This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

COUNTWAY LIBRARY
HC 2X84 X

Digitized by Google

1.E.1911.3

Harvard University

Library of

The Medical School

and

The School of Public Health

The Gift of

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO

WHO'S WHO IN THE WORLD

1912

EDITED BY

H. L. MOTTER

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF THE WORLD'S NOTABLE LIVING MEN AND WOMEN

ILLUSTRATED WITH PORTRAITS

THE INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO PUBLISHING CO
1158 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM G. HEWITT PRESS, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH
LIBRARY
Gift: Dr. S. B. Wolbach
10 FEB 1942
1.E.1911.3

Copyright, 1911, by
THE INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO PUBLISHING CO.

PRICE $5.00 (ONE POUND--SIX PENCE) NET.

MAILED TO ANY ADDRESS, POSTPAID, ON RECEIPT OF PRICE.

THE INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO PUBLISHING CO.

1158 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY, U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION

"The Proper Study of Mankind Is Man"—*Pope.*

IN this maxim of the poet lies the incentive for this work. The idea is the development of a remark made by one of the most prominent librarians of the world, to the effect that there existed a great demand for a "WHO'S WHO" of an international character. For nearly a century past various attempts have been made by reputable publishers to produce an adequate biographical dictionary, but however laudable and useful have been the productions, until the advent of THE INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO, they have all been marked with the grave defect of provincialism.

The educated Frenchman has little use for a Who's Who in France, for, being a reader of the daily press, he is fairly well acquainted with the living celebrities of the Republic. What he wants to know is Who is Who in England, America, Australia, and other places. The same may be said of the intelligent public of other lands. To supply this information the only "Who's Who" worth considering must necessarily be international in character. The demand for a standard biographical dictionary such as THE INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO has proven itself to be, has been increasing with the closer contact between men and women of all lands through modern travel, invention and journalism. Geographical miles no longer limit the acquaintance of man with man's achievements; and the man or woman who reaches distinction in any branch of endeavor, becomes a citizen of the world, with whom it is not only a privilege but an honor to become acquainted. There are no local boundaries to mental or moral greatness; therefore, we honor genius or goodness, whether it is developed in Siberia or Chicago.

The newspaper editor of today, in announcing, this evening, the death occurring within the hour, of a prominent personage in any part of the world, is enabled to give to the public a complete history of the person referred to. This is made possible by the biographical dictionary, and shows only one of the many uses of a work of this character. In our public and school libraries the biographical dictionary is by far the most frequently consulted of any of the many standard works of reference in any line. It has grown to be indispensable.

Naturally, the first edition of THE INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO (Who's

Digitized by Google

Who in the World), published in London in 1910, was far from perfect. In preparing the present 1911-12 edition we have spared neither time, energy nor expense in the endeavor to introduce, through biographical sketches, the world's greatest statesmen, scientists, artists, lawyers, writers, and men of affairs, to one another, and to the rest of their fellow men and women. We do not claim perfection, and it is more than likely that the reader will recall some distinguished man or woman whose biographical sketch is omitted. A line from the interested reader would prevent a repetition of the offense. However, we invite the closest scrutiny to point out one name which is not entitled to the world-wide fame that must come from mention in a work which can be found as easily on the shelves of the Imperial Public Library of St. Petersburg, Russia, as in the reference rooms of the great libraries of the United States.

This issue contains nearly twelve thousand biographies of the world's most notable living personages, selected from all lines of achievement and thought. Those who have been kind enough to send, at our request, written data regarding themselves, have shown a carefulness thoroughly consistent with modesty, realizing that we owe it to others to present the information at our disposal as accurately as possible.

We have included in this issue a limited number of portraits, with a view of demonstrating whether or not they will add to the interest of the work. This feature, if favorably received, we should like to make general in the next issue.

At the suggestion of the principal librarians of the world, we have produced the present edition entirely in the English language, thereby avoiding the confusion of several indices. From time to time we hope to receive further suggestions and advice, so that each new edition of THE INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO may be, in all respects, better than its predecessor.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.A.S.	American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A1	First Rate (at Lloyd's).
A.A.G.	Assistant Adjutant-General.
A.B. or B.A.	Bachelor of Arts.
A.B.C.F.M.	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
Abp.	Archbishop.
A.C.	*Ante Christum* (before Christ).
A.C.A.	Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
Acad.	Academy.
A.C.G.I.	Associate of City and Guilds of London Institute.
A.C.S.	Additional Curates Society.
A.D.	Anno Domini.
A.D.C.	Aide-de-camp.
Ad eund.	*Ad eundem gradum* (admitted to the same degree).
Adj.	Adjutant.
Ad lib.	*Ad libitum* (at discretion).
Adm.	Admiral.
Adv.	Advocate.
Advt.	Advertisement.
Æt., Ætat.	*Ætatis* (aged).
A.F. of L.	American Federation of Labor.
Aft.	Afternoon.
A.G.	Attorney-General; Adjutant-General.
A.G.I.	Associate of the Institute of Certificated Grocers.
Agri.	Agricultural.
Agt.	Agent.
A.I.G.	Adjutant-Inspector-General.
A.K.C.	Associate of King's College, London.
A.L.A.	American Library Association.
Ala.	Alabama (U. S.).
Alta.	Alberta.
Am.	American.
A.M.	*Ante Meridiem* (before mid-day); *Anno Mundi* (in the year of Alpes Maritimes.
A.M.A.	American Medical Association.
A.M.E.	African Methodist Episcopal.
Am.Soc.C.E.	American Society of Civil Engineers.
A.M.I.C.E.	Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers.
A.M.I.E.E.	Associate Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers.
A.N.A.	Associate National Academician.
Anat.	Anatomy; Anatomical.
Ann.	Annual.
Anon.	Anonymously.
Anthrop.	Anthropological.
Antiq.	Antiquarian.
Apptmt.	Appointment.
A.P.D.	Army Pay Department.
A.P.S.	Aborigines Protection Society.
A.Q.M.G.	Assistant Quartermaster-General.
A.R.A.	Associate of the Royal Academy
Ar. Agt.	Army Agent.
A.R.A.M.	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
A.R.C.A.	Associate Royal Cambrian Academy.
A.R.C.E.	Academical Rank of Civil Engineers.
Archt.	Architect.
A.R.C.O.	Associate Royal College of Organists.
A.R.C.S.	Associate Royal College of Science.
A.R.E.	Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
A.R.I.B.A.	Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
Ariz.	Arizona (U. S.).
Ark.	Arkansas (U. S.).
A.R.S.A.	Associate Royal Scottish Academy
A.R.S.M.	Associate Royal School of Mines.
Art.	Artist.
A.R.W.S.	Associate Royal Society of Painters in Water Colors.
A.S.	Anglo-Saxon.
A.S.C.	Army Service Corps.
Ass. or Assist.	Assistant.
Ass. Commiss. Gen.	Assistant Commissary-General.
Assn.	Association.
Assoc.Sc.	Associate in Science.
Astr.	Astronomy.
Ath.	Athabasca (Canada).
Atty.	Attorney.
A.U.C.	*Anno urbis conditæ* (from the foundation of the city) (Rome).
A.V.	Authorized Version.
Av.	Avenue.
A.V.D.	Army Veterinary Department.
Avoird.	Avoirdupois.
B.	Baron.
b.	born; brother.
B.A. or A.B.	Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr.	Bachelor of Agriculture.
Ball.	Balliol.
Bapt.	Baptist.
bar.	Barometer.
Barr.	Barrister.
Bart. or Bt.	Baronet.
Batt. or Batn.	Battalion.
B.C.	Before Christ; British Columbia.
B.C.E.	Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B.Chir.	Bachelor of Surgery.
B.C.L.	Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.C.S.	Bengal Civil Service.
B.D.	Bachelor of Divinity.
Bd.	Board.
B.E.	Bachelor of Engineering.
Beds.	Bedfordshire.
Berks.	Berkshire.
B.F.A.	Bachelor of Fine Arts.
Bibliog.	Bibliographical.
Bibl.	Biblical.
Biog.	Biographical.
Biol.	Biological.
Bldg.	Building.
B.L.S.	Bachelor of Library Science.
B.Litt.	Bachelor of Letters or of Laws.
B.M.A.	British Medical Association.

Digitized by Google

B.N.C. . . Brasenose College.
Bom.C.S. . Bombay Civil Service.
Bom.S.C. . Bombay Staff Corps.
Bot. . . Botany; Botanical.
Boul. . . Boulevard.
B.P. . . British Public.
Bp. . . Bishop.
B.Pd.or Pd.B. Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Brev. . . Brevet.
Brig. . . Brigade; Brigadier.
Brit. . . British; Britannica.
Brit.Assn.Adv Sci. British Association for the Advancement of Science.
B.S. . . Bachelor of Surgery.
B.S.C. . . Bengal Staff Corps.
B.Sc. . . Bachelor of Science.
B.Th. . . Bachelor of Theology.
B.V.M. . . Blessed Virgin Mary.
Bucks. . . Buckinghamshire.
Bull. . . Bulletin.
Bur. . . Bureau.
Bvt. . . Brevet.

(C.) . . Conservative 100.
c. . . . Cents; centimes; child.
C.A. . . County Alderman; Chartered Accountant (Scotland).
Cal. . . . California (U. S.).
Cambs. . . Cambridgeshire.
Can. . . Canada.
Cantab. . Of Cambridge University.
Capt. . . Captain.
Cav. . . Cavalry.
C.B. . . Companion of the Bath; Confined to Barracks.
C.C. . . County Councillor; Cricket Club; Cycling Club; County Court.
C.C.C. . . Corpus Christi College.
C.C.S. . . Ceylon Civil Service.
C.E. . . Civil Engineer.
C.E.T.S. . Church of England Temperance Society.
C.F. . . Chaplain to the Forces.
Cf. . . . Compare.
Ch. . . . Chief.
Chanc. . . Chancellor; Chancery.
Chap. . . Chaplain.
Ch.Ch. . . Christ Church.
Ch.Coll. . Christ's College.
Chm. . . Chairman.
C.I. . . . Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.D. . . Criminal Investigation Department.
C.I.E. . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
Cir. . . . Circus.
Circ. . . Circa.
C.I.V. . . City Imperial Volunteers.
Civ.Serv. . Civil Service.
C.J. . . Chief Justice.
C.L. . . Commander of Order of Leopold.
Cl. . . . Class.
Climatol. . Climatological.
Clin. . . Clinical.
C.M. . . Church Missionary.
C.M. . . Certified Master.
C.M.G. . . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.S. . . Church Missionary Society.
C.O. . . Commanding Officer.
C.O. . . Colonial Office.
Co. . . . County; Company.
Col. . . . Colony; Colonel.
Coll. . . College; Collegiate.
Colo. . . Colorado (U. S.).
Col.-Sergt. Color-Sergeant.
Comdg. . Commanding.
Comdt. . Commandant.
Com.-in-Chf. Commander-in-Chief.
Comm. . . Commander.
Comr. . . Commissioner.
Comy.-Gen. Commissary-General.
Confed. . Confederate.
Conf. . . Conference.
Conglist. . Congregationalist.
Conn. . . Connecticut (U. S.).
Constl. . . Constitutional.
Contbr. . Contributor.
Conv. . . Convention.
Corp. . . Corporal.
Corr.Mem. or Fel. Corresponding Member or Fellow.
C.O.S. . . Charity Organization Society.
C.P.R. . . Canadian Pacific Railway.
Cr. . . . Crown.
cr. . . . created.
Cres. . . Crescent.
C.S. . . Civil Service.
C.S.C. . . Companion Service Cross.
C.S.I. . . Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
Ct. . . . Court.
Cyclo. . . Cyclopedia.
C.T.C. . . Cyclists' Touring Club.
C.U. . . Cambridge University.
C.U.A.C. . Cambridge University Athletic Club.
C.U.B.C. . Cambridge University Boating Club.
C.U.C.C. . Cambridge University Cricket Club.
C.U.F.C. . Cambridge University Football Club.
C.V.O. . . Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
Cwt. . . Hundredweight.

D. . . . Duke; 500 (Roman numerals).
d. . . . Pence; died; daughter.
D.A.A.G. . Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
D.A.G. . . Deputy Adjutant-General.
D.Agr. . . Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.Q.M.G. Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
D.A.R. . . Daughters of the American Revolution.
d. . . . Daughter.
D.C. . . District of Columbia (U. S.).
D.C.L. . . Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D. . . Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S. . . Doctor of Dental Surgery.
deg. . . Degree.
Del. . . Delaware (U. S.).
del. . . . (L. *delineavit*), he drew.
Dele or d. . Cancel.
Dem. . . Democratic.
Dep. . . Deputy.
Depart. . Department.
D.G. . . (*Dei Gratia*), by the grace of God; Dragoon Guards.
Dioc. . . Diocese; Diocesan.
Diplo. . . Diplomatic.
Dir. . . . Director.
Dist.R. . . District Railway.
Ditto or do. (It.), the same.
Div. . . Division; Divorced; Divinity.
D.L. . . Deputy Lieutenant.
D.L.I. . . Durham Light Infantry.
D.Litt. or D.Lit. . Doctor of Literature.
Dol. or $. Dollar.
D.O.M. . . Deo Optimo Maximo.
Dom. . . Dominus.
Dow. . . Dowager.
D.P.H. . . Diploma in Public Health.
Dr. . . . Doctor; Debtor.
dr. . . . Drachm.
Dr.Univ.Par. Doctor of University of Paris.
D.Sc. . . Doctor of Science.

Digitized by Google

D.S.O. . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
d.s.p. . . died without issue.
D.Theol. . Doctor of Theology.
D.V. . . (L. *Deo volente*), God willing.
D.V.S. . . Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.
dwt. . . pennyweight.
12mo. . . duodecimo (folded in 12).

E. . . . East; Earl.
Ebor. . . (Eboracensis) of York.
E.C. . . East Central (postal district).
Econ. . . Economic.
Eccl. . . Ecclesiastical.
E.C.U. . . English Church Union.
Ed. . . . Editor.
E.D. . . Doctor of Engineering.
Edin. . . Edinburgh.
Edit. . . Edition.
Edul. . . Educational.
Educ. . . Educated.
Edw. . . Edward.
E.E. . . Early English; Electrical Engineer.
E.E. and M.P. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
e.g. . . . (L. *exempli gratia*), for example.
E.I. . . . East Indian.
E.I.C.S. . East India Company's Service.
Ency.Brit. Encyclopædia Britannica.
Eng. . . England.
Engr. . . Engineer.
esp. . . . especially.
E.&W.L.R. East and West London Railway.
Expt. . . Experiment.
Ext. . . Extinct.

f. . . . fathoms.
F.A. . . Football Association.
Fahr. . . Fahrenheit.
F.A.I. . . Fellow of Auctioneers' Institute.
F.A.S.B. . Fellow of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal.
F.B.A. . . Fellow of the British Academy.
F.B.O.U. . Fellow British Ornithologists' Union.
F.C.A. . . Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
F.C.G.I. . Fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute.
Fcp. . . Foolscap.
F.C.P. . . Fellow College of Preceptors.
F.C.S. . . Fellow of the Chemical Society.
F.E.I.S. . Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland.
F.E.S. . . Fellow of Entomological Society.
F.F.A. . . Fellow of Faculty of Actuaries.
F.G.I. . . Fellow of the Institute of Certified Grocers.
F.G.S. . . Fellow of the Geological Society.
F.I.A. . . Fellow of Institute of Actuaries.
F.I.C. . . Fellow of Institute of Chemistry.
F.I.Inst. . Fellow of the Imperial Institute.
F.J.I. . . Fellow of Institute of Journalists.
Fla. . . Florida (U. S.).
F.L.S. . . Fellow of the Linnean Society.
F.M. . . Field-Marshal.
Fo. . . . Folio (a sheet of paper folded once).
F.O. . . Foreign Office.
F.O. . . Field Officer.
f.o.b. . . Free on board.
F.P. . . Fireplug.
F.P.S. . . Fellow of Philosophical Society; also of Philharmonic Society.
Fr. . . . French; Freight.
Ft. . . . Fort.
F.R.A.M. . Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music.
F.R.A.S. . Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.I. . Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.
F.R.C.O. . Fellow of the Royal College of Organists.
F.R.C.P. . Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
F.R.C.P.E. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S. . Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.C.V.S. Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
F.R.G.S. . Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.Hist.S. Fellow of Royal Historical Society.
F.R.Hort.S. Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society.
F.R.I.B.A. Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
F.R.M.S. . Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society.
F.R.Met.S. Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.
F.R.N.S.A. Fellow Royal School Naval Architecture.
F.R.P.S. . Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society.
F.R.S. . . Fellow of the Royal Society.
F.R.S.C. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada.
F.R.S.E. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
F.R.S.G.S. Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society.
F.R.S.L. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
F.S.A. . . Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.A.S. . Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
F.S.I. . . Fellow of Surveyors' Institution.
F.S.S. . . Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.
F.S.Sc.A. . Fellow of the Society of Science and Art of London.
Ft. . . . Feet.
Fur. . . Furlongs.
F.Z.S. . . Fellow of the Zoological Society.

Ga. . . . Georgia (U.S.).
Gal. . . Gallon.
G.A.R. . . Grand Army of the Republic.
G.C.B. . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H. . . Knight Grand Cross of Hanover.
G.C.I.E. . Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.R. . . Great Central Railway.
G.C.S.I. . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. . Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Gdns. . . Gardens.
Gen. . . General.
gen. . . genus—kind.
Geog. . . Geographical.
Geol. . . Geological.
G.E.R. . . Great Eastern Railway.
G.F.S. . . Girls' Friendly Society.
Glb. . . Gibraltar.
G.L. . . Grand Lodge.
Glos. . . Gloucestershire.
G.N.R. . . Great Northern Railway.
Goth. . . Gothic.
Gov. . . Governor.
Govt. . . Government.
G.P.O. . . General Post-Office.
Grad. . . Graduated.
Gynecol. . Gynecological.

Digitized by Google

Gr. . . . Greek.
Gram.Sch. . Grammar School.
g.s. . . . Grandson.
G.W.R. . Great Western Railway.

H.A.C. . . Honorable Artillery Company.
Hants. . . Hampshire.
Harv. . . Harvard.
H.B.M. . His Britannic Majesty.
Hdqrs. . . Headquarters.
H.E. . . His Excellency.
H.E.I.C. . Honorable East India Company.
H.E.I.C.S. Honorable East India Company's Service.
Heir app. . Heir apparent.
Heir pres. . Heir presumptive.
Herts. . . Hertfordshire.
H.I. . . Hawaiian Islands.
H.Ty. . . Hawaiian Territory.
H.H. . . His (or Her) Highness.
H.I.H. . His (or Her) Imperial Highness.
H.I.M. . His (or Her) Imperial Majesty.
Hist. . . Historical.
H.L.I. . Highland Light Infantry.
H.M. . . His (or Her) Majesty.
H.M.I. . His Majesty's Inspector.
H.M.S. . . His Majesty's Ship.
Hon. . . Honorable.
(Hon.) . . Honorary.
Ho. of Rep. House of Representatives.
Hort. . . Horticultural.
Hosp. . . Hospital.
h.-p. . . half-pay.
h.p. . . . horse-power.
H.Q. . . Headquarters.
(H.R.) . . Home Ruler.
H.R.H . . His (or Her) Royal Highness.
H.S.H. . . His (or Her) Serene Highness.
Hum. . . Humanity, Latin.
Hunts. . . Huntingdonshire.

Ia. . . . Iowa (U. S.).
Ib. or Ibid. *Ibidem* (in the same place).
I.B.S.A. . Inanimate Bird Shooting Assoc.
Icel. . . Icelandic.
I.C.S. . . Indian Civil Service.
Id. . . . Idaho (U. S.).
id. . . . *idem* (the same).
I.D.B. . . illicit diamond buying.
i.e. . . . *id est* (that is).
Ign. . . . *ignotus* (unknown).
I.H.S. . . *Jesus Hominum Salvator* (Jesus the Saviour of Men), more correctly IHΣ, the first three letters of the name of Jesus in Greek.
Ill. . . . Illinois (U.S.).
I.L.P. . . Independent Labor Party.
Imp. . . Imperial.
I.M.S. . . Indian Medical Service.
Incog. . . *Incognito* (in secret).
Ind. . . Indiana (U. S.).
Ins. . . Insurance.
Insp. . . Inspector.
Inst. . . Instant; Institute.
Internat. . International.
I. of M. . Isle of Man.
I.O.G.T. . Indep. Order of Good Templars.
I.O.O.F. . Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
I.O.P. . . Inst. Painters in Oil Colors.
I.O.U. . . I owe you.
I.S.C. . . Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.O. . . Imperial Service Order.
I.T. . . . Indian Territory (U. S.).
Ital or It. . Italian.
Ital. . . Italics.
I.W. . . Isle of Wight.

J.A. . . Judge-Advocate.
Jas. . . James.
J.C.L. . . Juris Canonici Lector.
J.D. . . Doctor of Jurisprudence.
Jes. . . Jesus.
Joh. or Jno. John.
J.P. . . Justice of the Peace.
J.U.D. . . *Juris Utriusque Doctor* (Doctor of Both (Canon. and Civil) Laws.
Jun. . . Junior.
Jun.Opt. . Junior Optime.

K. . . . King.
Kans. . . Kansas (U. S.).
K.B. . . Knight of the Bath (seldom used now); Knight Bachelor.
K.C. . . King's Counsel.
K.C.B. . . Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.C. . . Commander of Order of Crown, Belgian and Congo Free State.
K.C.H. . . Knight 'Commander of Hanover.
K.C.I.E. . Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.L. . . King's College, London.
K.C.M.G. . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. . Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. . Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.D.G. . . King's Dragoon Guards.
Keb. . . Keble College, Oxford.
K.G. . . Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.H. . . Knight of Hanover.
K.-I.-H. . Kaiser-i-Hind.
Kil. . . Kilometre.
Kilo. . . Kilogramme.
K.O.S.B. . King's Own Scottish Borderers.
K.P. . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K.R.R. . . King's Royal Rifles.
K.S. . . King's Scholar.
K.T. . . Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Kt. or Knt. Knight.
Ky. . . . Kentucky (U. S.).

(L.) . . Liberal.
L. . . . 50 (Roman numerals).
£ . . . Pounds (sterling).
l. . . . left.
L.A. . . Literate in Arts.
La. . . . Louisiana (U. S.).
L.A.C. . . London Athletic Club.
L.-Corp. or Lance-Corp. Lance-Corporal.
Lancs. . . Lancashire.
Lat. . . Latin.
lat. . . . latitude.
lb. . . . pounds (weight).
L.C.C. . . London County Council.
L.Ch. . . Licentiate in Surgery.
L.C.J. . . Lord Chief Justice.
L.Div. . Licentiate in Divinity.
L.D.S. . Licentiate of Dental Surgery.
L.F.P.S. . Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.
L.H.D. . . (*Literarum Humaniorum Doctor*) Doctor of Literature.
L.I. . . . Light Infantry.
Lic.Med. . Licentiate in Medicine.
Lieut. . . Lieutenant.
Linc. or Lincs. Lincolnshire.
Lit. . . . Literature; Literary.
lit. . . . literally.
Lit.Hum. . Classics.
Litt.B. or B.L. . . Bachelor of Letters.
Litt.D. . . Doctor of Letters.
L.J. . . . Lord Justice.

Digitized by Google

L.L.A.	Lady Literate in Arts.
LL.B.	Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D.	Doctor of Laws.
LL.M.	Master of Laws.
L.M.	Licentiate in Midwifery.
long.	longitude.
Loq.	*Loquitur* (speaks).
L.R.C.P.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.
L.R.C.P.E.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
L.R.C.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
L.R.C.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
L.R.C.V.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
L.S.A.	Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.
£.s.d.	Pounds, shillings, and pence; Money.
Lt.	Light (*e.g.* Light Infantry).
Lt. or Lieut.	Lieutenant.
Lt.-Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant-General.
L.Th.	Licentiate in Theology.
Luth.	Lutheran.
(L.U.)	Liberal Unionist.
L. & N.W.R.	London and Northwestern Railway.
L. & S.W.R.	London and Southwestern Railway.
L. & Y.R.	Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway.
L.B. & S.C.R.	London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway.
L.C. & D.R.	London, Chatham, and Dover Railway.
LXX.	Septuagint.
M.	Marquess; Member; Monsieur; 1,000.
m.	married.
M.A.	Master of Arts.
M.A.B.Y.S.	Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants.
Mag.	Magnetism or Magazine.
Magd.	Magdalen; Magdalene.
M.Agr.	Master of Agriculture.
Maj.-Gen.	Major-General.
Man.	Manitoba (Canada).
Marq.	Marquis.
Mass.	Massachusetts (U. S.).
Math.	Mathematics; Mathematical.
M.B.	Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B.O.U.	Member British Ornithologists' Union.
M.C.C.	Marylebone Cricket Club.
M.Ch.	Master in Surgery.
Mcht.	Merchant.
M.C.M.E.S.	Member of Civil and Mechanical Engineers' Society.
M.Com.	Master of Commerce.
M.C.S.	Madras Civil Service.
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine.
Md.	Maryland (U. S.).
Me.	Maine (U. S.).
M.E.C.	Member of Executive Council.
Mech.	Mechanics.
Med.	Medical.
Mem.	Memorandum.
M.E.	Master of Engineering; Methodist Episcopal.
Met.R.	Metropolitan Railway.
M.F.	Master of Forestry.
Mfg.	Manufacturing.
M.F.H.	Master of Foxhounds.
M.G.I.	Member of the Institute of Certified Grocers.
Mgr.	Manager.
M.H.R.	Member House of Representatives.
Mich.	Michigan (U. S.).
M.I.E.E.	Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers.
M.J.I.	Member of Institute of Journalists.
Mil.	Military.
M.I.M.E.	Member of Institute of Mining Engineers.
M.I.Mech.E.	Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
M.I.M.M.	Member of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy.
Min.	Minister.
Minn.	Minnesota (U. S.).
M.Inst.C.E.	Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
M.Inst.M.E.	Member of Institution of Mining Engineers.
Miss.	Mississippi (U. S.).
M.J.S.	Member of Japan Society.
M.L.	Licentiate in Medicine.
M.L.	Master of Laws.
M.L.A.	Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C.	Member of Legislative Council.
Mlle.	*Mademoiselle* (Miss).
M.L.S.B.	Member of London School Board.
Mme.	Madame.
M.M.S.	Member of Council, Institution of Mining Engineers.
Mngr.	Monsignor.
Mo.	Missouri (U. S.).
Mods.	Moderations (Oxford).
M.O.H.	Master of Otter Hounds.
Mon.	Montana (U. S.).
Most Rev.	Most Reverend (of an Archbishop).
M.P.	Member of Parliament.
M.R.	Master of the Rolls; Midland Railway.
M.R.A.S.	Member of Royal Asiatic Society
M.R.C.P.	Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.P.E.	Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.S.	Member Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.C.S.E.	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
M.R.I.A.	Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.R.S.A.	Member of the Royal Society of Arts.
M.R.U.S.I.	Member of the Royal United Service Institute.
M.S.	Master of Surgery.
MS.Mss.	Manuscript, Manuscripts.
M.S.C.	Madras Staff Corps.
M.Sc.	Master of Science.
M.S.H.	Master of Stag-hounds.
M.S.I.	Member of Sanitary Institute.
M.S. & L.R.	Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincoln Railway.
Mt.	Mountain.
Mus.B.	Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D.	Doctor of Music.
Mus.M.	Master of Music.
M.V.O.	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
(N.)	Nationalist.
N.	North.
n.	noun; nephew.
N.B.	North Britain; (L. *Nota Bene*) notice; New Brunswick.
N.B.A.	North British Academy.
N.B.R.	North British Railway.
N.C.	North Carolina (U. S.).
N.C.U.	National Cyclists' Union.
N.D.	No date.

Digitized by Google

N.Dak. . North Dakota (U. S.).
N.E. . . Northeast; New England.
N.E.A. . . National Educational Association.
Neb. . . Nebraska (U. S.).
nem. con. . *Nemine contradicente* (no one contradicting); unanimously.
N.E.R. . Northeastern Railway.
N.G. . . National Guard.
N.G.S.N.Y. National Guard, State of New York.
net, nett . (It.) *Netto* (free from all deductions).
Nev. . . Nevada (U. S.).
New M. . New Mexico (U. S.).
N.H. . . New Hampshire (U. S.).
N.I. . . Native Infantry.
N.J. . . New Jersey (U. S.).
N.L.F. . . National Liberal Federation.
N.N.E. . North-northeast.
N.N.W. . North-northwest.
non seq. . *Non sequitur* (it does not follow).
Northants Northamptonshire.
Notts . . Nottinghamshire.
N.P. . . Notary Public.
Nr. . . Near.
N.R.A. . National Rifle Association.
N.S. . . Nova Scotia; New Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain since 1752); National Society.
N.S.A. . . National Skating Association.
N.S.P.C.C. National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
N.S.W. . New South Wales.
N.T. . . New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia.
Numis. . Numismatic.
N.U.T. . . National Union of Teachers.
N.W. . . Northwest.
N.W.P. . Northwestern Provinces.
N.W.T. . Northwestern Territories.
N.Y. . . New York (City or State).
N.Y.C. . . New York City.
N.Z. . . New Zealand.

O. . . . Ohio (U. S.).
o. . . . only.
O. & O. . Oriental and Occidental (Steamship Co.).
ob. . . . Died.
o.c. . . . only child.
O.F.M. . Order of Friars Minor.
O.H.M.S. . On His Majesty's Service.
O.L. . . Officer of the Order of Leopold.
O.M. . . Order of Merit.
O.M.I. . . Oblate of Mary Immaculate.
Ont. . . Ontario.
O.P. . . *Ordinis Præ dicatorum* (of the Order of Preachers — Dominican Ecclesiastical Title).
o.p. . . opposite prompter.
Ornithol. . Ornithological.
O.S. . . Old Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain before 1752).
o.s. . . . only son.
O.S.A. . . Ontario Society of Artists.
O.S.B. . . Order of St. Benedict.
O.S.F.C. . Franciscan (Capuchin) Order.
O.S.N.C. . Orient Steam Navigation Co.
Ore. . . Oregon (U. S.).
O.T. . . Old Testament.
O.U. . . Oxford University.
O.U.A.C. . Oxford University Athletic Club.
O.U.B.C. . Oxford University Boating Club.
O.U.C.C. . Oxford University Cricket Club.
O.U.F.C. . Oxford University Football Club.
Oxon . . Oxfordshire; of Oxford.
Oz. . . . Ounces.
8vo . . . *Octavo* (folded in eight).

P. . . . Prince.
Pa. . . . Pennsylvania (U. S.).
Parl.Agt. . Parliamentary Agent.
P.A.S.I. . Professor Associate Surveyors' Institution.
Pass. . . Passenger.
P.C. . . Privy Councillor; Police Constable; Perpetual Curate.
p.c. . . . *per centum* (by the hundred); post-card.
P.C.M.O. . Principal Colonial Medical Officer.
P.F. . . Procurator-Fiscal.
Ph.B. . . Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.D. . . Doctor of Philosophy.
Phil. . . Philosophical.
Ph.M. . . Master of Pharmacy.
Phys. . . Physical.
P.I. . . Philippine Islands.
pinx. . . (He) painted it.
Pl. . . . Place; Plural.
Plen. . . Plenipotentiary.
P.M. . . *Post Meridiem* (after mid-day); Pacific Mail.
P.M.G. . . Postmaster-General; Pall Mall Gazette.
P.M.O. . . Principal Medical Officer.
P. & O. . Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.
Poly. . . Polytechnic.
P.O. . . Post-Office; Postal Order.
P.O.O. . . Post-Office Order.
Pop. . . Population.
P.P. . . Parish Priest.
Pp. . . . Pages.
P.P.C. . . Fr. *Pour prendre congé* (To take leave).
P.Q. . . Province of Quebec.
P.R. . . Prize ring (The).
P.R.A. . . President of the Royal Academy.
Preb. . . Prebendary.
Pres. . . President.
Presbyn. . Presbyterian.
P.R.I. . . President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colors.
Prin. . . Principal.
Proc. . . Proctor.
Prof. . . Professor.
Pro tem. . *Pro tempore* (for the time being).
Prov. . . Provost.
Prox. . . *Proximo* (next).
P.R.S. . . President of the Royal Society.
P.S. . . *Postscriptum* (postscript); prompt side.
p.s. . . passed School of Instruction (of Officers).
p.s.c. . . passed Staff College.
P.S.N.C. . Pacific Steam Navigation Co.
Pt. . . . Pint.
Pte. . . Private (soldier).
P.T.O. . . Please turn over.
Publ. . . Publication.
Pvt. . . Private.
P.W.D. . Public Works Department (roads, buildings, Gov. railways, telegraphs, etc.).

Q. . . . Queen.
Q.C. . . Queen's Counsel.
Q.E.D. . . *Quod erat demonstrandum* (which was to be demonstrated), applied to a theorem.
Q.E.F. . . *Quod erat faciendum* (which was to be done), applied to a problem.
Q.H.P. . . Queen's Honorary Physician.
Q.M.G. . . Quartermaster-General.
Qr. . . . Quarter.
Qt. . . . Quart.
Qto. . . Quarto (folded in four).
Queensl. . Queensland.
Q.U.I. . . Queen's University in Ireland.
q.v. . . *quod vide* (which see).

Digitized by Google

(R.) . .	Radical.
R. . . .	Rector.
r. . . .	right.
R.A. . .	Royal Academician; Royal Artillery.
R.A.C. . .	Royal Agricultural College.
R.A.M. .	Royal Academy of Music.
R.A.M.C. .	Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.Art. . .	Royal Artillery.
R.A.S. . .	Royal Astronomical or Asiatic Society.
R.B. . .	Rifle Brigade.
R.B.A. . .	Royal Society of British Artists.
R.B.C. . .	Royal British Colonial Society of Artists.
R.C. . .	Roman Catholic.
R.C.V.S. .	Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
R.D. . .	Rural Dean; Royal Naval Reserve Decoration.
Rd. . .	Road.
R.E. . .	Royal Engineers; Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
R.Eng. .	Royal Engineers.
Rear-Adm.	Rear-Admiral.
Rect. . .	Rector.
Rep. . .	Republican; Representative.
Reg.Prof. .	Regius Professor.
Regt. . .	Regiment.
Res. . .	Resigned; Reserve.
Rev. . .	Reverend.
R.F.A. . .	Royal Field Artillery.
R.G.A. . .	Royal Garrison Artillery.
R.H.A. . .	Royal Hibernian Academy; Royal Horse Artillery.
R.H.G. . .	Royal Horse Guards.
R.H.S. . .	Royal Humane Society.
R.I. . .	Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colors; Rhode Island.
R.I.B.A. .	Royal Institute of British Architects.
R.I.E. . .	Royal Indian Engineering (Coll.).
R.I.M. . .	Royal Indian Marine.
R.I.P. . .	*Requiescat in pace* (May he or she rest in peace).
R.M. . .	Royal Marines.
R.M.A. .	Royal Marine Artillery.
R.M.A. .	Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.
R.M.C. .	Royal Military College, Sandhurst.
R.M.L.I. .	Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R.M.S. .	Royal Microscopical Society; Royal Mail Steamer.
R.N. . .	Royal Navy.
R.N.R. . .	Royal Naval Reserve.
Rock, The	Gibraltar.
R.O.I. . .	Royal Institute of Oil Painters.
Roy. . .	Royal.
R.P. . .	Reformed Presbyterian.
R.P.D. . .	*Rerum Politicarum Doctor* (Doctor of Political Science).
R.S.A. . .	Royal Scottish Academy.
R.S.E. . .	Royal Society of Edinburgh.
R.S.L. . .	Royal Society of Literature.
R.S.O. . .	Railway Sub-Office.
R.S.P.C.A.	Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
R.S.V.P. .	Fr. *Répondez s'il vous plaît* (Please answer).
R.S.W. .	Royal Scottish Water Color Society.
Rt. Hon. .	Right Honorable.
Rt. Rev. .	Right Reverend (of a Bishop).
R.T.S. . .	Religious Tract Society; Royal Toxopholite Society.
R.U. . .	Rugby Union.
R.U.I. . .	Royal University of Ireland.
R.V. . .	Revised version.
R.W.S. . .	Royal Society of Painters in Water Colors.
R.Y.S. . .	Royal Yacht Squadron.
(S.) . .	Socialist.
S. . . .	succeeded; South; Saints.
s. . . .	son; shillings.
S.A. . .	South Australia; South Africa.
Salop . .	Shropshire.
S.A.R. . .	Sons of the American Revolution.
Sarum . .	Salisbury.
S.B., B.S. or Sc.B. .	Bachelor of Science.
S.C. . .	South Carolina (U. S.).
s.c. . . .	Student at the Staff College.
S.C.A.P.A.	Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising.
Sc.D. . .	Doctor of Science.
Sch. . .	Scholar.
S.C.L. . .	Student in Civil Law.
scr. . . .	scruple.
sculps. .	*sculpsit* (he engraved).
Sculpt. .	Sculptor.
S.Dak. . .	South Dakota (U. S.).
S.D.F. . .	Social Democratic Federation.
S.E. . .	Southeast.
Sec. . .	Secretary.
Selw. . .	Selwyn Coll., Cambridge.
Sem. . .	Seminary.
S.E.R. . .	Southeastern Railway.
Serjt. . .	Serjeant.
S.G. . .	Solicitor-General.
S.J. . .	Society of Jesus (Jesuits).
S.L. . .	Sergeant-at-Law.
S.M.E. . .	School of Military Engineering.
Soc. . .	Society.
Sovs. . .	Sovereigns.
S.P. . .	*sine prole* (without issue).
S.P.C.C. .	Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
S.P.C.K. .	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
S.P.G. . .	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
Spl. . .	Special.
S.P.Q.R. .	*Senatus Populusque Romanus* (The Senate and People of Rome).
Sq. . . .	Square.
SS. . . .	Steamship; Saints.
S.S.C. . .	Solicitor before Supreme Court (Scotland).
S.S.M. . .	Society of the Sacred Mission.
St. . . .	Street; Saint.
St.Alb.Hall	St. Alban Hall.
S.T.B. . .	Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.D. . .	Sacræ Theologiæ Doctor.
St.Edm.Hall	St. Edmund Hall.
Stip. . .	Stipend; Stipendiary.
S.T.L. . .	*Sacræ Theologiæ Lector* (Reader or a professor of Sacred Theology).
S.T.M. . .	Sacræ Theologiæ Magister.
S.T.P. . .	*Sacræ Theologiæ Professor* (Professor of Divinity, old form of D.D.).
Supt. . .	Superintendent.
Surg. . .	Surgeon.
Surv. . .	Surviving.
S.W. . .	Southwest.
Syn. . .	Synonymous; synonym.
Tasm. . .	Tasmania.
T.C.D. . .	Trinity College, Dublin.
T.D. . .	Territorial Decoration.
Tech. . .	Technical; Technology.
T.H. or H.T.	Territory of Hawaii.
T.R.H. .	Their Royal Highnesses.
Temp. . .	Temperature; Temporary.
Tenn. . .	Tennessee (U. S.).
Ter. or Terr.	Terrace.
Tex. . .	Texas (U. S.).
Tn. . . .	Ton.

Digitized by Google

T.O.	Turn over.
Tp	Township.
tr.	Transpose.
T.R.C.	Thames Rowing Club; Tithes Rent Charge.
Trin.	Trinity.
Ty. or Ter.	Territory.
T.Y.C.	Thames Yacht Club; Two-Year-Old Course.
(U.)	Unionist.
u.	uncle.
U.B.	United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.	University College.
U.D.C.	United Daughters of the Confederacy.
U.F.	United Free Church.
U.K.	United Kingdom.
U.K.	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
Ult.	*Ultimo* (last).
Univ.	University.
U.P.	United Presbyterian.
U.S.	United States.
U.S.A.	United States of America.
U.S.C.T.	United States Colored Troops.
U.S.N.	United States Navy.
U.S.V.	United States Volunteers.
V.	Five (Roman numerals); Version; Vicar; Viscount; Vice.
v.	*Versus* (against).
v. or vid.	*Vide* (see).
V.A.	Victoria and Albert.
Va.	Virginia (U. S.).
V.C.	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Ven.	Venerable (of an Archdeacon).
Very Rev.	Very Reverend (of a Dean).
Vet.	Veterinary; Veteran.
Vice-Adm.	Vice-Admiral.
Vict.	Victoria.
Visc.	Viscount.
Viz.	*Videlicet* (namely).
V.L.	Vice-Lieutenant.
V.M.H.	Victoria Medal Horticulture.
Vol.	Volume; Volunteers.
V.P.	Vice-President.
V.R.	*Victoria Regina* (Queen Victoria).
V.R. et I.	*Victoria Regina et Imperatrix* (Victoria, Queen and Empress).
Vs.	*Versus* (against).
Vt.	Vermont (U. S.).
W.	West.
W.A.	West Australia.
Wadh.	Wadham.
Wash.	Washington State (U. S.).
W.C.T.U.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
W.I.	West Indies.
Wilts.	Wiltshire.
Wis.	Wisconsin (U. S.).
W.L.F.	Women's Liberal Federation.
Wm.	William.
W.O.	War Office.
W.S.	Writer to the Signet.
W.Va.	West Virginia (U. S.).
Wyo.	Wyoming (U. S.).
X.	Ten (Roman numerals).
Xmas.	Christmas.
yds.	yards.
Yeo.	Yeomanry.
Y.M.C.A.	Young Men's Christian Association.
Yorks.	Yorkshire.
Yrs.	Years.
Y.W.C.A.	Young Women's Christian Association.
Zool.	Zoölogical.

Digitized by Google

The International Who's Who

WHO'S WHO IN THE WORLD

A

ABADIE, Capt. Eustace Henry Egremont:
Born Jan. 24, 1877; son of Maj.-Gen. H. R. Abadie. Entered the army in 1897, served 11 years (1889-1900) in South Africa, in campaigns of Belmont, Kimberly, Poplar Grove, Modder River, Magersfontein, Bloemfontein, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Vet River, Qaand River, Diamond Hill, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast, etc. (despatches, Queen's Medal, 8 clasps; D.S.O.; King's Medal, 2 clasps). Member of the Army and Navy, Cavalry, and Royal Automobile Clubs. Address: 9th Lancers, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa.

ABARBANELL, Jacob Ralph:
Lawyer; and editor of New York Family Story Paper and Golden Hours; born New York, Dec. 6, 1852; son of Rudolph and Rosalia Abarbanell; educ. Coll. City of New York, taking degrees A.B., B.S., 1872; Columbia Coll., LL.B., 1874; married, June 30, 1892, Cornelia L. Eaton, of Jersey City, N.J. He has written the following plays: "My Father's Will," 1881; "A Model Pair," 1882; "All on Account of a Bracelet," 1883; "When the Canon Roars," 1905, etc. Member of the Medico-Legal Soc., New York; Manhattan Single Tax Club. Author: "Flirtation," 1884; "Monte Cristo and His Wife," 1885; "Ma," 1888; "The Rector's Secret," 1892; "The Heart of the People," 1908; and other serials published under nom de plume, Ralph Royal. Home address: Coney Island. Business address: 24 Vandewater St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ABATE LONGO, Giovanni:
Lawyer; born Oct. 6, 1845, in Nicolosi, in Sicily. Is Prof. of Civil Law in the Univ. of Catania, and author of many well-known juridical and of several philosophical publications. Is now preparing a work on Nozione sociologica de diritto e del valore filosofico-storico della definizione di Dante. Is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Catania, Sicily.

ABBA, Guiseppe Cesare:
Italian author; born 1838; Prof. of Italian Literature in the Technical Inst. of Brescia. He has written the following works: Le rive della Bormida; Da Quarto al Volturno; Noterelle d'uno dei Mille; Da Quarto di Faro; La Vita di Nino Bixio. Address: Brescia, Italy.

ABBAS HILMY, Pasha:
Khedive of Egypt; G.C.M.G., cr. 1891; G.C.B., cr. 1892; G.C.V.O., cr. 1905; b. July 14, 1874; son of late Tewfik Pasha, g.g.g.s. of Mehemet Ali, founder of the dynasty. Succeeded his father in 1892. Educ. at Theresianum Academy, Lausanne and Vienna. Made second visit to England in 1899. Owns extensive properties at Montaza, near Alexandria, and at Koubbech. Recreations: riding, driving. Address: Cairo, Egypt.

ABBATE, Enrico:
Director in the Ministry of Finance in the Italian Government. A Chevalier of the Crown of Italy. Address: Rome, Italy.

ABBE, Prof. Cleveland:
A.M., LL.D., F. R. Ast. Soc., F. R. Met. Soc., U. S. Nat. Acad. of Science, etc.; Prof. of Meteorology, U. S. Weather Bureau; editor of Monthly Weather Review since 1893; Prof. of Meteorology, George Washington Univ., Washington, since 1885; Lecturer on Meteorology, Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1895; born N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1838; son of George Waldo Abbe and Charlotte Colgate, and descended from purely English families; m. 1870, Frances Martha, dau of David Neal and Calista Lane; three s. Educ. Coll. of the City of New York, 1851-57; Univ. of the State of Michigan, 1858-60; Harvard Univ., 1860-64; Central Nicholas Observatory, Poulkova, near St. Petersburg, Russia, 1864-66. Instructor in Mathematics, Trinity Parish School, New York, 1857-58; in Engineering, Michigan State Agric. Coll., 1859; and in Univ. of the State of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1859-60; Aid in U. S. Coast Survey (under B. A. Gould), 1860-64; Resident at the Central Nicholas Observatory, 1864-66; Aid at the U. S. Naval Observatory, 1867-68; Director of Cincinnati Observatory, 1868-73; 1875, started the reform in standards of civil time reckoning by even hours of longitude from Greenwich; conducted the Harrison expedition to observe the solar eclipse of Aug., 1869, at Sioux Falls City, Dak.; the Signal Service expedition to observe the solar eclipse of July, 1878, from Pike's Peak; Meteorologist to the U. S. Scientific Expedition to the west coast of Africa, 1889-90; U. S. delegate to the International Meteorological Congress, Munich, 1891; asso.-ed. of the American Meteorological Journal, 1891-94; Adviser in Meteorology to the Carnegie Inst'n of Washington; founder of the Abbe Meteorological Library of the Johns Hopkins Univ.; delegate to the Kelvin Jubilee, 1896. Address: U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ABBE, Cleveland, Jr.:
American geologist; born Washington, March 25, 1872; son of Cleveland and Frances Martha (Neal) Abbe; married, April 12, 1903, Frieda Dauer, of Brunswick, Germany. Graduate of Harvard Univ., in the U.S., and post-graduate of the Imperial Univ. of Vienna. Is at present an expert connected with the U. S. Weather Bureau. Mem. of scientific socs. in America and Germany. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ABBEMA, Louise:
Portrait painter, and artist of distinction; born

Digitized by Google

in France. Has painted portraits of Sarah Bernhardt, Ferdinand de Lesseps, Dom Pedro of Brazil, and many other notables. Address: 47 du Lafitte, Paris, France.

ABBEY, Edwin Austin:
American painter and illustrator; Chevalier of the French Legion of Honor; born in Philadelphia, April 1, 1852. Received a classical education at Yale Univ.; is also a Doctor of Laws of the Univ. of Pa. Mr. Abbey is a member of the following socs.: Nat. Acad. of Design, England; Royal Acad., same country; London Royal Water Color Soc.; Royal Bavarian Acad.; Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; Artists' Soc. of Madrid, Spain, and the Royal Inst. of British Architects. His first picture, A May Day Morning, was exhibited in London in 1890. All his paintings have attracted public attention, including the following: Fiammetta's Song; Richard Third and Lady Anne; Hamlet; O Mistress Mine; Who Is Sylvia? and the Trial of Queen Katherine. In 1901 this artist received a royal commission from King Edward VII of England to paint a picture of that king's coronation in Westminster Abbey. Mr. Abbey has also done much book and magazine illustration, his illustrations of the Shakespearean Comedies being considered the best extant. At present he lives in that historic section of London called Chelsea, which is sacred to the memories of so many of the world's greatest artists. Address: Chelsea Lodge, Tite St., London, S.W., England.

ABBOT, Charles Greeley:
Astrophysicist; engaged in studies of total amount and variability of solar radiation, its absorption in the solar and terrestrial gaseous envelopes, and the effects of its variability on climate; born at Wilton, N.H., May 31, 1872; son of Harris and Carolina Ann (Greeley) Abbot; educ. at Mass. Inst. of Technology (S.B.), 1894, (S.M.) 1895; married Oct. 13, 1897, Lillian E. Moore, of Washington. He has written numerous articles on apparatus, methods and results of solar research. Became asst. in 1895; aid, acting in charge, 1896-1906; acting director, 1907; director since March, 1907, of the Smithsonian Astrophys. Obs.; also conducted expeditions to observe total solar eclipses of May 28, 1900; May 18, 1901; and on Jan. 3, 1908. Continuously engaged in original researches on the solar radiation. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member of the Astronom. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences. Home address: 36 Q St., N.E., Washington, D.C. Business address: Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ABBOTT, Dr. Albert Holden:
Educator and scientist; born Brockville, Ont., Dec. 7, 1871; educ. at Univ. of Toronto and at Wurzburg, Germany. Specialty, psychology. Publications: "Sensations of Color"; "Psychology and Epistemology of Hobbes"; "Color Saturation in its Quantitative Relations"; "British Philosophy and Psychology, from Bacon to the Present Day." Address: University College, Toronto, Can.

ABBOTT, Alexander Crever, M. D.:
Prof. of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Univ. of Pa.: b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 26, 1860; s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Beatty Abbott; m. 1892, Georgiana Picton, dau. of Hon. Mr. Justice Osler, q. v.; two s., one dau.; educ. Baltimore City Coll.; Univ. of Md.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Univs. of Munich and Berlin. Asst. in Hygiene and Bacteriology, Johns Hopkins Univ.; asst. in charge of the Laboratory of Hygiene, Univ. of Pa.; Prof. of Hygiene and Bacteriology, and Director of the Laboratory of Hygiene, Univ. of Pa.; Chief of the Bureau of Health, and Pres. of the Board of Health of Philadelphia. Author: "The Principles of Bacteriology and Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases" (text-books); contributions on topics of sanitary and bacteriological interest. Address: 4229 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

ABBOTT, Charles Conrad:
Naturalist; mem. Acad. Sciences, Linnean Soc., New York: Am. Philos. Soc., Fellow Royal Soc. Antiquaries of the North, Copenhagen (N.Y.), Boston Soc. Natural History; b. Trenton, N.J., June 4, 1843; s. of Timothy and Susan (Conrad) Abbott; educ. at Academy; afterward received degree (M.D.), Univ. of Pa. m. Feb. 13, 1867, Julia Boggs Olden, of Princeton, N.J. Has written much on archæol. and biol. subjects. Demonstrated existence of man in Delaware River Valley during glacial and subsequent prehistoric periods. Author: "A Naturalist's Rambles About Home"; "Birdland Echoes"; "The Freedom of the Fields"; "The Stone Age in New Jersey"; "Days Out of Doors"; "Rambles of an Idler"; "Outings at Odd Times"; "Upland and Meadow." Address: Three Beeches, Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.

ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin A., D. D.:
English theologian, author and educator; b. London, Dec. 20, 1838; educ. City of London School and Cambridge Univ. Has held important posts as head master and teacher in some of the leading English schools, including the City of London School, Clifton Coll., and St. Edward's School in Birmingham. Was lecturer at Cambridge in 1876; preacher at Oxford Univ. the year after. Dr. Abbott ranks high as a writer on theological subjects and church history. The article in the Encyclopedia Britannica on the Gospels is from his pen. His book, "Shakespeare's Grammar," and the treatise on "Latin Prose Through English Idiom," indicate his general high scholarship. He has been a most prolific writer, as can be seen from a partial list of his books which follows: "Philochristus"; "Hints on Home Teaching"; "The Latin Gate"; "The Kernel and the Husk"; "The Spirit on the Waters"; "A Guide Through Greek to Hebrew Scripture"; "Johannine Grammar"; "Apologia"; and "Notes on New Testament Criticism." Address: Wellside, Well Walk, Hampstead Heath, London, England.

ABBOTT, Edwin M.:
Lawyer; b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1877; s. of Theodore and Alvina (Rosewig) Abbott; educ. Central High School, Phila., 1891-93; Univ. of Pa., 1893-96; LL.B. (Univ. of Pa.). Mem. of Legislature, session 1911, elected on an Independent ticket over both Republican and Democratic candidates. Admitted to Bar, June 7, 1896, when 19 years of age; youngest admission on record. Mem. Lawyers' Club, Law Acad., State Bar. Assoc., Nat. Bar Assoc., Century Motor Club, Sagamore Club, Belfields' Club, Law Assoc. M. Nov. 9, 1905, Florence H. Wilson; one dau., Emilie F., aged 3 yrs. Independent Republican. Residence: Pine Road, Foxchase, Philadelphia, Pa. Address: 818-819 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

ABBOTT, Frank Frost:
Univ. prof.; and editor of "Selected Letters of Cicero," 1897; b. Redding, Conn., Mar. 27, 1860; s. of Thaddeus Marvin and Mary Jane (Frost) Abbott; educ. Yale Univ., A.B., 1882; Ph.D., 1891; Univs. of Berlin and Bonn, 1888-9, and at Rome, Italy; m. June 21, 1888, Jane Harrison, of New Haven, Conn. Tutor of Latin at Yale, 1885-8; 1890-1; Asso. Prof., 1891-4; and Prof. of Latin, 1894-1908, Univ. of Chicago; afterward Prof. of Classics at Princeton since 1908. Author: "A Short History of Rome"; "A History and Description of Romans"; "The Toledo Manuscript of the Germania of Tacitus"; Handbook for the

Study of Roman History." Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

ABBOTT, Gordon:
Banker; pres. of Old County Trust Co., Boston, Mass., and of the United Electric Securities Co., and the Mass. Electric Co.; v.-p. Estabrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.; director Bay State Trust Co., Fitchburg R. R. Co., Gen. Electric Co., State Nat. Bank, Fore River Ship Building Co., Elec. Securities Corp'n of New York, Chicago Junction Ry. and Union Stock Yards Co., New Eng. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Dallas Electric Corp'n, etc.; b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1863; s. of Jeremiah and Ellen (Bangs) Abbott; educ. Harvard (A.B.), 1884; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Katherine, dau. of Louis and Madeline (Borland) Tiffany, of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Abbott is also treas. of Children's Hospital, Boston, and a member of the B'd of Statistics of the city of Boston. Residence: Manchester, Mass. Address: Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

ABBOTT, Lyman:
Congregational clergyman, who succeeded Henry Ward Beecher as pastor of the celebrated Plymouth Church, in Brooklyn, U.S.A. Dr. Abbott was born in Massachusetts, U.S.A., Dec. 18, 1835. Although he has been a clergyman for the past fifty years, he is a member of the Bar of the State of New York. Has received about all the available academic degrees, including that of Doctor of Divinity, and Doctor of Laws. He has written a great number of important books, dealing principally with theological subjects. At present he is the editor of The Outlook, a religious weekly newspaper published in New York City; also author of numerous books. Married Abby Frances, daughter of Hannibal Hamlin, Oct. 14, 1857 (died 1907). Address: 287 Fourth Ave., New York City, U.S.A.

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Brown:
Counsellor-at-law; born March 6th, 1846, at Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Josiah Gardner and Caroline (Livermore) A. Educated at Harvard College. He has been the recipient of high academic honors and degrees. Mr. Abbott has a law office in Boston, U.S.A., where he is in active practice. His specialty is important civil cases. He has traveled extensively, and has a summer residence in Italy. Married, 1st, Mary Goddard, of Boston, May 21, 1869; 2d, Abbey Frances Woods, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1873; 3d, Maria Elizabeth Dexter, of Rome, Italy, April 16, 1896. Address: 27 Court Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., and Villa Lontana, Via Cassia, Rome, Italy.

ABBRUZZESE, Antonio:
Born July 26, 1864, in Bitetto (Bari). Studied law, and graduated with honors in the University of Rome, 1889. Was Provincial Counselor from 1890 to 1901, and for 4 years Provincial Deputy. Was elected Deputy of Modugno, Dec. 22, 1901. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Bitetto (Bari), Italy.

A'BECKETT, Arthur William:
English barrister, journalist and playwright. Has written much on many subjects, and always well. Born in London, Oct. 25, 1844. Married, in 1876, Susannah Frances Winslow. Mr. A'Beckett is a member of Gray's Inn of Court, and in 1887 superintended the Masque of Flowers at that inn, as Master of the Revels. His writings are permeated with a delightful daintiness and good-natured humor, his edition of the "Comic Blackstone" and "Recollections of a Humorist" being masterpieces of their kind. Address: Tanfield Court, Inner Temple, London, E.C., and 87 Eccleton Sq., S.W., London, England.

ABEGG, Rich.:
Chemist and writer; born Jan. 9, 1869, at Danzig. His father was With. Abegg, LL.D., etc. He studied in the Univ. of Berlin, Tuebingen, Kiel, and again Berlin, 1886-91, taking the degree of Ph.D. in 1891; served in the Hussars, 1888-89, and is now a 1st lieut. in the reserves; was in Leipzig, Stockholm and Goettingen; here an assistant of Prof. Nernst; became an instructor, 1894, and a titular prof., 1898; went to Breslau, where he was division chief in the Chem. Laboratory of the Univ., 1899-1901; since then professor of inorg. and phys. chemistry. He has written books on his specialty, and contributed to special papers. Member of the Acad. of Halle and of Christiania; of the Chem. Society; the Phys. Society; the Bunsen Society; and the Society of Scientists and Physicians, Breslau. Address: Breslau, Parkstr. 13, Germany.

ABENDROTH, Irene:
Actress and singer; born July 14, 1872, at Lemberg, Galicia. Her father was a director of Archives. She first appeared in concerts in Lemberg and Tarnopol, 1879; was a pupil of Mrs. v. Wilczek; appeared in a concert, Karlsbad, 1888; in the Vienna Opera House, 1889-90; in Riga, 1890-91; in the Royal Theater, Munich, 1891-94; again in Vienna, 1894-99; since then in the Royal Theater, Dresden. She published memoirs of her career. In 1900 married Thomas Thaller, an Austrian R.R. official. Address: Dresden, Reichenbachstr. 29, Germany.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF (James Hamilton):
Second duke of the name. Born Aug. 24, 1838; son of the first Duke of Abercon. His mother's maiden name was Lady Louisa Jane Russell, daughter of the Duke of Bedford. Married in 1869. Before reaching the peerage he was a member of the House of Commons, representing Donegal, Ireland, for twenty years, as a Conservative. The duke was educated at Harrow and at Oxford University. He is one of the great landowners of Great Britain, his estates exceeding 25,000 acres in extent. His son, and heir to the title, is the present Marquis of Hamilton. Address: 35 Park St., London, W., England.

ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Webster:
Educator; member Harvard Teachers' Ass'n; Mass. School Masters' Club; hon. mem. Harvard A Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; trustee Worcester Acad. Born Bolling Green, Macon Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1853; son of Milo Bolling and Sarah Carrol (Greenleaf) Abercrombie; educ. at Harvard Univ., A.B., 1876; studied at Harvard Law School, 1876-77; received Hon. A.M., Brown, 1883; LL.D., Colby, 1898. Made various trips abroad for study and travel. Has been teaching since 1877; prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad. since 1882. Married Emily Foote Brainerd, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1878. Address: 81 Providence St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

ABERCROMBIE, John William:
Univ. pres.; mem. State Textbook Commn. of Ala. since 1903; exec. com. Nat. Ass'n State Univs., 1906-7; Ala. Senate; Southern Edn'l Ass'n; bd. dirs., 1900-4; v.-p. dept. superintendence, 1903-4; b. Kelly's Creek, Ala., May 17, 1866; s. of Henry M. and Sarah A. (Kendrick) Abercrombie; educ. Oxford Coll. (Ala.); A.B., 1886; LL.B., Univ. of Ala., 1888; LL.D., 1904; U. of S. C., 1905. President Ashland Coll., Ala., 1886-7; prin. Cleburne Inst., Ala., 1888-9; pres. Bowdon Coll., Ga., 1890-1; supt. city schools, Anniston, Ala., 1891-7; pres. Southern Female Sem., now Anniston Coll. for Young Ladies. Author: "Biennial Report Dept. of Education, State of Ala-

bama," 1899-1900; also of several addresses and pamphlets on edn'l subjects. Married Rosa Merrill, of Edwardsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1891. Address: University, Ala.

ABERDEEN, SEVENTH EARL OF (cr. 1682), Sir John Campbell Gorden:
P.C., G.C.M.G., K.T.; b. Aug. 3, 1847; educ. Cheam School; St. Andrews Univ.; Univ. College, Oxford (M. A., 1877). LL.D. Univ. of Aberdeen, 1883; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Ontario; Magill Univ., Montreal, and of the Ottawa, Toronto, and Laval Univs., 1894; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon and Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, 1895; Hon. LL.D. Princeton Univ., 1897. Owns nearly 60,000 acres. Sir John is of a most illustrious family, including Viscount Formartine, Lord Haddo, Methlick, Tarves, and Kellie, in the Peerage of Scotland, 1680; Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, in the English Peerage, 1814; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642. (The fourth earl was particularly illustrious as a statesman.) Sir John has been Lord-Lieut. of Aberdeenshire since 1880; Lord High Commissioner of the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1881-85; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland in 1886, and Privy Counsellor the same year; Hon. Col. of Aberdeenshire Artillery Volunteers since 1888; a Brig.-Gen. of the Royal Co. of Archers; a v.-p. of the Royal Colonial Inst. since 1891; Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1893-98, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1905. Married, 1877, Ishbel Maria Marjoribanks, youngest dau. of 1st Baron Tweedmouth; 2 sons, 1 dau. Clubs: Brooks's, Reform, Bachelors', National Liberal. Recreations: Landscape gardening, field sports, etc. Address: Haddo House, Aberdeen, and Tarland Lodge, Aberdeenshire; also Viceregal Lodge, Dublin, Ireland.

ABERGAVENNY, MARQUESS OF (William Nevill):
Born Sept. 16, 1826; English Peer; married. Owner of 50,000 acres of land in Great Britain. He is the first Marquess of the name, his present title being conferred in 1876. A conservative in politics. His heir is the present Earl of Lewes. Address: 6 Wilton St., Grosvenor Pl., London, England.

ABERNETHY, Alonzo:
Educator-and author; b. Sandusky Co., O., April 14, 1836; educ. Burlington Collegiate Inst., Iowa, and Univ. of Chicago (old), Ill.; received degrees of A.B. and A.M., Univ. of Chicago; at Lenox Coll., Ph.D. Served 4 years in U. S. Army, 1861-65, from private to lieut.-col.; became mem. Iowa House of Representatives, 1866-1870, and prin. Des Moines Coll., Iowa, 1870-1871; State supt. public instruction, 1872-1876; pres. Univ. of Chicago (old), 1876-1880; prin. Cedar Valley Sem., Iowa, 1881-1902; mem. Bd. of Regents, State Univ. of Iowa, 1890-1909. Author of: "The History of Iowa Baptist Schools," 1907; and of "Glimpses of Abraham Lincoln," 1909. Editor: "Early Life of Jesus, and Passion Week," 1910. Address: 1448 Fourth St., Des Moines, Iowa.

ABHEDANANDA, Swami:
Teacher of the Vedanta Philosophy in America. Member of the Sanyasins, alleged to be the oldest monastic order in history. The Swami was born in Calcutta, India, Nov. 21, 1866. He is a celibate. Considered to be the leading exponent of his peculiar cult in North America. He speaks English with classical nicety, and is a very eloquent and impressive lecturer. He is now the high priest of the New York Vedanta Society, and lectures to that society and the public every Sunday afternoon. Besides lecturing he has written a number of books and essays on Hindu religion and philosophy. For instance: "Reincarnation"; "Spiritual Unfoldment"; "Philosophy of Work"; "How to Be a Yogi"; "Divine Heritage of Man"; "Self Knowledge"; "India and Her People"; and a number of pamphlets. Unmarried. Address: 135 West 80th St., New York, U.S.A.

ABINGDON, THE EARL OF (Montague Arthur Bertie):
Born May 13, 1836. Educated at Eton; married. The heir is Lord Norreys. Address: Wytham Abbey, Oxford, England.

ABRAHAM, Phineas, S.M.D., M.A., F.R.C.S.I.:
Eminent surgeon and specialist in dermatology; born in Falmouth, Island of Jamaica; educated at the University College, London; Trinity College, Dublin; Ecole de Medicine, Paris, and also in Germany. Surgeon at the West London Hospital; lecturer to the Post Graduate College in the same institution; and an associate fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. Dr. Abraham is also a duly qualified chemical and mining engineer. His writings include numerous treatises dealing with pathological and dermatological subjects. Address: 2 Henrietta St., Cavendish Sq., London, N., England.

ABRAHAMS, Israel:
English author, editor and lecturer. Born in London, 26 November, 1858. Educated at the University College, London. Has received the degree of M.A. from Cambridge University. Mr. Abrahams was the first president of the Union and Jewish Literary Societies. In 1905 he became president of the Jewish Historical Society of England. At one time he was a teacher at the Jews' College of London. He is a recognized authority in England on the Talmudic and Rabbinic literature. He has written a short history of Jewish literature and other works. Address: Cambridge, England.

ABRAHAMS, Lionel:
Financial Secretary of the India Office; born London, Dec. 9, 1869; educated at the City of London School and at Oxford University. He has written contributions to the Dictionary of Political Economy and a book entitled: "Expulsion of the Jews from England in 1290." His principal recreation and hobby is the collection of rare books. Mr. Abrahams takes pride in his religion and race. Address: 18 Porchester Terrace, London, W., England.

ABRAHAMS, Louis Barnett:
Ex-head master. Born Oct. 3, 1839, at Swansea, S. Wales. Son of Rev. Barnett and Hannah (Levy) Abrahams. Educ. at the Jews' Free School, London, and University College, London; B.A. Became a pupil teacher at Jews' Free School, London, 1853; principal English master, 1860; vice-master, 1883; head master, 1897-1907. Has been head of the largest elementary school in the British Empire. Editor for three years of Jewish Record. Author of: "Manual of Scripture History"; "Chronological History of England." Translator of Standard Hebrew Prayer Book. Member of: Order of Maccabeans; London; Welcome Club, Westcliff-on-Sea. Order of Mercy bestowed by the King. Married Fannie, eldest daughter of the late Ephraim Moseley, of London; two children. Address: 3 Seaforth Rd., Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex, England.

ABRAMS, Albert:
Medical consultant. Born at San Francisco, U.S.A., Dec. 8, 1863. Son of Marcus and Rachel (Leavey) A. Educated at universities in America, Germany and France. Received the following degrees A.M. (Portland University); M.D. (Cooper and University of Heidelberg); F.R.M.S., London. Author of numerous medical and literary books and of more than one hundred monographs on original investigations. Married Jeanne Roth,

Digitized by Google

of San Francisco, Nov. 25 1897. Address: 246 Powell St., San Francisco, U.S.A.

ABRUZZI, DUKE OF:

The full name of this distinguished and royal explorer and scientist is: Prince Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria Ferdinando Frapcesco. He was born in Madrid, Spain, Jan. 29, 1873, and is the third son of the Duke of Aosta. The Duke of Abruzzi is at present an officer in the Royal Italian Navy, but is best known for his ascent of Mount St. Elias, Alaska, his polar expedition, and like endeavors. In the year 1900 he reached latitude 86 degrees 33 minutes, north, thereby arriving nearer to the North Pole than any other explorer up to that time. The Duke is one of the world's useful royalties. He is deservedly popular all over the world. He is usually hard to locate, as his travels take him to the remotest parts of the earth. Address: The Quirinale (Royal Palace), Rome, Italy.

ABSCHOFF, Fritz:

Bookseller, publisher and writer. Born Sept. 29, 1859, at Meschede, Dist. of Arnsberg. His father was Anton Abschoff, a factory manager; his mother was Miss Elizabeth Pape. Educated in common schools, through self-instruction, and in an institute; learned the book trade and the newspaper business: worked in newspaper offices as a writer and as business manager. Published a "Manual for Public Life and Traffic"; an illustr. work about Germany; sketches of authors, poets, composers, conductors and singers; some musical compositions; and a great many stories, etc. He is a collector of autographs and pictures of famous men; has traveled much, and is a member of the General Authors' Assoc., Berlin. Married Miss Elise Moritz in 1897. Address: Berlin S. 59, Kottbuser Damm 92, Germany.

ABYSSINIA (Absolute Monarchy), KING OF (Sidj Jeassu):

Since 1910, Emperor of Abyssinia. Resides at Addis Alam; capital of the country: Addis-Ababa.

ACCATATIS, Luigi:

Author. Born, 1838, in Cosenza. Is a graduate of the Pontaniana of Naples; was director of the Gymnasium of Seigliana; was chosen president of the Academy Parrasiana of Cosenza, and director of the paper, Il Calabrese. Accompanied Garribaldi in the year 1860. Besides other publications, he compiled a Calabrese-Italian vocabulary. Residence: Villa Bianchi, near Cosenza, Italy.

ACCIARESI, Primo:

Author. Born, July 17, 1852, in Sant Elpidio a Mare (Ascoli). He was a student of the University of Rome, and for more than 20 years has been professor in the Institute Massimo of Rome. He is director of the Catholic paper, La Vera Roma. Of his publications may be mentioned: "I Greci Antichi"; "Socialismo e Democrazia, Gina." Residence: Rome, Italy.

ACCORIMBONI, Filippo:

Physician. Born, 1864; in Spello; studied medicine and graduated from the Univ. of Bologna. He was assistant in the Medical Dispensary of Perugia and director of the Hospital of Parma. He was chosen president of the Medical Congress in Umbria, 1902, and directs at present the Hygienic Institute and the Hospital of Foligno. Is president of the Association of Physicians of Umbria. Is author of many scientific publications, which are of high standing. Residence: Foligno, Italy.

ACHESON, Ernest Francis:

Ex-Congressman; member 54th to 60th Congresses (1895-1909), 24th Pa. Dist.; Del. Rep. Nat. conv., 1884; mem. Rep. State Com., 1879 89. Born at Washington, Pa., Sept. 19, 1855; son of Judge Alexander Wilson and Jane (Wishart) Acheson, educ. at Washington and Jefferson Coll.; grad. 1875; received hon. degree A.M. 1889; admitted to Bar, 1877. Has been the owner and editor Washington (Pa.) Daily Observer (morning) since 1879, and of Daily Reporter (evening) since 1902. Pres. Pa. Editorial Ass'n, 1893-94. Author of "Congressional Party in Panama," 1907; "Congressional Party in Hawaii." Married Jane B. Stewart, of Washington, Pa., Nov. 22, 1882. Address: Washington, Pa., U.S.A.

ACHESON, Edward Goodrich:

Inventor. Member Society of Arts, London; Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Am. Chem. Society; Franklin Inst. (Phila.). Born at Washington, Pa., March 9, 1856; son of William and Sarah D. (Ruple) Acheson; educ. at Academy Bellefonte, Pa.; afterward received degree Sc.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1909. He is the inventor of carborundum, siloxicon, Egyptianized clay, and a method of making graphite. Awarded the Rumford medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1908. Married Margaret Maher, of Brooklyn, 1884. Address: Niagara Falls, Ont.; office, Niagara Falls, New York, U.S.A.

ACKER, Paul:

Author. Born at Saverne, Alsace, Sept. 14, 1874. Has received classical education in France. Member of many literary and journalistic societies. He has written a number of books, including "Humor and Humorist"; "Young Madame de Thiange"; "The Desire to Live." Address: 4 Rue Gaston de St. Paul, Paris.

ACLAND, Sir Charles Thomas Dyke:

Born July 16, 1842. He is the son of the Right Honorable Sir Thomas Dyke Acland. Educated at Bradfield, Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford University. Sir Charles is a member of the House of Commons and the Senior Conservative Whip. He is greatly interested in educational and agricultural concerns and belongs to many societies having for their object the better education of the people and the development of the farming interests of England. Address: Exeter, England.

ACLAND, Francis Dyke:

Statesman and publicist. Elected in 1906 to represent a division of Yorkshire in the House of Commons; of English birth. Educated at Rugby and Oxford. Among other positions has been Parliamentary private secretary to the British Secretary of State for War. Address: 118 Grosvenor Rd., London, S. W., England.

ACRI, Francesco:

Philosopher. Born, 1836, in Catanzaro. He studied at the University of Naples and finished his studies at Berlin, Germany. Is Professor of History of Philosophy in the Atheneum of Bologna. Of his works may be cited: "Una Nuova Esposizione del Sistema dello Spinoza"; "Della Vita e Degli Scritti di A. Galasso"; "Del Catechismo in Iscuola." He has also made excellent translations of Plato and Demosthenes. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

ACQUISTO, Vincenzo:

Physician. Born, 1855, in Casteltermini (Sicily). Teaches histology and microscopic anatomy in the University of Palermo. Wrote very good books on nervous diseases. Is Knight of the Crown of Italy and member of various Italian and foreign academies. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

ADAIR, John, A. M.:

Congressman; member 60th to 62d Congresses, 1907-13, 8th Ind. Dist.; Democrat; Methodist. Born on farm near Portland, Ind., Dec. 22, 1863; son of James G. and Sarah (Hudson) Adair; was graduated from Portland (Ind.) high school. Became city clerk, Portland, 1880-90; Co. clerk, Jay

Co., Ind., 1891-95; admitted to Bar, 1895; pres. First Nat. Bank, Portland, since 1904. Married Grace R. Johnson, Oct. 21, 1891. Address: Portland, Ind., U.S.A.

ADAM, Achille Gabriel Louis:

Born, Dec. 1, 1859, in Boulogne-sur-mer. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, and also of Francis Joseph of Austria. Educated at the school of Albert-le-Grand at Arcueil. From 1889 to 1906 was deputy from Pas-de-Calais. Belgian and Austrian Consul at Boulogne-sur-mer. Banker; managing partner in the banking house of Adam & Co., Boulogne-sur-mer. President of the Syndicate and of the Societe Centrale of the banks of the province. President of the Franco-American Bank; president of the Society of the Hutchinson Establishments; president of the steel works of Paris and of Outreau. Director of the South Eastern Railway. Paris address: 21 Avenue d'Antin. Country seat: La Solitude, Saint-Quentin-en-Tourmont (Somme). Recreations: Shooting and hunting. Clubs: Union Artistique (rue Royale), Automobile Club, Fencing Club (rue de Bourgogne).

ADAM, Charles:

Rector and professor of the Academy at Nancy, France. Born Dec. 14, 1857, at Charlesville. Educated at College of Sedan, Lycees de Saint Omer, Doual, Louis le Grand. M. Adam has held many important educational posts. He has written the following works: "Philosophy of Frances Bacon"; "Philosophy in France"; "Works of Descartes," and other books which have had a large sale. He is a chevalier of the Legion of Honor and an officer of public instruction. Address: Nancy, France.

ADAM, Juliette:

Born in 1836, in Verberie (Oise). Maiden name, Juliette Lamber. First husband, Mr. La Messine; second husband, Mr. Edouard Adam. Has one daughter, Madam Paul Segond, who is the wife of a professor of the Faculty of Medicine. Has three grand-daughters: Pauline, Claudia, Juliette. Resides at Abbeye de Gif (Seine-et-Oise).

ADAM, Paul:

Writer. Born, Dec. 7, 1862, at Paris. He has written many novels, stories, etc., e.g., "Red Robes"; "In the July Sun"; "New Hearts," etc. Member of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 16 Av. du Trocadero, France.

ADAMI, Casimiro:

Literate. Born, Aug. 4, 1874, in Pomarolo nel Trentino. Studied in Pisa, where he graduated in Philosophy and Philology. At present he is instructor of Greek and Latin Literature in the Royal Lyceum of Molfetta. Besides other works, he published a noteworthy history of the ducal dominion in Riva di Trento. Residence: Molfetta, Italy.

ADAMI, Prof. John George:

Pathologist. Born in Manchester, Jan. 12, 1862. Educated at Owens College, Manchester, Cambridge University and at Breslau, Germany. A Doctor of Medicine and Doctor of Laws. Member of medical societies in North America and Europe. An expert in bacteriology. Writings: "Heredity of Disease"; "Causation of Goitre and Variability of Bacteria." Address: 331 Peel St., Montreal, Canada.

ADAMI, nobile Luigi:

Officer. Born, March 18, 1834, in Turin. Was decorated with the Medal of Valor, 1859, after the battle of S. Martino. Was inspector-general of the artillery and is now general i. R. He is Grand Officer of the Maurizian Order and Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy. Of his works are to be mentioned: "Studies on the Manufacturing of Cest-steel in England"; "On the Combustibility of Minerals, Etc."; "Historical Researches About the Sanctuarium of Muzarano," and on the Adami family. Residence: Turin, Italy.

ADAMKIEWICZ, Albert:

Specialist on brains and spine. Born, Aug. 11, 1850, at Zerkow. His father was an M.D. and med. insp. Studied in the Univ. of Koenigsberg, Breslau, and Wuerzburg; served in the War of 1870-71; took the M.D. and the state exam., 1873; was clinical assistant; chief physician in the Charite, 1877; soon after he was an instructor in the univ.; professor in Krakau, 1880; in Vienna, 1891. He wrote extensively on his specialty, etc., some of his works receiving prizes; also contributed to medical cyclopedias; published articles in the Reports of the Vienna Acad. of Sciences, the Zeitschrift for Clin. Medicine, the Academic Advertiser, etc. Is a member of learned societies in Koenigsberg, Berlin and Paris. Address: Wien IV, Wiedner Hauptstr. 18, Austria.

ADAMS, Alva, Ex-Gov.:

Member 1st Colo. Legislature, 1876; Gov. of Colo., 1887-89; candidate for Gov., 1904, and was declared elected, and was seated on Jan. 10, 1904, but on March 20, 1905, was ousted by Legislature, which gave the office to James H. Peabody, who served one day and resigned in favor of the Lieut.-Gov., Democrat. Born, Iowa Co., Wis., May 14, 1850; educ. common schools; went to Colo. and became hardware mcht. Address: Pueblo, Colo., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Bristow:

Editor; member Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts. Born at Washington, Nov. 11, 1875; son of Capt. C. C. Adams and Ada G. (Harrison) Adams; educ. at Spring Garden Inst., Philadelphia; Corcoran Art School, Washington; Barron Studios, Stanford Univ. Received degree (A.B.) Stanford Univ., 1900. At Stanford, founded Chapparral, first permanent college comic in West. Became associate editor Forestry and Irrigation, 1902-04; co-founder 1903, managing editor 1903-05, Washington Life; editor American Spectator, 1905-06; now in charge of tech. and lit. revision of publications, U. S. Forestry Service; illustrator for Country Life in America, Everybody's, World's Work, Overland, Pacific Monthly. He is also a contributor to magazines. Married, April 23, 1902, Luella Farmer, of Palo Alto, Cal. Home address: 2307 S. Dakota Ave. Office address: Forestry Service, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Brooks:

Author. Born, Quincy, Mass., U.S.A., June 24, 1848. Son of Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) A. Educated at Harvard University, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1870. Called to the Bar in 1881. Has written books on law, amongst which are: Two chapters in "Centralization and the Law," Boston, 1906; "Civilization and Decay" (translated into French and German); "America's Economic Supremacy"; "The New Empire" (translated into German, also Russian). Married Evelyn, daughter of Admiral Charles Henry Davis, Sept. 7, 1889. Address: Quincy, Mass., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Charles Francis:

Historical writer; member Bd. of Arbitration of the Trunk Line R. R. Orgn., 1879-84; govt. dir., 1877-90; pres., 1884-90, of U. P. Ry.; overseer Harvard, 1882-94 and since 1895. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Born Boston, May 27, 1835; son of Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) Adams; educ. at Harvard Univ.; received degree A.B., 1856; LL.D., 1895; Princeton, 1909; admitted to Bar, 1858; served in Union army through Civil War; 1st lieut. 1st Mass. Cav., Dec. 28, 1861; capt., Dec. 1, 1862; hon. mustered out, Sept. 1, 1864; Lieut.-Col. 5th Mass. Cav., Sept. 8, 1864; col., Mar. 14, 1865; brvt. brig.-gen. vols., March 13,

Digitized by Google

1865, for distinguished gallantry and efficiency at battles of Secessionville, South Mountain and Antietam, and for meritorious services during the war; resigned Aug. 1, 1865. Author of "Chapters on Erie and Other Essays"; "Railroads, Their Origin and Problems"; "Three Episodes of Massachusetts History"; "Notes on Railway Accidents"; "Massachusetts, Its Historians and Its History"; "Life of Charles Francis Adams"; "A College Fetich." Married Mary Hone Ogden, of Newport, R. I., Nov. 8, 1865. Address: S. Lincoln, Mass. Office: 84 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Cuyler:
Mining engineer. Was born in Canton, Ill. Received common school education, and afterward became a member of American Institute of Mining Engineers. He discovered by magnetic observations the Cuyuna Iron Range in Minnesota, and developed same, adding many millions of tons to the mineral wealth of his State. Also built the Cuyuna I. R. Ry., of which he became the president and general manager. Address: Deerwood, Minnesota, U.S.A.

ADAMS, Cyrus Cornelius:
Editor. Author: "Commercial Geography for High Schools," 1901; "Elementary Commercial Geography," 1902. Born, Naperville, Ill., Jan. 7, 1849; son of Cyrus and Cornelia (Stevens) Adams; educ. Univ. of Chicago; received degree A.B. Became lecturer on geog. topics; first pres. dept. of geography, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, and made its geog. collection, 1889-90, comprising 2,500 items, illustrating appliances for geog. ed'n used in 10 countries. He has been a journalist, Chicago and New York, 1874-1903; geog. writer on New York Sun since 1884; editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1906. Married Mrs. Blanche C. Dodge, Aug. 17, 1877. Address: 15 West 81st St., New York City, U.S.A.

ADAMS, Edward Dean:
Financier. Representative of Deutsche Bank of Berlin, Germany, since 1893; director Empire Engineering Corporation; pres. Bullock Electric Mfg. Co.; director Allis-Chalmers Co.; Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., of Montreal; Union Petroleum Co.; Am. Cotton Oil Co.; Guatemala Ry. Co.; Central & S. Am. Telegraph Co.; chairman finance com. Museum of Art, and trustee Norwich University. Born, April 9, 1846, in Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Adoniram Judson and Harriet Lincoln (Norton) Adams. Educated at Norwich Univ. (LL.D., M.A.), 1864; Royal Prussian Order of the Crown (second class). After a thorough banking experience he became prominent in the organization and reorganization of various railway and industrial companies. Married, Oct. 10, 1872, Frances Amelia Gutterson, of Boston. Mr. Adams is president of the Rumson Country Club; vice-pres. Inst. of Musical Art, and a member of many clubs and scientific and social organizations. Address: 455 Madison Ave., and 71 Broadway, New York City, and Rohallion, Seabright, N. J., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Edward Le Grand:
Consul; editor of the Elmira Daily Advertiser, 1883-98; deputy collector U. S. Internal Revenue, 28th N. Y. dist., 1890-94; N. Y. State Tax commr., 1895-98; asst. literary bureau, Rep. Nat. hdqrs., New York, campaigns of 1896, 1900; sec. Am. legation and consul gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1902-09. Born at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1851; son of Benjamin T. and Janet (Gibson) Adams; educ. at the Univ. of Rochester; received degree A.B., 1875; on staff Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1873-80; oil producer, Bradford, Pa., 1880-83. Married Kate L., dau. of Dwight Atwater, of Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1879. Address: Elmira, N. Y. Business address: American Consulate, Dublin, Ireland.

ADAMS, Elmer Bragg:
Judge. Born, Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 27, 1842; son of Jarvis and Eunice (Mitchell) Adams; received degree A.B., Yale, 1865; LL.D., Univ. of Mo., 1898; also LL.D., Washington Univ., 1907; went to Georgia under the auspices of the American Union Commn. and inaugurated system of free schools for white children at Atlanta and Milledgeville; returned to Vt., 1866; studied law there and at Harvard Law School; admitted Vt. Bar, 1868; settled in practice, St. Louis, Mo., 1868; elected Judge Circuit Court, St. Louis, 1879-85; declined re-election and resumed practice; elected U. S. Circuit Judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, since 1905; appointed lecturer on succession and wills, Univ. of Mo.; became director of the Am. Peace and Arbitration League. Married Emma Richmond, of Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 10, 1870. Address, Home, 26 Westmoreland Pl. Business: Custom House, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Ephraim Douglass:
University professor; member Am. Hist. Ass'n. Born at Decorah, Ia., Dec. 18, 1865; son of Ephraim and Elizabeth S. A. (Douglass) Adams. Received degree A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1887; Ph.D., 1890. Became prin. of high school at McGregor, Ia., 1887-88; special agent in charge street rys., 11 census, at Washington, 1890-91; asst. prof. history and sociology, 1891-94; asso. prof., 1894-99; prof. European history, 1899-1902, Univ. of Kansas; asso. prof. history, 1902-06. Married May Stevens Breakey, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 8, 1893. Address: Stanford Univ., California, U.S.A.

ADAMS, Frank Dawson:
Ph.D., D.Sc., D.C.L., mem. I.M.M. (Hon.); F.G.S., London and America; F.R.S., London and Canada; mem. Washing Acad. Sci.; Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science and Logan Professor of Geology, McGill University, Montreal. Born in Montreal, Sept. 17, 1859. Educated at the Montreal High School, McGill University, Sheffield Science School of Yale University, Heidelberg University. Married Marie Stuart Finley, eldest daughter of Samuel Finley, Esq., of Montreal. Joined the staff of the Geological Survey of Canada in 1880, as Assistant Chemist; subsequently appointed Petrographer to the Survey. Severed formal connection with the Canadian Survey in 1889 to accept an appointment as Lecturer in Geology at McGill University. Appointed Professor of Geology in 1894, in succession to the late Sir William Dawson. Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science in 1907. While connected with McGill University carried on a number of investigations for the Geological Survey of Canada, more particularly connected with the ancient crystalline rocks of Canada. Has published many papers dealing more generally with the geology of the pre-Cambrian rocks of Canada, and with various problems in petrography and economic geology. Has also carried on a series of investigations of the elasticity and plastic deformation of the various rocks of the earth's crust under varied conditions of heat and pressure for the Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C. Clubs: St. James's, The University, The Outremont Golf Club, Montreal, Canada. Address: 243 Mountain St., Montreal, Canada.

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce:
Editor; editor Bull. of Bur. Am. Republics since March, 1908. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Born in Napa, Cal., Oct. 9, 1868; son of Henry and Sarah True (Judkins) Adams. Educ. at High School in Stockton, Cal., and was employed in the electric laboratories of Charles Jenney, in Indianapolis, 1888-90. Assisted in construction of elec. engines for Fort Wayne (Ind.)

Digitized by Google

Elec. Co., 1890-91; elec. engr. Stockton Gas and Electric Co., 1892-1900; toured, and studied conditions, in Mexico, 1900, and in Latin America, 1903-05, 1906-07, and wrote a number of articles on South America for the Review of Reviews and other magazines. Married Harriet Chalmers (q.v.), of Stockton, Oct. 5, 1899. Address: Bureau of Am. Republics, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ADAMS, George Burton:

University professor; son of Rev. Calvin Carlton and Emeline (Nelson) Adams; born in Fairfield, Vt., June 3, 1851. Educated at Beloit College, securing degree A.B. in 1873, and A.M., 1876; also degrees B.D. from Yale, 1877; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1886; and hon. Litt.D., Beloit, 1903. He became prof. of history, 1877-88, at Drury Coll., and since 1888 at Yale. Since 1895 has been editor of the American Historical Review: is also a member of Am. Hist. Assoc. (ex-vice-pres. and ex-pres.), and of the Am. Antiq. Society, and other learned bodies. Author: "European History"; "Civilization During the Middle Ages"; "The Growth of the French Nation," and of many articles and addresses. Editor: Bemont and Monod's Mediæval Europe; Drury's Middle Ages; Select Documents of English Constitutional History, etc. Married, July 1, 1878, Ida Clarke, of Beloit, Wis. Address: 57 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Harriet Chalmers:

Traveler, lecturer. Traveled through Mexico, and became student of Latin Am. affairs, 1900; began 3 yrs. journey through Central and South America, Jan., 1903, traveling 40,000 miles, visiting every country, and reaching many points before unknown to any white woman; lecturing and writing in U. S. upon S. A., since March, 1906. Born Oct. 22, 1875, at Stockton, Cal.; daughter of Alexander and Frances (Wilkins) Chalmers. Educated under private teachers. Lectures: "In the Wake of the Galleon"; "The Andean Wonderland"; "Patagonia to Paraguay"; "From the Amazon to the Orinoco." Contribr. to the National Geographic Magazine. Member National Geog. Society; Geog. Society, Philadelphia. Married Franklin Pierce Adams, Oct. 5, 1899. Address: The Marlborough, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Henry Carter:

Professor Polit. Economy and Finance since 1887, Univ. of Michigan; Lecturer, 1880-83; Associate Prof. Polit. Science, 1883-87, Cornell; Lecturer Polit. Science, 1880-87. Born Davenport, Ia., Dec. 31, 1851; son of Ephraim and Elizabeth S. A. (Douglass) Adams. Educated Iowa College; received degree A.B., 1874; fellow polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1876-78; Ph.D., 1878; student at Heidelberg, Berlin, Paris, 1878-79; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; LL.D., Iowa College, 1898. Author: "Outline of Lectures on Political Economy," 1881, 1886; "State in Relation to Industrial Action," "Public Debts," 1887; "Statistics of Railways," 1888-1906; "Taxation in the United States, 1787-1816," 1884; "The Science of Finance," 1888, etc. Asso. editor International Journal of Ethics. Member Internat. Statis. Inst.; Am. Statis. Assn. (ex-v.-p.); Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1895-97), etc. Married Bertha H. Wright, of Port Huron, Mich., in 1890. Address: Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C. Home Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Huntington:

Mining engineer. Was born in New York City. Educated at St. Mark's School; and Harvard University, where he obtained his degrees of A.B. and S.B. Mr. Adams is now engaged as manager for the Campania Minera de Natividad y Anexas, S. A. of Ixtian, Oaxaca, Mexico. Address: Apartado 127, Oaxaca, Mexico.

ADAMS, James Alonso:

Clergyman; ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Plymouth Church, St. Louis, 1880-86; Millard Ave. Church, Chicago, 1887-88; Warren Ave. Church, Chicago, 1889-95. Born in Ashland Co., Ohio, May 21, 1842; son of John and Sarah Deardorff (Funk) Adams. Served in Co. D, 69th Ill. Vols., 1862. Received degree A.B., Knox College, 1867; A.M., 1870; D.D., 1899; graduated Union Theol. Sem. Became an editorial writer, 1887-1903; editor-in-chief since Sept. 15, 1903, The Advance. Author of "Grapho" articles. Delegate Internat. Congl. Council, London, 1891, and to several nat. councils. Author: "Colonel Hungerford's Daughter" (fiction), 1896; "Life of Queen Victoria," 1901; also tracts on Christian Science and Divisive Theology. Married Emma A. Maunder, of Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 24, 1873. Address: 3316 Calumet Ave. Business address: 708 E. 40th St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ADAMS, James Barton:

Poet. His poems printed in Denver Post, especially those treating of frontier life and customs, in western dialect and cowboy vernacular, are widely reproduced by the press. He has also contributed short western stories and poems to various pubs. Born Jefferson County, Ohio, April 17, 1843; son of John B. and Sarah Adams. Educ. Richmond, Ohio, and Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Served in 6th Iowa Inf., 1861-65, and in Indian wars, 1873-77, in western Nebraska, Kansas and Wyoming, as scout, and officer of Indians enlisted as scouts. Author: "Breezy Western Verse," Denver, 1898. Married Lydia Louise Troub, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 28, 1898. Address: 1250 University Ave. (Myrtle Hill) and 1646 Arapahoe St., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Jedidiah Howe:

Physician, neurologist and author. Was born on Aug. 19, 1866, at Union Springs, Cayuga Co., New York. Educated at Haverford College, Pa., and University of Pa. Obtained degree of B.A. at Haverford, and M.D. at University of Pa. He was editor of the University Medical Magazine. Member of the Sons of the Revolution, Phila. Co. Medical Soc., and the University Club. Has been a contributor to leading magazines on literary subjects, and author of the "Life of D. Hayes Agnew." Founder of the Adams Hospital. Married, May 6, 1889, Margaret Agnew Stuart. Three children. Address: Paoli, Pa., U.S.A.

ADAMS, John Coit:

Mining engineer. Born at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands. Received an academic and professional education at Harvard University, in the United States of America. Now superintendent of the mines controlled by the Boston and Montana Consolidated Copper and Silver Mining Company, of Butte, Mont. Address: Care of Boston and Montana Company, Butte, Montana, U.S.A.

ADAMS, Maude:

American actress. Family name, Kiskadden. Born in the State of Utah, U.S.A., on Nov. 11, 1872. First appearance in child's part. Made her first great success as Lady Babbie in "The Little Minister." Has recently triumphed in "Peter Pan" and "The Jesters." In private life is known as Mrs. Frohman. Miss Adams is in the first rank of English-speaking players. Address: Care Charles Frohman, New York City, N.Y.. U.S.A.

ADAMS, Milward, Ex-Consul-General:

Ex-consul-general; theater manager. Son of Samuel L. Adams (a U.S. Army surgeon) and Mary J. Adams. Born Jan. 6, 1857, in Lexington, Ky. After a common school education he went to Chicago, where he later became manager of the Central Music Hall, and since 1887

Digitized by Google

of the Chicago Auditorium. In 1906 he was appointed Consul of Siam at Chicago, and in Oct., 1909, acting consul-general of Greece. Decorations: Order of Leopold (Belgium), Comdr. Merit Industrial (Portugal), Cross Legion of Honor (France), Knight of the Golden Cross (Greece), etc. Member of the Chicago Club. Address: Auditorium Theater, Chicago, Ill, U.S.A.

ADAMS, Susanne:

Grand opera singer. Born in Cambridge, Mass., 1873. Daughter of John Gedney Adams. Received her musical education in Europe. Her first appearance in grand opera was in the leading soprano role of "Romeo and Juliet," in Paris, in 1894. Has appeared in all the leading opera houses of the world. Miss Adams has also, by royal command, sung at Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle. She has also sung in concert tours. Married Leo Stern, violoncellist, Oct., 1898. Address: Metropolitan Opera House, New York City, U.S.A.

ADAMS, Thomas Sewall:

Professor: associate prof. polit. economy, 1901-'8; professor since 1908, Univ. of Wisconsin. Born Dec. 29, 1873, in Baltimore. Son of John Wesley and Ruth (Halsup) Adams; grad. Baltimore City College, 1893; received degree A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; Ph.D., 1899; appointed clerk census office, Washington, 1899-1900; assistant to treasurer of P.R., 1900-01; expert accountant Wisconsin State Tax Commn., 1904-08; expert Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1908-09. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Econ. Assn., Polit. Economy and University clubs (Madison). Author: "Taxation in Maryland," 1900; "Labor Problems" (with H. L. Sumner), 1905; "Mortgage Taxation in Wisconsin and Neighboring States," 1907. Translator of Levasseur's "American Workman," 1900. Married Elizabeth Matthews, of Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1902. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

ADAMS, Washington Irving Lincoln:

Banker; editor of the Photographic Times over 10 years, American Annual of Photography several years; president the Scovill & Adams Co., 1896-99; president Styles & Cash since 1904; president Montclair Trust Co. Born Feb. 22, 1855, in New York; son of Washington Irving and Marion L. (Briggs) Adams; grad. Montclair High School. Author: "The Amateur Photographer," 1893; "Sunlight and Shadow," 1898; "In Nature's Image"; "Woodland and Meadow," 1901. Member several photo. socs. and camera clubs; Aldine Assn.; Soc. Colonial Wars; Founders and Patriots of America, etc. Married Grace Wilson, of Montclair, N.J., Nov. 21, 1889. Address: Montclair, N.J.; and Littleton, N.H.; and 135 West 14th St., New York City, U.S.A.

ADAMSON, William Charles, Congressman:

Admitted to Bar, 1876; has since practiced law at Carrollton, Ga.; Judge City Ct., Carrollton, 1885-89; atty. for city for several years; presdl. elector, 1892. Born Aug. 13, 1854, in Bowdon, Ga.; son of John W. and Mary A. (McDaniel) Adamson; educated Bowdon College; received degree A.B., 1874; A.M., 1883. Member 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 4th Ga. Dist.; Gen. Conf. M. P. Ch., 1880, 1900, 1904. Married Minna Reese, of Carrollton, Ga., Jan. 29, 1885. Address: Carrollton, Ga., U.S.A.

ADDERLAY, Hon. Reginald Edmund:

Clerk in Holy Orders. Born Sept. 10, 1857. Son of Lord Norton (deceased) and Hon. Julia Eliza (Leigh) Adderlay. Educ. Eton Coll., 1871-76; Christ Church, Oxford, 1876-1880; Leeds Clergy School, 1881. Priest in charge Christ Church, Oxford, 1886-88; vicar of Chesterfield, 1888-93; rector of Horsleydown, 1894-97; vicar of St. Augustine's Victoria Park, 1899-1905; also of St. Peter's, Dorset. Address: St. Peter's House, Parkslane, Dorset, England.

ADDICKS, George B.:

College president; prof. practical theology and philosophy, 1890-96; pres., and prof. philosophy since 1896, Central Wesleyan College. Taught prep. dept. Central Wesleyan College, 1875-76; ordained M. E. ministry, 1878; preached at Geneseo, Ill., 1877-78; taught German lang. and lit., Iowa Wesleyan Univ., and at German College, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1878-85; pastor at Pekin, Ill., 1885-90. Born Sept. 9, 1854, in Hampton, Ill.; son of Gerhard and Mary Dorothy (Franke) Addicks. Educated Central Wesleyan College, Mo.; received degree A.B., 1875; A.M., 1880; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1876-77; D.D., German Wallace College, Berea, Ohio, 1899. Married Mary W. Wellemeyer, of Garner, Ia., June 26, 1884. Address: Warrenton, Mo., U.S.A.

ADDISON, Julia De Wolf:

Author: "Florestane the Troubadour," 1903; "Art of the National Gallery," 1905; "The Boston Museum of Fine Arts," 1910; "A False Note"; "Wouldn't You Like to Know?" "Classic Myths in Art," 1904; "Mrs. John Vernon," etc. Born Feb. 24, 1866, at Boston, Mass.; daughter of Franklin and Ann De Wolf (Lovett) Gibbs. Educated by private governess; returned to Boston, 1878; attended private schools; later became an art student in England, Italy and Boston; designer of ecclesiastical ornaments, metalwork, mosaics, embroideries, etc.; illuminator on vellum, heraldic work, and other decorative material. Member Copley Soc., Actors' Church Alliance; incorporator Soc. Arts and Crafts. Married Daniel Dulany Addison, Feb. 20, 1889. Address: Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

ADE, George:

Author: "Pink Marsh"; "Fables in Slang"; "The Girl Proposition," 1902; "Breaking Into Society," 1903; "In Pastures New," 1906; "Old Stories Done Over"; "The College Widow"; "Father and the Boys," 1907; "Peggy from Paris," etc. Born Feb. 9, 1866, in Kentland, Ind.; son of John and Adaline (Bush) Ade. Became an educator, Purdue Univ; received degree B.S., 1887. Engaged in newspaper work in Lafayette, Ind. 1887-90; on Chicago Record, 1890-1900; Trustee Purdue Univ. since 1908. Became Grand Consul Sigma Chi Fraternity, 1909. Address: Hazelden Farm, Brook, Ind., U.S.A.

ADEE, Alvey Augustus:

Second Asst. Sec. of State since Aug. 3, 1886. Appt'd Sec. of Legation, Madrid, Sept. 9, 1870; Charge d' affaires at different times; Chief of Diplomatic Bur., June 11, 1878; 3d Asst. Sec. of State, July 18, 1882. Born at Astoria, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1842; son of Augustus Adee (U.S.N.) and Amelia Kinnaird (Graham) Adee; educated privately; received Hon. M.A., Yale, 1888; was present at signing of Peace Protocols between U.S. and Spain; appt'd Sec. of State ad. interim, to fill vacancy, Sept. 17 to Sept. 29, 1898; acting Sec. of State during a critical period of the Chinese troubles in Aug. and Sept., 1900. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ADENEY, Walter Frederic:

Principal Theological College. Born at Ealing, Middlesex, England, March 14, 1849. Son of George John and Phœbe (Heddy) Adeney. Educ. private school, Neigate, Mill Hill Grammar School; New College, London, and University College; M.A., D.D. For 17 years Congregational Minister at Acton, Middlesex; 14 years Professor of Church History and New Testament Exegisis at New College, London; 8 years Principal of Lancashire College; 2 years Dean of Faculty of Theology, Univ. of Manchester; Lecturer in History of Doctrine in Manchester Univ.

Digitized by Google

Publications: "From Christ to Constantine"; "From Constantine to Charles the Great"; "The Hebrew Utopia"; "Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther"; "Canticles and Lamentations" (Expositor's Bible); "Theology of the New Testament," which has been translated into Japanese (Theological Educator); "St. Luke, and Galatians and Thessalonians" (Century Bible); "Women of the New Testament"; "How to Read the Bible" (translated into Welsh); "A Century's Progress"; "History of the Greek and Eastern Churches" (International Theological Library); "The Christian Conception of God"; "The New Testament Doctrine of Christ." Married Jane, daughter of W. Hampton, Reigate; five children. Politics: Liberal. Address: Lancashire College, Whalley Range, Manchester, England.

ADLER Cyrus:

President Dropsil College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia, since Sept., 1908; spl. commr. of Chicago Expn. to Turkey, Egypt, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco, 1890-92; U.S. Del. to Conf. on an Internat. Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 1898; now mem. Internat. Council. Born Sept. 13, 1863, in Van Buren, Ark.; son of Samuel and Sarah (Sulzberger) Adler; educated at Univ. of Pennsylvania; received degree A.B., 1883; A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Fellow, Instr. and Asso. Semitic Langs., Johns Hopkins, 1884-93; Librarian, Smithsonian Instn., 1892-96; Assistant Sec., same, 1905-08; Curator of Historic Archæology and Historic Religions, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1889-1908. Member Am. Philos. Society, Am. Oriental Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Author: "A Book of Turkish Tales"; "Told in the Coffee House," etc. Married Racie Friedenwald, of Philadelphia, Sept., 1905. Address: 2041 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

ADLER, Felix:

Lecturer; Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Lit., Cornell, 1874-76; established, 1876, N. Y. Society for Ethical Culture, to which he gives regular Sunday discourses; Prof. Polit. and Social Ethics at Columbia since 1902. Born Aug. 13, 1851, in Alzey, Germany; son of Rabbi Samuel and Henrietta (Frankforter) Adler; educated at Columbia; received degree A.B., 1870; studied at Berlin and Univ. of Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1873. Member Editorial Bd. International Journal of Ethics. Author: "Marriage and Divorce," 1905; "The Moral Instruction of Children," 1892; "Creed and Deed," 1877; "The Ethics of the Political Situation," 1884, etc. Married Helen Goldmark, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 24, 1880. Address, 152 W. 77th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ADLER, Friedr.:

Lawyer, poet and translator; born Feb. 13, 1857, at Amschelberg, Bohemia. His father was Josef Adler, a soapmaker and innkeeper; his mother was Miss Marie Fuerth. Educated at the common school, Amschelberg, and the Prague Gymnasium; then studied law in Prague Univ., taking the LL.D. in 1883, and the lawyers' exam., 1890; opened a law office, 1891; became secretary of the Prague Bd. of Trade, 1896. He has published "Poems," 1893, 1899; dramas, 1899-1907; translations, which were published in Haendel's and in Reclam's Universal Libraries. In politics he is German-progressive. Member of the Society for Propagating German Art and Lit. in Bohemia, and of the Experts' Comm. for Authors' Rights. In 1895 married Miss Regine Wessely; they have two daughters. Address: Prag II, Bolzanogasse 3, Austria.

ADLER, Guido:

Musical writer; born Jan. 2, 1855, at Eibenschutz, Moravia. Studied at Vienna Univ., then at the Conservatory; became an instructor in musical science, 1881; Prof. in Prague, 1885; in Vienna, 1898. He founded the Univ. Inst. for History of Music; was co-editor of the quarterly for Mus. Science, 1884-94; since then has edited the Monuments of Tonic Art in Austria, etc., etc. He gave a course of lectures on Richard Wagner, 1904. His titles are Prof., Ph.D. Address: Wien XIX, Lannerstr. 9, Austria.

ADLER, Jules:

French painter; Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur; Officer of Public Instruction. Educated at the College of Luxeuil. Member of the Society of French Artists. Principal paintings: L'Homme a la blouse (Musee de Besancon); The Market of St. Denis; Le Chemineau (Museum of the Luxembourg); Les Haleurs (same museum); and Veilleur de nuit (Museum of the City of Paris). M. Adler's works can be found in museums throughout the world. Address: 4, rue du Faubourg du Temple, Paris.

ADRIANCE, John Sabin:

Chemist; professionally engaged as chemist from graduation; chemist for Walker Gordon Laboratory, N.Y. City; Prof. Chemistry and Toxicology, N.Y. Home Med. College. Born Feb. 18, 1861, in N.Y. City; son of John and Lucy Whitman (Sabin) Adriance; educated at Williams College; received degree A.B., 1882; A.M., Ph.D. Fellow London Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; member Society of Chem. Industry, S.R., Am. Chem. Soc. Author: "Chemical Calculations." Address: 105 East 38th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ADRIANI, Giambattista:

Historian and archæologist; born Aug. 11, 1822, in Cherasco; entered the Order of the Padri Somaschi. In the year 1852 commissioned by the Royal Governor, he traveled in France, in research of historical documents in Piedmont and Italy. Besides an account of this journey he has published many historical works of great importance, of which may be cited: "Le guerre e la dominazione del francesi in Piemonte delo 1536 al 1559"; "Ginevra i suoi vescovi e principi e i duchi di Savoia." Residence: Cherasco, Italy.

ADY, Mrs. Henry (Julia Mary Cartwright):

Author; born Edgcote, Northamptonshire; daughter of Aubrey Cartwright, High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1866, and Hon. Mary, daughter of Lord Cottesloe. Educ. at home. Began to write, when but 16 years of age, for Mrs. Ewing's Aunt Judy's Magazine, and Miss Lange's Monthly Packet, and has written ever since for the leading magazines on art: the Art Journal, the Magazine of Art, Gazette des Beaux Arts, and for the Church Quarterly, The Quarterly, Nineteenth Century, etc. Author: "Sacharina"; "Madame, The Life of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans, and Daughter of Charles I"; "The Pilgrims' Way"; "The Perfect Courtier—Castiglione"; "Isabella d'Este"; "Beatrice d' Este"; "Hampton Court"; "The Life and Letters of J. V. Millet," etc. Member Lyceum Club (original member). Married, in Aug., 1880, Rev. Henry Ady, rector of Edgcote, afterward vicar of Charing, Kent, and now rector of Ockham, Surrey; one daughter, Cecilia Mary. Conservative. Address: Ockham, Surrey, England.

AEHRENTHAL, Aloys L. B., Baron Lexa v.:

Statesman; born Sept. 27, 1854, at Gr. Skal. His father was Johann, Baron L. v. Aehrenthal; his mother was the Countess Maria v. Thun u. Hohenstein. Studied at the Univs. of Bonn and Prague; began his diplomatic career 1877; was attache in Paris and in Petersburg; several years in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; councillor of legation in Petersburg, 1888; in the Ministry, 1894; envoy in Bukarest, 1895-99; ambas-

Digitized by Google

sador in St. Petersburg, 1899-1906; now Minister of For. Aff. He has many high orders from Austria, Russia, Turkey and Prussia; his title is Excellency. In 1902, married the Countess Pauline Szechenyi; they have one daughter. Address: Wien, Austria.

AEREBOE, Friedr.:

Specialist on agriculture; born July 23, 1865, at Horn, near Hamburg. His father was Hans J. Aereboe, a teacher; his mother was a Miss Hemke. Educated at Mitau and at the Riga Gymnasium; began practical farming in Eichenheim, Mettenhof, and Immendorf, etc.; studied in the Agric. School of Kappeln; then in Jena Univ., 1889-92; in Berlin, 1892-95; was manager on Count Bruchl's estate in Pfoerten, N.L., 1899-1904; Director of the Inst. for Teachers of Agriculture, Breslau Univ., 1904-06; since 1906, Prof. in the Royal Acad. for Agric., Bonn-Poppelsdorf; with furlough in Berlin, 1909. His specialty is agric. management and land valuation. Has published several treatises for the German Agric. Society, and the Economic Society of Saxony; also a book on "Management in Agriculture," 1905. Address: Friedenau bei Berlin, Wilhelmstr. 4, Germany.

AFFRE, Gustarello:

Born in 1860, at Saint-Chinian (Herault). Officer of Public Instruction; tenor (grand opera); Alderman in Cabourg. Educated at the Conservatories of Toulouse and of Paris. Took the first prize (song and opera—dramatic art) in the Conservatory of Paris. Town address: 17, rue d'Edimbourg. Owns a beautiful estate at Saint-Jean (Narbonne). Country seat: Villa des Tourelles, Cabourg. Recreations: hunting, fishing, automobiling.

AFGHANISTAN (Absolute Independent Monarchy), EMIR OF (Habib-Ullah-Khan:

Born 1872, at Samarkand; son of Abdur-Rahman-Khan (died 1901), and a daughter of the Prince of Badachschan. Children are: Inajat-Ullah-Khan (born 1888), Hajat-Ullah-Khan; Aman-Ullah-Khan; Kabir-Khan; Osman-Khan. Possesses great influence with the Mohammedans of his country. Resides at Kabul.

AGAR, John Giraud:

Lawyer; born at New Orleans, June 3, 1856; educated at Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., and Columbia University, N.Y. City. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts at Georgetown, 1876; Master of Arts at Georgetown, 1898; Doctor of Philosophy at Georgetown, 1889; and Bachelor of Laws at Columbia, 1880. He was Assistant United States Attorney, Southern District, New York, 1881-82; Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster, and Judge Advocate on staff of naval militia, New York, 1897-1909. Member of the Board of Education for N.Y. City, 1896-98; President of the Municipal Art Society, N.Y. City, 1908-09; and practicing lawyer, N.Y. City, 1880-1909. Married Agnes Louise Macdonough, Feb. 18, 1892. Office: 31 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

AGEE, Alva:

Prof. in charge agrl. extension, Pa. State College, since 1907. Born Oct. 1, 1858, in Cheshire, Ohio; son of Jesse Thornhill and Lydia (Mauck) Agee; educated at Marietta College, to close of sophomore year; M.S., Univ. of Wooster, Ohio. Became asso. editor National Stockman and Farmer; contbr. to leading agrl. periodicals since 1890, and lecturer on agrl. topics since 1891. Married Louise Grace Hibbs, of Portsmouth, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1887. Address: State College, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

AGLIARDI, Cardinal Antonio:

Born at Cologna al Cologna al Serio, Italy, Sept. 4, 1832. For twelve years a parish priest at Bergamo; afterward professor of moral theology. In 1884 he was created Archbishop of Cesara. In 1889 was Papal Nuncio in Bavaria; afterward filled same office at Vienna. He was then appointed ambassador extraordinary to represent the Pope at the coronation of the present Tsar of Russia. On June 22, 1896, he was raised to the Cardinalate. Address: Rome, Italy.

AGNUS, Felix:

Editor and publisher Baltimore American. Enlisted as sergt. in Duryea's 5th N.Y. Zouaves, May 9, 1861; 2d lt., Sept. 6, 1861, for saving life of Gen. Judson Kilpatrick at Big Bethel; 1st lt., July 8, 1862; capt. 165th N.Y. Inf., Nov. 6, 1862; maj., Sept. 2, 1863; resigned, July 26, 1865; bvtd. lt.-col., March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at Battle of Gaines Mill, June 13, 1862 (wounded). Born July 4, 1839, in Lyons, France; educated College Jolie Clair, near Paris; traveled around the world four years; vol. under Napoleon III during Franco-Austrian War; also served under Garibaldi in flying corps; came to United States, 1860. Married daughter of Charles C. Fulton, of Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1864. Address: The American, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

AGOSTINO, Padre da Montefeltro:

Born, May 10, 1839, in Santagata Feltria; studied at Orbino and Bologna. For a long time he has been traveling in Europe. After the death of his father, he resolved to devote himself to a religious life and was ordained in the Order of the Franciscans. Is a celebrated clerical orator. There are published, besides other sermons: "La Benedizione all' Italia"; "Al Re e al Capo della Chiesa." He founded in Pisa and Marina di Pisa very important hospices. Residences: Nicosia (Pisa) and Marina di Pisa, Italy.

AGRAMONTE, Albert Arthur:

Civil Engineer. Born in New York City. Educated at College City of New York. Received degrees: B.S., College City of New York; S.B. and C.E., New York University; Assoc. M. Am. Soc. C. E. Was the author of Ante-Project of Reformation of Distribution System, Canal de Albear, Havana, Cuba. At present in charge of construction, Obras Accessories Canal 1, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic. Address: Direccion Desagues, Dolores, F. C. Sud, Argentine Republic, South America.

AGUGLIA, Francesco:

Magistrate. Born, 1852, in Naples; graduated in law at the University of Naples, 1872. Was pretor in several provincial cities, and judge by special decree in Naples. Elected Deputy of Albano and Termini Imerese in Legislatures XIX to XXII. Knight of the Crown of Italy. He contributed to several juridical periodicals. Residence: Rome, Italy.

AGUZZI, Giuseppe:

Agricultural engineer. Born, June 6, 1854, in Albuzzano (Pavia); graduated in engineering at the Politechnic of Milan, 1887. At different times he was counsellor of the communities of Albuzzano and Fossarmato and justice of the peace in Albuzzano; president of the Agricultural Committee and provincial deputy of Pavia. Residence: Fossarmato, Italy.

AHERN, Mary Eileen:

Editor; an organizer, 1896, and since editor, "Public Libraries" (library jour.); teacher public schools of Bloomfield, Spencer and Peru, Ind.; asst. State Librarian of Ind., 1889-93; State Librarian, 1893-95. Born on farm near Indianapolis, Ind.; daughter of William and Mary (O'Neill) Ahern; grad. Spencer (Ind.) high school, 1881; Central Normal College of Ind., 1882; Library School, Armour Inst., Chicago, 1895-96. Organized Ind. Library Assn., and its secretary, 1889-96; also an organizer and since sec'y of the

Digitized by Google

library dept. of the N. E. A.; member of the Ill. Library Assn.; Am. Peace League; Nat. Playgrounds Assn.; Chicago Library Club; Nat. Assn. for Charities and Correction; and the Indianapolis Fortnightly Club. Home address: 5854 Rosalie Ct. Office: 156 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

AIGLE, Marquis Robert Arthur L'Esperance des Acres de l':
Born Nov. 21, 1843, in Carlepont (Oise). Married Louise-Antoinette-Amelie-Greffulhe; has one son, Charles Joseph-Marie des Acres, Count de l'Aigle, born Nov. 7, 1875, in Paris, and who married (April 23, 1902) Elizabeth de Colbert. Two daughters were born of this marriage. The Marquis de l'Aigle has successively been Secretary of the French Embassy in Vienna, London, Paris. Elected General Counsellor of the District of the Oise in 1876 and for the Sub-District of Ribecourt, and steadily re-elected up to to-day. He was elected Deputy by ballot in the elections of 1885. Re-elected Deputy in 1889 to represent the District of Compiegne. Is administrator of the National Trust Company. Town residence: Rue d'Astorg, Paris. Country seat: Chateau du Franc-Port, near Compiegne (Oise). Finds diversion in water-color painting. Recreations: Hunting (in the forests of Compiegne, of Laigne and of Ourcamps). Has a very valuable library of ancient and modern authors; and a collection of historic and literary autographs. Clubs: Jockey Club; The Union.

AIKEN, Charles Sedgwick:
Editor. On editorial staff Evening Bulletin, San Francisco, 1885-95; The Call, July-Oct., 1895; editor Sunset Magazine, 1900-06; editor and mgr. Ridgway's Weekly, San Francisco edit., Oct.-Dec., 1906; editor Sunset Magazine since Dec., 1906. Born Feb. 6, 1863, at Cleveland, O.; son of Charles Grant and Julia Antoinette (Cleveland) Aiken. Educated Central High School (Cleveland); Berkeley (Cal.) High School; Univ. of California. Clubs: Bohemian, Amaurot, Commonwealth, First Thursday. Author: "The Road of a Thousand Wonders," and "California To-Day." Married Edna Robinson, of San Francisco, Aug. 24, 1905. Home address: 161 1st Ave., San Francisco, or Los Altos, Calif. Office address: 313 Battery St., San Francisco, Calif., U.S.A.

AIKEN, E. Clarence:
Lawyer. Born at Scipio, Cayuga, N. Y. Educated at University of Rochester. He was President of Board of Education, and Mayor of the City of Auburn, N.Y., 1906-08. Address: 141 Genesee St., Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A.

AIKEN, Wyatt:
Congressman of the United States, representing a division of South Carolina. Brought up as a farmer. Born Abbeville Co., South Carolina, U.S.A., Dec. 14, 1863. Son of D. Wyatt (M. C.) and Virginia Carolina A. Educ. Cokesbury, S.C., and Washington, D.C. Has also been a stenographer in the law courts. Mr. Aiken was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, serving with distinction. He is a Democrat in politics. Married Mary Barnwell, of Abbeville, S.C., April 27, 1892. Address: Abbeville, S.C., U.S.A.

AIKINS, Herbert Austin:
Professor logic and philosophy, Trinity College, N.C., 1891-93; hon. fellow Clark Univ., 1892-93; prof. philosophy College for Women, Western Reserve Univ., since 1893. Born Toronto, Ont., Mar. 1, 1867; son W. T. Aikins, educated Univ. of Toronto; received degrees M.D., LL.D., A.B., 1887: Ph.D., Yale, 1891. Instr. Univ. of Southern Cal., 1890-91. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S. Author: "Principles of Logic," 1903; and papers on psychol. and philos. subjects. Address: 2038 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

AIKINS, James Albert Manning, K. C.:
Was born in 1852 in Peel County, Province of Ontario, Canada. Received his education at Peel Grammar School, Upper Canada College; and Toronto University. B.A. and M.A. of Toronto University, and of Manitoba University. Began practice of law at the Bar of Ontario, 1878, and in Manitoba, 1879. Hon. Bursar Manitoba University, and a member of its governing council. Director of Manitoba Agricultural College and Wesley College, K.C. Was appointed Q.C. in 1884. Senior at the Manitoba Bar, and Pres. of the Bar Society; also a Barrister and Solicitor of Ontario, Saskatchewan, and Alberta. Solicitor of Can. Pac. Railway Co. in Western Canada since its organization, and now its counsel. He is legal adviser to numerous banks, loan companies and other financial institutions, and head of the firm of Aikins, Robson & Co. Member of the Manitoba and St. Charles Country clubs. Address: Winnipeg, Canada.

AILSHIE, James Franklin:
Judge; assoc. justice Supreme Court of Idaho since Jan., 1903. Born June 19, 1868, in Green County, Tenn., U.S.A., son of George W. Ailshie and Martha (Knight) Ailshie. Educated at Mosheim (Tenn.) College, and at Carson College at Mossy Creek, Tenn., and later received degrees Ph.B. and LL.B. at Willamette University, Salem, Ore., 1891, and LL.D. in 1909. He had previously become a teacher in the public schools. In 1891 was admitted to the Oregon Bar, and in the following year to the Supreme Court of Idaho, in which State he continued to practice until 1903. Married, June 19, 1894, Lucie Bundren. Address: Grangeville, Idaho, and Boise City, Idaho, U.S.A.

AINLEY, Henry:
English actor. Born in Yorkshire, 1879. His first appearance on the stage was under the management of Mr. F. R. Benson. His first London appearance was at the Lyceum Theatre in the play "Henry V." in 1900. His most recent appearance was at His Majesty's Theatre, London, under the direction of Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree in the successful play of "False Gods." Mr. Ainley married, in 1902, Suzanne Sheldon. Recreations: Cricket and golf. Address: 1 Grove End Rd., St. John's Wood, London, N.W., England.

AINSWORTH, Fredrick Crayton:
Major-General U.S.A. Born Sept. 11, 1852, at Woodstock, Vt. Educated at the Univ. of N.Y., receiving degree M.D. from the Med. College in 1874. On Nov. 10th of the same year he was appointed from Vermont asst. surgeon, and became capt. asst. surgeon Nov., 1879; major surgeon in 1891; col. and chief of the Record and Pension Office in May, 1892; brig.-gen. in 1898; maj.-gen. and mil. secretary, U.S.A., April 23, 1904, from which date he ranked maj.-gen., which office he assumed Mar. 6, 1907. He originated many improvements in the business methods of the War Department. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

AINSWORTH, William Newman:
President Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., since May, 1909. Born Feb. 10, 1872, in Camilla, Ga.; son of Rev. James Thomas and Kate (McRaeny) Ainsworth. Educated Emory College, Georgia; received degree A.B., 1891; D.D., 1905; ordained M.E. Church; pastor Grace Church, Macon, 1892-93; Montezuma, Ga., 1894-95; Bainbridge, Ga.; Mulberry St. Church, Macon, 1902-05; Wesley Monumental Church, Savannah, 1906-09. Member Kappa Alpha. Independent Democrat. Married Mary A., daughter of Dr. Malcolm Nicholson, of Attapulgus, Ga., Oct. 11, 1893. Address: Macon, Ga., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

AITKEN, Robert Grant:
Astronomer; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Univ. of the Pacific, 1891-95; astronomer at Lick Obs. since 1895. Born Dec. 31, 1864, at Jackson, Cal.; son of Robert and Wilhelmina (Depinau) Aitken. Educated Williams College; received degree A.B., 1887; A.M., 1892; Sc.D., Univ. of the Pacific, 1902. Has discovered 2,100 double stars since 1899; awarded Lalande prize by Acad. of Sciences of France, 1906, for double star discoveries. Lecturer astronomy at Summer Session, Univ. of Cal., 1908, 1909; member Lick Obs. Eclipse Epdn. to Flint Island, 1908; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma XI, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, A.A.A.S. Married Jessie L. Thomas, of Oakland, Cal., June 19, 1888. Address, Mt. Hamilton, Cal., U.S.A.

AITKEN, Robert Ingersoll:
Sculptor; prof. sculpture Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, Univ. of California, 1901. Born May 8, 1878, at San Francisco; son of Charles H. and Katherine (Higgins) Aitken. Educated high school; studied at Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, and under Arthur F. Matthews and Douglas Tilden. Among important works are busts of Mme. Modjeska, Douglas Tilden, Dr. J. L. York; monuments to William McKinley, at St. Helena, Cal., 1902; Berkeley, Cal., 1902; McKinley Monument, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, 1903; Hall McAllister Monument, San Francisco, 1904, etc. Member Nat. Sculpture Soc.; Architectural League, New York. Married Lore Louise Ligny, of Paris, France, Nov. 27, 1907. Address: 39 West 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

AKED, Charles Frederic:
Protestant clergyman of the Baptist denomination. Born at Nottingham, England, Aug. 27, 1864; son of Charles and Ann A. At present pastor of the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church of N.Y. City. Educated at the University College of Nottingham. A Doctor of Divinity of Temple College, Philadelphia, U.S.A. Before going to America Dr. Aked was pastor of the Pembroke Chapel, Liverpool, England. Since his residence in America he has formally declared his intention to become an American citizen. The church of which he is now pastor has a wealthy and aristocratic congregation, including its most noted lay member, Mr. John D. Rockefeller, who is supposed to be the richest man in the world. Dr Aked has written a number of pamphlets on social, religious and political subjects. Married Annie Hithersay, of Ilkeston, England, Nov. 20, 1888. Address: San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

AKERS, Elizabeth:
Author: "Forest Buds from the Woods of Maine," 1855; "Queen Catharine's Rose," 1885; "The Silver Bridge," 1855; "The High Top Sweeting," 1891; "The Proud Lady of Stavoren," 1897, etc. At fifteen she began to write under pen name Florence Percy, became contr. to Atlantic Monthly in 1858; wrote her famous poem, "Rock Me to Sleep, Mother," 1859. For several years was literary editor Portland (Me.) Advertiser. Born Oct. 9, 1832, at Strong, Me. Married Paul Akers, the sculptor (died 1861); 2d, E. M. Allen, of New York, 1865. Address: Tuckahoe, N.Y., U.S.A.

AKIN, Theron:
Progressive Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 25th N.Y. Dist. (1911-13). Born in 1855, Johnstown, N.Y.; son of Ethen Akin, lawyer and farmer. Received educn. in pub. schs. of Amsterdam, N.Y., and at home. Is pres. village of Akin, N.Y., and farmer by occupation. Married and has two children. Home address: Akin, N.Y., U.S.A.

ALBANI, Mme. Marie Louise Emma Cecile Albani-Gye:
Operatic, concert and oratorio singer. Born Nov. 1, 1852, at Chambly, near Montreal, Canada; eldest daughter of Joseph Lajeunesse, musician. Educated at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Montreal. Married Ernest Gye, the operatic impressario, 1878; prepared for the stage with Gilbert Louis Duprez and M. Benoist in Paris, and with Lamperti at Milan; made her debut at Opera House, Messina, Sicily, in October, 1871, in Bellini's "La Sonnambula." First appeared in London in Royal Italian Opera in 1872. Madame Albani has sung at all the leading opera houses of Great Britain, the Continent and throughout the United States and Canada. She has created many new roles. Address: Park House, Earl's Court Rd., London, S.W., England.

ALBEE, Ernest:
Professor philosophy since 1907 at Cornell. Born Aug. 8, 1865, in Langdon, N.H.; son of Solon and Ellen Lucillia (Eames) Albee. Educated Univ. of Vermont, and later received degree A.B., 1887; studied at Clark and Cornell, Ph.D., 1894; fellow psychology, Clark, 1891; fellow philosophy, 1892; asst. professor, 1902-07. Member American Psychol. Association, American Philos. Society. Author: "A History of English Utilitarianism." Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

ALBERT-LAMBERT, Raphael:
French dramatic actor. Born Rouen, 1865. Awarded first prize for tragedy at the Paris Conservatoire in 1883, and made his debut the same year at the Odeon Theatre, in Francois Coppee's "Severo Torelli"; joined the Comedie Francaise in 1885; favorite parts: Ruy Blas, Jean Darlot, Tristan de Leonois, Alkestis, Oreste, etc. Address: 19 Rue Auber, Paris, France.

ALBERTONI, Pietro:
Physiologist. Born Sept. 22, 1849, at Gazzoldo, Italy. Studied medicine in Padua Univ., taking the M.D. in 1873; was a teacher of physiology in Siena, 1876-78; a professor in Genoa, 1878-84; since 1884 in Bologna Univ. Author of works and papers treating of the effects of quinine; of epilepsy; of physiology and the social question; etc. He also published a "Manual of Human Physiology," 2d ed., 1899, and many articles in scientific periodicals. He is a Deputy in the Legislature, and a member of the Acad. of Sciences. Address: Bologna, Regia Universita, Italy.

ALBERTS, Jacob:
Painter. Born June 30, 1860, at Westerhever, Schleswig. Studied in the Acad. of Dusseldorf, Munich, and Paris; traveled in France, England, Italy and Norway; went to Berlin in 1890, receiving the title "prof." in 1908. During summer he resides in Westerhever. His paintings, mostly landscapes and scenes from the low West Frisian Islands, are found in various museums and private collections, Frankfort a. M., Magdeburg, Kiel, Krefeld, Altona, Danzig, Berlin, etc. He is a member of the "XI," of the Secession, and of the Union of German Artists. Address: Berlin W, Luetzowstr. 60a, Germany.

ALBERTSON, Charles Carroll:
Clergyman Central Presbyn. Church, Rochester, N.Y., since 1904. Born Feb. 11, 1865, in Plainfield, Ind.; son of Benjamin and Martha (Bowman) Albertson. Educ. for law; studied theology in Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern Univ. Received degree D.D. Allegheny College, 1899; became pastor Goshen, Ind., 1888-92; Jamestown, N.Y., 1892-95; Buffalo, 1895-99; Philadelphia, 1899-1904. He was the founder and president Book Lovers Guild, Philadelphia. Editor: "Gems of Truth and Beauty"; "Pearls from Many Seas";

"Light on the Hills." Author: "The Gospel According to Christ"; "Death and Afterwards"; "Safe Counsel and Sweet Comfort"; etc. Member American Philos. Society, Victoria Institute (London), Phi Delta Theta. Married Florence Edith Romer, of Buffalo, 1899. Address: 353 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

ALBERTSON, Ralph:
Editor. President the Twentieth Century Co., publishers of the Twentieth Century Magazine; connected in social and civic work with the Vocation Bureau, the Co-Workers' Fraternity Co., Boston Equal Suffrage Association for Good Govt., Nat. Public Ownership League, Nat. Federation for People's Rule. Born Oct. 21, 1866, at Jamesport, N.Y.; son of Richard and Sarepta Y. (Aldrich) Albertson. Educated Greenport, N.Y., Academy, 1880-84; Oberlin College and Theol. Seminary, 1888-91; and by private study. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; became pastor at Penfield, Ohio, 1889-91; Springfield, Ohio, 1891-95; took a leading part in organization and management of the Christian Commonwealth. Married Irene Mulford, of Greenport, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1866. Address: West Newbury, Mass., and 453 Washington St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

ALBRECHT, Karl Heinr. Wilh.:
Polit. economist and engineer. Born Mar. 16, 1856, at Rastede, Oldenburg. Graduated from the Gymnasium of Verden a. Aller; then studied engineering in Techn. High Schools; in Berlin, 1884-88; took the Ph.D. there, 1889; received the title "prof.," 1897. He is acting director of the Central Bureau for Improving Labor Conditions; also assistant in the Ministry of the Interior. He has written much on the housing of laborers, etc.; published a report on the German Hygienic Exhibition, 1886; the "Concordia," a Zeitschrift for the Bureau, etc. Address: Gross Lichterfelde bei Berlin, Schillerstr. 11, Germany.

ALDAPE, Jose Maria Garza:
Mining and mechanical engineer. Born in Miszquiz, Coahuila, Mexico. Educated at the National Schools of Mexico; the Colorado School of Mines; and Stevens Inst. of Technology. Degrees: Mining and Metallurgical Engineer, Colorado School of Mines; Mechanical Engineer, Stevens Institute of Technology; Bachelor of Arts from the National Prep. School of Mexico City. Author of several papers on the geology of Mexico and on the genesis of its ore deposits, also reports and geological descriptions of the most important mining camps of Mexico. Having obtained the highest standing while attending the schools of Mexico, was awarded a free scholarship to foreign countries, and educated at the American institutions above mentioned at the expense of the State of Coahuila of the Rep. of Mexico. Member of the American Inst. of Mining Engineers and of the Mexican Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, and the Mexican Geological Society. Address: Calle de Rodriguez, No. 5, Apartado Postal, 225, Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico.

ALDEN, Carlos Coolidge:
Lawyer; dean Buffalo Law School since 1904; legal adviser to Governor Hughes, of New York, 1909. Born June 4, 1866, in Wilmington, Ill.; son of Edward A. and Adelaide (Cousens) Alden; educated Bangor, Me.; received degrees LL.B., New York Univ., 1892; LL.M., 1893. Admitted to the Bar, 1893, and practiced at New York, 1893-1904; associate professor law, 1896-98; professor, 1898-1904, New York Univ. Author: "Handbook of Code of Civil Procedure"; "Abbott's Forms of Pleading" (2 vols.), etc. Married Suzanne Wiesner, of Unadilla, N.Y., 1898. Address: 60 Wall St., N.Y. City, and 933 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

ALDEN, Mrs. Cynthia Westover:
Born Afton, Ia., U.S.A., May 31, 1861. Editor and author. Educated at The Colorado State University and the Denver High School, U.S.A. Has received the following degrees and honors: B.A., from Boulder University, Colorado, and M. Lit., given at the Alfred University, New York, U.S.A. Author of "Manhattan, Historic and Artistic," "Woman's Ways of Earning Money" and "Bushy, or Child Life in the Rocky Mountains." Editor and publisher of the International Sunshine Bulletin. Inventor of a dump-cart to save "hill-horse" work. Founder and President-General of the International Sunshine Society, the largest philanthropic newspaper club in the world, membership over 300,000, dues, kind deeds. It was Mrs. Alden who discovered that the United States made no provision for the care of its blind babies and children to the age of eight, and through her efforts homes, kindergartens and hospitals for blind babies are now being established in the different States in the Union. Is now on the editorial staff of the Ladies' Home Journal. She is the daughter of O. S. Westover, direct descendant of the Campbells of Scotland, and of the Westovers of Holland. Address: Mrs. Cynthia Weston Alden, 96 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALDEN, Henry Mills:
Editor; formerly managing editor Harper's Weekly, 1863-69; editor Harper's Magazine since 1869. Born Nov. 11, 1836, at Mount Tabor, near Danby, Vt.; son of Ira and Elizabeth (Moore) Alden. Educated Williams College; received degree A.B., 1857; was graduated from Andover Theol. Sem., 1860, but never took orders; LL.D., 1890; LL.D., 1907, Williams. Author: "A Study of Death," 1895; "God in His World," 1890; "Magazine Writing and the New Literature," 1908; "Harper's Pictorial History of the Civil War" (with A. H. Guernsey). Married, 1st, Susan Frye Foster, of North Andover, Mass., July 3, 1861; 2d, Mrs. Ada Foster Murray, of Norfolk, Va., Feb. 22, 1900. Address: Metuchen, N.J., and Harper & Bros., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald:
University professor and author; Associate Professor of English at Leland Standford Jr. University since 1909, having been connected with the university from 1899; was instructor of English at Columbia, assistant at Harvard and senior fellow at the University of Pennsylvania. Contributes to Collier's Weekly and to educational periodicals; edited "Thoreau's Walden," and is the author of the following: "Knights of the Silver Shield," "The Art of Debate," "On Seeing an Elizabethan Play," "Consolation: An Ode," and various other works. Son of Rev. Dr. Gustavus R. and Isabella (Macdonald) Alden. Educated at Rollins College, Fla.; University of Pennsylvania and Harvard. Married, May 24, 1904, Barbara G. Hitt, of Alhambra, Cal. Address: Palo Alto, Cal., U.S.A.

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson:
President Tulane Univ., 1899-1904; Univ. of Virginia, since June 14, 1904. Born May 15, 1861, at Wilmington, N. C. Son of James and Susan J. Alderman. Educated Univ. of North Carolina; received degrees Ph.B., 1882; D.C.L., Univ. of the South, 1896; LL.D., Tulane, 1898; Johns Hopkins, 1902; Columbia, 1905; Yale, 1905; Univ. of North Carolina, 1906; Williams, 1908; Harvard, 1909; Supt. of Schools at Goldsboro, N.C., 1884-87; Asst. State Supt. of Schools, North Carolina, 1889-92; Professor English, North Carolina State Normal College, 1892. Author: "Signer of the Declaration," "Life of William Hooper," "Life of J. L. M. Curry," "School History of North Carolina." Member General Education Board, member and district director Southern Education

Digitized by Google

Board. Married Emma Graves, of Hillsboro, N.C., 1886 (died 1896); 2d, Bessie Green Hearn, of New Orleans, La., Feb. 11, 1904. Address: University, Virginia, U.S.A.

ALDERSON, Victor Clifton:
College president. Born on June 4, 1862, in Plymouth, Mass. Son of Andrew P. and Sarah P. (Sears) Alderson. Educated at Harvard University. Degrees: A.B., Harvard University; D.Sc., Armour Institute of Technology, and D. Sc., Beloit College. Taught school in Dublin, Ind., and Englewood High School, Chicago. Afterward became dean of Armour Inst. of Tech. at Chicago; has been president of the Colorado School of Mines since 1903. A member of Colo. Scientific Society; Fellow A.A.A.S., and a member of the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, and of several other similar societies. Written a number of articles on technical education, mathematical and scientific subjects. Address: Golden, Colo., U.S.A.

ALDRICH, Orlando W.:
Attorney-at-law. Born March 30, 1840, at Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y. Educated at the Clarence Academy, Darien Seminary, Ill., and Wesleyan University at Bloomington, Ill. Received the following degrees: A.B., A.M., Ph.D. and D.C.L. at the Illinois Wesleyan University; LL.B. and LL.D., Albert Univ., 1878, Belleville, Ont. Member Royal Soc. of Arts, London; Fellow and Hon. Councillor North British Academy. As a member of the 14th N.Y. Vol. Inf., served in the Civil War. Afterward became honorary Vice-Pres. Lincoln Memorial University Association, and First Vice-Pres. Ohio Interurban Railway Association. Member G.A.R. Judge, Advocate Dept., Ohio, 1894; and S.A.R.; Pres. Ohio Soc., 1895, Soc. War 1812; Pres. Ohio Soc. since 1895. Is a Mason, K. T., editor of several legal works, and a contributor to law encyclopedias, journals, etc. Married, July 25, 1878, to Sarah H. Coulter, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Address: Room 10, Wesley Block, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

ALDRICH, Richard:
Reporter, music and dramatic critic and editorial writer, Providence Journal, 1885-89; private sec. United States Senator Dixon, 1889-91; on staff New York Tribune, 1891-1902; music critic New York Times since Oct. 1902. Born July 31, 1863, in Providence, R.I. Son of Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) Aldrich. Educated at Harvard Univ.; received degree A.B., 1885; studied music under Professor J. K. Paine in regular Harvard course; later in Germany. Author: "A Guide to the Nibelungen Ring," "A Guide to Parsifal," 1904. Married Margaret Livingston Chanler, Oct. 3 ,1906. Address: 317 West 74th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALDRICH, William Farrington:
Ex-Congressman; removed to Alabama, 1874; engaged in mining and manufacturing; retired, 1905; prominent in local affairs in the town of Aldrich; was Postmaster of same; delegate Rep. National Conventions, 1896, 1900, 1904. Born March 11, 1853, at Palmyra, N.Y. Son of William Farrington and Louisa Maria (Klapp) Aldrich. Was graduated from Warren's Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, taking course in civil engineering. Elected member Rep. Congressional Committee, member Alabama Executive Committee, member 54th, 55th, 56th Congresses (1895-1901), 4th Alabama District. Married Josephine Canles, of Rochester, N.Y., April 16, 1889. Address: Aldrich, Ala., U.S.A.

ALDRICH, William Sleeper:
Educator; director Thomas S. Clarkson Memorial School of Tech. since Sept. 1, 1901. Born March 3, 1863, in Philadelphia. Son of George Wells and Sallie Edith (Sleeper) Aldrich. Graduated from United States Naval Academy, 1883; received degree M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; became asst. Boys' High School, Reading, Pa., 1885-87; Central Manual Training School, Philadelphia, 1887-89; instr. drawing, 1889-91; asso. in mech. engineering, Johns Hopkins; professor mech. engineering and div. mechanic arts, West Virginia Univ. Passed as asst. engineer, with relative rank of Lt., U.S.N.; attached to the U.S.S. Vulcan, with Admiral Sampson's fleet in Cuban waters, May 12 to Oct. 18, 1898. He is a member of the American Institute Electrical Engineers, Society for Promotion of Engineering. Fellow A.A.A.S. Author: "Notes on Building Construction and Architecture" (with William H. Browne, Jr.), "Manual for Electrical Engineering Laboratory." Married Mary Lavinia Purdy, of Philadelphia, July 1, 1886. Address: Potsdam, N.Y., U.S.A.

ALESSANDRINI, Giulio Cesare:
Physician. Born May 25, 1866, in Montalto di Castro (Rome). Is Assistant Professor of Medical Parasitology, and Director of the Pathological Division in the University of Rome, where he obtained the Doctor's degree. Is author of many recent scientific publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ALESSANDRI, Roberto:
Physician. Born Dec. 10 ,1867, in Civilavecchia. Until 1902 he lectured on Surgical Pathology in the University of Rome. Has published besides other works his "Researches on Malignant Humors, and in French: "Etat Actuel de la Chirurgie du Systeme Nerveau. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ALEXANDER, Charles McCallon:
Evangelist; author of "Alexander's Revival Songs in Australia," "Alexander's Revival Hymns in England," "Revival Hymns in America," "Soul Winning Around the World," "Song in the Service of Christ," etc. Owner of many famous gospel hymns. Born Oct. 24, 1867, near Maryville, Tenn. Son of John D. and Martha (McCallon) Alexander. Educated at Maryville College, receiving degree M.A.; afterward became a student at the Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, Ill. The first eight years of his evangelistic career were spent in organizing and conducting large chorus choirs, after which time he made a tour of the world with Rev. R. A. Torrey, on which occasion the "Glory Song" was made famous throughout the world. He afterward made a second tour with his wife in 1906-07, and conducted daily, for two months in Royal Albert Hall, London, the largest evangelistic choir ever organized, consisting of 4,000 members. His wife was Helen, daughter of Richard Cadbury, of Birmingham, England. Married July 14, 1904. Address: 158 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALEXANDER, De Alva Stanwood:
Congressman. Practiced law at Indianapolis, Ind., until 1881; fifth auditor U.S. Treasury, 1881-85; in practice at Buffalo, N.Y., since 1885. Born July 17, 1846, at Richmond, Me. Private in Union Army, 1862-65. Educated at Bowdoin College; received degrees A.B., 1870; A.M., 1873; LL.D. Member 55th to 61st Congresses (1897-1909), 33d N.Y. Dist., and (1903-11) 36th District. Author "Political History of the State of New York." Address: 31 North St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

ALEXANDER, Eben:
University dean since 1900; Univ. of North Carolina. Born March 9, 1851, at Knoxville, Tenn. Son of Judge Ebenezer and Margaret White (McClung) Alexander. Educated Yale Univ.; received degrees A.B., 1873; Hon. Ph.D., Maryville College, 1886; LL.D., Univ. of North Carolina, 1893. Instructor and professor ancient

languages; chairman faculty, 1885-86, Univ. of Tenn.; professor of Greek, Univ. of North Carolin, 1886-93; E.E. and M.P. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1893-97; president Tennessee State Teachers' Association, 1895, member Senate of United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, 1903. Married Marion Howard Smith, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1874. Address: Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

ALEXANDER, Francesca:
Artist. Author of the following works: "The Hidden Servants and Other Very Old Stories," "Roadside Songs of Tuscany," "Story of Ida" (edited by Ruskin), "Christy Folk in the Apennine," etc. Born in Boston, Mass. Daughter of Francis Alexander, artist; resided in Italy since 1830. Address: Piazza Santa Maria Novella, Florence, Italy.

ALEXANDER, George:
Clergyman; ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1870; pastor East Ave. Church, Schenectady, N.Y., 1870-83; Univ. Pl. Church, New York, since 1884. Born Oct. 12, 1843, at West Charlton, N.Y. Son of Alexander F. and Margaret (Bunyan) Alexander. Educated Union College; received degree A.B., 1866; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1870; D.D., Union, 1884; professor of rhetoric and logic, Union College, 1877-83; president New York College Dentistry since 1897; member Council of New York Univ. since 1887; pres. Presbyterian Board Foreign Missions since 1903; president Union College, 1907-09. Address: 47 University Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALEXANDER, George:
English actor-manager. Born in Reading, England, in 1858. Made his first appearance on the stage in 1879. Became a member of Sir Henry Irving's company in 1881. In 1901, Mr. Alexander became lessee of the St. James' Theatre, London, which he still manages. His latest successes have been "The Prisoner of Zenda," "Old Heidelberg" and "The Bridge Builder." He is a member of the London County Council, and according to report has an ambition to become a Member of Parliament. Address: 57 Pont St., London, S.W., England.

ALEXANDER, Gross:
Clergyman, educator, author. Born at Scottsville, Ky., June 1, 1852. Son of Dr. Charles Holliday Alexander and Eliza (Drane) Alexander. Educated in the University of Louisville, Ky. (A.B., 1871); Drew Theological Seminary, New Jersey (B.D., 1877), and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville. S.T.D., Emory and Henry College, Va., in 1890. Married, 1st, Helen M. Watts, Louisville, Aug. 12, 1875; 2d, Arabel Wilbur, Chicago, Nov. 30, 1887. Pastor in New York and on Staten Island, 1875-77. Became a member of the Louisville Conference of the Methodist Church, Oct., 1877. Was pastor in Kentucky, 1877-84; in Europe, 1880. Professor New Testament Interpretation in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1886-1902. At present and for four years editor of The Methodist Review, and book editor of the Methodist Church in the South. Has edited and annotated "Chrysostom's Commentary on Galatians," and "Homilies on Ephesians," 1889, Scribner's Sons, N.Y. Has written "History of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South" (American Church History Series), 1894, Scribner's Sons, N.Y.; "The Son of Man—Studies of Jesus," Nashville, 1899; "Commentary on the Gospel of John," Nashville, 1891; "Commentary on Colossians and Ephesians," the Macmillan Co., N.Y., 1909; "Discussions in Theology," Nashville, and various smaller works. Address: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr:
Professor philosophy, Univ. of Nebraska, since 1908. Born April 9, 1873, at Lincoln, Nebr. Son of George Sherman and Abby Gifford (Smith) Alexander. Educated at the Univ. of Nebraska; received degree A.B., 1897; fellow Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1898-1900; fellow Columbia, 1900-01; Ph.D., 1901. Office editor and contributor to New International Encyclopedia, 1903; editor and contributor to Webster's Dictionaries, Springfield, Mass. Dr. Alexander is a member of the Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Assoc., A.A.A.S., and of the Am. Soc. Psychical Research. Author: "The Mid-Earth Life," "Poetry and the Individual," "The Problem of Metaphysics." Married Nelly King Griggs, of Tacoma, Wash., July 15, 1908. Address: 1736 Garfield St., Lincoln, Nebr., U.S.A.

ALEXANDER, John Romich:
Missionary. Born May 23, 1849, near Wooster, Ohio, U.S.A. Was the son of Samuel K. and Leah (Romich) Alexander. Educated at the Ohio Central College, Vermilion Institute, Xenia Theological Seminary. Degrees: B.A., Ohio Central College; B.D., Xenia Theological Seminary; M.A., University of Wooster (1877); D.D., Monmouth College (1895); LL.D., Westminster College (1910). Married Carrie A. Elder, of Galion, Ohio, at Cairo, Egypt. He has been a contributor to various periodicals of articles on mission subjects and sketches of incidents in the "Early History of the American Mission" in Egypt. Ordained in Jan., 1875. Went to Egypt, as missionary, two months later. Became a director and professor in Assiut College, Nov., 1875, and president of the college in March, 1887. Under his direction the college had a remarkable growth from 65 pupils up to 650 pupils, and now ranks with the best schools in Egypt. Address: Assiut College, American Mission, Assiut, Egypt.

ALEXANDER, John White:
Painter. Member City Improvement Committee, New York; president National Academy of Design; trustee public library; member council Cooper Institute, American Federation of Arts; trustee Fine Arts Society. Born Oct. 7, 1856, at Allegheny City, Pa. Son of John and Fanny (Smith) Alexander. Studied art at the Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Munich; received degrees A.M., Princeton, 1903; Litt.D., 1909. Awarded Temple of Gold Medal, Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, 1897; gold medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; Buffalo Exposition, 1901; St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Lippincott Prize and Gold Medal of Honor, Pa. Academy of Fine Arts; Society American Artists; first prize, Corcoran Gallery, Washington. Represented in Luxembourg, Paris and many American and European collections. Member Societe Nationale Des Beaux Arts, Paris; hon. mem. Internat. Soc., London, and Vienna Soc. of Painters; mem. Societe Nouvelle, Paris; Societe des Artistes Francais, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters. He is also a Chevalier Legion d'Honneur since 1901, N.A., 1902; member Sesession Soc., Munich; Architectural League, Am. Federation of Arts (U.P.), and Fine Arts Society (trustee). Married Elizabeth Alexander, Nov. 2, 1887. Address: 123 East 63d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALEXANDER, Joshua W.:
Congressman. Began the practice of law in 1875. He afterwards filled, in succession, the following offices: From 1876-82, Public Administrator Daviess Co., Mo.; Member from Missouri, House of Representatives, four years, and Speaker in 1887; from 1882-1903, president and secretary Gallatin (Mo.) Board of Education; two terms Mayor of Gallatin; six years Judge of the 7th Judicial Circuit of Missouri (1901-07); also Representative from 3d Missouri Dist. to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses. Democrat. In 1872 he received the degree of A.B. from the Christian University, Missouri, and in 1907, hon. A.M.

Son of Thomas W. and Jane (Robinson) Alexander. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1852. On Feb. 3, 1876, married Roe Ann Richardson, of Gallatin, Mo. Address: Gallatin, Mo., U.S.A.

ALEXANDER, William De Witt:

Author and student of Polynesian History and Ethnology. Born April 2, 1833, in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, of American parentage. Son of Rev. Wm. Patterson and Mary Ann (McKinley) Alexander. Educated at Yale University. Degree of LL.D., Yale. He is also a F.R.G.S. Author of "The History of the Hawaiian People," "Last Years of the Hawaiian Monarchy," "Hawaiian Grammar," and of numerous papers on Polynesian subjects. Founder of the Hawaiian Historical Society, 1892. Was president of Oahu College, 1864-71; Surveyor-General of Hawaiian Islands, 1872-1901; Asst. U. S. Coast Surveyor, 1901-05; Commissioner to International Meridian Conference, 1884, and again for the Hawaiian Government to Washington in 1893; a member of the Board of Education, 1887-1902; pres. Honolulu Library Assoc.; a member of several geological, astronomical and historical societies and of the Hawaiian Board of Missions. A Republican. Married in July, 1860, to Abigail C. Baldwin, of Lahaini, H.I. Address: 1508 Punahon St., Honolulu, H.I., U.S.A.

ALEY, Robert Judson:

Educator and author. From Aug. 1, 1903, editor-in-chief and president Educator-Journal; for long time math. editor Inland Educator and Educator-Journal; lecturer before teachers' institutes; from 1877-81, teacher of country schools; 1881-82, teacher Coal City graded school; twice principal of high school at Spencer, Ind.; also instructor mathematics, Indiana Univ.; professor mathematics in Vincennes Univ.; since March 15, 1909, Superintendent Public Instruction of Indiana; in 1894-95, acting asst. professor mathematics at Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Has membership in the following organizations: Fellow A.A.A.S., Indiana Acad. Science; London Math. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Edinburgh Math. Soc., English Math. Soc. and Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung Author of the following: "The Geometry of the Triangle," "Revision of Cook and Crosby Arithmetics" (with O. L. Kelso), "Graphs," "The Essentials of Algebra" (with David Andrew Rothrock, q.v.), and "Supplementary Problems in Algebra" (same). He was educated at Valparaiso College, 1879-82, and received the degree of A.B. from the Indiana University in 1888, and that of A.M. in 1890; Ph.D. from the University of Pa., in 1897, and LL.D. from Franklin College in 1909. He is a son of Jesse J. and Paulina (Moyer) Aley, and was born at Coal City, Ind., May 11, 1863. On Aug. 28, 1884, he married Nellie Archer, of Spencer, Ind. A 32d degree Mason and a Democrat. Address: Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

ALGER, Philip Rounseville:

Naval officer, author and translator. From 1880-91 he served, in turn, on board the Richmond at the China Station; at the Navy Dept.; on board the Pensacola at the Mediterranean station, and again at the Navy Department; 1891-99, professor mathematics at the Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; head of Department of Mechanics, Naval Academy, 1899-1907; member Special Naval Board of Ordnance; secretary and treasurer U. S. Naval Inst. Editor Proceedings, from 1903. Author of "Exterior Ballistics," "Hydromechanics," and "Elastic Strength of Guns." In 1908, translated "War on the Sea"; also contributes various articles on naval ordnance. In politics, a Republican. Unitarian. Born Sept. 29, 1859, at Boston, Mass. Son of William Rounseville and Anne Langdon (Lodge) Alger. Graduated from the Boston Latin School in 1876, and from the United States Naval Academy in 1880. Married Louisa Taylor, of Washington, D.C., April 29, 1891. Address: U. S. Naval Inst., Annapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

ALGLAVE, Emile:

Born in 1841, in Valenciennes. Professor in the faculty of Law of Paris, Registrar, Doctor of Law, Fellow of Law, Professor of Law at Douai, at Lille. Suspended in 1873. Professor in the Law School of Paris. Financier since 1885. Former director of the Scientific Review. Author of: "The Acts of Public Prosecutors and the Theory of Law and Order in Civil Matters," and of several publications on the "Monopoly of Alcohol by the State"; has written numberless magazine articles.

ALICOT, Michael:

Born July 17, 1842, in Montpelier. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, and Officer of the Academy; Deputy from the Upper Pyrenees. Referendary to the Council of State. Educated in the College of Montpelier. Master's degree in law. Barrister, Court of Appeals, Paris, 1863; secretary of the Conference of Barristers of Paris (1869); under-sheriff of Bagneres de Bigorres (Upper Pyrenees), 1871; Deputy of the District of Argèles (1876); Referendary to the Council State (1878). Re-elected six times deputy from Argèles. Belongs to the Franklin Society "Friends of the Louvre." Town address: 33 Rue Saint-Guillaume, Paris. Country seat: Château de Vienzac, Argèles (Upper Pyrenees). Married Mlle. Bonnarie.

ALLAN, William Temple:

Priest in P. E. Church. Born in Clarke Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1855. Descended from Robert Allan, who settled in Virginia in 1735, and on maternal side from Robt. Green, who settled in Virginia in 1676, and Gen. William Payne, one of Gen. Washington's pallbearers. Attended common schools until 17 years of age; Theo. Seminary of Virginia, 2 years. Taught public school in W. Virginia and church school at Leguin, Texas. Studied at Sewanee University 2 years. Ordained deacon, 1880; priest, 1883, in San Antonio, Texas. Built church at Boerne, Texas, and at Gadsden, Ala. Rector of St. John's Church, Fort Smith, Ark., over 6 years. Built a large, handsome stone church there. Secretary of Board of Missions, member of Standing Committee and delegate to Gen. Convention in 1898, from Arkansas; chaplain Ben T. Duval Camp, Confederate Veterans at Fort Smith, Ark., for 5 years, and of Battery B, organized for war with Spain; State Missioner of Foreign and Domestic Missions Society; chaplain of American Guild; rector Christ Church, Springfield, Mo.; chaplain Actors' Church Alliance and of Blue Lodge of Masons, and division chaplain of Sons of Confederate Veterans and of Campbell Camp of Confederate Veterans; rector of church at Sedalia, Mo., and of church at Laurel, Miss.; built large, up-to-date rectory there. Was chaplain of Odd Fellows; rector for second time of St. Luke's Church, Jacksonville, Ala., serving this parish 10 years in all; built one of best rectories in State here. Assistant Chaplain General Sons of Confederate Veterans; founder of The One Divine Standard Brotherhood, and author of its ritual and constitution. Author of "Episcopal Church in Politics and Religion," and "Basic Principles." Chairman Forney Monument Fund to build monument at Vicksburg Nat. Park. Is Mason, Odd Fellow and Elk. Member of Alumni Association of Sewanee University. Present address: Jacksonville, Ala., U.S.A.

ALLANSON-WINN, Rowland George Allanson:

J. P. Ireland; heir-pres. to 4th Baron Headley; civil engineer; member of council, Inst. C. E. I.;

engaged in foreshore protection works in England and Ireland. Born London, Jan. 19, 1855. Oldest son of late Hon. R. Allanson-Winn and Margaretta-Stephana, daughter of George Walker, Overhall, Essex. Married, 1899, Teresa, youngest daughter of late W. H. Johnson, formerly governor Leh and Jumbo; four sons. Educated Westminster; Trin. Coll. Cam.; B.A. Mathematical Tripos, 1878. After leaving college engaged in educational work, and for two years editor of Salisbury Journal, Wiltshire; secretary to Sir F. Seager Hunt for seven years; civil engineer engaged in works in Kashmir and Ireland since 1892; completed the Baramula-Srinagar Road, 1896; contested S. Kerry, 1891. Publications: "Boxing," All-England Series, 1888; "Boxing," Isthmian Series, 1897; "Self-Defense," 1903; "Foreshore Protection," 1899; twice awarded Bessemer Premium of Society of Engineers, London; "Utilization of Tidal and Wave Action"; "Constructive Power of the Sea"; "Notes on Road Construction," 1901; "Youghal Foreshore Protection Works," 1903; "Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers, Ireland"; "Protection and Improvement of Foreshores by the Utilization of Tidal Wave Action," Proceedings of American Society of Civil Engineers, 1902; "The Sea as a Constructive Agent"; "Sea Coast Erosion and Remedial Works," 1904; "Submerged Chain Cable Groynes," 1906. Awarded silver medal Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1900; silver medals of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland, 1902 and 1903; appointed engineer to Arklow Harbor Commissioners, 1906. Owns landed property in Kerry. Recreations: Boxing (won the middle and heavyweights at Cambridge), fishing, rowing, skating, swimming, fencing, shooting, golf. Address: Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry, Ireland; 22 South Frederick St., Dublin. T. A.: Allanson, Dublin. T.: 1419, Dublin, Ireland.

ALLARD, Eugene:
Born in 1856, in Melun (Seine-et-Marne). Chevalier of the Legion of Honor and Officer of Public Instruction. Also Chevalier of the Order of Agricultural Merit. Prefect of Finisterre. Educated at the College Condorcet, Paris. Doctor of Law. Sub-Prefect of Ancenis (1886-94), of Douai (1899-1905); Prefect of the Vosges (1905-1906); of the Upper Loire (1906-07); of Finisterre since 1907. Author of: "Concerning the Municipalities of the Department." Recreations: Bicycling, fencing.

ALLCHIN, Sir William Henry:
Kt., M.D.; consulting physician and vice-pres. Westminster Hospital; late member of Senate, Univ. of London; life governor of University College, president Medical Society of London, 1901-02. Born Oct. 16, 1846. Eldest son of Dr. Allchin, of Bayswater. Married Margaret, eldest daughter of Alexander Holland, of New York, 1880. Educated privately; University of London; Fellow, late censor of Royal College of Physicians, London; Harveian Orator R.C.P., 1903; Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh, medical scholar (gold medal) University of London, 1871, late examiner and member Consultative Board Medical Service, R.N.; formerly examiner in medicine at the Univ. of London, the Royal Coll. of Physicians, and the Medical Department of the army. Publications: "Duodenal Indigestion" (Bradshaw Lecture, R.C.P.), 1891; "Nutrition and Malnutrition" (Lumleian Lectures, R.C.P.), 1905; "The Breaking Strain," (oration Med. Soc. London), 1896; "Some Relationships of Indigestion" (Hunterian Society Lecture), 1897; various articles in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, Keating's Cyclopædia of Diseases of Children, Allbutt's System of Medicine, The Lancet and the Westminster Hospital Reports; editor of 'A Manual of Medicine," 5 vols. Address: 5 Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W. London, England; Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtole, Kent. Clubs: Athenæum, Conservative.

ALLEMAN, Gellert:
Chemist; a creosote and electrolysis expert; now professor of chemistry at Swarthmore College. In 1897, Johns Hopkins conferred upon him the degree of Ph.D., and, in 1893, the Pa. College that of B.S. He has served as instructor of chemistry at the University of Maine and at the Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. A member of the American Chemical Society and Fellow Society Chemical Industry (London), A.A.A.S. He was born July 23, 1871, at Littletown, Pa., and is a son of Monroe John and Elizabeth (Gilfillan) Alleman. On July 7, 1902, married to Katharine Constable Spencer, of Baltimore, Md. Address: Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.

ALLEMANE, Jean:
Born Aug. 25, 1843, in Sauveterre (Upper Garonne). Deputy, Department of the Seine. Educated at a primary school. Was formerly a printer. Has been a journalist for forty years. Chief contributor to the journal, The Workman's Side (Le Parti Ouvrier); contributor l'Action and L'Humanité. Author of various socialistic pamphlets, such as "The Program of the Party"; "Socialism in France"; "Memoirs of a Communist." Resides at 15, Quai Valmy, Paris.

ALLEN, Alfred:
Playwright and author; wrote the following plays and books: "The Heart of Don Vega"; "Judge Lynch"; "Jack the Giant-Killer"; "A Burglar Honeymoon"; "Playmates"; "Head of the House"; "Chivalry" (Town Topics $1,000 prize), 1901; "The Cup of Victory," "Cheerful Karl"; "Playthings," etc. He was born April 8, 1866, at Alfred, N.Y. Son of the Rev. Jonathan A. Allen (pres. of Alfred Univ.). Educated at Harvard, Johns Hopkins and Columbia Univ., where he secured degrees of A.B. and A.M. He also studied at the Academy of Dramatic Arts, N.E. Conservatory of Music. Became professor of Alfred Univ., and taught in Baltimore for four years, after which he engaged in the Geologist State Survey of N.Y. He was also proprietor of mines in Florida and Georgia. Became the editor and publisher of Florida, and Dramatic Studies, and professor of De Mille and Alberti Schools, and American Acad. of Dramatic Arts; on staff Dramatic Mirror. He also was president of N.Y. Johns Hopkins Alumni three years. Residence: 316 West 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALLEN, Alfred G.:
Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 2d Ohio Dist. (1911-13). Born July 23, 1867, on farm near Wilmington, Ohio. Engaged in political life as councilman-at-large, and two years member Board of Sinking Fund Trustees of Cincinnati, Ohio. After elementary education in public schools of Wilmington, Ohio, grad. law school, Cincinnati Coll., was admitted to bar and has since practiced law in Cincinnati. Married Clara B. Forbes, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 10, 1901, and has two children. Home address: Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

ALLEN, Charles Herbert:
Banker; pres. Appleton National Bank; treas. and director Continental Rubber Co. of America; vice-pres. Norton Trust Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; director Union Exchange Bank, Electric Properties Co., and the National Bank of Commerce; engaged in lumber business at Lowell, Mass., in firm of Otis Allen & Son. From 1881 to 1883 was a member of the Mass. House of Rep.; had rank of colonel on staff of Governor Robinson, 1884-86; member of the 49th and 50th Congresses; 1897-98, State Prison Commissioner; in 1891, Republican nominee for Governor of Mas-

sachusetts; succeeded Theodore Roosevelt as Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1898-1900; Governor of Porto Rico, 1900-02. Member of the following clubs: Metropolitan (Washington); University and Metropolitan (N.Y. City); Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass). Has from Amherst the degrees of A.B., A.M. and LL.D. Son of Otis and Louise (Bixby) Allen; born at Lowell, Mass., April 15, 1848; married on Nov. 16, 1870, to Harriet C. Dean, of Manchester, N.H. Home: The Terraces, Lowell, Mass. Residence: 48 West 46th St., N.Y. City. Office: 32 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALLEN, Charles Julius:

Brigadier-General U.S. Army. Graduated from the U.S. Military Academy in 1864. At his own request, he was retired, after 40 years' service, on Jan. 23, 1904. He was appointed commd. 1st lt. engrs., June 13, 1864; capt., March 7, 1867; maj., Jan. 10, 1883; lt.-col., Feb. 5, 1897; brig.-gen., Jan. 22, 1904. Bvtd. captain, Aug. 24, 1864, "for highly meritorious services in sieges of Forts Gaines and Morgan, Ala."; major, March 26, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during campaign against Mobile." He served during the Civil War in Division of West Miss. and Department of La.; was in charge of defences of Natchez; acting chief engineer 16th Army Corps at siege of Spanish Fort, Ala.; in 1865 was chief engineer Army of Observation on Rio Grande, Tex.; engaged on improvements of rivers and harbors, fortifications, etc., after Civil War; in 1898, during Spanish-American War, was in charge of defences of Washington. Born Jan. 31, 1840, at Buffalo, N.Y.; son of Charles H. and Melissa M. (Kissam) Allen. Married Elizabeth Wallbridge Cleveland, of Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 20, 1869. Member Loyal Legion. Address: War Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Edward Archibald:

University professor, author and editor. Since 1896 professor of English at the University of Mo.; 1881-85, professor of English and modern languages at Central College, Mo.; 1873-81, professor of Greek and Latin at Farmville College, Va. Contributes to educational and literary journals; author of a School Grammar of the English Language; associate editor of "The World's Best Essays" and "The World's Best Orations," each work consisting of ten volumes. Member Grammatical Society of England, S.R., Modern Language Association America. Born at Suffolk, Va., Oct. 3, 1843; son of Archibald and Mary (Swepson) Allen. Student of Randolph-Macon College from 1861-62; of University of Va., from 1866-68; in 1890 received from Washington and Lee University hon. Litt.D. Married, Dec. 24, 1872, Priscilla Armistead Saunders, of Liberty, Va. Address: Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Edwin West:

Editor. Aug. 11, 1890, entered service of U.S. Dept. of Agriculture; since 1893 assistant director Office of Experiment Stas.; assoc. editor up to 1896, and since then editor Experiment Station Record. Author of various papers on agricultural chemistry and on history and work of agri. expt. stas.; asso. editor for agr. and agri. chemistry in New International Encyclopedia; contbr. to The International Year-book. Member Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion of Agri. Science, Fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Graduated from the Mass. Agri. College in 1885. Has the degree of B.S. from the Boston University, and that of Ph.D. from the University of Göttingen. Born at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 28, 1864; son of Lysander H. and Mary M. (Bullard) Allen. Married Estelle Standish Perkins, of Amherst, Mass., April 2, 1892. Address: 1923 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Ethan:

Lawyer and author. Retired from practice of the law in 1890. Author of "Rozina" (a society drama), and "Washington, or the Revolution" (history in blank verse, dramatic form, of the American Revolution). President Lincoln appointed him chairman Nat. Com. of Liberal Reps. to make Horace Greeley president; deputy U.S. atty., Southern Dist., New York, 1861-69; pres. Cuban League U.S., 1870-72, 1896-98; because ordered by Sec. of War to remain in civil service, after recruiting a brigade for Civil War, did not enter service. Was valedictorian University City of New York in 1861; has the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Brown; also LL.B. University City of New York. Son of Samuel Fleming and Phœby (Goble) Allen; born May 12, 1832, in Monmouth Co., N.J. Married Eliza Clagett, of Washington, Aug. 20, 1861 (died Feb. 8, 1899). Home: Britton Hall, cor. Broadway and 86th St., N.Y. City. Office: 95 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALLEN, Fred Hovey:

Clergyman, author and editor. Ordained Congl. ministry in 1874; 1875-76 acting pastor N. Brookfield, Mass.; 1877-80, pastor E. St. and Olivet churches, Boston; 1895-1902, Rockland, Mass. Lecturer on art topics, and author of the following works: "Popular History of the Reformation"; "Bowdoin Art Collection"; "Grand Modern Paintings"; "Famous Paintings", "Great Cathedrals of the World"; "Recent German Art," 1885; "Modern German Masters"; "Masterpieces of Modern German Art"; "Glimpses of Parisian Art." A founder (1867), and editor from 1867 to 1869, of the Lawrence (Mass.) Eagle; 1869-70, proprietor and editor Suffolk Co. Journal, Boston; also edited the following works: "Life of Cortez"; "Life of Columbus"; "Life of Pizarro"; "American Scenery"; "European Scenery"; "Heart of Europe"; "Mountain, Lake and River." Graduated from Hartford Theol. Sem., 1875; studied at Boston Univ., Berlin, Vienna, Paris (LL.D. 1904). Son of Philander and Rhoda (Lord) Allen; born at Lyme, N.H., Oct. 1, 1845. Married, April 26, 1881, M. Cora Bumpus, of Auburn, Me. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Soc. Am. Sculpture and Fellowcraft, Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Address: Hotel San Reno, 146 Central Park West, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALLEN, Frederick Sturges:

Editor, lawyer and author. From 1892 to 1903 practiced law; contributor and editor of law articles of Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia; editor law dept. New Internat. Encyclopedia; contributor law dept. Appleton's Universal Encyclopedia; contributor of dept. of Pronunciation in New International Encyclopedia; gen. editor (under Dr. Harris) of the Webster's New International Dictionary; 1884-90, on staff Webster's International Dictionary; 1892-98, edited or abridged various smaller Webster's dictionaries; chief editor (under Dr. W. T. Harris, q.v.) of supplement of Webster's International Dictionary (pub. 1900); author of "The Principles of Spelling Reform. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Assn. Bar City of New York, American Oriental Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America; also member Yale Club. Born at Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 1, 1861; son of Alfred Burr and Caroline (Sturges) Allen; A.B. Yale, 1884; Yale Law Sch., 1890-92. April 9, 1895 married Annie M. White, of N. Adams, Mass. Unitarian. Address: 245 W. 46th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALLEN, Henry Tureman:

Army officer and author; now maj. 8th U.S. Cav. In 1885-86 engaged in exploration of Alaska; served in Santiago campaign as major and adj.-gen., and as lt.-col. 43d Regiment in Philippines

Digitized by Google

campaign; started organization of Philippines constabulary, July, 1901, as its chief; brig.-gen. and chief of constabulary by act of Congress, Jan., 1903; military attaché Russia (1890-95) and Germany (1897-98). He is the author of "Military System of Sweden" (1896), and "Reconnaissance of Copper, Tannana and Koyukuk Rivers" (1886). Modalist Imperial Russian Geog. Soc.; member Society of the Cincinnati, Am. Geog. Soc., and others; also member of the following clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); University, Army and Navy (N.Y. City). Born at Sharpsburg, Ky., April 18, 1859; son of Sanford and Susan (Shumate) Allen. Preparatory education received in Kentucky and at Peekskill Mil. Acad., and Georgetown College, Ky. (A.M.); in 1882 was graduated from West Point. Married, July 12, 1887, Dora Johnston, of Chicago, Ill. Address: Fort Yellowstone, Wyo., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Horace Newton:

Diplomatist and author. Has been thrice decorated by Korean Emperor; was special envoy to the Korean Coronation in 1902; Hon. Commr. and took Korean Govt. exhibit and a comm. to Chicago Expn. in 1893; was sent by the Presbyterian Church to China as medical missionary; went to Korea; in a revolution succeeded in saving the life of a prince and others: became medical officer to Korean Court; in 1888 took to Washington first Korean legation; in 1890 returned as sec. U.S. Legation; promoted minister resident and consul-gen. in 1897, E.E. and M.P., 1901—June 10, 1905. Author of the following works: "Korea: Fact and Fancy"; "Things Korean"; "Korean Tales"; "Chronological Index of Foreign Relations of Korea from Beginning of Christian Era to 20th Century," 1900 (Seoul); Supplement to same, 1903. Member Phi Beta Kappa and of the Toledo and Country Clubs. Born April 23, 1858, at Delaware, Ohio; son of Horace and Jane M. (Riley) Allen. Received the degree of B.S. in 1881 from Ohio Wesleyan, and M.D. from Miami Med. College in 1883. Married Frances Ann Messenger. Address: Toledo Club, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

ALLEN, James:

Brigadier-gen. U.S.A. Served in Cuba, Philippine Islands and Alaska. Has following war record: Commd. 2d lt. 34 U.S. Cav., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., July 24, 1879; capt., Oct. 29, 1888; capt. signal corps, Dec. 19, 1890; lt.-col. chief signal officer vols., May 20, 1898; maj. U.S.A., July 8, 1898; col. chief signal officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; lt.-col. U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., June 20, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; col. U.S.A., July 6, 1904; brig.-gen. chief signal officer U.S.A., Feb. 10, 1906. Member of the Metropolitan and New York Athletic Clubs, N.Y. City; and the Metropolitan and Army and Navy Clubs, Washington. Son of Mark and Matilda A. Allen; born at Laporte, Ind., Feb. 13, 1849. Graduated from the U.S. Military Academy in 1872. Address: War Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ALLEN, James Lane:

Author. Has given entire attention to literature since 1886. Previous to that taught in public and private schools and in the Kentucky University; also at one time professor Latin and higher English at Bethany College, W.Va. He is the author of the following works: "The Bride of the Mistletoe"; "The Mettle of the Pasture"; "The Reign of Law"; "The Choir Invisible" (dramatized); "A Summer in Arcady"; "Aftermath"; "The Kentucky Cardinal"; "John Gray—A Novel"; "The Blue Grass Region, and Other Sketches of Kentucky"; "Flute and Violin." Member of the Century Club. Born in 1849, near Lexington, Ky.; son of Richard and Helen (Foster) Allen. Has the Transylvania University degrees of A.B. and A.M. Unmarried. Address: 66 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALLEN, Joel Asaph:

Curator, lecturer and author. Studied zöology under Agassiz. Curator mammalogy and ornithology at the New York Am. Museum Natural History since 1885, and editor since 1889 of the museum's Bulletin and Memoirs. In 1903 was awarded the Walker Grand Prize. Lecturer, 1871-73; asst. in ornithology, Mus. Comparative Zöology, 1871-81, Harvard. He is the author of "North American Pinnipeds"; "Mammals of Patagonia"; "Monographs of North American Rodentia" (with Elliott Coues), etc., as well as numerous reviews on researches in mammalogy and ornithology, articles and monographs. From 1876 to 1883 he was editor of the Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithol. Club, and of The Auk (ornithol quarterly) from 1884 to 1907. Member of the following: British Ornithologists' Union; hon. member Zöol. Soc., London; Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Berlin; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Am. Philos. Soc.; Nat. Acad. Sciences; Am. Ornithologists' Union (1st pres., 1883-90). Son of Joel and Harriet (Trumbull) Allen; born July 19, 1838, at Springfield, Mass. Was a student at Wilbraham Academy and at the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard; in 1886 received the honorary degree of Ph D. from the Indiana University. Married, Oct. 6, 1874, Mary Manning Cleveland, of Cambridge, Mass., who died April 17, 1879; married Susan A. Taft, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., April 27, 1886. Home: 202 W. 103d St., N.Y. City. Office: Am. Mus. of Natural History, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALLEN, John Mills:

Ex-congressman and lawyer. Member 49th to 56th Congresses (1885-1901), 1st Miss. Dist.; declined renomination. Since 1870 has practised law at Tupelo, Miss. Was district attorney 1st Judicial District from 1876 to 1880. Member Nat. Commn. St. Louis Exposition. Director People's Bank and Trust Co., Tupelo Fertilizer Factory, Tupelo Cotton Mills and 1st Nat. Bank. Son of David M. and Sallie Ann (Spencer) Allen; born July 8, 1846, in Tishomingo Co., Miss. Received a country school education; in 1870 the University of Miss. conferred upon him the degree of LL.B. Private C.S.A. during Civil War. Married, on Dec. 24, 1872, Georgia Taylor, of Tupelo, Miss. Democrat. Address: Tupelo, Miss., U.S.A.

ALLEN, John Robert:

University professor, minister and author. Since 1892 professor mental and moral philosophy, Southwestern University, in charge Ladies' Annex, 1892-1900 and 1904-08. Ordained deacon in 1874 of the M.E. Church, South, and elder in 1876. Was presiding elder Bonham Dist., 1886-87. Served as pastor at the following places: Okolona, Miss.; Crawford, Miss.; Floyd St. Church, Dallas, Tex.; Waxahachie, Tex.; Ft. Worth, Tex.; Paris, Tex.; McKinney, Tex.; First Church, Dallas, Tex.; Honey Grove, Tex. In 1875-76 was president of Marvin College, Waxahachie, Tex. Author of "Form Book for Methodist Church Courts" (later edition named "The Itinerant's Guide), and "Man, Money and the Bible." Son of Dr. Archibald Campbell and Adeline (Tucker) Allen; born Nov. 21, 1851, in Iredell Co., N.C. Has the degrees of A.B. and D.D. from the Southern University, Ala. Married, Oct. 3, 1878, Mollie Crutchfield, of Dallas, Tex. Address: Georgetown, Tex., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Lyman Whitney:

Clergyman and author. Has written many poems and articles, notably "The Coming of His Feet," "San Gabriel" (poems); also "Abraham Lincoln," "The Star of Sangamon" (The

Digitized by Google

New York Herald's $1,000 prize poem), 1896. Pastor S. Park Church, Newark, N.J., since 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; stated supply Kimmswick, Mo., 1881-83; De Soto, Mo., 1883-85. From 1885 to 1889 was pastor-elect Carondelet Church, St. Louis. Chaplain N.J. Soc. D.A.R.; Director Board of Home Missions, Presbyn. Church. Member Soc. Am. Authors, N.J. Soc. S.A.R.; also of the Princeton Club (New York). Son of George Otis and Julia Olds (Whitney) Allen; born Nov. 19, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo. A.B., Washington University, St. Louis, 1878, later A.M.; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878-80; post-grad. studies at Princeton University; received the degree of D.D. from the University of Wooster in 1897. Married Myra, daughter of Archibald S. Irwin, of St. Louis, Sept. 5, 1880; she died March 29, 1900; married, Sept. 5, 1904, Mrs. Phebe L. Le Massena, of Glen Ridge, N.J. Address: 41 Spruce St., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Philip Schuyler:
University professor, and editor. Managing editor Modern Philology from 1900 to 1908; 1891-92, instructor German, Allen Academy, Chicago; 1894-95, instructor English, Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.; assistant, assoc., instr. and asst. professor German, 1903-09; asso. prof. since 1909, University of Chicago. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America. Son of Ira W. and Lydia (Ford) Allen; born Aug. 23, 1871, at Lake Forest, Ill. A.B. Williams College, 1891; University of Berlin, 1892-94; fellow in German, University of Chicago, 1895-97; Ph.D., 1897. Married, Dec. 21, 1894, Jessie Acker, of Brooklyn. Home: 6132 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Richard:
Magistrate and City Councillor for the City of Melbourne, Australia. Born in Rathbarren, County Sligo, Ireland. An importer, and director of companies. Managing director of Richard Allen & Sons, Limited, of Melbourne, Australia, and London, England. Director of the Commonwealth Insurance Company of Australia. An active participant in the public and philanthropic affairs of Melbourne. Address: Flinders Lane, Melbourne, Australia.

ALLEN, Stephen Haley:
Judge; now practicing law. Admitted to the bar, Buffalo, N. Y., 1869; located in Pleasanton, Kan., Feb. 1, 1870; co. atty. Linn Co., 1874; judge, 6th Jud. Dist., 1890-92; by combined vote of Populists and Democrats, elected associate justice Supreme Court of Kansas, 1892-99. Commr. for Kansas on uniform State laws, 1909. Author of "Governments and Laws." Chairman Com. Kansas State Bar Association that prepared Revised Code of Civil Procedure of 1909. Member American Bar Association and Kansas State Bar Association. Son of Caleb Johnson and Emily (Haley) Allen; born March 19, 1847, at Sinclairville, N.Y. Educated at home. Married, Dec. 24, 1872, Lucina A. Smith. Home: 1310 W. 6th St., Topeka, Kan. Office: 501 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Thomas:
Painter. Judge of awards at Chicago Exposition in 1893. First exhibited in N.Y. City, 1877, at the National Academy of Design; in 1882, 1887 and 1889 exhibited at the Paris salons. Trustee Boston Museum of Fine Arts; chairman council, School of Drawing and Painting, Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Awarded medals, Boston and Buffalo; chairman Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chairman Department Jury Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1904. A.N.A., 1884; vice-pres. Copley Soc.; pres. Paint and Clay Club, Boston Soc. Water Color Painters. Member of the Union, St. Botolph, and Art clubs (Boston); Country Club (Brookline); Oakley Club (Watertown). Son of Thomas and Anne C. (Russell) Allen; born Oct. 19, 1849, at St. Louis, Mo. Educated at the Washington University, St. Louis; graduated, 1877, from the Royal Academy, Dusseldorf, Germany; studied three years in France. Married, in 1880, Eleanor G., daughter of Prof. J. D. Whitney, of Cambridge, Mass.; in 1884 married Alice, daughter of Hon. A. A. Ranney, of Boston. Since 1883 has resided in Boston. Summer address: Princeton, Mass. Address: 12 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

ALLEN Viola:
Actress. In 1898 starred as Gloria Quayle, in "The Christian," by Hall Caine; and produced in 1900, "In the Palace of the King," by F. Marion Crawford and Lorimer Stoddard; and in 1902 as Roma, in Hall Caine's "Eternal City." In 1903 she played with success, Viola, from "Twelfth Night," and began, under the management of her brother, a series of Shakespearean revivals; she appeared as Hermione and Perdita in "A Winter's Tale," during the season of 1904-05; the season of 1906-07 included a repertoire consisting of "Cymbeline." "Twelfth Night," "As You Like it," and "The School for Scandal." She was born in the South, and is a daughter of C. Leslie Allen, character actor, of an old Boston family, and Sarah (Lyon) Allen, an Englishwoman of good descent. At the age of three years she went to Boston. Was educated there and at Wykham Hall, Toronto, and at a boarding school in New York. At the age of fifteen made her début in "Esmeralda," in the Madison Sq. Theater, N.Y. City; after a few months joined John McCullough Co., and played Virginia, Desdemona, Cordelia, etc.; also played leading classical, Shakespearean and comedy rôles with Joseph Jefferson, Lawrence Barrett, William J. Florence and Thomas Salvini. Was leading lady for a season at Boston Mus.; also in 1893, and the following four years, creating and playing rôles in "Sowing the Wind," "The Masqueraders," "Liberty Hall," "Under the Red Robe," etc. Address: Care C. W. Allen, New York Theater Bldg., 1520 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALLEN, William Frederick:
Civil engineer, editor and manager. Born Bordentown, N.J., U.S.A., Oct. 9, 1846; son of Col. Joseph Warner and Sarah (Burns) Allen. Educated at private schools and the Protestant Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Has received the following degrees: Master of Science, at Princeton University; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Honorary Member of the Geographical Gesellschaft of Vienna, Austria. In 1875 Mr. Allen was elected permanent secretary of the General Time Convention. In the following year was elected secretary of the Southern Time Convention, consisting of leading Southern railway lines. He was appointed by President Arthur one of five delegates at the International Conference held at Washington in October, 1884. Member of the K. K. Geographical Society of Vienna, Austria; Associate Secretary of the Seventh Session and Secretary of the American Section. He was also an official delegate of the United States Government to the Paris Congress. In 1908 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the National Republican Convention at Chicago which nominated President Taft. Married Caroline Perry Yorke, of Salem, N.J., April 20, 1871. Address: 24 Park Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALLEN, William Vincent:
Ex-senator. Now senior member of the law firm of Allen & Dowling, Madison, Neb. Admitted to the bar, May 31, 1869. Practiced in Iowa until 1884, then in Nebraska until 1891; 1891-93, judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Neb.; 1893-99, U.S. sena-

Digitized by Google

tor from Neb., and by appointment, from Dec. 18, 1899, to March 27, 1901; dist. judge, March 9 to Dec. 13, 1899, by appointment; re-elected dist. judge, Nov., 1899, but because of appointment to Senate did not take seat. Permanent president Populist State Convention, 1892, 1894 and 1900; also of Populist Nat. Conv. in 1896; now member exec. com. of Populist Nat. Com. Son of Samuel and Phœbe (Pugh) Allen; born Jan. 28, 1847, at Midway, Madison Co., Ohio. He is a great-grandson of Capt. Ananias Allen, of the 2d Sussex New Jersey Regiment in the Revolutionary War. In 1857 removed with family to Iowa. Educated in the Upper Iowa University. Served in Civil War as private 32d Iowa Infantry. Married, May 2, 1870, Blanche Mott, of Fayette, Iowa. Address: Madison, Neb., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Willis Boyd:
Author and lawyer. Had rank of lieutenant-colonel on staff of Gov. John D. Long (Mass.), 1881-82. Republican. For several years practised with the Boston law firm of Allen, Long & Savage. Author of the following works: "Gold Hunter of Alaska" (2d edition); "The North Pacific"; "Sword and Ploughshare"; "Under the Pine Tree Flag"; "Play Away"; "The Head of the Pasht"; "Pineboro Quartette"; "Navy Blue"; "Cleared for Action"; "Around the Yule Log"; "Great Island"; "Called to the Front"; "Son of Liberty"; "The Mammoth Hunters"; "Snowed In"; "Lost on Umbagog"; "Gulf and Glacier"; "The Boyhood of John Kent"; "John Brownlow's Folks"; "In the Morning" (verse); "The Lion City of Africa"; "Forest Home Series" (5 vols.); "The Red Mountain of Alaska"; "Cloud and Cliff"; "Mountaineer Series" (5 vols.); "Northern Cross"; "Christmas at Surf Point"; "Silver Rags"; "Pine Cones." Son of Stillman Boyd and Harriet (Seaward) Allen; born at Kittery Point, Me., July 9, 1855. A.B., Harvard, 1878; and LL.B., Boston University, 1881. Unmarried. Home: 477 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Office: 87 Court St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

ALLIHN, Heinr. Max:
Pastor and school inspector. Born Aug. 31 1841, at Halle a. S. His father was Dr. J. H Th. Allihn; his mother was Miss Henriette Kaerner. Educated in the Halle Pædagogium; then studied theology in the Univ. of Halle and Leipzig; became asst. preacher in Barby, 1872; pastor in Dingelstadt, 1872; archdeacon in Weissenfels, 1876; pastor in Athenstedt, 1885; later he became Dist. Inspector of Schools He has written on organ building; on Albr. Duerer; on the harmonium; on amateur photography; sketches from modern folk life; also juveniles. In politics he is conservative. In 1885 married Miss Aug. Martha Thienemann; they have four children. Address: Athenstedt bei Hendeberg, Germany.

ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel:
Ophthalmologist. Since 1893 practicing medicine in New Haven, Conn. (practice limited to diseases of eye and ear); chief of eye clinic, New Haven Dispensary, since 1896; ophthalmic surgeon, New Haven Hospital, since 1905. From 1897 to 1901 he was assistant surgeon New York Ophthalmic and Aural Hospital; lecturer on ophthalmology, 1893-94; instructor, 1894-1902; and professor since 1902 at Yale. Member New York Ophthal. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., fellow New York Academy Medicine, etc.; also member of the Graduates and New Haven Country clubs. Republican. Son of George and Mary (Alverson) Allen; born July 1, 1862, at New Haven, Conn. A.B., Yale, 1886; Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1886-87; M.D., College Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1891. Married, Oct. 27, 1887, Francella Walker, of Providence, R.I. Address: 257 Church St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

ALLINGHAM, Helen (nee Paterson):
English painter. Born Sept. 26, 1848, at Burton-upon-Trent. Studied in the Birmingham Drawing School, and since 1867 at the London Academy. She has painted, mostly in water colors, incidents of common life, e.g., Young Customers; The Chelsea Hosp. Garden; A Bathing Place; The Milkmaid, etc. In 1874 married William Allingham, the poet (d. 1889). Address: London, Hampstead, Lyndhurst Rd., England.

ALLINSON, Francis Greenleaf:
College professor and author. Professor classical philology, Brown University, since 1898. From 1880 to 1882, assistant professor Greek and Latin, Haverford College; 1882-91, head master classics, University School, Baltimore; 1892-95, assistant professor Greek and Latin, Williams College; 1895-98, associate professor Greek and classical philology, Brown University. Since 1904 a trustee of the Providence Public Library. Author of the following: "Greek Lands and Letters" (with A. C. E. Allinson), 1909; "Greek Prose Composition," 1895. Contributor to "Studies in Honor of Basil L. Gildersleeve," 1902; "Lucian" (selections), 1905; also to American Journal of Philology, Proceedings Am. Philol. Assn., etc. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Archæol. Inst. America, and Am. Philol. Assn.; also member of the University Club. Son of William J. and Rebecca W. (Hinchman) Allinson; born Dec. 16, 1856, at Burlington, N.J. A.B., 1876, Haverford; A.M., 1879, Haverford; A.B., 1877, Harvard; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-80; Ph.D., 1880; hon. A.M., 1895, Williams. Married, Sept. 10, 1885, Mary Irwin Carey, of Baltimore; married, Aug. 22, 1905, Annie Crosby Emery (q.v.), of Ellsworth, Me. Address: 163 George St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

ALLIOT (Johan Daniel), Hector:
Archæologist, art critic and writer on art topics. For the last ten years largely engaged in explorations among the Pueblo, Ute and Hopi Indians. In 1891 associated with Farah Pasha in explorations at Tyre, Asia Minor; director Cliff Dwellers exploration, Chicago Exposition, 1893 (collection now at the University of Pennsylvania); since 1907 professor art history, University of Southern California: since 1909 curator Southwest Museum. Trustee Long Beach Chautauqua Association. For years a lecturer and an active worker in behalf of international copyright, free art and art and decoration in public schools. Officer French Academy; in 1907 decorated with Palmes Academiques, France. Member advisory board Fine Arts League, Los Angeles (life member); Academy of Sciences (Los Angeles); National Geographical Society; Southwest Society of Archæol. Inst. America; also member of the Celtic (honorary) and Severance clubs. Son of Jehan Hector and Lelia (Boymier) Alliot; born Nov. 20, 1862, at Chateau des Forestiers, Gironde, France. Received the degree of B.A. in 1879 from the Lycee Bordeaux (University of France); studied at the Academy of Medicine, Montpelier, France, and at the Technical School of Chemistry, Montpelier. Married, Aug. 20, 1893, Laurena Moore, of Barnesville, Ohio. Home: 1720 W. 8th St., Los Angeles. Office: Hamburger Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

ALLIS, Edward Phelps, Jr.:
Scientist and writer. Established the Lake (now Allis Research) Laboratory; removed it, in 1890, to Menton, France, and since conducted special research in vertebrate morphology. Vice-president since 1889 of the firm of Edward P. Allis & Co., Milwaukee, and member from 1871 to 1889. Editor Journal of Morphology, with Dr. Charles Otis Whitman (q.v.), from 1887, and since 1908 member editorial board. Author of various monographs, bulls, etc., on zöology and kindred subjects. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur,

Digitized by Google

France; Palmes Academiques, Paris (with title officier d'Academie); Prix Lallemand, Paris (with title Laureat de l'Institut'; member Assn. Am. Anat.; Am. Soc. Naturalists; Societé Astronomique de France; fellow North British Academy (hon. council); Anat. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland; New York Academy Sciences; A.A.A.S.; Society of Arts; Royal Meteorol. Society (London); Royal Micros. Society; Linnean Society; Zöological Society. Son of Edward Phelps and Margaret Maria (Watson) Allis; born Sept. 14, 1851, at Milwaukee, Wis. Received, in 1867, from the Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., the degree of C.E.; studied, 1867-68, Antioch (Ohio) College, and 1868-71, Mass. Institute Technology; in 1903 received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Wisconsin. Widower. Residence: Palais de Carnolès, Menton, France. Address: Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

ALLOU, Maurice:

Born in 1851, in Paris. Dramatist. Educated at the College Condorcet. Master's Degree in Law. Former student in the School of Political Sciences. Dramas: "Anne the Simple" (one act in verse), produced at the Bouffes Parisiens, 1905; "Molière in the Provinces" (one act in verse), produced at the Odéon in 1906; "The Year of the Wise Men" (three acts in verse), produced at the Théâtre de L'Oeuvre, 1907; "Agnes Married" (one act in verse), produced at the Comédie Française, 1908. Poetry: "The Love of the Theater." Resides at 4, rue de l'Arcade, Paris.

ALLOU, Roger:

Born in 1855, in Paris. Commander of the Order of Isabella the Catholic; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; Chevalier of the Crown of Italy. Barrister. Mayor of the Sixth District of Paris. Educated at College Condorcet, Paris. Laureate of the French Academy. Artist (pupil of A. Guillemet). Council for the Discounting Bank, for the National Life, for the Savings Bank, for the Opera, for the Comédie Française (National Theater), etc. Former member of the Society of French Artists; has successively exhibited in the Salons of 1881-82-83-84. Has two children: Maurice Allou, dramatist; and Madam Jean de Foville. Author of: "The Campagne of 1870" (translated from the Times); "An Italian Poet, Giosué Carducci"; "Celebrated Lawyers of the Century" (a work crowned by the French Academy). Resides at 4, rue de l'Arcade, Paris. Recreations: Bicycling. Is a collector of old and rare books.

ALMA, Marian:

Singer; born Nov. 3, 1860, at Zaleszczyk, Galicia; studied music, etc., under Walery Wysocki, Warsaw; appeared first in Lemberg, 1878-84; in the Vienna Opera, 1885-86; in Mayence, 1886-88; in the Royal Opera, Berlin, 1888-90; in Duesseldorf, 1890-92; in Breslau, 1893-94; in Madgeburg, 1894-95; since 1895 in the Royal Opera, Berlin. His daughter, Helene Alma, is an actress in the Berlin Schiller Theater. He has sung Fra Diavolo, Faust, and other great parts. Address: Berlin N. 24, Am Kupfergraben 4, Germany.

ALMA TADEMA, Sir Laurence:

Painter; born in Holland, Jan. 8, 1836. By long residence and inclination an Englishman. His principal works are as follows: Clothilde at the Tomb of Her Grandchildren, 1858; The Education of the Children of Clovis, 1861; How the Egyptians Amused Themselves 3,000 Years ago, 1864; Tarquinius Superbus, 1867; Pyrrhic Dance, 1869; The Vintage, 1870; The Juggler, 1870; A Roman Emperor, 1871; Unconscious Rivals; The Roses of Heliogabalus, 1888; The Woman of Amphissa, 1887; The Spring, 1894; The Conversion of Paula, 1896; Thermae Antoninianae, 1899. Address: 34 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W., England.

ALMQUIST, Peter August:

Prof., Epis. clergyman; born at Svenljunja, Wisigothland, Sweden, Dec. 6, 1842; son of Magnus and Brigitta (Peterson) Almquist. Educ. in Gothenburg and Upsala, Sweden, 1856-1867. Was licensed to preach in the Church of Sweden, and ordained to the priesthood in America. Has been a missionary in Michigan, Illinois, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, No. Dakota, New York, etc. Has taught privately and in a mil. academy, and has been energetic for almost half a century in keeping alive interest in the Anglican and Swedish Church intercommunion. Has contributed to religious and secular publications. Married, in 1871, Ada Kasemann, daughter of Rev. Dr. C. I. A. Kasemann, of Baltimore, Md. Four children: three sons and one daughter. Independent in politics. Address: St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

ALMY, Frederic:

Lawyer, secretary Charity Organization, and author. Admitted to the bar in 1885, and since then practicing law in Buffalo. Member council Nat. Civil Service Reform League, member executive com. Nat. Municipal League, trustee George Junior Republic; an organizer Buffalo Municipal League, 1905, and member executive com. Poet opening day at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901. Joint author of libretto of comic operas, "Trilby," "Orpheus" and "Eurydice"; also "The Niagara Book." 1893. Clubs: Buffalo Harvard (pres., 1905-07), Saturn (dean, 1904). Son of Charles and Mary (Cummings) Almy; born Nov. 28, 1858, at New Bedford, Mass. A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1883; Harvard Law School, 1882-84. Unmarried. Home: 427 Delaware Ave., Buffalo. Office: 19 Tupper St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

ALPERS, William Charles:

Chemist and editor. President Alpers Chemical Co. and Alpers Pharmacy; is editor Deutsche Apotheker Zeitung, New York. Was pharmacist at Bayonne, N.J., 1879-97; conductor Merck's Chemical and Bacteriol. Laboratory for two years. Contributes to various scientific journals. Trustee New York College of Pharmacy; member American Chemical Society, American Geographical Society, etc.; also member Leiderkranz Club. Son of Julius and Elsie (Nonnenkamp) Alpers; born July 7, 1851, at Harburg, Germany. Studied at the University of Göttingen, Germany; Polyclinic Institute, Hanover, Germany; New York University. Came to the United States in 1872. Married, Oct. 29, 1885, Bertha Guder, of N.Y. City (now dead). Home: 330 St. Nicholas Ave., N.Y. City. Office: 495 Columbus Ave., N. Y. City, U.S.A.

ALSACE-LORRAINE, IMPERIAL REGENT OF (Weder, Carl J. J., Count von):

Born Feb. 5, 1842, at Oldenburg; son of Wilhelm, Count von Wedel (died 1872), and Lady Bertha of Glaubitz, Freiherrin von Glaubitz (died 1887). Married, 1894, Stephanie (Countess Platen), born Countess Hamilton. Resides at Strassburg, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany.

ALTHAUS, Adolph Paul Joh.:

Theologian and writer; born Nov. 26, 1861, at Fallersleben, Hanover; his father was Supt. Aug. Althaus; his mother was Miss Auguste Sievers. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Guetersloh and Clausthal; then studied in the Univs. of Erlangen and Goettingen; became a pastor in Obershagen, 1887; in Brueggen, 1894-97; was instructor in Greifswald; in Goettingen, 1897, and university preacher, 1899; received the hon. D.D. from Greifswald, 1899; Pro-rector, 1905-06; in Berlin, 1908. He has written on Lutheran baptism; on evangel. morality, etc.; now co-editor of the Theol. Lit. Bl. In 1887 married Miss Dorothea

Digitized by Google

Grethen; they have six children. Address: Goettingen, Gauss-str. 13, Germany.

ALTHOFF, Friedr:
Jurist and official. Born Feb. 29, 1839. Studied law, taking the LL.D., and became a lawyer in Strombarg; employed by the government in Strassburg, 1871; professor there was made "Geh. Reg.-Rat" and employed in the Ministry, Berlin, 1882; "Geh. Ober-Reg.-Rat," 1888; Department Chief and Rat of the 1st class, 1897; "Excellency," 1904; retired, 1907. Director of the affairs of the universities and scientific institutions; also medicinal affairs, and was Pres. of the Bd. of Trustees for the Royal Library. Together with R.v. Moeller he made a collection of the laws of Els.-Lothringen. He holds high orders from Prussia, Austria, the Pope, and Sweden; is an hon. member of the Acad. of Sciences, Berlin; of that of Goettingen; also hon. LL.D. of Harvard, and hon. member of the Posen Academy. Address: Steglitz bei Berlin, Breite Str. 15, Germany.

ALTSHELER, Joseph Alexander:
Author. Since 1892 on staff New York World. From 1885 to 1892 on staff Louisville Courier-Journal. Author of the following: "The Last of the Chiefs"; "The Free Rangers"; "The Recovery"; "The Forest Runners"; "The Young Trailers"; "The Candidate"; "Guthrie of The Times", "Before the Dawn"; "My Captive"; "The Wilderness Road"; "In Hostile Red"; "In Circling Camps"; "The Last Rebel"; "A Herald of the West"; "A Soldier of Manhattan"; "The Sun of Saratoga." Member of the Authors and Dunwoodie Country clubs. Son of Joseph and Lucy (Snoddy) Altsheler. Born April 29, 1862, at Three Springs, Ky. Studied at Liberty College, Glasgow, Ky., and Vanderbilt University. Married, May 30, 1888, Sara Boles, of Glasgow, Ky. Home: 320 Manhattan Ave., N.Y. City. Office: The World, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ALVAREZ, Luis:
Grand opera tenor. Born in Seville, Spain, in 1872; has appeared in the principal opera houses: Teatro Real, Madrid; St. Petersburg; the Constanzi Opera House, Rome; the Covent Garden Opera House, London; and the Metropolitan Opera House, New York. Address: 8 Granville St., Brunswick Sq., London, W.C., England.

ALVARO, Filipo:
Philosopher and Dante authority. Born Jan. 27, 1859, in Gione in Calabria. Is autodidact (self-taught), and is instructor of philosophy in the Lyceum of Syracuse. Is author of a number of publications, of which may be mentioned a study on "Merope" by Maffai; on "Saggio Critica della Conoszenza" by Gallupi; "Simbolo della Divina Comedia." Residence: Syracuse, Sicily.

ALVENSLEBEN—Neugattersleben, Werner Ludw. A., Graf v.:
Landowner and chamberlain. Born July 20, 1840, at Neugattersleben. He is a retired lieut., and a Knight of St. John. In 1871 married Miss Anna v. Veltheim; they have five sons and two daughters. Address: Neugattersleben, Germany.

ALVENSLEBEN — Schoenbohn, Albr., Graf v.:
Landowner and chamberlain. Born Dec. 16, 1848, at Wittenmoor. He is high steward for the Principality of Halberstadt; a Knight of St. John, and Capitular Knight of the Teutonic Order. In 1873 married Miss Martha v. Schoenborn, of Ostrometzko; they have four sons and three daughters. Address: Erleben, or Ostrometzko, Germany.

ALVERSTONE, Lord:
The Lord Chief Justice of England. (Sir Richard Everard Webster.) Born Dec. 22, 1842. Educated at King's College School, Charterhouse and Cambridge University. A barrister of Lincoln's Inn. Lord Alverstone has been a member of the House of Commons, Attorney-General and Master of the Rolls. He is married, but has no heir. He was created a Baron on being appointed to his present historic office. Address: Hornton Lodge, Kensington, London, W., England.

ALVISI, Edoardo:
Literate. Born March 7, 1856, in Castel Bolognese (Bologna). Is founder of the Review, entitled: Pagine Sparse. Was librarian in Cremona and Rome. Directs now the Library Palatina of Parma. Of his publications may be recorded. "Cesare Borgia duca di Romagna"; "I Battute del 1290 e le istituzioni di beneficenza da loro fondate"; "La battaglia di Gavinana"; and a few studies on the Franciscan Order. Residence: Parma, Italy.

ALVORD, Clarence Walworth:
University professor and editor. Associate professor since Sept. 21, 1909, at University of Illinois. Special editor publications Illinois State History Library since 1906. From 1891 to 1893 instructor in Milton (Mass.) Academy; 1897 to 1901 instructor in Preparatory School, University of Illinois; instructor in history, 1901-06; associate, 1906-07; assistant professor, 1907-09, University of Illinois. Contributor to numerous historical periodicals. Editor of the following: Kaskaskia Records (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1909; Governors' Letter-Books (with Dr. E. B. Greene, q. v., Ill. Hist. Collections), 1909; Invitation Serieuse aux Habitants des Illinois (with Dr. C. E. Carter), 1908; Cahokia Records (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1906. President Miss. Valley Historical Association from 1908 to 1909. Member of the following: Chicago Historical Society; corresponding member Mo. State Historical Society; Nebraska Historical Society; honorary member Mo. Historical Society of St. Louis; Ill. State Historical Society; Ohio Valley Historical Association; American Historical Association; also member University Club, Unitarian. Son of Daniel Wells and Caroline Betts (Dewey) Alvord. Born May 21, 1868, at Greenfield, Mass. Had the degree of A.B. from Williams College in 1891; attended University of Berlin, 1893-95, and University of Chicago two quarters in 1895; also received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Illinois in 1908. Married, July 25, 1893, Jennie Kettell Blanchard (nee Parrott), of Dorchester, Mass. Address: Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

ALVORD, John Watson:
Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineer. Born Newton Center, Mass., U.S.A., Jan. 25, 1861. Son of Rev. John Watson and Myrtilla Mead (Peck) A. Educated at private school, Washington, D.C. Is now member of the Finance Commission, City of Chicago, 1909. Married Helen C. Cornell, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1889. Address: Hartford Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ALWAR, H. H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Jai Singh Bahadur:
K.C.S.I., Maharaja of. Born 1882. Succeeded his father, H. H. Maharaja Sawai (Sir Mangal Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.), in 1892. State has a population of 828,487, and covers 3,051 square miles; salute, 15 guns. He maintains an Imperial Defense Contingent of 600 cavalry and 850 infantry. Recreations: Racquets, shooting, motoring, and polo. Address: Alwar, Rajputana, India.

ALWOOD, William Bradford:
Horticulturist, chemist and university professor. Since 1907 enological chemist, Bureau of Chemistry. From 1879 to 1881 he taught country school; 1882-86, superintendent Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station; 1886-88, special agent U.S.

Digitized by Google

Department Agriculture; 1888-1904, vice-director Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station; from 1888 to 1904 conducted investigations in horticulture and mycology; 1891-1904, professor horticulture and allied subjects at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute; 1900-06, in charge investigations on fermentation of fruit products for the Bureau of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. After twenty-five years' service of active teaching he retired, and bought a farm, where he built a laboratory and introduced modern improvements, as an example of what country life should be. He is the author of various pamphlets and bulls on horticultural subjects. In 1900 he was vice-president of the International Congress on Agricultural Education at Paris; also a member of the International Jury of Awards at the St. Louis Exposition, 1904; and a delegate in 1907 of the U.S. Department of Agriculture to the International Congress on Viticulture, France. He was awarded a gold medal and a commemorative medal at the St. Louis Exposition, and in 1907 decorated with the Cross, Officier du Merite Agricole, by the French Government. A fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society of Great Britain and of the A.A.A.S. A member of the Permanent International Commission on Viticulture, Nat. Council of Horticulture 1907. Presbyterian. Son of David William and Ann Eliza (Brailey) Alwood; born Aug. 11, 1859, at Delta, Ohio. Was a special student at the Ohio State University in 1884; attended the Columbian (now George Washington) University from 1886 to 1888; the Royal Pomol. School, Germany, 1900-01; and the Institute Pasteur, Paris, in 1907. Married, Mar. 6, 1884, Sefne S. Grantz, of Westerville, Ohio. Address: Stonebenge, Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

AMATELS, Louis:

Sculptor. Designer of the historical bronze doors of the Capitol at Washington. From 1892 to 1899 was head of the department of fine arts at the Columbian (now George Washington) University. Examples of his work include busts from life of James G. Blaine, Pres. Arthur, Gen. Logan, Gen. Hancock, Sec. Bayard, Andrew Carnegie, and others. The monument to the heroes of the War of 1836, Galveston, Texas, is also his work, as well as the Baldwin Memorial Monument at Milford, Conn. He has designed various statues, mausoleums, etc. He received honorable mention at the National Exhibition at Turin in 1880; exhibited at the Buffalo Exposition in 1901 (group El Caney); at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904; at the National Academy of Design in New York, and at the Art Society in Philadelphia. Member of the National Art Society. Son of Paul and Carolina Amateis; born Dec. 13, 1855, at Turin, Italy. Graduated from the Institute of Technology, Turin, in 1880; was a student in Paris in 1878 and in Milan in 1881; in 1883 came to the United States. Married, Feb. 24, 1889, Dora Ballin, of N.Y. City. Address: 1719 19th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

AMBER, Maude:

(Of Blake and Amber). American comedy actress, singer and musician. At present "sowing smile seed" in company with her husband, Winfield Blake. Mrs. Blake has sung and acted in China, Japan, the Philippine Islands and India. She is now performing in Great Britain. Remaining characteristically an American, she is fond of England, and England and the English are apparently fond of her. She is a musician of great ability and cultivation, and has composed a number of exquisite pieces for the piano. Recreations: Playing Chopin's and Chaminade's masterpieces, and traveling. Address: Burleigh Mansions, Charing Cross Rd., W.C., London, England.

AMBROSE, Paul:

Organist and composer. Since 1890 organist and choirmaster at St. James' Church, N.Y. City; professor of music of the New Jersey State schools; teacher of piano and organ at the American Institute of Applied Music, N.Y. City. From 1886 to 1890, organist at the Madison Avenue M.E. Church, N.Y. City. Previously engaged for long time as soloist and accompanist. He has composed various piano solos, vocal duets, sacred and secular songs, part songs, etc. Vice-president of the Synthetic Guild of New York. Son of Robert Steel (a Canadian composer) and Elizabeth Ambrose; born Oct. 11, 1868, at Hamilton, Ontario. Was educated in the public schools and at the Hamilton Collegiate Institute; studied the piano with his father and A. R. Parsons, orchestration with Dudley Buck, and counterpoint with B. O. Klein. Married. Home: Trenton, N.J. Office: 212 W. 59th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

AMES, Adelbert:

Soldier and ex-governor. "For remaining upon the field at Bull Run after being severely wounded," he was awarded, on Sept. 1, 1893, a Congressional Medal of Honor. Served as brigadier-general volunteers in the Spanish War (June 20, 1898), and was honorably discharged on Jan. 3, 1899. President Grant in 1868 appointed him provisional governor of Mississippi. He was in the United States Senate from 1870 to 1873; resigned as governor of Mississippi in 1876 after serving three years. He then removed to New York, and afterwards (in 1893) to Lowell, Mass. He served in the Civil War as follows: Second lt. 2d U.S. Arty., May 6, 1861; 1st lt. 5th Arty., May 14, 1861; col. 20th Me. Inf., Aug. 20, 1862; brig.-gen. vols., May 20, 1863; honorably mustered out of volunteer service, April 30, 1866; capt. 5th U.S. Arty., June 11, 1864; lt.-col. 24th Inf., July 28, 1866; brevetted: major, July 21, 1861, "for gallant and meritorious services at Bull Run"; lieutenant-colonel, July 1, 1862, for same at Malvern Hill; colonel, July 1, 1863, for same at Gettysburg; brigadier-general, Mar. 13, 1865, for same at capture of Ft. Fisher; major-general, Mar. 13, 1865, for same in the field during the war; major-general volunteers, Jan. 15, 1865, "for gallant service at Ft. Fisher"; resigned Feb. 23, 1870. Son of Jesse and Martha B. (Tolman) Ames; born Oct. 31, 1835, at Rockland, Me. He graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1861. Married, July 21, 1870, Blanche, daughter of the late Gen. B. F. Butler, of Lowell, Mass. Father of Ex-Congressman Butler Ames. Address: Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.

AMES, Charles Gordon:

Clergyman and author. Since Jan. 1, 1889, pastor of the Church of the Disciples in Boston. Ordained Free Baptist minister in 1849; pastor in Minneapolis from 1851 to 1856. Ordained Unitarian minister in 1859; pastor Bloomington, Ill., 1859-62; Albany, N.Y., 1863-65; California Missions, 1865-72; Germantown, Pa., 1872-77; Philadelphia, 1880-88. Editor at one time of the Minnesota Republican and the Christian Register of Boston. Publishes sermons serially. Author of the following works: "Living Largely"; "Five Points of Faith"; Poems (1898); "Sermons of Sunrise"; "As Natural as Life"; "George Eliot's Two Marriages" (1886). Adopted son of Thomas and Lucy (Foster) Ames; born Oct. 3, 1828, at Dorchester, Mass. Was a student in the Geauga Seminary (Ohio) from 1847 to 1849. Has the degree of D.D. from Bates College (1896). Married, March 28, 1850, Sarah Jane Daniels, of Dover, N.H.; 2d, Fanny Baker, of Cincinnati. Father of Charles Wilberforce Ames. Home: 12 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

AMES, Charles Wilberforce:
Law publisher. Born Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A., June 30, 1855. Son of Charles Gordon and Sarah Jane (Daniels) A. Educated at Cornell College. Learned printer's trade in San Jose office. Attained the following degrees and honors at Cornell College: Bachelor of Literature, 1878; Phi Beta Kappa; Woodford Prize Medallist. President and founder of the St. Paul Institute of Arts and Sciences and a Municipal University of Continuous Popular Education. Clubs: Town and Country, White Bear and Yacht; also member of the Century (New York). Married Mary Lesley, June 25, 1883. Address: 501 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

AMES, Herman Vandenburg:
College professor and author. Since 1908 professor of American constitutional history at the University of Pennsylvania, and dean of the Grad. School since 1907. In 1896-97 assistant professor of history at the Ohio State University; 1897-1903, instructor American constitutional history, and from 1903 to 1908 assistant professor American history at the University of Pa. For two terms assistant professor of American history at the Columbia summer sessions, and one term at the University of Wisconsin summer session. Has been chairman Archives Commn. Am. Hist. Assn. since 1902, and a member of the Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colleges and Secondary Schools since 1906. At one time secretary Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md.; president History Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md. Member Historical Society of Pa.; Am. Antiq. Society; Academy Political and Social Science. Editor: The States and the United States; also State documents on Federal relations. Awarded in 1897 the prize of the American Historical Association on "The Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the United States." Author of "Outline of Lectures on American Political and Institutional History During the Colonial and Revolutionary Periods" (3d edition, 1908); has also published numerous historical monographs, etc. Son of Rev. Marcus and Jane (Vandenburg) Ames; born Aug. 7, 1865, at Lancaster, Mass. In 1888 received the degree of A.B. from Amherst and that of A.M. in 1890; post-graduate student at Columbia and Harvard, receiving the degree of Ph.D. from the latter in 1891; after teaching history at the University of Michigan from 1891 to 1894, was a post-graduate at Leipzig and Heidelberg (1894-95). Unmarried. Address: University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

AMES, John Griffith:
Librarian, author and canon. Since 1909 librarian and minor canon at Washington Cathedral. Ordained deacon in 1863 and priest in 1864 in the Protestant Episcopal Church. From 1864 to 1866 was rector of the Church of the Redeemer at Morristown, N.J.; 1867-70, Christ Church, Springfield, Ohio; from 1870 to 1873 head of the House of Evangelists, New York; from 1874 to 1908, superintendent documents, Department of the Interior. President of the Young Men's Christian Association, Washington, from 1877 to 1881. Author of the following: "Comprehensive Index to Publications of United States Government," 1889-93 and 1881-93; "Report on Mission Indians of California"; also newspaper articles, check lists of public documents, etc.; compiled "Official Register of the United States," 1875-93. Son of Benjamin and Lydia (Griffith) Ames; born Dec. 11, 1834, at East Dorset, Vt. Received the degree of A.B. from Williams in 1858, and was graduated in 1863 from the Theological Seminary of Ohio. Married, Oct. 4, 1864, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Columbus Delano, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Address: Mt. St. Alban, Washington, U.S.A.

AMES, Mary Lesley (Mrs. Charles W. Ames):
Author of "Life and Letters of Peter and Susan Lesley" (1909). Assistant librarian of the American Philosophical Society from 1873 to 1883; president of St. Paul School of Fine Arts, 1907-08; also director Neighborhood House Association. Unitarian. Daughter of the late J. Peter and Susan Inches (Lyman) Lesley; born at Philadelphia. Was educated in private schools. Married, June 25, 1883, Charles Wilberforce Ames (q.v.). Address: 501 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

AMES, Oakes:
Botanist and writer. Author of "Orchidaceæ," a serial work of which three volumes have been published. Botanical instructor at Harvard College since 1900; assistant director Botanical Garden of Harvard since 1899; also assistant in botany, 1899-1900. Contributes to various periodicals on subjects mainly dealing with orchids. Patron of the New York Botanical Garden. Member of the following: Linnæan Fern Chapter; Sullivant Moss Chapter; Association International des Botanistes; Biological Society of Washington; Boston Society Natural History; Massachusetts Horticultural Society; N. E. Bot. Club; National Geographical Society; American Breeders' Association; American Forestry Association; American Society Naturalists; also fellow A.A.A.S. Member of the Boston Athletic, Algonquin, Mass. Automobile and Boston Art clubs. Unitarian. Son of Gov. Oliver and Anna Coffin (Ray) Hadwen Ames; born Sept. 26, 1874, at N. Easton, Mass. Received the degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1898 and A.M. in 1899. Married, May 15, 1900, Blanche Ames, of Lowell, Mass. Home: Borderland, N. Easton, Mass., U.S.A.

AMES, Oliver:
Manufacturer. President Ames Plow Co.; Union Copper Mining Co.; Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Co.; Washington Mills Emery Mfg. Co.; Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.; Fisher Mfg. Co. Vice-president and treasurer Easton Investment Co.; Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation. Vice-president Ames Shovel and Tool Co.; Wright Shovel Co.; First National Bank. Director Security Safe Deposit Co.; St. Louis Shovel Co.; Mut. District Messenger Co.; H. M. Myers Co.; Cabot Mfg. Co.; Ames Shovel and Tool Co.; Mercantile Trust Co. (New York); Edison Elec. Illuminating Co. of Boston; Electric Corporation; Old Colony Trust Co.; Nat. Shawmut Bank; General Electric Co.; Western Union Telegraph Co.; Old Colony R.R. Co.; U.P. R.R. Co.; Oregon Short Line R.R. Co.; C. & N.-W. Ry. Co. Trustee Provident Instn. for Savings. Member advisory board American Bonding Co. (Baltimore). Trustee Children's Hospital. Republican. Unitarian. Son of Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca C. (Blair) Ames; born Oct. 21, 1864, at N. Easton, Mass. Has the A.B. degree, Harvard, 1886. Married, Dec. 3, 1890, Elise West, of Boston. Homes: N. Easton, Mass., and 15 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Office: Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

AMES, Percy Willoughby:
Schoolmaster, writer, lecturer. Born, 1853, in Kirkstall, Yorkshire, Eng. Received Hon. LL.D. Wilberforce University. Secretary, since 1891, of Royal Society of Literature (elected fellow, 1878); Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; Vice-President of Ethnological Society; President of the Catford Natural History Society; Member of Society of Authors and of the Authors' Club; Member of Council of London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 1878 to 1880; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society from 1884 to 1901; Member of organizing and reception committees of the Ninth Statutory International Congress of

Digitized by Google

Orientalists held in London in 1891; Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1904 to 1907; founder in 1894, and secretary since, of the Colquhoun Club of the Royal Society of Literature. Formerly President of the Lewisham and Blackheath Scientific Association; the Lewisham Branch Association of the University Extension Society, and of the Lewisham Antiquarian Society. Editor, since 1894, of "Transactions R.S.L."; of "Afternoon Lectures on English Literature," 1893; "The Mirror of the Sinful Soul," dedicated by permission to Queen Victoria, 1897; "Chaucer Memorial Lectures," 1900; "Milton Memorial Lectures," 1908. Author of "Positivism in Literature," trans. R.S.L. Vol. xvii; "Supposed Source of Goldsmith's 'Vicar of Wakefield,'" Vol. xix; "Racial and Individual Temperaments," Vol. xx; "Edmund Spencer," Vol. xxv; "Superstition, Science and Philosophy"; "The Spiritual Order"; "The Poetry and Science of Archæology"; various articles and addresses uncollected. Has also studied practical natomy and biological science at Guy's Hospital Medical School; given several courses of lectures on physiology; paid special attention to cerebral localization in relation to character and education, and lectured frequently on the subject. Married, 1879, Isabella, daughter of late George Neville Turner, of Croydon; two sons and three daughters. Address: 20 Hanover Sq., W.; 71 Lewisham Park, London, S.E., England.

AMI, Silvio:
Engineering graduate. Chief director in the Ministry of Finances. Officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

AMICI, Frederigo:
Administrator of political economy. Born Nov. 15, 1828, in Rome, of noble Bolognes birth. Instructor of Italian literature in the Academy of Neuchatel. Is Knight Officer of the Crown of Italy and member of several academies. He published, besides other works: "Saggio di statistica sull' Egitto"; "Il commercio staniero"; "Il Canale di Suez considerato dal punto di vista del commercio italiano." Residence: Neuchatel, Switzerland.

AMICO, Ugo Antonio:
Literate. Born Sept. 8, 1834, in Monte S. Guiliano (Sicily). Is Assistant Professor of Italian Literature in the Royal University of Palermo. Besides several volumes of poetry, he wrote a number of historical monographs, a volume of literary studies, a study on Sebastian Bagolino, some notes on Petrarca, etc. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

AMIGER, William Thomas:
Protestant clergyman. Born in Culpepper, Va., U.S.A., July 16, 1870. Son of Rowland and Margaret (Alexander) A. Educated at State Normal School, Genessee, N.Y.; Lincoln University and Newton Theological Seminary. Has received degrees as follows: A.B., Lincoln University, 1899; A.M., same university, 1902; and D.D., in 1909. Is now president of the State University of Kentucky, U.S.A. Married Eleanor Green, of Castleton, Va., Nov. 30, 1892. Address: State University, Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

AMIOT, Henri Jean:
Born Sept. 27, in Paris. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, Chevalier of the Crown of Italy. Mining engineer. Married Mlle Marie Dat. Is a widower. Son of B. Amiot, professor of mathematics. Educated at the Lyceums of Henri IV and of Louis-le-Grand, and at the College of Sainte-Barne. Since 1878 has been engineer of the Company P.L.M.; became chief assistant engineer of this company until 1906; member of the standing committee of the Association of Former Members of the Council of Sainte-Barne, and also on the administrative council of the college. Author of: "Notes on the Various Methods of Mining the Rich Coal Beds of France"; "Annals of the Mines" (1873); "Influence of the Down-grade on the Net Cost Per Thousand Yards of a Corb of Merchandise in P.V." (1879); "Geological Study of the Coal Basin of Langeac, With Geological Map" (1882); "Statement Concerning the Question of the Technical Information Relating to the Net Cost of Transportation" (Railway Congress, 1889); "Statement of the Question of the Net Cost of Transportation" (Railway Congress, 1892). Resides at 4 Rue Weber, Paris. Country seat: Au Comte, Auch (Gers). Recreation: Walking.

AMODEO, Frederico:
Mathematician. Born Oct. 18, 1869, in Avellino. Taught in various gymnasiums and lyceums of the Kingdom. His work, "Storia delle matematiche a Napoli (1650-1732)," was awarded the prize of the Academia Pontaniana. Is Professor of Geometry and History of Mathematics in the Atheneum of Naples. Besides the abovenamed work, which won the prize, he wrote several scientific memoirs of great repute. Residence: Naples, Italy.

AMORDRU, Laurent:
Born Oct. 9, 1849, in Saint-Vallier (Drome). Deputy from Seine-et-Oise. Doctor of Medicine. House physician in many hospitals. Lecturer, clinical surgery. Mayor of Chamarande (1881-1892); councillor general for La Ferte-Alais (1890). Promoter of hospital assistance for the suburban communes of his department (1892); elected deputy, Etampes, 1893. Resides at 66 Avenue des Champs-Elysees, Paris. Country seat, Chateau de Chamarande (Seine-et-Oise).

AMORE, Antonio:
Pedagogue. Born Jan. 14, 1841, in Catania. Is Professor of Pedagogy and Director of the Normal School of Catania. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Has the silver medal for merit in public instruction. Of his manifold publications are to be mentioned the two volumes on "The Life and Studies of Vincenz Bellini." Residence: Catania, Sicily.

ANCEL, Raoul Marie Daniel:
Born June 7, 1846, in Havre. Chevalier of the Order of Pius IX. Merchant; ship chandler in Havre; head of the house of Ancel & Co. Senator and Councillor General of Lower Seine; Mayor of Goufreville-l'Orcher. First marriage, Mlle Perquer; second marriage, Mlle Coppinger. Is the son of M. Jules Ancel, Senator (deceased), and of Mlle de Tournion. Has one son, George, Mayor of Harfleur, who married Mlle de Houdetat. Licentiate of Law. Presiding Judge at the Tribunal of Commerce of Havre, from 1876 to 1887. President of the Standing Committee "de la Benedictine." Resides at 32 Avenue Marceau, Paris; and at 103 Boulevard de Strasbourg, Havre. Country seat, Chateau de Camp-Dolent, near Harfleur (Lower Seine).

ANDERSON, Abraham Archibald:
Artist. Organized the American Art Association of Paris and was for many years its president, now honorary president. His work includes portraits of Thomas A. Edison, Elihu Root, John Wanamaker, Charles Stewart Smith, Bishop Cleveland Coxe, H. B. Claflin, Gov. Morgan, Gen. O. O. Howard, etc.; also paintings entitled: "Neither Do I Condemn Thee"; "The Convalescent"; "Morning After the Ball"; etc. Exhibited at the Universal Exposition in Paris, 1899, at the Paris Salon, etc. Built the Bryant Park Studio Building in N.Y. City. Special superintendent of the Teton and Yellowstone Preserves in Wyoming. A member of the New York Acad-

Digitized by Google

emy of Sciences; National Geographical Society; New York Society for the Protection of Game; New York Zoological Garden; League of American Sportsmen (vice-pres.). Also a member of the Union League, Lakewood Country, Fairfield County Golf, Riding, Lambs, and Automobile clubs. Son of William and Sarah Louise (Ryerson) Anderson; born in the year 1847, in the State of New Jersey. Received his early education at the Columbia College Grammar School and took the high school course. Completed his studies abroad under private tutors. Studied painting under Collin, Godin, Cormon, Bonnat and Cabanel. Married, in 1887, Elizabeth Milbank. Address: Bryant Park Studio Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Alexander:

M.A., LL.D.; president of, since 1899, and Professor of Natural Philosophy in, since 1885, Queen's College, Galway; born May 12, 1858; son of Daniel Anderson, Camus, Coleraine; married Emily, daughter of Wm. J. Binns, National Bank, Galway. Educ.: Queen's College, Galway; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. First Science Scholar and first Peel Prizeman in geometry, Queen's College, Galway, 1876; second Peel Exhibitor at first University Examination in Arts, 1879, and prizeman as the best answerer in mathematics; Gold Medal at B.A. Examination, 1880, and at M.A. Examination, 1881; open scholarship, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1881 (first place); Goldsmith's Exhibitioner, 1882; Sixth Wrangler, 1884; Fellowship in Royal University of Ireland, 1886; Fellowship in Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1891; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow University, 1901; Senator of Royal University of Ireland. Publications: Several papers in Messenger of Mathematics, Philosophical Magazine, and "Proceedings of Cambridge Philosophical Society." Recreations: Various, including cycling, croquet, modern languages, and mountain climbing. Address: Queen's College, Galway, Ireland.

ANDERSON, Adelaide M.:

M.A.; H. M. Principal Lady Inspector of Factories, Home Office, since 1894; born in Melbourne, 1863; daughter of Alexander Gavin Anderson, late of 1 Fitzjohn's Ave., Hampstead. Educated Queen's College, Harley St.; Girton College, Cambridge; studied in Germany and France. Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1887; Gamble Gold Medal, Girton College, 1893; Lecturer to the Women's Co-operative Guild and Member of the Educational Council of the Co-operative Union, 1889-92; Clerk to the Royal Commission on Labor, 1892-94. Publications: Various articles on labor questions and legislation, for the Journal of Comparative Legislation, Economic Journal, Encyclopædia Britannica (Supplement), Verein fur Sozial Politik, International Congress on Hygiene and Demography, 1903, etc. Address: Home Office, S.W.; 96 Chelsea Gardens, S.W., England.

ANDERSON, Carl C.:

Congressman. Elected to the 61st and re-elected to the 62d Congresses. Secretary and general manager of the C. C. Anderson Mfg. Co.; president of the Metal Reversible Co., of Fremont, Ohio. Was twice elected Mayor of Fostoria; is president of the Board of Trade; president of the City Hospital Board. A member of the Order of Odd Fellows, Elks, Mystic Shrine and the Knights of Pythias. Democrat. Son of John J. and Mary L. (Barringer) Anderson. Born Dec. 2, 1877, at Bluffton, Ohio. Received a partial high school education and early began a business career. Married, Sept. 17, 1904, Helen May Ford, of Fremont, Ohio. Address: Fostoria, Ohio, U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Charles Palmerston:

Consecrated Bishop of Chicago in 1900. In 1887, ordained deacon, and, in 1888, priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church; in charge Beachburg, Can., 1888-91; Grace Church, Oak Park, Ill., 1891-1900. Author of "The Christian Ministry," 1902. Member of the University Club. Son of Henry and Maria R. Anderson. Born Sept. 8, 1863, at Kemptville, Can. Educated at Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont., and at Trinity University, Toronto, the university conferring the degree of D.D. upon him in 1900; he also received the same degree in 1905 from the Western Theological Seminary, Chicago. Home: 1612 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. Office: 510 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Edwin Hatfield:

Librarian. Since June, 1908, assistant director New York Public Library. Cataloguer Newberry Library, Chicago, for one year. From 1892-95, librarian Carnegie Free Library at Braddock; in 1895, organized the Carnegie Library at Pittsburg, and was librarian there until 1904; director New York State Library and Library School for two years. In 1905 was engaged in zinc and lead mining in Missouri. President New York Library Association, 1908; president Keystone State Library Association, 1901-02; member Pennsylvania Public Records Commission, and Hist. Archives Commission, 1903-04. Son of Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) Anderson. Born Sept. 27, 1861, at Zionsville, Ind. Has the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Wabash College. Spent a year at the New York State Library School at Albany. Married, Dec. 22, 1891, Frances R. Plummer, of Glencoe, Ill. Home: 240 West 104th St., N.Y. City. Office: New York Public Library, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ANDERSON, George Everett:

Consul-general at Hong Kong, China. From 1906-11, consul-general at Rio de Janeiro; 1904-05, at Hangchow, China; 1905-06, consul at Amoy. Author "American Trade in China," 1905. Member of the Amoy (China), City (Rio de Janeiro) and Mercantile clubs. Son of Orson B. and Harriet V. (Smith) Anderson. Born Aug. 20, 1869, at Bloomington, Ill. Educated at Shurtleff College, Ill.; has the degree of LL.B. from the Illinois Wesleyan University. Married, Oct. 31, 1895, Mary A., daughter of John A. Kumler. Home: Springfield, Ill. Address: Am. Consul-Gen., iRc de Janeiro, Brazil.

ANDERSON, Hans Alfred:

Lawyer. Was born in Sonfjord, Norway. Educated at Wisconsin University; received degree of B.LL. from Wisconsin University. At present is County Judge, Trempealean County, Wisconsin. Address: Whitehall, Wisconsin, U.S.A. dress: Whitehall, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

ANDERSON, John F.:

Physician and writer. Since Oct., 1909, director of the Hygienic Laboratory at Washington; was assistant director for nine years. Was assistant surgeon United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service in 1898; passed assistant surgeon in 1903; on epidemic duty in connection with the yellow fever of 1898; was quarantine officer Dry Tortugas; immigrant inspector Ellis Island; sanitary observer at Glasgow, Oporto and Liverpool; sanitary attache U.S. consulates-general at Barcelona, Marseilles, Vienna, London and Liverpool, from 1899-1901. Since 1902 has written many articles and bulls presenting results of original investigations upon effects of serums, toxins and anti-toxins, typhoid fever, bacteria in milk, tubercle bacilli, etc. Member Association Military Surgeons of the United States; Am. Public Health Association; Society Experimental Medicine and Biology, A.M.A., Society Am. Bacteriology; Am. Association Pathol-

Digitized by Google

ogists and Bacteriologists; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. Son of John Kerwin and Lucy Ella (Hundley) Anderson; born March 14, 1873, at Fredericksburg, Va. Educated at the public schools in Fredericksburg, Locustdale, Bowling Green, Va., and Washington, receiving the degree of M.D. from the University of Va. in 1896; also studied at the Patologische Institut, Vienna; from 1899-1901, at the Thompson Yates Laboratories, Liverpool, Eng., and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Married, Nov. 6, 1899, Lucy Temple Hundley, of Essex Co., Va. Home: 1414 Girard St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Office: 25th and E Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Joseph Gaudentius:
Bishop. Pastor St. Paul's Church, Dorchester, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1908; ordained priest of the Roman Catholic Church in 1892; from 1894-1904, chaplain Massachusetts State Prison; 1903-08, director Bureau of Catholic Charities in Boston; since 1908, diocesan director of charities; Jan. 14, 1909, vicar-gen. Boston Diocese; April 9, 1909, prothonotary apostolic; was consecrated auxiliary bishop of Boston, July 25, 1909. Vice-president St. Elizabeth's Hospital and various Catholic institutions of the diocese. Son of John J. and Ellen (McVay) Anderson; born Sept. 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass. Had the degree of A.B. from the Boston College in 1887, and that of D.D. in 1909; was graduated from St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass., in 1892. Address: 29 Magnolia St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Karl:
Painter. Illustrator for Saturday Evening Post, Collier's Weekly, Scribner's Magazine and other publications; has also painted numerous portraits. Exhibited at the St. Louis Exposition, at the National Academy of Design, in the Paris Salon and at the Society American Painters' exhibitions. Member of the Society of Illustrators and of the Salmagundi Club. Son of I. M. and Emma (Smith) Anderson; born Jan. 13, 1874, at Oxford, Ohio. Educated in the public schools, Art Institute of Chicago and in the Paris art schools; a pupil of Mucha, Paris. Painted in Holland. Married, Sept. 1, 1904, Helen Edgerton Buell, of Marietta, Ohio. Home: 67 West 94th St., N.Y. City. Studio: Van Dyck Studios, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Larz:
Diplomat. From 1891-93, second secretary United States Legation and Embassy at London; 1893-97; first secretary and charge d'affaires United States Embassy at Rome; capt. and assistant adj.-general U.S.V., during Spanish-American War, 1898, acting as adj-general 2d Division, 2d Army Corps. Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; commander Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare (Italy). Member of the Loyal Legion, of the Order of the Spanish-American War, and of the Society of the Cincinnati; also member of clubs in Paris, London, New York and Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Son of Gen. Nicholas Longworth and Elizabeth Coles (Kilgour) Anderson; born Aug. 15, 1866, at Paris, France. Was educated abroad and at Phillips Exeter Academy; has from Harvard the degree of A.B.; traveled around the world for two years. Married, June 10, 1897, Isabel, daughter of Commodore George Perkins, U.S.N., of Boston. Country house: "Weld," Brookline, Mass. Home: 2118 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C. Office: 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Mary (Mrs. Antonio de Navarra):
Celebrated American actress. Now retired and living in England. Born in Sacramento, Cal., U.S.A., July 28, 1859. Her father was an Englishman, and her mother a German-American. Received a convent education; commenced at the age of sixteen a theatrical career which was brilliantly successful. Her best known parts were Perdita, in "A Winter's Tale"; Parthenia, in "Ingomar"; Ophelia, in "Hamlet"; Rosalind, in "As You Like It"; and Juliet, in "Romeo and Juliet." Miss Anderson was easily America's favorite actress. She retired permanently from the stage in 1889. In 1896 she wrote a book entitled 'A Few Memories." She is a devoted member of the Roman Catholic Church and throughout her theatrical career was noted not only for her genius but for her piety as well. Address: Court Farm, Broadway, Worcestershire, England.

ANDERSON, Melville Best:
University professor and translator. Since 1891, professor of English literature at the Leland Stanford Jr. University. Was at one time professor of modern languages at Butler University; of English literature at Knox College; of literature and history at Purdue University; of English language and literature at the State University of Iowa. Author of "Representative Poets of the Nineteenth Century" (1896). Lecturer and contributor to literary periodicals. Editor of Bacon's Essays (with introduction and notes), 1890. Engaged for ten years upon a translation of "Dante's Divine Comedy" (in triple rhyme). Has translated and edited the following works: "Relation of the Discoveries and Voyages of Cavalier de La Salle"; "Nicholas de La Salle's Narrative"; "Tonty's Relation"; "Joutel's Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage"; "Rémusat's Thiers"; "Say's Turgot"; "Sorel's Montesquieu"; Simon's Victor Cousin"; "Caro's George Sand"; "Boissier's Mme. de Sévigné"; "Hugo's William Shakespeare"; and "Paul and Virginia" (with introductory essay). Son of Rev. Edward C. and Helen (Best) Anderson; born March 28, 1851, at Kalamazoo, Mich. Was a student at Cornell, University of Göttingen, and at Paris. Has the degree of A.M. from Butler University (1877), and LL.D. from Aberdeen (1906). Married, in 1875, Charlena Van Vleck, of Appleton, Wis. Address: Menlo Park, Cal., U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Rasmus Bjorn:
Editor, college professor and translator. Editor and publisher Amerika (weekly), since Oct., 1898. President Wisconsin Life Ins. Co. since 1895; president Wisconsin Rubber Co. since 1904; president Tabasco-Chiapas Trading and Transportation Co. since 1908. In 1866, was professor Greek and modern languages at Albion (Wis.) Academy; instructor of languages from 1869-75, and professor of Scandinavian languages and literature from 1875-83 at the University of Wisconsin. Was United States Minister to Denmark, 1885-89. He is the author of "First Chapter of Norwegian Immigration," 1821-40; "The Younger Edda"; "Viking Tales of the North"; "Norse Mythology"; "America Not Discovered by Columbus." Has translated from the Norse: "A Happy Boy"; "Arne"; "The Bridal March and Other Stories"; "Captain Mansana, and Other Stories"; "The Fisher Maiden"; 'Magnhild"; Synnöve Solbakken." Translated from the Danish: "Among Cannibals"; "Nordisk Mythologi"; "History of the Literature of the Scandinavian North, From the Most Ancient Times to the Present," 1884; also "Eminent Authors of the Nineteenth Century," and "Teutonic Mythology" (from Swedish). Editor of The Norway Music Album (with Auber Forestier), 1881; Heimskringla (4 vols.), 1889; Norroena Library (16 vols.), 1906-06. Contributor to the American Supplement of the Encyclopedia Britannica, McClintock and Strong's, Johnson's, Kiddle and Schem's and Chamber's cyclos., United Editors' Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana, Standard Dictionary and periodicals. Born of Norwegian parentage at Al-

bion, Dane Co., Wis., Jan. 12, 1846; son of Björn and Abel Catherine (von Krogh) Anderson. Has the degree of A.M. from Luther College, Iowa, and the honorary degrees of A.B. and LL.D. from the University of Wisconsin. Married, July 21, 1868, Bertha Karina Olson, of Cambridge, Wis. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Richard John:

M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.L.S., J.P.; professor of natural history, geology and mintralogy, Queen's College, Galway; examiner in geology, Royal University, Dublin Born in Ballybot, Newry, July 29, 1848; 2d son of Robert Anderson and Elizabeth Harcourt. Married Hannah Perry, B.A., Belfast. Educated at the Newry School, Queen's College and Belfast hospitals; and after graduation worked in Leipzig, London, Paris, Heidelberg and Naples. Two gold medals at graduation, and several scholarships and exhibitions (Sir Robert Peel, John Charters, Andrew Malcolm and Mackay Wilson exhibitions in science, medicine and classics). Held a medical and sanitary appointment, 1873-75; demonstrator of (and lecturer on) Anatomy, 1875-83; clinical lecturer and attendant, Co. Galway Infirmary, 1890-91; professor of natural science, including comparative anatomy, since 1883; an hon. president, section of anatomy, XV. Congress International de Medicine, Lisbon, 1906; examiner in botany (Int. Board), 1889-90, 1899-1900; Poor Law Guardian (ex-officio), 1892-99. Publications: About 120 papers in British and Continental journals, and Comptes Rendus of International Congress, and some booklets and pamphlets, joint conductor of the International Journal of Anatomy and Physiology (London, Leipzig and Paris) since 1884; an original collaborateur of the Anat.-Anzeiger, 1887; inventor of a revolving microscopic arrangement and other things. Recreations: Museums, excursions, contriving things for demonstrations, sketching, studying movements of animals (especially training). Address: Queen's College, Galway; Beech Hill House, Donoughmore (by Newry), Co. Down. T.A.: Jerrettspass, Ireland.

ANDERSON, Robert Franklin:

Professor mathematics and writer. Since Sept. 2, 1907, professor mathematics at the State Normal School, West Chester, Pa. In charge of the department of mathematics at the Pennsylvania Mountain Summer Assembly (summers) since 1906; teacher at public schools; in charge department of English at the College of Commerce, Philadelphia; principal public schools of Langhorne, Pa. Author of various pamphlets on mathematical subjects. Joint author (with the late Prof. David M. Sensenig) of the Sensenig-Anderson's Series of Arithmetic: "New Complete Arithmetic," 1900; "Essentials of Arithmetic," 1902; "Introductory Arithmetic," 1903. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Son of Robert and Sarah (Carroll) Anderson; born April 11, 1866, in Lancaster Co., Pa. B.S., State Normal School, West Chester, Pa., 1896; M.S., 1898; A.B., Villanova College, 1896 (hon. A.M., 1900; Sc.D., 1908). Unmarried. Address: West Chester, Pa., U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Sydney:

Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 1st Minnesota District. Republican. Is a lawyer. Served as a private in Company D, 14th Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, during the Spanish-American War. Was born Sept. 17, 1889, in Goodhue Co., Minn. Educated in the common schools of Zumbrota, Minn., and at the University of Minnesota. Married. Address: Lanesboro, Minn., U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Tempest:

Doctor of medicine; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, York County Hospital (retired). Was born in York, 1846; eldest son of late William C. Anderson, M.R.C.S., J.P. Was educated at St. Peter's School, York; University College, London. Received degrees M.D., B.Sc., London; Hon. D. Sc., Leeds; J.P., F.G.S.; F.L.S.. F.A.S.S. Fellow of University College, London; member of Council of Geological and Geographical Societies and British Assoc.; president Yorkshire Philosophical Soc.; chairman of Conference of Delegates, B.A.; president Museums Assoc., 1910. Author of "Volcanic Studies," 1902; "Report (Joint) to Royal Soc. on West Indian Eruptions," 1902. Was lecturer on Volcanoes at the Royal Institution. Sheriff of York and vice-pres.dent British Association, 1906 Unmarried Clubs: Alpine; St. Leonard's; York. Address: 17 Stonegate, York, England.

ANDERSON, Thomas H.:

Judge and writer; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, District of Columbia, since 1901; was United States District Attorney, D.C., for two years. Was admitted to the bar in 1871; practiced at Cambridge, Ohio, 1871-89; at Washington, 1893-99; was United States Minister at Bolivia, 1889-93. Is the author of a volume on "Bolivia," published by the Bureau of American Republics. Son of John and Amelia (Dallas) Anderson; born June 6, 1848, in Belmont Co., Ohio. Educated at the public schools and Mt. Union College, Ohio. Married, in Oct., 1879, Laura B. Augustine, of Addison, Pa. Address: 1531 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ANDERSON, Thomas McArthur:

Brigadier-general U.S.A. Now engaged in farming. Brevetted major, Aug. 1, 1864, "for gallant services in Battle of the Wilderness," and lieutenant-colonel for same in battle of Spottsylvania. His war record was as follows: Served as private Co. A, 6th Ohio Infantry, April 20, 1861; discharged, May 15, 1861; 2d lt. 2d U.S. Cavalry, May 7, 1861; captain 12th Infantry, May 14, 1861; transferred to 21st Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866; major, March 26, 1868; assigned to 10th Infantry, June 24, 1869; lieutenant-colonel 9th Infantry, March 20, 1879; colonel 14th Infantry, Sept. 6, 1886; brigadier-general U.S.V., May 4, 1898; major-general U.S.V., Aug. 13, 1898; honorably discharged from volunteers, June 12, 1899; brigadier-general U.S.A., March 31, 1899; retired, Jan. 21, 1900, by operation of law. He commanded the first expedition to the Philippines; occupied Cavite, June 30, 1898; commanded land forces, taking Manilla, Aug. 13, 1898; commanded 1st division 8th Army Corps in battles of Santana, San Pedro, Passe and Guadalupe, in 1899; commanding Department of the Lakes, May, 1899, to January, 1900, and Ohio Soldiers' Home, 1901-02. Author of the "Conspiracies Preceding the Rebellion." Member of the National Geographical Society; Oregon Historical Society; Loyal Legion; Foreign Wars; Ohio Archæological and Historical Society; S.A.R. Also member of the following clubs: Union League (Philadelphia); Columbus (Columbus, Ohio); Arlington; Commercial (Portland). Thirty-third degree Mason. Son of William Marshall and Eliza (McArthur) Anderson; born Jan. 21, 1836, at Chillicothe, Ohio. Was graduated from Mt. St. Mary's College, Md., in 1855 (LL.D.); from the Cincinnati Law School, in 1858. Was admitted to the Ohio bar in 1858 and to the Kentucky bar in 1859. Practiced law from 1858-61. Married, in 1869, Elizabeth Van Winkle, of Richmond, Va. Home: Rural Delivery, Vancouver, Wash. Address: 717 Board of Trade, Portland, Ore., U.S.A.

ANDIGNE, Count Marie Fortune Ernest Alexander John d':

Born in Paris. Mayor and Councillor General of the Canton of Durtal (Maine-et-Loire). President of the Standing Committee. Married Mlle

Aymee de Villechaize. Member of the Industrial and Agricultural Society of Angiers, Agriculturists of France. Founder and Member of the Hunting and Kennel clubs; president of the Dupuy Club. Resides at 3 Rue de la Chalse, Paris. Country seats: Chateau de Grip, Durial (Maine-et-Loire); Chateau de Franc-Waret, Vezin, Namur, Belgium. Recreations: Master of the Hunts of Chevreuil, Rally-Maine and Anjou, composed of celebrated fox-hounds. Clubs: Jockey Club, Agricultural Circle, Circle of the College of Angiers, Automobile Club (Belgian), delegate of the Touring Club, A.G.A.

ANDORRA (Republic), Syndic of: MOLES, P.:
Resides at Andorra la Viega.

ANDREEN, Gustave Albert:
College president and author. Since 1901 president of Augustana College, having been instructor there from 1882 to 1884. From 1886 to 1893 professor of languages at Bethany College, Kan.; instructor of German at Yale for four years, and professor of Scandinavian languages and literature in 1900-01. Author of: "Studies in the German Idyl," and "Det Sevenska Spraket i Amerika." Son of Rev. Andrew and Hilda (Esping) Andreen; born Mar. 13, 1864, at Porter, Ind. Was graduated from the Augustana College in 1881 with the degree of A.B.; had the degree of Ph.D. from Yale in 1898; studied a couple years in universities abroad; was a law student a year and a half in Rock Island, Ill. Married, Aug. 7, 1890, Mary Strand, of Junction City, Kan. Home: 731 35th St., Rock Island, Ill., U.S.A.

ANDREW, Abram Piatt, Jr.:
College professor, and director of the Mint since 1909. From 1908 to 1910, expert assistant, and editor of publications of Nat. Monetary Comm. Was instructor of economics at Harvard from 1900 to 1903, and assistant professor the following six years. Contributes to numerous periodicals on financial subjects. Member of the Metropolitan (Washington), Harvard (New York) and Colonial (Cambridge) clubs. Republican. Son of Abram Piatt and Helen (Merrell) Andrew; born Feb. 12, 1873, at La Porte, Ind. Had the degree of A.B. from Princeton in 1893, and A.M. and Ph.D. from Harvard in 1900; studied at the universities of Halle, Berlin and Paris for two years. Summer home: Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass. Winter home: 1725 H St., Washington. Address: Treasury Dept., Washington, U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Annulet (Mrs. J. Kingsley Ohl):
Poet. Author of: "The Wife of Narcissus"; "Narcissus, the Near Poet" (a serial in The Saturday Evening Post). Contributes poems to leading papers and magazines; syndicate and special correspondent, Paris, London, San Francisco and Washington. Daughter of Dr. Henry F. and Elizabeth Koran (Morgan) Andrews; born Dec. 29, 1866, at Washington, Ga. Married, in 1889, J. Kingsley Ohl. Address: Care China Bureau, New York Herald, Peking, China.

ANDREWS, Avery De Lano:
Lawyer. Now vice-president of the General Asphalt Co. Admitted to the Bar in 1891 and practiced in New York. From 1895 to 1898 police commissioner of New York; 1898 to 1893, second lieutenant 5th Arty. (resigned). Appointed lieutenant-colonel U.S.V. in 1898; adjutant-general New York and chief-of-staff to Gov. Roosevelt, with rank of brigadier-general, in 1899. Was also engr. officer on staff of Gen. Louis Fitzgerald, commanding 1st brigade N.G.S.N.Y.; and major commanding Squadron A, N.G.S.N.Y. Member of American Bar Association; Society Foreign Wars. Belongs to the following clubs: Army and Navy (Washington); Racquet, Country (Philadelphia); University, Century (New York). Son of Hannibal and Harriet (De Lano) Andrews; born April 4, 1864, at Massena, N. Y. Was graduated in 1881 from Williston Seminary and from the United States Military Academy in 1886. Married, at Governor's Island, N.Y., on Sept. 27, 1888, Mary C., daughter of Lieutenant-General John M. Schofield. Home: 1334 Walnut St., Philadelphia. Office: Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Charles McLean:
University professor and author. Since 1907 associate professor and professor of history at Johns Hopkins University; previously (1889-1907) at Bryn Mawr. Contributes articles to historical journals and reviews. Author of the following works: "The Old English Manor"; "The River Towns of Connecticut"; "Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1783 in the British Museum"; "Colonial Self-Government, 1652-1689" (Vol. V. of The American Nation, A History); "Contemporary Europe, Asia and Africa, 1871-1901"; "The Historical Development of Modern Europe." Member Am. Hist. Assn. (chairman Winsor Prize Commn., 1899-1905; Public Archives Commn. since 1901; executive council, 1905-08); American Antiq. Society; Virginia Historical Society; Maryland Historical Society; Historical Society of Pennsylvania; also corresponding member of the Connecticut Historical Society. Son of Rev. W. W. and Elizabeth Byrne (Williams) Andrews; born Feb. 22, 1863, at Wethersfield, Conn. A.B., Trinity College, Conn., 1884; A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; L.H.D., Trinity, 1905. Married, in 1895, Evangeline Holcombe Walker. Home: 1527 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Christopher Columbus:
Soldier, diplomat and author. Forestry commissioner of Minnesota since 1895. From 1869 to 1877 was United States Minister to Sweden and Norway; 1882-85, Consul-General at Rio de Janeiro; in 1880, supervisor United States Census, Minnesota. Served in the Union army as captain 3d Minnesota Infantry, Nov. 4, 1861; lieutenant-colonel, Dec. 1, 1862; colonel, Aug. 9, 1863; brigadier-general volunteers, Jan. 5, 1864; brevetted major-general volunteers, Mar. 9, 1865; honorably mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. Author of "Administrative Reform"; "History of Campaign of Mobile"; "Brazil, Its Conditions and Prospects." Fourteen of his annual reports on forestry have been published. He furnished a report on forestry of Sweden to the United States Department of State in 1872. Son of Luther and Nabby (Beard) Andrews; born Oct. 27, 1829, at Hillsborough, N.H. Was educated at the Francestown Academy and attended the Harvard Law School. Admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1850; went to Kansas in 1854 and later to St. Cloud, Minn. Married, in December, 1868, Mary Baxter, of Central City, Col., who died in 1893. Address: 833 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Clarence Alfred Stanley:
Authorized surveyor, civil and mining engineer. Was born at Canterbury, Kent, England. Educated at Rockhampton grammar school, winning a State scholarship at Mackay. Matriculated for Sydney University, but did not take advantage of it. Passed Queensland Licensed Surveyors' Examination, 1890. Assistant Construction Engineer for contractor on mountain section of Carie Co. Railway, the most costly and picturesque railway in Australia. Located the routes for Chillagire, the Mount Garnet and the Mount Elliott railways, the only three private railways in Queensland; and was assistant construction engineer on the two former. Surveyed and constructed the Mossman-Port Douglas Sugar Mill Tramways. For last six years has been senior

Digitized by Google

partner in the firm of Ahern, Andrews & Walker, authorized surveyors, civil and mining engineers. Wrote pamphlet on mine surveying, published in the Journal of the Queensland Institute of Surveyors, and in the Queensland Government Mining Journal. Address: Ahern, Andrews & Walker, Surveyors, etc., Charters Towers, Queensland, Australia.

ANDREWS, Clement Walker:
Librarian of the John Crerar Library, Chicago, since 1895. From 1889 to 1895 librarian of the Mass. Inst. Tech. Instructor of Chemistry for twelve years. Member A.L.A., etc.; honorary member Cobden Club; also member of the University, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Literary, Union and Onwentsia clubs. Son of Joseph and Judith (Walker) Andrews; born Jan. 13, 1858, at Salem, Mass. Has from Harvard the degrees of A.B. and A.M. Unmarried. Address: The John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Eliphalet Frazer:
Portrait painter. He was the founder, in 1877, of the Corcoran School of Art, under the patronage of the late W. W. Corcoran, and was director from 1877 to 1902. Among his works are included portraits in the White House of Martha Washington, Jefferson, Jackson, Buchanan, Johnson, Taylor and Garfield; also represented in numerous private and public collections both at home and abroad. Member of the Metropolitan Club. Son of Alexander Hall and Eliza Ann (Frazer) Andrews; born June 11, 1835, at Steubenville, Ohio. Was graduated from the Marietta College, Ohio, in 1853; was an art student of Ludwig Knaus in Europe and studied at the Duesseldorf Academy. Went to Washington in 1877. Married, in 1857, Emma Stewart (died, 1889); married, Sept. 25, 1895, Marietta Minnigerode. Address: Theological Seminary P.O., Va., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Elisha Benjamin:
Chancellor emeritus, University of Nebraska, since Jan., 1909. Born Hinsdale, N.H., U.S.A., Jan. 10, 1844. Son of Erastus Andrews. Prepared for college. Graduated Brown Univ., 1870; Newton Theol. Instn., 1874 (LL.D., Univ. of Neb., Brown and Univ. of Chicago; D.D., Colby Univ.); joined Union army in Civil War; wounded at Petersburg, losing an eye. Prin. Conn. Literary Inst., Suffield, Conn., 1870-72; pastor 1st Bap. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1874-75; pres. Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio, 1875-79; prof. homiletics, Newton Theol. Instn., 1879-82; prof. history and political economy, Brown Univ., 1882-88; prof. political economy and finance, Cornell, 1888-89; pres. Brown Univ., 1889-98; supt. schools, Chicago, 1898-1900; chancellor Univ. of Neb., July, 1900-09. Author: "Institutes of Constitutional History, English and American," 1884; "Institutes of General History," 1885, 1895; "Institutes of Economics," 1889, 1900; "An Honest Dollar," 1894; "History of the United States," 1894, 1902; "History of the Last Quarter Century in the United States," 1896; "History of the United States in Our Own Times," 1904. Member International Monetary Conf., Brussels, 1892, Loyal Legion. Married Ella Anna Allen, Nov. 25, 1870. Address: 1848 Prospect St., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Eliza Frances:
Author and college professor; also botanist and lecturer. Contributes short stories, poems, criticisms and humorous sketches to various magazines and periodicals. From 1885 to 1897 was a professor at Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga. Author of the following: "The Story of an Ugly Girl"; "How He Was Tempted" (Detroit Free Press); "The Wartime Journal of a Georgia Girl"; "The Mistake of His Life" (Chautauquan); "Botany All the Year Round"; "Prince Hal, or the Romance of a Rich Young man"; "A Mere Adventure"; "A Family Secret." Socialist. Daughter of Judge Garnett and Annulet (Ball) Andrews; born Aug. 10, 1840, at Washington, Ga. A.B., La Grange College, Ga., 1857; honorary A.M., Wesleyan College, Macon, 1882. Address: 310 Mildred St., Montgomery, Ala., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen:
Biologist. Since 1908 professor of zoology at Johns Hopkins University. Assistant United States Fish Commission from 1879 to 1881; assistant (1887-92) and associate professor (1892-1908) of biology at Johns Hopkins. Contributes papers on biology to various journals. A member of the Society of American Zoologists and president in 1904. Son of Horace and Julia Russell (Johnson) Andrews; born Sept. 10, 1859, at New York. Has the following degrees: Ph.B., Yale, 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; graduate student Yale, and Polytechnicum, Hanover. Married, Mar. 17, 1894, Sara Gwendolen Foulke, of Philadelphia. Address: 821 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Ethelbert Henry James:
Clergyman. Born Portsmouth, England, Mar. 31, 1868. Son of Sehert Henry and Sarah (Gould) Andrews. Educ. public schools in England; privately prepared for the ministry. Went to United States in 1894 and entered on missionary work in N. Mexico under Bishop Hendrick, who ordained him deacon in 1895; was asst. at St. Clement's Church, El Paso, Tex., for eighteen months; was ordained priest by Bishop Johnston, of West Texas, in 1900. Afterwards served as rector of St. Paul's, Greenville, Texas; St. Philip's, Palestine, Texas; Trinity, Florence, Ala. Is now rector of Christ Church, Milford, Del. Married Henrietta Lamar, daughter of Capt. R. J. Calder, of Galveston, Texas, and granddaughter of Mirabeau B. Lamar, 2d Pres. of Rep. of Texas. No children. Address: Milford, Del., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, George Lippitt:
Brigadier-General U.S.A.; director Washington Sanitary Improvement Company. Served at the beginning of the Civil War under General Nathan Lyon; was wounded and had horse killed under him at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo.; was with the Army of the Potomac and engaged in its operations; organized and recruited the 17th and 13th Infantry, U.S.A.; was in Indian country west of the Mississippi for twenty-five years. Brevetted: Lieutenant-colonel, Aug. 30, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services at 2d Bull Run"; colonel, May 3, 1863, for same at Chancellorsville. Was in business life at Providence, R.I., and afterward in New York and St. Louis. Entered Rhode Island Militia in 1844 and was promoted to major and colonel, resigning in 1856; 2d lieutenant 2d Co., Mo. N. G., 1859; elected captain in 1861; commission refused by governor of Missouri for loyalty to United States Government. Was lieutenant-colonel 1st Missouri Volunteer Infantry April 24, 1861; also 1st Missouri Light Artillery, Sept. 1, 1861; mustered out, Sept. 5, 1861; major 17th United States Infantry, May 14, 1864; lieutenant-colonel, 13th United States Infantry, Oct. 14, 1864. Was superintendent of Indian Affairs for Arizona from July, 1869, to 1871; colonel 25th United States Infantry, Jan. 1, 1871. On April 23, 1892, was retired for age; advanced to rank of brigadier-general, retired, by act of April 23, 1904. Member Society American Wars; Loyal Legion; S.A.R.; also of the Metropolitan Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Son of George and Cornelia Augusta (Lippitt) Andrews; born April 22, 1828, at Providence, R.I. Was educated in the Providence grammar schools. Married Alice Beverly Potter; 2d, Emily

Digitized by Google

Kemble (Oliver) Brown, of Portland, Me., May 13, 1874. Address: 1847 Columbia Rd., Washington, U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Launcelot (Winchester):
Chemist and writer. Since 1910 president of the Andrews Chemical Works at Davenport, Iowa. Taught in the Springfield (Mass.) high school; practiced for four years as analytical chemist at Springfield; was professor of chemistry at the Iowa State College of Agriculture, and at the State University of Iowa from 1885 to 1904; research and consulting chemist to Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, St. Louis, 1904-10. Author of "An Introduction to the Study of Qualitative Analysis"; also a writer of numerous papers on scientific subjects. Honorary member of the Contemporary Club (Davenport), and of the Davenport Academy of Science; member American Institute Chemical Engineers, and of the American Chemical Society, being president of the St. Louis section of the latter in 1908-10. Son of Alfred A. and Louisa (Jones) Andrews; born June 13, 1856, at London, Canada. Has the degree of Ph.B. from Yale, 1875, and A.M. and Ph.D., Goettingen, 1882; took a graduate course in history, philosophy, etc., at Harvard. Married, in 1883, Anna Ritter Lane, of Brooklyn. Address: Davenport, Iowa, U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Martin Register:
College professor and editor. Professor of history and political science at Marietta College since 1896. At one time superintendent for nine years of the Steubenville (Ohio) public schools; 1879-94, principal Marietta Academy. Contributor of historical articles to books and magazines; from 1899 to 1903 editor and publisher of the Ohio Teacher; associate editor in 1894 of the Ohio Educational Monthly. Served in the Civil War as follows: Private 62d Ohio Infantry, 1861; in surgical corps U.S.A., 1863; 2d lieutenant and adjutant 43d battalion, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 1863-64. Son of Seth and Elvira Thora Andrews; born April 6, 1842, at Meigs, Ohio. Graduated from the McConnelsville high school in 1859; has from Marietta College the degree of A.B., 1869, and A.M., 1872. Married, Aug. 12, 1869, Amanda Laughlin, of McConnelsville, Ohio; married, Sept. 1, 1891, Susan K. Hook, of Marietta, Ohio. Address: Marietta, Ohio, U.S.A.

ANDREWS, Newton Lloyd:
College professor. Professor of Greek and lecturer on history of art since 1895 at Colgate University. He was graduated from the same in 1863 and received the degree of A.M. in 1864; also graduated from the theological department that year; was principal preparatory department from 1864 to 1869; professor of Greek in 1868; dean of the college faculty, 1880-95, and acting president, 1890-95. Has the degree of Ph.D., Hamilton College, and LL.D., University of Chicago. Son of Nathaniel and Catharine Gertrude (Remsen) Andrews; born Aug. 14, 1841, at Fabius, N.Y. Married, Sept. 6, 1865, Cynthia S. Burchard, of Hamilton, N.Y., who died in 1886, married, Dec. 27, 1888, Charlotte P. Harbach, of Newton Centre, Mass. Address: Hamilton, N.Y., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, William H.:
Was elected delegate to the 59th and 60th Congresses, and re-elected to the 61st. Is engaged in farming, mercantile business and railroading, being president of the Santa Fe Central Railway Company. Was chairman of the Republican State Committee of Pennsylvania in 1889 and 1890; member of the Senate of Pennsylvania, 1895-98; member of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, 1889, 1890, 1901 and 1902; member of the Territorial Council, New Mexico, 1903 and 1904. Republican. Was born Jan. 14, 1842, at Youngsville, Pa. Was educated in the public schools. Address: Albuquerque, N.M., U.S.A.

ANDREWS, William Loring:
Author. Director Continental Insurance Co.; trustee of Bank for Savings; member Council of New York University; trustee and honorary librarian of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Author of the following works: "The Heavenly Jerusalem"; "An English Bibliopole, Sportsman and Binder of Angling Books"; "New York as Washington Knew It After the Revolution"; "Treatyse of Fysshynge Wyth an Angle" (black letter); "Bibliopegy in the United States"; "Iconograph of Battery and Castle Garden"; "Paul Revere and His Engraving"; "Gossip About Book Collecting"; "James Lyne's Survey"; "Portraiture of the American Revolutionary War"; "A Trio of French Engravers"; "Sexto Decimos et Infra"; "Prospectus of Colleges in Cambridge"; "Old Book Sellers of New York"; "Fragments of American History"; "New Amsterdam, New Orange, New York." Honorary member of the 11th Army Corps Association; member Metropolitan Museum of Art; St. Nicholas Society; National Academy of Design; founder and president Society of Iconophiles. Also member of the following clubs: South Side Sportsmen's of Long Island; Union League; Grolier (2d pres.); Century; Saville (London). Son of Loring and Caroline C. (Delemater) Andrews; born Sept. 9, 1837, at New York. Was educated in private schools; had from Yale in 1893 the honorary degree of M.A. Married, Oct. 17, 1860, Jane Elizabeth Crane. Address: West Islip, L.I., N.Y., and 16 E. 38th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ANDRUS, John Emory:
Congressman; retired manufacturer and banker. Was elected to the 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Taught school in New Jersey for four years; engaged in the manufacture of medicinal preparations; is president of the New York Pharmaceutical Association and of the Palisade Manufacturing Co.; treasurer of the Arlington Chemical Co.; trustee of Wesleyan University and other institutions; was elected mayor of Yonkers in 1903. Republican. Son of Rev. Loyal B. and Ann (Palmer) Andrews; born Feb. 16, 1841, at Pleasantville, N.Y. Was fitted for college at Charlotteville Seminary (N.Y.), and was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., with the degree of A.B. in the class of 1862. Married, June 23, 1869, Julia M. Dyckman, of Yonkers, N.Y. Address: Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A.

ANGELL, James Burrill:
Educator, diplomatist and author. Regent Smithsonian Institution. Was appointed minister to Turkey in 1897, but resigned in August, 1898; 1880-81, United States minister to China, acting as commissioner in negotiating important treaties; in 1887, member of the Anglo-American International Commission on Canadian Fisheries; in 1896, chairman Canadian-American Commission on Deep Waterways from Lakes to Sea. Has contributed addresses and articles to leading reviews, and is the author of "The Higher Education" (1897), and "Progress in International Law" (1875); was editor of the Providence Journal from 1860 to 1866. Was professor of modern languages and literature at Brown University for seven years; pres. University of Vermont, 1866-71; president University of Michigan, 1871-1909; president emeritus, 1909. Son of Andrew Aldrich and Amey (Aldrich) Angell; born Jan. 7, 1829, at Scituate, R.I. Received the following degrees: Brown University, A.B., 1849, and A.M., 1853 (LL.D., Brown, 1868, Columbia, 1887, Rutgers, 1896, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, University of Wisconsin,

Digitized by Google

1904, University of Vermont, 1904, Harvard, 1905, Dartmouth, 1909); assistant librarian at Brown in 1849-50; from 1850 to 1853 studied abroad. Married, Nov. 26, 1855, Sarah S., daughter of Dr. Alexis Caswell, president Brown University. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

ANGLIN, Margaret (Mary):

Actress. Made her professional debut in "Shenandoah" at New York, in September, 1904; played during the season of 1896-97 in "Monte Cristo," "Hamlet," "Virginius," and "The Courier of Lyons" as leading lady with James O'Neil; was leading woman, 1897-98, with E. H. Sothern, and with Richard Mansfield, 1898-99; also in Empire Theatre Stock Co.; in 1905-06 starred in "Zira"; co-star in "The Great Divide" in 1906-07 with Henry Miller; in 1908 visited Australia professionally. Later made a pleasure voyage around the world. In September, 1909, produced, at the Savoy Theatre, N.Y. City, "The Awakening of Helena Richie." Daughter of Timothy Warren and Ellen (McTavish) Anglin; born April 3, 1876, at Ottawa, Canada. Was educated at Loretto Abbey, Toronto, and at the Convent of the Sacred Heart in Montreal; in 1894 was graduated from the Empire School of Dramatic Acting, New York. Roman Catholic. Address: 25 W. 42d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ANGST, Sir Henry, K. C. M. G.:

His Britannic Majesty's Consul-General at Zurich. Was born at Regensberg (Canton of Zurich, Switzerland). Educated at Zurich Gymnasium and Polytechnic School. Received degrees: Doctor Philos., Honoris causa, of the University of Zurich; Honorary LL.D. of Harvard University, U.S.; honorary member of the Royal Society of Antiquaries in London; and of other learned societies. Member of the Athenæum Club in London. Was one of the founders and the director during the first years (1895-1904) of the Swiss National Museum at Zurich; now a member of the Museum's Commission. Appointed Vice-Consul at Zurich, Jan. 25, 1886. Promoted to be Consul for the Cantons of Zurich, Argovie, Schaffhausen, Lucerne, Bale-ville and Bale-campagne, Soleure, Berne, St. Gall, both Appenzells, Thurgau, Glarus, Grisons and Tessin, to reside at Zurich, June 14, 1886. Promoted to be Consul-General at Zurich with the same district, with the exception of the Canton of Berne, Mar. 6, 1896. Received the Jubilee Medal, 1897; also a gold Commemoration Medal, in recognition of his services to the Government. A new commission was issued to Mr. Angst as Consul-General for the Cantons of Zurich, Aargau, Schaffhausen, Bale-ville, Bale-campagne, Soleure, St. Gall, Appenzell, Thurgau, Glarus, Grisons, and Tessin, to reside at Zurich, Mar. 13, 1902. Made a C.M.G., Nov. 9, 1903; and a K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 1906. Clubs: Athenæum, and Pall Mall, London, England. Address: Regensburg (Canton of Zurich), Switzerland.

ANGUS, Samuel:

Clergyman, college professor and author. Since September, 1907, instructor in Hellenistic Greek at Hartford Theological Seminary. In 1906 instructor in Latin and Greek, Chautauqua College. Author of "Sources of the First Ten Books of Augustine's De Civitate Dei," 1906; also in 1909 of a pamphlet entitled "Hellenistic and Hellenism." Contributor to the Harvard and Princeton Theological Reviews; to the 1909 reprint of the "New International Encyclopedia"; "Temple Dictionary of the Bible"; "Recent Christian Progress." Son of John Cowan and Sarah Jane (Harper) Angus; born Aug. 27, 1881, at Ballymena, Ireland. B.A., Royal University of Ireland in 1902 (1st classical honor man and exhibitioner); M.A., 1903; senior classical scholar University College, Galway; Princeton University and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1903-06; M.A., 1905; Ph.D., summa cum laude, 1906; Jacobus fellow, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1907; University of Marburg, Germany, 1908. Married, May 18, 1907, Katharine Walker Duryea, of New York. Address: Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

ANHALT, DUKE OF (Leopold Friedrich):

(Also Duke of Saxony, etc.) Born Sept. 19, 1856, at Dessau; son of Friedrich I (died, 1904) and Princess Antoinette of Saxe-Altenburg (died, 1908). Married, July 2, 1889, Marie, Princess of Baden, daughter of Prince Wilhelm of Baden. Succeeded to the duchy Jan. 24, 1904. Resides at Dessau. Brothers and sisters are: Princess Alexandra (wife of Prince Sizzo, of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt); Prince Aribert (born 1864; married Luise Auguste, Princess of Schleswig-Holstein; separated, 1900); Prince Eduard (born 1861; married Luise, Princess of Saxe-Altenburg; children: Princess Marie-Auguste; Prince Joachim Ernst; Prince Eugen Friedrich); Princess Elizabeth (wife of the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz).

ANKENY, Levi, Ex-Senator:

Was the first mayor of Lewistown, Idaho; was elected United States Senator from Washington for the term of 1903-09, having been a candidate in 1895 and 1899; delegate in 1904 to the Republican National Convention; member of the Republican National Committee from 1904 to 1908; also chairman Washington delegation to the Republican National Convention in 1900; was appointed a member and became chairman of the Pan-American Commission for Washington; was member one time of the Walla Walla common council. Born Aug. 1, 1844, near St. Joseph, Mo.; he crossed with his parents the plains to Oregon when he was six years of age. He was educated at the public schools of Portland, and after leaving school engaged with his father in the transportation business to and from the mines; was an agent for the Wells-Fargo Co., and later a merchant in Lewistown, Idaho; moved to Walla Walla, Wash., and engaged in the banking business, being president of seven banks in the States of Washington and Oregon. On Oct. 2, 1867, he married Jennie, daughter of the late United States Senator James W. Nesmith, of Oregon. Address: Walla Walla, Wash., U.S.A.

ANNAM (Under French Protection), KING OF (Since 1907): Duy tan:

Born 1899; son of Thanh Thai, Regent since 1889, deposed by the French because of insanity, 1907. Resides at Hue.

ANNARATONE, Angelo:

Born in Lomellina. He passed through all the grades of the administrative career. He distinguished himself in Sicily in the suppression of the brigands; was a friend of Nicotera and Mordini. At present he is Prefect in Florence and Senator of the Kingdom. Residence: Florence, Italy.

ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d':

The pseudonym of the Italian poet Gaetano Rapagnetto. Was born, 1864, on a boat in the Adriatic, educated in a college at Prato, near Florence, and studied in Rome. He was elected, in 1898, a deputy in the Italian Parliament. His first volume of verse, "Primavera," appeared in 1879, and was followed by "In Memoriam," 1880; "Canto Novo," 1882; "Intermezzo di Reine," 1883. His "Oddi Novelli" reached their ninth edition in 1899. Of his numerous novels the first, "Terra Vergine," appeared in 1882; "Il Piacere" obtained ten editions between 1889-1898. He then turned to the drama with "Un Sogno d' un Mat-

Digitized by Google

tino di Primavera"; "Giaconda", "Francesca da Rimini," produced by Signora Duse at the Adelphi in 1903; "Piu che l' Amore," produced at Rome, November, 1906, and "La Nave," produced in January, 1908. Address: Settignano, Florence, Italy.

ANSALDI, Francesco:

Graduate in engineering, chief inspector of taxes of the 1st class in the Ministry of Finances, Knight of the Orders SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy, of the Holy Treasure (Japan), 4th class, and of the Prussian Crown, 3d class. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ANSBERRY, Timothy Thomas:

Congressman and lawyer. Since 1893 in practice at Defiance, Ohio. Was elected from the 5th Ohio District to the 60th and 61st Congress and re-elected to the 62d. Democrat. Was justice of the peace at Defiance from 1893 to 1895; prosecuting attorney of Defiance County, 1895-97 and 1899-1900. Was a candidate for Congress in 1904 but not elected. Son of Edward and Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) Ansberry; born Dec. 24, 1871, at Defiance, Ohio. Was educated in the Defiance public schools, and was graduated in the class of 1893 with the degree of LL.B. from the University of Notre Dame, Indiana. Married, Dec. 26, 1898, Nellie Kettenring, of Cleveland, Ohio. Address: Defiance, Ohio, U.S.A.

ANSEL, Martin Frederick:

Governor of South Carolina, 1907-09 and 1909-11. Democrat. Studied law under Major James H. Whitner and admitted to the Bar in 1870. From 1882 to 1888 member of the South Carolina House of Representatives; 1888-1901, solicitor 8th Judicial District of South Carolina. Was a candidate for governor in 1902. Son of John J. and Frederika (Bowers) Ansel; born Dec. 12, 1850, at Charleston, S. C. Was educated at the common schools of Walhalla, in the same State. Married, Feb. 21, 1878, Ophelia A. Speight, who died in December, 1895; married, Aug. 23, 1898, Mrs. Addie R. Harris, of Pickens, S.C. Address: Columbia, S.C., U.S.A.

ANSELL, William James David:

Chief Collector of Customs and Excise and Superintendent of Ports, Cyprus; in the Imperial Service Order since 1907. Born May 19, 1858. Educated at St. Martin's, Jersey. Address: Larnaca, Cyprus.

ANSON, Sir William Reynell:

Third Bt.; cr. 1831; D.C.L.; M.P. (U.) Oxford University since 1899; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery since 1904; Chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford, since 1899; Wardeu of All Soul's College, Oxford, since 1881; born Walberton, Sussex, Nov. 14, 1843; e. s. of 2d Bt. and of Elizabeth Catherine, daughter of Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B.; succ. father 1873. Educ.: Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Fellow of All Soul's, 1867; Barr., 1869; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1900; Vinerian Reader in English Law, 1874-81; unsuccessful candidate for West Staffordshire, 1880; Warden of All Souls', 1881. Fellow of Eton College, 1883; Alderman, City of Oxford, 1892-96; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Oxfordshire, 1894; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 1898-99; Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education, 1902-05. Publications: "Principles of the English Law of Contract"; "Law and Custom of the Constitution": Part I "Parliament", Part II. "The Crown"; editor of the "Memoirs of the Third Duke of Grafton, K. G." Heir: b. Frederick Arthur Anson, born 1850. Address: All Souls' College, Oxford; Pusey House, Faringdon, Berks. M.; A 7416, England.

ANSPACHER, Louis Kaufman:

Lecturer and dramatist. Since 1906 lecturer at League for Political Education, New York; since 1907, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; since 1908, dramatic literature, university extension, New York; held vestry pulpit at Temple Emanuel, New York, from 1902 to 1905, and lectured there on ethics. Contributes poems occasionally to the magazines, and is the author of the following dramas: "The Woman of Impulse"; "The Kingdom of Content" "The Embarrassment of Riches"; "Tristam and Isolde." Republican. Son of Leopold Henry and Rosa (Kaufman) Anspacher; born Mar. 1, 1878, at Cincinnati, Ohio. A.B., 1897, College City of New York; A.M., 1899, Columbia, and LL.B., 1902; Post-Graduate School of Philosophy, 1899-1904. Married, in 1905, Kathryn Kidder. Address: Tuckahoe, N.Y., U.S.A.

ANSTICE, Henry:

Clergyman. Ordained deacon and priest, Protestant Episcopal Church, in 1865. Overseer Philadelphia Divinity School; director and financial secretary Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society; trustee American Church Building Fund Commission, Clifton Springs, Sanitarium; secretary General Convention, P.E. Church; member Board of Missions P.E. Church. From 1865 to 1866 in charge of St. Barnabas, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.; 1866-97, rector St. Luke's Church, Rochester, N.Y.; 1897-1903, rector St. Matthias' Church, at Philadelphia. Son of Henry and Mary (Saltonstall) Anstice; born Oct. 7, 1841, at New York. In 1862 received the degree of A.B. from Williams College, with honors, and in 1865 the degree of A.M.; graduated from the Philadelphia Divinity School in 1866 (D.D., University of Rochester, 1875). Married, May 30, 1866, Flora Fenner, of Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. Address: 281 4th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ANTHONY, Brayman William:

College president and minister. Since Mar. 31, 1904, president Adrian College. Was ordained to the Methodist Protestant ministry in 1877. Has been pastor of the following charges: North Wolcott, Ill.; South Valley, Ill.; Paine's Hollow, N.Y.; Paris, Ill.; Springfield, Ill., Castle Shannon, Pa. (1893-1904). Recording secretary of Board of Ministerial Education of the Methodist Protestant Church for four years; member of the Board of Home Missions in 1900; member of the Tri-Church Council, Chicago, in 1907. Prohibitionist. Son of George W. and Mary Lucinda (Locke) Anthony; born Feb. 16, 1854, at Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Received the degree of Ph.B. from Adrian College, Michigan, in 1886 (D.D., Kansas City U., 1901; LL.D., 1909). Married, Aug. 12, 1879, Frances De Lameter, of Red Creek, N.Y. Address: Adrian, Mich., U.S.A.

ANTHONY, Daniel Read, Jr.:

Congressman and editor. Received a law degree and was admitted to the bar, but has been engaged in practical newspaper work all his life; was mayor of Leavenworth in 1903-05; succeeded to the management of the Leavenworth Daily Times upon the death of his father, Colonel D. R. Anthony, in November, 1904; received the nomination by the Republicans of the first district, Mar. 29, 1907, and was elected to the 60th Congress to fill a vacancy caused by the election of Charles Curtis to be United States Senator; elected to the 61st Congress, and re-elected to the 62d. Postmaster at Leavenworth from 1898-1902; mayor, 1903-05. Son of Daniel Read and Annie (Osborne) Anthony; born Aug. 22, 1870, at Leavenworth, Kan. Attended public schools and afterwards the Michigan Military Academy and the University of Michigan, receiving the degree of LL.D. from the latter in 1891. Married, June 21, 1897, Elizabeth Havens, of Leavenworth, Kan. Address: Leavenworth, Kan., U.S.A.

ANTHONY, Gardner Chace:

College dean and author. Dean Bromfield

Digitized by Google

Pearson School and professor of drawing at Tufts College since 1888; dean Engineering School, Tufts College, since 1898. From 1878-85, practiced engineering; 1886, director mechanical department of the Rhode Island School of Design; founded Rhode Island Technical Drawing School in 1887. Author of the following works: "Descriptive Geometry"; "Essentials of Gearing"; "Machine Drawing"; "Elements of Mechanical Drawing." Member Society Promotion Engineering Education, American Society Mechanical Engineers, A.A.A.S. Son of David Chace and Sarah Clark (Carpenter) Anthony; born April 24, 1856, at Providence, R. I. Educated at the English and Classical School of Providence; took a special course in engineering at Brown University and Tufts College, 1875-78 (hon. A.M., 1889; Sc.D., 1905, Tufts). Married, June 25, 1879, Susan Pearson, of Boston, Mass. Address: Tufts College, Mass., U.S.A.

ANTOLISEI, Lamberto:

Lawyer; belongs to the reform party of the Socialists. Elected Deputy of Macerata in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Residence: Macerata, Italy.

ANWYL, Edward:

Professor of Welsh and Comparative Philology at the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Was born in Chester, England. Son of John and Ellen Anwyl, of Chester. Educated at Kings School, Chester; Oriel College, Oxford, and Mansfield College, Oxford. Received degrees B.A., University of Oxford, with second-class honors in classical moderations, and first-class honors in the Final Classical School of Litteræ Humaniores. Author of the first grammar of the Welsh language, based on the modern science of language; author of a book on "Celtic Religion" (Constable, London), and of numerous other articles dealing with Celtic subjects. Has been for some years chairman of the Central Welsh Board for Intermediate Education. For the third year, by annual election, president of the Theological Board of the University of Wales. One of the writers of articles in "Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics." Is frequent Adjudicator at National Eisteddfod; Member of Council of National Library of Wales. Recreations: Traveling, drawing and walking. Unmarried. Address: 62 Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth, Wales.

APPLE, Henry Harbaugh:

College president and minister. President since July, 1909, of Franklin and Marshall College; ordained Reform Church ministry in 1892; from 1892-98, pastor at St. John's Church, Philadelphia; 1898-1909, Trinity Church, York, Pa.; president Philadelphia Classis in 1896, Zion Classis in 1902 and Potomac Synod in 1905; member Executive Committee Board of Home Missions. For nine years chaplain of New York City Fire Department (vol. dept. of 2,000 men). President of the Schubert Choir; member York County Historical Society and Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Son of Thomas Gilmore (president Franklin and Marshall College from 1878-90), and Emma (Miller) Apple; born Nov. 8, 1869, at Mercersburg, Pa. Received the degree of A.B. from Franklin and Marshall College in 1889, and A.M. in 1892; was graduated from the Theological Seminary Ref. Church in U.S. in 1892 (D.D., Lafayette, 1909). Married, Nov. 8, 1894, Florence Emma Herr, of Lancaster, Pa. Address: Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

APPLETON, Daniel:

Publisher. Now vice-president and a director of D. Appleton and Co., publishers, entering the employ of this firm in 1871. Member 7th Regiment N.G.S.N.Y. since 1871, and colonel since July, 1889; member N.Y. Genealogical Society, American Museum of Natural History, etc.; also member of the following clubs: Century; New York Yacht; Fencers; New York Athletic; Aldine; Union. Son of John A. and Serena P. (Dale) Appleton; born Feb. 24, 1852, in N.Y. City; grandson of Daniel Appleton, founder of D. Appleton and Co. Educated in N.Y. City and at Carlsruhe, Germany. Unmarried. Home, 39 West 44th St., N.Y. City. Office: 35 West 32d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

APPLETON, Francis Henry:

Agriculturist. Member of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture since 1876, and elected secretary in 1887, but declined; member of the Massachusets House of Representatives in 1891-92, and of the Senate, 1901-02; delegate in 1892 to the Republican National Convention. Promoted from private to captain in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; later commissary-general of the State of Massachusetts; now major-general, retired; curator Bussey Institute for two years; reporter on agriculture for Massachusetts Commissioners to the Vienna Exposition in 1873, ex-president American Forestry Association, N. E. Agricultural Society and the Massachusetts Horticultural Society; trustee and secretary of the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, and president-general Nat. Society S.A.R. (1905-06); director N. E. National Bank (Boston); trustee Peabody Museum (Salem), and of the Massachusetts Agricultural College; president Essex Institute (Salem), Essex Club, N. E. Gen. Theol. Library, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind; member Board of Commissioners, Jamestown Exposition; member Board of Control, Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station; member of the following clubs: University; Somerset; Salem Country; Oakley County, Belmont, Mass.; Salem (expres.). Son of Francis Henry and Georgiana Crowninshield (Silsbee) Appleton; born June 17, 1847, in Boston, Mass. A.B., Harvard, 1869, and A.M., 1872. Married, June 2, 1847, Fanny Rollins Tappan, of Boston. Home: Peabody, Mass. (summer); 251 Marlborough St., Boston (winter). Office: 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

APPLETON, George Webb:

F.R.G.S.; novelist and dramatist; born New Jersey, U.S.A., 1845; oldest son of Charlest Appleton, M.D.; married Georgiana Schuyler, great grand-daughter of Major-General Philip Schuyler of the American Revolutionary War. Educ.: The High School, New Brunswick, N.J. Traveled extensively at an early age—making, for journalistic purposes, a foot journey of 2,000 miles across the Continent; correspondent of the New York Times in Paris and Rome; foreign correspondent in a commercial house in London, and a constant contributor to English and American periodicals; founder of the Lecture Bureau system in England. Publications: "Frozen Hearts"; "Catching a Tartar"; "Jack Allyn's Friends"; "A Terrible Legacy"; "The Co-respondent"; "A Philanthropist at Large"; "The Blue Diamond Mystery"; "Francois the Valet"; "Rash Conclusions"; "The Romance of a Poor Young Girl"; "A Forgotten Past"; "The Ingenious Captain Cobbs"; "The Rook's Nest"; "The Lady in Sables"; "The Mysterious Miss Cass"; "A Fool and His Folly"; "Miss White of Curzon Street"; "The Duchess of Pontifex Gardens"; "The House on the Thames"; "Dr. Dale's Dilemma"; "A Hundred Years of French History," 1789-1889. Plays: "A Fair Sinner"; "Zana"; "The Co-respondent"; "Jack the Handy Man"; "The Unbidden Guest." Recreation: Walking. Address: 10 Southwood Mansions, Highgate, N., England.

APPLETON, John Howard:

Chemist and author. Since 1872, professor of chemistry at Brown University, Rhode Island;

Digitized by Google

previous to that, 1863-68, had been assistant instructor and instructor analytical chemistry at the same institution; also from 1868-72, professor of chemistry applied to the arts. Was for several years State Sealer of Weights and Measures; chemist Rhode Island State Board of Agriculture, and Providence Water Works; member of the United States Mint Commission in 1891. Author of the following works: "Chemistry of Non-Metals"; "Carbon Compounds"; "Report Books for Chemical Work"; "Metals of the Chemist"; "Lessons in Chemical Philosophy"; "Medical Chemistry"; "Advanced Quantitative Analysis"; "Beginner's Hand-Book of Chemistry"; "Laboratory Year-Book"; "Quantitative Analysis"; "Short Course in Quantitative Analysis"; "The Young Chemist"; also contributes numerous articles to various publications. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member of the following: Phi Beta Kappa (pres. R.I. Alpha, 1881-83); Providence Art Club (pres.); New York Academy Sciences; Society Chemical Industry; American Chemical Society (ex-vice-president and chairman R.I. section). Born Feb. 3, 1844, at Portland, Me. Received the degree of Ph.B. from Brown in 1863, and A.M. in 1869; also ScD., in 1900. Address: 209 Angell St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

APPLETON, William Hyde:

College professor; author of "Greek Poets in English Verse," 1893; professor emeritus, 1909, Swarthmore; has been connected with Swarthmore since 1872, from that year until 1888 being professor of Greek and German; 1889-91, acting president and president; 1891-1905, professor Greek and early English; 1905-09, professor Greek language and literature; was tutor in Greek at Harvard in 1868-70; member American Philosophical Society; also of the Union League (Philadelphia). Son of Elisha Williams and Martha Wylly (Hyde) Appleton; born, June 10, 1842, at Portland, Me. A.B., Harvard, 1864; A.M., 1867; LL.B., 1869 (hon. Ph.D., Swarthmore, 1888); was a student of Greek and philology at the universities of Berlin and Bonn in 1870-71, and in Athens in 1881-82. Married, July 12, 1900, Esther Townsend Moore, of Sandy Spring, Md. Address: Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.

APPLETON, William Worthen:

Publisher; for many years in special charge of the editorial department of D. Appleton & Co.; also chairman Board of Directors; became a member of the firm in 1868. He aided largely in securing the passage of the Copyright Act of 1891; like his father, he took an active part in securing international copyright. He is president American Publishers' Copyright League; trustee and chairman of the Committee on Circulation of the New York Public Library; also trustee Bank for Savings. Son of William Henry and Mary M. (Worthen) Appleton; born Nov. 29, 1845, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Was prepared for Harvard, but owing to ill-health did not enter; instead, traveled and studied abroad. Married, April 20, 1881, Anna D. Sargent, of Boston. Home: 26 East 39th St., N.Y. City. Office: 35 West 32d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

APRILE, Pietro:

Barone della Cimia. Born of high-noble Sicilian family. Lawyer; professor of constitutional law in the Royal University of Catania. He held the most important offices in the administration of the community of Catania and has been proprietor and director of the "Corriere" of Catania; elected Deputy of Regalbutto in Legislatures XVIII to XXII; was decorated with the Gold Medal during the cholera epidemic 1886 and 1887 in Sicily. Residence: Catania, Sicily.

ARANETA, Gregorio:

Insular official; since July 1, 1908, Commissioner and Secretary of Finance and Justice, Philippine Islands; from 1906-08, Attorney-General; 1901-06, Solicitor-General; 1899-1901, Justice Supreme Court of P.I.; secretary Assembly of Revolutionary Government, Sept., 1898, and Secretary of Justice, Oct.-Dec., 1898; member Advisory Assembly of the Philippines, 1896; assistant attorney, Attorney-General's Office, 1895-96. Catholic. Son of Felix and Paz (Sariano) Araneta; born April 19, 1869, at Iloilo, P.I. B.A., Jesuit College, Manila, 1884; diploma in law, University of Santo Tomas, Manila, 1891. Married, March 7, 1896, Carmen Zaragosa, of Manila. Address: 225 San Sebastian, Manila, P.I.

ARBER, Edward:

Emeritus Professor of English Language and Literature. Born London, Eng., Dec. 4, 1836; son of Thomas and Eleanor (Newell) Arber. Educ. private schools in London and Paris, finishing at King's College School, London, from April to Dec., 1853; Admiralty Office, London, 1854-78; Lecturer at University College, London, and afterward Prof. of English Language and Literature, Birmingham, England, 1878-94; Emeritus Professor, living in London, 1894-1911. Apart from teaching and examining at the universities of London and Manchester, has a world-wide reputation as a reprinter of our older printed texts, of which he has now edited 26,000 pages of many of the rarest English books; chiefly at his own risk and expense including two great English Bibliographies. Author: "Works of Captain John Smith of Virginia"; "Prince's Annals of New England"; "My Story of the Pilgrim Fathers to 1623." Married Marion Murray, 1869; two children: Edward Alexander Newell; Thomas Henry. Address: 26 Priory Road, Bedford Park, London, W., England.

ARBUCKLE (The Graeme), James:

Born at Royal Burgh of Rutherglen, Scotland. Merchant, importer and banker. He is manager Latin-American and Foreign Trade Association; Vice-Consul for Spain and Consul of United States of Columbia. Educated at the Athenæum and Andersonian Universities, Glasgow, Scotland. He was Commissioner for the State of Texas to the Vienna Exposition in 1873; President of the Chamber of Commerce at Galveston, Texas, about 1881. He made the only speech in Spanish at Pan-American Congress, an American delegate at Philadelphia in 1897. He was decorated by the Government of Spain for his Historical Essay on the Napoleonic Era, read at the International Historical Congress in celebration of the Centenary of Spanish Independence from Napoleon at Zaragoza, Spain, Oct., 1908, and is president of the Papyrus (literary) Club of St. Louis. He has been editor of the monthly Spanish periodical La Revista Illustrada y Boletin Commercial for eleven years. Attends the annual sessions of the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration. He is a member of the Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress; member of the Societe des 1, Paris, France; member of the Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis; was appointed member of the Advisory Board of the Philadelphia Commercial Museums, 1897, and established the first bank in North Eastern (Jefferson), Texas, under the name of James Arbuckle & Co., in 1866. He is at present on membership application roll of the Academy of Science at St. Louis. Address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

ARBUCKLE, John:

Business man. With his brother Charles, now dead, he established the New York firm of Arbuckle Bros., introducing the roasting of coffee for sale in packages, now the largest firm in the country in that branch of the business. He is at present head of the firm; also director Importers' and Traders' Bank, Mortgage Bond Co. of New York, Lawyers' Title Insurance Trust Co.; trus-

Digitized by Google

tee Kings County Trust Co.; president Royal Horse Association, owning ranches in Wyoming, etc. Was educated in Allegheny, Pa. Home: 315 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn. Office: 71 Water St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ARBUTHNOT, Rev. George, D. D.:
Archdeacon of Coventry since 1908; clerk in Holy Orders. Born at Mavisbank, Midlothian, N.B., May 24, 1846; son of George Clerk and Carolina Ramsay (Hay) Arbuthnot. Educ. Christ Church, Oxford, 1865-69, and Eton, 1860-65; D.D., Oxon. Vicar of Arundel, 1873-79; vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, 1879-1908; Archdeacon of Coventry, 1908. Trustee of Shakespeare's birthplace, 1879-1908; superintendent of the Restoration Stratford-on-Avon Church, and custodian of the Poet's Grave. Member United Univ. Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh. Married, 1885, Margaret Evelyn, eldest daughter of the Very Rev. H. M. Luckock, Dean of Lichfield. Address: Comyn House, Leamington, England.

ARCHBALD, Robert Woodrow:
Judge. Since 1901, United States District Judge, Middle District of Pennsylvania. Practiced law in Scranton; from 1885-88, Additional Law Judge, and from 1888-1901, President Judge, 45th Judicial District of Pennsylvania; resigned. In 1909 declined the appointment as United States Circuit Judge, 3d Circuit. Republican. Member Psi Upsilon Fraternity, and Scroll and Key Society (Yale); St. Andrew's Society of Philadelphia. Son of James and Augusta (Frothingham) Archbald; born Sept. 10, 1848, at Carbondale, Pa. Has the degree of A.B. from Yale in 1871; studied law in the office of Hand & Post, at Scranton. Married, Jan. 21, 1875, Elizabeth B. Cannon, of Oxford, N.Y. Home: 236 Monroe Ave., Scranton. Address: Federal Building, Scranton, Pa., U.S.A.

ARCHBOLD, John Dustin:
Capitalist. Has for long time been president of the Acme Oil Co.; connected since 1875 with the Standard Oil Co. as director, and now its vice-president. Went to the Pennsylvania oil regions in 1864 and spent eleven years in the petroleum industry. Since 1893, president Board of Trustees of the Syracuse University; also director St. Christopher's Home and Orphanage. Member of the American Museum Natural History; Metropolitan Museum of Art; American Fine Arts Society; Ohio and America Geographical Societies; also member of the following clubs: Ardsley; Athletic; Racquet and Tennis; Union League. Born July 26, 1848, at Leesburg, Ohio. Address: 26 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ARCHDEACON, Jules Sebastian:
Born Oct. 30, 1855, in Paris. Married Mlle. Madeleine Parant; has two daughters. Educated at the College of Sainte-Barne. Engineer Industrial Arts and Manufactures. Resides at 63 Avenue de Villiers, Paris. Country seat: Chateau de Menucourt, near Vaux (Seine-et-Oise). Club: Rue Royale.

ARCHER, William:
Dramatic critic. Born Sept. 23, 1856, at Perth, Scotland; son of Thomas Archer, C.M.G., of Gracemere, Queensland. Edited Ibsen's "Prose Dramas," 5 vols.; "Collected Works of Ibsen," 11 vols.; with his brother, Major Charles Archer, translated Ibsen's "Peer Gynt." Wrote "Masks and Faces"; "A Study in the Psychology of Acting"; "Life of Macready"; "Study and Stage, the Theatrical World"; "America To-day," 1900; "Through Afro-America," etc. Mr. Archer was educated at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A.); became Barr. Middle Temple; journalist in Edinburgh; and traveled in Australia. Later became dramatic critic of London Figaro; of the World; and in 1905, of the Tribune; now of Nation. Member of the National Liberal Club.

ARCHIBALD, James Francis Jewell:
War correspondent. First man wounded in war with Spain. Representing Collier's Weekly, was with Russian Army from beginning of Russo-Japanese War; served in Chinese-Japanese War; in 1899 was with the British forces in the Soudan; during Barcelona campaign in Venezuela, was with Castro's army, and later followed events of allied forces against Venezuela; was with Philippine constabulary against Ladrones; with General Miles through labor riots, in the Sioux campaign and the last Apache campaign; volunteer aide-de-camp 5th Army Corps through Spanish War; served in Santiago campaign; was on first scouting expedition that landed in Cuba about a month before the Santiago expedition; was in Chippewa campaign on Leach Lake; with army of occupation of Cuba, with staff of General Ludlow; with Boer Army in South African War. Fellow Royal Geographical Society of London, etc. Author of "Tales from the Trenches"; and "Blue Shirt and Khaki." Son of Dr. F. A. and Martha Washington (Jewell) Archibald; born Sept. 22, 1871, in N.Y. City. Graduated in the class of 1888 from the Ohio Wesleyan University. Address: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ARCHIBALD, William Laird:
Clergyman and educationalist. Was born in Alexandria, Prince Edward Island, Canada. Educated at Acadia University; Rochester Theological Seminary; and the University of Chicago. Received degrees: B.A., M.A., Ph.D. Graduate in theology, 1896. Ordained in 1896. Field-Secretary Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., Can., 1904-10; member of Senate, Acadia University, 1909; secretary United Baptist Institute of Maritime Provinces of Canada, 1909-10; principal of Horton Collegiate Academy, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 1910. Married Margaret Freeman, daughter of Joseph B. Freeman, Esq. Address: P. O. Box 196, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

ARDILAUN, Lord (Arthur Edward Guinness):
Born on the 1st of Nov., 1840. Educated at Eton and Trinity College, Dublin. Owns about 31,000 acres of land. His lordship is the brother of Viscount Iveagh, and the eldest son of the late Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, a munificent citizen of Dublin, to whose generosity is due the restoration of the venerable cathedral of St. Patrick, which at the time he took it in hand was almost in ruins. Lord Ardilaun succeeded to the baronetcy conferred upon his father in 1868, and having sat in the House of Commons as member for Dublin City from 1874-80, was in the latter year raised to the peerage. He married Lady Olivia Charlotte White, daughter of the third Earl of Bantry, but has no heir to the barony, his nephew, Mr. Algernon Guinness, being in remainder to the baronetcy. Address: 11 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W., England.

ARENA, Guglielmo:
Director-General in the Ministry of Grace, Justice and Cult; Officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ARENBERG, Prince August Louis Alberic d':
Born Sept. 15, 1837, in Paris. President of the Compagnie Universelle of Suez; vice-president of the Paris-Orleans Railroad companies; president of the Philanthropic Society of Paris; member of the Institute of France. Married Mlle. Therese de la Rochefoucauld d'Estissac. Has one son. Was major in the French Army during the Franco-Prussian War of 1870-71. Former Councillor-General of Cher; former Deputy from Cher. Belongs to the National Society of Agri-

Digitized by Google

culture; to the Society of Civil Engineers of London; to the Royal Society of Dutch Engineers, etc. Resides 20 Rue de la Ville d'Eveque, Paris. Country seat: Menetou-Salon (Cher).

ABEL, Franz Xavier:
Conductor. In 1866, emigrated to the United States. Was graduated from the Royal Conservatory of Music at Dresden in 1885. He was the founder of the New York People's Symphony Concerts and conductor since 1900; from 1885-88, conductor of the Cleveland (Ohio) Philharmonic Orchestra; 1890-92, of the American Composers' Concerts in Europe; conductor at Vienna International Musical and Theatrical Exhibition of American Composers' Concerts; also of the Indianapolis May Music Festivals from 1892-96; until 1897, president of the Metropolitan School of Music and principal vocal department, when he removed to New York. Son of Clemens and Maria Anna (Schmitz) Arens; born Oct. 28, 1856, at Neef, Rhenish Prussia. Married, May 18 1886, Emma L. Huegel, of Canal Dover, Ohio Address: 308 West 56th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC, PRESIDENT OF (Saens Pena, R., Dr.):
Resides at Buenos Aires. Vice-President of: De La Plaza, V., Dr. Resides at Buenos Aires.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF (John Douglas Sutherland Campbell):
The ninth holder of this ducal title. Chief of Clan Campbell. The Duke has at least a dozen titles of nobility including the Celtic one of. Syac Callean Whor. He was born at Stafford House, London, Aug. 6, 1845. In 1871, when he was Marquis of Lorne (his father, the 8th Duke, being alive), he married H.R.H. Princess Louise, fourth daughter of Queen Victoria. He was educated at Edinburgh Academy, Eton, St. Andrew's and at Cambridge University. Before reaching the peerage he represented Argyllshire, Scotland, in the House of Commons. In 1878, he was appointed Governor-General of Canada, which office he held for five years. The Duke of Argyll is a scholarly thinker of great intellectual versatility. A list of his books follows: "The U.S.A. After the War"; "Imperial Federation"; "Memories of Canada and Scotland"; "Canadian Pictures"; "Life of Palmerston"; "Tales and Poems"; "Songs in English Verse"; "Windsor Castle"; "Libretto for an Opera"; "Life and Times of Queen Victoria"; "A Gift Book for the Home"; "Passages from the Past." Address: Kensington Palace, London.

ARHARAJ, Varadhara:
Diplomat; E.E. and M.P. of Siam to the United States since Oct., 1901. Born, 1861, in Bangkok, Siam; son of Phya and Lady Dhamma Jaranya. Father was Chamberlain to H.M. the King of Siam. He received a collegiate education in Siam and at Oxford Univ., England. Decorated with Order of the Crown of Siam. Address: Siamese Legation, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ARIMONDI, Francesco:
Major-General. Born April 9, 1848. Commander of the Brigade Marche. Knight of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Has the African Medal and the Gold Cross with Crown for long military service. Residence: Cremona, Italy.

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF:
Primate of All Ireland (Church of Ireland) since 1896, Most Rev. William Alexander, D.D., D.C.L. Oxon.; LL.D., Dublin; born April 13, 1824; son of Rev. R. Alexander, Prebendary of Aghadoe. Educ. Tunbridge School; Exeter and Brasenose Colleges, Oxford; Curate of Derry Cathedral; Rector successively of Termonamongan, Upper Fahan, Camus-Juxta Mourne, Diocese of Derry; Dean of Emly; Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, 1867. Hon. 4th classics. Theological Essay, 1850; Installation Ode, 1853; Sacred Prize Poem, 1864. Publications: "Witness of the Psalms" (Brampton Lectures, 1874), 3d edition; "Leading Ideas of the Gospels," 3d edition; "Verbum Crucis," 5th edition; "Primary Convictions," 2d edition; "Discourses on Epistles of St. John," 6th edition; "The Finding of the Book, and Other Poems," new edition; "Commentaries on Epistles to Colossians, Thessalonians, Philemon, I., II., III. John" (Speaker's Commentaries, vols. iv., v. "What Think Ye of Christ? and other Sermons," 2d edition. Recreations: Literary and conversational. Address. Palace, Armagh, Athenæum, Sackville St., Dublin, Ireland.

ARMAN DE CAILLAVET, Gaston:
Born March 15, in Paris. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; dramatist. Educated at College Condorcet. Commissary of the Society of Playwrights. Author of 31 plays that have been produced upon the French stage, among them being "Saint Lique"; "Little Loulou"; "Colombine"; "The Ballet Dancer"; "Idle Talk"; "The Choice of a Career"; "Noblesse Oblige"; "The Instantaneous"; "The Lily"; "The Labors of Hercules"; "The Father of Vergy"; "Monsieur de la Palisse"; "The Paths of Virtue"; "The Angel of the Fireside"; "Chanchette"; "Paris, or the Good Judge"; "The Heart Has Its Reasons"; "La Montansier"; "The Husband's Chance"; "Fortunio"; "Love Watches"; "Miquette and Her Mother"; "The Fan"; "The King." Has collaborated with Robert de Fiers, from 1900 to 1907. Resides at 40 Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris.

ARMBRUSTER, Carl:
Musical adviser to L.C.C.; born July 13, 1846; married Jeannie, 2d daughter of F. A. Ford; two sons and one daughter. Studied music under Fluegel, at Neuweid, and under Hompesch at Cologne; conductor of stage band and chorus, Bayreuth Wagner Festival, 1886-94; conductor at the Court Theater, 1881; Haymarket, 1889; Lyceum, 1895; conducted many performances of opera at Drury Lane and Covent Garden, 1892-93; has given over 1,000 lectures, appearing before the late Queen at Balmoral Castle, 1899; gave Lowell Lectures, Boston, U.S.A., on life and works of Wagner, requested by Trustees to deliver another series on songs following session (1st time in history of institution that same lecturer engaged two successive sessions); also lectured at Wellesley College, Drexel Institute (Philadelphia), University of Illinois, Chicago, Montreal, Pittsburg, etc., 1900-1901. Recreations: Pianoforte playing, reading, walking, chess, inspection of art works, swimming. Address: London County Council, Spring Gardens, S.W., England.

ARMELJSANO, Antonio:
Chief Division Director of the 1st Class in Court dei Conti. Knight of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Officer of the Crown of Italy, Knight of the Japanese Order of the Holy Treasure. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ARMEZ, Louis:
Born Aug. 19, 1838, in Paris. Deputy from the Cotes-du-Nord. Councillor-General; former president of the Council General. Mayor of Plourivo. Resides at 25 rue de Bourgogne, Paris.

ARMITAGE, Robert:
Ironmaster. Born Farnley, Leeds, England, Feb. 23, 1866. Son of William James and Emily (Nicholson) Armitage. Educ. at Westminster and Cambridge; B.A. Chairman Brown Bayleys Steel Works, Ltd., and Hickleton Main Colliery Co., Ltd. Managing Director Farnley Iron Co., Ltd., Brodsworth Main Colliery Co., Ltd. Lord Mayor

Digitized by Google

of Leeds, England, 1904-05. M.P. for Central Leeds, 1906 to date. J.P. for Leeds. Member of the City Council, etc. Clubs: National Liberal, National, Reform, Leeds Liberal. Married, 1891, Caroline Katherine, daughter of Dudley H. Ryder, of Westbrooke, Hay, Hemel-Hempstead; seven children. Politics: Liberal. Address: Farnley Hall, Leeds, England.

ARMO, Giacomo:
Born June, 1830, in Palermo; graduate in law at the University of Palermo. First President of the Court of Cassation, retired. Was First President of the Court of Appeals in Catanzaro; Attorney General of Court of Appeals in Palermo. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Dec. 4, 1890. Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy. Is author of numerous juridical monographs, which are very valuable. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

ARMOUR, Jonathan Ogden:
Capitalist and packer. Now president of the corporation of Armour & Co., packers; Ft. Worth Stock Yards Co.; American trustee Prussian Nat. Insurance Co. of Stettin; director of the following: Armour Grain Co.; Armour Car Lines; Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co.; Kansas City Ry. & Light Co.; National City Bank (New York); Iowa City Ry. Co.; Northwestern Nat. Insurance Co.; National Packing Co.; Continental National Bank. Author of "The Packers and the People," 1906. Republican. Son of the late Philip Danforth and Malvina Belle Armour; born Nov. 11, 1863, at Milwaukee, Wis. At the request of his father to join him in business in Chicago, he left Yale without finishing the course. Married, at New York, Lolita Sheldon. Home: 3724 Michigan Ave., Chicago. Office: Home Insurance Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ARMSTRONG, Andrew Campbell:
College professor and editor. Since 1888 professor of philosophy at the Wesleyan University. From 1904 co-operating editor of the Psychological Review. Associate professor of ecclesiastical history for one term at Princeton Theological Seminary; also instructor in history at Princeton College for one term. Was associate editor New Princeton Review in 1887-88. In 1893 translated History of Modern Philosophy, by Richard Falckenberg. Was a contributor from 1898 to 1908 to Falckenberg's Geschichte der Neueren Philosophie, and 1901-02 to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. Member International Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (chairman section of metaphysics). Member Ivy Club (Princeton); Middlesex Congl. Association of Connecticut; Phi Beta Kappa; Am. Philos. Association (exec. com. 1901-03); Am. Psychol. Association. Son of Andrew Campbell and Isabella Johnston (Sinclair) Armstrong; born Aug. 22, 1860, in N.Y. City. Has the degree B.A., Princeton, 1881; fellow, 1881-82; M.A., 1884; was graduated from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1885; studied, 1885-86, at the University of Berlin, Germany (hon. M.A., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1894; Ph.D., Princeton, 1896). Married, Sept. 6, 1888, Mabel Chester Murray, of Princeton, N.J. Address: Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

ARMSTRONG, David Maitland:
Artist. Was admitted to the bar in 1862, and practiced at New York for seven years. From 1869 to 1872 was United States consul-general at Rome. Director American Art Department at the Paris Exposition in 1878; received decoration of Legion of Honor; A.N.A.; manager New York Institution for the Blind; life fellow of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; trustee Soc. Library; member Architectural League and Alpha Delta Phi; also member of the Century Club. Son of Edward and Sarah Hartley (Ward) Armstrong; born April 15, 1836, at Newburg, N.Y. A.B., A.M., Trinity College, Connecticut; studied art in Paris and Rome. Married, in 1866, Helen Neilson, of N.Y. City. Home: 58 W. 10th St., N.Y. City. Studio: 61 Washington Sq., S., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ARMSTRONG, Regina (Mrs. Niehaus):
Art critic. Since 1896 has contributed to leading New York magazines stories, poems and critiques; also contributor to The Studio, London. Member of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; Municipal Art Society; National Arts Club. Daughter of Thomas J. and Jane Ann Welch (Von Roth) Armstrong; born March 4, 1869, in Virginia. Was educated privately. Married, in 1900, Charles Henry Niehaus. Address: Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Allen:
University professor and author. At the West Virginia University has been head of English department since 1903, and professor of English language and literature since 1901; institute instructor in the States of West Virginia, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Maryland since 1886; from 1886 to 1893 was principal West Liberty State Normal School; 1893-1901, professor of English at the West Virginia University, its vice-president 1897-99; 1899-1909, secretary West Virginia State Board School Examiners. Since 1904 editor West Virginia School Journal. Author of the following: "Dramatic Interpretation of Shakespeare's Tragedies"; "Historical and Literary Outlines of the Bible"; "The Law of Service"; "Life Out of Death"; "Geography of West Virginia—Supplement to The Natural Geography." Also contributed articles to various educational journals. Was the Democratic nominee for State superintendent of public schools of West Virginia in 1900; in same year delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; 1907-08, president West Virginia Educational Association. Member Kappa Alpha and N.E.A. Son of Jared Morgan and Eliza (Bennett) Armstrong; born Sept. 23, 1860, at Frenchtown, Va. (now W. Va.). A.B., West Virginia University, 1886; A.M., 1889; in 1898 studied at the University of Chicago; in 1900 at Columbian (now George Washington) University; 1902-03, Harvard, A.M., 1903; L.H.D., Allegheny College, 1909. Was admitted to the West Virginia bar in 1890. Married, Dec. 28, 1900, Carrie Louise Dent, of Grafton, W.Va., who died in 1903. Address: Morgantown, W.Va., U.S.A.

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Treat:
Physician. Was born in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1859; son of David Hartley and Laura Armstrong (Milligan) Armstrong. Educated at St. Louis, Mo. Received degree Ph.B., St. Louis Univ., 1879, Ph.D., 1886; M.D., St. Louis Medical College, 1879. Surgeon U.S. Marine Hospital Service, 1881-1890; Major and Brigade Surgeon U.S. Volunteers, 1898 to 1901. Mem. U. S. Army Medical Reserve Corps. An editor of Foster's Encyclopedic Medical Dictionary, and contributor of medical monographs to current medical literature. Member of many scientific societies in the United States and abroad. Address: Army and Navy Club, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ARNAUD, Jean Baptiste Louis:
Born July 1, 1842, in Lyons (Rhone). Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. Referendary to the Exchequer. Educated at the Lyceums Bonaparte and Saint-Louis. Licentiate of Law. Former Chancellor of the Exchequer in the Ministry (Bureau of Finance). Former Paymaster in the Army. Resides 210 Boulevard Pereire, Paris.

Digitized by Google

ARNDT, Walter Tallmadge:
Editor and contributor. On staff New York Evening Post since 1906; and since 1905 on staff Encyclopedia Britannica. Contributes stories, book reviews and articles to magazines and journals. From 1899 to 1901 on staff New York Sun; 1901-03, assistant editor International Yearbook; 1902-04, on editorial staff of New International Encyclopedia, contributing over a thousand articles on American history and biography; 1904-05, assistant editor "Historians' History of the World"; in 1905 was dramatic editor Current Literature. Member Phi Gamma Delta; American Historical Association; Short Ballot Organization (exec. bd.); also member Harvard Club. Republican. Son of Edward Wilcox and Mary Ellen (Delany) Arndt; born Oct. 11, 1873, at Depere, Wis. Student at the University of Wisconsin, 1892-95; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., 1899; last two years in Harvard Grad. School in grad. work in history. Married, June 9, 1904, Ethel, daughter of James Quay Howard. Home: 417 W. 114th St., N.Y. City. Office: 20 Vesey St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ARNOLD, Sir Alfred:
Barrister of Inner Temple. Born Nov. 18, 1835. Alumnus of Cambridge University. Has been a member of the British House of Commons. Address: Halifax, England.

ARNOLD Bion Joseph:
Electrical engineer. President The Arnold Co. Inventor of combined direct-connected machines, a magnetic clutch, storage battery improvements, and new systems and devices for electric railways. Chief designer of the Iowa Iron Works at Dubuque; later consulting engineer for Chicago office General Electric Co.; since 1893 independent consulting engineer; 1905-07 was consulting engineer Wisconsin State Railway Commission; devised plan for electrically operating trains of New York Central Road in and out of N.Y. City, and member Electric Traction Commissioners engaged in carrying out the work; 1900-04, member electric traction committee Erie Railroad; designed and built Intramural Railway, Chicago Exposition; consulting electrical engineer Chicago & Milwaukee Elec. Ry.; Chicago Board of Trade; C., B. & Q. R.R.; Grand Trunk Ry. on electrification of St. Clair tunnel since 1905; consulting engineer for city of Chicago to revise street railway systems of city, 1902; chief engineer rebuilding Chicago traction system, at cost of $40,000,000, 1907, and chairman board of supervising engineers same; consulting engineer Public Service Commission, N.Y. City. President Am. Inst. Elec. Engineers, 1903-04 (delegate International Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900); trustee Western Society of Engineers; member A.A.A.S.; American Society Promotion Engineering Education; 1st vice-president and chairman executive committee International Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Son of Joseph and Geraldine (Reynolds) Arnold; born Aug. 14, 1861, near Grand Rapids, Mich. Was a student at the University of Nebraska, 1879-80; B.S., Hillsdale (Michigan) College, 1884; M.S., 1887; post-graduate course Cornell, 1888-89; E.E., University of Nebraska, 1897; hon. M.Ph., Hillsdale, 1889; hon. diploma, 1903. Married, Jan. 14, 1886, Carrie Estelle Berry, of Reading, Mich.; married, Dec. 22, 1909, Mrs. Margaret Latimer Fonda, of N.Y. City. Home: 4713 Kimbark Ave., Chicago. Offices: 154 Nassau St., N.Y. City, and 181 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BION J. ARNOLD

ARNOLD, Conway Hillyer:
Rear-admiral United States Navy. President Naval Examining and Retiring Boards. Commanding special service squadrons; commanding 3d Squadron Atlantic Fleet, Flagships Dolphin and Maine; 1907, on duty at New York Navy Yard; commanded Puritan in 1903, Lancaster in 1904, and West Virginia 1905-07; president board on wireless telegraphy, 1902-03; commanded Glacier and Bennington, 1899-1901, and Enterprise, 1901-02; inspector 6th lighthouse district, and 5th and 6th districts coast defense system, 1898; commanded Bancroft in 1897; executive officer of the Massachusetts in 1896; in charge branch hydrographic office, New York, 1894-96; inspector merchant vessels, New York, 1892-94; on duty at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, 1890-93, and at the New York Navy Yard 1886-89; commanded the Wyandotte, 1879-81; Lancaster, 1881-82; Miantonomah, 1882-83, and Nipsic, 1883-86; served on board Marion in 1864; on various vessels and stations, 1867-78; commd. ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lieutenant, 1871; lieutenant-commander, 1892; commander, 1898; captain, 1902; rear-admiral, 1908. Member of the Army and Navy and New York Yacht clubs. Son of Comdr. Henry Nathan Tewkesbury (U.S.N.) and Cornelia Van Vleck (Sleight) Arnold; born Nov. 14, 1848, in N.Y. City. Was educated in private schools, and graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1867. Married, Nov. 17, 1870, Fanny, daughter of William W. W. Wood, engineer-in-chief United States Navy. Home: N.Y. City. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C. U.S.A.

ARNOLD, Elmore Ferdinand, M. D.:
Physician and medical writer. Born in the State of Vermont, U.S.A. Dr. Arnold practices his profession in the City of New York, and has as patients many famous men and women of the theatrical world. He is the author of a popular treatise entitled "Arnold's Practice of Medicine." Address: Continental Hotel, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ARNOLD, Hannah Winnifred:
Educator and writer. Born Wyoming, N.Y. Educated Fall River High School and Vassar College. Received the following degrees: A.B., Vassar; Graduate Scholarship for Modern Languages at Vassar. Teacher of Latin and Mathematics, also the author of short stories and articles on educational subjects in American

Digitized by Google

magazines. Address: 46 College Ave., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

ARNOLD, James N.:
Historian and Genealogist. Born at Cranston, R.I., Aug. 3, 1844. Educated at public schools. He has published the largest work of genealogy in America ever written and compiled by one man only. He is writing a digest of the Probate Law of Rhode Island. Unmarried. Address: Post-office Box 15, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

ARNOLD, John Himes:
Librarian at the Harvard Law School since 1872. For eight years teacher in the public schools of Rhode Island; afterward associated with Josbua Kendall in conducting at Cambridge, Mass., a private school for boys. Member Free Trade League and Massachusetts Reform Club. Son of Edmund and Sally Jenks (Greene) Arnold; born April 4, 1839, at Portsmouth, R.I. Received his education at the State normal schools at Bristol and Providence, and at the Lyons University Grammar School, Providence; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard in 1902. Married, Oct. 30, 1860, Lois Anthony, of Portsmouth. Address: Langdell Hall, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

ARNOLD, Julean Herbert:
Consul at Amoy, China, since May, 1908. With Mrs. Arnold, was first American to ascend Mt. Morrison, Formosa (the highest mountain in the Japanese Empire), in November, 1907, Mrs. Arnold being the only woman who has ascended the mountain. He was the first student interpreter appointed by the United States Government to China, being commissioned by President McKinley, July 18, 1902. From Feb. to July, 1904, was vice and deputy consul to Dalny; 1904-06, consul-general mixed ct. assessor, Shanghai; 1906, vice and deputy consul, Foochow; reappointed to Shanghai, May and June of 1906; 1906-08, consul to Tamsui, Formosa. Republican. Episcopalian. Son of Joseph Henry and Kate (Brissell) Arnold; born July 19, 1875, at Sacramento, Cal. Had the degree of B.S. from the University of California in 1902. Married, Jan. 7, 1907, Clara Gertrude Davis, of Los Angeles, Cal. Home: Sacramento, Cal. Address: American Consulate, Amoy, China.

ARNOLD, Maurice (M. Arnold-Strothotte):
Composer. Best-known work, "American Plantation Dances," produced at Madison Square Garden, N.Y. City, under the auspices of Dr. Anton Dvorak; secured Dvorak's attention, and was appointed teacher of theory at the National Conservatory of Music; in 1905 was musical director Progressive Stage Society, New York; also musical director Princess Theatre, London; tour in Germany, and had his Orchestra works performed in Cologne, Berlin, Dresden and other cities; conducted first symphony, Berlin, Nov. 28, 1908. Among his compositions are: "Valses for String Quartet!" "Duets for Violin, Viola"; songs: "Say Not I'm Forsaken," "Lady of My Heart"; piano: "Little Turtle-Dove," "Bolero," "Tête-a-Tête," "Souvenir de Seville," etc.; "Violin Sonata in E Minor"; "The Merry Benedicts" (opera performed, 1896, in Brooklyn); "Wild Chase" (performed in St. Louis); "Dramatic Overture"; "American Plantation Dances." Son of Dr. A. and Anna (Graser) Strothotte; born Jan. 19, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo. His mother was his first instructor; studied at the College of Music, Cincinnati, and under Jensen, Wuellner and Bruch in Berlin and Cologne. Married, May 16, 1908, Elisabeth Rohde, of Leipzig. Address: 10 E. 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ARNOLD, Richard:
Violinist, soloist, and instructor of violin. When but four years of age he began the study of music, and before he was seven had played in public; at the age of eleven he was leader of a theater orchestra at Columbus, Ohio. From 1869 to 1876 he was one of the first violinists in Theodore Thomas' Orchestra; 1878-9... leader and solo violinist New York Philharmonic Club. He was elected a member in 1877 of the New York Philharmonic Society, a director in 1880, concert-meister in 1885, and vice-president in 1886. Member of the German Liederkranz and of the Lotos Club. Son of Frank and Fredericke (Schirmer) Arnold; born Jan. 10, 1845, at Ellenburg, Prussia. Educated at the public schools of Buffalo, Memphis (Tenn.) and Columbus (Ohio); from 1864-67 studied at the Leipzig Conservatory, graduating at the head of his class. Married, in 1867, Marie Heyman, of Leipzig. Address: 208 E. 61st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ARNOLD, Sarah Louise:
College dean and author. Since 1902 dean of Simmons College; was supervisor of the schools of Minneapolis for seven years, and of the Boston schools from 1896 to 1902; was principal for two years of the training school at Saratoga. Was a teacher in the schools of New Hampshire, Vermont, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts. Author of "Reading, How to Teach It"; "Stepping Stones to Literature"; "Waymarks for Teachers"; "The Mother Tongue" (with George L. Kittredge, q.v.). Daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Noyes) Arnold; born at North Abington, Was graduated from the Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal School; hon. A.M., Tufts College, 1902. Unmarried. Home: Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

ARNOLD, William Rosenzweig:
University professor and author. Hitchcock professor Hebrew language and literature at Andover Theological Seminary since 1903; and Andover professor Hebrew language and literature at Harvard since 1908; from 1896 to 1898 was curator department antiquities at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City; 1902-03, lecturer on the Old Testament at the Andover Theological Seminary. Contributes to American and foreign technical journals. Author of the following: "The Rhythms of the Ancient Hebrews"; "Ancient Babylonian Temple Records." Born Nov. 14, 1872, of German parentage, at Beirut, Syria. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1892; was graduated in 1895 from the Union Theological Seminary; university fellow, Columbia, 1895-96; Ph.D., 1896; in 1899 studied abroad. Married, Dec. 22, 1898, Ada Hinde Hart, of N.Y. City. Address: 25 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

ARNOT, William Octavius Robert:
Medical practitioner. Was born at Colesberg, Province of Cape Colony. Educated at Edinburgh University. Received degrees M.B., C.M. J.P. and District Surgeon, St. Marks, Tembuland. Address: Cilenvala, Tembuland, Cape Colony, S. Africa.

ARNOUX, Edouard:
Born November 26, 1853, in La Rochelle (Charente-Inferieure). Officer of the Legion of Honor; Officer of Public Instruction; Chevalier of the Order of Agricultural Merit; Director of Assessed Taxes; Director of the Survey of the Lands of the Seine; Administrator under the Government (1873); Director of the First Class (1896). Resides 110 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.

ARONSON, Rudolph:
Composer. In 1894 presented to Johann Strauss, Vienna, in honor of his golden jubilee celebration, a silver and gold wreath—this in behalf

Digitized by Google

of American musicians. Among his compositions is the famous "Sweet Sixteen Waltz." His works number more than 150 pieces for the orchestra. Projector and builder of the Casino (N.Y. City), with first roof garden in America; also projector and builder Metropolitan Concert Hall (now site of Broadway Theater); was at one time manager of the Bijou Theater. Born April 8, 1856, at N.Y. City. Home: 227 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City. Office: 31 W. 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

AROSEMENA, Carlos C.:

Diplomat. One of the original eight members of the "Junta" who planned the separation of Panama from Colombia. In 1903 came to the United States as member of committee to draw up Panama Canal treaty; represented Panama, Jan. 28, 1909, at the inauguration of the Cuban president; appointed secretary of legation, 1903, and envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, Oct. 15, 1909, Republic of Panama. Was assistant and chief engineer Panama Tramway, first assistant and chief engineer Panama waterworks, and consulting engineer. Member Theta Delta Chi and of the Chevy Chase Club. Roman Catholic. Son of Constantine and Dolores (Icaza) Arosemena; born June 29, 1869, in Panama. Studied at Pitkins School, Springfield, Mass., and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Has the degrees of C.E. and B.S. from the Troy Poly. Inst., 1902. Married. Address: The Highlands, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ARRAN, EARL OF (Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore):

English army officer. Born Sept. 14, 1868. Lord Arran, who represents the youngest of three Irish creations, has, of course, no connection with the Island of Firth of Clyde, which gives the Duke of Hamilton one of his many titles. He descends from Sir Arthur Gore, who was created Earl of Arran Islands (more properly written "Aran"), in County Galway, at the beginning of George III's reign. He is a man of many interests, including soldiering, yachting, motoring, and literature, and he is the husband of a Dutch lady, born Baroness Mathilde van Kattendyke, of The Hague. Address: Castle Gore, County Mayo, Ireland.

ARSONVAL, Jacques Arsene d':

Born June 8, 1851, in La Porcherie (Upper Vienne, France). Commander of the Legion of Honor; Professor in the College of France; Member of the Institute and of the Academy of Medicine. Educated at the College of Limoges, and at the College Sainte-Barbe. Has been resident physician in many hospitals; doctor of medicine (1877). Author of "Theoretic and Experimental Researches in Pulmonary Elasticity" (thesis crowned by the French Academy); "Treatise on Structural Biology"; "Notes and Statements in Many Scientific Journals." Inventor of new instrument for the laboratory, and of photography of speech.

ARTHUR, Alfred:

Musician, composer and author. Now director of the Cleveland School of Music. In 1878 and 1887 visited England, France, Germany and Italy, to study the systems of musical instruction of those countries; in 1878 founded the Bach Choir of the Woodland Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, and the Sacred Music Society of the Pilgrim Congregational Church; in 1873 founded the Cleveland Vocal Society. Composed the following operas: "Adaline"; "The Roundheads and Cavaliers"; "The Water Carrier"; also the following songs: "Song of the Opal"; "Tell It, Silver Throat"; "Memory's Dream." Author of "Exercises in Vocal Technique"; "Vocal Technique, Studies in Articulation"; "Seventy Lessons in Voice Training"; "Seventy-nine Studies for Alto or Bass"; "Progressive Vocal Studies." Son of Hamilton and Margaret (Hanna) Arthur; born Oct. 8, 1844, at Pittsburg, Pa. Was graduated from the Boston Music School in 1868; also a student at the Boston Conservatory of Music of Julius Eichberg; while in Boston sang tenor in a choir of the Church of the Advent; in 1872 settled in Cleveland. Married, Dec. 12, 1871, Kate S. Burnham, of Delaware, Ohio. Home: Lakewood, Ohio. Address: 3101 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

ARTHUR, Joseph Charles:

Botanist and author. Professor of vegetable physiology and pathology at Purdue since 1887; botanist since 1888 at the Indiana Experiment Station. In 1905 delegate to the International Botanical Congress; Speaker at the International Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; from 1879 to 1881, instructor of botany at the University of Wisconsin, and in 1882 at the University of Minnesota; 1884-87, botanist at the Experiment Station at Geneva, N.Y. Author of "Uredinales, in North American Flora"; "Living Plants and Their Properties" (with Daniel Trembly MacDougal, q.v.); "Handbook of Plant Dissection" (with C. R. Barnes and J. M. Coulter). Member Botanical Society America (pres., 1902); Indiana Academy Science (pres., 1903); Society Promotion Agricultural Science; International Association Botanists; Iowa, Washington and Philadelphia academies of science. Son of Charles and Ann (Allen) Arthur; born Jan. 11, 1850, at Lowville, N.Y. B.S., Iowa State College, 1872; M.S., 1877; in 1879 student at Johns Hopkins and at Harvard; Sc.D., Cornell, 1888; University of Bonn, 1896. Married, June 12, 1901, Emily Stiles Potter, of Lafayette, Ind. Address: Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

ARTHUR, Julia:

Actress. Starring in United States since 1896. Her first New York success was in "The Black Masque," at Union Sq. Theater; in 1893 appeared in the rôle of Mercedes in A. M. Palmer's company; on Feb. 1, 1895, made her London début in Henry Irving's company, playing next to Miss Terry; in 1896 was very successful in the United States in the character of Rosamond in "A Becket," with Irving and Terry. Beginning at the age of eleven, she played in an amateur dramatic club, taking the part of Gamora in "The Honeymoon," and that of Portia in "The Merchant of Venice." Her professional debut was made three years afterward, when she took the part of the Prince of Wales in a presentation of "Richard III" by Daniel Bandmann; she remained with this company for three seasons, and then studied dramatic art and violin music in England. Born May 3, 1869, of Irish and Welsh parentage, at Hamilton, Ontario. Married, Nov. 28, 1898, Benjamin P. Cheney, Jr. Address: 41 Spring St., Hamilton, Ont., Canada.

ARTOIS DE BOURNOUVILLE, Armand d':

Born Jan. 31, 1845, in Paris. Officer of Public Instruction; Director of the Mazarine Library. Married Mlle. Jeanne-Marie Hervet. Belongs to the Dramatists' Society; to the Association of Dramatic Criticism; to the Association of Literary Criticism. Author of the following plays: "The Little Marquis," 1873; "The Hundred Years' War," 1878; "Others' Nest," 1878; "The Song of Spring," 1879; "The Patriot," 1881; "The Citizens of Lille," 1883; "Princess Falconi," 1884; "The Clemenceau Affair," 1887; "The Farmer's Wife," 1889; "Lorenzaccio," 1896; "A Tragic Idyl," 1896; "The King of Rome," 1898; "The Antibels," 1890; "Gil Blas," 1903. Has written the following novels: "Captain Ripaille," 1892; "Sergeant Balthazar," 1895. Resides at 23 Quai Conti, Paris.

Digitized by Google

Country seat: Varennes-Jarey, near Mandres (Seine-et-Oise).

ASAKAWA, Kwan-Ichi:

Author and educator. Born at Nihonmatsu, Fukushima Ken, Japan, Dec. 20, 1873; son of Masazumi A. and Uta Sugiura. Educated at Waseda University, Tokyo, 1892-95; B.Litt., Dartmouth College, U.S.A., 1899; Ph.D., Yale University, 1902. Lecturer on the history and civilization of East Asia at Dartmouth, 1902-06; professor of English at Waseda, 1906-07; instructor in the history of Japanese civilization at Yale, and curator of the Japanese and Chinese collections at Yale University Library, 1907. Member of the American Historical Association; Japanese Historical and Historical-Geographical Associations; American Oriental Society; National Geographical Society; American Academy of Political and Social Science; Asiatic Society of Japan, etc. Author of "The Early Institutional Life of Japan," 1903; "Russo-Japanese Conflict," 1904; "Ni-hon no Kwaki," 1909; writer of supplementary chapters of Brinkley's "Japan," edited 1904; editor and part author of the volume on "Japan," in the "History of Nations" series, 1906; writer of special articles to Japanese and American journals. Made tours of Japan, collecting Japanese books for the Library of Congress, U.S.A., and Yale University Library, 1906-07. Married Miriam Dingwall, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1905. Address: Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

ASHBROOK, William Albert:

Congressman and editor. He began the publication of the Johnstown Independent before he was eighteen years old, and has since continued to publish it; he was for three years secretary of the National Editorial Association of the United States; for the past fifteen years has been interested in banking; during the second Cleveland administration was postmaster of Johnstown, Ohio, but never entered politics until 1905 when he was elected to the State Legislature; was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d, 17th Ohio District. Democrat; Methodist: 32d degree Mason; since 1902 secretary National Editorial Association United States. Son of William and Lucy (Pratt) Ashbrook; born July 1, 1867, at Johnstown, Ohio. Attended the public schools, and afterward a business college. Married, Dec. 24, 1889, Jennie B. Willison, of Johnstown. Address: Johnstown Ohio, U.S.A.

ASHE, Samuel A'Court:

Attorney-at-law. Born Llyrais, New Hanover County, N.C., U.S.A., Sept. 13, 1840; son of William Sheppard and Sarah Ann (Green) Ashe. Educated at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., U.S.A. Captain in Pender's Brigade in the Confederate Army, in Aug., 1862; ordnance officer of Wagner Battery, Aug., 1863. Member of the Assembly of the State of North Carolina, 1870-72; chairman State Committee, 1877-80. Editor of "Biographical History of North Carolina." Author of the "History of North Carolina." Member of the Ashe family of North Carolina, founder John Baptista Ashe Society. Speaker of Colonial Assembly. Married Hannah Emerson Willard, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 10, 1871 (died 1892). Address; 628 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

ASHLEY, Clarence Degrand:

Lawyer; dean School of Law, and professor of law, New York University, and non-resident lecturer in law at Bryn Mawr College. Born in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., July 4, 1851; son of Ossian Doolittle and Harriet A. (Nash) Ashley. Educated at Phillips' Academy; Yale University; Berlin University, Germany; and Law School of Columbia University. He has received the following academic and legal degrees: A.B., at Yale University, 1873; LL.B., at Columbia University, 1880; LL.M., at New York University, 1895; LL.D., at Miami University, 1898; and J.D., at New York University, 1903. Called to the New York Bar in 1880. He organized and was professor in the Metropolis Law School of New York, and afterwards professor of law at the University Law School. In later years he became vice-dean of the University Law School, and afterwards dean. Literary productions: "Cases on Contracts," and articles for various law reviews. Married Isabella Heyward Ripley, of New York, Aug. 12, 1880. Address: 32 Waverley Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ASHLEY, George Hall:

Geologist; publisher of several geological reports and contributor to various technical and literary journals. Since 1904, geologist United States Geological Survey, having been assistant geologist the previous four years; 1901-03, professor pharmacognosy, Medical College State of South Carolina; 1900-03, professor biology and geology and curator of museum, College of Charleston; 1896-1900, Assistant State Geologist of Indiana; 1894-96, taught in California; 1891-93, assistant geologist, Geological Survey of Arkansas; 1889-91, paleontologist, Rochester, N.Y. Member Am. Inst. Mining Engineers; Geological Society America; fellow A.A.A.S. Born Aug. 9, 1866, at Rochester, N.Y. M.E., Cornell, 1890, and A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Leland Standford Jr. University, 1894. Married, July 11, 1895, Mary E. Martin, of Buffalo, N.Y. Address: U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ASHMAN, Sir Herbert:

First Baronet of the name. Was the first Lord Mayor of the City of Bristol, England. Enjoyed the distinguished honor of being publicly made a knight by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, in 1899. Address: Stoke Bishop, Bristol, England.

ASHMORE, Otis:

Superintendent schools and author. Since 1882 has made the astronomical calculations for Grier's Almanac. Superintendent of the Public Schools of Savannah since 1896, having been teacher of science at the Savannah High School from 1887-96; 1876-87, taught different schools in the State. He contributes numerous articles on scientific subjects to the public press. Author of "Manual of Pronunciation," 1903. Son of Jeremiah and Malinda J. (Wright) Ashmore; born March 6, 1853, in Lincoln Co., Ga. Educated in the public schools; in 1895 received the hon. A.M. from the University of Georgia. Married, Jan. 16, 1884, Editha G. Collins, of Harlem, Ga. Address: Savannah, Ga., U.S.A.

ASHMORE, Sidney Gillespie:

College professor and author. Since 1881, professor of Latin at Union College; from 1876-81, instructor of Latin at Columbia; 1873-76, instructor Latin and Greek at Lehigh University. Is a writer of numerous articles on literary and educational subjects; edited, with introduction and notes, "The (Six) Comedies of Terence," 1908. Author of the following works: "The Classics and Modern Training"; "Terence" (Adelphoe), 1893; revised 1896, Macmillan's Classical Series. Member Delta Phi; Phi Beta Kappa; New York Latin Club; Classical Association of Great Britain; American Philological Association; Archæological Institute of America; also member Managing Committee American School Classical Studies, Rome. Son of Sidney and Maria Elsworth (Phelps) Ashmore; born April 15, 1852, at London, England. Had the degree of A.B. from Columbia in 1872, and A.M. in 1875; L.H.D., Hobart College, 1887. Married, Oct. 31, 1895,

Digitized by Google

Fanny Hart Vail, of Troy, N.Y. Address: Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

ASHTON, Algernon Bennet Langton:
English composer and professor of the pianoforte. Educated at Leipzig and Frankfort, Germany. Professor Ashton has been a voluminous writer. There is hardly any department of his profession, or any class of musical composition which has not received his attention. At present he is a professor at the Royal College of Music. Address: 44 Hamilton Gardens, St. John's Wood, London, N.W., England.

ASHWELL, Lena:
Actress. Born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. Her principal roles have been Mrs. Dane, in "Mrs. Dane's Defence"; Ellen Farndon, in "Chance the Idol"; Pia and Gemma, in "Dante"; Katusha, in "Resurrection"; Leah Kleschna; Yo San, in "Darling of the Gods"; Ninon, in "Bond of Ninon"; Deborah, in "The Shulamite," etc. Educated at Bishop Strachar's School, Toronto, Canada, and at the Royal Academy of Music, Hanover. Married, 1908, Dr. Henry Simson, son of late Robert Simson, of the Bengal Civil Service. At present she is manager of the Kingsway Theatre in London, where she has produced "Irene Wycherly"; "Diana of Dodson's"; "Swayboat"; and "The Earth," etc. Address: 26 Governer St., W. London, England.

ASINARI DI BERNEZZO, Marchese Vittorio:
Born Aug. 3, 1842, in Casasco. Lieutenant-general. He took part in the campaign of Ancona, lower Italy, and Custozza, 1866. Is commander of the Division of Bologna (XI a). Commendatore of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Knight of the Military Order of Savoie; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Has the Medal for the Independence War of Italy, and the Gold Cross with crown for long military service. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

ASPINALL, Algernon Edward A.:
Barrister of Inner Temple. Born in 1871. Educated at Eton, and Magdalen College, Oxford. Secretary to West India Committee. Has written "The Pocket Guide to the West Indies." Clubs: Carlton, Garrick and West Indian. Address: 29 Ashley Gardens, London, S.W., England.

ASPINALL, Butler, K. C.:
Barrister and bencher of the Middle Temple Inn of Court. Makes a specialty of Admiralty causes. In 1904 was appointed a commissioner to inquire into a supposed international happening in the North Sea. Has legal chambers in the Paper Buildings, Temple. Address: 107 Harley St., W., London, England.

ASPINALL, Joseph:
One of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, U.S.A. A bachelor. A Republican in politics. Before reaching the Supreme Court bench he was a member of the New York State Legislature and a Judge of the County Court in Brooklyn, N.Y. Is usually elected to high office by the unanimous consent of every one. Judge Aspinall has presided at many important trials, and was the judge who conducted the celebrated inquiry in 1907 to ascertain whether or not Mary Elizabeth Lewis was sane. He is a prominent club and society man. The judge is an ardent patron of the drama and of grand opera. Address: County Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

ASPINWALL, John Audley Frederick:
General Manager of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway. Born in Liverpool in 1851; son of John Bridge Aspinwall, Q.C. Educated at Beaumont College, Berkshire, England (M.E.). Apprenticed at Crewe Works of the L. & N. W. Ry. in 1868; became Asst. Manager, 1875; Asst. Locomotive Engineer on the Gt. S. & W. Ry. of Ireland, and Chief Engineer in 1883. In 1886, appointed Chief Mech. Engineer of Lancashire & Yorkshire Ry., and made General Manager of the same road in 1899. Past Pres. Inst. of Civil Engineers of Ireland; Past Pres. of Mech. Engineers. Member of Council of the Inst. of Civil Engineers. Address: Gledhill, Sefton Park, Liverpool, England.

ASPRONI, Giorgio:
Engineer. Directed with much skill important mines, among which were those of Montevecchio and of Nebida. Was made Captain of Industry, July 10, 1902. Residence: Iglesias, Italy.

ASQUITH, Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry:
English Statesman. A barrister by profession, belonging to Lincoln Inn. At present Prime Minister of England and First Lord of the Treasury. Has represented East Fife in the British House of Commons for the past twenty-four years. A King's Counsel, and the holder of the highest academic honors. Born in Yorkshire, England, Sept. 12, 1852. Educated at City of London School and Oxford University. Has been Lord Rector of the Glasgow University. His principal offices of state have been held in the following order: Secretary of State for Home Department, 1892-95; Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1892-95; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1905-08; Prime Minister, and First Lord of the Treasury, 1908 to date. Mr. Asquith has been married twice. His second wife was Emma Alice Margaret Tennant, daughter of Sir C. Tennant, Bart. He has seven daughters. Mr. Asquith is a Liberal Free Trader in politics. He is one of the most masterful statesmen that Great Britain has had in the past quarter of a century. Earnest, aggressive and eloquent in parliamentary debate he constantly reminds his hearers, by methods and gestures, of an advocate in a court of law. Just how long he will continue to be England's Prime Minister we cannot tell, but his administration of the exalted office is bound to mark a distinct epoch in British politics. Address: 10 Downing St., London, England.

ASTENGO, Carlo:
Born, 1835, in Savona. Graduate in law at the University of Padua. Counsellor of State. Was Prefect of several Italian provinces. Is now Director of Annala Communali e Provinciali. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Oct. 25, 1896. Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Some of his works and publications are "Guida Amministrativa"; "Illustrazione della Legge Communale e Provinciale"; "Dizzionario Amministrativo." Residence: Naples, Italy.

ASTENGO, Giuseppe:
Lawyer. As Magistrate of Savona, he was not re-elected, through a coalition of the populace. Elected Deputy of Savona in Legislature XXII. Residence: Savona, Italy.

ATENOLFI, Pasquale, Marchese di Castelnuove:
Born March 5, 1826, in Cave del Tirreni (Salerno). Was Deputy at Parliament; nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 15, 1871. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Naples, Italy.

ASHTON, William George:
C.M.G. (H.B.M.'s Consular Service, Japan). Son of George Robert and Anne (Campbell) Ashton; born April 9, 1841, near Londonderry, Ireland. Educ. Queens' College, Belfast, Ireland, 1859-63; degrees, B.A. and M.A., Hon. D.Lit. Appointed Interpreter in Japan and afterward Asst. Jap. Sec'y at Yedo, 1875-82; Acting Consul at Hiogo, 1880-83; Consul-General for Korea, 1884, and Jap. Secretary at Tokio, 1886; retired, 1889, on pension. Has written several works:

"A Grammar of the Japanese Spoken Language," and "A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language"; "A History of Japanese Literature and a Translation of the Nihongi, or Annals of Ancient Japan." Honorary member of Japan Society; Asiatic Soc. of Japan, and Asiatic Society of Paris. Married, 1871, Janet Smith, of Belfast, Ireland (deceased, 1908); no children. Address: The Bluff, Beer, E. Devon, England.

ASTOR, John Jacob:

Capitalist; manager of the family estates since 1891. Is the author of "A Journey in Other Worlds," 1890. Has invented an improved turbine engine, a pneumatic road improver and a bicycle brake. In 1897, built the Astoria Hotel, New York, which, with the Waldorf Hotel (built by Wm. Waldorf Astor, a cousin) adjoining, is now known as the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, one of the finest hotels in the world. He presented to the Government a mountain battery for use in the Spanish War; was colonel on the staff of Governor Levi P. Morton, and in May, 1898, was commissioned lieutenant-colonel United States Volunteers; served in Cuba on staff of Major-General Shafter in operations which terminated in the surrender of Santiago; assisted Major-General Breckinridge, Inspector-General United States Army, in inspection of camp and troops at Chickamaugua Park, Ga. Son of William and Caroline Webster (Schermerhorn) Astor; born July 13, 1864, at Rhinebeck, N.Y.; grandson of William B. Astor, and great-grandson of John Jacob Astor. Was graduated from Harvard, with the degree of B.S., in the class of 1888; for the next three years traveled abroad. Married, in 1891, Ava Lowle, daughter of Edward S. Willing, of Philadelphia. Owns a country place at Rhinebeck-on-Hudson, N.Y. (Ferncliff). Address: 23 West 26th St., N.Y. City. Town House: 840 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ASTOR, William Waldorf:

Capitalist and author. Since 1893 owner Pall Mall Gazette and Pall Mall Magazine. Is a great-grandson of John Jacob Astor, founder of the Astor fortune. In 1871, entered the office of the Astor estate and in 1890 succeeded his father as head of the Astor family. From 1878-81 was a member of the New York Legislature; was United States Minister to Italy, 1882-85. In 1890 he removed to England. His personal fortune is estimated at about one hundred million. He is the author of "Sforza," a Historical Romance of the 16th Century in Italy"; and of "Valentino, a Story of Rome." Son of John Jacob and Charlotte Augusta (Gibbes) Astor; born March 31, 1848, at New York. Was educated by private tutors, finishing in Europe; LL.B., Columbia, 1875. Married, 1878, Mary Dahlgren, daughter of James W. Paul, of Philadelphia. Address: Hever Castle, Kent, England.

ATHERLEY-JONES, Llewellyn Archer:

Author, politician. Born London, England, 1851. Son of Ernest and Jane Gibson (Atherley) Jones. Educ. at Manchester Grammar School and Brasenose College, Oxford; B.A., Oxon.; K.C.; M.P. Author of "Commerce in War," a treatise on international law; "The Miner's Guide," a book on mining law; "The Law of Children and Young Persons"; "The Fall of Lord Paddockslea," a political novel; and other novels. Married Elizabeth F. Lambert, of Durham; one child: Egbert. Politics: An Independent Liberal. Address: 25 Pembroke Rd., Kensington, London, W., England.

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin:

Author. Great-grandniece of Benjamin Franklin. The following are her works: "The Gorgeous Isle"; "Ancestors"; "Rezanor"; "The Traveling Thirds"; "The Bell in the Fog"; "Rules of Kings"; "A Few of Hamilton's Letters"; "The Splendid Idle Forties (being a revised and enlarged edition of "Before the Gringo Came," 1892), 1902; "The Conqueror"; "The Aristocrats"; "Senator North"; "The Valiant Runaways"; "A Daughter of the Vine"; "The Californians"; "American Wives and English Husbands"; "His Fortunate Grace"; "Patience Sparhawk and Her Times"; "A Whirl Asunder"; "The Doomswoman." She is the only daughter of Thomes L. and Gertrude (Franklin) Horn, and was born at San Francisco, Cal. Was educated at St. Mary's Hall, Benicia, Cal., and Sayre Institute, Lexington, Ky. Married, at Menlo Park, Cal., George H. Bowen Atherton, now dead. She has resided abroad a great part of the time. Address: Care the Macmillan Co., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ATHERTON, Percy Lee:

Composer. Was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871. Son of William and Mary Edwards (Dwight) Atherton. Educated at Andover (Mass.); Harvard University; Royal School of Music at Munich. Received degree, Harvard University, A.B. Composed "The Maharaja" (Oriental opera-comique); "The Heir Apparent" (comic opera); several orchestral works, chamber music, pianoforte pieces, and many songs. Studied with John Pain, O. B. Boise, Ludwig Thuille, Rheinberger, Sganibati, Widor. Clubs: St. Botolph Club, Boston; Harvard Musical Assn.; Harvard Musical Club; Longwood Cricket. Address: 144 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

ATKINS, Ivor Algernon:

Organist and master of the choristers of Worcester Cathedral. Son of Frederick Atkins. Educ. at Roath, and privately; Mus. Bac. (Oxon.); F.R.C.O.; honorary member Royal Academy of Music. Asst. organist of Hereford Cathedral, 1890-93; organist and choirmaster Collegiate Church of Ludlow, 1893-97; conductor of the Festivals of the Three Choirs at Worcester, 1899, 1902, 1905, 1908; conductor of Festival Choral Society, Worcestershire Orchestral Society, etc. Composer of: Cantata "Hymn of Faith" (libretto arranged by Sir Edward Elgar), Worcester Festival, 1905; festival settings of magnificat and nunc dimittis for chorus and orchestra; opening of Hereford and Gloucester festivals, 1903, 1904; anthems; part-songs; songs. Married, in 1899, only daughter of late Rev. Edward Butler of Llangoed Castle, Breconshire. Address: 8 College Yard, Worcester, England.

ATKINSON, Eleanor:

Author. Under the pen name of "Nora Marks" was a special writer for the Chicago Tribune from 1889 to 1891; 1900-07, editor The Little Chronicle; contributes to various magazines, and is the author of the following works: "The Winter of the Deep Snow"; "Lincoln's Love Story"; "The Boyhood of Lincoln"; "Mamzelle Fifine" (a historical novel). Taught for four years in the public schools of Chicago and Indianapolis. Corresponding member of the Chicago Historical Society. Daughter of Isaac M. and Margaret (Smith) Stackhouse; born Jan. 7, 1863, at Rensselaer, Ind. Was graduated in the class of 1882 from the Indianapolis Training School. Married, Mar. 14, 1891, Francis Blake Atkinson, of Chicago. Home: 4939 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ATKINSON, Fred Washington:

College president and writer. Since July 1, 1904, president Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn; 1903-04, superintendent schools, Newton, Mass.; 1900-03, general superintendent education, Philippine Islands; 1894-1900, principal high school, Springfield, Mass.; 1890-91, head of science department of high school, Westfield, Mass. Contributes to various magazines and educational

Digitized by Google

journals, and author of "The Philippine Islands," 1905. Son of George W. and Eliza (Allen) Atkinson; born May 23, 1865, at Reading, Mass. Had the degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1890; 1891-94, studied at Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Jena, Sorbonne: Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893. Married, Aug. 27, 1890, Winnifred G. Whitford, of Waltham, Mass. Address: Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

ATKINSON, George Francis:

Botanist and author. Professor of botany and head of department of botany at Cornell University since 1896, previous to that being assistant professor cryptogamic botany (1892-93) and associate professor (1893-96) at the same university; 1889-92, professor biology, Alabama Polytechnic Institute and Agricultural and Mechanical College of Alabama, and biologist of experiment station; 1888-89, professor of botany and zoology at the University of South Carolina, and botanist of experiment station; assistant professor entomology and general zoology (1885-86), and associate professor (1886-88) at the University of North Carolina. Contributes various articles to foreign and American botanical journals. Author of the following works: "College Text-Book of Botany" (enlargemtnt of "Elementary Botany"); "First Studies on Plant Life"; "Mushrooms, Edible, Poisonous, Etc."; "Studies of American Fungi"; "Lessons in Botany"; "Elementary Botany"; "Biology of Ferns." Was for two years the associate editor of The Botanical Gazette. Fellow A.A.A.S. (vice-pres., 1896-98); member Botanical Society of America (sec., 1898; pres., 1907-09); American Mycological Society; Society for Plant Physiology and Morphology. Son of Joseph and Josephine (Fish) Atkinson; born Jan. 26, 1854, at Raisinville, Monroe Co., Mich. From 1878 to 1883 was a student at Olivet (Mich.) College; Ph.D., Cornell, 1885. Married, in 1888, Lizzie S., daughter of W. C. Kerr. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

ATKINSON, George Wesley:

Jurist. At present a judge of the United States Court. Born in Virginia, U.S.A., June 29, 1845. Son of James and Miriam (Rader) A. Educated at Ohio Wesleyan University, Mount Union College, and Harvard University, U.S.A. Has received degrees as follows: A.B. and A.M., from Ohio Wesleyan University; Ph.D., from Mount Union College; LL.D., from Harvard, and LL.D., from Grant University. Has been Governor of the State of West Virginia and a member of the United States Congress. Married, 1st, Ellen Eagan, of Charleston, W. Va., Dec. 3, 1868 (died, 1893); 2d, Mrs. Myra H. Camden, of Clarksburg, W. Va., June 24, 1897. Address: 1600 13th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ATKINSON, William Walker:

Author. In commercial life from 1882 to 1894. Was admitted to the Illinois Bar in 1903 and to the Pennsylvania Bar in 1894. Editor New Thought for four years, and associate editor of Suggestion for one year. Author, under the pseudonym of "Yogi Ramacharaka," of the following works: "Religions and Philosophies of India"; "Mystic Christianity"; "Spirit of the Upanishads" (compilation); "The Bhagavad Gita" (compilation); "Psychic Healing"; "Gnani Yoga"; "Raja Yoga"; "Hatha Yoga"; "Science of Breath"; "Vols. I and II of Yogi Philosophy." Contributes numerous articles and essays to various publications. Also author of: "Human Nature"; "Psychology of Salesmanship"; "Art of Expression"; "Thought Culture"; "Art of Logical Thinking"; "Subconscious and Superconscious Mind"; "The Will"; "Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion"; "Memory"; "The New Psychology"; "Mind Power"; "Reincarnation"; "The Inner Consciousness"; "Secret of Success"; "Mental Influence"; "Mind Culture of the Child"; "Psychomancy"; "Mind Reading"; "Mental Fascination"; "Mental Magic"; "Self-Healing"; "Thought Vibration"; "Dynamic Thought"; "Memory Culture"; "Nuggets of New Thought"; "Law of the New Thought"; "Thought Force." Son of William C. and Emma L. (Mittnacht) Atkinson; born Dec. 5, 1862, at Baltimore, Md. Was educated in the public schools. Married, Oct. 31, 1889, Margaret Foster Black, of Delanco, N.J. Home: 6159 Ellis Ave., Chicago. Office: 515 Rand-McNally Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ATTERBURY, Anson Phelps:

Clergyman. Author of "Islam in Africa," 1899. In 1898 translated Sombart's "Socialism." Ordained Presbyterian minister in 1880. Since 1879 pastor of Park Church, New York. Son of Benjamin Bakewell and Olivia Eggleston (Phelps) Atterbury; born June 18, 1854, at New York. From 1871 to 1873 student at Yale; 1875-76, at Andover Theological Seminary; in 1879 graduated from the Union Theological Seminary; Ph.D., New York University, 1893; D.D., Hamilton, 1893. Married, June 11, 1891, Catharine G. Van Rensselaer, of Albany, N.Y. Address: 145 W. 86th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ATTERBURY, William Wallace:

Railway official. Since March 24, 1909, fifth vice-president in charge of transportation Pennsylvania Railroad. Entered railway service in 1886 as apprentice in the Altoona shops of the Pa. R.R.; 1889-92, road foreman in various divisions; 1892-93, assistant engineer of motive power of the Pa. lines (Northwest System); 1893-96, master mechanic Pa. Co. at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; 1896-1903, general superintendent motive power of the lines east of Pittsburg and Erie; 1903-09, general manager of same. Member American Academy Political and Social Science; American Society Mechanical Engineers; American Society Civil Engineers; also member of the Union League and Rittenhouse clubs. Born Jan. 31, 1866, at New Albany, Ind. Received the degree of Ph.B. from Yale in 1886. Married Miss M. H. Hoffman, of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Address: Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

ATWOOD, Charles Edwin, B. S., M. D.:

Specialist in nervous diseases. Born at Shoreham, Vt., July 21, 1861. Graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., in 1880, with degree of Bachelor of Science; obtained degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1883; served on the medical staffs at Blackwell's Island, at Hudson River State Hospital, Utica State Hospital and Bloomingdale Hospital (psychopathic branch of New York Hospital. Studied at the University of Vienna and at the Hospital for the Paralyzed in London; was for four and one-half years associate editor of the American Journal of Insanity; is now a collaborator of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the New York Medical Record and the Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. Is neurologist to the New York Hospitals and Schools, Randall's Island, neurologist to the New York Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Blackwell's Island, assistant in neurology and psychiatry, Vanderbilt Clinic, Columbia University; member of the American Medical Association, American Medico-Psychological Association, New York Academy of Medicine, New York Neurological Society, New York Medico-Surgical Society, Society of Medical Jurisprudence, etc. Married, Feb. 5, 1895, Helen Pearce Jarvis, daughter of Algernon Sydney Jarvis, of New York. Address: 14 East 60th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ATWOOD, Isaac Morgan:

Clergyman, editor and author. Since 1874 associate editor Universalist Leader, Boston. Since

1905 secretary Universalist General Convention. Ordained Universalist minister in 1861. Served as pastor at the following places: Churchville, Clifton Springs and Watertown, N.Y.; Portland, Me.; Chelsea and Cambridge, Mass. From 1898 to 1906 was general superintendent of the Universalist Church in Canada and the United States; 1879-99, president Canton Theological Seminary. Edited the Christian Leader for five years. Contributes numerous articles to annuals, cyclopedias, magazines, etc. Author of the following works: "A System of Christian Doctrines"; "Balance Sheet of Biblical Criticism"; "Revelation"; "Episcopacy"; "Walks About Zion"; "Latest Word of Universalism"; "Have We Outgrown Christianity?" Member Phi Beta Kappa; American Social Science Association; Religious Edn. Association; also of the Universalist (New York), Economic and Reform clubs. Son of Orsamus Isaac and Nancy (Shearer) Atwood; born March 24, 1838, at Pembroke, N.Y. Was educated at the Royalton Academy and Lockport High School; prepared for sophomore entrance at Yale; hon. M.A., St. Lawrence, 1871; D.D., Tufts, 1879; LL.D., Buchtel, 1905. Married, Oct. 29, 1861, Almira Church, of Clarendon, N.Y.; father of John Murray Atwood. Address: 189 Harvard St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

ATWOOD, John Murray:

University professor. Since 1905 professor sociology and ethics at Canton Theological School, having been instructor there in 1898-99; in 1893 was ordained Universalist minister; 1893-95, pastor at Clifton Springs, N.Y.; 1895-98, at Minneapolis, Minn.; 1899-1905, at Portland, Me. Member Phi Beta Kappa; Beta Theta Pi. Son of Isaac Morgan and Almira (Church) Atwood; born Sept. 25, 1869, at Brockton, Mass. Was educated at the Canton (N.Y.) High School; B.A., College of Letters and Science (St. Lawrence University), 1889; M.A., 1900; B.D., Canton Theological Seminary (St. Lawrence University), 1893; D.D., Lombard College, 1906. Married, July 18, 1894, Addie B. Ford, of Middleville, N.Y. Address: Canton, N.Y., U.S.A.

AUBRY, Edmond Victor:

Born Jan. 29, 1839, in Mamers (Sarthe). Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. Honorary Counsel of the Court of Appeals, Paris. Educated at the Institute of Sainte-Croix in Mans (Sarthe). Examining Magistrate in Bellac (Upper-Vienne); at Briancon (Upper Alps); at Gap (Upper Alps), 1873-1883; president at Riberac (Dorgogne), at Moulins (Allier); Judge in Paris (1883-1896); Examining Judge in Paris (1898); Counsel to the Court of Appeals of Paris (1901); Honorary Counsel (1907). Author of: "The Tariff of Expenses in Civil Matters"; "Report Presented to the Reform Committe of Civil Tariff" (1901). Resides at 52 1-2 Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris.

AUBURTIN, Marie Jean Alexandre Fernand:

Born Nov. 26, 1853, in Paris. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. Referendary of the Council of State. Married Mlle Loriol. Auditor, 1876; Referendary, 1884. Resides at 6 rue de Mont-Thabor, Paris.

AUBURY, Lewis E.:

Mining engineer. Was born in California. Educated in the schools of California. Occupies the position of State Mineralogist of California; has held this position since April, 1901. Address: State Mining Bureau, Ferry Building, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

AUCOC, Louis:

Born Sept. 21, 1850, in Paris. Officer of the Legion of Honor, and of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; commander of the Order of Saint Anne and Saint Stanislaus of Russia, and of the Order of the Sun of Persia. Also Chevalier of the Red Eagle of Germany, and of the Order of Saint Olaf of Norway. Honorary President of the Syndicate of Jewelers of Paris, and of the Goldsmiths of Paris; President of the House of Retreat of these industries; Member of the Standing Committee for the direction of Foreign Expositions; member of the Chamber of Commerce of Paris. Married Mlle Micheline-Louise-Isaie Rondeleux. Educated at Sainte Barbe College. Former Judge of the Tribunal of the Commerce of the Seine; former president of the Standing Committee, and on the Jury of Rewards in the Universal Expositions of Paris (1900), and of Liege (1906). Belongs to the Society for the Propagation of Works of Art. Resides: 14 Place Vendome, Paris. Recreations: Hunting and fishing.

AUDETTE, Louis Arthur:

Born at Quebec, Canada. K.C. Registrar of the Exchequer Court of Canada. Educated at Quebec Seminary and Laval University. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Laws from Laval University. Called to the Bar, 1880. Filled office of Deputy Prothonotary, Superior Court, Province of Quebec. Was Secretary to Board of Arbitration, appointed 1893 to determine disputed matters of account outstanding at time of confederation of Canada between the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. He is the author of "The Practice of the Exchequer Court of Canada," 1895, second edition published in 1909. Was appointed Registrar Exchequer Court on Nov. 8, 1887. Belongs to Bar, Province of Quebec. In religion is a Roman Catholic. Son of George S. Audette, merchant, by Leocadie R. Marcon. He married, 1888, Mary Grace, daughter of late Sir Andrew Stuart, Chief Master of Superior Court, P.A., by his wife, Elmire, C. Aubert-de Gaspie. Address: Registrar Exchequer Court, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

AUDIBERT, Adrien Charles:

Born in 1850, in Lyons (Rhone). Officer of Public Instruction; Professor of Roman Law in the Faculty of Law at the University of Paris. Married Mlle. Munier, daughter of M. Munier, Senator (deceased), (Rhone). Has two sons and two daughters. Was educated at the Lyceum of Lyons. Author of: "Studies on the History of Roman Law" (1892). Was one of the editors of the New Historic Review of Law; of Appleton's publications; of the "Studi in onore di fadda"; of Gerardin's publications; and of the publications of Fitting. Resides at 35 Boulevard Arago, Paris. Country seat, La Charretonne, Cremieu (Isere).

AUDIFERET-PASQUIER, Duc Etienne d':

Born March 15, 1882, in Paris. Married Mlle. Antoinette de Saint-Genys. Resides: 118 Avenue des Champs Elysees, Paris. Country seat: Chateau de Sasy, near Mortree (Orne).

AUDSLEY, George Ashdown:

Architect and author. Went to the United States from Scotland in 1892, and has since been an architect in New York. In connection with his brother, William James, he built, in Milwaukee, the Layton Art Gallery; Bowling Green offices in New York, etc. Author of "The Art of Organ Building"; "The Practical Decorator"; "The Art of Chromolithography"; "Ornamental Arts of Japan"; "Keramic Art of Japan," as well as several smaller publications. Author, with William J. Audsley, of the following works: "Taste versus Fashionable Colors"; "Outlines of Ornament in All Styles"; "Polychromatic Decoration Applied to Buildings in the Gothic Styles";

"Cottage, Lodge and Villa Architecture"; "Handbook of Christian Symbolism"; "Guide to Illuminating and Missal Painting"; "Illuminated Prisoner of Chillon"; "Illuminated Sermon on the Mount"; "Popular Dictionary of Architecture and the Allied Arts" (unfinished). Born Sept. 6, 1838, at Elgin, Scotland. Has the degree of LL.D. Home: East Orange, N.J. Office: 18 West 27th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

AUMAN, William:

Brigadier-General United States Army; retired at own request, May 10, 1902; commanded 13th Infantry, July 1-24, 1898, in Santiago campaign; commanded station of Santa Cruz, Laguna, P.I., 1901; obtained surrender of Colonel Julio Herrera and his command; president examining board and boards of survey Northern Luzon, 1901-02; brevetted captain volunteers, April 2, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va." (wounded in face). Was in campaigns against Crow Indians in Montana in 1868 (severely wounded in foot); 1872, Ute Indians, Southern Utah; 1874, Sioux Indians, Red Cloud, Nebr. Served in Civil War as follows: Private, Washington Artillery of Pottsville, 25th Pa. Vols. (first troop to arrive for defense of National Capital), April 15 to July 29, 1861; corporal to captain, Co. G, 48th Pa. Vols., Sept. 9, 1861, to July 17, 1865; commissioned 2d lieutenant, 13th Infantry, May 11, 1866; 1st lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1867; captain, March 26, 1879. On April 26, 1898, was commissioned major; lieutenant-colonel, 21st Infantry, Sept. 7, 1900; colonel, 29th Infantry, Oct. 16, 1901; brigadier-general, April 16, 1902. Son of Henry and Catherine (Breyman) Auman; born Oct. 17, 1838, in Berks Co., Pa. Educated in the public schools at Pottsville, Pa., and at the Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. Married, Sept. 27, 1866, Emma Eliza Rosengarten, of Pottsville, Pa. Address: 115 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

AUSTIN, Alfred:

Appointed Poet Laureate on New Year's Day, 1896. Was born, 1835, at Headingley, near Leeds. He was educated at Stonyhurst College and St. Mary's College, Oscott; took his degree in (London University) 1853, and was called to the bar of the Inner Temple, 1857. His best-known works are "The Human Tragedy"; "Savonarola"; "The Tower of Babel"; "Prince Lucifer"; "Fortunatus the Pessimist," 1892; "The Garden that I Love," 1894; "In Veronica's Gardens"; and "Lamia's Winter Quarters," 1895; "Alfred the Great, England's Darling," 1896; "The Conversation of Winckelmann," 1897; "The Poet's Diary," 1904; "The Door of Humility," 1906; and "Sacred and Profane Love," 1908. For many years he was a writer in the Standard and the Quarterly Review. He was also one of the founders of the National Review. His plays include "Flodden Field" (His Majesty's, 1903), and "A Lesson in Harmony" (Garrick, 1904). Address: Swinford Old Manor, Ashford, Kent, England.

AUSTIN, Benjamin Fish:

Editor and author. Since Oct., 1906, pastor of the Plymouth Spiritual Church, Rochester, N.Y. In 1872, was ordained minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church; from 1881-97, was principal of the Alma College, Ontario, when he resigned. Engaged at Toronto, Canada, in the publication of books and magazines; was tried for heresy and in 1899 expelled from the church. He publishes the magazine Reason, and is a lecturer also. He is the author of "Success and Happiness"; "Conundrums for the Clergy"; "What Converted Me to Spiritualism"; "Rational Memory Training"; 'Glimpses of the Unseen." Is a trustee of the N.Y. State Spiritual Association. Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (McGuire) Austin; born Sept. 21, 1850, at Brighton, Ontaria. Was educated at Albert College, receiving the degree of B.A. in 1877 and B.D. in 1881; D.D., Victoria University, 1892. Married, June 16, 1881, Amanda Connell, of Prescott, Ontario. Address: 10 Arlington St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

AUSTIN, Calvin:

Steamships. He is the president and general manager of the Eastern Steamship Co.; also president of the Clyde Steamship Co. of Maine, and of the Metropolitan Steamship Co. He is a director of the following: Renfrew Mfg. Co.; Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co.; Old Colony Insurance Co.; Boston Insurance Co.; First National Bank; Hudson River Navigation Co.; Mallory Steamship Co. Home: 83 Englewood Ave., Brookline, Mass. Office: 368 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

AUSTIN, Cyrus Brooks:

University dean; professor of mathematics and astronomy at the Ohio Wesleyan University since 1906, and register and dean since 1883, having previously been adjunct-professor and professor for a number of years at the same institution; also tutor in mathematics for three years. Has been a member, since 1881, of the Central Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Is vice-president of the Delaware Savings Bank. Member Delta Tau Delta; Phi Beta Kappa; Association of Teachers of Mathematics and Science. Republican. Is a son of David Sharp and Lois (Smith) Austin, and was born Aug. 21, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio. Was graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University, with the degree of B.A., in 1879, and M.A., in 1883; D.D., Miami University, 1907; Ohio Northern University, in 1907. Married, Aug. 28, 1884, Mary Pickering McVay, of Columbus, Ohio. Address: Delaware, Ohio, U.S.A.

AUSTIN, Hon. Francis Alexander:

Present Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada. Born at St. John, New Brunswick, U.S.A. Educated at St. Mary's College, Montreal, and the University of Ottawa, Canada. He has received the following degrees: B.A., at the University of Ottawa, and Medallist, Law Society of Upper Canada. Literary productions: "Trustee's Limitations and Other Relief." Called to the bar of Ontario, 1888; King's Counsel, 1902; Judge of Loch Division of Ontario High Court, 1904, and Supreme Court of Canada, 1909. Address: 97 St. Joseph St., Toronto, Canada.

AUSTIN, John Osborne:

Author. Was engaged in the wool business up to 1883, but has since applied himself to genealogical and literary work. Visited the South African diamond fields in 1873, and has traveled abroad several times. The following are his works: "A Week's Wooing"; "Philip and Philippa"; "More Seven Club Tales"; "The Journal of William Jefferay, Gentleman"; "The Roger Williams Calendar"; "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families"; "The Ancestral Dictionary"; "Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders"; "The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island." Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne) Austin; born Dec. 28, 1849, at Providence, R.I. His father was principal of Union Hall School at Providence, and he was graduated from there in 1866. Married, June 24, 1878, Helen Augusta, daughter of William and Emma Louise (Parker) Whitaker, of Providence. Address: 113 George St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow:

Son of Lewis A. Austin (Professor of Latin in Middlebury College) and Mary Taft Austin; was born Oct. 30, 1867, in Orwell, Vt. He attended the public schools of Middlebury, entered Middlebury College and received the degree of A.B. in 1889. He studied in the Kaiser Wilhelm Univer-

sity in Strassburg, Germany, during the years 1889-90 and 91-93, receiving the degree of Ph.D. in 1893. During the year 1890-91 he held a Fellowship in Physics in Clark University, Worcester, Mass.; from 1893-1901 he was a member of the faculty of the University of Wisconsin, first as an instructor, later as Assistant Professor of Physics. He married, in 1898, Laura Osborne, of La Crosse, Wis. In 1901-02 he carried on an investigation in the Physics Laboratory of the University of Berlin, Germany. During 1902-04 he was on the staff of the Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany. Since that time he has been engaged in investigations in radiotelegraphy at the Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., and since 1908 has been in charge of the United States Naval Radio-Telegraphic Laboratory at the Bureau of Standards. He has been a contributor to leading German, English and American scientific magazines. He is a member of the American Physical Society, the Washington Academy of Arts and Sciences, the Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft and the Societé Francaise de Physique; also of the Cosmos Club of Washington. Business address: Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C. Home address: Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

AUSTIN, Oscar Phelps:
Statistician and author. Has been Professor of Commerce and Statistics at George Washington University since 1903; also Chief of Bureau of Statistics, Department of Commerce and Labor, since 1898. Has been a writer the whole of his life, serving at times as editor, reporter and Washington correspondent for various city dailies. Among his works are the following: "Manufacturing Systems of the World"; "Great Canals of the World"; "Submarine Telegraphs of the World"; "Commercial Orient"; "Commercial South and Central America"; "Commercial Africa"; "Commercial India"; "Commercial Philippines"; "Commercial Japan"; "Commercial China"; "Colonial Administration"; "Colonial Systems of the World"; "Steps in Our Territorial Expansion"; "Uncle Sam's Secrets"; "Uncle Sam's Soldiers"; "Uncle Sam's Children," etc., being a series of historical and statistical novels for youth. Son of Benjamin and Emeline M. (Phelps) Austin; born at Newark, Ill. Was educated in the public schools. Married, in December, 1872, Anna M. Richardson. Home: 1620 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C. Office: Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

AUSTIN, Richard Wilson:
Congressman. Was elected to the 61st Congress and re-elected to the 62d Congress from the 2d Tennessee District. Republican. Is a member of the bar; was Assistant Doorkeeper of the House of Representatives in the 47th Congress; was United States Marshal for the Eastern District of Tennessee from 1897 to 1906; served as American Consul at Glasgow, Scotland, from July, 1906, to November, 1907, when he resigned. Member Cumberland Club. Son of John Hall and Mary E. (Parker) Austin; born Aug. 26, 1857, at Decatur, Ala. Educated at the London High School and at the University of Tennessee; attended Columbian University Law School. Married, May 2, 1882, Margaret Morrison, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Address: Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

AUSTRIA, EMPEROR OF: FRANZ JOSEPH I.:
King of Hungary, Bohemia, Dalmatia, Croatia, etc.; King of Jerusalem; Archduke of Austria; Grand Duke of Tuscany and Cracow; Count of Hapsburg and Tyrol, etc. Born Aug. 18, 1830, at Schönbrunn; son of Archduke Franz Carl (died March 8, 1878) and Princess Sophia of Bavaria (died 1872). 1859, disastrous war with Italy, loss of Lombardy; 1861, publication of Constitution of the Austrian Empire; 1879, Triple Alliance with Germany and Italy; twenty-five year jubilee of reign, 1873; fifty-year jubilee, 1908; Annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1908. Married, 1854, Elisabeth (assassinated Nov. 10, 1898), daughter of Duke Maximilian Joseph of Bavaria (died 1888), and Ludovika, Princess of Bavaria; children are: Gisela, Imperial Princess, Archduchess of Austria (married Prince Leopold of Bavaria); Rudolf, Crown Prince, Archduke of Austria (died, by accident, 1889; married Stephanie, daughter of Leopold II of Belgium); Marie, Imperial Princess, Archduchess of Austria (married Archduke Franz Salvator of Austria).

FRANZ FERDINAND:
Heir Apparent to the throne of Austria; Imperial Prince; Archduke of Austria-Este; Royal Prince of Hungary, Bohemia, etc. Born Dec. 18, 1863, at Graz; son of Archduke Carl Ludwig (died 1896), brother of Franz Joseph, and his second wife, Princess Annunciata of Bourbon-Sicily (died 1871). Married, 1900, Sophie, Countess Chotek von Chotkova and Wognin. Children are: Princess Sophie von Hohenberg; Prince Maximilian von Hohenberg; Prince Ernst von Hohenberg.

LUDWIG VICTOR:
Imperial Prince; Archduke of Austria; Royal Prince of Hungary, Bohemia, etc. Brother of Franz Joseph. Born May 15, 1842, at Vienna. Resides at Vienna.

EUGEN:
Imperial Prince; Archduke of Austria; Royal Prince of Hungary, Bohemia, etc. Born May 21, 1863, at Gross Selovitz; son of Archduke Carl Ferdinand (died Nov. 20, 1874) and Elisabeth, Archduchess of Austria-Este-Modena (died Feb. 14, 1903). Resides at Vienna.

FERDINAND CARL LUDWIG:
Imperial Prince; Archduke of Austria; Royal Prince of Hungary, etc. Born Dec. 27, 1868, at Vienna; son of Carl Ludwig, Archduke of Austria (died May 19, 1896), brother of Franz Joseph and Annunciata, Princess of Bourbon-Sicily (died May 4, 1871). Ferdinand Carl is the brother of Franz Ferdinand, who will succeed the present Emperor, and resides in Prague.

FRIEDRICH:
Imperial Prince and Archduke of Austria; Royal Prince of Hungary, Bohemia, etc.; Duke of Teschen, etc., etc. Born June 4, 1856, at Gross-Seelovitz; son of Archduke Carl Ferdinand (died Nov. 20, 1874) and Elisabeth, Duchess of Austria-Este-Modena (died Feb. 14, 1903). Married Oct. 8, 1878, Isabelle, Princess of Croy, Dülmen. Friedrich Maria is the brother of Archduke Carl Stephan Eugen of Austria, and of Her Majesty the Queen-Mother Maria Christina of Spain. Resides at Vienna.

JOSEPH:
Imperial Prince; Archduke of Austria; Royal Prince of Hungary, Bohemia, etc. Born Aug. 9, 1872, at Alcsuth; son of Archduke Joseph Karl Ludwig (died June 13, 1905) and Klothilde, Princess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Married, Nov 15, 1893, Auguste, Princess of Bavaria. The grandfather of Archduke Joseph was the grandfather of Franz Joseph. Resides at Budapest.

CARL STEPHAN:
Imperial Prince; Archduke of Austria, etc. Born Nov. 5, 1860, at Gross-Seelovitz; son of Archduke Carl Ferdinand (died Nov. 20, 1874) and Elisabeth, Archduchess of Austria-Este-Modena (died Feb. 14, 1903). Married, Feb. 28, 1886, Archduchess Maria Theresia of Austria.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH
LIBRARY

Brother of Archduke Eugen Ferdinand of Austria. Resides at Pola.

MARIA CHRISTINE:

Imperial Princess; Archduchess of Austria, etc. Born July 21, 1858, at Gross-Seelovitz; daughter of Archduke Carl Ferdinand (died Nov. 20, 1874) and Elisabeth, Imperial Austrian Princess. Married, Nov. 29, 1879, His Majesty Alfonso XII, King of Spain (died Nov. 25, 1885). After the death of King Alfonso, Maria Christine acted as Regent until the majority of her son, now Alfonso XIII (1902). The grandfather of Archduke Carl of Austria was the brother of the grandfather of the present Emperor, Franz Joseph. Resides at Madrid.

MARIA KAROLINA:

Imperial Princess; Archduchess of Austria, etc. Wife of Archduke Rainer of Austria; born Sept. 10, 1825; daughter of Archduke Carl of Austria and Henriette, Princess of Nassau-Weilburg. Resides at Vienna.

MARIA THERESIA:

Imperial Princess; Archduchess of Austria, etc. Niece of Archduke Carl (died 1847); wife of Duke Philipp of Wurtemberg; born July 15, 1845; daughter of Archduke Albrecht, Duke of Teschen (died 1895) and Princess Hildegarde of Bavaria (died 1864). Resides at Stuttgart.

RAINER:

Imperial Prince; Archduke of Austria, etc. Born Jan. 11, 1827, at Mailand; son of Archduke Rainer (died Jan. 16, 1853), Vice-King of the former Lombard-Venetian Kingdom, and Elisabeth, Princess of Savoie-Carignan (died Dec. 25 1856). Married, Feb. 21, 1852, Maria Karoline, Archduchess of Austria, etc. His father, Archduke Rainer, was a brother of the grandfather of Franz Joseph. Resides at Vienna.

AVEBURY, Rt. Hon. Sir John Lubbock:

1st Baron cr. 1900, 4th Bt. cr. 1806, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., D.L. Financier; head of Banking House of Robarts, Lubbock & Co. Born in London, April 30, 1834; eldest son of Sir John William Lubbock, 3d baronet of that name, and Harriet, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Hotham, of York, England. Educ. at home, then at Eton. At an early age entered the Banking Firm of Messrs. Lubbock, Forster & Co., with which his father was connected. Lord Avebury introduced the system in banking known as "Country Clearing," and for 25 years was General Secretary of the London Bankers. Inaugurated the system of examinations for Bankers' Clerks, which are given by the City of London College. Lord Avebury succeeded his father as 4th baronet in 1865. In 1880 elected to University of London, succeeding Rt. Hon. Robert Lowe, who was raised to the Peerage. Retained this position till 1900. His work in connection with bettering the condition of the wage-earning classes was crowned by the passage of the Bank Holiday Act. In 1888-89 he was Chairman of the Public Accounts Committee, also member of the Royal Commissions on Public Schools, on the Advancement of Science, on International Coinage, on Gold and Silver, and on Education. Formerly President of the British Association, in its Jubilee year, 1881; of the Ethnological and the Linnean Societies, the Anthropological Inst., of the Society of Antiquaries, the Microscopical, the Sociological, the Ray, the African, and the Statistical societies, and of the London Institution. Has been Vice-Pres. Royal Society; 1st Pres. Inter. Inst. of Sociology, 1894; Pres. International Assoc. of Prehistoric Archæology, the International Library Assoc., the International Assoc. of Zöology, the London Univ. Extension Soc.; 1st Pres. Inst. of Bankers, of London Chamber of Commerce, 1888-93; Vice-Chairman of the London County Council, 1889-90, chairman 1890-92; Chairman London Bankers; Pres. Cent. Assoc. of Bankers, of Assoc. of Chambers of Commerce, and Principal of the London Working Man's College in Great Britain. Among the many honors conferred on him were: Vice-Chancellor of the University of London; Vice-Chancellor of the University of London; Trustee British Museum; Foreign Sec'y Royal Academy; Officer of the Legion of Honor; Member of the German "Order of Merit"; Member French Acad. Among his publications are: "The Pleasures of Life" (250,000 copies); "Use of Life" (110,000 copies); "Ants, Bees and Wasps"; "The Beauties of Nature" (80,000 copies); "Prehistoric Times"; "Origin of Civilization and Primitive Conditions of Man"; "Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects"; "British Wild Flowers," etc., etc. Married, first, in 1856, Ellen Frances, only child of Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy; three sons and three daughters; second, Alice Augusta Laurentia, daughter of Maj-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt Rivers and of Alice, daughter of the 2d Baron Stanley of Alderley; three sons and two daughters. Member of the Athenæum Club. Address: High Elms, near Farnborough, Kent; 48 Grosvenor St., London W.,; Castle Kingsgate, Kingsgate, Kent, England.

AVOGADRI, Francesco:

Lieutenant-Colonel of the Carabinieri, in Reserve; born Sept. 14, 1839. Was Communal Counsellor, and several times Assessor. Is now Counsellor and Provincial Deputy. Knight Officer of the Crown of Italy, and decorated with the Medal for Military Valor. Residence: Ferrara, Italy.

AVOGADRO, Antonio:

Born Oct. 13, 1858, in Novara. President of the Administration of the Hospital for the cure of the scrofulous Poor and of the Orphanage for females of Sante Lucia. Residence: Novara, Italy.

AVOGADRO, di Quinto:

Lieutenant-General; born Aug. 31, 1844, in Vercelli. Has taken part in the campaigns of 1866 and 1870. Is Commander of V Division of Milan; Grand Officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Has the medals of the Independence War, and the gold cross with crown for long military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

AVORY, Sir Horace Edmund:

Judge, King's Bench Division, High Court, since 1910; K.C., 1901; Kt., cr. 1910; born 1851; educ. King's Coll., London; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (Scholar; LL.B.). Called to the bar of Inner Temple, 1875, rose through the offices of Junior, then Senior Counsel to Treasury at Central Criminal Court, to Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames. His principal recreations are hunting and boating. Clubs: United Universities, Garrick. Address: 29 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Park, W.; 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C., London, England.

AVELLANUS, Arcadius:

Writer Latin books. Since 1894 editor and publisher of the Latin Herald, the only Latin periodical on this continent, its aim being the promotion of the Latin language as a spoken tongue. He learned to speak Latin when a child, pursued all his studies in Latin, and completed his education in an alumnium in Hungary. The following are his works: "The Colloquia of Maturinus Corderius, the Teacher of John Calvin"; "New Latin Version of Thomas à Kempis"; "Medulla"; "Robinson Crusœus"; "Arena Palæstarum"; "Palæstra, a Primer for Spoken Latin." He was born Feb. 6, 1851, at Esztergom, Hungary. Address: 704 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

AVERY, Catherine Hitchcock Tilden:

Editor. Now editor of the American Monthly

Digitized by Google

Magazine, the official organ of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was the first woman ever chosen to elective office in Ohio, when she was elected, in 1895, a member of the Cleveland City School Board; she was also the first woman to serve on the Board of Examiners, being elected in 1900; and the only woman on the City Library Board, being elected the same year. Was at one time principal of the high school at Battle Creek, Mich., and an instructor in the high school and normal school at Cleveland, Ohio. Daughter of Junius and Zeruah (Rich) Tilden; born Dec. 13, 1844, at Dundee, Mich. Was graduated from the State Normal School at Framingham, Mass., in the class of 1867. Married, July 2, 1870, Elroy McKendree. Address: 2831 Woodhill Rd., S.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

AVERY, Elroy McKendree:

Author. Member of the Ohio Senate for four years and of the Cleveland City Council one year; principal of the Battle Creek, Mich., high school in 1869, and of the high and normal schools of Cleveland, 1871-79. Was mustered out at the close of the Civil War as sergeant-major 11th Michigan Cavalry. Author of the following works: "History of the United States and Its People" (16 vols.); "The Groton Avery Clan" (2 vols.); "The Town Meeting"; "School Chemistry"; "First Lessons in Physical Science"; "Elementary Physics"; "School Physics"; "Columbus and the Columbia Brigade"; "Words Correctly Spoken"; "First Principles of Natural Philosophy"; "Complete Chemistry"; "Teachers' Hand Book of Chemistry"; "Elements of Chemistry"; "Teachers' Hand Book of Natural Philosophy"; "Physical Technics"; "Elements of Natural Philosophy"; "Elementary Physics." Member of various historic and economic societies; fellow A.A.A.S. Son of Caspar Hugh and Dorothy (Putnam) Avery; born July 14, 1844, at Erie, Mich. Ph.B., University of Michigan, 1871; Ph.M., 1874; Ph.D., Hillsdale College, 1875; LL.D., 1894. Married, July 2, 1870, Catherine Hitchcock Tilden. Address: 2321 Woodhill Rd., S.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

AVERY, Rachel Foster:

Reformer. Since 1906 first vice-president Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Active in the woman suffrage movement, having had charge of various conventions; corresponding secretary Nat. Suffrage Assn. over twenty years; assisted Susan B. Anthony at the International Council of Women at Washington in 1888. Daughter of J. Heron and Julia (Manuel) Foster; born Dec. 30, 1858, at Pittsburg, Pa. Educated at Philadelphia and abroad; studied political economy at the University of Zurich. Married, in Nov., 1888, Cyrus Miller Avery. Address: Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.

AVERY, Samuel:

University chancellor and lecturer. Since 1909 chancellor University of Nebraska. Has been connected with this institute for a number of years in the capacity of professor of chemistry, etc.; was also for a while at the Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Idaho. Joint author: "Nicholson and Avery Exercises in Chemistry"; author of numerous station bulls on chemical subjects. Lectures on educational topics. Member, American Chemical Society; Phi Beta Kappa; Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Berlin; fellow A.A.A.S. Son of Stephen B. and Mary T. Avery; born April 19, 1865, at Lamoille, Ill. Was a student at, and has degrees from, Doane College, University of Nebraska and Heidelberg. Married, Aug. 4, 1897, Mary B. Bennett. Home: The Orlo, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

AXSON, Stockton:

University professor and writer. Since 1904 professor of English literature at Princeton, having been assistant professor the previous five years; staff lecturer American Society for University Extension, 1894-96; at one time professor of English at the University of Vermont, and at Adelphi College, Brooklyn. Is a contributor to numerous publications. Son of Rev. Samuel Edward and Margaret (Hoyt) Axson; born June 6, 1867, at Rome, Ga. Educated at the Wesleyan University, Conn.; post-graduate, Johns Hopkins; degree of Litt.D. from the University of Pittsburg in 1909. Unmarried. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

AYCOCK, Charles Brantley:

Ex-governor. Engrossed in the practice of law at Goldsboro, N.C.; also superintendent schools Wayne County, N.C.; was governor of the State from 1901 to 1905; was presidential elector-at-large in 1902. Democrat. Is a trustee University of North Carolina. He was born Nov. 1, 1859, at Fremont, N.C. Was graduated from the University of North Carolina with the degree of A.B.; in 1905 received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Me. Address: Goldsboro, N.C., U.S.A.

AYER, Clarence Walter:

Librarian. Since 1904 at the Public Library of Cambridge, Mass.; previous to that being librarian for five years at the Public Library of Brockton; assistant at the Harvard College Library from 1896-99. Was an instructor in languages at Dummer Academy, S. Byfield, Mass.; a private tutor at Cambridge; acting professor English, Wittenberg College, Ohio; instructor English, College for Women, Western Reserve University; also at Valkmann School, Boston. Member Massachusetts Library Club; Cambridge Historical Society (curator since 1908), etc. Universalist. Republican. Son of Walter and Abby West (Stevens) Ayer; born May 29, 1862, at Haverhill, Mass. Graduated from Harvard with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. Married, Oct. 1, 1902, Grace Stanwood Blackwell, of Brockton, Mass. Home: 5 Cutler Ave., Cambridge. Address: Public Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

AYER, Francis Wayland:

Advertising agent. Member of the firm of Ayer & McKinney. Went into business with his father under the firm name of N. W. Ayer & Son, at Philadelphia, in 1869. He is president of the Keystone Type Foundry, of the Merchants' National Bank, and of the Religious Press Association; a director of the Keystone Telephone Co., Camden and Suburban Railway, Camden Horse Railway. Son of the late Nathan W. and Joanna B. Ayer; born Feb. 4, 1848, at Lee, Mass. Was educated in the schools of Western New York. Married, May 5, 1875, Rhandena Gilman, of Philadelphia. Home: Camden, N.J. Office: 300 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

AYER, Joseph Cullen, Jr.:

Clergyman and writer. Since 1905 professor ecclesiastical history, Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Philadelphia. Was ordained deacon in 1887 and priest in 1890; was rector at S. Groveland, Mass.; Keene, N.H.; Nantucket, Mass.; lecturer on canon law, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1901-05. Contributes numerous articles on painting, music and canon law to various publications. Editor, "The World's Orators" and "The Rise and Development of Christian Architecture." Author of "Die Ethik Joseph Butlers." Member American Church Historical Society, American Hist. Association, American Oriental Society. Son of Joseph Cullen and Caroline Eliza (Roberts) Ayer; born Jan. 7, 1866, at Newton, Mass. Educated at Harvard, Berlin, Halle and Leipzig; Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.; fel-

Digitized by Google

low Johns Hopkins; A.M. and Ph.D., Leipzig. Married, Jan. 11, 1894, Cora Julia Whittaker, of Groveland, Mass. Home: 4410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

AYERS, Howard:
Educator. President University of Cincinnati from 1899 to 1904; at one time director Lake Laboratory; was member staff of instruction, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.; was instructor in zoölogy at the University of Michigan, Harvard, and Radcliffe College; professor biology and curator Biological Museum, University of Missouri. Contributes papers on education and on the morphology of animals. Author of "The Vertebrate Ear," 1892. Son of William Norton and Sarah Ann (Sanborn) Ayers; born May 21, 1861, at Olympia, Wash. Educated at the University of Michigan, Harvard, and Freiberg; also studied at the Universities of Heidelberg and Strassburg. Married, July 7, 1886, Pauline Ayers, of Davenport, Iowa. Home: Winding Rd., Avondale. Office: 15 W. 2d St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

AYLESFORD, 8TH EARL OF (cr. 1714), Charles Wightwick Finch:
Born in London, England, June 7, 1851; son of Heneage, 6th earl of Aylesford, and Jane (Wightwick) Aylesford. He is the Baron of Guernsey, 1703. (The first Earl was Solicitor-General and one of the advocates who defended the Seven Bishops; raised to the Peerage by Queen Anne, and created an Earl by George I); Hon. Colonel 4th Batt. South Stafford Regt; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major, Warwickshire Yeomanry; J.P. and D.L. for Co. Warwick, and J.P. for Co. Kent. Owns about 20,000 acres. Married, 1st, in 1872, Georgiana Agnes, eldest daughter of 3d Lord Bagot: 2d. Ella Victoria, widow of Charles Linton; two daughters, three sons. A Conservative. Member of the Carlton, Marlborough and Cavalry Clubs. Address: Packington Hall, Coventry; 14 Eaton Place, London, England.

AYLESWORTH, Barton Orville:
College professor. President of the faculty and professor of political economy and logic at the Colorado State Agricultural College since 1900. Was pastor of the Central Church of Christ at Denver for two years. Author of "Thirteen and Twelve Others": "Song and Fable." Lectures on modern American literature. Son of Ezra M. and Malinda Aylesworth: born Sept. 5, 1860, at Athens, Ill. Was graduated from the Eureka (Ill.) College in 1879, with the degree of A.B.; has the honorary degree of A.M. from Bethany College and LL.D. from Drake University, Iowa. Married, Dec. 12, 1882, Georgia L. Shores. Address: Fort Collins, Colo., U.S.A.

AYLESWORTH, William Prince:
University president and minister. Since 1896 chancellor Cotner University. Ordained to the Christian (Disciples) ministry in 1869; was pastor at Greensburg, Ind.; Angola, Ind.; Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Columbus, Ohio. Was president of, and professor of sacred literature at, Fairfield College; also taught in the common schools, and was principal of the schools at Waukegan, Ill. Son of John and Ann Frances (Freeman) Aylesworth; born Dec. 12, 1844, at Cuba, Ill. Was educated at the University of Chicago and at Bethany College, receiving the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from the latter; the Cotner University conferred upon him, in 1896, the degree of LL.D. Married, Dec. 5, 1871, Mary Doane Stuzaker, of Pompey, N.Y. Address: Bethany, Neb., U.S.A.

AYNE, Louis Henri:
Consul-general and writer. Since May, 1906, consul-general at Lisbon, Portugal. Has served as United States Consul at Merida, Yucatan, Mexico; at Guadaloupe; at Para, Brazil. Was scientific assistant United States Transit of Venus Expedition, New Zealand Station, in 1874; was first on spot at Martinique disaster in 1902, being special representative of the United States Government and special correspondent for the Associated Press; was Republican campaign speaker in New York (1888), Chicago (1892), Minneapolis (1896); was on the staff of the Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1886-91; foreign press editor, Chicago Tribune, 1893-97, including secret war correspondence from Cuba. Contributes scientific and archæological articles to various magazines; was associate editor Elliott's Magazine in 1896; is the author of "Notes on Mitla." Member Am. Antiq. Soc., Sons of Veterans, Loyal Legion, American Society Internat. Law, etc.; deputy optimist-at-large for Spain and Portugal, Optimist Club of America. Son of Henry and Elizabeth Geraldine (Fitzgerald) Ayme; born May 29, 1855, at N.Y. City. Was graduated from Columbia College in 1874, receiving the degree of A.B. in 1884; for two terms attended the College of Phys. and Surg., Columbia. Married, Feb. 19, 1890, Mary Stuart, of Chicago. Home: Chicago, Ill. Address: American Consulate-General, Lisbon, Portugal.

AYRES, Brown:
University president. Since 1904 president University of Tennessee. Was connected with the Tulane University of Louisiana from 1880 to 1904. Member electrical jury, Chicago Exposition, 1893. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member N.E.A.; Society Promotion Engineering Education; American Physical Society; American Institute Elec. Engineers. Son of Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Cook) Ayres; born May 25, 1856, at Memphis, Tenn. Received his education at private schools in New Orleans and Memphis; took the engineering course at Washington and Lee University; Stevens Institute Technology; fellow Johns Hopkins; has received honorary degrees from various universities. Married, July 5, 1881, Kate A. Anderson, of Lexington, Va. Address: Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

AYRES, Burt Wilmot:
Educator. Has been dean since 1906 of Central Holiness University, and acting president since 1908. Is the holder of a life state teachers' license in Indiana. Began his career as a teacher of a district school in 1884; was for several years dean and professor of philosophy at Taylor University; at one time bookkeeper of the Dunkirk Lumber Co. Was a candidate on the Prohibition ticket in 1900 for State superintendent of public instruction of Indiana. Methodist. Son of James Madison and Katharine (Shick) Ayres; born Dec. 29, 1865, at Hartford City, Ind. Educated at the De Pauw and Taylor universities of Indiana, receiving various degrees from the latter. Married, Sept. 2, 1888, Mary Etta Huggins, of Hartford City. Address: University Park, Iowa, U.S.A.

AYRES, George Frederic:
College president and author. President Lindenwood Female College, St. Charles, Mo., since 1902; was professor of Latin and Greek at Washington College, Tenn., for three years. Delegate to the Presbyterian General Assembly in 1902; pastor at Poplar Bluff, Mo., 1898-1902; chairman committee on education, St. Louis Presbytery. Author of "A Cursory Investigation into the Respective Functions of Religion and Ethics in Education"; "Present-Day Attitudes Toward the Bible." Member Phi Delta Theta; Alpha Tau Omega; N.E.A.; Mason; Republican. Son of Eugene Walter and Kate James (Hays) Ayres; born May 17, 1865, at Hannibal, Mo. Educated at Westminster College; was graduated from

Digitized by Google

McCormick Theological Seminary in 1891; studied a year at the University of Leipzig. Married, June 21, 1893, Charlia L. Heron, of Washington. Address: St. Charles, Mo., U.S.A.

AYRES, Joseph Gerrish:
Rear-admiral United States Navy. Served in 15th New Hampshire Volunteers as 2d and 1st lieutenant in 1862-63; several times promoted, retiring Nov. 3, 1901, with rank of rear-admiral for services rendered during Civil War. Was fleet surgeon at the Asiatic Station, 1895-97; also served on various vessels during the Civil War. Son of Charles H. and Almira S. (Gerrish) Ayres; born Nov. 3, 1839, at Canterbury, N.H. Educated at the universities of Vermont and Columbia. Married, July 11, 1884, at Sitka, Alaska, Olinda A. Austin. Home: Port Jervis, N.Y., U.S.A.

AYRES, Leonard Porter:
Educator and author. Lecturer Russell Sage Foundation since 1908. For several years connected with the Porto Rican schools, being general superintendent 1906-08. Chairman committee on statistics, and member council, Playground Association of America; statistician and associate director Department of Child Hygiene, and secretary Backward Children Investigation, Russell Sage Foundation, etc. Author of "Laggards in Our Schools"; "Medical Inspection of Schools" (co-author); "Course of Study for Schools of San Juan." Member of various societies, and of the Beta Theta Pi (New York) Club. Son of Milan Church and Georgiana (Gall) Ayres; born Sept. 15, 1879, at Niantic, Conn. Educated at the Boston University, Mass. Inst. Tech., Harvard Summer School, and Teachers' College, Columbia. Unmarried. Home: Newton Highlands, Mass. Office: 1 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

AYRES, Samuel Gardinner:
Librarian and author. Since 1892 librarian at Drew Theological Seminary, having been assistant librarian there for four years. One of the revisers of McClintock & Strong's Encyclopediæ; a contributor to the New International Ency., 1903-05; writes for religious periodicals. Author of "Fifty Literary Evenings"; "A Calendar of Christian Thought," etc. Member Troy Conference Methodist Episcopal Church. Member Meth. Historical Society of New York; New Jersey Library Association, etc. Son of Rev. David Clough and Katharine C. (Moore) Ayres; born April 25, 1865, at Peru, N.Y. Educated at the Burlington (Vt.) High School and at Drew Theological Seminary. Married, April 25, 1889, Ollie Reynolds, of Keeseville, N.Y. Address: Madison, N.J., U.S.A.

AYRES, Samuel Loring Percival:
Rear-admiral United States Navy. Was appointed 3d assistant engineer in 1858; was afterward promoted 2d assistant engineer, 1st assistant engineer, and, May 21, 1870, chief engineer of the United States Navy; retired in 1897. In 1906 was advanced to rank of rear-admiral for services during Civil War. Was fleet engineer Asiatic Station, 1887-89; member Naval Examining Board at Philadelphia for several years; was a member of the board at Cramp's Shipyard and at the Columbian Iron Works; in charge steam engineering at New York Navy Yard, 1891-95. Son of Dr. Chauncey and Deborah Ann (Percival) Ayres; born July 29, 1835, at Stamford, Conn. Received a high school education. Married, Aug. 17, 1867, Almira J. Stonaker. Home: 1420 Master St., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

AYRES, Steven B.:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 18th N.Y. Dist. (1911-13). Born Oct. 27, 1861, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Grad. A.B., Syracuse Univ. Besides engaging in business, is also author, and has written several books and some historical articles. Married. Home adress: Spuyten Duyvil, Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City, N.Y., U.S.A.

AYRES, Winfield:
Surgeon. Adjunct professor genito-urinary diseases at the New York Post Graduate Medical School since 1901. Was house surgeon in 1894, and chief of clinic genito-urinary diseases, and demonstrator of anatomy, at Bellevue Hospital Medical College from 1894 to 1901. Was president for two years of the New York Society American Urol. Association. Member A.M.A. and of various medical societies; also member Graduates' Club. Son of Moses Oliver and Hannah T. (Farnham) Ayres; born Oct. 6, 1864, at Oakham, Mass. Was graduated from the Massachusetts Agricultural College and the Bellevue Hospital Medical College. Married, in 1896, Lucie Leveque Prudhomme, of New Orleans. Home: Stamford, Conn. Office: 616 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

B

BABBITT, Eugene Howard:
College professor. Was substitute professor at Dartmouth College from 1908-10. Taught district school for several years; was principal of the Greenwoods public school at New Hartford, Conn.; instructor at Harvard, Mass. Inst. Tech., Columbia, and Rutgers College; professor at the University of the South. Author of "College Words and Phrases"; editor, Dialect Notes for four years. Son of Isaac and Sarah (Cole) Babbitt; born May 8, 1859, at Bridgewater, Conn.; brother of Frank Cole Babbitt (q.v.). Was educated at the Connecticut State Normal School, Philips Academy, Harvard, and at the Universities of Berlin, Paris, and Copenhagen. Married, Sept. 16, 1891, Mary Brigham King (Vassar, '82), of Concord, Mass. Address: New Preston, Conn., U.S.A.

BABBITT, Frank Cole:
College professor. Since 1899 professor of Greek at Trinity College. Taught in Connecticut common schools for a couple of years and in a private school at Boston from 1890 to 1895; fellow American School Classical Studies at Athens, 1895-96; instructor Greek at Harvard. Contributes to classical periodicals, and is the author of a Greek Grammar, 1902. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Son of Isaac and Sarah (Cole) Babbitt; born June 4, 1867, at Bridgewater, Conn.; brother of Eugene Howard Babbitt (q.v.). Educated at Harvard. Married, June 28, 1900, Ethel Hall, of Cambridge, Mass. Address: 65 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

BABBITT, Irving:
University professor and writer. Since 1902 assistant professor of French at Harvard, having been instructor French there from 1894 to 1902; was instructor Romance languages at Williams College, 1893-94. Contributor to various periodicals. Edited Voltaire's "Zadig"; Renan's "Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse"; Taine's "Introduction à l'histoire de la littérature anglaise." Author of "Literature and the American College." Member Modern Language Association America; honorary member Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; also member Colonial (Cambridge) Club. Son of Edwin Dwight and Augusta (Darling) Babbitt; born Aug. 2, 1865, at Dayton, Ohio. Was graduated from Harvard, and studied in Paris. Married, June 12, 1900, Dora May Drew, of Cambridge, Mass. Home: 6 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BABBOTT, Frank Luak:
Born at Waterville, N.Y., U.S.A., Aug. 4, 1854;

Digitized by Google

son of Miller and Mary Elizabeth (Crandall) Babbott. Retired manufacturer. Educated at Waterville Union School, Amherst College and Columbia University. He has received the following degrees: Amherst College, Bachelor of Arts, 1875; Master of Arts, 1903; Columbia University, Bachelor of Laws, 1880. Literary productions: "Classic English Odes," 1902; "John Donnes Poems," 1905. Married Lydia Richardson Pratt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1886 (deceased). Address: 346 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BABCOCK, Charles:

University professor and clergyman. Emeritus Professor Cornell, 1897, having been Professor of Architecture there from 1871-97. Was a member of the firm of Richard Upjohn & Co., architects, from 1853-58. Ordained deacon in 1860 and priest in 1864 of the Protestant Episcopal Church; rector at Greenwood Iron Works, N.Y., 1863-71; St. Paul's, Ithaca, N.Y., 1874-92. Honorary member Am. Inst. Architects; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects. Son of Rev. Deodatus and Mary (Hine) Babcock; born March 29, 1829, at Balston Spa, N.Y. Educated at Union College, N.Y. Married, April 14, 1853, Elisabeth A. Upjohn, of Garrisons, N.Y. Address: Sage Ave., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

BABCOCK, Charles Henry:

Clergyman. General chairman Church Congress in United States since 1907. Ordained deacon in 1871 and priest in 1873 of the Protestant Episcopal Church; assistant minister Christ Church, Brooklyn; Green's Foundation, Trinity Church, Boston; rector St. George's, Brooklyn; Trinity Church, Columbus, Ohio; Grace Church, Providence, R.I., 1883-94. Owing to ill-health, withdrew from church work and traveled abroad. Was a deputy to the General Convention in 1886; president Convention of Southern Ohio three years. Contributes numerous articles on religious subjects. Member New York Clerical Club; Boston Clericus, etc.; also member Baltusrol Golf, New York Athletic and Union League clubs. Born at New Haven, Conn., of an old New England family; son of Henry Chamberlain and Mary (Thompson) Babcock. Educated at the Johnstown (N.Y.) Academy, and under private tutors; had the honorary degree of D.D. from Kenyon, in 1886. Widower. Address: 44 West 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BABCOCK, Earle Jay:

University dean; professor chemistry, metallurgy and mining; director North Dakota Mining Experiment Station and dean College of Mining Engineering University of North Dakota since 1898. State Geologist of North Dakota for five years. Engaged on various geological surveys and mining and industrial problems. Writer on various scientific subjects. Son of David L. and Lavinia P. (Campbell) Babcock; born June 11, 1865, at St. Charles, Minn. Graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1889, with the degree of B.S. Married, Sept. 17, 1889, Lillian G. Cool, of St. Charles, Minn. Address: Grand Forks, N.D., U.S.A.

BABCOCK, Kendric Charles:

University president. Since 1903, president and professor of history at the University of Arizona; taught country school in the State of New York; was instructor history and old English at the University of Minnesota; assistant professor American History and Political Science at the University of California. Author of "Rise of American Nationality," 1906. President Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, 1893-99; member American Historical Association, etc. Son of Gideon Perry and Lydia (Macomber) Babcock; born Sept. 8, 1864, at S. Brookfield, N.Y. Educated at the University of Minnesota and at Harvard. Unmarried. Address: Tucson, Ariz., U.S.A.

BABCOCK, Robert Hall:

Physician and author. In practice at Chicago since 1883; consulting physician to Cook County Hospital since 1907; also consulting physician to Mary Thompson, Marion Sims, St. Anthony de Padua and Passavant hospitals. Was a member of the faculty the Chicago Post-Grad. Med. School, and of College Phys. and Surg., Chicago; attending physician from 1891-1907 to Cook County Hospital. Author of: "Diseases of the Lungs"; "Diseases of the Heart and Arterial System." Member of various medical associations. Son of Robert Stanton and Emily M. (Hall) Babcock; born July 26, 1851, at Watertown, N.Y. Educated at Institute for Blind, Philadelphia; Olivet College, Mich.; Western Reserve College; University of Michigan; Chicago Medical College; College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); also studied medicine at Berlin, Munich, Wurzburg. Married, June 12, 1879, Lizzie C. Weston, of Montclair, N.J. Home: 44 Bellevue Pl., Chicago. Office: 92 State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BABCOCK, Stephen Moulton:

Agricultural chemist. Professor agricultural chemistry at the University of Wisconsin since 1887; chief chemist since 1887, and assistant director since 1901 at the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station; was instructor chemistry at Cornell, and chemist at the New York Agricultural Experiment Station at Geneva, N.Y., for five years. Was awarded grand prizes at the Paris and St. Louis expositions, and a bronze medal by the Wisconsin Legislature in 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S. Son of Peleg B. and Cornelia Babcock; born Oct. 22, 1843, at Bridgewater, N.Y. Educated at Tufts, Cornell and University of Göttingen. Married, Oct. 27, 1896, May Crandall, of Winfifield, N.Y. Address: 432 Lake St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

BABCOCK, W. Wayne:

Professor of oral surgery. Born June 10, 1872, East Worcester, N.Y. In 1893, grad. M.D., receiving second prize (a gold medal), Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.; student Harvard U., summer session, dept. physical education; in 1893-94, resident physician St. Mark's Hosp., Salt Lake City, Utah; in 1895, grad. M.D., U. of Pa., with honor, receiving prize for best examination in Therapeutics; Sept., 1895-96, resident physician in Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; Oct., 1896, passed State Bd. of Regents (Medical) New York, with honor; 1896-98, house surgeon, The Kensington Hospital for Women; Oct., 1896, to Feb., 1903, demonstrator and later lecturer on Pathology and Bacteriology in Medico-Chirurgical College. During this period, curator of the Pathological Society of Philadelphia for three years; assistant pathologist to the Philadelphia (Blockley) Hospital, two years; pathologist to the Kensington Hospital for Women. July, 1898, passed State Bd. Medical Examiners of Pa., with highest average received by applicant at this time; Feb., 1903, elected professor of gynecology in the Temple College, and appointed gynecologist to the Samaritan Hospital; Nov., 1903, made surgeon-in-chief to the Samaritan Hospital and prof. of surgery and clinical surgery in Medical Dept. of Temple College; June, 1904, granted A.M., Pa. State Coll.; 1907, elected surgeon to the Garretson Hospital; 1907-08, professor of oral surgery, Phila. Dental Coll. Author "An Outline of First and Second Year Pathology"; joint author "Cohen's System of Physiological Therapeutics," Vol. V.; "Prophylaxis"; "The General Principles of Preventive Medicines" (an essay, 1902), and more than forty monographs, addresses and short stories. Dr. Babcock also did a great deal of original work in devising new operations, and is the inventor of valuable laboratory apparatus.

Address: Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BABB, Cyrus Cates:
Civil engineer. Since 1906, engineer United States Reclamation Service, having been engineer United States Geological Survey the preceding four years, and hydrographer from 1890-1902. Contributes scientific articles to various publications. Member American Society of Civil Engineers and National Geographical Society; member Cosmos Club. Son of Cyrus K. and Mary Lucretia Babb; born June 18, 1867, at Portland, Me. Graduated from the Mass. Inst. Tech. in the class of 1890, with the degree of B.S. Married, March 7, 1906, Grace Crowther, of Lutherville, Md. Home: Lutherville, Md. Address: U. S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BABCOCK, Washington Irving:
Naval architect. Manager and president Chicago Ship Bldg. Co., Chicago, 1889-1900; was at Roach's Ship Yard, Chester, Pa., 1878-85; Providence and Stonington Steamship Co., New York, 1885-87; superintendent Union Dry Dock Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1887-89. Author of numerous papers in technical periodicals. Son of Capt. David S. and Charlotte A. (Noyes) Babcock; born Sept 21, 1858, at Stonington, Conn. Educated at the Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, and Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Married, Jan. 1, 1890, Grace W. Kernochan, of New Orleans. Home: 32 West 40th St., N.Y. City. Office: 17 State St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BABEAU, Albert Arsene:
Born March 14, 1835, in Cambrai. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; member of the Institute of France (Academy of Moral and Political Sciences). Married Mlle. Marguerite Obin; has two sons, Henry, who is a barrister in Troyes, former president-elect of the Order of Barristers; and Albert, barrister in the Paris law courts. Educated at the Dupont Seminary in Cambrai, and at the College of St. Louis. Former president of the Academic Society of Aube; president of the Standing Committee of the Library, and on the Committee of the Museum of Troyes; former president of the Historical Society of Paris; vice-president of the Society of Social Economy, and of the Society of Parisian Monuments; associate correspondent of the Antiquarian Society of France; of the academies of Nancy, of Reims and of Versailles. Resides: 133 Boulevard Haussman, Paris; and at Troyes (Aube).

BACCELLI, Alfredo:
Lawyer. Born Sept. 10, 1863. Graduate in jurisprudence at the University of Rome, 1884. At the age of 18 years he won the first prize of honor in a competition of the licenciates of the Lyceums. Elected Deputy of Tivoli for the Legislatures XIX-XXII, Minister of Post and Telegraph in the Ministry Soanino. Is author of most noteworthy publications in prose and poetry, and of a romance: "La Meta." Residence: Rome, Italy.

BACCELLI, Giovanni:
Born July 10, 1833, in Rome. Graduated in law at the University of Rome, 1857. Judge in the Tribunal; Counsellor of Appeals in Florence and Rome. He presided for 11 years in the Corte d' Assise of Rome, and is Counsellor in Court dei Conti. He became Senator of the Kingdom, 1900, and is Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, and Commendatore of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He is president of the Committee for Research in the Library Victor Emanuel of Rome. His report was published by order of Parliament. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BACELLI, Guido:
Physician. Born 1832, in Rome; studied medicine, with honors, in the University of Rome, where he later taught Pathological Anatomy. He is now professor of medical clinic in the University of Rome, and honorary member of the Medical Society of London, and of other Italian and foreign academics. Was Minister of Public Instruction and Agriculture, Industry and Commerce; a Grand Officer of the Mauretian Order, Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, etc. Elected Deputy of III District, Rome, in Legislatures XII-XXII. Of his numerous noted publications may be mentioned "Gli Studi Sulla Malaria". "Le Lezioni Cliniche ed Igienicha," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BACCHIALONI, Adolfo:
Magistrate. Counsellor of the Corte di Cassazione di Torino; Knight of the Mauretian Order and Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Torino.

BACH, Joseph:
Classical philologist and teacher. Born Nov. 24, 1855, at Weiler, Dist. of St. Goar. Secured the degree Ph.D., and is director of a gymnasium; has written on Latin Grammar; Homer; Greek Grammar; on the Pilgrimage to Treves, 1891; on Pope Leo XIII's Jubilee, 1903; on determining Easter, etc. Address Strassburg, I.E., Wimpfelingst. 40, Germany.

BACH, Karl:
Architect and engineer. Born March 3, 1847, at Stollberg, I.S. Studied at the techn. high schools of Dresden and Karlshuhe; worked in various industries as engineer and manager; served in the War of 1870-71; was a member of the Board of the Imperial Phys.-Techn. Institute; now Chief of the Laboratory for Eng., and the Inst. for Exam. Materials, etc., for Wuerttemberg. Member of the Soc. of German Engineers, etc. Holds the title "Prof.," and is an hon. "D.Ing." Address: Stuttgart, Johannestr. 53, Germany.

BACH, Sigismund Ferdinand:
Born Aug. 15, 1859, at Stuttgart, of Austrian parents. Is a nationalized Frenchman. Pseudonyme, Bac. Artist and Litterateur. Grandson of Baron Sigismund-Ferdinand de Stetten, colonel of light horse (Austrian Army), who arrested Drouet, Postmaster of Varennes, during the French campaign of 1793. Educated at Vienna, Munich, Venice, Paris. Has painted: The Parisian Woman Through the Ages (1890), Fetes Galantes (1895); Woman's Triumph (1898); The Feminine Comedy (1900). Has contributed to many illustrious albums; for twenty-five years has been an editor of La Vie Parisienne; of the Journal Amusant; of To Laugh. Literary works: "Old Germany" (1906); "The Landscapes of Goethe" (1907); "The Charpentier Library"; "The Phantom of Paris" (1908). Recreations: Trips to Italy, Holland, Germany. Is a collector of old and rare books and autographs. Resides: 21 Place des Vosges, Paris. Villa: 22 Rue de la Chancellerie, Versailles.

BACHELDER, Nahum Josiah:
Ex-Governor. Engaged in farming since 1875; secretary New Hampshire Board Agriculture since 1887; was Governor of New Hampshire from 1903-1905. Republican. Master National Grange since 1905. Member Derryfield, University and Wonolancet clubs. Son of William Adams and Adeline E. (Shaw) Bachelder; born Sept. 3, 1854, at Andover, N.H. Educated at Taunton Hill School, Andover, Franklin Academy and New Hampton Literary Institution. Married, June 30, 1887, Mary A. Putney, of Andover, N.H. Address: Concord, N.H., U.S.A.

BACHELLER, Irving:
American author and editorial writer. Born Pierpont, N.Y., U.S.A., Sept. 26, 1859. Educated at St. Lawrence University, N.Y. State. For a number of years connected with N.Y. City newspapers At one time one of the editors of the

N.Y. Daily World. A novelist of repute. Has written "The Master of Silence"; "The Still House of Darrow"; "Eben Holden"; "D'ri and I"; "Darrell of the Blessed Isles"; "Vergilius," and "Silas Strong." Married Anna Detmar Schultz, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1883. Address: Riverside, Conn., U.S.A.

BACHELLERY, Leo:

Born March 22, 1837. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; Officer of Public Instruction. Architect. Resides: 12 Rue de la Neva, Paris, France.

BACHMANN, Ad.:

An Austrian historian and writer. Born Jan. 27, 1849. Originally an instructor in Graz Univ., 1874; became a professor in the German Univ. of Prague, 1880; his specialty is Austrian History; he is director of the Hist. Seminary. His titles are "K.K. Hofrat," Prof., Ph.D. Address: Prag. Wenzelspaltz 7, Austria.

BACHMANN, Alfred A.:

Painter. Born Oct. 1, 1863, at Dirschau, near Danzig. His father was Franz Bachmann, Geh. Reg.-Rat.; his mother was Miss Valerie Cords. Educated at a Breslau Gymnasium, in Muenster, Schnepfenthal, and Berlin; studied at the Acad. of Arts, Koenigsberg; traveled in England, Russia, Sweden, Iceland, Denmark and Brittany; since 1891, located in Munich. His works are found in the museums of Munich, Leipzig, etc.; paintings in oil and in water-colors, e.g., a Sunrise, The Sea, Dawn on the Atlantic Ocean, etc. Favorite recreations are ornithology and the collection of paintings. He is a member of the Bavarian Ornithol. Society. In 1893, married Miss Gertrud Krieger; they have three children. Address: Muenchen 19, Mandlstr. 1c, Germany.

BACKHAUS, Alex.:

Agriculturalist. Born July 28, 1865. Became prof. of agriculture in Goettingen Univ., 1891; director of the Agric. Inst. of Koenigsberg, 1896; manager of the Berlin Sewaged Lands, 1904-05; took leave of absence to accept the directorate of the Agric. High School of Montevideo, 1906. He invented artificial milk, and is really the founder of the Montevideo Agric. Inst., and has 15 professors under him. Address: Montevideo, Uruguay.

WILHELM BACKHAUS

BACKHAUS, Wilhelm:

Pianist. Was born in Leipzig, March 26, 1884. Educated at the Royal Conservatoire, Leipzig, where Prof. Alois Reckendorf was his only teacher. Began playing in public as a child; made first appearance in London in 1900; gained the Rubinstein prize of 5,000 fcs. against 32 competitors from all parts of the world, in Paris, 1905; and since that time has made extensive tours through almost the whole of the European Continent. Has been decorated by the late Prince of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, and by the King of Württemberg, with gold medals, for merit in art and science; by the Grand Duke of Hesse, with the First Class Knight Cross of the Order of Philippe the Generous. Address: Darmstadt, Hoffmannstr. 59, Germany.

BACHIMONT, Francois Charles Ferdinand:

Born Oct. 10, 1844, in Courcelle-Sous-Moyencourt (Somme). Deputy from Aube. Doctor of Medicine. Mayor of Nogent. Resides: 8 Rue Nicholas-Charlet, Paris.

BACON, Albert Williamson:

Rear-Admiral United States Navy. Entered the service as captain's clerk in 1861; promoted several times, retiring with rank of rear-admiral, Jan. 5, 1903. Was attached to Admiral Farragut's fleet during Civil War; on duty Navy Dept. and Mare Island Navy Yard; in charge U.S.N. depots at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, and Nice, France. Member G.A.R.; Loyal Legion. Republican. Catholic. Son of James Ware and Alice Ann (Riggs) Bacon; born Jan. 5, 1841, at Philadelphia. Educated at public and private schools at Philadelphia and Frankfort, Ky. Married, Jan. 23, 1873, Kate S. Stoughton, of Washington. Address: Santa Barbara, Cal., U.S.A.

BACON, Alexander Samuel:

Jurist and publicist. Born Jackson, Mich., U.S.A., Nov. 20, 1853. Son of John Arthur and Harriet (Smith) B. Educated at the United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. Mr. Bacon is probably America's greatest military lawyer. He has been lieutenant of the First United States Artillery and colonel of the National Guard of the State of New York. In 1887 he was elected member of the New York State Legislature. He has also done yeoman service in the cause of good government in the City of New York, and is an accomplished and eloquent platform orator. Literary productions: "The Illegal Trial of Christ"; and "Masonic Nobility." Married Harriet Whittlesey Schrofter, of Denver, Sept. 1, 1886. Address: 37 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BACON, Augustus Octavius:

Senator. Elected to the United States Senate from Georgia in November, 1894; re-elected in 1900 and again in 1907; his present term expires Mar. 3, 1913. Democrat. Has been engaged in the practice of law at Macon, Ga., since 1866. He entered the Confederate Army at the beginning of the war and served as adjutant of the 9th Georgia Regiment, and was afterward captain on general staff. In 1871 he was elected to the Georgia House of Representatives, and served as a member for fourteen years. He is and for many years has been a trustee of the Georgia University; Regent Smithsonian Institution since 1905. Son of Rev. Augustus Octavius and Mary Louisa (Jones) Bacon; born Oct. 20, 1839, in Bryan Co., Ga. Received a high school education and was graduated from the University of Georgia. Married, April 19, 1864, Virginia Lamar, of Macon, Ga. Home: Macon, Ga., U.S.A.

BACON, Benjamin Wisner:

Professor New Testament criticism and exegesis

Digitized by Google

in Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. Born Jan. 15, 1860, in Litchfield, Conn. Second son of Leonard Woolsey and Susan Bacon, grandson of Leonard Bacon, of New Haven, Conn. B.A. (Yale), '81; B.D. (Yale), '84; M.A. (Yale), '91; D.D. (Western Reserve), '92; Litt. D. (Syracuse), '94; LL.D. (Illinois), '05. Married, 1884, Eliza Buckingham Aiken, of Norwich, Conn. Served as pastor (1) First Church (Congregational) of Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-89; (2) Congregational Church of Oswego, N.Y., 1889-1896. Professor at Yale since 1896. Director American School of Archæology, Jerusalem, Syria, 1905-06. Professor Bacon has served at various times as President of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis and as editor of its journal; he is now a member of the editorial board of the American Journal of Theology, and of the Hibbert Journal, and has been a frequent contributor to these and other periodicals. Professor Bacon has published the following volumes in the field of Biblical science: "The Genesis," Hartford, 1891; "The Triple Tradition of the Exodus," ibid, 1894; "Canon of the Old Testament" (translated from the Dutch of Wildeboer), London, 1895; "Introduction to New Testament," Macmillan, N.Y., 1900; "The Sermon on the Mount," Macmillan, 1902; "Story of St. Paul," Houghton and Mifflin, Boston, 1904; "Beginnings of Gospel Story," Yale Univ. Press, New York, 1909; "Commentary on Galatians" (Bible for Home and School series), Macmillan, 1909; "Founding of the Church," Houghton and Mifflin, 1909; "Fourth Gospel in Debate and Research," Moffat, Yard and Co., New York, 1909 Address: 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BACON, Edgar Mayhew:
Author. Was employed for a while in a book store at Albany, N.Y.; afterward adopted art as a profession; was later an editorial writer on New York weeklies; lectured. Visited West Indies in 1888 and again in 1890, his object being to study the conditions of life there. Among his works are: "Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow"; "Nation Builders"; "Henry Hudson, His Times and His Voyages"; "The New Jamaica." Member American Hist. Assn.; Nat. Geog. Soc., etc.; also member Quill and Fortnightly clubs. Born June 5, 1855, at Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas, where his father, John R. Bacon, was then United States Consul. Educated at the private schools at Tarrytown, N.Y. Married, November, 1903, Anna H. Beard, of Lakewood, N.J. Address: Tarrytown, N.Y., U.S.A.

BACON, Judge Francis Henry:
Judge of the County Court, London, England. Born in England, 1832. Son of Sir James Bacon. Graduate of Oxford University. The sayings and judgments of His Honor are always noted by the ubiquitous newspaper reporter. Address: 1 Lancaster Gate Terrace, London, W., England.

BADE, William Frederic:
Professor of Semitic Literature. Born in Carver, Minn., Jan. 22, 1871. Son of William Bruns and Anna (Voigt) B. Educated Moravian College, Yale University, Lehigh University and University of Berlin. Has received the following degrees: B.A., from the Moravian College; B.D., from Moravian Theological Seminary; B.D. and Ph.D., from Yale University. Has also published various articles on mountaineering and exploration. Is at present a director of the Sierra Club and vice-president of the California and the General Society Club for the Preservation of National Park. Married Evelyn Marianne Ratcliffe, of Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 25, 1906. Address: Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

BADEN, GRAND DUKE OF: Friedrich II. (Duke of Zahringen, etc.):
Born July 9, 1857, at Carlsruhe; son of Friedrich I. (died, 1907) and Luise, only daughter of Emperor William I. Married, Sept. 20, 1885, Princess Hilda of Nassau, sister of the ruling Grand Duke of Luxembourg. Resides at Carlsruhe. Brothers and sisters are: Prince Maximilian, Heir Apparent (born, 1867; married Princess Maria Luise, Duchess of Braunschweig-Luneburg, eldest daughter of the Duke of Cumberland; children: Princess Maria, Prince Berthold); Princess Sophie Marie (wife of Duke Friedrich of Anhalt).

BADEN-POWELL, Major Baden F. S.:
Army officer. Born London, May 22, 1860. Son of Professor Baden-Powell of Oxford. Educ. Charterhouse School. Entered army, Scots Guards, 1882; served up the Nile, 1884-85, in Guards Camel Corps; A.D.C. to Governor of Queensland (Sir Anthony Musgrave), 1888; served in New Guinea Expedition, 1889; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir H. Norman, Queensland, 1889-91. Served with Scots Guards and on staff throughout South African War, 1899-1902, including many engagements, Relief of Mafeking, etc. Invented manlifting kites, 1894. Baloonist and aviator, both for military purposes and for sport; has experimented with flying machines, and made many flights with Wilbur Wright, 1908. Editor Army Annual; proprietor of Knowledge, Aeronautics and Science Year Book; author: "In Savage Isles and Settled Lands," 1891; "War in Practice," 1903; "Ballooning as a Sport," 1907; and articles on aviation, etc. Societies: Royal Astronomical, Royal Meteorological, Aeronautical (President, 1902-1907). Clubs: Guards', Wellington. Address: 32 Princes Gate, London, S.W., England.

BAEHR, Max Joseph:
Consul. Since June, 1902, consul at Cienfuegos, Cuba; was consul at Kiel, Germany, and at Magdeburg, Germany; was tendered appointments at Santos, Callao (Peru), and Buenos Aires, but declined all three. Was deputy county clerk, Howard Co., Neb., and clerk District Court. Republican. Catholic. Mason. Son of Blasius and Josephine (Forstmair) Baehr; born Aug. 2, 1858, at Zweibrucken, Bavaria. Educated at the parochial and Latin schools in his native town. Came to the United States in 1878. Married, Feb. 17, 1885, Marie A. Zeminek, of Omaha, Neb. Address: Cienfuegos, Cuba.

BAER, George Frederick:
Lawyer and railway president. Helped to reorganize the Phila. and Reading Railroad in 1893 and in 1901 was elected president Phila. and Reading Ry. Co., Phila. and Reading Coal and Iron Co., and Central R.R. Co. of N.J. Took part of anthracite operators against the coal strikers in the labor trouble of 1902; was for a number of years J. Pierpont Morgan's legal adviser in Pennsylvania; was counsel for the Phila. and Reading in 1870; worked at the printing trade in the office of the Somerset Democrat for a couple of years when a boy, and in 1861 became with his brother owner of that paper. Served for a while in the Civil War. Was admitted to the bar in 1864. Trustee of Franklin and Marshall College. Son of Solomon and Anna Maria Baer; born Sept. 26, 1842, in Somerset Co., Pa. Educated at Somerset Institute, Somerset Academy, and Franklin and Marshall College. Home: Reading, Pa. Office: Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

BAER, John Willis:
College president. Since 1906 president Occidental College. Was engaged in journalism at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; employed in elevator busi-

ness at Minneapolis in 1881. Was elected secretary in 1890 of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor; assistant secretary Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church in United States, 1900-05. Son of Anthony and Lucy (May) Baer; born Mar. 2, 1861, on a farm near Rochester, Minn. Educated at Cleveland, Ohio. Married, July 22, 1884, Lora B. Van Dusen, of Rochester, Minn. Address: Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

BAER, Libbie C.:

Writer. Her best-known poems are "In the Land of Fancy"; "A Summer Idyl"; "Long Ago." She contributes articles on current events and writes recitations for elocutionists. Daughter of Rev. G. P. and Sarah B. Riley; born Nov. 18, 1846, at Bethel, Ohio. Was graduated from the Clermont Academy in 1865. Married, Nov. 17, 1867, at Bethel, Capt. John M. Baer. Address: Appleton, Wis., U.S.A.

BAER, William Jacob:

Artist. Excels as a miniature painter, receiving medals at New York in 1897, at the Paris Exposition, and at the Buffalo and Charleston expositions. Among his works are: "Madonna with the Auburn Hair"; "In Arcadia"; "Nymph"; "Daphne"; "Summer"; "The Golden Hour"; "Aurora." Was a teacher of art from 1885 to 1892. Member jury of awards at the St. Louis Exposition. President of the American Society Miniature Painters. Son of Henry and Barbara Baer; born Jan. 29, 1860, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Married, in 1885, Laura Schwenk, of New York. Was a pupil of the Munich Royal Academy from 1880 to 1884; received four medals, and the directors purchased one of his pictures for the academy. Residence: East Orange, N.J. Studio: 58 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAEUMKER, Clemens F. J. N.:

Philosopher. Born Sept. 16, 1853, at Paderborn. His father was Prof. Franz Baeumker, a teacher; his mother was Miss Elizabeth Bruening. Was graduated from the Paderborn Gymnasium; then studied in Muenster Univ., taking the Ph.D.; became a professor in Breslau, 1883; in Bonn, 1900; since 1903 in Strassburg, where he also conducts a philos. seminary. He wrote mostly on classic and medieval philosophy; founded, and is co-editor of, the Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-A. Member of the Louvain Philos. Society. In 1883 married Miss Wilhelmine v. Hatzeld; they have four sons and one daughter. Address: Strassburg i. E., Wenkerstr. 8, Germany.

BAEUMLER, Chr. Gottfr. Heinr.:

Pathologist. Born May 13, 1836, at Buchau, Bavaria. His father was Sigm. Baeumler, D.D.; his mother was Miss Elise Helferich. Was graduated from a Nuremberg Gymnasium; then studied in the Univ. and hospitals of Berlin, Prague, Vienna, Paris, and London; was assistant physician in the London German Hospital, 1860-63; regular phys. there, and in Victoria Park Hospital, since 1865; also practitioner in London; Prof. in Erlangen, 1872-74; in Freiburg, 1874-76; since 1876 director of the Univ. Clinic in that city. He has written several books on his specialty; contributed to Ziemssen's Manual of Pathol. and Therapy, and to many medical papers. Is a student of botany, and an hon. member of the German Athenæum, London. In politics he is National-Liberal. In 1882 married Miss Maria V. Reimer-Hirzel. Address: Freiburg i. B., Josefstr. 7, Germany.

BAGENSKI-SEEBEN, Bogislav K. E. G. R. v.:

Lieut.-General. Born May 31, 1854, at Stettin. His father was Maj. Rudolf v. B.; his mother was Miss Agnes v. Schultz. Educated at the Milit. Academy; entered the army in 1871, and gradually advanced to Lieut.-General in 1906; now retired. He wrote a history of the 4th and 2nd inf. reg. of the Guards; also a roster of the officers of the 4th reg. Holds the title Excellency. In 1900 married Miss Gertrud Hagemann; they have two sons. Address: Vorburg Gibichenstein, Halle a. S., Germany.

BAGG, Rufus Mather, Jr.:

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, and Curator of the Museum, Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.; previously instructor of geology at the Univ. of Illinois. Was principal of the high school at Lubec, Maine; sub-master at the Brockton High School; member of the faculties of Johns Hopkins, Colorado College and New Mexico School of Mines. Was honorary mineralogist to the Paris Exposition. Contributes to technical periodicals and lectures on geology. Member Illinois State Academy Sciences; National Geographical Society; American Institute Mining Engineers; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Son of Rufus Mather and Mary E. (Bartholomew) Bagg; born April 19, 1869, at W. Springfield, Mass. Educated at Amherst and at Johns Hopkins, receiving degrees from both. Married, April 8, 1896, Grace Raybold, of W. Springfield, Mass. Home: 466 Alton, St., Appleton, Wis. U.S.A.

BAGINSKY, Adolf A. O.:

Specialist in children's diseases; born May 22, 1843, at Ratibor, Silesia; studied medicine at the Univ. of Berlin and Vienna; was a practitioner in Seehausen, 1868-70; in Nordhausen, 1870-72; in Berlin, 1872-81; became an instructor in the Univ., 1881; director of the Children's Hospital, 1890. Professor, 1892. Author of works on "School Hygiene," 1883; on "Children's Diseases," 1906; on "Treatment of Healthy and Sick Children," 1885; etc. Is an hon. member of the American Pediatric Society, and many other learned societies in Germany and foreign countries. His titles are "Geh. Med.-Rat," Prof., M.D. Address: Berlin W., Germany.

BAGLEY, William Chandler:

University professor and editor. Since 1909 director School of Education, University of Illinois, and professor of education since 1908. Editor, since 1909, Journal of Educational Psychology and Western Journal of Education; advisory editor since 1906 of School Review. Has been connected with Cornell University, schools of St. Louis, Montana State Normal College, and State Normal School at Oswego, N.Y. Author of "Classroom Management and the Educative Process." Member N.E.A.; National Society for Scientific Study of Education; Sigma Xi; Phi Delta Theta, etc. Son of William Chase and Ruth (Walker) Bagley; born Mar. 15, 1874, at Detroit, Mich. Educated at Michigan Agricultural College, University of Wisconsin and Cornell University. Married, Aug. 14, 1901, Florence MacLean Winger, of Lincoln, Neb. Home: 611 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

BAGOT, Richard:

Author. Born Staffordshire, Eng., Nov. 8, 1860. Son of Col. Charles Bagot, Grenadier Guards, and Sophy Louisa, daughter of Admiral Hon. Joceline Percy, son of Earl of Beverley, and brother of the 5th Duke of Northumberland. Educ. privately. Private secretary and A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Broome, Governor of Western Australia. Author: "A Roman Mystery," 1899; "Casting of Nets," 1901; "The Just and the Unjust," 1902; "Donna Diana," 1903; "Love's Proxy," 1904; "The Passport," 1905; "Temptation," 1907; "The Lakes of Northern Italy," 1907; "Anthony Cuthbert," 1908; of political and other articles in leading English and Italian reviews. Member of the Bachelors' Club, Authors' Club, of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; hon. member Societe Leonardo da Vinci, Florence; Knight of

the Sovereign Order of Malta. Conservative and Unionist. Address: Home: Tripalle, Crespina, Tuscany, Italy. Business: Care of Messrs. N. P. Watts (literary agents), 10 Norfolk St., Strand, London.

BAGSTER-COLLINS, Elijah William:
College professor. Since 1903 adjunct professor German at Teachers' College (Columbia). Author of "Teaching of German in Secondary Schools," 1904. Member Modern Language Association America; Phi Beta Kappa; Alpha Delta Phi. Son of Henry and Elizabeth (Hollingworth) Collins; born April 16, 1873, at Pawtucket, R.I. Had the degree of A.B. from Brown in 1897; A.M. from Columbia, 1898; studied at Berlin, 1891-93, and at Leipzig, 1902-03. Married, in 1897, Edith Lilian Bagster, of London, England. Home: Montrose, N.Y., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Alexander Taylor:
Sub. Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police. Was born in Clogher, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 1876. Educated at the Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Galway; and Royal University of Ireland. Received degrees: Literary Scholar, 1895-96-97; Special Prize Political Economy and Jurisprudence, 1898, Queen's College, Galway; Lower Law Certificate, Cape University; Third Grade Certificate, Native Languages. Volunteered in the Irish Imperial Yeomanry, 1900. Received commission in 74th Yeomanry, 1901; in command of the Squadron at Declaration of Peace, but resigned to take commission in Basutoland Police. Two medals, three clasps. Married Miss A. C. Yeats, daughter of J. S. Yeats, Esq., of Thaba Bosiu, Masera, Vice-President of Basutoland Chamber of Commerce. Has two daughters. Address: Sub-Inspector, B.M.P., Teyateyaneng, Basutoland, S. Africa.

BAILEY, Caroline Sherwin:
Author. Contributes stories to leading magazines. The following are her works: "The Book of Gallant Boys and Girls"; "Stories and Rhymes for a Child"; "Firelight Stories"; "The Jungle Primer"; "For the Children's Hour"; "The Peter Newell Mother Goose"; "Daily Program of Gift and Occupation Work." Daughter of Charles and Emma (Blanchard) Bailey; born Oct. 25, 1877, at Hoosic Falls, N.Y. Was graduated in 1896 from the Teachers' College (Columbia). Address: 146 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAILEY, Dudley Perkins:
Lawyer. Born at Cornville, Me., U.S.A. Educated at Waterville (now Colby) College, Waterville, Me. He has received the following degrees: Honorary Master of Arts from Colby University, 1875; and Bachelor of Arts in Course, 1877. He has been member of the following bodies: Mass. House of Representatives, 1886-87; Everett Common Council, 1893-94; and President of same in 1894; Everett Board of Aldermen, 1895. He is a contributor to the Banker's Magazine, New York, 1875-92, and the author of the following books: "History of Everett," 1843; and "Clearing Houses" in Bolle's Practical Banking, 1884. He is now trustee of the Newton Theological Institute, and of Colby College, and a member of Beausant Commandery, F.A.M., Malden. Address: Everett, Mass., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Elijah Prentiss:
Editor Since 1883 editor-in-chief of the Utica Observer, having been managing editor from 1867 to 1883 and city editor from 1853 to 1867. Was postmaster of Utica for eight years and commissioner of schools for six years; president New York State Civil Service Commission, 1892-94. For twelve years president State Associated Press of New York. Son of Wesley and Eunice (Kinne) Bailey; born Aug. 15, 1834, at Manlius, N.Y. His father was editor of the Liberty Press, an anti-slavery paper. He was educated at the common and Latin grammar schools of Utica. Married, Sept. 25, 1857, Julia S. Wetherby, of De Witt, N.Y., who died in 1860; married, June 24, 1868, Hannah Chapman, of Utica. Home: 326 Genesee St., Utica. Office: Observer, Utica, N.Y., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Frank:
Banker. Vice-president Title Guarantee and Trust Co. of Brooklyn, having been connected with it since 1885; president Realty Associates; vice-president Long Island Safe Deposit Co.; 2d vice-president Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Co.; is also a director of various corporations. Treasurer Union College. Member of the following clubs: Riding and Driving; Hamilton; Brooklyn. Son of William Cady and Julia M. (Utley) Bailey; born Jan. 5, 1865, at Chatham, N.Y. Was graduated from Union College in the class of 1885 with the degree of A.B. Married, in July, 1904, Marie L. Lambert, of Brooklyn. Home: 338 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn. Office: 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, U.S.A.

BAILEY, Henry Turner:
Teacher of drawing and handicraft, editor of the School Arts Book. Was born in Scituate, Mass., 1865. Educated at public schools and Massachusetts Normal Art School. Teacher Boston Evening Drawing Schools, 1884-85; supervisor of drawing, Lowell, Mass., 1886-87; agent Massachusetts Board of Education, for the promotion of drawing, 1887-1903; director Chautauqua School of Arts and Crafts since 1908; United States Representative, International Congress on Art, Brussels, 1898; and at the International Congress on Art Teaching, London, 1908. Author of: "Sketch of History of Art Education in Massachusetts," published by the State, 1900; "Statistical Monograph"; "Instruction in Fine and Manual Arts in the United States," published by the Government, 1909; "Blackboard in Sunday School," 1899; "School Sanitation and Decoration" (with Burrage), 1899; "Great Painters' Gospel," 1900; "City of Refuge," 1902; "Nature Drawing," 1910; "The Flush of the Dawn," 1910. Married Josephine Litchfield, of Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889. Address: North Scituate, Mass., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Joseph Weldon:
Senator. Was chosen, Jan. 23, 1901, United States Senator from Texas to succeed Horace Chilton; was re-elected in 1907, his present term expiring in March, 1913; was elected to the 52d, 53d, 54th, 55th and 56th Congresses. Democrat. Was admitted to the Bar in 1883. Born Oct. 6, 1863, in Coplah Co., Miss. Removed to Texas in 1885. Address: Gainesville, Texas, U.S.A.

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde:
Director, N.Y. State College of Agriculture, Cornell University. Born at South Haven, Mich. Son of Liberty Hyde and Sarah (Harrison) B. Educated at Michigan Agricultural College. Received degrees: M.S., Michigan Agricultural College; LL.D., University of Wisconsin, and Alfred University. Editor of "Rural Science Series" and "Rural Text-Book Series." Author and editor of: "Encyclopedia of American Horticulture," 4 vols.; "Encyclopedia of American Agriculture," 4 vols. Author of: "The Nature-Study Idea"; "Outlook to Nature"; "The State and the Farmer"; "The Training of Farmers"; "The Survival of the Unlike"; "Evolution of Our Native Fruits"; "Principles of Agriculture"; "Principles of Fruit Growing"; "Principles of Vegetable Gardening"; "Manual of Gardening"; "The Nursery Book"; "Plant Breeding"; and text-books on botany, and others. Fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Member Amer. Philosophical Society. Chairman Commission on Country Life, appointed by President Roosevelt. Married An-

nette Smith, of Lansing, Mich., June 6, 1883. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Prof. Loring Woart:
Professor of biology, chemistry and natural science. Born at West Point, U.S.A., Sept. 28, 1839. A graduate of Harvard University. Publications: "Botany," and "Geology of New Brunswick." Address: Fredericton, N.B., Canada.

BAILEY, Mark, Jr.:
College professor and author. Since 1906 professor of Latin at Kalamazoo College; was professor of ancient languages at University of Washington for seven years and at Whitworth College for six years. Author of: "Beginners' Book in Latin Inflections and Syntax"; "Latin Prepositions, the Principles of Their Use"; "The Latin Verb (on the Synthetic System) and its Uses." Assistant editor United Editors' Encyclopedia; educational leader Michigan State Baptist Young People's Union, 1907-08. Member American Oriental Society; American Philological Association. Son of Prof. Mark and Lizette (Perkins) Bailey; born Aug. 19, 1867, at Petaluma, Cal. Educated at the University of Oregon and at Harvard. Married, Nov. 26, 1891, Edith Howe, of Medford, Mass. Address: Kalamazoo, Mich., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Solon Irving:
Astronomer. Since 1898 associate professor of astronomy at Harvard, the previous five years having been assistant professor. Since 1892 in charge of the work at Arequipa, Peru, the southern station for Harvard College Observatory. He was sent to Peru in 1889, and examined the west coast from the equator to southern Chili, selecting the present site. He has established various meteorological stations, one being on the summit of El Misti, at 19,000 feet elevation. Contributes various articles to Annals of Harvard College Observatory. Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; A.A.A.S., member Geographical Society of Lima, etc. Son of Israel C. and Jane (Sutherland) Bailey; born Dec. 29, 1854, at Lisbon, N.H. Educated at Boston University and at Harvard. Married, in 1883, Ruth Poulter, of Concord, N.H. Address: Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Thomas Pearce:
Superintendent of schools. Since 1909 superintendent city schools of Memphis, Tenn. Has been connected with the following schools and universities: University of South Carolina, University of California, University of Chicago, University of Mississippi; schools at Georgetown, S.C.; Marion, S.C. Contributes to educational and psychological publications. Author of "Love and Law," 1899. Episcopalian. Independent Democrat. Son of Thomas Pearce (M.D.) and Maria Laval (Williams) Bailey; born Aug. 18, 1867, at Georgetown, S.C. Educated at South Carolina College, University of South Carolina, and Clark University. Married, Aug. 1, 1895, Minneola Davis, of Marion, S.C. Address: 416 Goodwyn Institute, Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Vernon:
Biologist and author. Now in charge of biological investigations of the United States Biological Survey, being chief field naturalist from 1887 to 1907. He is the author of the following works: "Pocket Gophers of the Mississippi Valley"; "Spermophiles of the Mississippi Valley"; "Revision of Voles of the Genera Evotomys and Microtus," 1897, 1900; "Biological Survey of Texas"; "Mammals of District of Columbia." Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Ornithologists' Union; American Forestry Association; Biological Society of Washington, etc. Son of Hiram and Emily Bailey; born June 21, 1864, at Manchester, Mich. Educated at University of Michigan and Columbian (now George Washington) University. Married, Dec. 16, 1899, Florence Augusta Merriam. Address: Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, U.S.A.

BAILEY, William Frederick:
Irish land commissioner. Was born at Castletown-Conyers, Co. Limerick, Ireland. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin. Received degrees: B.A. (Dub. Univ.); Barrister-at-Law; C.B., P.C., F.R.G.S., M.R.I.A. Ex-president Statistical and Social Society of Ireland. Author of various articles on travel; edition of English poets; and works on economics and law. Address: 3 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin, Ireland.

BAILEY, William Whitman:
Botanist and author. Professor emeritus, since 1906, Brown University, having been instructor in botany from 1877 to 1881 and professor from 1881 to 1906; was special beneficiary of Carnegie Foundation, 1906. Was an assistant in chemistry at the Mass. Inst. Tech.; botanist U. S. Geol. Survey of 40th parallel, 1867-68; deputy secretary of state of Rhode Island; assistant librarian Providence Athenæum. Contributes to various publications and is the author of the following: "Botanizing"; Botanical Note-Book"; "New England Wild Flowers"; "Among Rhode Island Wild Flowers"; "Botanical Collector's Handbook"; Poems, 1910. Member International Society Botanists, Phi Beta Kappa, G.A.R., etc. Son of Prof. Jacob Whitman and Maria (Slaughter) Bailey; born Feb. 22, 1843, at West Point, N.Y.; brother of Loring Moart Bailey (q.v.) Was educated at Brown; studied botany at Columbia and Harvard Summer School. Was a private in the 10th Rhode Island Volunteers in 1862. Married, March 14, 1881, Eliza R. Simmons, of Providence. Home: 6 Cushing St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Willis J.:
Ex-governor. Since 1907 second vice-president and manager Exchange National Bank, Atchison, Kan. Was governor of Kansas from 1903 to 1905; was a member Kansas State Board of Agriculture; member Kansas House of Representatives in 1888; was president State League in 1893; member of the 56th Congress. Born Oct. 12, 1854, in Carroll Co., Ill. Educated at the Mt. Carroll High School and at the University of Illinois. In 1879 removed to Kansas and engaged in farming and stock raising. Married, June 9, 1903, Mrs. Ida B. Weed. Address: Atchison, Kan., U.S.A.

BAILIE, William Lamdin:
Naval officer. For service in United States Navy during Civil War was advanced to the grade of chief engineer retired, June 29, 1906, by act of Congress. Was engaged in scientific work, United States Fish Commission, 1882-85; was director departments of Mechanic Arts, Science and Technology at the Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, from 1892 to 1904. Received a gold medal and diploma of honor for work in deep-sea research from International Fisheries Commission, London. Member Loyal Legion. Son of William and Mary B. Bailie; born Dec. 15, 1843, at Baltimore, Md. Educated by private tutors and made special study of mechanical engineering. Married, Feb. 16, 1887, Harriet K. McCowen, of Baltimore. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, U.S.A.

BAILLIE, Augustus Charles:
Lieut.-col.; notary public. Born in Brazil, Mar. 25, 1860. Son of Evan Peter Montagu Baillie and Lady Frances Bruce. Educ. Marlborough Royal Academy, Woolwich; D.S.O. Lieutenant in R.H.A. Commanded a column in So. African War, 1900-01. Married, in 1905, Meta, only daughter of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter,

Digitized by Google

G.C.V.O.; two children. Member of Bachelors' Club, London. Address: Kirklands, Melrose, N.B.; 12 Hill St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

BAILY, Rev. Johnson, M. A.:
Rector of Ryton, in the county and diocese of Durham, since 1891; Hon. Canon of Durham since 1889; Rural Dean of Chester le Street since 1895; Proctor in the Convocation of York for the Archdeaconry of Durham since 1886; born Calne, Wiltshire, July 7, 1835; son of Joseph and Ann Baily; married Sarah Ellen, daughter of William and Jane Pollard, 1863; three sons, two daughters. Educ: Queenwood College, Hants; King's College School, London; Trin. Coll. Camb. Ordained to curacy of Christ Church, Salford, 1859; curate in sole charge of Bp. Middleham in the diocese and county of Durham, 1863; first Vicar of Pallion, 1868; South Shields, 1883; Rural Dean of Jarrow, 1884-93; Member of the Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Publication: Marriage Register of Ryton, issued by Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1581 to 1812. Address: The Rectory, Ryton-on-Tyne, England.

BAIN, Charles Wesley:
College professor and writer. Since 1898 professor of ancient languages at South Carolina College. Was a teacher at the Savannah Academy, Ga.; Rugby School, Louisville, Ky.; McCabe's University School, Petersburg, Va.; Sewanee (Tenn.) Grammar School. Is a contributor to the Sewanee Review. Edited Homer's "Odyssey," Books VI. and VII., and "Select Poems of Ovid." Is the author of "Bain's First Latin Book" (Gildersleeve-Lodge Series). Son of George M. and Nellie Frances (Cherry) Bain; born June 24, 1864, at Portsmouth, Va. Was educated at the University of Virginia and the University of the South. Married, Dec. 28, 1891, Isabel Plummer, of Petersburg, Va. Address: Columbia, S.C., U.S.A.

BAIN, Harry Foster:
Geologist and editor. Since Aug. 21, 1909, editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco. Was assistant Iowa Geological Survey; assistant state geologist of Iowa from 1895 to 1900; geologist United States Geological Survey, 1903-06; director Illinois Geological Survey, 1905-09; lectured on economic geology at the Universities of Iowa and Chicago. Contributes to scientific periodicals. Fellow Geological Society of America; member Engineers' (Chicago) and Cosmos (Washington) clubs, etc. Son of William M. and Radie (Foster) Bain; born Nov. 2, 1872, at Seymour, Ind. Educated at Moore's Hill College, University of Chicago, and at Johns Hopkins. Married, Dec. 1, 1902, Mary Wright, of Kansas City, Mo. Home: Berkeley, Cal. Office: 667 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

BAINBRIDGE, Emerson:
M.I.M.E.; J.P. for Derbyshire and Ross-shire. Born Dec., 1845; second surviving son of the late E. M. Brainbridge, Eshott Hall, Northumberland. Educ. privately and at Durham University. Consulting mining engineer to colliery proprietor; chairman of Mansfield Railway Co.; director of Sheffield District Railway; member of Committee of Sheffield Boys' Working Home; of Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; of Children's Hospital. Member of Royal Commission on Coal Dust in Mines, 1891; juror at Inventions Exhibition, 1885; and Brussels Exposition, 1897. Founded shelter for neglected children in Sheffield; promoted co-operative village for miners at Bolsover, 1893; built Holiday Home for Factory Girls at Seaford, and Miners' Orphanage at Bolsover, Chesterfield, 1894; established Start-in-Life Funds at London Polytechnic, 1904; and for Salvation Army, 1905; and Out-of-Work Shelter for the West London Mission, 1906. M.P. (L.) Lincolnshire, W. Lindsay or Gainsborough Div., 1895-1900. Owns 20,000 acres. Married, 1st, 1874, Eliza (d. 1892), daughter of G. J. Armstrong, Manchester; 2d, July 20, 1898, Norah Mossom, daughter of J. Compton Merryweather, 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.; one daughter. Clubs: Reform, Bath, Royal Automobile. Address: 47 Upper Grosvenor St., W., London, England; Auchnashellach, Ross-shire; Villa Roquebrune, near Mentone, France; Nordienza, London, England.

BAIRD, Andrew Browning:
College professor. Was born in Motherwill, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 6, 1855. Educated at Upper Canada College; University of Toronto; Knox College; University of Edinburg; University of Leipzig. Received degrees: B.A., 1877; M.A., 1880, University of Toronto; B.D., 1890, University of Edinburg; D.D., 1901, Knox College (honoris causa). Fellow of Royal Numismatic Society, 1905. Was pioneer Presbyterian minister at Edmonton, N.W.T., Canada, 1881-87; lecturer in Manitoba College, Winnipeg, 1887-90; professor of history in same institution, 1890. Address: 247 Colony St., Winnipeg, Canada.

BAIRD, Dorothea (Mrs. H. B. Irving):
Actress. Born May 20, 1875. Married H. B. Irving in 1896; her first appearance on the stage was with the Oxford University Dramatic Society, as Iris in "The Tempest"; she then joined the Ben Greet Company, playing Rosalind and other Shakespearean roles; her first London appearance was at the Haymarket, 1895, with Beerbohm Tree, in George du Maurier's "Trilby," for which she was especially selected by the author. She has appeared in "A Midsummer Night's Dream," 1900; in "The Wedding Guest," at Garrick, 1901, and under Charles Frohman, as Mrs. Darling, in "Peter Pan," at Duke of York's, 1904-05; acted in "Nero," His Majesty's, 1906; played the title role in "Mauricette," Lyric, in the same year; then went on tour with her husband, playing Francesca in "Paolo and Francesca"; Henrietta Maria in "Charles I." Now playing with her husband in London. Address: 1, Upper Woburn Pl., London, W.C., England.

BAIRD, Edith Elina Helen:
"Queen of Chess." Oldest surviving daughter of late T. Winter Wood, of Hareston, Devon; a lineal descendant of the Woods who possessed the Manor of Hareston from the reign of Edward the Third; wife of late Deputy-Inspector-General W. J. Baird, M.D., R.N.; one daughter. Educ. privately. From early childhood displayed more taste for the intellectual side of life than for the social. At the age of five she was taken to the Crystal Palace by her parents to put together puzzles purposely cut by an expert, which she did in a given time in the presence of numerous spectators. Her taste for chess developed when she was very young, inheriting it from her parents, who are known chess-players. She has composed and published upwards of a thousand problems, and with them has won many prizes; invented and introduced the Twentieth Century Retractor, 1902. Publications: "Seven Hundred Chess Problems"; "The Twentieth Century Retractor and Chess Novelties, 1907. Recreations: Archery and painting. Address: Kenwick, Paignton, S. Devon, England.

BAIRD, George Thomas:
Canadian Senator. Born in New Brunswick, Nov. 3, 1847. Received a common school education. He has been a farmer, pedagogue and merchant. A Senator for the past 15 years. Address: Andover, N.B., Canada.

BAIRD, George Washington:
Rear-Admiral U.S. Navy. On Sept. 19, 1862,

Digitized by Google

he was appointed 3d assistant engineer, and after having been promoted through the various successive grades was retired with the rank of Rear-Admiral on April 22, 1905. He is president of the Board of Education of Washington. Member Washington Academy Sciences; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, etc.; is a member of the Cosmos Club; 33d degree Mason. Protestant. Son of Matthew and Ophelia (Cawthorn) Baird; born April 22, 1843, at Washington. Educated in the public schools and at an academy. Married, in 1873, Miss L. J. Prather, of Washington. Residence: 1505 Rhode Island Ave., N.W., Washington, U.S.A.

BAIRD, Henry Carey:
Publisher. Head of Henry Carey Baird & Co., Philadelphia, having been engaged for many years in the publishing business. Author of the following pamphlets: "The South—Shall It Ever Become So Far Civilized"; "Fiat, the Sign and Token of Real Money"; "American and English Banking Contrasted"; "John Sherman—A Critical Examination of His Claims to Statesmanship." Since 1884 he has been of no political party; was a Whig in early life; a Republican in 1865, but left the party after the Civil War. Was an expert witness in 1876 before the United States Monetary Commission on Silver. Is a disciple of the "Carey School" Philosophy of Statesmanship. Son of Capt. Thomas J. (U.S.A.) and Eliza C. (Carey) Baird; born Sept. 10, 1825, at Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia. Received an academic education. Married, in Sept., 1850, Elizabeth D., daughter of John Penington. Address: 810 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BAIRD, Sir John Kennedy Erskine:
K.C.B.; cr. 1890, Admiral R.N.; retired, 1897. Born 1822; son of Sir David Baird, Bt., of Newbyth. Married, 1905, Constance Barbara, eldest daughter of Edward Clarke, of Avishays, Chard. Served in Baltic during Crimean War; Commander-in-Chief in Pacific, 1884-85; Admiral Superintendent Naval Reserves, 1885-88; commanded Channel Squadron, 1888-90. Address: Woodside, Wooton, Isle of Wight.

BAIRD, Julian William:
Chemist. Professor analytical and organic chemistry since 1886, and dean, since 1895, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy; was assistant chem. analysis, University of Michigan, 1882-83; instructor qualitative chem. analysis and assaying, Lehigh University, 1883-86. Member Society Chem. Industry (London); American Chemical Society; A.M.A.; Massachusetts Med. Society, etc. Son of Abram Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Wagoner) Baird; born Feb. 14, 1859, at Battle Creek, Mich. Educated at the University of Michigan and Harvard. Married, Oct. 25, 1897, Hattie Bell Ellinwood, of Laconia, N.H. Home: 102 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BAKER, Albert C.:
Judge. Engaged in the practice of law at Phoenix Ariz., since 1879; was Chief Justice Arizona from 1893-97; was city Attorney of Phoenix; Assistant United States Attorney; District Attorney Maricopia County, member Arizona House of Representatives. Democrat. Director Territorial Normal School; curator Territorial Library Son of Benjamin H. and Eliza Baker; born Feb 15, 1845, at Girard, Ala. Student at East Alabama Male College. Married, Feb. 2, 1881, Mary Alexander Address: Phoenix, Ariz., U S A.

BAKER, Alfred:
Educator. At present professor of mathematics in the University of Toronto, Canada. A Canadian by birth. A writer of standard treaties on geometry and trigonometry. One of his books on geometry has been translated into the Japanese language. Address: 81 Madison Ave., Toronto, Canada.

BAKER, Arthur Latham:
Mathematician and author. Head of department of mathematics at the Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, since 1901; was professor of mathematics at Stevens High School, Hoboken, N.J., and at the University of Rochester; principal of the high school at Scranton, Pa.; adjunct professor civil engineering at Lafayette College; practiced law at Scranton, 1880-89; was editor Common Pleas Reporter and Weekly Digest, Scranton, 1885-87. Is the author of "The Art of Geometry"; "Conic Sections"; "Solid Geometry"; "Elliptic Functions"; "Graphic Algebra"; "Annual Digest Pennsylvania Supreme Court Decisions." Member Phi Beta Kappa; American Mathematical Society, etc. Son of John G. and Mary A. (Latham) Baker; born May 7, 1853, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Had the degree of C.E. from the Rensselaer Poly. Inst. in 1873, and studied at the University of Gottingen in 1896. Married, Sept. 26, 1878, Elizabeth Coit, of Palisades, N.Y. Address: Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BAKER, Bernard Nadal:
Retired capitalist. Director of various commercial enterprises; ex-president Baltimore Trust and Guarantee Co.; member Moral Education Board, and actively interested in illustrated lectures on moral education; trustee Johns Hopkins University; member National Joint Committee on Conservation Commission; member of Union (New York), City (London), University, Baltimore (Baltimore) clubs, etc. Son of Charles Joseph and Elizabeth Baker; born May 11, 1854, at Baltimore. Educated at the Sheffield Scientific School (Yale). Married, Dec. 27, 1877, Elizabeth Elton Lovejoy, of Baltimore. Home: Catonsville, Md. Office: 10 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BAKER, Charles Fuller:
Zoologist and writer. Professor of biology at Pomona College, California, since 1908. At one time member of the faculty of the following institutions: Michigan Agricultural College; Colorado Agricultural College; Central High School, St. Louis, Mo.; Estacion Agron. de Cuba. Was zoologist Ala. Poly. and Entomologist Experiment Station; was curator Bot. Garden and Herbarium, Museu Goeldi, Para, Brazil; was in charge zoological and forestry exhibit at the Chicago Exposition; has conducted various field explorations in the United States, Cuba and Brazil. He is the editor of Pomona Journal of Entomology and the publisher of Invertebrata Pacifica; also publishes, co-operatively, sets of "Economic Plants of the World." Member of numerous societies. Son of Major Joseph Stannard and Alice (Potter) Baker; born April 22, 1872, at Lansing, Mich. He is a brother of Ray Stannard Baker and Hugh Potter Baker (both q.v.). Was educated at the Michigan Agricultural College and Stanford University, receiving degrees from both. Married, Aug. 29, 1894, Ninette Evans, of Ft. Collins, Colo. Address: Claremont, Cal., U.S.A.

BAKER, Charles Hinckley:
Civil engineer. Receiver of the Merchants' National Bank at Seattle since 1895. Was civil engineer and contractor Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry., from 1890-95, having been resident engineer same road from 1887-90; also at one time resident engineer C., B. & Q. Ry., C., R. I. & P. Ry., and C. & N. W. Ry. He promoted, organized and completed Snoqualmie Falls Power Co. (now Seattle-Tacoma Power Co.); built 3d St. and Suburban Railway at Seattle. President of the Seattle Cataract Co. and the Tacoma Cataract Co. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1896; bolted and started

Digitized by Google

Gold Dem. movement in State of Washington. Son of William T. and Eliza A. (Dunster) Baker, born Nov. 30, 1864, at Chicago. Educated in the public schools and was graduated from the University of Cornell in 1886, with the degree of C.E. Married, June 13, 1888, Gladys France. Address: 100 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAKER, Cornelia:

Author. Is a contributor of short stories, verse, etc., to magazines. The following are her works: "The Magic Image from India"; "The Court Jester"; "Young People in Old Places"; "The Queen's Page"; "Coquo and the King's Children." Daughter of William and Electa McGhee; born June 16, 1855, in Jackson Co., Ohio. Was graduated in 1871 from Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio, with the degree of M.E.L. (Mistress English Literature). Married, Sept. 15, 1874, at Jackson, Ohio, Wilson G. Baker, of Chicago. Address: 220 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill. U.S.A.

BAKER, Darius:

Judge. Since July, 1905, Justice Superior Court of Rhode Island. He began the practice of law in 1874 at Middletown, Conn.; was Judge of Probate, Newport, R.I., 1877-98; Municipal Justice, 1879-86, Justice 1st District Court, 1886-1905. He served in 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Civil War, 1862-63. Member American Bar Association, Phi Beta Kappa; Psi Upsilon. Son of Braddock and Caroline (Crowell) Baker, born Jan. 18, 1845, at Yarmouth, Mass. Educated at Wesleyan University, Conn. Married, Oct. 30, 1878, Annie Barker, of Providence, who died in 1886; married, Oct. 8, 1891, Bertha A. Neales, of Woodstock, N.B. Address: 40 Cranston Ave. Newport, R.I., U.S.A.

BAKER, Edward Carleton:

Consul. Born July 11, 1882, at Alameda, Cal. U.S.A.; son of James Edward and Caroline (Packard) Baker. Educ. Alameda High School and Univ. of Cal. (B.Sc.). Became assistant Dept. of Economics, Univ. of Cal.; Vice-Consul, Foochow, China; Acting-Consul, Amoy, China; Asst. Chief of Division of Far East Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.; now Consul, Antung, China. Member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Married, Dec. 11, 1909, Jean Belshaw Pedlar. Address: American Consulate, Antung, China.

BAKER, Francis Elisha:

Judge. Since Feb., 1902, U.S. Circuit Court Judge, 7th Circuit. Was admitted to the bar in 1885 and practiced with his father under the firm name of Baker & Baker, at Goshen, Ind., from 1885-92; under firm name of Baker & Miller for seven years. Was judge of the Supreme Court of Indiana from 1899-1902. Is a member of the following clubs: Chicago Athletic; University; Union League (Chicago); Marion; Columbia (Indianapolis). Son of John Harris (q.v.) and Harriet (Defrees) Baker; born Oct. 20, 1860, at Goshen, Ind. Was educated at the Indiana University and University of Michigan; was literary editor University Chronicle from 1879-82. Married, Feb. 21, 1888, May Irwin, of Goshen, Ind. Home: Goshen, Ind. Official Addresses: Chicago, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

BAKER, Frank:

Anatomist and editor. Professor of anatomy at Georgetown since 1883; superintendent National Zoological Park since 1890. Was prosector, assistant demonstrator of anatomy and lecturer on visceral anatomy at the Columbian (now George Washington) University; was assistant superintendent U.S. Life-Saving Service for a year; editor American Anthropologist, 1891-98; was sergeant 37th N.Y. Volunteers, 1861-63. Has contributed to the International Cyclopedia, Standard Dictionary and Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Society Naturalists; Washington Academy Sciences, etc.; also member Cosmos Club. Son of Thomas C. and Sybil S. (Weed) Baker; born Aug. 22, 1841, at Pulaski, N.Y. Educated at the Columbian and Georgetown universities. Married, Sept. 13, 1873, May E. Cole, of Sedgwick, Me. Address: 1728 Columbia Rd., Washington, U.S.A.

BAKER, Frank Collins:

Zoologist and author. Curator Chicago Academy Sciences since July, 1894; also curator zoology, Field Columbian Museum at Chicago since 1894; was a member of the exploring expedition sent to Mexico in 1890 by the Academy of Natural Sciences; was invertebrate zoologist, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, and secretary Rochester Academy Sciences, 1891-92. Contributes to various scientific periodicals, and is the author of the following works: "Shells of Land and Water"; "Mollusca of the Chicago Area"; "A Naturalist in Mexico." Vice-President Illinois Audubon Society; member American Association of Museums; Illinois Academy Sciences; A.A.A.S., etc. Son of Francis Edwin and Anna Collins (Thurber) Baker; born Dec. 14, 1867, at Warren, R.I. Educated Brown University and a Jessup scholar at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. Married, June 16, 1892, Lillian May Hall, of Rochester, N.Y. Home: 1738 York Pl., Chicago. Office: Chicago Academy of Sciences, Lincoln Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BAKER, Franklin Thomas:

College professor, author and editor. Since 1893, professor of English at Teachers' College, Columbia; was lecturer in Brooklyn Inst., 1899-1906; was instructor in high school and seminary for two years; instructor Dickinson Preparatory School five years. Author of the following works: "English Composition"; "Language Reader Series"; "The Teaching of English"; "Course Study in English." Edited the following: "The De Coverley Papers"; "Macaulay's Poems"; "Stevenson's Treasure Island"; "Cranford"; "Browning's Shorter Poems"; Tennyson's "The Princess." Member of the City Club. Son of John Henry and Julia (McCoy) Baker; born Sept. 12, 1864, at Hagerstown, Md. Educated at Dickinson College, Harvard and Columbia. Married, Sept. 15, 1896, Emilie Addams Kip, of Brooklyn. Home: Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A.

BAKER, Frederick Van Vliet:

Artist. President Colonial Studios, New York, since 1906; instructor at the Pratt Institute in painting and life drawing. Has exhibited at Chicago, New York, Vienna, Ghent and Paris. Has done work for titled personages abroad, among the number being Emperor William of Germany. Member Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1901. Son of Charles and Elizabeth Priscilla (Vanderpoel) Baker; born Nov. 6, 1876, at New York. Educated in the public schools, Pratt Institute, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Colorossi, Paris. Married, Dec. 13, 1902, Maud Lillian Forsbrey, of Brooklyn. Address: Colonial Studios, 39 West 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAKER, George Fisher:

Banker. Chairman Board of First National Bank, New York, since Jan., 1909; president New York and Long Branch Railroad Co.; also director of numerous corporations. He is a member of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; American Fine Arts Society, National Academy of Design; also member of Union League, Atlantic Yacht, New York Yacht, Metropolitan clubs, etc. He was born March 27, 1840, at Troy, N.Y. Home: 258 Madison Ave., N.Y. City. Office: 2 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BAKER, George Hall:
Librarian Since 1899, librarian emeritus at Columbia, having been lecturer on bibliography there from 1884-89, and librarian-in-chief from 1889-99; editor-in-chief of Cosmo Collection, 1908; writer on art topics. Son of George and Mary (Grover) Hall, born April 23, 1850, at Ashfield, Mass. Was adopted by Mr. Baker and assumed his name. Was educated at Amherst and University of Berlin. Married, July 14, 1875, Ellen E. Adkins, of Brattleboro, Vt. Address: 294 Manhattan Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAKER, George Pierce:
College professor and editor. Since 1905, professor of English at Harvard, having been instructor of English there in 1888-89; forensics, 1889-90; instructor of English, 1892-95, and assistant professor, 1895-1905. He has edited the following: "The Correspondence of Charles Dickens and Maria Beadnell"; "Some Unpublished Correspondence of David Garrick"; Belles Lettres Series, Section III" (The English Drama); "The Forms of Public Address"; "Specimens of Argumentation." Author of "The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist"; "The Principles of Argumentation." Son of Dr. George Pierce and Lucy Daily (Cady) Baker; born April 4, 1866 at Providence, R.I. Was graduated from Harvard in the class of 1887, with the degree of A.B. Married, Aug. 16, 1893, Christina Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Mass. Address: 195 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BAKER, His Honor Sir George Sherston:
Fourth Bt.; cr. 1796. County Court Judge, Circuit 17, since 1901; Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1859; J.P. Lincolnshire, City of Lincoln, Great Grimsby, Boston, Barnstaple and Bideford. Born London, May 19, 1846; succ. cousin 1877. Married Jane, daughter of late F. J. Fegen, R.N., C.B., Ballinlonty, Tipperary. Barr, Lincoln's Inn, 1871. Examiner to Inns of Court, 1895-1901. Examiner in Equity to Birkbeck Institute, 1897-98; Standing Counsel to Hon. Society of the Baronetage, 1898-1901. Publications: "Halleck's International Law," 2d ed., 1878; 3d, 1893; 4th, 1908; "The Laws Relating to Quarantine," 1879; "The Office of Vice-Admiral of the Coast," 1884; "Law Reports, Digest of Cases," 1881-85. Editor of Law Magazine and Review, 1895-98; Archbold's Quarter Sessions, 5th ed., 1898; First Steps in International Law, 1899. Recreation: Late inns of Court R.V. Heir: son of Capt. Dodington Sherston Baker, I.M.S. (born 1877; married, 1906, Irene Roper, youngest daughter of Sir Roper Parkington. Address: 13 Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; 13 Bank St., London, England.

BAKER, Henry Moore:
Lawyer. President trustees Pembroke Academy since 1904; was admitted to the District of Columbia bar in 1866, and to the Supreme Court of United States in 1882; began practice in Washington in 1874; was member New Hampshire Senate, 1891-92; member 53d and 54th Congresses, 2d New Hampshire Dist.; member New Hampshire House of Representatives for two terms; trustee Howard University, Washington; president New Hampshire Hist. Society, 1907-09. Son of Aaron W. and Nancy (Dustin) Baker; born Jan. 11, 1841, at Bow, N.H. Was educated at the New Hampshire Conf. Seminary, Dartmouth and Columbian (now George Washington) University. Unmarried. Home: R.F.D. 3, Concord, N.H. Offices: 1411 F St., N.W., Washington, and Bow, N.H., U.S.A.

BAKER, Hugh Potter:
Forester. Professor of forestry, Pennsylvania State College, since 1906; forest assistant, United States Forest Service, examining public lands for forest reserves in Central Idaho, Oregon, Washington, New Mexico, Nebraska and Wyoming since June, 1901; was professor of forestry at Iowa State College for two years; member Pa. Forestry Association; American Forestry Association; Society Colonial Wars; A.A.A.S.; American Geographical Society, etc. Son of Major Joseph Stannard and Alice (Potter) Baker; born Jan. 20, 1878, at St. Croix Falls, Wis.; brother of Ray Stannard Baker and Charles Fuller Baker (both q.v.). Was educated at the Macalester College (St. Paul), Michigan Agricultural College, Yale and at the University of Munich. Married, Dec. 27, 1904, Fleta Paddock, of Saginaw, Mich. Address: State College, Pa., U.S.A.

BAKER, James:
F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., author and journalist; born Jan. 1, 1847; son of James Baker; married Agnes Anne, daughter of J. Hallett, Sewelle Court, Somerset; four sons, three daughters. Educated by his father, who was successively schoolmaster, secretary of Clifton College, and founder of a West of England publishing firm. Has traveled in Greece, Russia, Lapland, Egypt, etc., made a special study of Bohemia, was voted Great Silver Medal of Prague by Senate for literary work; special correspondent for Pall Mall Gazette, Black and White, The Queen, etc., lectures on Egypt, Russia, Palestine, Technical Education, etc.; in 1899 traveled in Tunis and Sicily, and studied technical and commercial education in Prussia, Poland, Galicia and Bohemia, to write a report thereon for the Education Department, published 1900. Traveled in Georgia and Palestine, 1903; Bohemia, 1905; Spain, 1906; Bosnia, 1907; Kt. of Imperial Order of Francis Joseph, 1908. Publications: "Quiet War Scenes"; "Poems and Translations," 1879; "Days Afoot and European Sketches," 1881; "John Westacott," 1886; "By the Western Sea," 1889; "Our Foreign Competitors," 1892; "Mark Tillotson," 1892; "A Forgotten Great Englishman," 1894; "Pictures from Bohemia," 1894; "The Gleaming Dawn," 1896; "The Cardinal's Page," 1898; "A Double Choice," 1901; "A National Education to National Advancement," 1904; "The Inseparables," 1905; "The Harrowgate Tourist Centre," 1906; "Literary and Biographical Studies," 1908; has written for the principal magazines. Recreations: Foreign travel, music, glee singing, archæology. Address: Sewelle Villa, Clifton, England.

BAKER, James Barnes:
Architect. He constructed the United Charities, Chamber of Commerce, Presbyterian, Bank of Commerce, Johnston, Hanover, and other buildings, in New York and elsewhere. Member Architectural League, American Institute Architects, Chamber of Commerce; also member of the University and Century clubs. Son of Henry Martyn and Susan Virginia (Barnes) Baker; born 1864, at Elizabeth, N.J.; brother of William Edgar Baker. Was graduated from Lafayette College in 1884; studied civil engineering. Unmarried. Home: 8 W. 57th St., N.Y. City. Office: 156 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAKER, James Hutchins:
University president. Born Harmony, Me., Oct. 13, 1848; son of Wesley and Lucy (Hutchins) Baker. Educ. Bates College, 1869-73; M.A., LL.D. Prin. Yarmouth (Me.) High Sch., 1873-75; prin. Denver (Colo.) High Sch., 1875-92; pres. Univ. of Colorado, 1892; pres. of National Council of Education, 1892; pres. of National Assoc. of State Universities, 1907; fellow of the A.A.A.S. Author of "Elementary Psychology"; "Education and Life." Contributor to several national reports on educational problems. Mem. Univ. Club (Denver). Married Jennie V. Hilton, 1882; two chil-

Digitized by Google

dren: Helen H., Hilton V. Independent. Address: Boulder, Colo.

BAKER, Lieut.-Col. Jesse Wheelock:
Lumber Surveyor, Forest Inspector and Estimator. Born Baker Brook, Madawaska County, N.B., Canada, Nov. 30, 1854; son of Enoch Baker (who took an active part in the Boundary troubles of 1827-1838-1839, on the border of Maine and the Madawaska District) and Madeline Ouellet. Educ. in common schools, native province. Spent early days on father's farm; was in lumber business for some years. At the age of 18 enlisted as a private in the 67th Regiment, "Carleton Light Infantry" (Canada), and passed through every rank, up to that of Lieutenant-Colonel; served 34 years in said corps, 5 years

LIEUT-COL. JESSE W. BAKER

of which as commanding officer (Decoration). Was Captain of company in New Brunswick Provisional Regiment of Infantry, raised for service in the Northwest, during Riel Rebellion in 1885, and commanded the Maritime Composite Regiment of Infantry at the Quebec Tercentenary (Medal). Now on Reserve of Officers. Justice of the Peace and Parish Court Commissioner. Married, 1st, Vennie Hebert; three sons and one daughter; 2d, Bethsaide Martin; two daughters. Elected to the Legislature of New Brunswick for the County of Madawaska, at the General Elections in March, 1908; declined nomination for Legislature in 1903, also for House of Commons at General Elections in 1908. Conservative. Address: Baker Brook, Madawaska Co., N.B., Canada.

BAKER, John Harris:
Judge. Was United States district judge, District of Indiana, from 1892 to 1902, when he resigned. Was admitted to the bar in 1857, and was in practice at Goshen, Ind., from that time until 1892; was a member of the Indiana Senate; member 44th, 45th and 46th Congresses. Republican. He was born Feb. 28, 1832, in Parma Twp., Monroe Co., N.Y. Was educated at the Ohio Wesleyan University. Married Harriet Defrees; father of Francis Elisha Baker (q.v.). Address: Goshen, Ind., U.S.A.

BAKER, Martha Susan:
Artist. Received the first prize for miniatures at the Archè Salon, Chicago, in 1897; exhibited at the Paris and Buffalo Expositions; received the bronze medal at the St. Louis Exposition; also honorable mention Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, 1904; was given silver medal, Chicago Society Artists, 1905; purchase prize, Municipal Art League, Chicago, for permanent collection of Art Institute, Chicago, 1905; also received honorary mention, 1905, at Salon des Artistes Françaises for miniatures. Daughter of Charles E. and Susan (Stevenson) Baker; born at Evansville, Ind. Was a pupil at the Art Institute, Chicago. Unmarried. Home: 9320 Winchester Ave., Chicago. Studio: 21 Pearson St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BAKER, Moses Nelson:
Editor and author. Since 1908 editor The Engineering News, having been associate editor from 1887 to 1908. President of the Montclair, N.J., Board of Health since 1904, and a member since 1894. He edited the Manual of American Water Works and the Municipal Year Book. He is the author of "Sewage Purification in America"; "Palatable Water"; "Municipal Engineering and Sanitation"; "British Sewage Works"; "Notes on British Refuse Destructors," and various other works. Member National American League, American and N.E. Water Works associations, etc. Son of Benjamin N. and Sarah M. (Wright) Baker; born Jan. 26, 1864, at Enosburgh, Vt. Educated at the University of Vermont. Married, Aug. 22, 1889, Ella S. Babbit, of Burlington, Vt. Home: Upper Montclair, N.J. Office: 220 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAKER, Orlando Harrison:
Consul, college professor and editor. Since June, 1908, American Consul at Sandakan, North Borneo; consul at Copenhagen, Denmark, 1892-94. Was editor Indianapolis Herald from 1880 to 1886. Was special correspondent in Southern States and Mexico for Chicago Inter-Ocean. Was principal Cherry Grove (Ill.) Seminary, Delaney. (Ind.) Academy, Des Moines Conf. Seminary, Glenwood Collegiate Institute; also professor ancient languages at Simpson College, and president of Algona College. Republican. Methodist. Son of Jacob and Mary (Chesney) Baker; born Sept. 13, 1830, at Brownsville, Ind. Educated at Asbury (now De Pauw) University, Ind. Married, in 1858, Mary C. Ridley, of Abingdon, Ill., who died; married, in 1895, Mrs. R. V. Beach. Address: American Consulate, Sandakan, North Borneo.

BAKER, Ray Stannard:
Author and editor. Since 1906 one of the owners and an editor of the American Magazine; was associate editor McClure's Magazine; managing editor McClure's Syndicate; reporter and sub-editor Chicago Record. He contributes to English and American publications, and is the author of the following works: "New Ideals in Healing"; "Following the Color Line"; "Boys' Book of Inventions," 1899; "Second Boys' Book of Inventions," 1903; "Seen in Germany"; "Our New Prosperity." Member of the City and Players' clubs. Son of Major Joseph Stannard and Alice (Potter) Baker; born April 17, 1870, at Lansing, Mich.; brother of Charles Fuller Baker and Hugh Potter Baker (both q.v.). Educated at Michigan Agricultural College; also studied law and literature at the University of Michigan. Married, Jan. 2, 1896, Jessie I., daughter of Prof. William James Beal. Home: East Lansing, Mich. Address: Phillips Pub. Co., 341 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAKER, Robert:
Ex-congressman. President DeLany Separator Co. and Austin Rotary Engine Co. Was a mem-

Digitized by Google

ber 58th Congress, 6th New York District. Democrat. Secretary Dept. Docks and Ferries, New York, 1906; was active as a speaker in Henry George's second campaign for mayor and in campaign for Bryan (1896); was president Brooklyn Single Tax League, and secretary Albany Single Tax Club, was a member National Committee Single Tax League of United States for six years. Born April, 1862, at Bury St. Edmunds, England. Received a common school education. Married, in Oct., 1887, Gertrude A. Zoller, of Albany, N.Y. Home: 544 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn. Office: 74 Washington Sq., N.Y. City. U.S.A.

BAKER, Tarkington:

Editor. Since 1906 dramatic and literary editor Indianapolis News; managing editor and editor Indianapolis Sentinel, 1900-06. Is a staff contributor to several periodicals; an authority on architecture and landscape gardening; is the author of "Yard and Garden," 1907. Served in 1st Colo. Infantry in Philippine Islands, 1898-99. Son of Orlan F. and Mary Josephine (Tarkington) Baker; born Aug. 6, 1878, at Vincennes, Ind. Educated at private and public schools and at the De Pauw University. Married, Oct. 21, 1901, Myla Jo Closser, of Indianapolis. Home: 3452 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

BAKER, Thomas Stockham:

Educator and writer. Director since 1909 The Jacob Tome Institute, having been professor of German from 1900 to 1908; was associate in German, 1895-1900, and lecturer on modern German literature, 1900-08, at Johns Hopkins. Was musical critic Baltimore Sun for ten years. Is a contributor to Harper's Weekly, The Critic. Modern Language Notes, American Germanica. Author of "Lenau and Young Germany in America," 1897; edited Hauptmann's Sunken Bell in 1898. Member Modern Language Association America, and University (Baltimore) Club. Son of John H. and Cornelia E. (Stockham) Baker; born March 23, 1871, at Aberdeen, Md. Educated at Johns Hopkins and University of Leipzig. Unmarried. Address: Port Deposit, Md. U.S.A.

BAKER, William Edgar:

Civil engineer. Since 1902 senior member of the firm of W. E. Baker & Co., consulting engineers; was general superintendent Manhattan Railway, N.Y. City, 1899-1902; was associated, in the capacity of engineer, with the following corporations: St. Paul & Pacific Ry.; Canadian Pacific Ry.; International & G. N. Ry.; Columbia Intermural Ry.; Met. West Side Elevated Ry., Chicago. Member American Society Civil Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers, etc.; also member Engineers' Club. Son of Henry Martyn and Susan Virginia (Barnes) Baker; born Oct. 18, 1856, at Springfield, Mass.; brother of James Barnes Baker. Was graduated from the Lafayette College, Pa., with the degree of C.E. in 1877. Married, Feb. 20, 1884, Harriet E. Griffin, of Holyoke, Mass. Home: 8 W. 57th St., N.Y. City. Office: 27 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague:

University professor and writer. Since 1907 professor of philosophy at Yale. Was an instructor of philosophy at Harvard and at the University of California; was an associate professor of philosophy at Bryn Mawr College and University of California. He is literary executor of the late Thomas Davidson, and edited his "The Philosophy of Goethe's Faust" and "The Education of the Wage Earners"; is the author of "Source Book in Ancient Philosophy." Member American Philos. Society, A.A.A.S., etc. Son of Thomas and Josephine Alden (Maitland) Bakewell; born April 24, 1867, at Pittsburg, Pa. Educated at the University of California, Harvard, Universities of Berlin, Strassburg and Paris. Married, Dec. 21, 1899, Madeline Palmer, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Address: 306 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BAKEWELL, Paul:

Lawyer. Born in St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., Aug. 21, 1858; son of Robert Armytage and Nancy (de Laureal) Bakewell. Educated at St. Louis University, Mo., U.S.A. Has received the following degrees: LL.B., from Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., in 1879; and LL.D., St. Louis Univ., 1904. Married Eugenia Stella McNair of St. Louis, Mo., April 30, 1884. Roman Catholic Democrat. Address: Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BALCH, Emily Greene:

Economist and writer. Assistant economics, 1896-97; instructor, 1897-1903; associate professor economics and sociology, 1903-08, at Wellesley College; was connected with Denison House (college settlement), Boston, 1892-93. Member Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Education, 1908-09. Wrote monograph "Public Assistance of the Poor in France," 1893; also numerous articles on Slavic immigration, in Charities. Member American Econ. Association and American Statis. Association. Daughter of Francis V. and Ellen M. (Noyes) Balch; born Jan. 8, 1867, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. Was graduated from Bryn Mawr, and studied political economy in Paris, University of Chicago and Berlin. Home: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Address: Wellesley, Mass, U.S.A.

BALDWIN, Archibald Stuart:

Civil engineer. Since March, 1905, chief engineer in charge of construction and maintenance of way, Illinois Central Railroad, having been principal assistant engineer, 1901-03, and engineer of construction, 1903-05. Served, in the capacity of engineer, with the following: Richmond & Allegheny R.R.; Iron and Steel Works Association of Va.; B. & O. R.R.; C. M. & St. Paul Ry.; Louisville, St. Louis & Texas R.R.; L. & N. R.R. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, Engineers' Club, etc. Son of Robert Frederick and Caroline (Barton) Baldwin; born Sept. 28, 1861, at Winchester, Va. Educated Shenandoah Valley Academy and Staunton (Va.) Military Academy. Married, Dec. 19, 1883, Mattie Frazier, of Staunton, Va. Home: 99 E. 49th St., Chicago. Office: Illinois Central Station, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BALDENSPERGER, Wilh.:

Theologian; born Dec. 12, 1856, at Muelhausen, I. E.. Studied Languages, Theology and Hist. of Art in the Univs. of Strassburg, Göettingen, and Paris; became acting pastor in Strassburg, 1880; assistant pastor, Paris, 1882-84; at the same time contributor to the Journal of French Protestantism; afterward became acting pastor in Mundelsheim, near Strassburg, and in the city; an instructor in the Univ., 1887; a professor in Giessen, 1890. He has written upon different theological subjects, and contributed to special papers; his specialty is exegesis of the New Testament. His titles are Prof., D.D. In 1893 married Miss Juliette Jaeglé. Address: Giessen, Goethestr. 18, Germany.

BALDER, Rich.:

Actor and stage manager; born July 22, 1867, at Koenigsberg. Began the study of law in the Univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; then turned to acting in the Hamburg Stadt Theater, 1889-90; in Detmold; in Elberfeld-Barmen, 1891; in Breslau, 1894; in Prague, 1895; in Elberfeld, 1896; became director of the Riga Stadt Theater, 1900; later in Nuremberg, where he is Director and Chief Stage Manager. His principal rôles were: Ben

Akiba, Attinghausen, Koenigalieutnant, etc. Address: Nuernberg, Germany.

BALDWIN, Kemble C.:
Chief engineer, Robins Conveying Belt Co., of N.Y. City. Was born in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa. Received degree of M.E., Lehigh University. The inventor of various apparatus for the handling of material in bulk. Read two papers before the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, one on the "Belt Conveyor," being the authoritative work on this subject. Was the pioneer engineer in the design of the Belt Conveyor, and is an authority on this branch of engineering. Also wrote on engineering subjects for the technical press. Member of the American Society of Engineers, the Western Society of Engineers, the Lake Superior Mining Institute, the American Gas Institute, the American Society for the Advancement of Science. Address: 1070 Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BALDWIN, Charles Sears:
College professor and author. Since 1909 professor of rhetoric at Yale, having been instructor of rhetoric, 1895-98, and assistant professor, 1898-1909. Was assistant tutor and instructor in English and instructor rhetoric at Columbia. Among his works are: "Composition, Oral and Written"; "Writing and Speaking"; "Essays Out of Hours"; "De Quincey's Joan of Arc and English Mail Coach"; "American Short Stories"; "A College Manual of Rhetoric"; "Specimens of Prose Description," etc. Son of John S. and Martha J. (Church) Baldwin; born March 21, 1867, at N.Y. City. Educated at Columbia. Married, Sept. 20, 1894, Agnes Irwin, who died in 1897; married, June 4, 1902, Gratia Eaton Whited of N. Y. City. Address: 57 Wall St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BALDWIN, Elbert Francis:
Editor. On staff The Outlook since 1893; on staff The Independent, 1890-92; New York Mail and Express, 1892. Member of the following clubs: Country (Lakewood, N.J.); Arts, City, Century, University (N.Y. City); Metropolitan (Washington). Son of Albert Irving and Jeannette (Sterling) Baldwin; born March 10, 1857, at Cleveland, Ohio. Was educated at Williams College and at the University of Berlin. Married, Nov. 23, 1892, Mary, daughter of U.S. Senator William Drew Washburne (q.v.), of Minneapolis. Home: Lakewood, N.J. Office: 287 4th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BALDWIN, Evelyn Briggs:
Explorer and author. Accompanied Peary as meteorologist on Greenland expedition in 1893-94; discovered and explored Graham Bell Land, 1899; built and named Fort McKinley; was 2d in command in 1908-09 of Walter Wellman's expedition to Franz-Josef Land; also organized and commanded Baldwin-Ziegler polar expedition in 1901-02. Was observer United States Weather Bureau, 1892-1900; was principal high school, and superintendent city schools, of Kansas, for four years. Author of "Search for the North Pole"; also of various meteorological reports. Member National Geographical Society, etc; 32d degree Mason, Shriner, Knight Templar; also member New York Yacht Club. Son of Col. Elias Briggs (U.S.V.) and Julia Cornelia (Crampton) Baldwin; born July 22, 1862, at Springfield, Mo. Educated Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill. Unmarried. Address: 37 W. 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BALDWIN, Foy Spencer:
University professor and writer. Since 1895 professor of economics at Boston University. Editorial writer on Boston Transcript; was assistant editor of Vermont Watchman, Montpelier, in 1889. Was master St. Luke's School, Philadelphia; instructor economics at Norwich (Conn.) Free Academy. Is executive secretary Mass. Commn. on Old Age Pensions. Author of "History of Mining Legislation in England." Member American Economic Association, Twentieth Century Club, etc. Son of Rev. William Wallace and Caroline (Thompson) Baldwin; born July 6, 1870, at Charlotte, Mich. Educated at Boston University. Married, March 5, 1896, Cordelia Schultz Losey, of Elmira, N.Y. Home: 42 Newcastle Rd., Brighton, Mass. Address: 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BALDWIN, Frank Dwight:
Brigadier-general United States Army. Served through Civil War. Was brevetted captain Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallantry in action against Indians in Texas," and major "for gallantry and successful attack on Sitting Bull's camp of Indians on Red Water River, Montana"; received medals of honor for distinguished bravery in battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864, and in action against Indians in Texas, Nov. 8, 1874. Was in command at battle of Byian, Island of Mindanao, May 2, 1902, and overcame the Moros. Retired June 26, 1906. Son of Francis Leonard and Betsy Ann (Richards) Baldwin; born June 26, 1842, at Manchester, Mich. Educated in the public schools, Constantine, Mich., and at Hillsdale College. Married, Jan. 10, 1867, Alice Blackwood, of Northville, Mich. Address: Care Adj.-Gen. U.S.A., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BALDWIN, James:
Author and educator. Was superintendent city graded schools in Indiana from 1869 to 1887; taught in district schools of Hamilton County for three years. Contributes to various publications; was in educational department of Harper & Bros., N.Y. City; was assistant editor Harper's periodicals; was editor of school books for American Book Co. from 1894 to 1909. Author of the following: "Baldwin's Readers" (8 vols.); "Guide to Systematic Reading in the Encyclopædia Britannica"; "Barnes' Elementary History of the United States"; "Abraham Lincoln, a True Life"; "Harper's Readers" (5 vols.); "The Fairy Reader," and numerous other works. Son of Isaac and Sarah (Clayton) Baldwin; born Dec. 15, 1841, in Hamiliton Co., Ind. Attended the district schools, but was for the greater part self-taught. Married, in 1864, Mary S. Taylor. Address: 100 Washington Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BALDWIN, James Mark:
Psychologist, editor and author. Editor, Psychological Review; Princeton Contributions to Psychology, etc. Editor-in-chief, Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-06. Was instructor of French and German, and professor of psychology, at Princeton; professor philosophy at Lake Forest (Ill.) University and at the University of Toronto; professor of philosophy and psychology at Johns Hopkins. Author of numerous works on psychological subjects, which have been translated into Spanish, Italian, German and French. Was awarded a gold medal by the Royal Academy of Denmark; president-elect International Congress of Psychology, 1909-13. Member American Philos. Society, etc. Son of Hon. Cyrus H. and Lydia Eunice (Ford) Baldwin; born Jan. 12, 1861, at Columbia, S.C. Was educated at Princeton, and studied in Leipzig, Berlin and Tübingen. Married, Nov. 22, 1888, Helen Hayes, daughter of W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D. Address: Care Crédit Lyonnais, Paris, France.

BALDWIN, Jesse A.:
Judge. Since 1909 judge of the Circuit Court of Cook County, Ill. Was admitted to the bar in 1877; was assistant United States attorney from 1877 to 1884, when he resigned, and began

Digitized by Google

private practice, being for years senior member of the firm of Jesse A. and Henry R. Baldwin. Trustee of Rush Medical College and University of Chicago. Member American Bar Association; Illinois State Bar Association, etc.; also member Union League, Chicago, Quadrangle, and other clubs. Son of Sebrean C. T. and Lavina (Stevens) Baldwin; born Aug. 9, 1854, at Greenwood, Ill. Educated at the University of Illinois; studied law under Hon. T. D. Murphy, Woodstock, Ill. Married, Jan. 29, 1879, Fannie M. Benton, of Greenwood, Ill. Home: 341 Pleasant St., Oak Park, Ill. Address: Court House, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BALDWIN, John Grey:
Consul-General at Senegal, representing the British Crown. Born Jan. 2, 1867. Holds the rank of major in the English Army. Has received honors and medals for meritorious service. Address: Consulate, Dakar, Senegal, Africa.

BALDWIN, Le Roy Wilbur:
Banker. President Empire Trust Co. since 1897. Director Century Bank, Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., and numerous other corporations. He began his business career in 1880. Member of the following clubs: Midday; Turf and Field; Lawyers'; Metropolitan. Son of Warner H. and Mary Olive (Hatch) Baldwin; born Oct. 31, 1865 at Rutland, Vt. Educated in private and high schools, Rutland. Married, Oct. 10, 1890, Ettie Lucile Field, of N.Y. City. Home: 8 E. 70th St., N.Y. City. Offices: 42 Broadway and 60 Murray St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben:
Governor of the State of Connecticut (1911-13); appointed Chief Justice, 1907; professor of law at Yale University. A distinguished American authority on the Constitution of the United States and on International Law. Belongs to a notable New England family of jurists and statesmen His father, Roger Sherman Baldwin, was Governor of Connecticut and a senator of the United States. His grandfather was a judge of the same court over which the subject of this sketch now presides. Judge Baldwin is best known to thousands of American lawyers as "Professor Baldwin," because for years in association with Francis Wayland and Judge William K. Townsend, he has prepared for practice many of the most eminent members of the bar of the United States. He is an honorary Doctor of Laws of Harvard University. However, the judge's principal academic pride is that he is a Yale man, and as such his reputation is world-wide. In 1890 he was elected President of the American Bar Association. He has written many erudite treatises on various branches of jurisprudence, and has acted as member of a number of commissions for statutory revision. His best-known works are: "Baldwin's Connecticut Digest" "Illustrative Cases on Railroad Law"; and "Modern Political Institutions." The Judge is, at the date this is written, about seventy years of age, and still adding to his vast judicial learning. Married Susan Winchester, of Boston, Mass., 1865. Address: 44 Wall St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BALDWIN, William James (St. John):
Mechanical engineer and author. Lecturer and professor engineering. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. Began work as a mechanical engineer in 1862; special work in naval construction during Civil War. Was associate editor Engineering Record for nine years Author of "The Ventilation of the School Room"; "Baldwin on Heating"; "Steam Heating for Buildings," and other works Member American Society Mechanical Engineers American Society Civil Engineers, etc.; also member Union League Club. Son of Capt. John and Joanna Cathrine (San Giovanni) Baldwin; born June 14, 1844, on shipboard; birth recorded at Waterford, Ireland. Educated at Boston and Charlottetown, P.E.I. Married. Home: 151 Halsey St., Brooklyn. Office: 61 Park Row, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Arthur James:
Former Prime Minister of England. Born in Scotland July 25, 1848. His maternal grandfather was the second Marquis of Salisbury. Educated at Eton and Cambridge University. A bachelor. Has devoted his entire career to public and political activities. Has been Lord Rector of the Glasgow University, and Chancellor of Edinburgh University. Is a Conservative in politics. Has been a member of the House of Commons for over 35 years. First came into public notice as private secretary to the Marquis of Salisbury. In 1878 he was employed on a special mission to Berlin. Became a Privy Councillor in 1885. In the same year became president of Local Government Board. In 1891 became Prime Minister. In 1906 he resigned this position and was even defeated in a contest for a seat in the House of Commons, but in the same year was elected to represent the City of London. He is now Leader of the Opposition in the House of Commons. Mr. Balfour is the author of a number of essays, including: "A Defence of Philosophic Doubt"; "The Foundations of Belief"; and "Reflections suggested by the New Theory of Matter." He is an Elder Brother of Trinity House; Captain of the St. Andrew's Golf Club, and President of the National Cyclists' Union. Address: 4 Carlton Gardens, London, S.W., England.

BALFOUR, Francis Richard Townley:
Archdeacon of Basutoland, S. Africa. Was born in Sorrento, Italy. Educated at Elstree and at Harrow Schools; Trinity College, Cambridge; and Cuddesden Theol. College. Received degrees B.A., 3d grade class; Tripos, 1869; M.A., Cambridge, 1872. Ordained Deacon by Bp. of Oxford, 1872; curate of Buckingham, 1872-75; priest by Bp. of Oxford, 1874; Canon of Bloemfontein, 1884; Chaplain to the B.S.A.C. Police, Mashonaland, 1890-92; Archdeacon of Bloemfontein 1901. Archdeacon of Basutoland, 1907. Address: Leribe, Basutoland, S. Africa.

BALFOUR, Harry Hyndman:
Medical Professor. Was born in Edinburgh, Scotland. Educated at Edinburgh, London and Brussels. Received degrees M.B., C.M. (Edinburgh University, 1895); Justice of the Peace (Witwatersrand, Transvaal); late House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; and Resident Physician and Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force, 1899-1902, including Siege of Ladysmith. Two medals—6 bars. Lieut.-Col. commanding Transvaal Medical Corps; P.M.O. Transvaal Volunteer Forces; Medical Officer to Rand Mines (Cleveland District); Medical Officer Jumpers Joint Hospital; Medical Officer of the Women and Children's Sanatorium. Address: "Colinton," Cleveland, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

BALFOUR, Isaac B.:
Botanist. Born about 1850, in Edinburgh. His father was John Hutton Balfour a Univ. Prof.; his mother was a Miss Bayley. Educated at the Edinburgh Academy; then studied in the Univs. of Edinburgh, Strassburg and Wuerzburg; took part in the Transit of Venus Expedition, 1874; became Regius Prof. of Botany in Glasgow Univ., 1879; Sherardian Prof. of Bot., Oxford Univ., 1884-88; explored Socotra Island; wrote for botan. papers; edited the "Annals of Botany"; now resides in Edinburgh. Recreations: Gardening, golf and stamp collecting. Member

Digitized by Google

of the London Athenæum; his titles are Prof., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LLD.; he is King's Botanist for Scotland, and Keeper of the Royal Botanical Garden. In 1884 married Miss Agnes Boyd Balfoch: they have two children. Address: Edinburgh, Inverleith House, Scotland.

BALFOUR-MELVILLE, Leslie Melville:
Writer to the Signet. Born Edinburgh, March 9, 1854; son of James Balfour Melville of Strathkinness, and Eliza Ogilvy Heriot Maitland of Ramornie, Fife. Educ. Edinburgh Academy (7 yrs.); Edinburgh University. Won Amateur Championship at Golf, 1905. Runner-up, 1889. Represented Scotland vs. England, 1902 and 1903, at Golf. Won numerous medals of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, and Hon. Company, Edinburgh. Represented Scotland vs. England at Rugby, 1872. Represented Scotland at Cricket almost continuously from 1870 until 1910, captaining many Scotch teams. Won championship of Scotland at Lawn Tennis, 1879. Clubs: New (Edinburgh), Wellington (London). Married Jeanie Amelia Wilson, 1879 (died 1890); children, John Inglis (1881); James Elliot (1882). Unionist. Home address: 3 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh. Business address: 4 Thistle Court, Edinburgh, Scotland.

BALL, Caroline Peddle:
Sculptor. Received honorable mention at the Paris Exposition in 1900. She was a pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens and Kenyon Cox, New York. The memorial corbels on Grace Church, Brooklyn, are her work; as was also the figure of Victory in quadriga on the U.S. building at the Paris Exposition. Daughter of Charles Rugan and Mary Elizabeth (Ball) Peddle; born Nov. 11, 1869, at Terre Haute, Ind. Married, Oct. 14 1902, Bertrand E. Ball, of Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Address: Westfield, N.J., U.S.A.

BALL, Elmer Darwin:
Entomologist and writer. Director Utah Experiment Station since July, 1907, and director School of Agriculture in the Utah Agricultural College since July, 1909; was a member of the faculty of the Iowa State College; of the Colorado Agricultural College, and of the Utah Agricultural College for several years. Contributes to various scientific journals. Fellow A.A.A.S., member Iowa Academy Sciences; Davenport Academy Sciences; Sigma Xi, etc. Son of Leroy A. and Mary A. (Mansfield) Ball; born Sept. 21, 1870, at Athens, Vt. Educated at Iowa State College and Ohio State University. Married, June 14, 1899, Mildred R. Norvell, of Ft. Collins, Colo. Address: Logan, Utah, U.S.A.

BALL, Farlin Q.:
Judge. Since 1895, Judge of the Superior Court of Cook County, Ill.; assigned to the Appellate Court, 1st District; was admitted to the Wisconsin bar in 1865; was State's Attorney of Dane County, Wisconsin, for two terms; in 1869, removed to Chicago; was attorney for several owners in suits arising out of the lake front controversy; Judge-Advocate of the 1st Brigade, I.N.G., six years; served in the Civil War, 1862-65, and was promoted from private to major, 31st Wisconsin Infantry. Member of the Hamilton and Oak Park clubs. Son of James M. and Ketruah (Ford) Ball; born March 28, 1838, in Ohio. Educated at the University of Wisconsin. Married, June 23, 1868, Elizabeth Hall, of Chicago. Home: Oak Park, Ill. Address: Court House, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BALL, Lewis Heisler:
Ex-Senator and physician. In medical practice since 1885; was U.S. Senator to fill unexpired term, 1903-05; member 57th Congress; State Treasurer of Delaware from 1899-1901. Republican. Son of John and Sarah (Baldwin) Ball; born Sept. 21, 1861, near Stanton, Del. Was educated at Delaware College, and received the degree of M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1885. Married, Nov. 14, 1893, Katherine Springer Justis, of Faulkland, Del. Home: Faulkland, Del. Office: Marshalltown, Del., U.S.A.

BALL, Oscar Melville:
Botanist and writer. Professor of botany and zoology at the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas since Sept., 1909, having been professor of botany and mycology, 1903-09; was instructor in biology at the University of Virginia for two years, and professor of chemistry, Miller School, Virginia, for three years. Is the author of numerous articles on soil bacteriology and plant physiology. Member Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; American Phytopath Society; fellow Texas Academy Science. Democrat. Son of William Henry and Eliza Anne (Braden) Ball; born Aug. 25, 1868, at Miami, Mo. Was educated at the University of Virginia, University of Bonn and at Leipzig. Married, June 16, 1900, Mary B. Moone, of Albemarle Co., Va. Address: College Station, Tex., U.S.A.

BALL, Sir Robert Stawell:
Kt. cr. 1886, LL.D., F.R.S.; Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge; Director of the Cambridge Observatory since 1892; Fellow of King's Coll., Camb. Born Dublin, July 1, 1849; son of Robert Ball, LL.D., Dublin (the well-known naturalist). Married Frances Elizabeth, daughter of W. E. Steele, H.D., Director of Science and Art Museum, Dublin, 1868. Four sons and two daughters. Educ.: Abbott's Grange, Chester; Trin. Coll., Dublin; Hon. M.A., Camb., 1892; LL.D., Dublin; Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; Scientific Adviser to the Commissioner of Irish Lights from 1884; ex-president of the Royal Astronomical Society; ex-president of the Mathematical Association; ex-president of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland. Publications: "A Treatise on the Theory of Screws," 1900; many memoirs on mathematical, astronomical and physical subjects; and the following works on astronomy: "The Story of the Heavens," 1885; "Starland," 1889; "In Starry Realms", "In the High Heavens"; "Time and Tide," 1889; "The Cause of an Ice Age"; "Atlas of Astronomy," 1892; "The Story of the Sun," 1893; "Great Astronomers," 1895; "The Earth's Beginning," 1901; "Popular Guide to the Heavens," 1906. Recreations: Golf, cruising. Address: Observatory, Cambridge, England.

BALL, Sydney Hobart:
Mining geologist. Was born in Chicago, Ill. Educated at University of Wisconsin. Received degree of A.B., 1901, University of Wisconsin. Written a number of books and articles on Geology, and Mines of Missouri, Colorado, Wyoming (U.S.A.), and Belgian Congo, West Africa. Consulting Geologist for the Societe Internationale Forestiere et Miniere du Congo; 1903-07, United States Geological Survey; 1907-09, in charge of above company's expedition to Central Africa. Address: 71 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BALL, Thomas:
Sculptor. The equestrian statue of Washington in Boston and the statue of Daniel Webster in Central Park, New York, are his work; he was engaged from 1891-98 on monument of Washington for Methuen, Mass. He practiced painting from 1840-52; adopted sculpture in 1851. In 1905, he completed the picture, Christ in the House of Martha and Mary, which he had begun in 1853. He resided in Florence, Italy, 1865-97. Author of "My Three-Score Years and Ten, an Autobiography." Honorary fellow Nat. Sculpture Society, 1896; member Society American Authors; Handel and Haydn Society; Harvard Musical

Society. He was born June 3, 1819, at Charlestown, Mass. Was educated at the Mayhew School, Boston. Married, Oct. 10, 1854, Ellen Louise Wild. Home: Montclair, N.J. Studio: 207 East 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BALL, Very Rev. Thomas Isaac:

LL.D. Ordained 1865; served in the Diocese of Brechin until appointed Domestic Chaplain to late Earl of Kinnoull, in 1874; from 1876, served 12 years in the Diocese of Edinburg; became rector of St. Michael's, Edinburgh, 1888-91; hon. degree LL.D. conferred upon him by St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. Dr. Ball has been examining chaplain to Bishops of Argyll since 1884; provost of Cathedral Chapter and College Cumbræ since 1891, and rector of St. Andrew, Millport, since 1892. Has published "A Pastoral Bishop"; "Memoirs of Bishop Chinnery-Haldane"; "The Royal Supremacy Over the Church of France in 1739"; "A Plea for Simplicity in Eucharistic Teaching," etc.; also numerous literary contributions in various periodicals; translations of Latin hymns and others works of liturgical interest. Address: Millport, R.S.O., Buteshire, Scotland. T. A.: College, Millport, Scotland.

BALL, W. W. Rouse:

Author and Teacher. Born London, Eng., Aug. 14, 1850. Son of Walter Frederick and Mary Anne (Rouse) Ball. Educ. University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge; Gold Medallist, Second Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman; elected a Fellow of University College (London), and of Trinity College (Cambridge). Called to the bar, in 1876, and during Prof. J. K. Clifford's illness, in 1877, acted as deputy for him. On the invitation of Trinity College, Cambridge, he returned there in 1878 as a Lecturer in Mathematics, and has subsequently devoted himself to authorship and academic pursuits. Appointed Director of Mathematical Studies in the college on the creation of the post in 1891, Senior Tutor and Chairman of the Education Committee in 1898, and has served on numerous university and college boards and committees. Representative of the university on the Borough Council, the Watch Committee and the Storey's Trustees, and a member of the governing bodies of Westminster School, London, and of the Perse School, Cambridge. Outside Cambridge he is best known as the author of works connected with the history of his college and with the history of mathematics, the latter subject having somewhat curiously been generally neglected at Cambridge before his time. Has published a "History of Mathematics," and a primer on the same subject; "Mathematical Recreations and Essays"; "The Genesis and History of Newton's Principia." In connection with his historical researches, has formed a large collection of portraits of mathematicians. Married in 1885. Conservative. Address: Trinity College, Cambridge; Elmsde, Grange Road, Cambridge, England.

BALLANDE, Antoine Marie Andre:

Born Sept. 22, 1837, in Bordeaux. Member of the Orders of Agricultural Merit; of St. Gregory the Great; of Christ of Portugal; of Isabella the Catholic. Merchant and ship-chandler. Deputy from La Gironde; member of the Chamber of Commerce of Bordeaux. Married Mlle. Jeanne Pinchon; has three children: Louis, Antoinette, Jeanne. Judge of the Tribunal of Commerce (1888-97). Recreations: horseback riding, yachting. Resides 15 Place Pey-Berland, Bordeaux.

BALLANTINE, William Gay:

American educator. Born Washington, D.C. Dec. 7, 1848; son of Rev. Elisha and Betsy Ann (Watkins) Ballantine. A.B., Marietta College, 1868; M.A., 1874; D.D., 1885. Graduated Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1872. Studied in University of Leipzig, 1872-73. Member of the American Palestine Exploring Expedition, 1873. Ordained as Congregational Minster, 1880; LL.D., Western Reserve University, 1891. Prof. Chemistry and Natural Science, Ripon College, 1874-76; Assistant Prof. Greek, Indiana University, 1875-78; Prof. Hebrew and Greek, Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1878-81; Prof. Old Testament Language and Literature, 1881-91; President Oberlin College, 1891-96; traveled and studied in Greece and Italy, 1896-97; Professor of the Bible, International Y.M.C.A. Training School, Springfield, Mass., 1897. Author of "Inductive Logic" (Ginn & Co.), 1896, and of many contributions to periodicals. Married Emma Frances Atwood, of Waupun, Wis., Aug. 17, 1875. Address: 321 St. James Ave., Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

BALLARD, Addison:

Clergyman, college professor and author. Was professor of logic at the New York University from 1893-1904; was ordained a Congregational minister in 1846; pastor Williamstown, Mass., 1857-65; Detroit, 1866-72; was tutor at Williams; teacher at Grand Rapids; professor of latin and mathematics at Ohio University; professor of rhetoric at Williams; professor mathematics, natural philosophy and astronomy at Marietta College; professor Christian Greek and Latin, moral philosophy and rhetoric at Lafayette College. Author of "Through the Sieve"; "From Talk to Text"; "Arrows, or Teaching a Fine Art"; "Popular Amusements." Son of John and Pamelia (Bennett) Ballard; born Oct. 18, 1822, at Framingham, Mass. Educated at Williams. Married, Aug 7, 1851, Julia Perkins Pratt, of Athens, Ohio: father of Harlan Hoge Ballard (q.v.). Address: Pittsfield, Mass, U.S.A.

BALLARD, Harlan Hoge:

Librarian and author. Since 1888, librarian Berkshire Athenæum; was principal Lenox (Mass.) High School, 1874-80; principal Lenox Academy, 1880-86. Author of "Open Sesame"; "Reopen Sesame"; "Virgil's Æneid," translated into English Hexameters; "World of Matter"; "Three Kingdoms." Joint author: "One Thousand Blunders in English"; "Barnes' Readers"; "American Plant Book." In 1875, organized and is trustee Agassiz Association for Study of Nature, which has more than a thousand branches. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member A.L.A.; secretary Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society. Son of Addison (q.v.) and Julia Perkins (Pratt) Ballard; born May 26, 1853, at Athens, Ohio. Was graduated from Williams in 1874, with the degree of A.B. Married, Aug. 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop, granddaughter of Judge Henry Walker Bishop, of Lenox, Mass. Address: Pittsfield, Mass, U.S.A.

BALLENGER, William Lincoln:

Physician and author. Professor of otology and laryngology at College Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, since 1903, having previously been instructor, lecturer, assistant professor and associate professor there of same; was in general practice of medicine at Richmond, Ind., 1886-93; at Evanston, Ill., 1893-95; since 1895, has limited practice to otology and laryngology. Contributes to various medical journals. Author of "Otology and Laryngology"; "Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear" (text book). Member Internat. Otol. Congress and numerous American Societies; also member Illinois Athletic Club. Republican. Congregationalist. Son of William and Lydia Ann (Starbuck) Ballenger; born April 26, 1861, at Economy, Ind. Studied at Eastham College, Richmond, Ind., and at the Bellevue Hosp. Med. College (New York U.). Married, July 15, 1886, Ada Poarch, of Richmond, Ind. Home: Hubbard Woods, Ill. Office: 103 State St., Chicago, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BALLEROY, Marquis Jacques de:
Born in 1870, in the Chateau of Dampierre (Seine-et-Oise). Councillor-General of Calvados. Married Mlle. Marie de Mornay-Montchevreuil; has three children: Blaise, Philippe, Ysaure. Educated at Stanislaus College. Resides: 35 Avenue Montaigne, Paris. Country seats: Chateau de Balleroy (Calvados); Chateau de Montchevreuil, Fruisneaux-Montchevreuil (Oise). Clubs: Jockey Club, Societe Hippique.

BALLET, Gilbert:
Physician. Born March 29, 1853, at Ambazac (Haute Vienne); educated at the Lyceum of Limoges; Knight of the Legion of Honor; Officer of the Academy. Professor of the Faculty of Medicine; physician of the Paris City Hospital (Hotel Dieu); expert physician at the law courts. Married Miss Louise Defrance. He was formerly president of the societies for Neurology and Medico-Psychology, and is vice-president of the Society of Medical History. Address: 35 Rue du General Foy, Paris. Ambasaz (Haute Vienne).

BALLIET, Thomas M.:
College dean. Since 1904, professor science of education and dean School of Pedagogy, New York University; was Superintendent of Schools at Springfield, Mass., from 1887-1904. Is the author of various monographs and is associate editor Pedagogical Seminary. Son of Nathan and Sarah Balliet; born March 1, 1852. Was graduated from Franklin and Marshall College, and was a student at Yale and Leipzig. Married, Aug. 2, 1898, Elizabeth Stearns, of Boston. Address: New York University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BALLIN, Hugo:
Artist. His work has been reproduced in Century, Critic, Kunst und Kunstlerwerke (Vienna), International Studio, etc. Was awarded Isidor Gold Medal and Hallgarten Prize in 1907; the Shaw Prize Fund in 1905; the Thomas B. Clarke Prize and the Architectural League Medal in 1906; was also awarded scholarship Art Students' League, member National Institute of Art and Letters; National Club (Rome); Society Mural Decorotors, Architeural League; A.N.A., 1905. Son of Julius and Tillie (Rothschild Ballin, born March 7, 1879, at New York. Studied at Art Students' League, New York, and in Florence and Rome. Unmarried. Home: 73 East 91st St., N.Y. City. Studio: Saugatuck, Conn., U.S.A.

BALLINGER, Richard Achilles:
Ex-Secretary of the Interior, and author. Engaged in practice of law at Seattle since 1897, was admitted to the bar in 1886; practiced and was City Attorney of Kankakee, Ill., and New Decatur, Ala.; practiced at Port Townsend, Wash., 1889-97; was Judge Superior Court, Jefferson Co., Wash., for three years; Mayor of Seattle, 1904-06; Commissioner-General, Land Office, Washington, 1907-09; Secretary of the Interior in President Taft's Cabinet, 1909. Author of "Ballinger's Annotated Codes and Statues of Washington"; "Ballinger on Community Property." Was chairman Washington delegation to the Republican National Convention in 1908. Member of the following clubs: Rainier, University, Loyal Legion (Seattle). Son of Col. Richard H. and Mary E. Ballinger, born July 9, 1858, at Boonesboro, Ia. Educated at University of Kansas and Washburn College, Topeka, and Williams College, Massachusetts. Married, Oct. 26, 1886, Julia A Bradley. Address: Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

BALLOU, Sidney Miller:
Lawyer. Was admitted to the bar in 1895 and went to Hawaii, was Justice of the Supreme Court there from 1907-09. He compiled the Civil Laws and Penal Laws of Hawaii in 1897 (the compilation being officially adopted in act of Congress organizing Territory of Hawaii). Member S.A.R. and Navy League; also member Country, Outrigger, Honolulu Chess, Harvard and University clubs. Son of Oren Aldrich and Charlotte (Miller), born Oct. 24, 1870, at Providence, R.I. Harvard graduate. Married, July 27, 1907, Lucia Burnett, of Los Angeles, Cal. Address: Honolulu, T.H.

BALLOU, William Hosea:
Author. At present chiefly engaged in the photography of fungi, growing in nature, for scientific institutions and periodicals; was editor New York Dispatch for three years; secretary Greater New York Pub. Co., 1895-96; was president Pocantico Water Works Co., and connected with various other corporations: was recorder United States Lake Survey, 1875-77; United States Scientific Survey of Niagara Falls; assistant engineer United States Yellowstone River Survey in 1878; conducted crusade against cruelty to animals at sea, and other like crusades, 1892-95. He is a contributor to numerous magazines and weeklies. Is the author of more than 300 poems, and the following novels: "An Automatic Wife"; "The Upper Ten"; "The Bachelor Girl"; "A Ride on a Cyclone"; "Spectacular Romances." Son of Ransome R. and Mary Abigail (Green) Ballou; born Sept. 30, 1857, at Hannibal, N.Y. Educated at Northwestern University, and at the University of Pennsylvania. Unmarried. Home: Riverside House, Forked River, N.J. Office: 48 West 20th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BALNY D'AVRICOURT, Count Leopold Ferdinand de:
Statesman. Born Oct. 8, 1844, at Noyon (Oise). Educated at the College of Compiègne, Lyceum Louis Le Grand; is a licentiate in law. (Brother of Adrien de B. d'A., late commander of the "Espingole," who distinguished himself in the conquest of Tonkin and other engagements, and fell at Hanoi, Dec. 24, 1873). Minister Plenipotentiary 1st class; Commander of the Legion of Honor and holder of various other decorations; Officer of Public Instruction. Has contributed articles to the Revue des Deux-Mondes. Married Miss Maria Stella Spitzer; four children. Address: 27 Rue de la Faisanderies, Paris. Chateau d'Avricourt, Beaulieu-les-Bains (Oise).

BALUCHISTAN (Under British Protection), REGENT OF: Mir Mohammed Khan:
Father: Chudadad Khan, forced by English to abdicate in 1893. Resides at Khelat.

BALZANI, Count Ugo:
Born Nov. 6, 1847, at Rome, Italy; son of Count Andrea Balzani. Educ. Univ. of Rome. He is president of the Reale Societa Romana di Storia Patria; corresponding fellow of the British Academy; member of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei, and of the Istitudo Storico Italiano; Hon. Litt.D., Oxford. Married Augusta Simon Agnew (d.), of Kilwaughter Castle, Ireland. Among his publications are: "The Popes and the Hohenstufen"; "Il Regesto do Farfa di Gregorio di Catino"; "Le Cronache Italiane nel Medio Evo"; "Il Chronico Farfense"; also many contributions to the transactions of Italian and foreign institutions of which he is a member. Recreations: climbing and walking. Member of the Athenæum Club. Address: 9 Via Po, Rome, Italy.

BAMBERG, Albert v.:
Philologist and schoolman. Born May 6, 1844, at Rudolstadt, Schwarzburg; became a teacher in 1865, was made Director of the Gotha Gymnasium, 1883; is G. O. Schulrat. He has written particularly about Greek authors and Greek grammar; also about the Evang. Church; published new editions of various text-books and school orations. Address: Gotha, Bergallee 8, Germany.

Digitized by Google

BAMBERG, Friedr.:
Teacher and writer. Born Nov. 10, 1857, at Jeserig, Dist. of Zauch-Belzig. Educated at the Preparatory Inst. of Jeserig; studied at the New-Ruppin Normal School; taught in Reichenwalde, 1881-83; in Benken, 1883-86; since 1886 he is head teacher and organist in Ragoesen. Author of works on Bible instruction; notes to the Gospels, Epistles, Psalms, and 80 Bible selections; also on Grammar and on Pedagogy for teachers. In 1883, married Miss Luise Stein; they have three children. Address: Ragoesen, Kr. Zauch-Belzig, Germany.

BANCROFT, Charles Parker:
Alienist. Superintendent at the New Hampshire Insane Hospital since 1882, having been assistant physician for two years; was formerly house officer Boston City Hospital; was physician Boston City Dispensary, 1880. Contributes to "Wood's Handbook of the Medical Sciences," and to various medical journals. Member A.M.A.; New Hampshire Medical Society, etc. Son of Jesse Parker and Elisabeth (Speare) Bancroft; born Jan. 11, 1852, at St. Johnsburg, Vt. Educated at Harvard. Married, in 1884, Susan C. Wood, of Newton Centre, Mass. Home: Concord, N.H., U.S.A.

BANCROFT, Frederic:
Historian. Is engaged in writing "A History of the Confederates." Was for a long time on literary staff of the New York Nation; was lecturer at Amherst on "Political History of Civil War and Reconstruction"; also lectured at Columbia, University of Chicago, Johns Hopkins and at Lowell Institute, Boston. Contributes to numerous publications. Is the author of (with William A. Dunning) "The Public Life of Carl Schurz"; "Life of William H. Seward," 2 vols., 1900; "The Negro in Politics." Was a delegate to the Congress of Historians, Paris, in 1900. Son of Addison N. and Catherine (Blair) Bancroft; born Oct. 30, 1860, at Galesburg, Ill. Was educated at Amherst, Columbia, Göttingen, Berlin, Freiburg and Paris. Address: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BANCROFT, Howland:
Mining geologist. Born in Denver, Col., U.S.A. Educated at the University of Colorado and the University of Michigan. Received the degree of A.B., University of Michigan. Author of various articles on ore deposits in western United States, which have appeared in the publications of the United States Geological Survey. Address: United States Geological Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe:
Historian. Born Granville, Ohio, May 5, 1832, of New England ancestry, father being Ashley Bancroft of Mass., and mother Lucy (Howe) Bancroft of Vermont. With an academic education he entered a Buffalo book store in 1848, and four years later was sent by his employer to establish a publishing house in Calif., which business has since become the largest west of Chicago. While so engaged he began the collection and storage of valuable historical material. This work was continued for over forty years. Both Europe and America were ransacked, purchases made and archives copied. Places of historical interest were studied and narratives taken from the mouths of hundreds of living witnesses. In 1861, with a library of 16,000 books, maps and manuscripts, afterward increased to 60,000, when in 1905 it passed to the University of California, Mr. Bancroft with the aid of thirty assistants began the task of collaborating, sorting, sifting and classifying—a work which covered a period of thirty-five years; Mr. Bancroft at the same time being busily engaged in writing his history. This was divided into sections, each complete in itself, and the whole comprising the "Native Races of the Pacific States," 5 vols.; "History of Central America," 3 vols.; "History of Mexico," 6 vols.; "North Mexican States and Texas," 2 vols.; "California," 7 vols.; "Arizona and New Mexico," 1 vol.; "Colorado and Wyoming," 1 vol.; "Utah and Nevada," 1 vol.; "Northwest Coast," 2 vols.; "Oregon," 2 vols.; "Washington, Idaho and Montana," 1 vol.; "British Col.," 1 vol.; "Alaska," 1 vol.; "California Pastoral," 1 vol.; "California Inter Pocula," 1 vol.; "Popular Tribunals," 2 vols.; "Essays and Miscellany," 1 vol.; "Literary Industries," 1 vol. Other works were: "The Book of the Fair"; "The Book of Wealth"; "Resources of Mexico"; and "The New Pacific." All of the above comprises the most extensive literary work ever undertaken by a single individual. His History has impressed itself upon the literature of the world, being the original source for all the information given. Married, Oct. 12, 1876, Matilda Griffing, of New Haven, Conn. (died, 1910). Four children, Paul, Griffing, Philip, and Lucy. Address: 2898 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

BANCROFT, Milton H.:
Painter. Instructor at Mechanics Institute, New York. Has exhibited at Chicago, Washington, Boston, Philadelphia, New York, and in Societe des Artists Francais. His specialty is portraits. Member McDowell Club, Salmagundi Club, Architectural League (New York) and the Philadelphia Sketch Club. Son of William H. and Martha (Varney) Bancroft; born Jan. 1, 1867, at Newton, Mass. Preparatory education was received at Newton public schools; student at Massachusetts State Normal Art School; studied at Academy Fine Arts, Philadelphia, and in Colorossi, Delachuse and Julien Academies. Married, in 1894, Margaret Corliss Moore. Address: 145 W. 55th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BANCROFT, Sir Squire:
English actor and theatrical manager. Now retired. Born in England, May 14, 1841. First appeared upon the stage in January, 1861, under Mr. Mercer Simpson, at the Theatre Royal, Birmingham, at a salary of a guinea a week; was successful from the start, and played every kind of part in the provinces, with all the leading actors of the day; first appeared in London at Old Prince of Wales' Theatre, 1865, and was prominently associated with production of Robertson comedies. In 1867, married Marie Wilton. Address: 18 Berkeley Sq., London, S.W., England.

BANCROFT, William Amos:
Lawyer and railroad president. Born in Massachusetts, U.S.A., April 26, 1855. Son of Charles and Lydia Emeline (Spaulding) B. Educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and Harvard University. Admitted to Boston Bar in 1881. Has been alderman and mayor of Cambridge, Mass. In the Spanish-American War was appointed Brig.-General of Volunteers. He is at present President of the Boston Elevated Railway Company and director of many American corporations. Prominent in club life. Married Mary Shaw, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1878. Address: 12 Ware St.; Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse:
Archæologist and author. Lecturer on Spanish-American literature in its connection with ethnology and archæology since 1904 at Columbia University. He went to Peru and Bolivia in 1892 on scientific expedition for Henry Villard and has ever since pursued researches in those countries, the last twelve years for the American Museum Natural History; traveled among

Digitized by Google

native races of Arizona, New Mexico, Mexico and Central America, 1880-85. Resided in Santa Fe, N.M., 1885-92. He is the author of the following: "An Outline of the Documentary History of the Zuni Tribe"; "The Delight Makers" (novel of Pueblo Indian life). "The Art of War and Mode of Warfare"; and various other works. He was born Aug. 6, 1840, at Berne, Switzerland, and came to the United States when a youth. Address: 432 W. 160th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BANDHOLTZ, Harry Hill:

Brigadier-general. Served with 7th Infantry during Santiago campaign, with 2d Infantry in Philippine insurrection campaigns, governor of Tayabas Province, from March, 1902, to April, 1903, conducted campaign against Simeon Ola in Albay, resulting in the overthrow of Ola's forces; was appointed colonel and assistant chief of Philippine Constabulary, 1903, in command District Southern Luzon, forced surrender of outlaws Montalan, Sakay and others and accomplished destruction of Felizardo. Was promoted June 30, 1907, brigadier-general and chief Philippines Constabulary. Son of Christopher John and Elizabeth Ann (Hill) Bandholtz; born Dec. 18, 1864, at Constantine, Mich. Graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1890. Married, July 15, 1890, May Cleveland, of Chicago. Address: Manila, P.I.

BANG, Amt. Chr.:

Theologian. Born Sept. 18, 1840, at Helgeland, Norway. His father was Chr. Bang, a farmer; his mother was Miss Mariane Klaeboe. Studied at the Univ. of Christiania and Leipzig, 1862-67; took the state exam., 1867; became a pastor in different places, 1868-85; received the degree D.D. from Christiania Univ.; was professor there, 1885-93; Minister of Church Affairs, 1893-95; Bishop of Christiania since 1896; his title is "Hochwuerden." He is a student of church his. of Norway, and Germanic mythology, and a collector of books and antiquities. Member of the scientific societies of Drontheim and of Christiania, and an hon. citizen of St. Paul, Minn., represented Norway at the consecration of churches in Jerusalem, 1898, and in Berlin, 1905. In 1868 married Miss Laura H. Kaasen; they have several children, among them Ivar Chr. Bang, M.D., prof. in Lund Univ. Address: Christiania, Norway.

BANG, Richard T., M. D.:

Physician and surgeon. Born in N.Y. City, U.S.A. Educated at Columbia University. Received the following degrees: B.A., M.D., and M.A. Was president of St. Luke's Hospital from 1879 to 1882. Asst. att'g. physician, N.Y. Hospital, from 1882 to 1887; and att'g physician at Good Samaritan Dispensary. He has been United States ex'g. surgeon since 1893; surgeon to the D.L. and W.R.R. since 1902. Member of the Medical Association and the American Academy of Medicine. Address: 139 West 11th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BANG-KAUP, Max W. Jul. Joh.:

Modern philologist. Born Aug. 9, 1869, at Wesel a. Rh. His father was a judge-advocate; his mother was Miss Lina Kaup. Educated at the Ruhrort Realschule and the Wesel Gymnasium; studied in Univs. of Germany, Holland, France, England, and in Louvain under Ch. d. Harlez. In 1892 was made director of studies in the School for Oriental Lang., Louvain; in 1899 prof. of Engl. Philology, Louvain Univ. He is also secretary of the Division for Comm. and Consular Science of the Law Faculty. His favorite studies are history and chronology. Author of works on the Older Engl. Drama, 1902-08; on Old Persian Cuneiform Inscriptions, 1893, etc. Foreign member of the Brussels Acad. of Sciences; an hon. member of the London Malone Society; etc. In 1899 married Miss Natalie Zerin; they have two sons. Address: Louvain, rue d. Recollets 18, Belgium.

BANGS, John Kendrick:

Author. Served on editorial staff of the following: Life; Drawer; Literary Notes; Harper's Magazine; Literature; Harper's Weekly; Metropolitan Magazine; Puck. Was president Halsted School, Yonkers, 1894-1904. Contributes to various magazines and is the author of numerous works, among the number being the following: "The Idiot," 1895; "The Idiot at Home," 1900; "The Inventions of the Idiot," 1907; "Mr. Munchausen"; "Mrs. Raffles"; "The Genial Idiot"; "Mollie and the Unwise Man Abroad," etc. Son of Francis N. and Amelia Frances (Bull) Bangs; born May 27, 1862, at Yonkers, N.Y. Educated at Columbia; studied law. Married, April 27, 1904, Mary Blakeny Gray, of New York. Home: Ogunquit, Me. Address: 7 W. 43d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BANGS, Lemuel Bolton:

Surgeon. Consulting surgeon St. Luke's, Bellevue, St. Vincent's, City and M. E. Hospitals; professor genito-urinary diseases, New York Post-Grad. Medical School and Hospital; was professor genito-urinary surgery at University and Bellevue Hospital Medical School from 1898 to 1901. Editor American Text Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases. President American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons in 1895; member A.M.A., St. Nicholas Society, Colonial Wars, etc.; also member Quill, Century and University clubs. Son of Lemuel and Julia A. Bangs; born Aug. 9, 1842, at New York. M.D., College Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1872. Married, Dec. 5, 1894, Isabel Hoyt, of New York. Home: 32 E. 51st St., New York. Office: 20 E. 46th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BANGS, Outram:

Zoologist. Curator of mammals, since 1900, at Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard. Member Biological Society of Washington; Boston Society Natural History; Washington Academy Sciences; A.A.A.S.; also member Somerset Club. Contributes extensively to The Auk. Son of Edward and Annie Outram (Hodgkinson) Bangs; born Jan. 12, 1862, at Watertown, Mass. Educated at Noble's School, Boston, and Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard. Address: Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BANKS, Edgar James:

Archæologist and writer. Professor Oriental languages and archæology at Toledo University since 1909. In 1899 organized epedition to excavate Babylonian city of Ur, but after waiting two years the Sultan refused permission. Was acting professor ancient history at Robert College, Constantinople; in 1903 excavated for University of Chicago Babylonian ruin of Bismya, discovering among other objects the white statue of King David, the oldest statue in the world; was private secretary to American minister to Turkey for one year. Since 1906 has been lecturing upon Turkey, Arabia and Babylonia. Author of: "Jonah in Fact and Fancy"; "Babylonische Hymnen der Berliner Sammlung"; also author of numerous articles on archæological subjects. Son of John Randolph and Julia Maria (Dunklee) Banks; born May 23, 1866, at Sunderland, Mass. Educated at Amherst, Harvard and University of Breslau. Married, July 16, 1893, Emma L. Lyford, of Woodbury, Vt. Home: S. Woodbury, Vt. Address: Toledo University, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

BANKS, Elizabeth:

Author. Began her career as a stenographer

Digitized by Google

in St. Paul, becoming in 1889 society reporter on Globe and Evening News; was society editor, 1891-93, Morning Herald, Baltimore; secretary to American minister to Peru, 1890. In 1893 went to London and wrote in the Times: "An American Girl's Reply to Kipling." Contributes to various magazines and is the author of "The Mystery of Frances Farrington"; "The Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl"; "Campaigns of Curiosity." Daughter of John and Sarah (Bristen) Banks; born at Taunton, N.J.; spent her childhood in Wisconsin. Was graduated in 1886 from Milwaukee Downer College. Unmarried. Address: Box 238, Madison Sq. P.O., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BANKS, Louis Albert:

Clergyman and author. Was ordained Methodist Episcopal minister in 1879, and has been pastor of the Independence Ave. Church, Kansas City, since 1909. In 1893 was Prohibition candidate for governor of Massachusetts. Author of: "Life of Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D."; "Spurgeon's Illustrative Anecdotes"; "The Problems of Youth"; "The Religious Life of Famous Americans"; "A Manly Boy"; "John and His Friends"; and numerous other works. Member Society of American Authors. Son of Lebbius Irwin and Mary (Hurlburt) Banks; born Nov. 12, 1855, at Corvallis, Ore. Educated at Philomath College and Boston University. Married, Jan. 1, 1884, Jessie F. A. Ainsworth, of Boise City, Idaho. Address: 2411 Independence Boul., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

BANKS, Nathan:

Entomologist. Since 1900 assistant entomologist United States Department Agriculture. He is the author of: "Treatise on the Acarina"; "How to Collect and Preserve Insects"; "Catalogue of the Acarina." Has the largest collection of Arachnida in the United States. Contributes to various scientific publications. Member New York Entomol. Society; Entomol. Society Washington; Sigma Xi, etc. Prohibitionist. Son of Daniel Gerow and Maria (Hawxhurst) Banks; born April 13, 1868, at Roslyn, N.Y. Educated at Cornell. Married, June 2, 1897, Mary A. Lu Gar, of Sea Cliff, N.Y. Home: East Falls Church, Va. Address: Dept. of Agr., Washington, U.S.A.

BANNARD, Otto Tremont:

Banker. President of the New York Trust Co. Was graduated with the degree of LL.B. from Columbia in 1878 and practiced law in New York until 1889. Member of the Board of Education of New York, under Mayor Strong, for two years. In 1909 was Republican candidate for mayor of New York. President and active manager National Employment Exchange, organized 1906, on Sage Foundation; a founder of Charity Orgn. Society, New York, 1882. Member Yale, Union, University, Century, Republican clubs, and others. Son of John W. and Eliza Landon (Stone) Bannard; born April 28, 1854, at Brooklyn. Graduated in the class of 1876 at Yale with the degree of B.A. Unmarried. Home: 20 E. 58th St., New York. Office: 26 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BANNATINE-ALLASON, Col. Richard:

C.B., 1904; Brig.-Gen. commanding Potchefstroom sub-district since 1906; born Sept. 22, 1855; son of late Richard Cunninghame Bannatine, of Glaisnock, Ayrshire, N.B. Educ.: Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined the Artillery, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. and Colonel, 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80; Soudan Campaign, 1885; South African War, 1899-1903 (Brevet of Colonel, C.B.). British Attache, 1905; attached Japanese army, Manchuria, 1905. Recreations: Cricket and all out-door sports. Address: Logan, Old Cumnock, Ayrshire, N.B.

BANNISTER, Amos:

Clergyman. Born in Manchester, England, Oct. 3, 1859. Son of Amos and Catherine (Pearson) Bannister. Educ. at Manchester, England; Grammar School (lower Moseley St.), 1865-70; Grade and High Schools, N.Y. City, 1873-78; tutor, 1879; Gen. Theol. Seminary, Chelsea Sq., N.Y. City, 1879-82, where he became a Sacred Theology Graduate. On June 4, 1882, was ordained Deacon by Bishop Horatio Potter. Ordained Priest, Dec. 16, 1883, by Bishop Spalding. In business in N.Y. City, 1876-79; organist of All Saints' Church in New York, 1879-82; Curate of same church, 1882-83; minister in charge of St. Thomas' Church, Rawlins, Wyo., and acting chaplain of 7th Regt., U.S. Infantry at Ft. Steel, Wyo., 1883-85; chaplain Grand Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Wyo., 1885-86; rector St. Thomas' Church, Alamosa, Col., 1886-92; rector Christ's Church (now St. Barnabas), Denver, Col., 1882-83; rector St. Mary's Church, Beaver Falls, Pa., from 1893 to the present time. Rev. Bannister was a member of the Standing Com. of the Diocese of Pittsburg from 1905 to 1907, and secy. of same from

REV. AMOS BANNISTER

1898 to 1906, and pres. from 1906 to 1907. Delegate to Pan-Anglican Congress at London, England, June 14 to 24, 1908; S.P.G. (Eng.), special preacher and speaker, June 10 to 25, 1908. Built churches at Rawlins, Wyo., 1884; Alamosa, Col., 1889; La Jara, Col., 1889; Monte Vista, Col., 1890. Founded mission at Saratoga, Wyo., 1885. Built rectory in Beaver Falls, Pa., 1903. Initiated new organ enterprise at Barrington Parish, Cambridge, Eng. (since consummated), 1908. Member and first essayist of Pittsburg Clerical Union; member of Beaver Valley Country Club; Parian Lodge, No. 662, A.F.&A.M.; Harmony R. R. Chapter, No. 206, and of the Beaver Valley Commandery, No. 84 K.T. Married, Nov. 30, 1885, Elizabeth Rench Booth (born in Maryland). Four children: Pearson, Amos Harold, William Booth, and Cortlandt. Politics: Generally Republican. Address: Rectory: 7 Church St., Beaver Falls, Pa., U.S.A.

BARANTE, Claude Ferdinand Prosper de:

Secretary of the French Embassy at Constan-

Digitized by Google

tinople. Born Dec. 5, 1878, at Paris; educated at the Lyceum of Condorcet and at the Sorbonne University; licentiate in letters; licentiate in law; holder of the diploma of the Ecole des Sciences Politiques. He is the son of the Baron de Barante and of the Baroness, nee Le Bertre, and the great grandson of the Baron de Barante, French ambassador at St. Petersburg and member of the French Academy. He was attache of the French Legation in London (1901), secretary of the French Legation at Tokio (1906), and has been secretary of the French legation at Constantinople since 1907. Address: 22 Rue du General Foy, Paris; Chateau de Barante, near Thiers (Puy de Dome).

BARANTE, Baron Edouard de:

Sportsman. Born Aug. 18, 1869, at the Chateau de Barante. Married Miss Antoinette de Chaponay, born May 17, 1906. Son of the Baron de Barante, late deputy and senator, and of the Baroness, nee Lucie de Montozon; one child. Sports: Hunting. Clubs: Jockey Club, Rue Royale, Puteaux. Address: 3 Rue de Magellan, Paris; Villa St. Hubert, Compiegne (Oise).

BARATIER, Aristide Emile Anatole:

Born July 18, 1834, at Orange (Vaucluse); educated at the Ecole Polytechnique (1853). He is a commander of the Legion of Honor and a retired (since 1905) commissioner of the army. He was an officer of the genie corps. Address: 12 Avenue de Villars, Paris.

BARBE, Waitman:

Educator and author. Assistant to president West Virginia University since 1895; editor West Virginia School Journal since 1904. Was managing editor Daily State Journal, Parkersburg, W. Va., for six years. Author of: "The Study of Poetry"; "Going to College"; "Famous Poems Explained"; "In the Virginias"; "Ashes and Incense" (poems). President West Virginia School Improvement League. Son of John and Margaret Esther (Robinson) Barbe; born Nov. 19, 1864, in Monongalia Co., W. Va. Educated at West Virginia University, Harvard and Oxford University. Married, June 6, 1894, Clara Louise Gould, of Parkersburg, W. Va. Address: Morgantown, W. Va., U.S.A.

BARBER, Edwin Atlee:

Director and author. Since 1907 director Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia, having been curator the preceding six years. Was assistant naturalist on Hayden's U.S. Geol. and Geog. Survey of the territories, 1874-75; was postmaster West Philadelphia for six years. Author of the following: "Pottery and Porcelain of the United States"; "American Glassware"; "Tulip Ware of the Pennsylvania German Potters"; and various other works; also author of the genealogies of the Atlee and Barber families, and numerous magazine articles on scientific subjects. Member Numis. and Antiq. Society of Philadelphia, University Club, etc. Son of William Edwin and Anne Eliza (Townsend); born Aug. 13, 1851, at Baltimore. Graduated from Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and studied at Lafayette College. Married, Feb. 5, 1880, Nellie Louise, daughter of Major W. H. Parker, U.S. Marine Corps. Home: West Chester, Pa. Address: Memorial Hall, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

BARBER, Frank Louis:

Methodist minister. Was born in Waterford, Ontario. Educated at Toronto. Received degrees: B.A., A.B., M.A. (with honors), 1905; and Ph.D., 1907, University of Toronto. Published results of experiments in color aesthetics in university of Toronto Studies, Vol. II. He has lectured in Philosophical Department, University of Toronto, 1905-07 Married Miss Ethel May Treble (Toronto), 1909. Address: Preston, Ontario.

BARBER, Ohio Columbus:

Capitalist. President since 1888 Diamond Match Co., having arranged the consolidation of a number of leading match manufacturers to form this company. He began work in his father's match factory in 1856, becoming partner a few years later and head of the firm at the death of his father. He is president of the Sterling Co., and connected with various other business enterprises. He founded in 1891 and developed the town of Barberton. Member of the Union League (New York) and Chicago (Chicago) clubs. Son of George and Eliza (Smith) Barber; born April 20, 1841, at Middlebury, Ohio. Was educated at the Akron common schools. Married, Oct. 10, 1866, Laura L. Brown, of Akron (now dead). Home: Akron, Ohio. Office: 27 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARBERA, Pietro:

Publisher. Born, 1854, in Florence; son of the famous Piedmontese publisher. He was partner of his father, Gaspero, and after the death of same preserved the good reputation of the firm by issuing excellent publications. He published a volume on the publisher Bettoni, a collection of literary works under the title "Publishers and Authors," and the "Annali Barberiani," an important contribution to the bibliographical history of the last fifty years. He is Commendatore of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy, Knight of the Legion of Honor; was communal counsellor of Florence, and is president of the Philological Association of Florence. Residence: Florence.

BARBIANO DI BELGIOSO, Conte Carlo:

Patrician of Milan. Born May 26, 1835, in Milan. Was artillery officer and honorary orderly of H.M. King Humbert. Now colonel of Artillery in Reserve, Knight of the Military Order of Savoie. Residence: Milan, Italy.

BARBIER, fils Paul:

M.A. (Lond.), Bes L (Paris), member of the Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales; professor of French Language and Literature and of Romance Philology in the University of Leeds since 1903; examiner in French, the Universities of Birmingham, Sheffield, etc. Born Manchester, Aug. 6, 1873; son of Professor Paul Barbier and grandson of Pastor Georges Barbier of London. Married, 1906, Cecile Delaloie. Educ.: Manchester Grammar School; University College, Cardiff, open scholarship; B.A. (Lond.); first in first class French honors, exhibitioner in both intermediate, 1891, and final, 1893; clerk to French Consulate for several short periods, 1893-95; private in the 26th Horse Artillery at Le Mans (Sarthe), 1895-96; student in Welsh department at Univ. Coll., Cardiff, 1896-97; awarded chief essay prize of £50 at National Eisteddfod at Newport for work on Welsh history in the 12th century, 1897; second master at the Gainsborough Grammar School, 1897-99; assistant lecturer in French Language and Literature in the Yorkshire College and lecturer to Victoria University, 1899; lecturer in Romance Philology in the Victoria University, 1901. Publications: "The Age of Owain Gwynedd," an historical essay on Wales in the middle of the 12th century; philological and literary articles in the Revue des Langues Romanes, the Revue de Philologie Francaise, the Revue des Etudes Rabelaisiennes, etc. Address: University of Leeds, England.

BARBIER, Pierre:

Man of letters and dramatic author. Born at Paris in 1854. He is the son of Jules Barbier, dramatic author and libretto writer, and the nephew of August Barbier, the poet and author.

Digitized by Google

is a prolific writer of dramatic pieces in verse and prose, of operas and comic operas. He is an officer of the Academy. Address: 60 Rue de La Tour, Paris; Saint Raphael (Varennes).

BARBIERA, Attilio:
Literate. Born, 1879, in Aragona (Sicily). Wrote many novels and romances. The best known ones are: the romance "I ribelli," and "Vita paesana." Residence: Aragona, Sicily.

BARBIERA, Raffaele:
Author. Born, 1852, in Venice. Is chief editor of the Illustrazione Italiana and director of the Illustrazione Populare. Of his numerous noted publications may be mentioned: "Francesco Dall' Ongaro"; "Le poesi di L. Nievo"; "I poeti della Patria"; "La contessa Maffei e il suo salotto." Residence: Milan, Italy.

BARBOUR, Mrs. A. Maynard:
Author. Since 1907 deaconess Protestant Episcopal Church in charge House of Mercy at Boston. Author of the following works: "Breakers Ahead"; "At the Time Appointed"; "The Award of Justice"; "That Mainwaring Affair." Address: 244 Townsend St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BARBOUR, Erwin Hinckly:
Geologist and writer. Professor of geology at the University of Nebraska and State geologist and curator Nebraska State Museum since 1891; geologist Nebraska State Board of Agriculture since 1893. Was assistant paleontologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1892-93; Stone professor natural history and geology at Iowa College for two years; is engaged on U.S. Geol. and Hydrographic Surveys; has charge each year of Morrill geological expeditions. Is the author of numerous scientific papers. Fellow Geol. Society America; A.A.A.S., etc. Son of Samuel Williamson Barbour; born near Oxford, Ohio. Educated at Yale. Married, Dec. 7, 1887, Margaret Roxanna Lamson, of New Haven, Conn. Address: 1234 R St., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

BARBOUR, George Harry:
Engineer and promoter. Born in Akron, Ohio, U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1874. Son of George W. and Roxanna (Bailey) Barber. Educated at Hopkins Grammar School; Yale University, and Cornell University. Received the degree of Ph.B. from Yale in the year 1896, and M.E. and E.E. from Cornell in 1897. Married Theresa Alexander in Akron, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1903. No children. Mr. Barbour has written several papers on technical subjects and articles for the leading electrical periodicals and delivered lectures before engineering societies. He has been interested in general engineering practice for the last fifteen years and has devoted six years to the development of the wireless telegraph art. Has spent several years in England and on the Continent in connection with this work and the sale of patented devices and established industries based on patents. He is engaged in this line of work at present, with offices at 82 Wall St., N.Y. City. Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and New York Electrical Society. Member of the National Geographic Society and the International Electrical Congress held in Saint Louis in 1904. Member of the Yale Alumni Association of Essex Co., New Jersey, and Yale clubs. Recreation consists in experimental work in own laboratory at West Orange, N.J. Address "Brookside," Northfield Ave., West Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

BARBOUR, Henry Merlin:
Clergyman. Rector Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, since 1895. Was ordained deacon in 1872 and priest in 1873 Protestant Episcopal Church; was assistant minister Trinity Church, Tivoli, N.Y.; rector of St. John's, Newark, N.J., and Trinity Church, Trenton, N.J. Prelate emeritus Cœur de Lion Commandery, Knights Templar. Chaplain 7th Regiment National Guard of New Jersey, 1881-95. Thirty-second degree Mason. Member Psi Upsilon. Son of Hon. Heman Humphrey and Frances E. (Merrill) Barbour; born May 29, 1848, at Columbus, Ind. Educated at Trinity College, Conn. Married, June 27, 1872, Harriet Grosvenor Wilson, of East Hartford, Conn. Address: 65 E. 89th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARBOUR, James Ernest:
Clergyman. Born at Orange, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Sept. 21, 1861. Son of Richmond and Melvina (Baker) Barbour. Educ. Willoughby (Ohio) High School, 2 years; Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 4 years; Andover Theological Seminary, 3 years; Philadelphia Divinity School, 1 year; University of Wisconsin, 1 year; B.A., Coe College, 1886; M.A., University of Wisconsin, 1896; assistant of Trinity Church, Portland, Ore.; rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Portland, Ore.; rector of the Church of the Advent, Pawtucket, R.I. Member of the Masonic Order. Politics: Progressive. Home address: 561 Pawtucket Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. Business: Church of the Advent, Pawtucket, R.I., U.S.A.

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry (Richard Stillman Powell):
Author. Contributes short stories and verse to various publications under the nom de plume of Richard Stillman Powell. Among his works are: "The Lilac Girl"; "My Lady of the Fog"; "The Spirit of the School"; "A Maid in Arcady"; "Four in Camp"; "On Your Mark"; "Captain of the Crew"; "The Halfback," etc. Son of James Henry Barbour; born Nov. 13, 1870, at Cambridge, Mass. Educated at New Ch. School, Waltham, and Highland Military Academy, Worcester. Married, Sept. 25, 1895, Mabel Latshaw King, of Denver. Address: 361 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BARBOUR, William:
Capitalist. President American Protective Tariff League since 1910; president of the following: Barbour Brothers Co.; The Linen Thread Co.; W. & J. Knox Net and Twine Co.; U. S. Twine and Net Co.; Passaic Water Co.; N.Y. & N. J. Rapid Transit Co.; Hamilton Trust Co.; American Net & Twine Co., etc.; vice-president Barbour Flax Spinning Co.; a director of numerous enterprises. Address: 96 Franklin St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARCHFELD, Andrew Jackson:
Congressman and physician. Was elected to the 59th, 60th, 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress from the 32d Pennsylvania District. Republican. Engaged in the practice of medicine at Pittsburg since 1884; was city physician for several years; was a member of the Common Council; elected a school director; has been active in all Presidential and Gubernatorial campaigns; was a delegate to the Peace Congress at Brussels in 1905; member Pennsylvania State Medical Society; A.M.A. Son of Henry and Mary (Neuenhagen) Barchfeld; born May 18, 1863, at Pittsburg. Educated in the public and high schools of Pittsburg; M.D., Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1884. Married, May, 1885, Anna Peiffer, of Pittsburg. Address: 106 18th St., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

BARCLAY, George Head:
C.V.O., C.M.G., British Minister to Persia; was born at Woodford, Essex, in 1862; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, and appointed an Attache in the Diplomatic Service, 1888. After serving in Washington, Rome, Madrid, Constantinople and Tokio, he was stationed at Constantinople and represented Great Britain there, with the rank of Minister, after the death

of Sir Nicholas O'Conor. He was appointed to Persia in 1908. Address: British Legation, Teheran, Persia.

BARCLAY, Rev. James, D. D.:
Protestant clergyman. Now pastor of St. Paul's Church, Montreal, Canada. A Scotsman. Born at Paisley, June 19, 1844. Educated at the grammar school in his native town and at the University of Glasgow. Dr. Barclay was pastor of a number of churches in Scotland before going to Canada. He has been pastor at St. Paul's, his present charge, for the past 27 years. Address: Parsonage of St. Paul's Church, Montreal, Canada.

BARCLAY, Shepard:
Lawyer and judge. Senior member of the firm of Barclay, Fauntleroy & Cullen, of St. Louis. Was Judge Circuit Court for five years: Judge Supreme Court of Missouri, 1889-98 (Chief Justice, 1897-98), when he resigned; president St. Louis Alumni of University of Virginia, and Alumni Beta Theta Pi; member of the following clubs: Schiller Verein; Alma Mater; Mercantile; Noonday; University. Grandson of Capt Elihu H. Shepard, of pioneer American settlers; born Nov. 3, 1847, at St. Louis. Educated at St. Louis University and University of Virginia; also studied in Paris and University of Berlin. Married, June 11, 1873, Katie Anderson, of St. Louis. Home: 3844 Delmar Boul., St. Louis. Office: 214 North 6th St., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BARD, Thomas Robert:
Ex-Senator. Extensively interested in lands and in the development of the oil industry. In 1865, went to Southern California to look after the landed interests of Col. Thomas A. Scott, where he has since resided; was transportation agent of the Cumberland Valley Railroad at Hagerstown, Md., in 1861: was United States Senator from 1900-05. Republican. Presbyterian. Son of Robert M. and Elizabeth S. (Little) Bard: born Dec. 8, 1841, at Chambersburg, Pa. Graduated at Chambersburg Academy at the head of his class when eighteen years of age; studied law. Married, April 17, 1876, Mary B. Gerberding, of San Francisco. Address: Hueneme, Ventura Co., Cal., U.S.A.

BARDEEN, Charles Russell:
University dean. Professor of anatomy since 1904, and dean medical school, since 1907, at the University of Wisconsin; was assistant anatomy, associate and associate professor at Johns Hopkins University for several years. Contributes numerous articles to various scientific periodicals; member American Society Naturalists: Wisconsin Academy Sciences; A.A.A.S., etc. Son of Charles William (q.v.) and Ellen Palmer (Dickerman) Bardeen; born Feb. 8, 1871, at Kalamazoo, Mich. Educated at Teichmann School, Leipzig, Harvard and Johns Hopkins. Married, in 1905, Althea Harmer. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

BARDEEN, Charles William:
Editor and author. Since 1874, editor and publisher of the School Bulletin; was principal of the Meriden (Conn.) High School and of the Weston Boarding School; superintendent Schools at Whitehall, N.Y., for one year. Contributes to various publications on literary and educational subjects. Author of the following: "Roderick Hume"; "Fables for Teachers"; "John Brody's Astral Body"; "The Cloak-Room Thief"; "Teaching as a Business"; "History of Educational Journalism in New York"; "The Teacher as He Should Be"; "A System of Rhetoric," and numerous other works; president Yale Club, Syracuse, since 1902: president Syracuse Typothetæ for two years; member American Social Science Association; A.A.A.S. Son of William Thomas and Mary Ann (Farnsworth) Bardeen; born Aug. 23, 1847, at Groton, Mass. Graduated at Yale in 1869. Married, July 15, 1868, Ellen Palmer Dickerman, of New Haven, Conn.; father of Charles Russell Bardeen (q.v.). Home: 1109 E. Genesee St., Syracuse. Office: 311-319 E. Washington St., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARDENHEWER, Otto:
Theologian. Born March 16, 1851, at M. Gladbach; studied at the Univs. of Bonn and Wuerzburg, taking the Ph.D. in 1873; the D.D. in 1875; became an instructor in Munich Univ., 1879; a professor in Muenster, 1884; in Munich, 1886; was rector of the Univ., 1906. His specialty is Exegesis of the N. Test. and Biblical Hermeneutics; published a "Hist. of Old Church Lit.," 2 vols., 1902-03, etc. He is known as a defender of the Encyclice Pascendi of the Pope. His titles are: "Geh. Hofrat," Prof., Ph.D., D.D. Address: Muenchen, Triftstr. 11, Germany.

BARDEY, Ernst G.:
Historian, philologist and schoolman. Born Dec. 23, 1856, at Liepe, Meckl.-Schwerin; was graduated from the Brandenburg Gymnasium; studied in Leipzig Univ.; became first assistant and professor in Schwedt, Nauen and Berlin; retired 1900. Published "Charts for History"; "A Polit. Manual"; "A Hist. of England"; other minor histories; some memoirs of the War of 1813-15, etc. Member of the Berlin Authors' Club and of the Society for Hist. of Berlin and the Mark Brandenburg. Address: Charlottenburg, Cauerstr. 3, Germany.

BARDUZZI, Domenico:
Dermatologist. Born in Aug., 1847, at Brisighella, Prov. of Ravenna. His father was Charles Barduzzi. Educated at the Faenza and Florence Lyceums; then studied medicine in the Univs. of Pisa and Florence; became an assistant to Prof. Landi, 1870; an instructor for sexual diseases in Pisa Univ., 1883; a professor in Siena Univ., 1887; was several times dean of the faculty; was vice-mayor; is now rector of the univ.; also pres. of several scientific, political and patriotic societies; is a member of some French societies and other orders, and owns a valuable collection of "Celso's Works on Medicine." Married Miss Romilda Bicci; they have two children. Address: Siena, San Martin Str., Italy.

BARFURTH, Dietrich:
Anatomist. Born Jan. 25, 1849, at Dinslaken, Rheinprov. His father was a merchant; his mother was Miss Henriette Nünninghoff. Was graduated from the Duisburg Gymnasium; then studied in the Univs. of Goettingen and Bonn; became instructor in Bonn Univ., 1883; prosector, Goettingen, 1888-89; prof. of comp. anatomy, etc., Dorpat, 1889-96; prof. and director of the Anat. Inst., Rostock Univ., since 1896. He has written works on anatomy, histology, embryology, etc., and about experiments in anatomy. Was awarded the War Medal of 1870-71, and the Russian St. Stanslaus Order. Is a corresponding member of the Goettingen Acad. of Science, and a member of the Rostock Society for Phys. Research. In 1879, married Miss Helene Lohmann; they have four sons. Address: Rostock, Graf Schackstr. 7, Germany.

BARGETON, Louis Ernest:
Financier. Born Nov. 7, 1841, at Peyremale (Gard). Educated at the Lyceum of Alais, Ecole Superieure du Commerce. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and has been awarded several gold medals for saving life; is an honorary prefect and was formerly attached to the Suez Canal Company in Egypt, and to the administration of National Defense at Tours; late prefect of the District of Seine-et-Oise and several other districts, and Receiver-General of the

District of the Department of the Seine; he is Regent of the Bank of France; Administrator of the "Credit Foncier de France," also founder and president of the National Society for the support and retirement of life-savers having received medals from the government. Married Miss Lefranc. Address: 39 Rue Vineuse, Paris.

BARIE, Ernest Louis:
Physician and author. Born at Antony (Seine). Educated at the Lycee Henry IV. Knight of the Legion of Honor. Physician of the Hospital Lennec; physicians of the hospitals of Paris; superintendent of clinical courses. He is a laureate of the Academy of Medicine and holder of the Gold Medal for Public Assistance (cholera epidemic, 1892, Tenon Hospital), and is the author of works on the diseases of the heart and of the aorta (Traite pratique des maladies du coeur et de l'aorte, 1900), (Therapeutique des maladies du coeur et de l'aorte, 1898). Address: 28 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris.

BARILLIER, Ernest Henri:
Lawyer and patriot. Born April 30, 1859, at Noisiel (Siene-et-Marne). Educated at the College of Meaux. Councillor-General of the Seine; he was elected Municipal Councillor of Paris in 1900 and re-elected in 1904; he has been a member of the Directors' Committee of the League of Patriots sinc 1882. Married Miss Hortense Dambly. Address: 6 Rue Lantonnet, Paris. Claye-Souilly (Seine-et-Marne).

BARING, Hon. Maurice:
Author and journalist. Born in London in 1874; son of the 1st Lord Revestoke. Educ. at Eaton, Cambridge and Berlin. Has been connected with the Diplomatic Service from 1899-1903; was War Correspondent for the Morning Post in Manchuria from 1904-08, and Special Correspondent in Russia; has published a number of interesting works; his play, "The Grey Stocking," a comedy, was produced at the Royalty Theatre in 1906. Contributor to the best reviews of England. Unmarried. Member of the Beefsteak Club. Address: North Cottage, 6 North St., Westminster, S.W., London, England.

BARKER, Albert Smith:
Rear-Admiral United States Navy. Was student Naval Academy, from Massachusetts, 1859-62; was promoted through grades and retired, March 31, 1905, with rank of Rear-Admiral; was Commander-in-Chief North Atlantic Fleet, 1903-05; relieved Admiral Dewey of command of Asiatic Fleet, temporarily; member of Board of Strategy at beginning of Spanish War; commanded Enterprise and ran a line of deep-sea sounding around the world, 1882-86; commanded the Montauk, Philadelphia, Oregon, Newark; was the first one in the United States to fire high explosives in shells. Son of Josiah and Eliza (Cushing) Barker; born March 31, 1843, at Hanson, Mass. Married, in 1894, Ellen Blackmar Maxwell. Home: 1716 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BARKER, E. Frye:
Author. Born Feb. 4, 1873, in Fall River, Mass., U.S.A. Daughter of Abraham T. and Ellen M. (Frye) Barker. Direct descendant of Randulph de Calverhall, tenant in fee of the Manor of Calverhall, England, held from 1200 A.D.; Gov. Thomas Prence, of Plymouth Colony; U.S.A.; Govs. Nicholas Easton and John Coggeshall, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.; Gov. Tristram Coffin, of Nantucket, U.S.A.; relative of Senator Wm. P. Frye, of Maine, U.S.A.; coat-of-arms confirmed by Queen Elizabeth, 1563, A.D. Educated at Cook Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; Granger Place School, Canandaigua, N.Y.; Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.; class of 1890, Willard School, Berlin, Germany; pupil of Frau Schullerhrer Cauer; traveled extensively in Europe for two years; in California and elsewhere on Pacific Coast, one year, and a winter on a cruise of the West Indies; has traveled all over the U.S.A. and Canada, and made trips to Bermuda and Nova Scotia. Author: "White Heather"; also numerous biographies and children's stories; assisted in compiling the Library of Inspiration and Achievement (6 volumes); compiled and published the Wells College Calendar; also published fifteen Unison Choruses; extensive writer of advertisements and compiled a booklet on the "History of Perfume"; author of many epigrams; indexer of the "National Year Book of the Daughters of the American Revolution," etc.; director Ybrad Mfg. Co. Episcopalian. Member Wells College Alumnæ; president Ladies' Board of Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes; branch secretary Girls' Friendly Society. Recreations: Golf, horseback riding, boating. Address: 60 West 10th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARKER, Ellen Blackmar (Ellen Blackmar Maxwell):
Author. Her works are: "The Way of Fire"; "Three Old Maids in Hawaii"; "The Bishop's Conversion." Daughter of John Simmons and Rebecca M. Blackmar; born at West Springfield, Pa. Educated at Edinboro, Pa. Married, in 1879, Rev. Allen J. Maxwell, who died at Lucknow, India, in 1890; married, in 1894, Albert Smith Barker (q.v.). Address: 1716 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BARKER, H. Granville:
Playwright and actor. Born in London, 1877. Married Lillian McCarthy, the actress, 1906. First appearance on the stage in 1891; associated for several years with stage society, and particularly with the plays of Mr. Shaw, appearing in "Candida"; "Captain Brassbound's Conversion"; "The Man of Destiny"; "Mrs. Warren's Profession." Joined J. E. Vedrenne in management of the Court Theatre, 1904; has served on Executive Committee of Fabian Society since 1907. Author of "The Marrying of Ann Leete"; "The Voysey Inheritance", "Waste"; and in collaboration with Berte Thomas of "The Weather Hen"; and with Lawrence Housman of "Prunella"; joint author with William Archer of "Scheme and Estimates for National Theatre." Address: 52, Shaftesbury Ave., London, W., England.

BARKER, John Marshall:
University professor, clergyman and writer. Since 1899, professor of sociology at Boston University; was professor of economics at the Ohio Wesleyan University for ten years; ordained Methodist Episcopal minister in 1876; served as pastor at Charlestown and Cambridge, Mass.; was missionary in Pachuca, Mexico, 1878-85; afterwards pastor at Ellington and Fredonia, N.Y. He is the author of "The Saloon Problem and Social Reform"; "History of Ohio Methodism"; "Colleges in America"; "Wealth and Its Uses." Member of the Winship (Boston) Club. Republican. Son of Joseph N. and Nancy J. (Benedict) Barker; born Oct. 1, 1849, at Fredericktown, Ohio. Educated at Ohio Wesleyan University and Boston University. Married, July 3, 1877, Alice L. Bixter, of Wooster, Ohio. Home: Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

BARKER, Lewellys Franklin:
Physician and author. Professor of medicine at Johns Hopkins University, and chief physician Johns Hopkins Hospital since 1905, having previously been connected with this institution from 1891-1900; was professor and head of Department of Anatomy at Rush Medical College (University of Chicago), 1900-05; house officer, Toronto Gen-

eral Hospital, one year. Author of the following works: "Laboratory Manual of Human Anatomy"; "Translation of Werner Spaltehols's Hand Atlas of Human Anatomy"; "The Nervous System and Its Constituent Neurones." Son of James F. and Sarah Jane (Taylor) Barker; born Sept. 16, 1867, at Norwich, Ont. Educated at Pickering College, Ont.; University of Toronto; Universities of Leipzig, Munich and Berlin. Married, in Oct., 1903, Lilian H. Halsey, of New York. Address: 1035 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BARKER, Wharton:

Capitalist. Member banking firm of Barker Bros. & Co., Philadelphia; founded Investment Co. of Philadelphia, and The Finance Co. of Pennsylvania; founded Penn Monthly in 1869, and merged it into The American in 1880, a weekly, which was published until 1900; in 1878, he was appointed financial agent of the Russian Government and built four cruisers for its navy; obtained from China, in 1887, valuable railroad, telephone and telegraph concessions; trustee, since 1880, University of Pennsylvania. Member American Philosophical Society; Academy Natural Sciences, etc. Republican until 1896, and Populist since. Son of Abraham and Sarah (Wharton) Barker; born May 1, 1846, at Philadelphia. Educated at the University of Pennsylvania. Married, in 1867, Margaret Corlies Baker, of New York. Address: 316 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BARKLEY, Henry L.:

Bishop. May, 1896, consecrated Bishop United Brethren Church; was ordained in 1877; was presiding elder of the Willamette District from 1890-95; was a member of the Oregon House of Representatives, 1895-97. Son of Samuel T. and Elizabeth (Snyder) Barkley; born March 18, 1858, in Adams Co., Ind. Educated in the normal and high schools of Ohio. Married, Sept. 11, 1878, Ida B. Masters, of Pioneer, Ohio. Address: 661 Union Ave., Portland, Ore., U.S.A.

BARKLEY, James Morrison:

Clergyman. Pastor Third Ave. Presbyterian Church, Detroit, since 1887; was ordained in 1879; was pastor Wickliffe Church, Newark, N.J.; at Hillsdale, Mich.; state secretary Y.M.C.A., Michigan, 1885-87; served in the Confederate States Army, 1864-65; moderator Presbyterian General Assembly, Denver, 1909. Author of published addresses and sermons. Honorary member Old Fourth Veteran Michigan Infantry. Son of John Cathy and Eliza Julia (Morrison) Barkley; born Nov. 22, 1846, near Statesville, N.C. Educated at Princeton. Married, May 27, 1879, Mary E. Conwell, of Evanston, Ill. Home: 265 Commonwealth Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

BARLOW, John Whitney:

Officer in the U.S. Army. Born Perry, N.Y., U.S.A., June 26, 1838. Son of Nehemiah and Orinda (Steel) Barlow. Educated village schools and the U.S. Military Academy at West Point. Received diploma from the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. On May 10, 1895, he was made Colonel; May 2, 1901, promoted to Brig.-General and Chief of Engineers; Captain, May 27, 1862; in Ga. campaign was Chief Engineer of the 17th Army Corps; after war Superintending Engineer in building of Fort Clinch, Florida, and Fort Montgomery, New York. He retired after 40 years' service in the army. Married, 1st, Hessie McNaughton Birnie, of Washington, Dec. 26, 1861; 2d, Alice Stanton Turner of New London, Conn., Sept. 17, 1902. Episcopalian. Republican. Address: New London, Conn., U.S.A.

BARNABEE, Henry Clay:

Comedian, vocalist. Was born in Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 14, 1833. Son of Willis Barnabee, a native of Connecticut. Graduated at Portsmouth High School. Was made Vice-President Lincoln University, Endowment Assoc.; Honorary Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; Honorary Member Lincoln Farm Association. Entered business life as a dry goods clerk. Became a member of the Unity Church Quartet, Boston, with which he continued to be connected for twenty-three years, and further expressed his gifts in concert singing and in connection with the Mercantile Library Association, an organization in which several noted actors and public readers have received their early stage training. He made his professional debut as an entertainer, and traveled through the United States and Canada, where his "Patchwork, or An Evening with Barnabee," a monologue written for him, met with great success. Made his first appearance in 1866 in legitimate drama at a Boston Museum benefit performance, playing Toby Winkle in "All That Glitters is Not Gold." In 1887, with Tom Karl and W. H. Macdonald, organized "The Bostonians," in which he created leading opera rôles, notably the Sheriff of Nottingham, in "Robin Hood." As a platform entertainer, singer and comedian, he has pursued a career reflecting credit upon the musical and operatic annals of this country, and, beyond any doubt, stands pre-eminent among his contemporaries in the lyric field. First appeared in vaudeville, Brooklyn, Sept. 12, 1904. Married, 1859, to Clara, daughter of Major Daniel George, of Warner, N.H. Address: 16 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.A.

BARNARD, Charles:

Author. Has conducted the Housekeeping Experiment Station since 1907. Has filled several editorial positions. Contributes to the Century Dictionary and to leading publications upon scientific and educational subjects. Author of: "The Door in the Book"; "Light" (with the late Prof. Meyer); "Tools and Machines"; "The Tone Masters." Son of the late Rev. Charles F. and Sarah (Holmes) Barnard; born Feb. 13, 1838, at Boston. Married, May 17, 1881, Mary E. Knight, of N.Y. City. Address: Darien, Conn., U.S.A.

BARNARD, Edward Chester:

Topographer. Geographer United States Geological Survey since 1907, having been topographer from 1884 to 1907. Was chief topographer U.S. and Can. Boundary Survey, 1903-04-05, locating boundary line; has mapped sections of California, Washington, Oregon, New York, Tennessee, Kentucky and Virginia; had charge of party sent to Alaska to make map of Forty-Mile District and Nome District. Son of Owen Howard and Anne E. Barnard; born Nov. 13, 1863, at N.Y. City. Graduated at Columbia in 1884, with the degree of E.M. Married, Dec. 16, 1908, Mrs. Juliet Gill Rogers, of Lancaster, Ky. Address: U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BARNARD, Edward Emerson:

Astronomer. President of practical astronomy at the University of Chicago, and astronomer of the Yerkes Observatory since 1895; was in charge Vanderbilt University Observatory four years, and astronomer Lick Observatory, Cal., 1887-95. Has made photographs of the nebulæ, comets, milky way, etc.; discovered sixteen comets and the 5th satellite of Jupiter. Received from the French Academy of Sciences the Arago, Jannsen and Lalande gold medals; also gold medal from the Royal Astronomical Society of Great Britain. Member Société Astronomique de France; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. He was born Dec. 16, 1857, at Nashville, Tenn. Began the study of astronomy when a boy, and also learned pho-

tography; graduated at Vanderbilt University in 1887. Married, Jan. 27, 1881, Rhoda Calvert, of Yorkshire, England. Address: Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis., U.S.A.

BARNARD, George Grey:

Sculptor. Professor sculpture, Art Students' League, N.Y. City. The following are his works: Two Natures (in Met. Museum, N.Y. City); Norway; Brotherly Love; The God Pan (in Central Park); The Hewer; The Boy; Urn of Life; Despair and Hope; Prodigal Son and Father; Labor and Rest, and numerous others; also busts of Collis P. Huntington, Abram S. Hewitt, etc. Was awarded gold medals at the Paris and Buffalo expositions. Son of Joseph H. and Martha (Grubb) Barnard; born May 24, 1863, at Bellefonte, Pa. Studied at Art Institute of Chicago, and Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts. Married, in 1895, Edna Monroe, of Boston, Mass. Address: Care Monroe and Co., 7 rue Scribe, Paris, France.

BARNARD, Harry Everett:

Chemist. Food and drug inspection chemist, United States Dept. Agriculture, since 1907; also chemist Indiana State Board of Health, and State Food and Drug Commission of Indiana. Was assistant chemist New Hampshire Experiment Station one year, and chemist New Hampshire State Board of Health four years. Author of New Hampshire and Indiana board of health reports. President Indiana Sanitary and Water Supply Association; member American Chemical Society, Indianapolis Technical Society, etc. Republican. Protestant. Son of Nelson H. and Celestia A. (Rider) Barnard; born Nov. 14, 1874, at Dunbarton, N.H. Educated at New Hampshire College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and Harvard. Married, June 20, 1901, Marion Harvie, of Providence, R.I. Home: 5543 University Ave., Indianapolis. Office: State House, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

BARNES, Annie Maria:

Author. Editor Young Christian Worker. Author of the following: "A Little Lady at the Fall of Quebec"; "An American Girl in Korea"; "The Laurel Token"; "Little Betty Blew"; "The King's Gift"; "Carmio"; "Gospel Among the Slaves"; "Scenes in Pioneer Methodism"; "Life of David Livingston," and various other works. Daughter of James Daniel and Henrietta Jackson (Neville) Barnes; born in 1857, at Columbia, S.C. Address: Summerville, S.C., U.S.A.

BARNES, Cassius McDonald:

Ex-governor. President of Logan Land Co. Bank at Guthrie, Okla. Was admitted to the bar in 1893. Governor of Oklahoma from 1897 to 1901; mayor of Guthrie two terms; member 3d and 4th legislatures of Oklahoma; receiver United States Land Office, Guthrie, 1899. Republican. Served in the Civil War; was private secretary to General Lyon. Son of Henry Hogan and Cemantha (Boyd) Barnes; born Aug. 25, 1845, in Livingston Co. N.Y. Educated at Wesleyan Seminary, Albion, Mich. Married Mary E. Bartlett. Address: Guthrie, Okla., U.S.A.

BARNES, Clifford Webster:

Educator. President Chicago Sunday Evening Club since 1908; honorary secretary and chairman executive committee International Committee on Moral Training since 1907. Resident worker, Hull House Social Settlement, Chicago, 1893-94; went to Europe to investigate moral and religious training in schools, 1906-07; was instructor sociology and director University Settlement Work, University of Chicago, 1899-1900. Member Chicago, Union League, University, and various other clubs. Son of Joseph and Anna (Webster) Barnes; born Oct. 8, 1864, at Corry, Pa. Educated at Yale and the University of Chicago; student at Oxford, England. Married May 5, 1898, Alice Reid, of Lake Forest, Ill. Home: Lake Forest, Ill. Address: Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BARNES, Francis George:

Educator. General secretary of eastern central office for University Research Extension of Chicago since July, 1908. Was principal Epworth (Iowa) Seminary; president of Onarga (Ill.) Seminary and Illinois Wesleyan University. Was ordained Methodist Episcopal minister in 1888; was pastor at Inkster, N.D., three years; frontier missionary in Canadian districts four years. Explored ruins of the Cliff Dwellers in Arizona in 1902. Member National Geographical Society. Son of Peter Stephen and Sarah Annie (Spencer) Barnes; born Jan. 31, 1866, in London, Eng.; came to America in 1872. Educated in Hamline University and at Harvard. Married, July 18, 1899, Harriet Leland Morse, of Evanston Ill. Address: 1207 Oakland Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

BARNES, Frances Julia:

Reformer. Established and edited the "Y" Almanac of W.C.T.U. in 1885. Worked with Frances E. Willard; was appointed superintendent National W.C.T.U., 1880; became world's superintendent Y.W.C.T.U. in 1891, and is now honorary secretary; was president Loyal Legion Temperance Society of New York, 1882. Daughter of C. W. and Letitia (Willets) Allis; born April 14, 1846, at Skaneateles, N.Y. Educated at Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn. Married, Sept. 21, 1871, Willis A. Barnes, of Brooklyn. Address: 446 Central Park W., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARNES, Henry Burr:

Publisher. Founded the Barnes-Curtiss Co. in 1896. Entered publishing house of A. S. Barnes & Co. in 1866, later becoming partner, and senior partner in 1896. Was director American Book Co. in 1891; editor International Review for two years; president Barnes Real Estate Association in 1905. Member Aldine, University and Century clubs. Republican. Son of Alfred S. and Harriet Elizabeth (Burr) Barnes; born Dec. 14, 1845, at N.Y. City. Yale graduate. Married, June 16, 1869, Elizabeth, daughter of Courtlandt P. Dixon, of Brooklyn. Home: 11 W. 49th St. N.Y. City. Office: 11 E. 25th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARNES, Lemuel Call:

Born at Kirkland, Ohio, U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1854; son of Lemuel Munson and Rachel (Call) Barnes. Minister of the Gospel. He was educated at Kalamazoo College, Michigan, and Newton Theological Institution, Massachusetts. He received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Kalamazoo College, 1875; Doctor of Divinity, Bucknell University, 1896, and Kalamazoo College, 1896. He greatly increased beneficences of churches served, and published widely distributed leaflets on giving; wrote on the history of missions; was an active worker in organizing the General Convention of Baptists in North America, The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America and the Northern Baptist Convention. Pastorate at Worcester, Mass., ended 1907. Became Field Secretary American Baptist Home Mission Society, April, 1907. Author of "Shall Islam Rule Africa?" 1891. Married May Emelia Clark, of Weldon Creek, Mich., Jan. 2, 1879. Address: American Baptist Home Mission Society, 312 4th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARNES, Stephen Goodyear:

Educator and clergyman. Pastor Congregational Church at St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1902. Was ordained in 1881; pastor at Longmeadow, Mass., 1891-1900; college pastor and dean theological department at Fisk University, Tenn., 1900-02. Was professor of English literature at

Iowa College 1873-91; lecturer at Hartford Theological Seminary and at Knowlton Conference, Quebec. Author of "Voices of Faith and Love" (poems). Son of Joshua Edward and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Barnes; born April 2, 1853, at Perth Amboy, N.J. Educated at Lafayette College, Andover Theological Seminary and Hartford Theological Seminary. Married, June 14, 1881, Hannah W. Magoun, of Grinnell, Iowa. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt., U.S.A.

BARNES, Thurlow Weed:
Business man and writer. Interested in railways, mining, etc., and president various New York corporations. In 1898 negotiated with the Chinese Government the "Hankow-Canton Contract." Contributes to various publications, and is the author of the "Life of Thurlow Weed." Has made three trips around the world. Son of William (q.v.) and Emily P. Weed Barnes; born June 28, 1853, at Albany, N.Y. Educated at Harvard. Address: Metropolitan Club, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARNES, William:
Lawyer. Specialist in insurance law; superintended compilation sixteen volumes of insurance statistics and edited first New York State life insurance valuation tables and condensed insurance reports; was special counsel for city of New York in Astor and other cases against city for vacation of assessments, 1874. Was appointed by President Grant United States delegate to International Statistical Congress at St. Petersburg, Russia. Organized and managed, with his father, first teachers' institutes in New York, 1843-44; one of organizers Saratoga Springs Convention, held in August, 1854. Honorary fellow Royal Statistical Society, London; member American Society International Law, American and National Geographical societies, etc. Son of Orson and Eliza (Phelps) Barnes; born May 26, 1824, at Pompey, N.Y. Educated at Manlius Academy, New York; studied law 1840-46. Married, in 1849, Emily Peck Kempshall, daughter of Thurlow Weed (she died in 1889); married, June 1, 1891, Mrs. Lizzie Balmer Williams, of San Francisco; father of Thurlow Weed (q.v.). Address: O'Conor-Barnes Homestead-on-the-Cliff, Nantucket Island, Mass., U.S.A.

BARNETT, Harry Villiers:
Journalist and critic. Born at Bristol, England, Oct. 1, 1858; son of Henry N. Barnett, editor of the Sunday Times, London, and Dorothy (Short) Barnett. A self-educated man, having spent but one year in the grammar school at Newcastle-on-Tyne. At ten years of age his father's amanuensis. Three years in Telegraph Dept. British Post-Office; one year at commercial work, Leicester. Joined the staff of the Graphic, 1877, as assistant editor to the late Arthur Locker; remained five years. Then became a free lance as critic, special correspondent, and special artist; contributor to a number of publications, reviews, magazines, etc., St. James' Gazette, Newcastle Leader, Magazine of Art (under W. E. Henley), Saturday Review, Athenæum, etc. Later founded the Continental Weekly, in 1904, which is famed for its literary, musical, dramatic, artistic and political criticisms, enjoying a wide circulation throughout Europe. Among Mr. Barnett's publications are the authorized translation of the Prince of Monaco's "La Carrière d'un Navigateur"; "Portus Heraklis Monocki, a vision of the Story of Monaco" (1909, and a second edition in 1910); "Hyères the Happy and the Isles of Gold"; "Ten Years of the Monte Carlo Theater;" and "Francis Coutts," a monograph on his poetical and critical work, etc., etc. Is prominent as an artist, and some of his works have been exhibited in the leading galleries of Europe, Glasgow Institute, Monte Carlo, Beaux Arts, etc. In politics an Imperialist and Independent. Address: 8 Villa Michon, Rue Boissière, Paris; Villa Dryade, Monte Carlo France. A.M.

BARNETT, Mrs. (Henrietta Octavia):
Born May 4, 1851; daughter of Alex. Rowland, Champion Hall, Kent; married, 1873, Canon Barnet. Member of Poor-Law Schools Children's Departmental Committee, 1894-96; manager of Forest Gate District Schools, 1875-97; 1884, founder, and President of London Pupil Teachers' Association, 1891-1907; on Committee which founded Whitechapel Art Exhibition, 1881; Trustee of New Gallery, 1901-07; Hon. Sec. of Whitechapel M.A.B.Y.S., 1876-98; promoted Homes for Workhouse Girls, 1880, 1883, 1889 and 1894; and feeble-minded girls, 1882; Vice-President National Association for Welfare of Feeble-Minded, 1898; Chairwoman of the Nature Study Committee of the Children's Country Holiday Fund; Vice-President of National Union of Women Workers, 1895-1907; Hon. Sec. for the Hampstead Heath Extension Council, 1903-07; Hon. Sec. for the Garden Suburb Trust, 1903-06; and Director of the company since formed; Vice-Chairwoman of the Avon Banks Preservation Council, 1903-07; Lecturer on Poor Law and Social Subjects. Publications: "Making of the Home"; "Makinig of the Body"; "Practical Socialism" (in conjunction with her husband); "How to Mind the Baby"; "The Place of Women in Philanthropy"; and many articles in magazines. Recreations: Sketching, sewing, driving, traveling. Address: 3 Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, England.

BARNETTE, William Jay:
Rear-Admiral United States Navy. Was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1868, served as midshipman, Asiatic Fleet, and was successively promoted until he became rear-admiral, Aug. 1, 1908. He retired Feb. 2, 1909. He commanded the Dorothea in 1898, and the Saratoga, 1898-1901; commanding United States Battleship Kentucky, 1904-1906. Was member General Board (Navy), and Joint Board (Army and Navy). Republican. Member University (N.Y. City), Rittenhouse (Philadelphia), Metropolitan (Washington) clubs. Son of Dr. Milton and Caroline (Shepherd) Barnette; born Feb. 2, 1847, in Madison Co., N.Y. Married Evelyn G. Hutchins, of San Francisco, Nov. 29, 1877. Address: Care Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BARNEY, Samuel Stebbins:
Judge. Since 1906 associate justice United States Court of Claims. Was admitted to the bar in 1873, and practiced at West Bend, Wis., until 1906. Was a member of the 54th, 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses, 5th Wisconsin District; was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1884; was superintendent schools of Washington Co., Wis., for four years. Son of John and Adalina (Knox) Barnes; born Jan. 31, 1846, at Hartford, Wis. Was educated at Lombard University, Ill. Married, May 18, 1876, Ellen S. McHenry, of West Bend, Wis (now dead). Address: Court of Claims, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BARNHART, Henry A.:
Congressman. He was elected to fill a vacancy in the 60th Congress, caused by the death of Hon. A. L. Brick; was elected to the 61st, and re-elected to the 62d Congress, from the 13th Indiana District. Democrat. Editor and publisher of the Rochester Sentinel since 1886. He has been president and manager of the Rochester Telephone Co., and president of the National Telephone Association; was a director of the Northern Prison at Michigan City for three years, and a trustee of the hospital for the insane at Longcliff for seven years; was county

surveyor of Fulton County for two years; taught school several terms. Son of Jacob and Mary (Fisher) Barnhart; born Sept. 11, 1858, near Twelve Mile, Ind. He was educated in the common schools, Amboy Academy, and Wabash Training School. Married, in 1881, Loretta Leffel, of Logansport, Ind. Address: Rochester, Ind., U.S.A.

BARNUM, Charlotte Cynthia:
Editor and mathematician. Editor Biological Survey, United States Department of Agriculture, since 1908. Was a teacher at Smith and Carleton colleges, at Stamford, Conn., and at New Haven, Conn. Computer Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.; U.S. Naval Observatory; U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; Yale Observatory. Was assistant editor Webster's International Dictionary, 1886-90 and 1897. Daughter of Rev. Samuel Weed and Charlotte (Betts) Barnum; born May 17, 1860, at Phillipston, Mass. Graduated at Vassar, and studied at Johns Hopkins and Yale. Unmarried. Address: U.S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D.C. U.S.A.

BARNUM, Henry Samuel:
Missionary. Missionary at Constantinople since 1854, where he edited a weekly in Armenian and Turkish, 1854-1907. Was ordained a Presbyterian minister in 1867. Was missionary at Harpoot, East Turkey, 1867-72, and at Van, Turkey, 1872-83. Has prepared commentaries on the Bible in the Armenian language. Son of Samuel and Harriet (Curtis) Barnum; born Aug 13, 1837, at Stratford, Conn. Graduated at Yale and Auburn Theological Seminary. Married, May 22, 1867, Lucretia L. Parker, of Guilford, Conn., who died in 1867; married, March 10, 1869, Helen Randle, of Norwalk, Conn. Address: Bible House, Constantinople, Turkey.

BARNUM, Herman Norton:
Missionary. Joined Turkish mission of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in 1853, with which he has since been connected. Was ordained a Presbyterian minister in 1855; was missionary-at-large, Vermont, for one year; engaged in foreign travel a year; has taught at Harpoot Theological Seminary and Euphrates College. Republican. Son of Daniel T. and Mary Ann (Tomlinson) Barnum; born Dec. 5, 1826, at Auburn, N.Y. Educated at Amherst College and Andover Theological Seminary. Married at Constantinople, July 6, 1860, Mary Goodell. Address: Harpoot, Turkey.

BARNWELL, Charles Heyward:
University dean. Since 1907 dean University of Alabama, and professor of English there since 1899. Has been a teacher of languages at Agricultural and Mechanical College of Alabama; Harvard; Hollins Institute, Va.; Western Reserve University. Son of Charles Heyward and Charlotte (Thomas) Barnwell; born Nov. 15, 1868, at Midway, S.C. Educated at South Carolina College and at Harvard. Married, Sept. 6, 1893, Lucile G. Pau of Dalton, Ga. Address: University, Ala., U.S.A.

BARODA, H. H. Maharaja Gaekwar Sir Sayaji Rao III.:
G.C.S.I., cr. 1881; Sena Khas Khel, Sam Sher Bahadur, Farzand-i-Khas-i-Dowlat-i-Inglishia; born March 10, 1863; succeeded, 1875; invested with powers, 1881; educated at Maharaja's School, Baroda, India. His Highness receives a salute of 21 guns. His state has a population of 1,952,692, and covers 8,099 square miles. Married, 1st, Chimnabai Maharani, C.I. 1880; 2d, Chimnabai Maharani II, C.I. 1885; three sons, one daughter. Among his publications are "Famine Notes," and "From Cæsar to Sultan." Address: Baroda, Gujarat, Western India.

BARON, Gabriel Charles:
Lawyer and statesman; born in December, 1850, at Marseilles. He is an advocate at the Law Courts of Aix (Province), a councillor-general, and a deputy of the Department "Bouches-du-Rhone," and was formerly mayor of the City of Aix. Address: 22 Rue de Maubeuge, Paris.

BARON, Louis Bouchenes:
Dramatic artist; born in 1838, at Alençon, France. He started his career on the variety stage in 1865, and has been playing the principal parts in a great many popular pieces. Address: 5 Rue des Bourguignons, Paris, Bois-Colombes (Seine), France.

BARON, Marie Hippolyte Roger:
Jurist and art critic; born Aug. 17, 1861, in the marquisate of La Jarrie, near La Rochelle (Charante—Inf.) Administrator of the Bureau of Charities of the Ville District; of the Indo-Chinese Railroads and other public concerns. Married Miss Valentine Gués, daughter of Emile Gués, councillor at the Court of Appeals of Paris; great-grand-daughter of Mayor Martini, of Toulon (1830); niece of General of Division Tittié, secretary-general of the Presidency of the Republic. He was formerly an advocate at the Court of Appeals of Paris (1881-1908), and secretary to M. Waldeck-Rousseau, advocate, and prime minister of France. He is the author of a number of works on civil law, criminal jurisprudence, etc., and has a collection of ancient furniture, tapestries, and objects of art, from the 18th century. Address: 24 Rue de Courcelles, Paris. Chateau de Luret, near Tonnay-Boutonne (Charante Inf.), France.

BARONE, Enrico:
Born Dec. 2, 1859, in Naples. Professor of Political Economy at the University of Rome, and Chief Editor of the Tribune. Was Instructor in the Artillery School, Military Academy and in the colonial-diplomatic school. Was head of the Archive of the Staff, and left the army with the rank of Colonel of Staff. Is Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BARR, Albert J.:
Newspaper manager. President and general manager Post Publishing Co. since 1886, and Sun Publishing Co. Prominent in newspaper circles and in politics. Democrat. Son of James P. Barr; born Jan. 12, 1851, at Pittsburg, Pa. Educated in the common schools of Pittsburg, and at Western University of Pennsylvania. Married, July 28, 1884, Mary A. McDevitt, of Lancaster, Pa. Home: Bidwell St., Pittsburg. Office: The Post, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

BARR, Amelia Edith:
Novelist; born Ulverston, Lancashire, March 29, 1831; daughter of William Henry Huddleston; married at 19, Robert Barr, Glasgow merchant (son of Rev. John Barr); left widow, with three daughters, at 35, in Texas; came to New York; began writing for Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's paper, and other papers and magazines; at 50 began novel writing; has since published 47 in America and England; many German and French translations. Publications: "Jan Vedder's Wife," 1885; "Bow of Orange Ribbon," 1888; "Friend Olivia," 1890; "A Daughter of Fife," 1886; "The Squire of Sandal-Side," 1887; "A Border Shepherdess," 1887; "Paul and Christina," 1887; "The Last of the Macallisters," 1890; "Between Two Loves," 1886; "Feet of Clay," 1889; "Bernicia, A Knight of the Nets," "The Lone House," 1894; "The Hallam Succession," 1885; "She Loved a Sailor," 1891; "Love for an Hour is Love Forever," 1892; "A Sister to Esau," 1891; "Cluny M'Pherson," 1894; "Remember the Alamo," Prisoners of Conscience," 1897; "I, Thou, and the Other

Digitized by Google

One," "Trinity Bells," 1899; "The Maid of Malden Lane," 1900; "The Lion's Whelp"; "A Song of a Single Note"; "Thyra Varrick." Recreations: Music (the organ) and the cultivation of flowers. Address: Cherry Croft, Cornwall Heights, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARR, Archibald:
D.Sc.; M.Inst. C.E., Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics, Glasgow University, since 1889. Born Glenfield, Renfrewshire, 1855; son of late Archibald Barr, Paisley; married Isobel, eldest daughter of late John Young, Paisley; three sons, one daughter. Educ. Paisley; Glasgow University. Formerly Professor of Civil and Mechanical Enginering in the Yorkshire College, Victoria University (now the University of Leeds); Past President Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; inventor (conjointly with Prof. Stroud) of the naval range finders adopted by the British Admiralty and foreign governments; of various range finders for fortress and field service; of electrical fire control instruments for use between the fire control positions and gun stations of war vessels, adopted by the British Admiralty; of a pump for the production of high vacua, and of other scientific instruments and machines. The inventors have works, specially designed and equipped for the manufacture of these instruments, at Anniesland, Glasgow. Publications: Papers and addresses on engineering topics. Recreation: Motoring. Address: Westerton, Milngavie, by Glasgow Scotland.

BARR, Granville Walter:
Writer. Editor and proprietor Keokuk Standard since 1902. Was professor materia medica, therapeutics, etc., College Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1890-98; was managing and city editor Keokuk Gate City for several years. Contributes to various medical publications; lectures on popular science. Has been secretary Board of Education, Keokuk, Iowa, and trustee Public Library of Keokuk, for several years. Son of Dr. Jacob Cullen and Kate (Doll) Barr; born Oct. 25, 1860, at Medway, Ohio. Student Asbury University, Rush Medical College, Chicago, and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Married, April 12, 1884, Annabelle Applegate, of Lawrence Co., Ill. Address: Keokuk, Iowa, U.S.A.

BARR, John Henry:
Mechanical engineer and author. Professor machine design at Sibley College, Cornell, since 1898, having been connected with this institution from 1889. Was with the Calumet & Hecla Copper Mining Co. for two years; instructor at the University of Minnesota six years; factory manager Smith-Premier Works, Syracuse, N.Y., Feb., 1903. Author of: "Elements of Machine Design" (with D. S. Kimball); "Notes on Machine Designs"; "Kinematics of Machinery." Chairman New York State Voting Machine Commission; trustee Cornell University; member American Society Mechanical Engineers, etc. Son of John Henry and Eliza T. Barr; born June 19, 1861, at Terre Haute, Ind. Educated at the public schools of Mankato, Minn., University of Minnesota and Cornell. Married, June 4, 1884, Katherine L. Kennedy, of Minneapolis, Minn. Residence: 813 James St., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARR, William Francis:
College dean. Since 1907 dean College of Education at Drake University. Taught in the Indiana country schools for four years; was principal of the schools at Eaton, Ind., and Milroy, for several years; was superintendent schools at Greene, Iowa, for five years, and at Parkersburg for four years; teacher Drake University Academy, 1900-03, and dean Normal School, 1903-07. Contributes to educational journals, and is the author of "Drill Lists in Arithmetic" and "Outline of Physics" (3d edition). Member National Geographical Society, N.E.A., etc. Republican; Mason; I.O.O.F. Son of James William and Bettie Ann (Bader) Barr; born March 16, 1865, at Newark, Ohio. Educated at Harvard; Summer School, University of Chicago; Drake University. Married, Dec. 29, 1896, Carrie Marie Lockwood, of Greene, Iowa. Address: 2514 Kingman Boul., Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

BARRACCO, barone Alberto:
Born Dec. 18, 1855, in Isola Capo Rizzuto (Cantazaro). Elected Deputy of Spezzano Grande in Legislatures XIX to XXII. Residence: Naples, Italy.

BARRACCE, barone Giovanni:
Born April 28, 1829, in Osola Capo Rizzuto (Catanzaro). Honorary Doctor Philosophy and Fine Arts of the University of Halle (Germany); deputy in Parliament for Cotrone, Spezzano, Santa Maria Capua Vetere, Catanzaro in Legislatures VIII. to XV.; Senator, 1886; Questor of Senate, 1887; Grand Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He published: "La Collection Barracco," illustrating the excellent Greek literature, compiled by him and dedicated to the City of Rome. Residence: Naples, Italy.

BARRALL, Jean Louis:
Engineer. Born July 12, 1867, at Paris; educated at the Lyceum of Condorcet. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and Chief Engineer of powders and saltpeters. Address: 128 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

BARRAN, Rowland Hirst:
M.P. Born at Leeds, England, in 1858; the 6th son of Sir John Barran, Bart., and Ann (Hirst) Barran. M.P., North Leeds, 1902, 1906, 1910 elections. Member of Council Leeds University; Gov. Leeds Grammar School. Member of Bath and Reform Clubs. Married (1st), in 1887, Rose C., daughter of Rev. Gilbert Bradley; two sons, two daughters; (2d) Louise, daughter of J. Stevenson Brown, of Montreal, Canada. Address: Beechwood, Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire, England; 20 Queen's Gate, London, S.W., England.

BARRAU, Victor Eugene Theophile:
Sculptor. Born Oct. 3, 1848, at Carcassonne, France. Knight of the Legion of Honor. He was awarded the first-class medal at the exposition, Salon of 1892. Address: 55 Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris.

BARRE, Andre:
Man of letters. Born in 1878, at Clermont-Ferrand. He is a licentiate in letters and a member of the Society of Men of Letters. Author of: "The Sages" (1902); "Pheme" (1904); "The Servian Tragedy"; "The Monocle of Maxime Opsiss"; "The German Menace"; Gretchen" (1908), etc. Address: 8 Rue Garanciere, Paris; Les Charmettes, Riom (Puy-de-Dome), France.

BARRE, Ernst (Pseud. Ursinus):
Jurist and official. Born Jan. 18, 1843, at Paderborn. His father was a Justizrat. Was graduated from the Paderborn Gymnasium; then studied law in the Univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin; entered the service in Paderborn, 1864; was employed in Naumburg, 1867; took the state exam. and then served in the War of 1870-71; became a justice of the peace in Rappoltsweiler, 1871; in Kolmar, 1872; in the superior court, Duesseldorf, 1876-86; director of the superior court, Treves, 1886-98; then in Torgau; now in Bielefeld. He has published: "Poems," 1869; novels at different times; "The German Law on

Digitized by Google

Usury," 1893; etc.; also "Decisions of the High Court of Administration," 1898. In politics he is National-Liberal. Address: Bielefeld, Westfalen, Germany.

BARRELE, Henri Etienne Eugene:
Financier. Born Jan. 14, 1857, at Caen (Calvadoc), France. He is paymaster general at Orleans, a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and Officer of the Academy; also an honorary member and officer of various orders. Address: Orleans, France.

BARRETT, John:
Director of International Bureau of American Republics. Diplomat, editor and man of letters. Born at Grafton, Vt., U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1866; son of Charles and Caroline (Sanford) B. Educated Worcester Academy, Vanderbilt University, and Dartmouth College. Before entering the diplomatic service Mr. Barrett was engaged as a newspaper editor in the States of California, Washington and Oregon. In 1894 he was appointed as Minister of the United States to the Kingdom of Siam. In 1898, his term of office as Minister expiring, he went to the Philippines as a newspaper war correspondent. In 1903 he re-entered the diplomatic service as United States Minister to the Republic of Argentina. In 1906 he became director of the International Bureau of American Republics. Mr. Barrett has written a book on Admiral George Dewey, and is preparing for publication several treatises on South America and its concerns. He belongs to clubs in Washington, D.C.; New York City, San Francisco and Chicago. He is considered an authority upon matters concerning the politics and commerce of South America and the republics of Central America. Many articles from his pen have appeared from time to time in European and American periodicals on such subjects. Director of several joint stock companies. Honorary member of American Asiatic Association. Recreation: Reading. Address: International Bureau of American Republics, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BARRETT, Kate Waller:
Sociologist. President National Florence Crittenton Mission, Washington, since 1910, having been vice-president and general superintendent for several years. She became interested in philanthropic work early in life and has held several important positions. Is a popular public speaker. Was a delegate to the conference called by President Roosevelt in 1909 for care of delinquent children; vice-president-at-large National Council of Women; member League for Social Service; National Geographical Society; D.A.R., etc. Daughter of Withers and Ann Eliza (Stribling) Waller; born Jan. 24, 1858, at "Clifton," Stafford Co., Va. Was educated at Arlington Institute, Alexandria, Va.; completed course in nursing at Florence Nightingale Training School, and St. Thomas' Hospital, London; M.D., Medical College of Ga. Married, in 1876, Rev. Robert South Barrett, of Atlanta, Ga. (now dead). Home: 408 Duke St., Alexandria, Va. Address: 218 3d St., N.W., Washington, U.S.A.

BARRETT, Otis Warren:
Agriculturist and writer. Plant introducer, Office Seed and Plant Introduction and Distribution, United States Dept. Agriculture, since July, 1905. Was in Jamaica in 1894 in employ of West India Improvement Co.; was traveling agent of the Commission for the Mexican exhibit of Paris Exposition of 1900; has filled many other important posts. Contributes to various scientific publications, both American and foreign; author of the following: "The Changa, or Mole Cricket, in Porto Rico"; "The Yautias, or Taniers, of Porto Rico." Member Washington Botanical Society; A.A.A.S., etc.; director of agriculture for Mocambique, Port East Africa, since 1908. Son of James and Alice W. (Kelley) Barrett; born April 18, 1872, at Clarendon, Vt. Educated at Vermont Academy, Burr and Burton Seminary and Vermont University. Married, April 27, 1898, Bessie Lou Stearns, of Burlington, Vt. Address: U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, U.S.A.

BARRETT, Reginald:
Composer of: "Communion Service in E-Flat"; anthems, "Crossing the Bar" and "Come, Let Us Sing"; organ, "Christmas Offertory," "Marche Fantastique," "Berceuse in G," and many transcriptions; piano, "The Birthstone Suite," "Evening Service in D"; two gavottes (piano); songs, "The Light Beyond," "The Holy Gates" (first prize the Musician competition, 1898), "Round the Year," "The Song of the Jester," etc. Was born Jan. 12, 1861, in London, England. Received musical education at Darmstadt and at Guildhall School of Music, London. He was awarded the composition prize, Nat. Eisteddfod, at Scranton, Pa., in 1906. Filled several positions in churches of New York as organist and choirmaster; also teacher of the organ and voice. Married, Sept. 1, 1888, Lucy E. Wilkes, of Stratford-on-Avon, England. Address: Lincoln Sq. Arcade, 1947 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARRETT, William F.:
Professor of physics, Royal College of Science for Ireland, 1873 to 1910 (now retired). Born in Jamaica, Feb. 10, 1844. Son of Rev. W. G. and Martha (Fletcher) Barrett. Educ. at Old Trafford Grammar School of Manchester, and at the Royal Institute of London. Fellow of the Royal Society of London and of Edinburgh, and of the Psychical Research Soc. Member Royal Irish Academy, Institute of Electrical Engineers, Royal Dublin Society, etc. Ex. President of the Society for Psychical Research. Lecturer at the International College in London; professor of physics at the Royal College of Science at Dublin. Writer on and discoverer of sensitive flames in 1867; also of recalescence in 1873. Has done research work in regard to the electric and magnetic properties of the alloys of iron, etc. Member of the National Liberal Club of London. Unmarried. Liberal in politics. Address: 6 De Vesci Terrace, Kingstown, Co. Dublin, Ireland; Carrigoona, near Bray, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

BARRIE, James Matthew:
Scottish novelist and playwright. Born at Kirriemuir ("Thrums"), Scotland, in 1860. Started as a journalist, but soon graduated into writing successful books and plays. "The Little Minister"; "A Window in Thrums"; and "Auld Licht Idylls" are his best known novels; "Peter Pan"; "What Every Woman Knows"; and "Walker, London," his most successful plays. It has been said many times by those who ought to know that Mr. Barrie makes more in a year by his pen, than does any other living author. Address: Black Lake Cottage, Farnham, England.

BARRILI, Anton Giulio:
Romancer. Born Dec. 14, 1836, in Savona. Began as journalist, studied law in the University of Genoa, volunteered in the regular army (1859), and with Garibaldi (1866-1867). Is Professor of Italian Literature in the University of Genoa, of which he is rector. Was Deputy in Legislature XIII. Is communal and provincial counsellor. He wrote several comedies and many romances, of which the following are the best known: "Le confessioni di fra Gualberte"; "Cuor di ferro e cuor d'oro"; "La donna di picche"; "Guilia Vandi," etc. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon:
College president. Practiced Davidson, N.C.,

1883-88; prof. physiology and materia medica from 1888; chmn. faculty, 1896-1903, Univ. of Va.; pres. Va. Poly. Inst. since 1907; pres. Med. Soc. of Va. Born Concord, N.C., U.S.A., Feb. 13, 1857. Author: "The American Negro, His Past and Future"; also articles on race problem. Married, Dec. 27, 1882, Nannie I. Hannah, of Charlotte Co., Va. M.D., Univ. of Va., 1877; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York Univ.), 1878; then studied in Europe from 1880-81; LL.D., Univ. of North Carolina and Davidson Coll. Address: Blacksburg, Va., U.S.A.

BARRINGTON, Mrs. Russell (Emilie Isabel Barrington):

Author; artist. Born London, Eng., Oct. 18, 1841; daughter of the Rt. Hon. James Wilson, M.P. Educ. at home. Pres. of the Girls' Realm Guild (resigned, 1909); Hon. Secy. Leighton House Committee, since 1896; one of the proprietors of the "Economist" newspaper, founded by her father and edited by her brother-in-law, Walter Bagehot, the writer. Artist in oil and water colors. Author: "The Reality of the Spiritual Life"; "Lena's Picture"; "Helen's Ordeal"; "A Retrospect"; "Reminiscences of G. F. Watts, G.M.R.A."; "Life, Letters and Work of Frederick Leighton"; essays on the "Purpose of Art"; "Past and Present Creeds of English Painters." Member Royal Society of Arts; National Trust Society; the Committee of the Decorative Branch of the Kyrle Society; Alliance Club; British Constitution Assn.—Free Trade, Anti-Socialist. Married Russell Henry Barrington, son of the Hon. and Rev. Canon and Lady Catherine Barrington, grandson of the 5th Viscount Barrington and 3d Earl of Chichester; one son: Guy. Address: Melbury House, Melbury Rd., Kensington, W., London; Herd's Hill, Langport, Somerset.

BARRON, Leonard:

Horticulturist. Asst. editor Gardener's Chronicle, London, 1885-93; editor American Gardening, New York, 1894-1904; mng. editor Garden Magazine, since 1905; author: "Lawns and How to Make Them," 1906; chief author "Roses and How to Grow Them," 1905; editor "The Water Garden"; "The Garden Library." Contributor to hort. jours. and mags. Born Sept. 29, 1868, Chiswick, England. Son of Archibald Farquharson and Eleanor (Ayres) Barron. Married Effie Maude, grand-daughter of Admiral Charles Jepp Robinson, R.N., of Chiswick, England, June 3, 1896, at Bayonne, N.J. Educ. Belmont House, Chiswick, England; Gunnersbury Coll., 1880-84; Birkbeck Inst.; special courses in botany, vegetable physiology and morphology, chemistry and biology, 1884-92. Went to the United States in 1894. Member of a number of societies. Address: Home: 813 E. 150 St.. Business: 133 E. 16th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARROW, David Crenshaw:

Chancellor of University of Ga. since June, 1906; member Board of Education, Athens, Ga., 1887-8. Born Oct. 18, 1852, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; educ. Univ. of Ga., B.S., 1874; C.E. same year; LL.D., Emory Coll., 1909. Married Fannie Ingle Childs, of Athens, Ga., 1879. Address: Athens, Ga., U.S.A.

BARROW, Elizabeth M.:

Novelist and magazine writer. Born in Skaneateles, N.Y., U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1869. Daughter of George and Caroline M. (Tyler) Barrow. Among her books are "The King's Rivals" and "The Fortune of War." Address: Skaneateles, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARROWS, Charles Clifford:

Surgeon. House physician, Bellevue Hospital, 1880-81; asst. surgeon, United States Army, 1882-87; serving in Indian campaigns under Gen. Crook; practicing in New York since 1887; specialty, gynecology and obstetrics; clin. prof. gynecology, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., since 1909; asst. gynecologist and obstet. physician, Bellevue Hospital; surgeon New Rochelle, Manhattan, Maternity, Peekskill and Moriah hospitals. Born June 5, 1857, Jackson, Miss., U.S.A. Educ. Univ. of Va., M.D., 1879; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York Univ.), 1880. Married Hettie Curtis, of Prescott, Ariz., May 19, 1886. Address: 63 E. 56th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARROWS, Katharine Isabel Hayes Chapin:

Editor Proc. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 20 years; asst. editor Christian Register, 16 years; phonographic sec. Nat. Prison Assn., and for 17 years sec. and editor Lake Mohonk Conf., etc. Also editorial contributor to the following: Independent, Outlook, New York Evening Post, etc. Born April 17, 1845, at Irasburg, Vt., U.S.A. Educ. Adams Acad., Derry, N.H., 1862; M.D., Medical College in New York; also studied in Leipzig and Vienna. For some time practised as oculist; then learned stenography, and was the first woman stenographer ever employed by Dept. of State, Washington. Married, 1st in 1863, and again in 1867 (both deceased). Author: "The Shaybacks in Camp" (with S. J. Barrows), 1887. Address: Tompkinsville, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARRY, John Daniel:

Playwright. Works: "The Princess Margarethe"; "The Intriguers"; "Mlle. Blanche"; "A Daughter of Thespis"; "The Leading Woman"; "The Congressman's Wife"; "Our Best Society"; "The Four Goldies"; also contributor of short stories and essays to magazines. Born Dec. 21, 1866, Boston, Mass. Educ. Harvard Univ., A.B., 1888. Formerly dramatic critic of Harper's Weekly and later of Collier's. Instructor diction and interpretation, Amer. Acad. of Dramatic Arts; lecturer on literary and social subjects, New York Board of Education. Address: City Club, 55 W. 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARRY, Richard:

Author. Since 1898 engaged in newspaper work with Milwaukee Sentinel, Buffalo Enquirer, Los Angeles Times and San Francisco Bulletin; war corr. in Russo-Japanese War for Collier's Weekly, Century Magazine and Westminster Gazette. From 1906-07 traveling corr. McClure's Magazine, and in 1908 corr. with Atlantic Fleet in cruise around the world. Born Sept. 10, 1881, Eau Claire, Wis., U.S.A. Educ. grammar and high schools. Author: "Sandy From the Sierras"; "The Searchlight" (a drama); "Assassination of President McKinley"; "The Events Man"; "Port Arthur—A Monster Heroism." Married. Address: 16 Gramercy Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARRY, Thomas Henry:

Major-general, U.S.A. Second lt. 7th Cav., June 15, 1877; transferred to 1st Inf., Aug. 31, 1880; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1882; capt., Feb. 25, 1891; maj. asst. adj.-gen., Jan. 29, 1897; lt.-col. asst. adj.-gen., U.S.V., June 22, 1898; lt.-col. asst. adj.-gen., U.S.A., Jan. 10, 1900; brig.-gen., U.S.V., June 18, 1900, to June 30, 1901, serving with China relief expdn. and in Philippines till July 18, 1901; col. asst. adj.-gen., U.S.A., July 15, 1902; brig.-gen., Aug. 18, 1903; maj.-gen., April 29, 1908; commanding army of Cuban pacification, 1907-09. Born Oct. 13, 1855, New York, U.S.A. Educ. public schools and College of New York. In 1877 graduated from the U.S. Mil. Acad. Married in 1884. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BARRY, Rev. William (Francis), D. D.:

Catholic priest and theologian; canon of Birmingham; rector of St. Catharine's Horse Fair, Birmingham, since 1907; born London, April 21,

Digitized by Google

1849. Educ.: Oscott Coll., near Birmingham, and English Coll., Rome; B.D. and D.D., Gregorian University, Rome; seventh in honors at matric., Lond. Univ.; scholar of English Coll. de Urbe. Ordained in St. John Lateran, Rome; studied under Cardinals Franzelin and Tarquini, and the famous Perrone; present during Vatican Council and taking of Rome, 1870; vice-president and prof. of philosophy at Birmingham Theological College, 1873-77; prof. of divinity at Oscott College, 1877-80; on mission in Wolverhampton, 1882; appointed to Dorchester, 1883; delivered addresses in America, 1893, and lectured at Royal Institution; also in many parts of England; centenary address on Burke, London and Dublin, 1897; late rector of St. Birinus, Dorchester, Oxon. Publications: Eighty essays in periodicals; "The New Antigone," 1887; "The Two Standards," 1898; "Arden Massiter," 1900; "The Wizard's Knot," 1901; "The Dayspring," 1903—romantic novels; "The Papal Monarchy," 1902; "Newman," 1904; "Heralds of Revolt," 1904; "Renan," 1905. Acquainted with French, German, Italian, Spanish, Greek and Latin languages and literatures; work, metaphysical, critical and historical. Interested in Social Christian enterprise. Address: St. Catharine's Rectory, Horse Fair, Birmingham, England.

BARRYMORE, Ethel (Mrs. Russell Griswold Colt):

Actress. Made debut in John Drew's Co., 1896; played Priscilla in "Secret Service," London, and later appeared in leading roles with Henry Irving; first starred in "Captain Jinks," 1900, and "Cousin Kate"; in "Sunday," 1906; "A Doll's House," 1905; "Alice Sit-by-the-Fire," 1906. Born Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1879. Address: 46 E. 34th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARSTOW, George Eames:

Financier. Born at Providence, R.I., U.S.A., Nov. 19, 1849; son of Amos Chafee and Emeline Mumford (Eames) Barstow. Educated in public schools and Mowry and Goff's English and Classical School, Providence. Married, at Providence, R.I., Oct. 19, 1871, Clara Drew Symonds. Began active career at age of seventeen; financed, founded or organized Barstow Thread Co., Providence Warehouse Co., National and Providence Worsted Mills, American Writing Paper Co., U.S. Envelope Co., Barstow Irrigation Co., Barstown Town Co. of Barstow, county seat Ward County, Texas, of which he is president. Member School Board of Providence, fourteen years, and President thereof; member Providence Common Council four years, R.I. House of Representatives, three terms; president National Drainage Association, 1906-07; National Irrigation Congress, 1908-09; upon invitation of President Roosevelt, was member of Conference of Governors at White House, 1908, and guest of President during trip on Mississippi. Republican. Life Director Euphrates College, Turkey; member American Forestry Association, American Institute of Civics (councillor), National Child Labor Committee, American Civic Alliance (member Executive Council), American Academy of Political and Social Science, National Geographic Society of Fine Arts, Southern Historical Association, American Museum of Natural History, Rhode Island Historical Society, Navy League, Empire State Society of Sons of American Revolution. Clubs: Republican. Chairman, Pan-American Committee, National Irrigation Congress; Member National Civic Federation; American Economic Association; The Academy of Political Science in the City of New York; Board of Governors American Land and Irrigation Congress of Chicago; Vice-President Texas Conservation Commission; member American Association for International Conciliation; American Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes. Has been contributor to the press for many years. Address: Barstow, Texas, U.S.A.

BARSTOW, William Slocum:

Electrical engineer. With Edison Machine Works, Schenectady, N.Y., Paterson, N.J., New York and Brooklyn, from 1887-89; asst. supt., 1889-90; gen. supt. and chief engineer, 1890-97; gen. manager, 1897-1901, Edison Electrical Illuminating Co., Brooklyn, etc. Born Feb. 15, 1866, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Educ. Columbia, A.B., 1887. Inventor of several electrical devices. Member Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (ex-vice-pres., ex-mem. Board of Managers), etc. Married, Oct. 4, 1894, Francoise M. Duclos, of New Brunswick, N.J. Clubs: Columbia, Lawyers', and University. Address: 50 Pine St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARTET, Jeanne Julia:

French actress. Knight of the Legion of Honor. Born at Paris, 1854. Joined the Paris Conservatoire, 1872, as a pupil of Regnier; made her first appearance on the stage, 1873, at the Vaudeville Theatre, in the role of Vivette, in "L'Arlesienne"; interpreted Lea in Sardou's "Daniel Rochat" at the Comedie Francaise, 1880; has appeared successively in such classics or modern masterpieces as "Iphigenie," "L'Ecole de Maris," "Adrienne Lecouvreur," "Hernani," "Le Roi s'Amuse," "Francillon," "Ruy Blas," "Les Femmes Savantes," "L'Estrangere," etc. Address: 16 Rue du General-Foy, Paris, France.

BARTH, J. E. Henri:

Physician, author, sportsman and collector of ancient drawings. Born Oct. 13, 1853, at Paris; educated at the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of the Academy and physician of the Hospital Necker, having the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Married Miss Henriette Voisin, daughter of Dr. Auguste Voisin, of the "Salpetriere" he is the son of Dr. J. B. Barth, physician of the Paris City Hospital (Hotel-Dieu), president of the Academy of Medicine. He has distinguished himself in the study of auscultation and of the treatment of the diseases of the chest, and has decorations and numerous honorary offices and titles. He is the author of various works on tuberculosis of the pharynx, on the diseases of the respiratory organs, etc., and is a contributor of articles to several scientific magazines. He is a lover of music, the theatre and traveling, and besides following the sport of fishing, he employs his leisure time in collecting old drawings. Address: 2 Rue Saint-Thomas-d'Aquin, Paris.

BARTHELEMY, Marquis Pierre Francois Sauvaize de:

Explorer and sportsman. Born May 10, 1870, at Paris; educated at the Jesuit College, Rue de Madrid, Paris. He is the great grand-nephew of the Abbe de Barthelemy, author of the "Voyage due jeune Anacharsis," and of Barthelemy, State Minister of Louis XVIII. His publications chiefly relate to Indo-Chinese travel. He is a lover of yachting and a member of various clubs and sporting societies. Address: 51 Rue Pierre-Charron, Paris. Chateau de Douaville (Seine-et-Oise).

BARTHOLDT, Richard:

Congressman. Born Nov. 2, 1855, in Germany. Came to the United States when a boy; learned printing trade. Editor-in-chief St. Louis Tribune, 1885-92; member St. Louis School Board, 1888-92, and was president of same from 1891-92; member 53d to 62d Congresses, 1893-1911, 10th Mo. Dist.; pres. Interparliamentary Union for Pro-

Digitized by Google

motion of Internat. Arbitration. Married in 1880. Address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BARTHOLOMEW, Edward Fry:

College professor. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1875; prin. Kahoka High School, Mo., 1872-73; prof. natural sciences, Carthage Coll., 1874-83; prof. English literature, Mt. Morris Coll., Ill., 1883-84; pres. Carthage Coll., Ill., 1884-87; prof. English literature and philosophy, Augustana Coll., since 1887. Born Mar. 24, 1846, Sunbury, Pa., U.S.A. Educ. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, A.B., 1871; A.M., 1882; Univ. of Berlin, 1894-95; Ph.D., Augustana Coll., 1896; D.D., Carthage Coll., 1887. Author: "Outlines of English Literature"; "The Relation of *Psychology to Music*"; "Christ, the Discoverer of the Individual"; "Rational Musical Pedagogy," etc. Editor The Musical Profession, 1906; pres. Internat. Society Pianoforte Teachers and Players from 1901. Married, July 11, 1872, Catherine L. Fasold, of Sunbury, Pa. Address: Rock Island, Ill., U.S.A.

BARTHOLOMEW, George Kellam:

Educator. Prin. classical dept. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1860-75; founder and prin. Bartholomew English and Classical School, Cincinnati, 1875-1900; pres. Bartholomew-Clifton School for Girls, Evanswood, Clifton, Cincinnati, 1900-05. Born July 4, 1835, Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt.; educ. Dartmouth, A.B., 1858; A.M., 1861; Ph.D., 1888. Author of "Latin Grammar and Graded Lessons in Latin." Editor "Cæsar's Gallic War." Member (retired): Phi Beta Kappa, Cincinnati Lit. Club, Colonial Wars of Ohio, etc. Married 1st in 1860 and again in 1864. Address: Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

BARTLETT, Alice Elinor (Birch Arnold):

Author: "Until the Daybreak," 1877; "A New Aristocracy"; "The Spirit of the Inland Seas," 1901; "The Mystery of the Monogram," 1904; "Birch Leaves," 1906; etc.: also verse and prose in newspaper and periodical press. Born Sept., 1848, Delavan, Wis., U.S.A. Engaged with the Chicago Herald 6 yrs.; Chicago Chronicle, 3 yrs.; Detroit Journal, 3 yrs.; at present engaged in general literary work. Married in 1876. Address: 1796 Vinewood Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

BARTLETT, Charles Lafayette:

Congressman. Admitted to bar in 1872, and practiced at Monticello, and later at Macon, Ga.; Solicitor-General Macon Jud. Circuit, 1877-81; member Ga. House of Representatives, 1882-86; Senate, 1888-90; Judge Superior Court, Macon Circuit, 1893-94; resigned that office May 1, 1894, and has since been elected to the 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses. Born Jan. 31, 1853, in Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga., and educated at the Univ. of Georgia, and at the Univ. of Virginia. Married in 1874. Address: Macon, Ga., U.S.A.

BARTLETT, Frank W.:

Naval officer. Appointed asst. engineer, June 20, 1880; passed asst. engineer, June 19, 1890; chief engineer, 1898; rank changed to lieut., 1899; promoted lieut.-commander, 1901; commander, 1906; served on Indiana, 1901-02; Maine, 1902-03; Chicago, as fleet engineer, 1904-06. Born Aug., 1856, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Graduated from U.S. Naval Academy in 1878. Author of the following: "Mechanical Drawing"; (prize article) Journal American Society of Naval Engineers, for 1902, etc. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BARTLETT, George A.:

Ex-Congressman. Admitted to bar in 1893, and since in practice in Nevada; 1899-1900, District Attorney Eureka Co., Nev.; member 60th and 61st Congresses, 1907-11, Nev. at large. Born San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1869. Received public school education; LL.B., Georgetown Univ., Washington, 1894. Married, Feb. 14, 1899, Pearl Gates, of Eureka, Nev. Democrat. Address: Reno, Nev., U.S.A.

BARTLETT, Homer Newton:

Composer of numerous compositions and arrangements for voice, violin, piano and orchestra; some are: "Grande Polka de Concert"; sacred song, "O God, Be Merciful"; cantata, "Autumn Violets"; opera in three acts, "La Valliere"; "Concerto for Violin and Orchestra"; "Suite for Organ," etc. Born New York, U.S.A., Dec. 28, 1845. Pupil of Mills, Guyon, Braun, Jacobsen. Organist, Madison Ave. Baptist Church. Address: 272 Manhattan Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARTLETT, John R.:

Financier. Started business career in Boston, 1865; removed to New York, 1873; pres. Drawbaugh Telephone and Telegraph Co.; purchased and organized, with associates, 1885-90, many companies for the supply of potable water to cities and towns of Northern N.J., among them the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures (organized by Alexander Hamilton, 1790); Pacific Water Co..; Montclair Water Co.; W. Milford Water Storage Co.; E. Jersey Water Co., etc. Born Canada, May 17, 1839. Received his education in common schools at Fredericton, N.B., Canada, and Boston, Mass. Was elected pres. of the Amer. Cotton Oil Co., which controls 45 mills, 15 refineries and other plants, 1891; also pres. and dir. of many other companies. Married Jennie Dickerson, of Des Moines, Ia., April 22, 1897. Address 2 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARTLETT, Paul Wayland:

Sculptor. Under the care of Mr. Fremiet, began sculpture when a boy; at the age of 14, exhibited in salon a bust of his grandmother; pupil of Cavelier at Ecole des Beaux Arts in 1880, received, in 1887, recompense at the salon for the group The Bear Tamer, now exhibited in the Met. Mus. of New York; was hors concours, Paris Exposition, 1889; member Internat. Jury of Awards; also hors concours and represented U.S. on Internat. Jury of Awards for Sculpture, Paris Exposition, 1900; Chevalier Legion of Honor of France, 1895; officer, 1908. Some of his principal works are as follows: Statue, Gen. Joseph Warren, Boston; equestrian statue, Gen. McClellan, Philadelphia; equestrian statue, Lafayette, in the Sq. of the Louvre, Paris (gift to France from the school children of the U.S.; statue, Columbus; statue, Michelangelo, both in the Congressional Library, Washington. Was born, 1865, at New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. His father was Truman Howe Bartlett, and his mother, Mary Ann (White) Bartlett. Address: 229 East 20th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARTLEY, Elias Hudson:

Physician. Taught sciences, Princeton High School, 1873-74; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1874-75; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1875-78; instr. chemistry, 1880-86; prof. chemistry and toxicology and pediatrics since 1901, L.I. Coll. Hospital; chief chemist, Health Dept., Brooklyn, 1882-88; member of Kings Co. Board of Pharmacy, 1892-98, etc. Born Bartley, N.J., U.S.A., 1849. Received the following degrees: B.S., Cornell, 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll Hosp, 1879. Author: "Manual of Clinical Chemistry," 3d edition; "Text-book of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry," 7th edition. Contributor of articles to various journals and hand-books. Married, Nov. 5, 1888, Mary Frances Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Address: 65 S. Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARTON, Arthur James:

Baptist minister. Was born in Craighead Co., Arkansas (P. O., Jonesboro). Educated at South-

Digitized by Google

western Baptist University; received degrees D.D. from Southwestern Baptist University, Jackson, Tenn., and from Baylor University, Texas. Served as pastor, North Edgefield Bapt. Ch., Nashville, Tenn; asst. cor. sec'y, Foreign Mission Board; State mission sec'y, Arkansas Baptist Convention, and editor Baptist Advancer, Little Rock, Ark.; field sec'y, Home Mission Board, Southern Bapt. Con.; pastor Buch St. Bapt. Ch., Texaskana, Ark., and of First Bapt. Ch. (now cor. sec'y Education Board, Bapt. General Con. of Texas), Waco, Texas. Address: Waco, Tex., U.S.A.

BARTON, Clara:
Philanthropist. During the Civil War did relief work on battlefields and organized search for missing men (for the carrying on of which work Congress voted $15,000); laid out grounds National Cemetery, Andersonville, 1865; associated with Internat. Red Cross of Geneva and worked through the entire Franco-Prussian War, 1870; distributed relief in Strassburg, Belfort, Montpelier, Paris, 1871; secured adoption of Treaty of Geneva, by U.S., 1882; was first pres. of the Red Cross from 1881-1904; appointed to represent U.S. in internat. conferences, Geneva, 1884; Carlsruhe, 1887; Rome, 1892; Vienna, 1897; St. Petersburg, 1903. Holds diplomas of honor from Germany (Iron Cross), Baden, Austria, Servia, Turkey, Armenia, Switzerland, Belgium, Spain, Russia. Was the only woman for whom a G.A.R. post has been named. Author of many works. Was born Oxford, Mass., U.S.A., 1821. Father was Capt. Stephen Barton, and her mother, Sally (Stone) Barton. Address: Glen Echo, Md., U.S.A.

BARTON, The Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund:
G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., M.A. Was born at Glebe, Sydney, N.S.W., Jan. 18, 1849, and educated at Sydney Grammar School and University. He was called as a barrister in 1871; elected to represent his university in the Legislative Assembly, 1879; became Speaker in 1883-87, and entered the Legislative Council, 1887-91; Attorney-General, 1889 and 1891. He was the senior representative of New South Wales at the 1897 Federal Convention, and took the leading part in its proceedings until the Federal Constitution bill was adopted. He went to England in 1900 in support of the Constitution bill, and was Premier of the first Commonwealth Ministry from Jan., 1901, until Sept., 1903, when he became Senior Puisne Judge of the High Court; P.C., 1901, and G.C.M.G., 1902. Address: Miandetta, Kirribilli Point, Sydney, N.S.W.

BARTON, Edmund Mills:
Librarian. Mercantile training in Boston, St. Louis and New York, 1857-60; relief agt., U.S. Sanitary Commission for 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, 1863-65; asst. librarian, 1866-83; librarian, 1883-1908; librarian emeritus since 1909. Amer. Antiquarian Society. Born Dec. 2, 1842, at Loraine, N.Y., U.S.A. Received education at public and private schools. Married, Sept. 6, 1870, to Abigail Twycross Blake, of Dresden, Me. Address: 262 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

BARTON, George Aaron:
College professor. Insurance broker, Boston, 1883; teacher of higher mathematics and classics, Friends' School, Providence, 1884-89; prof. Bible lit. and Semitic langs., Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1891; acknowledged Orthodox minister, Society of Friends, since 1879; lecturer on Bibl. langs., Haverford Coll., 1891-95; dir. Amer. School of Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, 1902-03. Born Province of Quebec, Canada, Nov. 12, 1859. Received following degrees: A.B., Haverford Coll., 1883; A.M., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1890; Ph. D., 1891. Author of numerous books, among them: "A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious"; "A Year's Wandering in Bible Lands"; "Roots of Christian Teaching as Found in the Old Testament"; "Ecclesiastes in the International Critical Commentary," etc. Member Phi Beta Kappa; Amer. Oriental Society; Society of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, etc. Married, June 26, 1884, Caroline Brewer Danforth, of Boston, Mass. Address: Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

BARTON, George Hunt:
Geologist. From 1880-81 asst. in drawing, Mass. Inst. Tech.; 1881-83, asst. on Hawaiian Government Survey, Honolulu; 1883-84, asst. in geology; asst. prof. until 1904, Mass. Inst. Tech.; same, Boston University until 1904; at present curator Teachers' School of Science; was asst. geologist U.S. Survey; member 6th Peary expedition to Greenland in 1896. Born July 8, 1852, at Sudbury, Mass., U.S.A. Author: "Outline of Elementary Lithology"; "Outline of Dynamical and Structural Geology," etc. Member Boston Society Natural History; Nat. Geog. Soc.; Geol. Soc. of America, etc. Married, Sept. 18, 1884, Eva May Beede, of Stow, Mass. Address: 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BARTON, James Levi:
Clergyman. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1885; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Harpoot, Turkey, 1885-92; prof. in Mission Theol. Sem., 1888-92; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, 1893; foreign sec. A.B.C.F.M. since 1894; deputation to Japan, 1895; Ceylon and India, 1901; China, 1907; trustee Middlebury Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem., etc. Born Sept. 23, 1855, Charlotte, Vt., U.S.A. Educated Middlebury Coll., A.B., 1881; A.M., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Middlebury, 1894. Author: "The Missionary and His Critics"; "Daybreak in Turkey," etc. Married, in 1885, to Flora E. Holmes, of Winfield, N.Y. Address: Home, Newton Centre, Mass. Business: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BARTON, Ralph Martin:
Assistant professor of mathematics at Dartmouth College. Educated at Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass.; Dartmouth College. Received degree A.B., Dartmouth, 1904. Address: 48 College St., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

BARTON, Samuel Marx:
Son of Joseph M. and Mary (Neill) Barton; was born near Winchester, Va., U.S.A., May 9, 1859. After getting his preparatory education at the S.V. Academy in Winchester, he entered the University of Virginia in 1879, and was graduated therefrom with the degree of B.A. in 1883, and Ph.D. in 1885; in 1881, he left the university for a year and taught a private school in Virginia; from 1885 to 1893 he was professor of pure and applied mathematics in Emory and Henry College, Virginia; in 1893-94, he was a Fellow by Courtesy in Johns Hopkins University, pursuing graduate works in mathematics; in 1894-95 he held the Chair of Mathematics and Civil Engineering in the Virginia A. and M. College; from 1895 to 1907 he was professor of mathematics and acting professor of civil engineering in the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tenn., and since 1907 he has been professor of pure mathematics in the University of the South. He is a member of The American Mathematical Society; Circolo Matematico di Palermo; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education; National Geographic Society. Author of: "An Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Equations"; "Plane Surveying." He is an Episcopalian. On Dec. 28, 1897, he married Mary Millicent Tidball, of Winchester, Va.; they have two children, Mary Neill and Helen Thruston, aged 9 and 10 years, re-

spectively. Present address: Sewanee, Tenn., U.S.A.

BARTON, William Elesar:
Clergyman and author. Born in Sublette, Ill., U.S.A., June 28, 1861; son of Dr. Jacob B. and Helen (Methven) Barton. Educated at Berea College, Kentucky, U.S.A., and Oberlin (Post-Graduate). Has received the following degrees: B.S., B.A., M.A., D.D., at Bera College, U.S.A. Has written about 20 volumes of history, theology and fiction. Married Esther Treat Bushnell, of Johnsonville, Ohio, July 23, 1885. Address: Oak Park, Ill., U.S.A.

BARUCH, Simon:
Specialist as consulting physician in chronic diseases. Diagnosed first recorded case of perforating appendicitis successfully operated on, reported by Dr. Sands, in the New York Medical Journal, 1889. Introduced free municipal cleansing baths. Surgeon in the field in Gen. R. E. Lee's Army, C.S.A., 1862-65; captured in charge of wounded on battlefields of South Mountain, Md., and Gettysburg, Pa. Born July 29, 1840, in Schwersenz, Germany. Educated at Royal Gymnasium, Posen, Germany; M.D., Medical Coll. of Va., 1862. Author: "Uses of Water in Modern Medicine"; "The Principles and Practice of Hydrotherapy"; both books also translated and published in Germany and France. Married Isabel Wolfe, Nov. 27, 1867. Address: Home, 51 West 70th St.; business, 135 West 70th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BARUS, Carl:
Professor physics since 1895, dean grad. dept. since 1903, Brown University; physicist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-92; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bureau, 1892-93; physicist, Smithsonian Institution, 1893-95. Born Feb. 19, 1856, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Educated Columbia, 1874-76; Univ. of Wurzburg, Germany, 1876-80; Ph.D., 1879; LL.D., Brown, 1907; Clark Univ., 1909. Awarded the Rumford Medal of Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences for various researches in heat. Author: "Subsidence of Fine Solid Particles in Liquids"; "The Measurement of High Temperatures"; "The Electrical and Magnetic Properties of the Non-Carburets"; "Properties of the Iron Carburets"; "Volume Thermodynamics of Liquids," and many others. Editor: "The Laws of Gases," 1899. Married, Jan. 20, 1887, Annie G. Howes. Member Advisory Com. Carnegie Institution, 1902; member hon. com. of Internat. Congress on Radiology, Brussels, 1910, etc. Address: 30 Elmgrove Ave., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

BARZELLOTTI, Giacomo:
Philosopher and literate. Born July 7, 1844, in Florence. Graduated in Literature and Philosophy at the University of Pisa; was professor of philosophy in the Dante Lyceum of Florence, from 1868-1878. In a competition he obtained the Chair of Moral Philosophy in the University of Pavia, and later that of Naples. He is now professor at the Athenæum of Rome. He was member of the Council of Higher Instruction. He is the author of numerous noted publications, of which may be recorded: "La Morale Nella Filosofia Positiva"; "David Lazzaretti"; "Santi, Solitari e Filosofi"; "Oppolito Taine," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BARZILAI, Salvatore:
Attorney and author. Born, 1860, in Triest. He emigrated to Italy and studied at Bologna, where he graduated in jurisprudence, 1882. He later joined the editing staff of the Tribune, where he published many articles of political argument and of criticism of drama; was elected Deputy of Rome T. and later of V. in Legislatures XVII-XXII. Of his publications on juridical argument may be mentioned: "Le Asservazioni Sul Nuovo Cadice Penale" and "Sulla Carrezione Paterna dei Nunorenni." Residence: Rome, Italy.

BASCHIN, Otto:
Geographer. Born in March, 1865, at Berlin, Germany, where he was educated. Is curator of the Geographical Institute of Berlin University, and editor of the Bibliotheca Geographica. Has written articles on polar expeditions, balloon trips for scientific purposes, the variations of air pressure, etc., etc. Home address: Berlin, W., Pariserstr. 14A; office address, Berlin, N.W. 7, Georgenstr. 34-36, Germany.

BASCOM, Florence:
Geologist. Instructor of geology and petrography, Ohio State University, 1893-95; lecturer and asso. prof., 1895-1906; prof. geology since 1906, Bryn Mawr Coll.; geol. asst., 1896-1901; asst. geologist since 1901, U.S. Geol. Survey. Born Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A. Father was John Bascom, and mother, Emma (Curtiss) Bascom. Received education at Univ. of Wis., A.B., B.L., 1882; B.S., 1884; A.M., 1887; Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1893. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; A.A.A.S.; Phi Beta Kappa; Phila. Acad. Nat. Sciences, etc. Joint author: "Geologic Folios"; also bulletins and many papers in tech. jours. Address: Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

BASCOM, John:
Educator. Prof. rhetoric, Williams Coll., 1855-74; pres. Univ. of Wis., 1874-87; lecturer on sociology, 1887-91, 1901-03; prof. polit. science, 1891-1901, Williams Coll. Born May 1, 1827, Genoa, N.Y., U.S.A. Received degree: A.B., Williams, 1849; A.M., 1852; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1855; LL.D., Amherst, 1873; William, 1887; Univ. of Wis., 1905; D.D., Iowa Coll., 1880. Author of the following: "Philosophy of Religion"; "Philosophy of English Literature"; "Growth and Grades of Intelligence"; "Natural Theology"; "God and His Goodness," etc. Married, Jan. 8, 1856, Emma Curtiss, of Sheffield, Mass. Address: Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

BASEDOW, Hans von:
Author. Born July 30, 1864, at Dessau, Germany. One of his ancestors was the philanthropist, John Bernh. Basedow (died 1790). Educated at the Gymnasium; studied in the Dresden and Leipzig Conservatories and in the University. After long travels he was for several years manager of theatres; having lived in Weimar for a time, he became editor of the Muenchen (Munich) Freisinnige Zeitung and founder of the Fortschritt, a paper on literature and art. In 1889, became editor of Die Bühne (The Stage). He has written on various subjects, such as the drama, Shakespeare (1893), and is the author of many dramatic works. At present he is editor of the Munich Dramaturgische Blätter of the Fortschritt; of the International Review for Music; and of the International Review for Art and Science. Address: Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Gasteinerstr. 61, Germany.

BASEGGIO, Palmiro:
Born July 17, 1846, in Rovigo. He graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Padua, 1870. As soldier in the Independence War of Italy he took part in the campaigns of Tirolo (1866) and of Agro Romano (1867). He is Division Chief in the Ministry of Finances; Knight of the Crown of Italy, and of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BASETTI, Gian Lorenzo:
Physician. Born in Vairo di Palanzeno (Parma). He graduated in medicine at the University of Parma and was Communal Counsellor of Parma. Elected Deputy of Castelnuovo nei

Digitized by Google

Monti in Legislatures XII-XXII. Residence: Parma, Italy.

BASHFORD, Rt. Rev. James Whitford:
Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Born May 25, 1849, at Fayette, Lafayette Co., Wisconsin, U.S.A. Educated at the University of Wisconsin and Boston University. Received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M. from the University of Wisconsin; B.D. from School of Theology of Boston University, and Ph.D. from the same university. Honorary degrees: D.D. from the Northwestern University, and LL.D. from Wesleyan University. Bishop Bashford, since 1904, has been supervising the interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Chinese Empire. Before going to China he was pastor of various churches in the United States, from 1876-1889. President of Ohio Wesleyan University from 1889-1904. In 1907, the bishop visited the famine region of China and, with his secretary, sent dispatches to the Associated Press which helped to secure some $500,000 in relief funds. Also in connection with the Centenary of Protestant Missions in China he raised $600,000 for mission work in the Chinese Empire. Author of "Introduction to the Science of Religion"; "Wesley and Goethe"; "Methodism in China"; "God's Missionary Plan for the World," and numerous pamphlets on "The Awakening of China." Married, in 1878, Jane M., daughter of Hon W. N. Field, of Madison, Wis. Address: Pekin, China.

BASKERVILLE, Charles:
Professor of chemistry and director College City of New York since 1904. Discovered the chemical elements, coralinium and berzelium. Inst., 1891-94; asst. prof. chemistry, 1894-1900; prof. chemistry and director chem. lab., 1900-04, Univ. of N. Carolina. Born 1870, Noxubee Co., Miss., U.S.A. Father, Charles Baskerville, and mother, Augusta Louisa (Johnston) Baskerville. Educ. Univ. of Miss., 1886-87; grad. Univ. of Va., 1890; Vanderbilt Univ., 1890; Univ. of Berlin, 1893; Ph.D., Univ. of N. Carolina, 1894. Author: "Key to School Chemistry"; "General Inorganic Chemistry"; "Radium and Its Applications in Medicine," etc. Married Mary Boylan Snow. Member Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Kappa Epsilon; Amer. Chem. Soc., etc. Address: College City of New York, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BASKETTE, Gideon Hicks:
Editor-in-chief of the Nashville Banner since 1885; editor Murfreesboro News, 1874-82; Nashville American, 1882; Chattanooga Democrat, 1883; on staff Cincinnati News, 1883; editor People's Paper, Chattanooga, 1883-84. Born March, 1845, Rutherford Co., Tenn., U.S.A. Received academy education at Mufreesboro, Tenn. Left college, 1861, to enter C.S.A.; served through Civil War. Pres. Nashville Banner Pub. Co. until 1890; pres. Carnegie Pub. Library since 1886. Contributor of poems and short stories to periodicals. Married in 1867. Address: 713 Woodland Ave., Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

BASS, Ula Lehents (Mrs. James Madison Bass):
Editor Club Dept., Social Life Magazine. Asso. editor Daily Tribune, Temple, Tex., 1900-05; pres. Texas Women's Press Ass'n, 1902-05; organizer and president Club Affairs Co., 1906-09; founded and edited Club Life, 1906-09. Born in, 1868, Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A. Father was Dr. Wylie C. Bass, and mother, Emma Lovejoy (Stafford) Bass. She married in 1888. Member of United Daughters of Confederacy; Pen Women of America. Address: 500 West 143d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BASSERMANN, Henry G.:
Theologian. Born July 12, 1849, at Frankfort-on-the-Main. His father was Fr. D. Bassermann, a Baden deputy and politician (d. 1855). Studied at the universities of Jena, Zuerich and Heidelberg; became an assistant pastor in 1873; settled in Jena as a privatdozent in 1876; was called to Heidelberg in the same year as assistant professor of practical theology; was made regular professor in 1880; director of the Evangelical Seminary, and university teacher in 1884; he is a moderate liberal theologian; he has the titles of D.D. and Geh. Kirchenrat. Edited the Zeitschrift for practical theology in collaboration with Ehlers; wrote various books on his specialty, on pastoral eloquence (1885): on the catechism for Baden, etc., etc. Address: Heidelberg, Blumenstr. 2, Germany.

BASSERMANN-JORDAN, Ernst:
Writer on art history. Born July 17, 1876, at Diedesheim. His father was a Bavarian councillor and landed proprietor; his mother, a Miss Jordon. His ancestor was Fred. D. Bassermann, 1811-55 member of the Frankfort Parliament and Under-Secretary of the Interior in the ministry of the Empire. Educated at the Gymnasium of Karlsruhe; also studied at Munich University. Married Miss Marie Bassermann, June 28, 1902. He has the title of Ph.D. His writings were principally on "Decorative Painting of the Renaissance in the Bavarian Court" (1900); on "Unpublished Paintings of Old Masters Owned by the Bavarian Government" (1907f), etc., etc. Address: Munich, Maria-Theresiastr. 22, Germany.

BASSETT, Austin Bradley:
Asso. professor experimental theology, and sec. Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1905. Teacher of Latin and Greek, Temple Grove Seminary and Saratoga Academy, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1881-82; prof. mathematics and physics, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1882-84; ordained Congregational ministry, 1887; pastor Williamstown, Mass., 1887-91; Ware, Mass., 1891-1905; stated supply, Park Church, Hartford, 1906. Born Jan., 1859, Allegan, Mich., U.S.A. Educ. Williams Coll., A.B., 1881; Hartford Theol. Sem.; B.D, Chicago Theol Sem., 1887; Univ. of Berlin, 1897 (D.D., Williams, 1906). Father was Col. Chauncey J. Bassett, and mother, Lydia Frances (Bradley) Bassett. Married, 1892, Mary Ely, of Lyme, Conn. Member Amer. Hist. Ass'n, etc. Address: Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. .

BASSETT, Ebenezer Don Carlos:
Diplomatist. Was teacher in New Haven and Philadelphia, 16 years; U.S. Minister to Hayti, 1869-77 and 1879-88; was Haytian Consul and Consul-gen. in New York. Born Conn., U.S.A., 1833. Educ. Conn. State Normal School; Yale College. Address: 31 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A

BASSETT, John Spencer:
Professor of history, Smith Coll., Mass., since 1906; Trinity College, N. Carolina, 1893-1906; lecturer at Yale, one year, and New York Univ. in 1909. Born Sept. 10, 1867, Iarboro, N. Carolina, U.S.A. Editor of South Atlantic Quarterly, 1902-05. Author: "Slavery and Servitude in Colony of North Carolina"; "The Regulators of North Carolina"; "Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina"; "The Federalist System," etc. Married, 1892, Jessie Lewellin, of Durham, N.C. Member Amer. Hist. Ass'n. Address: Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

BASSEWITZ-LEVETZOW, Karl H. L. Graf von:
Statesman and landed proprietor. Born March 3, 1855, at Schwerin. His father was Count Karl Aug. L. v. B.-L. (d. 1873), a retired lieutenant; his mother, Ina v. Buelow-Goldenbow. Educated at the gymnasiums of Stendal and Eutin, and studied in Heidelberg Univ. Married Margaret, Countess of Schulenberg-Gr. Krankow, July 17, 1885; they have seven children. 1876-79, he served

in the First Dragoons of the Guards, whereupon he took a trip to the Orient. In 1899, he was made Landrat, and in 1901, a member of the Cabinet of the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, and Delegate to the Federal Council. He is now President of the Cabinet, with the title of Excellency, and a retired captain of cavalry. He resides at Schwerin, Muenzstr. 8 a-b, Germany.

BASSLER, Ray Smith:
Asst. professor of geology, George Washington Univ., since 1904. Asst. curator, 1904-08; curator div. invertebrate paleontology since 1908, United States Nat. Mus. Born July 22, 1878, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Received degree B.A., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1902; M.S., George Washington Univ., 1903; Ph.D., 1906. Author various scientific papers, etc Married in 1902. Address: Home, 66 Bryant St.; business, U.S. National Museum. Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BASSOT, Jean Antonin Leon:
Military officer and astronomer. Born April 6, 1841, at Reneve (Cote d'or). Educated at the Ecole Politechnique. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor and a general of the reserve force; also a member of the Institute; of the Bureau of Longitudes, and director of the Observatory of Nice. He became a colonel in 1892 and a general of the brigade in 1899. His writings comprise military matters as well as astronomical, such as 'New Measuring of the Meridian of France," and the "Passage of Venus Before the Sun" (Florida). Address: 45 Rue le Verrier, Paris. Chateau d'Ecancourt, Par Triel (Seine-et-Oise).

BASTAGI, Conte Giovannangelo:
Son of the reputed banker, Senator Pietro Bastute for the Blind, in Florance, and the Photo-Meridionali. He supported and favored useful institutions of the city, among others the Institue for the Blind, in Florence, and the Photograhpis Society of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

BASTE (Baste-Wallner), Charlotte:
Actress in the Royal Theatre of Dresden. Born Dec. 28, 1869 ,at Petersburg. Her father was Theo. Baste (d. 1887), of Bernburg. Married Franz Wallner, an author, in 1894. Instructed by her father, she appeared on the Bremen stage as a child. In 1884, she met with great success in the Royal Theatre of Berlin, and then accepted employment in the Imperial Theatre at Petersburg. In 1886, went to Dresden. Her principal parts are those of Marianne, Preziosa, Cyprienne, Nora, Ophelia, Franciska, Katharina, Rautendelein, Salome, etc., etc. Received the Coburg-Gotha Cross for Art and Science, and various medals for meritorious services. She lives at Dresden, Germany.

BASTIER, Paul:
Professor at the Academy in Posen, Germany. Was born in Paris, 1874. Was educated at Paris; Lycees Louis-le-Grand and Buffon; at the Sorbonne; and University, Munchen. Received degrees: Docteur-es-Lettres; Officer d'Academie. Author of "Fenelon, Critique d'Art"; "La Mere de Goethe"; "Hebbel"; "La Nouvelle Individualiste en Allemagne." Address: Posen, Neue Gartenstr. 3, Germany.

BATAILLE, Henri:
Poet and author. Born April 4, 1872, at Nimes (Gard.). Educated at the Lyceum Henri IV, Paris, and at the Lyceum Janson de Sailly. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Society of Authors, and of the Committee of the National Exchange of Poetry. His father is Leopold de B., councillor of the Court of Appeals of Paris, and is allied to the families of Bataille and of Batailler, the originators of Castelnaudary and Moux (Aude). Address: 14 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

BATAILLE, Victor Martial:
Physician. Born Jan. 15, 1848, at Aydat (Puy de Dome), France. Educated at the Medical Faculty of Paris. He is a doctor of medicine, a councillor-general, a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and Officer of the Academy; he is also Senator for Puy-de-Dome, and has been awarded a life-saving medal. Address: 7 Rue de l'Abbe-de-l'Epee, Paris.

BATCHELDER, Charles Foster:
Ornithologist. Fellow Amer. Ornithologists' Union (past pres.), A.A.A.S.; member Washington Academy of Sciences. Born July 20, 1856, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. Educated Harvard, A.B., 1878; C.E., 1882. Address: 7 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BATCHELLER, George Clinton:
Manufacturer. 1855-57, connected with dry goods house, Turner, Wilson & Co., Boston; then member firm of Nicholls & Batcheller, manufacturers of articles of feminine attire; retired in 1865, and established firm of Langdon, Batcheller & Co., in same line (now George C. Batcheller & Co.). Born Sept. 27, 1834, Grafton, Mass., U.S.A. Father was Moses Leland, and mother, Sarah Ann (Phillips) Batcheller. Educ. Grafton Grammar School; grad. Barre (Vt.) Academy, 1855; LL.D., College of William and Mary, 1907. Pres. Crown Corset Co., N.Y.; Conn. Clasp Co.; Crown Paper Box Co., Bridgeport, Conn.; dir. Automatic Needle Loom Co., N.Y., London and Paris; treas. St. Andrew's M.E. Church, New York; member Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909, etc. Married. Dec. 26, 1859, Sarah A. Cummings, of Boston, Mass. Address: 130 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BATCHELLER, George Sherman:
Judge of the International Tribunal of Egypt. Born in U.S.A., July 25, 1837. Lawyer by profession. Was elected to the New York Legislature when but 21 years of age. In the War of the American Rebellion he entered the Union Army as captain and was in important campaigns. After the war he practiced law in the State of New York and was again elected to the Legislature. In 1891 he was appointed United States Minister to Portugal. In 1898, Judge Batcheller was appointed, at the request of the Egyptian Government, to his present office. He has received honors and decorations from the Khedive of Egypt and the King of Italy. Address: Alexandria, Egypt.

BATCHELLER, Tryphosa Bates:
Concert singer and woman of letters. Daughter of Theodore Cornelius Bates and Emma Frances Duncan Bates; born in North Brookfield, Mass., U.S.A. Educated at home and abroad. A graduate of Radcliffe Female College. Mrs. Batcheller studied the art of singing under Madam Marchesi in Paris, and under other masters in Italy and Germany. She has been formally presented or introduced to King Edward VII. and has sung by command before His Majesty and the Royal family. She has also sung by the invitation of President and Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt, at the Executive Mansion in Washington. In 1906, she was received in a special private audience by the Queen of Italy, to whom Mrs. Batcheller inscribed, by permission, her book entitled "Glimpses of Italian Court Life." She is on most intimate terms of friendship with the Italian Queen-Mother Elena, and with Queen Margherita, wife of King Victor Emmanuel III. The present Queen of Italy was graciously pleased to present Mrs. Batcheller with a diamond necklace in appreciation of her efforts to entertain Her Majesty by singing Italian songs. She

Digitized by Google

has also been received in special private audience by His Holiness Pope Pius X, who is himself no mean critic of good singing. Mrs. Batcheller is the wife of Francis Batcheller, esq., of Worcester, Mass., U.S.A. She is a lady vice-president of the League of Mercy, and member of many musical, literary and social societies. Literary production: "Glimpses of Italian Court Life." Address: North Brookfield, Mass., U.S.A.

BATCHELOR, George:
Editor of The Christian Register since 1897. Asst. supt. Sanitary Commission, Dept. of W. Va., 1864-65; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1866; pastor Salem, Mass., 1866-82; Chicago, 1882-85; Lowell, Mass., 1889-93; sec. Amer. Unitarian Ass'n, 1893-97; sec. Nat. Conf., 1870-80, chairman Council, 1893-94, 1904-05. Born July, 1836, Connecticut, U.S.A. Educ. Meadville Theol. School; Harvard, A.B., 1866; A.M., 1870. Author: "Social Equilibrium"; also contributes to religious and secular press. Married Priscilla C. Stearns, 1866. Address: 11 Traill St., Cambridge; 272 Congress St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BATE, Sir Henry Newel:
Was born at Trennick House, Truro, Cornwall, England, April 9, 1828. Educated at St. Catherines. Chairman of the Ottawa Improvement Commission; director of the Bank of Ottawa; president of the Russell Co., limited; president of the Beechwood Cemetary Co.; president the Ottawa and Aylmer Rd. Co. Clubs: The Rideau Club; the Country Club; the Hunt Club; St. Patrick's Golf Club; president of the the Green Lake Fish and Game Club. Married, 1853, Catherine, daughter of Allan Cameron; eight sons. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

BATES, Arlo:
Professor of English literature, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1893. Editor: Boston Sunday Courier, 1880-93. Author: "Sonnets in Shadow"; "A Lad's Love"; "Berries of the Brier"; "The Poet and His Self"; "Love in a Cloud"; "The Diary of a Saint"; "The Puritans," etc. Born Maine, U.S.A., 1850. Married, 1882, Harriet L. Vose, of Brunswick, Me. (died 1886). Fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Member National Institute of Arts and Letters. Address: 4 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BATES, Arthur Laban:
Lawyer. Admitted to bar, 1882; City Solicitor, Meadville, Pa., 1889-96; member 57th Congress, 26th Pa. Dist., and 58th to 62d Congresses, 1901-13, 25th Pa. Dist. Born June 6, 1859, Meadville, Pa., U.S.A. Father was Samuel P., and mother, S. Josephine Bates. Educ. Allegheny Coll., A.B., 1880; A.M., 1883; student Oxford Univ., England, 1884; member Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. Address: Meadville, Pa., U.S.A.

BATES, Blanche:
Actress. First appeared on stage in San Francisco, 1894, Stockwell's Theatre; starred in 1895 as Mrs. Hillary in "The Senator"; later appeared in Shakespearian roles in Augustin Daly's Co.; also in "The Great Ruby"; "The Musketeers"; "Madame Butterfly"; "The Darling of the Gods"; The Girl, in "The Girl of the Golden West," etc. Born, Oregon, U.S.A., 1873. Married Lt. Milton F. Davis, U.S.A. Address: Care Belasco Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BATES, Charlotte Fiske (Mme. Roge):
Poet, compiler and educator. Was born in New York, Nov. 20, 1838; the daughter of Hervey and Eliza (Endicott) Bates. Educated in the public schools of Cambridge, which place, at an early age, became her home. She afterward taught there for many years, taking private pupils. In 1888 she went to New York as a teacher of literature in a young ladies' seminary. It was during the holiday vacation of 1889-90 that she had a nearly fatal attack of pneumonia, so that the strong probability of death was taken for the fact, and so appeared in the newspapers. Though the dread error was quickly and publicly corrected, it crept into a cyclopædia, which repeated it twice after knowing the truth. She suffered this unparalleled literary wrong also in two editions of an English compilation of American poetry. Miss Bates' little volume, "Risk and Other Poems," issued in 1879, was long ago out of print. Contrary to the statement of a prominent cyclopædia, all Miss Bates' compilations:—"The Longfellow Birthday Book"; "Seven Voices of Sympathy," and "The Cambridge Book of Poetry and Song" were prepared wholly by herself, excepting the indexes. She assisted Mr. Longfellow in compiling "Poems of Places," and translated a number of French poems expressly for that work. Miss Bates, on June 4, 1891, married Mons. Adolphe E. Roge, who died March 8, 1896. Her present address is 304 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BATES, Emma Frances Duncan:
Vice-president-general D.A.R. since 1906. Lecturer and essayist upon historical subjects. Born March 11, 1845, N. Brookfield, Mass., U.S.A. Father was Charles, and mother, Tryphosa (Lakin) Duncan. Member Com. State Civil Service Reform Ass'n; State Com. on Conservation; State Com. on Child Labor; Worcester Art Society, etc. Married, 1868, Hon. Theodore Cornelius Bates. Address: 29 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

BATES, Henry Clay:
Judge of Court of First Instance, P.I., since Feb., 1901. Practiced law at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; held various local offices; Lieut.-Gov. of Vt., 1890-1900; del.-at-large Republican National Convention, 1900; vice-pres. from Vt., Buffalo Expn., 1901. Born, 1843, Derby, Vt., U.S.A. Educ. Derby Academy; served in 19th an 4th Mass. Heavy Arty., 1864-65. Married Laura E. Jenness. Republican. Address: St. Johnsbury, Vt., U.S.A.; Iloilo, P.I.

BATES, John Lewis:
Ex-Governor. Taught private school, Jamestown, 1882-83; practicing law at Boston since 1885; sr. member Bates, Nay & Abbott since 1906; dir. U.S. Trust Co.; Columbia Trust Co.; Chelsea Trust Co.; trustee Enterprise Co-operative Bank, etc. Member House of Representatives, 1894-99; Speaker, 1903-04; Lieut.-Gov., Mass., 1900-02; Governor, 1903-04. Born, 1859, N. Easton, Mass., U.S.A. Educ. Boston Univ., A.B., 1882; LL.B., 1885; Wesleyan, Conn., LL.D., 1903. Married Clara Elizabeth Smith, 1887. Address: E. Boston, Mass.; 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BATES, Katharine Lee:
Author, editor, educator. Born Falmouth, Mass., U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1859; daughter of Rev. William and Cornelia Frances (Lee) Bates. B.A., Wellesley College, 1880; M.A., 1891. Professor of English Literature, Wellesley, since 1888. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Author: "College Beautiful and Others Poems," 1887 (privately printed); "Rose and Thorn" (prize story), 1889 (Congregational Publishing Society); "Sunshine and Other Verses for Children," 1890 (privately printed); "Hermit Island" (story), 1891 (Lothrop); "English Religious Drama" (lectures), 1893 (Macmillan); "American Literature," 1898 (Macmillan); "Spanish Highways and Byways," 1900 (Macmillan); "From Gretna Green to Land's End" (travel), 1906 (Crowell); "Story of Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims, Retold for Children" (in verse), 1909 (Rand, McNally). Translator: "Becquer's Romantic Legends of Spain" (with Cornelia Frances Bates), 1909 (Crowell). Compiler: "Wedding Day Book," 1881 (Lothrop);

Digitized by Google

"English History Told by English Poets" (with Katharine Coman), 1902 (Macmillan). Editor: Coleridge's "Ancient Mariner," 1889 (Sibley); "Ballad Book," 1890 (Sibley); Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice," 1894 (Sibley); Shakespeare's "Midsummer Night's Dream," 1895 (Sibley); Shakespeare's "As You Like It," 1896 (Sibley); Mabie's "Norse Stories," 1901 (Rand, McNally); Keats' "Eve of St. Agnes," 1902 (Silver, Burdett); Lenox edition of Hawthorne's "Romances," 1902 (Crowell); Ruskin's "King of the Golden River," 1903 (Rand, McNally); Early Poems of Alice and Phœbe Cary, 1903 (Crowell); Tennyson's "Princess," 1904 (American Book Company); Tennyson's "Idylls of the King" (three, 1905, Sibley); Hawthorne's "Our Old Home," 1906 (Crowell). In addition, Miss Bates has prepared syllabi for class work, notably her bibliography of the English drama, and various holiday booklets. The life of a teacher and writer has been diversified by several years of travel in Europe and the Orient. Address: Wellesley, Mass., U.S.A.

BATES, Lindon, Jr.:

Consulting engineer. In 1896 traveled in Russia; on exploring and hunting expn. to islands n. of Hudson Bay, 1900. In 1904 visited Panama, and in 1908 made midwater sledge journey in Siberia and Mongolia. Born July 17, 1883, Portland, Ore., U.S.A. Son of Lindon Wallace and Josephine (White) B. Educ. Harrow School, England. Author: "The Political Horoscope" (with Charles A. Moore, Jr.); "The Russian Road to China," etc. Vice-pres. Bates Engineering Co. Member N.Y. Assembly, 1908, 1909; New York County Com., 1908-09, etc. Unmarried. Address: 14 E. 60th St., and 115 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BATES, Lindon Wallace:

Contractor. Born Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 19, 1858; son William Wallace and Mary (Cole) Bates; prep, edn. Chicago High School; grad. from engineering course Yale University, 1879; married, Chicago, 1881, Josephine White; children, Lindon, Jr., born 1883; Lindell T., born 1890. Went West 1878, with surveying party on Northern Pacific Railway; later assistant engineer Northern Pacific and Oregon Pacific Railroads; later contractor, engineer and manr. on various works on Pacific Coast; specialized in dredging contracts and designed improvements in hydraulic dredges with which has executed many great engineering enterprises. Built great dredge Beta for U.S. Government, large hydraulic dredges for Russian Government, sea-going dredges Hercules, Sampson and Archer for Queensland, Australia, and the Lindon Bates for Calcutta. Prepared reports and projects for improvement of port of Antwerp, 1896-1902; executed tests for enlargement of Suez Canal; commissioned by Russian Government for improvement of ports and channels of Black Sea and Sea of Azov, the Rivers Dnieper, Volga and Bug, and the Canal Marie; also by Queensland Government on harbor work at Brisbane, and similar work at Adelaide, S. Australia, and other Australian ports, and by the port commissioners of Calcutta on the River Hugli; also one of engineers on international scheme for improvement of port of Shanghai, China; now contracting engineer in the work of raising the grade of Galveston City and Island an average of seven and one-half feet. Submitted to U.S. Government, Mar. 9, 1905, plan for the construction of the Panama Canal, of which several salient features appear in the plan finally adopted. Awarded Grand Prix and decoration by French Government, 1900, for "distinguished services to science." Member Western Society Engineers, Chicago; life associate Ins'n Civil Engineers of Great Britain, and of British Institute of Naval Architects; member Ingenieurs Civils of France and of Belgium; incorporated in Geographical Almanach de Gotha. Clubs: Yale, Republican, Lawyers, Holland Soc. (N.Y. City); Automobile of France; Whitehall, Primrose (London). Home address: 14 E. 60th St., N.Y.; business: 62 London Wall, London, England.

BATES, Miner Lee:

President Hiram College since 1908. Was teacher in public schools from 1886-89; ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1895. Was pastor from 1895-1901 Central Church of Christ, Newark, Ohio; Central Christian Church, Warren, Ohio, 1901-04; Park Avenue Church, East Orange, N.J., 1904-06; First Church of Disciples, N.Y., 1906-08. Born 1869, Michigan, U.S.A. Educ. Normal College, Fayette, Ohio, 1882-87; Angola, Ind., 1889-90; Kentucky Univ., Lexington, 1890-91; A.B., Hiram College, Ohio, 1895; A.M., 1896; Columbia Univ., 1904-07. Married in 1896. Address: Hiram, Ohio, U.S.A.

BATES, William Wallace:

Built 1st clipper schooner, "Challenge," at Manitowoc, on the Great Lakes, 1851. Began in shipwright trade, 1839; capt. in Union Army, 1861-63; in shipbuilding and drydock business, Chicago, 1866-81; drydock building, Portland, Ore., 1881-83; etc. U.S. commr. navigation, Washington, 1889-92. Born Nova Scotia, 1827. Received education in the common schools of Calais, Me.; self-education in naval architecture. Father was Stephen and mother Elizabeth (Wallace) Bates. Author: "Rules for Shipbuilding"; "American Navigation"; "American Marine"; also articles on the shipping question. Member (pres.) Shipping Soc. of America; Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, etc. Married Marie Cole, of Saratoga, N.Y., 1856. Address: 38 W. 2d Ave., Denver, Col., U.S.A.

BATHURST, Charles:

M.P.; barrister-at-law; agriculturist. Born London, Sept. 21, 1867. Son of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Hay) Bathurst. Educ. at Eton College, 1882-83; Shuborn School, 1883-86; University College, Oxford, 1886-92; Royal Agriculture College, Cirencester, 1892-95; M.A., F.C.S., M.R.A.C. Gold medallist Royal Agric. College; silver medallist Agric. Soc. of England. M.P. South Wilts. Called to the Bar at Inner Temple, 1892; chancery barrister and conveyancer, Lincoln's Inn. Agriculturist and land reformer. Member of a large number of agricultural and educational organizations; director of Capital and Counties Bank, and director of Richard Thomas & Co., Ltd. (tin plate manufacturers). Member of the Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, and Burlington Fine Arts clubs. Married, 1897, the Hon. Bertha Susan Lopes, daughter of the 1st Lord Ludlow of Heywood. Politics: Progressive Unionist. Address: Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, England. Business: House of Commons, Westminster, England.

BATHRICK, Ellsworth R.:

Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 19th Ohio District, being the first Democrat to represent this district since 1852; never held public office before. Was born Jan. 6, 1863, on a farm in Oakland County, Mich. Attended the country schools in White Lake and Bloomfield Townships, and the high school at Pontiac, Mich. Married, in 1889, May L. Clark, of Akron, Ohio. Address: Akron, Ohio, U.S.A.

BATT, Reginald Cossley:

Retired army captain. Born at Monmouthshire, Oct. 29, 1872. Son of William Foster and Wilhelmina Margaret (Edwards) Batt. Educ. at Wellington College and Sandhurst. Captain Royal Fusiliers. Joined Royal Fus., 1892; capt., 1899; adjutant, 1900-04; adj. 3d Vol. Batt., Nor-

Digitized by Google

folk Regiment, 1905-07; retired in 1907. Clubs: Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, London. M. V. O., 4th class, 1906. Married, 1903, Violet, daughter of Robert Millington Knowles, J.P., D.L., of Colston-Bassett Hall, Notts.; four sons. Politics: Conservative. Address: Gresham Hall, Norfolk, England.

BATTAGLIERI, Augusto:

Born in Casale Monferrato. Attorney for criminal law. Was elected Deputy of Monferrato in Legislatures XXI. and XXII. Residence: Casal Monferrato, Italy.

BATTEN, Loring Woart:

Rector of St. Mark's Church, New York, since 1899. Lecturer and professor O.T. Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y., since 1904. Ordained (Protestant Episcopal) deacon, 1886; priest, 1887; instructor and professor O.T. Phila. Div. School, 1888-99. Born Nov. 17, 1859, Gloucester Co., N.J., U.S.A. Received degree A.B., Harvard, 1885; B.D., Phila. Div. School, 1887; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1893; S.T.D., Hobart, 1903. Author: "Old Testament from Modern Point of View"; "The Hebrew Prophet," etc. Trustee St. Luke's Home for Aged Women; member Amer. Oriental Soc.; Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, etc. Married, 1886, Clare Ware. Address: Home: 131 E. 10th St. Business: 232 E. 11th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BATTEN, Samuel Zane:

Clergyman and author. Born in Swedesboro, N.J., U.S.A., Aug. 10, 1859. Educated at Bucknell University and Crozer Theological Seminary. Has received the following degrees: A.B., Bucknell University, 1885; A.M., same university, 1888, and D.D., 1905. Has written numerous booklets, and articles in reviews and magazines. Also chairman of Social Service Commission of Northern Baptist Convention; member of Social Service Commission of Federal Council of the Churches in America; secretary of Nebraska Federation of the Churches; since 1905 editor of the Nebraska Issue. Honorary secretary of International Reform Bureau; director Nebraska Prison Association; director United Civic League of Lincoln. Married Winifred Merriman, of Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 6, 1886. Address: 1332 K St., Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.

BATTENBERG, Vice-Admiral His Serene Highness Prince Louis Alexander of:

G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., the eldest son of Prince Alexander of Hesse, was born May 24 1854, and married in 1884 the Princess Victoria, daughter of the Grand Duke of Hesse and Princess Alice. He has been a naturalized British subject since 1868, when he entered the navy; became captain, 1891, and rear-admiral, 1904 He served in the Egyptian War, 1882; is an elder brother of Trinity House, A.D.C., to the King; was director of naval intelligence, 1902 to 1905; commanded the Second Cruiser Squadron, which visited Canada, Newfoundland and the United States, 1905 to 1907; was in 1907 appointed acting vice-admiral second in command Mediterranean Fleet, and in November, 1908, to the command of the Atlantic Fleet. Address: London, England.

BATTERSHALL, Walton Wesley:

Rector St. Peter's Church, Albany, N.Y., since 1874; Archdeacon of Albany since 1902; del. gen. conventions since 1875. Ordained (Protestant Episcopal) deacon, 1865; priest, 1866; rector Ravenswood, N.Y., 1868-69; Christ Church, Rochester, N.Y., 1869-74. Born 1840, Troy, N.Y., U.S.A. Educ. Yale, A.B., 1864; A.M., 1867; Gen. Theol. Sem.; D.D., Union, 1878; Hobart, 1888. Father was Ludlow A. and mother Eustatia (Ward) Battershall. Author of the following: "Albany, in Historic Towns of Middle States"; "Interpretations of Life and Religion," etc. Married, Oct. 13, 1864, Anna Davidson Williams, of Newark, N.J. Address: Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

BATTISTE, Alexander:

Clergyman. Born Savannah, Ga., Feb. 2, 1840. Son of John Anthony and Priscilla (Millen) Battiste. Educated public school in N.Y. City, 1844; public school, Philadelphia, 1845-48; Bird's School, Philadelphia, 1848-55. Went to Haiti in 1861. Began studying for the ministry under the Rev. J. T. Holly (later Bishop of Haiti), in 1867. Ordained deacon by Bishop A. C. Coxe, 1872. Became a missionary of the P.E. Church; was ordained priest by Bishop Holly in 1876; served as missionary for the districts of Mirebalais and Lascahobas; was appointed to the charge of the Good Shepherd Parish, Leogane, 1880. Entered the U.S. Legation and Con. Gen. as clerk, 1884; appointed Deputy Consul, in 1891, and Vice and Deputy Consul, in 1906. Has been in charge of legation several times. In 1880, mission at Leogane consisted of one church and one chapel; there are now one church, six chapels and five stations. Member F.A.M.; Ex. Comm. Knights Templar; Ex. C.R. of A.O.F. Married, in 1867, and again in 1889; one daughter by second marriage. Home address: Port-au-Prince, Haiti. Business: American Consulate, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

BATTLE, Burrill Bunn:

Asso. Justice, Supreme Court of Arkansas, since 1885. Practiced law in Lewisville, Ark., 1858-61, and again in 1865-69. Born 1838, Hinds Co., Miss., U.S.A. Son of Joseph J. and Nancy (Stricklin) Battle. Educ. Arkansas College, Fayetteville, A.B., 1856; LL.B., Cumberland Univ., Tenn., 1858. Served So. Carolina Artillery, 1861-65; was active in battles of Shiloh, Perryville, Murfreesboro, Missionary Ridge, etc. Member House of Representatives, 1871. Married, in 1871, Mrs. Josephine A. Witherspoon, of Washington, Ark. Address: Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

BATTLE, George Gordon:

American counsellor-at-law and member of the law firm of Battle and Marshall, of N.Y. City. Born in North Carolina, U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1868. At one time Assistant District Attorney of the County of New York. On Nov. 2, 1909, Mr. Battle was the Democratic candidate for the office of District Attorney in succession to Mr. William Travers Jerome. He is a prominent member of the Association of the Bar in N.Y. City, the Southern Society and the Society of North Carolina. Married Martha, daughter of Dr. George W. Bagby, of Richmond, Va., April 12, 1898. Clubs: Manhattan, Calumet and Seneca. Law office at 37 Wall St., Manhattan, N.Y. Address (residence): 100 East 16th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BATTLE, Henry Wilson:

Pastor of High St. Church, Kingston, N.C., since 1909. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1880. Pastor of a number of churches in Virginia and North Carolina, and while pastor of First Church, Greensboro, N.C., a $40,000 church edifice was erected. Born July 19, 1857, Tuskegee, Ala., U.S.A. Father was Gen. Cullen A., and his mother Georgia (Williams) Battle. Received his education at Pinckard's Academy and Park's High School, Tuskegee; Mercer University; D.D., Wake Forest College. Admitted to bar before the age of twenty by a special act of Alabama Legislature; practiced law at Eufaula three yrs., and in 1880 graduated from the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Author of many sermons and literary and religious articles. Married Margaret Stewart, of Clinton, N.C., 1889. Address: 927 Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

BATTLE, William James:

Asso. professor, Greek, 1893-98; prof. since

Digitized by Google

1898 and dean since 1908, College of Arts, University of Texas. Instr. of Latin, Univ. of North Carolina, 1889-90; tutor in Latin, Univ. of Chicago, 1893. Born Nov. 30, 1870, Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A. Son of Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B. Received his education at Univ. of North Carolina, and also received degree of A. B. with honors in 1888; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1891; Ph.D., 1893 (Thayer scholarship 1 yr., Morgan fellowship 2 yrs.). Fellow Texas Acad. of Science; member Amer. Philol. Assn.; Archæol. Inst. America, etc. Unmarried. Address: Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

BAUCH, Bruno A. C.:

Philosophical and literary writer. Born Jan. 1, 1877, at Gross-Nossen, Silesia. His father is Bruno Bauer, a landed proprietor; his mother was Miss Caroline Schoen. Educated at the Gymnasium of Patschkau, and studied in the Universities of Freiburg, Strassburg, and Heidelberg. In 1906 married Miss Adelheid Maas (born June 18, 1884). Having studied mathematics, nat. sciences and mental philosophy, he accepted a permanent position at the Univ. of Halle as a Privatdozent (instructor). He has the title of Ph.D. Has written on ethics, Luther, Kant, Schiller, modern philosophy, etc., and contributed to several periodicals, e.g., on the idea of experience, on Schiller, and the idea of liberty. Address: Halle a. S., Goethestr. 41a, Germany.

BAUCH, Gustav:

Writer on humanism and the refor... Born July 1, 1848, at Laskowitz. Secured the degree Ph.D., and is a professor in the University of Breslau. His first work was the "Historic Romance of Paulus Diakonus," 1873. Edited Logan's "Poems," "Acts and Documents of the Former Univ. of Frankfort-on-the-Oder," etc. Address: Breslau, Ohlau Ufer 32A, Germany.

BAUDISSIN, Wolf W., Count of:

Writer on theological subjects. Born Sept. 26, 1847, at Sophienhof, near Kiel. His father was Count Herm. Baudissin (died 1891); his mother was a Miss Ida Kohl (died 1888). He studied theology and Oriental languages in Erlangen, Berlin, Leipzig and Kiel; took a course in the Freiburg Lyceum; settled in Leipzig in 1874 as an instructor in theology; was a professor in Strassburg, 1876-81; 1881-1900, in Marburg; since then in Berlin. Took the degree of Ph.D. in Leipzig in 1870, and received the honorary D.D. from Giessen in 1880. Has written on the Book of Job, on the history of Semitic religions, on Old Testament priesthood, an introduction to the Old Testament, etc. Address: Berlin W, Landgrafenstr. 11, Germany.

BAUDISSIN, Wolf, Count of:

Playwright. Born Jan. 30, 1867, at Schleswig. His father (1820-1871) is known through a "History of the Schlesw.-Holst. War"; his mother was Miss Luise Strother. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Schleswig and Altona, and then entered the army as an officer, serving successively in Treiburg, Lubeck, Hamburg, Schleswig; retired from active service in 1898. His pseudonym as a writer is "Freiherr von Schlicht." His first work, "Kleine Geschichten," appeared in 1892; one of his later works is "An Officer's Marriage," a novel, 1907. Address: Berlin, Heilbronner Str. 10, Germany.

BAUER, Benedict:

Catholic priest and writer. Born Mar. 12, 1847, at Waltersweier, near Offenburg, Baden. His father Anton was a farmer. Educated at the common school, the high school of Offenburg, and the Lyceum of Rastatt; then studied in Freiburg and a seminary for priests. From 1870 to 1880 was a vicar in Schlingen and Stetten; 1880-90, a curate in Schoptheim i. W.; 1890-1903, priest in Lichtental; since then in Wollmatingen near Constance. Has written on Palestine, stories from the Bodensee (Lake of Constance), Latin grammar, and his travels through a great part of Europe, as well as Morocco, Egypt and Palestine. He is in the service of an archbishop, and an inspector of schools; is a Knight of the Order of the Zaehringer Lion, and is affiliated with the party of the Centrum; member of the Palestina and the Goerres clubs. Address: Wollmatingen, near Constance, Germany.

BAUER, George Neander:

Professor of Mathematics, University of Minnesota, since 1907; instructor of mathematics, Univ. of Iowa, 1895-98; instructor, 1900-02; asst. prof., 1902-07, of mathematics, Univ. of Minnesota. Born 1872, Jordan, Minn., U.S.A. B.S., Univ. of Minn., 1894; M.S., Univ. of Iowa, 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900. Author: "The Simpler Elements of Analytical Geometry"; "Plane and Spherical Trigonometry" (with Wm. E. Brooke); "The Paralla of U Cass. and the Positions of Fifty-six Neighboring Stars." Member Amer. Math. Soc., Circolo Matecatico di Palermo. Married, in 1907, Bertha M. Blum. Address: 4903 41st Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

BAUER, Louis Agricola:

Director Department of Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1865; son of Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Buehler) Bauer. He was graduated from the University of Cincinnati as C.E. in 1888, and received its degree of M.S. in 1894, and Ph.D. and M.A. from the University of Berlin in 1895. He was Assistant Civil Engineer, Walnut Hills Cable Road, and of C.N.O. and T.P.R.R., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1886-87. He was next computer in the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey from 1887 to 1892; from 1892 to 1895 he pursued special studies and investigations in physics and geophysics at the University of Berlin and at the Potsdam Magnetic Observatory; engaged as Docent of Mathematical Physics and Instructor of Geophysics, University of Chicago, 1895-97; and as Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Mathematical Physics at the University of Cincinnati, 1897-99. From 1899-1906 he was Chief of the Division of Terrestrial Magnetism and Inspector of Magnetic Work in the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, during which period a general magnetic survey of the United States was completed. He became Director of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution of Washington in 1904. He was also chief of the Division of Terrestrial Magnetism of the Maryland Geological Survey from 1896 to 1899; astronomer and magnetician of the Boundary Surveys of Maryland in 1897-98, and has been lecturer on terrestrial magnetism at the Johns Hopkins University since 1899. He is editor-in-chief of "Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity," founded by him in 1896. He has been a member of the International Meteorological Conference since 1898, as a member of the Permanent Committee on Terrestrial Magnetism; also member of the Committee on Terrestrial Magnetism of the International Association of Academies since 1904. Dr. Bauer is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (Vice-President, Section Physics, 1909), and a member of the American Physical Society; the American Astronomical and Astrophysical Society; National Geographic Society; Association of American Geographers (First Vice-President, 1909); Washington Academy of Sciences; Washington Philosophical Society (President of for 1908); American Philosophical Society; Washington Literary Society; Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft; Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate of Mexico; International

Digitized by Google

Congress of Arts and Sciences; corresponding member of the Koniglichе Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Gottingen, and a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity and of the Cosmos Club of Washington. He was married in Washington, April 15, 1891, to Adelia Francis, daughter of Myrick H. Doolittle, of Washington. They have one daughter (Dorothea Louise). During the present year (1909) there has been constructed for his Department a vessel called the "Carnegie," specially designed for the magnetic survey of the oceans. He is author of numerous contributions to scientific journals and other publications on terrestrial magnetism. Address: Department Terrestrial Magnetism, The Ontario, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BAUM, Henry Mason:

Archæologist. Ordained Protestant Episcopal ministry, 1870; in missionary and parochial work, 1869-79. Has lectured on American and English history and Oriental archæology. Established and is president of Records of the Past Exploration Society, and Nat. Photo-Arts Library. Born Feb. 24, 1848, New York, U.S.A. Received education at Claverack Institute, N.Y.; W. Phila. Div. School; D.C.L., King's Coll., Univ. of N.S., 1889. Editor The Church Review, 1880-92. Author of nat. legislation for the protection and preservation of historical monuments and antiquities of the U.S. Chaplain 7th Regt., N.J. N.G., 1896-99. Author: "Rights and Duties of Rectors, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen in the American Church." Has traveled extensively. Married Ellen Moffat Stewart, 1879. Address: Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

BAUM, Lyman Frank:

Author: "Mother Goose in Prose"; "By the Candelabra's Glare" (poems); "Father Goose—His Book"; "The Wonderful Wizard of Oz"; "A New Wonderland"; "The Songs of Father Goose"; "The Army Alphabet"; "The Navy Alphabet"; "American Fairy Tales"; "Dot and Tot of Merryland"; "The Art of Decorating" (technical); "The Master Key"; "The Life and Adventures of Santa Claus"; "Enchanted Isle of Yew"; "The Magical Monarch of Mo"; "The Marvelous Land of Oz"; and numerous others; also author of the following plays: "The Maid of Arran" (prod. New York, 1881); "Matches" (prod. New York, 1882); "Kilmorne" (prod. Syracuse, 1884); "The Queen of Killarney" (prod. Rochester, 1885); "The Wizard of Oz" (musical extravaganza; prod. Chicago, 1902); etc. Born May 15, 1856, Chittenango, N.Y., U.S.A. Received academic education at Syracuse, N.Y. Father was Benjamin Ward Baum, and mother Cynthia (Stanton) Baum. Has written for 15 years, children's and other stories for Harper's, Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, etc. Married, 1882, Matilda Gage, of Fayetteville, N.Y. Address: (Oct. to June) 5243 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (June to Oct.) Macatawa, Mich., U.S.A.

BAUMANN, Gustav:

Hotel proprietor. Born in Saint Gall, Switzerland, in the year 1853. Son of J. G. Baumann. Mr. Gustav Baumann lived in his native town until 1871, and in Neuchatel, Switzerland, from 1871 to 1875. He then went to London, England, where he resided for six years, leaving there for the United States in 1881. Upon arriving in America he became connected with the leading restaurant of Chicago, Kingsley's, where he was a part owner, and the manager. Leaving Chicago, Mr. Baumann went to N.Y. City, where he now resides, becoming a member of the firm of H. M. Kingsley and Baumann. Mr. Baumann is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He belongs to the following clubs: Swiss, Lotus, Larchmont Yacht, and Fairfield County. Address: Holland House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAUR, Clara:

Born Wurtemberg, Germany; daughter of Rev. G. and Frederika B. Received musical education at Stuttgart Conservatory, Germany, and also in Paris, under Prof. Feisst. Directress and founder of Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1867. Address: Oak St., Highland and Burnet Aves., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

BAUSCH, Edward:

Manufacturer. Member firm of Bausch & Lomb, manufacturers of scientific and optical apparatus; vice-pres. Nat. Bank of Rochester; Fidelity Trust Co.; trustee Monroe Co. Savings Bank; dir. Rochester Ry. & Light Co.; Taylor Bros. Co.; U.S. Standard Voting Machine Co. Born 1854, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. Received education at the High School of Rochester and Cornell University; hon. A.M., Univ. of Rochester, 1908. Has invented several scientific devices. Married, 1878, Matilda G. Morell, of Syracuse, N.Y. Address: 281 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

BAVARIA, King of: OTTO (Duke of Bavaria, etc.):

Born April 27, 1848, at Munich; son of King Maximilian II (died 1864) and Marie, Princess of Prussia (died 1889). Became King under regency of his uncle, Prince Luitpold, June 13, 1886. Resides at Castle Fürstenreid. Prince Luitpold, Prince Regent, was born at Würzburg, March 12, 1821, son of King Ludwig I and Therese, Princess of Saxe-Altenburg; married, 1844, Arch Duchess Auguste of Austria, Princess of Tuscany (died 1864); had a distinguished military career, including Franco-Prussian War; has been virtual ruler of Bavaria since 1886, because of the indisposition of King Otto; resides at Munich. Prince Luitpold's children are: Prince Ludwig (born 1845; married Maria Th., royal Princess and Arch Duchess of Austria-Este; children: Prince Rupprecht (1869); Princess Adelgunde; Princess Maria (married Prince Ferdinand of Bourbon, Duke of Calabria); Prince Carl; Prince Franz; Princess Mathilde; Princess Hildegarde, etc.; resides at Munich); Prince Leopold (born 1846; married Princess Gisela, daughter of Franz Joseph of Austria; children: Princess Elisabeth, married Count Otto of Seefried; Princess Auguste married Arch Duke Joseph August of Austria; Prince George; Prince Konrad; resides at Munich); Princess Therese (born 1850; has traveled extensively, and written books of travel); Prince Arnulf (born 1852; married Princess Theresia von Lichtenstein; died 1907). Family connections are: Alfons, Prince of Bavaria (born 1862; son of Prince Adalbert, brother of Prince Luitpold, and Infanta Amalie of Spain, both dead; married Princess Luise of Orleans; children: Prince Joseph Klemens, 1902); Prince Franz (born 1875; son of Prince Ludwig of Bavaria and Maria Theresia, Arch Duchess of Austria-Este, etc.; nephew of Prince Luitpold); George, Prince of Bavaria (born 1880; son of Prince Leopold Maximilian and Princess Gisela of Austria; nephew of Luitpold); Carl, Prince of Bavaria (born 1874; brother of Prince Franz; nephew of Luitpold); Konrad, Prince of Bavaria (born 1883; brother of Prince Georg; nephew of Luitpold); Prince Ludwig Ferdinand (born 1859; brother of Prince Alfons; nephew of Luitpold; married Infanta Maria de la Paz of Spain; children: Prince Ferdinand, Infant of Spain, married Infanta Maria Theresia of Spain (sister of King Alfonso XIII); Prince Adalbert; Princess Maria del Pilar); Prince Rupprecht (born 1869; brother of Princes Franz and Carl; married Duchess Marie Gabriele of Bavaria (House of Wittelsbach), daughter of Duke Carl Theodore and Infanta Maria Josepha of Portugal; children: Prince Luitpold, Prince Albrecht, Prince Rudolf).

Digitized by Google

BAX, E. Belfort:
Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple. Born at Leamington on July 23, 1854. Practiced journalism as foreign correspondent from 1880 to 1881; returned to England, and became one of the founders of English Socialist movement 1885; started socialist league with the late William Morris, and with him co-edited the Commonweal; resigned from the S.L., and rejoined the S.D.F., temporarily editing Justice; delegate of S.D.F. to various international congresses. Publications: "Jean Paul Marat," 1878; "Kant's Prolegomena, etc., with Biography and Introduction," 1882; "Handbook to the History of Phylosophy," 1884; "The Religion of Socialism," 1886; "Ethics of Socialism," 1889; "French Revolution," 1890; "Outlooks from the New Standpoint," 1891; "Problem of Reality," 1893; "German Society at the Close of the Middle Ages," 1894; "Socialism: Its Growth and Outcome" (in conjunction with William Morris), 1894; "Outspoken Essays on Social Subjects," 1897; "The Peasants' War in Germany," 1899, etc.; "A New Life of Marryat" (2d edition, 1901); "Rise and Fall of the Anabaptists," 1903; "Essays in Socialism, New and Old," 1906; "Roots of Reality," 1907. Address: London, England.

BAXTER, Sir George Washington, D. L., J. P., LL.D.:
Was born 1853. Educated at High School, Dundee, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh universities. At present D.L. and J.P., Dundee; J.P., Forfarshire. LL.D., St. Andrews. Chairman, University College, Dundee. Unsuccessfully contested Montrose Burghs in Unionist interest, 1895; and Dundee in 1908. Chairman of Dundee Unionist Association. Address: Inveresghty, Forfarshire, Scotland.

BAXTER, John Babington Macaulay:
Born at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. Barrister-at-law. He was educated at common schools of St. John, N.B. He has received the following degrees: B.C.L., King's College, Windsor, N.S. Literary productions: "Historical Records of the 3d New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Artillery, 1793-1896." Was Colonel commanding that regiment; King's Counsel, 1909; for many years alderman of the City of St. John; has been Deputy Mayor of the City and Warden of the Municipality of City and County of St. John. Of United Empire Loyalist ancestry. In politics a Liberal-Conservative. Lecturer in King's College Law School, on Partnerships and Companies and Domestic Relations; Member of the Council of Barristers' Society of New Brunswick, and an examiner for admission to the bar. Volunteer decoration for distinguished colonial services. Address: 50 Princess St., St. John, N.B., Canada.

BAXTER, Irving Franklin:
Jurist. Born at Liverpool, N.Y., U.S.A., Jan. 11, 1863. Educated at Liverpool Academy and Syracuse High School. He was Attorney for Omaha School District for two years; County Judge at same place for six years; Judge of Fourth Judicial District of Nebraska for four years. U.S. Attorney of Nebraska and member of the American Bar Association. Married Mary C. Gleason, of Liverpool, Sept. 26, 1888. Address: Hamilton Apartments, Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

BAXTER, James Phinney:
Author. Born Gorham, Me., U.S.A., March 23, 1831; son of Elihu and Sarah (Cone) Baxter. Educated at Portland, Me., and Lynn, Mass., U.S.A. Has received the following degrees: A.M., Litt.D., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., U.S.A. Has written a number of historical treatises dealing principally with his native State and its early settlement. Married, 1st, Sarah Kimball Lewis, Sept. 18, 1854; 2d Mehetabel Cummings Proctor, April 2, 1873. Address: 61 Deering St., Portland, Me., U.S.A.

BAXTER, Sylvester:
Author: "Cruise of a Land Yacht"; "Berlin: A Study in Municipal Government"; "The Boston Park Guide"; "The Old New World, statement of the Hemenway Southwestern Archæol. Expn."; "Greater Boston," monograph; "Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico"; "The Quest of the Holy Grail"; "Old Marblehead"; also essays and short stories in various magazines. Born W. Yarmouth, Mass., U.S.A., 1850. Education received at Leipzig and Berlin. On staff Boston Advertiser, 1871-75; Boston Herald, 1879-83; editor Mexican Financier, 1883-84; Outing Magazine, 1885-86; special corr. Boston Herald and New York Sun in Mexico, 1883-84, etc. First suggested the organization of Greater Boston and of Boston Met. Park System. Sec. of preliminary Met. Park Commission for Greater Boston, 1892-93, and Met. Improvements Com., 1907-09. Married Lucia Allen Willet, Sept. 24, 1893. Address: Malden, Mass., U.S.A.

BAYLEY, Warner Baldwin:
Rear-Admiral, U.S.N. Appointed from New York acting 3d asst. engineer, 1864; 2d asst. engineer, 1870; asst. engineer, 1874; passed asst. engineer, 1877; chief engineer, 1894; lt.-comdr., 1899; comdr., 1901; capt. 1905; retired with rank of rear-admiral in 1906. Born Sept. 9, 1845, Baldwinsville, N.Y., U.S.A. Served on Rhode Island, 1864-65; Octorora, 1865; Miantonomoh, 1865; De Sota, 1865-66; Madawaska, 1866-67; Franklin, 1867-68; Ticonderoga, 1868-70; Saugus and Ajax, 1870-71; Lancaster, 1872-74, etc. Was advanced two numbers in rank for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," while attached to the Massachusetts, during the Spanish-American War. Member Naval Examining Board of Washington, 1903-05. Address: 1805 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BAYLIES, Walter Cabot:
Merchant. Member firm of Amory, Browne & Co., dry goods commn.; vice-pres. Wellman Sole Cutting Machine Co.; vice-pres. and chairman exec. com. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Commonwealth Trust Co., N.E. Trust Co., Lancaster Mills, Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co.; trustee Mass. Gas. Cos., N.E. Gas & Coke Co., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Born 1862, Taunton, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie E. (Ray) Baylies. Married, 1888, Charlotte Upham, of Boston, Mass. Home address: Taunton Mass. Business: 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BAYLISS, Major William:
Architect. Supt. of hospital construction, office of surg.-gen., U.S.A., since 1882; Sovereign Grand Comdr. Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors-Gen.; 33d and last degree of A.A.S.R. Freemasonry of U.S. of America. Born 1848, Pictou, N.S.; father was John Bayliss; mother, Lillia (McKenzie) Bayliss. Received education at the public schools of Pictou, and studied architectural drawing at evening schools. Invented combination steam and hot-water heating system, 1893. Married Marion Frances Ray, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1872. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BAYLOR, James Bowen:
Field Officer United States Coast and Geod. Survey since 1874. Determined the elements of earth's magnetism from Canada to Mexico, in almost every State. Served with corps of cadets, Va. Mil. Inst., in Civil War, 1864-65. Born May 30, 1849, Albemarle Co., Virginia, U.S.A. Father was Dr. John Roy Baylor, and mother, Anne

Digitized by Google

(Bowen) Baylor. Hon. grad. Virginia Mil. Inst., 1865; B.S., C.E., University of Virginia, 1872; LL.D. Baylor University, 1903. Has done geod., astron. and hydrographic work for survey in various sections of U.S. Member Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc., Soc. Cincinnati. Married, Jan. 5, 1881, Ellen C. Bruce, of Staunton Hill, Va. Contributor of various reports of U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey. Home: Newmarket, Milford P.O., Va. Business: U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BAYNE, Howard Randolph:
Lawyer. Admitted to Va. Bar, 1879; N.Y. Bar, 1882. Member N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1905; Chmn. Richmond Co. Com. on State Charities, Employers' Liability Commn., 1909; Member N.Y. Senate, 1908. Born May, 1851, Winchester, Va., U.S.A. Received the degrees M.A., 1872; and B.L., 1879, from Richmond College. Son of Charles and Mary Ellen (Ashby) Bayne. Dir. Prospect Park Bank, Brooklyn, N.Y. Member N.Y. City Bar Assn., etc. Editor: "Converse's Indexes" (Va. and W.Va. law); joint editor: "Travels of Ego and Alter." Married, 1886, to Lizzie S., daughter of Samuel Preston Moore, Surg.-Gen. C.S.A., of Richmond, Va. Home: New Brighton, Staten Island. Business: 67 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BAYNE, Samuel Gamble:
Financier. Organizer of 1st Nat. Bank of Bradford, Pa. (1st pres.); national banks in Ohio, Minn., Kansas, Miss. and Texas; also the Seaboard Nat. Bank of N.Y. City, of which he is now president. Treasurer Produce Exchange Deposit Vaults; pres. Riverside Drive Property Assoc. and of the Atlas Improvement Co. Born in Ulster, Ireland, Nov. 11, 1844; son of Peter and Margaret Bayne. After serving in the office of Sir James Hamilton, of Belfast, Ireland, he became a linen manufacturer in the same city, until March, 1869, when he went to America, and settled in the oil section of Pennsylvania, where he later went into the banking business. Author: "Pith of Astronomy"; "On An Irish Jaunting Car Through Donegal and Connemara." Married in Oct., 1874, Emily Kelsey, of N.Y. City. Home address: White Plains, N.Y., and Riverside Drive and 108th St., N.Y. City. Office address: 18 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEACH, Amy Marcy Cheney (Mrs. H. H. A. Beach):
Composer of the following: "The Rose of Avontown" (cantata for female voices); "Mass in E flat" (sung by Boston Handel and Haydn Soc., 1892); "The Minstrel and the King" (ballad for male voices); "Help Us O God" (motet for mixed voices); "The Sea-Fairies and The Chambered Nautilus"; "Quintet for piano and strings"; "Service in A," etc. Was born in 1869, at Henniker, N.H., U.S.A. Received musical education under Junius W. Hill, Ernest Perabo and Carl Baermann. From 1883 played in concerts and recitals; since 1885 work has been in playing and composition. Married, in 1885, Henry H. Aubrey Beach. Was made Hon. Member of the Boston Browning Society, in recognition of music written to Browning's poetry. Address: 25 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BEACH, Charles Fisk:
Lawyer. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at N.Y. City, 1881-95; London, 1896-1900; Paris, since 1900, except in 1902-03 when practiced at St. Paul, Minnesota. Born Feb. 4, 1854, in Kentucky, U.S.A. Father was Rev. Charles Fisk, and mother, Harriette Adelia (Lockwood) Beach. Received education at Centre College, Ky., A.B., 1877; A.M., 1881; Columbia, LL.B., 1881; Ancien élève de la Faculté de Droit de l'Université de Paris. Edited Railway and Corporation Law Journal, N.Y. City, 1882-92; lectured at St. Paul College of Law from 1902-03; lectured on Anglo-American Law at the University of Paris, 1904-06. Author: "Modern Equity Jurisprudence"; "Contributory Negligence"; "Contracts"; "Private Corporations"; "Wills"; "The Law of Receivers," etc. Corr. Member Comparative Law Bureau of American Bar Assn.; de la Societé de Législation Comparée; American Society International Law. Address: 95 Rue des Petits, Champs, Paris, France.

BEACH, Charles Lewis:
President Connecticut Agricultural College since 1908; instructor and professor dairy husbandry, Connecticut Agricultural College, 1896-1906; professor dairy husbandry, University of Vermont, and Vermont Export Station, 1906-08. Born April 6, 1866, at Whitewater, Wis., U.S.A. Married, in 1896, to Louise C. Crombie, of Milwaukee, Wis. Address: Storrs, Connecticut, U.S.A.

BEACH, Frederick Converse:
Editor-in-chief Encyclopedia American since 1902. Began practice of photography in 1864, and in 1866 suggested to U.S. commr. of patents utility and practicability of photo-lithographing U.S. patents, a plan adopted later; asst. supt. of construction of Beach pneumatic tunnel under Broadway, N.Y. City, in 1869. Is also a manufacturer of electric instruments. Born in 1848, at N.Y. City, U.S.A. Educ. Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), and received the degree of Ph.B. in 1868. In 1877 assisted his father, and, on latter's death, became editor of the Scientific American. In 1884 founded Society of Amateur Photographers of New York (now Camera Club); one of the organizers of the American Lantern Slide Exchange, and also one of the founders of American Amateur Photography (now American Photography). Married Margaret A. Gilbert, 1875. Address: Stratford, Conn., U.S.A.

BEACH, John Newton:
Merchant. First engaged in retail dry goods, Watkins, N.Y., until 1867; afterward in wholesale dry goods, N.Y. City. Born Aug. 1, 1837, Lodi, N.Y., U.S.A. Received education at Ovid Academy and Hamilton College, M.A. 1893. Is trustee of the latter college and also of Adelphi College; trustee Equitable Life Insurance Society of the United States, Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.; vice-pres. and dir. Tefft-Weller Co., of N.Y. City. Manager of American S.S. Union, Philadelphia. Married Mary Linnette Nelson, of Cold Spring, N.Y., 1870. Wrote dry goods chapter in Depew's "One Hundred Years of American Commerce." Home address: 178 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Business: 320-330 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEACH, Walter Greenwood:
Professor and head dept. of economic science and history, State College of Washington, since 1898; prof. of philosophy and history, Marietta College for Women, 1893-97. Born May 20, 1868, at Granville, Ohio, U.S.A. Father was David Edwards Beach; and mother, Alice (Allen) Beach. Educated Marietta College, Ohio, A.B. 1888; Harvard, A.B., 1891; A.M., 1892; Stanford University, 1897-98. Member Amer. Sociol. Soc., Amer. Hist. Assn., Amer. Polit. Science Assn. Married, Dec. 28, 1892, Flora Victoria Warner, of Marietta, Ohio. Address: Pullman, Wash., U.S.A.

BEADLE, William Henry H.:
Emeritus professor of history at Madison State Normal School, S.Dak. since 1905. Was president of the above school from 1889-1905. Practiced law at Evansville, Ind., and Boscobel, Wis., 1867-69; U.S. surveyor-gen. Dak. Ter., 1869-73; sec. commn. to codify laws of Dakota Ter., 1876; member Territorial House of Representatives,

1877-78; priv. sec. to Gov. William A. Howard, 1878-79; supt. public instruction Dak. Ter., 1879-85, and founder of its school system; leader of statehood movement. Born 1838, Parke Co., Ind., U.S.A. Son of James Ward and Elizabeth (Bright) Beadle. Educated Univ. of Michigan, A.B. 1861, A.M. 1864, LL.B. 1867, LL.D. 1902; 1st. lt. 31st Ind. Inf., Sept. 5, 1861; capt., 1861; lt.-col., 1st Michigan Sharpshooters, 1863; resigned in 1864; maj. Vet. Reserve Corps, 1864; bvtd. lt.-col., 1864, and col. and brig.-gen. vols., 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war;" honorably mustered out in 1866 Wrote article, and secured adoption in South Dakota State Constitution fixing high limitation on sale of school and endowment lands granted by United States; same feature inserted by Congress in enabling acts in North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Washington and Oklahoma. Author: "Geography, History and Resources of Dakota Territory." Joint author: "The Natural System of Teaching Geography." Married Ellen S. Chapman, 1863 (died 1897). Address: Madison, So. Dak., U.S.A.

BEAL, Foster Ellenborough Lascelles:
Economic ornithologist, Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, since 1902; instructor mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1870-74; asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Academy, 1874-75; prof. civil engineering, 1876-82; acting prof. zoölogy, 1879-82; prof. geology, 1883, Iowa Agricultural College; asst. biologist 1891-1901. Born Massachusetts, Jan. 9, 1840. Father was Jacob Foster Beal; and mother, Sarah Jane (Day) Beal. Received degree B.S. at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871. Writer on economic ornithology. Married, 1877, Mary Louise Barnes. Home: Berwyn, Md. Business: Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BEAL, James Hartley:
Proessor of Theology. Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio, U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1861. Son of Jesse and Mary Beal. Educated at public schools and at the University of Cincinnati. He has received the following degrees: LL.B., from the University of Cincinnati; Ph.G. from Ohio College. Literary productions: "Notes on Equation Writing and Chemical and Pharmaceutical Arithmetic"; "Pharmaceutical Interrogations"; "Int. in Dental Metallurgy." He is also a contributor to pharmaceutical journals. Married Fannie Snyder Young, of Urichsville, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1886. Address: Scio, Ohio, U.S.A.

BEAL, Junius Emery:
Editor and publisher Ann Arbor Courier (weekly), Times (daily), 1882-1904; published "Dr. Chase's Recipe Book." Pres. Ann Arbor & Ypsilanti Street Ry. Co., 1891-96; sec. and treas. Ann Arbor Electric Co., 1894-1902; dir. Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Peninsula Paper Co. (Ypsilanti, Mich.), Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank (Ann Arbor). Rep. presidential elector, Mich., 1888; pres. Rep. League of Michigan, 1889; member House of Representatives, 1905-06; trustee State Psychopathic Hospital; pres. Michigan Press Assn., etc. Born Feb. 23, 1860, Port Huron, Mich., U.S.A. Educated Ann Arbor High School, and graduated in 1878. Received degree of B.L. at the University of Michigan in 1882. Married, 1889, Ella Travis, of Kalamazoo. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

BEAL, Reynolds:
Artist. Member Artists' Fund Society, American Water Color Society and New York Water Color Club. Born 1867, in N.Y. City. Son of William Reynolds and Eleanor Louise (Bell) Beal. Educated at Cornell University, where he took a course of mechanical engineering. Afterward studied under William M. Chase, N.Y. City, and in the galleries of Europe, especially at Madrid, Spain. Was an exhibitor at the principal exhibits in the United States and at the Paris Salon. Member of the following clubs: Shelter Island Yacht, Lotos (life), Salmagundi. Unmarried. Address: 318 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEALE, Truxtom:
Diplomat. Admitted to bar, 1878; manager on father's ranch, Kern Co., Cal. 1878-91; United States minister to Persia, 1891-92; to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1892-93; E.E. and M.P., 1893-94; traveled in Siberia, Central Asia and Chinese Turkestan, 1894-96. Born March 6, 1856, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.; father was Edward Fitzgerald Beale; and mother, Mary (Edwards) Beale. Educated Pa. Mil. Coll., and graduated in 1874; Columbia, LL.B., 1878. Member Asiatic Society. Married, 1st, Harriet Blaine; 2d, N. Y. City, Marie Oge, of San Rafael, Cal., April, 1903 (grandniece of late Chief Justice Chase). Has written articles on international questions in Cosmopolitan, North American Review, etc. Address: 28 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BEALL, Elias James:
Emeritus professor principles and practice surgery and clin. surgery, and pres. faculty, med. dept., Fort Worth University. Was surgeon 15th Tex. Cav., chief surgeon Walker's div.; med. insp. Trans-Miss. Dept., on staff Lt.-Gen. Holmes, C.S.A., in Civil War. Born 1835, Macon, Ga., U.S.A. Education received at high schools; M.D., University of Louisiana (now Tulane); M.D., Mo. Med. Coll. (now Med. Dept. Washington Univ.). Also studied College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, and in hospitals of Berlin, Paris and London. Has written communications on medical and surgical subjects to various medical journals; letters from Europe to Daniels' Medical Journal. Married Fannie, daughter of Mr. Van Zandt, who was minister from Republic of Texas to United States, and negotiated treaty of annexation. Home: Cor. 5th and Lamar Sts. Business: Hoxie Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex., U.S.A.

BEALL, Jack:
Congressman. In practice at Waxahachie since 1890. Member House of Representatives, Texas, 1892-94; Senate, 1894-98; member 58th to 61st Congresses, 1903-11, 5th Texas District. Is a Democrat. Born Oct. 25, 1866, Ellis Co., Texas, U.S.A. Studied University of Texas (lit. dept.), 1886-89, and received degree LL.B., 1890. Son of Richard and Adelaide (Pierce) Beal. Married Jan., 1898, Patricia Martin, of Waxahachie, Tex. Address: Waxahachie, Tex., U.S.A.

BEALS, Charles Edward:
Clergyman. Field sec. Amer. Peace Society since April 1, 1908; also sec. Chicago Peace Society since Jan. 4, 1910. Entered Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1892; pastor, Mansfield, Mass., 1892-96; asst. pastor, Maverick Congregational Church, E. Boston, Mass., 1896-97; pastor First Congregational Church, Stoneham, 1897-1900; Second Church, Greenfield, 1900-03; Prospect Street Church Cambridge, 1903-08. Del. 17th Universal Peace Congress, London, 1908; organized 2d Nat. Peace Congress, Chicago, 1909; reorganized Chicago Peace Society, 1908-09. Born July 15, 1869, Stoughton, Mass., U.S.A. Studied mechanical engineering at Mass. Inst. Tech. for four years; graduated from Drew Theol. Sem. in 1892. Editor: "Report of Second National Peace Congress," Chicago, 1909. Capt. 1st Co. Inf., Mass. Provisional Militia, 1898; chaplain 5th Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1899-1901. Married in 1892, Nellie Vernon Drake, of Stoughton, Mass. Summer address: Passaconaway, N.H. Home: 307 Davis St., Evanston, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BEALS, Edward Alden:
Meteorologist. Practiced dentistry until 1880, later entering U.S. Weather Bureau; in charge New York offices, 1883: Atlanta, Ga., 1883; Mt. Washington, N.H., 1884-85; Chattanooga, Tenn., 1886-87; La Crosse, Wis., 1887-90; Minneapolis, 1891;95; Cleveland, 1896-99; Portland, Oreg., since 1900. Born April 23, 1855, Troy, N.Y., U.S.A. Education was received at graded and high schools, Stamford, Conn.; studied at Harvard one year. Son of Alden Porter and Emma Z. (Waite) Beale. Contributor on meteorol. subjects to scientific publications. Mem. Oregon State Acad. emy of Science. Is a Republican. Married Frances E. Middaugh of Spokane, Wash., 1888. Home address: 153 16th St., N. Business: Custom House Bldg., Portland, Oreg., U.S.A.

BEAMAN, William Major:
Inspector topography U.S. Geol. Survey since 1907. Has had charge of topographic field work at various times in Maine, Connecticut, Utah, Nevada, Maryland, North Carolina, Tennessee, Colorado, Alabama and Georgia. Inventor of Beaman stadia arc. Born 1867, Annapolis, Md., U.S.A.; son of George William and Rebecca Swift (Goldsmith) Beaman. Graduated Mass. Inst. Tec., and received special training in civ. and topographic engineering. Member Amer. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. Washington; Society of Engineers. Author of many published topographic maps of U.S. Geol. Survey. Married, April 15, 1895, to Mary S. Parker, of Portsmouth, N.H. Address: The Cordova, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BEAMISH, Ven. Peter Teulon:
D.D., M.A., LL.B., B.D., LL.D. Born Jan. 23, 1824, at Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland; son of John Beamish, M.D., and Mariah Teulon. Educ. Middleton Grammar School 4 years; Trinity College, Dublin, 5 years. Matriculated at Trinity Coll., won Hebrew prize and seventh place among 100 candidates; went to Australi under the auspices of the S. P. G. in 1847; in charge of Parish district of Warrambool for 45 years; was Archdeacon for 16 years and Vicar-General in charge of the Diocese of Ballarat for 3 years. Married, 1856, a daughter of Capt. John Bews; two daughters. Dr. Beamish is descendant of a very honorable family, and has travelled extensively. Address: Stanhope Grove, Camberwell, Victoria, Australia.

BEAN, Barton A.:
Assistant curator of fishes, U.S. Nat. Mus. since Jan. 4, 1881. Writer on fishes of Indian River, Florida, and fishes of D.C., Bahama Islands; numerous papers on fishes in proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. and bulletins of Fish Commn.; also in Shooting and Fishing, and Forest and Stream. Born May 21, 1860, Bainbridge, Pa., U.S.A. Educated in academy at Smyrna, Del., and Normal School, Millersville, Pa. Received special training in ichthyology. Married Lida B. Skeen, of Columbus, Pa. Address: 312 Randolph Pl., N.E., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BEAN, Tarleton Hoffman:
State fish culturist of New York since 1906. Curator, dept. of fishes, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1880-96; dir. New York Aquarium, 1895-98; editor Proc. and Bull., U.S. Fish Commn., 1889-92; asst. in charge div. of fish culture, U.S. Fish Commn., 1892-95; acting curator of fishes Amer. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. City, 1897. Rep. U.S. Fish Comm. at Chicago Expn., 1893. At Atlanta Expn., 1895; dir. Forestry and Fisheries, U.S. Paris Expn., 1900; chief Depts. Fish and Game and Forestry, St. Louis Expn., 1902-05. Born Oct. 7, 1846, Bainbridge, Pa., U.S.A.; son of George and Mary (Smith) Bean. Received degree M.E., State Normal School, Millersville, Pa., 1866; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1876; M.S., Ind. Univ. 1883. Author: "The Salmon and Salmon Fisheries"; Oceanic ichthyology" (with late George Brown Goode); "The Fishes of New York"; "The Fishes of Pennsylvania"; "The Fishes of Bermuda"; "The Fishes of Long Island"; "The White World" (part author). Married, Jan. 1, 1878, Lauretta H. Van Hook, of Washington. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; Knight Imperial Royal Order of Red Eagle, Germany; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. Member American Forestry Assn., American Fisheries Society (pres. 1908-09), Biol. Soc., Danish Fisheries Society. Address: 1 Madison Ave., N.Y. City; Capitol, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

BEARD, Augustus Field:
Corr. sec. American Missionary Assn. since 1896. Editor American Missionary Magazine since 1905. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1860; pastor Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1860-62; Bath Me., 1862-69: Syracuse, N.Y., 1869-83; American Church, Paris, 1883-86; foreign sec. American and Foreign Christian Union. Born May 11, 1833, Norwalk, Conn., U.S.A. Educated Yale, A.B., 1857; A.M., 1860; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1857-58; Union Theol. Sem., and graduated in 1860; D.D., Syracuse Univ., 1875. Author: "A Crusade of Brotherhood"; "The Story of John Frederick Oberlin." Trustee Fisk University (Tenn.), Talladega College (Alabama). Straight University (Louisiana), Tougaloo University. Married, in 1861, Eliza Payson Goddard, of Portland, Me. Home address: Norwalk, Conn. Business: Congregational Rooms, 4th Ave. and 22d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEARD, Charles Austin:
Adj. prof. of politics, Columbia University, Phi Gamma Delta, American Polit. Science Assn. Phi Gamma Delta, American Political Science. Born 1874, Knightstown, Ind., U.S.A. Father was William Henry Beard; and mother, Mary (Payne) Beard. Educated De Pauw University, and received degree Ph.B., in 1898; Oxford University (England), 1898-99; Cornell University, 1899-1900; Columbia, 1902-04; A.M., 1903; Ph.D., 1904. Author: "Development of Modern Europe" (with J. H. Robinson), 2 vols.: "Introduction to the English Historians"; "The Office of Justice of the Peace"; "Readings in American Government," etc. Married, March 8, 1900, Mary Ritter, of Indianapolis, Ind. Address: New Milford, Conn., U.S.A.

BEARD, Daniel Carter (Dan Beard):
Author and artist. Was engaged illustrating for Harper's, Scribner's, Century, Life, etc.: originator and instructor of the pioneer class illustration and teacher of animal drawing at Woman's School of Applied Design, 1893-1900, supposed to be the first organized class in animal drawing in the world. Born June, 1850, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Father was James Henry Beard: and mother, Mary Caroline (Carter) Beard. Received academic education, and also studied at Arts Students' League, N.Y. City, for four years. Author: "Moonlight and Six Feet of Romance," 1890: "Outdoor Handy Book": "American Boys' Handy Book," 1882: "Jack of all Trades"; "Field and Forest Handy Book," 1906: "Dan Beard's Animal Book," 1907; "Boy Pioneers and Sons of Daniel Boone," 1909. Editor of Recreation, 1905-06. Married, 1894, Beatrice Alice Jackson, of Newtown, L.I. Address: Flushing, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

BEARD, James T.:
Mining engineer. Asso. editor Mines and Minerals since 1896. Asst. engineer, Brooklyn Bridge, 1877-79; resident div. engineer, C., B. & Q. R.R., 1880-83; U.S. deputy mineral surveyor,

Digitized by Google

Colo., 1883-85; mining engineer, Ottumwa Fuel Co., 1885-89; proprietor Iowa Coal Exchange, 1891-96; Prin. School of Mines, International Correspondence School.; sec. Ia. State Mine Examining Board, 1898-94. Born Oct. 19, 1865, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Received education at Columbia School of Mines, and received the degrees C.E., E.M., in 1877. Invented Beard-Stine centrifugal mine fan, Beard-Mackie sight indicator for testing gas, Beard deputy safety lamp. Author: "Design of Centrifugal Ventilators"; "The Ventilation of Mines"; "Mine Gases and Explosions," etc. Member of a number of societies, associations, etc. Married Amelia B. Lawson, of Omaha, Neb., 1887. Address: 815 Sunset Ave., North Park, Scranton, Pa., U.S.A.

BEARDSLEY, James Wallace:

Engineer. Asst. engineer with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, Ill., in charge construction, 1892-98; with U.S. Board of Engineers on deep waterways, in charge St. Lawrence River surveys, 1898-1900; with U.S. Corps of Engineers, in charge harbor work, 1900-02; in Philippine Islands, as consulting engineer to Philippine Comm., 1902-03; chief Bureau of Engineering, 1903-05; director Public Works, Philippine Islands, 1905-08; consulting engineer on irrigation, investigating irrigation in Java, India and Egypt, 1908-09; irrigation engineer, with J. G. White & Co., Inc., N.Y. City, 1905. Born Sept. 11, 1860, Chenango Co., N.Y., U.S.A. Educated at State Normal School, Cortland, N.Y., and graduated in 1884; received degree C.E. at Cornell Univ. in 1891. Member Detroit Engineering Soc., Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers, etc. Married, 1893, Ellen J. Pearne, of Xenia, Ohio. Address: Cortland,, N.Y.; 43 Exchange Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEARDWOOD, Matthew:

Physician and chemist. Was born in Cape May City, N.J., June 23, 1871; son of Matthew Beardwood and Jane (Mitchell) Beardwood. Was educated at Philadelphia Central High School, University of Pennsylvania, University of Edinburgh, and Medico-Chirurgical College. Received degrees, A.B., Philadelphia Central High School, 1888; and A.M., 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurgical College, 1894. Student Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1906-1908. Student University of Edinburgh, 1909. Author: "Lecture Notes on Toxicology." Prof. of chemistry, Ursinus College, since 1903; adj. prof. of chemistry and toxicology, Medico-Chirurgical College, Dept. of Medicine, since 1901; prof. of toxicology, Dept. of Pharmacy, Medico-Chirurgical College, since 1905. Prof. of Dietetics and Physics, Medico-Chirurgical College, Dept. of Pharmaceutic Chemistry, since 1907. Member of the American Chemical Society, Franklin Institute, American Medical Association. Address: 569 Jamestown Ave., Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BEARE, John Isaac:

Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Regius Professor of Greek, University of Dublin, since 1902. Educated at private school, and at Trinity College, Dublin. Received honors: 1st Classical Scholarship, 1878; 1st Vice-Chancellor's Gold Medal in Latin, 1878; 1st Senior Moderatorship (Gold Medal) in classics; 4th Senior Moderatorship (Gold Medal) in Philosophy, 1879; Fellowship prizes, 1884, 1885; Fellowship, 1887; B.A. 1879; M.A., 1883. Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1889-1898; Lecturer in Hebrew 1898-1908. Editor of "Select Satires of Horace," 2d ed., 1887; author of articles in Smith's Dictionary of Classical Antiquities, 1890-91, on the several Pan-Hellenic Games; "Cursus Publicus"; author of articles and reviews in Hermathena, Mind, The Classical Relew, and the International Journal of Ethics; writer on classical and philosophical subjects; author of a treatise on "Greek Theories of Elementary Cognition from Alcmæon to Aristotle" (Clarendon Press, 1906); of a translation, with notes, of Aristotle's tracts, "De Sensu," "De Memoria," "De Somno." De Somniis," and "De Divinatione per Somnum" (Clarendon Press, 1908). Clubs: University; Dublin. Address: 14, Bushy Park Rd., Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland.

BEARN, Comtesse Rene de (nee De Behagne):

Art collector and sportswoman. She possesses a collection of paintings and other objects of art, etc., and her principal sport consists in yachting. Address: 123, Rue Saint-Dominique, Paris.

BEATTIE, James A.:

Vice-chancellor, Cotner University since 1904. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry; Supt. City Schools, Ashland, Ohio; teacher and, after, president, Bedford College, Indiana, 1876-81; teacher and, after, president Oskaloosa College, Iowa, 1881-89; teacher Cotner University, Lincoln, Nebr., 1889-96; pres. State Normal School, Nebr., 1896-1900; Eastern State Normal School, Oregon, 1900-02; Hiram College, 1902-04. Born, 1845, Ohio, U.S.A. Received degree: A.B., Bethany College, W.Va., 1873; also A.M.: A.M., Hiram College, Ohio; LL.D., Cotner Univ., Nebr. Married Maggie Benton in 1873. Address: 1452 2d St., Lincoln, Nebr., U.S.A.

BEATTY, John W.:

Director of Fine Arts, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, U.S.A., since 1896. Born Pittsburg, July 8, 1851. Son of Richard Beatty. Educ. Pittsburg. Married, Pittsburg, 1883, Cora B. Hamnett. Student of Munich, Bavaria, Academy of Fine Arts; A.M., Western University of Pa. (now Pittsburg University), 1900. Member Jury on Paintings for New York and Pennsylvania, World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; mem. National Advisory Board, Paris Exposition, 1900; mem. Fine Arts Com., Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1900; mem. Nat. Advisory Com. Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Pittsburg Art Society; Pittsburg Artists' Asso.; Society for Encouragement of Arts, Mfrs. and Commerce, London; hon. mem. Pittsburg Photographers' Soc. Executed etching, Return to Labor, pub. by Frederick Reppel, New York and Paris. Residence: Richland Lane. Office: Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

BEATTY, Robert Chetwood:

Lawyer. Was born in N.Y. City, New York, May 18, 1872. Educated at Columbia University, N.Y. City. Received degrees: LL.B., Columbia, 1894; LL.M., Columbia 1895. Junior asst. to Corporation Counsel, 1897; special counsel to City of New York in charge of grade damage claims, 1898-1903; master in chancery, U.S. Circuit Court, Southern District of New York; member of the Century Association, City of New York; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of Revolution; Lawyers' Club, New York City; member of law firm of Beatty & Burlingame (with Frederic A. Burlingame). Address: 43 Cedar St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEATTY, William Henry:

Chief Justice California since 1889. Term expires Jan., 1915. Dist. Judge, Nevada, 1864-74; Asso. Justice Supreme Court, Nevada, 1875-78; Chief Justice, Nevada, 1879-90; later practiced law in Sacramento, Cal. Was born Feb., 1838, Lucas Co., Ohio, U.S.A. Father was Henry Oscar Beatty, and mother, Margaret Boone (Runyan) Beatty. Received education University of Virginia. Married, June 17, 1874, Elizabeth M. Love, of Salisbury, N.C. Member Bar Association, San Francisco. Address: 2409 Octavia St., and Wells-Fargo Bldg., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BEAUCHAMP, William Martin:
Clergyman. Ordained deacon, 1862; priest, 1863, Protestant Episcopal Church; rector Calvary Church, Northville, N.Y., 1863-65; Grace Church, Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1865-1900; examining chaplain, Diocese of Central New York, 1884-1910; archæologist of New York State Museum. Born March 25, 1830, Coldenham, N.Y., U.S.A. Received his education at Skaneateles Academy until 1845 (S.T.D., Hobart College, N.Y., 1896). Author: "Iroquois Trail"; "History of the New York Iroquois, now Commonly Called the Six Nations"; "Indian Names of New York"; "Past and Present Syracuse and Onondaga County," etc. Member Amer. Folk-Lore Soc.; A.A.A.S.; pres. Syracuse Clericus, 1905-09; vice-pres. Onondaga Historical Ass'n, 1909-10. Married, Nov., 1857, Sarah Carter, of Ravenna, Ohio. Address: 121 Mark Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF (Henry Adelbert Wellington Fitz-Roy Somerset):
Born May 19, 1847. Captain of the Royal Horse Guards from 1865-78. Owns about 50,000 acres of land. Heir, the Marquess of Worcester. The rent-roll of the Duke of Beaufort exceeds £56,000 each year. The sixth duke of the name was a famous soldier under the Duke of Wellington. Address: Badminton, Gloucestershire, England.

BAUMARCHAIS, Maurice, Delarue de:
Diplomatist and lawyer. Born Sept. 5, 1872, at Lyons. Secretary of the French Legation at Morocco. He has the title of a doctor of medicine; holds the diploma of the School of Political Sciences, and has been attached to the French Legations at Madagascar, Vienna, Berlin and Tanger. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Lagelouze; two children. He is the great-grandson of Caron de B., author of "The Marriage of Figaro." Address: 10 Rue Matignon, Paris.

BEAUMONT, Henry Hammond Dawson:
Diplomat. Born Chelmondiston Rectory, Suffolk, Feb. 4, 1897; son of Rev. Thomas George Beaumont, M.A., J.P. for the County of Suffolk, and Azina Bradshaw. Educ. at Winchester College, 1879-85; Balliol College, Oxford, 1886-89; B.A., Oxford. Nominated attache, 1892; appointed Copenhagen, 1892; Madrid, 1893; 3d Secretary, 1894; Rio de Janeiro, 1896; 2d Secretary, 1898; Paris, 1899; St. Petersburg, 1900; promoted 1st Secretary, 1905; appointed Lisbon, 1905; employed at Foreign Office, 1908-09; promoted Councillor of Embassy, 1909; appointed Charge d'Affaires at Cettinje, 1909; British Delegate on the International Financial Commission at Athens, 1910. Clubs: Brooks', St. James. Married, 1908, Henrietta, daughter of late Col. Baldwin Wake; two sons. Address: 22 Thurloe Sq., London, S.W., England. Business: British Legation, Athens, Greece.

BEAUPRE, Arthur M.:
American barrister at law, diplomat and electrical engineer. Born in Oswego, Ill., U.S.A., on Oct. 20, 1880. In 1897 he was made Consul-General and Secretary to the Legation of Guatemala. Afterwards he received the same position in Columbia. He has spent many years in Holland. Address: The Hague, Holland.

BEAUQUIER, Charles:
Lawyer and journalist. Born Dec., 1833, at Bescancon. He is a licentiate in law and Deputy for Doubs, and was formerly an under prefect; he is also president of the Society for the Protection of the Landscapes of France, and of the Franco-Italian League; of the Society of Popular Traditions; and is a member of various other political and scientific societies. He is the author of several works on the philosophy of music; on free thinking, etc. Address: 1 Rue de Cler, Paris; Villa Montjoux, near Besancon (Doubs), France.

BEAUREGARD, Paul:
Lawyer, social economist and editor. Born in 1853 at Havre, France. He is Deputy for Paris; professor at the Faculty of Law of Paris; member of the Institut (Moral and Political Sciences); professor of commercial law at the Faculty of Doual, and director of courses at the Conservatory of Arts and Handicrafts. One of his various works on political economy, viz.: "Essay on the Theory of Salary, on Workmanship and Its Price" (1887), has been crowned by the Academy. He is the founder and editor-in-chief of the Monde Economique. Address: 21 Rue d'Erlanger, Paris.

BEAUVOIR, Henri Roger de:
Man of letters and author. Born Sept. 17, 1819, at Santeny (Seine-et-Oise) France. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and has published several military, historical and biographical works. One of his productions, viz.: "Annual Album of the French Army," which he founded in 1887, has been crowned twice by the French Academy; also his book, "La Legion Etrangere," has been crowned by the same scientific body. Address: 116 Boulevard Exelmans, Paris.

BEAUX, Cecilia:
Artist. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Daughter of John Adolphe and Cecilia Kent (Leavitt) Beaux. Educated at Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, and the Julien School, Paris. She has received the following degrees and honors: Philadelphia Art Club, Gold Medal; Dodge Prize, National Academy Design—Gold and Bronze Medals, Carnegie Institute—Gold Medal of Honor and the Temple Gold Medal, Pa. Academy of Fine Arts; Gold Medal, Paris Exposition, 1900. She is a member of the National Academy of Design; Society of American Artists, and Societaire des Beaux Arts. In 1908 she received degree of Doctor Laws at the University of Pennylvania. Address: Gloucester, Mass., U.S.A.

BEAVER, James Addams:
Jurist, statesman and soldier. Born at Millerstown, Pa., Oct. 21, 1837; son of Jacob and Ann Eliza (Addams) Beaver. Educated at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., 1856. He received the following degrees: Doctor of Law, Dickinson, Pa., and Hanover, Ind., 1889. Was 2d Lieut. 2d Pa. Inf., April 21, 1861; Lieut.-Col., 45th Pa. Inf., Oct. 21, 1861; Col., 148th Pa. Inf., Sept. 8, 1862; bvtd. Brig-Gen. Vols. for highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout campaign, particularly for valuable service at Cold Harbor while comdg. a brigade; hon. discharged Dec. 22, 1864; shot through body, Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; shot in side, Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; lost a leg at Ream's Station, Aug. 24, 1864. Was Maj.-Gen. Pennsylvania National Guard, 1870-87; Governor of Pennsylvania, 1887-91; Judge Superior Court, Pennsylvania, since 1896; president of the Board of Trustees, Pennsylvania State College; delegate to the National Republican Convention, 1880; vice-moderator Presbyterian General Assembly, 1885-95; re-elected Judge Superior Court of Pennsylvania, 1906; term, ten years; delegate General Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, June, 1910. Married Mary A., daughter of Hon H. N. McAllister, Dec. 25, 1865. Address: N. Allegheny St., Bellefonte, Pa., U.S.A

BEAVEN, Thomas Daniel:
Bishop of Springfield, Mass, since 1892. Prof. College of Loyola, Baltimore, 1870-72; then went to complete ecclesiastical studies at the College of Montreal in 1872; ordained Roman Catholic priest, 1873; asst. pastor St. Mary's Church, Spen-

Digitized by Google

cer, Mass., 1875-79; and pastor of same from 1879-89; pastor Church of the Holy Rosary, Holyoke, 1889-92. Born, 1849, at Springfield, Mass., U.S.A. Received education at the Jesuit College of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., and graduated from same in 1870. Received degree D.D., Georgetown, 1889. Address: Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

BEBEL, August Ferdinand:

Chief of the German Socialists. Was born at Cologne, Feb. 22, 1840. He has risen from the working classes, and was first heard of as a master turner at Leipzig, 1864. A friend and confidant of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engel, he was elected in 1867 a member of the North German Parliament, and in 1871 into the new German Reichstag. Accused in 1872, together with his friend, Liebknecht, of an "attempt at high treason," he was condemned to two years' imprisonment and nine months for insult to the German Emperor. But he was re-elected to Parliament, where he has always maintained his position. His works include "Unsere Ziele." 10 editions; "Der Deutsche Bauernkrieg" (1876); "Christentum und Sozialismus"; "Die Frau," 18 editions (1893); "Die Mohammedanisch-Arabische Kulturperiode" (1889); "Sonntagsarbeit"; "Charles Fourier"; "Die Lage der Arbeiter in den Backereien," etc. Since Liebknecht's death he may be considered as the head of German Socialists. At the Congresses of Lubeck and Dresden, in 1902 and 1903, he successfully opposed the tendency represented by Bernstein towards practical co-operation on given points with the old Liberal parties. Address: 84, Haupstrasse, Schoneberg, Berlin, Germany.

BECK, Carl W. I.:

Professor of surgery. Born in Germany, April 4, 1856; son of Wilhelm and Sophia (Hoehler) Beck. Educated at Heidelberg, Jena and Berlin. Has received the following degrees: M.D., University of Jena, 1879. Is author of 11 books, among them six surgical text-books. Is an officer on the Reserve Corps of the U.S. Army, and a Knight of the Swedish Order of the North Star. Is now president of St. Mark's Hospital, N.Y. City. Married Hedwig, daughter of Chief Justice Heinrich F. Von Loeser, of Saxony, Feb. 16, 1889. Address: 37 East 61st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BECK, Carol H.:

American artist. Born in Philadelphia, U.S.A. Educated at academies in France, Spain and America. Paintings by this artist are now in the University of Pennsylvania, Masonic Temple, Philadelphia, and other public buildings in the United States. Address: 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BECK, James M.:

American barrister-at-law. Born in Philadelphia, U.S.A., July 9, 1861; son of James Nathan and Margretta C. (Darling) Beck. Educated at Moravian College. From 1900-03 was Assistant Attorney-General of the United States of America, and as such attained great distinction. He has a national reputation as a forensic orator and after-dinner speaker. Is counsel for many corporations. Now a member of the law firm of Shearman & Sterling, N.Y. City. Belongs to clubs both in New York and Philadelphia. Married Lilla, daughter of James Mitchell, of Philadelphia, 1890. Address: 44 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BECK, Johann H.:

Violinist and composer. Born Sept. 12, 1856, in Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., of German parentage. Educated in the U.S.A. and Germany. Studied music in the United States. Conducted orchestras in Cleveland and Detroit. His chief compositions are "Skirnismal"; "Sextet"; "Scherzo in A Major"; "Overture to Lara." Married Blandina Fellar, of Tiffin, Ohio, June 19, 1890. Address: 2278 E. 55th St., Clevaland, O.

BECK, Otto Walter:

American artist. Born in Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A., March 11, 1864; son of Charles and Louise (Schnicke) Beck. Studied art in America and abroad. Has been teacher in art academies in the United States. In 1897, Mr. Beck won the prize in the American National Competition for Decorative Art. Author of "Art Principles in Portrait Photography." At present a teacher at the Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. Married Caroline Peabody Perkins, of New York, Sept. 3, 1895. Address: 409 Washington Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BECKER, George Ferdinand:

Geologist, author. United States Geologist since 1894, and has been same from 1879-83; instructor mining and metallurgy, Univ. of California, 1875-79; special agent, 10th Census, 1879-83, and in 1896 examined gold and diamond mines of South Africa; served as geologist with army in Philippine Islands, 1898-99; now has charge of division of chemical and physical research, U.S. Geol. Survey; geophysicist, Carnegie Institution; member, Com. Nat. Acad., and appointed in 1903 to prepare report, at President Roosevelt's request, on desirability of instituting scientific explorations of the Philippine Islands, and on the scope proper to such an undertaking. Was born in 1847, New York, U.S.A. Educated Harvard, B.A., 1868; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1869; passed final examination at Royal School of Mines, Berlin. Author: "Statistics and Technology of the Precious Metals" (with S. F. Emmons); "Gold Fields of Alaska"; "Atomic Weight Determinations"; "Geology of the Comstock Lode"; "Geology of the Philippine Islands"; "Gold Fields of South Africa," etc., etc. Married, in 1902, to Florence S. Deakins, of Washington. Member Washington Academy of Sciences; American Institute of Mining Engineers, etc. Address: 1700 R. I. Ave., and U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BECLARD, Leon:

Diplomatist and jurist. Born Nov. 13, 1861, at Beyrout (Syria). Educated at the Lyceum of Condorcet. He entered into the diplomatic service in 1883; was secretary of the French Legation at Madrid in 1891, and has been attached to the "direction politique" from 1893-98; at present he is secretary of legation, 2d class, to be called upon for service when required. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor; his father was Leon B., late Minister of France at Tanger (1864), and he is the great-grandson of Surgeon Antoine Dubois. Address: 41 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.

BEDELL, Frederick:

Professor of applied electricity, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A., April 12, 1868; son of Edwin Forest and Caroline Louise (Cunningham) Bedell. Educated at the Yale University and Cornell University. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, 1890; Doctor of Philosophy, 1892. Known as a physicist and electrician, particularly for his investigations in alternating currents. He is the author of various works on electricity; associate editor of The Physical Review; Jury of Awards (electricity) La. Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. He is also associate editor (on electricity) Webster's International Dictionary. Married Mary L. Crehore, of Cleveland, July 1, 1896. Address: Ithaca; N. Y. City, U.S.A.

BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Chas. Henry:

Director Central Excise Laboratory for India. Born, 1866, in Edinburgh, Scotland. Educated at Edinburgh University. Received the degrees

Digitized by Google

D.Sc., M.D., from Edinburgh Univ; M.R.C.S., England. Served 20 years in the Indian Army and is still adviser to the Indian Government on scientific and technical excise and customs matters. Has conducted exhaustive inquiries for various governments on excise and customs questions. Also author of several scientific books. Address: Kasauli, Punjab, India.

BEDFORD, Edward Thomas:
Capitalist. Director Standard Oil Co.; pres. and dir. New York Glucose Co.; Bedford Petroleum Co., of Paris, France; Colonial Oil Co., of New Jersey; Corn Products Refining Co.; Self-Winding Clock Co.; dir. Thompson-Starrett Co.; Manufacturers' Trust Co., Long Island; Safe Deposit Co.; Bush Terminal Co. Born Feb. 19, 1849, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Received his education at the Maplegrove Academy, Westpobrt, Conn. Father was Frederick Thomas Bedford, and mother, Mary Ann E. (Pace) Bedford. Married in 1896, Mary Ann Dingee, of Bronxville, N.Y. Is a member of a number of clubs. Home address: Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.; business: 26 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEDFORD, 11TH DUKE OF (cr. 1694), Herbrand Arthur Russell:
K.G., Marquess of Tavistock, 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; Baron Howland of Streatham (England), 1695. Born in London, Feb. 19, 1858; served in the Egyptian campaign in 1882 with the Grenadier Guards (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); A.D.C. to Lord Dufferin, Viceroy of India, 1884-88. His estates cover 64,000 acres; also has a fine collection of pictures at Woburn Abbey. He is Lord-Lieutenant of the County of Middlesex since 1898; a trustee of the British Museum; J.P.; late colonel of 3d Battalion Bedfordshire Regiment (militia); pres. of the Zoological Soc. of London since 1899, etc. Married Mary du Caurroy, daughter of late Ven. W. H. Tribe, archdeacon of Lahore: one son; heir; Marquess of Tavistock. Church of England. Liberal Unionist. Recreations: Natural History, Zoology. Address: Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire; 15 Belgrave Sq., S.W.; Oakley House, Bedfordshire; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devonshire. Clubs: Guards', Brooks'.

BEEBE, Charles William:
Curator of ornithology, New York Zoological Society, since 1899. Born July 29, 1877, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Received post-graduate course at Columbia University, 1898-99, and received degree B.S. in 1898. Author (with Mrs. Beebe): "Two Bird Lovers in Mexico"; "The Log of the Sun"; "The Bird"; also numerous scientific papers and monographs relating to birds. Married, Aug. 6, 1902, Mary B. Rice, of Clarkton, Va. Fellow New York Zoological Society; New York Academy of Sciences; cor. member Zoological Society, London; member Linnean Society; American Ornithologists' Union. Address: New York Zoological Park, N.Y. City, and University Heights, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEEBE, William:
Professor of mathematics and instructor of astronomy, Yale, since 1897. Was tutor of mathematics, 1876-82, and asst. professor of mathematics and astronomy, 1882-97, at same. Was born Sept. 4, 1851, at Litchfield, Conn., U.S.A. Father was Philip Schuyler Beebe, and mother, Lucy (Robbins) Beebe. Educated Yale University, and received degree B.A., 1873, and M.A. in 1899. Member Amer. Math. Society. Address: 262 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BEEBER, Dimner:
Lawyer. Admitted to bar, 1876; has appeared in many of most important causes before Pennsylvania State and Federal courts. Member of firm of Jones, Carson & Beeber. Recommended for nomination, 1898, as District Attorney of Philadelphia, by signed testimonial of 700 lawyers; Judge Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. Was born March 8, 1854, Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., U.S.A. Received his education at the Pennsylvania College, and received degree A.B., in 1874; A.M., Princeton, 1902. Son of Peter D. and Mary Jane (Artley) Beeber. Pres. Commonwealth Title Ins. and Trust Co., dir. Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia; member Board of Education, Philadelphia, since 1910; member State Bar Ass'n; Amer. Bar Ass'n. Married, June 6, 1906, Blanche McGovney, of Ironton, Ohio. Mr. Beeber is widely known as a campaign speaker; in politics he is a Republican. Address: Home, 1907 Walnut St.; business: 1201 Chestnut St., and 705 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BEEDE, Joshua William:
Asso. professor of geology, Indiana University, since 1909; instructor geology, 1901-06, and asst. prof. from 1906-09 of same university; student asst. in paleontology, Univ. of Kansas, 1897-99; teacher of science, Atchison Co. High School, Effingham, Kan., 1899-1901. Was born Sept. 14, 1871, Raymond, N.H., U.S.A. Educated Washburn College, Kansas; received degree A.B., 1896; A.M., 1907; University of Kansas, Ph.D., 1899. Son of Hiram Pratt and Lydia M. (Brown) Beede. Member Kansas Geol. Survey, 1896, 1898-99; 1903-09; aid U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-02. Made extensive researches in the carboniferous and permian formations and fossils, from Nebraska to Texas; also author of many papers on these subjects. Married, in 1899, to Clara Frances McKee, of Narka, Kan. Is a Republican. Member Kansas Acad. Science; Fellow Geol. Soc. America; A.A.A.S. Address: Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.

BEEHLER, William Henry:
Rear-Admiral U.S.N. Active in Union League Co. for 3 weeks, in defense of City of Baltimore, June-July, 1863, before Battle of Gettysburg; ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lieut., 1874; lieut.-comdr., 1896; comdr., 1899; capt., 1904; commodore, 1907, rear-admiral, 1910. Born April 2, 1848, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. Educated Concordia College, St. Louis; Baltimore City College, and also the Naval War College, Newport, R.I., and graduated in 1868, served with Pacific Fleet, 1868-69; Atlantic Fleet, 1869-72, Pacific Survey, Honolulu, etc., 1872-73; Atlantic Fleet, 1874-79; at Torpedo Station, 1879-81; on Brooklyn, S. Atlantic, 1881-84; at Office of Naval Intelligence, 1885-89; Pacific Fleet and Samoa, 1889-92; chief ocean meteorology, Naval Dept., 1892-95; on Montgomery, 1896-98; naval attache, Berlin, Rome, Vienna, 1899-1902; comd. U.S.S. Monterey, Asiatic Station, 1903-04; Philadelphia, 1904; commandant Naval Station, Key West, 1905-09; chairman World's Congress of Meteorology, Chicago, 1893; vice-pres. World's Congress of Navigation, Paris, 1900; life member United States Naval Institute; awarded two medals, Spanish-American War service and San Juan. Author. "The Cruise of the Brooklyn"; also contributes to magazines, mostly on naval subjects. Invented and patented a self-recording weighing machine, 1879, but did not market it; and in 1892 patented the solarometer, an instrument to determine position and compass error at sea, now used in nautical colleges, United States and Germany. Married, in 1886, Leila Potter, of Macon, Ga. Address Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BEEKS, Gertrude Breckinridge:
Sociologist. Sec. welfare dept., Nat. Civic Federation, since 1903. Born Jan. 16, 1867, at Greenville, Tenn., U.S.A. Was educated at the public schools of Fort Wayne, Ind., and Chicago, Ill. Daughter of James Crisfield and Sarah Jane (Breckinridge) Beeks. Investigator industrial

Digitized by Google

enterprises, lecturer, writer and organizer. Sent by Sec'y of War William H. Taft to Panama to suggest improvements in conditions of employees, 1907; asst. sec. Civic Federation of Chicago; pres. Nat. Ass'n of Women Stenographers, and pres. Nat. Ass'n of Business Women, 1894-1901; head of sociol. dept. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Chicago, Ill., 1901-03; June 1, 1907, elected hon. member Stationary Firemen's Union. Address: Home, Cross Chambers, 210 5th Ave.; business, Metropolitan Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEER, George Louis:

Historian. Member Amer. Acad. Political and Social Science; Amer. Historical Ass'n; Amer. Political Science Ass'n; Va. Hist. Soc.; Amer. Economical Ass'n. Born July 26, 1872, Staten Island, N.Y., U.S.A. Received degree A.B., 1892; A.M., 1903; Columbia. Son of Julius and Sophia (Walter) Beer. Importer of tobacco from Cuba, 1893-1903, and member of firm of Weil & Co., 1896-1903; lecturer on European history, Columbia, 1893-97; trustee Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc., New York. Author: "British Colonial Policy"; "Commercial Policy of England Toward the American Colonies"; "Origins of the British Colonial System." Married, in 1896, Edith Cecilia Hellman, of New York. Is a Republican. Address: 329 W. 71st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEER, William:

Librarian, New Orleans Public Library, since 1897. Born May 1, 1849, Plymouth, England. Studied medicine in Paris. In business, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1879-84; mining engineer in United States, 1886-90; librarian, Topeka (Kan.) Public Library, 1890; librarian, Howard Mem. Library 1891-97. Member Amer. Folk-Lore Soc.; Amer. Hist. Ass'n; Amer. Econ. Ass'n; A.L.A.; Societe des Americanistes, Paris; Bibliog. Soc. America; Bibliog. Soc., England. Unmarried. Address: 2003 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

BEERBOHM, Max:

English author and critic. Born in London Aug. 24, 1872; son of late Julius Beerbohm; half brother of H. Beerbohm Tree. Educated at Charterhouse and Merton College, Oxford. Contributor of dramatic criticisms to the Saturday Review, and other papers, and author of social and travel essays; is a well-known caricaturist, and has drawn cartoons for Vanity Fair. Author of "The Happy Hypocrite," produced by Mrs Patrick Campbell, at Royalty, 1900; also "The Works of Max Beerbohm"; "More"; "Caricatures of Twenty-five Gentlemen"; "The Poet's Corner." Address, 48 Upper Berkeley St., London, W, England.

BEERS, Henry Augustin:

Author and professor of English literature, Yale, since 1880. Previously tutor and later asst. prof. of same. Admitted to bar, 1870. Born July 2, 1847, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. Received degree A.B., 1869; A.M., 1887, at Yale. Son of George Webster and Elizabeth V. (Clerc) Beers. Author: "A Century of American Literature"; "Odds and Ends" (verse); "Nathaniel Parker Willis", "Prose Writings of N. P. Willis", "The Thankless Muse"; "From Chaucer to Tennyson"; "Initial Studies in American Letters"; "Selections from the Prose Writings of S. T. Coleridge"; "A Suburban Pastoral and Other Tales"; "The Ways of Yale"; "A History of Romanticism in the Nineteenth Century"; "A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century"; "A History of English Romanticism in the Nineteenth Century"; "Points at Issue," etc. Married Mary Heaton, July 7, 1873. Address: 65 York Sq., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BEEVOR, Sir Hugh Reeve:

5th Baronet. Born Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., Oct. 21, 1858. Son of Thomas and Sophia Jane (Chevallier) Beevor. Educ. Felsted, 1876-77; King's College, London, 1877-82, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.K.C.; physician K. C. Hosp. and City of London Chest. Hosp. Member General Med. Council, 1900-10; president Royal English Aboricultural Society, 1908-10. Clubs: Union; Norfolk. Married Emily Georgina Foster, 1894; two children: Bridget, Thomas. Address: Hargham, Norfolk, England.

BEGE, Maurice:

Proprietor and sportsman. Born Dec. 24, 1864, at the Chateau de la Borde, Cour-Cheverny (Loir-et-Cher), France. Educated at the Ecole de Pont-Levoy (Loir-et-Cher). He is a municipal councillor of Cour-Cheverny; lieutenant of wolf hunting for the Department of Loir-et-Cher. His father was Jules Bege, Knight of the Legion of Honor, formerly auditor of the Council of State, and his mother was Berthe Adeline Bege. As a sportsman he principally follows the chase. Address: Chateau de la Borde, at Cour-Cheverny (Loir-et-Cher), France.

BEGEY, Emile:

Statesman. Born Oct., 1857, at Anzin (Nord), France. He was made Municipal Councillor of Algiers in 1888; Councillor-General in 1895, and Financial Delegate in 1898. He is Deputy for Algiers. Address: 118 Avenue d'Orleans, Paris.

BEGUINOT (S. G. Mgr. Felix Auguste):

Bishop of Nimes. Born July 11, 1836, at Bannay (Cher) Educated at the Grand-Seminaire of Bourges. He became Bishop of Nimes in 1896, and has written discourses on church matters. Among his better known works are: "The Holy Eucharist." 2 vols.; "Elevations to the Sacred Heart of Jesus." Address: Nimes, France.

BEHAL, Auguste:

Physician and chemist. Born March 30, 1859, at Lens (Pas-de-Calais), France. He is professor at the Superior School of Pharmacy; conference master at the Faculty of Sciences of the University of Paris; pharmacist-in-chief of the Maternity Hospital, and a member of the Academy of Medicine. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and a laureate of the Institute; also secretary-general of the Chemical Society of France, and has published several treatises on chemistry. Address: 4 Avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris.

BEHENNE, Theodore Arthur Gaston:

Jurist. Born in 1843, at Festieux (Aisne), France. Educated at the Lyceum at Versailles; became a doctor in law and was made an advocate in the Paris law courts in 1873, subsequently served in various places as Judge and President of Tribunal, and was made Vice-President of the Tribunal of the Seine in 1901. He is an officer of public instruction, councillor at the Paris Court of Appeals, a member of the Commission for the Revision of Civil Procedure, and of the Commission for the Supervision of the Insane Asylums of the Department of the Seine. Address 7 Rue Pierre Nicole, Paris.

BEHREND, Bernard Arthur:

Author and electrical engineer. Author: "The Induction Motor—Its Theory and Design," 1900, in French, 1902; in German, 1903; "The Debt of Electrical Engineering to C. E. L. Brown," 1901; 'Engineering Education,' 1907; also contributor of many monographs to leading American and European journals and transactions on the theory of alternating currents, motors and generators. Born May 9, 1875, at Pomerania, Germany. Received education under private tutor; C.E., Univ. and Poly. Inst., Berlin, 1894; late chief engineer Bullock Electrical Manufacturing Co., Cincinnati; chief electrical engineer and consulting engineer Allis-Chalmers Co., and Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal; advisory engineer Westinghouse Co; inventor of numerous electrical

Digitized by Google

machines and devices; designer of some of the largest electrical machines and of the turbo-generators and other electrical machinery, manufactured by Allis-Chalmers and Bullock companies. Received gold medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; non-resident lecturer University of Wisconsin, McGill University, and Leland Stanford Jr. University. Member Amer. Soc. C.E.; Amer. Inst. Elec. Engineers; Amer. Soc. Mech. Engineers; Fellow A.A.A.S. Unmarried. Address: Home, E. Liberty, Pittsburg, Pa. Address: Engineers' Club, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEHRENS, Walter:

Knight of Legion of Honor. Pres., 1908 09, British Chamber of Commerce at Paris Offered resolution advocating Treaty of Commerce between Great Britain and France; has also taken an active part in the movement for Anglo-French Postal and Telegraphic Reform, and the reciprocal protection of British and French merchandise marks Born 1856; son of Louis Behrens, of West Hill, Bowdon, Cheshire. Educ. grammar school and Owens College, Manchester, England; Heidelberg Univ., and at Polytechnic Inst., Carlsruhe. Married, 1894, Evelyn (d. 1910), daughter of S. H. Beddington, 21 Hyde Park Sq., W.; two sons. Recreations: Violin, musical composition and golf. Address: 120 Avenue des Champs Elysees, Paris, France.

BEHRMAN, Martin:

Mayor of New Orelans from 1906; term expires, 1912. Born Oct. 14, 1864, at New York, U.S.A.; son of Henry and Frederica Behrman. Received his education in the public schools of New Orleans. Was member School Board, Assessor, Clerk City Council, New Orleans; pres. Louisiana State Board Assessors; member Louisiana Constitutional Convention, 1898; State Auditor, 1904-05. Married, in 1887, Julia Collins, of New Orleans, La. Is a Democrat. Address: Home, 228 Pelican Ave.; business, City Hall, New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

BEJARRY, Conte Amedee Paul Amand de:

Statesman. Born in 1840 at St. Vincent-Puymaufrais (Vendee). He is a Senator for the Vendee, and an Officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 56 Rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, Paris. Chateau de la Roche-Loucherie, at Reorthe (Vendee).

BELASCO, David:

Dramatist. Born at San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A., July 25, 1859; son of Abraham and Reina (Martin) Belasco. Educated at Lincoln College California. Productions: "May Blossom"; "La Belle Russe"; "Hearts of Oak"; "Valerie"; "Lord Chumley"; "The Wife" (with H. C. De Mille); "The Charity Ball" (with H. C. De Mille); "Men and Women"; "The Girl I Left Behind Me" (with Franklin Tyler); "The Heart of Maryland"; "Du Barry"; "The Darling of the Gods" (with John Luther Long); "The Girl of the Golden West"; "Sweet Kitty Bellairs"; and "Adrea" (with John Luther Long). He is owner and manager of the Belasco and the Belasco-Stuyvesant theatres, N.Y. Married Cecila Loverich, of San Francisco, Cal. Address: Belasco Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BELCOURT, Hon. Napoleon Antoine, K. C., LL.M., LL.D., P. C. (Ottawa):

Born in Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1860; eldest son of Ferdinand Napoleon Belcourt and Marie Anne Clair, both French-Canadians, descended from early French settlers at Three Rivers, P.Q. Educated at St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, in arts, and Laval University, in law; graduated at Laval, in law, taking special degree of Master of Laws, cum summa dignitate, 1882. Member of Law Faculty, Ottawa University, since 1891; an LL.D. of Ottawa University since 1895; LL.D., Laval University; Crown Attorney for Carleton Co., June, 1894, to May, 1896; resigned to become candidate for House of Commons; K.C., in Ontario and Quebec provinces. Founder and first president of the Club National d'Ottawa, retaining that office for ten years, consecutively; vice-president of Ontario Liberal Association; first elected to the House of Commons at the general election, 1896; re-elected 1900, and general election 1904; his majority being 2,000; elected Speaker of the House of Commons, March 12, 1894, and sworn as Privy Councillor, Jan. 11, 1908; called to the Senate and resigned his seat in the House of Commons, Nov. 20, 1907; president of the Ottawa Hunt Club; member of the Rideau Club and Country Club. Married (1st), Jan. 29, 1889, to Hectorine, eldest daughter of the Hon. Joseph Shehyn (she died); 2d, Jan. 19, 1903, to Mary Margaret Haycock, of Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Address: Ottawa, Ontario, Can.

BELDEN, Henry Marvin:

Professor English language and literature, University of Missouri, since 1906; was asst. prof. of same from 1895-1906. Born Oct. 2, 1865, Wilton, Conn., U.S.A. Educated Trinity College, Conn., A.B., 1888; Univ. of Strassburg, 1894-95; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895. Son of Samuel Burr and Georgiana (Tibbits) Belden. Was instructor English, Lehigh Univ., 1890-91. Univ. of Nebraska, 1893-93. Author: "In, On, To, For, Fore and Aft in Anglo-Saxon Prose" (Johns Hopkins dissertation), 1897, "Coleridge's Ancient Mariner and Other Poems," 1908, etc. Councillor Amer. Folk-Lore Soc.; Simplified Spelling Board; sec. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc., etc. Married, in 1899, Ethel A. Allen, of Columbia, Mo. Address: Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

BELDING, Milo Merrick:

Silk manufacturer. Engaged in selling sewing silk in a small way at the age of 17; later in other business; then, in 1863, established, with brothers, a silk house in Chicago and one in New York, in 1864; from this grew the silk manufacturing enterprise of Belding Bros. & Co., of which he is president; it is now the largest in the world. Born April 2, 1833, in Ashfield, Mass. Father was Hiram Belding, and mother, Mary (Wilson) Belding. Was reared on a farm. Educated Shelburne Falls Academy. Married, April 1, 1856, Emily C. Leonard, of Ashfield, Mass. Is a director of several corporations. Member of New York Club; Chamber of Commerce; Soc. Founders and Patriots of America. Address: Home, 10 West 72d St.; business, 528 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BELFIELD, Henry Holmes:

Educator. Served in Civil War as 1st lieut. and adj., 8th Ia. Cav., on staff of Brig-Gen. J. T. Croxton, and Maj.-Gen. E. M. McCook; was prisoner of war in 1864; mustered out Aug. 27, 1865. Tutor in Greek, Iowa Coll., 1858; prin. and supt. of Public Schools, Dubuque, Ia., 1859-60, 1861-63, 1865-66; tutor in Latin, Griswold College, 1860-61; prin. grammar school, Chicago, 1866-76; North Div. High School, Chicago, 1876-83; organizer and director Chicago Manual Training School, 1883-1903; dean Univ. High School, 1903-08; retired. Born Nov. 17, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Father was William Belfield, and mother, Selener (Marshall) Belfield. Educated Iowa College (now Grinnell), A.B., 1858 (Sargent Gold Medals for Scholarship, 1857-58; valedictorian of class); A.M., 1868; Ph.D., 1878; A.M., Griswold Coll., 1861. One of the earliest advocates (1872) of manual training; lecturer on education; special commissioner U.S. Dept. of Labor to inspect and report on tech. schools in Europe and United States, 1891-92. Married, July 27, 1869, Anne Wallace Miller, of Chicago,

Digitized by Google

Ill. Trustee Presbyterian Home for the Aged; member Amer. Historical Ass'n; G.A.R.; past sr. vice-comdr., Ill. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion; charter member Nat. Soc. for the Promotion of Industrial Education. Address: 5738 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BELGIUM, King of: ALBERT, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha:

Born, 1875, at Brussels; son of Count Phillip of Flanders and Princess Marie of Belgium, Princess of Hohenzollern. Married, 1900, Duchess Elisabeth of Bavaria, daughter of Duke Carl Theodore of Bavaria, and Infanta Maria Josepha of Portugal. Succeeded his uncle, Leopold II, in 1909. Children are: Prince Leopold, Duke of Brabant (heir to the throne); Prince Carl, Count of Flanders; Princess Marie, Duchess of Saxe-Coburg. Sisters are: Princesses Henrietta and Josephine. Among his relations are: Princess Luise (married Prince Philipp of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha); Princess Stephanie (married Archduke Rudolf, Crown Prince of Austria, died 1889); Princess Klementine (married Prince Victor Napoleon), and Princess Charlotte (married Archduke Ferdinand of Austria, brother of Franz Joseph).

BELIMBAN, Adolfo:

Painter. Born Dec., 1845, in Cairo, of Tuscanian family. Studied with Provenzal and by himself. Of his pictures may be recorded as famous: L'Uscita del Lavora; Prima del Minuetto; Una Fonte a Livorno. Is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

BELKNAP, Edwin Star:

Playwright. Author of the following (pantomimes): "The Traitor Mandolin"; "The Enchanted Fountain"; "Put to the Test"; "In Old Amsterdam"; "Love and Witchcraft" (all prod. at the Empire Theatre, New York; music by Harvey Worthington Loomis). Co-author (plays produced): "The Tragedy of Death," from the French of "Rene Peter," prod. at Empire Theatre, New York; "The Better Part"; "The Three Miss Biddles"; "The Glove and the Lion" (sole author); "Philopena." Was born in San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.; son of David Price and Augusta Walton (Yates) Belknap. Educated public schools of San Francisco, and received degree LL.B., New York University in 1883. Practiced law from 1883-88; then actor from 1888-91; since then playwright and public reader; instructor in pantomime since 1894; special instr. in tech. branches of dramatic art, American Academy of Dramatic Art, New York, and School of English Speech and Expression, Boston. Unmarried. Address: 421 West 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BELL, Agrippa Nelson:

Physician and surgeon. Born in Northampton Co., Virginia, U.S.A., Aug. 3, 1820. A descendant of the original English settlers of Jamestown in A.D. 1618. Educated at the public schools of Virginia, Harvard University and Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia. He has been a surgeon in the United States Navy. Began to practice medicine in Virginia, but settled in Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1855; an expert in the extermination of yellow fever. Discovered the efficacy of steam vapor as a medical disinfectant, and especially against yellow fever. Active in quarantine reform and other measures for the prevention of disease. He has held many high positions in the medical profession, and was for more than twenty years visiting physician of the Brooklyn Hospital; also medical superintendent of floating hospital in the harbor of New York. Writer of standard medical books and treatises and of international reputation in his profession. Married Julia Ann Hamlin, Nov. 22, 1842. Address: 337 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BELL, Alexander Graham:

Inventor, scientist. Went to Canada in 1870 and to Boston in 1871, became prof. of vocal physiology, Boston Univ. Was awarded hon. M.D., 1886, by University of Heidelberg at its 500th anniversary for inventing photophone, induction balance and telephone probe for painless detection of bullets in the human body; invented telephone, for which patent was granted Feb. 14, 1876; with C. A. Bell and Sumner Tainter, invented the graphophone in 1883; awarded, 1880, by the French Government, the Volta Prix; Medal, London Society of Fine Arts. Born Mar. 3, 1847, at Edinburgh, Scotland. Father was Alexander Melville Bell and mother Eliza Grace (Symonds) Bell. Was educated at the Edinburgh and London University; Hon. Ph. D., Wurzburg; LL.D., Harvard, 1896; Ill. Coll., 1896; Amherst, 1901; St. Andrew's, 1902; Sc.D., Oxford, 1907. Officer French Legion of Honor. Founder and ex-pres., Amer. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, to which he has contributed $250,000; regent Smithsonian Institution. Author of numerous scientific and educational monographs, including "Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race." Member Nat. Acad. of Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. (ex. pres.), Amer. Philos. Soc., etc. Married, in 1877, Mabel Gardiner Hubbard. Address: 1331 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BELL, Clark:

Jurist. Born at Whitesville, Jefferson County, N.Y., U.S.A., Mar. 12, 1832. Educated in New York, and at Franklin Academy. Received the degree of LL.D. from Taylor University. Member of the New York Bar. Author of the "Judicial History of the Supreme Court of the States and Provinces of North America"; "Bell's Medico-Legal Studies," published in eleven volumes. He is the editor of the Medico-Legal Journal. Honorary Member of the Medical and Legal Societies of Paris, London and Belgium. Member of the American Bar Association; the New York State Association, and Member of the Union League Club of New York and many other clubs and societies. Mr. Clark Bell is deeply interested in medical jurisprudence and is regarded by the Bench and Bar as a profound lawyer. Is married. Address: 39 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BELL, Digby:

Actor. Became member of New York Stock Exchange and engaged in brokerage business; afterward passenger agent, White Star Line; sang at concerts as amateur, studied singing at Naples, Italy. Born 1849, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A. Received collegiate education. Debut on Island of Malta, in "La Sonnambula," 1876; sang leading baritone roles in "Faust," "Il Trovatore," "Linda," "Traviata," Naples. Toured United States and Canada in various comic operas; starred in "The Hoosier Doctor," "A Midnight Bell," "The Education of Mr. Pipp." Married Laura Joyce, an actress (died 1904). Address: 1476 Lexington Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BELL, George:

Born at Niagara Falls, Ontario, Dec. 13, 1857. Barrister and Solicitor. Educated at Queen's University, Kingston. He has received the following degree: Bachelor of Arts from Queen's University. Called to the Bar with honors. Appointed a King's Counsel for the Province of Ontario in 1908. He has given his time entirely to the practice of law. Married Marion E., daughter of Lieut.-Col. A. Sproat. Clubs: Toronto, Albany, Victoria and Royal Canadian Yacht. Recreations: Walking and boating. Address: 4 Wellington St., East, Toronto, Canada.

BELL, Hill McClelland:

President Drake University since 1903. Teach-

Digitized by Google

ing school 31 years, 10 years in public schools and 21 years in college. Born June 19, 1860. Licking Co., Ohio, U.S.A. Son of James H. and Elmy A. (Cooper) Bell. Received degree A.B., 1890, and A.M., 1899, at Drake University, Univ. of Nebraska, 1896-97; LL.D., Simpson College, 1905. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; member committee of selection of Rhodes scholars in Iowa, etc. Author of many school text-books and outlines. Married, Sept. 2, 1886, Edith Luella Orebaugh, of Kellogg, Iowa. Address: 1091 26th St., Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

BELL, John Cromwell:

Lawyer. Was born in Elder's Ridge, Pa. Educated at Normal and High Schools, and University of Pennsylvania. Received degrees: A.M., from Central High School; LL.D., from University of Pennsylvania. Was president of class; half-back on the Varsity Eleven, and graduated in 1884 with two honors rarely awarded by the faculty to the same student, being given the Meredith Essay Prize for his thesis, and selected to deliver the law oration. Became counsel for many large corporations. In 1903 the Board of Judges of Philadelphia appointed him District Attorney; and the following years he was elected by the Republican party. A member of many social and political clubs. Address: Land Title and Trust Building, Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BELL, John Keble (Kebel Howard):

Author. Born Basingstoke, Hampshire, England; son of Rev. George Edward Bell, Vicar of Henley-in-Arden, and of Mary Sophia (Larren) Bell. Educ. at Wantage and privately, 1885-92; Worcester College, Oxford, 1893-97. Editor of London Sketch, 1902-04; dramatic critic London Daily Mail, 1904-08; author of eighteen books and eight plays. Traveled through America and Canada as special commissioner of the Sketch, 1910. Member of the Savage Club, Constitutional, Pilgrims', Whitefriars, etc. Married Pearl Keats, daughter of George Albert Keats, of Loudwater, Bucks, England, 1911. Address: 25 Craven St., Charing Cross, W.C., London, England.

BELL, Lilian (Lida):

Author of the following: "Love Affairs of an Old Maid"; "A Little Sister to the Wilderness"; "The Under Side of Things"; "From a Girl's Point of View"; "The Instinct of Stepfatherhood"; "As Seen by Me"; "The Expatriates"; "Sir John and the American Girl"; "The Dowager Countess and the American Girl"; "Abroad with the Jimmies"; 'Hope Loring"; "The Interference of Patricia"; "A Book of Girls"; "At Home with the Jardines"; "Carolina Lee"; "Why Men Remain Bachelors, and Other Luxuries"; "Concentrations of Bee"; also contributor to magazines. Began story writing at the age of 8. Has given over 500 author's readings in principal cities of U.S. Traveled extensively and lived four years in Europe. Was born in 1867, at Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Daughter of Maj. Wm. W. and Nancy C. (Brown) Bell. Received early education by governess. Married, in 1900, Arthur H. Bogue, of New York. Address: Tarrytown, N.Y., U.S.A.

BELL, Louis:

Electrical and consulting engineer. Professor applied electricity, Purdue Univ., 1888-89, and organized electrical course there; chief engineer, newly organized electric power transmission dept. of the General Electric Co.; designed and installed first polyphase plants used in this country, both for power and lighting and for railway service; consulting engineer, engaged mainly on work in connection with elec. power transmission since 1895. Has taken out 25 patents, mainly relating to power transmission apparatus. Born 1864, Chester, N.H., U.S.A. Son of Gen. Louis (U.S.A.) and Mary Anne P. (Bouton) Bell. Educated Dartmouth Coll., A.B., 1884; grad. student, 1884, fellow in physics, 1885-88, Ph.D., 1888, Johns Hopkins. Author: "Power Distribution for Electric Railroads"; "The Art of Illumination"; (with Arthur T. Crosby) "The Electric Railway," etc. Was lecturer on power transmission, Mass. Inst. Tech.; tech. officer Vol. Elec. Corps, 1898. Fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Illuminating Engineering Society, etc. Married, 1893, Sarah G. Hemenway, of Somerville, Mass. Address: Home: West Newton, Mass. Business: 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BELL (Henry Thomas), Mackenzie:

Poet and critic. Born Liverpool; youngest child of late Thomas and Margaret Bell, and nephew of late Thomas Mackenzie, sometime Solicitor-General for Scotland; his father was one of the earliest members of the Scottish Colony in the River Plate, with which his family has been connected ever since. Educ. privately, owing to ill health; intended for a legal career, but health again broke down before proceeding to Cambridge. Lived and studied in Spain, Madeira, Italy, and the South of Europe generally; unmarried. Has always taken a deep interest in colonial questions, and was one of the original members of the late W. E. Foster's Imperial Federation Committee from its formation in 1884 till its dissolution. Inaugurated and was prominently concerned in the promotion of a memorial to Felicia Hemans in Liverpool, which ultimately took the form of a prize poem connected with University College in that city; has aided the movement for securing an adequate annual Shakespearian commemoration in London; lectures for the Social and Political Education League, and also independently. Publications: "Chas. Whitehead" (new ed.), 1894; "Spring's Immortality and other Poems" (3d ed.), 1896; "Christina Rossetti: a Biographical and Critical Study" (4th ed.), 1898; "Pictures of Travel, and other Poems," 1898; "Collected Poems," 1901; "John Clifford: God's Soldier," 1908; "Poems, with Dedicatory Essay to Theodore Watts-Dunton," 1908; three compilations, one for schools, have been made from Mr. Bell's poetry; some of his songs have been set to music; has contributed to the Dictionary of National Biography and the Times; and poems, articles and letters by him have appeared in most of the leading journals and magazines; lived for a year in Madeira, 1905-06. Recreation: Solitude. Address: 11 Buckingham Gate, S.W., London, England.

BELL, Nicholas Montgomery:

Merchant. Been engaged in tobacco business, St. Louis, Mo., since 1869. Previously engaged general merchandise business, Salem, Ore. Born Nov. 2, 1846, Lincoln Co., Mo., U.S.A. Father was William A. Bell and mother Caroline P. (Harvey) Bell. Received his education in schools of Lincoln Co. Member 26th and 27th Mo. Gen. Assemblies; delegate Democratic National Conventions, 1868, 1876, 1880, 1884, 1892, 1896. Appointed supt. of foreign mails Mar., 1885 (by President Cleveland); resigned, 1889; author of and negotiated general postal treaties between United States, Mexico and Canada. Appointed by Gov. Stone first State excise commr., 1893, resigned 1897. Married, 1888, Maggie Peper, of St. Louis, Mo. Director Louisiana Purchase Expn. Co.; member International Superior Jury of Awards in same. Member Royal Order of Scotland; 33-degree Mason. Address: 4442 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BELL, Robert:

Geologist and physician. Born in Toronto, On-

Digitized by Google

tario, June 8, 1841. Son of the late Rev. Andrew Bell of the Church of Scotland, and Elizabeth Notman Bell. Early education was received from private tutors. He afterward attended the County of Prescott Grammar School from 1852-56; the Engineering School of McGill University, 1868-61; studied Practical Chemistry and Mineralogy with Dr. T. Sterry Hunt, 1861-63; took summer courses of Practical Chemistry at Edinburgh University under Professor Lord Playfair and others; studied Medicine and Surgery, McGill University, 1870-78; Practical Geology and Surveying, Sir William E. Logan, 1857-1874. Was given by King Edward VII., quite unsolicited, the rank of Companion of the Imperial Service Order (I.S.O.) "for faithful service." Obtained the following degrees: B.A.Sc., M.D., C.M. and D.Sc., McGill; D.Sc. (hon.), Cambridge, LL.D. Appointed by the Gov. Gen. a foundation F.R.S.C., F.G.S. (L. and A.), F.R.G.S., F.C.S. ('66), F.R.S. ('97), F.R.A.S. (Can.). He was awarded the highest gold medals of the Royal Geographical and the American Geographical Societies. Dr. Bell was noted as a pioneer in Canadian Geography and Geology and for subdividing and mapping the forests, to which he devoted part of his time during a period of more than fifty years. Joined the Canadian Geological Survey early in 1857 and since that time has made extensive Topographical and Geological surveys in all parts of Canada east of the Rocky Mountains. The Bell River, N. of Gd. L., Victoria, was officially named after him, following his instrumental survey of this important stream nearly twenty years ago. He was medical officer, naturalist and geologist of the "Neptune," the "Alert" and the "Diana" expeditions to Hudson's Strait and Bay, and in 1897 he surveyed the south coast of Baffinland and penetrated as far as the two Great Lakes of the interior. Made surveys of the following rivers: Athabasca, Slave, Churchill, Beaver, Nelson, Hayes, Winnipeg, Albany, English, Nipigon, Kenogami, Moose, and many others; also track surveys of some of the largest lakes in Canada, including Great Slave, Athabasca, Osnaburg, Nipigon, Lake of the Woods, etc. Was a delegate from Canada to the International Geological Congress at Vienna in 1903. Has been Canadian correspondent of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society since its formation in 1884; is also correspondent of the Geographical Society of Paris. Hon. Chief of the Algonquin Indians of Grand Lake. Past President International Congress of Americanists. Received King's Gold Medal of the Royal Geological Society, with His Majesty's cordial approval, in 1906, and the Cullum Gold Medal of the American Geographical Society in the same year. Dr. Bell has published about fifty reports of the Geological Survey of Canada, also the report of the Royal Commission on the Mineral Resources of Ontario, in part, in 1890, together with about 200 reports, papers, bulletins, etc., mostly read before the prominent Geological, Mining, Biological and other societies of Canada and other countries. He also contributed annual reviews of mining in Canada to the press and of the progress of science in Canada to the Annual Register. Clubs: The Rideau Club, Ottawa. Society: The Royal Society of London. Order: The Imperial Service Order. Married Agnes Smith, daughter of Alexander Smith of Innellan, Westbourne, near Glasgow, and the estate of Auchentroig, Scotland. Children are: Edith Margaret, wife of Walter Douglas, manager of the Copper Queen Mine in Arizona and of the El Paso and Southwestern Railroad; Alice Gertrude Bell; Donald A. S. Bell, and Olga Ramsay Bell. Dr. Bell was 52 years in the service of the Government of Canada, and retired two years ago, although as active as ever; is neutral in politics. He is of a Scottish family, with a recorded line, going back some 400 to 500 years and including numerous ladies and gentlemen of distinction. The oldest son in each generation was usually called Andrew. One of his ancestors, Andrew Bell, D.D., LL.D., has a conspicuous monument in the centre of Westminster Abbey. Home address: 136 Maclaren St., Ottawa, Canada.

BELL, Robert Stanley Warren:

Author and dramatist. Born at Long Preston, Yorkshire, England, June 27, 1871. Son of Rev. G. E. Bell, B.A. (Oxford), vicar of Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire, and of Mary Sophia Bell. Educ. at St. John's College, Leatherhead (1882-87). Afterward became a schoolmaster until 22, at which age his first works were produced. The following appeared successively: "The Cub in Love"; "The Papa Papers"; "Bachelorland"; "Love, the Laggard"; "Tales of Greyhouse"; "Green at Greyhouse"; "J. O. Jones"; "Jim Mortimer"; "Cox's Cough Drops"; "The Duffer." Author of a three-act farcical comedy, "Company for George," produced at Kingsway Theatre, London, October, 1910. Founder (1899) of the Captain Magazine for Boys, and editor until 1910. Married; three children. Address: Press Club, London, England.

BELL, Thomas Montgomery:

Congressman. Connected for many years with some of the largest wholesale business houses in Atlanta, Ga., and Baltimore, Md.; elected clerk of the superior court of Hall County in 1898; was re-elected, 1900 and 1902, without opposition; member 59th to 62d Congresses. Democrat. Methodist. Born Cleveland, White Co., Ga., U.S.A., Mar. 17, 1861. Son of W. B. and Kate (McAfee) Bell. Received his education at the public schools and at the Southern Business College, Atlanta, Ga. Married, April 2, 1885, Mary E. Winburn, of Gainesville, Ga. Address: Gainesville, Ga., U.S.A.

BELLEW, Harold Kyrle:

English actor. Born in Lancashire, Mar. 26, 1855. Began life in the Merchant Navy; went to Australia at the age of sixteen, where he became a gold-digger, and newspaper reporter. Made his first appearance on the stage in 1874 in Australia. Returned to England on the death of his father, the Rev. J. C. M. Bellew. In 1878 he became a member of Sir Henry Irving's Company at the Lyceum Theatre, London. Made his first appearance in N.Y. City in 1885. Played leading roles in a number of successful plays. In 1888, together with Mrs. James Brown Potter, toured for two years in Australia, afterwards visiting India. Mr. Bellew is a talented romantic actor and a profound student of stagecraft. He has adapted quite a number of plays for production. At one time he was considered the greatest Romeo on the stage. He is now playing in the United States of America, where he is even better known than in his own country. Address: Hotel Victoria, London, England.

BELLI, Saverio:

Botanist. Born May 25, 1852, in Domodossola. He teaches in the University of Cagliari and is director of the Botanical Garden there. He published a monograph on systematical botany and a critical review of the species of "tritolium" in Italy compared with those of foreign countries. Residence: Cagliari, Italy.

BELLINCIONI, Gemma:

Singer. Born, 1864, in Monza. He has a large repertoire of more than 40 operas, and is especially noted for his delivery of "Jaconda," "Traviata," "Lohengrin," etc. Residence: Florence, Italy.

BELLINGHAM, Sir Henry:

Fourth Baronet. Born Castle Bellingham, Ire-

Digitized by Google

land, Aug. 22, 1846. Son of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3d Baronet, and Elizabeth (Clarke) Bellingham. Educ. Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford; B.A., 1869; M.A., 1892; LL.D. J.P.; H.M. Vice-Lt., Co. Louth; barrister; Captain Louth Rifles; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland; Senator of Royal University of Ireland; M.P., Co. Louth, 1880-86. Priv. Chamberlain to H.H. Pius X. and last two Popes. Author: "Social Aspects"; "Catholicism v. Protestantism," 1878. Member United University (London); United Service (Dublin). Married, Jan. 1, 1874, Lady Constance Noel (died 1891), daughter of Charles, Earl of Gainsburgh; two sons and two daughters; 2d wife, Hon. L. Clifton, daughter of Lady Grey de Ruthyn. Conservative Home Ruler. Address: Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth, Ireland.

BELLINI, Francesco:
Born Feb. 27, 1857. Major-General and Commander of the Roman Brigade. Officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Has the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Venice, Italy.

BELLINI, Giuseppe:
Inspector in the University of Post and Telegraph, Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BELLINI, Nicola:
Born Sept. 6, 1856. Administrative Inspector of Public Charity in the Ministry of the Interior; Knight of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Officer of the Crown of Italy. Address: Rome, Italy.

BELLIO, Vittorio:
Geographer. Born Aug. 31, 1847, in Vicenza. He graduated from the University of Padua and was at first in employ of the Ministry of Agriculture, before he began teaching. He was instructor at the Athenæum of Padua, where he was rector and president of the Faculty of Literature. He is director of the Columbian Museum for Geographical Studies and is author of numerous noted publications. Residence: Pavia, Italy.

BELLIONE, Angelo:
Born in Savigliano (Cuneo), Mar. 1, 1868. Graduated in jurisprudence from the University of Catania, 1891. Was secretary in the Royal Committee for the improvement of industry in Naples and is now secretary in the Ministry of Finances. Knight Officer of the Crown of Italy. Published: "Commento alla lege sulla riscossione delle imposte dirette." Residence: Rome, Italy.

BELLOC, Hilaire:
Man of letters and Member of Parliament. Born July 27, 1870. Educated at the Oratory School in Birmingham and Oxford. A prominent Roman Catholic layman. Elected to House of Commons as a Liberal. He is now opposed to the policy of the Liberal government in power. Mr. Belloc has written both prose and verse, including: "The Bad Child's Book of Beasts," 1896; "More Beasts for Worse Children," 1897; "The Modern Traveler," 1898; "The Moral Alphabet"; "Danton," 1899; "Lambkins Remains," 1900; "Paris," 1900; "Robespierre," 1901; "Path to Rome," 1902; "Caliban's Guide to Letters," 1903; "Avril," 1904; "Mr. Burden," 1904; "The Old Road," 1905; 'Esto Perpetua," 1906; "Hills and the Sea," 1906; "The Historic Thames," 1907; "Cautionary Tales," 1907; "On Nothing," 1908; and "Mr. Clutterbuck's Election," 1908. Address King's Land, Shipley, Horsham, England.

BELLOC, Luigi:
Born Dec. 21, 1860. Graduate in engineering; Inspector in the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BELLOMI, Fortunato:
Lawyer. Born April 10, 1856, in Verona. Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Pavia, 1880. Was Assessor of the Community of Legnano. Is now Provincial Deputy of Verona. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Legnano, Italy.

BELLOWS, Howard P.:
Physician. Was born in Fall River, Mass., 1852. Educated at Cornell and Boston Universities, and in foreign clinics. Received degrees: B.S. and M.S., Cornell University; M.D., Boston University School of Medicine (1877). Extensive research in methods of investigating and recording the action of drugs upon the healthy human organism. Prof. of Otology in Boston University School of Medicine; Consulting Aural Surgeon in Mass. Homeopathic Hospital; ex-President of American Homeo. Opthalmological Otological Laryngological Society; ex-President of Massachusetts Homeo. Medical Society; Vice-President of Seventh International Homeopathic Congress; Honorary Vice-President of the British Homeopathic Association. Address: 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

BELL-SMITH, Frederic Marlett:
R.C.A. Artist, lecturer and writer on art subjects; director of Fine Arts, Alma College; pres. of the Ontario Society of Artists; member of Council of the Royal Canadian Academy of Arts. Born Sept. 26, 1846, at London, England; son of late John Bell-Smith, artist. Studied drawing at South Kensington; was charter member of Soc. of Canadian Artists, 1867; served in Volunteers in suppressing Fenian invasion in 1870 (medal). Married, 1871, Annie Myra Dyde; one son. Became teacher of drawing, London, Ont., public schools, 1882-89; director Toronto Art School, 1889-91. Has exhibited at the Royal Academy and other exhibitions. Among his principal pictures are "Queen Victoria's Tribute to Canada" (for which Her Majesty gave personal sittings); "Lights of a City Street"; "Landing of the Blenheim"; etc. Recreation: Climbing. Member of Appalachian Club; also of the Canadian, Palette, Toronto, Victoria, London, Ontario; Pres. le Club Francais. Address: 336 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

BELMONT, Alva E. Smith (Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont):
Actively interested in hospitals, children's homes and other philanthropic work and woman suffrage movement; gave $100,000 to the Nassau Hospital at Mineola, Long Island, N.Y., etc. Daughter of Murray Forbes and Phœbe Ann Smith, and grand-daughter of Gen. Robert Desha, of Tenn. Received her education in France. Married, 1st, William Kissam Vanderbilt; 2d, Oliver Hazard Perry Belmont, 1896 (died 1908). Address: 477 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BELMONT, August:
Banker. Now head of August Belmont & Co., Amer. representatives European banking firm of Rothschilds; pres. Cape Cod Construction Co.; chairman Board of Directors, Interborough Met. Co., Subway Realty Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co.; trustee Alliance Assurance Co., of London; Helvetia Swiss Fire Ins. Co.; Bank for Savings; dir. Met. Opera and Real Estate Co., Nat. Park Bank, L.&N.R.R., L.I.R.R. Co., Kingston Consolidated R.R. Co., Amer. Asiatic Steamship Co., Audit Co. of New York, etc. Born Feb. 18, 1853, New York, U.S.A. Son of August and Caroline Slidell (Perry) Belmont. Received degree A.B., Harvard, 1874. Member Met. Mus. Art, S.R.,

Westchester Racing Assn. Married, 1st, Elizabeth Hamilton Morgan, 1881 (died 1898); 2d, Eleanor Elsie Robson, 1910. Clubs: University, Brook, Manhattan, Harvard, Meadow Brook Hunt, Lawyers', Racquet and Tennis, Orange Co. Hunt, Automobile of America, Aero of America, Country of Westchester Co., Atlantic Yacht, (pres.) Amer. Kennel, Coney Island Jockey, etc. Address: (country) Hempstead, Long Island; (city) 44 East 34th St. Business: 23 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BELMONT, Perry:

Lawyer. Admitted to bar, 1876; in practice, 1876-81; member 47th to 50th Congresses, 1881-89; chairman Committee on Foreign Affairs, 1885-87; E.E. and M.P., to Spain, 1887-88; delegate, Democratic National Convention, 1896. Maj. insp.-gen. 1st Div., 2d Army Corps, U.S.V., 1898. Comdr. Legion of Honor of France. Born Dec. 28, 1851, at New York, U.S.A. Son of August and Caroline Slidell (Perry) Belmont. Received degree A.B., Harvard, 1872; studied civil law at the University of Berlin; LL.B., Columbia, 1876. Trustee, Colonial Trust Co., Nat. Surety Co.; dir. Consolidated Nat. Bank, etc. Member New York Chamber of Commerce. Married, 1899, Jessie Robbins. Clubs: Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Jockey, Army and Navy, University, Knickerbocker, Democratic, Tilden, etc. Address: 580 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BEMAN, Solon Spencer:

Architect. Designed all buildings in town of Pullman (now part of Chicago); and the town of Ivorydale, with the extensive works, near Cincinnati, for the Proctor & Gamble Co., Pullman Bldg., Studebaker Bldg., Fine Arts Bldg. and Grand Central Station, T. B. Blackstone Memorial Library, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, First and Second Christian Science Churches, also many clubhouses, business buildings, churches and large residences in Chicago. Born Oct. 1, 1853, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Studied architecture with Richard M. Upjohn, New York. Married, April 30, 1888, Mary H. Miller, of W. New Brighton, Staten Island. Address: Home: 5502 East End Ave. Business: 237 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BEMAN, Wooster Woodruff:

Professor of mathematics, University of Michigan, since 1887; was instr. mathematics from 1871-74, asst. prof., 1874-82, and asso. prof. 1882-87, of same university, also instr. of Greek and mathematics, Kalamazoo College, 1870-71. Born May 28, 1850, Southington, Conn., U.S.A. Son of Woodruff and Lois Jane (Neal) Beman. Received degrees: A.B., 1870, and A.M., 1873, at Univ. of Michigan, also LL.D., Kalamazoo. Joint author (with David Eugene Smith): "Plane and Solid Geometry"; "Higher Arithmetic"; "Famous Problems of Elementary Geometry" (from German of Klein); "New Plane and Solid Geometry"; "Elements of Algebra"; "A Brief History of Mathematics" (from the German of Fink); "Sundara Row's Geometric Exercises in Paper Folding" (revision); "Academic Algebra." Author: "Nature and Meaning of Numbers" (from the German of Dedekind). Member Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Italy; Amer. Math. Soc.; London Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. (vice-pres. and chairman Sect. A, 1897). Married, 1877, Ellen Elizabeth Burton. Address: Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

BEMENT, A.:

Consulting engineer. Born Appleton, Wis., U.S.A. Has conducted many examinations and researches of a special character. Author of many papers before engineering and scientific societies. Twice recipient of Chanute Medal of the Western Society of Engineers for meritorious engineering papers. Has given special attention to the coal fields of the United States, also to the engineering and commercial features of coal production and its utilization. Prepared first complete report on the coal fields of Illinois. Another subject to which he has given special attention is the utilization of coal without smoke, advising means for its accomplishment and defining the underlying theory therefor. Large amound of work concerning chemical and physical characteristics of coal. As a member of the Committee of the Chicago Association of Commerce to report upon the feasibility of the electrification of Chicago railway terminals, he has given the railway terminal problem special attention. Is an active member of the Advisory Committee on the Testing of Fuel by the Experiment Station of Illinois; is a prominent and active mebber in the Chicago Association of Commerce, being Chairman of the Engineering Section and member of the Ways and Means Committee of the Association; also in other ways prominent in Chicago engineering circles, as Vice-President of the Western Society of Engineers, Director of the Chicago Engineers' Club, Chairman of Committee appointed by the Western Society of Engineers to report on the improvement of Chicago harbor facilities. Has been consulting engineer of the Chicago Smoke Abatement Commission; Chairman of the Explosives Commission appointed to draft legislation to control the use and handling of high explosives. One of the organizers of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers. In addition to these, is and has been a member of 23 other similar public bodies and 28 scientific and engineering societies. Address: 2114 Fisher Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BEMIS, Edward Webster:

Economist. Prof. history and political economy, Vanderbilt Univ., 1889-92; asso. prof. political economy, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-05; asst. statistician Ill. Bur. of Labor Statistics, 1896; prof. econ. science, history, Kansas State Agricultural College, 1897-99; later dir. Dept. Municipal Monopolies, Bureau of Economic Research, New York; supt. water dept., Cleveland, O., 1901-09; appointed deputy commissioner of water supply, gas and electricity, of New York, Jan., 1910. Born April 7, 1860, at Springfield, Mass., U.S.A. Father was Daniel Webster Bemis and mother Mary Wood (Tinker) Bemis. Received degrees A.B., 1880, and A.M., 1884, at Amherst College, also Ph.D., 1885, Johns Hopkins. Author: "Municipal Monopolies"; "Municipal Ownership of Gas Works in the United States"; also numerous papers and articles on various subjects. Married, Oct. 28, 1889, Annie L. Sargent, of Clearwater, Minn. Member Committee of National Civic Federation investigating municipal ownership. Address: Park Row Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BENARD, Adrien:

Railroad president and sportsman. Born April 20, 1846, at Paris. He is president of the council for the administration of the metropolitan railways of Paris and a Knight of the Legion of Honor; is also a member of the Automobile Club and several other literary and artistic societies. Address: 25 Rue de Berry, Paris.

BENARD, Jules Louis:

Agriculturer. Born March 24, 1842, at Ferrière en Brie (Seine-et-Marne). He is proctor of the Bank of France; president of the Society of Agriculture of Meaux, and of several other agricultural societies; also of the Federation of National Societies for Agricultural Credit. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor and of the Institute for Agricultural Merit. Married Miss

Esther Proffit. Address: 81 Rue de Maubeuge, Paris.

BENDIX, MAX:
BENDIX, Max:
Thomas Orchestra, 1886-96; asst. conductor of same, 1891-96; conducted a series of orchestra concerts for six weeks at Chicago, 1892; asst. conductor, and, after Mr. Thomas' resignation, sole conductor Expn. Orchestra of 114 selected artists at Chicago Expn., etc. Since 1896 devoted entirely to solo playing and teaching. Was born March 28, 1866, at Detroit, Mich., U.S.A. Received his education at Detroit; studied the violin. Address: N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BENEDICT, The Very Rev. Charles Emmanuel:
Minister and educator. Born Port au Prince, Haiti, Aug. 26 1849; son of Jules, of a family of Leogane, Haiti, and Jeanne Casimir. Educ. at Ecole, Lancastérienne, Lycée Pétion; at the age of seventeen went to Philadelphia Divinity School, under Dr. Goodwin, and spent 5½ years there; Bachelor in Divinity. Taught in a private school, Institution Pétion le Grand, before he went to the United States. On his return was located at Aux Cayes, in the Département du Sud d' Haït. Opened a private school, Institution St. Augustin; became Inspecteur des Ecoles twice; was once Directeur du Lycée de Cayes; now head master of that institution. Built a church in Aux Cayes and a chapel in the country. Married three times; ten children (wife dead). Is a Chevalier de l' Ordre de la Couronne d' Epines, and a Mason. Address: Aux Cayes, Haiti.

BENEDICT, George Wyllys:
Asso. professor of English, Brown University, since 1906; was instr. from 1899-1901, and asst. prof. 1901-06, of same university; also instr. of English, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1893-95. Born Jan. 12, 1872, at Burlington, Vt. U.S.A.; son of George Grenville and Katharine Almira (Pease) Benedict. Received degree A.B., 1893, Univ. of Vermont; studied at the University of Freiburg, 1895-96; A.M., 1897; Ph.D., 1899, Harvard. Member Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi (Alpha of Vt.). Clubs: Metacomet, University, Golf. Married, Dec. 27, 1899, Jane Lois Simpson, of Burlington, Vt. Address: 16 John St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

BENEDICT, Henry Harper:
Manufacturer. President Wyckoff, Seamons & Benedict, Remington Typewriter Co.; trustee Hamilton College, Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences. Born Oct. 9, 1844, Herkimer County, N.Y., U.S.A. Father was Michael Benedict; and mother, Catherine (Harper) Benedict. Received education at Little Falls Academy, Fairfield Seminary and Hamilton College. Member New York Historical Society, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Clubs: Hamilton, Union League, Republican, Rembrandt, University, etc. Married Oct., 1867, Maria Nellis, of Fort Plain, N.Y. Home address: 5 E. 75th St. Business: 280 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BENEDICT, James Everard:
Naturalist. Resident naturalist, United States Fish Commn. str. Albatross, 1883-86, during its stay on the Atlantic; asst. curator div. of marine invertebrates, United States Nat. Museum, and acting chief of exhibits of biology. Born Jan. 5, 1854, at Norwalk, Conn., U.S.A. Received degrees A.B., 1880; A.M., 1884; and Ph.D., 1892, at Union College. Has contributed many papers on natural history subjects. Married Nov., 1883, to Elizabeth M. Junken, of Washington. Home address: Woodside, Montgomery Co., Md. Business: U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BENEDICT, Mary Kendrick:
President of Sweet Briar College, Virginia, since June, 1906. Born July 14, 1874, at Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. Daughter of Wayland Richardson and Anne Elizabeth (Kendrick) Benedict. Received degree A.B., in 1897, at Vassar College, and Ph.D., Yale, in 1903. Is unmarried. Address: Sweet Briar, Va. U.S.A.

BENEDICT, Wayland Richardson:
Professor Emeritus, University of Cincinnati, since 1907; exec. officer, 1875-76; prof. philosophy and history, 1875-80; psychology and logic, 1880-90; prof. philosophy and dean, 1890-91; prof. philosophy, 1891-1907, of same university. Born Jan. 9, 1848, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. Father was Nehemiam W. Benedict, and mother, Laura (Tobey) Benedict. Educated Univ. of Rochester, and received degree of A.B., in 1865; A.M., 1868; then prof. of Latin and German, Rochester High School, 1865-66; in charge Springfield Academy, Pittsfield, Mass., 1866-68; was graduated Rochester Theol. Sem., 1870, and graduate student same, 1870-71; University of Giessen, 1872-73. Was ordained Baptist ministry, 1873; pastor Mt. Auburn, Ohio, 1873-75. Author: "Nervous System and Consciousness"; "Theism and Evolution"; "Outlines of the History of Education"; "Ethics and Evolution"; "New Studies in the Beatitudes"; "Psychological Table"; "Bible Lectures, University of Cincinnati"; "World Views and Their Ethical Implications"; "Religion as an Idea"; "Greek Thought Movements and Their Ethical Implication." Married, Oct. 2, 1873, Anne Elizabeth Kendrick. Address: 5 Center St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BENELLI, Sem.:
Poet and dramatical author. Born in Filettole (Prato), 1877. Studied in Florence, at the Institute for Higher Education, and was chief editor of the "Rassegna Internazionale." Of his theatrical works may be mentioned: "Lassalle"; "La Ierre"; "Vita Gala," etc. He founded, and still directs, the Review Poesia, together with T. E. Marinetti and Viteliano Ponti. Residence: Milan, Italy.

BENELLI, Julia:
Authoress. Born Oct. 10, 1872, in Florence. Is second librarian of the Marucelliana. Published, besides a new Italian grammar, together with A. Marucelli Petri, "A Study on Gabriele Rosetti." Residence, Florence, Italy.

BENETTI, Roberto:
Superintendent Inspector in the Ministry of Finances, Knight of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BENEVENIA, Lorenzo:
Literate. Born 1849, in Zara, of a family originating in Ancona. He studied in his fatherland and finished in Vienna, Austria. Was Director of the Municipal Paravian Library, and Scholastic Inspector in Zara, where he is now teaching in the Technical School. He translated the compendium of "History of Geography," and "History of Statistics of Harnack," and is the author of numerous valuable historical and literary studies. Residence: Zara, Italy.

BENI, Carlo:
Lawyer. Born 1851, in Stia nel Casentino (Arezzo). He has traveled much abroad. Of his publications may be recorded the "Notes on the Indigents of Mexico," "The Ethnological Research on Pulque (Neulti) del Messicani"; "La Guida del Casentino," etc. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Stia, Italy.

BENINGTON, Arthur:
Asst. Sunday editor, New York World, since 1904. Engaged in father's tea importing house, London, 1881-83; manager branch of the business

at Toronto, Can., 1883-85; reporter Duluth Tribune, 1887; St. Paul Globe, 1888; city editor Journal, Helena, Mont., 1889; Washington corr. St. Paul Globe, 1889-90; reporter New York World, 1890; New York Journal, 1891-96; managing editor New York Mercury, 1896-97; foreign editor New York American, 1899-1900; on editorial staff New York World, 1902-04. Born Aug. 20, 1865, Stockton-on-Tees, England; son of George and Mary Hannah (Wilson) Benington. Received education in England. First introduced Guglielmo Ferrero, the Italian historian, to America publicly, and translated his articles on America for New York World, 1908. Has written extensively for American and European magazines. Lecturer on journalism. Roman Catholic. Republican. Married 1890, Eliza G. Davidson, of Montreal, Canada. Home address: 86 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. Business: New York World, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BENJAMIN, Henri:

Physician and author. Born Feb. 4, 1850, at Nogent sur Seine (Aube). He is a member of the Academy of Medicine and a veterinary physician. Was educated at the Institution Hortus, Lyceum St. Louis. He is medical expert at the civil tribunal, and a member of the Central Society of Veterinary Medicine, of which he was president in 1888 and 1900, and of numerous other surgical and therapeutic societies. He has published a great number of articles in the professional journals and communicated numerous paper to scientific societies. In private life he is particularly interested in the theater, in painting and in sculpture. He is also a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 6 Rue de Normandie, Paris.

BENJAMIN, Marcus:

Editor U.S. Nat. Mus. since April 1, 1896; editor American Pharmacist, 1882; and later of its successor, Weekly Drug News; chemist, U.S. Appraiser's Store, New York, 1883-85; sanitary engineer, New York Board of Health, 1885; lecturer on chemistry, New York Woman's Med. Coll., 1884-86; member U.S. Assay Comm., 1896, 1900, 1904, 1906; member jury awards, Chicago, Tennessee Centennial, Trans-Miss., Buffalo, St. Louis, Charleston and Jamestown expositions Born Jan. 17, 1857, at San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.; son of Edmund Burke and Sarah (Mitchell) Benjamin. Educated School of Mines Columbia, Ph.B., 1878; Lafayette College, A.M., 1888; Univ. of Nashville, Ph.D., 1889 (hon Sc.D., Univ. of Pittsburg, 1895). Sec. sect. tech. chemistry, Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; Commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, New York, 1909. Married, June 16, 1892, Carolyn Gilbert. Contributor to Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902; on staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography; editor of various Appleton's guides and handbooks, etc.; also of Standard Dictionary, Encyclopedic Dictionary Universal Cyclopedia, etc.; editor-in-chief Appleton's New Practical Cyclopedia (6 vols.), 1910; translator Berthelot's Explosive Materials, 1883. Life fellow London Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Amer. Chem. Soc.; pres. Alumni Assn. of Columbia Univ., in D.C.; pres. Soc. War 1812, Washington, 1898-1908, etc. Address: 1703 Q St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BENJAMIN, Park:

Author: "Shakings or Etchings from United States Naval Academy"; "Wrinkles and Recipes"; "The End of New York"; "The Age of Electricity"; "The Voltaic Cell"; "The History of (Intellectual Rise in) Electricity"; "The United States Naval Academy" (history of), etc. Born May 11, 1849, at N.Y. City, U.S.A.; son of Park and Mary (Western) Benjamin. Was graduated from the United States Naval Academy, 1867, resigned from navy in 1869; LL.B., Albany Law School 1870; Ph.D., Union College, 1877. Asso. editor Scientific American, 1872-78; since 1878 scientific expert and counsel in patent matters and editor-in-chief Appleton's Cyclopedia of Applied Mechanics and of Modern Mechanism. Married, in 1891, Ida E. Crane. Asso. member Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; foreign member British Chartered Inst. of Pat. Agts. Home address: 270 W. 73d St. Business: 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BENJAMIN, Samuel Greene Wheeler:

Marine painter and illustrator. Author of the following: "Constantinople, Isle of Pearls and Other Poems"; "Ode on the Death of Abraham Lincoln"; "The Turk and the Greek"; "Tom Roper, a Yarn for Boys"; "The Choice of Paris, A Romance of the Troad"; "Advice of Father to Son" (translated from Latin poem); "Contemporary Art in Europe"; "What is Art?" "The Atlantic Islands"; "Art in America"; 'Our American Artists' (for youth); "The Multitudinous Seas"; "The World's Paradises"; "Troy, Its Legend, Literature and Topography"; "A Group of Etchers"; "Cruise of the Alice May"; "Persia and the Persians"; "The Story of Persia"; "Sea Spray." Born Feb. 13, 1837, at Argos, Greece; father was Nathan Benjamin (American missionary); and mother, Mary Gladding (Wheeler) Benjamin (poetical writer); and great-grandson of Capt. Nathan Benjamin and Capt. Seymour, who served in American Revolution. Studied at home, and also at the English College of Smyrna, Turkey; A.B., Williams, 1859. Asst. librarian N.Y. State Library, 1861-64; sent two companies of cavalry to war, served in hospitals; read law; studied art; at sea several years, mastering seamanship; 1st U.S. Minister to Persia, 1883-85; pres. Rep. Club, Richmond Co., N.Y., 1892; art editor Am. dept., Magazine of Art, also New York Mail. Sent Crimean War marine drawings to London Illustrated News, 1854; opened studio in Boston as artist in oil and water colors, 1870; hon. mention, 1881, for painting; hon. mention for exhibit of Persian products in State Dept. Group, New Orleans Exposition. Vice-pres. Society American Authors; member S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Art Club, etc. Married, 1st Clara Stowell, 1863 (died 1880); 2d, Fannie Nichols Weed (author "Sunny Side of Shadow"), 1882. Address: Burlington, Vt. Summer: Charlotte, Vt., U.S.A.

BENNER, Emmanuel Michel Mary:

Painter. Born July 17, 1873 at Capri, Italy, of French parents; son of Jean Benner, artist-painter. He is a member of the Salon of the Society of French Artists, and was awarded a stipend for travel and study in 1903. Address: 74 Boulevard de Clichy, Paris.

BENNET, William Stiles:

Ex-congressman. In practice at N.Y. City since 1893; sr. member Bennet & Cooley since 1905. Official reporter Board of Supervisors, Orange Co., N.Y., 1892-93; member New York Assembly, 1901-02; justice Municipal Court N.Y. City, 1903; member 59th to 61st Congresses, 1905-11, 17th N.Y. Dist. Member United States Immigration Commission since 1907. Born Nov. 9, 1870, at Port Jervis, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of James and Alice Leonora (Stiles) Bennet. Was graduated from Port Jervis Academy, 1889; LL.B., Albany Law School. Married, June 30, 1896, Gertrude Witschief, of Port Jervis, N.Y. Republican. Home address: 103d St. and Broadway. Business: 60 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BENNETT, Charles Edwin:

Author: "A Latin Grammar"; "Appendix to Bennett's Latin Grammar"; "A Latin Composition"; "The Foundations of Latin"; "Critique

of Some Recent Subjunctive Theories"; "The Quantitative Reading of Latin Poetry"; "The Teaching of Greek and Latin in Secondary Schools" (with George P. Bristol); "Latin Lessons"; "Cæsar's Gallic War," books I-IV; "Cicero, Selected Orations"; "Virgil, Æneid," books I-VI; "Preparatory Latin Writer"; "The Latin Language"; "First Year Latin." Editor: "Xenophon's Hellenica," books V-VII, 1892; "Tacitus Dialogus de Oratoribus," 1894; "Cicero's de Senectute," 1897; "Cicero, de Amicitia," 1897; "Horace, Odes and Epodes," 1901. Translator (with William A. Hammond), "The Characters of Theophrastus," 1902. Born April 6, 1858, at Providence, R.I., U.S.A.; son of James L. and Lucia E. (Dyer) Bennett. Educated Brown Univ., A.B., 1878; was grad. student Harvard, 1881-82; Leipzig, 1882-83; Berlin 1883-84; Heidelberg, 1884; (Litt.D., Brown, 1904). Taught school, Milton, Fla., 1878-79; Sing Sing, N.Y., 1879-81; prin. prep. dept. Univ. of Nebraska, 1884-89; prof. of Latin, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1889-91; prof. of classical philology, Brown Univ., 1891-92; prof. Latin, Cornell, since 1892. Married, June 29, 1886, Margaret G. Hitchcock of Lincoln, Neb. Pres. Amer. Philol. Assn., 1907-08. Editor Cornell Studies in Classical Philology since 1892; Allyn & Bacon's College Latin series, 1895-1906. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

BENNETT, Charles Goodwin:

Lawyer. Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1863; son of George C. and Sarah A. (Taylor) Bennett. Educ. New York Law School, LL.B. Trustee Kings County Savings Inst.; director Mechanics Bank, Brooklyn. Member of Congress (54th and 55th). Elected Sec'y U.S. Senate, Feb., 1900. Clubs: Metropolitan; Chevy Chase (Washington); Union League (Brooklyn). Married. Republican. Home address: 1090 Gates Ave., Brooklyn. Business: 95 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BENNETT, Rev. Henry Leigh:

Rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Lincoln, 1901-04. Born 1863; 2d son of Rev. E. Leigh Bennett, Vicar of Long Sutton, Lincolnshire. Married, 1871, Grace, daughter of Rev. Granville Granville, Rector of Pleasley, Notts; four sons, three daughters. Educ.: Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B.A., 2d class Lit. Hum., 1855; 2d Ellerton Theological Prize, M.A., 1870; Deacon, 1856; Curate of Burgh Castle, Norfolk, 1856-57; Lutton, Lincolnshire, 1858-1862; Priest, 1858; Curate of Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, 1862-68; Vicar of St. Peter's Mansfield 1868-73; Prebendary of Kilsby in Lincoln Cathedral, 1873; Vicar of Scarrington, Notts, 1873-75; Rural Dean of Bingham, 1874-75; Rector of Thryberg, Yorkshire, 1875-1901; Rural Dean of Rotherham, 1881-95. Publication: "Life of Archbishop Rotherham." Address: Portland Pl., Leamington, England.

BENNETT, Ira Elbert:

Editor Washington Post since 1908; editor Lower Californian, Ensenada, Mexico, 1889-90; city editor Union, San Diego, Cal., 1892-97; Washington corr. San Francisco Chronicle, 1900-05; editorial writer, 1905-08. Born Nov. 2, 1868, Lyons, Iowa, U.S.A. Received common school education. Son of Francis Rodolphus and Marietta (Peck) Bennett. Married Mabel D. Fyler, of San Diego, Cal. Is a Republican. Home address: The Ontario. Business: Post Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BENNETT, James Gordon:

Assumed control of New York Herald on father's death, 1872; since that date in active control of paper, mostly by cable, while residing at Paris; for some time published a London edition; now also publishes a Paris edition. Inaugurated publication in England of storm warnings transmitted from U.S. At own expense sent Henry M. Stanley to Africa to find Livingstone, 1874-77; fitted out the Jeannette Polar Expedition, 1879. With John W. Mackay established the Commercial Cable Co. (Mackay-Bennett Cable), 1883. Won yacht race from Sandy Hook to Isle of Wight, with his schooner Henrietta, 1866; participated in race from Queenstown to New York, with yacht Dauntless 1870, etc.; owns yacht Namouna. Born May 10, 1841, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Received education under private tutors abroad. Son of James Gordon and Henrietta Agnes (Crean) Bennett. Unmarried. Home 120 Champs Elysées, Paris, France.

BENNETT, James O'Donnell:

Dramatic editor Chicago Record-Herald. Newspaper writer since 1890, chiefly on Chicago Press; connected with the exec. staff of Miss Julia Marlowe, 1900-01; corr. Chicago Journal in Spanish-American War. Born May 1, 1870, Jackson, Mich., U.S.A.; son of Charles H. and Mary (O'Donnell) Bennett. Studied at the University of Michigan, 1889-92 (hon. A.B., 1909). Editor: "When Good Fellows Get Together." Married, June 5, 1901, Susan N. Hayward, of Erie Pa. Home address: 1018 N. State St. Business: Record-Herald, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BENNETT, Joseph Bentley:

Ex-congressman. Admitted to bar at the age of 19; practiced in 1880; engaged mercantile business, 1885; after that practiced occasionally; twice Republican candidate for co. atty.; co. judge of Greenup Co., Ky., 1898-1904; member 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 9th Ky. Dist. Member Rep. State Central Com. since 1900. Born April 21, 1859, at Greenup Co., Ky., U.S.A. Father was Benjamin F. Bennett, and mother, Sarah Ann (Snodgrass) Bennett. Received his education at the Greenup Academy, Kentucky. Member Christian (Disciples) Church; Knight Templar; Shriner. Married, 1883, Annie L. Mytinger of Greenup, Ky. Address: Greenup, Ky., U.S.A.

BENNETT, Mary Katharine Jones (Mrs. Fred Smith Bennett):

Philanthropist. President Woman's Board of Home Missions Presbyterian Church of United States; vice-pres. Council of Women for Home Missions; pres. Civic League of Englewood, N.J.; dir. Englewood Homes Co., Bureau of Associated Relief, Englewood. Born Nov. 28, 1864, at Englewood, N.J., U.S.A.; daughter of Henry and Winfield (Davies) Jones. Received degree A.B., Elmira College, New York, in 1885. Married, July 20, 1898. Address: 28 Hillside Ave., Englewood, N.J., U.S.A.

BENOLIEL, Solomon D.:

Electrochemist. Gen. mgr. Internat. Chem. Co., Camden, N.J., since 1906. Born June 1, 1874, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Son of David J. and Pauline (Wasserman) Benoliel. Received degrees B.S., College City of New York, 1893; E.E. and A.M., Columbia, 1896. Teacher, Adelphi Coll., 1897-1901; electrochemist and gen. mgr., Roberts Chem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1901-06. Lecturer New York and Brooklyn Board of Education, 1898-1901. Has perfected new process for production of caustic potash and chemically pure hydrochloric acid by means of electric current. Married, June 1, 1897, Therese Lindeman, of N.Y. City. Is a writer on liquid air, phototherapy and electro-chemistry. Member Nat. Geog. Soc., Amer. Eclecochem. Expn.; asso. member Amer. Inst. Elec. Engineers. Home: 4508 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Business: Internat. Chem Co., Camden, N.J., U.S.A.

BENSON, Arthur Christopher:

C.V.O., 1907; F.R.S.L.; F.R. Hist. S.; M.A. Poet and author; Fellow and Lecturer of Magdalene

Digitized by Google

College, Cambridge. Born April 24 1862; son of late Archbishop of Canterbury. Educ. King's College (Scholar); Eton; Master at Eton College, 1885-1903; First class Classics, 1884. Among his numerous publications are: "The Silent Isle"; "Poems" (collected); "Selections from Correspondence of Queen Victoria"; "Beside Still Waters"; "Edward Fitzgerald"; "English Men of Letters Series"; "The Thread of Gold"; "Selections from Whittier"; "The Isles of Sunset"; "Life of Archbishop Benson"; "The Professor, and other Poems"; "Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton"; "Men of Might" (with Mr. H. F. W. Tatham); Poems, Essays, Lyrics, etc. Member of the Athenæum, Alpine and National clubs. Recreations: Bicycling, shooting, etc. Address: The Old Lodge, Magdalene College, Cambridge, England; Tremans, Horsted Keynes, Sussex; Hinton Hall, Haddenham, Isle of Ely.

BENSON, Blackwood Ketcham:
Author. Was born in Edgefield District, South Carolina May 12, 1845. Educated at Augusta, Ga. Served four years in Confederate Army; saw Fort Sumter fall, and surrendered at Appomattox. Taught school; compiled school text books; author of four historical romances of the Civil War: "Who Goes there?"; "A Friend with the Countersign"; "Bayard's Courier"; "Old Squire." Address: Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

BENSON, F. R.:
English actor. Born at Alresford, Hants, England, Nov. 5, 1859; son of the late William Benson, a nephew of late Archbishop Benson; educated at Winchester and New College, Oxford. Organized Greek plays at the University; also a prominent athlete, winning the three-mile race in the Inter-University Sports. First professional appearance with Irving at Lyceum, in 1882, playing Paris in his production of "Romeo and Juliet"; commenced management on own account in 1883. After extensive provincial tours, opened at Globe in 1889, with series of Shakespeare dramas; first went to Stratford-on-Avon in 1887, producing "Richard III."; since then he has been responsible for sixteen of the annual festivals, producing in that period, with two exceptions, the whole of Shakespeare's plays. Address: 37 Prince's Sq., Bayswater, London, W., England.

BENSON, Frank Williamson:
Ex-governor. Taught school, Douglas Co., Oregon, 1880-82; co. supt. schools, Douglas Co., 1882-86; deputy co. clerk, Douglas Co., 1888-92; co. clerk, 1892-96; admitted to bar, 1896; practiced law, Roseberg, Oreg., 1896-1906; sec. of state of Oregon, Jan. 1 1907—March 1, 1909, and ex-officio lt.-gov.; became governor upon resignation of Gov. George E. Chamberlain, March, 1909; term expired Jan., 1911. Born March 20, 1858, San José, Cal., U.S.A.; son of Henry C. and Matilda (Williamson) Benson. Received degree A.B., in 1877, and A.M., 1886, at University of the Pacific. President Douglas National Bank. Married, Nov. 4, 1883, Harriet R. Benjamin, of Roseberg, Oreg. Methodist. Home: Roseberg, Oreg. Business: Salem Oreg., U.S.A.

BENSON, Louis Fitzgerald:
Author: "Hymns and Verses"; "The Best Church Hymns"; "The Best Hymns—A Handbook"; "Studies of Familiar Hymns." Editor: "The Hymnal" (published by authority of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church), 1895; "The Hymnal for Congregational Churches," 1896; "The Chapel Hymnal," 1898; "The School Hymnal," 1899; "The Book of Common Worship of Presbyterian Church" (with Henry Van Dyke), 1906. Editor Journal Presbyterian Historical Society since 1903. Contributor of many articles to reviews and to Julian's Dictionary of Hymnology, 2d edit. Has a hymnal collection of 6,000 volumes. Born July 22, 1855, at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Gustavus Smith and Margaretta FitzGerald (Dale) Benson. Received degrees A.B., in 1874, and A.M., in 1877, at University of Pennsylvania. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced law from 1877-84; licensed to preach, 1886; was graduated from Princeton Theol. Seminary in 1887 (D.D. Univ. of Pa.); ordained Presbyterian Ministry 1888; pastor Church of Redeemer, Germantown, Phila., 1888-94. Special lecturer in liturgics, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1902; lecturer on Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907, 1910. Councilor and hon. librarian, Presbyterian Historical Society, since 1904; trustee Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia; Presbyterian Board of Publication. Married, 1887, Caroline Perot Warren, of Philadelphia, Pa. Member Hist. Soc. Pa.; Acad. Natural Sciences; Phila.; Geneal. Soc. Pa. Address: 2014 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BENTLEY, Rev. Walter E.:
Clergyman. Was born in Sheffield England, Sept. 29, 1864; son of Arthur and Sarah E. (Cowan) Bentley. Educated at Sheffield College; and St. Andrew's, Syracuse, N.Y. Founded the Actors' Church Alliance of America in 1899, and became its General Secretary and Organizer; also helped to establish the Actors' Church Union of Great Britain and Ireland. Now Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Brooklyn, N.Y. Married Harriott F. Chamberlin, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1892. Address: Church of Ascension, Brooklyn, N.Y.; and 129 Kent St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BENTLEY, Wilson A.:
Meteorologist. Was born in Jericho, Vt., Feb. 9, 1865; son of Thomas Edwin and Fanny Eliza (Colton) Bentley. Educated at Jericho Vt. Made 1600 photomicrographs of snow crystals, and 1000 of frost and ice crystals, and of dew, clouds and other forms of water. Written articles on snow, frost ice, etc., for magazines, and for the United States Weather Bureau and Encyclopedia Americana. Lecturer. Been a student and photomicrographer of snow crystals and forms of water for over a quarter of a century. Mem. ber of the Am. Nat. Geological Soc. Author of "Studies Among the Snow Crystals, Winter of 1901-1902" (260 illustrations); "Studies of Frost and Ice Crystals" (275 illustrations); both published by U.S. Weather Bureau. Unmarried. Address: Jericho, Vt., U.S.A.

BENTON, Frank:
Apiculturist. Special agent and assistant entomologist, 1891-1901; apicul. investigator, in charge Apiculture, Aug. 1, 1901-07, U.S. Dept. Agr.; naturalization examiner, U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, since Dec. 17, 1908. Spent from 1880 to 1891 investigating honey bees of Europe, Asia and Africa; commd. by U.S. Dept. Agr. to make similar investigations in the Caucasus, India, Philippine Islands and Persia, 1905-06; 1st American importer of Oriental races of bees; inventor of transport cage for sending queen bees long distance by mail; artificial queen cells for use in breeding queen bees; also numerous other apiarian appliances; lecturer on apiarian topics. Corr. sec. Entom. Soc. Washington, 1894-1905. Born July 5, 1852, Coldwater, Mich., U.S.A. B.S., Michigan Agricultural College, 1879; M.S., 1886; attended lectures in the universities of Munich and Athens, 1882-85. Author: "The Honey Bee"; "Bee-keeping"; also articles and translations on apiarian subjects, sketches of travel, etc. Member A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Allgemeiner Deutscher Sprachverein, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Amer. Entom. Soc., Bot. Soc. Washington, Nat. Bee-keepers' Assn (sec. 1892-93), etc.; also hon. member many American and

Digitized by Google

foreign apiarian societies. Home: Clarendon, Va. Business: Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BENTON, Guy Potter:
Educator. Born at Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio, U.S.A., May 26, 1865; son of Daniel Webster and Harriet (Wharton) Benton. President of Miami University. He was educated at the Ohio Wesleyan University and Baker University. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Baker University; Master of Arts, Ohio Wesleyan University; Doctor of Divinity, Baker University; Doctor of Laws, Upper Town University. Member of Phi Beta Kappa Society. He is the President of the South Eastern, Kan. Teachers' Association, Secretary of the Ohio Conference College Deans and Presidents. President of the Ohio College Association. Author of "The Real College." Married Dolla Konantz, of Arcadia, Kan., Sept. 4, 1889. Address: Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, U.S.A.

BENTON Josiah Henry, Jr.:
Lawyer. Pvt. Co. H, 12th Vt. Vols., Aug. 15, 1862—July, 1863. Admitted to the bar, 1866; practiced at Lancaster, N.H., 1867-73; asst. clerk and clerk New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1868-69, 1870-72; practiced law at Boston since 1873. Dir. Northern R.R. since 1879. Lecturer on corporations and railroads Boston University Law School, 1894-1906. Trustee Boston Public Library since 1894 (now pres. bd.), Mass. State Library, Boston University. Born Aug. 4, 1843, Addison, Vt., U.S.A.; father was Josiah Henry Benton, and mother, Martha Ellen (Danforth) Benton. Educated New London, N.H., Lit. and Scientific Inst.; LL.B., Albany Law School, 1866 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1869; LL.D., Norwich University, 1908). Author: "Samuel Slade Benton, His Ancestors and Descendants"; "A Notable Libel Suit"; "Early Census Making in Massachusetts"; "The Story of Old Boston Town House"; also monographs, addresses etc., on legal, economic and legislative subjects. Married in 1866, 1st, Josephine E. Aldrich, of Bradford, Vt.; and 2d, Mary E. Abbott, of Concord, N.H., 1875. Member Bostonian Society, Vermont Historical Society, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Society, etc. Home address: 265 Newbury St. Business: Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BENZE, Charles Theodore:
President of Thiel College, Pennsylvania, since June 1909. Teacher of German, Erie public schools, 1883-88; teacher and chief of modern language dept., Erie High School, 1888-95; ordained Lutheran ministry, 1897; pastor Beaver Falls, Pa., 1897-98; St. Stephen's Church, Erie, Pa., 1898-1908; commr. of Gen. Council to Missions in India, 1908; pres. Pittsburg Synod. Luth. Church, 1908, 1909; dir. Board of Foreign Missions and Board of Inner Missions, Gen. Council; dir. Luth. Home for Aged, Erie, Pa. Born Sept. 19, 1865, at Warren, Pa. U.S.A.; son of Adolph Leopold and Elizabeth C. (Kiehl) Benze. Educated Erie High School, Pa.; and graduated in 1883; took college course under private tutors, later devoting special attention to philology; B.D., Chicago Theol. Seminary, 1897 (D.D., Muhlenberg College, 1909). Regular contributor to Luth. Ch. and secular publs.; written on liturgical and mission problems; joint worker on Graded S.S. Series of the church; editor of Kinderblättchen and Wegweiser. Author: "Pilgerlieder für Schule Hause," 1891; "The Confessional Principle and the Confessions of the Lutheran Church" (with Theodore E. Schmauk), 1908. Married, June 9, 1898, Hermine E. Ohl, of Milwaukee, Wis. Address: Greenville, Pa., U.S.A.

BENZENBERG, George Henry:
Consulting engineer since 1899. Trustee Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Milwaukee; member American Society of Civil Engineers (dir. 1895-97; vice-pres., 1901-02; pres., 1907-08); American Water Works Assn (pres., 1893-94); Amer. Soc. Municipal Improvements (pres., 1895-96); N.E. Water Works Assn., 33d degree Mason. Republican. Episcopalian. Born May 31, 1847, at N.Y. City, U.S.A.; father was Henry B. Benzenberg, and mother, Christina (Rugee) Benzenberg. Educated Univ. of Michigan, and received degree C.E. in 1867. Was asst. engineer, U.S. Lake Survey, 1867-69; transitman, Ia. div. C., M. & St. P. Ry., with Bay View Iron Works, and with M. & N. Ry., 1869-74; asst. city engineer, 1874-82; city engineer and pres. Board of Public Works, 1882-99, Milwaukee. Built Milwaukee's high service pumping station, new water-works tunnel and intake cribs, re-designed the city's sewer system, and designed and built the Milwaukee River flushing tunnel, etc. Married, Dec. 16, 1879, Alvina Wolfrun, of Milwaukee, Wis. Home address: 2155 Greenbush St. Business: 1310 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

BERG, Walter Gilman:
Civil engineer. Past pres. Amer. Assn. Ry.; Supt. Bridges and Buildings; member Amer. Soc. Civil Engineers, Amer. Ry. Engineering and Maintenance of Way Assn (vice-pres.), Amer. Roadmasters' Assn., Eastern Maintenance of Way Assn., Founders and Patriots of America. Born Jan. 12, 1858, at N.Y. City, U.S.A.; son of Albert W. and Helen M. (Morse) Berg. Educated under private tutors, New York, and public schools at Stuttgart, Germany. Was graduated from Royal Poly. Inst., Stuttgart. Bridge engineer, and engineer in charge Richmond & Allegheny R.R., since 1878; prin. asst. engineer, and engineer maintenance of way, and now chief engineer, Lehigh Valley R.R. Author: "Buildings and Structures of American Railroads"; "American Railway Bridges and Buildings"; "Strength of Timber"; "American Railway Shop Systems," etc. Married Ruby Burke, of Virginia, 1893. Address: 261 West 52d St.; and Lehigh Valley R.R., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BERGER, Pierre Charles:
Statesman and lawyer; born Oct., 1873, at Vendôme, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Vendôme, and at the Paris School of Law. He is an officer of public instruction and of agricultural merit, deputy for Loir-et-Cher, also honorary president of the tribunal of Vendôme, advocate at the appeal division of the Paris Law Courts, and president or member of various other official or benevolent concerns. Address: 57 Rue de Lille, Paris.

BERGER, Rodolphe:
Composer; born April 2, 1864, at Vienna, Austria. He is the author of a great number of music pieces, more particularly dance music and pantomimes, etc.; and is also a lover of automobile sport, and a collector of bric-à-brac. Address: 84 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris, France.

BERGER, Victor L.:
Socialist (first ever elected to Congress) Congressman to 62d Congress, 5th Wis. Dist. (1911-13). Born Feb. 28, 1860, Nieder Rebbuch, Austria-Hungary. Has been prominent as organizer and founder of Socialist movement, and has been mem., except for short time, of Nat. Exec. Committee of Socialist Party. In connection with party beliefs, has written many articles for magazines and periodicals; also edited Milwaukee Daily Vorwaerts until its suspension, Wahrheit (German) and Social Democratic Herald (English). Received education in gymnasia and universities of Budapest and Vienna, going to U.S.

Digitized by Google

directly after grad. Married Meta Schlichting, Dec. 4, 1897, and has two children. Home address: Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

BERGERAT, Emile:
French novelist, poet and dramatist. Born in Paris, 1845. Married Estelle Gautier, daughter of Theophile Gautier, the celebrated poet and critic, under the pen name "Caliban." Emile Bergerat has written a series of humorous sketches that attracted a great deal of attention at the time; his first play, "Le Nom," was produced at the Odeon Theater, Paris, in 1883; the other dramatic productions from his pen include "Le Premier Baiser," 1889; "Manon Roland," in verse, staged at the Comedie Française, 1896; "Le Capitaine Fracasse," 1896, also in verse, and adapted from Theophile Gautier's famous novel, "Plus Que Reine," etc. Address: 76 Rue Laugier, Paris, France.

BERGES, Georges:
Painter. Born Nov. 26, 1870, at Bayonne (Basses Pyrenees), France. Educated at the Lyceum of Bayonne, France. Married Miss H. Tournal Offenbach, grand-daughter of Jacques Offenbach. He is a member of the Society of French Artists. Address: 22 Rue de Tocqueville, Paris. Les Glycines at Saint Mandé (Seine), France.

BERGET, Alphonse:
Scientist and sportsman. Born Nov. 24, 1850, at Schelestadt (Alsace); educated at the Faculty of Sciences at Paris. He is a doctor in sciences, and laureate of the Academy of Sciences; also professor at the Oceanographic Institute, and a member of various geological and other scientific societies. His works comprise principally books and treatises on geological, physical and astronomical subects and he has contributed articles to numerous scientific periodicals. At a lecture at the Pantheon, 1902, he demonstrated scientifically the rotation of the earth, in presence of the cabinet ministers, the members of Parliament, and the Corps of the Savants. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the council of the Yacht Club of France, the Photo Club of France, and of the Aero Club of Belgium. Address: 16 Rue de Vaugirard, Paris, France.

BERGET, Jean Paul Henri:
Lawyer and financier. Born May 2, 1874, at Dijon, France, and has the title of a licentiate in law. He is a first-class auditor at the Council of State, and has been chief of the cabinet of the minister of finance (1903-05), and adjunct secretary-general at the Colonial Ministry (1905-06). He is the son of Eugéne Berget and the deceased Madame B. née Monillon. Address: 168 Rue de Grénelle, Paris, France.

BERGH, Louis de Coppet:
Architect, civil engineer. Fellow Amer. Inst. Architects; member Amer. Society of Civil Engineers; past pres. dept. architecture, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn Chapter Amer. Inst. Architects (founder); asso. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America; vet. 13th Regt. Heavy Arty., N.G.S.N.Y. Mason. Born Dec. 20, 1856, at New York, U.S.A.; son of Albert W. and Helen M. (Morse) Bergh. Early education received in public schools of New York, and studied eight years in Europe. Was expert architectural and sanitary adviser to Mayor Strong's com., has been architect for numerous public and private buildings, New York and elsewhere. Author: "Safe Building," 2 vols.; "Safe Building Construction." Married Ivah de Chipenham, daughter of George Richardson, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1904. Home: "Art Wold," Montclair Heights, N.J. Business: 189 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BERGHOLZ, Leo Allen:
Consul-general. Appointed private secretary to E.E. and M.P. to China, May 15, 1882; in charge of consulate at Chinkiang, June—August, 1883, and in charge at various periods until 1887; retired Feb. 28, 1887; consul at Erzerum, Turkey, 1896-1903; Three Rivers, Canada, 1903-04; Dawson City, 1904-05; consul-general at Tientsin, China, March—June, 1905; Beirut, Turkey, 1905-06; Canton, China, since May 25, 1906. Born Nov. 10, 1857, at Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.; son of William Rudolph and Mary (Lyon) Bergholz. Educated Gymnasium, Hildesheim, Germany, 1872-76; Wilbraham Academy, Mass. 1877-78; Wesleyan University, Conn., 1878-82. Member S.A.R., Phi Nu Theta; Chevalier Order of Lion and Sun, Persia. Unmarried. Republican. Methodist. Home address: New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A. Business: Amer. Consulate-General, Canton, China.

BERGIN, Alfred:
Clergyman. Member Mission Board of Kansas since 1906; vice-pres. Kansas Conference of Augustana Synod since 1907; trustee Gustavus Adolphus College, 1899-1905; Bethany College since 1905. Member Amer. Forestry Ass'n, Nat. Geog. Soc.; Swedish-Amer. Hist. Soc.; A.A.A.S. Born April 24, 1866, Vaster Bitterna, Vastergotland, Sweden. Son of Johannes and Maja Stina (Anderson) Bergin. Came to the United States in 1883. Educated Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., A.B., 1892; Augustana College and Theol. Seminary, B.D., 1894; Univ. of Minnesota, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., 1904. Editor of Gustaviana, St. Peter, 1891-92. Ordained Swedish Lutheran ministry, 1894; pastor Sanborn, N.D., 1894-95; Warren, Minn., 1895-97; Cambridge, Minn., 1897-1904; Bethany Church, Lindsborg, Kan., since Nov. 24, 1904. Editor of Lindsborgs Posten, The Literary Helper and Ungdomsvannen. Author: "Nagra Ord i Vigtiga, Fragor," 1898; "Minneskrift fran Fyrtioarsfesten i Cambridge, Minn.," 1904; "The Laws of the Westgoths from MSS. of Aeskil, 1200 A.D.," 1905; "Lindsborg, a History of Central Kansas," 1909. Married, June 13, 1894, Anna Hult, of Scandia, Minn. Address: Lindsborg, Kansas, U.S.A.

BERINGER, Mrs. Oscar:
Dramatist, lecturer, author and traveller—Russia, South Africa, Canary Islands, Finland, California, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, Morocco. Born Philadelphia, 1856; o. c. of Edward Lynch Daniell, of the 44th Regt. (King's Own and C.S. Married Oscar Beringer, musican and composer, 1873; two sons, three daughters. Educ. privately. In theatrical management, 1888-90. First play, "Tares," 1888, followed by "Katherine Kavenagh"; "Holly Tree Inn"; "Prince and Pauper"; "That Girl"; "Salvé"; "Bess"; "Red Hall"; "A Bit of Old Chelsea"; "Plot of His Story"; "The Agitator"; "Kitty and Peter"; and several opera libretti. Publications: "Beloved of the Gods"; "A Left-Handed Marriage"; "The New Virtue"; "The Princess Bamboo"; "Man—"Through a Woman's Lorgnette"; many short stories and essays. Recreations: Driving, skating, fencing, gardening. Address: Headley, Hants, England.

BERLINER, Emile:
Invented loose contact telephone transmitter, or microphone, 1877; discovered that a loose contact will act as a telephone receiver, April, 1877, and was first to use an induction coil in connection with transmitter, pat. Jan., 1878; patentee of other valuable inventions in telephony; ininvented, in 1887, the gramophone, the first talking machine which utilizes a groove of even depth and varying direction, and in which the record groove not only vibrates, but also propels the stylus across the record, known also as the Victor Talking Machine, for which he was

Digitized by Google

awarded John Scott Medal by Franklin Institute, Philadelphia. Born May 20, 1851, at Hanover, Germany; son of Samuel and Sally (Fridman) Berliner. Was graduated from Samson School, Wolfenbuttel, in 1865, and came to the United States in 1870. Engaged in campaign against the dangers of raw milk and other diary products, since 1901. Author and co-author of pamphlets, dealing with the prevention of sickness. Planned and was member Washington Milk Conference, 1907. Married, in 1881, Cora Alder, of Washington. Address: 1458 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BERNARD, L. P.:

Agriculturalist. Born at L'Ange Gardien, Co. Rouville, Quebec, March 5, 1870; son of J. B. and Julie (Beaudry) Bernard. Educ. Commercial, 5 years. Elected Deputy Sheriff on the Conservative ticket, Nov. 25, 1904; re-elected June 28, 1908. Clubs: Chevalier Colomb; St. Jean Baptiste; Artisan Canadien Francais. Married Marie Racicot, June 10, 1890; three children. Address: Granby, Shefford, Co. Quebec, Canada.

BERNARDI, Giuseppe:

Printer. Born Dec. 25, 1857, in Turin. He studied in Genoa and was director of the paper Il Tepografo; technical director of the Typografia Subalpina of Conti; of the Printing Establishment Vachieri of San Remo; of the Typographical Society of Florence, and at present of the Elzeviriana. He publishes, together with Messrs. Calvetili and Morosi, in Florence, a very useful Italian annual of the graphic arts. Residence: Florence, Italy.

BERNARDINI, Francesco:

Journalist. Born 1857, in Lecce. Founded the paper La Sentinella, 1877. He is the author of many publications; besides a great number of dramas and comedies, he wrote a volume of novels, a volume of critical essays, a study on the theater in Italy, a study on Bovio, etc. Residence: Naples, Italy.

BERNARDINI, Nicola:

Journalist. Born 1860, in Lecce. He is a graduate in jurisprudence and was formerly director of the Corriere Meridionale and of La Provincia of Lecce. He is now Librarian of the Community of his native city. He possesses a rare collection of 30,000 papers. Of his publications may be mentioned: "Note Bibliografiche Suggli Scrittori Salentini." Residence: Lecce, Italy.

BERNARDY, Amy Allemand:

Author. Professor of Italian, Smith College, since 1902. Born Jan. 16, 1880, at Florence, Italy; daughter of Hon. S. and Rosine (Allemand) Bernardy. Received her education at the universities of Florence and Rome, Italy; Litt.D., 1901; Dr. of Palæography and Diplomatics, 1902, Univ. of Florence. Author of many books in Italian. Translator: (into Italian) "Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth," 1903; "Empire of Business," 1903. Contributor to various newspapers and magazines, United States and Italy; also to encyclopedias. Identified with emigration and immigration study movement in Italy and United States. Unmarried. Address: Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

BERNASCONI, Giuseppe:

Graduate in engineering. Vice-director-General of Taxes and Technical Service in the Ministry of Finances; Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BERNES, Henri Pierre:

Man of letters and poet. Born June 27, 1861, at Brest (Finisterre), France. Educated at the Lyceum of Louis-le-Grand and at the Superior Normal School. He is an officer of Public Instruction and professor of rhetoric at the Lyceum Laknal, and has, since 1883, been professor at various lyceums of France. He is a member of different professional associations and scientific societies, and is the author of a number of works on pedagogic subjects, and of poetical productions; also has contributed to various magazines. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 127 Boulevard St. Miquel, Paris. Mirande (Gers), France.

BERNHARDT, Sarah:

Celebrated French actress. Born Oct. 23, 1845. Is at present directress of her own theatre, the Theatre Sarah Bernhardt, in Paris; also a professor of the French Conservatory. Her most noted roles and creations are: Cordelia, in "King Lear" Dona Sol, in "Hernani"; "L'Aiglon"; Anna Damby; Marguerite Gautier; "Hamlet," and "Le Sphinx." Madame Bernhardt has toured the world, appearing in her leading successes. She is a cosmopolitan favorite, being as sure of a large, appreciative audience in New York or London as in Paris. She is an officer of the French Academy. Besides her fame as a dramatic artist, La Bernhardt has won distinction as a writer, painter and sculptress. Address: 56, Boulevard Pereire, Paris.

BERNINI, Cesare:

Lawyer. Born in Novara, where he holds important public offices. Elected Deputy of Novara in Legislatures XX-XXII. Residence: Novara, Italy.

BERNSTEIN, Henri:

French dramatic author. Born in 1875. His principal plays are: "Samson"; "The Thief"; "Israel"; "Joujou," and "La Griffe." The first two, rendered into English, have been notable successes in England and the United States. M. Bernstein is an Israelite. Considering his youth and past literary performance, great things are expected of him. Address: 157, Boulevard Haussmann, Paris.

BERNSTORFF, Count Johann H. von:

Ambassador of Germany to United States since 1908. Born Nov. 14, 1862, at London, England; son of Count Albrecht and Anna (Baroness Anna Koenneritz) von Bernstorff. Educated Gymnasium, Dresden and Ratzeburg. Officer 1st Regt. Arty. Guards, Berlin, 1881-89; attache German Embassy, Constantinople, 1889-90; in Foreign Office, Berlin, 1890-92; sec. legations at Belgrade, 1892-94; Dresden, 1894-95; Embassay at St. Petersburg, 1895-97; Legation at Munich, 1897-1902; councillor of Embassy, London, 1902-06; Minister at Cairo, 1906-08. Married, Nov. 14, 1887, Jeanne Luckemeyer, of New York. Address: German Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BERRI, William:

Merchant. Principal owner Brooklyn Daily Standard-Union and several trade journals; vice-pres. and trustee Hamilton Trust Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank; Edison Electric Light and Power Co.; Kings County Electric Light and Power Co.; pres. Review Pub. Co.; Brooklyn Union Pub. Co.; dir. Security Safe Deposit Co.; was pres. Board of Trustees, Brooklyn Bridge; vice-pres. N.Y. Commission to St. Louis Exposition, 1904; trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission; sole owner of William Berri's Sons, carpet merchants for 50 years; retired Jan. 1, 1909; inventor of type casting machines and other mechanical devices. Born Sept. 12, 1848, at Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Clubs: Sphinx; Oxford; Lotos; Union League; Brooklyn. Address: Home, 467 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.; business, 15 Hanover Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BERRY, Frances May Dickinson:

Medical practitioner. Born at Painswick, Gloucestershire, England, April 22, 1857; daughter of Sebastian Stewart and Frances Stephana (Hyett)

Digitized by Google

Dickinson. Received her early education at home until 16 years of age, afterward at school in Dresden. Studied for preliminary scientific examination at Bedford College; took a medical course at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women; M.D. and B.S., London Univ. After qualifying as M.D., studied at Vienna General Hospital. Held posts of resident medical officer at Belgrave Hospital for Children, and New Hospital for Women. Is at present anæsthetist to Royal Free Hospital, and to Alexandra Hospital for Hip Disease, and assistant medical officer (Education) to the London County Council; president of the Registered Medical Women's Association; hon. secretary Anæsthetic Section of the Royal Society of Medicine. Member of British Medical Association; Metropolitan and Counties' Branch Council. Married James Berry, F.R.C.S., in 1891. Address: 21 Wimpole St., London, W., England.

BERRY, George Ricker:

Professor of Semitic languages, Colgate University, since 1898. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1889; pastor, Liberty, Me., 1889-92; Gardner, Ill., 1893-94; Marley, Ill., 1894-95; asst. in Semitic languages, Theol. Sem. of Colgate Univ., 1896-98. Born Oct. 15, 1865, W. Sumner, Me., U.S.A.; son of William Drake and Joann Floyd (Lawrence) Berry. Educated Colby College, and received degree A.B. in 1885; was graduated from Newton Theol. Institution, 1889; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1895 (D.D., Colby, 1904). Author: "The Letters of the Rm.2 collection in the British Museum"; "New Old Testament"; "New Lexicon of the New Testament"; "The Book of Proverbs" (in Amer. Commentary on the Old Testament). Member Delta Upsilon; Amer. Oriental Soc. and Nat. Geog. Soc. Married, Aug. 16, 1893, Carrie L. Clough, of Liberty, Me. (died March 4, 1909). Address: Hamilton, N.Y., U.S.A.

BERRY, Joseph Flintoft:

Bishop Asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1884-90; editor Epworth Herald, 1890-1904. Born May 13, 1856, Alymer, Canada; son of Francis and Ann L. Berry. Received education at the Milton Academy, Ontario; D.D., Lawrence University, 1898; LL.D., Cornell College, Ia., 1904; Syracuse University, 1905; ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1874; pastor in Michigan at Memphis, Algonac, Port Huron, Caro and Mt. Clemens; bishop since May 18, 1904. Married, Oct., 1876, Olive I. Johnson, of Wallaceburg, Canada. Address: 455 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

BERRY, Martha McChesney:

Philanthropist. Founded, 1902, director and trustee Boys' Industrial School (now Berry School), Rome, Ga., for poor white boys, pupils to earn education through own efforts; founder Settlement School for Girls, 1908. Born Oct. 7, 1866, near Rome, Ga., U.S.A.; daughter of Capt. Thomas and Frances (Rhea) Berry. Received education at Edgeworth School (Madame Le Fevbre), Baltimore, Md. Lecturer and contributor to magazines on "Southern Mountaineers." Member Colonial Dames America; D.A.R. Clubs: Woman's (New York); Atlanta Woman's (Atlanta, Ga.). Episcopalian. Unmarried. Address: Rome, Ga., U.S.A.

BERRY, Robert Mallory:

Rear-Admiral U.S.N. Promoted ensign, 1868; master, 1869; lieut., 1870; lieut.-comdr., 1886; comdr., 1895; capt., 1901; rear-admiral, 1906; on board the Macedonian in summer of 1864, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served in the Sabine and Gettysburg, 1866; Guerriere and Huron, 1867-68; Kansas, 1869; Cyane and Pensacola, 1869-72; Tigress, 1873; Dictator, 1874; Franklin, 1874-77; torpedo duty, 1877; exec. officer Saratoga, 1878-80; Navy Yard, Washington, 1881; comd. Mary and Helen in search of the Jeanette, 1881-82; exec. officer St Mary's, 1882-86; Atlanta, 1886-88; torpedo duty and at Naval War College, 1889; lighthouse inspector, 16th Dist., 1889-92; comd. Michigan, 1893-94; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-96; comd. Castine, 1896-99; Naval Home, Philadelphia, 1899-1901; member Naval Examining Board, Washington, 1901; comd. Dixie, 1901-02; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1902; comd. Kentucky, 1903-04; commandant, Naval Station, Charleston and 6th Naval Dist., 1904-05; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola, and 8th Naval Dist., 1905-06; commandant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, and 5th Naval Dist., 1906-07; retired 1908. Born Jan. 28, 1846, at Henry Co., Kentucky, U.S.A. Appointed from Kentucky and graduated United States Naval Academy, 1866. Married, in 1895, to Mary A. Brady, of Detroit, Mich. Home address: Pendleton, Ky., U.S.A.

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy:

Cartoonist, Washington Evening Star, since Feb. 1, 1907. Draftsman in U. S. Patent Office, 1886; gen. illustrator, 1891-96; cartoonist, 1896-97, Washington Post. Was the originator of "Teddy Bear." Born April 2, 1869, Versailles, Ky., U.S.A.; son of James T. and Sallie C. Berryman. Educated Prof. Henry's School for Boys, and graduated in 1886; self-taught in drawing. Author: "Berryman's Cartoons," 1900. His cartoons have been copied in many leading newspapers and magazines. Married July 5, 1893, Kate G. Durfee, of Washington. Address: 1754 Euclid St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BERTA, Luigi:

Born May 14, 1847, in Avigliana. Major-general. Took part in the campaign of 1866. Is Inspector of Cavalry; Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; has the Medal of the Independence War of Italy and the Gold Cross, with crown, for long military service. Residence: Pinerolo, Italy.

BERTACCHI, Cosimo:

Geographer. Born Jan. 29, 1854, in Pinerolo. He graduated in physics at the University of Turin. He was professor of geography in the Technical Institute of Bari, and later in Cuneo and Rome. At present he lectures at the University of Turin. He is the author of numerous scientific publications, of which may be mentioned: "Note Geografiche"; "La Fisica dei Deserti"; "L'Africa Bianca"; "Gli Stati dell' Asia." The latter is published in a collection of studies on "La Terra," published by the Publishing House Vallardi, in Milan. Residence: Turin, Italy.

BERTANA, Emilio:

Literate. Born, 1860, in Monselice. He was professor in the lyceums; lecturer at the University of Turin; Superintendent of the Secondary Schools in the Province of Bari. Besides other works, he wrote several studies on "Parini and Alfieri," and a publication on "Poesia Scientifica nel Secolo XVIII," which was awarded a prize by the Lincei. Residence: Bari, Italy.

BERTEUX, Comte Jean de:

Retired military officer and sportsman. Born, in 1862, at the Chauteau de Courteuil, at Chantilly (Oise). Married Miss Marie de Jurjewicz. Ancestors: General Foy and the Comtesse de Houdelot. He was ducated at the Jesuit College at Vaugirard, and is a member of a number of sporting societies; also a collector of objects of art. Address: 10 Rue Leonard de Vinci, Paris; 66 Via Due Macelli, Rome; Chateau de Courteuil, Chantilly (Oise), France.

Digitized by Google

BERTHAUT, Henri Auguste:
General and military author. Born, Jan. 1, 1848, at Epinal (Vosges), France. Educated at the military school of St. Cyr. Brigadier-general. He is the author of several works on maps and charts, marches and fights, and on the principles of strategy, and on military geographical officers. He is an Officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 27 Rue Casimir-Perier, Paris.

BERTHELEMY, Louis Jean Baptiste Henry:
Lawyer and professor. Born, in 1857, at Oucques (Loir-et-Cher). Educated at the Lyceum Condorcet. He is an officer of Public Instruction, and professor of the law of administration at the Paris University; also professor of common law at the Normal School for Young Ladies at Sevres, and professor of the law of administration at the Superior School for Postal and Telegraphic Matters. Married Miss Caroline Maresse. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member of various law societies. His works are principally on administrative and financial law, and he has contributed articles to several professional periodicals. Address: 6 Rue Jean-Bart, Paris; Ker-Lucile, Le Pouliguen (Loire-Inferieure).

BERTHEROY, Jean, pseudonyme of Mme. Le Barilller (Berthe-Corinne):
Woman of letters, poet and author of romance. Born July 4, 1868, at Bordeaux, France. She has been made laureate of the French Academy three different times, and has been awarded the Bronze Medal by the Society for the Encouragement to Do Good, and is a member of the Society of Savants. Her prose works principally comprise historical romance from antiquity, and some of her productions have been published in literary reviews of note. Address: Ermitage, Montmorency (Seie-et-Oise).

BERTOL-GRAIVIL, Eugene-Martin Edouard Domicent:
Journalist and dramatic author. Born April 15, 1857, at Paris. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of Public Instruction, and syndic of the Association of Republican Journalists, and is a member of various societies of authors and composers. He is the author of numerous popular comedies and vaudeville pieces, and in his leisure time he indulges in fencing and hunting. Address: 175 Rue de Courcelles, Paris. La Bastide, Cayeux-sur-Mer (Somme), France.

BERTIE, The Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Leveson:
G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., British Ambassador to France. Is a son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon and brother of the present Earl. He was born 1844 Educated at Eton, and entered the Foreign Office in 1863. He was private secretary to Mr. R. Bourke, when Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1874-80, and was attached to the Special Embassy during the Congress at Berlin, 1878, as Acting Second Secretary in the Diplomatic Service. In 1894 he was appointed Assistant Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and in 1903, Ambassador to Italy. In Jan., 1905, he succeeded Sir Edmund Monson as Ambassador at Paris. He married, in 1874, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia Wellesley, daughter of the 1st Earl Cowley. Address: British Embassy, Paris.

BERTOLAZZI, Carlo:
Italian dramatist. Born Rivolta, Italy, Nov. 3, 1870. Originally studied law and was called to the bar. Is the author of the following: "The Egoist"; "The Friend of All"; "His Advocate"; "The House of Sleep"; "Lu Lu and Lorenzo"; "The Timid Ones." Has written a number of short stories. Address: Florence, Italy.

BERTRAM, Helen (Lulu May Burt):
Sang at Indianapolis as Yum Yum in "Mikado" and in "Ermine"; took stage name of Helen Bertram and appeared in New York as Josephine in "Pinafore"; later joined Emma Abbott's Co., playing Filina in "Mignon," 1888; after appeared in light operas and with McCaull Opera Co.; was prima donna with the "Bostonians," and with Carl Rosa Opera Co. at Covent Garden Theatre, London; then appeared in "The Tar and the Tartar," "Foxy Quiller," "Peggy from Paris," "A War Time Wedding," "La Basoche," "Clover," "The Black Hussar," "Amorita," "Miss Helyett," "The Prince of Pilsen," "The Serenade," "Robin Hood," "Prince Annanias"; created part of Jack Horner in the "Gingerbread Man," 1905-06. Born, 1869, Tuscola, Ill., U.S.A. Received her education at the public schools of Indianapolis, Ind. Studied music Indianapolis and College of Music, Cincinnati. Married, 1st, Signor Tommasi; 2d, E. J. Henley, 1893 (deceased); 3d, E. J. Morgan (died 1906).

BERWIN, Edward Julius:
Capitalist. Pres. and dir. Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., Havana Coal Co., Ocean Coal Co., International Coal Co.; trustee Morton Trust Co.; dir. Alexandria Coal Co., A.T.&S.F.R.R., Fifth Ave. Trust Co., S.F.P.R.R., Va. Iron, Coal and Coke Co., C.&S.R.R., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia. Born June 17, 1848, Philadelphia, U.S.A. Member United States Naval Academy, Met. Mus. of Art, Amer. Mus. Natural History, U.S. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn., Amer. Geog. Soc. Clubs: University, Metropolitan, Union, New York Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, Riding (New York), Union (Boston), Philadelphia (Phil.), Metropolitan (Washington). Home address: 2 E. 64th St. Business: 1 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BESANT, Annie:
President of the Theosophical Society; author and lecturer; editor of the Theosophist, of the Central Hindu College Magazine; tracts, pamphlets, etc.; publisher of the following: "The Changing World"; "The Wisdom of the Upanishats"; "Occult Chemistry"; "The Religious Problem in India"; "The Pedigree of Man"; "Thought Power; Its Control and Culture"; "Four Great Religions"; "The Ancient Wisdom"; "Evolution of Life and Form"; "Reincarnation"; "Death and After"; "Man and His Bodies"; and numerous other works on similar lines of thought. Born Oct. 1, 1847; daughter of William Page and Emily (Morris) Wood. In 1867 married Rev. Frank Besant, Vicar of Sibsey, Lincolnshire, England; legally separated from him, 1873; one son; one daughter. Educated privately in England, France and Germany; joined the Nat. Secular Society in 1874; became co-editor with Charles Bradlaugh, M.P., of the National Reformer. Member of the Fabian Soc. and of the Social Democratic Federation; active in Trades Union work, and led the great Match Strike to a successful conclusion. Became member of the London School Board, 1887-90 (declined re-election); also member of the Theosophical Society in 1889, and as a pupil of Mme. Blavatsky traveled to all parts of the globe. Elected its President, 1907. Founded the Central Hindu College at Benares, India, in 1898, and the Central Hindu Girls' School in the same city in 1904, and is at present working to found the University of India. Recreations: Riding and croquet. Address: Theosophical Society, 106 New Bond St., W., London, England; Benares, India; Theosophical Headquarters, Adyar, Madras, India; T. A. Olcott, Madras; Besant, Benares, India; Blavatsky, London.

BESNARD, Charlotte Gabrielle:
Sculptor, collector of works of art, and sports-

woman. Born at Talloires (Haute-Savoie), France. She is a member of the National Society of Fine Arts and of the Autumn Salon, and was awarded the second class medal at the Exposition of 1900. Married to Albert Besnard; she is the daughter of Vital-Dubray; statuary, and has a collection of paintings, sculptures and drawings. Address: 17 Rue de Guilleaume Tell, Paris. Talloires, Haute-Savoie, France.

BESNARD, Paul Albert:
Painter, collector of art objects and sportsman. Born in 1849 at Paris; educated at the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand and Saint-Louis. He is vice-president of the National Society, member of the Superior Council of Drawing and Fine Arts and of the Royal Academy of Belgium and of Bavaria and has been awarded several prizes and medals. Besides portraiture, etc., he has produced notable works as a decorative painter in public buildings, such as the School af Pharmacy, the Salon of Sciences, etc., and has executed the ceiling painting in the Paris City Hall (Hotel-de-Ville). He has a fine collection of paintings, sculptures, drawings, placques, etc., and indulges in horse and automobile sport. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, and is an honorary member of several other high-class orders. Married to Miss Charlotte Vital-Dubray, the sculptor. Address: 17 Rue Guilleaume Tell, Paris. Talloires (Haute-Savoie).

BESTOR, Arthur Eugene:
Director Chautauqua Institution since 1907. From 1905-07 was asst. gen. dir. of same. Prof. of history and political science, Franklin College, Ind., 1901-03; lecturer on political science, Extension Div., Univ. of Chicago, since 1904. Born May 19, 1879, at Dixon, Ill., U.S.A. Son of Orson Porter and Laura E. (Moore) Bestor. Received degree A.B., Univ. of Chicago, in 1901. Pres. International Chautauqua Alliance; member Amer. Polit. Science Assn., Amer. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Married, Mar. 24, 1905, Jeanette L. Lemon, of Bedford, Ind. Home: Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill. Summer: Chautauqua, N.Y. Business: 5711 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill., and Chautauqua, N.Y., U.S.A.

BETAILLE, Edouard:
Painter. Born Oct. 5, 1848, at Paris, France; educated at the Lycee Bonaparte. Some of his paintings are: "Our Victors," "Salute to the Wounded," "The Passing Regiment," "The French Army," "The Victims of Duty," etc.; he also painted the ceiling of the Town Hall (Hotel de Ville) at Paris. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, has the grand cordon of the order of Stanislas, is commander of the order of Victoria, and is in possession of many other high orders and decorations from foreign countries. He is also a member of the Institute. Address: 129 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, France.

BETHMANN HOLLWEG, Dr. Theobald Theodore Frederic Alfred von:
Chancellor of the German Empire, Prussian President of the Council and Minister of State for Foreign Affairs; Doctor of Laws; Honorary Doctor of Philosophy (Berlin University); Major-General in the Prussian army (with uniform of the 1st Dragoons of the Guards, Queen Victoria of Great Britain and Ireland). Born Nov. 29, 1856, at Hohenfinow, Province of Brandenburg; son of H. E. Privy Councillor Felix von Bethmann Hollweg and Isabella von Rougemont. Educ. College of Pforta, Universities of Strassburg, Leipzig and Berlin. Passed the first judicial examination in 1879 and entered the Civil Service; after the second examination passed in 1885 he was Landrat of Oberbarnim (Brandenburg) and Oberprasidialrat at Potsdam until 1899; promoted to be President of the district of Bromberg (Posen), and three months after President of the province of Brandenburg; Imperial Secretary of State for the Interior and Vice-President of the Prussian Council, 1907. Married, 1889, Martha von Pfuel; two sons, August Frederic; August Felix; one daughter, Isa. Among several Prussian and many foreign orders, he possesses the highest Prussian decoration, the Order of the Black Eagle, since 1909. Address: Wilhelmstr. 77, Berlin, Germany.

BETHUNE, Louise:
Architect. Practicing architecture with her husband since 1881. Only woman fellow, American Institute of Architects. Was a draughtsman, 1876-81; opened independent office, 1881, becoming the first woman architect in the United States. Born July 21, 1856, at Waterloo, N.Y., U.S.A. Daughter of Prof. Dalson W. and Emma M. (Williams) Blanchard. Was graduated from Buffalo High School in 1874; studied architecture. Married, Dec. 10, 1881, Robert A. Bethune. Address: 215 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

BETTMANN, Bernhard:
United States collector of internal revenue at Cincinnati. Pres. board of governors of Hebrew Union College, since 1875; pres. United Jewish Charities; pres. Golden Jubilee Saengerfest, 1899, and of German Day Assn., etc. Born Aug. 2, 1834, Weidnitz, Bavaria. Received education at Weidnitz, Bavaria, and came to the United States in 1850. Married Oct. 26, 1859, Matilda Wald. Home: Hotel Alms. Business: Government Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

BETTS, Frederick Pimlott:
Barrister-at-law. Born Aug. 31, 1853, at Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England; son of Henry Augustus Betts, F.R.C.S., and Mary Oates, of Stumperlow Hall, Yorkshire, England. Educ. at Galt, Canada, 1861-64; Montreal High School, 1865-66; Hellmuth College, London, Canada, 1867-70; Univ. of Toronto (B.A.), 1874. Obtained several scholarships, a double medalist (in metaphysics and ethics, political economy and in natural science). One of His Majesty's Counsel. After graduation began practice of law at London in partnership with Verschoyle Cronyn, K.C., LL.D.; is now senior member of the firm of Cronyn, Betts & Coleridge. Is a Liberal in politics, and has been a frequent speaker in political campaigns. Has also written extensively for legal journals; some of his articles have received favorable mention in law journals and reviews. He has been leading counsel in a number of important Ontario cases. Was delegate in 1908 from the Ontario Bar Association to the New York Bar Assoc. Is pres. of the Middlesex Bar Assoc.; member of the Council of Huron College and has frequently acted as Chancellor for the Bishop of Huron. Member of the London Club, and of the London Hunt and County Club. Married, May 30, 1883, Sophia Blake, eldest daughter of Verschoyle Cronyn, niece of the Hon. Edward Blake, K.C.; four children. Recreations: Golf, fly-fishing, curling, chess. Address: London, Canada.

BETTS, James A.:
Justice Supreme Court of New York, 3d Jud. Dist., 1898-1912. Pres. Kingston Savings Bank; vice-pres. The City of Kingston Hospital; trustee Wiltwyck Rural Cemetery; dir. Pine Hill Water Co.; trustee Old Senate House Assn., Kingston Baptist Church. Member Founders and Patriots of America. Democrat. Born Mar. 18, 1853, Broadalbin, Fulton County, N.Y., U.S.A. Son of Isaiah and Margaret A. (Hoes) Betts. Educated State Normal School, Albany, N.Y., and graduated from same in 1875; school prin.,

Digitized by Google

1875-77; law student, 1877-80. Admitted to bar, 1880; practised at Kingston; sec. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1883-84; member Kingston Board of Education, 1885-98 (pres., 1888-90); clerk Ulster County Board of Supervisors, 1890-91; surrogate of Ulster County, 1892-98. Married, Oct. 16, 1884, Frances M. Hill, of Kingston, N.Y. Address: Kingston, N.Y., U.S.A.

BEUTENMULLER, William:
Entomologist. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America; asso. member Econ. Entomologists; member New York Entomol. Soc. (pres., 1900-01), A.A.A.S., Torrey Bot. Club. Born Mar. 31, 1864, Hoboken, N.J., U.S.A.; son of William and Mathilda (Hauser) Beutenmuller. Received education at public and private schools, also business college, New York. Curator dept. entomology, Amer. Museum of Natural History, 1889-1909. Editor Journal New York Entomological Society, vols. i-xi. Author: "Butterflies, Moths, Gall-insects"; contributes to scientific magazines numerous articles on entomology. Married Edna L. Hyatt, of Lincoln, Neb. Address: Amer. Museum Natural History, New York, U.S.A.

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah:
Ex-Senator. Well known as orator and Republican campaign speaker. Read law in office of Senator McDonald, becoming managing clerk; admitted to bar in 1887, and was associated with McDonald and Butler, until he began practice for himself; identified with many important cases. U.S. Senator from Indiana, 1899-1905, 1905-11. Born Oct. 6, 1862, on a farm on border of Adams and Highland Counties, Ohio, U.S.A. Son of Thomas H. and Frances E. (Parkinson) Beveridge. Family moved to Illinois after war; from the age of 12 led a life of privations; plowboy at 12, railroad laborer at 14, logger and teamster at 15, after attended high school; Ph.B., De Pauw Univ., 1885. Author: "The Russian Advance"; "The Young Man and the World"; "The Meaning of the Times," etc. Married, 1st, Katherine Langsdale, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 24, 1887 (died 1900); 2d, at Berlin, Germany, Catherine Eddy, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1907. Address: Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

HENRY GUSTAV BEYER

BEYER, Henry Gustav:
Physician. Was born in Hohenstein-Ernstthal, Saxony, Germany, Oct. 28, 1850. Son of Carl and Wilhelmine (Scheibe) B. Educated: Primary instruction, native town; secondary and university instruction at New York and Baltimore, U.S.A., Leipzig and Berlin, Germany. Received degrees: Ph.D. (Baltimore); M.D. (New York); M.R.C.S. (London). Original contributions to pharmocology, physiology, hygiene, morphology, general medicine and surgery; service, 34 years in the U.S. Navy; membership in the principal medical societies in the U.S.; instructor in physiology and hygiene at U.S. Naval Academy, and Naval Medical School; lecturer on naval hygiene, at War College, Newport, R.I.; recorder-general Society of American Wars; represented the U.S. at five different international congresses as Naval Delegate; was chairman of the Committee on Exhibitions at International Tuberculosis Congress in Washington, 1907; present duty: President of the U.S. Naval Medical School in Washington, D.C. Contributor to med. journals. Naval rank: Medical Director, U.S. Navy. Clubs: Metropolitan, University (Washington), St. Botolph (Boston). Address: 24th and E Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BEYER, Samuel Walker:
Geologist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of America; member Geol. Soc. of Washington, Soc. for the Promotion of Engineering Education, Ia. Engineering Soc., Amer. Inst. of Mining Engineers. Born May 15, 1865, at Clearfield, Pa., U.S.A. Son of Abraham and Barbara Ann (Keagy) Beyer. Received degree B.S., Iowa State College, 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895. Instr., 1891-95; asst. prof., 1895-98; prof. geology and mining engineering since 1898; vice-dean engineering div. since 1908, Iowa State College; asst. geologist Iowa Geol. Survey, since 1892; U.S. Geol. Survey since 1901. Author: "The Sioux Quartzite and Certain Associated Rocks"; "Geology of Boone, Marshall, Story and Hardin Counties, Iowa," 1896-99; "Clays and Clay Industries of Iowa"; "Iowa Quarries and Quarry Products." Married, June 22, 1893, Jennie Morrison, of Hedrick, Iowa. Address: Ames, Iowa, U.S.A.

BEZIAT de BORDES, Andre:
Professor of romance languages, Tulane University, since 1908. Served in French Army (arty.), 1888-91, becoming "Marechal des Logis." Prof. French language and literature, Peninsular Coll., Barcelona, Spain, 1891-92; asst., 1895-96; prof. modern languages, 1896-99, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga.; prof. romance languages and literature, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1899-1900; lecturer in romance languages, W. Va. Univ., 1903-06; asst. prof. romance languages, Univ. of Michigan, 1906-08. Born Dec. 30, 1870, Balansun, Basses-Pyrenees, France. Son of Jacques Beziat and Laetitia Marcillac (de Bordes) B. Received education at the College de Revel and Lycee de Montauban, France; hon. fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1898-99; Ph.D., 1899; post-grad. work at Sorbonne, 1901-02, in Ecole des Hautes Etudes and Ecole des Chartes. Author: "Elements of French," 1899. Married Kate Mills Bradley. Member Modern Language Assn. America, School of Felibres, Assn. Phonetique Internationale. Member Reformed Church of France. Address: Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.

BHUTAN (Spiritual Principality), Chole Tulku and deb-Radscha of:
Miphum Yishi Gnodup; Dharma-Radscha of: Jik Mechhogyal (died 1904). Spiritual power: Dharma-Radscha (chosen in youth as incarnation of the Schabdung Rimpreh); worldly power: Deb-Radscha.

Digitized by Google

BICKHAM, Warren Stone:
Surgeon. Fellow New York Academy of Medicine; member New York County Medical Society, New York County Medical Assn., New York State Medical Assn., A.M.A., Medical Assn. of Greater City of New York. Born Aug. 23, 1861, Shreveport, La., U.S.A. Son of Dr. Charles Jasper and Annie A. (Gray) Bickham. Educated Univ. of South, 1873-78; Yale, 1881; Univ. of La. (acad. dept.), 1880-82; Pharm. M., M.D., Tulane Univ. of Louisiana, 1883-86; M.D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1887; student of N.Y. Polyclinic, 1887, Royal Coll. Surgeons of England, Royal Coll. of Physicians of London. Interne and after visiting surgeon, Charity Hospital, New Orleans; demonstrator operative surgery, Tulane Univ., New Orleans; instr. surgery, New York Polyclinic; visiting surgeon, Northwestern Dispensary, N.Y.; now surgeon, Manhattan State Hospital, N.Y.; instr. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School and Hospital; asst. instr. operative surgery, Columbia, 1900-06. Married, at London, Flora Sabina Brandon, of Barnstable, Mass., 1895. Author: "Textbook of Operative Surgery," 1903. Address: 448 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BICKMORE, Albert Smith:
Professor in charge dept. pub. instruction, Amer. Mus. Nat. History since 1882; now emeritus; supt. of same from 1869-84. Born Mar. 1, 1839, at St. George, Me., U.S.A. Father was John Bickmore and mother Jane (Seavey) Bickmore. Received degree A.B., 1860, A.M., 1863, at Dartmouth; served in 44th Mass. Vols., 1862-63; studied with Prof. Louis Agassiz, 1860-64; B.S., Harvard, 1864; Ph.D., Hamilton, 1869, Dartmouth Coll., 1889; LL.D., Colgate, 1905. While studying under Prof. Agassiz became his assistant, and went to Bermuda collecting for Cambridge Museum; traveled in E. Indian Archipelago, Japan and China, returning via Siberia, Moscow, St. Petersburg, Berlin and London, 1865-68; prof. natural history, Madison Univ. (now Colgate), 1869. Traveled, 1895-1904, gathering data and illustrations for lectures on natural history, geography and history; under auspices of State Supt. of Pub. Instruction, has delivered 418 lectures upon 213 different subjects. Has published travels in the East Indian Archipelago, in New York, London, etc. Married, Dec. 16, 1873, Charlotte A. Bruce, of New York. Life fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; fellow Amer. Geog. Soc., N.Y., etc. Address: Amer. Museum of Natural History, New York, U.S.A.

BICKNELL, Ernest Percy:
National director Amer. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, since Oct. 1, 1908. In newspaper work, chiefly at Indianapolis, 1887-93; sec. Indiana Board of State Charities, 1893-98; gen. supt. Chicago Bureau of Charities, 1898-1908. Participated actively in many reform movements in Chicago, etc.; rep. Amer. Nat. Red Cross at San Francisco, 1906, in Sicily and Calabria, 1909; rep. U.S. at Internat. Red Cross Congress, London, England, 1907. Born Feb. 23, 1862, near Vincennes, Ind., U.S.A. Son of Eli P. and Charlotte A. (Ford) Bicknell. Educated Indiana Univ., and received degree A.B., in 1887. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1908-09; dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Washington Playgrounds Assn., etc. Married, in 1891, Grace Vawter, of Indianapolis. Address: 1308 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BICKNELL, George Augustus:
Rear-Admiral. Appointed acting midshipman from Indiana, 1861; served as 1st lt., U.S.V.I., during Morgan raid in Indiana until regt. was mustered out; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; Naval Torpedo School, 1874 and 1896; U.S. Naval War Coll., 1896 and 1900; was at opening of ports of Kobe and Osaka, Japan, to trade, 1868. Promoted ensign, 1868; master, 1869; lt., 1870; lt. comdr., 1886; comdr., 1896; capt., 1901; rear-admiral, 1907. Retired May 15, 1908. Born May 15, 1846, Batsto, N.J., U.S.A. Son of George A. and Elizabeth Haskins (Richards) Bicknell. Educated private schools. Married Annie, daughter of John Sloan, M.D., of New Albany, Ind., 1878. Life member United States Naval Inst. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy (New York). Democrat. Address: New Albany, Ind., U.S.A.

BICKSLER, W. Scott:
Attorney and Counsellor. Born at Salem, Iowa, U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1861. Son of John and Sarah Ann (Buffington) B. Educated at Whittier College and University of Iowa. At the State University of Iowa he received the degree of LL.B. Called to the bar in 1883; now member of the law firm of Bicksler, Bennett & Nye. Married Nettie Hampton of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, June 9, 1885. He is a member of the following clubs: Denver Athletic, Denver County. Address: Equitable Bldg., Denver, Col., U.S.A.

BIDDLE, Craig:
Prothonotary Courts of Common Pleas since 1907. Member Pa. House of Representatives, 1849-50; Maj. on staff of Gen. Robert Patterson, 1861, and served in Shenandoah Valley; on staff of Gov. Andrew G. Curtin, organizing new regiments; served as private on invasion of Pa. by Confederates, 1863. In practice, 1855-75; judge Court of Common Pleas, No. 1, Phila., 1875-1907. Born Jan. 10, 1823, at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Father was Nicholas Biddle, and mother Jane M. (Craig) Biddle. Pres. Phila. Agri. Soc., 10 years; Rittenhouse Club, since 1891; hon. vice-pres. Princeton Club. Married Miss Rockhill, of Philadelphia. Address: 2033 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BIDDLE, Henry Chalmers:
Educator and chemist. Born at Kirkwood, Ill., U.S.A., Oct. 4, 1869. Son of Jonathan (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Bruce) B. Educated at Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.; McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., and the University of Chicago. He has received the following degrees: A.B., from Monmouth College, and Ph.D., from University of Chicago. He is a contributor on chemical topics to the Chemical Journal, and the United Editors' Encyclopædia and Dictionary. Literary productions: "The Vegetable Alkaloids" (translation and revision of "Les Alcaloides Vegetaux," by Prof. Pictet). Married Margaret McCready Wishart, of Pittsburg, Dec. 29, 1896. Address: University of California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

BIDDLE, William Baxter:
Third vice-president, C.,R.I.&P.Ry., S.L.&S.F.-R.R. and C.&E.I.R.R. since 1905. Born Nov. 12, 1856, at Beloit, Wisconsin, U.S.A. Son of Charles H. and Alice (Coffman) Biddle. Graduated from high school, Beloit. Entered service of A.T.&-S.F.R.R. as freight brakeman, 1877; station agent, 1879-80; div. freight agent, 1886-89; asst. freight manager, 1889-93; freight traffic manager, 1893-1905, same road. Married, 1880, Ella H. Frost, of Beloit. Republican. Clubs: Kenwood, Midday, Chicago Athletic, Country, Union League, Midlothian. Address: Home: 4135 Drexel Boul. Business: 815 La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BIDOU, Henri Louis Auguste Gabriel:
Savant, professor and journalist. Born June 28, 1873, at Givet (Ardennes). Educated at the Free College of Saint-Joseph at Reims, at the Jesuit College of the Rue des Postes; he has been a pupil of Raphael Collin and of Jacques

Blanche; is a licentiate in letters and has been awarded the diploma of studies in history and geography. He is the editor of the Journal des Debats and mastre of geographical conferences at the Catholic Institute; also founder and member of the "Palette" Association of Students of Painting, 18 Rue Val-de-Grace, Paris. Address: 26 Rue de Babylone, Paris, France.

BIEDERBICK, Henry:

United States inspector of customs, since 1887. Immigrated to the United States in 1879; served on Lady Franklin Bay (Greely Arctic Expedition), 1881-84, as hospital steward and asst. to naturalist. Born Jan. 25, 1859, Waldeck, Germany. Son of Chr. Fr. and Frederike (Pohlmann) Biederbick. Studied chemistry and pharmacy. Author: "The Musk Ox" in the Big Game of North America," 1890; "Polar Hospitals" in the White World, 1902. Married Augusta Lehmann, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886. Member Arctic Club; hon. member Polar Research Club, Fellow Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. Home: 132 Ogden Ave., Jersey City, N.J. Business: U.S. Custom House, New York, U.S.A.

BIEN, Morris:

Lawyer, civil engineer. Has examined and reported upon all right of way and irrigation legislation considered by the Dept. of Interior, since 1892; in U.S. Reclamation Service in charge of land and legal matters, since 1902. Born April 17, 1859, New York, U.S.A. Son of Joseph and Theresa (Leipold) Bien. Received degree Ph.B., Univ. of California, 1879; LL.B., Columbian Univ. (now George Washington), 1895; LL.M., Nat. Univ., 1896. In United States Geol. Survey in topog. field work and map drawing; topographer, 1882-93, in charge of work in various parts of the country, including also irrigation investigations in Rocky Mountain States; in Gen. Land Office, Washington, in charge of rights of way upon public lands of U.S. for irrigation, ry., and other purposes, 1893-1902, etc. While in Gen. Land Office prepared several important Acts of Congress. In 1904 prepared a draft of a State Irrigation Code which was enacted without material change in 1905 by legislatures of North Dakota, South Dakota and Oklahoma, and in part in Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, etc. Married, Mar. 25, 1886, Lilla V. Hart, of Hillsboro, Ohio. Member Nat. Geog. Soc.; member Town Council, Takoma Park, Md., 1895-96. Home: 1130 Lamont St., N.W. Business: U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BIENAIME, Amedee Pierre Leonard:

Vice-admiral and naval author. Born Feb. 26, 1843, at Paris; educated at the Lycee Bonaparte and at the Lyceum of Mans. He is vice-admiral and deputy of the Seine district and has participated in various naval expeditions in the East Indies, etc.; has also been naval prefect of the Orient and of Toulon. He is the author of works on naval defense and offense and on the use of steel for the manufacture of marine cannon. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor and the holder of numerous foreign decorations. Address: 9 Rue Dupont-des-Loges, Paris.

BIGELOW, Edward Fuller:

Lecturer, writer. Editor Nature and Science dept. St. Nicholas Magazine since 1900; Popular Science, New York, 3 years; The Observer, 8 years; editor dailies, 8 years; editor "Guide to Nature." Was prin. in pub. school for 10 years. Nature lecturer for New York Board of Education, Martha's Vineyard Inst. for Teachers, Cornell University, Cold Springs Harbor Lab., etc.; dir. Conn. Summer School of Nature Study and Natural Sciences, Conn. Coll. Agr., 1902, and Conn. Chautauqua Assembly Assn., 1903-04; dir. dept. nature study and astronomy, Castle Boarding School for Young Ladies, Tarrytown, N.Y., since 1900; instructor in nature pedagogy at co. teachers' institutes, Pennsylvania and W. Virginia; instr. nature study in univ. summer schools, Ohio, Michigan, North Carolina, Iowa, Indiana, etc. Born Jan. 14, 1860, at Colchester, Conn., U.S.A. Prep. education Bacon Academy, Colchester; special student Biol. Lab., Yale Univ., 1896-97; student Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1899; nature study, Coll. of Agr., Kingston, R.I., 1899; nature study class, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900-01; studied at Nature Study School, Cornell Univ.; A.M., Ph.D., Taylor Univ., 1899. Author: (and designer) "Bigelow's Descriptive Plant Analysis"; "How Nature Should Be taught"; "Walking a Fine Art"; "The Spirit of Nature Study"; inventor chemical tablets for artificial nutriment of plants, 1901; an edni. beehive, 1905. For the past 25 years has taken yearly about 4,500 boys and girls on natural history excursions. Member Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Micros. Soc., etc. Married Mary A. Pelton, July, 1882. Address: "Arcadia," Sound Beach, Conn., U.S.A.

BIGELOW, John:

Author. Born Maldon-on-Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1817, Son of Asa and Lucy (Isham) B. Educated at Union College; joint proprietor with W. C. Bryant, and managing editor, of New York Evening Post, 1849; Consul at Paris, 1861; Charge d'Affaires, 1864; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Court of France, 1865-67; Secretary of State of New York, 1875. President of Tilden Trust, 1877; first President of N.Y. Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations, 1896, and of Board of Trustees New York Law School; Member Art Commission, New York; Trustee of Metropolitan Museum of Art. Author of numerous books. Married Jane Tunis Poultney (now deceased). Address: 21 Gramercy Park, New York, U.S.A.

BIGELOW, Maurice Adpheus:

Biologist. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zool. sect.), New York Academy Sciences; member Amer. Soc. Zoologists, Amer. Nature Study Soc., Amer. Soc. Naturalists. Born Dec. 8, 1872, Milford Center, Ohio, U.S.A. Son of Alpheus Russell and Hattie (Parthemore) Bigelow. Received degree B.S., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1894; M.S., Northwestern Univ., 1896; Ph.D., Harvard, 1901. Instr. biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1894-95; fellow and asst. in zoology, 1895-96; instr. zoology, 1896-98, Northwestern Univ.; instr. in biology, 1899-1903; adj. prof., 1903-07; prof. since 1907, Teachers' College, Columbia. Author: "The Early Development of Lepas"; "The Teaching of Zoology in the Secondary School." Editor Nature Study Review. Married, 1900, Anna Neiglick, of Chicago, Ill. Address: Columbia University, New York, U.S.A.

BIGELOW, Melville Madison:

A.B., LL.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. Dean of Boston University Law School; born Eaton Rapids, Mich., U.S.A., Aug. 2, 1846; oldest son of Rev. Wm. E. and Daphne F. Bigelow; married, 1898, Alice Bradford, daughter of Dr. George S. and Jane G. Woodman. Educ. Univ. of Michigan, Harvard University. Lawyer, author and teacher of law; member Mass. Historical Soc.; Harvard Chap. Phi Beta Kappa and other learned societies. Publications: "Law of Estoppel" (5 editions); "Leading Cases in Law of Torts"; "Law of Torts" (8 American and 3 English editions); "Placita Anglo-Normannica"; "History of English Procedure"; "Law of Fraud on Civil Side"; "Law of Bills, Notes and Cheques" (2 editions); "Law of Wills"; chaps. vi. and viii. of "Cambridge Modern History," vol. vii. Married Alice Bradford Woodman, of Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1898. Address: Law School, Ashburton

Pl., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; 200 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BIGELOW, Poultney:

Author. Born New York, Sept. 10, 1855; youngest son of John Bigelow (q.v.). Educ.: Columbia University Law School. Graduated Norwich (Conn.) Academy, 1873, and Yale, 1879; admitted to practice at Supreme Court Bar, New York, 1882. Voyage around the world in sailing ship, 1875-76; wrecked on Japan coast; traveled China, South and East Coast Africa, East and West Indies, Demerara, Australia, etc.; canoe voyages on principal waters of the world; first to take canoe through the Iron Gates of the Danube; practiced law in New York; late lecturer on Colonial Administration and History, etc., University of Boston, U.S.; U.S. delegate to Berlin Geographical Congress, 1900, etc.; correspondent London Times at Tampa, 1898, in which year he also visited the Philippines; has lectured extensively of late years before different American universities on modern German history and international relations; life member of the American Geographical Society and of American and New York Historical Societies; life member American Political Science Association; hon. member of Cobden Club, Ethnological Society, R. United Service Institution, etc. Publications: "The German Emperor and His Eastern Neighbors," 1891 (translations into German and French); "Paddles and Politics Down the Danube," 1892 (German translation); "The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser," 1893 (German translation); "History of the German Struggle for Liberty" (4 vols.), 1895, period 1806-48; "White Man's Africa," 1897 (French edit. Au pays des Boers); "Children of the Nations," 1901 (German translation, Die Voelker in kolonialem Wettstreite). Recreations: Yachting, farming; hon. member N.Y. Canoe Club, New York; life member Imperial Yacht Club, Kiel, and R. Corinthian Yacht Club, London. Address: Malden-on-Hudson, New York. Clubs: Century, Authors', New York, U.S.A.

BIGELOW, Willard Dell:

Chemist since July 1, 1891; asst. chief Bureau of Chemistry since 1903, and chief Div. of Foods since 1901, U.S. Dept. Agr. Born May 31, 1866, Gardner, Kan., U.S.A. Son of William I. and Jennie (Lytle) Bigelow. Received degree A.B. Amherst College, 1889. Was asst. prof. chemistry Oregon State College, 1889-90; instr. chemistry Washington High School, 1890-91. Author of many bulletins on the composition and adulteration of food. Married, April 9, 1896, Nancy M. Nesbit, of College Park, Md. Address: Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BIGGS, Hermann Michael:

Physician. Interne Bellevue Hospital, N.Y., 1883-84; visiting physician Workhouse and Almshouse Hospitals, 1885-92; asst. pathologist, 1886-92; pathologist, 1892-99, Bellevue Hospital; pathologist, City Hospital, 1886-92; lecturer and prof. pathol. anatomy, Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., 1885-94; consulting physician, Hospital for Contagious Diseases, since 1889; pathologist and dir. Bacteriol. Labs., 1892-1901; gen. med. officer, since 1901, New York Dept. of Health; prof. therapeutics and clin. medicine and asso. prof. medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1897; attending physician Bellevue Hospital, since 1894; St. Vincent's Hospital since 1897. Born Sept. 29, 1859, Trumansburg, N.Y., U.S.A. Son of Joseph Hunt and Melissa T. (Pratt) Biggs. Received degree A.B., Cornell, 1882; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., 1883. Dir. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research since organization, 1901. Pres. Nat. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1906-07; hon. fellow Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain: N.Y. Acad. Medicine; N.Y. Pathol. Soc. Member Brit. Med. Assn., Internat. Tuberculosis Bur., Berlin, etc. Contributor to medical journals. Married, Aug. 18, 1898, Frances M. Richardson, of Hornellsville, N.Y. Address: 113 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BIHOURD, Paul Louis Georges:

Statesman and man of letters. Born Mar. 22, 1846, at Le Gant, France. He is a retired ambassador of France and grand officer of the Legion of Honor; has the title of licentiate in law and was formerly an advocate at the Paris Courts. He became prefect of the Department Meurthe-et-Moselle in 1883; director in the Ministry of the Interior in 1885; minister plenipotentiary in 1886; resident general at Annam and at Tonkin in 1886; minister at Lisbon in 1890; at the Hague in 1895; ambassador at Berne in 1900, and at Berlin in 1902. Address: Le Gant, France.

BIKLE, Philip Melanchthon:

Pearson prof. Latin since 1881; dean since 1889, Pennsylvania College. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1869; prof. Latin and Greek, North Carolina College, 1869-70; vice-prin. Maryland College, Lutherville, 1870-73; Ockershausen prof. physics and astronomy, 1874-81. Born Dec. 1, 1844, Smithsburg, Md. Father was Christian I. Bikle and mother Barbara (Fichte) Bikle. Received degree A.B., Pennsylvania Coll., 1866; Ph.D., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1884. Author: "Faraday, the Scientist and Christian"; "Our Present Knowledge of the Sun"; "Educating Young Men for the Ministry"; "Jesus, the Son of God"; "Melanchthon's Apology of the Augsburg Confession" (trans. from Latin). Member Amer. Philol. Assn. Pres. Md. Luth. Synod, 1888-89. Editor Gettysburg Coll. Monthly, 1877-94. Married, 1st, Anna M. Wattles, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 28, 1869. 2d, Emma J. Wolf, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Jan. 2, 1879. Address: Gettysburg, Pa., U.S.A.

BILHAUD, Paul:

Man of letters, dramatic author and poet. Born Dec. 31, 1854, at Bruere-Allichamps (Cher). He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and author of a number of popular theatrical pieces. Address: 2 Avenue de Villiers, Paris.

BILLINGS, Cornelius K. G.:

Capitalist. Entered office of People's Gas Light and Coke Co., Chicago, 1879, of which his father was president, and later succeeded his father as president, 1887. Dir. Home Nat. Bank and Home Savings Bank; was dir. World's Columbian Exposition; West Park commr., Chicago, 1889. Born Sept. 17, 1862, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., U.S.A. Son of Albert M. and Augusta S. (Farnsworth) Billings. Educated Racine College and graduated from same in 1879. Married Blanche MacLeish, 1885. Member of the following clubs: Illinois, Chicago, Union League (Chicago). Is a Republican. Address: 921 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BILLINGS, George Herrick:

Metallurgist. Was employed in steel mills as roll turner, heater, roller, and later as chemist, mech. engineer and general manager; mfr. cold drawn steel since 1889. Born Feb. 8, 1845, Taunton, Mass., U.S.A. Father was Warren Billings and mother Mary Frances (Caswell) Billings. Received education at Pittsburg and Mass. Inst. Tech. Inventor of machines for drawing iron and steel bars for shafting and finishing rods. Contributor to current periodicals, papers upon chemistry, metallurgy, the manufacture of iron and steel, etc. Married, April 24, 1879, to Harriet Ann Goodwin, of Hallowell, Me. Home: 293 Commonwealth Ave. Business: 393 Dorchester Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BILLINGS, John Shaw:

Surgeon, librarian. Dir. New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden foundations, since

1896; chairman board Carnegie Inst., Washington, since 1905. Hon. fellow Royal College Physicians, Ireland; hon. member Royal Med. Soc., London; Aerztliche Verein, Munchen, Med. Soc., Sweden, Societe Francaise d'Hygiene, Assn. Am. Physicians, N.Y., Conn., N.H., Md. and Cal. State Med. Socs.; member Nat. Acad. Sciences (treas.); fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. A.L.A., 1901-02; (ex-pres.) Amer. Philos. Soc., Congress Amer. Physicians and Surgeons, Amer. Surg. Assn., Amer. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Amer. Pub. Health Assn. Born April 12, 1839, Switzerland Co., Ind., U.S.A. Father was James Billings and mother Abbie (Shaw) Billings. Demonstrator anatomy, Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1860-61; served in U.S.A. as asst. surgeon, April 16, 1862; maj. surgeon, Dec. 2, 1876; lt.-col. deputy surgeon-gen., June 6, 1894; bvtd. capt., maj. and lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war"; in hospital service during Civil War; after medical inspector Army of the Potomac, in charge of library of surgeon-general's office until his appointment, Dec. 28, 1883, as curator Med. Mus. and Library; retired Oct. 1, 1895. In charge vital statistics 10th census, vital and social statistics, 11th census. Prof. hygiene, Univ. of Pa., 1891, and dir., 1893-96. Author: "Principles of Ventilation and Heating"; "Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, U.S.A.," 16 vols.; "National Medical Dictionary," 2 vols., etc. Married, Sept. 3, 1862, Kate M. Stevens, of Washington. Address: 425 Lafayette St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BINDER, Rudolph:
Teacher. Born Hetzeldorf, Austria-Hungary, March 11, 1865. Educ. Harvard Univ., A.B., 1893; Univ. of Chicago, B.D., 1897; General Theol. Sem., New York; Oxford Univ., England; Columbia Univ., New York; Ph.D., 1903. After a general education, came to America at the age of 18; studied theology in a German Lutheran Seminary in Illinois; preached for a short period in Salem, Ohio, and later went to Harvard College; was asst. at Grace Church, New York, to Dr. W. R. Huntington; also to Bishop D. H. Green at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York; since 1906, lecturer in sociology, New York University; asst. editor of Encyclopedia of Social Reform, 1906; has published various articles in periodicals. Member Harvard Club, New York and New Jersey; American Ass'n for Labor Legislation; American Economic Ass'n; American Sociological Society, etc. Independent, but usually Republican. Unmarried. Address: Home, East Orange, N.J.; business, New York University, Washington Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BINDLEY, Thomas Herbert:
Archdeacon; rector. Born Staffs., England, Oct. 21, 1861; son of Thomas Robert Bourne and Emma (Perry) Bindley. Educ. privately and at Merton College, Oxford; M.A., B.D., Oxford; D.D., Durham; J.P.; principal Codrington College, Barbados; examining chaplain to the Lord Bishop since 1890; archdeacon and vicar-general of Barbados since 1904. Has contributed literary articles to many journals. Author of editions of Tertullian (Oxford Univ. Press); "Ecumenical Documents of the Faith" (2d ed.); Translations of Treatises of Athanasius, Cyprian, etc.; several theological and historical books. Club: West Indian, London. Married Mildred Slingsby Peirse-Duncombe; one son. Address: Hedenham Rectory, Norfolk, England.

BINDLOSS, Harold:
Author. Born at Liverpool, 1866. Spent some years at sea and in various colonies; returned to England in 1896. Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Author of many books dealing with Colonial life. Publications: "Ainslee's Ju-Ju"; "In the Niger Country"; "A Wide Dominion"; "A Sower of Wheat," 1902; "The Concession Hunters," 1903; "The Mistress of Bonaventure"; "The League of the Leopard," and "Daventry's Daughter," 1904; "Alton of Somasco"; "Misty Seas"; "The Impostor," 1905; "Beneath Her Station"; "The Cattle Baron's Daughter," 1906; "A Damaged Reputation," 1906; "The Dust of Conflict"; "His Lady's Pleasure," 1907, and many others. Address: Corbygates, Gt. Corby, Carlisle, England.

BINGER, Louis Gustave:
Savant, geographer, explorer and linguist. Born Oct. 14, 1856, at Strassburg, Alsace. He is an honorary governor of the French Colonies, and a commander of the Legion of Honor; also a laureate of the French Academy, and holder of the Grand Gold Medal of the Geographical Society of Paris; of the Society of Commercial Geography of Paris; of the Royal Society of London, and of the Vega of Sweden and Norway. He was an officer of the navy and has participated in many exploring expeditions in West Africa; was Governor of the Ivory Coast Colonies (1893-96), and director of African affairs in the Colonial Ministry (1896-1907). He is vice-president of the Geographical Society of Paris, and a member of all geographical societies of Europe. His works treat principally on discoveries of the present time and of the past, and also of the languages spoken in the West African districts. He has collections of arms and curiosities from Western Africa, and is also a philatelist. Married Miss Hubert; four children—three sons and a daughter. Address: 61 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris. 9 Avenue de l'Ouest, St.-Maur-des Fossees, France.

BINGHAM, Amelia:
Actress. First appeared in New York in "The Power of Gold," at People's Theatre; played in various melodramas in other New York theatres; with Augustus Pitou, 1 year; Charles Frohman, 5 years; was leading lady in "His Excellency, the Governor," at Empire Theatre, New York. Organized The Amelia Bingham Co. in 1901. Born at Hicksville, Ohio; daughter of John B. and Marie (Hoffman) Smiley. Received her education in public schools and the Ohio Wesleyan University. Author: "A Modern Magdalen"; "The Climbers"; "The Frisky Mrs. Johnson," etc. Married Lloyd M. Bingham. Clubs: Twelfth Night (vice-pres.); Amer. Playgoers (pres.); Woman's League. Address: 40 East 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BINGHAM, Henry Harrison:
Congressman. Was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1841; son of James and Ann (Sheller) Bingham. Was graduated at Jefferson College in 1862, receiving the degrees A.B. and A.M., and also the degree LL.D. from Washington and Jefferson College; studied law; entered the Union Army as lieut. in 140th Pa. Vols.; was wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., 1863; at Spottsylvania, Va., 1864, and at Farmville, Va., in 1865; mustered out of service July, 1866, having been brevetted for distinguished gallantry as major, lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general; received the Medal of Honor for special gallantry on the field of battle; was appointed Postmaster of Philadelphia in March, 1867, and resigned Dec., 1872, to accept the clerkship of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer, and Quarter Sessions of the Peace at Philadelphia, having been elected by the people; was re-elected Clerk of Courts, 1875; was delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention at Philadelphia in 1872; also delegate from the 1st Congressional District to the Republican National Convention at Cincinnati in 1876; Chicago, 1884 and 1888; at Minneapolis, 1892; St. Louis, 1896; Philadelphia, 1900; Chicago, 1904; was

Digitized by Google

elected from the 46th to 62d Congresses. Married Mary H. Alexander, of Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 4, 1874. Address: 313 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BINGHAM, Hiram:

Explorer. Curator S. Amer. history, Harvard, since 1903; S. Amer. history collections, Yale, since 1908; lecturer Latin-Amer. history, Yale, since 1908; was Austin teaching fellow in history, 1901-02, 1904-05; asst. in history, 1903-04, Harvard; preceptor in history, politics and economics, Princeton, 1905-06; explored Bolivar's route across Venezuela and Columbia, 1906-07; lecturer on S. Amer. geography and history, 1907-08, at Yale; Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1910; delegate U.S. Govt. to first Pan-American Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, 1908; explored Spanish trade route, Buenos Ayres to Lima, and ancient Inca ruins at Choqquequirau, Peru, 1908-09. Born Nov. 19, 1875, Honolulu, H.I.; son of Rev. Hiram and Minerva C. (Brewster) Bingham. Received degree A.B., Yale, 1898; M.A., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., 1905. Author: "Journal of An Expedition Across Venezuela and Colombia." Contributor to Geographical Journal, American Historical Review, etc. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. member Nat. Acad. of History, Bogota, Colombia; member Amer. Hist. Ass'n; Amer. Antiquarian Soc.; corr. member Hispanic Soc. of America; also a member of a number of clubs. Married, Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda Mitchell, of New London, Conn. Address: 367 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BINGHAM, Joel Foote:

Clergyman, educator and author. Was born in Andover, Conn., Oct. 11, 1827; son of Cyrus and Abigail (Foote) Bingham. Educated at Yale College. Received degrees: Doctor of Divinity (D.D.), Western Reserve University, 1869; Doctor of Letters (L.H.D.), Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1898. Written many books in the English language, published in New York and in London: a 1,000-page book, "Anthology of Italian Literature" ("Gemme della Letteratura Italiana"), written in Italian, published in Florence and in London. Address: Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

BINGHAM, Robert:

Educator. Supt. the Bingham School (founded by his grandfather), since 1873; dir. American National Bank, Wachovia Loan & Trust Co.; pres. North Carolina Hist. and Lit. Soc.; life member National Education Ass'n. Mason. Grand Master, North Carolina, 1883-85. Born Sept. 5, 1838, at Hillsboro, N.C., U.S.A.; father was William James Bingham, and mother, Eliza A. (Norwood) Bingham. Prep. education, Bingham School, 1849-53; A.B., Univ. of North Carolina, 1857; A.M., 1860 (LL.D., 1890). Capt. Co. G, 44th N.C. Troops, Army of Northern Va., Confederate States Army; surrendered, with Gen. Lee, 1865; col. N.C. National Guard. Is married. Author of various articles, etc. Address: Asheville, N.C., U.S.A.

BINNEY, Charles Chauncey:

Lawyer. Member Amer. Bar Ass'n; Amer. Soc. Internat. Law; Hist. Soc. of Pa.; Amer. Forestry Ass'n; Pa. Forestry Ass'n; Civil Service Reform Ass'n; Nat. Municipal League; Soc. Colonial Wars. Born Oct. 20, 1855, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Horace (Jr.) and Eliza F. (Johnson) Binney. Educated Harvard, and received A.B., 1878; studied law in office of William H. Rawle, Philadelphia, and at Univ. of Pa.; admitted to bar, 1881, and practiced in Philadelphia until 1893; asst. att'y, U.S. Dept. Justice, 1893-97; special att'y, same dept., 1897-1907. Independent Democrat. Author: "Restrictions Upon Local and Special Legislation in State Constitutions"; "Life of Horace Binney," etc. Married, 1st, Sarah C. Dawes, of Englewood, N.J., June 24, 1885 (died Dec. 28, 1900); 2d, Isabelle Nichols, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 29, 1904. Home: St. Martin's, Chestnut Hill; business, 703 North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BINOT DE VILLIERS, Georges Charles:

Engineer. Born March 12, 1848. Educated at the Lycee Bonaparte and at the Central School. He is a licentiate in law and an engineer of arts and manufactures; also captain of the Territorial Artillery, and a member of the Society of Civil Engineers of France, and of the Geographical Society. Married Miss Antoinette Marie. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and his sports consist in fencing, riding and bicycling. Address: 3 Rue Blanche, Paris. Le Petit-Val, Jouy-le-Comte, near Parmain (Seine-et-Oise), France.

BIRCH, Stephen:

Mining expert and managing director of the Morgan-Guggenheim Syndicate in Alaska. Born March 24, 1878, in N.Y. City; son of Stephen Birch (whose ancestors were Scotch-English, a distinguished English family, one member of which was once Governor of the Bank of England), and of Emily (Marshall) Birch (whose most distinguished American ancestor was Chief Justice John Marshall, of Virginia). Was educated under private tutors, and in Trinity School of N.Y. City, later entering New York University. Before completing the regular course he left the university and took part in the surveying of various subway routes in N.Y. City. When that work was finished he took a course at Columbia School of Mines, as a special student, and graduated in 1898. He entered active work at once, leaving for the West on a tour of general inspection of mining properties. When he returned to New York he accepted a commission to examine and report upon railway and land properties in Cuba. After completing his Cuban mission, went to Alaska in the interest of Mr. H. O. Havemeyer, and spent much time in the examination of mining lands in that territory. In the summer of 1899, Mr. Birch, in company with Lieutenant Lowe, of the U.S. Army, under permission of the Secretary of War, made the trip from Valdez, through the interior, to the Yukon River and Dawson. The party, consisting of five white persons, was the first to go through that territory with horses. He is expending vast sums in prosecuting the development of Alaskan projects. Is director of the Northwestern Commercial Co.; Northwestern Steamship Co.; Copper River and Northwestern Railway Co.; Katella Co.; and general manager and director of the Kennicott Mines Co. Clubs: Engineers; Columbia University; City and Midday clubs of N.Y. City; the Ranier and Seattle Golf and Country Clubs of Seattle, Washington. Address: N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BIRD, Arthur:

Composer of many piano, harmonium, organ works, symphony, carnival, three suites for orchestra, ballet Ruhezahl, opera Daphne. Won Paderewski Prize for chamber music, decimet for wind instruments, 1902. Spent two years in Weimar with Liszt; conducted Milwaukee Musical Festival, 1886; at present in Berlin. Born July 23, 1856, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Horace and Elizabeth (Homer) Bird. Was graduated Belmont High School, and studied music in Berlin, under Haupt, Loeschhorn and Urban. Married, Feb. 29, 1888, Wilhelmine Waldmann, at Peterboro, England. Address: Colonial Dahlem, Berlin, Germany.

BIRD, George Emerson:

Jurist. Born Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1847; son of Robert Alexander and Sarah (Emerson) Bird. Educated Portland High School; graduated 1865; Harvard University, 1869. Received degrees:

Digitized by Google

A.B., 1867; A.M., 1872, Harvard University; LL.D., 1909, Bowdoin College. U.S. district attorney of Me., 1885-90. Mem. Maine House of Representatives, 1893-94; Justice Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, 1908; vice-president American Bar Association, 1907-09. Admitted to practice of law, May, 1872; continued in practice until 1908. President of trustees of North Yarmouth Academy, Maine. Clubs: Cumberland (Portland); Tarrantine (Bangor); Harvard, of Maine. Married, Harriet Leonard Williams, of Yarmouth, Me., July 8, 1890. Address: Portland, Me.

BIRDSEYE, Clarence Frank:

Lawyer and author of the following "Birdseye's Revised Statutes, Codes and General Laws of the State of New York (5th edition.; "Chronological Table of the Statutes of the State of New York"; "Greater New York Charter"; "Analytical Index of New York Code of Civil Procedure"; "Birdseye's Abbott's Clerks' and Conveyancers' Assistant; (and with Robert C. Cuming and Frank Gilbert) "Birdseye, Cuming and Gilbert's Annotated Consolidated Laws of the State of New York"; "Individual Training in Our Colleges"; "The Reorganization of Our Colleges." Born June 6, 1854, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Lucien and Catherine (Baker) Birdseye. Educated Amherst, and received degree A.B., 1874; A.M., 1877; LL.B., Columbia, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1877. Much interested in educational matters, especially in the restoration of individual training in college education and improvement of college home life, and the Greek-letter fraternities in connection therewith. Married, March 27, 1878, Ada J. Underwood, of Tolland, Conn. Pres. Higher Education Ass'n; directing editor The American College. Business address: 1 Liberty St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BIRKINBINE, John:

Consulting engineer. Chairman Water Supply Commission, Pa., since 1905; pres. Amer. Inst. Mining Engineers, 1891-93; Engineers' Club, Philadelphia, 1893; Franklin Inst., 1897-1907; Pa. Forestry Ass'n since 1897; hon. member Canadian Mining Inst.; member Engineers' Club (New York); Amer. Soc. Mech. Engineers; Amer. Soc. for Testing Materials; trustee Pennsylvania Military Academy. Born Nov. 16, 1844, near Reading, Pa., U.S.A. Student Poly. College of Pa. Served in U.S.A. in Civil War; became assistant to his father as engineer of Philadelphia Water Supply; designed and constructed important water supplies, water power and blast furnace plants; examined and reported upon many mines and industries in U.S., Canada and Mexico; special agent 11th and 12th censuses; expert on iron and manganese ores for U.S. Geol. Survey for 17 years. Editor Journal of Charcoal Iron Workers for 9 years; at present editor Forest Leaves. Contributor of numerous papers for various publications. Home address: Cynwyd, Pa.; business, Odd Fellows' Temple, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BIRKMIRE, William Harvey:

Architect and engineer. Born at Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., June 25, 1860. Educated at public and private schools and at the Philadelphia Academy of Music. He afterwards took up the study of architecture, and while living in New York took charge of the construction department of the Jackson Architectural Works. Productions: "Construction of High Office Buildings"; "Skeleton Construction in Buildings"; "Planning and Construction of American Theatres"; and "Compound Riveted Girders." He is president of the Building and Engineering Co., of New York; director of the Northern Bank of N.Y. City; member of the North Side Board of Trade; and designer of the steel construction of the Mexican National Opera House, Mexico City. Married, at New York, Louisa A. Meny, of Philadelphia, July 12, 1888. Address: 2190 Loring Pl., University Heights, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BIRRELL, Rt. Hon. Augustine:

K.C.; M.P., North Bristol, since 1906; Chancery barrister and author; hon. fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge; chief sec'y to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1907. Among his publications are: "Lectures on the Duties and Liabilities of Trustees"; "Life of Charlotte Bronte"; "Men, Women and Books"; "Obiter Dicta"; "Res Judicatæ." Editor of "Boswell's Life of Johnson"; "Copyright in Books"; "Sir Frank Lockwood"; William Hazlitt"; "In the Name of the Bodleian"; "Collected Essays," etc. Born Jan. 19, 1850, near Liverpool, England; son of the Nonconformist minister, Rev. Chas. Birrell, and Harriet Jane Grey, of Edinburgh. Educ. Trinity Hall, Cambridge; previously at Amersham Hall School; hon. LL.D. at Cambridge, from which school he graduated in 1872. Became, successively, a barrister, 1875; bencher Inner Temple, 1903; Quain prof. of law, Univ. Coll., London, and pres. of Board of Education, 1905-07. Married, 1st, 1878, Margaret Mirrielees (d. 1879), St. Petersburg; 2d, 1888, Eleanor Mary Bertha, daughter of Frederick and Lady Charlotte Locker, and widow of Hon. Lionel Tennyson. Recreations: Walking, golf, and the collecting of books. Member of the National Liberal, New University and Athenæum clubs. Address: 70 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.; The Rightle, Sheringham; 3 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C., London, England.

BISBEE, Frederick Adelbert:

Clergyman. Editor-in-chief Universalist Leader, Boston, since 1898; editor and pub. monthly review, To-day, Philadelphia, 1895. Born Feb. 28, 1855, Nunda, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Hiram A. and Mary J. (Hand) Bisbee. Received education in the public schools of Binghamton, N.Y.; also private study; B.D., Tufts College, 1877 (licentiate in theology, 1897). Ordained Universalist ministry, 1877; pastor Church of Our Father, Spencer, Mass., 1877-83; Church of Restoration, Philadelphia, 1883-98; sec. Pa. Universalist State Convention, 1885-98; member Religious Education Ass'n; International Congress Religious Liberals. Married, 1st, Hannah T. Bradley, of Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jan. 21, 1880 (died 1886); 2d, Matty Gally, of San Jose, Cal., June 28, 1891. Clubs: Nat. Liberal (London, hon.); Contemporary (Philadelphia); Press; Universalist (Boston); Tufts College Club. Address: 107 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Mass., U.S.A.

BISBEE, Joseph Bartlett:

Head master. Associated with Otis Bisbee and Harlan P. Amen, Aug. 1, 1883, and since July 1, 1895, alone as head master Riverview Academy. Born Dec. 15, 1853, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A. Educated by his father, who was head master Riverview Academy; then entered Amherst College, in 1876 (hon. A.M., 1884). Married, 1st, Sarah M. Pangburn, Oct. 26, 1880 (died March, 1884); 2d, Winifred D. Wheeler, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1885. Address: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

BISBEE, Marvin Davis:

Professor bibliography and librarian, Dartmouth College, since 1893; was prof. divinity and librarian, 1886-93. Born June 21, 1845, at Chester, Vt., U.S.A. Father was Abner Bisbee, and mother, Cynthia (Ralph) Bisbee. Educated Dartmouth College and received degree A.B., 1871 (hon. A.M., 1908); Andover Theol. Seminary, 1871-73; B.D., Chicago Theol. Seminary, 1874; ordained Congregational ministry, 1874; pastor Fishville (now Penacook), N.H., 1874-77; Cam-

Digitized by Google

bridge, Mass., 1877-81; asso. editor Boston Congregationalist, 1881-86. Married Susan A. Silsby, of Springfield, Vt., Aug. 27, 1873. Member New Hampshire Historical Society; Amer. Historical Ass'n; A.L.A.; Amer. Bibliog. Society. Address: Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

BISBEE, William Henry:

Brigadier general U.S.A. Private and 1st sergt., Co. A, and sergt.-maj., 2d Battalion, 18th Inf., Sept. 2, 1861, to July 11, 1862; 2d lieut., 18th Inf., June 9, 1862; 1st lieut., Dec. 31, 1862; brevetted capt., Dec. 31, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in Battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn."; and capt., Sept. 1, 1864, for same during Atlanta campaign, and in Battle of Jonesboro, Ga.; transferred to 27th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., Dec. 21, 1866; transferred to 4th Inf., Oct. 27, 1870; maj. 17th Inf., May 18, 1893; transferred to 8th Inf., Aug. 7, 1895; lieut.-col., 1st Inf., May 4, 1897; col., 13th Inf., June 16, 1899; brig.-gen., Oct. 2, 1901. Born Jan. 28, 1840, at Rhode Island, U.S.A. Engaged in campaigns and many battles under Gens. Thomas Buell, Halleck, Rosecrans, Sherman. Retired Oct. 1, 1902. Member Army of the Cumberland; Loyal Legion; S.A.R.; Soc. Santiago de Cuba. Address: Care Adj.-Gen., U. S. Army, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BISCHOFF, Henry, Jr.:

Justice Supreme Court of New York, 1st Dist., since 1896; term will expire 1917. Admitted to the bar, 1873; att'y for the collection of arrears of personal taxes, 1889-90; judge Court of Common Pleas, N.Y., 1890-95. Born Aug. 16, 1852, New York, U.S.A.; son of Henry and Amalie Bischoff. Received education Bloomfield Acad., New Jersey; LL.B., Columbia, 1871. Senior member firm Henry Bischoff & Co., bankers, New York; member New York State Bar Ass'n; Amer. Bar Ass'n; Liederkranz, Arion and Beethoven societies. Democrat. Married, 1st, Annie L. Mosher, of New York, Oct. 26, 1873 (died 1897); 2d, Elizabeth, widow of Gilman Collamore, April, 1902. Clubs: Lotos, Democratic, Manhattan. Address: The Madrid, 180 West 59th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BISCHOFF, Louis John:

Dentist. Was born in Dublin, Ireland. Educated at High School, Philadelphia, Pa. Received degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, 1881; was demonstrator of prosthetic dentistry, and received gold medal from same college; surgeon dentist to H.H. The Nizaw of Hydeabad, G.S.C.I.; surgeon dentist to H.H. The Maharajah of Mysore, G.S.C.I., and to H.H. The Maharajah Sandia of Gwalior, G.S.C.I., A.D.C. Is captain in the Lucknow Vol. Rifles, Lucknow; surgeon dentist to H.M. troops in India. Recreations: Big game shooting, billiards, traveling. Address: Hazratgung, Lucknow, India.

BISHOP, John Remsen:

Educator. Born in New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A. Educated at St. Paul; Concord, N.H.; Harvard University, U.S.A., and in Germany. Has received the following degrees: A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1903. Has written many papers and delivered numerous addresses on educational subjects. Address: 15 Van Dyke Place, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

BISHOP, Judson Wade:

Capitalist. Asst. engineer Grand Trunk Ry., 1853; later engineer in Minnesota; surveyor, Chatfield, Minn.; capt., 2d Minn. Inf., June 26, 1861; maj., May 15, 1862; lieut.-col., Oct. 15, 1862; col., March 26, 1865; brevetted brig-gen., vols., June 7, 1865, "for meritorious services"; hon. mustered out, July 11, 1865. Born June 24, 1831, at Evansville, N.Y., U.S.A. Father was Rev. John F. Bishop, and mother, Elena (Brown) Bishop. Received education at the Fredonia and Union Academies, Belleville, N.Y. Publisher Chatfield Democrat, 1859-61. After the war, built and operated railroads in Minnesota; now retired. Comdr. Minn. Commandery Loyal Legion. Address: 193 Mackubin St., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

BISHOP, William Henry:

Ex-U.S. Consul at Palermo, Italy, Jan. 1, 1911. Was Consul at Genoa, Italy, 1903-04; editor and proprietor Milwaukee Commercial Times till 1877; instructor modern languages, Yale, 1893-1902. Born Jan. 7, 1847, at Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.; son of Elias and Catherine (Kelly) Bishop. Received degree A.B., Yale, 1867; studied architecture. Author: "Detmold"; "The House of a Merchant Prince"; "Choy Susan and Other Stories"; "Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces," 8 vols.; "Fish and Men in the Maine Islands"; "The Golden Justice"; "A House Hunter in Europe"; "The Brownstone Boy and Other Queer People" (re-issued as "Queer People"); "Sergeant Von" (anonymously); "The Yellow Snake" (re-issued as "Tons of Treasure"); "A Pound of Cure"; "Writing to Rosina"; "The Faience Violin" (trans. from French of Champfleury). Married, July 28, 1886, Mary D. Jackson, of New York. Home: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BISPHAM, David Scull:

Opera singer, since 1891, with the Royal Opera, Convent Garden, and Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, singing principal roles in German, French and Italian. Made debut as the Duc de Longueville, in "The Basoche," Royal English Opera, Nov., 1891. Born Jan. 5, 1857, at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of William D. and Jane L. (Scull) Bispham. Educated Haverford College, and received degree A.B., 1876. Married Caroline, daughter of Gen. Charles S. Russell, U.S.A., April 28, 1885. Member of the following clubs: Players; Lotus; Century; Lambs (New York); University (Philadelphia). Address: 44 West 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BISSELL, George Edwin:

Sculptor of the following public monuments and statues: Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, and statue of Col. Chatfield, Waterbury, Conn.; Abraham Lincoln, Edinburgh, Scotland; relief, Burns and Highland Mary, Ayr, Scotland; portrait statue Gen. Horatio Gates on Saratoga Battle Monument; Chancellor John Watts and Col. Abraham de Peyster, New York; Chancellor James Kent, Congressional Library; President Arthur, New York; Lycurgus, Appellate Court, New York; group, The Navy, Colonnade Navy Arch, New York; statue Hospitality, Buffalo Exposition, 1904; statue of Lincoln, Clermont, Iowa; marble bust and bronze statuette in Metropolitan Museum, New York. Born Feb. 16, 1839, Litchfield Co., Conn., U.S.A. Father was Hiram Bissell, and mother, Isabella (Jones) Bissell. Educated Northville Acad., Conn., and the Gunnery, Washington, Conn.; studied art, Paris, Rome and Florence; private, 23d Conn. Vols., 1862-63; acting asst. postmaster, United States Navy, 1863-65. Hon mention, Paris Exposition, 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Elton Memorial Vase, Waterbury, Conn., 1905. Member Nat. Sculpture Soc.; Nat. Arts Club; Municipal Art Soc.; Architectural League, etc. Married, Aug. 16, 1865, Mary E. Welton, of Waterbury, Conn. Home: Mt. Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A. Studio A, via Digli Artisti, Florence, Italy.

BISSELL, George Welton:

Professor mechanical engineering and dean of engineering, Michigan Agricultural College, since 1907; was prof. mech. engineering, 1892-1907, and vice-dean of engineering, 1904-07, Iowa State College. Born July 14, 1866, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.,

Digitized by Google

U.S.A.; son of George Edwin and Mary E. (Welton) Bissell. Studied Cornell, 1884-88; also studied mechanical engineering; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. D); member Amer. Soc. Mech. Engineers; Sigma Xi; Soc. Promotion Engineering Education; Michigan Engineering Soc.; Amer. Soc. Testing Materials. Married, June 25, 1889, Fannie H. Speed, of Ithaca, N.Y. Address: East Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A.

BISSELL, Hezekiah:
Civil engineer. Was born in East Windsor, Conn. Educated at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. Received degree of B.Ph., Yale University, 1861. In Civil War, priv. 1st Regt.; 2d lieut., 25th Regt., Conn. Vols. Union Pacific R.R. asst. and div. engr., April, 1864, to June, 1869; Adirondack R.R., resident and chief engr., 1869-72; Ferro-Carril Puno a Cuzco, Peru, S.A., div. engr., 1872-74; I. C. & L. Ry., engr., 1875-78; Eastern R.R., M.M.W., Feb., 1878-88; chief engr., B. & M. R.R., April, 1888, to July, 1909; since that date, consulting engr., same road. Address: The Hermitage, 9 Willow St., Boston, Mass.

BISSELL, Mary Taylor:
Physician. Member N.Y. Co. Medical Society, N.Y. State Medical Society, Woman's Medical Society, Women's University Club. Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; daughter of E. E. L. and Mary J. (Perkins) Bissell. Received degrees A.B., Vassar, 1875; M.D., Woman's Medical College of New York Infirmary, 1881. Author: "Physical Development and Exercises for Women"; "A Manual of Hygiene"; contributor of various articles to magazines. Married Willard P. Bissell, 1876 (died 1878). Address: Women's University Club, 17 Madison Sq., N., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BITTER, Karl Theodore Francis:
Sculptor. Was employed in architectural sculpture; won prize in competition for Astor memorial gates, Trinity Church, N.Y. City; executed sculpture on Administration and Manufactures Buildings, Chicago Exposition; residences of C. P. Huntington and Cornelius Vanderbilt, etc.; dir. of sculpture, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; chief dept. sculpture, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Won silver medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; gold medal, Buffalo, Exposition, 1901; Philadelphia, 1902; St. Louis Exposition, 1904. National Academician, 1902. Born Dec. 6, 1867, at Vienna, Austria. Educated in Gymnasium, Vienna, and studied art in Vienna Academy. Went to the United States in 1889. Address: 44 W. 47th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BJERREGAARD, Carl Henry Andrew:
Librarian, and author of the following: "Mysticism and Nature Worship," 2 vols.; "Being, and the Philosophical History of the Subject"; "Sufi Interpretation of Omar Khayyám and Fitzgerald"; "History and Doctrine of Mysticism," 16 vols. Also a collaborator on Standard Dictionary, Jewish Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana, and International Encyclopedia; an authority on orientalia and mysticism. Has written many articles and lectured in principal cities. Born May 24, 1846, at Fredericia, Denmark. Father was Janus Bagge Frûs Bjerregaard, and mother, Louise (Bagge-Nielsen) Bjerregaard. Educated Fredericia College; was graduated Copenhagen University 1863; graduated as officer from Military Academy of Denmark, 1866; served as lieutenant, five years. Prof. Botany, Fredericia College, two years; resigned to join Danish Legation to Court of Russia; served two years; went to United States for political reasons, 1873; librarian, since 1879, Astor Library, now Astor branch New York Public Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations. Married, 1868, Matilda J. Thompson. Address: New York Public Library, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BJORNSON, Bjornstjerne:
Poet, novelist and playwright. Born at Kvikne, Osterdalon, Norway, 1832. Was engaged for some years in journalistic work in Christiania; appointed successively Director of the Bergen and Christiania Theaters; has traveled a great deal in America, France, Germany, Austria and Italy. His first play, "Synnove Solbakken," was produced in 1857. His other works include: "King Sverre," 1861; "Sigurd Slembe," 1862; "Mary Stuart," 1864; "The Newly Married Couple," 1865; "Sigurd Jorsatfar," 1872; "The Editor," 1874; "A Bankruptcy," 1875; "The New System," 1879; "A Gauntlet," 1883; "Beyond Human Power," 1883 and 1895; "Geography and Love," 1889; "Paul Lange," and "Tora Parsberg," 1898; "Laboremus," 1901; "At Storhove," 1902. Address: Aulestad, Faaberg Station, Lillehammer, Norway.

BLACK, Ebeneser Charlton:
Prof. English literature, Boston Univ., since 1900. Was lecturer English literature, Harvard, 1891-93; principal language and literary dept., New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., 1893-1900. Born June 18, 1861, Liddesdale, Scotland; son of Rev. John and Mary (Beattie) Black. Educated Edinburgh University, 1875-82; ueen's College, London, 1882-84; Liddelbank, Liddesdale, 1884-94; (LL.G., Glasgow Univ., 1902). Author: "Early Songs and Lyrics." Contributor to Edinburgh Review, International Quarterly, etc. Editor: "New Hudson Shakespeare" (school and library editions); "Merchant of Venice"; "As You Like It"; "Julius Cæsar"; "Macbeth"; "Hamlet"; "Midsummer Night's Dream"; "King Lear", "Henry V"; "Much Ado About Nothing"; "Twelfth Night"; "Richard II"; "Richard III"; "Othello"; "Cymbeline." Married, July 26, 1893, Agnes Knox, of Edinburgh. Address: 50 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BLACK, Frank Swett:
Ex-governor. Editor Johnstown (N.Y.) Journal for a short time, and read law; afterward reporter Troy (N.Y.) Whig. Admitted to the bar 1879, and since in practice at Troy, N.Y. Born March 8, 1853, at Limington, Me.; son of Jacob and Charlotte B. Black. Educated Dartmouth College, and received degree A.B. in 1875 (LL.D., 1895). Member 54th Congress (1895-97); gov. of New York, 1897,99. Republican. Address: Troy, N.Y., U.S.A.

BLACK, Harry St. Francis:
Builder. Engaged in banking business in State of Washington. Became vice-pres. George A. Fuller Co., 1896, and projected enlarged corporation of same name ($20,000,000 capital), of which was pres., and since its consolidation with the U.S. Realty & Improvement Co. ($30,000,000 capital) has been pres. of the latter; also dir. George A. Fuller Co. of Ill., Toledo, St. Louis & Western R.R., Alliance Realty Co., Broad Exchange Co., Mines Co. of America, Land Associates, Century Realty Co. Dolores Mines Co. (treas.), Cedar Street Co. (vice-pres.), Island Realty Co. (vice-pres.), Number One Hundred and Eleven Broadway, vice-pres. (New York); Colonial Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago). Born Aug. 27, 1863, at Cobourg, Ont., Can.; son of Maj. Thomas (British Army) and Elizabeth (Wickens) Black. Educated at the common schools of Cobourg. Married Allon Mae, daughter of George A. Fuller. Clubs: Manhattan, Midday, Metropolitan, City, Turf and Field, Railroad (New York), Chicago (Chicago). Democrat. Mason. Home: Westchester Co., N.Y., and 667 Madison Ave. Business: 111 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BLACK, Henry Campbell:
Lawyer; author. Admitted to bar, 1883; prac-

Google

ticed at Williamsport, Pa., and St. Paul, Minn.; removed to Washington, 1888, and has since followed legal literature as a profession. Born Oct. 17, 1860, Ossining, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Rev. John H. and Caroline (Campbell) Black; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880; A.M., 1887. Studied law in Lycoming Co., Pa. Author: "Constitutional Prohibitions"; "Law of Tax Titles"; "Dictionary of Law"; "Law of Judgments"; "Law of Intoxicating Liquors"; "American Constitutional Law"; "Construction and Interpretation of Law"; "Law of Mortgages in Illinois." Editor: "Pomeroy on Water Rights," 1893; "Dillon on Removal of Causes," 1898, etc. Pres. Phila. Mining Co.; dir. and gen. counsel of several corporations. Member Amer. Inst. of Civics, Nat. Geog. Soc. Unmarried. Address: 2516 14th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BLACK, Rev. Hugh:

Professor of practical theology in the Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Born at Rothesay, Scotland, March 26, 1869. Educated at the Academy in Rothesay, and at Glasgow University; also studied for some time at the Free Church College. He became minister of Sherwood Church, Paisley, in 1891, the year in which he was ordained, and five years later he was called to St. George's United Free Church, Edinburgh, whence, after ten more years in the pulpit, he was given a professorial position in the Union Theological Seminary across the Atlantic. This last he has held for five years, and seems loath to leave it, and his British admirers have to content themselves with reading his volumes of essays on "Friendship," "Work," "Culture and Restraint," and "The Dream of Youth." Married Edith Margaret Kerr, of Paisley, Scotland, June 28, 1898. Address: Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BLACK, John Charles:

Lawyer. Private and sergt.-maj. 11th Ind. Inf., April 25—Aug. 4, 1861; maj. 37th Ill. Inf., Sept. 5, 1861; lt.-col., July 12, 1862; col., Dec. 31, 1862; brevetted brig.-gen. vols., April 9, 1865, "for gallant services in assault on Ft. Blakely Ala"; awarded medal of honor, Oct. 31 1893, for Battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 7, 1862 (severely wounded); resigned Aug. 15, 1865. Born Jan. 27, 1839, Lexington, Miss., U.S.A. Educated Wabash College (A.M., LL.D., Knox College). Admitted to bar 1867, practiced at Danville, Ill., from 1867; candidate for Congress, 1866, 1880 1884; for lt.-gov., 1872; delegate Democratic National Convention, 1872; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senator, 1879; U.S. Commr. of Pensions, 1885-89; member 53d Congress (1893-95), Ill., at large; U.S. Atty. for Northern Dist. of Ill., 1895-99; member U.S. Civil Service Commission since Dec., 1903, pres. since Jan., 1904; Comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1903-04 (Comdr. Ill. Dept., 1902-03); Comdr. Ill Commandery, Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Married, Sept. 28, 1867, Adaline L. Griggs. Home: Chicago, Ill. Business: 1314 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BLACK, John Clarke:

Banker. Worked as bookkeeper and cashier until 1881; one of the organizers and incorporators, 1883, of the Continental National Bank, of which was pres. for many years, now chairman board of directors; pres. Northwestern Safe & Trust Co.; member western board control Audit Co. of New York; trustee Art Inst. of Chicago, Armour Mission, Prussian Nat. Ins. Co. of Stettin, Germany. Member Chicago Board of Trade. Born July 3, 1837, at Middlebury, Vt., U.S.A. Received public school education. Married, Sept. 25, 1875 Elenor Clarke, of N.Y. City. Clubs: Bankers', Chicago, Union League, Saddle and Cycle. Home: 9 Walton Pl. Business: 218 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BLACK, William Henry:

President Missouri Valley College since 1890. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1876; pastor, Pittsburg, 1877-81; St. Louis, 1881-90. Born March 19, 1854, Centreville, Ind., U.S.A. Received degrees A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1876; A.M., 1879; was graduated Western Theol. Sem., 1878; spent one year in post-graduate study (D.D., Cumberland Univ., 1888; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1903). Author: "Sermons for the Sabbath School"; "God Our Father"; "Womanhood"; "Outline Life of Paul"; "The Life and Time of Moses"; "The Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony"; "The Life of Jesus"; "Bipaschal." Moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyterian Com. on Fraternity and Union; pres. Missouri State Teachers' Assn., 1900; member Nat. Council Education. Address: Marshall, Mo., U.S.A.

BLACK, Winifred (Annie Laurie):

Journalist. Engaged in journalism, 1890: has been reporter, telegraph editor, Sunday editor; visited settlement, Molokai, Hawaii, 1892; raised funds for founding several charities; investigated public hospitals, San Francisco, inaugurating many reforms; helped found Junior Republic for Boys, New York; conducted children's excursion from California to World's Fair, etc. Born Oct. 14, 1869, Chilton, Wis., U.S.A.; daughter of Gen. Benjamin Jeffery and Louisa (Denslow) Sweet. Educated Sacred Heart Convent, Chicago; Lake Forest Seminary, Illinois; Miss Burnham's Prep. School, Northampton, Mass. Married, 1st, Orlow Black, June 3, 1892; 2d, Charles B. Bonfils, Feb. 7, 1901. Author: "The Little Boy Who Lived on the Hill." Home: 1153 Ogden St. Business: Denver Post, Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

BLACKADER, Alexander Dougall:

Educator, physician, and medical author. Now professor of medicine at the McGill University. Professor Blackader studied at the university where he is now a professor, also in England and Austria. He is an Englishman by birth. He is the author of the following treatises: "Cyclopædia of the Diseases of Children"; "American Text-Book of Diseases of Children"; "Infancy and Artificial Feeding of Infants"; "Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences." Address: McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

BLACKALL, Christopher Rubey:

Editor of periodicals since 1880, Amer. Baptist Pub. Soc., Philadelphia. Dir. Pa. State Sabbath School Assn.; member exec. com. Phila. Sunday School Assn.; pres. Pa. Bapt. Council Brotherhood Andrew and Philip, Bapt. Supts. Assn.; sec. Sunday School Editorial Assn; member Nat. Geog. Soc. Born Sept. 18, 1830, at Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. Educated common schools; received degree M.D., Hygieo Therapeutic Med. Coll., New York, 1856; Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1865 (D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., 1890; Temple Coll., 1906). Asst. surgeon 33d Wis. Vols., early part Civil War; abandoned medicine, 1864; gen. supt. and editor, Chicago Sunday School Union, 1864-65; sec. and manager, Northwestern Dist. Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1865-79; connected with New York and Philadelphia branch houses, 1869-80. Ordained to Christian ministry, 1880. Was married three times. Author: "Our Sunday School Work and How to Do It"; "Story of Six Decades"; "Balshazzar" (cantata); "Stories About Jesus." Home: Narberth, Pa. Business: 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BLACKMAN, Harry Wood:

Episcopal clergyman. Born Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 5, 1872; son of William Randall and Elizabeth Sargent (Blood) Blackman. Educ. Cambridge High and Latin Schools (Cambridge,

Mass.); Nashotah Theological Seminary (Nashotah, Wis.). Address: Algoma, Wis., U.S.A.

BLACKMAN, William Freemont:
President Rollins College since 1901. Born Sept. 26, 1855, N. Pitcher, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of John Smith and Orpah (Freeman) Blackman. A.B., Oberlin, 1877; B.D., Yale, 1880; Ph.D., Cornell, 1893; Univ. of Berlin, 1893-94. Pastor of Congregational churches at Steubenville, Ohio, Naugatuck, Conn., and Ithaca, N.Y., 1880-93; prof. Christian ethics, 1893-1901; lecturer social philosophy and ethics, 1901-02, Yale. Editor The Yale Review, 1893-1901. Author: "The Making of Hawaii: A Study in Social Evolution," 1899. Married, July 1, 1884, Lucy Worthington, of Washington. Address: Winter Park, Fla., U.S.A.

BLACKMAR, Frank Wilson:
Dean Graduate School since 1896, University of Kansas; professor sociology and economics since 1899; was prof. of history and sociology, 1889-99, of same university. Born Nov. 3, 1854, at W. Springfield, Pa., U.S.A.; son of John S. and Rebecca (Mershon) Blackmar. A.B., Univ. of the Pacific, 1881; A.M., 1884; prof. Mathematics, Univ. of the Pacific, 1886-89; graduate student and fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1886-89; Ph.D., 1889. Author: "Federal and State Aid to Higher Education in the United States"; "Spanish Colonization"; "Spanish Institutions in the Southwest"; "The Study of History and Sociology"; "The Story of Human Progress"; "Economics"; "History of Higher Education in Kansas"; "Charles Robinson, the Free State Governor of Kansas"; "The Elements of Sociology"; "Economics for Higher Schools," etc. Married, July 26, 1900, Kate Nicholson, of Lawrence, Kan. Member Kansas Historical Soc., etc.; pres. Kansas Conference Charities and Corrections, 1900-02. Address: Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

BLACKMON, Frederick Leonard:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress from 4th Ala. Dist. (1911-13). Born Sept. 15, 1873, Lime Branch, Polk Co., Ga. After elementary educn. in pub. schs. of Dearmanville and Choccolocco, Ala., attended State Normal Coll., Jacksonville, Ala., and Douglasville Coll., Douglasville, Ga.; later studied law, and took course in Mountain City Business Coll., Chattanooga, Tenn., and grad. from law dept., Alabama Univ. Entered firm of Knox, Acker, Dixon and Blackmon; was city atty., Anniston, Ala., four years; elected to Ala. Senate. Married, and has one child. Home address: Anniston, Ala., U.S.A.

BLACKMORE, Henry Spencer:
Chemist, patent attorney. Fellow Chem. Soc. of Great Britain, Amer. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; member Soc. Chem. Industry of Great Britain, Amer. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Amer. Pharm. Assn., Internat. Chem. Congress, Internat. Elec. Congress, Franklin Inst. of Philadelphia; member U.S. Navy League; chemist to 71st Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., and member Vet. Assn. same; Governor for State of N.Y. and Dist. of Columbia, U.S.A., for the Am. Civic. Alliance; Mason;; Past Comdr. Bethlehem Commandery No. 53, K.T.; life member Consistory of New York; 32d degree Scottish Rite Masons, and Mecca Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; member Alumni Association New York College of Pharmacy, Columbia University, etc. Member Dutch Reformed Church, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Born March 10, 1868, Yonkers N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Isaac and Hannah M. (Dean) Blackmore. Was graduated grammar school, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1884; New York College of Pharmacy, 1888 and 1892 (Ph.D., F.C.S.). Has taken out more than 150 patents; discoverer, inventor and patentee of a process of making substances which are unstable at elevated temperatures, but which evolve heat upon their formation, such as sulphuric an-hydride and sulphuric acid, and this process has economized and revolutionized the manufacture of these products; also discovered what is believed to be two new chemical elements of non-metallic nature, found associated with sulphur, for which the names "Azureon" and "Vernon" have been suggested; inventor of processes for reducing aluminum and other metals, electric smelting, making alkali from feldspar, making caustic soda from common salt, etc., etc. Vice-pres. Black-Ford Utility Oil Co.; consulting chemist Amer. Automatic Disinfectant Co. and Mexican Nat. Leather Co. Addresses: Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

BLACKWELL, Antoinette Louisa Brown:
Unitarian minister. Prominent in woman suffrage and other movements. Began platform speaking 1846, preaching 1848; settled as orthodox Congregational pastor, 1852; ordained, 1853; later became Unitarian. Born May 20, 1825, Henrietta, N.Y., U.S.A.; daughter of Joseph and Abbey (Morse) Brown. Was graduated Oberlin College, 1847; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1850 (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1878; D.D., 1908). Married Samuel C. Blackwell, Jan. 24, 1856. Author: "Studies in General Science"; "The Island Neighbors"; "The Sexes Throughout Nature"; "The Physical Basis of Immortality"; "The Philosophy of Individuality"; "Sea Drift, or Tribute to the Ocean." Address: Elizabeth, N.J., U.S.A.

BLACKWELL, Emily:
Formerly dean Woman's Medical College. One of the founders (1853), with Elizabeth Blackwell, M.D., and since then connected with New York Infirmary for Women and Children, first woman's hospital in the country. Born, in 1826, at Bristol, England. Received degree M.D., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, 1854. Address: Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

BLACKWELL, Robert Emory:
President Randolph-Macon College since 1902; prof. since 1876, and vice-pres., 1900-02, of same. Born Nov. 14, 1854, Warrenton, Va., U.S.A.; son of Rev. Dr. John Davenport and Julia Anna (Butts) Blackwell. Educated Randolph-Macon College, and received degree A.M., 1874; Univ. of Leipzig, 1875-76. Author (with James A. Harrison): "Easy French Lessons," and (with William W. Smith) "Parallel Syntax Chart"; also contributor to reviews. Married, 1877, Theela Epia Duncan, of Ashland, Va. Member Modern Language Ass'n of America. Address: Ashland, Va., U.S.A.

BLAIR, Charles Austin:
Asso. Justice Supreme Court of Michigan since 1904 Born April 10, 1854, Jackson, Mich., U.S.A.; son of Austin (Governor of Michigan, 1860-65) and Sarah Louise (Horton) Blair. Educated Univ. of Michigan, and received degree A.B., 1876 (LL.D., 1909). Admitted to bar, 1878; City Attorney of Jackson, 1882; Prosecuting Attorney, Jackson Co., 1895-96; member School Board, City of Jackson, 1902-04; Attorney-General of Michigan, 1903-04. Married, Oct. 8, 1879, Effie C. North, of Jackson. Home: 606 Townsend St.; business, 403 Hollister Bldg., Lansing, Mich., U.S.A.

BLAIR, Chauncey J.
Banker. Entered Merchants' Nat. Bank (founded by his father), 1879, of which was president, 1888-1903, when it was consolidated with Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, of which he is vice-pres.; pres. Kennicott Water Softener Co.; member Chicago Board of Trade; vice-pres. Chicago Home for the Friendless. Born April 6, 1845, Michigan City, Ind., U.S.A.; son of Chauncey Buckley and Caroline O. (De Graff) Blair. Edu-

Digitized by Google

cated at private schools in Chicago, Ill. Married Mary A. Mitchell, of Chicago, Oct. 26, 1882. Clubs: Bankers'; Union League, Chicago; Chicago Athletic; Casino (Edgewater); Caxton; Homewood; Onwentsia; Quadrangle; Saddle and Cycle. Home: 4830 Drexel Boul.; business, 206 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BLAIR, Clinton Ledyard:
Capitalist. Pres. Sussex Realty Co.; dir. Belvidere Nat. Bank; Nat. Bank of Commerce; Securities Co.; Lackawanna Steel Co.; Sussex R.R.; St. Louis & Hannibal Ry.; Kewaunee, Green Bay & Western R.R., etc. Born July 16, 1867, at Belvidere, N.J., U.S.A.; son of DeWitt C. and Mary Anna Blair. Received degree A.B., Princeton, 1890. Married, Oct. 1, 1891, Florence O. Jennings, of Orange, N.J. Home: Peapack, N.J.; business: 24 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BLAIR, Francis Grant:
State Supt. Public Instruction since 1906. Taught country schools, 1884-86; principal schools, Malden, Ill., 1886-89; Leroy, Ill., 1892-95; Franklin School, Buffalo, N.Y., 1897-99; supt, training dept. Eastern (Ill.) Normal School, 1899-1906. Born Oct. 30, 1864, at Nashville, Ill., U.S.A.; son of William and Mary J. (Crane) Blair. Married, 1898, Lillian Clayton, of Leroy, Ill. Member Ill. State Teachers' Ass'n; Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Education; Ill. Schoolmasters' Club. Author of various monographs on pedagogy. Home: 629 S. 2d St.; business, Capitol, Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

BLAIR, Henry Augustus:
Financier. Began active career in Merchants' Nat. Bank, Chicago, of which his father was founder; became vice-pres. until 1902, when it was consolidated with Corn Exchange Nat. Bank; vice-pres. Ill. Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Elgin Nat. Watch Co.; Union Trust Co.; Calumet & Chicago Canal and Dock Co.; Commonwealth Edison Co.; chairman Board of Directors, Chicago Railways Co. Born July, 1852, Michigan City, Ind., U.S.A.; son of Chauncey Buckley and Caroline O. (De Graff) Blair. Educated Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Married, 1878, Grace E. Pearce, of Chicago, Ill. Clubs: Union League; Chicago; Chicago Golf; Midlothian; South Shore Country; Onwentsia; Exmoor; Saddle and Cycle; Athletic. Home: 2735 Prairie Ave.; business, 181 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BLAIR, Hon. James William, M. L. A., of Queensland:
Attorney-General since Sept., 1903, and Attorney-General and Secretary for Mines since April, 1904. Born Coalfalls, Ipswich, May 16, 1871; son of Gordon and Julia Blair. Educ. primary schools and Ipswich Grammar School (won Scholarship and Language prizes). Called to Queensland bar, March, 1894, and was some time Acting Crown Prosecutor of the District Court. M.L.A. for Ipswich since March, 1902; trustee of Ipswich Boys' Grammar School; synodsman and member of Parochial Council, Church of England; president of Ipswich Amateur Athletic Club, and is connected with numerous local and state associations and clubs. Unmarried. Recreations: Shooting, music, literature, cricket. Address: Coalfalls, Ipswich; or Lutwyche Chambers, Adelaide St., Brisbane, Australia.

BLAIR, William Allen:
Banker. Prin. high schools and supt. schools, High Point and Winston, N.C., 1882-87; lecturer on pedagogy, Swarthmore, 1886; Supt. State Normal School, 1887-89; pres., 1890-96; vice-pres. since 1896, People's Nat. Bank of Winston, etc.; pres. State Board Public Charities since 1886; Caroeditor of "The Schoolteacher," 1887-89; North Carolina Commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1889; vice-pres. Sound Money League for North Carolina, since 1896; pres. N. C. Bankers' Ass'n, 1898; member Executive Committee and treas. Conference for Education in the South since 1903; member U. S. Assay Commission, 1905; trustee Peabody College for Teachers, 1909; member Southern Hist. Soc., Southern Lit. Soc. Born June 4, 1859, at High Point, N.C., U.S.A.; son of Solomon I. and Abigail P. (Hunt) Blair. Educated Haverford. Received degrees A.A., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1885-86; admitted to bar, 1894 (A.M., Trinity College, N.C., 1889; LL.D., 1903). Married Mary E., daughter of Hon. John W. Fries, of Salem, N.C., 1895. Member following clubs: Reform (New York); Twin City (local). Author of articles in educational and other journals; also sundry lectures, addresses, poems, etc. Address: Winston-Salem, N.C., U.S.A.

BLAIR, William Richards:
Physicist. Research director in charge upper air research, U.S. Weather Bureau, since June, 1907; fellow Royal Meterol. Soc.; member Internat. Committee for Scientific Aeronautics; Amer. Physical Soc.; Philos. Soc., Washington, Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Alpha Tau Omega. Born Nov. 7, 1874, Co. Derry, Ireland; son of Thomas Wray and Mary (Richards) Blair. Went to U.S., 1884. Was graduated Kansas State Normal School, 1895; S.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1904; Ph.D., 1906; prin. high school, Pittsburg, Kan., 1897-99; asso. in mathematics, State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1900-02; asst. instr. Univ. of Chicago, 1903-06; entered Government service Oct., 1906. Married, 1909, Florence L. Smith, of Washington. Address: Mt. Weather Observatory, Bluemont, Va., U.S.A.

BLAKE, Clarence John:
Born in Boston, U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1843. Lineal descendant of William Blake, who came from England to Dorchester, New England, 1628. Married twice; 2d, Mary Houghton, lineal descendant of Rev. Richard Mather, who came from England to Dorchester, New England, 1650. Degrees: Harvard, M.D., 1865; Vienna, O.M., 1868. Professor of Otology, Harvard University; fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; American Ass'n Advancement of Science; American Medical Ass'n; American Otological Soc.; president in 1876, International Medical Congress, 1876, et seq.; president Otological Section, 1876; Boston Society of Medical Sciences; Medical Improvement, president, 1895-97; president Corporation of Infants' Hospital; chairman Executive Committee Managers Children's Hospital; trustee Vincent Memorial Hospital; trustee of Howe School, Howe, Ind.; corresponding member Royal Hungarian Medical Society; president Ninth International Otological Congress, to be held in Boston, 1912. Participant in early investigations which resulted in the invention of the telephone. Editor American Journal of Otology, 1879-82, inclusive; author of otological text-books, and scientific papers in acoustics and telephony, and upon structure, function and diseases of the ear. Address: 226 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BLAKE, Edgar:
Clergyman. Asst. sec. Board of Sunday Schools. Methodist Episcopal Church, since July, 1908. Born Dec. 8, 1869, Gorham, Me., U.S.A.; son of Charles H. and Abigail (Redlon) Blake. Educated public schools of Maine; was graduated Boston University School of Theology, 1898; (D.D., Nebr. Wesleyan Univ., 1909). Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1895; pastor, Salem, N.H., 1895-99; Lebanon, N.H., 1899-1903; Manchester, N.H., 1903-08. Married, Feb. 4, 1891, Charlotte Woodman, of Westbrook, Me. Knight Templar. Republican. Home: 612 Church St., Evanston,

Digitized by Google

Ill.; business, 57 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BLAKE, Francis:
Invented "Blake Transmitter," which has played important part in development of telephony throughout the world; has patented many other electrical devices; served on U. S. Coast Survey 13 years; resigned. Born Dec. 25, 1850, Needham, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Francis and Caroline (Trumbull) Blake. Received high school education at Brookline, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1902); dir. Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; trustee Mass. Gen. Hospital; chairman Selectmen of Weston; fellow A.A.A.S.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Amer. Inst. Elec. Engineers; Amer. Folk-Lore Soc.; Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. Married, June 24, 1873, Elizabeth L. Hubbard, of Weston. Address: Keewaydin, Weston (Auburndale P.O.), Mass., U.S.A.

BLAKE, James Vila:
Clergyman. Pastor Church of All Souls, Evanston, Ill., since 1892; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1867; pastor, Haverhill, Mass., 1867-69; 28th Congregational Society, Boston, 1869-72; Second Congregational Church, Chicago, 1878-83; Third Unitarian Church, Chicago, 1883-97. Born Jan. 21, 1842, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Hamlin and Elizabeth (Dexter) Blake. Received degrees A.B., Harvard, 1862; B.D., 1866. Author: "Manual Training in Education"; "Essays"; "Poems"; "Legends from Storyland"; "A Grateful Spirit and Other Sermons"; "Natural Religion in Sermons"; "St. Solifer and Other Worthies and Unworthies"; "More Than Kin"; "An Anchor of the Soul"; "Sonnets"; "Songs"; "Discoveries"; "Church Worship in Readings, Songs and Prayers"; "Unity Services and Songs"; "Unity Festivals"; "The Months"; "So Like Her Father" (drama); compiler (with Rev. W. C. Gannett and Rev. F. L. Hosmer) "Unity Hymns and Chorals." Married, 1869, Abbie F. Hovey, of Haverhill, Mass. Address: 122 N. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BLAKE, William Phipps:
Mineralogist. Professor emeritus, since 1905, School of Mines, University of Arizona; prof. geology and dir., 1894-95, of same; territorial geologist since 1898; officially identified with great expositions since 1853. Born June 1, 1826, New York, U.S.A.; son of Elihu and Adeline N. (Mix) Blake. Educated Yale, Ph.B., 1852 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1863; Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1906). Explored the Stickeen River, Alaska, 1863, and made report to Sec. of State Seward; prof. mineralogy and geology, College of California, 1864; geologist and mineralogist U. S. Commission to Santo Domingo, 1871; executive commissioner Centennial Exposition, 1876. Author: "Geological Reconnaissance, California"; "Silver Ores and Silver Mines"; "Tombstone and Its Mines"; "Ceramic Art and Glass"; "Life of Capt. Jonathan Mix," etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1878; fellow Geol. Soc., London; member Amer. Philos. Soc.; Amer. Inst. Mining Engineers. Married Charlotte H. Lord Hayes, of S. Berwick, Me. Address: Tucson, Ariz., and New Haven, Conn. (June to Sept.), U.S.A.

BLAKE, Winfield:
Actor, author and singer. Member of the world-famous comedy firm of Blake & Amber. Born in the U.S.A. Mr. Blake has been a "star," or leading man in operatic organizations all over the globe. In company with his wife, who is known professionally as Miss Maud Amber, he has circled the world, playing in Japan, China, India, the Philippines, Great Britain and North America. Address: Care of the Vaudeville Club, 20 Charing Cross Road, London, W.C., England.

BLAKELY, William G.:
Attorney-at-law. Was born in Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., 1829. Educated at Delaware Academy; also graduate of State Normal School of New York. Went to gold fields of California when the excitement of 1849 prevailed throughout the country. He met with success, and after passing four years in California, returned home and paid off the mortgage on his father's farm. He then began the study of law in the office of Amasa J. Parker, at Delhi, N.Y. On completing his studies he returned to the Pacific Slope, where he followed his profession and also devoted much attention to mining. While residing near Sonora, Cal., in 1858, he discovered the Eureka Mine, where he built, and for two years operated, a quartz mill. In 1861 he removed to Carson City, Nev., and having previously pursued a thorough theological course and been licensed as a local preacher by the California Methodist Episcopal Conference, he proceeded to labor in the Nevada field. In 1861, Governor Nye appointed him Superintendent of Public Instruction for Nevada. After establishing his home in Austin, Nev., he erected one of the handsomest Methodist Episcopal churches in the territory, and for a long time officiated as its pastor. Besides his work as pastor, he continued to mine extensively, and also built a large quartz mill in Smokey Valley for the purpose of treating ore derived from the Mother Vein Mine. In 1868 he settled in Pioche, Nev., where he continued in mining and ministerial work. In 1872 he went to Arizona, and until the county seat was changed to Kingman, lived at Cerbat and Mineral Park, and there located and developed a number of mines; also practiced law. Elected Judge of the County Court, he held that important office until it was abolished by act of Legislature. Then Governor Zulick appointed him Probate Judge and ex-officio Superintendent of Schools. In 1886 he was elected District Attorney of Mohave County, and soon afterwards was appointed United States Commissioner, which position he occupied about twenty years. On the Republican ticket, in a strongly Democratic county, he was several times elected District Attorney, filling the office from Nov., 1880 until 1904. His private practice was extensive and representative, as he is the attorney for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe at this point; also legal adviser for the White Hills Mining and Milling Co., and resident agent and attorney for a large share of the leading mining and business companies in Mohave County. Judge Blakeley is an important factor in the advancement of the cause of education and Christianity in his community. Fraternally, he is connected with the Masons, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias and Elks, besides various social organizations. He was almost unanimously elected to the Territorial Council at Phoenix, Ariz., in 1906. Address: Kingman, Ariz., U.S.A.

BLAKESLEE, Francis Durbin:
Supt. Binghamton (N.Y.) Dist. Anti-Saloon League since July, 1908. Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1870; pastor Canisteo, N.Y., Jan.-Aug., 1868; prin. Whitney's Point (N.Y.) Union School, 1869-70; pastor E. Groveland, N.Y., 1871-73; prin. E. Greenwich Acad., R.I., 1873-84; traveled in Europe, 1884-85, and 1899; pastor Thames St. Church, Newport, R.I., 1886-87; prin. E. Greenwich Acad., 1887-99; pres. Iowa Wesleyan Univ., Mt. Pleasant, 1899-1900; Cazenovia Sem., N.Y., 1900-08. Born Feb. 1, 1846, Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Rev. George H. and Hester A. (Cargill) Blakeslee. Received degrees A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1872; A.M., 1874 (D.D., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1889; Litt.D., Iowa Wesleyan, 1905). Delegate General Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, 1892; member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Married, 1869, Au-

Digitized by Google

gusta M. Hubbard, of Geneseo, N.Y. Home: 38 Clarke St.; business, 612 Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Binghampton, N.Y., U.S.A.

BLAKESLEE, George Hubbard:
Professor history, Clark College, since 1909; was instr., 1903-04; asst. prof., 1904-09, of same college. Born Aug. 27, 1871, Geneseo, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Francis Durbin and Augusta M. (Hubbard) Blakeslee. Educated Wesleyan Univ., Conn., A.B., 1893; A.M., 1897; Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; A.M., Harvard, 1900; Parker Fellow, 1901-02; Ph.D., 1903. Traveled through interior Russia, 1906; through Russia, China, Philippine Islands and Hawaiian Islands, 1907-08; wrote newspaper and magazine articles and lectured on conditions there. Unmarried. Member Amer. Soc. Internat. Law; Nat. Geog. Soc.; Amer. Hist. Ass'n. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Economic. Address: 409 Main St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

BLANC, Charles:
Lawyer and statesman. Born Feb. 9, 1857, at Gap, France. Educated at the Lycee Louis-le-Grand, and has the title of a Doctor in Law. He is Councillor of State, and member of the High Commission of Life and Accident Insurance Companies, and has been Director of the Cabinet of the Prefect of the Seine; also Prefect of the Deux-Sevres District and Prefect of Police. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of numerous other scientific bodies. Address: 73 Avenue d'Antin, Paris. Montmaur (Hautes Alpes), France.

BLANC, Edmond:
Agriculturalist, raiser of horses and sportsman. Born in 1861 at the Chateau de la Chataigneraie, near Vaucresson (Seine-et-Oise). He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and Grand Officer of the Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia; member of the Superior Council of Studs, and of the Consulting Committee of Courses at the Ministry of Agriculture; also president of the Chamber of Raisers of Pure Blood Horses. He was formerly a Deputy, and is the proprietor of the stud of Jardy, from which issued seven winners of the Grand Prix de Paris. He belongs to the Automobile Club, to the Cercle du Bois de Boulogne, and to the Hippic Society. Address: 42 Avenue Gabriel, Paris. Chateau de La Chataigneraie, near Vaucresson (Seine-et-Oise), France.

BLANC, Eleonore:
Lyric artist and professor of singing. Born at Vienne (Isere), France. She is an officer of Public Instruction, and has participated as a singer in the productions of the Theatre of the Opera Comique, and in the concerts of the Conservatory of Music, etc., and at all classic concerts. She holds the first prize for singing from the Conservatory, and the prize of the Comic Opera, and has produced a great number of musical works which she has sung in Switzerland, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Spain, Sweden and Norway, and in almost all cities of France. Address: 71 Rue La Fayette, Paris. Notre-Dame-de-l'Isle, near Vienne (Isere), France.

BLANCHARD, Amy Ella:
Author of the following: "Holly Berries" (with Ida Waugh); "Wee Babies"; "My Own Dollie"; "Twenty Little Maidens"; "Two Girls"; "Girls Together"; "Betty of Wye"; "Taking a Stand"; "Three Pretty Maids"; "A Dear Little Girl"; "An Independent Daughter"; "Thy Friend Dorothy"; "Kittyboys' Christmas"; "A Girl of '76"; "Miss Vanity"; "A Sweet Little Maid"; "A Revolutionary Maid"; "Her Very Best"; "Dimple Dallas"; "A Daughter of Freedom"; "A Heroine"; "Because of Conscience"; "Mistress May"; "Little Miss Oddity"; "A Loyal Lass"; "A Gentle Pioneer"; "Two Maryland Girls"; "A Little Tomboy"; "Bonny Lesley of the Border"; "Janet's College Career"; "Little Sister Anne"; "A Frontier Knight"; "Little Grandmother Jo," etc. Born Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., daughter of Daniel Harris and Sarah (Reynolds) Blanchard. Received education Baltimore, Md.; also studied art. Has been writing since 1881. Summer Home: Bailey Island, Maine, U.S.A.

BLANCHARD, Arthur Horace:
Civil engineer. At present associate professor of civil engineering, Brown University, R.I., and consulting engineer on roads and pavements. Was born in Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1877. Educated at Brown University and Columbia University. Received degrees: C.E., Brown University, 1899; election to honorary scientific society of Sigma Xi, Brown Univ., 1900; A.M., Columbia University, 1902. Author of various papers presented before engineering and scientific societies. At various periods with City Engineer's Office of Providence; the American Bridge Co., and from 1903-1910 as asst. and deputy engineer with the State Board of Public Roads of Rhode Island. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; Societe des Ingenieurs Civils de France; fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; member American Society for Testing Materials; Boston Society of Civil Engineers; Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education; Association Internationale Permanente des Congres de la Route; the University Club of Providence, R.I. Address: East Side Station, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

BLANCHARD, Charles Albert:
Professor mental and moral science and president Wheaton College since 1882; was principal prep. dept., 1872-74; prof. English literature and language, 1874-82, vice-president, 1878-82, of same college. Agent and lecturer National Christian Assn., 1870-72. Born Nov. 8, 1848, at Galesburg, Ill., U.S.A. Son of Jonathan and Mary A. (Bent) Blanchard. Educated Wheaton College; received degree A.B., 1870; student Chicago Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Monmouth Coll., 1896). Pres. Sabbath Teachers' Assn., 1894; pres. Nat. Christian Assn., 1903, 1904. Married, 1st, Ella Milligan, of Pittsburg, Pa., 1873 (died 1884); 2d, Jennie Carothers, of Wheaton, Ill., 1886 (died 1894); 3d, Dr. Frances Carothers, of Des Moines, Ia., 1896. Author: "Educational Papers"; "Modern Secret Societies." Address: Wheaton, Ill., U.S.A.

BLANCHARD, Clarence, John:
Statistician U.S. Reclamation Service since 1904. Member Nat. Conservation Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Drainage Assn. Born Dec. 4, 1863, Norham, Canada. Son of John and Sarah L. (Young) Blanchard. Studied Iowa Agricultural Coll., 1883. Deputy state of inspector of Iowa, 1886-91; special press correspondent, Central America, 1892-93, 1898; Hawaii Islands, 1899; chief of irrigation sect. 12th census, 1900; in charge special investigation of irrigation, 1902-03. Appointed by President Roosevelt, member departmental statis. committee, 1907. Married, June 18, 1895, Fannie G. Alexander, of Minneapolis, Minn. Author bulletins and monographs on irrigation and kindred subjects; also contributor to Review of Reviews, Pacific Monthly, National Geographical Magazine, etc. Home: The Earlington. Business: Twelfth and G Sts., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BLANCHARD, James Armstrong:
Justice Supreme Court of New York since 1901; term will expire Dec. 31, 1915; was judge Court of General Sessions, 1899-1900. N.Y. State vice-pres. Rep. League of U.S., 1888-89; pres. Republican Club, 1892; member of committee of 30 that reorganized the Republican party in New York Co., and a member of committee of 70,

Digitized by Google

in 1894; commissioner of Grand Boulevard and Concourse, 1895-1900. Born Aug. 16, 1845, at Jefferson Co., N.Y., U.S.A. Son of Philip and Catharine (Drummond) Blanchard. Educated Ripon College, Wis.; received degrees A.B., 1873; A.M., 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1873 (LL.D., Ripon, 1902). Was admitted to the bar in 1873, and practised in New York until 1899. Republican. Married. Address: 11 E. 92d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BLANCHARD, Joseph N.:

Clergyman, Protestant Episcopal Church. Was born in Albany, N.Y. Educated at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Received degrees: M.A., Amherst College, 1874; D.D. (Doctor of Divinity), Amherst College, 1895. Member standing committee, Diocese of Michigan; deputy, General Convention, from Michigan and Pennsylvania; alternate deputy, diocese Newark, Missionary Council; member Ecclesiastical Court, Diocese of Newark, Board of Missions; member execution committee, Church Congress, U.S., diocese of Newark. Rector St. James, Fordham, N.Y.; St. John's, Detroit, Mich.; St. James, Philadelphia; and now rector Grace Church, Madison, N.Y., since 1907. Author of: "The Outlook of the Twentieth Century"; "Historical Sermons, St. James, Fordham; St. John's, Detroit, Mich." Member Alpha Delta Phi Club, N.Y. City; of Loyal Legion Commandery of New York. Address: Grace Church Rectory, Madison, N.J., U.S.A.

BLANCHE, Jacques Emile:

Painter. Born in 1862 at Paris; educated at the Lycee Condorcet. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Society of Fine Arts, of the International Society of Sculptors, Engravers, Etchers; of the Society of Portrait Painters; he is president of the Clifton Arts Club. In his leisure he occupies himself with music, especially the piano, and with horsemanship. Married Miss Rose John-Lemoinne. His grandfathers were Doctor Esprit Blanche and the Baron of Chantillon. Address: 19 Rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris. Farm d'Offranville (Seine-Inferieure), France. No. 6 William St., Albert Gate, London S.W., England.

BLANCHEMIN, Jean Baptiste Prosper Paul:

Agriculturist and collector of books. Born in 1844 at Paris. He is the author of various books on the historic development of agriculture and of numerous reports on the agricultural question, and has a large collection of books of all kinds. He is commander of the order of Saint Gregoire-le-Grand, president of the Professional Association of Saint-Fiacre and vice-president of the Society of Agriculturists of France. Address: 113 Boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris. Chateau de Castel-Biray, near Ouiches (Indres), France.

BLANCHET, Clement Theophile:

Place of birth Madawaska, Aroostock County, Me., U.S.A. Educated at College du Saint Sauveur, Ste. Anne, Ill.; Immanuel Hall, Chicago, Ill., and Nashotah Theological Seminary, Wisconsin. Degree received: Bachelor of Divinity from Nashotah Theological Seminary. Positions filled: Missionary of the American Episcopal Church to Japan, 1873-85; Rector of the Church of Saint Sacrament, Bolton-on-Lake George, N.Y., 1885-95, and of St. Mark's Church, Philmont, N.Y., 1895-1909; Principal of St. Paul's School, Chaplain of St. Margaret's School, and Professor in Trinity Divinity School, Tokyo; Member of the Standing Committee and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Yeddo; Member of the Permanent Committee on the Translation and Preservation of the Text of Holy Scripture into Japanese; Librarian and member of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Japan, and now life member of the same; Member of the New York Clericus, N.Y. City, of the Hudson University Club, Hudson, N.Y.; Deputy Grand Master, District of Columbia, and Chaplain of the Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., State of New York. Writings: "The Observance of the Lord's Day"; "The Object of Educational Work in Foreign Missions"; "A Vocabulary of Biblical, Moral, Religious and Ecclesiastical Terms Translated Into Japanese with Chinese Equivalents"; translation of a "Catechism on Confirmation" into Japanese; "The Japanese People"; "Buddhism in Japan"; "Some Characteristics of the Chinese"; "The Attitude of Episcopal Ministers Towards Those of Other Religious Bodies"; "The Financial Problem in Small Parishes and Mission Stations"; and "Souvenir Sketch of the Church of Saint Sacrament, Bolton-on-Lake George." Other facts: Traveled extensively in America, the Far East and Europe, and speaks English, French and Japenese fluently; his brother, Rev. Jean Baptiste Blanchet, D.D., of Philadelphia, is also a clergyman of the American Episcopal Church, and the Rt. Rev. Augustin Magliore Blanchet, D.D., late Bishop of Nes Qualy, and the Rt. Rev. Francis Herbert Blanchet, D.D., late Archbishop of Oregon, were also of the same family. Address: St. Mark's Rectory, Philmont, Columbia Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

BLANDFORD, Marquess of, John Albert Edward William:

Eldest son and heir of 9th Duke of Marlborough. Born Sept. 18, 1897.

BLANDFORD, Marchioness of, Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton:

Sixth daughter 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. Born in 1847. In 1869 married 8th Duke of Marlborough, who died in 1892. Address: 108 Park St. W., London, England.

BLANEY, William Osgood:

Banker. Pres. Commercial National Bank, Boston, since 1900; was dir. of same from 1892-1900; pres. Boston Commercial Exchange, 1883-84; chairman of various committees, Boston Chamber of Commerce; vice-pres. Associated Board of Trade, Boston, 1891-93; pres. Amer. Congregational Assn.; trustee Medfield Insane Asylum. Was partner Crosby & Blaney, flour and grain merchants, Boston, 1869-79. Born July 16, 1841, at Bristol, Me., U.S.A. Son of Judge Arnold and Nancy (Hunter) Blaney. Was educated at Lincoln Academy, Maine. Member following clubs: Art, Exchange, Merchants' (pres., 1901-02). Married Loella E. Huston, of Bristol, Me., 1867. Home: 469 Commonwealth Ave. Business: Commercial Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BLANKENBURG, Rudolph:

Manufacturer. Active in reform politics and civic improvements since 1877. Started on own account, as R. Blankenburg & Co., 1875; retired from active management, 1909, after incorporating as R. Blankenburg Co., of which is director. One of seven Philadelphians in charity organization movement, 1877; one of the originators Citizens' Permanent Relief Committee, 1878, and visited as its representative the famine regions of Russia, 1892; distributed ship's cargo of flour, etc., and large funds in cash; elected county commissioner by nearly 50,000 majority in great reform movement, 1905, and gave three years' salary ($15,000) to police, firemen's and teachers' pension funds. Born Feb. 16, 1843, Lippe Detmold, Germany. Son of Ludwig and Sophie (Goede) Blankenburg. Educated private tutelage and Real Gymnasium. Went to the United States in 1865. Was for many years an extensive traveler in foreign countries. Married, 1867, Lucre-

Digitized by Google
HARVARD UNIVERSITY

tia M. Longshore, of Philadelphia. Home: 214 W. Logan Sq., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BLANTON, Lindsay Hughes:

Educator. Vice-pres. new Consolidated Central Univ., Danville, Ky., since 1901; chancellor Univ. of Kentucky, 1880-1901; added $300,000 to endowment and equipment and increased attendance from 120 to 978. Stated clerk Synod of Kentucky, 1874-1900; trustee Confederate Home, Central University; founder of Lee's Collegiate Institute, Jackson, Ky.; was five times member of general assembly of Presbyterian Church. Born Jan. 29, 1832, at Cumberland Co., Va., U.S.A. Father was Joseph Blanton and mother Susan (Walker) Blanton. Received education at the Hampden-Sidney Coll., A.B., 1853; studied Union and was graduated Danville Theol. Sem., 1857 (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1880; LL.D., 1900). Was ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1858; pastor, Versailles, Va., 1857-61; Salem, Va., 1861-68; Paris, Ky., 1868-80; Chaplain 54th and 26th Va. Infantry, C.S.A., 1861-65. Married, 1st, 1857, Elizabeth Irvine, of Danville, Ky.; 2d, Mrs. Myra Bracken, of Lebanon, Ky., 1904. Address: Danville, Ky., U.S.A.

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland:

Artist. Exhibited at Paris Salon, yearly 1874-79, 1881, 1891, 1892; also for several years at the Royal Academy, London; returned to U.S., 1881; has exhibited genre pictures, portraits and decorations; the following are some of his works: "Christmas Bells" and "Angel with the Flaming Sword"; decorated one of domes of Mfrs. Bldg., Chicago Exposition; Collis P. Huntington's drawing room; library of town house of G. W. C. Drexel, Philadelphia; supper-room New York house of W. K. Vanderbilt; Astor ball-room ceiling; ceiling and 3 lunettes in board room, Prudential Life Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.; decorated room in house of Adolf Lewisohn, New York; 2 lunettes in senate chamber State Capitol, Minnesota; court-room in Court House, Baltimore; large panel State Capitol, Iowa, etc. Born Dec. 15, 1848, at New York, U.S.A. Son of William H. and Eliza (Dodd) Blashfield. Educated at Boston Latin School; studied art, 1867, under Leon Bonnat; also receiving advice from Gerome and Chapu, at Paris. Married, July 5, 1881, Evangeline Wilbour, of Little Compton, Rhode Island. Member Amer. Acad. Arts and Letters, Architectural League, Soc. Mural Painters; ex-pres. Soc. of Amer. Artists. Author (with Mrs. Blashfield) "Italian Cities"; co-editor: (with Mrs. Blashfield and A. A. Hopkins) "Vasari's Lives of the Painters," 1897. Has lectured at Yale, Harvard and Columbia, etc., on art. Home: 48 Central Park, S. Business: Carnegie Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BLATCHFORD, Eliphalet Wickes:

Retired manufacturer. Member and treas. northwestern branch U.S. Sanitary Commission, 1861-65; long dir. and more than 30 years pres. board of trustees, Chicago Theol. Sem.; one of the two original executors and trustees of Walter L. Newberry's estate, charged with duty of creating the Newberry Library; pres. board of trustees, Chicago Manual Training School from its foundation till its absorption by the Univ. of Chicago, and connected with many other educational and religious organizations. Born May 31, 1826, at Stillwater, N.Y., U.S.A. Father was Dr. John Blatchford and mother Frances (Wickes) Blatchford. Educated Illinois College, Jacksonville, and was graduated in 1845 (LL.D.). Married, 1858, Mary E. Williams, of Chicago. Address: 1105 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BLATCHFORD, Robert:

Journalist. Born at Maidstone, England, March 17, 1851. At present editor of the Clarion. A prenticed to brushmaking. Joined Dublin Fu liers, and became a sergeant; on leaving t army became a clerk in Northwich. Joined st of Sunday Chronicle in 1885. Left Chronicle a started Clarion in 1891. Publications: "Merr England"; "Tommy Atkins"; "Julie"; "Dism England"; "A Son of the Forge"; "My Favori Books"; "A Bohemian Girl"; "Tales for t Marines"; "Britain for the British" (1902); " Book About Books" (1902); "God and My Neigl bor" (1903); "Sorcery Shop, an Impossible R mance" (1905). Address: 44 Worship St., Lo don, E.C., England.

BLATCHLEY, Willis Stanley:

State geologist of Indiana since 1894; was ass Arkansas Geol. Survey, 1889-90; member Sc ville's scientific expedition to Old Mexico, 189 asst. on U.S. Fish Commission, 1893. Born Oc 6, 1859, at N. Madison, Conn., U.S.A. Son Hiram S. and Sarah J. Blatchley. Educated In diana Univ.; received degrees A.B., 1887; A.M. 1891. Author: "Gleanings from Nature"; " Nature Wooing"; "Boulder Reveries." Edito and part author vols. xx.-xxxiii., Annual Report Dept. Geology and Natural Resources of Indiana Married, May 2, 1882, Clara A. Fordice, of Rus sellville, Ind. Home: 1530 Park Ave. Business 89 State House, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

BLAUVELT, Lillian Evans:

Prima donna soprano. Made debut in opera a Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, in Mirelle Sang before Queen Margherita in Italy, 1898 before Queen Victoria, June, 1899; sang at Han del Festival, Crystal Palace, London, June, 1900 received decoration of Order of St. Cecilia a Rome, April 7, 1901 (only woman ever so hon ored); in 1902 sang by special command at Alber Hall, London, the Coronation Ode, receiving th coronation medal from King Edward VII. Ap peared at Royal Covent Garden, London, roles Marguerite, "Faust"; Micaela, in "Carmen"; Juliette, "Romeo and Juliette"; Zerline, "Don Giovanni," 1903; toured Great Britain and Ireland, 1904; Germany and Russia, 1905; starred in "Rose of Alhambra" (opera comique), 1906-07; toured Europe, 1908-09, receiving honors and decorations from Germany, France, England and Russia. Born March 16, 1874, at Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Daughter of Peter I. and Elizabeth A. Blauvelt. Educated common schools; studied music at the age of 5, violin study at 7; played violin in public 7 years, while attending school; began vocal education when 15 at National Conservatory of Music, New York; studied under M. Jacques Bouhy in New York, and Paris. Address: 744 Kenmore Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BLAYNEY, Thomas Lindsey:

Professor European literature and history of European art, Central University of Kentucky, since 1904. Member Modern Language Assn., Amer. Nat. Geog. Soc., Jefferson Inst. Arts and Sciences, Nat. German-Amer. Teachers' Assn., Kappa Alpha. Born Dec. 3, 1873, at Lebanon, Ky., U.S.A. Son of Rev. John McClusky and Lucy Weisiger (Lindsey) Blayney. Educated Centre Coll., Kentucky; received degrees, A.B., 1894; A.M., 1897; universities Gottingen, Geneva, Grenoble and Faculty of Literature, Florence; Ph.D., Univ. of Heidelberg, 1904. Vice-Consul, Mannheim, Germany, 1901-04. Lecturer Municipal Art Soc. of Baltimore, winter 1909. Author: "Thomas Moore, Eine Untersuchung Uber den irisch-gallschen Charakter," 1906. Lecture series: "Illustrated Studies of European Lands and Art"; "Richard Wagner, Consolidator of German Unity"; "Morocco and the Moors"; "German Life in German Art"; "Art of the Renaissance in Italy"; "The Story of Ancient Art"; "Gothic Art." Married, 1896, Gertrude South, of

Digitized by Google

Frankfort, Ky. Delegate member Amer. Federation of Arts, Washington. Address: Danville, Ky., U.S.A.

BLEACKLEY, Horace William:
Was born in Prestwich, Lancashire. Educated at Cheltenham College, Repton School, and University College, Oxford, England. Publications: "Tales of the Stumps," 1901; "More Tales of the Stumps," 1902, "Some Distinguished Victims of the Scaffold," 1905; "The Story of a Beautiful Duchess," 1907; "Ladies Fair and Frail," 1909; "A Gentleman of the Road," 1911. Recreations: Cricket. Address: Fox Oak, Walton-on-Thames, England.

BLENK, James Hubert:
Archbishop of New Orleans, La., since July 2, 1906. Born July 28, 1856, at Edenkoben, Germany. Son of James and Catherine (Wiedemann) Blenk. Received education at St. James' Coll., Baltimore; Jefferson Coll. Convent, Louisiana; entered Society of Mary, 1874; took theol. course at Marist Houses of Studies in France and Ireland; course at Catholic Univ., Dublin. Ordained priest, Roman Catholic Church, 1885; prof., 1885-90; pres., 1890-96, Jefferson College Convent, La.; rector Holy Name of Mary Church, Algiers, La., 1897-98; auditor Apostolic Delegation to Cuba and Porto Rico, 1898; consecrated bishop of Porto Rico, July 2, 1899. Received pallium, April 24, 1907. Address: 1205 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

BLENNER, Carle Joan:
Painter. Represented at current exhibitions at New York since 1889; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1887-88-89-91; Chicago Exposition, 1893; medal at Boston, 1891: Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1899; bronze medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Born Feb. 1, 1864, at Richmond, Va., U.S.A. Son of Burghard P. and Marguerite E. (Bromm) Blenner. Received education at Marburg, Germany, and also took a special course at Yale; (hon. B.F.A., Yale Art School, 1904); 6 years at Julien Academy, Paris. Unmarried. Clubs: Salmagundi, Players'. Home: New Haven, Conn. Business: 58 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BLERIOT, Louis:
French aviator. Born at Cambrai, France, July, 1872. Married. The crossing of the English Channel by M. Bleriot in a monoplane, or "flying machine," on Sunday, July 25, 1909, marked an epoch in aviation and in the history of the twentieth century. M. Bleriot achieved the marvellous feat of flying across the Channel, a distance of thirty-one miles, in forty-three minutes. His monoplane is one of the smallest in existence, and when the wings are folded it stands in the space of a medium-sized motor car. M. Bleriot by his feats won international fame. Address: Neuilly, near Paris, France.

BLEWETT, Ben:
Superintendent of public instruction, St. Louis, since June, 1908; was asst. supt. pub. instruction, 1897-1908, of St. Louis; teacher Cote Brilliante School, St. Louis, 1876-77; Eleardville School, 1877-78; principal of various public schools at St. Louis. Born Feb. 25, 1856, at Russellville, Ky., U.S.A. Son of Benjamin T. and Avis W. (Hedge) Blewett. Educated Washington Univ., received degrees A.B., 1876; A.M., 1879. During 1883-84 as corresponding secretary, Society of Pedagogy, conducted correspondence leading to movement for compulsory school attendance. Dir. for Missouri National Educational Assn., 1904-06; pres. Missouri State Teachers' Assn., 1904; many years member of District School Board in St. Louis Co.; pres. board of directors, Missouri School for the Blind, 1889-97. Married, Aug. 8, 1907, Jessie H. Parsons, of Riverside, Mo. Home: 2225 Park Ave. Business: Board of Education Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BLEYER, Willard Grosvenor:
Asst. prof. of journalism since Feb. 16, 1909, chairman course in journalism since 1906, University of Wisconsin. Was instr. in English, 1900-06; asst. prof., 1906-09, of same university; teacher of English, E. Division High School, Milwaukee, 1898-1900. Born Aug. 27, 1873, at Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A. Son of Albert J. and Elizabeth (Groshans) Bleyer. Educated University of Wisconsin; received degrees B.L., 1896; fellow in English, 1896-98; M.L., 1898; Ph.D., 1904. Author: "The High School Course in English," 1906, 1907, 1909. Member Arts and Letters, Wisconsin Acad. Sciences, Modern Language Assn. America, Delta Upsilon; sec. Univ. of Wisconsin Alumni Assn., since 1908. Unmarried. Republican. Congregationalist. Address: 625 Langdon St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

BLISS, Cornelius Newton:
Statesman. Born at Fall River, Mass., Jan. 26, 1833. Son of Asahel and Irene Borden (Luther) Bliss. Educated in the public schools of America. Mr. Bliss has been for many years prominent in public life in the United States, many times holding high office. From 1897-99 he was Secretary of the Interior, in the Cabinet of President McKinley. He has been Director of the following corporations: American Surety Company, Central Trust Company, Home Insurance Company, Fourth National Bank, American Cotton Company. Formerly President of the New York Hospital; Vice-President of the Chamber of Commerce; and member of the Executive Committee of the National Civic Federation; member of the Pan-American Conference; and President Protective Tariff League. Married Elizabeth M. Plumer, of Boston, Mass., March 30, 1859. Address: 29 East 37th St., New York, U.S.A.

BLISS, Daniel:
Missionary. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1835; missionary at Mt. Lebanon, Syria, 1856-62; acting secretary, Amer. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, New York, 1862-64; president, 1864-1902; president emeritus, 1902, Syrian Protestant College, Beirut. Born Aug. 17, 1823, Georgia, Vt., U.S.A. Son of Loomis and Susan (Farwell) Bliss. Educated Amherst; received degrees A.B., 1852; A.M., 1855; was graduated from Andover Theol. Sem., 1855 (D.D., Amherst, 1864). Author: "Mental Philosophy"; "Natural Philosophy" (both in Arabic). Married, 1855, Abby M. Wood, of Amherst, Mass. Address: Beirut, Syria.

BLISS, Edwin Munsell:
Author of the following: "Encyclopedia of Missions"; "Turk in Armenia, Crete and Greece"; "Concise History of Missions"; "The Missionary Enterprise." Appointed asst. agent Amer. Bible Soc., for the Levant, at Constantinople, 1872; traveled extensively in Turkey and Persia; returned to United States, 1888; edited "Encyclopedia of Missions," 1889-91; asso. editor The Independent, 1891-1901; also editorial writer Harper's Weekly and New York Times, 1901-02; field sec. Amer. Tract Soc. for New England; special agent Bureau of the Census since April 1, 1907. Chairman Committee on Publication and the Press, Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions, Industrial Assn., 1905. Congregationalist. Born Sept. 12, 1848, at Erzroom, Turkey. Son of Rev. Isaac G. (agent Amer. Bible Soc. for the Levant at Constantinople) and Eunice (Day) Bliss. Educated at high school of Springfield, Mass., 1866-67; Robert College, Constantinople, 1862-63; A.B., Amherst College, 1871; studied Yale Div. School, 1871-72 and 1875-77 (D.D., Am-

herst, 1896, for special work on "Encyclopedia of Missions). Married, 1st, Urumia, Persia, Marie L. Henderson, of New York, 1885 (died 1887); 2d, E. Theodora Crosby, of Georgetown, Mass., 1900. Address: Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BLISS, Frederick Jones:

Archæologist. Author: "A Mound of Many Cities"; "Excavations at Jerusalem" (with R. A. S. Macalister); "Excavations in Palestine"; "The Development of Palestine Explorations." Born Jan. 22, 1859, at Mt. Lebanon, Syria. Son of Daniel and Abby M. (Wood) Bliss. Educated Amherst; received degrees A.B., 1880; A.M., 1893 (hon. Ph.D., 1894); principal preparatory dept. Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, Syria, 1880-83; was graduated from Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887. Pursued independent researches in Syria, 1880-90; explorer Palestine Exploration Fund, London, 1891-1900. Excavated, 1891-93, the Mound Tell-el-Hesy (Lachish); excavated at Jerusalem, finding buried city wall with towers, streets, drains, stairways, pools, churches, etc. Ely lecturer, 1903; Bross lecturer, 1908. Unmarried. Home: Beirut, Syria; also Clifton Springs, N.Y. Business: Union Theol. Seminary, New York, U.S.A.

BLISS, Howard Sweetser:

Clergyman. Pres. Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, Syria, in succession to his father, since Nov., 1902. Born Dec. 6, 1860, at Mt. Lebanon, Syria. Son of Daniel and Abby M. (Wood) Bliss. Educated Amherst; received degree A.B., 1882; taught in Washburn College, Kansas, 1882-84; was graduated from Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887; fellow, 1887-89; Oxford Univ. and Mansfield College, Oxford, 1887-88; universities of Gottingen and Berlin, 1888-89. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1890; asst. pastor Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-94; pastor Christian Union Church, Upper Montclair, N.J., 1894-1902. Married Amy Blatchford, Nov. 7, 1889. Address: Beirut, Syria.

BLISS, William Dwight Porter:

Sociologist. Dir. Social Science Library Bureau since 1909. Author: "Hand Book of Socialism"; "Directory of Social Thought and Work"; editor Encyclopedia of Social Reform," 1898, 1907. Born 1856, at Constantinople, Turkey. Son of Edwin E. and Isabella H. (Porter) Bliss. Early education received in Robert College, Constantinople, and Phillips Acad., Massachusetts; A.B., Amherst, 1878; was graduated from Hartford Theol. Sem. in 1882. Congregational clergyman, Denver, Col., and S. Natick, Mass.; deacon, 1886; priest, 1887, Protestant Episcopal Church; rector, Lee, Mass., 1885, Grace Church, S. Boston, 1887-90; Linden, Mass., 1890; Church of the Carpenter, 1890-94; Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, Cal., 1898; Amityville, L.I., 1902-06; investigator for United States Bureau of Labor, 1907-09. Edited: "The Dawn," 1889-96; "The American Fabian," 1895-96. Nominee of Labor Party for lieut.-gov., Mass., 1887; organized 1st Christian Socialist Soc. in U.S., 1889; lecturer for Christian Social Union, 1899; sec. Garden Cities Assn. of America. Married, at London, Mary Pangalo, of Constantinople, 1884. Address: 85 Bible House, New York, U.S.A.

BLOCH, Lester W.:

Lawyer. United States Commissioner for the Northern District of New York; was born in this city, June 19, 1880. He was graduated from the Albany Public Schools in 1894, from the Albany High School in 1898, and from Union College in 1902, receiving from the latter institution the degree of Ph.B. He then entered the Albany Law School, being graduated in 1904 with the degree of LL.B. In the same year he was admitted to the bar of New York State, and was also admitted to practice in the United States District and Circuit Courts for the Northern and Southern Districts of New York. In December 1905, Mr. Bloch was appointed United States Commissioner for the Northern District of New York for a term of four years; he has also been admitted to practice law in the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Commissioner Bloch is a 32 degree Mason, and is a member of Washington Lodge, F.&A.M., of the Mystic Shrine, Grand Lodge of Perfection, Grand Council of the Princes of Jerusalem, Chapter of the Rose Croix, and of the Albany Sovereign Consistory. He is a member of the Albany County Bar Association, Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; is the High Vice-Chancellor of the Gamma Eta Gamma; the National Legal Fraternity; is secretary of the Unconditional Republican Club; and a member of the Young Men's Republican Club, Capital City Club, of the Alumni Associations of the Albany High School, Union College, Union University, and the Albany Law School. He is also a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. Address: Albany, N.Y.

BLOCH, Maurice Ferdinand Gustave:

Jurist and financier. Born Feb. 22, 1864, at Elbeuf, France; educated at the Licee Henri-IV. He is Director General of Direct Revenues. He has been inspector of finances (1890) and director in the Colonial Ministry (1902-1908); also chief of the commission sent by the government to Martinique after the eruption of Mount Pelee (May, 1902). He is a licentiate in law and an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 15 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris, France.

BLOCHE, Desire Albert:

Mining engineer, geologist and chemist. Born Aug. 26, 1858, at Paris; educated at the Lycee Condorcet, at the National Mining High School, at the Chemical Laboratory of Fremy, and at the School of Mining. He is an officer of public instruction, mining civil engineer, professor at the Commercial Institute, examiner at the School of High Commercial Studies, etc., and has greatly contributed to the development of commercial chemistry in France and various other countries. He has been reporter for the Congress for Applied Chemistry and a member of the committee of the exhibitions at St. Louis, Liege, Milan and London. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of various engineering and other societies. Address: 80 Rue de Monceau, Paris, France.

BLOCK, Karl Morgan:

Clergyman. Born Washington, D.C., Sept. 27, 1885; son of Sigmund Joseph and Joanna Christine (Linder) Block. Educ. grammar schools, 8 yrs.; high school, 3 yrs.; A.B., George Washington Univ., 4 yrs. (all in Washington, D.C.); B.D., Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va., 3 yrs. Priest in Protestant Episcopal Church in U.S.A. Minister-in-charge of Emmanuel Church, Anacostia, D.C., and Memorial Church, Congress Heights, D.C., from ordination in May, 1910, until September of same year. Then became chaplain of Woodberry Forest School, Orange, Va. At present in same charge. Medallist in Parliamentary Law, Geo. Wash. Univ. Unmarried. Address: Woodberry Forest School, Orange, Va. Summer: 2307 Calvert St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BLOCK, Louis James:

Born in Tachau, Bohemian Austria, 1851; son of Louis and Fanny (Gostorf) Block. Educated in St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. Graduate of Washington University, of that city, A.B., A.M., (Ph.D., 1891). Principal of John Marshall High

Digitized by Google

School, Chicago, Ill., since 1895. Member of the National Educational Society of the United States and the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Clubs: Chicago Literary, Twentieth Century, Principals', City, Cliff-Dwellers. Lecturer on Platonism at Concord, (Mass.) School of Philosophy, 1878; on Philosophy of Literature at Mr. Thomas Davidson's Summer School at Glenmore, Adirondacks, N. Y., 1885. Author: "Dramatic Sketches and Poems," J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, 1891; "The New World and Other Verse," G. P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y. City, 1895: "Capriccios," G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898; "Many Moods and Many Minds," John Lane Co., London and New York, 1906; "The World's Triumph, A Play," J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, 1909. Contributor to periodicals and magazines. Address: 1720 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BLOCKLINGER, Gottfried:

Rear-Admiral, U.S.N.® Engaged in active service during the Civil War; in summer of 1864 on board the Marion, in pursuit of the Confederate cruisers Florida and Tallahassee; served successfully in the Pacific squadron, Kearsarge, Enterprise and Adams, 1863-82; coast survey, 1883-86; Alliance, 1886; hydrographic office, 1887; inspector 7th lighthouse district, 1887-89; Alliance, 1890; Richmond, 1891; Baltimore, 1891-93; Yorktown, 1893; Navy Yard, Washington, 1893-95; exec. officer Boston, 1895-96; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1897; exec. officer Charleston, 1898-99; in charge recruiting station, Chicago, 1899-1901; commanded Alert and Concord, 1901; Wheeling, 1902; Vicksburg, 1902; New Orleans, 1903; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1904; Navy Yard, New York, 1904-06; commanded Illinois, 1906-08. Was born Oct. 23, 1847, at Dubuque, Iowa, U.S.A. Member Naval Examining and Retiring Boards since 1908. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BLODGETT, John Taggard:

Asso. justice Supreme Court of Rhode Island since 1900. Pres. Rhode Island Commission to Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, R.I. Hist. Soc., Sons of American Revolution, R.I. Born 1859, at Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.; son of William A. and Anna M. (Taggard) Blodgett. Educated Brown University; received degree A.B., 1880; A.M., 1883. Admitted to Rhode Island bar 1883; U.S. Circuit Court, 1885; U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1895; U.S. Commissioner, dist. of R.I., 1890; U.S. chief supervisor of elections, dist. of R.I., 1892; member and chairman board of canvassers and registration, Providence, 1895-1900; member R.I. General Assembly, 1898-1900; chairman commission to readjust ward lines, Providence, 1900. Married, 1883, Amelia W. Torrey, of Providence. Address: 145 Lloyd Ave., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

BLONDEL, Louis Marie Joseph:

Lawyer, jurist and author. Born Nov. 5, 1851, at Blois, France. He is advocate-general at the Paris Court of Appeals, and has the title "doctor in law"; has been public prosecutor and vice-attorney general in several cities of France, and was secretary of the lawyers' conference at Paris in 1874. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and his works relate to the law of procedure and to life insurance in its relation to civil law. Address: 77 Rue de Rennes, Paris, France.

BLOODGOOD, Joseph Colt:

Asso. professor surgery, Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1902. Fellow Amer. Assn. Adv. of Science; member Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Maryland, Amer. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clinical Surgery, Amer. Med. Assn., Amer. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Reform League of Baltimore. Born Nov. 1, 1867, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A. Educated Univ. of Wisconsin; received degree B.S., 1888; M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1891. Asst. resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, June-Nov., 1892; attended foreign clinics and hosps., 1892-93; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1893-97; asso. in surgery, Johns Hopkins Univ. and Hosp., 1897-1903; consulting surgeon, Emergency Hosp., Annapolis; Washington Hosp., Hagerstown, Md. Contributor to Bryant & Buck's American Practice of Surgery. Married Edith Holt, of N.Y. City, 1908. Address: 904 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice:

Orientalist, philologist. Prof. Sanskrit and comparative philology, Johns Hopkins, since 1881. Edited, for first time, from original Sanskrit manuscript, the Grihyasamgraha of Gobhilaputra, and the Sutra of Kaucika; translated the Atharva-Veda in the Sacred Books of the East (edited by Max Muller); edited (with Prof. Richard Garbe, of Univ. of Tübingen) the Kashmirian, or Paippaláda-Veda, 1901. Author: "The Atharva-Veda"; "Cerberus, the Dog of Hades"; "A Concordance of the Vedas"; "The Religion of the Veda"; also contributor to numerous learned journals and reviews, on subjects connected with the history, religion, language and literature of ancient India; on Sanskrit, Greek, Latin and comparative grammar, etc. Was born Feb. 23, 1855, at Bielitz, Austria. Educated Univ. of Chicago, 1871-74; Furman Univ., 1876-77; received degree M.A., 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1878-79; Ph.D., 1879; Berlin, Leipzig, 1879-81 (LL.D., Princeton, 1896; Furman, 1908). Married, June 20, 1885, Rosa Zeisler, of Vienna. Foreign member Royal Bohemian Soc. (Prague); hon. member Finno-Ugrian Soc. (Helsingfors); vice-pres. Amer. Oriental Soc.; member German Oriental Soc., Amer. Philol. Assn., Amer. Philos. Soc. Hardy prize Royal Acad. Sciences, Munich. Address: 861 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BLOOMINGDALE, Emanuel Watson:

Lawyer. Practiced law until 1883; large department store, 1893-1905; retired; has acted as receiver of many corporations and firms; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of the U.S. (mem. ins. com.), Phenix Nat. Bank, Standard Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford. Member New York and New Jersey Interstate Bridge Commission, Hudson Ter-Centenary Committee, Committee of Seventy, 1894; treas. Election Laws Improvement Assn.; presidential elector, 1900; trustee Nat. McKinley Memorial Assn., 1901; manager Soc. Reformation Juvenile Delinquents; hon. pres. Retail Dry Goods Assn. Born Nov. 25, 1852, at Rome, N.Y.; son of Benjamin and Hannah (Weil) Bloomingdale. Received education in New York schools; LL.B., Columbia, 1877. Married, Jan. 3, 1887, Adéle Bernheimer. Home: 42 W. 69th St. Business: 115 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BLOUIN, J. Cleophas:

Manufacturer. Born Feb. 19, 1864, at Levis. Son of J. B. and Adelaide (Fouquet) Blouin, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Levis College, commercial and classical courses. Is a leather, boot and shoe manufacturer, employing 150 hands annually. Has been vice-pres. of the Levis Bd. of Trade for many years. First elected to the Legislature by acclamation, in 1901; re-elected by acclamation, 1904; re-elected in June, 1908, by 836 majority. Member Bd. of Arts and Manufactures of the Prov. of Quebec, in 1900; member Legis. Assn. of Quebec for the County of Levis; pres. of Committee of Industry, Legis. Assoc., for last four years; pres. hon. Cercle Chevalier le Levis; vice-patron Le Voltigeur (Snow Shoe Club); vice-pres. Levis Snow Shoe Club; pres., hon., Baseball Club, Hockey Club, etc. Married Marie

Digitized by Google

Louise Thomas Feb. 7, 1887. Liberal. Address: P.O. Box 34, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

BLOUNT, Henry Fitch:
Retired manufacturer. Vice-pres. and trustee Nat. Reform School, vice-pres. board of trustees Emergency Hospital; vice-pres. and member executive committee Amer. Security and Trust Co. Born May 1, 1829, in Ontario Co., N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Walter and Rebecca (Ripley) Blount. Was graduated from a red schoolhouse, and at the age of 20 went West. Engaged in active business life, chiefly manufacturing, for 30 years. Member Sons of the Amer. Revolution, life member Amer. Econ. Assn., Hist. Soc. Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc.; member Amer. Assn. Adv. of Science, etc. Republican. Married, 1st, Martha A. Beard, 1854 (died 1862); 2d, Lucia A. Eames, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Address: The Oaks, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BLOY, Leon:
Man of letters. Born July 11, 1846, at Périgueux, France. He is the author of a number of popular books, partly of historical interest. Address: 2 Cité Rondelet, Grand-Mont-Rouge, (Seine), France.

BLUE, Rupert, M.D.:
Born in Richmond, N.C., May 30, 1867; son of John G. and Annie M. (Evans) Blue. Physician, sanitarian. He was educated at private schools, Marion, S.C. Studied at University of Virginia, 1889-1890. He received the following degrees: Medical Doctor University of Maryland, 1892; Medical Doctor, University of Maryland, 1892; Hon. membership San Francisco County Medical Society, 1909. He was Assistant Surgeon, 1893; Passed Assistant Surgeon, 1897; Surgeon, 1909, in the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Served through yellow fever epidemic, New Orleans, La., 1905. Director Sanitation Campaign against plague, San Francisco, Cal., 1908. Unmarried. Address: Bureau Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BLUE, Victor:
Naval officer. Appointed from South Carolina, and was graduated U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; promoted asst. engineer, 1889; transferred to the line as ensign, 1892; lt.-junior grade, 1897; lt., 1899; lt.-comdr., 1905. Served in Quinnebaug, 1887-89; Pensacola, 1889-91; duty Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1891-92; served in Charleston, 1892; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1892-93; Alliance, 1893-94; Charleston, 1894; Thetis, 1894-95; Bennington, 1895-96; Naval Acad., 1896-98; Suwanee, during Spanish War, 1898; was advanced five numbers in rank for extraordinary heroism during the Spanish War; commanded Alvarado, 1898-99; Massachusetts, 1899-1900; staff squadron comdr., Asiatic Station, 1900-01; inspector of equipment, Cramp's shipyard, 1901-02; aide to Rear-Admiral Cooper, June-Dec., 1903; aide to squadron comdr. Asiatic Fleet, March-June, 1904; served in Bennington, 1904-05; Bureau of Ordnance, 1905; inspector of ordnance, Newport News, Va., 1905-07; executive officer North Carolina, 1909-10. Born Dec. 6, 1865, at Richmond Co., Va., U.S.A.; son of John G. and Annie M. (Evans) Blue. Married, 1899, Eleanor F. Stuart of Morristown, N.J. Address: Marion, S.C., U.S.A.

BLUMER, George Alder:
Alienist. Co-editor American Journal Insanity since 1890. Trustee Rhode Island School of Design; sec. sect. psychol. medicine, Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887; pres. sect. insanity, World's Congress of Charities, Chicago, 1893; hon. member British Medico-Psychol. Soc., Soc. Mental Medicine of Belgium, Medico-Psychol. Soc. of Paris; corr. member Soc. of Psychiatry, Paris; pres. Amer. Medico-Psychol. Assn., 1903; Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, 1904; member Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Born May 25, 1857, at Sunderland, England; son of Dr. Luke and Mary Jane (Bene) Blumer. Educated at Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; at Moravian School, Neuwied-on-Rhine, Germany; Lycée Corneille de Rouen, France; Univ. of Durham, England, and Univ. of Edinburgh. M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1879 (L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Edinburgh, 1884; Litt.D., Brown Univ., 1905). Resident physician, German Hosp., Philadelphia, 1879-80; asst. physician, 1880-86, supt. 1886-99, N.Y. State Lunatic Asylum (now Utica State Hosp.); physician-in-chief and supt., Butler Hosp., Providence, since Sept., 1899. Married June 23, 1886, Helen A. Spriggs, of Utica, N.Y. Address: Duncan Lodge, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

BLUMFELD, Joseph:
Anæsthetist. Born London, England, March 1, 1870; son of Louis and Salie (Braun) Blumfeld. Educ. University College School, London, 1880-87; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1888-91; St. George's Hospital, London; B.A., M.D., B.C., Senior anæsthetist St. George's Hospital, London; Hon. Anæsthetist and Lecturer on Anæsthetics, St. Mary's Hospital, London, England. Author of a book on anæsthetics, and of numerous articles and papers on the same subject. Fellow Royal Medical Society of London. Member of the United University and Savage Clubs. Address: 7 Cavendish Pl., W. London, England.

BLUNT, Stanhope English:
Army officer. Member Amer. Assn. for the Adv. of Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars, War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution, Loyal Legion. Born Sept. 29, 1850, at Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Charles E. and Penelope Bethune (English) Blunt. Was graduated from Oswego High School, N.Y., 1868; U.S. Mil. Acad. 1872. Was appointed 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 4, 1872; 1st lt., March 27, 1874; transferred to ordnance dept., Nov. 1, 1874; capt., April 24, 1880; maj., July 7, 1898; lt.-col., Aug. 1, 1903; col., June 25, 1906. Author: "Rifle and Carbine Firing"; "Firing Regulations for Small Arms." Married, 1873, Fannie Smith, of Clinton, N.Y. Clubs: Commercial (Davenport, Ia.), Troy (Troy, N.Y.), University (N.Y. City), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.). Address: Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen:
Man of letters, and publicist. Born Aug. 17, 1840. Educated Stonyhurst and Oscott Diplomatic Service. Traveled in Arabia, Syria, Mesopotamia, Persia, 1877 to 1881. Took part in Egyptian National Movement, 1881 to 1882; spent £4,000 to save the life of Arabi Pasha; traveled in India 1883 to 1884; stood for Camberwell as a Tory Home Ruler, 1885; for Kidderminster as a Liberal Home Ruler, 1886; arrested in Ireland for calling meeting in a proclaimed district, Oct., 1887; imprisoned for two months in Galway and Kilmainham gaols, 1888. Productions: "Love Sonnets of Proteus"; "Future of Islam"; "Ideas About India"; "The Wind and the Whirlwind"; "In Vinculis"; "A New Pilgrimage"; "Esther"; "Stealing of the Mare"; "Griselda"; "Satan Absolved"; "Seven Golden Odes"; "Secret History of England's Occupation of Egypt." Address: Crabbet Park, Sussex, England.

BLYTH, Rev. Dr. Thomas Allen, D.D.:
Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1898; Vicar since 1884, and Rector since 1907, of Stoke-in-Coventry; Chaplain of Coventry Union since 1887, etc. Born Jan. 7, 1844, in London; his father was Henry Ralph Blyth, Beaumont Rectory and Wivenhoe. Educ. at Bedford Upper

Digitized by Google

Modern School; took honors in Theology at Queen's Coll., Oxford; B.A., 1882; M.A., 1885; B.D., 1888; D.D., 1892. From 1865 to 1875 held an assistant mastership at the Bedford Modern School, and occupied his spare time in private tuition, writing for many metropolitan and provincial newspapers, and publishing numerous books and pamphlets, the chief of which were: "Metallography as a Separate Science"; "The History of Bedford"; "John Bunyan and His Church at Bedford"; "A Memoir of John Jukes"; "A Memoir of Joseph James Insull"; "Carter's Bedford Directory and History of the Town, Its Ancient Churches, etc.," and a "Biographical Sketch of Sir William Harpur, Lord Mayor of London in 1561." In 1875 was ordained by the Bishop of Norwich to the curacy of Wymondham, under Canon Eden. Doctor of Philosophy of the Univ. of Göttingen; the first elected Life Fellow of the Geological Soc. of Edinburgh; Fellow of the Educ. Inst. of Scotland; Hon.

THE REV. CANON BLYTH, D.D.

Fellow of the Liverpool Anthropological Society; Hon. Fellow of the Acad. of Roman Citizens; Hon. Fellow of the Arpinum Academy, etc. Author also of: "The Student's Guide to Matriculation, Responsions, etc., at Oxford"; "The Oxford Handbook of Logic"; "Oxford Logic Chart"; "The Holy Gospels"; "The Rudiments of Faith and Religion"; "Unseen Translations," etc. His Greek translations include: Homer's "Iliad, I to V"; Plato's "Apology of Socrates"; Plato's "Meno," and Xenophon's "Memorabilia, I, II and IV." His Latin translations comprise: Livy's "History of Rome," 3 books; "Cæsar de Bello Gallico, Books I to IV," and Terence's "Andria, Heauton-Timorumenos and Phormio." Has been editor of the Worcester Diocesan Calendar since 1889. Married Mary Jane, 3d daughter of John Hands, Grandborough House, Grandborough, Warwickshire, England; one son and one daughter. Address: Stoke Rectory, Coventry, England.

BLYTHE, Samuel George:

Staff writer Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, since 1907. Was managing editor Buffalo Express, 1893-96; editor-in-chief Buffalo Courier and Enquirer, 1897-98; managing editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1899; chief Washington corr. New York World, 1900-07; chairman standing committee of correspondents, 1906-07 Born May 19, 1868, at Geneseo, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Samuel H. and Catherine (Houston) Blythe. Was educated at Geneseo State Normal School. Married, Sept. 19 1888, Carolyn H. Oakes, of Rochester, N.Y. Author: "Who's Who—and Why?" "The Senator's Secretary"; "The New Reporter"; "We Have With Us To-night"; "Adventures of a Hypochondriac," etc. Contributor to periodicals. Clubs: Players, Gridiron (ex-pres.), Metropolitan, etc. Home: The Burlington. Business: Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BOARDMAN, Albert Barnes:

Lawyer. Was admitted to bar, 1875, and been practicing since in New York; member law firm O'Brien, Boardman, Platt & Dunning; solicitor for Pa. R.R. Co.; counsel B. & O. R.R. Co., Rapid Transit Commission, Trust Co. of America, U.S. Express Co., Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland, S. I. Rapid Transit R.R. Co., Rapid Transit Ferry Co.; vice-pres. Central Hudson Steamboat Co.; vice-pres. and counsel Thompson-Starrett Co.; dir. Standard Cordage Co. Born Feb. 26, 1853 at N.Y. City, U.S.A.; son of Norman and Annie Y. (Williams) Boardman. Educated Yale, and received degree A.B., 1873; also Columbia, LL.B., 1875. Married Gertrude Bonner. Clubs: Union League, University and Down Town. Home: 40 W. 53d St. Business: 35 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOARDMAN, Samuel Lane:

Journalist. Editor Bangor Daily Commercial since 1895. Member Maine State Board of Agriculture, 1872-74; sec. same, and trustee of State College, 1874-79; member Board of Managers Maine Export Station, 1885-87; sec. Maine State Agricultural Soc., 1865-74; Maine State Pomol. Soc., 1885-86. Born March 30, 1836, at Bloomfield (now a part of Skowhegan), Me., U.S.A.; son of Charles F. and Philena (Russell) Boardman. Hon. M.S. Univ. of Maine, 1899. Asst. editor Country Gentleman, Albany, N.Y., 1859; editor Maine Farmer, Augusta, 1861-78; American Cultivator, Boston, 1878-79; editor and publisher The Home Farm, Augusta, 1880-88; editor Kennebec Journal, 1889-92. Author: "Agricultural Bibliography of Maine"; "Handbook of the Turf"; "Memoir of Peter Edes, Pioneer Printer of Maine," etc. Married, 1st, Ann Bates, 1860 (died 1894); 2d, Alma Staples 1900. Address: Bangor, Me., U.S.A.

BOARDMAN, Samuel Ward:

Professor emeritus mental and moral science since 1901, Maryville College, Tennessee. Vice-pres. Evang. Union, N.J.; trustee Danville Theol. Sem., Kentucky; moderator synods of Onondaga and Tennessee. Member Phi Beta Kappa (Middlebury). Born Aug. 31, 1830, at Pittsford, Vt., U.S.A.; son of Deacon Samuel W. and Ann (Gilbert) Boardman. Educated Middlebury Coll., Vermont; received degree A.B., 1851; A.M., 1854; was graduated from Andover Theol. Sem., 1855 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1859; D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1870; LL.D., Middlebury, 1890). Ordained Congregational minister, 1857; pastor, Norwich, Vt., 1857-59; prof. rhetoric, English literature and psychology, Middlebury Coll., 1859-61; pastor Second Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N.Y., etc. Has written on Theistic Realism, Arbitration, Recollections of Great Americans, etc. Married, 1st, 1857, Jane E. Haskell, of Waldoboro Me. died 1859.; 2d, 1861, Sarah E. Greene, of Westborough, Mass. Address: Bloomfield, N.J., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BOARDMAN, William Henry:
Publisher. Pres. Railroad Gazette since 1886, editor and pres. Railroad Age Gazette, editor of Railway Gazette (London, Eng.), and a dir. of Transport, Ltd., London. Born Aug. 3, 1846, at Dixon, Ill., U.S.A.; son of Isaac and Mary L. (Dixon) Boardman. Educated Univ. of Michigan; received degree C.E., 1869. In U.S. Coast Survey, 1868; editor Dixon Telegraph, 1869-70; asst. editor Railroad Gazette, 1870. Author: "Lovers of the Woods," 1901; also stories of life in woods, and fish culture, in magazines. Married, Nov. 5, 1874, Henrietta Frances Hall, of Rutland, Vt. Clubs: Adirondack League (pres. 1898-1900), Lawyers, Century, St. Andrew's Golf, Westchester Golf (hon.). Home: 40 E. 25th St. Business: 83 Fulton St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOAS, Emil Leopold:
Resident Director and General Manager of Hamburg-American Line. Born in Goerlitz Germany, Nov. 15, 1854; son of Louis and Minna Boas; educated at the Royal Frederick William Gymnasium in Breslau and Sophia Gymnasium in Berlin; graduated 1872; became connected with the Hamburg-American Line in 1873, and in the same year came to the United States; since 1892 General Manager of the Hamburg-American Line; President of the Atlas Steamship Company; has taken a prominent part in all efforts to improve transportation facilities by water; was on committee for extension of pier-head line; also on committee before Congress to secure appropriation for a new channel to the sea (Ambrose Channel); also was very active in obtaining the improvement of the Erie Canal, being Treasurer and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Greater New York Canal Association. Decorations: By Emperor of Germany, Knight of the Order, of the Royal Prussian Crown, also of the Order of the Red Eagle; by the Emperor of Austria, Officer of the Order of Francis Joseph; by King of Italy, Chevalier of the Order of St. Mauritius and St. Lazarus; by King of Sweden and Norway, Knight of the 1st class of the Order of St. Olaf; by Sultan of Turkey, Commander of the Order of Osmanieh, also Commander of the Order of Medjidie; by King of Greece, Officer of the Order of the Redeemer; by President of Venezuela, Commander of the Order of Bolivar. Treasurer of the Germanistic Society of America; member of the Advisory Council of the Civic Federation; member of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York; also one of the managing directors of the Board of Trade and Transportation; member of the New York Produce Exchange, the Maritime Association, the German Society, and different charitable societies; member of the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; member of the National Geographic Society, the American Ethnological Society, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, New York Academy of Science, New York Academy of Political Science, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the American Museum of Natural History, the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, etc. Clubs: New York Yacht, Imperial Yacht Club, Kiel, Greenwich Country, Lotos, Deutscher Verein, Lawyers, Railroad, Unitarian, Liederkranz, Fish and Game, etc. Married, N.Y. City, March 20, 1888, Harriet B. Sternfeld. Mrs. Boas is a member of Sorosis, also on Board of Managers of the National Society of New England Women; Vice-President of the National Society of Unitarian Women; on Board of Managers of Women's Auxiliary of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; on Board of Managers of Children's Charitable Union; on Executive Board of City History Club. City residence: 128 West 74th St. Country residence: Bonniecrest, Greenwich, Conn. Office: 45 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOAS, Franz:
Anthropologist. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Amer. Philos. Soc., Amer. Antiquarian Soc.; fellow Amer. Assn. Adv. of Science (vice-pres. 1895, 1907); N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Amer. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1907, 1908); hon. member Anthrop. Soc. Vienna; hon. fellow Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland; corr. member Anthrop. societies of Berlin, Paris, Moscow, Rome, Stockholm, Washington, and of Amer. Antiq. and Numis. Soc. Born July 9, 1858, at Minden, Westphalia (son of M. and Sophie (Meyer) Boas. Educated universities of Heidelberg, Bonn and Kiel, 1877-78; received degree Ph.D., Kiel, 1881; (LL.D.). Explored Baffin Land, 1883-84; asst. Royal Ethnological Museum, Berlin, and docent of geography, Univ. of Berlin, 1885-86; investigations in British Columbia for Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, 1888-96, and after 1897 for American Museum Natural History, N.Y. City; in Washington and Oregon for Smithsonian Instn.; directed operations and publications, Jesup N. Pacific Expedition: asst. editor Science, 1886-88; docent of anthropology, Clark Univ., 1888-92; chief asst. dept. anthrop., Chicago Expn.; prof. anthropology since 1899, Columbia; asst. curator, 1896; curator, 1901, dept. anthropology Amer. Museum Natural History; hon. philologist Bur. of Amer. Ethnology, 1903. Author: "Social Organization and Secret Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians"; "The Growth of Children"; "Baffin Land"; "Chinook Texts"; "The Central Eskimo"; "Indianische Sagen von der Nordwestküste Amerikas," etc. Married, in 1887, Marie A. Krarkowizeo, of N.Y. City. Home: Grantwood, Bergen Co., N.J. Business: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOCHER, Maxime:
Professor mathematics, Harvard University, since 1904; was instr., 1891-94; asst. prof., 1894-1904, of same university. Born Aug. 28, 1867, at Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Prof. Ferdinand and Caroline (Little) Bocher. Educated Harvard, received degree A.B., 1888; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1891. Author: "Über die Reihenentwicklungen der Potentialtheorie"; "Introduction to Higher Algebra"; "Introduction to the Study of Integral Equations," etc. One of the editors of Annals of Mathematics, 1896-1900 and 1901-07; Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 1907-09. Married, July 21, 1891, Marie Niemann, of Göttingen. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Amer. Math. Soc. (pres.). Home: 48 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BOCKMAN, Marcus Olaus:
Theologian. Pres., and prof. theology, Sem. of United Norwegian Lutheran Church since 1893. Born Jan. 9, 1849, Langesund, Norway; son of Frederik and Nicoline (Bodom) Bockman. Educated Christiania University and was graduated in 1867 (passed examen philosophicum, 1868); theol. dept., 1875 (D.D., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1900). Ordained Lutheran ministry, Christiania, 1875; pastor, Goodhue Co., Minn., 1875-86; prof. theology, Luthersk Presteskole, Northfield, Minn., 1886-90; at Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1890-93. Married, 1875, Leonharda Holby, of Brevig, Norway. One of editors of Lutherske Vidnesbyrd, 1888-90. Address: St. Anthony Park, Minn., U.S.A.

BOCOCK, Willis Henry:
Professor ancient languages, 1889-94, prof. Greek since 1894, University of Georgia. Born Jan. 4, 1865, Halifax C.H., Va., U.S.A.; son of Rev. John Holmes and Sarah Margaret (Kemper) Bocock. Educated Hampden-Sidney College, and received degree A.B., 1884; B.Litt., 1884; was

graduated Univ. of Virginia, 1885; Univ. of Berlin, 1892-93 (hon. A.M., Davidson College, North Carolina, 1889). Married, July 25, 1889, Bessie P. Friend, of Hampden-Sidney, Va. Member Amer. Philol. Assn. Contributor to various periodicals. Address: Athens, Ga., U.S.A.

BODE, Arnold George Henry:

Clergyman, University Professor. Born Dungog, New South Wales, Australia, July 22, 1856; son of Francis Dashwood and Mary Emily (Hill) Bode. Educ. Newcastle Grammar School, 1877-1885; St. Paul's College within the University of Sydney, 1885-88; Wentworth Bursar, Fellows Scholar, Divinity Prizeman, B.A., 1888; Student St. Stephens House, Oxford, 1890; Student and Organist, Cuddesdon College, Oxon., 1890 91; Denver University, M.A., 1902. Ordained deacon, 1891; priest, 1893, by Bishop of Rochester, England. Curate St. John the Divine, Kensington, London, 1891-95; priest-organist Christ Church, Sydney, N.S.W., 1896-97; English Chaplain, Arosa, Switzerland, 1898-99; minor Canon and Precentor St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1899-1901; rector Trinity Memorial, Denver, 1901-04; dean St. Matthew's Cathedral, Laramie, Wyo., 1904; Prof. of Music and Director School of Music, Wyoming State University, 1909; examining chaplain to Bishop of Wyoming, and President Council of Advice, 1909; Deputy General Convention P.E. Church 1910. Scottish Rite Mason, 32°. Married Lucy Dyott, of Freeford, Staffs., England, 1904. Address: The Deanery, Laramie, Wyoming.

BOEHMER, Max:

Mining engineer. Asst. U.S. engineer on improvements of Mississippi and Missouri rivers, 1872-79; consulting mining engineeer, Leadville, Colo., 1879-98; at present in Denver; makes a specialty of examining mines in Western States. Born Feb. 27, 1847, Lüneburg, Germany; son of Louis (privy councillor) and Marie (Wahlstab) Boehmer. Educated Poly. Inst., Hanover, Germany, 1867-69. Married, June, 1880 Isabelle C. Canterbury, of Chicopee Falls, Mass. Member Amer. Inst. Mining Engineers, Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers. Home: 1072 Pennsylvania Ave. Business: 46 Jacobson Bldg., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

BOEHNE, John W.:

Congressman. Born Oct. 28, 1856, in Vanderburg Co., Indiana, U.S.A. Was reared on a farm; attended the district public school and the German parochial school of the Lutheran Church; later attended business college. At the age of 16 he became a resident of Evansville; later became an accountant; since 1881 has been a manufacturer of stoves and ranges; is also interested in other manufacturing enterprises; is married, and has four daughters and one son. In 1897 he was elected councilman-at-large, and re-elected in 1899; in 1901 was nominated for mayor, but declared not elected by 82 votes; in 1905 was again candidate for mayor, and was elected by a majority of 1,590; was serving his third year when nominated for Congress; was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention held at Denver in 1908; was elected to the 61st Congress, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Address: Evansville, Ind., U.S.A.

BOEYNAEMS, Libert Hubert John Louis:

Bishop of Zeugma and vicar apostolic of Hawaiian Islands, since April 6, 1903; consecrated, San Francisco, July 25, 1903. Born Aug. 18, 1857, Antwerp, Belgium; son of John and Leopoldina (Van Opstal) Boeynaems. Was educated Jesuit College, Antwerp; seminary at Mechlin, and Seminary of Missions, Louvain, Belgium. Ordained Roman Catholic priest, Sept. 11, 1881. Went to Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands 1881; in charge of missions on Island of Kauai, Hawaiian Islands, 1882-95; at Wailuku, Maui, 1895-1902; provicar of mission of Hawaiian Islands, 1902-03. Address: 1183 Fort St., Honolulu, H.T.

BOGART, John:

Engineer. Delegate of U.S. Government at Internat. Congress of Navigation, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1902; Milan, Italy, 1905; St. Petersburg, Russia, 1908. Member of various boards. Member Amer. Soc. Civil Engineers, English Instn. Civil Engineers, lt.-col. and chief engineer, Nat. Guard State of New York. Born Feb. 8, 1836, at Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of John H. and Eliza (Hermans) Bogart. Educated Rutgers College; received degree B.A., 1853; M.A., 1856. In engineer corps N.Y.C.R.R., State canals of N.Y.; U.S. engineer Ft. Monroe, Va., and other points during the war, 1861-66; chief engineer park commission, Brooklyn; since 1877 engaged on many important works for government, and private corporations, including public and municipal works at Albany, Nashville, Chicago, New Orleans, Baltimore, Rochester, Keene, etc. Author: "Engineering Feats"; "Papers and Discussions." Married, Nov. 2 1870, Emma Cherington Jefferis, of West Chester, Pa. Home: 30 W. 59th St. Business: 141 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A., and St. Stephens House, London, England.

BOGERT, Edward Strong:

Rear-admiral. Appointed asst. surgeon U.S.N., June 10, 1861; promoted passed asst. surgeon, June 22, 1864; surgeon, April 6, 1866; medical inspector, Sept. 10, 1882; advanced to rank of rear-admiral, June 29, 1906, for services during the Civil War. Served on various vessels and at various stations during the Civil War; fleet surgeon Aug. 1, 1884—Sept. 9, 1886; pres. Naval Examining Board, New York, Oct. 1—Nov. 28, 1889; in charge Naval Hospital, New York, 1892-95. Born May 7, 1836, at Geneva, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Amanda (Strong) Bogert. Educated at Dwight's High School, Brooklyn. Married, June 6, 1866, Helen Hart, of Brooklyn. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BOGERT, Marston Taylor:

Professor of Organic Chemistry, Columbia University, N.Y. City. Born at Flushing N.Y., U.S.A., April 18, 1868; son of Henry A. and Mary L. (Lawrence) Bogert. Educated at Flushing Institute and Columbia University. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, at Columbia, 1890; and Bachelor of Philosophy, 8194. He is a Fellow of the London Chem. Soc.; President of the American Chem. Society, 1907 and 1908; President of the Chemists' Club, 1908; member of the University Council of Columbia University, and editor of Organic Chemistry and the Journal of American Chemistry Society; member of American Advisory Company of Honor for Seventh International Congress of Applied Chemistry, London, 1909; member of the American Philosophy Society; by invitation of President Roosevelt: member of the White House Conference on Conservation of Natural Resources, May 13-15, 1908; also member of second conference, Washington, D.C., Dec., 1908, with Governors of the States and Territories. Married Charlotte E. Hoogland of Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1893. Address: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOGGS, Sara E.:

Translator of the following: "Told by the Death's Head" (Jokai), 1902; "The Nameless Castle" (Jokai), 1898; "India and Ceylon" (Ernest Haeckel), 1898; "Invisible Hands" (Zobeltitz).

Digitized by Google

1894; "Little Countess" (E. Vely), 1891; "The Mistress of Ibichstein" (Henkel), 1884; "The Hungarian Girl" (Mariam Tenger), 1892, etc. Author: "Sandpeep," 1906. Born Nov. 27, 1843, at Lewistown, Pa., U.S.A.; daughter of George and Magdalene Siegrist. Educated at public school and Academy of Lewistown. Married, at Sewickley, Pa., Leander R. Boggs, March 6, 1865 (died 1904). Address: Seal Harbor, Me., U.S.A.

BOHLER, Richard F.:
Engineer. Born in Vienna, Austria. Educated at Vienna, Berlin, Paris and New York. Received the degree of M.A. from Columbia University, N.Y. City. He has published several papers, on metallurgical subjects, in German and American scientific periodicals, especially on metallography. Was the first to apply color photography and methods of "selective colorings" to metallography. Address: Vienna I, Elizabeth St. 12, Austria.

BOIES, Horace:
Ex-governor. Studied law in Erie Co., N.Y., and was admitted to bar 1849; practiced at and near Buffalo, 1849-67; elected to N.Y. General Assembly, 1858, as Whig; became Republican; moved to Waterloo, Iowa, 1867, and began practicing there; left Republican party because of opposition to its tariff and prohibition policy; has since acted with Democratic party; governor of Iowa, 2 terms, 1890-94; only Democratic governor of Iowa since Republican party was organized; defeated for third term, 1893; stood 2d in balloting for President by Dem. Nat. Conv., 1906; Dem. candidate for Congress, 3d Iowa District, 1902. Was born Dec. 7, 1827, at Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y., U.S.A. Address: Waterloo, Iowa, U.S.A.

BOIS, Sir Stanley, Kt.:
Merchant. Was born in London, England, June 20, 1864; son of Henry and Francis Elizabeth Bois. Educated at South Penge Park College. Spent two years in the city of London, in a shipbroker's office, before going to the East; arrived in Ceylon, 1882, and joined the staff of a firm whose business his brother and he ultimately acquired; acted as member of the Municipal Council, Colombo; acting European M.L.C., 1906, and Mercantile M.L.C., 1910. Ex-Chairman Ceylon Chamber of Commerce; Mercantile Member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon; and Commissioner-General for Ceylon to St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Married, 1895, Isa Gordon, daughter of Gabriel Ross, of Sutherlandshire, N.B. Recreations: Music and motoring. Clubs: Conservative, Colombo; Hill, Newara. Address: Colombo, Ceylon.

BOITO, Arrigo:
Poet and musician. Born Feb. 24, 1842, in Padua. He studied from 1853 to 1862 in the Conservatory of Milan, with Mazzucato. He sang the part of Mefistofele, first in Milan, and later in Bologna, with excellent success, in the year 1875. He was for a short time director of the Conservatory of Parma during the sickness of Maestro Facolo. He is author of several volumes of excellent poetry, and of the melodramas "Mefistofele," "Giaconda," "Ero e Leandro," "Otello," "Falstaff." He will soon have ready "Le Nerome," of which, so far, he has only completed the libretto. Residence: Milan, Italy.

BOK, Edward William:
Editor-in-chief The Ladies' Home Journal since 1889; vice-pres. Curtis Pub. Co. since 1891. Born Oct. 9, 1863, at Helder, Netherlands; son of William J. H. and Sieke Gertrude (van Herwerden) Bok. Came to America when six years old; was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn. (LL.D. was conferred by Pope Pius, 1907). Was a stenographer, 1884-88; edited Brooklyn Magazine at 19; conducted The Bok Syndicate Press, 1886-91. Author: "The Young Man in Business"; "Successward," 1896. Married, Oct. 22, 1896, to Mary Louise, daughter of Cyrus H. K. Curtis. Home: "Swastika," Merion, Pa. Business: The Ladies' Home Journal, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BOKHARA (Absolute Monarchy, practically subject to Russia since 1873), Emir of: Seid-Mir-Alim-Khan:
Born 1880; son of Seid Emir Abd-ul-Ahad (died 1910). Resides at Bokhara.

BOLCE, Harold:
Author: "The New Internationalism"; "In the Twilight of the Gods"; also numerous magazine articles. Born Feb. 7, 1868, near Haywards, Cal., U.S.A.; son of William Joseph and Katherine Bolce. Special student Oakland High School and Univ. of California. On editorial staff San Francisco Examiner; Chronicle; Oakland Tribune; Oakland Enquirer; Spokane Spokesman corr. in S. Africa; Washington corr. Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia; editorial staff various New York papers; mag. corr. in Japan at time of Japanese-Russian War. Undertook study of American universities and colleges and prepared articles beginning with "Blasting at the Rock of Ages," for Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1907-09, which created wide discussion; assisted by Mrs. Bolce and presidents and students of many colleges, has prepared new series, "The Crusade Invisible," for Cosmopolitan. Served as statistician for U.S. Treasury. Member Amer. Sociol. Soc. Married, 1st, Irma Beth Cline, of San Francisco, 1895; 2d, Gertrude, daughter of Major I. F. Force, of Rochester, N.Y. Address: Care Cosmopolitan Magazine, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOLDT, Hermann Johannes:
Pres. Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co.; Waldorf-Astoria Segar Co.; Waldorf Importation Co.; prop. Bellevue Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia; dir. Lincoln Trust Co.; Commonwealth Trust Co.; United Agency Co.; Trust Co. of America. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art; Amer. Fine Arts Society. Clubs: Suburban, Riding and Driving, etc. Address: The Waldorf-Astoria, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOLDUA, Charles Frederick:
Gynecologist. In practice since 1879; since 1891, has confined practice to gynecology; prof. gynecology, New York Post-Grad. Med. School and Hospital, since 1890. Born June 24, 1856, near Berlin, Germany; son of Hermann and Amalie (Kruger) Boldt. Came to America when a child. Educated public, grammar and high schools; studied and practiced pharmacy; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York Univ.), 1879; gynecologist, German Poliklinik, St. Mark's, Sydenham and Post-Grad. hospitals; consulting gynecologist, Beth Israel Hosp.; St. Vincent's Hosp. Well known for investigations into physiol. action of cocaine and gynecol. pathology. Inventor of various gynecol. instruments and an operating table for abdominal surgery, which received medal at Paris Exposition, 1900, and also modern examining table for office work. Married Hedwig Kruger, of Berlin, 1891. Ex-Pres. German Med. Soc. Member Amer. Gynecol.; Brit. Gynecol.; Internat. Gynecol. Socs. Address: 39 East 61st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick:
Professor bacteriology and hygiene, Fordham Univ., since 1905. Was bacteriologist, Research Lab., Dept. of Health, New York, 1900. Member Kings Co. Med. Soc.; New York Pathol. Soc.; N. Y. State Med. Ass'n. Born May 7, 1873, Bielefeld, Germany; son of William and Juliane (Dreibholz) Bolduan. Received degree Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy, New York, 1893; M.D., Coll.

Digitized by Google

of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1901; student Univ. of Berlin, 1903. Translator: "Suppression of Tuberculosis," etc., 1905; "Serum Diagnosis," 1905; "Collected Studies on Immunity," 1906, etc. Author: "Immune Sera," 1907. Married, Sept. 15, 1906, to Adele Jonsson, of New York. Address: 601 West 135th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOLIVIA (Republic), President of: Eliodoro Villazon, Dr.:
Elected 1909-11. Resides at La Paz de Apacucho. Vice-President of: Pinilla, M., Dr.

BOLLER, Alfred Pancoast:
Engineer. Senior member firm of Boller & Hodges; member Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers; Institution of Civil Engineers (London). Born Feb. 23, 1840, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Henry J. and Anna M. (Pancoast) Boller. Was engineer with railway and other corporations, 1862-85; has for many years been consulting engineer or contractor for bridge construction; was engineer Albany & Greenbush Bridge over Hudson at Albany; the Thames River Shore Line Bridge, New London, Conn.; the Central Bridge and viaducts over Harlem River, N.Y.; the four-track Duluth & Superior Interstate Bridge, etc. Author: "Treatise on the Construction of Iron Highway Bridges," etc. Married, April, 1864, to Katherine Newbold, of Philadelphia. Clubs: Railway; Republican; Century Ass'n. Home: E. Orange, N.J.; business, 149 Broadway, Singer Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOLLES, Albert Sidney:
Author: "Financial History of the United States"; "The Judicial Interpretation of the National Bank Act"; "Practical Banking"; "Bank Collections"; "Bank Officers"; "Money, Banking and Finance"; "The Modern Law of Banking"; "The Conflict Between Labor and Capital"; "Industrial History of the United States"; "The History of Pennsylvania," etc. Born March 8, 1846, Montville, Conn., U.S.A. Admitted to Conn. bar and engaged in practice; elected Judge of the Probate Court for Dist. of Norwich, Conn., 1870; editor Norwich (Conn.) Bulletin, and later editor Bankers' Magazine; prof. mercantile law and banking, Wharton School of Finance and Economy ((Univ. of Pa.), four and one-half years; chief Bureau Industrial Statistics, Pa., eight years; was lecturer, Univ. of Pa.; now at Haverford College. Address: Haverford, Pa., U.S.A.

BOLLES, Edwin Cortland:
Dickson professor of English and American history, Tufts College, since 1899. Born Sept. 19, 1836, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. Educated Trinity College, Hartford; received degree A.B., 1855, and later A.M.; hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1860; S.T.D., Tufts, 1880; LL.D., Trinity, 1905 Ordained Universalist ministry; pastor Portland, Me., 1861; Salem, Mass., 1871; prof. microscopy, St. Lawrence Univ., 1870-73; pastor New York, 1887. Address: Tufts College, Mass., U.S.A.

BOLLEY, Henry Luke:
Professor botany and zoology, North Dakota Agricultural College, and botanist and plant pathologist of Government Export Station for Northa Dakota, since 1890. Born Feb. 1, 1865, Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., U.S.A.; son of John B. and Mary (Broad) Bolley. Educated Purdue Univ.; received degree B.S., 1888; M.S., 1889. Specially known for experimental researches in plant diseases; discoverer of parasitic nature of potato scab, and accepted method of prevention; also of present methods of prevention of diseases of cereal grains by the use of formaldehyde as a disinfectant upon seed grain, which first applied, 1892-93, for prevention of oat smut; discoverer of the cause of so-called flax-sick soil, flax-wilt disease; originator of disease resultant varities of flax; also of the method of spraying over cereal grain fields to destroy weeds without injury to the growing crop, 1896. Author North Dakota Pure Seed Law, 1908. State Commissioner for North Dakota since July, 1909. Contributor to botanical journals and author of many export station bulletins. Fellow Amer. Ass'n for Promotion of Agricultural Science; A.A.A.S.; member Central Ass'n Botanists; 32d degree Mason. Married, 1896, Frances B. Sheldon, of Janesville, Wis. Address: Agricultural College, North Dakota, U.S.A.

BOLTON, Benjamin:
Expert in experimental therapeutics, Bureau of Animal Industry, Washington, D.C.; actively engaged in researches in bacteriology and experimental medicine, since 1883. Member Ass'n Amer. Physicians. Born April 7, 1857, Richmond, Va., U.S.A.; son of James (M.D.) and Anna M. (Harrison) Bolton. Educated Charlottesville Inst., Virginia, 1871-75; M.D., Univ. of Va., 1879; South Carolina College, 1882-83; Univ. of Heidelberg, 1883-84; Univ. of Gottingen, 1884-86; Univ. of Berlin, 1886. Asst., 1886-87; asso., 1892-95, Johns Hopkins; prof. South Carolina College, 1889-99; dir. Bacteriol. Dept., Hoagland Lab., 1889-92; dir. of Lab. Board of Health, Philadelphia, 1895-96; prof. Univ. of Missouri, 1896-97. Contributor of articles on bacteriology in medical magazines. Married, 1st, Johanna H. L. Liebau, of Brunswick, Germany, 1886; 2d, Laetitia Todd, of Columbia, Mo., 1898. Address: 1116 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BOLTON, Charles Knowles:
Author. Librarian Boston Athenæum Library since 1898; instr. Simmons College since 1908; chairman Shirley School Committee since 1907; was asst. Harvard Library, 1890-93; librarian, Brookline, 1894-98. Born Nov. 14, 1867, at Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of Charles E. and Sarah (Knowles) Bolton. Received degree A.B., Harvard, 1890. Author: "Saskia, the Wife of Rembrandt"; "On the Wooing of Martha Pitkin"; "The Love Story of Ursula Wolcott"; "Brookline, History of a Favored Town"; "The Private Soldier Under Washington"; "Circulating Libraries in Boston"; "The Elizabeth Whitman Mystery"; "Scotch-Irish Pioneers," etc. Editor: Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, from Boston and New York, 1874-76, 1902; The Anthenæum Centenary, 1907. Member Mass. Hist. Soc.; Colonial Soc. of Mass.; Me. Hist. Soc.; treas. N. E. Hist.-Geneal Soc. Married Ethel Stanwood, of Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1897. Home: Brookline and Shirley, Mass.; business, 10½ Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BOLTON, Charles Nelson:
Clerk in Holy Orders. Born Nov. 7, 1844, at Ipswich, England; son of Charles and Anne Elizabeth (Howard) Bolton. Educ. at Rossall School, 1857-63; New College, Oxford, 1863-66; M.A., Oxford; prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral; curate St. John's, Carlisle, 1867-72; vicar All Saints', Darlaston, 1872-81; vicar of Cannock, 1881-95; vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, 1895-1900; rural dean of Lichfield, 1905. Married Catherine Ann, daughter of John Norman, Esq.; children, two sons and seven daughters. Liberal Unionist. Address: St. Mary's Vicarage, Lichfield, England.

BOLTON, Frederick Elmer:
Professor and head Dept. of Education and director Summer Session, since 1901, State Univ. of Iowa. Member Western Philos. Soc.; Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Education; Nat. Educational Ass'n; Nat. Soc. College of Teachers of Education (sec.); Amer. Soc. Educational Research; pres. Iowa Child Study Soc.; chairman Executive Committee Iowa State Teachers' Ass'n;

Digitized by Google

treas. Iowa Anthrop. Soc. Born May 9, 1866, Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., U.S.A.; son of Edwin L. and Rosaline (Cady) Bolton. Was graduated State Normal School, Milwaukee, 1890; received degree B.S., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1893; M.S., 1896; studied Univ. of Leipzig, 1896-97; hon. fellow Clark Univ., 1897-98; Ph.D., 1898. Author: "The Secondary School System of Germany." Contributor to educational publications. Married, 1893, Olive A. Foster, of Fairchild, Wis. Address: Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A.

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene:

Professor American history, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1909. Was principal schools, Fairchild, Wis., 1891-93; Kaukauna, Wis., 1895-96; prof. history and economics, Milwaukee State Normal School, 1899-1901; instr. history, 1901-05; adj. prof., 1905-08; asso. prof., 1908-09, Univ. of Texas. Born July 20, 1870, at Wilton, Wis., U.S.A.; son of Edwin L. and Rosaline (Cady) Bolton. Educated Univ. of Wis., and was graduated in 1895; post-grad. in history, 1896-97; Harrison fellow in history, 1897-99; Ph.D., 1899, Univ. of Pennsylvania. Investigator Mexican Archives, summers, 1902-06; special investigator history native tribes, Texas, for U.S. Bureau Ethnology, since 1906; on Commission for Carnegie Inst'n to prepare report on U.S. history materials in Mexican Archives, 1907-08. Married, Aug. 20, 1895, Gertrude James, of Tunnel City, Wis. Member Amer. Hist. Ass'n; Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. of America. Contributor to Blair and Robertson's "The Philippine Islands," 1903-08; editor (with E. C. Barker) "With the Makers of Texas," 1904. Author of important monograph contributions to history, Spanish Southwest; also contributor of Texas articles to "Handbook of American Indians," 1907. Address: Stanford University, California, U.S.A.

BOLTON, Sarah Knowles:

Author: "A Country Idyl and Other Stories" (fiction); "The Present Problem" (a short novel); "Stories from Life" (fiction); "Famous English Statesmen"; "Famous English Authors"; "Famous American Statesmen"; "Famous Men of Science"; "Famous European Artists"; "Famous Types of Womanhood"; "Emerson"; "Raphael"; "Every-Day Living,"; and numerous others. Born Sept. 15, 1841, at Farmington, Conn., U.S.A.; daughter of John Segar and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Knowles. Studied literature and educational matters, and what employers are doing to help their workmen, in Europe. Was for three years asso. editor The Congregationalist; also asst. corr. sec. N.W.C.T.U., and vice-pres. Amer. Humane Education Soc. Married, 1866, Charles Edward Bolton (died 1901). Address: Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

BOLZA, Oskar:

Professor mathematics, Univ. of Chicago, since 1893. Was asso. prof. of same from 1892-93; also reader mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; asso. mathematics, Clark University, 1889-92. Born May 12, 1857, Bergzabern, Germany; son of Moritz and Luise (Koenig) Bolza. Was graduated Freiburg in Baden, 1875; studied Berlin, 1875-76; Heidelberg, 1877; Strassburg, 1878; Gottingen, 1880; Berlin, 1881-82; Ph.D., Gottingen, 1886. Married, Dec. 27, 1898, Anna Neckel, of Freiburg in Baden. Contributor to mathematical journals and proceedings of various articles on "Hyperelliptic Functions," "Theory of Substitution-Groups" and "Calculus of Variations." Member Amer. Math. Soc.; Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. Address: 5533 Lexington Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BOMPARD, Maurice:

Painter Born at Rodez (Aveyron). He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Society of French Artists; of the International Society of Painting, and founder and member of the Society of Orientalist Painters. Some of his paintings are "The Repose of the Model" (Museum at Rennes); "El-Kantara" (offered by the Baron of Rothschild to the museum at Roubaix); "The Prayer to the Madonna" (National Museum of the Luxembourg). He also has collections of glassware, furniture, velours, arms, potteries and ancient bric-a-brac. Address: 167 Boulevard Pereire, Paris.

BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph:

Ex-Attorney-General of United States. Member council, Nat. Civil Service Reform League; pres. Nat. Municipal League; overseer, Harvard, 1891-1903; trustee Catholic University of America since 1904. Awarded Lætare Medal by University of Notre Dame, 1903. Born June 9, 1851, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; son of Jerome Napoleon and Susan May (Williams) Bonaparte, and grandson of Jerome B., King of Westphalia. Educated Harvard; received degrees A.B., 1871; LL.B., 1874 (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, 1882). Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at Baltimore. Member U.S. Board Indian Commissioners, 1902-04; Presidential Elector, 1904; Sec. of the Navy, July 1, 1905, to Dec. 17, 1906; Att'y-Gen., Dec. 18, 1906, to March 5, 1909, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt. Is a Republican. Married, 1875, Ellen C. Day, of Newport, R.I. Home addresses: Mt. Vista, Md., and 601 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md. Business: 216 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BONAPARTE, Prince of: Napoleon Victor (non-ruling family):

Born July 18, 1862, at Paris; son of Prince Joseph Charles Paul (died 1891), youngest son of Jerome B, cousin of Napoleon III, and Princess Klothilde of Savoie, eldest daughter of King Victor Emanuel II of Sardinia. Since the death of his father, only claimant to the throne of Napoleon. Married, 1910, Princess Klementine of Belgium. Resides: 241 Avenue Louise, Brussels. Brothers and sisters are: His Imperial Highness Napoleon Ludwig (born 1864; resides at Castle Prangins bei Nyon, Switzerland); Princess Latitia (wife of Prince Amadeus, Prince of Savoie, Duke of Aosta, cousin of King Victor Emanuel III of Italy.

BONAPARTE, H. I. H. Prince Roland:

Son of Prince Pierre Napoleon, 3d son of Prince Lucien, brother of Napoleon I, and Mlle. Ruflin; grandnephew of Napoleon I. Member of the Institute; twice president of the Geographical Society of France. Devoted to travel and scientific research. Married Mlle. Felix Blanc (d.); one daughter, Marie, who, in 1907, married Prince George of Greece. Address: 10 Avenue d'Iena, Paris, France.

BONASI, Conte Adeodala:

Born about 1834, in San Felice sul Panaro (Modena). A graduate in law; Divisional President of the State Council. He was Artillery Officer and Deputy in Parliament; Royal Commissioner in the Municipality of Milan, 1894; Prefect of Rome; nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Oct. 25, 1896; Grand Cordon, etc. Is author of numerous juridical and administrative monographs. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BONAVENTURA, Arnaldo:

Literate and musician. Born July 28, 1862, in Livorno. Is an able instructor of Italian and Latin literature and language; is employed in the National Library and secretary of the Philological Society of Florence. He is an excellent violinist. He transcribed into verses "I Pirenei," a dramatic poem by Vittorio Balaquer. He is author of many valuable works; besides others, of "A Study on the Music in Italian Poetry," and of "A Study on Dante and Music." Residence: Florence, Italy.

Digitized by Google

BONBRIGHT, Daniel:
Professor Latin language and literature, since 1853 (now emeritus). Dean Faculty of Liberal Arts, 1899-1902; acting pres., 1900-02, Northwestern University. Born, 1831, Youngstown, Pa.; son of Daniel B. and Mary (Smith) Bonbright. Educated Dickinson College, 1846-48; Yale, receiving degree A.B., 1850; A.M., 1853; tutor, Yale, 1854-56; studied universities of Berlin, Bonn, Gottingen, 1856-58 (LL.D., Lawrence, 1873; Northwestern Univ., 1908). Married, 1890, Alice D. Cummings, of Evanston, Ill. Address: Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

BOND, Andrew Thomas:
Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police. Was born in Culmore, County Donegal, Ireland. Passed the Civil Service Law Examination of the University of the Cape of Good Hope in 1909, obtaining first place in Basutoland; and in May, 1910, passed the third grade examination in the native language (Sesuto). Served in the Cape Mounted Riflemen, from 1897-1901, receiving Anglo-Boer War Medal and four clasps. Promoted for services rendered, and transferred to the Basutoland Mounted Police as a sub-inspector, in July, 1901. Promoted Inspector, Oct., 1, 1909. Acted as Assistant Commissioner, Leribe District, from March 22, 1910, to June 21, 1910. Entered Court of Probate in Ireland on May 3, 1890, as a junior clerk in the Londonderry District Registry, and having served seven years, resigned and went to South Africa and joined the Cape Mounted Riflemen. Address: Leribe, Basutoland, S. Africa.

BOND, Brig.-Gen. Francis George:
C.B., 1902; Director-General Military Works, India, since 1908; R.E. Born Aug. 10, 1856; son of Rev. F. H. Bond (son of Rear-Admiral F. G. Bond, R.N.), and Mary Isabella, daughter of Major H. Delafosse, C.B. Married, 1881, Alice Maud, daughter of W. Vivian; three sons. Educ. Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.E., 1876; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Hazara Expedition, 1891, as field engineer, 1st Brigade (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W., Frontier, India, 1897-98, with Tirah Expeditionary Force (wounded; medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1901-02; as D.A.A.G. and Chief Staff Officer, Eastern Transvaal (despatches, medal with three clasps. C.B.); Deputy Quartermaster-General in India, 1906-08. Club: United Service.

BOND, The Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, P. C., K. C. M. G., LL.D.:
Born at St. John's, Newfoundland, Feb. 25, 1857; son of late John Bond, of Torquay. He entered the Legislature in 1882, and was elected Speaker of the House of Assembly in Newfoundland in 1884; became Colonial Secretary, with a seat in the Cabinet, in 1889, and was appointed delegate to the Home Government by the Government of the Colony on the French Treaties Question, in 1890. He was authorized by the Home Government to assist Lord Pauncefote, in 1890, in negotiating a reciprocity treaty with the United States, and was instrumental in carrying through the Bond-Blaine Convention. In 1892 he was a delegate to Canada on the North American fishery question. In the great financial crisis which overtook Newfoundland in 1894, his strong action and able championship of the cause of the Colony in financial circles in London preserved the autonomy of the Colony. In 1895 he was chairman of the delegation that proceeded to Canada on the question of Confederation. In 1900 he became Prime Minister and was specially invited by H.M. Government to attend a Conference at the Colonial Office on the French Treaties Question. In 1901 he was created a Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. In 1902 he was the guest of His Majesty King Edward VII, on the occasion of the Coronation, and by His Majesty's command was sworn of His Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council. In the same year he was a member of the Conference of Colonial Prime Ministers, held in London; also received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of Edinburg, and the freedom of the City of Edinburgh. In the same year was authorized by H.M. Government to negotiate a Treaty of Reciprocity with the United States on behalf of the Colony of Newfoundland, and succeeded in negotiating the Hay-Bond Treaty. In 1904, was invited by H.M. Government to assist in drafting regulations for the carrying out of the Anglo-French Convention. In 1907, received the freedom of the City of London, of Manchester, and of Bristol, and elected honorary member of the Geographical Society of Manchester, England. Represented Newfoundland at the Imperial Conference in 1907. Was Prime Minister and Colonial Secretary from 1900-09. Address: St. John's, and The Grange, Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

BONDURANT, Alexander Lee:
Professor Latin, Univ. of Mississippi, since 1895; was asst. prof., 1889; asso. prof., 1890-94; prof. Latin and Greek, 1894-95, of same. Born June 22, 1865, at Buckingham Co., Va., U.S.A. Son of Alexander J. and Emily (Morrison) Bondurant. Educated Hampden-Sidney College, 1884; A.M., 1892; instr. Latin and Greek, Round Rock Inst., Texas, 1885-87; grad. student (Latin and Greek), Univ. of Texas, 1886-87; Univ. of Virginia, 1887-89; Harvard, 1892-93; A.M., 1893; studied Munich and Berlin. Member Miss. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Inst., Amer. Philol. Assn. Contributor of articles in lit. criticism and on classics to Classical Journal, Nation, Dial. Married Gabriella McPheeters Means, 1907. Address: University, Mississippi, U.S.A.

BONGGREN, Olof Jakob:
Editor-in-chief Svenska Amerikanaren, Swedish newspaper, since May 3, 1883. Has been connected with leading newspapers in Sweden. Born Oct. 7, 1854, Bergane, Parish of Habol, Dalsland, Sweden. Son of Olof O. and Maria B. Bonggren. Was graduated from College of Venersborg, 1874 (L.H.D., Bethany College, Kansas, 1900). Went to America in 1882. Translator: "Helvetet och Spoken" (from Robt. Ingersoll); "Cæsar's Kolonn" (from Ignatius Donnelly). Author: "Bibeln mot Bibeln"; "Lasarelif"; "Forstlingar" (poems); "Det hemlighetsfullas verld" (theosophical); "Sanger och Sagor" (poems). Married, 1st, in Sweden, Johanna Sporre, Sept. 24, 1877 (died 1903); 2d, Olga A. Lundin, April 29, 1905 (died 1906). Home: 192 Johnston Ave. Business: 22 5th Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BONNARDEL, Jean:
Manufacturer and trader. Born Nov. 28, 1848, at Lyons, France. He is the president of the General Company of Navigation Havre-Paris-Lyons, administrator of the Company of the Railroads of the West and of the Industrial and Commercial Credit; also president, vice-president or administrator of a number of industrial and commercial concerns. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of public instruction and holds the grand cross of the Order of Saint Stanislaus; formerly he was an artillery officer in the mobile guard of the Rhone. Address: 44 Champs Elisees, Paris, France.

BONNAT, Joseph Florentin Leon:
Painter. Born June 13, 1833, at Bayonne, France. He is director of the School of Fine Arts, has the grand cross of the Legion of Honor and is a member of the Council of that order;

Digitized by Google

also a member of the Institute. He has executed the famous decoration of the Pantheon and has made a great number of paintings, notably portraits of the Presidents of France, and has donated an interesting collection of paintings to the museum of his native city of Bayonne, which has been named after him Musee Bonnat. Address: 48 Rue de Bassano, Paris, France.

BONNAY De NONANCOURT, Jacques Emile de:
Lawyer. Born Jan. 16, 1844, at Reims (Marne); educated at the College Sainte-Barbe of Verdun, France. He is commander of the Nicham-Iftikar (Tunesia), a retired councillor at the Court of Accounts, and a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Jeanne Deglaire; his paternal grand uncles belonged to the Gardes-du-Corps of Louis XVIII. and Charles X., and one of them accompanied Charles X. to Cherbourg in 1830. Address: 7 Rue Daru, Paris, Chalet de Schontuhl, Saint Beatenberg, Canton of Berne, Switzerland.

BONNEFILLE, Frederic:
Manufacturer. Born in 1841 at Marines (Seine-et-Oise). He is a retired manufacturer and merchant and was formerly mayor of Massy and councillor general of Longjumeau. Married Miss Guerard. Address: Marines (Seine-et-Oise), France.

BONNEFON, Jean de:
Man of letters, author and editor. Born in 1866 at Cantal, France. He is a licentiate in letters and a licentiate in law, and has published a number of books of political and ecclesiastical interest; formerly he was the editor of the Gaulois, of the Eclair and of the Gil Blas. Address: 5 Boulevard Montmartre, Paris, France.

BONNER, Geraldine (Hard Pan):
Author: "Hard Pan"; "To-morrow's Tangle"; "The Pioneer"; "Rich Men's Children"; "The Castlecourt Diamond Case"; also short stories for Harper's Magazine and Weekly, Collier's Weekly, etc. Born 1870, Staten Island, New York, U.S.A. Daughter of John and Mary (Sewell) Bonner. Received education under father. Went West in 1880; and lived in mining camps in Colorado, 2 years; went to San Francisco, Cal. Began writing for San Francisco Argonaut, 1887; dramatic critic, same, 4 years, also foreign correspondent of same. Unmarried. Address: 41 E. 76th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BONNET, Henri Adrien:
Lawyer. Born Feb. 22, 1855, at Paris; educated at the College Stanislaus and at the Lycee Condorcet. He is an advoate at the Paris Law Courts, has the title "doctor in law," and has been a member of the council of the order of advocates of the Paris Court of Appeals (1903-1907). Address: 30 Rue de la Boetie, Paris, France.

BONNET, Joseph:
Lawyer, jurist and author. Born June 10, 1850, at Vesoul, France; educated at the lyceums of Vesoul and of Dijon. He is a councillor at the Court of Cassation of Paris, has formerly been an advocate, public prosecutor, general advocate, substitute attorney general, etc., at various courts of law of France; also chief of the cabinet of the under state secretary in the ministry of justice (1883). His works principally treat of fire insurance and of mendicity and the means of preventing it. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and an officer of public instruction. Address: 87 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris. 5 Quai du Quatre Septembre, Boulogne-sur-Seine. 44 Rue Carnot, Vesoul (Haute Saone), France.

BONNET (S. G. Mgr. Joseph Michel Frederic), Bishop:
Born Sept. 29, 1835, at Langogne (Lozere); educated at the Priests' Seminary at Mende, France. He is Bishop of Viviers, France. Address: Viviers, France.

BONNEVAY, Laurent:
Lawyer and author. Born July 28, 1870, at Saint-Didier-au-Mont-d'Or (Rhone), France. He is an advocate at the Lyons Court of Appeals, councillor general and deputy of the Rhone district. He is a laureate of the conference of the bar of Lyons (prix Matheron, 1891), and his works principally treat of practical legislation in the interest of the working classes. Address: 48 Rue Victor Hugo, Lyons, France. Dardilly (Rhone), France.

BONNIARD, Victor:
Banker and Statesman. Born April 3, 1855, at Briancon, France. He is a banker, councillor general and deputy for the Hautes-Alpes dictrict. Address: 77 Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris.

BONNIER, Gaston:
Scientist and professor. Born April 9, 1853, at Paris; educated at the College Rollin, Lyceum Henri IV., and at the Normal High School. He is a professor at the Sorbonne University at Paris, a member of the council of the University of Paris, has the title "doctor in sciences" and is a master in physical and natural sciences. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and president or member of a great number of scientific bodies. His works are principally on experimental physiology and anatomy of plants, botanic geography and descriptive botanics, animal and vegetable biology, paleontology, geology, etc. Married Miss Felicie Van Tieghem, daughter of Van Tieghem, member of the Institute. Address: 15 Rue de l'Estrapade, Paris. 89 Avenue de Chemin de Fer, Avon (Seine-et-Marne), France.

BONYTHON, Sir John Langdon:
Journalist, newspaper proprietor and publicist. Second son of the late George Langdon Bonython, of Adelaide. Born Oct. 15, 1848, in London. Educated in Adelaide; joined staff of Adelaide Advertiser, of which he became part proprietor in 1879, subsequently becoming editor and sole proprietor; also proprietor of the Adelaide Chronicle and Adelaide Express; has been Pres. of Council of S. Australian Sch. of Mines and Industries since 1887; was Chm. of Adelaide Sch. Board, 1883-1901, and of Council of Gov. Agricultural Coll., 1895-1902, and Pres. of Literary Socs'. Union of S. Australia, 1897, and of S. Australian Branch of Roy. Geographical So., 1903-07; is Pres. of S. Australian Protectionist Asso., and Chm. of Commonwealth Literary Fund; served as Commr. for various Intercolonial Exhibitions, and as Member of Federal Old Age Pensions Commn., and of Technical Education Commn. (report resulting in establishment of Sch. of Mines and Industries); elected a member of House of Representatives of first Parliament of Commonwealth of Australia, 1901; re-elected (unopposed) to second Parliament, 1904. Address: Adelaide, South Australia.

BOODIN, John Elof:
Professor philosophy, Univ. of Kansas, since Sept. 1, 1904. Born Sept. 14, 1869, Pjetteryd, Smaland, Sweden. Son of Elias Nelsson and Christina (Magnusson) Boodin. Ed. Fjellstedt Gymnasium, Upsala, universities of Colorado and Minnesota; A.B., Brown Univ., 1895; A.M., 1896; Instr. in philosophy, 1896-97; Ph.D., Harvard, 1899; Walker fellow and lecturer, 1899-1900. Prof. philosophy, Iowa College, 1900-04. Author: "Time and Reality" (Psychol. Rev. series), 1904; also

Digitized by Google

articles and studies in various journals. Address: Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

BOOHER, Charles F.:
Congressman. Was born in East Groveland, Livingston Co., N.Y., U.S.A., Jan. 31, 1848; was brought up on a farm and attended the common schools; taught school and studied law, and went to Savannah in 1870; was admitted to bar, 1871; since which time has been engaged in the practice of the law. Held the office of prosecuting attorney six years; was presidential elector on the Democratic ticket in 1880; mayor of Savannah six years; was elected to the 50th Congress to fill the unexpired term of Hon. James N. Burnes, deceased, and to the 60th and 61st Congresses and re-elected to the 62d. Married Sallie D. Shanks, of Rochester, Mo., Jan. 11, 1877; has four children. Address: Savannah, Mo., U.S.A.

BOOKWALTER, Lewis:
Author: "Do We Need a Revival?" (a tract); "Consecration Chapter in Christian Doctrine"; "The Family, or the Home and Training of Children"; "Repentance." Born Sept. 18, 1846, Hallsville, Ross Co., Ohio, U.S.A. Son of Rev. Isaac L. and Phœbe (Johnston) Bookwalter. Educated Western College, Toledo, Ohio, 1872; A.M., 1875; was graduated Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, Ohio, 1887 (D.D., Western, 1890; LL.D., 1906). Licensed in Church United Brethren in Christ, 1872; prof. ancient languages, Western Coll., 1873-79; Westfield Coll., Ill., 1879-81; missionary, Knoxville, Tenn., 1881-83; pres. Westfield Coll., Ill., 1883-85; pastor Oak St. Church, Dayton, Ohio, 1886-88; First Church, Dayton, 1888-94; pres. Western Coll., 1894-1904; Otterbein Univ., 1904-09. Married, 1871, Miss E. M. Guitner. Member General Conference, 1885, 1901 (sec. commission to amend church constitution, 1885); corr. sec. board of education United Brethren Church, 1885-94.

BOOLE, Ella Alexander:
President Woman's Christian Temperance Union, State of New York. Born July 26, 1858, Van Wert, Ohio, U.S.A. Daughter of Col. Isaac N. and Rebecca (Alban) Alexander. Educated Univ. of Wooster, received degree A.B., 1878; A.M., 1881; Ph.D., 1895. Corr. sec., 1886-93; vice-pres., 1893-97; pres., 1897-1903, Woman's Christian Temperance Union of New York; secretary young woman's branch, Nat. W.C.T.U., 1896-98; chairman Woman's Anti-Vice Commission, New York, 1902; corr. sec. Woman's Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., 1903-09. Married, July 3, 1883, Rev. William H. Boole (died 1896). Club: Woman's Press. Address: 1429 Avenue H, Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.

BOONE, Richard Gause:
Author: "Education in the United States"; "History of Education in Indiana"; "Science of Education." Born Sept. 9, 1849, Spiceland, Ind., U.S.A. Educated Spiceland Acad.; was graduated from same in 1871 (hon. A.M., De Pauw Univ., 1883; Ph.D., Univ. of Ohio, 1889). Supt. schools at Frankfort, Ind., 1876; prof. pedagogy, Indiana Univ., 1886-93; pres. Michigan Normal Coll., 1893-99; supt. pub. schools, Cincinnati, 1899-1903; editor Education, Boston, 1901-07; lecturer on education, Univ. of California, since Jan. 7, 1909. Married, July 24, 1874, Mary E. Stanley, of Danville, Ind. Address: 2646 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

BOORAEM, John Van Vorst:
Consulting engineer; was born Oct. 30, 1838, in the John Van Vorst homestead, Harsimus, now Jersey City, N.J.; eldest son of Henry Augustus and Cornelia (Van Vorst) Booraem. He graduated with class from Mt. Pleasant Academy, Sing Sing, N.Y., in 1854. Intending originally to go into importing business, he studied languages and mathematics first at Toulon, France, later in the neighborhood of Hamburg, Germany. Eventually preferring the mechanical arts, he entered the Polytechnic School, Carlsruhe, Baden, graduating as M.E. in 1859. Returning home he entered McLeod's South Brooklyn Works as helper; was later draftsman and head-draftsman. Superintended building and erection of sugar machinery for Cuba, general machinery, and later the building and erection of the machinery for war vessels for the American Government. As a result of the rebellion and the protective tariff, all work in the marine line was stopped; it became necessary to seek other methods of advancement. He became draftsman, chief engineer and superintendent of the Decastro and Donner Sugar Refining Company, building their refineries in 1872-74. Later he served in the same capacity with the firm of Havermeyers and Elder, as well, and finally was consulting engineer to the Board of the American Sugar Refining Company, resigning in 1898. In 1906 he published a monograph entitled: "Internal Energy, a Method Proposed for the Calculation of Energy Stored Within Matter." He is a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Mechanical Engineers, the American Geographical Society, and others. He is Vice-President of the American Enamel Brick and Tile Company. Mr. Booraem married Elizabeth Wreaks, Nov. 7, 1867. They have two sons, John Francis, M.E., a graduate of Cornell; Alfred Wreaks (lawyer, graduate from Columbia). Address: 204 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BOOTH, Agnes:
Actress. Made debut as dancer when a child, and after was with companies in California. First appeared in New York in 1865; later became leading lady with Edwin Forrest; has taken leading roles in drama with numerous companies. Was born Oct. 4, 1846, at Sydney, Australia. Daughter of Capt. Land and Sara Rookes. Married, 1st, Harry Perry, American actor, died 1863; 2d, Junius Booth, 1867, died 1883; 3d, John B. Shoeffel, 1885. Address: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., U.S.A.

BOOTH, Ballington:
Reformer, public speaker, writer. Identified with the Salvation Army in England, under his father; comdr. Salvation Army in Australia, 1885-87; in United States, 1887-96; resigned and founded Volunteers of America (incorporated Nov. 6, 1896), a religious reform and relief organization, of which he has since been general-in-chief and president. Ordained presbyter, Chicago, Aug., 1896. Born July 28, 1859, Brighouse, England. Son of Rev. William (founder Salvation Army) and Catherine Booth. Married, 1886, Maud Charlesworth. Home: Montclair, N.J. Business: 34 W. 28th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOOTH, Fenton Whitlock:
Asso. Justice U.S. Court of Claims, since March 17, 1905. Born May 12, 1869, Marshall, Ill., U.S.A. Son of Lyman and Fayette A. (Whitlock) Booth; studied De Pauw Univ., 3 years; received degree LL.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1892. Admitted to the bar in 1892 and from that time until 1905 practiced at Marshall; member 40th Gen. Assembly, Illinois; candidate for judge Circuit Court, 1897; delegate Republican National Convention, 1904. Married, 1893, Mabel Dana, of Lincoln, Ill. Member Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Address: Marshall, Ill., and 2115 Bancroft Pl., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BOOTH, Maud Ballington:
Reformer. Author of the following works: "Branded"; "Lights of Childland"; "After Prison—What?"; "The Curse of Septic Soul

Treatment"; "Wanted—Antiseptic Christians"; "Look Up and Hope"; "Twilight Fairy Tales"; "Sleepy Time Stories." Born Sept. 13, 1865, at Surrey, England. Daughter of Rev. Samuel and Maria Charlesworth. Received education at Belstead, England, and in Switzerland. Engaged in reform and relief work in the Salvation Army, 1887-96; after leaving that movement, in the Volunteers of America, which her husband founded in 1896; in charge extensive prison work throughout the United States. Married, 1886, Ballington Booth. Address: 34 W. 28th St., N.Y. City. Home: Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

BOOTH, W. Bramwell:

Son of General Booth. Born at Halifax, March 8, 1856. Chief of staff of the Salvation Army since 1880; chairman of the S. A. Life Assurance Society and the Reliance Bank. Educ. privately; commenced public work in 1874; published: "Books that Bless"; "Social Reparation"; "Bible Battle-Axes"; "Servants of All"; "On the Banks of the River"; "Our Master," etc. Married, 1882, and has 2 sons and 5 daughters. His wife was a daughter of late Dr. Soper, of Plymouth; she has, since 1884, been Commissioner and Leader of the Women's Social Work of the Salvation Army in the United Kingdom. Address: Beech Hill, Barnet, Herts; 101 Queen Victoria St., E.C., London, England; T. A.: Salvation, London.

BOOTH, Rev. William, D. C. L., Oxon:

General and Commander-in-Chief of Salvation Army, and director of its social institutions for destitute, vicious and criminal classes; formerly minister of the New Connection Church. Born Nottingham, April 10, 1829; oldest son of a builder; married, 1855, Catherine Mumford (died 1890); three sons, four daughters. Educ.: Nottingham,

GEN. WILLIAM BOOTH

by a private theological tutor of the Methodist New Connection Church, London. Converted at 15; commenced immediately to preach in the open air in Nottingham. Entered ministry, 1852. After being traveling evangelist, appointed by the Conference of Methodist New Connection Church, was required to settle to their ordinary circuit work. To this he submitted for some years, but eventually, in 1861, resigned in order to again give himself to evangelistic labor. While traveling through the country he came to London and was struck by the destitute condition of the eastern portion of its population, and commenced, on the 5th of July, 1865, special efforts on their behalf. This effort was at first styled the Christian Mission, but developed in 1878 into the Salvation Army, which has grown until it has corps, circles and societies established in 56 countries and colonies, with about 21,000 officers and employees, i.e., men and women maintained for the work. In connection with this he has organized a great system for the benefit of the submerged, starving, vicious and criminal classes, which has now over 900 social institutions. Beds supplied during twelve months, over 6,000,000; meals during same period, over 11,000,000. He is the author of "Orders and Regulations for Officers and Soldiers"; "Letters to My Soldiers"; "Religion for Every Day"; "Salvation Soldiery Visions"; "In Darkest England and the Way Out" (propounding General Booth's scheme for the abolition of the pauper and dangerous classes of England); and numerous other books and pamphlets. Publications: Newspapers entitled War Cry, Young Soldier, Social Gazette and Bandsman and Songster, with a joint weekly circulation of nearly a million copies in 21 languages; monthlies with a circulation of 140,000; musical monthlies for use of Army's musicians. All the profits of publications go to support Army's various operations. Recreations: None, unless he be said to find recreation in traveling, although he works as hard at sea as he does in other forms when on land. He has five times visited United States and Canada, three times Australasia and South Africa, twice India, once Japan, and several times almost every country in Europe. Address: 101 Queen Victoria St., E.C. T.A.: Salvation, London. T.: 5102 Bank.

BORAH, William Edgar:

United States Senator from Idaho since 1907; term will expire 1913. Born Wayne County, Ill., U.S.A., June 29, 1865. Was educated in the common schools of Wayne County, at the Southern Illinois Academy, Enfield, Ill., and at the Kansas State University, Lawrence. Admitted to practice law September, 1890, at Lyons, Kan., and devoted his entire time exclusively to law until elected to the United States Senate Jan. 15, 1907. Married Mamie McConnell, of Boise, Idaho. Address: Boise, Idaho, U.S.A.

BORCH, Gaston:

Composer of many songs, cantatas, anthems, etc., of pieces in great number for organ, piano, violin, cello and orchestra, and of "Silvio," a music drama in one act, and of "Ostenfor Sol," a fairy opera, both performed in Europe; composed 3d symphony for orchestra; published 18 songs, 1906-07. Born March 8, 1871, in Guines, P. d. C., France. Son of Christopher and Emma Hennequin Borch. Educated in Sweden; studied 3 years under J. Massenet, and later under Joh. Svendsen in conducting and score reading. Has led the Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra, Brussels Opera Orchestra, 1868; Societe Symphonique, Lille, France; Crystal Palace Orchestra, London; Harmonie Royale, Antwerp; Gewerbehaus Orchestra, Dresden, and was regular conductor of the Kristiania Philharmonic Soc., and of the Musikforeningen of Bergen, Norway, as well as others. Engaged with Theodore Thomas Orchestra as cellist, 1899; now at first stand with Pittsburgh Orchestra; conductor of different European orchestras, 1906-07, as guest-conductor; is recognized in Europe as an authority on Wagner and the Russian School. Address: Care G. Schirmer, 35 Union Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BORDEN, Hon. Sir Frederick William, K. C. M. G. (cr. 1902):
Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1902; B.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. (Canada), 1896; Minister of Militia Defense since 1896; M.P. Was born May 14, 1847; son of Dr. J. and Maria F. Borden. Educated at the University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, B.A.; Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., M.D. Began practise of medicine, 1868; appointed Assist. Surgeon 68th Batt. "King's County" (militia), 1869; now Surg. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. of Canadian Army Medical Corps; first elected to House of Commons, 1874; and since then has continuously represented same Riding (King's N.S.) except during the years 1883-86 inclusive, having been elected ten times and defeated once. Married, 1st, 1873, Julia M. Clarke (died); 2d, 1884, Bessie B. Clarke; 2 daughters. Recreations: Walking, fishing, music. Clubs: Rideau, Ottawa; Halifax, Halifax, N.S. Address: Ottawa, Ontario.

BORDEWICH, Henry:
Consul-General, since 1900, at Christiania, Norway. Born Jan. 9, 1844, at Vaagan, Norway. Son of John P. and Leonharde (Linkhausen) Bordewich. Received education at high school and commercial college, Bergen, Norway. Came to America, 1864. Served in Mississippi Squadron, U.S.A., during latter part of Civil War; co. auditor Yellow Medicine Co., Minnesota, 1874-88; postmaster Granite Falls, Minn., 1889-93; candidate for state treas., 1884; consul, 1897-1900. Married, 1869, Bergithe Severinson, of Chicago. Republican. Mason. Address: Amer. Consulate, Christiania, Norway.

BORDWELL, Walter Percy:
Professor of Constitutional law, Univ. of Missouri, since 1908. Was asst. prof., 1906-08 of same. Member Amer. Soc. Internat. Law, Amer. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu. Republican. Episcopalian. Born April 22, 1878, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A. Son of George A. and Lizzie S. (Moore) Bordwell. Educated Univ. of Cal.; received degree B.L., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1904; LL.M., 1907; Ph.D., 1908. Practiced law in the offices of Kellogg, Beckwith & Emery, New York, 1904-06. Author: "The Law of War Between Belligerents." Married, 1909, Alice E. Yates, of Kansas City, Mo. Address: Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

BOREEL, Sir Jacob William Gustaaf:
Tenth Bart. Born at Waterland, Velsen, Holland, Sept. 10, 1862; son of Sir William Boreel, Bart., and Jacoba Maria Paulina Boreel. Educ. at Leyden University. Member of the 2d Chamber of Holland. Burgomaster of Harlem, 1893. Member of the provincial states of N. Holland. Chamberlain to H.M. the Queen of Holland. Married Marie Cornelie, Baroness Schimmelpenninck Van der Oye; 2d, Cornelie Marie van Weede; two daughters by first marriage. Address: Waterland Velsen, North Holland.

BORGERHOFF, Joseph Leopold:
Asso. professor in Romance languages, Western Reserve Univ., since 1906; was instr. of same, 1903-06. Fellow and asst. in Romance languages, Vanderbilt Univ., 1900-01; asst. in Germanic languages, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1901-02; fellow in Romance languages and asst. in Spanish, Univ. of Chicago, 1902-03. Born Sept. 27, 1870, Belgium. Son of Theodore and Elizabeth (Opt' Eynde) Borgerhoff. Educated Ecole Moyenne, Leau; Ecole Normale de l'Etat Bruges; Univ. of Brussels; came to U.S., 1895; M.A., Vanderbilt Univ., Tenn., 1901; studied Univ. of Wisconsin and Univ. of Chicago. Married, Sept., 1903, Elizabeth W. Guerard, of Atlanta, Georgia. Editor: "Laurie's Memoires d'un Collegian," 1908; "Rostand's La Princesse Lointaine," 1909; contributor Modern Language Notes, Sewanee Review, Nation, Le Soir (Brussels, Belgium), etc. Member Modern Language Assn. of America. Address: 10012 Lamont Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

BORGHESE, Don Camillo:
Principe del Vivaro. Born March 2, 1853, in Rome. Was Deputy of Anagni, in Legislatures XX. and XXI. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BORGHESE, Felice:
Principe di Rossano. Born Jan. 17, 1851, in Rome. He studied sciences at the Sorbona and was President of the Provincial Deputation of Rome; member of the Council of the Order of Labor; president of the Council of Agriculture. Was made Senator, 1898, and is Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BORGHESE, Don Scipione:
Principe di Sulmona. Born in Migliarino (Viareggio), Feb. 11, 1871. He married a daughter of the Duke of Galliera, and studied mathematics in the University of Rome. Later he entered the Military Academy of Turin, and left it as Lieutenant of Artillery in Reserve. He was Provincial Counsellor in Brescia. He traveled much and wrote several volumes on his voyages. In politics he is Radical-Constitutional. Elected Deputy of Albano Laziale for the XXII. Legislature. Residence: Rome, Italy.

BORGLUM, Gutson (John Gutson de la Mothe):
Sculptor. Member Royal Society British Artists, Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; Architectural League, Amer. Numismatic Society. Born Mar. 25, 1867, in Idaho. Son of Dr. James de la Mothe and Ida (Michelson) Borglum. Educated St. Mary's Coll., Kan.; studied art in San Francisco; went to Paris, 1890; worked and studied in Academie Julien and Ecole des Beaux Arts (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1909). Exhibited as painter and sculptor in Paris Salon; in Spain, 1892; in California, 1893-94; returned East, and in 1896 went to London, remaining there and in Paris until 1901; in New York since 1902. Exhibited in London and Paris, 1896-1901; held successful "one-man" exhibition in London; received gold medal sculpture at Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Made the 12 apostles for the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; colossal head of Abraham Lincoln in rotunda of Capitol, Washington; the Mares of Diomedes, Met. Mus. Art, New York, etc. Married, in 1909, Mary W. Montgomery, of New York. Catholic. Address: 166 E. 38th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BORGLUM, Solon Hannibal:
Sculptor. Some of his works are: Equestrian statue of Capt. O'Neil, at Prescott, Ariz.; portrait equestrian statue of Gen. J. B. Gordon, at Atlanta, Ga.; portrait busts of Ex-Mayor C. A. Schieren, of Brooklyn, and late Simon Newcomb; also Backus Memorial, Packer Inst., Brooklyn, etc. Represented in Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Cincinnati Mus. of Art. Won special prize and home scholarship, Cincinnati Art School, 1897; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1899; silver medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1904. Member Nat. Sculpture Soc. Born Dec. 22, 1868, Ogden, Utah, U.S.A. Son of Dr. James de la Mothe and Ida (Michelson) Borglum. Studied Cincinnati Art School and under Louis Rebisso and Fremiet, Paris. Married, Dec. 10, 1898, Emma Vignal, of Paris. Address: 10 E. 15th St., N.Y. City. Summer Home: Rocky Ranch, Norwalk, Conn., U.S.A.

BORING, William Alciphron:
Architect. Fellow Amer. Inst. Architects (2d vice-pres.); member and vice-pres. New York

Digitized by Google

chapter same; member Architectural League of New York; charter member and first pres. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; charter member and treas. Amer. Acad. in Rome; member Council of Fine Arts. Born Sept. 9, 1859, Carlinville, Ill., U.S.A. Son of John M. and Mary A. (Bailey) Boring. Educated Blackburn Coll., Carlinville; Univ. of Illinois, 1881-83; Columbia Univ., 1886-87; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. In practice as architect in New York since 1890. Member firm Boring & Tilton. Architect of many public buildings in various parts of the U.S.; also of 10 buildings in Port Deposit, Md. Received gold medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; medal Buffalo Exposition, 1901; St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Married Florence Kimball, of Carlinville. Home: 172 E. 71st St. Address: 32 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BORLAND, William Patterson:

Congressman. Born Oct. 14, 1867, in Leavenworth, Kan. Son of William Patterson and Elizabeth (Hassan) Borland. Attended the ward and high schools of Kansas City; read law in the office of Pratt-McCrary-Ferry & Hagerman; entered the law department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, and was graduated in 1892; entered upon the practice of law at Kansas City; in 1895 helped to organize the Kansas City School of Law, and was elected dean, being re-elected each year since; has been continuously engaged in the active practice of law; married, in 1904, to Ona Winants, of Kansas City; has one son; published in 1907 a textbook on the "Law of Wills and Administrations"; served on the Municipal Lobby of Kansas City at the Legislature of 1907, and drafted several laws relating to city government, including the act empowering cities to regulate charges of public service corporations; was elected April, 1908, member of the board of thirteen freeholders to draft new charter for Kansas City; charter as drafted was adopted by popular vote Aug. 4, 1908; elected to the 61st and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Democrat. Presbyterian. Address: 431 Scarritt Bldg., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

BORNE, John E.:

Banker. Pres. Borne, Scrymser & Co., Nassau Electric R.R. Co., Colonial Safe Deposit Co.; chairman executive committee Trust Co. of America; dir. Mutual Bank, Nat. Park Bank, Plaza Bank, Mt. Morris Bank, Home Life Ins. Co., Griswold Worsted Co., Phila.; Citizens' Water Supply Co. of Long Island, Cord Meyer Development Co., Lanyon Zinc Co., Ry. Electric Power Co., The Audit Co., Traction, Gas & Electric Finance Co. Born Dec. 1, 1852, New York, U.S.A. Son of John and Monika (Plaff) Borne. Received education in New York schools. Married, 1877, Nellie M. Lawrens, of New York. Home: 540 Park Ave. Address: 37 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BORNET, Jean Baptiste Edouard:

Scientist. Born Sept. 2, 1828, at Guerigni (Nievre), France; educated at the College of Nevers. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Institute (Academy of Sciences); has the title of a "doctor of medicine," and is a member of the National Society of Agriculture, and of many German, English and American scientific societies. His works chiefly treat on sea algae and similar plants. Married Miss Anne-Cecile Logerot. Address: 27 Quai de Tournelle, Paris. 34 Rue de Cours, Cosne, France.

BOROWSKI, Felix:

Born at Burton (Westmoreland), England, March 10, 1872. Musical composer and critic. He was educated at the Conservatory of Cologne. He was the musical director of the Chicago Evening Post, 1906; of the Chicago Record-Herald, 1908. Author of the historical and analytical programmes of the Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, since 1908. Married Edith Frances Grant, of Aberdeen, Scotland, Oct. 9, 1897. Address: 246 Michigan Boulevard, Chicago, U.S.A.

BOS, Charles:

Lawyer and journalist. Born Jan. 1, 1862, at Saint-Flour, France; educated at the College of Saint-Flour. He is the editor-in-chief of the "Vie Maritime," and editor of "Chaudesaigues"; was formerly editor at the Colonial Ministry; political editor of the Rappel, and subsequently editor-in-chief and political director of that publication; also a deputy for Paris. His works are on the electrical industry of Germany and on the requirements of the French Navy. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; has the title "licentiate in law," and is a member of a number of journalistic and technical societies. Married Miss Blanche Marechal. Address: 11 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris.

BOSANQUET, Sir Frederick Albert:

Jurist. At present a judge of the Central Criminal Court, held at the Old Bailey, London, holding the ancient office of Common Sergeant of London. Succeeded Sir Forrest Fulton in his present office. Educated at Eton and Cambridge University. Called to the bar in 1863. Queen's Counsel, 1882. Before holding his present office Sir Frederick was recorder of Worcester and also of Wolverhampton. He is very fond of fishing and cycling. Address: 12 Grenville Pl., South Kensington, London, W., England.

BOSS, Lewis:

Astronomer. Author of the following: "Declinations of Fixed Stars"; "Catalogue of 8,241 Stars," Leipzig (Astronomische Gesellschaft). Monographs: "The Solar Motion," and related papers; "Prize Essay on the Physical Nature of Comets"; "Division Correction of the Olcott Meridian Circle"; "179 Southern Stars"; "Solar Motion and Related Researches"; "Positions and Motions of 627 Standard Stars," etc. Born Oct. 26, 1846, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.; son of Samuel P. and Lucinda (Joslin) Boss. Educated Dartmouth; received degrees A.B., 1870; A.M., 1873 (LL.D., Union Univ., 1902). Married, Dec. 30, 1871, Helen M. Hutchinson. Civilian asst. U.S. Northern Boundary Commission, 1872-76; dir. Dudley Obs. since 1876; and prof. astronomy Union Univ. Member Government expedition to observe total eclipse in Colorado, 1878; chief Government expedition to observe transit of Venus, Santiago, Chili, 1882; State Supt. Weights and Measures, New York, 1883-1906; editor and manager Albany Express, 1885; dir. Dept. of Meridian Astronomy, Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, 1906; editor of Astronomical Journal, 1909. Gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., London, 1905; for. asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; member Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. Address: Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

BOSTON, Leonard Napoleon:

Physician. Member Amer. Med. Ass'n; Phila. Pathol. Soc.; Phila. Co. Med. Soc.; Soc. War 1812. Born March 18, 1871, Town Hill, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Alfred H. and Bethiah (Bacon) Boston. Educated Huntington Mills Acad.; high schools, Minneapolis; Atchison Commercial Coll., 1889; taught school and attended college conjointly, to 1892; was graduated, with highest honors, Phila. School of Anatomy, 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1896 (hon. A.M., Ursinus College, Pa., 1902); bacteriologist, Phila. Hosp., 1898-1901; Aver. Clin. Lab. (Pa.) Hosp., 1901; instr. in obstetrics, 1897-99; medicine, 1899-1901; dir. clin. labs., 1901-05; asso. in medicine, 1904; adj. prof. medicine, 1905, Medico-Chirurg.

Digitized by Google

Coll.; physician to Phila. Hosp (Blockley), 1905; dir. Clin. Labs. of Research, Amer. Hosp. for Diseases of the Stomach, Phila., 1906; pathologist, Frankford Hosp., 1909. Author: "Text-Book of Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods"; "Text-Book of Medical Diagnosis" (with James M. Anders), etc. Married, Oct. 28, 1905, to Caroline Crandall, of Westerly, R.I. Address: 1900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore:
Librarian St. Louis Pub. Library since Oct. 1, 1909. Editor, Science Dept., Literary Digest, since 1891; pres. N.Y. Library Club, 1897-99; Long Island Library Club, 1900-01; N.Y. State Library Ass'n, 1902-03; vice-pres. New Jersey Library Ass'n, 1899-1901; pres. Amer. Library Ass'n, 1907-08; dir. People's Univ. Extension Soc., 1898-1900; member Univ. Council, N.Y. State Univ., since 1904; Authors' Club; fellow Amer. Library Inst., 1906; pres., 1908; delegate Copyright Conference, 1905-06. Born March 8, 1860, Litchfield, Conn., U.S.A. Educated Yale, received degrees A.B., 1881; Ph.D., 1883; grad. fellow physicians science, 1881-84; substitute instr. and proctor, 1883-84. Author "Young Folks' Cyclopedia of Games and Sports" (with J. D. Champlin). Wrote several sketches in "Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia," etc. Married, 1885, Lucy Sawyer, of Carmel, N.Y. Address: Public Library, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BOSTWICK, Harry Rice:
Capitalist. In conjunction with H. Collbran, constructed the Seoul Chemulpo Railway, the first steam railway in Korea, 1898; also first electric street railway, first electric lighting plant, first telephone service and first system of public water supply; established first Amer. bank in Seoul; also took a prominent part in reconstruction of San Francisco, after earthquake and fire in 1906. Born Oct. 7, 1870, in Detroit, Mich., U.S.A. Educated in common and private schools. Married, 1900, Emma L. Hunt. Pres. Jesse-Moore Hunt Co., San Francisco; 1st vice-pres. Collbran-Bostwick Development Co. (Seoul); Amer. Korean Mining Co.; Kapsan Mines; vice-pres. Collbran-Bostwick Bank; co-partner Barker, Knickerbocker & Bostwick, San Francisco; dir. Bank of Mill Valley, Cal.; Tri-County Oil Co. of Cal. Decorated by Emperor of Korea with 3d Order of Pal Kwai. Home: 200 Laurel St. Address: Electric Bldg., 173 2d St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

BOSWORTH, Edward Increase:
Was born Jan. 10, 1861, at Dundee, Ill. His parents were Frank S. and Sarah Hunt Bosworth. His early education was secured in Elgin, Ill., where he graduated from Elgin Academy in 1877. He entered Oberlin College at Oberlin, Ohio, in 1879, and remained there for two years. He then entered the junior class in Yale College and graduated in 1883. He entered Oberlin Theological Seminary in 1883 and received the degree D.B. in 1886. He was pastor of the First Congregational Church of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1886-87; professor of the English Bible in Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1887-90; absent on leave, 1890-92, during which period he was a student in the University of Leipzig, in Greece and Palestine. Since 1892 he has been professor of New Testament, language and literature in Oberlin Theological Seminary, and dean since 1903. He received the degree D.D. from Oberlin in 1901. In 1891 he married Bertha McClure, of Elgin, Ill. He is the author of "Studies in the Acts and Epistles" (1896); "Studies in the Teaching of Jesus and His Apostles (1901); "Studies in the Life of Jesus Christ" (1904); "New Studies in Acts" (1908). Address: Oberlin Theological Seminary, Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.

BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington:
Laryngologist; prof. emeritus, diseases of the throat, Univ. and Bellevue Med. Coll., since 1906. Was prof. of same, 1898-1906. Hon. fellow British Laryngol. Ass'n.; corr. member French Soc. Laryngologie et Otologie, and Laryngologische Gesellschaft (Berlin); fellow Amer. Laryngol. Ass'n (pres. 1883); Amer. Climatol. Ass'n (ex-pres.); New York Acad. Medicine. Born Jan. 25, 1843, Marietta, Ohio, U.S.A. Educated Yale; received degrees A.B., 1862; A.M., 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York Univ.), 1868. Married, 1871, Mary H. Putnam, of Marietta, Ohio. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1868; attending physician, Bureau of Medical and Surgical Relief, 1870; Central Dispensary, 1870; instr. laryngology, 1876-78; lecturer diseases of the throat, 1878-82; prof. diseases of the throat, 1882-98, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Author: "Handbook of Diseases of the Throat and Nose"; "Treatise on Diseases of the Nose and Throat" (2 vols.); "Text-Book of Diseases of the Nose and Throat," etc. Address: 41 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOTHA, Gen. The Hon. Louis:
Prime Minister of the Transvaal. Was born at Greytown, in Natal, in 1864. He had his share of fighting as a young man, with the native tribes in that district, and after serving under the Zulu chief, Dinizulu, he settled on a farm near Vryheid, in what was then called the New Republic. This was afterwards incorporated with the Transvaal, and Botha then represented Vryheid in the Volksraad. He consistently took the more liberal view in all political matters during the years that followed, but when war broke out he led the Vryheid command and was in the first fighting around Dundee, and directed the Boers with conspicuous success at Colenso and Spion Kop, and after Joubert's death he succeeded him by his express desire as Commandant-General. After the conclusion of peace, in 1902, he visited England and Europe. When responsible government was granted to the Transvaal he became the first Prime Minister, in 1907, and went to England to represent the Colony at the Imperial Conference, his frank and loyal speeches everywhere evoking the greatst enthusiasm. Address: Pretoria, Transvaal.

BOTHNE, Gisle Christian Johnson:
Head dept. Scandinavian languages and literature, Univ. of Minnesota, since June, 1907. Pres. Norwegian Soc. of America; hon. member Norwegian-Danish Press Ass'n of America; advisory member Amer.-Scandinavian Soc.; member Modern Language Ass'n of America; Lambda Alpha Psi. Born Sept. 7, 1860, Fredrikshald, Norway; son of Thrond J. and Johanne (Oakland) Bothne. Went to United States, 1876. Educated Luther Coll, Decorah, Ia., and received degree A.B., 1878; Northwestern Univ. of Wisconsin, 1878-79; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1879-80, 1883-84; studied Greece and universities of Christiania and Bernin, 1903-04. Married, June 27, 1895, at Chicago, Kathrine E. Brandt, of Decorah, Ia. Instr. Greek, 1881-83; prof. Greek and Scandinavian (Norwegian), 1884-1907; principal Prep. Dept., 1889-96, Luther College. Author: "History of Luther College" (in Norwegian), 1897. Address: 1105 6th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

BOTSFORD, George Willis:
Adj. prof. ancient history, Columbia College, since 1905. Was lecturer, 1902-03; instr., 1903-05, of same. Instr. history of Greece and Rome, Harvard, 1895-1901. Engaged in historical research in Italy, 1909-10. Born May 9, 1862, West Union, Ia., U.S.A.; son of William H. and Margaret (Johnson) Botsford. Educated Univ. of Nebraska; received degrees A.B., 1884; A.M., 1889; PhD., Cornell, 1891. Married, Aug. 30, 1891, Lillie

Digitized by Google

M. Shaw. Author: "The Development of the Athenian Constitution"; "A History of Greece for High Schools and Academies"; "A History of Rome for High School and Academies"; "An Ancient History"; "The Story of Rome"; "The Roman Assemblies," etc. Member Board of Editors of Political Science Quarterly; trustee Anti-Saloon League, State of New York. Address: Mt. Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A.

BOUCHAUD, Pierre de:
Man of letters and author. Born at Chasselay (Rhone), France. Educated in the Faculty of Letters of Paris. He is a Knight of the Royal Order of Italy, and has the titles of Licentiate in Letters and Licentiate in Law, and is a member of the Society of Literati; the Society of Italian Studies, and of the Franco-Italian League. His writings are principally on classical literature and authors, and on artists of the Middle Ages. With his essay, "Lauriers de l'Olympe," he obtained a prize (Prix Archon-Desperouses) from the French Academy, in 1908. Married Miss Magdelaine de Bouchaud de Boussy; one child. Address: 9 Rue d'Artois, Paris. Chasselay (Rhone), France.

BOUCHOR, Joseph Felix:
Painter. Born Sept. 15, 1853, at Paris. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor; an Officer of the Academy, and a member of the International Society of French Artists; the Society of Water-Color Painters, and other societies. His paintings are principally landscapes, rustic scenes and portraits, and he has a collection of paintings and drawings. Married Miss Riquet. Address: 70 Rue d'Assas, Paris. Freneuse, near St.-Aubin-Jouxte-Boulleng (Seine-Inferieure), France.

BOUCHOR, Maurice Victor:
Poet and author. Has published a great number of poems and works on poetry, songs and collections of songs; also romances of various kinds. Address: 85 Avenue d'Orleans, Paris, France.

BOUGHTON, Willis:
Born at Victor, N.Y., U.S.A., April 17, 1854; son of Myron and Jane M. (Farnam) Boughton. Author, educator and lecturer. He was educated at Sheffield, Ill.; Illinois University and University of Michigan. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Michigan University, 1881; Master of Arts, Dickinson College, 1891; Doctor of Philosophy, Ohio University, 1901; Higher Diploma, Columbia University, 1903. Literary productions: "Mythology in Art" (1891); "History of Ancient Peoples" (1897); "Chronicles of Erasmus Hall" (1907); "American and English Literature in Outline" (1909). Joint author of "Allen's History of Civilization." Editor of "Irving's Goldsmith"; "Tennyson's Idylls of the King"; "Milton's Shorter Poems." Lecturer before institutes and various educational gatherings on "English and American Authors." Those on Milton, Goldsmith, Burns, Byron, Tennyson and Browning are illustrated with stereopticon views. Lecturer in the Brooklyn Institute Educational Department. He was abroad in 1906-07 for research work on literary subjects. Married Martha Elizabeth Arnold, of Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1884. Address: 227 East 17th St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BOULE, Pierre Marcellin:
Geologist and author. Born Jan. 1, 1861, at Montsalvy (Cantal), France. Educated at the Institution Rigal of Nevers, France; at the Faculty of Sciences of Toulouse, and at the Museum of Natural History. He is professor of paleontology at the Museum of Natural History; was formerly president of the Geological Society of France; he has been in charge of several scientific missions into foreign countries (United States and Russia), and is a member or honorary member of a great number of scientific bodies and societies in France, as well as in almost all other European countries. His works treat principally of geological subjects and investigations about the volcanic districts and formations of France, Madagascar, etc., but also comprise geological guides and studies on the origin of ærolithes, etc. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor; an Officer of Public Instruction; a member of the University; has the title, Doctor in Sciences, and is a laureate of the Institute. Address: 72 Avenue Alphand, St.-Mande (Seine), France.

BOULENGER, Marcel:
Man of letters and sportsman. Born Sept. 9, 1873, at Paris. Educated at the Lycee Condorcet. He is a writer of romance and a critic of social life, and was formerly under-librarian of the Library of Sainte Genevieve, at Paris. Among his works are "La Femme Baroque"; "La Croix de Malte"; "Les Quatre Maladies du Style"; "The Blessed Amazone." His sports are: Horsemanship and fencing, and he is a member of the Club Cercle de l'Escrime et des Arts. Address: 71 Rue du Connetable, Chantilly (Oise), France.

BOURBON-ANJOU, Heinrich of: Duke of Parma:
Born at Wartegg, 1873; son of Duke Robert (died 1907) and Princess Maria Pia of Bourbon-Sicily (died 1882). As a result of the Italian War of 1859, this branch of the family lost the Duchy of Parma, which became a part of Sardinia, under the rule of King Victor Emanuel II. Resides at Frohsdorf, Lower Austria. Only brother is Prince Elias (born 1880; married Archduchess Maria Anna of Austria, 1903).

BOURBON-ANJOU (Spanish Branch), Prince of: Jacob (also Duke of Madrid, etc.):
Born, 1870, at Vevey, Switzerland; son of Prince Carlos (died 1909) and Princess Marguerite of Bourbon and Parma. Pretender to the throne of Spain (this branch of the family, although first born, was excluded from the succession by royal decree, 1834, ratified by the Cortes, 1837). Resides at Frohsdorf. Only sister is Princess Blanka of Castile (born 1868; married Archduke Leopold Salvator of Austria). Members of the Sicilian branch of the family are: Prince Alfons of Bourbon-Sicily (born 1841; son of King Ferdinand II (died 1859) and Archduchess Therese of Austria (died 1867); protested against the assumption of the title King of Italy by Victor Emanuel II; married Princess Antonia of Bourbon; resides at Cannes); Prince Ferdinand (born 1869 at Rome; son of Prince Alfons; married Princess Maria of Bavaria; five children); Prince Carl (born 1870; son of Prince Alfons and Princess Antonia; married Infanta Maria de la Mercedes of Spain, sister of Alfons XIII; 2d, Princess Franziska of France; one son: Prince Alfons); Princess Marie Immaculata (wife of Prince Johann Georg of Saxony).

BOURBON-ORLEANS, Duke of: Philippe (Chief of the French House):
Born, 1869, at Twickenham; son of Prince Louis Philippe, Count of Paris (died 1894), and Princess Isabella of Orleans. Head of the French House, in consequence of the withdrawal of King Philipp V of Spain (House of Bourbon-Anjou), with the extinction of the oldest line of the House of Bourbon, 1883. Married, 1896, Archduchess Maria Dorothea of Austria. Resides at York House, Twickenham, and Wood Norton, Evesham, England. Only sister is Princess Amalie (married King Carlos of Portugal, 1908). Family connections are: Prince Anton (born 1866; married, 1866, Infanta Eulalia of Spain

Digitized by Google

daughter of Infant Frans of Assisi; children: Prince Alfons); Princess Marie (wife of Prince Waldemar of Denmark; cousin of Duke Philippe of Orleans).

BOURCHIER, Arthur:
English actor and manager. Born in Berkshire, June 22, 1863. Educated at Eton and Oxford. Husband of the actress Violet Vanburgh, now appearing with great success at the Garrick Theatre, London (which he manages), in "The Making of a Gentleman." Address: Earl's Court Road, London, S.W., England.

BOURDELLE, Emile Antoine:
Sculptor. Born Oct. 30, 1861, at Montauban, France. Educated at the School of Fine Arts at Toulouse, France. He is a member of the jury of the National Society, and of that of the Salon d'Automne; of the Society of Painters, Sculptors and Engravers at London, and was awarded a silver medal at the Universal Exposition of 1900. Among his sculptures are "LaQuerre," representing the defenders of 1870-71, erected at Montauban, and statues of celebrities erected in various cities of France. He has a collection of ancient furniture, paintings, statues, old fabrics, etc. Married Miss Stephanie Van Parys; one son. Address: 16 Impasse du Maine, Paris.

BOURDILLON, Ernest Auguste Louis:
Lawyer and author. Born Feb. 13, 1850, at Paris. He is an advocate at the Paris Court of Appeals and a member of many professional and other scientific societies. His writings are principally discourses on matters of law, especially on special laws desirable for the modification of the Civil Code. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and an Officer of the Academy. His sports comprise: Gymnastics, bicycling and aviation. Married Miss Giulia Strakosch. Address: 10 Rue d'Anjou, Paris. Mourette, near La Ferte-sous-Jouarre (Seine-et-Marne), France.

BOURELY, Paul Elisee:
Lawyer and editor. Born Dec. 8, 1867. He is an advocate at the Paris Court of Appeals and honorary director at the War Ministry; is the political editor of the Rappel and of Gil Blas, and editor of La France du Sud-Ouest, and of the Petit Var. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, an Officer of Public Instruction and Deputy for the Ardeche District. Address: 17 Rue Davioud, Paris, France.

BOURGEOIS, Emile:
Professor. Born July 24, 1857, in Paris, France. Studied in Paris in the Lyseum Charlemagne and in the Normal High School. He became a Doctor of Literature and lectured as professor at the Universities of Caen and Lyon, and at the Normal High School in Paris. He is the author of several historical and political manuals of note, and has the Cross of the Legion of Honor, and is at present Administrator of the Manufactory of Porcelain at Sevres. Residence: 17 Rue Maurepas, Versailles, France.

BOURGEOIS, Leon Victor Auguste:
Lawyer. Born May 29, 1857, in Paris, France. He obtained the degree of Doctor in Jurisprudence, and is secretary of the Board of Lawyers. After having held very high offices in the Administration, he was elected Senator, Aug. 25, 1905. He was the first delegate of France in the Peace Conference at the Hague, and was made permanent member of the Arbitrary Court in the Hague. He is also president of the Societe d' Education Sociale. His principal works are: "Solidarite" (1894); "Education de la Democratie"; "Philosophie de la Solidarite" (1902); "Pour la Societe des Nations" (1910). Residence: 3 Rue Palatine, Paris, France.

BOURGET, Paul:
Novelist, poet, critic. Officer of the Legion of Honor; member of the French Academy. Author of the following works: "Le Fantome"; "L'Eau Profonde"; "Monique"; "Un Divorce"; "Les Deux Soeurs"; "Œuvres," in 12 vols.; "Un Momme d'Affaires"; "La Duchesse Bleue"; Un Idylle Tragique"; "La Terre Promise"; "Un Coeur de Femme"; "Andre Cornelis"; "Cruelle Enigme"; "Un Saint"; "Sensations d'Italie," etc., all published since 1890, and a great many additional novels that enjoyed popularity between the years 1874-90. Born Sept. 2, 1852, at Amiens, France, and educated at College Sainte-Barbe; Lycee. at Clermont, and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris. Address: 20 Rue Barbet-de-Jouy, Paris, France.

BOURN, Augustus Osborn:
Manufacturer. Was born in Providence, R.I., U.S.A. Educated at the public schools of Providence, R.I., and Brown University, Providence, R.I. Received degree of A.M., Brown University, Providence, R.I. Author of numerous eulogies and addresses on public occasions. Lieut.-col. Battalion of Rhode Island Cavalry. Patentee of several inventions for improvement in the art of vulcanizing India rubber. Served in the R.I. Militia for twenty years. Member of the R.I. Senate, 1875-83, and 1886-88. During that period, chairman of Committee on Finance and member of Committee on the Judiciary. Address: Bristol, R.I., U.S.A.

BOURNE, Most Rev. Francis:
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster. Born in London, March 23, 1861. Educated in England and abroad. Ordained, 1884. Five years after his ordination appointed rector of the Roman Catholic Diocesan Seminary at Southwark. Became a Monsignor and Domestic Chaplain to the Pope in 1895. Appointed Coadjutor Bishop to the Diocese of Southwark in 1896. One year after was appointed Roman Catholic Bishop of Southwark, which dignity he held up to the date of his promotion to the arch-bishopric. In 1903 he was appointed Archbishop of the Roman Catholic Province of Westminster, in succession to the late Cardinal Vaughan. In 1908 he was prominent in the Eucharistic Conference held in London. Archbishop Bourne is a man of scholarly inclinations, more concerned with the executive functions of his office than with preaching and oratory. Not yet 50 years of age, he has found time in his busy life to write a number of treatises on theological topics. Address: Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, England.

BOURNE, Frederick Gilbert:
Capitalist. Pres. Singer Mfg. Co.; dir. Babcock & Wilcox Co., Ltd., London; N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Co.; Bourne & Co., Ltd., of New Jersey; Knickerbocker Trust Co., Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co.; Albany Trust Co.; Commercial Trust Co. of New Jersey; City and Suburban Homes Co.; Babcock & Wilcox Co.; Atlas Portland Cement Co.; Æolian Co.; Æolian, Weber Piano and Pianola Co. Member Met. Mus. Art, New England Soc. Clubs: New York Yacht (commodore), Atlantic Yacht, Penataquit-Corinthian Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian, New York Athletic, South Side Sportsmen's, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Westbrook Golf, Lakewood Golf, Robins Island. Home: Oakdale, L.I. Address: 149 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge:
Professor of history since 1892; registrar, 1893-1901, College for Women, Western Reserve University. Born April 13, 1862, E. Hamburg, N.Y., U.S.A.: son of James R. and Isabella G. (Staples) Bourne. Educated Yale; received degrees A.B., 1883; B.D., 1887 (Hooker fellow, 1887-88). Is married. Asso. editor The Congregationalist, Boston, 1888-89; teacher of history and psychol-

ogy, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1889-92. Author: "Teaching of History and Civics"; "Mediæval and Modern History." Editor: "Lecky's French Revolution," 1904; also contributor to reviews. Address: 2180 Cornell Rd., S.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

BOURNE, Jonathan, Jr.:
Senator. Born in New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1855; attended the private schools of that city; entered Harvard College, 1873, and remained until the end of his junior year. After traveling around the world he settled in Portland, Oreg., May 16, 1878, where he read law and was admitted to the Oregon bar in 1881. Becoming largely interested in the mining interests of the Northwest, he practiced law for only about a year, thereafter devoting his attention to his mining and other business interests. Is president of a number of Oregon corporations, and of the Bourne Cotton Mills at Fall River, Mass. He was a Republican member of the Oregon Legislature during the sessions of 1885, 1886 and 1897; was a delegate to the Republican national conventions in 1888-1892, and was Oregon's member of the Republican National Committee from 1888 to 1892; was elected to the United States Senate March 4, 1907; term will expire March 3, 1913. Home: 331 7th St. Address: Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Oreg., U.S.A.

BOURQUELOT, Elie Emile:
Pharmacist. Born June 21, 1851, at Jandun (Ardennes). He is a professor at the High School of Pharmacy at Paris, and editor of the Journal of Pharmacy and of Chemistry; is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and laureate of the Institute. He has the title "doctor in natural sciences," is the author of a number of works on the digestion of cephalopode molluscs, on soluble ferments, etc., and was sent on scientific missions to Moscow, Bruxelles and Madrid. Address: 12 Rue Stanislas, Paris, France.

BOURRAT, Jean:
Civil engineer. Born Dec. 12, 1859, at Saint-André (Pyrenées Orientales), France; educated at the College of Perpignan and at the School of Arts and Trades, at Aix. He is a civil engineer, and a deputy for Perpignan; has executed a number of bridges and roads, and is a municipal councillor of Perpignan. His son, Charles B., is advocate and under chief of the cabinet of the ministry of justice. Address: 1 Rue d'Alencon, Paris; Perpignan, France.

BOURREE, Frederic Albert:
Diplomat. Born Aug. 16, 1838, at Valencia, Spain. He was first attached to the French Legation at Athens and Constantinople; was then designated to take part in the delegation at Tours and Bordeaux, Sept. 10, 1870; became minister plenipotentiary to China in 1880, to Copenhagen in 1885, to Bruxelles in 1886, and to Athens in 1894; he was retired, and placed at the disposal of the diplomatic service, in 1898. He is knight of the Legion of Honor and officer of Public Instruction. Married Miss d'Epstein. He has the title "licentiate in law." Address: 10 Rue Cimarosa, Paris, France.

BOUTELL, Henry Sherman:
Embassador. Born March 14, 1856, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Lewis H. and Anna (Greene) Boutell. Educated Northwestern Univ.; received degrees A.B., 1874; A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1876; A.M., 1877 (LL.D., Northwestern, 1904). Was admitted to the bar 1879. In practice Chicago since 1879; member Illinois House of Representatives, 1884; member 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses, 6th Ill. Dist., and 58th to 61st Congresses, 9th Dist., 1897-1911. Republican. Trustee Northwestern Univ. since 1899. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Switzerland. Member Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1899), Illinois Soc. Sons of American Revolution (pres. 1895), Soc. Colonial Wars. Home: 82 Rush St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Address: Amer. Legation, Berne, Switzerland.

BOUTET DE MONVEL, Etienne Felix:
Financier and sportsman. Born in 1853, at Paris; educated at the Lycee Charlemagne. He is general treasurer of the Guard; was formerly assistant treasurer in Algeria, and various cities of France; and has published a biography on Adolphe Nourit, an artist of the past, his life and correspondence. Married Miss Camille Magnier. He employs his leisure time with music, singing, water color painting and bicycle riding, and is a member of the Touring Club. Address: 43 Rue Roussy, Nimes, France.

BOUTET DE MONVEL, Louis Maurice:
Painter. Born Oct. 18, 1850, at Nemours (Seine-et-Marne); educated at the Lycee Charlemagne. His paintings are, for the most part, portraits of historical and public personages, and he has been a collaborator in the illustration of periodicals. He was awarded the gold medal at the Universal Exposition of 1900, and is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Jeanne Lebalgue. Address: 6 Rue du Val-de-Grace, Paris. Nemours (Seine-et-Marne), France.

BOUTON, Rosa:
Professor home economics, head of dept. of home economics, University of Nebraska, since 1906. Born Dec. 19, 1860, Sabetha, Kan., U.S.A.; daughter of E. F. and Fannie (Waldo) Bouton. Educated Univ. of Nebraska; received degrees B.Sc., 1891; A.M., 1893. Is unmarried. Adj. Prof. chemistry, 1898; dir. School of Domestic Science, 1898-1906. Contributor to technical journals, and has also written bulletins on home economical subjects. Address: University Farm, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

BOUTROUX, Emile:
Directeur de la Fondation Thiers. Born July 28, 1845, at Montrouge (Seine), France; son of Louis Adrien and Suzanne Hortense (Blanchard) Boutroux. Educ. Lycée Henri IV., Paris; Ecole Normale supre.; étudiant à l'Université de Heidelberg, 1869-70; Docteur ès Lettres, 1874. Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Montpellier, 1874; Nancy, 1876; maître de Conférences à l'Ecole normale supre., 1877; R. Instituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Milano; Institut génevois; R. Accademia dei Lincei, Roma; British Academy; K. Preuss; Nat. Educ. Assoc., U.S.A.; Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin. Prof. Univ. Paris depuis, 1888; membre de l'Institut de France, 1898. His numerous publications treat mostly on subjects of nature, morals and religion. His latest work is "William James," published 1911. Married Aline Catherine Eugenie, daughter of Léon Poincaré, of Nancy; one son, two daughters. Address: Paris XVIe., 5 rond-point Bugeaud, France.

BOUVE, Pauline Carrington:
Author of the following. "The Legend of the Luray Caverns" (a poem); "Their Shadows Before" (novel). Serials: "Ole Miss," Sunday Mercury; "Stories of American Heroes for Boys and Girls"; "Brown Book"; "Miracle Stories of Science"; "Brunetière versus Realism"; "Pilate's Wife, Congregationalist." Translator: "La Toison D'Or" (The Golden Fleece). Wrote "History of Pottery, Porcelain and Glass," in "History of American Manufactures"; also short stories, etc. Born Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.; daughter of Gen. Albert Rust, C.S.A., and Anne (Cabell) Rust. Educated in Virginia, under private governesses and tutors. Married at Boston, July 14, 1898, Thomas Tracy Bouve. Engaged in

newspaper work in Boston since 1894. Special writer to Boston Transcript and Boston Globe; contributor to New England Magazine, Donahoe's Youth's Companion, etc. Address: 64 Prospect Ave., Winthrop Beach, Mass., U.S.A.

BOVARD, Freeman Daily:
Editor California Christian Advocate, San Francisco, since July 18, 1900. Supt. Chinese Meth. Epis. Missions, California, since 1900. Born Jan. 9 1851, Alpha, Ind., U.S.A.; son of James and Sarah Young) Bovard. Educ.: De Pauw; received degrees A.B., 1875; A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1890; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1891). Married, June 28, 1875, Sarah North, of Jeffersonville, Ind. Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1875; pastor Riverside, 1875-76; Orange, 1877-78; Santa Barbara, Cal., 1879-80; vice-pres. and prof. mathematics, Univ. of Southern Cal., 1880-85; presiding elder San Francisco Dist., 1887-93. Sec. of movement for exemption of churches in Cal. from taxation, 1899-1900; delegate General Conference, 1900, 1904, 1908. Member Nat. Geog. Soc. Home: 366 Page St. Address: 5 and 7 City Hall Ave., San Francisco Cal., U.S.A.

BOVARD, George Finley:
President Univ. of Southern California since 1908. Delegate General Conference, 1900, 1904. Internat. Georg. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Univ. Geog. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, University Senate. Born Aug. 8, 1856, Alpha, Ind., U.S.A.; son of James and Sarah (Young) Bovard. Educated De Pauw Univ., 1877-79; A.B., Univ. of Southern Cal., 1884; A.M., 1887 (D.D., Williamette Univ., 1896). Married, 1884, Emma J. Bradley, of Los Angeles. Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1883; pastor Orange, Cal. 1884-87; presiding elder, 1887-90; supt. Ariz. Missions, 1890-97; presiding elder, 1897-1903. Home: 801 W. 34th St., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

BOVEE, John Wesley:
Gynecologist Columbia Hosp. for Women since 1890; Providence Hosp. since 1891; George Washington Univ. Hospital since 1899; prof. gynecology, George Washington Univ., since 1903; consulting physician St. Ann's Infant Asylum since 1890. Born Dec. 31, 1861, Clayton, N.Y., U.S.A. Son of William H. and Sarah E. (Roat) Bovée; preparatory education at high schools, Dexter and Chaumont, N.Y.; M.D., Columbian Univ. (now George Washington), 1885. Trustee Reform School for Girls; Fellow Amer. Gynecol. Soc.; hon. member Med. Soc. Va., Tri-State Med. Soc. of Western Maryland, Western Pa., and W.Va., etc. Editor Bovée's Practice of Gynecology. Address: The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BOVEY, Henry Taylor:
Engineer. Was born in Devonshire, England. Educated at private school, and at Cambridge University. Received degrees B.A. and M.A., Combridge; LL.D., McGill University and Queen's University, Kingston; D.C.L., Bishop's College, Lenoxville; Hon. Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge; Mem. Int. C.E., Cam. Soc. C.E., M.L.S.C.E.; Fellow of the R.S. of Canada; F.R.S.; Hon. Mem. of London Math. Assn., etc. First Rector of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology. Author of: "Theory of Structures and Strength of Materials"; "Hydraulics"; "Investigations on Strength of Canadian Timbers." Married a daughter of late John Redpath, of Montreal: two sons, three daughters. Clubs: Athenæum, Imperial Colonial, University (Montreal). Address: 16 Hans Rd., London, S.W., England.

BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart:
Merchant. Born Manchester, England, Oct. 20, 1862; son of William Vansittart and Eliza Jane (Davey) Bowater. Educ. Manchester, Stourbridge. Knight Batchelor. Alderman, City of London; Sheriff, City of London, 1905-06. Grand Commander of the Royal Order of the Redeemer (Greece); Knight of the 1st Order of St. Olaf (Norway); officier de l'ordre de la Coronne (Belgium), member Palmes l'Academique Francais; Past Grand Deacon of Grand Lodge of Freemasons; Past Grand Overseer of Grand Lodge of Mark Master Masons. Club: Constitutional. Married, June 8, 1887; four sons, two daughters. Conservative. Address: Hill Crest, Croydon, Surrey; St. Leonards-on-Sea; 159 Queen Victoria St., London, England.

BOWDOIN, George Sullivan:
Banker. Member firm of J. P. Morgan & Co.; treas. and dir. Met. Opera and Real Estate Co.; trustee New York Life Ins. & Trust Co., Bank for Savings; dir. Commercial Union Assurance Co. (London), Guaranty Trust Co., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., Cataract Construction Co., Niagara Development Co., Niagara Junction Railway Co., etc. Was born N.Y. City, U.S.A. Member N.E. Soc., Amer. Fine Arts Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Sons of Amer. Revolution, etc. Clubs: Knickerbocker, City, Metropolitan, Union League, Players, Tuxedo, New York Yacht, Century. Home: 39 Park Ave. Address: 23 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOWDOIN, William Goodrich:
On editorial staff Woman's Home Companion, 1900-03; an asso. editor The Independent, in charge of art dept., since March 30, 1903. Member Long Island Hist. Soc., Allied Arts Assn., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Born Sept. 4, 1860, at S. Hadley Falls, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Henry A. and Marion G. (Waters) Bowdoin. Received education in the common schools of Massachusetts, New York and New Jersey. Author: "Jack and Jill"; "The Jewelled Dagger"; "The Little Girl and Her Doll"; "According to the Modern School of Fiction"; "James MacNeill Whistler, the Man and His Work," etc. Clubs: Country (Mystic, Conn.), Nat. Arts. Home: 200 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Address: 130 Fulton St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOWEN, Arnold Weinholt:
Barrister-at-law. Born at Bognar, England. He was educated at Malvern and Owens College (Victoria University), Manchester, England. Went to Canada in 1881; called to bar of the Province of Manitoba, Dec. 20, 1898. He is a notary public for the Province, and special examiner in the Court of King's Bench; also Crown Prosecutor for the Southern Judicial District of the Prairies. Second son of the Rev. Charles James Bowen, of Tyddy-n-Hall, Llanelian, Montgomeryshire, North Wales, and Rector of Wrott, Lincolnshire, England. Address: Mirden, Manitoba, Canada.

BOWEN, Benjamin Lester:
Professor Romance languages Ohio State University since 1890; was prof. French language and literature, 1889-90, of same; prof. languages, New Windsor Coll., 1882-83; asst. in French, Johns Hopkins, 1884-88; prof. French and Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1888-89. Born July 5, 1860, Chili, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Frances (Bangs) Bowen. Educated Univ. of Rochester, A.B. 1881; grad. student, 1881-82; studied at Paris, Bonn, Madrid, and Rome, 1885-86-87; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888. Married, June 21, 1894, Grace Bowen King, of Columbus, Ohio. Author: "Introduction to Modern French Lyrics"; "First Italian Readings"; "Chateaubriand's Atala and René"; "First Scientific French Reader," etc. Member Amer. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn., Amer. Dialect Soc., Sons of Amer. Revolution, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. Address: Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop:
Publisher of The Independent since his father's death, 1896, and now its proprietor; sec. committee of arrangements for centennial of Washington's Inauguration, 1889. A founder, 1884, and treas. since 1884, Amer. Hist. Assn. Born May 22, 1852, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Henry Chandler and Lucy M. (Tappan) Bowen. Educated Yale, received degrees A.B., 1873, A.M. 1876, Ph.D. 1882. Married Roxana, daughter of "Long John" Wentworth of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1892. Interviewed King Alphonso XII of Spain, the Duke of Veragua (a descendent of Columbus), and others, with reference to the 400th anniversary of the Discovery of America, which he was the first to agitate, resulting in the Chicago Exposition, 1893. Author: "Boundary Disputes of Connecticut"; "Woodstock, an Historical Sketch"; "Memorial of Centennial of Washington's Inauguration." Home: 5 E. 63d St. Address: 130 Fulton St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOWEN, Edwin Winfield:
Professor Latin, Randolph-Macon College, since 1894; asst. prof. English, Univ. of Missouri, 1892-93; studied Univ. of Leipzig, 1893-94. Traveled in Europe, 1906 and 1908, during which time he wrote a series of letters of travel for the press; was elected prof. English, Univ. of the South, and editor of the Sewanee Review, April 1909, but declined. Book reviewer New York Times Saturday Review, 1903-04. Born Oct. 20, 1866, Prince Frederick, Md.; son of Cephas H. and Sarah J. (Simmons) Bowen. Educated Randolph-Macon, A.B., 1887; A.M., 1889; principle Middleburg (Va.) Classical School, 1887-88; post-grad, student Johns Hopkins, 1889-92; Ph.D., 1892. Unmarried. Author: "Makers of American Literature"; "Questions at Issue in Our English Speech," etc. Address: Ashland, Va., U.S.A.

BOWEN, Herbert Wolcott:
Diplomat. Admitted to the bar, 1881; in practice, New York, 1884-90; consul, 1890-95; consul-general, 1895-99, Barcelona, Spain; minister and consul-general, Teheran, Persia, 1899-1901; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Venezuela, 1901-05. Born Feb. 29, 1856, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Henry Chandler and Lucy M. (Tappan) Bowen. Educated at Brooklyn Poly., and in Europe; member class 1878, Yale (hon. M.A., 1903), LL.B., Columbia, cum laude, 1881. Author: "International Law"; "Losing Ground"; "De Genere Humano"; "Verses"; "In Divers Tones." Address: Woodstock, Conn., U.S.A.

BOWEN, John Templeton:
Physician. Was born in Boston, Mass., July 8, 1857; son of James and Eliza Mathilda (Alline) Bowen. Educated at Harvard University. Received degrees A.B. and M.D., Harvard University. Professor of Dermatology, Harvard University. Writer of many articles on Dermatology. Member of the Am. Dermatol. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Unmarried. Address: 14 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BOWEN, John Wesley Edward:
Professor hist. theology since 1893, and now president, Gammon Theol. Seminary. Was prof. ancient languages, Central Tennessee Coll., Nashville, 1878-82; pastor, Boston, 1882-85; Newark, N.J., 1885-88; Baltimore and Washington, 1888-92; prof. church history and systematic theology, Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1888-92; prof. Hebrew, Howard Univ., Washington, 1891-92. Born Dec 3, 1855, New Orleans, U.S.A.; son of Edward and Rose Bowen. Educated Univ. of New Orleans; received degrees A.B., 1873; A.M., 1886; B.D., Boston Univ., 1885; Ph.D., 1887 (D.D. Gammon Theol. Sem.). Married, 1886, Ariel S. Hedges, of Baltimore. Member and examiner, Amer. Inst. Sacred Lit., 1889-93. Editor, The Voice, Atlanta, Ga., The Negro (largest periodical published by the race), also The Stewart Missionary Magazine. Librarian and sec. Stewart Missionary Foundation for Africa; member General Conference, 1896, 1900, 1904; voted for bishop each year; sec. standing committee on the episcopacy in General Conference, 1900-04; member board of control of Epworth League of the Church, 1892-1900; on staff United Editors Encyclopedia and Dictionary. Author: "The Religious History of the Negro"; "National Sermons, Africa and the American Negro"; "Discussions in Philosophy and Theology"; "The United Negro," etc. Address: Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

BOWER, Frederick Orpen:
Professor Botany. Born Ripon, Yorkshire, Nov. 4, 1855; son of Abraham Bower and Cornelia, daughter of Rear-Admiral H. G. Morris. Educ. Repton School, 1863-74; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1874-79; B.A., 1877; M.A., 1880; Sc.D. Asst. to Prof. D. Oliver, Univ. Coll., London, 1880-82; lecturer in Botany, Royal College of Science, S. Kensington, 1882-85; Regius Prof. of Botany, Univ. of Glasgow, 1885. Author: "A Course of Practical Instruction in Botany"; "Practical Botany for Beginners"; "Origin of a Land Flora"; "Plant Life on Land," and of many memoirs published by Royal and other societies. Fellow Royal Society, Royal Society of Edinburgh. Clubs: United University, Savile (London), Western (Glasgow). Unionist. Home address: 1 St. John's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. Business: University, Glasgow, Scotland.

BOWERMAN, George Franklin:
Librarian. Present librarian of the Public Library of the District of Columbia, U.S.A. Born Farmington, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1868; son of Jarvis R. and Anna (Ewer) Bowerman. Educated at University of Rochester and New York Library School, U.S.A. Has received the degree of B.A. Address: Public Library, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BOWERS, Alphonso Benj.:
Inventor; civil, mechanical and hydraulic engineer. Born W. Baldwin, Me., U.S.A., Sept. 25 1830; went, 1853, to Cal.; son Wilder and Sarah Hay (Thompson) Bowers. Received academic education. Invented the hydraulic dredge; its hollow rotary excavator, with blades for soft, and teeth for hard material; accurate method of working in arcs, swinging on vertical pivot; flexibly connected floating dis. pipes; made models, drawings, tests of these, 1863-64. Nearly all dredging in America now done by these machines. Read law; took out his own patents, with over 400 claims; brought over 60 suits to protect his patent rights; made many other inventions; writer, teacher and political speaker. Delegate Republican State Convention; Chief Clerk, 1863, and Deputy Survey General, 1864; in charge sales of State lands, 1863-67. Made official map Sonoma Co., Cal., 1860-67; made, 1904, hyd. geol. tidal survey of Nassau Harbor, report, maps, plans for improvement. Member International Congress of Commerce and Navigation, Brussels, 1898; member Permanent Association Navigation Congress, Brussels. One of the Pacific Coast and of the California Association of Civil Engineers. Address: Cosmos Club, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

BOWERS, Eaton Jackson:
Ex-congressman. Admitted to the bar, 1883; presidential elector, 1888,92, member Mississippi Senate, 1896-1900; House of Representatives, 1900-02; member 58th to 61st Congresses, 1903-11, 6th Miss. Dist. Member Democratic State Executive Committee, 1886-1900; delegate Democratic National Convention, 1900; vice-chairman Demo-

Digitized by Google

cratic Congressional Campaign Committee. Born June 17, 1865, Canton, Miss., U.S.A.; son of Eaton Jackson and Sallie Lee (Dinkins) Bowers. Educated Canton, Miss., 1871-79; Miss. Military Inst., Pass Christian, 1879-81; taught self in law. Married, 1888, Lula G. Posey. Address: Bay St. Louis, Miss., U.S.A.

BOWERS, Edward Augustus:
Lawyer. Member Amer. Forestry Assn. (dir. since 1889, twice sec.), Amer. Geog. Soc., Sons of Amer. Revolution. Born Aug. 2, 1857, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.; son of Caleb Bailey and Fanny M. (Cutler) Bowers. Educated Yale; received degrees A.M., 1879; LL.B., 1881. Unmarried. Practiced law in Dakota 1882-86; city judge, Groton, Dak., 1884-85; appointed U.S. inspector of public land and service in law matters pertaining to public lands, 1886-89; practiced again, at Washington, 1889-93; asst. commissioner, General Land Office, 1893-95; asst. comptroller U.S. Treasury, 1895-98; practicing at New Haven, Conn., since 1898; lecturer on forest law and administration, Yale Forest School, since 1901. One of the earliest advocates of forest conservation, and instrumental in having first U.S. Forestry Reservations created. Writer on forestry and legal topics. Address: 410 Exchange Bldg., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BOWERS, George Meade:
United States commissioner of fish and fisheries since Feb. 14, 1898. Born Sept. 13, 1863, at Gerrardstown, W.Va., U.S.A.; son of John S. and Mary E. (Stump) Bowers. Educated high school, Martinsburg, W.Va., and under private tutor for two years. Member W.Va. Legislature, 1887; supervisor of United States census for W.Va., 1890; delegate to Republican National Convention, Minneapolis, 1892; member and treas. Board of World's Fair Commissioners for W.Va.; pres. Amer. Fisheries Soc., 1902-03. Married, Nov. 18, 1884, Bessie Gray, of Hagerstown, Md. Home: Martinsburg, W.Va., U.S.A.

BOWERS, Henry Francis:
Lawyer. Clerk of courts, 1863; deputy recorder, 1869; county recorder, 1870-74; was admitted to the bar, Oct., 1870; practicing in United States courts. Special aide-de-camp, with rank of lt.-col., staff of Gov. John H. Gear, 1878-82. Born Aug. 12, 1837, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. Received education at home. Married Eliza, daughter of Judge Thomas H. Wilson, of Iowa. Founded the Amer. Protective Assn., 1887 (commonly called A.P.A.); was its supreme president six years, and was re-elected 1898. Has lectured in most of the larger American cities. Address: Clinton, Iowa, U.S.A.

BOWERS, Herbert Edmund:
Rector Grace Church, Galveston, Tex., since 1906. Was tutor, St. John's Coll., Qu'Appelle, Canada, 1892; ordained Protestant Episcopal ministry, 1893; rector St. Paul's, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1895-96; gen. missionary, diocese of Spokane, Wash., 1896-97; rector, Marshall, Tex., 1901-06. Born May 2, 1868, Southampton, England. Son of John and Elizabeth (Savage) Bowers. Educated Hertford College, Oxford, England; B.A., 1887; M.A., 1889 (LL.D., Chaddock Coll., Illinois, 1897; D.D., Rutherford Coll., North Carolina, 1902). Went to United States, 1889. Married, 1892, Emilie Blundell-Blake, of Toronto, Ont., Can. Deputy to General Convention Protestant Episcopal Church, 1904. Republican. Address: Galveston, Tex., U.S.A.

BOWKER, Richard Rogers:
Editor of the Library Journal since 1876, Publishers' Weekly since 1879, The American Catalogue since 1884; vice-president American Copyright League, De Laval Separator Co., and De Laval Steam Turbine Co.; trustee Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences and Brooklyn Public Library. Is active in independent politics; originated Independent Republican movement, 1878 (Mugwump). Ex-chairman Council City Club; member Council A.L.A., University Settlement Society, Authors, City, Alpha Delta Phi, and National Arts Club. Born Sept. 4, 1848, at Salem, Mass.; son of Daniel R. and Therese M. (Savory) Bowker. Educ. at College of City of New York, where he received the degree of A.B. Literary editor New York Evening Mail, 1869; was first vice-pres. New York Edison Co.; London representative of Harper & Bros., 1880-82. Author: "Work and Wealth"; "Civil Service Examination"; "Economics for the People"; "The Arts of Politics, of Business, of Life, of Education, and of Religion"; "Copyright: Its Law and Its Literature"; "Primer for Political Education." Editor: "The Economic Fact-Book"; "The Annual Library Index"; "National Democratic Party"; "Reader's Guide in Economic, Social and Political Science" (with George Iles); "The Campaign Text-Book." Married Alice Mitchell, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Address: 298 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOWLES, Col. Henry Ferryman:
Army. Born Enfield, Middlesex, Eng., Dec. 19, 1858; son of Henry C. B. and Cornelia (Kingdom) Bowles. Educ. Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge; B.A., 1880; M.A. Honorary Col. 7th Batt., Middlesex Regiment; late Hon. Lieut., Col. and Major, 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade; Lieut.-Col, 3d Batt. Middlesex Regiment. County Councillor, 1889, then County Alderman for Middlesex; chairman of the Middlesex County Education Committee. M.P. for the Enfield Division of Middlesex, 1889-1906. Member of the Court of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths of London. Clubs: Carlton, Conservative (London). Married Florence, daughter of John L. Broughton, of Tunstall Hall, Market Drayton, Salop; one child, Wilma Mary Garnault. Conservative. Address: Forty Hall, Enfield, Middlesex, England.

BOWLES, Samuel:
Editor-in-chief and publisher, since 1878, of the Springfield Republican. Born Oct. 15, 1851, at Springfield, Mass.; son of Samuel and Mary Dwight (Schermerhorn) Bowles. Educ. public and private schools; Europe; special course Yale for two years; Hon. M.A., Amherst, 1879. Assistant in editorial dept., 1873-75, business manager, 1875-78 and since then editor-in-chief of the Springfield Republican. Married Elizabeth Hoar, of Concord, Mass., June 12, 1884. Address: Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

BOWMAN, Charles Calvin:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress from 11th Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Born Nov. 14, 1852, Troy, N.Y. After educn. in pub. schools, attended and grad. C.E., Union Coll. Entered coal business, organizing western shipping dept. Pa. Coal Co., of Pittston, Pa., superintended mines of Florence Coal Co., and was part owner. In political life was elected mayor of Pittston, Pa.; mem. of common council 5 terms; del. to Independent Rep. State Conv., and del. to Rep. State Conv. Is sec. Twin Shaft Relief Assn. and of Soldiers' Relief Assn., pres. Taxpayers' Assn., and trustee Pittston Hospital Assn. Married. Home address: Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., U.S.A.

BOWMAN, Charles Grimes:
Commodore U.S.N. Son of John Milton and Elizabeth (Barnett) Bowman. Born Oct. 15, 1848, at Delphi, Ind. After graduating from U.S. Naval Academy, in 1869, served successively on the Sabine, Yantic, Constellation, Hartford and Richmond, 1869-76; Naval Academy, 1876-79; Adams, 1879-82; Naval Obs., 1882-86; Atlanta, 1886-87; Boston, 1887-89. Head of Department of Astron-

Digitized by Google

omy, Navigation and Surveying, U.S. Naval Acad., 1893; Equipment Officer, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1900; Commodore, Castine, 1901; Don Juan de Austria, 1902; Inspector, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1904; Equipment Officer, Navy Yard, New York, 1905; Capt. of Yard, Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., 1906; Commodore Rhode Island, 1907. Retired at his own request, as Commodore, June 20, 1907. Married Josephine McFarlane, of Delphi, Feb. 24, 1876. Address: Delphi, Ind., U.S.A.

BOWMAN, Edward Morris:

Musician. Founder and Director Calvary Baptist Choir, N.Y. City, since May, 1906. Associate Royal College Organists, London; Founder and Fellow (pres. 8 terms) American College Musicians; Co-founder American Guild Organists; Member Executive Board, Brooklyn Y.M.C.A.; Member Executive Board Department Music, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; President (5 terms) Music Teachers' National Association; President Virgil Practice Clavier Mfg. Co., New York. Born July 18, 1848, at Barnard, Vt.; son of Joseph and Asenath (Burroughs) Bowman. Educ. St. Lawrence Univ., grad. 1856. Has studied music from childhood; was pupil of Frank Bendel, Berlin, and Dr. William Mason, N.Y. City, on piano; on the organ, pupil of John P. Morgan, N.Y. City, August Haupt and Eduard Rohde, Berlin; Alexander Guilmant and Edouard Batiste, Paris; in the theory of music, pupil of Sir G. A. Macfarren and Dr. E. H. Turpin, London; Carl Friedrich Weitzmann, Berlin. Organist Old Trinity Church, N.Y. City, 1866-67; formerly organist, and director of music, Peddie Memorial Church, Newark, N.J., and Vassar College. Author: "Bowman's Weitzmann's Manual of Musical Theory." Contributor to musical journals. Married Mary Elizabeth Jones, of St. Louis, June 23, 1870. Home address: 1810 Ave. H, Fiske Terrace, Brooklyn. Studio: Steinway Hall, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOWMAN, John Calvin:

Theologian; prof. Practical Theology since 1905; President Theological Seminary of Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pa., since 1906. Born Aug. 15, 1849, at Chambersburg, Pa.; son of John and Elizabeth (Nicklas) Bowman. Educ. Franklin and Marshall College; A.B., 1871; A.M., 1875; D.D., 1883; grad. Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pa. Ordained to the Reformed Church Ministry, 1875. Pastor Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1875-82; Professor New Testament Exegesis, 1890-1906. Associate Editor Reformed Church Review; contributor to religious periodicals. Married Amelia Davis, of Boonesborough, Md., Jan. 8, 1878. Address: Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

BOWMAN, Thomas:

Bishop. Son of John and Sarah (Brittain) Bowman. Born July 15, 1817, at Berwick, Pa.; A.B., 1837; A.M., 1840; S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; LL.D., 1872, Dickinson. Entered the Methodist Episcopal Ministry in Baltimore Conference, 1839. Became teacher, Dickinson Grammar School, 1840-43. Organized in 1848, and was President for first ten years, of Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa. President, and Professor Philosophy, Chancellor, Hannon Professor Biblical Literature, Chancellor Emeritus at Asbury Univ., now De Pauw Univ. Trustee, 1875-95, and President of Trustees, 1887-95, of Asbury Univ. Chaplain U.S. Senate for two years. Bishop of M.E. Church, 1872; now Sr. Bishop; retired, 1896. Has visited all Conferences of Europe, China, India, Mexico and Japan. Married Matilda Hartman, of York, Pa., 1842. Address: Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

BOWSER, Hon. William John, LL.B., K. C. (Vancouver):

Son of William and Margaret Bowser (English and Scotch); born Dec. 3, 1867, at Rexton N.B. Educated Dalhousie University, Halifax N.S. (Bachelor of Laws.) Married, Sept. 1896, to Lorinda D. Doherty. A barrister-at-law. Elected grand master of Free Masons for British Columbia, 1904. Was a candidate for House of Commons in 1896, and for the Assembly in 1898 1903 and 1907. Successful the latter two occasions. In 1907 elected at the head of the poll Again elected at head of poll, general election 1909. July 24, 1907, apointed Attorney-General and Aug. 2, 1907, Commr. of Fisheries. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Recreation: Riding Clubs: Vancouver (Vancouver), Union (Victoria) Address: Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

BOYCE, Arthur Cyril:

Attorney-at-law. Born Wakefield, Yorks, England. Educated at private schools in Wakefield and Carlisle. Called to the Bar of Osgoode Hall, Canada; honors and bronze medal, Aug., 1890. Created King's Counsel, Jan., 1908. Mr. Boyce was one of the unsuccessful candidates for Parliament in 1900, but was elected member of the Canadian Parliament, 1904, and re-elected in 1908. In 1909 was appointed a Conservative Whip. He is also senior member of the firm of Boyce & Hayward, Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries Public of Canada. Address: Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Canada.

BOYCE, Francis Bertie:

Archdeacon of West Sydney, Australia. Rector of St. Paul's, Sydney, since 1884. Born in Tiverton, Devon, England. Educated at St. James' Grammar School, Sydney, and Moore College, Sydney, Australia. Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, 1900, (elected unanimously by Rectors.) Built—in parishes in charge—16 churches, 1 Rectory, 1 Parish Hall. President of the New South Wales Alliance since 1892, founder of that Alliance, 1882. First President of the British Empire League in Australia, 1902. President again, 1908-10. Began Local Option Movement in New South Wales in 1876. Began Old Age Pension Movement 1895. Founded Old Age Pension League in 1896. Proposed Empire Day for all citizens, 1902, written in its favor, published in various parts of British Empire. Began movement for Invalid Pensions, 1902. All these movements are now law in the State, and Empire Day for all citizens is widely adopted. Warmly supported Earl of Meath's proposals in 1902, for an Empire Day for children. Address: St. Paul's Rectory, Sydney, Australia.

BOYCE, James:

Clergyman; President of Due West Female College since 1899; Assistant Clerk First Presbytery since 1897; Principal Clerk Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South since 1890; Clergyman Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church since 1881. Born Jan. 25, 1860, at Gaston Co., N.C.; son of Rev. E. E. and Rachel Elizabeth (McElwee) Boyce. Educ. Erskine College and Erskine Theol. Seminary (grad.); A.B. (Erskine College). Taught at Woodward, S.C., 1879; Pastor, Louisville, Ky., 1882-97; Pastor of Huntersville, N.C., 1897-99; Associate Editor Associate Reformed Presbyterian, 1890; President of Louisville Ministerial Association 1894; President of Kentucky Sunday School Association, 1895. Married Jennie Isabella Thompson, of Millersburg, Ky., Oct. 17, 1883. Address: Due West, S.C., U.S.A.

BOYCE, William D.:

Publisher; President of Marseilles Land and Water Power Co. of Illinois; owner of the Saturday Blade of Chicago, Chicago Ledger and other publications, and the Boyce Building of Chicago; member of the Union League and Chicago Athletic Clubs. Born June 16, 1860, Allegheny Co., Pa. Son of David and Margaret J.

Digitized by Google

Boyce. Educ. at the University of Wooster, Ohio. He began business as an adv. solicitor in Chicago. Began newspaper publishing in Dakota; manager and organizer of the Bureau of Correspondence, representing 1,200 newspapers, New Orleans Cotton Exposition, 1884. Established "patent inside" house, Winfield, Kan.; assisted in establishing the Chicago Blade. Married Mary Jane Deacon, of Pittsburg, Pa., 1883. Address: 112 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BOYD, Archibald Campbell:

Professor of Law in Boston University. Was born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, June 24, 1866. Educated at Dartmouth College; University of Minnesota; Boston University. Received degrees: A.B., Dartmouth College; LL.B., University of Minnesota; J.U., Boston University. Author of: "Abatement and Revival"; "Aliens"; "Annuities"; "Case, Action On"; "Cemeteries"; "Pardons"; editor of: Wills. Address: 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BOYD, David Ross:

Educator; Superintendent of Education Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, at head of educational work among Alaskans, Indians, Southern Mountaineers, Mormons, Porto Ricans and Cubans since 1908; a York and Scottish Rite Mason. Born July 31, 1853, at Coshocton, O.; son of James and Mary A. (Ross) Boyd. Educ. at Univ. of Wooster, O.; A.B., 1878; A.M., 1881; Hon. Ph.D., 1900. President of Univ. of Oklahoma, 1892-1908. President of Board of Education of Oklahoma for 14 years. Republican. Married Jennie Thompson, of Coshocton, O., Sept. 6, 1882. Home address: Norman, Okla. Business: 156 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOYD, George Washington:

Railway Official; General Passenger Agent since June 1, 1903, of Pa. R.R.; Mason; decorated with Order of the Crown, 2d class, by Emperor of Germany, 1904; member of the Union League Club. Born Aug. 1, 1848, at Indianapolis, Ind.; son of David Milton and Elizabeth Ann (Brown) Boyd. Educ. Northwestern University, Indianapolis. Began railway service as clerk, 1863; held various positions on the Pa. R.R., and in 1882 became assistant general passenger agent. Married Lydia Paxton Tousey, of Indianapolis, Dec. 5, 1877; 2d, Miranda C. Noyes, of Washington, Jan. 29, 1899. Home address: 125 S. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa. Business: Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BOYD, James Edmund:

U.S. District Judge, Western District of N.C., since July 11, 1900; member N.C. Bar Assoc. Born Feb. 14, 1845, in Alamance Co., N.C.; son of A. H. and Margaret Boyd. Educ. Graham Academy; Davidson College, N.C. Served as private in the 13th N.C. Infantry, and 1st N.C. Cavalry in Confederates States Army. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1868. Member of N.C. Legislature, 1874-75. U.S. District Attorney, Western District, N.C., 1880-85. Asst. Attorney General of U.S., 1897-1900. Delegate Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists at St. Louis, 1904. Married Sallie Holt, Sept. 12, 1868. Address: Greensboro, N.C., U.S.A.

BOYD, Thomas Duckett:

President Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College since 1896; founder and President Louisiana Educational Association, and Louisiana Chautauqua. Born Jan. 20, 1854, at Wytheville, Va.; son of Thomas J. and Minerva A. (French) Boyd. Educ. Louisiana State Univ.; A.M., 1872; Louisiana State Univ.; LL.D., Tulane Univ., 1897. Adjunct Professor of Mathematics, 1873-77. Commandant of Cadets, Professor of English, and later Professor of History, and English Literature, Louisiana State Univ. President of State Normal School, Natchitoches, La. Married Annie F. Fuqua, of Baton Rouge, La., March, 1882. Address: Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

BOYD-CARPENTER, William Boyd, M. A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S.:

Journalist and newspaper owner. Born at Tetsworth, Oxfordshire, England, Oct., 1869. Educ. at Yorkshire College, Leeds, and Cambridge University (B.A., 1894). Appointed corresponding member American Inst. of Social Science, F.R.G.S., London, 1897; Secretary to committee of Unionist Members of Parliament, 1903-04-05; Secretary to Lord Knavesborough, 1898-1900; Secretary to Duke of Marlborough, 1905-09; Vice-Pres. and Sec'y Cambridge Univ. Debating Society; contested as a Unionist, 1st Morley, in 1900; 2d Dewsbury in 1906 and 1908, and Rochdale in 1910. Served in the Board of Agriculture, 1894-97. Slummed in Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Leeds, Manchester and Birmingham, dressed as a tramp, and lived among the navvies on the Manchester Ship Canal, and during the building of the East and West Railway. On one occasion he took six workingmen to Germany to investigate the condition of the woolen workers in the textile trades of Germany. Traveled extensively in Australia, Ceylon, Egypt and Europe, studying industrial and educational conditions. He became Vice-Chairman of publication and lecture committee of the National Union of Conservatives, and lectured on historical and social subjects. Also was a contributor to various provincial papers on social and educational matters. Married, 1894, Lina Frederica Marie Mordwinoff Haydon; two sons. Member of the Carlton, Junior Carlton and Stoke Poges Golf Clubs. Address: 16 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W., England. Town address: Boydekyn, London, England.

BOYDEN, Albert Augustus:

Managing editor of the American Magazine; Secretary and Director of Phillips Publishing Co. Born April 10, 1875, at Sheffield, Ill.; son of Albert Woodbury and Ellen Rebecca (Webb) Boyden. Educ. Harvard Univ.; A.B., Harvard. Was connected with McClure's Magazine, in 1899, and became its managing editor in 1903. In 1906, bought, with some partners, the American Magazine. Unmarried. Home address: 226 E. 15th St., N.Y. City. Business: 341 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOYDEN, Albert Gardner:

Educator; Principal Emeritus of Bridgewater State Normal School; Ex-President Plymouth Co. Teachers' Association, Mass. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, N.E. Normal Council; Old Colony Congregational Club; Ex-Vice-President of American Institute of Instruction; Ex-Secretary National Council of Education. Born Feb. 5, 1827, at South Walpole, Mass.; son of Phineas and Harriet (Carroll) Boyden. Educ. by private tutors for several years; grad. Bridgewater State Normal School; Hon. A.M., 1861, Amherst. Formerly Assistant Teacher Bridgewater State Normal School; Principal of the English High School for Boys, at Salem, Mass., and Sub-Master Chapman Grammar School, Boston. Married Isabella Whitten Clark, Nov. 18, 1881 (died 1895); 2d, Clara Adelia Armes, of Nashua, N.H., Aug. 24, 1898 (died 1906). Address Bridgewater, Mass., U.S.A.

BOYER-d'AGEN, Jean Auguste Boyer:

Man of letters. Born Dec. 12, 1859, at Agen (Lot-et-Garonne), France; educated in the Petit Seminaire of Agen. His works are historical romances, books on fine arts and biographies, chiefly of Popes Leo XIII. and Leo X., Cardinal Manning, and other ecclesiastics of note, and he has been a contributor to a great many pub-

Digitized by Google

lications. He is a graduate in theology and ecclesiastical law. Address: 18 Rue Boursault, Paris.

BOYLE, John J.:
Sculptor; member National Sculpture Society, Executive Council; member Architectural League and the National Arts Club; member of the Fine Arts Commission for Greater New York under Mayor McClellan. Born in 1851 at New York; son of Samuel and Catharine (McAuley) Boyle. Educated public schools, Philadelphia, Pa.; Academy of Fine Arts, and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Received honors Paris Salon, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, and at Buffalo (1901) and Chicago (1893) expositions. Married, in 1882, Elizabeth Carroll. Address: 251 W. 51st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOYLE, Virginia Frazer:
Was born near Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A., but at the time of her birth her parents were residents of Memphis, Tenn. Is the daughter of Letitia Austin and the late Col. Charles W. Frazer, who distinguished himself as an officer of the Fifth Confederate Regiment (the fighting Fifth), Confederate States Army. Is descended from Scotch-Irish ancestors who came to Virginia and North Carolina, some of them as early as 1618. Was educated at the Higbee School, Memphis, Tenn. Married to Thomas R. Boyle, a young lawyer of note of that city. Has been writing since a child. The Southern Confederacy, its romance, its pathos and its heroes, are favorite themes. Her books are: (1) "The Other Side," a historical poem; (2)"Brokenburne," a Civil War novel; (3) "Devil Tales," a series of negro folk tales, first published in Harper's Magazine; (4) "Serena," a novel of the Civil War; (5) "Love Songs and Bugle Calls," a collection of her lyrics and heroic poems, together with a libretto for a negro folk lore extravaganza. Contributor to Harper's Magazine, Weekly and Bazaar, Century and other magazines. Wrote Tennessee Prize Centennial Ode; official poem Jefferson Davis Centennial (1908); Abraham Lincoln Centennial poem for the Phila. Brigade Association (1909); official poem Raphael Semmes Centennial (1909). Member Colonial Dames, Daughters of American Revolution, Daughters of the Confederacy, Ladies' Confederate Memorial Association, Poet Laureate of the Confederated Southern Memorial Association, State Poet Tennessee Div. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Address: 1045 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A.

BOYLE, William Hugh Wray:
Clergyman; Pastor First Church, Lake Forest, Ill., since 1906; member General Assembly's Com. on Evangelism, Church Extension Committee; Trustee Lake Forest Univ.; Director Lake Forest Young Men's Club; Lecturer on social and educational subjects; prominent in Y.M.C.A. and municipal reform work; member of the University Club of Chicago, and the Onwentsia Club of Lake Forest. Born Jan. 2, 1857, at Markdale, Ont., Canada; son of Francis and Elizabeth (Wray) Boyle. Educ. Toronto Univ.; Knox College, Toronto; grad. theology Queen's Univ., 1884; A.B.; D.D., Denver Univ., 1898. Ordained Presbyterian Ministry, 1884. Formerly pastor at Paris, Ontario; St. Thomas House of Hope, St. Paul, Minn.; First Church, Colorado Springs, Col. Author of: "Footsteps of Faith"; "Altitudes of Faith"; and numerous booklets on religious topics; also contributes to religious journals. Married Anna Scott McLeod, of Woodstock, Canada, July 24, 1888. Address: Lake Forest, Ill., U.S.A.

BOYLESVE, Rene:
Man of letters. Born April 14, 1867, at La Haye-Descartes (Indre-et-Loire); educated at the Jesuit College at Poitiers, at the Lyceum at Tours, at the Faculty of Letters and at the Faculty of Law of Paris, and at the School of Sciences and Politics at Paris. He has published a number of novels of an educational or moral tendency and is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 27 Rue des Vignes, Paris.

BOYNTON, Charles Hudson:
Broker; member of the firm of Hay & Boynton since 1909. Born May 19, 1868, at Cincinnati, O.; son of Charles Augustus and Maretta (Hudson) Boynton. Educ. Lehigh Univ.; B.S., 1889. When at university edited "Lehigh Burr," and wrote for local papers at Bethlehem, Pa. Entered Washington Bureau of Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, of which Gen. H. V. Boynton, his uncle, was head; later became reporter for the Washington Star and Washington Post and correspondent for several outside newspapers and news agencies; joined the Washington Bureau of the Associated Press, 1893, and had charge of the Capitol force; Paris correspondent, 1899-1901; general superintendent of the Associated Press, 1904-07. Manager for Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co., bankers and brokers, until he opened his own office. Married, in 1897, Florence Gaines (died 1900); 2d, in 1901, Marie Dmitrenko. Home address: Pelham, N.Y. Office: 60 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOYNTON, Frank David:
Superintendent of schools of Ithaca, N.Y., since 1900; director of Ithaca Conservatory of Music; member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Herbart Soc., American Social Science Assoc., N.Y. State Council of Supts. (pres., 1909); life member N.Y. State Teachers' Assoc. (pres., 1904); member of the State Exam. Board. Born April 29, 1863, at Potsdam, N.Y.; son of Franklin and Julina (Hayes) Boynton. After graduating from Potsdam State Normal School, in 1887, studied at Middlebury College (A.B.), 1891; Hamilton Coll. (A.M.), 1893; Syracuse Univ. (Ph.D.), 1903. In 1891 became principal of Union Sch. and Acad. at Webster, N.Y.; and in 1893 of Ithaca High School. Was elected chairman of the committee appointed by Univ. State of N.Y. to arrange courses of study for academic schools of the State. Author: "Plane and Solid Trigonometry"; "Syllabus of Civics"; "Manual of Civics"; "Civics of N.Y. State," etc. Editor of "N.Y. State Teacher," 3 vols., and contributor to educational magazines. Married, June 3, 1887, Flora E. White; 2d, Nov. 29, 1906, Jane E. Williams. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

BOYNTON, George Rufus:
Painter (has been called "the painter laureate of army and navy life"). Born Oct. 16, 1861, at Pleasant Grove, Wis.; son of David and Julia (Hancock) Boynton. Educ. High School and Normal College in Minn.; went to New York in 1875, and became a student of the National Academy of Design and Art Students' League (received Elliot silver medal, 1876); also studied under C. Y. Turner, Walter Shirlaw and J. G Brown, New York. Has painted portraits of Gen. F. D. Grant, Gen. C. F. Roe, Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, Gen. A. S. Webb, Commodore F. G. Bourne, Commodore W. S. Alley, and many others. Married, July 8, 1906, at New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., Mary Ellicott Junius. Home address: New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y. Studio: 58 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BOYNTON, Nathan Smith:
Founder Order of Knights of the Maccabees, of which he has been Supreme and Great Record Keeper, Past Supreme Commander, and Supreme Advisor; now Great Commander of the Modern

Digitized by Google

Maccabees. Author: "The History of the Maccabees"; "The Dependency Plan"; "Boynton's Parliamentary Rules"; "Fraternal Co-operation." Born June 23, 1837, at Port Huron, Mich. Son of Granville F. and Frances Boynton. Educ. at district schools and Waukegan High School, Illinois. Entered the mercantile business in Port Huron, 1856; later in New Orleans, Cincinnati and St. Louis. Served as private in the 5th Michigan Cavalry, and assisted in the capture of Gen. John Morgan. Elected to the Legislature of Michigan, 1868; mayor of Port Huron, 1874-75, and again, 1894-98. Married, June 20, 1859, Annie Fields, of Cincinnati. Address: Port Huron, Mich., U.S.A.

BRABANT (Older Line of Hesse; non-Ruling Branch), Alexander Friedrich:

Margrave of Hesse. Born 1863, at Copenhagen; son of Margrave Friedrich (died 1884) and Princess Anna of Prussia. Succeeded his brother, Margrave Friedrich Wilhelm, 1888. Resides: Philippsruhe bei Hanau and Panker, Holst. Brothers and sisters are: Princess Elisabeth (widowed Princess of Anhalt; born 1861; married Leopold, Prince of Anhalt); Prince Friedrich Carl (born 1868; married Princess Margarete of Prussia, sister of Emperor Wilhelm II.; six sons). Members of the Philippsthal branch of Brabant are: Margrave Ernst (born 1846; son of Margrave Carl and Duchess Marie of Wurtemberg, both dead; resides at Philippsthal); Prince Carl (born 1853; brother of Margrave Ernst). Members of the Philippsthal-Barchfeld branch are: Margrave Chlodwig (born 1876; son of Prince Wilhelm and Princess Juliane of Bentheim-Steinfurt; married Princess Caroline of Solms-Lich; two sons, one daughter); Princess Berta (wife of Prince Leopold IV. of Lippe).

BRACKETT, Gustavus Benson:

Chief of Division of Pomology, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Born March 24, 1827, at Unity, Me. Son of Reuben and Elizabeth S. Brockett. Educ. public schools of Cincinnati, 1833-41; Academy of Denmark, Ia., 1841-47. Served three years in the Civil War as captain of engineers; afterwards lieutenant-colonel in the Iowa Militia. Commander in charge of the Iowa exhibits, Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1876; U.S. commander to the Paris Exposition in 1878. Represented Pomology Division, Department of Agriculture, at Chicago Exposition, 1893; practical nurseryman and horticulturist; was secretary for two years, and president for fours years, of the Iowa State Horticultural Society; was horticultural expert of the U.S. Commission to Paris Exposition in 1900; member and secretary for two years of the American Pomology Society. Married, Nov. 14, 1849, Anna Houston. Home address: Denmark, Iowa. Office: Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BRACKETT, Walter M.:

Painter; founder and ex-President of the Boston Art Club. Born June 14, 1823, at Unity, Me.; son of Reuben and Elisabeth (Starkey) Brackett. Was self-educated and began painting in 1843. His specialty is the painting of game fish, especially trout and salmon. Was for 50 years an exhibitor in Boston, New York, London, Vienna, Philadelphia, etc.; received medals from Universal Exposition, Vienna; Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia; medal and diploma from Fishery Exposition, London. Works are hung in Crystal Palace, London; Queen's Corridor, Buckingham Palace; War Department, Washington, and in collections of Lord Dufferin, Sir Richard Potter and numerous others. Married Maria Louise Loring, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1850. Address: 154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BRACQ, Jean Charlemagne:

Professor; writer on French Protestantism, Anglo-French relations, colonial expansion of France; prominent in the defense of the French Government at the time of the separation of church and state; lecturer on contemporary French literature, Lowell Institute, Boston, 1898. Born May 3, 1853, at Cambrai, France; son of Hegesippe B. and Aurore (Louvet) Bracq. Educ. Rheims, France; McGill Univ., Montreal (grad., 1881); Newton Theological Institution, 1881-83; Edinburgh, 1883-84; Paris, 1884-85; Litt.D., Colgate, 1904. Secretary American McAll Association, Philadelphia, 1885-91; professor Romance languages since 1892 at Vassar. Editor of Huguenot Quarterly, 1896-1903. Decorated by the French Government, Officier d'Instruction Publique, 1903; delegate at the International Peace Congress, Rouen, 1903; National Peace Congress, Nimes, 1904. Read a paper before the Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, Paris, on French Rights in Newfoundland, which was used as a basis for the settlement of the Newfoundland question. Married Emma M. Woods, of Chester, Vt., in 1881. Address: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRADBURY, Wm. Frothingham:

Head Master of Cambridge (Mass., U.S.A.) Latin School. Born Westminster, Mass., U.S.A., May 17, 1829. Educated at Amherst College, U.S.A. Has received degrees as follows: A.B., A.M., L.H.D., from Amherst College, U.S.A. Has written numerous text books on every branch of mathematics, which have all been accepted as standard. Married Margaret Jones, of Templeton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1857. Address: Templeton, Mass., U.S.A.

BRADEN, James Andrew:

Author; advertising manager of the Diamond Rubber Co.; journalist from 1890. Born July 10, 1872, at Greensburg, O. Son of James and Miriam (Cory) Braden. Educ. public schools. Author: "Far Past the Frontier"; "Captives Three"; "The Auto Boys"; "The Auto Boys' Outing"; "The Trail of the Seneca"; "Connecticut Boys in the Western Reserve." Married Rosalie M. Flohr, of Canton, O., Aug. 1, 1894. Address: Akron, O., U.S.A.

BRADFORD, Charles:

Author of: "The Brook Trout and the Determined Angler"; "The Wild Flowers"; "The Angler's Secret"; "The Angler's Guide." Born Feb., 1862, at Detroit, Mich. Son of Charles William and Maria (Barker) Bradford. Educ. public schools of Detroit. After 1883, printer and editor in Detroit, Chicago and New York. Editor of the Outlook in 1890, Angler's Journal, Gameland, etc., from 1891 to 1898. Reported for newspapers in New York twelve years, and at the same time wrote the Rod and Gun column in the New York Herald. Married Mary Georgina Jackson, of New York, Nov. 28, 1899. Address: Richmond Hill, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRADFORD, Edward Anthony:

Newspaper man on staff of the New York Times, since 1874; now editorial writer on financial and economic topics. Born Nov. 5, 1865, at New York. Son of George Partridge and Angelina Statira (Oakes) Bradford. Educ. at Yale; A.B., 1873; Harvard Law School, 1873-74; New York University, LL.B., 1876. Was admitted to New York bar in 1876, but never practiced. Regular correspondent London Standard, 1881-1907; contributor to other papers; founded and edited Yale Record (undergraduate publication still surviving). Married Susan Colt Packer, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1890. Home address: 175 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. Office: The Times, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel:

Retired banker. Member of Mass. Historical

Digitized by Google

Society, Mass. Society of the Cincinnati; first Governor Mass. Society of the May Flower Descendants. Born Jan. 15, 1831, at Boston, Mass. Son of Gamaliel Bradford (descendant of William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony) and Sophia (Rice) Bradford. Educ. Harvard; A.B., 1849. In the banking firm of Blake Bros. & Co., Boston, Mass., 1858-68; since then at leisure. Author: "Lesson of Popular Government," 2 vols., 1898. Has written numerous articles and monographs. Married Clara Crowninshield Kinsman, of Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1861 (died 1866); one son: Gamaliel, Jr. Address: 502 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BRADFORD, George Henry:

Chancellor Epworth Univ., Oklahoma City, since Aug. 1, 1905 (first successful attempt at organic union of M.E. Church and M.E. Church South); member of the General Board of Education M.E. Church, Beta Theta Pi; 32d degree Mason; member of the Men's Dinner, Golf, and Country clubs. Born near Morrisville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1871. Son of James and Kate (Bartlett) Bradford. Educ. Missouri Wesleyan College, A.B., 1897; Iliff School of Theology, University of Denver, S.T.B., 1898; University of Denver, B.O., 1898; Carrollton, D.D., 1900. Ordained to the Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1897. Pastor Wesley Church, St. Joseph, Mo., 1898-1901 ($14,000 church erected during his administration); Oakley Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1901-05 ($38,000 church erected). Chairman Oklahoma Conference delegation to General Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, Baltimore, 1908, and received 24 votes for bishop. Married Lillian R. Thompson, of Lamar, Mo., May 20, 1895. Republican. Home address: Oklahoma City, Okla., U.S.A.

BRADFORD, Royal Bird:

Rear-Admiral U.S.N. (retired July 22, 1906). Born July 22, 1844, at Turner, Me. Son of Phillips and Mary Brett (Bird) Bradford. Educ. U.S. Naval Academy; grad., 1865. Promoted ensign, Dec. 4, 1866; master, March 12, 1868; lt., March 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Nov. 30, 1878; comdr., March 26, 1889; capt., March 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Nov. 23, 1904. Has served on John Adams, Winnipeg, Wabash, Macedonia, Delaware, Franklin, Marion, Rhode Island, America, Trenton, Iroquois, Swatara, Alliance and Marblehead, ships of the U.S. Navy; comd. Bennington, Montgomery and battleship Illinois; comd. Atlantic training squadron, flagship Minneapolis, flagship Olympia; comd. 3d squadron of North Atlantic Fleet. Principal shore duties were: Instructor Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I.; organization Naval Department Electricity; preparation new Naval Regulations; member General Board on War Plans, Naval Construction Board; naval attache, Paris Peace Commission, 1898; member many technical boards; Chief Bureau of Equipment, 1897-1903. Married Harriet Stanhope, daughter of Samuel Engs, of Newport, R.I., May 26, 1876. Summer address: Nezinsot Farm, Turner, Me. Residence: 1522 P St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BRADFORD, Seymour K.:

Civil and mining engr. Born Monroe, Mich. Educated at Monroe, Mich., and Colorado College, Col. Grad. Colorado College Normal Course in metallurgy. Invented Bradford Field Method Assaying. Author of: "Bradford's Location Books." He stands at the head of the U.S. mineral surveyors in the U.S., making a specialty of examinations and reports on mines. Address: National, Nevada, U.S.A.

BRADLEY, Dan Freeman:

Clergyman; Pastor Pilgrim Congregational Church of Cleveland, since 1906; member of the Colonial Club of Grand Rapids and the Philosophical Club of Cleveland. Born March 17, 1857, at Bangkok, Siam. Son of Dan Beach and Sarah (Blachly) Bradley. Educ. Oberlin; A.B., 1882; grad. Oberlin Theological School, 1885; D.D., Yankton College, South Dakota, 1892; Cornell College, Ia., 1904; Oberlin College, 1908. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1885; acting president Yankton College, 1889-92; pastor First Congregational Church, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1892-1902; president Iowa College, 1902-05. Married Lillian J. Jacques, July 9, 1883. Address: 2906 W. 14th St., Cleveland, O., U.S.A.

BRADLEY, John Edwin:

Educator. Member National Council of Education since 1889; corporate member of the A.B.C.F.M. Born Aug. 8, 1839, at Lee, Mass. Son of Stephen and Hannah (Austin) Bradley. Educ. at Williams College; A.B., 1865; A.M., 1868; LL.D., 1893; University of New York, Ph.D., 1879. Principal high school, Pittsfield, Mass., 1865-68; Albany, N.Y., 1868-86. Superintendent city schools, Minneapolis, 1886-92. President of Illinois College, 1892-1900. Commissioner State of New York to Paris Exposition, 1878. Member National Congregational Council, Chicago, 1886; Des Moines, Ia., 1904; International Congregational Council, Boston, 1899; Edinburgh, 1908. Vice-President Ecumenical International Council, New York, 1900. Author: "Science and Industry"; "Unconscious Education"; "Talks with Students"; "Healthfulness of Intellectual Pursuits"; "Work and Play"; "School Incentives." Married Martha J. Gould, of Albany, N.Y., July 7, 1870. Address: Randolph, Mass., U.S.A.

BRADLEY, Milton:

Manufacturer; originated the Bradley System Color Instruction, based on spectrum standard colors with a complete and definite color nomenclature; author and publisher of: "Color in the School Room"; "Color in the Kindergarten"; "Water Colors in the School Room"; "Elementary Color." Born Nov. 8, 1836, at Vienna, Me. Son of Lewis Bradley. Educ. grammar and high schools of Lowell, Mass.; Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1854-55; special student in engineering. Organized the Milton Bradley Co. at Springfield, Mass., for the manufacture and publication of kindergarten and school material in 1863. Published, 1868, "Paradise of Childhood" (by Prof. Edward Wiebe), first authentic presentation of the subject of kindergarten instruction in the United States; Work and Play, children's magazine; now publishes The Kindergarten Review. Address: Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

BRADLEY, Thomas W.:

Congressman; retired manufacturer and banker. Born April 6, 1844. Entered the Union Army as a private; was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor for gallantry at Chancellorville; was brevetted major United States Volunteers for meritorious service at Appomattox; was wounded at Gettysburg, at the Wilderness, and before Petersburg. Now member of the New York Chattanooga-Gettysbury Battlefields Commission; formerly member of the New York Legislature; delegate to the Republican National conventions of 1892, 1896, 1900 and 1908; member of the 58th, 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress, 20th New York District. Address: Walden, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRADLEY, William Harrison:

Consul-General at Montreal, Canada, since Aug. 15, 1907. American Consul at Nice, 1889-93; at Tunstall, 1897-1903; Consul, 1903-05; Consul-General, 1905-06, and Consul, 1906-07, at Manchester. Address: American Consulate General, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Digitized by Google

BRADLEY, William O'Connell:
U.S. Senator, 1909-15. Born March 18, 1847, near Lancaster, Garrard Co., Ky. Son of Robert M. and Nancy E. (Totten) Bradley. Private in U.S. Volunteers for a short time. At the age of 18 was admitted to the bar by special act of Legislature. Prosecuting attorney, Garrard Co., Ky., 1870; Republican Presidential elector, 1872; candidate for Congress, 1872 and 1876; nominee for U.S. Senator four times; made speech seconding nomination of Grant, 1880; member Republican National Committee for 12 years; Governor of Kentucky (31st Republican Governor of the State); appointed E.E. and M.P. to Korea, but declined; received 106 votes for Vice-Presidential nomination; endorsed for Presidential nomination, Republican State Convention. Married Margaret R. Duncan of Lancaster, Ky., July 11, 1867. Address: Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

BRADSHAW, Surgeon-General Alex. Frederick:
C.B., 1891; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. (Lond.), F.R.G.S., member Roy. Soc. Med.; Hon. Physician to the King; M.A. (hon.) Oxon., 1900; A.M.S. (retired); member of Oxford City Council. Born 1834; married, 1864, Ellen C., daughter of Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal Army; three sons, five daughters. Educ.: Private school, Camb.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Worcester College, Oxford. Entered Army Medical Department, 1857, and appointed to Rifle Brigade; served with 2d Battalion during Indian Mutiny; present at siege of Lucknow, 1858 (medal and clasp); Garrison and Brigade Surgeon, Delhi, 1863-1864; appointed to Chestnut Troop, Royal Horse Artillery, 1866; on personal staff of three commanders-in-chief in India, Sir William Mansfield (afterwards Lord Sandhurst), Lord Napier of Magdala, and Sir Fred. Haines, 1869-81; went with last to Afghanistan, 1879, during the war; principal medical officer of the Quetta District, Baluchistan, 1884-86; of the Zhob Valley Expeditionary Force, 1884 (despatches); of the Frontier Field Force, Assuan, Egypt, 1886-87; of the Northern District, England, 1887; of the Rawal Pindi District, Punjab, 1887-92; of the Hazara (Black Mountain) Field Force, 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp, C.B.); Hon. Surgeon to Viceroys of India, Lords Lansdowne and Elgin, 1891-95; principal medical officer, H.M.'s Forces in India, 1892-95; served 35 years in India; retired, 1895; received King's Coronation Medal, 1902. Address: 111 Banbury Rd., Oxford, England.

BRADY, Anthony Nicholas:
Capitalist. President New York Edison Co.; United Electric Light and Power Co. (Baltimore); Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Brooklyn); Municipal Gas Co. (Albany); Memphis Consolidated Gas and Electric Co.; Kings Co., N.Y.; Utica Gas and Electric Co.; Chairman of Board, Brooklyn Heights R.R. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Brooklyn, Queens Co. and Suburban R.R. Co., Brooklyn Union Elevated R.R. Co., People's Gas Light and Coke Co. (Chicago), Nassau Electric R.R. Co.; Director Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., U.S. Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co., U.S. Rubber Co., American Tobacco Co., and about 30 other corporations. Born Aug. 22, 1843, at Lille, France. Went to United States with his parents when a child, and did not attend school after the age of 13. Opened a tea store in Albany, 1864, and others, successively, till he had a monopoly in Albany and Troy; rebuilt "Huckleberry" railway system in New York; purchased, with others, gas plants of Albany, Troy and Chicago, and street car lines of Albany and Troy; became owner of large granite quarries; planned consolidation of New York surface lines, and promoted similar combinations in Washington, Philadelphia and other cities. Married. Home address: Albany, N.Y. Office: 54 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend:
Clergyman. Pastor of St. George's Church, Kansas City, Mo., since Jan., 1909; chaplain 1st Pa. Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War; member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; S.A.R.; Military Order of Foreign Wars; Society of Colonial Wars, etc.; National Arts Club of New York, and the University Club of Kansas City. Born Dec. 20, 1861, at Allegheny, Pa.; son of Jasper Ewing and Harriet Cora (Townsend) Brady. Educ. U.S. Naval Academy (grad. 1883); St. John's College, Maryland; LL.D., 1902. Entered the railroad service and for several years served on the Mo.P. and U.P. railroads. Studied theology under Bishop Worthington, Nebraska; became deacon in 1899 and a priest in 1890 of the Protestant Episcopal Church; rector of Protestant Episcopal churches in Missouri and Colorado; archdeason of Kansas until 1895; of Pennsylvania until 1899; rector of St. Paul's Church, Overbrook, Philadelphia, 1899-1902; engaged in literary work, 1902-05; rector of Trinity Church, Toledo, 1905-09. Author: "For Love of Country"; "The Grip of Honor"; "American Fights and Fighters"; "Under Tops'ls and Tents"; "The Bishop"; "My Lady's Slipper"; "A Little Traitor to the South"; "In the War with Mexico"; "Indian Fights and Fighters"; "The Two Captains"; "Northwestern Fights and Fighters"; "The Adventures of Lady Susan"; "The Records"; "Hohenzollern"; "The Island of Regeneration"; "The King and the Man"; "The Love Test"; "The Blue Ocean's Daughter"; "Commodore Paul Jones"; "For the Freedom of the Sea"; "The Doctor of Philosophy"; "On the Awkearsarges"; "When Blades are Out and Love's Afield"; "A Midshipman in the Pacific"; "Richard the Brazen"; "Stephen Decatur"; "Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer"; "Three Daughters of the Confederacy"; "Recollections of a Missionary in the Far West"; "Reuben James"; "Colonial Fights and Fighters"; "Woven with the Ship"; "In the Wasp's Nest"; "Border Fights and Fighters"; "The Southerners"; "The Corner in Coffee"; "The Conquest of the Southwest"; "The Two Captains"; "The Patriots"; "The True Andrew Jackson"; "Gethsemane." Married Clarissa Sidney Guthrie (died 1890); 2d, Mary Barrett. Address: St. George's Church, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

BRADY, Francis X.:
President of Loyola College since June, 1908. Member Maryland Historical Society; A.A.A.S., and the Catholic and Optimistic clubs. Born March 29, 1857, near Gettysburg, Pa.; son of Samuel J. and Margaret (Goy) Brady. Entered Society of Jesus, 1873; studied philosophy and science, Woodstock College, Maryland, 1876-79; theology, 1884-86; professor at Gonzaga College, Washington, 1879-81; St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J., 1881-84; ordained priest Roman Catholic Church, 1886. Editor: Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs; Little Messenger of the Sacred Heart. Director of the Sacred Heart League of U.S., 1886-92; vice-president of Loyola College, Baltimore, 1892-95; pastor St. Ignatius' Church, Baltimore, 1895-1908. Author: "Life of St. Aloysius"; "Manual of Bona Mors"; "The Holy Hour"; "The Great Supper of God." Address: Loyola College, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BRADY, James Henry:
Governor. Member of the Pocatello Commercial and the Boise Commercial clubs. Born June 12, 1862, in Indiana Co., Pa.; son of John and Katherine (Lee) Brady. Educ. at Olathe High School (grad.), Kansas; State Normal School

Digitized by Google

Leavenworth, Kan. President Idaho Consolidated Power Co.; Idaho Canal and Improvement Co.; chairman Republican State Central Committee, 1904-08; Governor of Idaho, 1909-11. Widower. Republican. Home address: Pocatello, Idaho; business, Boise, Idaho, U.S.A.

BRADY, John Green:

Ex-Governor of Alaska, and recently Independent Missionary and Manager Sitka Trading Co. Born June 15, 1848, at New York. Received his early education from Judge John Green, Tipton, Ind., to whom he was sent by the Children's Aid Society of New York, in 1859; worked his way through Yale (A.B., 1874), and Union Theol. Sem. (grad. 1877); ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, 1878. Engaged 1,700 acres of land in Texas, where he proposed to establish an industrial reform colony for New York slum boys, but on account of lack of funds it was abandoned. Missionary at Sitka, Alaska, with late Dr. Sheldon Jackson, 1877-79. Address: Sitka, Alaska, U.S.A.

BRADY, William A.:

Theatrical manager for Grace George, Robert Mantell, William Lackaye and others; lessee Manhattan Theatre, New York, since 1896. Author of a number of popular plays since 1888. Born June 19, 1863, at San Francisco, Cal.; son of Terence A. and Catherine Brady. Educ. public schools of New York. Began his stage career San Francisco, in 1882. Married Marie Rene (died); 2d, Grace George, Jan. 8, 1899. Home address: 65 Central Park West, N.Y. City. Office: Manhattan Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRAGANZA, Duke of: Michael (Banished King of Portugal):

Born Sept. 19, 1853, at Kleinheubach, Miltenberg; son of Duke Michael of Braganza, Infant of Portugal, King of Portugal (died 1866) and Princess Adelheid of Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg (nun since 1907). Married, 1st, Princess Elisabeth of Thurn (died 1881); 2d, 1893, Princess Therese of Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg; children by first marriage are: Prince Michael (1878), Infant of Portugal; Prince Franz Joseph; Princess Maria Theresia; by second marriage: Princess Elisabeth; Princess Maria Benedicta; Princess Mafalda; Princess Maria Anna; Princess Maria Antonia; Princess Filippa; Prince Duarte Nuno. Resides at Seebenstein, Lower Austria. Only sister is Infanta Maria Anna (wife of Grand Duke Wilhelm of Luxembourg).

BRAGDON, Charles Cushman:

Educator. Director Wesleyan Association, Boston; trustee Boston University; vice-president New England Deaconess Association. Born Sept 6, 1847, at Auburn, N.Y.; son of Charles P. and Sarah (Cushman) Bragdon. Educ. public schools, Springfield, Mass.; Northwestern Univ., A.B., 1865; A.M., 1868; LL.D., 1900; Univ. of Tubingen, 1872-73; taught in Elgin Academy, Illinois, 1862-62; served in Co. F, 134th Illinois Infantry Volunteers, as private and company clerk; taught in Dickinson Seminary, 1865-67; professor of Latin and Greek, Wesleyan College for Women, Cincinnati, 1868-72; Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill., 1873-74; principal Lasell Seminary for Young Women, Auburndale, Mass, 1874-1908 (first school in U.S. to teach domestic science on scientific basis). Married Kate E. Ransom, of Williamsport, Pa., June 30, 1869. Home address: 75 N. Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

BRAID, Andrew:

Assistant in charge U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Office since 1899. Born Dec. 20, 1846, at Kirkcaldy, Scotland. Went to U.S. in 1847. Educ. Central High School, Philadelphia; A.B., 1865; later A.M.; in Coast Survey Service since 1865; has spent 15 years in field work, 6 years in executive, 4 years in charge of instrument division; in charge of Department of Standard Weights and Measures, 1895-99. Edited the publications of the Survey. Home address: The Columbia, Washington, D.C. Office: Coast and Geodetic Survey Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BRALEY, Henry King:

Associate Justice Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., since 1902. Trustee Fall River Savings Bank; member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; member of the Union and Boston City clubs of Boston, and the Quequechan Club of Fall River. Born March 17, 1850, at Rochester, Mass.; son of Samuel Tripp and Mary A. (King) Braley. Educ. Rochester, Mass. Academy; Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass.; Dartmouth, hon. A.M., 1902. Practiced law at Fall River, Mass., 1873-91; City Solicitor, 1874; Mayor, 1882-83, of Fall River; Bar Examiner, Bristol County, by appointment of Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., 1890-91. Married Caroline Ward Leach, of Bridgewater, Mass., April 26, 1875. Democrat. Unitarian. Address: 151 Kilsyth Road, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BRANCH, James Ransom:

President Branchland Coal Co. since 1906. Born Dec. 14, 1863, at Petersburg, Va.; son of James R. and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch. Educ. in the schools of John P. McGuire, and Gen. Robert Ransom; at Pampatike Academy and Richmond College. With Merchants' National Bank, Richmond, 1881-85; engaged in stock raising and other business until 1890; then special correspondent and chief of Collection Department, Merchants' National Bank; member of the Richmond City Council, 1895; appointed National Bank Examiner for Virginia, West Virginia, N. Carolina and Tennessee, 1895; secretary American Bankers' Association, 1896-1908; trust company section, 1900-08; Currency Commission, 1906-07; served as private in Va. Volunteers; major 7th U.S. Volunteer Infantry in Spanish War (7th Immunes). Member of the Southern Society; Virginians; also of the New York Athletic Club. Married Mary Lillian Hubball, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1885. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home address: Branchland, W.Va. Office: Hanover Bank Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles:

Author. Writer of stories for children; member of the Froebel Society of Brooklyn; D.A.R.; Society of the Mayflower Descendants in Connecticut; also of the Saturday Club of New London. Born June 13, 1840, at New London, Conn.; daughter of John Rogers and Mary (Hempstead) Bolles. Educ. common and high schools, and the school of Lincoln F. Emerson, Boston. Author: "A Visit to Newfoundland"; "The Kanter Girls"; "The Manner of Life of Nancy Hempstead"; "The Old Hempstead House, the Home of Eight Generations." Married John L. Branch, lawyer, 1870. Address: Hempstead House, New London, Conn., U.S.A.

BRANCOVAN, Prince Constantin Bassarabade:

Statesman. Born Oct. 1, 1875, at Amphion (Haute-Savoie). He is a Deputy of the Roumanian Parliament; a reserve officer of the Roumanian Army, and the founder of the revue La Renaissance Latine. Address: 18 Avenue de Friedland, Paris. Villa Bassaraba, Evian les Blains (Haute-Savoie), France: 22 Strada Scaune, Bukarest, Roumania.

BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth:

Senator. Chairman of the Committee for Forest Reservations and Protection of Game; member of the committees of Education and Labor, Patents, Interoceanic Canal, Judiciary, Philippines, etc. Born July 8, 1864, at New London, Conn.; son

Digitized by Google

of Augustus and Nancy Christina (Bosworth) Admitted to the bar of New London County in Brandegee. Educ. at Yale (grad. A.B., 1885). 1888; elected a Representative to the General Assembly in 1888; for 10 years Corporation Counsel of the City of New London; a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1888, 1892, 1900 and 1904; Speaker of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1899; elected a Representative to the second session of the 57th Congress, to fill a vacancy, in 1902; re-elected to the 58th and 59th Congresses; elected U.S. Senator for an unexpired term, on May 9, 1905; re-elected Jan. 20, 1909. Member of the University Club of New York; Metropolitan Club of Washington; Union League; the Graduates' Club of New Haven; Thames Club of New London; Colonial Club of Meriden, Conn. Unmarried. Address: New London, Conn., U.S.A.

BRANDL, Alois:
Professor of English philology. Born at Innsbruck, Tyrol, June 21, 1855; son of Franz Brandl. Educ. at universities of Innsbruck, Vienna and Berlin; Ph.D., Vienna; LL.D., Philadelphia. Engaged in research work in English and Scottish libraries, 1879-80; professor in the universities of Prague, 1884-88; Gottingen, 1888-92; Strassburg, 1892-95. Has written books on S. T. Coleridge, Shakespeare, the early English drama, Anglo-Saxon and middle English literature. President of the German Shakespeare Society. Married Julia Giessen, of London; one daughter, two sons. Address: Berlin, W. Kaiserin-Augusta Str., 73, Germany.

BRANDT, A. J. H. Wilhelm:
Educator and minister. Born of German parentage, July 22, 1855, at Amsterdam; son of A. H. W. Brandt and Berta (Wichern) Brandt. Educ. in the Netherlands for the Dutch Reformed Church, serving as a minister from 1879-91; then retired and lived at Strasburg and Berlin. In 1903, became professor at the Lutheran Seminary and member of the theological faculty of the Public University of Amsterdam; retired in 1909 and settled in Switzerland. Among his best-known writings are the following: "Een Zondagsboek," 1891; "Die Evangelische Geschichte und der Ursprung des Christentums," 1893, and numerous treatises and critical articles in German and in Dutch periodicals. Never married. Address: Gundeldingerstr. 113, Rotierstr. 2, Basle, Switzerland.

BRANDT, John Lincoln:
Clergyman, lecturer. President of the London Realty Co.; member of the Actors' Church Alliance and the Papyrus Club. Born Oct. 26, 1860, at Somerset, Ohio; son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Loveberry) Brandt. Received an academic education (LL.D.); ordained minister Christian (Disciples) Church; pastor at Denver, Toledo, Valparaiso, St. Louis; general evangelist for two years; lyceum lecturer; traveller; having made world tours. Author: "Lord's Supper"; "Turning Points in Life"; "The False and the True"; "Soul-Saving Sermons"; "Marriage and the Home"; "America or Rome." Married Nina E. Marquis, of Indianapolis, Dec. 25, 1882; 2d, Grace Lee Crutcher, Dec. 18, 1907. Address: 4528 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BRANGWYN, Frank:
Artist. Born at Bruges, Belgium, May, 1867; son of William Curtis Brangwyn. Member of the Royal Academies of London; of Milan; of Stockholm; of the Royal Society of Etchers, London; of the Royal Society, Bruxelles; of the Society of Artists, Madrid; of the Secession, Munich; of the Association of Artists, Vienna; of the Society of Water-Color Painters, Paris; of the Society Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy; of the Society of Illustrators, N.Y., etc. Awarded silver medal, Paris; Grand Prize, Milan; Grand Diploma, Barcelona; Grand Silver Medal, Vienna; Gold Medal, Amsterdam; Gold Medal, Bruxelles; two Gold Medals, Venice; Gold Medal, Munich; medal, Chicago; medal, Santiago de Chile. Address: Temple Lodge, Queens St., Hammersmith, W., London, England.

BRANN, Henry Arthanasius, D.D.:
Clergyman. Archdiocesan censor of books. Born Aug. 15, 1837, at Parkstown, County Meath, Ireland; son of James and Margaret (McGrath) Brann. Went to United States in 1849. Received a classical education at St. Mary's College, Wilmington, Del., and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York; studied for the priesthood at St. Sulpice, Paris, and American College at Rome; ordained Roman Catholic priest in 1862; vice-president of Seton Hall College, 1862-64; director Seminary, Wheeling, W.Va., 1868-72; rector of St. Elizabeth's Church, New York, 1872. Author: "Curious Questions"; "The Age of Unreason"; "Essay on the Popes"; "Life of Archbishop Hughes"; "Truth and Error"; "Immortality of the Soul," and many other works; also contributor to numerous Catholic magazines and papers. Address: 141 East 43d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRANNAN, John Winters:
Physician. Consulting physician of Bellevue Hospital; attending physician, hospitals of Health Dept.; member Association American Physicians; American Climatological Association; American Medical Association; New York Academy of Medicine; Society Medical Jurisprudence; Medical and Surgical Society; Neurological Society, and of the University, Century, Harvard and Aztec clubs. Born Feb. 14, 1853, at Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) Brannan. Educ. Harvard, A.B., 1874; M.D., 1878; physician Mass. General Hospital, 1877-78; studied in Paris, Vienna, Strassburg, 1879. Has practiced in Boston, Colorado Springs and in New York, since 1884. Married Eunice Dana, of New York, Nov. 9, 1882. Address: 11 West 12th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge:
Professor of law at Harvard Law School since 1898. Member of the Board of Examiners for Admission to the Bar; of the Colonial Club of Cambridge, and of the Oakley County Club of Watertown, Mass. Born Circleville, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1848; son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) Brannan. Educ. Harvard, A.B., 1869; A.M. and LL.B., 1872; Univ. of Munich, Germany, 1869-70. Admitted to Ohio bar in 1873; tutor at Harvard, in German, 1871-72, and Roman law, 1872-73; practiced law at Cincinnati, 1873-98; professor of law, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1896-98; trustee Cincinnati Hospital, 1885-93. Married Julia Gardiner Gorham, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1875. Home address: 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BRANNER, John Casper:
Geologist. Professor of geology since 1892; vice-president of Leland Stanford Jr. University since 1899; fellow Geological Society of America (president, 1904); Geological Society of London; Societe Geologique de France; member of National Academy of Sciences; also of numerous scientific societies in North and South America and Europe. Born July 4, 1850, at New Market, Tenn.; son of Michael T. and Elsie (Baker) Branner. Educ. at Cornell, B.S., 1874; Indiana Univ., Ph.D., 1885; LL.D., Univ. of Arkansas, 1897; Maryland College, 1909. Geologist Imperial Geologist Commission, Brazil, 1875-77; assistant engineer and interpreter S. Cyriaco Mining Co., Minas Geraes, Brazil, 1878-79; special botanist in S. America, 1880-81; agent of U.S. Department of Agriculture in Brazil; professor of Geology, In-

Digitized by Google

diana University, 1885-92; State Geologist of Arkansas, 1887-93, director Branner-Agassiz expedition to Brazil in 1899; member of the California Earthquake Commission, 1906-07; special assistant Geological Survey of Brazil, 1907-08. Associate editor Journal of Geology. Author of publications on Brazil, geology and physical geography. Married Susan D. Kennedy, of Oneida, N.Y., June 22, 1883. Address: Stanford University, Cal., U.S.A

BRANSON, Eugene Cunningham:
Educator. President State Normal School of Georgia, since 1900. Born Aug. 6, 1861, at Morehead City, N.C.; son of Rev. L. and Edith (Cunningham) Branson. Educ. at Trinity College, N.C.; Peabody Normal College, Nashville; A.M., Trinity, and Peabody Normal colleges; formerly principal of High School, Raleigh, N.C.; professor pedagogy at Georgia Normal and Industrial School; superintendent of Public Schools at Athens, Ga., and Wilson, N.C. Author: "Methods of Teaching Arithmetic"; "Revised Page's Theory and Practice of Teaching"; "Methods of Teaching, Reading and Spelling." Editor: "Branson's Common School Spellers"; Georgia edition "Arnold's Waymarks for Teachers"; "Johnson's Readers"; Georgia edition "Shaw's School Hygiene." Married Lottie Lanier, of West Point, Ga., Sept. 27, 1889. Address: Athens, Ga.

BRANSON, Laura House:
Physician and surgeon. Born in Iowa City, Ia. Educated at State University of Iowa; degress: B.S., M.S. and M.D. Has been a practicing physician and surgeon in Iowa City, Ia., for the past twelve years; also a registered pharmacist, and conducted a drug store in connection with her practice, for more than six years. Dr. Branson was the first woman physician to be made Health Officer in the State of Iowa, and served two years very satisfactorily in that capacity. Member of Johnson County Medical Society; Iowa Union Med. Soc.; State Soc. of Iowa Medical Women; Iowa State Med. Soc., and American Medical Association. She has been active in all of the above, in addition to which she is now collaborator of the Woman's Medical Journal, published in Cincinnati, Ohio, and a member of Graduate College of Iowa State University, doing research work in physchology and pathology. Has contributed articles to medical journals, both in the U.S. and Germany. Married. Address: Iowa City, Ia.

BRANTLEY, William Gordon:
Congressman. Son of Benjamin D. and Janet (McRae) Brantley. Born Sept. 18, 1860, at Blackshear, Pierce Co., Ga. Educ. common schools, with two years at the Univ. of Ga. Admitted to the bar in Oct., 1881; represented Pierce County in Georgia House of Representatives, 1884-85; represented Third Senatorial District in Georgia Senate, 1886-87; was elected Solicitor-General (Prosecuting Attorney) of Brunswick Circuit in 1888, for a term of four years, and re-elected in 1892; was elected to the 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Democrat. Married Jessie Kate Westbrook, of Waycross, Ga., June 6, 1883 (died Feb. 2, 1895); 2d, Mary George Linn, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 8, 1901. Address: Brunswick, Ga., U.S.A.

BRASSEUR, Albert Jules:
French dramatic actor. Born in Paris, 1862. Made his debut at the Theatre des Nouveautes, Paris, and appeared successively in "Fleur d'Oranger"; "Voyage d'Amerique"; "Serment d'Amour"; "Adam et Eve," etc. Continued his career as a comic actor at the Theatre de Varietés, 1890, in such comedies and vaudevilles as "Le Vieux Marcheus"; "La Veine"; "Le Nouveau Jeu"; "Education de Prince." Has also played in light musical plays: "La Vie Parisienne", "Les Brigands"; "La Belle Helene." Address: 2, bis, Rue La Bruyere, Paris, France.

BRASSEY, Lord (Thomas Brassey):
Born Feb. 11, 1836. Married, 1st, the daughter of John Allnutt, Esq. (she died in 1887); 2d, the daughter of Viscountess Malden. Governor of Victoria from 1895-1900; formerly Member of Parliament for Hastings. Lord Brassey has been Lord-in-Waiting, Civil Lord, and also Secretary of the Admiralty, and the Director of the Suez Canal Company. He has been Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. He was educated at Rugby School and University College, Oxford. He owns about 4,000 acres of land. His yacht, the Sunbeam, is more or less famous, for he sailed around the world in her, and a book has been written concerning the trip. Clubs: Brook's, Athenæum; Reform, and University. Address: 24, Park Lane, London, W., England.

BRATTON, John Walter:
Composer of over 200 songs, including "The Sunshine of Paradise Alley"; "Henrietta: Have You Met Her"; "I Love You in the Same Old Way"; "Isabelle"; "In a Cosy Corner." Born Jan. 21, 1867, at Wilmington, Del.; son of John F. and Emma Bratton. Educ. common schools of Wilmington; Philadelphia College of Music. Member of the Green Room and the Lambs' clubs. Married Dorothy Zimmermann, of New York, May 21, 1907. Home address: 1404 Glenwood Road, Brooklyn. Office: Knickerbocker Theatre Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRAUNSCHWEIG (Duchy), Regent of: Johann Albrecht (also Duke of Mecklenburg, etc.):
Born Dec. 8, 1857, at Schwerin; son of Frederick Franz II, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (died 1883), and Princess Auguste of Reuss, Schleiz-Kostritz (died 1862). Married, 1886, Elisabeth, Princess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, etc. (died 1908); 2d., 1909, Princess Elizabeth of Stolberg-Rossla. Resides: Wiligrad, Mecklenburg and Braunschweig

BRAUNSCHWEIG-LUNEBURG, Duke of: Ernst August (also Duke of Cumberland):
Non-ruling branch of family. Born, 1847, at Hanover; son of Georg V (former King of Hanover, died 1878). Married: Princess Thyra of Denmark, sister of King Frederick VIII. children are: Princess Marie Luise (married Prince Maximilian of Baden); Prince Georg Wilhelm; Princess Alexandra (married Grand Duke Friedrich Franz of Mecklenburg-Schwerin), Princess Olga; Prince Ernst August. Resides at Gmunden.

BRAXTON, Allen Caperton:
Lawyer. Senior member of the law firm of Braxton & Eggleston; late counsel for receivers Seaboard Air Line Ry.; general counsel for Richmond, Fred'g & Potomac, and Washington Southern railways. Born Feb. 6, 1862, at Union, Monroe Co., W.Va.; son of Dr. Tomlin and Mary (Caperton) Braxton. Educ. Pampatike Academy, King William College, Va.; read law in office and took a private course; was admitted to the bar in 1883; formerly Commonwealth Attorney and City Attorney, Staunton, Va. Member of Vermont Constitutional Convention, and chairman of the Committee on Corporations; also member of the committees on Judiciary and on Final Revision. Author of provisions creating Virginia State Coporation Commission; of "Essays on Legitimate Powers and Functions of Constitutional Conventions"; on "History of Enactment of XVth Amendment," and on "Enactment of XIth Amendment." Contributor to law magazines. Ex-president of the State Bar Association; delegate-

Digitized by Google

at-large of the Democratic National Convention, St. Louis, 1904. Clubs: Westmoreland; Commonwealth; Business Men's; Country of Va. (Richmond, Va.); Lotos (New York). Unmarried. Address: Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

BRAY, John P.:
American Consul-General at Sydney, N.S.W., since June 10, 1908, and late Consul-General at Melbourne, Australia, 1907-08. Born Feb. 14, 1859, at Henderson, Sibley Co., Minn. Educ. in the Commercial Dept. of St. Cloud College, Ill. (grad.). Engaged in the mercantile business, Grand Forks, Dakota. Appointed first County Auditor Grand Forks Co., on organization of county, serving six years; first State Auditor of North Dakota, 1889-92; Postmaster, Grand Forks, in 1892, but removed for "offensive partisanship," by President Cleveland, 1893; was chairman of commission appointed by N. D. Legislature to divide public assets between North and South Dakota. Widower. Address: American Consulate-General, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

BRAY, William L.:
Botanist. Professor of botany, Syracuse University, since Sept. 15, 1907; fellow A.A.A.S.; member of the Botanical Society of America; American Forestry Association; New York Academy of Sciences; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Association Internationale des Botanistes; of the University Club. Born Sept. 19, 1865, at Burnside, Ill.; son of William and Martha Ann (Foster) Bray. Educ. at State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo., 1883-85; Cornell Univ., 1889-91; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1893; A.M., 1894, Lake Forest Univ.; Univ. of Berlin, 1896-97; Ph.D., 1898, Univ. of Chicago. Instructor of Botany, 1894-95, and adjunct professor of biology, 1895, at Lake Forest Univ.; instructor, 1897-98; adjunct professor, 1898-1901; associate professor, 1902-05, and professor, 1905-07, of botany, at the Univ. of Texas. Collaborator U.S. Forest Service, 1899-1909; chief Division of Forestry, Texas World's Fair Commission, 1903-04. Author of several bulletins on Texas forests, published by the U.S. Government, and of various articles on plant distribution and adaptation in botanical journals. Married Alice Weston, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1899. Address: 1005 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRAZIER, Marion Howard:
Journalist. Club editor, Boston Courier, since 1909; lecturer. Member of the Boston Political Club; Trinity Court; D.A.R.; Woman's Charity Club; N. E. Woman's Press Association. Born Sept. 6, 1850, at Boston, Mass.; daughter of William Henry and Sarah Jane (Sargent) Brazier. Educ. Boston public and private schools. Society editor of the Boston Post, 1890-98; publisher and editor of the Patriotic Review, 1898-1904; special correspondent of the Army and Navy Journal, 1899-1904; society editor of the Boston Journal, 1903. Contributor to numerous magazines and newspapers; founder Professional Women's Club, 1907; founder of three D.A.R. chapters; placed first memorial to Paul Jones, E. Boston, 1904. Unmarried. Address: The Courier, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BRAZIL (United States of), President of: Hermes Da Fonseca, Marshall:
Elected 1910-1914. Resides at Rio de Janiero. Vice-President of: Barbosa, Carlos, 1909-1913.

BREASTED, James Henry:
University professor. Born Aug. 27, 1865, at Rockford, Ill., U.S.A.; son of Charles and Harriet Newell (Garrison) Breasted. Educ. Rockford, Ill.; Downers Grove, Ill.; Northwestern College until 1888; private instructor, 1887-88; Chicago Theological Sem., 1889-90; Yale Univ., 1890-91; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1891-94. Received degrees: A.B., Northwestern College; A.M., Yale; A.M. and Ph.D., Berlin; hon. B.D. Chicago Theol. Sem, 1898. Foreign member Royal Academy of Sciences of Berlin, 1907. Became asst. in Egyptology and Semitic languages, Univ. of Chicago, 1894-96; asst. director Haskell Oriental Museum, ibid., 1895-1901; asst. prof., ibid. (instructor, ibid., 1896-98), 1898-1902; collaborator on Egyptian lexicon of Royal Academies of Germany, at Berlin, 1899-1900; on mission to the Oriental Museums of Europe for the Egyptian Lexicon Commission of the Royal Academies of Germany; director Haskell Oriental Museum, Univ. of Chicago; asso. prof., ibid., 1902-05; director Egyptian Expedition, ibid.; prof. of Egyptology and Oriental History, 1905; asst. ed. Am. Journal Semitic Languages. Has written nine volumes on "History and Monuments of Egypt," besides numerous essays and brochures; prepared the Egyptian monuments in the leading museums of Europe for use in editing the Egyptian Lexicon, for which the German Emperor endowed a Commission of the Royal Academies of Germany; directed an epigraphic survey of the monuments surviving in the Sudan (Ancient Ethiopia) on the first archæological expedition to go down through all the cataracts of the Nile. Married, 1894, Frances Hart; two sons. Member of the Quadrangle Club; Cliff Dwellers; Am. Oriental Soc.; Am. Hist. Soc.; Am. Archæological Institute. Republican. Address: 5545 Lexington Ave., Chicago, Ill.; also Univ. of Chicago, Haskell Oriental Museum, Room 28.

BRECKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry:
Artist. Instructor and secretary of the Faculty (Pa.) Academy of Fine Arts since 1894. Member of the Philadelphia Water-Color Club; New York Water Color Club; Pa. Academic Fellowship; Art Club of Philadelphia. Born Oct. 6, 1870, at Leesburg, Va.; son of Alexander P. and Susan B. Breckenridge. Educ. Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, and awarded the European scholarship, 1892; studied in Paris with Ferrier, Doucet and Bouguereau. Awarded first Toppan Prize, Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, 1891; medal, Atlanta Exposition, 1895; honorable mention, Paris Exposition, 1900; medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; Corcoran Prize, Washington, 1903; gold medal at the Art Club of Phila., 1907; first prize Washington Color Club, 1908. Member of the Jury of Selection, Buffalo Exposition; International Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Married Roxanna Grace Holme, of Philadelphia, June 15, 1895. Home address: Ft. Washington, Pa. Business: Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BRECKENRIDGE, Lester Paige:
Mechanical engineer. Professor of mechanical engineering, Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), since Sept. 1, 1909; engineer in charge of Boiler Division, U.S. Geological Survey Fuel Testing Plant, St. Louis, since 1904. Member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers (vice-president, 1907-09); Society for Promotion of Engineering Education; Weston Society of Engineers (vice-president, 1905-06), etc. Born May 17, 1858, at Meriden, Conn.; son of Moses Paige and Lucretia L. (Wetherell) Breckenridge. Educ. Sheffield Scientific School, Ph.B., 1881. Instructor of mechanical engineering, Lehigh Univ., for seven years, and engaged in engineering work for two years; professor mechanical engineering at Michigan Agricultural College, 1891-93, and at Univ. of Illinois, 1893-99; director Engineering Experiment Station, 1905-09, Univ. of Illinois. Contrived and equipped dynamometer cars, 1897-99; invented automatic recording machine, 1901. Author of articles in technical journals, reports, bulletins, etc. Married May Brown, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1883. Address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BRECKENRIDGE, Ralph W.:
Lawyer. Born March 14, 1860, at Carlisle, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of Charles Foote and Mary Jane (Foster) Breckenridge. Educated in the public schools of Iowa. Admitted to the bar in 1881. Was married, Sept. 19, 1888, to Harriet Allen, of Burlington, Vt.; has had three children: Almyra, born in 1889; Warren Allen, born in 1893; Katherine, born in 1900 (deceased). Was a delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists at the Universal Exposition held at St. Louis in 1904; has been president (1905) of the Nebraska State Bar Association; is now chairman of the Insurance Committee of the American Bar Association and a member of the Executive Committee of the American Bar Association; is president of the Nebraska Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; is a member of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants; of the National Geographic Society; of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; has delivered numerous addresses and lectures, mostly on the law of insurance; is a member of the Dome Lake (Wyoming) Club; the Omaha, Field, and Happy Hollow clubs, of Omaha. Politics, Republican. Office address: New York Life Building. Residence address: 3611 Jackson St., Omaha, Nebr., U.S.A.

BRECKINRIDGE, Clifton Rodes:
Diplomatist. President of the Arkansas Valley Trust Co. since 1906. Born Nov. 22, 1846, at Lexington, Ky.; son of Gen. John Cabell (vice-president of the U.S.) and Mary C. (Burch) Breckenridge. Educ. Washington College, Va. Served as private in Confederate States Army, and as midshipman in Confederate States Navy. Cotton planter in Arkansas, 1870-1883. Member of 48th-51st Congresses (1883-91), but was unseated in the first session of 51st Congress, Sept. 5, 1890; re-elected 2d session 51st Congress and to 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-95); resigned, Aug. 14, 1894. U.S. Minister to Russia, 1894-97. Democrat. Married Catherine B. Carson, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1876. Address: Ft. Smith, Ark., U.S.A.

BREDON, Sir Robert Edward:
Retired official. Deputy Inspector-General Imperial Maritime Customs, China. Born Feb. 4, 1846, at Portadown, Ireland; son of late Alexander Bredon, M.D., and Katharine Breadon, daughter of late Joseph Breadon, R.N., Stanstead, Canada. Educ. private schools, seven years; Royal School, Dungannon, Ireland, four years; Trinity College, Dublin, four years. Sir Robert holds the following degrees and titles: M.A., M.B., C.M., Dublin; Knight Bachelor; has British order K.C.M.G., and high orders of Knighthood from Austria, Germany, France, Russia, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, China and Japan. He formerly studied medicine and took high degrees, but retired early and joined the Service of Imperial Chinese Customs, in which he served 37 years, and of which he was on two occasions acting chief, for three years in all. Has also served on several treaty commissions on Chinese side. Member Junior United Service Club, London, and clubs in Shanghai and Peking, China; F.R.G.S., England; M.R., Asiatic Society. Married, 1879, Lily Virginia, daughter of Thomas C. Banks, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.; one daughter. Moderate Conservative, but not a politician nor committed to any party. In Irish politics, inclined to "Devolution," or modified unionism of an Imperial kind. Address: Peking, China.

BREHM, Marie Caroline:
Lecturer Woman's Christian Temperance Union since 1891. Platform lecturer on "Temperance"; "Woman's Suffrage"; formerly associate superintendent Franchise Department of National W.C.T.U., and president of W.C.T.U. of Illinoi Born June 30, 1859, at Sandusky, Ohio; daughte of William Henry and Elizabeth (Rhode) Brehn Educ. public schools of Sandusky, 1866-77, but ill ness prevented a college course, and she studie German, French and Civics with her father a home. Elected a member of the General Assem blies Permanent Committee on Temperance, c Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., June 14, 190 Candidate on Prohibition ticket, 1902, 1904, 190 for Trustee of Univ. of Illinois; U.S. Delegat 12th International Congress on Alcoholism, Lon don, 1909. Unmarried. Address: 72 Conestog Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

BREIDENBAUGH, Edward Swoyer:
Chemist. Professor of chemistry and miner alogy, Pa. College, since 1874. Born Jan. 13, 1849 at Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa.; son of Rev E. and Catherine Elizabeth (Swoyer) Breiden baugh. Educ. Pa. College, Gettysburg (grad 1868); studied chemistry, Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1871-73; Sc.D., 1883; instructor an alytical chemistry, Sheffield School, 1872-73. Has been mineralogist to State Board of Agricultur practices as a chemist. Author: "Lecture Note on Inorganic Chemistry"; "Syllabus of Lectures on Geology"; "Pennsylvania College Book"; "Mineralogy on the Farm"; "Course in Qualitative Analysis"; "Directory in Elementary Chemistry," and various papers on scientific subjects in magazines. Married Ida Kitzmiller, of Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1873. Address: Gettysburg, Pa., U.S.A.

BREIL, Joseph Carl:
Composer. Editor, J. H. Remich & Co., music publishers, since May, 1909. Born at Pittsburg, Pa., June 29, 1870; son of Joseph and Margaret A. (Frohnhoefer) Breil. Educ. Pittsburg College; St. Fidelis College, Butler, Pa.; Curry Univ., Pittsburg; Univ. of Leipzig; studied music from age of 10, under private teachers, Conservatory, Leipzig; voice, at Milan, Italy. At 17 years of age had written opera, "Orlando of Milan," which was produced by amateurs, under his direction at Pittsburg; principal tenor of Emma Juch Opera Co., 1891-92; tenor soloist and choir director St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburg, 1892-97; theatrical music director and toured country, 1897-1903; reviser and orchestra arranger. Formerly editor for Francis Day & Hunter; T. B. Harms Co., and Leo Feist. Composer of music to "The Climax" (play), first produced at Weber's Theatre, N.Y. City, April, 1909, and of many songs, among them: "A Toast to Angeline"; "If Dreams Came True"; "Boatman's Love Song"; "Song of the Soul," etc.; also a requiem and two other masses; vesper service, anthems and sacred songs. Unmarried. Address: 131 West 41st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BREITHAUPT, William Henry:
Engineer. Born in Buffalo, N.Y. Educated at public and high schools, Canada; Northwestern College, Ill.; Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. Received the degree of Civil Engineer, Rens. Poly. Inst. Member of the American Society Civil Engineers (1887); member of Canadian Society of Civil Engineers; member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Mr. Breithaupt was bridge engineer A., T. & S. Fe R.R., and other railroads; has been in long practice as bridge and general structural engineer; prepared plans for two Washington, D.C., bridges for the U.S. Government. Author of papers and discussions in the engineering societies of which he is a member, and in general engineering periodicals. Consulting engineer partnership with E. H. Keating, M. Inst. C. E. President of the Grand River Country Club, Waterloo Co., Ontario, Canada. Charter member of the Engineers' Club, New York. Address: Berlin, Ontario, Canada.

BREMEN (Free City), Burgomaster of: Marcus, Victor Wilhelm, Dr.:
Senator, Burgomaster, 1906-09, 1911-15. Born July 9, 1849, at Cologne. President of Senate, 1907-09. Resides at Bremen. Barkhausen, Carl Georg, Dr.: Burgomaster, 1910-13. Born Feb. 14, 1848, at Bremen. President of Senate, 1904, 1905 and 1911. Married Paula Pavenstedt, 1880. Resides at Bremen.

BRENEMAN, Abram Adam:
Chemist, analyst, expert, writer and lecturer. Inventor Breneman process of rendering iron non-corrodible. Born April 28, 1847, at Lancaster, Pa.; son of Dr. Abraham and Anna Breneman. Educ. at Pa. State College, B.S., 1866; M.S., 1871. Instructor chemistry, 1867-68; professor chemistry, 1868-72, Pa. State College; assistant professor industrial chemistry, 1875-79; professor, 1879-82, Cornell Univ. Editor Journal, American Chemical Society, 1884-93. Chairman International Jury on Mineral Waters, Chicago Exposition, 1893; St. Louis Exposition, 1904; expert member Municipal Explosives Commission, New York, 1906-09; member American Chemist Society (vice-president, 1890-92, 1906-07; chairman New York section). Author: "Report on the Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen"; "A Manual of Introductory Laboratory Practice" (with Prof. G. C. Caldwell); also numerous scientific papers. Unmarried. Address: 97 Water St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRENNAN, Martin S.:
Clergyman. Pastor St. Lawrence O'Toole Parish, St. Louis, since Jan. 1, 1892; professor astronomy and geology, Kendrick Seminary, St. Louis, since 1892; lecturer on science at Catholic summer and winter schools. Member British Astronomical Asso.; Astronomical Society of the Pacific; Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America; A.A.A.S.; St. Louis Academy of Science. Born July 23, 1845, at St. Louis, Mo.; son of William C. and Margaret (Hackett) Brennan. Educ. Christian Brothers College, St. Louis, A.B., 1865; A.M., 1869; Sc.D., 1896. Ordained priest Roman Catholic Church, 1869. Author: "Electricity and Its Discoverers"; "Astronomy, New and Old"; "What Catholics Have Done for Science"; "Science of the Bible"; also contributor of scientific articles to magazines. Address: 1414 O'Fallon St., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BRENNER, Victor David:
Medalist; sculptor. Member of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society; National Sculpture Society; Architectural League and Arts Club, New York. Born June 12, 1871, at Shavly, Russia; son of George and Sarah (Margolis) Prenner. Started business as a die cutter in New York, 1893; became a pupil of Louis Oscar Roty at Paris, in 1898; exhibited at Paris Exposition, and Salon, 1900; Buffalo, 1901; St. Louis, 1904; receiving awards from each. Has works in Paris Mint; Munich Glyptothek; Vienna Numismatic Society; Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York; Numismatic Society of New York; Luxembourg Museum; Museum Fine Arts, Boston. Unmarried. Home address: 107 2d Ave., N.Y. City. Office: 114 East 28th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRENT, Charles Henry:
Bishop. Author of the following works: "Leadership"; "With God in the World"; "Liberty and Other Sermons"; "The Splendor of the Human Body"; "The Mind of Christ Grows"; "The Consolations of the Cross"; "Adventure for God." Born April 9, 1862, at Newcastle, Ont.; son of Rev. Canon Henry and Sophia Frances (Cummings) Brent. Educ. Univ. Trinity College, Toronto (with classical honors); A.B., 1884; A.M., 1889; D.D., 1901. Ordained deacon, 1886; priest, 1887; Presbyterian Episcopal Church; assistant minister St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, 1887; St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1888-91; associate rector St. Stephen's, Boston, 1901; elected by General Convention, 1901, consecrated, Dec., 1901, Bishop of the Philippine Islands. On editorial staff of The Churchman, New York, 1897-1900. Member Philippine Opium Commission, 1903-04; twice elected Bishop of Washington, but declined; chief commissioner for the U.S., and president International Opium Commission, 1908-09. Unmarried. Address: 253 Calle Nozaleda, Manila, P.I.

BRENTANO, Lujo:
Doctor of philosophy; jurist; professor of political economy at the Univ. of Munich, since 1891. Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Munich; of the Royal Society of Sciences at Leipzig, and of the Imperial Academy at St. Petersburg, Russia. Born Dec. 18, 1844, at Aschaffenburg, Bavaria; son of Christian and Emilie (Genger) Brentano, and grandson of Peter Anton Brentano and Maximiliane von Laroche. Educ. at the Gymnasium at Augsburg and Aschaffenburg; studied at the Univ. of Dublin and at the German universities of Munich, Heidelberg, Wurzburg, Munster and Gottingen. Was also a member of the Seminary of the Royal Statistical Bureau at Berlin. Became privadocent at the Univ. of Berlin, and later professor at Breslau, Strassburg, Vienna and Leipzig. Dr. Brentano was a voluminous writer on subjects treating particularly of his specialties. Address: Munich, 7 Mandlstrasse 5, Bavaria.

BRENTANO, Theodore:
Judge Superior Court, Cook County, Ill., since 1890. Born March 29, 1854, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; son of Lorenzo and Caroline Brentano. Educ. public schools, and in Germany and Switzerland; LL.B., LL.M., National Univ., 1881. Has resided in Chicago since 1859; admitted to the bar by Supreme Court, D.C., 1882; attorney in office of Corporation Counsel, 1887; Assistant City Attorney, Chicago, 1888. Republican. Married Minnie Claussenius, of Chicago, May 17, 1887. Address: 701 Gordon Terrace, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BRETT, William Howard:
Librarian, Cleveland Public Library, since 1884. Dean, Western Reserve Library School, since 1903. Born July 1, 1846, at Braceville, Ohio; son of Morgan Lewis and Jane (Brokaw) Brett. Educ. Medical Dept., Univ. of Michigan, 1868-69; Western Reserve, 1874-75; hon. A.M., Hiram College, 1894. President A.L.A., 1897; Ohio Library Assoc., 1895-96; chairman Trans-Mississippi Library Congress, 1898. Member of the Rowfant Club. Editor of the Cumulative Index, 1896-97. Married Alice L. Allen, of Cleveland, Ohio, May 1, 1879. Home address: 2250 West 49th St., Cleveland, Ohio. Office: Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

BREVAL, Lucienne Mme.:
Operatic singer. Born at Berlin, Germany, 1869. Made her debut at the Grand Opera, Paris, in 1892, in the part of Selika, in "L'Africaine"; after successfully appearing in the leading roles of the repertoire, Madame Lucienne Breval created Brunehild in the Paris production of Wagner's "Die Walkurie," 1893, and subsequently sang the part of Eva in "The Meistersinger," both at the Metropolitan Opera House of New York and Convent Garden, London. Address: 14, Rue Bremontier, Paris.

BREWER, George Emerson:
Surgeon. Professor of clinical surgery since 1904, College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia Univ.); fellow American Surgical Association; Assoc. American Anatomists; American Assoc. Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Born July 28, 1861, at Westfield, N.Y.; son of Francis B. and Susan H. (Rood) Brewer. Educ. Hamilton Col-

lege, A.B., 1881; A.M., 1884; Harvard Univ., M.D., 1885. Consulting surgeon to New York City Hospital, and surgeon to Roosevelt Hospital; assistant demonstrator anatomy, 1892-1900; instructor of surgery, 1900-03; clinical lecturer, 1903-04, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia). Member of the University, Harvard and Century clubs. Married Effie Leighton Brown, of Chester, Pa., June 29, 1893. Address: 61 West 48th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BREWER, John Hyatt:

Organist Lafayette Ave. Presbyterian Church, since 1881; conductor Flatbush Glee Club, since 1905. Member of the New York State Music Teachers' Assoc.; New York Manuscript Society; Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences (secretary Music Dept.); charter member and accompanist Brooklyn Apollo Club (elected conductor, 1903), etc. Born Jan. 18, 1856, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of William and Annie E. Brewer. Vocal pupil of Cutler, Walter and Wilder; studied organ, harmony and composition for 10 years under Dudley Buck; learned organ of Diller, Caulfield and Whiteley; pianoforte and harmony of Rafael Navarro. Formerly organist City Park Chapel; Clinton Ave. Congregational Church; Church of the Messiah. Has conducted Brooklyn Hill, Boylston, Damrosch and Orpheus Glee clubs; Hoadley Amateur Orchestra, and Cecelia Ladies' Vocal Society; instructor voice, pianoforte, organ and theory; professor of music, Adelphi College, 1899-1906; co-founder, warden and fellow of the American Guild Organists, 1906-08. Composer of over 100 compositions, including about 30 sacred and secular songs, duets, quartets, choruses, glees, anthems; pieces for pianoforte, strings and organ; duos for organ and pianoforte; also a suite (MS.) for orchestra. Cantatas: "Sea and the Moon"; "Twilight Pictures"; "Hesperus"; "The Holy Night"; "Herald of Spring"; "The Birth of Love," etc. Married Emma A. Thayer, June 27, 1888. Address: 88 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BREWSTER, George Thomas:

Engaged professionally as a sculptor, since 1884. Instructor Cooper Union, New York, since 1900. Member National Sculpture Society; Architectural League; Municipal Art Society; Arts and Crafts Society; National Geographical Society; also member of the National Arts and Aquehonga Athletic clubs. Born Feb. 24, 1862, at Kingston, Mass.; son of Altheus and Mary S. (Cushman) Brewster. Educ. public schools of Stoughton, Mass.; Mass. State Normal Art School, 3½ years, and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 years. Founder Modeling Class, Art Students' League, New York, 1886. Instructor R.I. State School of Design, 1883-84. Married Addie Lena Marguerite De Courtney, of New York, Aug. 17, 1885. Address: Tottenville, S.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

BREWSTER, Henry Colvin:

Banker. President of the Traders' National Bank, Rochester, since 1898. Born Sept. 7, 1845, at Rochester, N.Y.; son of Simon L. and Editha (Colvin) Brewster. Educ. public schools. Clerk, 1863-68; cashier, 1868-94, of the Traders' National Bank. Member of the 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-99), 31st N.Y. District. President Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1893 and 1902; Rochester Clearing House Association, 1890-95; New York State Bankers' Association, 1899-1900; vice-president National League of Republican Clubs, 1897. Member of the Union League Club of New York, and Genesee Valley Club of Rochester. Married Alice Chapin, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1876. Address: 353 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

BREWSTER, William:

Ornithologist. Ex-President American Ornithologists Union; President of Nuttall Ornithological Club; Mass. Audubon Society; Fellow A.A.A.S.; American Academy Arts and Sciences; also member of various other scientific societies, in this country and Europe. Born July 5, 1851, at Wakefield, Mass. Grad. Cambridge High School, 1869; hon. A.M., Amherst, 1880, Harvard, 1899. Assistant in charge of collection of birds and mammals, Boston Society Natural History, 1850-87; in charge Department of Birds and Mammals, Cambridge Museum Comparative Zoology, 1885-1900; assistant in charge of birds since 1900. He devotes most of his time to managing private museums of ornithology at his place in Cambridge. Is one of three trustees of an estate in Boston, and one of the eleven trustees of the Brewster Free Academy (endowed by his father), at Wolfeboro, N.H. Married Caroline F. Kettell, of Boston, Feb. 9, 1878. Address: 145 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BREWSTER, William Tenney:

Professor of English, Columbia Univ., since 1906. Born Aug. 15, 1869, at Lawrence, Mass.; son of John Leander and Adaline Augusta (Tenney) Brewster. Educ. Harvard, A.B., 1892; A.M., 1893. Assistant in English, Harvard; and instructor English, Radcliffe College, 1893-94; tutor rhetoric, 1894-1900; instructor, 1900-02; adjunct professor English, 1902-06, at Columbia. Member of the Century Club. Editor: "Carlyle's Essay on Burns"; "Specimens of Narration"; "Dryden's Palamon and Arcite"; "Studies in Structure and Style." Joint author: "Specimens of Modern English Literary Criticism"; "Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum"; "Modern English Prose"; "Blackmore's Lorna Doone"; "Representative Essays on the Theory of Style." Married Anna Richards, July 18, 1905, at London, England. Address: 628 West 114th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BREYFOGEL, Sylvanus Charles:

Bishop of Evangelical Association, since 1891. President of the Evangelical School of Theology, and of Commission on Evangelism. Born July 20, 1851, at Reading, Pa.; son of Seneca and Sarah (Ely) Breyfogel. Educ. Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Ph.B.; D.D., 1901, Otterbein Univ.; LL.D., 1909, Ohio Northwestern Univ. Ordained in ministry of Evangelical Association, 1873; elected presiding elder, 1886. Has preached in official Episcopal tours throughout U.S., Canada and Europe, and made tours of inspection of missionary fields of church in China and Japan; speaks at summer assemblies, Ocean Grove School of Theology, Winona Assembly, Chautauquas; tent evangelist, etc. One of the presiding officers of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. Republican. Author: "Digest of Laws of the Evangelical Association"; "Evangelical Landmarks." Married Kate Boas, of Reading, Pa., May 8, 1877. Address: Reading, Pa., U.S.A.

BRIAND, Aristide:

Depute de la Loire, Ministre de la Justice et des Cultes; avocat a la Cour. Born March 28, 1862, at Nantes, France. Educ. at the College de St. Nazaire, and at the Lycee de Nantes. Became a publicist; reported to the Chamber of Law regarding the separation of Church and State. Minister of Public Instruction of Fine Arts and of Creeds; Guard of the Seals; Minister of Justice and the Creeds. Publications: "Discussion et Vote de la Loi de Separation"; "Rapport sur la Separation des Eglises et de l'Etat"; "Aplication de la Loi de Separation." Address: Place Beauvau, Paris, France.

BRICE, Charles Edouard:

Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. Connected with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in France. A lawyer by profession. Previously has had much experience in diplomacy. Address: 39, Avenue d'Eylau, Paris, France.

Digitized by Google

BRIDGE, Norman:
Physician. Member Association American Physicians, Chicago Academy of Sciences; corresponding member Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, of Wisconsin. Born Dec. 30, 1844, at Windsor, Vt.; son of James Madison and Nancy Ann (Bagley) Bridge. Educ. high school; Chicago Medical College (now medical dept. Northwestern Univ.), M.D., 1868; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1878; hon. A.M., Lake Forest Univ., 1889. Professor clinical medicine 1889-98, professor of medicine, 1898-1901, emeritus professor since 1901, Rush Medical College (Univ. of Chicago). Member of the Chicago Board of Education, 1881-84 (president 1882-83); of Board of Election Commissioners, 1886-90. Republican. Author: "The Penalties of Taste, and Other Essays"; "The Rewards of Taste, and Other Essays"; "House Health"; "Lectures on tuberculosis, also 44 papers on medical and cognate subjects in medical journals and books. Married Mae Manford, of Chicago, May 21, 1874. Home address: Pasadena, Cal. Office: Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

BRIDGMAN, Frederic Arthur:
Artist. Member Paris Society of American Artists. Born Nov. 10, 1847, at Tuskegee, Ala. Apprentice in engraving dept. of American Bank Note Co., N.Y. City, 1864-65; meanwhile studied in Brooklyn Art School and National Academy of Design; pupil of J. L. Gerome, and at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1866-71; since then has studio in Paris, frequently visiting New York. Painter of figure and of oriental and archæological pictures; 1st and 2d class medals, Paris and Continental Exhibits, hors concours; Knight Legion of Honor, France, 1878, Officer, 1907; Officer Order of St. Michael of Bavaria. N.A., 1881. Author: "Winters in Algeria"; and in French, "Anarchy in Art"; "The Idol and the Ideal." Composer of orchestral music. Address: 146 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris, France.

BRIDGMAN, Howard Allen:
Managing Editor of The Congregationalist since 1889; Director of the South End House Social Settlement; Trustee Talladega College, Alabama. Born Aug. 20, 1860, at Northampton, Mass., son of Sidney E. and Harriet (Phelps) Bridgman. Educ. Amherst, A.B., 1883; Hartford Theological Seminary, 1884-85; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1887. Principal of high school of Granby, Mass., 1883-84; associate editor of The Congregationalist, 1887-89. Ordained to Congregational ministry, Nov. 19, 1890. Member of the 20th Century and the Monday clubs. Republican. Author: "Steps Christward," 1903. Contributor to various reviews. Married Helen North Bryant, of Witherbee, N.Y., July 27, 1898. Home address: Brookline, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BRIER, Warren Judson:
Author of the following dramas: "A Soldier of Fortune"; "Jedediah Judkins." Contributor to Educational Periodicals and Lecturer on Educational and Literary Subjects. Born Nov. 22, 1859, at Baraboo, Wis.; son of Burgess Buell and Rachel (Clark) Brier. Educ. at Baraboo High School and Collegiate Institute; Univ. of Wisconsin. Principal of Plymouth High School, 1875-86; city superintendent Baraboo, 1886-89; president of Wisconsin Teachers' Association, 1895; institute conductor, State Normal School, River Falls, Wis., 1889-98; president of same, 1898-1909. Married Pamelia E. Crawford, 1872 (died 1884); 2d, Marion L. Royce, 1886. Address: Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

BRIESEN, Arthur von:
Lawyer. Member of the firm of Briesen & Knauth; Director of the Stapleton National Bank; President of the Legal Aid Society since 1890; member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, American Institute (Life), National Geographical Society, Bar Association, etc. Born July 11, 1843, at Borkendorf, Germany; son of Richard and Adeline (Bandtke) von Briesen. Educ. Prussian Gymnasium, Hohenstein, 1852-54; Braunsberg, 1855-56; by private tutor, 1856-58; New York Univ., LL.B., 1868. Sergeant Co. B, 1st N.Y. Volunteer Engineers, 1861-64; on staff of Scientific American, 1864-72; admitted to bar in 1868; member of the Committee of Seventy, 1894; president of Citizens' Union, 1896; German-American McKinley and Roosevelt League, 1900; chairman New York Roosevelt League, 1904; Ellis Island Investigating Committee, 1903. Mentioned in the President's annual message to Congress, 1903. Delegate Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Decorated with cross of Legion of Honor by French Government, 1905. Member of the Lotos, City, German, Channing and Unitarian clubs. Married Anna Goepel, of Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1873. Home address: 160 W. 59th St., N.Y. City. Office: 25 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRIGGS, Charles Augustus:
Theologian; son of Alanson and Sarah Mead (Berrian) Briggs; born in N.Y. City, Jan.15, 1841. Was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, and preached for four years, but in 1892 was tried for heresy; acquitted by the Presbytery of New York, but suspended by General Assembly, 1893. Then in 1900 he became priest in the P.E. Church. Is an editor and author of considerable note. Professor of Hebrew and cognate languages, 1875-1900. Biblical theology, 1890-1904, and theological encyclopedia and symbolics, since 1904, of the Union Theological Seminary. Editor of the Presbyterian Review for ten years, 1880-90. Is a member of the Am. and German Oriental societies, Oxford Historical Society, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Author: "American Presbyterianism"; "Messianic Prophecy"; "Whither? A Theological Question for the Times"; "The Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch"; "The Bible, the Church, and the Reason"; "The Incarnation of The Lord"; "New Light on the Life of Jesus"; "Ethical Teachings of Jesus"; "The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch" (joint author), 1906; and many other works. Editor: International Theological Library; International Critical Commentary. Address: 700 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRIGGS, Cornelius Edward:
Educator, physician. Born in Lawrence, Mass. Educated at Harvard. Degrees: Harvard Dental School, 1878; Harvard Medical School, 1880; Professor Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Harvard Dent. School. Author of numerous monographs on Specialties in Dentistry. Address: 129 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BRIGGS, Frank Obadiah:
Senator. Chairman Republican State Committee since 1904; Secretary N.J. Wire Cloth Co., and Official of other Roebling allied companies; Director Trenton Savings Fund Soc.; 1st Vice-President of Norfolk and Portsmouth Traction Co. Born Concord, N.H., 1851; son of James F. and Roxanna (Smith) Briggs. Educ. Phillips-Exeter Academy; grad. West Point in 1872. Served in the 2d United States Infantry as 2d lieut., until 1877, when he removed to Trenton, N.J. Elected mayor of Trenton, April 11, 1899, and served until Jan. 1, 1902; appointed a member of the State Board of Education by Governor Voorhees in 1901, for a term of three years, but resigned Jan. 3, 1902, when he was appointed State Treasurer by Gov. Voorhees, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George B. Swain, of Newark, Dec. 25, 1901. The appointment of

Mr. Briggs was ad interim, and on Feb. 11, 1902, he was elected by a joint meeting of the Legislature for a full term of three years; re-elected in 1905; elected chairman of the State Republican Committee. Was elected U.S. Senator, Feb. 5, 1907. Member of the Lawyers', Grolier, Lotus, United Service and Union League clubs. Married Emily A. Allison, of Trenton, N.J., 1872. Address: 198 W. State St., Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.

BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell:

President of Radcliffe College since 1903; Professor of English since 1890; Dean Faculty of Arts and Sciences since 1902; Boylston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory since 1904, at Harvard. Born Dec. 11, 1855, at Salem, Mass.; son of Rev. George Ware and Lucia (Russell) Briggs. Educ. Harvard, A.B., 1875; A.M., 1882; LL.D., 1900, and Western Reserve, 1906; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1907. Assistant professor of English, 1885-90; dean of Harvard College, 1891-1902. Married Mary Frances De Quedville, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1883. Address: 140 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BRIGGS, Lyman James:

Physicist in charge of Physical Laboratory Bureau of Plant Industry since 1906; Fellow A.A.A.S.; Member of American Physical Society, Washington Academy of Sciences, Philosophical Society of Washington; member of the Cosmos Club. Born May 7, 1874, at Assyria, Barry Co., Mich.; son of Chauncey L. and Isabella (McKelvey) Briggs. Educated Michigan Agricultural College, B.S., 1893; M.S., Univ. of Mich., 1895; Ph.D. 1901, Johns Hopkins Univ.; grad. studies in physics, phys. chemistry, mechanics and mathematics. In charge of Physical Laboratory Division (now Bureau) of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1896-1906. Contributor to government and technical publications. Married Katherine E. Cook, of Claremont, Cal., Dec. 23, 1896. Address: 3208 Newark St., Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BRIGGS, Randon Beutler:

Pastoralist or Grazier (Resident). Born in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. Educated principally at Exleys School, which subsequently formed the nucleus of the present Clifton College. Mr. Briggs emigrated to Moreton Bay with an elder brother, as pioneers in the cotton industry, upon the outbreak of the American Civil War. He has been interested in pastoral industry during the past 47 years; assisted in the early settlement of Western and Northern Queensland during the early sixties. Greatly interested in local government affairs since their inception in 1879; became first chairman of Perry Shire Council on its elevation from a "division." For many years he has been in the Commission of Peace. Address: Swindon, via Mount Perry, Queensland, Australia.

BRIGHAM, Albert Perry:

Geologist; Professor of Geology, Colgate, since 1892; Fellow Geological Society of America, A.A.A.S.; member of the N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assoc. (president, 1905), Association of American Geographers (secretary since 1904). Born June 12, 1855, at Perry, N.Y.; son of Horace A. and Julia (Perry) Brigham. Educ. at Colgate, A.B., 1879; A.M., 1882; student of Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1879-82; A.M., 1892, Harvard. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1882; pastor Stillwater, N.Y., 1882-85; Utica N.Y., 1885-91. Instructor Harvard Summer School of Geology, 1891, 94, 95 and 1900; professor Cornell Summer School, 1901, 1904; Univ. of Wis., 1906; lecturer, Oxford Univ. School of Geography, summer of 1908. Associate editor Bulletin of American Geographic Society; chief examiner in geography of the College Entrance Examination Board, 1902- Author: "A Text-Book of Geology"; "From Tr to Railway Through the Appalachians"; "G graphic Influences in American History"; "Lal ratory Manual of Physical Geography"; "Int duction to Physical Geography" (with G. K. G bert). Contributor to technical and educatio journals. Married Flora Winegar, of Amst dam, N.Y., June 27, 1882. Address: Hamilt N.Y., U.S.A.

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders:

Author; Librarian American Antiquarian S ciety, Worcester, Mass., since 1909. Born A 5, 1877, at Providence, R.I.; son of John O and Alice (Saunders) Brigham. Educ. at Bro Univ., A.B. 1899, hon. A.M. 1909. Assistant Bro Univ. Library, 1899-1900; librarian R.I. Histori Society, 1900-08. Author: "Memorial of Am Perry"; "The Narragansett Indians"; "Biblic raphy of Rhode Island History"; "History Rhode Island"; "Report on the Archives Rhode Island"; "Seventeenth Century Pla names of Providence." Editor: "Records of t Town of Portsmouth"; "Major Butler's Four Paper"; "The Harris Papers." Contributor historical and genealogical magazines. Unma ried. Address: Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

BRIGHAM, Johnson:

State Librarian of Iowa since 1898; Preside of Iowa Library Commission since 1900; Direct Commercial Savings Bank, Farm Property M tual Insurance Assoc., Mutual Windstorm I surance Assoc., Des Moines; Vice-President Io Society, Archæological Institute of America, et Member of the Grant, Prairie, Press, Banke and University clubs. Born March 11, 1846, Cherry Valley, N.Y.; son of Phineas and Eli (Johnson) Brigham. Educ. at Hamilton Colleg grad. from Cornell Univ. 1870. Editor a half owner Cedar Rapids Daily Republican, Iow 1882-93; American consul at Aix-la-Chapelle, Ge many, 1893; editor and publisher Midland Mont ly Magazine, 1894-99. President Iowa State R publican League, 1892; Iowa Library Assoc., 19 National Assoc. State Libraries, 1904; memb council A.L.A., 1902-07 and 1909. Author: "A Old Man's Idyl"; "Life of James Harlan"; "T Banker in Literature." Married Lucy Hitchco Walker, of Ottumwa, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1892. Hor address: 511 Franklin Ave., Des Moines, Iow Office: Iowa State Library, Des Moines, Iow U.S.A.

BRIGHAM, William Tufts:

Director Bishop Museum of Ethnology, Hon lulu, since 1888; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthrop logical Institute of Great Britain and Irelan Fellow American Academy of Arts and Science Born May 24, 1841, at Boston, Mass. Edu Harvard, A.B. 1862, A.M. 1865; hon. Sc.D., C lumbia, 1905. Explored botany of Hawaii Islands, 1864-65. Admitted to Mass. bar, 18 Instructor in botany, Harvard, 1868-69; while Boston School Board inaugurated system of s instruction in public schools; also the Sarge method of anthropometry, now in general u in colleges, etc. Author: "Cast Catalogue Antique Structure"; "Guatemala, the Land the Quetzal"; "History of Kilauea and Mau Loa Hawaiian Volcanoes"; "Index to the Islan of the Pacific Ocean"; "Ancient Hawaii House"; "Stone Implements of the Ancie Hawaiians"; "Mats and Baskets of Hawaiians Address: Honolulu, H.T.

BRIGHT, Charles Edward:

Deputy Postmaster-General for Victoria, Au tralia. Was born in Parsonstown, Ireland, 18 son of late Robert Bright, Abbots Leigh, Brist Educated at private and public schools in Queen land. Commissioner to Exhibitions: Londo

Digitized by Google

1862; Dublin, 1865; Melbourne, 1866-67; London, 1873; Melbourne, 1880; Calcutta, 1883; Adelaide, 1887; Melbourne, 1888. Twice chairman of Melbourne Harbour Trust, and for many years one of the trustees of Public Library and National Gallery, Melbourne; member of Board of Advice. Agent-General for Victoria since 1892. Married, 1868, Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana Manners-Sutton, daughter of 3d Viscount Canterbury; three sons, one daughter. Clubs: Windham, City of London, Hurlingham. Address: Manor House, Elstree, Herts, England.

BRIGHT, Eugene Fred:
Educator, mechanical engineer, inventor and manufacturer. Born at Richland Center, Wis., U.S.A. Educated at Mount Union Ohio (partial course only). Member for the past 16 years of Society of Arts, London, England. Has taken out many patents on various inventions (his own), several in nearly all countries, the most important being a complete linotype. Established manufacture of the typograph in Berlin, and was joint or associate inventor of it. One of his earliest inventions: Bright's registering turnstile, now standard throughout America, thousands being in use, also many in Germany and other countries. Has invented many special machines and machine devices for use in specific manufacturing. Address: 1814 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BRINKERHOFF, Roeliff:
President of Mansfield Savings Bank; member Ohio State Board of Charities since 1878 (Chairman for several years); President of Ohio Archæological and Historical Society since 1893. Born June 28, 1828, at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Educ. common schools, Auburn and Homer academies. Taught in common schools at 16 and 17; tutor for 3 years in Hermitage, home of General Jackson. Studied law with kinsman, Judge Jacob Brinkerhoff, Mansfield, Ohio; began practice 1852. Editor and propr. Mansfield Herald, 1855-59. Served in the army as 1st lieutenant and quartermaster 64th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; served for 5 years, and attained the rank of colonel in quartermaster's dept.; was brevetted brigadier-general. Resumed his law practice, until 1873, when he became cashier of Mansfield Savings Bank. President National Conference of Charities and Correction, 1880; vice-president International Prison Congress, Paris, 1895, and president of the American delegation; vice-president American National Prison Congress, 1884-94 and president at the death of Gen. R. B. Hayes, whom he succeeded. Author: "The Volunteer Quartermaster"; "Recollections of a Lifetime." Married Mary, grand-daughter of Gen. Robert Bentley, of Ohio. Address: Mansfield, Ohio, U.S.A.

BRISBANE, Arthur:
Editor of the New York Evening Journal since 1897. Born Dec. 12, 1864, at Buffalo, N.Y.; son of Albert and Sarah (White) Brisbane. Educ. American public schools; 5 years in France and Germany. Began newspaper work, Dec. 12, 1882, as reporter on New York Sun; later London correspondent and editor of the Evening Sun; managing editor of different editions of New York World for 7 years. Unmarried. Home address: Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. Office: New York Evening Journal, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRISSON, Eugene Henri:
Born Bourges, France, July 31, 1835. President the Parisian Bar. Has been a member of the Parisian Bar. Has been a member in the Chamber of Deputies for many years. Before holding his present office he was Minister of Justice, and otherwise prominent in French politics. Address: 25 Rue Lauriston, Paris.

BRISSON, Madeleine:
French authoress. Writes under the pen name of Yvonne Sarcey. Married to M. Adolphe Brisson, son of the celebrated Francisque Sarcey. Madame Brisson is the mother of one son and three daughters. She has received a classical education. Her best literary effort is entitled "La Route du Bonheur." Address: 51, Rue St. Georges, Paris, France. Villa Veudryes, Gagny (Seine-et-Oise).

BRISTOL, Charles Lawrence:
Biologist; Professor of Biology at New York Univ. since 1894; Fellow N.Y. Academy of Sciences, N.Y. Zoological Society; member American Society of Naturalists, American Society of Zoologists. Born Sept. 29, 1859, at Balylston Spa, N.Y.; son of Lawrence W. and Caroline (Hawkins) Bristol. Educ. at New York Univ., B.S. 1883, M.S. 1888. Teacher of sciences, Riverview Academy, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1884-87. Professor of zoology, Univ. of South Dakota, 1887-91; fellow of Clark Univ., 1891-92; Univ. of Chicago, 1892-93; Ph.D., 1895. Has directed zoological expeditions to Bermuda, and made successful experiments in transporting tropical marine animals alive to New York Aquarium. Author of: "The Metamerism of Nephelis"; "Journal Morphology," 1899; "Treasures of the New York Aquarium," Century Magazine; also various contributions to zoology. Married Ellen Gallup, of Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 28, 1890. Address: University Heights, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRISTOL, Edmund:
King's Counsel. Born at Napanee, Ontario, Canada. Educated in Upper Canada College and Toronto University. He has received the following degree and honor: Bachelor of Arts at the University of Toronto, and first-class Honors in Classics. He was elected by acclamation to the House of Commons of Canada for Toronto, April 11, 1905, and re-elected at the General Election, Oct. 29, 1908. He was President of University College Library and Scientific Society in 1896; President of the Conservative Association of the City of Toronto for three years; Vice-President of Ontario Conservative Association, and Director in many corporations. Address: 179 Beverley St., Toronto, Canada.

BRISTOL, Frank Milton:
Bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church since 1908. Born Jan. 4, 1851, Orleans Co., N.Y. Educ. Northwestern Univ., Ph.B., 1877; hon. A.M., 1883; D.D., 1888. Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry; pastor Trinity, Grace and Wabash Ave. M.E. churches, Chicago; First Church, Evanston, Ill.; Metropolitan Church, Washington, until 1908. Member of five general conferences. Author: "Providential Epochs"; "The Ministry of Art"; "Shakespeare and America," etc. Married Nellie Frisbie, of Morgan Park, Ill., 1878. Address: Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic, S.A.

BRISTOL, George Prentiss:
Professor of Greek, Cornell Univ., since 1898; Director summer session since 1906, Cornell. Editor Cornell Studies in Classical Philology since 1891. Born June 21, 1856, at Clinton, N.Y.; son of Henry Platt and Martha (Fake) Bristol. Educ. at Hamilton College, A.B., 1876; A.M., 1883; student Johns Hopkins and Heidelberg. Teacher classics, Del. Lit. Institute, 1877-79; assistant professor of Greek and German, 1882-83; Greek, 1883-88, Hamilton College; assistant professor Greek, 1888-90; associate professor, 1890-98; registrar, 1891-95, at Cornell Univ. Author: "Selected Orations of Lysias"; "The Teaching of Greek and Latin in Secondary Schools" (with Charles E. Bennett). Married Lucia Raymond, of Franklin, N.Y., July 16, 1880. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BRISTOW, Algernon Thomas:
Physician; Surgeon L.I. College, Kings Co. and St. Johns hospitals; Consulting Surgeon to Bushwick Central and Long Island State hospitals; Clinical Professor of Surgery, L.I. College Hospital; Fellow American Academy of Medicine, N.Y. Academy of Medicine; member Medical Society State of New York (ex-Pres.), Brooklyn Medical Society (ex-Pres.), Brooklyn Surgical and Pathological Society. Born Nov. 29, 1851, at Richmond, England; son of Isaac and Charlotte (Andrews) Bristow. Grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., 1869; Yale, A.B., 1873; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1876. Member of Hamilton and University clubs. Wrote chapter on post-mortem examinations in Hamilton's Legal Medicine; chapter on bacteriology, Fowler's Surgery. Contributor to current medical literature. Married Emeline Ashmead, of Haverford, Pa., June 17, 1891. Address: 234 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRISTOW, Joseph Little:
Senator. Owner and Editor of the Salina (Kan.) Republican-Journal since 1903. Born Wolfe Co., Ky., July 22, 1861; son of William and Savannah (Little) Bristow. Grad. Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1886. Elected clerk of district court of Douglas Co., 1886-1890; bought and edited Daily Republican, Salina, Kan., 1890-95. From 1894 to 1898 elected secretary of Republican State Committee. Was appointed private secretary to Gov. E. N. Morrill in 1895. Owner of the Ottawa (Kansas) Herald for more than ten years. Appointed Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General by President McKinley, March, 1897; investigated the Cuban postal frauds in 1900, and conducted an extensive investigation of the Post-Office Department in 1903, under the direction of the President. Appointed by President Roosevelt special commissioner of the Panama Railroad, in which capacity he filed two elaborate reports, one in August, 1905, and the other in January, 1908. Nominated by the Republicans of Kansas for U.S. Senator to succeed Hon. Chester I. Long; elected January, 1909. Married Margaret A. Hendrix, of Flemingsburg, Ky., Nov. 11, 1879. Address: Salina, Kan., U.S.A.

BRITTINGHAM, Thomas Evans:
Lumberman; President of the Brittingham & Hixon Lumber Co., Best Shingle Co., Brittingham and Young Lumber Co., Taylor Land Co., Heddle's Lumber Co.; Vice-President of Keve Lumber Co.; Director of Alexander Lumber Co., Wisconsin Central Trust Co., Sumter Lumber Co.; Chairman State Park Board; a prominent Advocate of Conservation of State Forests and Water Power; Chairman Board of Commissioners Forest Hill Cemetery, Board of Visitors Univ. of Wisconsin; Curator Wis. State Historical Society; Hon. Member (life) Alumni Association, Univ. of Wis. Born May 18, 1860, at Hannibal, Mo.; son of Dr. Irvin Baird and Mary (League) Brittingham. Educ. private schools and Hannibal College. Began in lumber business at Macfarland, Wis., 1885. Member of University and Mendota Boat clubs. Married Mary Clark, of Portland, Dodge Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1889. Address: 640 N. Henry St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

BRITTON, Elizabeth Gertrude:
Bryologist. Has studied mosses since 1880; has devoted principal part of time gratuitously to the collections of Columbia Univ. and New York Botanical Garden; member of Torrey Botanical Club, Botanical Society of America, Sullivant Moss Chapter. Born Jan. 9, 1858, at N.Y. City; daughter of James and Sophie A. (Compton) Knight. Girlhood spent in Cuba. Grad. Normal College, 1875. Taught in training department, 1875-82; assistant in botany, 1882-85. Edited Bulletin of Torrey Botanical Club, 1885-88. Contributor to botanical journals on mosses and ferns. Married Nathaniel Lord Britton, Aug. 27, 1885. Address: 2965 Decatur Ave., Bedford Park, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRITTON, Nathaniel Lord:
Botanist. Director-in-Chief New York Botanical Garden since 1896; Fellow Botanical Society of America (Pres., 1896-98); A.A.A.S.; N.Y. Academy of Sciences (Pres., 1905-07); member S.I. Natural Science Assoc. (Pres., 1888-91), Torrey Botanical Club, N.Y. Horticultural Society, N.Y. Microscopical Society, etc. Born Jan. 15, 1859, at New Dorp, S.I., N.Y. Educ. Columbia, E.M., Ph.D., Sc.D., 1904. Assistant in geology, 1879-86; instructor in geology and botany, 1886-90; instructor in zoology, 1887-88; adjunct professor of botany, 1891-96; professor emeritus, since 1896, at Columbia Univ. On New Jersey Geological Survey five years; field assistant U.S. Geological Survey, 1882; editor Bulletin Torrey Botanical Club, 1888-98. Author: "The Flora of New Jersey"; "Illustrated Flora of Northern United States and Canada," 3 vols. (with Addison Brown); "Manual of the Flora of the Northern States and Canada"; also numerous botanical papers. Married Elizabeth Gertrude Knight, Aug. 27, 1885. Home address: 2965 Decatur Ave., Bedford Park, N.Y. City. Office: Bronx Park, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROADHEAD, Garland Carr:
Geologist. Member American Geographical Society, Geological Society of America. Born Oct. 30, 1827, in Albemarle Co., Va.; son of Achilles and Mary Winston (Carr) Broadhead. Educ. Univ. of Missouri, 1850-51 (M.S., 1873), and Western Military Institute, Ky., 1851-52; civil engineer, Pacific R.R. of Mo., 1852-57; assistant geologist of Missouri, 1857-61; U.S. deputy collector international revenue, Mo., 1862-64; assistant engineer Mo. Pacific R.R. 1864-66; assistant geologist of Illinois, 1868; of Missouri, 1871-73; State geologist of Missouri, 1873-75; professor of geology at Univ. of Mo., 1887-97. Member of board of jurors, Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1876; special agent, 10th Census, on quarry industry, for Missouri and Kansas. Member Missouri River Commission, 1884-1902. Author of several geological reports of Missouri and Illinois, and other geological publications. Married Marion Wallace Wright, Dec., 1864 (died Nov. 24, 1883); 2d, Victoria Regina Royall, of Columbia, Mo., June, 1890. Address: Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

BROCK, Robert Alonso:
Secretary Southern Historical Society, since 1887; editor of 22 vols. of its papers, and of 11 vols. of the Virginia Historical Society; Registrar and Historian, since inception, and now secretary of Va. Society S.A.R.; member of nearly 70 learned societies in U.S., Canada and Europe. Born March 9, 1839, at Richmond, Va.; son of Robert King and Elizabeth Mildred (Ragland) Brock. Academic education. Corresponding secretary Virginia Historical Society, 1875-93; associate editor Richmond Standard, 1879-83. Author of numerous papers, genealogical, historical, statistical, etc. Address: 517 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

BROCKMAN, Edward Lewis, C.M.G.:
Officer Civil Service. Born June 29, 1865, at Watford, England. Became Cadet at Straits Settlements, 1886; Commissioner Court of Requests, Singapore, 1902; previously Collector of Land Revenues, Malacca, 1898; Asst. Colonial Sec'y, 1904; Acting Colonial Sec'y, 1905-06; Federal Sec'y Federated Malay Straits; Acting Resident General, Federated Malay Straits, 1907; Acting British Resident, Perak, 1908; now Colonial Secretary. Member of East India United Service Club, London; also of Sports Club. Married.

Home address: East India United Service Club, St James' Square, London, England. Business address: Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BROCKWAY, Albert Leverett:
Architect; Fellow of American Institute of Architects; member of New York Chapter of American Institute of Architects, Beaux Arts Society Architects, Architectural League. Born Dec. 28, 1864, at Utica, N.Y. Son of Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) Brockway. Grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, scientific course, 1883; took two years' course in architecture at Ecole des Beaux Arts. Professor of Architecture, Syracuse Univ., 1893-96, completely remodeling course after methods of the Ecole des Beaux Arts. Contributor to Architectural Review, Boston. Married Frances Hart Dunn, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1893. Home address: Aurelius, N.Y. Office: Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROCKWAY, Howard:
Composer: Symphony for grand orchestra, large orchestral works, songs for voice and piano, chamber music, choral music, piano composition. Born Nov. 22, 1870, at Brooklyn, N.Y. Son of Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) Brockway. Educ. Brooklyn Polytechnic, but left school to study music, 1888, with H. v. C. Kortheuer in Brooklyn; spent 5 years in Berlin, with O. B. Boise (composition), H. Barth (piano). Gave concert of his own works with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, in Berlin, Feb., 1895. The Boston Symphony Orchestra produced his "Sylvan Suite," April, 1901, and his symphony, 1907. Member of the Faculty Peabody Institute, Baltimore, 1903-09. Married Annabel Boise, of Lakewood, N.J., Feb., 1896; 2d, Katherine Engs, daughter of Rear Admiral R. B. Bradford, U.S.N., April 17, 1906. Address: Oakhurst Farm, Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROCKWAY, Zebulon Reed:
Penologist. Charter member of National Prison Assoc. U.S.A. (Pres., 1898); member of Soc. Gen. of Prisons of France, and of Elmira Academy of Science. Born April 28, 1827, at Lyme, Conn. Educ. E. Haddam, Conn. Clerk Conn. State Prison, 1848; deputy superintendent Albany Penitentiary, 1851; superintendent Monroe Co. Penitentiary, 1854; Detroit House of Correction, 1861; N.Y. State Reformatory, Elmira, 1876-1900; retired. Mayor of Elmira, 1906-07. Special U.S. commissioner to establish a U.S. Military Prison, 1873. Non-resident special lecturer on penology, Cornell Univ., 1901. Extensive contributor to Proc. National Prison Assoc. on penology. Married Jane Woodhouse, of Wethersfield, Conn., April 13, 1853. Address: Elmira, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRODERICK, Rt. Rev. Bonaventure Finnbarr:
Roman Catholic Bishop. Born in Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., Christmas Day, 1868. Educated at St. Charles College, Maryland, U.S.A., and at the Urban College, Rome, Italy, also at the American College, Rome. Ordained in 1896; Doctor of Divinity in 1897. Professor at the Diocesan Seminary in Hartford, U.S.A., from 1898 to 1900. Acting Pastor Branford, Conn., in 1898; Westport, Conn., in 1900. Built churches in both these places. Consecrated Bishop in 1903, with a titular see. Bishop of Havana, 1903-05. Address: Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A. Office: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BROMBERG, Frederick George:
Lawyer. Fellow American Geographic Society; Associate American Branch Society Psychic Research; member A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard. Born June 19, 1837, at New York. Son of Frederick and Lisette C. D. (Beety) Bromber. Educ. at Harvard, A.B., 1858; studied chemistry Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1861-63. Tutor mathematics, Harvard, 1863-65; city treasurer, 1867-69; postmaster, 1869-71, Mobile, Ala.; member Alabama Senate, 1868-72; member of the 43d Congress, 1873-75, 1st Alabama District. Was author of resolution of inquiry which closed the Freedman's Savings and Trust Co., and of 1st National Quarantine bill; with Philetus A. Sawyer and Edwin O. Stanard, drafted the bill authorizing Captain Eads to jetty the mouth of the Mississippi River. Member of the Alabama Confederate Commission on Uniform State Laws. Originated idea of the Uniform Negotiable Instruments Law, 1886. President of the Mobile Bar Assoc., 1900-02; Alabama Harvard Assoc.; Alabama State Bar Assoc., 1906. Unmarried. Address: Mobile, Ala., U.S.A.

BROMFIELD, Capt. Harry Hickman, D.S.O.:
Chief Constable, Radnorshire. Born Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, Jan. 29, 1869. Son of Henry Bromfield of Newnham Hall, Northamptonshire (died 1888), and Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late John Colthurst of Chew Court, Somersetshire. Educ. at Malvern College, and Hertford College, Oxford. Served in S. African War; mentioned in despatches. Club: Junior Carlton, London. Married, 1906, Ethel Phillippa, eldest daughter of Sir Charles Phillips, Bart.; one son. Address: Llandrindod Wells, Radnorshire, Wales.

BRONSON, Dillon:
Clergyman; Superintendent Boston Missionary and Church Extension Society, since 1906; lecturer; Trustee Boston Univ., and School of Expression. Born Aug. 27, 1863, at Wyoming, Ia. Son of James Anson and Jennie (Van Benschoten) Bronson. Educ. Cornell College, Ia.; A.B., 1884; A.M., 1887; D.D., 1900; Boston Univ., S.T.B., 1888; studied in Univ. of Berlin, 1900-01. Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1892; pastor at Newton, Mass., 1892-97; Salem, 1897-1900; St. Mark's Church, Brookline, 1900-06. Member of the Twentieth Century Club. Has traveled extensively in Alaska, Labrador, Europe, and twice visited mission fields in Asia, Egypt, Palestine; spent two winters in India. Married Susan Hall Peirce, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1894. Home address: 25 Park St., Brookline, Mass. Office: 36 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BRONSON, Walter Cochrane:
Professor of English literature, since 1895, at Brown Univ. Born Aug. 17, 1862, at Roxbury, Mass. Son of Rev. Benjamin F. and Annie (Chaplin) Bronson. Educ. at Brown Univ.; A.B., 1887; Harvard Divinity School, 1887-88; Cornell, A.M., 1890; Litt.D., Colby, 1904. Professor English, De Pauw Univ., 1890-92; associate professor of English literature, 1892-95, Brown Univ. Editor: "Poems of William Collins"; "English Poems"; "English Essays." Author: "Short History of American Literature." Married Elsie M. Straffin, A.M., 1905. Address: 77 Camp St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

BRONSON-HOWARD, George (Fitzalan):
Writer, and author of the following works: "Norroy, Diplomatic Agent"; "Scars of the Southern Seas"; "The Door of the Double Dragon" (play); contributor of more than 50 short stories to magazines, since 1903. Born Jan. 7, 1884, at "The Relay," Howard Co., Md. Son of William Warrington F.B. and Anne (Spese) Howard. Educ. privately in Baltimore and London. In U.S. Government employ, 1898-1900, and for brief periods in the employ Philippine Civil Government and in Imperial Chinese service at Canton, China. Correspondent Philippine Islands, and war correspondent London Daily

Digitized by Google

Coronicle during earlier part of Russo-Japanese War; on staffs Baltimore American, Brooklyn Citizen, New York City News Assoc., New York Herald, San Francisco Chronicle, 1900-05; on staff Sunset Magazine, Popular Magazine, Smith's Magazine, 1905. Member of Baltimore Athletic, Charcoal, Journalists, Paint and Powder, and Baltimore Country clubs. Home address: Baltimore Country Club, Baltimore, Md. Business: Smith Pub. Co., 7th Ave. and 15th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROOKE, Flavius Lionel:

Justice Supreme Court of Michigan since 1908. Born Oct. 7, 1858, at Simcoe, Ont. Son of John and Sarah (Mann) Brooke. Educ. Albert College, Belleville, Ont., 1877-79, and Osgood Hall, Toronto, 1880-84. Admitted to bar, Toronto, 1884; member of firm Atkinson, Carpenter & Brooke, Detroit, 1887-91; Brooke & Spalding, 1892-96. Supervisor of census, 1st District, Michigan, 1900; judge Circuit Court, 1900-08. Republican. Married Miss B. Reidy, of Simcoe, Ont., Nov. 27, 1884. Home address: Detroit, Mich. Business: Lansing, Mich., U.S.A.

BROOKE, Francis Key:

Consecrated 1st Bishop of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, in 1893. Born Nov. 2, 1852, at Gambier, O. Son of Rev. John T. and Louisa R. Brooke. Educ. at Kenyon College; A.B., 1874; A.M., 1881; S.T.D., Kansas Theol. School, 1892. Ordained deacon, 1875; priest, 1877, Presbyterian Episcopal Church. Rector at College Hill, O., 1875-77; Portsmouth, O., 1877-80; Piqua, 1880-84; Grace Church, Sandusky, O., 1884-86; St. Peter's, St. Louis, 1886-88; Trinity Church, Atchison, Kan., 1888-93. Married Mildred R. Baldwin, of Bolivar, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1881. Address: 427 W. 9th St., Oklahoma City, Okla., U.S.A.

BROOKE, Franklin Ellsworth:

President of Leander Clark College since June, 1908. Born April 14, 1866, near Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill. Son of William H. and Paulina (Healey) Brooke. Educ. Western (now Leander Clark) College, Toledo, Ia.; B.A., 1895; M.A., 1909; D.D., Lebanon Valley, York and Cornell colleges, 1909. Teacher district school, 9 terms. Ordained United Presbyterian ministry, 1895; pastor at Moravia, Ia., 1895-98; First Church, Cedar Rapids, 1898-1902; with emigration dept. R.I. Ry. Co., 1902-06; pastor First Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1906-08 (solicited funds and built $30,000 church). Married Effie Celeste Boone, of Polo, Ill., April 27, 1887. Address: Toledo, Ia., U.S.A.

BROOKE, St. George Tucker:

Educator; lawyer. Member Virginia Historical Society, West Virginia Bar Assoc. (Pres., 1907-08), etc. Born at Univ. of Virginia (where his maternal grandfather, Judge Henry St. George Tucker was professor of law), July 22, 1844. Son of Henry Laurens and Virginia (Tucker) Brooke. Educ. Richmond, Winchester and Ashland, Va.; studied law Univ. of Virginia, 1867-69; hon. A.M., W. Va. Univ.; LL.D., Lake Forest College. Midshipman Confederate States Navy, 1861-62; private Company B, 2d Virginia Cavalry, 1862-65, and was wounded three times. Taught school, 1866-67; practiced law, Craig Co., Va., 1869-70; Charles Town, W. Va., 1870-78; appointed 1st professor of law in newly established College of Law of W. Va. Univ., 1878; retired under Carnegie Foundation, 1909. Democrat. Author: "Common Law Practice and Pleading"; also many magazine articles. Married Mary Harrison Brown, of Charles Town, W. Va., Aug. 15, 1882. Address: Charles Town, W. Va., U.S.A.

BROOKE, Rev. James Mark Saurin:

Clergyman. Born Warrenpoint, April 23, 1842. Son of Canon and Lucy (Saurin) Brooke. Educ. Leicester; Trinity Coll., Dublin; M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.B.S. Formerly in 1st Batt. 17th Regt. Received first class certificate extra at School of Musketry. Fellow of Sion College; Fellow of Royal Botanic Society. Publications: "Heart Be Still," 1879; "Transcript of Registers of St. Mary Woolnoth with History of Church," 1886; "Under the Lantern," 1888; "Opus Consummavi," 1891; "A Stirlingshire Pastoral"; "Hymns for Special Occasions," 1894; "Do We Believe?"; "Unity and Wisdom," 1908, and numerous articles, reviews and poems. Clubs: United Service, Pall Mall, Garden. Married Amy, only child of John Stanford, of Bridge Place, Suffolk. Liberal-Unionist. Address: 20 Gledhow Gardens, S. Kensington, London, England.

BROOKE, William Ellsworth:

Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics at Univ. of Minnesota since 1907; Member of American Mathematical Society, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutschen Mathematiker Vereinigung, A.A.A.S., Society for Promotion of Engineering Education. Born Oct. 7, 1870, at Minier, Ill. Son of John P. and Rebecca A. (Reynolds) Brooke. Educ. Univ. of Nebraska; B.C.E., 1892; A.M., 1896. Follow and assistant in mathematics, Univ. of Neb., 1894-97; professor of mathematics, Omaha High School, 1897-1901; instructor of mathematics, 1901-05, Univ. of Minnesota. Author: "Plane and Spherical Trigonometry" (with George N. Bauer). Married Helen Frances Langer, of West Point, Neb., Aug. 22, 1898. Address: 719 Erie St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

BROOKER, Charles Frederick:

President of American Brass Co., since 1900; Torrington (Conn.) Savings Bank; Ansonia Land and Water Power Co.; Vice-President Board N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., Ansonia National Bank; Director New England Investment and Security Co., Brooks National Bank of Torrington, Colonial Trust Co., Waterbury, N.Y., Ont. and Western Ry. Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining and Mining Co., Berkshire St. Ry. Co., First National Bank, Boston, Second National Bank, New Haven, New England Navigation Co., Consolidated Ry. Co. Member of the Republican State Central Committee, Republican National Committee, New York Chamber of Commerce, New England Society. Born March 4, 1847, at Litchfield, Conn. Son of Martin Cook and Sarah Maria (Seymour) Brooker. Educ. Litchfield and Torrington, Conn. Member of Conn. House of Representatives, 1875; Senate, 1893; Connecticut commissioner Chicago Exposition, 1893. Delegate-at-large Republican National Conventions, 1900, 1904. Member of Union League (vice-pres.) and New York Yacht clubs. Married Julia E. Clark Farrel, of Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 30, 1894. Address: Ansonia, Conn. Office: 99 John St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROOKS, Alfred Hulse:

Geologist in charge of Division Alaskan Mineral Resources, since 1902. Born July 18, 1871, at Ann Arbor, Mich. Son of Major Thomas Benton and Hannah (Hulse) Brooks. Educ. in Germany, 1890-91; B.S., 1894, Harvard; post-graduate study at Paris. Assistant geologist U.S. Geological Survey, working in various States, and 1898-1903, engaged in geological and exploratory work in Alaska. Author of "The Geography and Geology of Alaska," and other papers on Alaska. Married Mabel W. Baker, of Washington, Feb. 23, 1903. Home address: 3100 Newark St., Washington, D.C. Business: U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BROOKS, Bryant Butler:

Ex-Governor. President of the B. B. Brooks Co., the Brooks-Hudson Co., Coal Creek Coal Co.; Director Casper National Bank (engaged as

Digitized by Google

a grower of all kinds of live stock in Wyoming since 1882). Born Feb. 5, 1861, at Bernardston, Mass. Son of Silas Newton and Malissa Minerva (Burrows) Brooks. Educ. Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass., and Chicago grammar and high schools. Member of Wyoming Legislature, 1892; delegate Republican National Convention, St. Louis, 1906; presidential elector, 1900. Governor of Wyoming, 1905-11. Republican. Thirty-third degree Mason. Married Mary Naomi Willard, of Alexandria, Neb., March 10, 1886. Home address: Casper, Wyo. Office: Cheyenne, Wyo., U.S.A.

BROOKS, Edward:

Educator. Was born in Stony Point, N.Y., on Jan. 16, 1831. Has been a promoter of education throughout his career, and was the organizer, 1897, of the present Department of Cumpulsory Education. To him we are also indebted for the yearly observance of Flag Day, which was first introduced, 1893. Is also the author of many books relating to school work and the old Greek legends. Was a pupil of the Normal Institute, Liberty, N.Y., for one year; entered the University of Northern Pennsylvania, and remained 3 years as pupil and teacher, 1851-54; following year was a professor of mathematics in the Academy Monticello, N.Y. (accorded honorary degree of A.M., Union College, N.Y.; degree of Ph.D., Lafayette, and Washington and Jefferson Colleges, 1876). In the year 1855 married to Miss H. Marie Dean. Professor of mathematics and later on principal of the State Normal School, Millersvile, Pa.; superintendent of public schools, Phila., 1891-1906; established the Commercial High School for Girls, 1896, and department of commerce in Boys' High School, 1898. Is a member of the N.E.A. (president of normal school section 1876. Author "The Philosophy of Arithmetic," 1876; "Normal Methods of Teaching," 1880; "Mental Science and Culture," 1883; "Reading and Elocution," 1878; "The Story of the Iliad," 1889; "The Story of the Odyssey," 1891; "The Story of the Aeneid," 1895; "The Story of the Faerie Queene," 1902; "Wonder Stories from the Mabinogion," 1907; "Normal Series of Mathematics" (comprising 20 books), 1858-96. Address: Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BROOKS, Franklin E.:

Statesman and lawyer. Born at Sturbridge, Mass., U.S.A., Nov. 19, 1860. Son of E. T. and Anna E. B. Brooks. He was educated at Brown University and Law Department of Boston University, Boston, Mass. He is now a member of the law firm of Lunt, Brooks & Wilcox. Clubs: University, Washington; University, Boston; University, Denver, El Paso (Colorado Springs). Address: Colorado Springs, Col., U.S.A.

BROOKS, Jabez:

Professor of Greek, Univ. of Minnesota, since 1869. Born Sept. 18, 1823, at Stockport, Cheshire, England. Son of David and Ann Brooks. Educ. at Wesleyan Univ.; A.B., 1850; A.M., 1853; D.D., Lawrence Univ., 1864. Principal of Watertown Seminary, 1850. Principal prep. dept., 1854-57; President, 1861-69, of Hamline Univ. Member Normal and Agricultural State Boards, Minn., 2 terms each. Delegate Methodist General Conference, 1864; President Minn. Educational Assoc., 1868. Methodist. Author: "Attic Greek, a Book for Beginners"; also pamphlets, articles, etc. Married Ruby B. Pease, of Watertown, Wis., Sept. 6, 1851. Address: 1708 Laurel Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

BROOKS, Jesse Wendell:

Clergyman. Son of Jesse R. and Louise A. (Smith) Brooks. Born in Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 26, 1858. Is the sixth in lineal descent from Henry Brooks, of the New Haven Colony. Has been secretary of the American Tract Society for the Northwest, since 1898. Was chairman of the Reformed Church General Synod's Sabbath Observance Committee for several years, and addressed Congressional Committee regarding Sunday closing of World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Is a member of the board of managers of the Am. Sabbath Union; member of Phi Beta Kappa. Graduated from Rutgers College, 1881, with degree A.B.; graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, 1884; received degree of Ph.D., New York University, 1889. In the year 1884, married Miss Louise Bissell, daughter of Prof. Nathan Upham, of Brooklyn. The same year was ordained to the Congregational ministry, and was called to a pastorate in Bay Shore, L.I., where he remained 3 years. Spent year of 1887 abroad in Europe. Returned to resume his work in two Brooklyn, N.Y., parishes. Was lecturer and head of the department of comparative religion and ethics, Brooklyn Union Missionary Training Institute, 1892-94. Home address: Wheaton, Ill. Office: 167 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BROOKS, John Graham:

Author; lecturer. President National Consumers' League, American Social Science Assoc. Born July 19, 1846, at Acworth, N.H. Son of Chapin Kidden and Parmelia (Graham) Brooks. Educ. Harvard Divinity School, S.T.B., 1875; studied 3 years at Berlin, Freiburg and Jena universities. Lecturer on economic subjects, instructor Harvard Univ., 2 years; lecturer for several years, extension dept. of the Univ. of Chicago; expert U.S. Dept. of Labor at Washington for 2 years, making report of 1893 upon Workingmen's Insurance in Germany; lecturer at Univ. of California, 1909. Author: "The Social Unrest"; "As Others See Us." Address: 8 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BROOKS, Robert Clarkson:

Professor of Political Science, Univ. of Cincinnati, since Sept., 1908. Member American Economic Assoc., American Political Science Assoc., National Municipal League. Born Feb. 7, 1874, at Piqua, O. Son of James Eugene and Jennie Margaret (Kiser) Brooks. Educ. at Indiana University; A.B., 1896; President White fellow, Cornell University, 1897-98; traveling fellow, Universities of Halle and Berlin, 1898-99; Ph.D., 1903, Cornell. Instructor Cornell University, 1899-1904; Joseph Wharton professor of economics, Swarthmore College, 1904-08. Member of the City Club. Editor of "Municipal Affairs" and "Bibliography of Municipal Problems and City Conditions," 1897; 2d edition, 1901. Contributor to economic and political science magazines. Republican. Married Sept. 4, 1900, Elizabeth Hewson, of Bloomington, Ind. Address: 367 Terrace Ave., Clifton, Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.

BROOKS, Roelif Hasbrouckh:

Clergyman. Born Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 26, 1875. Son of John R. and Ann (Ross) Brooks. Educ. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1896-97; Columbia College, N.Y., 1897-1900; Gen. Theo. Sem., 1900-03; B.A., Columbia, 1900; M.A. (Hon.), same. Curate St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn, 1902-03; Curate Church of Messiah, Brooklyn, 1903-05; Rector St. Paul's Church, Albany, N.Y., 1905. Member Masonic Order; Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity; Ft. Orange Club, Albany, N.Y.; Columbia Univ. Club, N.Y. Married Julia Stuart Laing, of Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1904. Children: Emily Ferris Brooks and John Brooks 2d. Republican. Home address: 80 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROOKS, Samuel Palmer:

President of Baylor University since 1902; Member of Committee from Texas to select Rhodes scholarship to Oxford, since 1903; Organizer of

Digitized by Google

Texas State Peace Congress, the first State organization of its kind in U.S., and Pres. of the society since its organization in 1907; Member of the Yale Union of New Haven, and of the Texas Historical Assoc. Born Dec. 4, 1863, at Milledgeville, Ga. Son of Samuel Erskine and Aurelia E. (Palmer) Brooks. Educ. at Baylor Univ.; A.B., 1893; Yale, A.B., 1894; A.M., 1902; grad. work (history) at Univ. of Chicago; LL.D., Richmond College, Va., 1903. Lecturer on educational subjects. Corresponding secretary Texas Baptist Education Commission, 1905; President College Section, Texas State Teachers' Assoc., 1901-07; Texas State Y.M.C.A., 1907. Contributor to the "South in the Making of the Nation." Grand orator, M. W. Masonic Grand Lodge of Texas, 1908. K.T., Mason. Married Mattie Sims, of Cleburne, Texas, Dec. 24, 1895. Address: Waco, Texas, U.S.A.

BROOKS, Stratton Duluth:

Superintendent of schools, Boston, since March, 1906; Associate Editor School Review and Journal of Pedagogy; Member of the Board of Visitors, Harvard and Boston Universities, National Council N.E.A., National Society for Scientific Study of Education, Phi Beta Kappa. Born Sept. 10, 1869, at Everett, Mo. Son of Charles Myers and Marian (McClure) Brooks. Grad. Michigan State Normal College, 1890; B.Pd., 1892; M.Pd., 1899; A.B., 1896, Univ. of Michigan; A.M., 1904, Harvard. Principal high school, Danville, Ill., 1890-92; Adrian, Mich., 1896-98; La Salle, Ill., 1898-99; vice-president Mt. Pleasant Normal School of Michigan, 1893; assistant professor education and high school inspector, Univ. of Ill., 1899-1902; assistant superintendent of schools, Boston, 1902-06; superintendent of schools, Cleveland, Jan.-March, 1906. Member of Boston City and Puddingstone Clubs. Author: "Composition and Rhetoric," and a series of school readers. Contributor to educational magazines. Married Marcia Stuart, of Port Hope, Mich., Sept. 3, 1890. Home address: Kelsyth Rd., Boston, Mass. Office: School Committee Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BROOKS, William Penn:

Agriculturist since Jan. 1, 1889; Director since Jan., 1906, Mass. Agricultural Experiment Station; Member A.A.A.S., Assoc. of Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, National Health League, Society for Promotion of Agriculture, Mass. Forestry Assoc.; Hon. Member of Educational Society of Hokkaid, Japan. Born Nov. 19, 1851, at S. Scituate, Mass. Son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Partridge (Cushing) Brooks. Educ. at Mass. Agricultural College; B.S., valedictorian, 1875; grad. student of chemistry and botany, 1876; Ph.D., Halle, 1897. Professor of agriculture, 1877-88; prof. of botany, 1880-88; president ad interim, 1880-83 and 1886-87, Imperial College of Agriculture, Japan; from 1889 connected as professor, lecturer, etc., with Mass. Agricultural College. Decorated 4th Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1888. Contributor to 2d, 3d, 4th and editor of 5th and 6th annual reports, Imperial College of Agriculture; also contributor to transactions of Mass. Horticultural Society and to agricultural reports of U.S. and Mass. Author: "Agriculture," 3 vols.; "General Agriculture"; "Dairying and Poultry Farming." Married Eva Bancroft Hall, of Revere, Mass., March 29, 1882. Address: Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

BROOKS, William Robert:

Astronomer in charge of Smith Observatory, Geneva, N.Y., since 1888; Professor of Astronomy, Hobart College; Lecturer; Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astronomical Society; Member British Astronomical Assoc., Phi Beta Kappa. Born June 11, 1844, at Maidstone, Kent., England. Son of Rev. William and Caroline (Wickings) Brooks. Educ. at Academy of Marion, N.Y.; hon. A.M. 1891, Hobart; D.Sc., 1898, Hamilton. Founde Red House Observatory, Phelps, N.Y., 1874, whe he discovered 11 comets. Has discovered mo comets than any other living astronomer; man of his discoveries being made with a telescop of his own construction. Winner of over $1,0(in Warner gold prizes for astronomical disco eries; Lalande medal, Paris Academy of Science 8 medals from Astronomical Society Pacific; gol medal for list and photographs of cometary dis coveries, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; special gol medal and diploma, Astronomical Society o Mexico, for discoveries of 25 comets. Marrie Mary E. Smith, of Edwardsburg, Mich., Oct. 15 1868. Address: Geneva, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROOME, Edwin Cornelius:

Educator. Born in Central Falls, R.I., U.S.A Educ. at Brown Univ.; degrees of Ph.B. an A.M., Brown Univ.; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. Teachers' College, Doctor's Diploma in Educa tion; St. Lawrence Univ., LL.B. Author: "An Historical and Critical Discussion of College Ad mission Requirements," 1903. Various papers and contributions to periodicals. Recently lecturer on education for the Brooklyn Institute, and the Brooklyn Teachers' Association. Lecturer in public lecture courses of the N.Y. City Board of Education, since 1904. Member N.Y. State Bar; the Schoolmasters' Club of New York; the National Educational Association, and the Phi Delta Phi. Address: 322 S. Second Ave., Mount Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROOME, Isaac:

Sculptor. Son of Isaac and Annie Broome; born in Valcartier, Lower Canada, on May 16, 1835. Is the director of many schools, devoted to the teaching of the fine and industrial arts and sciences. Is active in all movements regarding educational, political, and industrial reform, and has lectured extensively on same. Was a former member of Ruskin Industrial Co-operative Association; is the Chautauqua lecturer on ceramic arts, etc. Was educated in the schools of Philadelphia; studied art at the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts, and with private tutors. On Feb. 9, 1856, married Miss Victoria Myers, of Washington, D.C. Entered upon his life work as sculptor of the Crawford statues for the pediment of U.S. Capitol, 1855-56; executed the statue for W. W. Corcoran's Mausoleum, Georgetown, D.C., 1857. Established a studio in Rome, Italy, 1858, where he conceived in stone some of his finest and noblest ideals; manufactured art tiles extensively. In 1860 was elected Academician of the Phila. Academy of Fine Arts. Has received medals in recognition of his work, including medal for ceramic arts, Centennial Exposition, 1876, and Paris Exposition, 1878; the same year was appointed special commissioner on ceramics, Paris Exposition, by U.S. Government and State N.J. Invented the Perfected Rotary Press, 1906-07, and the safety auto wheel, 1909. Author: "The Brother," 1890; "Last Days of the Ruskin Co-operative Association," 1902. Is an extensive contributor to magazines and newspapers. Address: 345 So. Olden Ave., Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.

BROPHY, Truman William:

Oral Surgeon; President and Professor of Oral Surgery, Chicago College of Dental Surgery; Associate Professor of Surgery, Rush Med. College (Univ. of Chicago); Dental and Oral Surgeon to Presbyterian Hospital; Consulting Oral Surgeon to Provident Hospital; President of the 14th International Med. Congress and International Commission of Education; Member A.M.A., National Dental Assoc. Born April 12, 1848, in Will Co., Ill. Son of William and Amelia (Cleveland) Brophy. Academic education; DD.S.,

Digitized by Google

1872, Pa. College of Dental Surgery; M.D., 1880, Rush Med. College; LL.D., 1889, Lake Forest Univ. Delegate 4th International Dental Congress at Madrid, Spain, 1893. Member of the Union League, Illinois, and Chicago Athletic Clubs. Married Emma Jean, of Chicago, May 8, 1873 (died 1899); 2d, E. W. Strawbridge, of Moorestown, N.J., March 31, 1908. Home address: 6007 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill. Office: 6 Madison St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BROSS, Ernest:

Newspaper man; Editor-in-Chief Indianapolis Star since 1904; Member National Municipal League and American Geog. Society. Born Sept. 1, 1860, at Newaygo, Mich. Son of Harmon and Lydia A. (Kingsbury) Bross. Educ. Doane College, Neb.; A.B., 1881; A.M., 1896. In journalism, Omaha, 1882-86; associate editor, 1887-97; managing editor, 1897-1904, Portland Oregonian. Contributor of essays and verse to numerous magazines. Member of University, Commercial, Art Assoc., and Columbia clubs. Married Caroline Marsh Sheffield; 2d, Annie Parker. Home address: 1840 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind. Office: The Star, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

BROTHERS, Samuel F.:

Municipal Court Clerk. Born in N.Y. City, educated New York College of Pharmacy and New York College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University. Received the following degrees: Honor Roll, N.Y. College of Pharmacy, 1885; Ph.G., from the College of Physicians and Surgeons; M.D. in 1890. Address: 96 New Jersey Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROUGHTON, Leonard Gaston:

Clergyman; Founder and Pastor, Baptist Tabernacle, Atlanta, Ga., the largest institutional church of the South; also Founder of Tabernacle Infirmary, Tabernacle Dormitory for Young Ladies. Born 1864, in Wake Co., N.C. Son of Gaston H. and Louisa Hawkins (Franks) Broughton. Educ. at Wake Forest College, N.C., lacking 6 months of graduating on account of illness; M.D., Ky. School of Medicine (Univ. of Ky.); D.D., Wake Forest. Practiced successfully at Reedsville, N.C. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1892. Author: "The Soul-Winning Church"; "The Plain Man and His Bible"; "Up From Sin"; "Religion and Health"; "Revival of a Dead Church"; "Salvation and the Old Theology." Married Roxana Barnes, of Wilson Co., N.C. Home Address: 505 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga. Office: Tabernacle Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

BROUGIER, Adolph:

Figure and landscape painter, member Royal Society British Artists. Born Sept. 23, 1870, at Stuttgart, Germany. His father was a German merchant of French origin. Educ. at Stuttgart; studied art 3 years at Munich, afterward under Benjamin Constant and Bougereau for 1 year in Paris, later went to Rome to study sculpture, and after his return to Munich made frequent visits to Italy, Spain and the Tyrol. Since 1901 has resided in England, but exhibits at Berlin, Munich, Salon at Paris and Royal Academy. Has written a number of works published in the Kunst fur Alle, Munich, and by Hanfstangel, Pall Mall Gallery of Modern Masters, and others. Married, 1898, Ada Willis, of Trowbridge, Wilts, England; one daughter. Member Alpine and German Athenæum clubs. Recreations: Bicycling and mountain climbing. Address: 1 Langham Chambers, Regent St., W., London, England.

BROUNOFF, Platon:

Conductor; Pianist; Teacher; Singer, and Lecturer; the only Representative of Russian Modern School of Composers in America. Born May, 1863, at Elizabethgrad, S. Russia. Son of Gregory and Pauline Brounoff. At 15 yrs. of age entered musical institute, Warsaw; received scholarship Imperial Conservatory, St. Petersburg; grad. under Anton Rubinstein and Rimsky-Korsakoff. Gave his first concerts at New Haven, Conn.; went to America, July, 1891. Brought out his cantata, "Angel"; "The Russian Village," and other compositions; his overture, "Russia," at a public concert of the New York Manuscript Society in Chickering Hall, Dec. 15, 1897, and in Carnegie Hall, May 20, 1896. Lecturer on "Russia in Story, Music and Song" for the New York Board of Education and all over U.S. Composed "Songs of Freedom"; "The Torch of Liberty"; "Russian Marsellaise"; the first American-Indian grand opera, "Ramona," 1909. Founder of the Liberal Art Society. Address: 166 W. 120th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROUSSARD, Robert F.:

Congressman. Born Aug. 17, 1864, near New Iberia, La. Son of J. D. and A. E. (Gonsoulin) Broussard. Educ. 3 years at Georgetown Univ.; grad. law school of Tulane Univ.; La., LL.B., 1889. Has practised law at New Iberia, La., since 1889; district attorney 19th Judicial District of La., 1892-97; member of 55th to 61st Congresses, and re-elected to 62d Congress. Married Marrette Applegate, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 12, 1898. Address: New Iberia, La., U.S.A.

BROWARD, Napoleon Bonaparte:

Ex-Governor. In Towing and Wrecking Business at Jacksonville, Key West and Tampa, since 1902. Born April 19, 1857, on a farm in Duval Co., Fla. Son of Napoleon Bonaparte and Mary Dorcas (Parsons) Broward; lost both parents when 12 years old. Educ. at country school. At 14 worked in a log camp for an uncle; then a farm hand, steamboat roustabout, cod fisherman on Grand Banks, and seaman on fishing boats and sailing vessels, steamboat hand, and one year bar pilot on St. John's Bar, Fla.; joint owner of steamboat plying between Mayport and Palatka, Fla., until 1887; proprietor of a wood yard in Jacksonville, Fla.; engaged in phosphate mining, but returned to steamboat business as owner of a tug, which on eight of its trips conveyed war material to the Cubans. Sheriff of Duval Co., 1887-1900; member of Fla. House of Representatives, 1900; member of State Board of Health, 1900-04; governor of Fla., 1904-09. Married Caroline Georgia Kemps, of New Berlin, Fla., Jan. 10, 1883 (died Oct. 30, 1883); 2d, Annie I. Douglass, of Jacksonville, Fla., May 5, 1887. Democrat. Address: Jacksonville, Fla., U.S.A.

BROWN, Addison:

U.S. District Judge. Born in West Newbury, Mass., U.S.A., Feb. 21, 1830. Son of Addison and Catherine Babson (Griffin) Brown. Educ. at Amherst College and Harvard College. He has received the following degrees: A.B., at Harvard College, 1852; LL.B., Law School, 1854; and LL.D., 1902. Author conjointly with Dr. Britton of "Illustrated Flora of the United States and Canada," in three volumes; "Digest of Decisions," 1902; also of "The Elgin Botanical Garden and Its Relation to Columbia College," etc. Married, 1st, Mary C. Barrett, Jan. 1, 1856 (died 1887); 2d, Helen C. Gaskin, of New York, July 20, 1893. Address: 45 West 89th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROWN, Alanson David:

Manufacturer; President of the Pitchfork Land and Cattle Co., and of the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium; Director of the Commonwealth Trust Co. Born March 21, 1847, at Granville, N.Y. Son of David and Malinda O. Brown. Educ. at district school, and 3 months at Lansley's Commercial College, Rutland, Vt., 1864. Established

firm of Hamilton and Brown (St. Louis), 1872; firm became Hamilton, Brown & Co., 1875; incorporated as Hamilton, Brown Shoe Co., 1883, of which firm he is president. Member of the Glen Echo Country and Mercantile Clubs. Married Ella G. Bliss, of Waltham, Mass., Jan 17, 1877. Home address: 4616 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BROWN, Alexander:
Head of Banking House of Alexander Brown & Sons, since 1890 (founded by his grandfather, in 1800). President, Vice-President and Director of various Railways and Industrial Corporations, Banks, etc. Born Oct. 25, 1858, at Baltimore, Md. Grad. Princeton, 1878; while there, won first prize in the gymnasium; also the hurdle race, breaking the Princeton record. Entered business with his father, George S. Brown, 1880 (died 1890). Address: Cor. of Baltimore and Calvert Sts., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BROWN, Alexander Kellock:
Artist. Born Edinburgh, Scotland, 1850; son of Robert and Margaret Brown. Educ. at Normal School, and School of Art, Glasgow; R.S.A. (member of the Royal Scottish Academy); R.B.C. (member of the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists); R.S.W. (member of the Royal Scottish Water-Color Society). Pattern designer; professional artist. Principal pictures: "Spring" (Glasgow Corporation Galleries); "Winter Evening in the Highlands" (Liverpool Galleries); "September in Arran" (Leeds Municipality); "Winter Twilight" (Newcastle). Married Mary, daughter of John Frew, civil engineer, Glasgow; two children. Politics: Socialist. Address: 152 Renfrew St., Glasgow, Scotland.

BROWN, Alice Van Vechten:
Professor of Art, Wellesley College, since 1897. Member of National Arts Club; Art Students' League; Archæological Institute of America. Born June 7, 1862, at Hanover, N.H.; daughter of Prof. Samuel Gilman and Sarah (Van Vechten) Brown. Educ. by private tutors and at schools of Clinton and Utica, N.Y.; studied at the Art Students' League, N.Y., 1881-85; also with various artists, and traveled abroad. Assistant director, 1892-93; director, 1894-97, Norwich Art School, Conn. Unmarried. Address: Wellesley, Mass., U.S.A.

BROWN, Amos Peaslee:
Professor of Geology and Mineralogy since 1892, Univ. of Pa. Member of American Institute Mining Engineers; Franklin Institute; American Philosophical Society; Academy of Natural Sciences. Born Dec. 3, 1864, at Germantown, Pa.; son of Amos P. and Frances (Brown) Brown. Educ. at Univ. of Pa., B.S., 1886; M.E., 1887; Ph.D., 1892. Assistant Geological Survey of Pa., 1887-89; instructor in mining and metallurgy, 1889-91. Author of various papers on geological and mineralogical subjects. Editor "Erni's Mineralogy Simplified," 1901; also 3d American edition of "Kerl's Assayers' Manual." Unmarried. Address: 20 E. Penn St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BROWN, Arthur Judson:
Clergyman. Secretary Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, New York, since 1895. Born Dec. 3, 1856, at Holliston, Mass.; son of Edwin T. and Elizabeth (Robinson) Brown. Educ. Wabash College, Ind.; A.B., 1880; A.M., 1884; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., Lake Forest Univ., 1891. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1883. Pastor Ripon, Wis., 1883-84; First Church, Oak Park, Ill., 1884-88; First Church, Portland, Ore., 1888-95. Traveled extensively in Asia and around world, 1901-02 and 1909. Author: "The New Era in the Philippines"; "New Forces in Old China"; "The Why and How of Foreign Missions"; "The Foreign Missionary"; "The Ncarer and Farther East." Contributor to Century Magazine, American Monthly, Review of Reviews, The Outlook, Missionary Review of the World, etc. Married Jennie E. Thomas, of Fond-du-Lac, Wis., July 10, 1883. Home address: Montclair, N.J. Office: 156 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROWN, Calvin Smith:
Professor of German Language and Literature, since 1909, at Univ. of Miss. Born Feb. 13, 1866, in Obion Co., Tenn.; son of Calvin Smith and Margaret A. (Martin) Brown. Educ. Vanderbilt, B.S., 1888; M.S., 1891; D.Sc., 1892; Paris and Leipzig Univs., 1894-95; Ph.D., Univ. of Colo., 1899; Italy, Greece, Spain, 1903-04. Instructor or professor of English, comparative literature, or modern languages, Univ. of Colo.; Vanderbilt Univ.; Univ. of Mo., 1889-1905. Professor of romance languages, 1905-09; acting professor German language and literature, 1908, Univ. of Miss. Editor: "Tennyson's Enoch Arden," and the two "Locksley Hall" poems; "The Later English Drama." Married Maud Morrow, of Decatur, Ga., 1905. Address: University, Miss., U.S.A.

BROWN, Charles Carroll:
Editor Municipal Engineering since 1900. Member Bridge and Stream Improvement Commission, Indianapolis; Amer. Society of C.E.; Amer. Society Municipal Improvements (past pres.); Amer. Water Works Assoc.; Indianapolis Civic Improvement Assoc. (ex-pres.); Ind. Engineering Society; Nat. Assoc. of Cement Users; Municipal Art Assoc. (past pres.); Illinois Society of Engineers and Surveyors. Born Oct. 4, 1856, at Austinburg, Ohio; son of George Pliny and Mary Louise (Seymour) Brown. Grad. high school, Indianapolis, 1873; studied engineering at Cornell, 1874-75; C.E., Univ. of Mich., 1879; professor of civil engineering, Rose Poly. Institute, 1883-86; Union College, 1886-93; consulting engineer N.Y. State Board of Health, 1888-93; city engineer, Indianapolis, 1894-95. Author: "Report on Croton Watershed of the City of New York," 1889; "Directory of American Cement Industries"; "Handbook for Cement Users." Contributor to engineering journals. Married Cora Stanton, of Dublin, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878. Clubs: Technical (past pres.); Century; Commercial. Home address: 2247 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind. Office: Commercial Club Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

BROWN, Charles H.:
Justice of Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th District, for term 1907-20. Born July 20, 1858, at W. Winfield, N.Y.; son of Hiram C. and Alice A. (Stuart) Brown. Educ. at W. Winfield Academy, and Hungerford Collegiate Institute, Adams, N.Y. Admitted to bar in 1880. District Attorney, Allegany Co., N.Y., 1890-97; U.S. District Attorney, Western District, N.Y., 1898-1906. Republican. Married Alice C. Smith, of Adams, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1881. Address: Belmont, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROWN, Charles Ira:
President of Findlay College, since 1904. Born Dec. 11, 1861, at Woodbury, Pa.; son of Abram S. and Mary (Keifer) Brown. Grad. Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa.; post-graduate work, Findlay College, A.M.; D.D., Lebanon Valley College, Anville, Pa. Spent early life on a farm; entered ministry in Pa., 1888; served as member of important boards and committees of church; assistant editor Church Advocate, 1900-04; filled several pastorates, Pa., for 16 years; delegate to Gen. Eldership Church of God, 1893, 1896, 1899, 1902. Trustee, 1896-1904; president of Board of Trustees, several years, Findlay College. Prohibitionist. Married Susie Hoffman, of Woodbury, Pa., Oct. 17, 1883. Address: Findlay, Ohio, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Charles Reynolds:
Clergyman. Pastor of First Congregational Church, Oakland, Cal., since 1896. Born Oct. 1, 1862, at Bethany, W.Va.; son of Benjamin F. and Sarah J. Brown. Educ. at Univ. of Iowa, A.B., 1883; A.M., 1886; S.T.B., 1899, Boston Univ. Made trip through Egypt and Palestine for professional study, 1897; appointed, 1899, special lecturer on ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.; Lyman Beecher lecturer at Yale, 1905-06; special lecturer, Cornell Univ., 1509. Regular member of Central Labor Council. Author: "Two Parables"; "The Young Man's Affairs"; "The Social Message of the Modern Pulpit"; "The Main Points"; "The Strange Ways of God"; also pamphlets on "The Outlook for Permanent and Universal Peace"; "The Twelve Men and the Other Seventy." Married Alice Tufts, of Boston, Sept. 23 1896. Address: Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.

BROWN, Charles Rufus:
Theologian. Professor of Hebrew and Cognate Languages, since 1886, Newton Theol. Institution. Member of Society Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Born Feb. 22, 1849, at E. Kingston, N.H.; son of Samuel Emmons and Elvira Latham (Small) Brown. Grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1869; ensign U.S.N., 1870-71; master, 1871-75; A.B., 1877, Harvard; student Newton Theol. Sem., 1874-75; Union Theol. Sem., 1878-79; Univ. of Berlin, 1879-80; Univ. of Leipzig, 1880-81; Ph.D., 1887, Colby Univ.; D.D., 1892, Colgate Univ. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1881; pastor Franklin Falls, 1881-83; associate professor of Biblical interpretation, 1883-86; acting pastor Main St. Church, Worcester, Mass., 1886-87; acting prof. Hebrew and O. T. exegesis, Boston Univ. of Theology, 1905-06. Author: "An Aramaic Method"; "Commentary on Jeremiah"; "The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah." Contributor to reviews. Married Clarissa Locke Dodge, of Hampton Falls, N.H., Nov. 27, 1884. Address: Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

BROWN, Corinne Stubbs:
Social Reformer. Leader of Economic Study for Social Economic Club, Chicago. Born, 1849, at Chicago. Grad. Chicago High School. Teacher and principal in Chicago public schools until her marriage. Student of social problems. A Single Taxer and, later, a Socialist. Prominent member of Woman's Federal Labor Union; president Illinois Woman's Alliance to obtain enactment and enforcement of factory ordinances, and of the compulsory education laws; chairman Industrial Committee, General Fed. Women's Clubs, 1898; member Executive Board, Social Dem. Party, Jan., 1901. Married Frank E. Brown. Address: La Grange, Ill., U.S.A.

BROWN, Curtis:
Newspaper man. London correspondent and prop. Internat. Publishing Bureau; London representative of New York Press, Pittsburg Gazette, Buffalo Express, Los Angeles Times, Kansas City Star, Philadelphia Bulletin, Atlanta Constitution and Chicago Tribune, since 1898; editorial representative in Europe of the Forum, the Independent, and Success. Born Oct. 30, 1866, at Lisle, N.Y.; son of Lewis H. and Ellen (Curtis) Brown. Educ. public schools. In editorial work, Buffalo Express, 1884-94; Sunday editor, New York Press, 1894-98. Contributes London letters weekly to numerous papers, and many articles to magazines. Member of the Devonshire and National Liberal Clubs. Married Caroline Louise Lord, of Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1890. Address: 5 Henrietta St., Convent Garden, London, England.

BROWN, David Chester:
Physician and surgeon. Was born in Norfolk, Va. Educated at Gunnery, Washington, Conn.; Yale Med.; Hartford Hospital; Berlin and Prague universities. Received degree: M.D., Yale. Address: Danbury, Conn., U.S.A.

BROWN, Edward Osgoode:
Lawyer. Was born in Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1847; son of Edward and Eliza (Dalton) Brown. Educated at Brown University, Providence, R.I., and at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Received degree of Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) from Brown University. Justice of the Appellate Court of the State of Illinois from 1903-09. Author of addresses, papers and pamphlets on legal, historical, economic and literary subjects. His judicial opinions are found in volumes 117-150 of the Illinois Appellate Court Reports. Married Helen Gertrude Eagle, of Chicago, June 25, 1884. Address: 1216 N. State St., Chicago, Ill. Office: First Nat. Bank Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth:
Educator. President of New York Univ. since April 24, 1911; Hon. Professor of Science and Art of Teaching at Univ. of California; U.S. Commissioner of Education since July 1, 1906. Member Nat. Council of Education (pres., 1905-07); Fellow A.A.A.S. Born Aug. 28, 1861, at Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; son of Russell McCrary and Electa (Sherman) Brown. Grad. Illinois State Normal Univ., 1881; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1889; Ph.D., Univ. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1890; LL.D., Columbia, 1907; Wesleyan Univ., 1909. Principal public schools, Belvidere, Ill., 1881-84; assistant state secretary, Y.M.C.A., Ill., 1884-87; principal high school, Jackson, Mich., 1890-91; acting assistant prof. of science and art of teaching, Univ. of Mich., 1891-92; associate prof., 1892-93; prof., 1896-1906, of the same, at Univ. of Cal. Author: "The Making of Our Middle Schools"; "Government by Influence and Other Addresses"; "Origin of American State Universities"; also various articles and addresses. Married Fanny F. Eddy, of Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1889. Address: Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BROWN, Emma Elizabeth (B.E.E.):
Artist. Author of following works: Lives of Washington, Grant, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Garfield, James Russell Lowell, and others; "Spare Moments Series," 6 vols.; "The Child Toilers of the Boston Streets"; "Huldah" (verse); "From Night to Light," and numerous S.S., etc. Contributor to magazines. Born Oct. 18, 1847, at Concord, N.H.; daughter of John Frost and Elizabeth (Evans) Brown. Educ. in Concord schools, with home instruction. Unmarried. Home address: 15 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass. Studio: 21 Copley Hall, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BROWN, Fayette:
President of the Brown Hoisting Machinery Co.; Nat. Chemical Co.; chairman Stewart Iron Co., Ltd. Member H. H. Brown & Co. (iron ore); ex-president C. A. Kuhlman Car Co. Born Dec. 17, 1823, at N. Bloomfield, Ohio; son of Ephraim and Mary Buckingham (Huntington) Brown. Educ. irregular course at Gambier, Ohio, and Jefferson College, Pa. Clerk in dry goods store of his brother at Pittsburg, 1841-45; member of firm, 1845-51; member of firm of Mygatt & Brown, bankers, Cleveland, 1851-57; alone, 1857-61; Paymaster U.S.A., 1861-62; general agent and manager Jackson Iron Co., 1862-87. Member of Golf, Union, Country, Castalia, Winos Shooting, Huron Mountain Shooting and Fishing, Point Mouillie Shooting and Munising Trout Clubs. Married Cornelia C. Curtis, of Pittsburg, July 15, 1847. Home address: 3210 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Office: Perry-Payne Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

BROWN, Francis:
Theologian. Son of Prof. Samuel Gilman and Sarah (Van Vechten) Brown, and brother of Alice

Van Vechten Brown. College professor. Born in Hanover, N.H., on Dec. 26, 1849. Has been identified with the Union Theological Seminary since completion of his theological course at University of Berlin, 1879; instructor, 1879-81; associate professor of Biblical philology, 1888-90; professor of Hebrew and the cognate languages since 1890; has been president and member of the Board of Directors since May, 1908. Is a member of the Am. Oriental Society; Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis; Oxford Society for Historical Theology; Phi Beta Kappa, and also a member of the Century Club. Is a graduate of Dartmouth, and received A.B., 1870, and A.M., 1873; also graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, N.Y., 1877; attended University of Berlin, 1877-79 (Ph.D., Hamilton, 1884; D.D., Dartmouth, 1884; Yale, 1894; Glasgow, 1901; Williams, 1908; Harvard, 1909; D.Litt., Oxford, 1901; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1901). On Aug. 7, 1879, he was married to Miss Louise Reiss, of Berlin. Author: "Assyriology—Its Use and Abuse," 1885; "The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles" (with Prof. N. D. Hitchcock), 1885; "A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament" (with Profs. S. R. Driver and C. A. Briggs), 1891-1906; "The Christian Point of View" (with Profs. G. W. Knox and A. C. McGiffert), 1902. Address: Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROWN, Frank:

Ex-Governor. Born Aug. 8, 1846, in Carroll Co., Md. Academic education. Clerk State Tobacco Warehouse, 1870-76. Member of Maryland House of Representatives, 1876-78; president Maryland State Agrl. and Mech. Association, 1880-92; Postmaster of Baltimore, 1886-90; Governor of Maryland, 1892-96. Has devoted many years to management of the estates of the family, and farming and stock raising on a large scale on his own account. Democrat. Address: Springfield, Md., U.S.A.

BROWN, Frederick Harvey:

Inventor. Member of Southern Academy of Science. Born May 11, 1843, at Indiantown (now Tiskaiwah), Ill.; son of Joseph Mortimer and Louisa M. Brown. Educ. at St. Louis High School; Washington Univ., and by private study of natural sciences. Assistant auditor and clerk for Gen. T. J. Haines, Purchasing Quartermaster-Commissary, U.S.A., St. Louis, 1862; vice-pres. Magneto Telegraph Co., New York, 1885-86; Brown Telegraph Co., Chicago, 1890; pres. Electro-Geodetic Co., Los Angeles, 1900; National Electric & Magnetic Co., Chicago. Invented system of telephoning without batteries, 1885; telephone relay; magnetic wireless system of talking to persons in submarine boats; terreohmeter. Has taken out a large number of patents on electric inventions in U.S. and foreign countries. Awarded medal for telephone, Paris Exposition. Author: "A Few Wise Things it Were Well for You to Read"; "One Dollar's Work." Married Ida Moore, of Peru, Ill., 1861 (dead); 2d, Catherine F. Norwood, of Clinton, La., April 29, 1877. Home address: 1153 West 37th Pl., Los Angeles, Cal. Office: 110 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BROWN, George:

Rear-Admiral U.S.N., retired June 19, 1897. Born June 19, 1835, at Rushville, Ind.; son of William J. and Susan (Tompkins) Brown. Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy from Indiana, 1849. On June 12, 1855, was appointed midshipman, and was promoted through various offices—finally Rear-Admiral, Sept. 27, 1893. Brilliant service in the Civil War—at Vicksburg; Upper Palyra Island, Mobile Bay, etc. Commander-in-Chief naval force on the Pacific Station, 1889-92; performed special duty on western coast during Spanish-American War. Married Kate Morris, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 4, 1871. Home address: 860 M. D. Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind. U.S.A.

BROWN, George Washington:

Manufacturer. Director of First Nat. Bank Boston; manager and treasurer United Shoe Machinery Co., since 1899. Member of Boston Chamber of Commerce; New England Shoe and Leather Assoc.; Boston Boot and Shoe Club; Boston Merchants' Assoc.; Civil Federation Sons of Vermont; Bostonian Society. Born Aug. 30, 1841, at Northfield, Vt.; son of Isaac Washington and Sylvia Elvira (Partridge) Brown. Educ. Northfield Academy; Orange Co. grammar school, Randolph, Vt.; Newbury Seminary. Formerly timekeeper in machine shops, Vermont Central R.R.; member of firms: McGowan & Brown, and Hyde & Brown. Established agencies for Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., 1871-76, and later became manager of the New England Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., Boston; manager and treasurer Consolidated McKay Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1896-99. Member of Massachusetts Automobile, Brookline Country and Algonquin Clubs. Married Addie E. Perkins, of St. Albans, Vt., May 5, 1863 (died June, 1900). Home address: Newton, Mass. Office: 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BROWN, Glenn:

Architect. Fellow, Secretary and Treasurer of Amer. Institute of Architects; Corresponding Member of Societe Centrale des Architectes Francais, Paris, France; also of the Society of Architects, Antwerp, Belgium; Hon. Corresponding Member of Societa degli Ingegneri e degli Architetti Italiani, Rome; and of Royal Institute of British Architects; Secretary Public Art League of U.S. Member of Purchasing Committee, Avery Library, Columbia Univ.; Life Member of Amer. Academy in Rome. Born Sept. 13, 1854, in Fauquier Co., Va.; son of Bedford Brown. Educ. Washington and Lee Univ.; took a special architectural course at Mass. Institute of Technology. In practice as an architect since 1878, in Washington, Virginia and Maryland. Member of Cosmos Club. Author: "History of United States Capitol"; "Trap Syphonage"; "Healthy Foundations for Houses." Editor: "Proc. American Institute of Architects"; "European and Japanese Gardens." Married Mary Ella Chapman, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 1, 1876. Home address: 1925 I St., Washington. Office: 806 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BROWN, Harry Fletcher:

General Superintendent International Smokeless Powder and Chemical Co., since 1901. Chemical Director E. I. du Pont Co., Wilmington, Del., since 1904. Member Society Chem. Industry; American Inst. Chemical Engineers. Born July 10, 1867, at Natick, Mass.; son of William H. and Maria F. (Osgood) Brown. Educ. Harvard, A.B., 1890; A.M., 1892. Chief Chemist at U.S. Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., 1893-1900. Engaged in the investigation and development of smokeless powder in the Navy Dept. Author of numerous confidential investigations and reports. Married Florence M. Hammett, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 26, 1897. Home address: 800 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del. Office: Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

BROWN, Henry B.:

Since 1873, Founder and President of Northern Ind. Normal School (changed, 1901, to Valparaiso College, and, 1904, to Valparaiso Univ.). Born Oct. 6, 1847, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio; son of Thomas and Rachel (Mills) Brown. Grad. National Normal Univ., Lebanon, Ohio, 1871. Professor of Mathematics, Northwestern Normal School, Republic, Ohio, 1871-73. Married Neva Axe, of

Digitized by Google

Valparaiso, Ind., Feb. 16, 1886. Address: Valparaiso, Ind., U.S.A.

BROWN, Henry Bascom:
Machinery Manufacturer. Member (Grand Treasurer for six years) Order of Good Templars. Editor and Publisher of The Christian Inquirer. Born July 5, 1833, at Middleborough, Mass.; son of Rev. Thomas Gibson and Caroline Maria (Daniels) Brown. Educ. Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and Wesleyan Univ., Conn. From 1857, engaged in journalism, Middlesex Republican, Middletown, Conn.; then in St. Louis; local editor Hartford Evening Press, and assistant editor New Haven Daily Palladium. Acting Assistant Paymaster U.S.N., 1863-65. For a short time on editorial staff of the Boston Journal. Has been a manufacturer since then. Editor and prop. of the State Temperance Journal, and one of the editors of the Herald of Life, Springfield, Mass. Chairman Prohibition State Central Committee, 1896-1903, and Prohibition candidate for Congressman-at-large, 1904. Married Adaline S. Gates, of East Hampton, Conn., May 14, 1854 (died Feb. 19, 1856); 2d, Genevra Sexton, of East Hampton, Conn., May 1, 1858. Address: East Hampton, Conn., U.S.A.

BROWN, Henry Harrison:
Lecturer. Son of Pemberton and Paulina (Whitmore) Brown; born in Uxbridge, Mass., on June 26, 1840. Has been editor, lecturer, teacher, etc., many years on various subjects, but all, more or less, relating to the science of New Thought, Soul Culture, and Spiritualism. Is president of the "Now" Folk, publishers, San Francisco, and editor of "Now" (New Thought Magazine); also author of various pamphlets on "Suggestion and the New Thought." Received his education at the Nichols Academy, Dudley, Mass., and later at the Unitarian Division School, Meadville, Pa., 1885-86. In Sept., 1873, married Miss Fannie M. Hancox, of Chicago (now deceased). Served three years in the war, as private. Author: "Self-Healing Through Suggestion"; "How to Control Fate Through Suggestion"; "Man's Greatest Discovery"; "Dollars Want Me"; "Concentration, or, The Road to Success." Address: Glenwood, Cal., U.S.A.

BROWN, James P.:
Merchant. Born April 4, 1841; son of David and Jean (Pollock) Brown. Educ. Elementary School, Beau River, Ste. Martine, Prov. of Quebec, and Business College, New Haven, Conn. First returned to House of Commons for Co. of Chateauquay, P.Q., 1891; gen. election, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908. Married M. Stewart, 1869; one son and two daughters. Politics: Liberal. Home address: St. Chrysostome, Co. of Chateauquay, Province of Quebec, Canada.

BROWN, John:
Inventor and Manufacturer. Born Co. Down, Ireland, 1850; son of John S. and Ellen L. (Kertland) Brown. Educ. private tutors; Royal Academical Inst., Belfast; private school, Bonn. Entered linen manufacturing business, 1866-82; previously had taken much interest in electro-chemistry; finally retired, in 1882, to devote time to science and educational questions. Has done good work in theory of voltaic action, etc., 1878-82; invented Viagraph for testing road surfaces, and an "All Stations Express," an elastic wheel, etc. Fellow Royal Society; Royal Automobile Club; Aero Club; Institution of Medical Engineers. Pres. Irish Road Improvement Assn. Married twice: 1st wife, Mary Kertland, 2d wife, A. M. Davies; has children. Independent. Address: Longhurst, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

BROWN, John Franklin:
University Professor. Member National Society for Scientific Study of Education; N.E.A., Society of Friends. Born May 1, 1865, at Springboro, Ohio; son of Samuel and Elizabeth Wildman (Hadley) Brown. Educ. Earlham College, Ind., Ph.B., 1889; A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1896. Teacher of rural schools, three years; of high schools and academies, five years; instructor in philosophy and psychology, Ind. Univ., 1896-98; vice-pres. and professor of philosophy, Earlham College, 1898-1901; inspector high schools and professor of education, State Univ. of Iowa; principal and professor of education, State Univ. of Wyo.; exchange teacher of English, Franckesche Stiftungen, Halle, Prussia, 1906. Editor of Wyoming School Journal, 1905-08. Author: "The American High School," 1909. Contributor to educational magazines. Married Frances D. Guion, of Elmira, N.Y., May 26, 1904. Address: Carmel, Ind., U.S.A.

BROWN, John Howard:
Editor. Son of William Howard and Elizabeth (Conklin) Brown; born in Rhinebeck, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1840. Removed to New York, 1872, and has since been engaged in editing and publishing subscription books. Is a member of the Society of American Authors; Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science; Am. Social Science Association. Received his education at the Rhinebeck Academy; Ft. Edward Institute, and Eastman College; taught school for awhile. Became a clerk and student in a law office, New York. Removed South. Edited a newspaper and engaged in the real estate business, Augusta, Ga. In 1872 he was married to Miss Jeannie Hamilton, daughter of J. C. Derby, of New York. Editor: (6 vols.) "National Cyclopedia American Biography," 1890-95; "Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States" (7 vols.), 1897-1903; "Lamb's Industrial Histories of the United States." Publisher: "Around the World with General Grant" (2 vols.), 1879-80. Author: "American Naval Heroes," 1899. Address: 227 Cypress Ave., Flushing, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROWN, John Pinkney:
Editor and civil engineer. Born at Rising Sun, Ind., Jan. 19, 1842; son of Elbridge Gerry Brown, who was a descendant of General Brown, of Massachusetts Militia during the Revolutionary War, and Adaline (Style) Brown. He was educated in the schools of Indiana, and for a brief period at Hanover College, Hanover, Ind. He served as a member of the 16th Indiana Regiment, 1861-65, and was with the U.S. Sanitary Commission of Indiana for service on the Mississippi River in 1863, and with General Logan's Division in Mississippi River Service in 1864 and 1865. Mr. Brown was engaged as a civil engineer in the survey of the Pacific Railway, east from California, in 1866; the survey of the State line between California and Nevada, in 1866, and on various railway engineering projects. He surveyed the boundary of the Crow Indian Reservation for the Government, in 1890. He has made forestry studies in the field, in the Rocky Mountains, and in all parts of North America. Originated the plan for extensive tree planting by railways for timber purposes, and two hundred million trees have been planted as the result of his efforts in that direction. Is secretary and treasurer of the International Society of Arboriculture, and has traveled over five hundred thousand miles in North and Central America in the study of forests. Mr. Brown established, in 1902, the magazine Arboriculture, devoted to economic forestry, as an advocate of Governmental, State, corporation and individual tree planting for the benefit of the future Nation and the present generation. Author of: "Practical Arboriculture," a book covering the problems of railway engineers, manufacturers, lumbermen and farm-

ers, in relation to tree planting, and particularly the reforestation of denuded areas. For the purpose of demonstrating the methods and practicability of forest planting and management, he has established, at his own expense, an experimental forest plantation of 200,000 trees, mostly Catalpa, upon which farm in Baldwin Co., Ala., he now resides. He is an honorary member of many foreign societies of arboriculture and forestry. An Independent Republican in politics, and is a Royal Arch Mason. He married, at Baldwin, Kan., March 18, 1868, Mary Ellen Stephens; they have nine children living—three sons, married, and six daughters. Address: Carney, Baldwin Co., Ala., U.S.A.

BROWN, John Thomas Toshach:
Writer. Born Glasgow, Scotland, 1854; son of James and Christina L. (Toshach) Brown. Educ. at High School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow (first class honors in law). President (1881) Juridicial Society, Glasgow; president (1910) Philological and Historical Section, Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; vice-president Archæological Society; vice-president Scottish Text Society; Justice of Peace for Lanarkshire (Scotland). Author of: "The Authorship of the Kingis Quair," a new criticism; "The Wallace and the Bruce Restudied"; "The Poems of David Rate, Confessor of James I"; "The Bannatyne Ms."; "A Translation of Buchanan's Baptistes," attributed to John Milton, and many papers and magazine articles. Married Margaret G. Russell (1882). Politics: Liberal. Home address: Ashfield, Cambuslang, Scotland. Business: 97 West Regent St., Glasgow, Scotland.

BROWN, Joseph Gill:
Banker. Son of Henry J. and Lydia (Lane) Brown; born in Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 5, 1854. Has been president of the Citizen's National Bank since 1894; president of the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co.; vice-president of the Atlantic Fire Insurance Co.; a member of the Board of Aldermen; member of the State Board of Charities; trustee of Trinity College, N.C. Educated at the private schools of Raleigh, and Wake Co., N.C.; attended Trinity, 1871-72. On Nov. 10, 1881, he was married to Miss Alice Burkhead, of Raleigh. Was president of the N.C. State Bankers' Association, 1899-1900; three terms on Executive Council, 1898-1901, and 1902-04, and one term as vice-president for N.C. American Bankers' Association. Is a member of the M.E. Church, South. A Democrat. A member of the Epworth Board, M.E. Church, South. Home address: 105 S. Dawson St. Office: 239 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

BROWN, Katharine Holland:
Author of: "Diane, a Romance of the Icarian Community"; "The House of Philippa"; "Dawn"; "The Juliana Stories," and numerous short stories in magazines. Born Alton, Ill.; daughter of Horace Safford and Elizabeth (Holland) Brown. Educ. Washington, and at Univ. of Michigan; post-graduate research work in American History. Member Phi Beta Kappa and Women's University Club. Unmarried. Address: Quincy, Ill., U.S.A.

BROWN, Martha McClellan:
Lecturer and reformer. Daughter of David and Jane Manypenny (Haight) McClellan; born in Baltimore, Md., April 16, 1838. Originated the Temperance Cadet Movement; one of the organizers of the Prohibition party, 1869, securing woman's suffrage plank; led the National Conference Prohibition (which she also organized), and Woman Suffrage Workers, to meet and unite the two principles; has served on many conventions and committees, both of State and Nation, as secretary. Organized the first Woman's Temperance Union, 1874. Her parents removed to Ohio, 1840. Is a graduate of Pittsburg Female College, 1862 (received honorary degrees of Ph.D., and LL.D.). On Nov. 16, 1858, she was married to W. Kennedy Brown, who has since become president of the Cincinnati Wesleyan College. Is the mother of Orvon Graff Brown, educator. Was an officer of the Grand Lodge, Ohio Good Templars, 1866; vice-templar, 1867; chief templar Ohio, 1872-74; delegate of international Lodge, London, 1873. Lectured abroad, 1873, 1881 and in 1891. Newspaper editor of Alliance, Ohio, 1868-78; vice-president and professor in the Cincinnati Wesleyan College, 1882-92. Started Fresh Air Movement, Cincinnati, 1888. Contributor of current articles to dailies and monthlies. Address: 2316 Jefferson Ave., Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

BROWN, Mary Belle:
Physician. Clinical Professor Diseases of Women, since 1904, and Dean, since 1908, of N.Y. Medical College and Hospital for Women. Member of American Institute of Homoeopathy; N.Y. Co. Homoeopathic Medical Society; N.Y. State Homoeopathic Medical Society. Born Troy, Ohio; daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Telford) Brown. Educ. at Oxford (Ohio) Female College; M.D., N.Y. Hospital and College for Women. Lecturer on chemistry, 1879, and lecturer and demonstrator of physiology, 1880-89, professor of diseases of women, 1889-1903, at N.Y. Medical College and Hospital for Women. Address: 30 West 51st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROWN, Olympia (Brown-Willis):
Universalist minister. Daughter of Asa B. and Lephia O. Brown; born in Prairie Ronde, Mich., Jan. 5, 1835. Ordained to the ministry, 1863, and has been a preacher and lecturer since that time. Has held various pastorates in Wisconsin, Mass., and Conn. Is president of the Wisconsin Woman's Suffrage Association; vice-president of the Federal Suffrage Association; a life member of the National American Suffrage Association; Woman's Missionary Association of the Universalist Church. Is a graduate of Antioch College, and received degrees of A.B., 1860; A.M., 1867; was also graduated from the Theological School of St. Lawrence University, Canton, N.Y., 1863. In April, 1873, married John Henry Willis (died 1893). Upon the death of her husband she controlled, besides assuming the office of secretary and treasurer, the Times Publishing Co., the business formerly managed by her husband. Is the author of various tracts and articles; made 300 or more speeches in the interest of the Suffrage campaign of 1867, in Kansas, and has lectured extensively throughout the country. Address: Racine, Wis., U.S.A.

BROWN, Orvon Graff:
Educator. President of Twin Valley College, since 1886, and of Miami Military Institute, since 1894. Born July 1, 1863, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.; son of Rev. W. Kennedy and Martha (McClellan) Brown. Educ. Mt. Union College; Univ. of Cincinnati; Denver Univ.; professor of science, Cincinnati Wesleyan College, 1882-85. In 1886, organized and procured charter for Twin Valley College. Married Lulu Reed, of Germantown, Ohio, April 5, 1887. Address: Germantown, Ohio, U.S.A.

BROWN, Oswald Eugene:
Professor of Church History, Vanderbilt Univ., since Sept., 1892. Resident Member Book Committee, Methodist Episcopal Church, S.; Chairman State Committee, Y.M.C.A. of Tenn.; also of Alumni Advisory Board, Vanderbilt Univ.; Secretary Board of Directors, China Pub. House. Born Dec. 8, 1861, at Canton, Mo.; son of Reuben K. and Phoebe E. (Travis) Brown. Educ. at Christian Univ., Canton, Mo., A.B., 1882; A.M., 1892; B.D., 1889, Vanderbilt Univ.; D.D., 1893,

Central College, Mo. Admitted to bar in 1884. Fellow in Biblical Dept., Vanderbilt Univ., 1888-9. Missionary in China under Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, S., 1890-92. Member of Round Table Club. Author: "Life and Letters of Laura A. Haygood." Contributor to church and Y.M.C.A. periodicals. Married Mrs. Anna Muse Brown, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 31, 1890. Address: Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

BROWN, Phillip King:

Physician. Son of Henry Adams and Charlotte Amanda (Blake) Brown; born in Napa, Cal., June 24, 1869. Has practiced medicine at San Francisco, since 1893. Is a contributor to medical journals on animal pathology, leprosy, intestinal parasites and the malarial fevers, peculiar to the western part of the U.S. A director of the Miradero Sanitarium, Santa Barbara, Cal., instructor of clinic pathology and experimental medicine, University of California. Is a member of the Association of American Physicians; Am. Therapeutic Association; Am. Climatological Association; A.M.A.; Boylston Medical Society; Cal. Academy of Medicine; Cal. State Medical Society. Was graduated from Harvard, 1890, and received A.B.; in 1893, received M.D. Was a student of the University of Berlin, 1895-96; Gottingen, 1896. On March 7, 1900, he was married to Miss Helen Adelaide Hillyer, of San Francisco, Cal. Was an assistant in nervous diseases, 1894; associate professor of clinic medicine, 1896-98; instructor of animal pathology, 1896-99, at the University of California. Has been identified with many colleges and hospitals of California. Was one of the organizers of the San Francisco Settlement Association and the San Francisco Boys' Club. Democrat. Is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; Society of American Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; Loyal Legion. Clubs: University, Commonwealth. Home address: Presidio Cliffs and 25th Ave. Office: 350 Post St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

BROWN, Philip Marshall:

Diplomat. Son of David Wilbur and Clara Herrick (Hill) Brown; born in Hampden, Me., July 31, 1875. Has been E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, Nov. 11, 1908-1911. Was graduated from Williams College, with degree A.B., 1898. Has remained unmarried. Private secretary to Lloyd C. Griscom, 1900-01, second secretary to American Legation, Constantinople, 1901-03; secretary Legation to Guatemala and Honduras, 1903-07 (various times charge d'affaires); secretary to Am. Embassy at Constantinople, 1907-08 (Charge d'affaires, Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1908). Is a Congregationalist. A member of the Kappa Alpha (Williams College). Clubs: Boston City (Boston); Cercle d'Orient; Club de Constantinople. Home address: Boston City Club, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BROWN, Ray:

Art director Everybody's Magazine, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Born in Groton, Conn., July 16, 1865; son of Rev. Samuel W. and Marianna (Wa...) Brown. Educated in the Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. After leaving school went to sea for a brief period; was architectural draughtsman for a builder; had charge of a department in an electrical mfg. company, and later took charge of the Dept. of Manual Training in Woodwork at the Normal Training School for Indians, Santee Agency, Nebr. Began newspaper work in Chicago in 1889, and married Gertrude Foster, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 14, 1893. Continued newspaper work for 10 years, then after four years of general illustrating, became art director of Everybody's Magazine, which position he has occupied for the last four years. Clubs: New York Athletic; Bellport Yacht and Golf Club; Bayside Yacht Club. Amusements: All outdoor sports. Residence: 294 West 92d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: The Ridgeway Co., New York.

BROWN, Rome G.:

Lawyer. Son of Andrew Chandler and Lucia A. (Green) Brown; born in Montpelier, Vt., June 15, 1862. Is a senior member of the law firm of Brown, Albert & Guesmer, and director and attorney for six water power and gas companies; attorney for Great Northern Railway Co. Was graduated from Harvard, 1884, with degree A.B., magna cum laude. Admitted to the bar of Vermont, 1887. The same year he located in Minneapolis. On May 25, 1888, married Miss Mary Lee Hollister, of Marshfield, Vt. Is a member of the Am. Bar Association (Executive Committee); Minn. State Bar Association (pres. 1906-07); Minn. Harvard Club (president); Vermont Association of Minn. (president); Associated Harvard Clubs of U.S. (president 1906-07); Loyal Legion. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Minneapolis; Minikahda (Minneapolis); Harvard (New York). Home address: 1918 Queen Ave., S. Office: 1006 Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

BROWN, Sanger Monroe:

Physician. Son of Stewart and Catherine (Comer) Brown; born in Bloomfield, Ont., Can., on Feb. 16, 1852. Has been professor of neurology, Post-Graduate Medical School, Chicago, since 1890; professor of clinic neurology, since 1901, College of Physicians and Surgeons (University of Ill.); 1st lieut. U.S.A. Medical Reserve Corps, since 1908. Conducted (with Prof. E. A. Schafer) a series of vivisection experiments on monkeys, at Universal College, London, 1886-87, which afforded the first convincing proof that in these animals the center for vision is in the occipital lobe. Results were published as: "An Investigation Into the Functions of the Occipital and Temporal Lobes of the Monkey's Brain, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London," 1888. Received his preparatory education at Albert College, Belleville, Ont., 1872-73; received degree of M.D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical College (New York University), 1880. Entered upon his work as assistant physician, Hospital for the Insane, Ward's Island, New York, 1880-81; Danvers (Mass.) State Hospital for Insane, 1881, etc. Was professor of medical jurisprudence and hygiene, Rush Medical College, 1892-97. Is the author of the volume: "Hereditary Ataxia, with Clinical Report of 25 Cases, Brain," 1892; "Responsibility in Crime from the Medical Standpoint," Popular Science Monthly, Dec., 1894. Home address: Kenilworth, Ill. Office: 100 State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BROWN, Stimson Joseph:

Astronomer. Son of John Randolph Brown; born in Penn Yan, N.Y.; Sept. 17, 1854. Has been professor of mathematics in U.S.N., since Oct. 20, 1883; has been on duty at the U.S. Naval Academy since April 4, 1901, and head of the department devoted to mathematics and mechanics, since June, 1907. Student of Cornell, 1871-72, and a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy 1876, with the honor of possessing the highest scholarship in his class. On Nov. 18, 1878, married Miss Alice Graham, of Oakland, Cal. Served in the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1879-81. Observed the Catalogue of Stars for the Berliner Jahrbuch, at Annapolis, Md., 1885-87, and also at the observatories of the University of Wisconsin, 1887-90. Has contributed various scientific memoirs to the astronomical journals, founded on original observations and researches. Is a fellow of the A.A.A.S.; a member of the Deutsche Astronomische Gesellschaft; Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America. Author of a

Digitized by Google

text-book on algebra, analytical geometry, trigonometry and The Calculus, for the use of midshipmen. Address: Annapolis, Md., U.S.A.

BROWN, Theron:
Editor. Son of Eliphalet and Ermina (Preston) Brown; born in Willimantic, Conn., April 29, 1832. Has been employed on the staff of the Youth's Companion since 1870. Was graduated from Yale, 1856, with degree of A.B.; graduate of Hartford Theological Seminary, 1858; Newton Theological Institution, 1859. The same year, on Nov. 30, he married Miss Helen M. Preston, of Willington, Conn. Was ordained to the Baptist ministry, 1859, and has been pastor of two churches in Mass. Author: "The Red Shanty Series," 1875-78; "The Blount Family," 1876; "Walter Neil's Example," 1876; "Stories for Sunday," 1877; "Life Songs" (poems), 1894; "Nameless Women of the Bible," 1904; "The Story of the Hymns and Tunes," 1907; "Under the Mulberry Trees" (a novel), 1909. Home address: Newtonville, Mass. Office: 201 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BROWN, Thomas Jefferson:
Associate Justice of Supreme Court of Texas, since 1893. Born July 24, 1836, in Jasper Co., Ga.; son of Ervin and Matilda (Burdett) Brown. Educ. common schools, and Baylor Univ., Independence, Tex.; LL.B., 1858. Admitted to Texas bar in District Court, 1857; Supreme Court, 1859; practiced at McKinney, Collins Co., 1859-72; at Sherman, Tex., 1872-92. Elected member of Texas Legislature, and later Judge District Court. Married Louisa T. Estes, Aug. 7, 1859. Home address: Sherman, Tex. Office: Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

BROWN, Walter Lewis:
Librarian at Buffalo Public Library since 1906. Member N.Y. State Library Assoc. (pres. 1906); Library Inst.; A.L.A. (council since 1908), etc. Born Jan. 4, 1861, at Buffalo, N.Y.; son of James Christian and Margaret Greg (Bullions) Brown. Educ. public schools. Was engaged in Buffalo Library, Buffalo, 1876-81; in book business, Buffalo, 1881-97; assistant librarian of Buffalo Public Library, 1897-1906. Member of Saturn and Punlit Clubs. Married Margaret Bruce McCabe, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1909. Address: Public Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROWN, Willard:
Lawyer. Born Lowell, Mass., U.S.A. Educated at Harvard College and at Leipzig University. Received the following degree at Harvard: A.B., 1875. He has written, frequently, educational, political and economic articles for the Atlantic Monthly. Practised law in New York State since 1881. Attorney for the Western Union Telegraph Co. for 28 years, and for the same number of years has acted for the New York Telephone Co., New York Central, Standard Oil Co., and the Erie Railway. Address: 2 Rector St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROWN, William C.:
Railway president. Was born in Herkimer Co., N.Y., July 29, 1853. Senior vice-president and director, 1902-09, and president and director since Feb. 1, 1909, of the N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R., and its subsidiary companies; is a director of the Hamilton National Bank (Chicago); Rochester Ry. & Light Co.; Western Transit Co. and the Rochester Ry. Co. Entered the railway service, wooding engines, 1869, and from that rose to section-hand, telegraph operator and train dispatcher. From 1890-96, he was general manager of Hannibal & Council Bluffs Railways; also served in same capacity for four other important railway systems. Address: Grand Central Station, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROWN, William G., Jr.:
Democratic Representative to 62d Congress, 2d West Virginia Dist. (1911-13). Son of William G. Brown, Sr., who was an active Democrat, serving his party in many political positions. Born April 7, 1856, Kingwood, Va. After grad. A.B., W.Va.U., at Morgantown (later receiving A.M.), entered practice of law; also engaging in banking. Owns large tracts of farm land, where he raises thoroughbred stock. Has represented party at many conventions and political gatherings. Married Jessie Thomas, Tyrone, Pa., 1883 (died 1886); 2d, Flora B. Martin, Kingwood, W. Va. Home address: Kingwood, W. Va., U.S.A.

BROWN, William Garrott:
Author. Son of Wilson Richard and Mary Cogswell (Parish) Brown; born in Marion, Ala., April 24, 1868. Was a graduate, 1886, from Howard College, Ala., with degree of A.B.; A.B., 1891; A.M., 1892, Harvard. Has remained unmarried. Assistant in Harvard Library, 1893-1901; lecturer of American history, 1901-02. President of the Harvard Democratic Club, 1892, active in the interests of the Democratic party, serving on various committees until 1896, when he went over to the platform of the Gold Democrats, and on State Committee. Author: "Official Guide to Harvard University," 1899; "A History of Alabama," 1900; "Andrew Jackson," 1900; "Stephen Arnold Douglas," 1902; "The Lower South in American History," 1902; "Golf," 1902; "A Gentleman of the South," 1903; "The Foe of Compromise and Other Essays," 1903; "Life of Oliver Ellsworth," 1905. Is also a contributor to various magazines. Address: Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BROWN, William Henry:
Civil engineer. Son of Levi K. and Hannah C. (Moore) Brown; born in Little Britain Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., on Feb. 29, 1836. In the course of his busy services has made 133 changes and revisions of line; built 14 elevated railways through cities; 41 tunnels; 163 stone bridges, including Rockville stone bridge (which is the largest stone bridge in the world); Broad St. station, Phila., etc. Retired Feb. 29, 1906, after a long and active career. Attended the Central High School, Phila. On Oct. 15, 1863, he was married to Miss Sallie A. Rimmel, of Pittsburg, Pa. Began as an engineer of the Survey Dept., Phila., 1858; engineer in the construction of U.S. military railways, 1861-63; assistant engineer and principal assistant engineer of the Pan Handle R.R., besides many other important positions in the service. Republican. Presbyterian. Is a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and Sons of the American Revolution. Address: 6372 Woobine Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BROWN, William Montgomery:
Bishop. Born near Orrville, Wayne Co., Ohio, Nov. 6, 1855; son of Joseph Morrison and Lucina (Cary) Brown. Educ. at Seabury Hall, Faribault, Minn., and Gambier, Ohio; D.D., Kenyon, 1898; Univ. of the South, 1899. Became deacon, 1883; priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector, Galion, Ohio, 1883-91; gen. missionary and archdeacon, Diocese of Ohio, 1891; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Ark., June 24, 1898; Bishop of Ark., Sept. 5, 1900. Author: "The Church for Americans," 1896; "The Crucial Race Question," 1906. Married Ella Scranton Bradford, of Cleveland, April 9, 1885. Address: 1222 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark. U.S.A.

BROWN, William Wallace:
Lawyer. Son of Rasselas W. and Mary P. (Brownell) Brown; born in Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y., April 22, 1836. Has been Asst. Attorney-General of U.S. since 1907. Is a Republican. Was a graduate of Alfred University, N.Y., 1861, with degree of A.B. (LL.D., 1886).

Digitized by Google

Served in the Civil War. On March 18, 1862, he was married to Miss Ellen Crandall, of Independence, N.Y. Was admitted to the bar, 1867; previous to which, however, he held the office of Recorder of Deeds, and Superintendent of Schools. Was elected District Attorney, 1867, and served two years; was aide-de-camp, with rank of colonel, on staff of Gov. Hartranft, 1875-79. Has been a member of the Pa. House of Representatives, and the 48th and 49th Congresses; auditor of the War Department, 1897-99; Navy Department, 1899-1907. Home address: Bradford, Pa., U.S.A.

BROWNE, Aldis Birdsey:
Lawyer. Son of Jerome and Mary Elizabeth (Padgett) Browne; born in Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1857. Entered the firm of Britton & Gray, 1879, and is now senior member of same. Is trustee of the Woman's College of Baltimore, American University; a member of the Washington National Monument Society, Am. Bar Association, National Geographical Society, and Phi Kappa Psi. Received his education in the public and private schools of Washington; degree of LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1879. Married, Dec. 1, 1880, Miss Mary Barry Delahay, of Washington. Is a Republican and a Methodist. Clubs: Lawyers', Republican (New York), Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington). Home address: 1843 Wyoming Ave., N.W. Office: 1419 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BROWNE, Charles Francis:
Artist. Son of George Warren and Emeline (Wetherbee) Browne, and brother of George Henry Browne; born in Natick, Mass., May 21, 1859. Exhibited at Paris Exposition, 1889, 1900, Chicago Exposition, 1893, and at the important current exhibitions. Is a member of the Society of Western Artists, Chicago Society of Artists; director of the Municipal Art League of Chicago, Ill.; member of the N.E. Society. Studied at Boston Art Museum, 1882-84; Pa. Academy of Fine Arts 1885-87; and Ecole des Beaux Arts, under Gérôme and other masters, 1887-90. Was instructor and lecturer on the history of art, Chicago Art Institute. Edited Brush and Pencil Magazine, 1897-1900. Married, May 21, 1909, Miss Taft, sister of Lorado Taft, sculptor. Clubs: The Little Room, Cliff Dwellers. Studio: 1543 57th St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BROWNE, Francis Fisher:
Editor. Son of William Goldsmith and Eunice (Fisher) Browne; born in So. Halifax, Vt., Dec. 1, 1843. Has been editor of The Dial since 1880. One of the founders (1874), and now honorary member, of the Chicago Literary Club; honorary member of the Caxton Club (Chicago), Twilight Club (Pasadena, Cal.). Attended high school and learned the printer's trade at Chicopee, Mass., leaving school for service in the Civil War. Studied law in Rochester and at the Univ. of Michigan, 1866-67. Married, June 26, 1867, Miss Susan Seaman Brooks, of Rochester, N.Y. Was editor of the Lakeside Monthly, Chicago, 1869-74; literary editor of The Alliance, 1878-79. Author: "Every-day Life of Abraham Lincoln," 1886; "Volunteer Grain" (poems), 1896, etc. Editor: "Golden Poems by British and American Authors"; "The Golden Treasury of Poetry and Prose"; "Bugle Echoes," a collection of poems of the Civil War, Northern and Southern; also the "Laurel Crowned" series of standard poetry, 1890-92. Writer of: "Altgeld of Illinois, and the Presidential Campaign of 1896," National Review, London, Dec., 1896. Chairman of Committee on Congress of Authors at World's Congress Auxiliary of Columbian Exposition, 1893. Address: The Dial, Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George Forrest:
Bishop of Bristol (since 1897). Author: "Boniface and His Companions"; "The Venerable Bede"; "Alcuin of York"; "History of St. Catharine's College"; "Life and Works of St. Aldhelm"; "Ice Caves of France and Switzerland"; "University Sermons"; "Lessons from Early English Church History"; "The Church at Home Before Augustine"; "Conversion of the Heptarchy," and many publications for the Church History Society. Born 1833; educ. St. Peter's School, York; St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (Wrangler). Maitland Prizeman; Fellow and Lecturer of College, 1863-65; J.P., ordained in 1858. Theol. Tutor at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Bell Lecturer in Scottish Episcopal Church; Sec. to Cambridge Local Examinations; Rector of Ashley, 1869-75; member of Council of Senate of Cambridge Univ. 8 years; Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; Canon of St. Paul's, 1891-97, and Bishop of Stepney, 1895-97. Married, 1863 Mary (died 1903), daughter of Sir J. Stewart Richardson, 13th Baronet; 2 sons, three daughters. Clubs: Athenæum and Alpine. Address: The Palace, Bristol, England.

BROWNE, George Henry:
Teacher. Son of George Warren and Emeline (Wetherbee), and brother of Charles Francis Browne, artist; born in Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1857. Established a school for boys at Cambridge, 1882, and The Browne & Nichols School, 1883. Is a member of the New England Association of Teachers of English (secretary), New England Classical Association, Harvard Teachers', New England Colleges and Preparatory Schools, etc Is a contributor on educational and literary subjects, and editor of reading texts for schools. Was graduated from Harvard, 1878, with degree A.B.; 1879, A.M. Taught for one year at the Keene (N.H.) High School, from 1880-81; he acted as private tutor, preparing pupils for Harvard. Independent Democrat; Unitarian. Is a member of the Boston Friday Evening Club. On Oct. 10, 1889, married Miss Emily Robbins Webster, of Bridgewater, N.H. Author: "Notes on Shakespeare's Versification"; "Figure Skating," 1892; "Handbook of Figure Skating," 1900; "Supplement," 1904; "Memory Test Latin Word List"; "The New Skating," 1910. Home address: 23 Chauncey St. Office: 20 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BROWNE, George Israel:
Clergyman. Born Brooklyn, Conn., March 19, 1866; son of George and Katharine Toucey (Camp) Browne. Educ. New Milford High Sch.; Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1884-88, B.A.; Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middleton, Conn., 1888-91; M.A., Trinity Coll. Curate St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn.; Rector Trinity Church, Branford, Conn.; Rector St. John's Church, Bellefonte, Pa., 1898-1906; Rector St. Paul's Church, Harrisburg, Pa., 1906-08; Rector St. John's Church, Lancaster, Pa., from 1908 to date. Member of the following: Conn. Widows' Sons' Lodge, burg; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop, Pres. of Captain Deliverance Browne Assoc. Member of the following: Conn. Widow's Son Lodge, F. & A.M.; Pulaski Chap., R.A.M., New Haven; Constans Commandery, K.T., Bellefonte, Pa.; A.A.S.R., Harrisburg, Pa.; Sons of the Revolution in Conn.; Lanc. Co. Historical Soc. Writer of various articles in historical publications. Married Mary Freeborn Davenport, of Stamford, Conn., June 20, 1904; four children: Davenport (1895), Anna P. Malbourne B. (1900), Mary Freeborn (1903), Israel Putnam Huntington (1905) Christian Socialist. Address: St. John's Rectory, 319 West Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

BROWNE, Nina Elisa:
Librarian. Daughter of Charles Theodore and

Digitized by Google

Nancy Smith (Chapman) Browne; born in Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860. Has been secretary of the Mass. Free Pub. Library Commission since 1900. Is a member of the Association Collegiate Alumnæ, and of the 20th Century and College Clubs. Was graduated from Smith College, 1882, with degrees A.B.; 1885, A.M.; post-graduate course, 1882-83; also a graduate of the Columbia Univ. Library School, 1889; degree of B.L.S., Univ. of State of N.Y. Has remained unmarried. Was assistant of Columbia Univ. Library, 1888-89; librarian of Library Bureau, Boston, 1893-96; registrar, 1889-1909; asst. secretary, 1896-1900; secretary, 1901-09, of the publishing board of A.L.A. Compiler: "Bibliography of Hawthorne," 1905. Editor: "Catalog of Officers, Graduates and Non-graduates of Smith College," 1875-1905, 1906. Joint editor: "A.L.A. Index to Portraits," 1906. Address: 44 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass. U.S.A.

BROWNE, William Hand:

University professor. Son of William and Patience (Hand) Browne; born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 31, 1828. Librarian and associate professor, 1879-81, and has been professor of English literature since 1891, of the Johns Hopkins Univ. Is a member of the Maryland Historical Society and Sons of the American Revolution. On June 3, 1863, married Miss Mary Catherine Owings, of Baltimore. Author: "Maryland, the History of a Palatinate"; "George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, Barons Baltimore"; "Life of Alexander H. Stephens" (with Col. R. M. Johnston). Compiler: The Clarendon Dictionary of the English Language; Selections from the Early Scottish Poets. Translator: Von Falke's "Greece and Rome"; also various works from the French and German. Editor: Southern Review, 1867-68; Southern Magazine, 1870-75; Archives of Maryland, Maryland Historical Magazine, and other works. Address: Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BROWNELL, Clarence Ludlow:

Journalist. Son of Stephen Church and Martha Nevins (Hyde) Brownell; born in Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1864. Has been head master of the Dayton (Ohio) Latin School since 1909. Is a fellow of the Royal Geog. Society, Society of Arts, and a member of the Japan Society (London), Delta Tau Delta. Clubs: Primrose (London), Dayton. Received his preparatory education at the Mil. Academy, Stamford, Conn.; a special course in English, Harvard, 1885-86; also studied at Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J. Has remained unmarried. Was an instructor of English in government and private schools of Japan for five years. Engaged in newspaper work, and has been a contributor of articles on Japanese topics to Am. and English magazines. Edited Church Paper, West Haven, Conn., and contributor to Advertiser, on Japanese history. Author: "Tales from Tokio"; "Hongwan-ji at Home and Abroad," 1902; "The Heart of Japan," 1902; "Japanese Wrestling"; "Japanese Swordsmen"; "Europe and America in Japan"; Japan in California," etc. Home address: 220 N. Robert Boulevard, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

BROWNELL, George Griffin:

University professor. Son of Prof. Walter Abner and Helen M. (Davis) Brownell; born in Fairfield, N.Y., on July 2, 1869. Has been a professor of the Romance languages at Univ. of Alabama since 1898. Is a member of Modern Language Association of America, Phi Beta Kappa. Was graduated from Syracuse Univ., 1893, with degrees A.B.; 1896, A.M.; also a student in The Sorbonne, Paris, and Johns Hopkins, 1894-98, from which institution received degree of Ph.D., 1904. On June 8, 1893, married Miss Jennie A. Jones of Syracuse, N.Y. Spent four years traveling through West and North Africa, Canary Islands Southern Europe and Mexico. Editor: "El Capitán Veneno" (Spanish text for collegiate use), 1901; "El Pájoro Verde," 1901. Is a contributor to Modern Language Notes, and periodical literature. Address: University, Ala., U.S.A.

BROWNELL, Henry Barnard:

Lawyer. Born East Orange, N.J., U.S.A. Educated at Yale University and at the University of Washington. Received the degrees of A.B. from Yale University and D.C.L. and LL.M. from Georgetown University. He is a member of the Bar of the United States Supreme Court, and U.S. Circuit Court for the Southern District of New York, and the District of Connecticut. Address: 41 Park Row, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROWNELL, William Crary:

Author. Son of Isaac Wilbour and Lucia Emilie (Brown) Brownell; born in N.Y. City, Aug. 30, 1851. For the past 20 years has been a literary adviser of Charles Scribner's Sons' publishing house. Is a member of the Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters. Has been an occasional contributor since 1875, on literary and art topics. Was graduated from Amherst College, 1871, with degree A.B. (L.H.D., 1896). Married, Jan. 3, 1878, Miss Virginia S. Swinburne, of Newport, R.I. Author: "French Traits, An Essay in Comparative Criticism"; "French Art, Classic and Contemporary Painting and Sculpture"; "Victorian Prose Masters: Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith"; "American Prose Masters: Cooper, Hawthorne, Emerson, Poe, Lowell, Henry James," 1909. Home address: 58 W. 59th St. Office: 153-7 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BROWNING, Eliza Gordon:

Librarian. Daughter of Woodville and Mary Anne (Brown) Browning; born in Fortville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1856. Has been librarian of the Indianapolis Public Library since April, 1892. Is a member of the Indiana Library Association (expres.), Ind. Union of Literary Clubs (vice-pres.), Fortnightly Literary Club of Indianapolis, A.L.A.; state historian of the Daughters American Revolution; only woman member of the Ind. Historical Society. Was educated at the public and private schools of Indianapolis. Has remained unmarried. Is an Episcopalian. Joint editor (with H. McI. Foster), "Lineage Book of National Society Daughters of American Revolution in Indiana." Home: 130 West 12th St. Office: Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

BROWNING, Elliot George:

Civil Engineer. Born Nov. 15, 1867; son of the late Arrott Browning, M.I.C.E., Consulting Engineer, Westminster, London. Grandson of late David Conyngham Browning, D.D., and great-grandson of the late James Arrott Browning, Laird of Dunbarrow, Forfarshire. Surveyed, set out and completed "Los Colorados" Section Central Northern Railways, Argentina (Andes). Surveyed, set out and completed Hill Grove-Burliar Sections Nilgiri Mountain Railway, S. India. Resident Engineer, Madras Railway; Chief Engineer, Cochin Public Works Department since 1895. Married Nov. 8, 1898, to Mary L. Sealy, daughter of late A. F. Sealy, M.A., Director of Education, Cochin; two sons. Recreations: Yachting and big game shooting. Club: Grosvenor. Address: Chief Engineer Public Works Dept., Cochin Government, Trichur, S. India.

BROWNING, William:

Neurologist. Son of William T. and Nancy Crary (Avery) Browning; born in New London Co., Conn., July 7, 1855. Has been an examiner in lunacy cases since 1893; professor of diseases

of the mind and nervous system since 1901; attending and consulting neurologist to Kings Co., L.I. State, Brooklyn, L.I. College, Norwegian, German, St. John's, Jewish, Eastern District, Bushwick, St. Christopher's and St. Catherine's hospitals. Is the editor of Neurographs. Is a member of Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Assn. Medical Librarians, Verein Deutscher Aerzte von Brooklyn, Associated Physicians of L.I. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, L.I. Hist Society, Brooklyn League, A.A.A.S. Was a graduate of Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1876, with degree of Ph.B.; received dispoma in anatomy, Univ. of Pa., 1878; was a student of the Univs. of Leipzig and Würzberg, 1878-81; M.D., Leipzig, 1881. Has remained unmarried. Was interne and house officer of German Hospital, N.Y. City, 1881-82; neurologist for L.I. College Dispensary, 1884-93; lecturer on normal neurology, 1887-1901. On staff of Annals of Surgery, 1885-91; librarian of Medical Society, 1891-1900; co-editor Brooklyn Medical Journal, 1891-1900. Clubs: University, Triton. Author: "The Veins of the Brain and Its Envelopes"; "The Epileptic Interval"; "Circulation in the Central Nervous System," 1897. Address: 54 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROWNLOW, Walter Preston:

Ex-congressman. Was born in Abingdon, Va. Has been owner and editor of the Herald and Tribune, Jonesboro, Tenn., since 1876. Was a member of 55th to 61st Congresses (1897-1911). Attended public school until ten years of age; worked at various trades. Was postmaster of Jonesboro, March—Dec., 1881; member of the Republican State Committee, 1882-90 (chairman two years); chairman of the Republican State Executive Committee, 1898-99; delegate of Rep. Nat. Conventions 1880, 1896, 1900; delegate-at-large, 1884, 1904. Was a member of the board of managers Nat. Soldiers' Homes, 1902-08. Address: Jonesboro, Tenn. U.S.A.

BROWNRIGG, Charles Edward:

Head master of Magdalen College School since 1900. Born Feb. 3, 1865; 2d son of late T. M. Brownrigg, formerly Ass. Insp.-Gen. of Royal Irish Constabulary; married, 1st, 1897, Adolphine Mary (died 1904), eldest daughter of late William Arbuthnot, J.P., of Coworth Park, Berks, and of Mrs. Arbuthnot of the Ham Manor, Newbury; two daughters; 2d, 1908, Valerie Margaret Elizabeth, eldest daughter of W. S. Akerman. Educ. Haileybury College; Madgalen College, Oxford. Classical Exhibition, 1883; 1st class Mods., 1885; 2d class Lit. Hum., 1887; B.A., 1887; M.A., 1890. Assistant master at Eton, Jan.-July, 1888; second master of Magdalen College School, 1888-1900; W.M. of the Apollo University Lodge of Free Masons, 1900; W.M. of S.M. Magdalen Lodge, London, 1901; P.S.G.W., Oxfordshire, 1904-05; First Principal Apollo University Chapter, 1906-07; M.W.S. Apollo University Rose Croix, 1908; editor Oxford University Magazine, 1895-1899. Publications: "A Classical Compendium" (2d edition, 1896); "Latin Prose of the Silver Age"; "Xenophon, Anabasis I"; "Milton's L'Allegro and Il Penseroso." Recreations: Cricket, hockey, golf, croquet. Address: Magdalen College School, Oxford, England.

BROWNSCOMBE, Jennie Augusta:

Artist. Daughter of William and Elvira (Kennedy) Brownscombe; born in Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 10, 1850. Is a painter of figures, genre and ideal subjects in oil and water colors, many of which have been reproduced in etchings, engravings and photogravures. Received a public school education; was a pupil of the Nat. Acad. of Design and the Art Students' League, N.Y. City; was a pupil of Henry Mosler, Paris. Has remained unmarried. First exhibited at the Nat. Academy, 1875-76; also represented at Water Color Society, Royal Acad., London, and elsewhere. Home address: Honesdale, Pa. Address (winter); 96 5th Ave., N.Y. City; (summer), Palenville, N.Y., U.S.A.

BROWNSON, Marcus Acheson:

Clergyman. Son of James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) Brownson, and brother of Mary Wilson Brownson; born in Washington, Pa., June 24 1859. Has been pastor of the Tenth Church, Phila., since 1897. Is director of the Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee of Presbyterian Hospital (Phila.); member of Presbyterian Board of Ministerial Relief. Is a contributor to religious papers and reviews. Was graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, with A.B., 1878; also a graduate of Western Theol. Seminary, Pa., 1881 (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1891). Was ordained to Presbyterian ministry, 1883; asst. pastor in charge of Hebron Memorial Church, Phila., 1881-83; Central Church, Wilmington, Del., 1883-84; and pastor of three other churches. Address: 1414 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BROWNSON, Mary Wilson:

College professor. Daughter of James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) Brownson, and sister of Marcus Acheson Brownson; born in Washington, Pa. Professor of mathematics, 1885-89, of English Bible, since 1898, and of modern European history since 1904 of the Pa. College for Women. Graduate of same, with degree A.B., 1904; degree of A.M., Washington and Jefferson College, 1905. Lecturer. Is a member of the Am. Historical Assn., Am. Political Science Assn. Presbyterian. Author: "Old Testament Story" (4 vols.), 1904; "His Sister," 1904. Home address: Washington, Pa., U.S.A.

BROYDE, Isaac:

Arabist and editor. Son of Solomon Broydé, was born in Zelba, Russia, Feb. 23, 1867. Is a collaborator on The Jewish Encyclopedia and author. Graduate of Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris, France; studied Oriental languages at Ecole des Langues Orientales, Paris; Ph.D., Sorbonne, Paris. Married Miss Sophia Tomine, of Paris, 1898. Author: "Réflexions sur l'âme, Paris," 1896; "Torot he-Nefesh," Hebrew translation from the Arabic work, "Ma' ani al-Nafs of Bahya ben Joseph ibu Pekuda" (10th century), Paris, 1897. Was a contributor to Revue des Etudes Juives, 1898; Jewish Quarterly Review, 1899, etc. Address: 1644 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRUCE, Alexander:

Barrister of Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Canada. Born Parish of Longside, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Educ. Longside Parish School, Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University. Received the degree of M.A. from Aberdeen University. Called to the Canadian Bar in 1861; appointed Queen's Counsel in 1885 (now King's Counsel). A Bencher of the Law Society since 1886. Now member of the Corporation of Trinity College, Toronto. Address: Canada Life Building, Toronto, Canada.

BRUCE, Andrew Alexander:

Lawyer and educator. Born April 15, 1866, in the Madras Presidency, India; father, Brigadier-General Edward A. Bruce, of the British Army; mother, Anne Young McMaster Bruce, daughter of Colonel Robert McMaster of the British Army He received his early education at Bath College, England; received the degree of A.B. from the University of Wisconsin in 1890, and the degree of LL.B. from the same institution in 1892. He is now Dean of the College of Law of the University of North Dakota, Chairman of the North Dakota Board of Bar Examiners, vice-president

Digitized by Google

of the State Bar Association of North Dakota. He is also a member of the General Council of the American Bar Association, a director of its Bureau of Comparative Law, and a member of several of its important committees. He was also a delegate of that body to the World's Congress of Lawyers, which was held in St. Louis in 1904. He is a frequent contributor to the legal magazines, and has taken an active part in the American Anti-Child Labor Movement. Before coming to North Dakota he practiced law for some years in Chicago, and for four years held a chair in the College of Law of the University of Wisconsin. He was married, in 1899, to Elizabeth Bacon Pickett, a daughter of Joseph Desha Pickett, who was the chaplain of the famous Orphan Brigade of Kentucky during the American Civil War, and was for many years President of the Kentucky State College, and later State Superintendent of Public Instruction. He has two children. Address: Grand Forks, N.D., U.S.A.

BRUCE-JOY, Albert:

Sculpture. Born Dublin, Ireland; son of William and Arminella (Vance) Bruce-Joy. Educ. Hesse Cassel, and Dr. Becker's, Offenbach; Frankfort; priv. tutor, Paris; King's College, London; Art School, South Kensington; Royal Academy, London. Pupil of Foley; studied three years in Rome. R.H.A., F.R.G.S. Of Huguenot and Scottish descent through his father, and through his mother descends from Robert the Bruce's daughter, Princess Margory, and Walter Stuart; also from the Kings of Leinster, and from Meredith of Owen, Prince of South Wales; and Rywalhon, Prince of Powis; also of French, Italian and Norman ancestry. Has always been an artist, and has sculptured many public memorials and other statues. Spent one year traveling over the United States and Canada—two visits; has lived many years in Germany, France, Italy, etc. Works: Colossal statue of Gladstone (London E.); the Mansion House (London) Bust of the late Marquis of Salisbury; Statue of John Bright (House of Commons, and also Birmingham); Colossal Statue of Bright (Manchester); Colossal Statue of Lord Frederick Cavendish; Colossal Statue Harvey Tercentenary (Folkestone); Colossal Statue of Lord Kelvin; Bust of late King Edward VII (Manchester University, Royal Chelsea Hospital; Chamber of Commerce, Paris; Norwich); Adams (astronomer) Memorial (Westminster Abbey); Bust of Mary Anderson (Stratford-on-Avon); the Ayer Colossal Lion (Lowell and Boston); Shakespeare Memorial, etc. Member Highland Society (London); Royal Geographical Society. Clubs: Athenæum, Arts, Savage, Authors', British Empire, New Vagabonds. Address: Chase Lodge, Hindhead, Surrey. The Studio: Beaumont Rd., W. Kensington, London, W., England.

BRUCE, Matthew Linn:

Judge. Son of James (D.D.) and Mary (Linn) Bruce; born in Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 1, 1860. Was appointed justice of the Supreme Court by Gov. Hughes, 1908. Republican. Presbyterian. Is a member of the Assn. Bar City of New York, St. Andrew's Society, Pennsylvania Society. Club: Republican. Graduate of Rutgers College, and received degree A.B., 1884, A.M. 1887. Was admitted to the bar, 1889, and engaged in practice in New York. On April 10, 1894, married Mrs. Lillian B. (Ballantine) Knapp, of Andes, N.Y. Was president of the Rep. County Committee, N.Y. Co., 1903; lieut.-governor of New York, 1904-06; justice for Supreme Court N.Y., 1906-07. Home address: 523 W. 150th St. Office: 18 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRUCE, Roscoe Conkling:

Educator. Son of Blanch Kelso and Josephine (Bealle) Bruce; born in Washington, D.C., April 21, 1879. Appointed supervising principal, 10th div. of public schools, Washington, 1906-07, and has been superintendent of public instruction since Sept., 1907. Has written and lectured extensively in behalf of negro education. Is a member of the board of advisers of The School Teacher, Washington; trustee of Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute. Republican. Is a member of the Am. Negro Academy, Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, Am. Economical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Was graduated from Harvard, 1902, with degree of A.B. The following year, on June 3, he married Miss Clara Washington Burrill, of Washington, D.C. Was director of the academic dept. of Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, 1902-06. Clubs: Mu-so-lit, Education, School. Address: 1327 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BRUCE, William George:

Publisher. Son of Augustus F. and Appolonia (Becker) Bruce; born in Milwaukee, Wis., March 17, 1856. Founded, 1891, and has since been publisher of, American School Board Journal; has been secretary of Merchants and Mfrs. Assn since 1906. Received a public school education, followed by private instruction. On May 4, 1880, married Miss Monica Moehring, of Milwaukee, Wis. Occupied several local positions; was manager of the Milwaukee educational exhibits at Chicago Exposition, 1893, as chairman of the school board committee; held similar position at St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Clubs: Athletic, Old Settlers, Jefferson (president 1892-95). Author: "School Architecture"; "Bruce's Manual on School Administration." Home address: 447 Hanover St. Office: 210 Montgomery Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

BRUCE, William Straton:

Educator, clergyman. Parish minister of Banff, Scotland. Born at Westwood House, parish of Livingstone County, West Lothian, Scotland. Educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen Univ.; Edinburgh; Tübingen Univ., Germany. M.A., Hon. D.D. Author: "The Ethics of the Old Testament" (2d edition); "The Formation of Christian Character" (2d edition); "Our Heritage, Individual, Social, Religious"; "Social Aspects of Christian Morality," Croall Lectures at Edinburgh Univ., delivered 1903-04. Chaplain to Territorial Forces, with rank of Colonel. V.D. Medal. Address: The Manse, Banff, Scotland.

BRUMBAUGH, Martin Grove:

Superintendent of schools. Son of George Boyer and Martha (Peightal) Brumbaugh; born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., April 14, 1862. Has been superintendent of the public schools of Phila. since 1906. Is a member of the N.E.A., Historical Society of Pa., Pa. German Society. Graduate of Juniata College, and received degree B.E., 1881; M.E., 1883; B.S., 1885; M.S., 1887; degree of A.M., Univ. of Pa., 1894; Ph.D., 1895 (LL.D., Mt. Morris, 1901; Franklin and Marshall, 1902). Married Miss Anna Konigmacher, of Ephrata, Pa., 1884. Was county supt. of schools, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1884-90; president of Juniata College, 1895-1906; first commissioner of education Porto Rico, 1900-03; professor of pedagogy, Univ. of Pa., 1895-1900 and 1902-06. Author: "History of the Brethren"; "Juniata Bible Lectures"; "Standard Readers" (5 vols.); also (with J. S. Walton) "Stories of Pennsylvania and Liberty Bell Leaflets"; "The Making of a Teacher," 1905; "Life and Works of Christopher Dock." Editor of Lippincott Educational Series. Home address: 3324 Walnut St. Office: City Hall, Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

BRUHL, Lewis Burleigh:

Artist. Born at Bagdad, 1862; son of John

Digitized by Google

Henry and Anne (Perkins) Bruhl. Educ. at Vienna. R.B.A.; A.R.C.A. President Old Dudley Art Society. Member of Savage Club. Married, 1899, Alice, daughter of G. H. With, F.R.S.; two sons. Home address: Triplow, Romford, England.

BRUN, Constantin:
Danish Minister to Court of St. James. Born Copenhagen (Denmark), Oct. 5, 1860. Educ. College of Herlufsholm and University of Copenhagen; D.L. (Doctor of Laws), 1883. Chamberlain to the King of Denmark. Lieutenant in Hussars of the Guard, 1885; Secretary of Legation, Berlin, 1887; Paris, 1891; Minister at Washington, 1895-1908; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Washington, 1895-1908. First Delegate from Denmark to Peace Conference at The Hague, 1907. Publications: "Report on the Second Peace Conference at The Hague," 1907. Clubs: Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors, United Service, K.C., Dannebrog. Unmarried. Address: 6 Upper Belgrave St., London, S.W., England.

BRUNCKEN, Ernest:
Lawyer. Son of W. D. and Anna (Schaer) Bruncken; born in Feldhausen, Oldenburg, Germany, Feb. 16, 1865. Has been assistant register of copyright, Library of Congress, since Nov. 1, 1909. Is a member of the Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Historical Assn., A.L.A. Educated in Eisenach, Germany; came to U.S. with parents when 16 years of age. On Dec. 28, 1892, married Miss Erna Nohl, of Milwaukee. The same year he was admitted to the bar; asst. city attorney of Milwaukee, 1894-98; state forestry commissioner, 1897-99; practised law until 1902 in Milwaukee; legislative reference librarian, Cal., 1904-09. Stumped the Western States for Rep. Nat. Committee, 1900. Author: "North American Forests and Forestry," 1900; "German Political Exiles in U.S.," 1903; "Wisconsin's Deutsch-Amerikaner" (jointly with W. Hense-Jensen), 1903. Is a contributor to technical periodicals. Address: Copyright Office, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. U.S.A.

BRUNDAGE, Albert Harrison:
Physician, toxicologist, author. Born Candor, N.Y., U.S.A., March 3, 1862; son of Amos Harrison (M.D.) and Sarah Mervinia (Dimmick) (Dymoke) Brundage; traces English ancestry, paternal, to De Brundish (London and Suffolk), 1273; maternal, Dymoke and Marmion (Scrivelsby Court and battle of Hastings), 1066. Educ. pub. sch. Candor and Cohoes, N.Y., and Newark, N.J.; grad. N.Y. Univ. Med. Dept., M.D., 1885; Brooklyn (N.Y.) College of Pharmacy, Ph.G., 1892; Phar.D., 1897; Univ. of Nashville, Tenn., A.M., 1898; Rhode Island Col. Phar. & Allied Sciences (Science Dept.), M.S., 1905. Married, Sept. 26, 1888, Sarah Alice Holt of Amherst, Mass., daughter of Rev. Kilburn Holt. Children: Nellie Mervina, born 1889; Albert Edward, born 1892; Cecil Wester, born 1894, died 1896. Dr. Brundage taught for several years at Univ. of Nashville and at Vanderbilt Univ. (Nashville, Tenn.); Prof. of Toxicology, Physiology and Hygiene in Brooklyn Coll. of Pharmacy, 1898-1904; Prof. of Toxicology and Physiology in R.I. Coll. of Phar. and Allied Sciences, 1903-07; Prof. of Toxicology and Physiology in Milwaukee Medical College, 1906-07; since 1907, Prof. of Toxicology and Physiology in Marquette University, Depts. of Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy (Milwaukee, Wis.). Some time public lecturer on medical subjects for Boards of Education of N.Y. City and Milwaukee. Formerly member of and examiner in toxicology and posology for the Board of Pharmacy of the City of N.Y.; from 1901 to 1905 same in N.Y. State Board of Pharmacy; president of latter, 1903. Founder, ex-president, and elected honorary member, Brooklyn (N.Y.) Medical Society; life member (honorary) N.Y. State Pharmaceutical Assn.; formerly president Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy. Was commr. representing Brooklyn at the Tenn. Centennial Expn. at Nashville, 1897. Member Amer. Med. Assn., Amer. Pharm. Assn., Amer. Microscop. Soc., Amer. Anthropol. Assn., Amer. Assn. for Adv. Science, Amer. Geog. Soc., Nat. Red Cross, Wis. Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, etc. Also a member of many State, county and municipal medical, pharmaceutical, etc., organizations. 32° Mason; member Phi Beta Pi Fraternity, and hon. member of Phi Chi Fraternity. Author: "A Manual of Toxicology" (7 editions), pub. London and New York; "Practical Points in Physiology" (2 editions). Address: 375 Gates Ave., Brooklyn Borough, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRUNEAU, Alfred:
French musical composer and musical critic of Le Figaro. Born 1857. Educated at the Conservatoire. His operas include "Kerim," performed at the Theatre Lyrique; "Le Reve," "L'Attaque du Moulin," and "Messidor." Address: 122, Rue La Boetie, Paris, France.

BRUNER, James Dowden:
College president. Son of Isaac Willis and Maggie Ellen (Rogers) Bruner; born in Litchfield, Ky., May 19, 1864. Has been president of Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C., since 1909. Is a member of Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Baptist. Graduate of Franklin (Ind.) College, 1888, with degree A.B.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; studied abroad in Paris and Florence, 1892-93. On Dec. 19, 1894, married Miss Elizabeth Cutting Cooley, of Chicago. Instructor of Latin, Georgetown (Ky.) College, 1885-86; instructor of French and German, Franklin College, 1887-89; asst. professor and professor of Romance languages, Univ. of Ill., 1893-95; associate professor of Romance languages and literature, 1901-05; professor, 1905-09, Univ. of N.C., etc. Author: "The Pistoiese Dialect"; "Studies in Victor Hugo's Dramatic Characters"; also numerous magazine articles on philological and literary subjects. Editor: Chateaubriand's "Le Dernier Abencerage"; Feuillet's "Le Jeune Homme Pauvre"; Victor Hugo's "Hernani"; Corneille's "Le Cid." Address: Murfreesboro, N.C., U.S.A.

BRUNER, Lawrence:
Entomologist. Son of Uriah and Amelia (Brobst) Bruner; born in Catasaqua, Lehigh Co., Pa., March 2, 1856. Has been instructor, and is now professor of entomology, in Univ. of Nebraska. State entomologist. Received a college education at Univ. of Nebraska (hon. degree of B.Sc., 1897). On Dec. 25, 1881, married Miss Marcia Dewell, of Little Sioux, Iowa. Was assistant on U.S. Entomological Commission, 1880; field agent for U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Univ. of Neb., 1888; following year spent in Argentina, S.A. Author: "Introduction to Study of Entomology"; "Destructive Locust of Argentina," 1st report, 1898, 2d report, 1900; "Locusts of Paraguay." Also has contributed numerous monographs, reports and papers on insects and birds. Joint author: "New Elementary Agriculture." Address: 2314 So. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

BRUNNER, Arnold William:
Architect. Son of William and Isabella Brunner; born in N.Y. City, Sept. 25, 1857. Architect of Mt. Sinai Hospital, School of Mines (Columbia University), N.Y. City; of the U.S. Post-office, Custom House and Court House, Cleveland, and many other public and private buildings. Received a common school education in New York and Manchester, England; attended College of City of New York and Mass. Institute

Digitized by Google

of Technology, 1877-79. Appointed by governor of Ohio as member of the Board of Supervision for Public Buildings and Grounds, in Cleveland, and on similar commissions in other cities. Was a member of the Board of Education, New York, 1902; Art Commission, city of New York. Is a fellow of Am. Institute of Architects (pres. N.Y. Chapter); member of Architectural League (a founder, pres. 1903-04). Clubs: Century, Players (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Union (Cleveland). Home address: 1748 Broadway. Office: 33 Union Sq., W., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRUNNER, Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson:

1st Bt., cr. 1895; chairman, Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd. Born 1842, at Everton, Liverpool, England. His father was Rev. John Brunner, of Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Educated at his father's school. Began his business career in 1857, and in 1873, with Ludwig Mond, F.R.S., established the Alkali Works at Northwich, which became the largest in the world. Became a D.L.; M.P. Northwich, 1885-86-87-89; P.C., 1906. Presented Winsford and Runcorn with Guild Halls for the use of Trades Unions and other societies; Norwich with a Free Library; was benefactor to Liverpool Univ. (LL.D. (Hon.) and Pro-chancellor, 1909), Witton Grammar School, and several public libraries. Member of Royal Commission for Paris Exhibition; Royal Com. on Canals and Waterways; member of Civil List Committee, and Vice-Pres. Cheshire Football Association; also member of several golf clubs, and of the National Liberal, Reform, and Ranelagh clubs. Published: "Eight Hours Question"; "Hand Books on Public Education in Cheshire," etc. Married 1864, 1st, Salome (died 1874), daughter of James Davies, of Liverpool; two sons three daughters; 2d, 1875, Jane (died 1910), daughter of Dr. Wyman, of Kettering; three daughters. Address: Silverlands, Chertsey; 9 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. London, England. T.A.: Brunnerian, London.

BRUNS, Henry Dickson:

Oculist. Son of Dr. John Dickson and Sarah Dickson Bruns; born in Charleston, S.C., in 1859. Present surgeon in charge of the eye department of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, New Orleans, and also professor of diseases of the eyes, New Orleans Polyclinic. Vice-President of Nat. Municipal League; member of the exec. committee in two great reform political movements in New Orleans, and chairman of parish committee in campaign against Louisiana State Lottery; president of La. Ballot Reform League. Is a member of La. State Medical Society, etc. Was a student of Univ. of Virginia, 1877-78; medical dept. of Univ. of La.; resident student of Charity Hospital, New Orleans; M.D., Jefferson Medical College, Phila., 1881. Was late pathologist to Charity Hospital. Recent editor of New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. Democrat. Translated "Mind Your Eyes," from French of late Francisque Sarcey (with author's permission), 1886. Has written many papers on eye diseases. Home address: 2308 Prytania St. Office: 211 Camp St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

BRUSH, Charles Francis:

Inventor. Born at Euclid, Ohio, U.S.A., March 17, 1849. Educ. University of Michigan. Married Mary E. Morris in the year 1875. He was the founder of the Brush Electric Company, president and director of many large corporations. Decorated by the French Government in 1881 for achievements in electrical science; received the Rumford medal in 1899. Member of many scientific societies. Address: 481, The Arcade, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

BRUSH, George Jarvis:

Mineralogist. Son of Jarvis and Sarah (Keeler) Brush; born in Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1831. Was professor of metallurgy, 1855-71, professor of mineralogy, 1864-98, professor emeritus since 1898, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale; also director of same, 1872-98. Is a fellow of A.A.A.S. (pres. 1880), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Nat. Acad Sciences, Geological Society, London; Edinburgh Geol. Society; St. Petersburg Imperial Mineral Society; Bavarian Royal Academy; Am. Philosophical Society, etc. Received a private school education; studied chemistry and mineralogy at New Haven; in Oct., 1850, went to Louisville as assistant to Prof. Silliman; received degree Ph.B., Yale, 1852 (honorary A.M., 1857; LL.D., Harvard, 1886). Married, Dec. 23, 1864, Miss Harriet Silliman Trumbull, of Colchester, Conn.; father-in-law of Louis Valentine Pirsson, geologist. Was assistant in chemistry, Univ. of Virginia; studied abroad, 1853-56. Has, in course of his life, written many papers on mineralogical topics. Address: 14 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BRUSH, William Pick:

Clergyman. Born Port Jefferson, L.I., Aug. 4, 1851; son of Theodore W. and Sarah E. (Kinner) Brush. Educ. pub. and priv. schs.; Garden City Divinity Sch. Minister in charge, Roslyn, L.I.; asst., St. James Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., and St. George's, Flushing, N.Y.; rector St. John's, Northampton, Mass., and St. Paul's, Jersey City, N.J. Married, Feb. 1, 1883; two children, one living. Progressive in politics. Address: 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N.J., U.S.A.

BRUSKE, Augustus Fredrich:

College president. Son of Benjamin and Maria Rosina Bruske; born in Rachen, Prussia, March 24, 1847. Has been president of the Alma College since 1890. Was a graduate of Adrian College, 1869, with degree B.S.; 1872, M.S.; attended Drew Theol. Seminary, 1869-70 (D.D., Lake Forest, 1890). Ordained to the Congregational ministry, 1872, and was in charge of First Congregational Church of Charlotte, Mich., 1872-78. On Dec. 25, 1872, married Miss Mary V. Hale, of Oak Park, Ill. Ordained to Presbyterian ministry, 1879; pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Saginaw, Mich., 1878-91. Address: Alma, Mich., U.S.A.

Bryan, Charles Page:

Diplomat. Son of late Hon. Thomas Barbour and Jane Byrd (Page) Bryan; born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1856. Has been E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, since 1910. Was a student of Univ. of Virginia, 1877-79; LL.B. Columbia (now George Washington) Univ., 1879. Admitted to the bar, 1878. Has remained unmarried. Became a resident of Colorado, and in 1880 was member of Colo. House of Representatives; colonel on staff of Gov. Eaton of Colo., 1884, and has held similar rank on staffs of three other governors of Ill. since then. Appointed E.E. and M.P. to China, Brazil, Switzerland, Portugal and Belgium in course of his diplomatic career. Is a Republican. Home address: Elmhurst, Ill. Address: American Legation, Brussels, Belgium.

BRYAN, Edward Payson:

Railway official. Son of John Love and Calista (Griswold) Bryan; born in Ashatabula Co., Ohio, July 2, 1847. Vice-president and general manager, 1900-07 (subway then under construction), and recent president Interborough Rapid Transit Co., of N.J. (resigned June 30, 1909); vice-president of Great Western Power Co., San Francisco, since Jan. 1, 1909; director of Metropolitan Securities Co. (New York), N.Y. City Interborough Ry. Co.; trustee of N.Y. & L.I. Ry. Democrat. Episcopalian. Received a public school education, then entered preparatory department of Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio. Entered upon his work as telegraph operator, L. & N. R.R.,

Digitized by Google

at Lebanon, Ky., 1865; held various positions on same road; appointed superintendent at Louisville, 1890, and later transferred to St. Louis; was vice-president and general manager of Terminal R.R. Assn., St. Louis, 1895-1900. On June 6, 1871, married Miss Arabella Scott Welch of Frankfort, Ky. Club: Railroad (N.Y. City). Home address: Bound Brook, N.J., U.S.A.

BRYAN, Elmer Burritt:

University president. Son of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Beeler) Bryan; born in Van Wert, Ohio, April 23, 1865. Has been president of Franklin (Ind.) College, 1905-09, and of Colgate Univ. since 1909. Received gold medal and diploma from Exposition for Philippine educational exhibit. Member of N.E.A. Baptist. Graduate of Ind. State Normal School, 1889; A.B., Ind. Univ., 1893; graduate student of Harvard and Clark universities, 1898-1900 (LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1905). Taught in common and high schools in Indiana. Married, June 28, 1889, Miss Margaret L. Scott of Kokomo, Ind. Principal of Kokomo High School for one year; professor of social and educational science, Butler College, 1896-97; asst. professor, and later asso. professor of pedagogy, Ind. Univ., 1897-1901; general superintendent of education in P.I., 1903; professor of educational and social psychology, Ind. Univ., 1903-05. Author: "The Basis of Practical Teaching," 1905; "The Larger Life," 1909. Is a frequent contributor to educational publications. Address: Hamilton, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRYAN, Henry B.:

Clergyman of the Episcopal Church. Born Oct. 30, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Charles Henry and Mary E. (Reading) Bryan. Educ. the Episcopal Academy; University of Pa.; the Philadelphia Divinity School; Bachelor of Divinity, St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y. Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Florence; St. Luke's Church, Columbus, N.J.; Christ Church, Eddington, Pa.; Church of Resurrection, Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y. Canon of the Cathedral, Garden City, and archdeacon of Queens and Nassau, Diocese of Long Island. Archdeacon of Panama, and Vicar-General of the Canal Zone and Ports—Adjacent until Nov. 1, 1910. Member of the N.Y. Club of the University of Penn., in the city of New York. Married Jeannette Young; children: Henry B. Bryan, Jr., Wilhelmina D., and Jeannette Bryan. Republican in politics. Address: 525 Penn St., Camden, N.J., U.S.A.

BRYAN, Mary Edwards:

Editor. Daughter of Major John D. and Louisa Critchfield (Houghton) Edwards; born in Florida, Jefferson Co., Ga., in 1844. Asso. editor of The Sunny South, 1874-84; is now on staff of Uncle Remus' Magazine, into which The Sunny South has been merged. Member of the Sorosis Club (N.Y. City), New York Woman's Press Club (hon. vice-pres.), Woman's Press Club of Ga. (vice-pres.), Woman's Press Club of Tenn., Mary E. Bryan Club (Charleston, Ga.). Received her education at the Fletcher Institute, Thomasville, Ga. Was married at the early age of 15, in Thomasville, Ga., to I. E. Bryan. After marriage studied privately, and received A.M. degree from College Temple, Newman, Ga. Edited the Literary Crusader, Atlanta, 1862; editor of New York Bazaar (magazine), and afterward of the Half Hour Magazine, N.Y. City. Author: "Manch"; "Kildee"; "Nan Haggard"; "Stormy Wedding"; "His Legal Wife"; "A Fair Judas"; "His Wife's Friend," etc., etc. Home address: Clarkston, Ga., U.S.A.

BRYAN, Nathan Philemon:

Senator. Engaged in the practice of law at Jacksonville, Fla. Was chairman of the Board of Control of the Florida State Institutions of Higher Education, 1905-09. Was born in Orange (now Lake) County, Fla., April 23, 1872. Was graduated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga., in 1893; studied law at Washington and Lee University, graduating in 1895. Democrat. His term of service as United States Senator will expire March 3, 1917. Address: Jacksonville, Fla., U.S.A.

BRYAN, William Alanson:

Zoölogist. Son of William A. and Catherine M. (Pearson) Bryan; born on a farm near New Sharon, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1875. Has been professor of zoölogy, College of Hawaii since 1909; honorary curator of Pacific ornithology, Minn. Acad. of Natural Sciences, 1904. Is a fellow of A.A.A.S.; member of Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithological Club; corresponding secretary of Hawaiian Historical Society; trustee of Honolulu Public Library; member of 4th International Ornithological Congress. Was a graduate, 1896, of Iowa State College, with degree of B.S. June 20, 1900, married Miss Ruth M., daughter of Howard M. and Julia Goss, of Windom, Minn.; married, 2d, March 16, 1909, Miss Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Augustus F. and Nellie W. Letson, of Buffalo, N.Y. Appointed assistant in department of zoölogy Iowa State College Museum, 1893; special lecturer on museum methods, Univ. of Minn., Ind. Univ., Univ. of Chicago, Purdue Univ., Iowa College, and Drake Univ., 1895-97; appointed representative U.S. Dept. Agriculture, to investigate fauna of H.T., 1899; traveled extensively throughout Europe and America, in the interests of his work, 1900; curator of Bishop Museum of Ethnology and Natural History, Honolulu, 1900-07. Organized, and was made president of, Pacific Scientific Institution, 1907. Author: "Key to Birds of Hawaiian Group"; "Monograph of Marcus Island", and various scientific papers. Eastern address: Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C. Home address: Honolulu, T.H.

BRYAN, William Jennings:

American publicist and editor. Has three times been the candidate of the Democratic party for President of the United States, each time meeting with overwhelming defeat. Mr. Bryan is a lawyer by profession, but has been too busy as a politician to distinguish himself at the bar. Even those who repudiate his political doctrines and ambition, admit that he is one of America's best citizens. He is perhaps the most eloquent and attractive orator in the United States to-day. Being yet far from old age, he still remains a presidential possibility. He was born in Salem, Ill., March 19, 1860. Married Mary E. Baird, in 1884. Has received a collegiate education. Owns and edits a weekly newspaper called The Commoner. Is a man of deep religious convictions—a Presbyterian—and occasionally preaches, and lectures on religious topics. Address: Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

BRYAN, William Lowe:

University president. Son of Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Phillips) Bryan, and brother of Enoch Albert Bryan; born near Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 11, 1860. Instructor of Greek, 1884-85, professor of philosophy, 1885-1901, vice-president, 1893-1902, and has been president since 1902, of Univ. of Ind. Is a fellow of A.A.A.S.; member of Am. Psychological Assn. (pres. 1903), etc. Was graduated from Indiana Univ., 1884, with degree of A.B.; degree of A.M., 1886; continued studies abroad, at Berlin, Paris and Würzburg; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1892 (LL.D., Ill. College, 1904; Hanover College, 1908). On July 13, 1889, married Miss Charlotte A. Lowe, of Indianapolis. Author (with his wife): "Plato, the Teacher," selections from Plato (edited, with notes and introduction), 1897; "The Republic of Plato, with

Digitized by Google

Studies for Teachers," 1898. Is a contributor to Johnson's Encyclopedia, psychological journals, etc. Address: 812 No. College Ave., Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.

BRYAN, William Smith:

Editor, author. Son of Elijah and Lydia A. (McClenny) Bryan; born in St. Charles Co., Mo., Jan. 8, 1846. Inaugurated the use of colored illustrations in books, 1887. Now at work upon the "History of the Thirteen Colonies from Earliest Settlement to Revolution" (8 vols.); also "History of Christianity" (6 vols.). Is a contributor to magazines. Was educated privately, at home; graduate of Stewart's Commercial College, St. Louis. Founder, 1865, and editor until 1872, of St. Charles (Mo.) News; editor of four other papers in Mo. On Nov. 25, 1874, married Miss Nannie Mildred North, of Franklin Co., Mo. Was asst. editor of United Editors' Encyclopedia, 1906; compiled 10-vol. series of scientific books, 1906. Declined Democratic nomination for lieut.-governor of Missouri, 1900. Author: "Pioneer Families of Missouri"; "Footprints of the World's History"; "America's War for Humanity"; "Our Islands and Their People"; also 10 vols. of 12-volume serial history of U.S.; 2-vol. history of the discovery and exploration of Miss. Valley. Address: 25 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRYANT, De Witt Clinton:

Oculist and aurist. Son of David Sherman Bryant; born in Eaton, Ohio, June 3, 1849. Practiced in Ohio for 7 years; removed to Omaha, Neb., where he has since been engaged in his profession. Specializes as oculist and aurist; member of the firm of Bryant, Burrell & Bushman. Is dean of Creighton Medical College; president of Physician's Casualty Assn.; member of A.M.A., Am. Assn. of Railway Surgeons, and Neb. State Medical Society. Was a student of Oberlin College, and also of the medical dept. of Wooster Univ.; degree M.D., Western Reserve Medical College; gained a practical two years of experience in the medical schools of London and Vienna (honorary degree A.M., Creighton Univ., Omaha, 1892). Married, Feb. 27, 1875, Miss Sophronia J. Peckham, of Chatham, Ohio. Republican. Congregationalist. Clubs: Commercial, Omaha Rod and Gun. Home address: 3006 Sherman Ave. Office: McCague Bldg., Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

BRYANT, Joseph Decatur:

Surgeon. Son of Alonzo and Harriet (Adkins) Bryant; born in East Troy, Wis., March 12, 1845. Upon being graduated from college, 1868, he entered Bellevue Hospital, first as an interne, and from that time to the present has served in various capacities as professor and lecturer, with same hospital college; visiting surgeon of Bellevue Hospital since 1882; consulting surgeon, New York City Insane Asylum since 1882; visiting surgeon of St. Vincent's Hospital since 1887; consulting surgeon, Northwestern Dispensary, 1885, Woman's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers. Is a fellow of the Am. Surgical Assn.; member of International Society Surgeons; pres. of A.M.A., 1907-08, N.Y. State Medical Assn., etc. Was educated at the Norwich (N.Y.) Academy; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1868 (LL.D., New York Univ., 1908). Married Miss Annette Crum, of Bath, N.Y., in 1874. Was sanitary inspector of New York City Health Dept., 1873-79; commissioner, 1887; commissioner of N.Y. State Board of Health, 1887-93; surgeon of 71st Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., and surgeon-general of N.G.S.N.Y., 1882. Author of medical monographs, and of "Operative Surgery," 2 vols., 4th edit.; "Bryant and Buck's American System of Surgery," 8 vols. Address: 32 W. 48th St., New York, N..Y., U.S.A.

BRYANT, W. Sohier:

Physician. Son of Henry and Elizabeth Brimmer (Sohier) Bryant; born in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1861. The following includes the present positions held by this prominent and experienced physician; clinic assistant in dept. Otology, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York; asst. aural surgeon St. Bartholomew's Clinic; clinic instructor and attending surgeon otological dept., Cornell Univ. Medical School; physician in class of nose, throat and ear diseases, Presybterian Hosp.; adjunct professor, dept. of diseases of the ear, New York Post-Grad. Medical School and Hosp.; has been consulting otologist Manhattan State Hosp. since 1906; senior asst. surgeon aural dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary since 1907. Was a graduate of Harvard, 1884, and has received degree of A.B., A.M., and M.D., 1888, from same institution. In 1887, married Miss Martha Lyman Cox, of Orange, N.J. First practiced medicine in Boston; formerly aural surgeon in Boston Dispensary; asst. in anatomy and otology, Harvard Medical School, 1890-96; instructor of otology, College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1903-04. Has been a delegate to seven medical congresses; served in Spanish-American War as assistant surgeon, later as surgeon. Is a member of prominent medical societies all through county and state of New York, and Mass.; Boston Society of Natural History; A.A.A.S., Spanish War Veterans, Loyal Legion, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sons of Revolution, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zeta Psi, Porcellain Club; Knight Templar; 32d degree Mason, Shriner, Mugwump. Episcopalian. Club: Harvard (New York). Author of ear section of "Knight and Bryant's Nose, Throat and Ear," 1909; also of more than 100 medical publications, of an anatomical and otological nature. Address: 41 East 33d St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRYCE, Rev. George:

Born Mount Pleasant, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada, 1844; son of George Bryce, J.P., and Katherine (Henderson) Bryce. Educ. at Brantford High School; University of Toronto; Knox College, Toronto, Ontario; B.A., M.A., LL.B., LL.D., D.D., F.R.S.C. Professor of Science and Literature in Manitoba College, Winnipeg, 1871. Founder of the Knox Church, Winnipeg, 1872. First Moderator of Synod of Manitoba, 1885. Moderator of Presbyterian General Assembly of Canada, 1902. Member of the Commission on Conservation of Canadian Resources. Member of the Royal Commission on Technical Education. Examiner in Natural History in Toronto University, 1870-72. Chairman Winnipeg Public Library. A leading founder of Manitoba University, 1877. Chairman of Faculty of Science of Man. Univ., 1888-1904; President of Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society; President Royal Society of Canada (1909-10); Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Vice-President of the Archæological Institute of America. Publications: "The Apostle of Red River"; "Manitoba: Infancy, Progress and Present Condition"; "Remarkable History of the Hudson's Bay Company"; "Short History of Canadian People"; "The Romantic Settlement of Lord Selkirk's Colonists"; "Everyman's Geology of Western Canada"; "Mackenzie, Selkirk and Simpson in Makers of Canada"; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica; "Narrative and Critical History of America"; Encyclopædia Americana; Standard Encyclopædia; Canadian Encyclopædia, and numerous transactions and pamphlets. Married, 1872, Marion Samuel of Broom House, Kirkliston, Scotland. Address: Care P. H. Bryce, M.D., Rocliffe, Ottawa, Canada; Kilmadock, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Digitized by Google

BRYCE, James:
Diplomatist. Son of James (LL.D.) and Margaret (Young) Bryce; born in Belfast, Ireland, May 10, 1838. Has been ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of Great Britain to U.S. since 1907; fellow of Royal Society since 1904; foreign member Institute of France, Royal Acads. of Turin, Brussels and Naples; corresponding member of Societa Romana di Storia Patria; foreign member Reale Accademia del Lincei, Rome; Knight of the Prussian Order Pour le Mérite, etc.; also a member of the Athenæum and National Liberal clubs. Educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A., Trinity Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1862 (D.C.L., 1870; LL.D., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1883; Univ. of Glasgow, 1886; Univ. of Mich., 1887; St. Andrew's Univ., 1902; Columbia, 1904; Jena, Harvard, Chicago and St. Louis, 1907; Leipzig, 1909). On July 23, 1889, married, at Hyde, England, Miss Elizabeth Marion, daughter of Thomas Ashton, of Manchester, England. Dr. of Political Science Royal Hungarian Univ., Buda Pesth, 1896; D.C.L., Trinity Univ. of Toronto, 1897; Litt.D., Victoria Univ., 1897; Cambridge Univ., Eng., 1898; Harvard, 1909; honorary fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colleges, Oxford, England, since 1890. Was called to the bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1867, and practiced until 1882. Regius professor of civic law, University of Oxford, Eng., 1870-93; member of Parliament for Tower Hamlets, 1880; Aberdeen, 1885-1907; appointed under secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1886; chancellor Duchy of Lancaster (with seat in Cabinet), 1892; chief secretary for Ireland, 1905-07, etc. Author: "The Flora of the Island of Arran"; "The Holy Roman Empire"; "The Trade Marks Registration Act, with an Introduction and Notes on Trade Mark Law"; "Transcaucasia and Ararat"; "The American Commonwealth"; "Impressions of South Africa"; "Studies in History and Jurisprudence"; etc. Home address: Hindleap, Sussex, Eng. Address: British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BRYCE, William Kirk:
Clergyman (Baptist Church). Born Deanston, Perthshire, Scotland, Feb. 19, 1867. Son of David and Christina (McGregor) Bryce. Grad. Metropolitan College, London, 1894; attended a summer session at Chicago University. Pastor of Nottingham Tabernacle (England), one of the largest churches in England, seating 2,200, and always well filled, 1897-1905; of Fourth Baptist Church, Chicago, 1905-06; of South Bend, Ind., 1906-09; now pastor of Centenary Baptist Church, March, England. Publications: "Appeals to the Soul," 1900; volume in Baptist pulpit. Married, Sept., 1899, Annie, daughter of John Ritchie of Govan, Glasgow; three children: Macgregor (10); Ritchie (8); Margaret (5). Address: Station Rd., March, Cambridgeshire, England.

BRYDGES, Ralph Lionel:
Clergyman. Born Sept. 21, 1856, at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Son of Charles Edward and Ellen (Low) Brydges. Educ. Cheltenham Grammar School, University of Toronto and Wycliffe College, Toronto, Canada, 1878-81; A.M., Columbia University, N.Y. City, 1897. Ordained Sept. 25, 1881, St. James Cathedral, Toronto, Canada; Curate there, 1881-83. First Assistant St. George's Church, N.Y. City, 1883-84; Rector All Saints' Memorial Church, Lakewood, N.J., 1885-93; Rector St. Mark's Church, Islip, L.I., 1893-1908; Asst. Rector St. James' Church, N.Y. City, 1908-10; Associate Pastor All Soul's Anthon Memorial Church, N.Y. City, 1911. Member of the Century Association, N.Y. City; Pilgrims of the United States, and Kane Lodge, No. 454, F. & A. M. Married, Oct. 7, 1886, Florence C. Jarvis, of Toronto, Canada. Address: 780 Park Ave., N.Y. City; 88 St. Nicholas Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BUCCLEUCH, Duke of: William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott:
Born in London, Sept. 9, 1831. Educated at Eton and Christ Church College, Oxford University. He owns 460,108 acres, and receives an annual income of £221,000 from land alone. He celebrated his golden wedding in November, 1909. About 1469 his descendant, David Scott, was appointed Laird of Buccleuch, and the expulsion of many old families added largely to their lands. When the title of Buccleuch came to a lady she married the ill-fated Duke of Monmouth, who, on his marriage, assumed the surname of Scott. He and his wife were created Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch, so that the title passed to the Duchess's grandson. His descendant inherited the dukedom of Queensberry in 1810 and the present Duke has inherited over a dozen other titles, besides that of Earl of Doncaster, under which name he sits in the House of Lords. The Duchess is a Hamilton, daughter of the first Duke of Abercorn, and was for long Mistress of the Robes to Queen Victoria. Address: Montagu House, Whitehall, London, S.W., England.

BUCHANAN, Andrew Hays:
College professor. Son of Isaac and Naomi Buchanan; born in Washington Co., Ark., June 28, 1828. Has been professor of mathematics and civil engineering, Cumberland Univ., since 1869. Is a graduate of Cumberland College, 1853, with degrees of A.B., A.M.; took up special work in civil engineering and mathematics (LL.D., Lincoln Univ.). On July 10, 1855, married Miss Malinda Anna Alexander, of Spring Hill, Tenn. Taught civil engineering, 1854-61; military topographical engineer, 1861-65, in Confederate soldiers' army under Generals Bragg and Johnston. Employed during every 4 months' vacation, 1876-96, by Supt. of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey in the triangulation of Tenn., being placed in entire charge of same; established State line between Va. and Tenn., 1902-03. Democrat. Cumberland Presbyterian layman. Author: "Advanced Text-Book on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry." Address: Lebanon, Tenn., U.S.A.

BUCHANAN, Charles Jay:
Counsellor-at-Law of the State of New York. Born New Berth, N.Y., U.S.A. Educated in public schools and at the West Point Military Academy. In June, 1909, received the degree of Master of Arts from Union University. Mr. Buchanan served his native land in the War of the Rebellion from 1861 to 1865. He is a member and director of many societies, corporations and clubs. At present he is the senior member of the well-known law firm of Buchanan, Sawyer & Whalen, of 79 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y. Address: Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

BUCHANAN, Frank:
Congressman. Born June 14, 1862, on a farm in Jefferson Co., Ind. First political office when elected Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 7th Ill. Dist., 1911-13; previously engaged as inspector and foreman in structural iron trade. Only educn. was received at country schools, while working on farm; later became bridge builder and structural iron worker; served as pres. several terms of Bridge and Structural Iron Workers' Local Union No. 1, later internat. pres. Bridge and Structural Iron Workers' Union. Has been interested in general labor movement. Married. Home address: Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BUCHANAN, James Isaac:
Banker. Born at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 3, 1853. Son of Isaac and Agnes (Jarvie) Buchanan. Educ. Hamilton schools and in Ontario. He has received the following honors:

Digitized by Google

Past Master of St. John's Lodge of Freemasons; and a thirty-third degree Scottish Rite Mason. He has been president of the following societies: Academy of Science and Art of Pittsburg, Pa.; Pittsburg Symphony Orchestra and the Presbyterian Union. A prominent member of the Presbyterian Church of Canada and the United States. Married Eliza Macfarlane, of Pittsburg, Pa. Address: 6108 Walnut St., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

BUCHANAN, John Alexander:
Judge. Was born in Smyth Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1843. Is associate justice Supreme Court of Appeals, Va.; Democrat. Served through the war as a Confederate soldier in Stonewall Brigade, 1861-65; taken prisoner at Gettysburg and confined, 1863-65; after the war entered Emory and Henry College, and graduated, 1870, with degree A.B.; was a law student of Univ. of Va., 1870-71. Was a member of Va. House of Delegates, 1885-87, and of the 51st and 52d Congresses (1889-93). Address: Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

BUCHANAN, Joseph Ray:
Editor. Son of Robert Sylvester and Mary Ellen (Holt) Buchanan; born in Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 6, 1851. Has been employed on the staff of New York Journal since 1904. Received a public school education in Mo. and Ill. Located in Denver, 1878; engaged in publishing business; editor and manager of several Denver newspapers; has always been active in labor and reform movements. On Dec. 16, 1879, married Miss Lucy A. Clise. Went to New York, 1888, and engaged in editorial work on Am. Press Assn. Assisted in organizing People's Party at Omaha, 1892; elected member of Nat. Committee for N.J., 1892, 1896 and 1900; twice candidate for Congress. Home address: Montclair, N.J. Office: Evening Journal, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

BUCHANAN, Roberdeau:
Astronomer. Son of McKean (pay director of U.S.N.) and F. Selina (Roberdeau) Buchanan; born Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 22, 1839. Has made calculations for Nautical Almanac since 1879. Is a member of A.A.A.S. Was a graduate with degree B.S., 1861, of Lawrence Scientific School Harvard). In year 1888, married Miss Lyla M. Peters, of Washington. Mathematician, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S. Naval Observatories. Author: "Genealogy of the Roberdeau Family," 1876; "Genealogy of the Descendants of Dr. William Shippen, the Elder," 1877; "Genealogy of the McKean Family," 1890; "Life of Gov. Thomas McKean of Pennsylvania," 1890; "Observations on the Declaration of Independence," 1890, etc. Address: 2015 Q St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BUCHHOLZ, Heinrich Ewald:
Editor. Son of Emily (Wattenscheidt) and the late Heinrich Buchholz; born in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 19, 1879. Has been special contributor to Baltimore Sun since 1906; editor of Merchants' and Manufacturers' Journal since 1909; secretary-treasurer of William & Wilkins Pub. Co. Is a member of the Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Society. Received a public school education, followed by private instruction. On June 6, 1905, married Nellie Gascoyne, of Baltimore, Md. Manager of Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1899-1903; financial editor of Baltimore Evening Herald, 1905-06; managing editor of Men of Mark in Maryland, 1906; editor of Maryland subjects in Students' Reference Library, 1908. Author of: "The Civil War," 1905; "Governors of Maryland", "Reconstruction"; "The Crown of the Chesapeake"; "The County Seats of Maryland." Editor: "Edgar Allan Poe—A Centenary Tribute," 1909. Home address: 2741 No. Charles St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BUCHNER, Edward Franklin:
Born Sept. 3, 1868, in Paxton, Ford County, Ill., U.S.A. He is the fifth child (and fourth son) of Christian Jacob and Louise Caroline (Lohmann) Buchner (both of whom were natives of Germany). He was educated in the public schools, Gibson City, Ill. (1883); Western (now Leander Clark) College, Iowa, B.A. (1889); M.A. (1892); Yale University, Ph.D. (1893). He married Hannah Louise Cable, daughter of Rufus Davenport and Elizabeth (Sanford) C., at Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1898; their children are Edward Franklin, Jr. (March 1, 1902), Morgan (March 9, 1905), and Elizabeth (March 31, 1908). He has occupied the following academic posts: Instructor in Western College, 1889-1890; Lecturer on Pedagogy, Yale University, 1892-94, and Instructor in Philosophy and Pedagogy, Yale, 1894-97; Professor of Analytical Psychology, New York University, 1896-1901, and N.Y. Univ. Summer Schools, 1897-99; Lecturer on Psychology, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, 1898-1900; Docent in Philosophy, Clark University, 1901-03; Professor of Philosophy and Education, University of Alabama, Jan., 1903-1908; and is now Professor of Education and Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University, 1908. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa; American Psychological Association; American Philosophical Association; National Education Association of the United States; American Society of Naturalists; National Society for the Scientific Study of Education; National Society of College Teachers of Education (member of the Executive Committee); Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and (non-resident) New York Academy of Sciences; Secretary-Treasurer of the Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology; President of the Educational Society of Baltimore. He is a Co-operating Editor of "The Psychological Bulletin"; an Associate Editor of "The Cyclopedia of Education." He is the author of "A Study of Kant's Psychology with Reference to the Critical Philosophy," 1897; "Kant's Educational Theory" (Kant's "Ueber Paedagogik", translated and edited, with an introduction), 1904. He is a contributor to technical journals on education, psychology and philosophy. Address: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BUCHTEL, Henry Augustus:
University chancellor. Son of Dr. Jonathan B. Buchtel; born near Akron, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1847. Has been chancellor of Univ. of Denver since Jan. 1, 1900. Is a graduate of Asbury (now De Pauw) Univ., and received degree A.B., 1872; A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1884; LL.D., 1900). On Feb. 4, 1873, married Mary N. Stevenson, of Greencastle. Was ordained to the M.E. ministry, 1872; missionary in Bulgaria, 1873; pastor of eight churches in course of his life. Served as governor of Colo., 1907-09. Republican. Address: University Park, Colo., U.S.A.

BUCK, George Machan:
Lawyer and Writer. Born at Skaneateles, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1843. Educ. at public schools. Served in the Union Army during the Civil War. Circuit Court Commissioner, Kalamazoo County, Mich., 1867-71. United States Commissioner for Mich., 1871-77. Judge of Probate Court, 1877-84. Judge, Ninth Judicial Circuit of Michigan, 1888-99. Author of "Through Stress and Storm," and contributor to various legal publications. Lecturer on educational and other subjects. Trustee of Albion College, Michigan, 1894 to 1900. Compiler of "Senate Election Cases," 1903. Married, April 14, 1869, Annie Bradford, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Address: 216 A St., S.E., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BUCK, Gertrude

College professor. Daughter of George M. and Anne Bradford Buck; born in Kalamazoo, Mich., July 14, 1871. Instructor of English, 1897-1901; associate professor, 1901-07, and professor since 1907, of Vassar College. Member of Modern Language Assn. of America, D.A.R., and the Women's University Club (New York). Contributes to educational journals, on matters relating to education and rhetoric. Was graduated from Univ. of Mich. with degree of B.S., 1894; M.S., 1895; Ph.D., 1898; a fellow in English, Univ. of Chicago, 1895. Has remained unmarried. Returned to Univ. of Mich., as assistant in English, for one year; taught English in Indianapolis High School, 1897. Author: "Organic Education" (with Miss H. M. Scott); "A Course in Argumentative Writing"; "A Course in Expository Writing" (with Elizabeth Woodbridge); "The Metaphor—A Study in the Psychology of Rhetoric," 1899; "A Brief English Grammar" (with Prof. F. N. Scott); "Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies," in Longman's English Classics series; "A Course in Narrative Writing" (with Elizabeth Woodbridge Morris). Address: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

BUCK, Lillie West Brown (Amy Leslie):

Dramatic critic. Daughter of Albert Waring and Kate (Webb) West; born in W. Burlington, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1860. Has been dramatic critic for Chicago Daily News, under pen name "Amy Leslie," since 1889. Her father was a journalist in Indiana. Was graduated from St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind., 1876 (with honors). First husband was Harry Brown (died 1890); remarried, 1901, Franklyn Howard Buck, of Texas. As "Lillie West," she appeared as opera bouffe prima donna; original Fiametta in "La Mascotte," and other soprano rôles in Audran's, Offenbach's and Planquette's operas. Author: "Amy Leslie at the Fair"; "Some Players"; "Plays and Players." Home address: 6814 Crescent Ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BUCK, Samuel Jay:

Mathematician. Son of Samuel and Amity (Millington) Buck; born in Russia, Herkimer Co., N.Y., July 14, 1835. Principal of preparatory dept., 1864-69; professor of mathematics and natural philosophy, 1869-93; acting president, 1884-87; professor of mathematics and astronomy, 1893-1905, and has been professor emeritus since July 1, 1905, of Grinnell College, Iowa. Has been county surveyor of Poweshiek Co., Iowa, since 1890; director of Merchants' Nat. Bank. Republican. Is a graduate of Oberlin College, and received A.B., 1858; A.M., 1862; also was graduated from Theol. School, Oberlin, 1862 (D.D., Tabor College, Iowa, 1903). Married, on Nov. 17, 1859, Miss Jane Cory (college classmate), of Sylvania, Ohio. Ordained to Congregational ministry, 1863; had charge of parish in Orwell, O., 1861-63; principal of Orwell Acad., 1860-63; preached in various churches; while engaged in teaching, was county supt. of schools, 1866-69; president of Iowa State Teachers' Assn., 1871. Home address, 1202 Broad St., Grinnell, Iowa, U.S.A.

BUCKHAM, John Wright:

Theologian. Son of Matthew Henry Buckham; brother of James Buckham. Born in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 5, 1864; A.B., University of Vermont, 1885; Andover Theological Seminary, 1888; Principal Academy Underhill, Vt., 1885. Ordained Conway, N.H., Aug., 1888; Pastor Second Congregational Church, Conway, 1888-90; Pastor Crombie Street Church, Salem, Mass., 1890-1903. Professor Christian Theology, Pacific Theological Seminary, 1903. D.D., University of Vermont, 1904. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, Berkeley Club. Author: "Whence Cometh Help," Pilgrim Press, Boston, Mass., 1902; "Christ and the Eternal Order," Pilgrim Press, 1906; "Personality and the Christian Ideal," 1909, Pilgrim Press. Married Helen Elizabeth Willard, Burlington, Vt., Jan., 1889. Children, Margaret, Willard Bayard, Sidney Hickok. Address: 36 Panoramic Way, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

BUCKHAM, Matthew Henry:

University president. Son of Rev. James and Margaret (Barmby) Buckham; born in Hinckley, Leicestershire, Eng., July 4, 1832. Professor of Greek language and literature, 1859-71, also of English literature, 1863-71, and president since 1871, of Univ. of Vermont. Has been the author of numerous educational papers, etc. Brought to this country in infancy. Was graduated from Univ. of Vt., with A.B., 1851; A.M., 1854; traveled and studied in Europe, 1854-56 (D.D., Dartmouth and Hamilton, 1877; LL.D., Middlebury, 1900; Dartmouth, 1909). On Dec. 27, 1857, married Miss Elizabeth Wright of Shoreham; remarried, Sept. 2, 1897, Miss Martha Goddard Tyler. Is the father of John Wright Buckham, theologian. Principal of Lenox (Mass.) Acad., 1852-53; tutor for Univ. of Vt., 1853-54. Was a member of Vt. State Board of Education, 1867-74. Address: Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

BUCKLEY, Edmund:

Lecturer. Son of James and Mary Ann (Lapworth) Buckley; born in Birmingham, Eng., March 30, 1856. Has traveled in India, Egypt, Palestine, China and Europe, forming a background for his lectures. Made a fellow in hierology, 1893-94, and since 1894 has been docent in hierology, Univ. of Chicago. Was graduated from Univ. of Mich., with A.B., 1884; A.M., 1884; studied abroad in Germany and London, 1884-86; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1894. On July 15, 1885, married Miss Sara S. Craig (M.D.), of Churchville, N.Y. Was a professor of philosophy, Doshisha College, Kyoto, Japan, 1886-92. Editor: "Universal Religion"; "University Lessons in Art"; "The World of To-day," 1902-04; also contributes to magazines. Home address: 5635 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BUCKLEY, James Monroe:

Editor. Son of Rev. John and Abbie L. (Monroe) Buckley; born in Rahway, N.J., Dec. 16, 1836. Has been editor of New York Christian Advocate since 1880; delegate of General Conferences since 1872. Received partial education in Pennington (N.J.) Seminary and Wesleyan Univ.; studied medicine and theology (hon. A.M., Wesleyan, 1869; D.D., 1872; LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll., 1882). Ordained to M.E. ministry, 1859; has been pastor of three churches in N.H., one in Detroit, three in Brooklyn, and two in Stamford, in the course of a period extending over 21 years. Chosen president of M.E. Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1882. Author: "Oats or Wild Oats"; "Faith Healing, Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena"; "Christians and the Theatre"; "The Land of the Czar and the Nihilist"; "Travels in Three Continents—Europe, Asia, Africa"; "History of Methodism in the United States"; "Extemporaneous Oratory for Professional and Amateur Speakers"; "Supposed Miracles"; "The Wrong and Peril of Woman Suffrage," etc. Home address: Morristown, N.J. Office: 150 5th Ave., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

BUCKLIN, George Augustus, Jr.:

U.S. Consular Officer. Born Oct. 5, 1875, at West Hartford, Mo., U.S.A.; son of George Augustus and Mary Ann (Williamson) Bucklin. Educ. Southwest Kansas Coll., Winfield, Kan.; Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Kan.; and at Yale Univ., degrees A.B. and A.M. Spent two years in law office of Judge J. C. Pollock; three years Registrar, Univ. of Okla.; two years Instructor, and was made Prof. of Economics and Sociology

Digitized by Google

at head of department, Univ. of Okla. Appointed U.S. Consul at Glauchau, Germany, 1906-08, and at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1908-10; and Consul-General at Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1910 to date. Member of Am. Economic Assoc.; Nat. Geographic Soc.; Am. Red Cross.; Am. Club of Guatemala, and Guatemala Tennis Club. Married, 1904, Emeline Wood Porter, of Petersboro, Canada; two daughters. Legal Address: Norman, Oklahoma. Address: Care U.S. Consulate-General, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

BUCKNAM, Ransford D.:

Son of Ezra Taylor and Isabella (Roscoe) Bucknam; born in Hansport, N.S., 1869. Naval adviser and a.-d.-c. to H.I.M. the Sultan, to which position he was appointed April 19, 1904. Has been decorated with Turkish Order of Osmanieh for distinguished services. Is a member of the Boston Marine Society, and of the Lotus (New York), Art, Pen and Pencil (Phila.), International (Panama), Constantinople (Constantinople) clubs. Parents removed to Maine and located near Bucksport; received a public school education; went to sea in merchant sailing ships at 14 years of age. Commanded merchant steam and sailing ships on both Atlantic and Pacific coasts, and Great Lakes. Among other past responsible positions are included those of trial commander of U.S.S. Maine, and Imperial Ottoman steamship Medjidia. On Jan. 2, 1904, married Miss Rose Thayer, of Phila. Home address: Rue Marlian, 38. Office: Navy Dept., Constantinople, Turkey.

BUDDE, Karl, D.D.:

Theologian. Born April 13, 1850, in Bensberg, near Cologne; son of Wilhelm Budde, Ph.D., and Ottilie (Sack) Budde. His father was Professor in the military school (Kadettenhaus) at Bensberg. After attending the military school he spent four years (1863-67) at Essex Gymnasium, afterward in the Universities of Bonn, Berlin and Utrecht, to 1873. After serving as volunteer in the Franco-German war of 1870 during the siege of Metz, he became connected with the Universities of Bonn, Strassburg and Zurich until 1889, in which year he accepted the professorship at Strassburg, and in 1900 a call to Marburg. Rector of the University for 1910-11. Among his numerous publications are "Beiträge zur Kritik des Buches Hiob"; "The Religion of Israel to the Exile"; "Der Kanon des Alten Testaments" (an enlarged German edition of the article Canon in Encyclopædia Biblica), 1900; "Das prophetische Schrifttum," and a great many papers on Old Testament subjects in American, English and German periodicals. He was the editor of Hollenberg, Hebräisches Schulbuch, 8th, 9th and 10th editions; Eduard Reuss, Briefwechsel mit seinem Schüller und Freunde Karl Heinrich Graf, etc., and wrote also a number of papers on art, literature and music. Translated from the Dutch "A. Kuenen's Hibbert Lectures," and other works. In 1885 he married Helene, daughter of Rudolf Clausius, late Prof. of Physics at Bonn. Address: Renthofstrasse 17, Marburg a. Lahn, Germany.

BUDLONG, Rev. Frederick Grandy:

Clergyman. Born Camden, N.Y., July 10, 1879. Son of Rev. Frank Dorr and Sarah Elizabeth Hale (Grandy) Budlong. Educ. Shattuck Military School, Faribault, Minn.; Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y.; Gen. Theo. Sem., N.Y. City, 1907; degree: A.B. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi Fraternity. Asst. Rector Church of St. John the Evangelist, St. Paul, Minn., 1907-09; Rector Christ Church, St. Paul, since Easter, 1909. Delegate to two Internat. Peace Congresses. At Christ Church removed debts and mortgages of long standing and started endowment fund; quadrupled size of Parish. Mason; member of Informal Club, St. Paul. Married, April 30, 1910, Mary Elizabeth Corbett, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Home address: Christ Church Rectory, 155 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn. Office: Christ Church, St. Paul, Minn.

BUEL, Clarence Clough:

Editor. Was born in Laona, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., July 29, 1850. Has been asst. editor of Century Magazine since Nov., 1881. Editor (with Robert Underwood Johnson): "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War" (4 vols.). Contributor to magazines. In the course of his education, attended Univ. of Minn., Univ. of Berlin, Poly. School and Univ. of Munich. Asst. editor of Minneapolis Tribune, 1874-75; on staff of New York Tribune, 1875-81. Married, Sept. 12, 1888, Miss Mary Alice Snow (died Nov. 5, 1898); remarried, April 24, 1903, Miss Maria Victoria Torrilhon. Office: 33 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

BUEL, James William:

Author. Born at Golconda, Pope Co., Ill., U.S.A., Oct. 22, 1849. Son of Alexander H. and Sarah (Jones) B. Educated at the University of Illinois. Mr. Buel has written and published numerous monographs and lectures, and fifty-two large books. He is also the editor of the International University Lectures (twelve volumes issued). Married, 1st, Eliza Brawner, of Warsaw, Ill., 1871 (died Oct. 19, 1897); 2d, Annie E. Hill, of Minneapolis, June 5, 1901. Address: 535 Clara Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BUELL, Caroline Brown:

Lecturer. Daughter of Rev. Thomas Gibson Brown; was born in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1843. Introduced the plan of the Loyal Temperance Legion (children's soc. of W.C.T.U.). Has written extensively for temperance publications and other papers and magazines. Is a member of Woman's Relief Corps, Nat. Suffrage Assn., Nat. Purity League. Clubs: Sorosis, Century Study. Educated in public and private schools. On Aug. 25, 1862, at East Hampton, Conn., married Lieut. F. W. H. Buell (died in the war). Was a member of the quorum publishing committee, "Our Union," 1876-83; corresponding secretary of Conn. W.C.T.U., 1875-86 (pres., 1904); asst. recording secretary, 1873-80; secretary of Nat. W.C.T.U., 1880-93. Address: E. Hampton, Conn., U.S.A.

BUERGER, Leo:

Surgeon, Physician. Born at Vienna, Austria. Educ. New York City. Received A.B., College of the City of New York; M.A., Columbia Univ.; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ. Conducted research work in Pathology, Bacteriology and Surgery. Associate in Surgical Pathology and Assistant Surgeon Mt. Sinai Hospital; Associate Surgeon, Har Moriah Hospital; Cystoscopist West Side German Dispensary, New York. Address: 40 East 41st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BUFFINGTON, Eugene Jackson:

Capitalist. Son of James H. and Columbia (Nicholas) Buffington; born in Guyandotte, W. Va., March 14, 1863. Has been president of the Ill. Steel Co., since Jan. 1, 1899. Attended Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, for one year; student of Vanderbilt Univ., 1881-83. Appointed treasurer of Am. Wire & Nail Co., Ind., 1884; secretary and treasurer of Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1888-89. Married, on Nov. 27, 1888, Miss Drucilla Nichols Moore, of Catlettsburg, Ky. Clubs: Chicago, Union League, Merchants. Residence: Evanston, Ill. Office: 155 Adams St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BUFFUM, Douglas Labaree:

Professor of Romance Languages. Born near Memphis, Tenn. Educ. Univ. of Virginia, and

Johns Hopkins Univ., A.B., Univ. of Virginia, 1898; A.M., Univ. of Virginia, 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1904; fellow of Johns Hopkins Univ. Author of: "A Study on the Roman de la Violette"; of book reviews and articles on French Literature, etc.; editor of French "Short Stories"; Victor Hugo's "Les Miserables"; Michelet's "Histoire de France"; etc. Instructor in Romance Languages in Yale Univ., 1904-05; called to Princeton Univ. in 1905. Address: Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

BUFORD, Elizabeth Burgess:

Educator. Daughter of J. J. H. and Elizabeth R. (Chambliss) Burgess; born in Cornersville, Tenn., April, 1860. Has been identified for a number of years with prominent educational institutions of the South. Founder and regent of Buford College, Nashville, Tenn. Protestant. Member of the Confederate Veterans' Assn., and of the Shakespeare Club (director). Is a graduate of The Athenæum, Columbia, Tenn., with degree of A.B.; also a student of voice, piano, art and language at Columbia Univ. Year of 1882 married, at Clarksville, Tenn., Elbridge Gerry Buford. Address: Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

BUISSERET, STEENBECQUE DE BLARENGHIEN, count Conrad de:

Diplomat. Was born in Brussels, Belgium, 1865. Has been in the diplomatic service of Belgium since 1885, at Belgrade, Bucharest, Rio Janeiro, Washington and Tangier; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since 1909. Year of 1896 married Miss Caroline Sherman, daughter of Maj.-Gen. John P. Story, U.S.A. Was Belgian minister to Morocco, 1902-09. Catholic. Author: "Paysages Etrangers"; "A la Cour de Fez." Address: Belgian Legation, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BUIST, Henry:

Lawyer. Is a representative of the fourth generation of his family in America. His great-grandfather, the Rev. George Buist, D.D., was born in Fifeshire, Scotland, in 1770. Dr. Buist graduated at the University of Edinburg with marked reputation and distinction, and in 1793 went to Charleston, S.C., upon the call of the Scotch Presbyterian Church of that city, as the minister of its congregation. His son, the Hon. George Buist, was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch. He was a lawyer in Charleston and occupied the office of Probate Judge of Charleston County for a quarter of a century. The father of Henry Buist, Esq., was the Hon. George Lamb Buist, a son of the Hon. George Buist, and a distinguished lawyer of Charleston. Henry Buist, Esq., is the oldest child of Hon. George Lamb Buist and Martha Allston White, his wife. He was born in Charleston County on his grandfather's plantation on March 3, 1863. Attended the private schools of Charleston up to the age of fifteen years, when he went to the Academy located in Cheshire, Conn., where he graduated in 1880; entered the Academical Department of Yale University and graduated there in 1884. He spent the summer of 1884 traveling in Europe, returning to Charleston in the fall of the year, and immediately commenced the study of law with the firm of Buist & Buist of that city. In the summer of 1885 he took a special course in law at the University of Virginia under Prof. John B. Minor, the noted law instructor of the institution. He was admitted to the S. Carolina bar on Dec. 16, 1885, and on Jan. 1, 1886, commenced the practice of law at Charleston, having been on that day taken into the firm of Buist & Buist, as its junior member. Mr. Buist has never entered politics, having devoted his entire time to the study of his profession. He is a strong lawyer, before both the court and juries, and is recognized as a cautious and safe adviser for large interests, either corporate or individual. Married, Oct. 20, 1887, Frances Gualdo Ravenel, a daughter of the late Dr. St. Julien Ravenel, of Charleston, S.C. They have four children. Their oldest child, George Lamb Buist, graduated with distinction at Yale University with the class of 1910. Address: Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

BULGARIA, King of: Ferdinand I.:

Duke of Saxony; Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, etc. Born Feb. 26, 1861, at Vienna; son of Prince August of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and Klementine, Princess of Orleans (daughter of former King Louis Philippe of France, July 7, 1887, on the downfall of Prince Alexander, elected Prince of Bulgaria, since the Treaty of Berlin (1878), a self-governing principality, tributary to the Sultan; Aug. 28, 1887, entered Sofia; at first recognized neither by Turkey nor the great powers; March 2, 1896, recognized by Turkey, then by other countries; Oct. 5, 1908, independent King of Bulgaria. Married April 8, 1893, Marie Louise, Princess of Bourbon and Parma; 2d, Princess Eleonore of Reuss Köstritz. Children are: Prince Boris, Prince Kyrill, Princess Eudoxie-Augusta, Princess Ivadeschda.

BULKELEY, Morgan Gardner:

Ex-Senator. Son of Eliphalet Adams (1st pres. of Aetna Life Ins. Co.) and Lydia S. (Morgan) Bulkeley; born in E. Haddam, Conn., Dec. 26, 1838. Has been president of the Aetna Life Ins. Co. since 1879. Received a high school education at Hartford, Conn., to which his parents removed, 1846 (hon. A.M., Yale, 1889). In course of his life has been a merchant in Brooklyn; served in 13th N.Y. Regt. during Civil War; returned to Hartford. Organized, 1872, and was first president, 1872-79, U.S. Bank of Hartford; has been councilman, alderman and mayor of Hartford. Was governor for two terms of Connecticut, 1889-1893. Married, Feb. 11, 1885, Miss Fannie B. Houghton, of San Francisco. Elected U.S. Senator, 1905, for term 1905-11. Address: 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

BULKLEY, Lucius Duncan:

Dermatologist. Son of Henry D. and Juliana (Barnes) Bulkley; born in New York, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1845. Has been attending physician New York Skin and Cancer Hospital since 1882; consulting physician New York Hospital since 1894; consulting dermatologist Randall's Island Hosp., Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Was graduated with A.B. from Yale, 1866; A.M., 1869; M.D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1869; studied dermatology abroad. On May 28, 1872, married Miss Katherine La Rue Mellick, of Bergen Point, N.J. Author: "Manual of Diseases of the Skin"; "Eczema and Its Management"; "Acne and Its Treatment"; "Syphilis in the Innocent." Contributes to medical journals. Address: 531 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

BULKLEY, Robert John:

Congressman. Elected to sixty-second Congress. Born Oct. 8, 1880, in Cleveland, O. A.B., Harvard College, 1902; studied law at Harvard Law School and in Cleveland; A.M., Harvard, 1906. Has been engaged in practice of law; not a candidate for public office until 1910. Married Katherine Pope, Feb. 17, 1909, at Helena, Mont. Democrat. Address: Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

BULL, Frank Kellogg:

Manufacturer. Son of Stephen and Ellen (Kellogg) Bull; born in Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., May 7, 1857. Entered service of J. I. Case & Co. (of which his father was one of the founders); learned the business in the repair dept.; became in turn secretary, treasurer, and since 1897 has been president of same, which

now is the most extensive manufactory of threshing machinery in the world; is also president of Belle City Mfg. Co. (farm implements); director of Camden (S.C.) Water, Light & Power Co. Was graduated from Racine Coll., 1878. Married Miss H. Belle Jones, 1880. Clubs: Union League (New York), Milwaukee (Milwaukee), Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Racine (Racine). Address: Racine, Wis., U.S.A.

BULL, William Lamman:
Capitalist. Was born in N.Y. City, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1844. Received a college education at Univ. of City of New York. Is a member of the firm of Edward Sweet & Co., brokers; trustee of Met. Trust Co., and officer or director in many railway, financial and industrial corporations. Was president of N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1888-90. Member of N. E.; Am. Fine Arts; Mayflower; Dunlap societies; S.A.R.; Met. Museum of Art, etc. Clubs: Metropolitan; Grolier; University; Union; Players; Century; New York Yacht; Republican; Riding; City Midday; Ardsley; Church; Alpha Delta Phi. Home address: 805 5th Ave. Office: 17 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BULLARD, Harold Curtis:
Attorney-at-law. Born in N.Y. City. Educ. Dartmouth College and Columbia University; A.B., A.M., and election to Phi Beta Kappa from Dartmouth, and LL.B., from Columbia. Address: 111 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BULLARD, Robert Lee:
Army officer. Son of Daniel and Susan (Mizell) Bullard; born in Youngsboro, Ala., Jan. 15, 1861. Served in Cuba with his regiment during Spanish-American War, and in P.I. during period of insurrection. A student at Agri. and Mech. Coll. of Alabama; was graduated from U.S. Military Acad., 1885. His wife is the former Miss Rose D. Brabson. Appointed second lieut., of 10th Inf., June 14, 1885, and from that has been promoted to present rank of lieut.-colonel. Was honorably mustered out of volunteer service, March 20, 1899; col. of 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., 1899; major commissary of subsistence, U.S.A., 1901; honorably discharged from volunteer service, May 6, 1901; transferred to 28th U.S. Inf., 1902. Built Iligan-Lanao military road and was Governor of Lanao Moros, Mindanao, 1902-04; special aide and investigator for the U.S. Provisional Government of Cuba, 1907; supervisor (sec.) of public instruction and fine arts, Cuba, 1908. Author of numerous articles in leading magazines and military journals. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BULLEN, Frank Thomas:
Author and lecturer. Publications: "The Seed of the Righteous"; "Young Nemesis"; "Confessions of a Tradesman"; "The Men of the Merchant Service"; "The Cruise of the Cachalot"; "The Log of a Sea Waif"; "Idylls of the Sea"; "With Christ at Sea"; "Deep Sea Plunderings"; "A Sack of Shakings"; "A Whalesman's Wife"; "Sea Puritans"; "Creatures of the Sea"; "Back to Sunny Seas"; "The Call of the Deep," etc. Born April 5, 1857, at Paddington, England; son of F. R. Bullen, of Crewkerne, Dorset. For a short time prior to 1866 attended Dame School and Westbourne School, Paddington. At the age of nine, became an errand boy, nomad, etc., until 1869, then went to sea in various capacities, up to and including chief mate, in all parts of the world, until 1883; then junior clerk in Meteorological Office until 1899. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and member of the Savage Club. In 1878, married Amelia Grimwood; three daughters. Address: Millfield, Melbourn, Cambridgeshire, England.

BULLINGER, Ethelbert William, D.D.:
Clerk in Holy Orders. Writer on "New Testament Criticism" and "Biblical Theology." Editor of Things to Come, a monthly magazine of Biblical literature. Secretary of the Trinitarian Bible Society since 1867. Born at Canterbury, Dec. 15, 1837; son of William and Mary (Bent) Bullinger, and descendant of Henry Bullinger, of Zurich. Educ. privately and King's College, London (associate, 1861). Ordained 1861; held curacies in Bermondsey, Norfolk and Nottingham; vicar of St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, 1874-88; incumbent of Brunswick (proprietary) Chapel, London, 1891-94. Publications: "How to Enjoy the Bible"; "The Witness of the Stars"; "The Book of Job"; "Number in Scripture"; "Two Books of Original Hymn Tunes"; also transcriptions of Breton music. Seventy-seven other works, including "Critical Lexicon and Concordance to the Greek New Testament" (5th ed.), etc. Recreations: Music and chess. Hon. member National Club. Address: Bremgarten, Golders Hill, Hampstead, N.W.; T.A.: Parousia, London, England.

BULLOCK, Augustus George:
Capitalist. Son of Gov. Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) Bullock; born in Enfield, Conn., June 2, 1847. Has been president of the Board of Trustees, Clark Univ., since 1905; president of State Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co.; Worcester Rys. & Investment Co.; trustee of Worcester Institution for Savings; director of Worcester Consolidated St. Ry. Co., and of seven other large railway corporations. Was graduated from Harvard, with A.B., 1868; A.M., 1871. Married on Oct. 4, of the same year, Miss Mary, daughter of George Chandler, of Worcester, Mass. Admitted to the bar, 1875, and practiced law until 1883. Commissioner of Chicago Exposition, 1893. Is a member of the Am. Antiquarian Society and the Worcester Society of Antiquity. Clubs: Commonwealth; Tatnuck Country; Worcester (Worcester); Harvard; University (New York); Somerset; Union (Boston). Address: 48 Elm St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

BULLOCK, Maj.-Gen. George Mackworth:
C.B., 1900; the Devonshire Regt.; Brig-Gen. on staff, commanding British troops in Egypt, 1905. Born Warangol, India, Aug. 15, 1851; son of Thomas Henry Bullock, Deputy Commissioner, Berar. Married, 1884, Amy Isabel, daughter of Colonel J. Thomson, Commandant Tower Hamlets Volunteers; one daughter. Educ. Cheltenham; University College, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 1st Batt. 11th Foot, 1872; passed Staff College, 1880; Brigade Major at Shorncliffe, 1882-87; D.A.A.G., India, 1889-94; won Gold Medal, United Service Institution, India, 1892; in command of 2d Dev. Regt., South Africa, 1899; Colonel on Staff commanding Volksrust Sub. Dist.; Brig.-General commanding a column (despatches, brevet Colonel, C.B.); Colonel on Staff commanding garrison, Alexandria, 1904-05; Major-General, 1906; late Chief Staff Officer, Egypt. Address: Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W., England.

BULLOCK, Shan F.:
Novelist. Born Crom, Fermanagh, May 17, 1865; eldest son of Thomas Bullock, Killynick House, Fermanagh. Married, 1889, Emma, second daughter of Henry Mitchell; one son, one daughter. Educ. Farra School, Co. Westmeath. Publications: "The Awkward Squads," 1893; "By Thrasna River," 1895; "Ring o'Rushes," 1896; "The Charmer," 1897; "The Barrys," 1899; "Irish Pastorals," 1901; "The Squireen," 1903; "The Red Leaguers," 1904; "Dan the Dollar," 1905; "The Cubs," 1906; "Robert Thorne," 1907; "A

Digitized by Google

Laughing Matter," 1908. Recreations: Walking, golf, cycling, swimming. Address: 167 Gleneldon Road, Streatham, S.W., England.

BULOW, Prince Bernhard Henry Martin Charles, von:

Was born May 3, 1849; son of Herr von Bulow, who was Foreign Secretary of Germany under Prince Bismarck, 1873-79. He entered the German Foregn Office in 1875, and acted as Secretary of Embassy in Rome, St. Petersburg and Vienna, holding the important post of Charge d'Affaires to Greece during the Russo-Turkish War. At the conclusion of that war he was appointed one of the secretaries of the Berlin Congress, and after more diplomatic service in Paris and St. Petersburg he was appointed Minister to Roumania, 1888, and Ambassador to Italy, 1892. During 1897 he acted as Foreign Secretary while Baron von Marschall was on leave, and was at last definitely appointed to that office. In 1899 he concluded the treaty with Spain, whereby the Caroline, Marianne and Pelew Islands were ceded to Germany, and upon this achievement he was created Count Bulow. In Oct., 1900, on the resignation of Prince Hohenlohe, he succeeded him as Chancellor of the German Empire, Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs of Prussia, and on June 6, 1905, he was raised to the dignity of Prince. Mem. of the Royal Prussian Order of the Black Eagle, the Royal Bavarian Order of St. Hubertus, the Imperial Prussian Order of St. Andrew, the Royal Italian Order of the Annunciation, and the Royal Spanish Order of the Golden Fleece. In April, 1906, he was somewhat seriously ill, but resumed control of affairs in October. He is married to Princess Maria Camporeale, stepdaughter of a former Italian Minister, Minghetti. Address: 7, Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin, W., Germany.

BUMPUS, Hermon Carey:

Museum director. Son of Laurin A. and Abbie Ann (Eaton) Bumpus; born in Buckfield, Me., May 5, 1862. Assistant to president and curator of Dept. of Invertebrates, 1901-02, and director since Jan. 1, 1902, Am. Museum of Natural History (also patron of Am. Mus. Natural History since 1904), New York. Has been a member of the Board of Fellows, Brown Univ., since 1906; member of the faculty of pure science, Columbia Univ., since 1905; member of Board of Managers, Biological Laboratory, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, since 1902; member Board of Education, New Rochelle, N.Y., since 1908. Was graduated from Brown Univ., with Ph.B., 1884; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1891 (Sc.D., Tufts, 1905; Brown, 1905; LL.D., Clark, 1909). Married on Dec. 28, 1886, Miss Ella Nightingale, of Dorchester, Mass. Appointed professor of etiology, Olivet Coll., 1886-89; fellow of Clark Univ., 1889-90; asst. prof. zoology, associate prof. of zoology and professor, 1892-1901, of comparative anatomy, Brown Univ., etc., etc. Has been president of five various technical societies; is a member of nine societies, in sympathy with his work, including the Peary Arctic Club; fellow of A.A.A.S.; N.Y. Acad. of Sciences; honorary member of R.I. Medical Soc.; K.K. Oesterreichische Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Vienna; honorary fellow Met. Museum of Art; corresponding member of Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt a. M. Author: "A Laboratory Course in Invertebrate Zoology," 1893; also numerous monographs and articles on biological subjects. Home address: New Rochelle, N.Y. Address: Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BUNCE, William Gedney:

Artist. Son of James M. and Elizabeth (Chester) Bunce; born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1840. First opened a studio in Paris, but is now located in New York. Exhibited in the Paris Salon, 1876, 1888; Society Am. Artists, 1878. Awarded bronze medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Was a pupil at Cooper Union; studied under William Hart, of New York, and with Achenbach; studied abroad in Munich, Düsseldorf and Brussels. Member of A.N.A., 1902; N.A., 1907. Address: 21 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

BUNN, Charles Wilson:

Lawyer. Son of Hon. Romanzo and Sarah (Purdy) Bunn; born in Galesville, Wis., May 21, 1855. Has been general counsel for Northern Pacific Ry. Co., since Sept. 1, 1896. Republican. Was a graduate, 1874, with degree B.S., Univ. of Wis. Married, Aug. 9, 1877, Miss Mary Anderson, of La Crosse, Wis. Began practice of law at La Crosse, and has since been located in St. Paul. Clubs: University (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Minnesota (St. Paul). Home address: 549 Portland Ave. Office: Northern Pacific Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

BUNTS, Frank Emory:

Surgeon. Son of William C. and Clara E. (Barnhisel) Bunts; born in Youngstown, Ohio, June 3, 1861. Has been professor of surgery, Western Reserve Med. Col., since 1893. Is a fellow of Am. Surg. Ass'n; member of A.M.A.; Société Internationale de Chirurgie; Miss. Valley Med. Ass'n; Ohio State Med. Ass'n; Acad. Medicine, Cleveland; Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Was a graduate, 1881, of the U.S. Naval Academy; served in U.S.N., for three years; received M.D., Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1886. Married, Oct. 29, 1888, Miss Harriet E. Taylor, of Cleveland, Ohio. Clubs: Union University; Euclid (Cleveland); Army and Navy (Washington). Home address: 1821 E. 63d St., N.E. Office: 1021 Prospect Ave., S.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

BURBANK, Luther:

Naturalist and originator of new plants, fruits and flowers. Born March 7, 1849, Lancaster, Mass. The son of a farmer, his boyhood was spent among agricultural surroundings, and early became a devotee of natural history, especially plant life. Completed studies at Lancaster Academy, and in 1875 settled at Santa Rosa, Cal., where in the management of Burbank's Experiment Farms, and the wonderful development of new forms of plant life, through cross-breeding and selection, gained a world-wide reputation, and the various titles of "Wizard of Plant Life," "Horticultural Wizard," "Miracle Maker of Gardens," "Wonder Worker of Science," etc. Tufts College, Mass., conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Science in 1905. Special lecturer at Leland Stanford University; fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Pomological Society; honorary member American Breeders' Association; hon. mem. Pacific Coast Nurseryman's Association; hon. mem. California Academy of Sciences; hon. mem. California State Floral Society; hon. mem. California State Board of Trade; hon. mem. Bohemian Club. Member of many other clubs and societies, etc. Among some of his achievements he originated the Burbank potato; numerous rapid-growing edible thornless opuntias (cactus), calculated to give abundant nourishment to men and animals in desert countries; the Santa Rosa, Formosa, America, Chalco, Climax, Wickson, Apple, Gold and numerous other plums; a new fruit, the Plumcot; the Giant, Splendor, Sugar and Stoneless prunes; the Burbank cherry; the Burbank, Santa Rosa and Peachblow roses; Shasta daisies; Giant and Fragrance Callas; and numerous other new flowers, vegetables, grasses, grains, trees, nuts and fruits. The number of fruits and flowers which he has improved is unequaled, and his work has

Digitized by Google

never been rivaled. An intuitive genius, a special gift of judgment, untiring patience and perseverance are some of the characteristics which have made Burbank a success. In 1905, the Carnegie Institution granted him an annual appropriation of $10,000 for ten years, to insure the undisturbed continuation of his work, and particularly to add to the facilities for the scientific recording of facts. He has over 2,600 extensive experiments on hand, and has now growing nearly 3,000 distinct botanical species on his grounds for this purpose. Considerably over a million plants are raised each year for testing. Address: Santa Rosa, Cal., U.S.A.

BURCH, Edward Parris:
Electrical engineer. Son of Newell and Susan (Parris) Burch; born in Menomonie, Wis., Aug., 1870. Has been consulting engineer, specializing in water power and electric power work since 1900. Is a member of Am. Inst. of Elec. Engineers; Northwest Ry. Club; Phi Gamma Delta. Was a pupil of Menomonie High School; entered Univ. of Minn., and was graduated, 1892, with degree E.E. Married, 1896, Miss Harriet Jackson, of Minneapolis. Became electrical engineer Twin City Rapid Transit Co., 1892-99, having charge of their entire work, including the installing of the 10,000 horse-power plant for utilizing the water power of St. Anthony's Falls for operating the electric street railways of Minneapolis and St. Paul. Clubs: Commercial; Engineers'. Is a contributor to technical papers; to journals. Home address: 1729 St. James Ave. Office: 1210 Guaranty Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

BURCH, George James:
Physicist. Born at Sewardstone, Essex, England, May 11, 1852. Educ. private tuition; Cheshunt College; Oxford Univ.; M.A., D.Sc., Oxon; F.R.S. Appointed lecturer in chemistry and physics at the foundation of Univ. College, Reading, in 1872; lecturer in physics, 1896; professor of physics, 1907-10; public examiner in the Univ. of Oxford, 1896-98. Author of numerous papers on the "Capillary Electrometer"; "Color Vision," and other subjects connected with physiology and physics. In order to investigate color blindness, he exposed his eye to direct sunlight in the focus of a burning glass behind a colored screen of various colors, thus rendering himself temporarily color blind. His papers are published in the Phil. Trans., the Proc. R. Soc., Journal of Physiology. Address: Norham Hall, Oxford, England.

BURCHETT, George Jerome:
Clergyman. Son of Achilles F. and Mariah (Daugherty) Burchett; born in Lee Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1847. Has been pastor in Frankford, Pa., since 1894 (built church). Republican. Served in the Civil War as private in Co. G, 1st Tenn. Cavalry, 1863-65; student in William Jewell Coll., Mo.; graduate in theology, 1874; studied (old) Univ. of Chicago, two years (D.D., McMinnville Coll., Oregon, 1899). Married, Sept. 25, 1875, Miss Rebecca Swenson, of Chicago. Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1874; pastor in Hainesville, Mo., 1874-75; went to Cal., 1875, and built church at Wheatland; assisted in organizing and building 20 churches in Oregon; president (also builder) of McMinnville Coll., 1877-81. Author: "History of Frankford Baptist Church for 100 Years," 1898. Has written various newspaper and magazine articles. Address: 4288 Paul St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

BURCKHALTER, Charles:
Astronomer. Son of Adam and Elisabeth Burckhalter; born in Taylorsville, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1849. Has been astronomer in charge of Chabot Observatories, Oakland, Cal., since 1885. Is a fellow of Royal Astronomical Society; member of British Astronomical Ass'n; past president and secretary of Astronomical Society of the Pacific; member of Cal. Acad. Sciences, etc. Was a graduate of Ottumwa High School, 1866. Married, on Sept. 23, 1878, Miss Mary Catherine Nash, of Pomo, Cal. Member of the eclipse expedition from Lick Observatories to Japan, 1896; from Chabot Observatories to India, 1898; California, 1889, and Georgia, 1900; also a member of State Earthquake Investigation Commission, 1906. Contributes to astronomical magazines and eclipse reports. Home address: 1224 Linden St., Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.

BURDETTE, Clara Bradley:
Clubwoman. Daughter of Albert H. and Laura (Coville) Bradley; born in E. Bloomfield, N.Y., July 22, 1855. Has been and is active in woman's club organization and federation, and in philanthropic work; first president of Cal. Federation of Woman's Clubs; builder and donor of Pasadena Maternity Hosp.; trustee of Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal.; vice-president and chairman of Finance Committee, Auditorium Co., Los Angeles. Is a member of the Am. Social Science Ass'n; Archæol. Inst. of America; Nat. Geog. Society. Was a pupil of Syracuse Univ., 1872-76. Married, on July 24, 1878, N. Milman Wheeler (died Dec. 6, 1886); second husband was Presley C. Baker, whom she married June 4, 1890 (died Sept. 5, 1893); third husband, Robert Jones Burdette, humorist, married March 25, 1899. Is a contributor to daily press and magazines; is a lecturer on social and educational questions. Address: 891 Orange Grove Boulevard, Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

BURDETTE, Robert Jones:
Humorist. Son of Frederick E. and Sophia Eberhardt (Jones) Burdette; born in Greensboro, Pa., July 30, 1844. Made his reputation as a humorist while acting as asso. editor of Burlington (Ia.) Hawkeye. Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1903; pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Los Angeles, 1903-09; pastor emeritus since July, 1909. Is City Commissioner of Pasadena, Cal. Member of Archæol. Inst. of America; Am. Social Science Ass'n; Phi Kappa Psi, and the University Club. In boyhood, removed to Peoria, Ill.; received public school education. Served in the Civil War as private of 47th Ill. Vols., 1862-65; was employed on several newspaper staffs in Peoria, Ill.; later in Iowa, and his last journalistic effort, before entering the ministry, was on staff of Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y. Became a lecturer. Married, on March 25, 1899, Miss Clara Bradley Baker, of Pasadena, Cal. Author: "Hawkeyetems," 1877; "The Rise and Fall of the Moustache"; "Hawkeyes," 1879; "Life of William Penn" (in "Lives of American Worthies"), 1882; "Innach Garden"; "Sons of Asaph"; "Chimes from a Jester's Bells"; "Smiles Yoked with Sighs," 1900, etc. Address: Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

BURDICK, Francis Marion:
University professor. Son of Albert G. and Eunetia (Wheeler) Burdick; born in De Ruyter, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1845. Has been Dwight professor of law and a member of Univ. Council, Columbia, since 1891; has been commissioner on Uniform State Laws, since 1907. Is a member of Am. Bar Ass'n; Ass'n Bar, City of New York. Clubs: Barnard; Century; Delta Upsilon; Phi Beta Kappa; Tilden. Was a graduate of Hamilton College, with degrees A.B., 1869; LL.B., 1872 (LL.D., 1895). Married, on June 8, 1875, Miss Sarah Underhill Kellogg, of Utica, N.Y. Was editor of the Utica Herald for one year. Practiced law in Utica, 1872-73; prof. of law and history, Hamilton Coll., 1882-87; prof. of law, Cornell Univ., 1887-91; elected Mayor of Utica, 1882-83; president of Patria Club, New York, 1899; Riverside and Morningside Heights Ass'n, 1900-07. Author: "The Essentials of Business Law";

Digitized by Google

"Cases on Torts" (3d edition); "Cases on Sales" (2d edition); "Law of Sales" (2d edition); "Law of Partnership" (2d edition), etc. Editor of dept. of law, "Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia"; "The Law of Torts," 1905. Is a contributor to magazines. Residence: 2880 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Country address: De Ruyter, N.Y.

BURGESS, Albert Franklin:

Entomologist. Son of Emory and Mary (Lewis) Burgess; born in Rockland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873. Has been the expert in charge of breeding experiments, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, since 1907; associate editor of Journal of Economic Entomology since 1908. Has published five annual reports and nine bulletins on nursery and orchard inspection, and many scientific articles on entomological subjects. Is a fellow of A.A.A.S.; member of Am. Ass'n Econ. Entomologists (secretary since 1906); Entomol. Soc. of America; Washington Entomol. Soc.; Ohio Acad. of Science; Am. Ass'n Horticultural Inspectors (past president); Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Was a graduate of Mass. Agricultural College, 1895, with degrees B.S., M.S., 1897. Assistant entomologist, Mass. State Board Agri., 1895-99; asst. in entomology, Univ. of Ill.; asst. inspector, 1900-02; chief inspector, 1902-07, of nurseries and orchards, Ohio Dept. Agri. Married, on June 20, 1904, Miss Mary E. Dwight, of Castalia, Ohio. Home address: 1368 Newton St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BURGESS, Charles Frederick:

Chemical engineer. Son of Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) Burgess; born in Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 5, 1873. Instructor and asst. prof. of electrical engineering, 1895-1900; prof. of applied electrochemistry, and prof. of chemical engineering, since 1900, Univ. of Wis., which dept. he organized. Has developed various electrolytic processes; investigator of electrolytic iron and iron alloys for Carnegie Inst'n, since 1904. Is a member of Am. Electro-Chem. Soc. (pres.); Am. Inst. Electrical Engineers; Soc. of Chem. Industry; Am. Chem. Soc.; Am. Gas Institute, etc. Contributes technical articles to engineering journals. Was a graduate of Univ. of Wis., with degrees B.S., 1895; E.E., 1897. Married, June 25, 1903, Miss Ida M. Jackson, of Milwaukee. Clubs: University (Madison); Engineers'; University (Chicago). Address: Madison, Wis.

BURGESS, Frank Gelett:

Author. Son of Thomas H. and Caroline (Brooks) Burgess; born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1866. Was graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology, with degree B.S., 1897. Was a draughtsman with S. P. Ry., 1887-90; instructor of topographical drawing, Univ. of Cal., 1891-94; designer, 1894-95, and associate editor of The Wave; editor Lark (San Francisco), 1895-97; writer for various magazines in New York, 1897-98; removed to London, San Francisco, and to Boston, 1904; associate editor of Ridgeway's, 1906. Has remained unmarried. Is also an illustrator. Clubs: Bohemian (San Francisco); The Players (New York). Author: "Vivette"; "The Lively City o' Ligg"; "Goops, and How to be Them"; "A Gage of Youth"; "Romance of the Commonplace"; "The Rubaiyat of Omar Cayenne"; "A Little Sister of Destiny"; "The White Cat"; "The Heart Line"; "Lady Méchante," etc. Also a contributor of short stories and articles for various English and Am. magazines. Address: 1285 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BURGESS, Frederick:

Bishop. Son of Frederick and Julia Ann Burgess; born in Providence, R.I., Oct. 6, 1853. Consecrated as Bishop of L.I., Jan. 15, 1902. Was a graduate, with degree A.B., 1873, of Brown Univ.; following year studied at Gen. Theol. Seminary; located in Oxford, Eng., 1876 (D.D., Brown, 1898). Married, on Sept. 13, 1881, Miss Caroline Gamble Bartow, of Mendham, N.J. (died 1894). Made deacon, 1876, and priest, 1877, of the P.E. Church; rector of Mendham, N.J., 1876-77; Grace Church, Amherst, Mass., 1878-83; Christ Church, Pomfret, Conn., 1883-89; Grace Church, St. Asaph, Bala, Pa., 1889-96; Christ Church, Detroit, 1896-98; Grace Church, Brooklyn, 1898-1902. Home address: Garden City, L.I., N.Y. Address: 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BURGESS, George Farmer:

Congressman. Son of Dr. C. H. A. Burgess; born in Wharton Co., Tex., Sept. 21, 1861. Has been a member of the 57th-61st Congresses, inclusive, and re-elected to 62d Congress (1903-1913). Received a public school education; studied law, and was admitted to the bar, Dec., 1882, and has since been in practice at Gonzales, Tex. Married, on Dec. 28, 1888, Miss Marie Louise Sims, of Houston. Appointed County Attorney of Gonzales County, 1886, and held same for three years. Address: Gonzales, Texas, U.S.A.

BURGESS, George Kimball:

Physicist. Son of Charles A. and Addie L. (Kimball) Burgess; born in Newton, Mass., on Jan. 4, 1874. Has been associate physicist, Nat. Bureau of Standards, Washington, since 1903; engaged in pyrometric researches. Member of Am. Physical Soc.; Philos. Soc., Washington (sec.); Washington Acad. of Sciences; French Physical Soc.; Sigma Psi; fellow of A.A.A.S., and the Cosmos Club. Was graduated from Mass. Inst. of Technology with degrees S.B., 1896; D.Sc., Paris, 1901. Married, on Jan. 5, 1901, Miss Suzanne Babut, of Paris, France. Has taught physics at Mass. Inst. Tech.; Univ. of Mich., and Univ. of Cal. Translator: "Le Châtelier's High Temperature Measurements" (with additions), 1901, 1904; "Duhem's Thermodynamics and Chemistry," 1903. Author: "Recherches sur la Constante de Gravitation"; "Experimental Physics—Freshman Course." Contributor to physical and metallurgical journals. Address: Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BURGESS, James:

Architectural archæologist. Born Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire, N.B., Aug. 14, 1832; son of James and Elizabeth Hill (Hutton) Burgess. Educ. Kirkmahoe; Glasgow Normal School; Edinburgh University, 1841-56; C.I.E.; LL.D. Prof. of mathematics, Calcutta, 1856-61; prin. Parsi Institution, Bombay, 1861-73; head of Govern. Archæological Surveys, Bombay, 1874-1886; director-general of Archæological Surveys of India, 1886-89. Retired, under age limit, June, 1889. Has published numerous volumes on "Indian Architectural Antiquities," 1869-1905. Started the "Indian Antiquary," 1872, and conducted it for thirteen years. Secretary Bombay Geographical Society, 1868-73. Contributed papers on "Hpysometry"; "Tides"; "Hindu Astronomy"; "Indian Place Names," etc. Compiled "Constable's Hand Gazetteer of India," 1898. Edited and extended "Fergusson's History of Indian Architecture," 1900, etc. Gained the Keith Medal and Prize of the R.S., Edinburgh, for paper on "The Error-Function Integral," 1898. F.R.S.E.; F.R.G.S.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; H.M.I. Russ Archæol. Soc.; H.Corr.M. Batavian Soc.; H.Corr.M. Berlin Authrop. Soc.; H. Ass'n Finno-Ugrian Soc.; H.M. American Or. Soc.; H.M. Glasgow Phil. Soc.; M.S. Asiat. Paris, M.R.A.S. Married Anne Allan; four sons and three daughters living; two sons and one daughter dead. Liberal Unionist. Address: 22 Seton Pl., Edinburgh, Scotland.

BURGESS, John William:

University dean. Was born in Conersville, Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844. Has been professor of political science and constitutional law

since 1876; dean of faculty of political science since 1890, Columbia Univ.; has lectured on economics, Amherst, since 1905 (trustee, 1888-98). Was a graduate, with degrees A.B., Amherst, 1867; A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1884); admitted to bar, 1869; Ph.D., Princeton, 1883; prof. of Eng. literature and political economy, Knox College, 1869-71; student of history, public law and political science, Göttingen, Leipzig, Berlin, 1871-73; prof. of history and political science, Amherst, 1873-76. Married, Sept. 2, 1885, Miss Ruth Payne Jewett, of Montpelier, Vt. Roosevelt prof. of Am. history and institutions, Friedrich Wilhelms Univ., Berlin, 1906-07. Author: "Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law" (2 vols.); "The Middle Period"; "The Civil War and the Constitution" (2 vols.); "Reconstruction and the Constitution." Contributor to reviews on historical, political and legal topics. Address: 323 West 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BURGESS, Theodore Chalon:
Educator. Son of Rev. Chalon and Emma (Johnston) Burgess, and brother of Edward Sandford Burgess, botanist; born in Little Valley, N.Y., April 27, 1859. Has been head of dept. of ancient languages, since 1897; dean since 1899; acting director, 1903-04; director since 1904, Bradley Inst., Peoria, Ill. Secretary of Classical Ass'n of Middle West and South. Presbyterian. Was graduated from Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal School, 1879; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1883; A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898. Head of classical dept. of Fredonia State Normal School, 1883-96. Married, on Aug. 17, 1887, Miss Laura May Briggs of Fredonia. Prof. of Greek at Univ. of Chicago, summers of 1900-09. Author: "Epideictic Literature"; "Elementary Greek"; also various magazine articles. Address: Peoria, Ill.

BURGIN, George B.:
Novelist, critic and journalist. Senior Hon. Secretary of New Vagabond Club, and Secretary of the Authors' Club, 1905-08. Born Croydon, Jan. 15, 1856; son of late Joseph Burgin, barrister. Married, 1893, Georgina Benington, eldest daughter of well-known Quaker. Educ. Totteridge Park Public School. Private Secretary to Baker Pasha, and accompanied him to Asia Minor as Secretary of Reform Commission in Armenia; returned to England, 1885; sub-editor of The Idler to 1899. Publications: "His Lordship and Others," 1894; "The Dance at the Four Corners," 1894; "Tuxter's Little Maid," 1895; "The Judge of the Four Corners," 1896; "Gascoigne's Ghost," 1896; "Tomalyn's Quest," 1896; "Old Man's Marriage," 1897; "Fortune's Footballs," 1897; "The Cattle Man," 1898; "Settled Out of Court," 1898; "The Hermits of Gray's Inn," 1899; "The Bread of Tears," 1899; "The Tiger's Claw"; "The Person in the House," and "The Way Out," 1900; "A Son of Mammon"; "A Goddess of Gray's Inn," 1901; "A Wilful Woman," 1902; "The Shutters of Silence"; "The Ladies of the Manor," 1903; "The Hermit of Bonneville," 1904; "The Marble City," 1905; "The Only World," and "The Belles of Vaudroy," 1906; "Peggy the Pilgrim"; "Which Woman, Fanuela," 1907; "Galahad's Garden"; "A Woman's Way"; "Flowers of Fire," 1908. Recreations: Tennis, riding, photography, gardening. Address: 2 Holly Terrace, West Hill, Highgate, N., England.

BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Montagu:
10th Bt.; cr. 1641; Grenadier Guards, retired 1861; Hon. Col. 3d Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment. Born Oct. 23, 1832; son of 9th Bt. and Mary Harriet, eldest daughter of William Gore-Langton, M.P.; S. father 1858. Married, 1st, Amy, daughter of Captain H. N. Smith, R.E., 1856 (d. 1895); 2d, 1903, Kate, eldest daughter of late John Gretton, of Stapleford Park, Leicestershire. Educ. Eton. Entered army, 1850. Owns about 2,400 acres. Heir: none. Address: Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds., England.

BURK, W. Herbert:
Clergyman (Episcopal). Born Philadelphia, Pa., April 23, 1867; son of Jesse Y. (S.T.D.) and Gertrude (Hele) Burk. Attended Protestant Episcopal Academy, Phila.; University of Pa., A.B., B.D., 1886-90; Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Phila., 1890-93. Ordained deacon, 1893; priest, 1894. Minister in charge of the Church of the Ascension, Gloucester City, N.J., 1893; rector, 1894; asst. minister, St. John's Church, Norristown, Pa., 1894; priest in charge of All Saints' Church, Norristown, Pa., 1897; rector of same, 1897-1911. Minister in charge of the Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, 1903-11; rector of the Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, 1911; dean of the Convocation of Norristown, 1910. Founded the Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge Museum of American History and the Washington Memorial Library, Valley Forge. Author: "Washington at Valley Forge," 1905; "Historical and Topographical Guide to Valley Forge," 1906, 10; "Washington's Prayers." Member Historical Soc. of Pa.; Historical Soc. of Montgomery Co., Pa.; hon. member Historical Soc. of Gloucester Co., N.J. Club; City (Philadelphia). Married Abbie J. Reeves, Woodbury, N.J., Sept. 25, 1894 (d. Dec. 17, 1907). Republican. Address: Port Kennedy, Pa.

BURKE, Billie:
Actress. Daughter of William E. and Blanche Burke; born in Washington, D.C., Aug. 7, 1886. Her more recent successes include her first dramatic engagement as leading woman in "Mr. George," 1907, and "Mrs. Ponderbury's Past"; appeared as John Drew's leading woman in America, in "My Wife," 1907; star in "Love Watches," Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1908; "Mrs. Dot," 1910. Received her education in the schools of France and London, Eng. Made her début as singer at Pavilion Music Hall, London, 1902, as support of Edna May in "The School Girl"; appeared in "The Duchess of Dantzic," "The Blue Moon" and "The Belle of Mayfair," London, 1906. Address: Empire Theatre Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BURKE, Charles Henry:
Congressman. Son of Walter and Sarah Burke; born in Genesee Co., N.Y., April 1, 1861. Was elected to 56th-59th Congresses, inclusive; again nominated and elected to 61st, and re-elected to 62d Congress. Received an academic education; removed to Dakota Territory, 1882. Married, on Jan. 14, 1886, Miss Caroline Schlosser, of Blunt, Dakota. Was admitted to bar, 1886, but engaged in real estate and investment business. Republican. Address: Pierre, S. Dak., U.S.A.

BURKE, James Francis:
Congressman. Son of Richard J. and Anna (Arnold) Burke; born in Petroleum Center, Pa., Oct. 21, 1867. Has practiced law in Pittsburg since 1893; admitted to the practice of law in the Supreme Court of Michigan, in the Superior and Supreme courts of Pennsylvania, and the United States courts; was for a time secretary of the Republican National Committee, being the youngest man ever holding that office. Is a member of the leading clubs and commercial organizations of Pittsburg. Educated in private schools and with private tutors; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1892. Married, on April 15, 1895, Miss Josephine B. Scott, of Detroit. Founded, June, 1892, and was first pres. of Am. Rep. Coll. League. Clubs: Duquesne, Pittsburg, Country, Gentleman's Driving, Pittsburg Coaching, Pittsburg Automobile, Traffic, Americus, Tariff, Colonial, Home

Digitized by Google

address: 939 Sheridan Ave. Office: Frick Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

BURKE, John:

Governor. Son of John and Mary (Ryan) Burke; born in Keokuk Co., Iowa, Feb. 25, 1859. Has served as Governor of N.D., three terms, 1907-09, 1909-11, 1911-13. Democrat. Catholic. Is a member of the law firm of Burke & Middaugh, Devil's Lake, N.D.; member of State Bar Ass'n of N.D. Received a public school education. Was a graduate of State Univ. of Iowa, with degree LL.B., 1886. Practiced law at Des Moines, Iowa, for two years; removed to N.D., 1888. Married, on Aug. 22, 1891, Miss Mary Kane, of Rolla, N.D. Served as County Judge of Rolette Co., N.D., 1889-91, 1896-98; member of N.D. House of Rep., 1891-93; Senate, 1893-95. Address: Bismarck, N.D., U.S.A.

BURKE, John Butler:

Author; scientific, literary and philosophic. Born Nov. 4, 1873; son of late John Burke, M.D., and Victoria Burke; grandson of late Joseph Burke, J.P. of Ower, Co. Galway. Educ. Trinity College, Dublin, and Trinity College, Cambridge. Research degrees: M.A., Cambridge and Dublin; scholar; senior moderator and gold medallist, Trinity College, Dublin; research degree as advanced student, Trinity Coll., Cambridge; formerly Berkeley Fellow, Owens Coll. and Victoria

JOHN BUTLER BURKE, M.A.

University, Manchester; and lecturer on physics at Mason Coll., University of Birmingham. Author: "The Origin of Life—Its Physical Basis and Definition," an idealistic work; also of various papers on Fluorescence and Phosphorescence in the Philosophical Transactions, Royal Society of London; in the Philosophical Magazines; contributes to the Fortnightly, Contemporary, London Quarterly, World's Work. Address: 68 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W., England.

BURKE, Michael E.:

Congressman. Born Beaver Dam, Wis., U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1863. Was educated in the district schools of the town of Beaver Dam, and in Wayland Academy, in said city, from which institution he graduated in 1884; commenced the study of law in the law department of the University of Wisconsin in 1886 and was admitted to the bar, 1888, and has followed the practice of his profession continuously in his native city and vicinity until he entered Congress. In 1890 and 1892 he was elected to the Assembly of the State of Wisconsin, in which body he served as chairman of the Committee on Legislative Expenditures, in 1891, and chairman of the Assembly Committee on Judiciary, in 1893; in 1894 he was elected to the Senate of the State of Wisconsin, in which body he served for one term of four years; in 1893 was elected City Attorney of Beaver Dam, and was re-elected for 15 consecutive terms thereafter to such position. He was serving his second consecutive term as Mayor when he was elected to Congress. He has attended many conventions of his native party, and in 1904 was a district delegate to the Democratic National Convention, held at St. Louis; was elected to the 62d Congress. Address: Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

BURKE, Thomas:

Jurist. Born in Clinton Co., N.Y. State, U.S.A., Dec. 22, 1849; son of James and Bridget Delia Burke. Educated at the public schools, at the Ypsilanti Seminary, where he was graduated in 1870. During the succeeding two years, in the intervals of school teaching, he studied at the University of Michigan. He has received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington. On Oct. 18, 1907, His Majesty, the Emperor of Japan, conferred upon him the Fourth Class of the Imperial Order of the Rising Sun. He was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Washington. Called to the bar, 1873. In 1889 he retired from his position as Chief Justice, and now practises law. Married Caroline E. McGilvra, of Seattle, Wash., Oct. 6, 1879. Address: 408 Burke Building, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

BURKE, Thomas Martin Aloysius:

Bishop. Son of Dr. Ulic Burke; born in Ireland, Jan. 10, 1840. Preconized, May 18, 1894, and consecrated, July 1, 1894, Bishop of Albany. Created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, 1890; Knight of the Grand Cross, 1894. Was brought to this country when a child; became a pupil of St. Michael's Coll., Toronto; graduated in classics, St. Charles' Coll., Md., 1861; a student of theology, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, A.M. and B.T., 1864. Ordained R.C. priest, June 30, 1864; asst. in St. John's, Albany, 1864-65; asst. and rector, 1865-74; pastor, 1874-94, St. Joseph's, Albany; vicar-general, Diocese of Albany, 1887; administrator, sede vacante, upon death of Bishop McNierney. Address: 225 Madison Ave., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

BURKETT, Charles William:

Editor. Son of Joseph W. and Anna (Clingingcr) Burkett; born in Thornville, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1873. Has been editor of American Agriculturist since 1908; editor of Agricultural Education, magazine, since 1898. Was graduated from Univ. of Ohio, with degrees B.Bc., 1895; M.Mc., 1898; Ph.D., Lima Coll., 1900. Asst. agriculturist, Univ. of Ohio, 1895-98; prof. of agriculture, N.H. Coll. of Agr., and agriculturist, N.H. Expt. Station, 1898-1901; prof. of agr., N.C. Coll. of Agr., and agriculturist, N.C. Expt. Station, 1901-06. Editor, 1894-96, and managing editor, 1896-98, The Agricultural Student, and Country Life Education Series, etc. Married, on Dec. 27, 1900, Miss Laura Anna Weisman, of Columbus, Ohio. Author: "History of Ohio Agriculture"; Feeding Farm Animals"; "Agriculture for Beginners" (joint author); "Cotton" (joint author); "Our Domestic Animals"; "Soils," etc., etc. Home address: 660 Riverside Drive. Office: 439 Lafayette St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BURKETT, Elmer Jacob:
Ex-Senator. Son of Henry W. and Catharine Burkett; born on a farm in Mills Co., Iowa, Dec. 1, 1867. Elected U.S. Senator for the term 1905-11. Republican. Is a trustee of Tabor College. Was graduated from Tabor Coll., with degree B.Sc., 1890; LL.B., Univ. of Nebr., 1893; LL.M., 1895. Married, on Sept. 1, 1891, Miss Fannie F. Wright, of Glenwood, Ia. Was admitted to the bar, 1893; member of Nebr. House of Rep., 1896-98; member of 56th-59th Congresses, 1899-1905, inclusive. Home address: 1544 B St. Office: Fraternity Blk., Lincoln, Nebr., U.S.A.

BURKILL, Isaac Henry:
Officiating Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India. Born Leeds, England, May 18, 1870; son of I. H. Burkill, of Ashbourne, Derby. Educ. Repton School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, England; M.A.; in 1891, assistant curator, University Herbarium, Cambridge; 1893, a recognized lecturer in Botany, Cambridge; 1897, temporary technical assistant to the director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; 1899, a principal assistant, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; 1901, assistant reporter on economic products to the Government of India; 1906, fellow of the University of Calcutta, India. Address: Indian Museum, Calcutta, India.

BURKS, Martin Parks:
Lawyer; educator. Son of Judge Edward C. and Mildred Elizabeth (Buford) Burke; born in Liberty (now Bedford City), Va., Jan. 23, 1851. Has been reporter of Supreme Court of Appeals of Va. since 1895; prof. of law since April 1, 1900; dean of law faculty since June, 1903, Washington and Lee Univ. Episcopalian. Democrat. Was graduated from Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee Univ.), 1870, with degrees A.B.; B.L., Univ. of Va., 1872 (LL.D., Roanoke Coll., 1903). Married, on Dec. 31, 1874, Miss Roberta Gamble Bell, of Liberty, Va. Author: "Property Rights of Married Women in Virginia." Editor of "Reports of Supreme Court of Appeals, Va., 1905. Address: Lexington, Va., U.S.A.

BURLEIGH, Edwin Chick.
Ex-Congressman. Son of Hon. Parker Prescott and Caroline Peabody (Chick) Burleigh; born in Linneus, Me., Nov. 27, 1843. A member of 55th-61st Congresses (1897-1911). Has been publisher of Kennebec Journal since 1887. Received a common school education, followed by a course of instruction at Houlton Academy; taught school and was land surveyor in his youth. Married, on June 28, 1853, Miss Mary Jane Blither, of Linneus; father of Clarence Blendon Burleigh, newspaper editor. Enlisted in D.C. cavalry, but illness prevented his passing medical evam.;) served in office of State Adj.-General; clerk in the State Land Office, 1870-76; State Land Agent, 1876-78; asst. clerk of Maine House of Rep., 1876-78; clerk in office State Treasurer, 1880-84; State Treasurer, 1885-88; Governor of Maine, 1889-92; delegate-at-large, Rep. Nat. Convention, 1896. Address: Augusta, Me., U.S.A.

BURLEIGH, George William:
Attorney and counsellor-at-law. Born in Somersworth, N.H. Educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Princeton Univ., N.J., and the New York Law School, N.Y. City; A.B., 1892 Princeton Univ.; A.M., 1895, Princeton Univ. Address: 52 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BURLESON, Albert Sidney:
Congressman. Son of Ed. and Emma (Kyle) Burleson; born San Marcos, Tex., June 7, 1863. Elected to the 56th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Was educated at the Agr. and Mech. College of Texas; Baylor Univ., Waco, and Univ. of Texas; admitted to the bar, 1884. Married Miss Adele Steiner, of Austin, Tex. Served as Asst. City Attorney, Austin, 1885-90; appointed by Governor of Texas as attorney of the 26th Jud. Dist., Tex. Address: Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore:
Editor. Son of Hon. Anson B. and Jane C. (Livermore) Burlingame; born in Boston, Mass., May 30, 1848. Has been editorially identified with Charles Scribner's Sons since 1879, and editor of Scribner's Magazine since 1886. Entered Harvard, but left before graduation; acted as private secretary to his father in China; studied in Europe; Ph.D., Univ. of Heidelberg, 1869; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1901. Married Miss Ella F. Badger, 1871. Employed on the staff of New York Tribune, 1871; on revision of American Cyclopedia, 1872-76. Clubs: Century, Harvard. Home address: 47 East 83d St. Office: 153-157 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BURNAM, Anthony Rollins:
Judge. Son of Curtis F. and Sarah H. (Rollins) Burnam; born in Richmond, Ky., Oct. 10, 1846. Is a member of the Rep. Nat. Committee for Ky. Received his education in Richmond, Ky., and at the Asbury (now De Pauw) University. Was admitted to the bar, 1869; U.S. Collector of Internal Revenue for four years; Associate Justice, 1897-1903; Chief Justice, 1903-04, Court of Appeals of Kentucky; member of Ky. Senate, 1907-11. Married, Nov. 5, 1874, Miss Margaret A. Summers, of Quincy, Ill. Address: Richmond, Ky., U.S.A.

BURNAM, John Miller:
University professor. Son of Rev. Edmund Hall and Margaret Shackelford (Miller) Burnam; born in Irvine, Ky., April 9, 1864. Has been prof. of Latin, Univ. of Cincinnati, since Sept., 1900. Owner of the largest private palæographical collection in U.S., scarcely exceeded by those possessed by Am. universities. Member of the Am. Philological Ass'n; Western Classical Ass'n; New Palæographical Soc. of London; Gesellschaft für Romanische Literatur, Göttingen. Baptist. Democrat. Attended the Central Univ., Richmond, Ky., 1877-78; Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1878-80; degree of A.B., Yale, 1884; Ph.D., 1886; spent three years abroad; also several summers, since 1889. Has remained unmarried. Prof. of Latin and French, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1889-91; asst. prof. of Latin, Univ. of Mo., 1891-99. Is a member of the Cincinnati Literary Club. Has written monographs on "The Paris Prudentius"; "The So-Called Placidus Scholia of Statius," 1902; "Glossemata de Prudentio," etc. Contributes to American Journal of Archæology. Address: University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

BURNAND, Sir Francis Cowley:
English man of letters. Born Nov. 29, 1836. Associated with "Punch" 44 years; editor 25 years; retired from editorship in 1906. Member of the bar, but abandoned law for literature; has written many successful plays, burlesques and musical commedies. He has edited the book, "Who's Who in Catholicism." One of the authors of the last Drury Lane pantomime. Address: Ramsgate, Kent, England.

BURNAP, George Elberton:
Landscape architect. Born in Hopkinton, Mass. Educ. public schools; Massachusetts Institute of Technology; American Academy at Rome; Cornell Univ. Degrees: B.S., from Mass. Inst. of Tech.; M.A., from Cornell Univ.; honor, traveling fellowship from Mass. Inst. of Tech. Apprenticeship training with Olmsted Brothers (landscape architects, Brookline, Mass.). Two years on faculty, Cornell Landscape Architectural Dept. Appointed Landscape Architect for the City of

Digitized by Google

Washington. Address: Lemon Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BURNETT, Frances Hodgson:
Author. Was born in Manchester, Eng., Nov. 24, 1849. Family came to this country in 1865 and located in Knoxville, Tenn. Contributed first writings for magagines, 1867. First husband was Dr. L. M. Burnett, married 1873; settled in Washington; obtained divorce, 1898. Remarried, 1900, Stephen Townsend, an English surgeon. Author (novels): "That Lass o' Lowrie's"; "A Fair Barbarian"; "Little Lord Fauntleroy"; "Editha's Burglar"; "Sara Crewe"; "A Lady of Quality"; "His Grace of Ormonde"; "The Captain's Youngest"; "The Making of a Marchioness"; "The Shuttle"; "The Dawn of a To-morrow," and many others. Plays: "Little Lord Fauntleroy"; "Phyllis, the Showman's Daughter"; "Esmeralda"; "The First Gentleman of Europe"; "Nixie" (with Stephen Townsend); "A Lady of Quality" (with same). Home address: 1770 Mass. Ave., Washington, D.C., and Maytham Hall, Rolvenden, Kent, England.

BURNETT, John Lawson:
Congressman. Son of W. E. J. and Mary N. Burnett; born in Cedar Bluff, Ala., Jan. 20, 1854. Admitted to the bar, 1876, and is now in practice at Gadsden, Ala. Member of Ala. House of Rep., 1884; Senate, 1886. Elected to the 56th-61st Congresses, inclusive, and re-elected to 62d Congress. Has been a member of U.S. Immigration Commission since 1907. Democrat. Upon the death of his father, when only four years old, his mother undertook the support of him and his brothers, by teaching, until they, in turn, were able to work; worked on a farm and in mines, attending school between crops; student of law at Vanderbilt Univ. Married, on Dec. 13, 1896, Miss Bettie Reader, of Tennessee. Address: Gadsden, Ala., U.S.A.

BURNEY, Rev. Charles Fox:
M.A., D.Litt.; Fellow, Lecturer in Hebrew, and Librarian of St. John's Coll., Oxford. Born Nov. 4, 1868; oldest son of Charles George Burney, Paymaster-in-chief, R.N., and of Eleanor Agnes, daughter of Rev. William Addington Norton, M.A., rector of Alderton and Eyke, Suffolk. Educ. Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1887; Senior Scholar, 1893; Lecturer in Hebrew, 1893; Librarian, 1897; Fellow, 1899; Vice-President, 1900 and 1906; B.A., 1890; M.A., 1894; D.Litt., 1903). Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894, Diocese Oxford; Curate of All Saints', Oxford, 1893-95. Obtained the following university distinctions: First class in Final Honour School of Theology, 1890; first class in Final Honour School of Semitic Studies, 1892; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1887; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1890; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1891; Hall-Houghton Septuagint Prizes, junior 1892, senior 1894; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1893; Senior Kennicott Scholar, 1895; Examiner Final Honour Schools of Theology, 1901-03; Oriental Studies, 1904, 1906, and 1907; Examiner, University of London, 1898-1903. Publications: "Outlines of Old Testament Theology"; "Oxford Church Text-Books," 1899; 3d ed., 1906; "Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Kings," 1903; article on "Books of Kings," in Hastings' Bible Dictionary, Vol. II, 1899. Contributor to Contentio Veritatis, 1902. Recreations: Outdoor exercises, especially riding, running and cycling. Address: St. John's College, Oxford, England.

BURNHAM, Clara Louise:
Author. Daughter of the late Dr. George F. Root, composer; born in Newton, Mass. Removed to Chicago in childhood; married when very young. Has been a contributor of poems and stories to many magazines, including the writing of the text for many of her father's cantatas. Author: "No Gentleman"; "A Sane Lunatic"; "Dearly Bought"; "Next Door"; "Young Maids and Old"; "The Mistress of Beech Knoll"; "Miss Baggs' Secretary"; "Dr. Latimer"; "A Great Love"; "A West Point Wooing"; "Jewel"; "The Leaven of Love," and many others. Address: The Elms Hotel, East 53d St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BURNHAM, Daniel Hudson:
Architect. Son of Edwin and Elizabeth Burnham; born in Henderson, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1846. Has been senior member of the firm of Burnham & Co., since 1891. Is a fellow of the Am. Inst. of Architects (pres. 1894). Family removed to Chicago when he was ten years of age; was educated in the schools of same and Mass.; studied architecture in Chicago (hon. A.M., Harvard and Yale, 1893; Sc.D., Northwestern, 1895; LL.D., Univ. of Ill., 1906). Married, Jan. 20, 1876, Miss Margaret S. Sherman, of Chicago. Exhibitions of his work include: The Rookery; The Temple; Masonic Temple; Ill. Trust Bank; Great Northern Hotel; First National Bank; Railway Exchange; Field's retail store, including many other buildings in Chicago and elsewhere; Land Title Bldg., Phila., and the new Wanamaker stores, Phila. and New York. Chief architect and director of works, Chicago Exposition, 1890-93; chairman of Nat. Commissions for Beautifying Washington, and Cleveland; planned cities of Manila, Bagnio, San Francisco, Chicago. Home address: Evanston, Ill. Office: Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BURNHAM, First Bar. (Edward Levy-Lawson):
Member of the House of Peers. Born 1833. Married the daughter (died 1897) of B. Webster, Esq. He is principal proprietor of the Daily Telegraph. Lieutenant for the City of London. Deputy Lieutenant for Buckinghamshire; High Sheriff, 1886. Address: 20 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W., London, England.

BURNHAM, George, Jr.:
Son of George and Anna (Hemple) Burnham; born in Phila., Pa., Nov. 30, 1849. Director of Central Nat. Bank, Baldwin Locomotive Works; vice-president and director of Union Trust Co. Member of the council Nat. Civil Service Reform League; pres. Pa. Civil Service Reform Ass'n; treasurer and member of Exec. Committee Nat. Municipal League; associate Am. Soc. Civil Engineers. Received his education at Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., and received degree C.E., 1872. Married, on April 14, 1881, Miss Anna G. Lewis. Former member of the firm of Burnham, Williams & Co., until Jan. 1, 1907, when he retired. Clubs: University, Art (Phila.), City (New York). Home address: 214 N. 34th St. Office: 1218 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

BURNHAM, Henry Eben:
Senator. Son of Henry L. and Maria A. (Bailey) Burnham; born in Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 8, 1844. Was elected to U.S. Senate, 1901-07; was re-elected, and term will expire 1913. Holds the office of president of the Mechanics' Savings Bank, N.H.; director of Second Nat. Bank, and the N.H. Fire Ins. Co. Was graduated from Dartmouth, 1865; studied law in offices, and admitted to the bar, 1868. Married, on Oct. 22, 1874, Miss Elizabeth H. Patterson, of Manchester, N.H. Appointed treasurer of Hillsborough Co., 1875, and served two years; Judge of Probate, 1876-79; chairman of Rep. State Conv., 1888. Address: Manchester, N.H., U.S.A.

BURNHAM, Sylvester:
Theologian. Son of Edwin and Alice (Dennett) Burnham; born in Exeter, N.H., Feb. 1, 1812. Has been prof. of Semitic languages and Old Testament interpretation, since 1875, and dean

Digitized by Google

since 1893, of the Theol. Seminary of Colgate Univ. Is a member of Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis; Am. Phil. Ass'n; Council of 70 of Am. Inst. Sacred Literature. Was graduated from Bowdoin College, with A.B., 1862; A.M., 1865 (D.D., 1885); graduate of Newton Theol. Institution, 1873; studied abroad at the universities of Heidelberg, Göttingen and Leipzig. Ordained to the Baptist ministry, 1873; pastor at Amherst, Mass., 1873-74; taught Greek and German in Worcester Acad., Mass., 1874-75. Married, on June 28, 1876, Miss Miriam M. Tucker, of Amherst, Mass. Author: "Manual of Old Testament Interpretation"; "Elements of Syriac Grammar." Address: Hamilton, N.Y., U.S.A.

BURNLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry Henn:

Bishop; Suffragan of Burnley. Born Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, Oct. 8, 1858. Son of Thomas Rice Henn, K.C., D.L., of Paradise, Co. Clare, Recorder of Galway, and of Jane Isabella (Blackburne) Burnley, daughter of Rt. Hon. Francis Blackburne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Educ. at Sherborne School, 1872-77; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1877-81; D.D., Cambridge. Sixth in First Class of Classical Tripos, 1881. Elected Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1881. Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1881-84. Curate of Preston Parish Church, 1886-88. Dean of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1888-1895. Vicar of St. Paul's, Preston, 1895-1901. Vicar and Rural Dean of Bolton, 1891-1909. Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1903-11. Lord Bishop Suffragan and Rector of Burnley, 1909. Member of Cambridge University Cruising Club. Married Frances Helen Collins, daughter of Lord Collins, of Kensington, in 1905. Address: Reedley Lodge, Burnley, England.

BURNS, Rt. Hon. John:

Member of the British House of Commons, and Cabinet Minister. Since 1905, President of the Local Government Board, a Liberal in position. Born in London, October, 1858. Mr. Burns has made his mark as a labor leader and teacher of democracy. He is one of England's "self-made" men and has reached his present high place in public affairs unaided by a classical education, or family prestige. Address: 37 Lavender Gardens, Battersea, London England.

BURPEE, Lucien Francis:

Judge. Son of Col. Thomas F. and Adeline H. (Harwood) Burpee and brother of Charles Winslow Burpee, editor; born in Rockville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1855. Has been judge of Superior Court of Conn. since 1909. Was graduated from Yale, 1879, with degree A.B.; LL.B., Hamilton, 1881; admitted to the bar, 1881. Married, Sept. 25, 1882, Miss Lida Wood, of Cornwall, N.Y.; remarried, April 30, 1904, Miss Ina A. Fitch, of Waterbury, Conn. Prosecuting atty., 1883-90; corporation counsel, 1890-96, of Waterbury, Conn.; judge of Waterbury City Court, 1897-1909; tendered judgeship of Waterbury Dist. Ct., 1905, bu declined. Colonel of 2d Regt., Conn. N.G., 1895-99; lieut.-col. U.S. Vols., 1898; on staff of Gen. N. A. Miles and Gen. J. H. Wilson, in Porto Rico; received honorable mention for distinguished services; honorably discharged, Jan. 1, 1899. Address: 254 Grove St., Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.

BURR, George Frederick:

Clergyman. Born Worcestershire, Eng., Jan. 3, 1857. Son of Michael and Hanna (Mare) Burr. Educ. Cowley College, Oxford; M.S.A., F.S.A., Mus. Doc., L.Mus.V.C.M., J.P. For some years has practised as an architect and a lawyer; on succeeding to family estates, resigned professional practice and entered holy orders. Justice of Peace for Worcestershire. Commissioner of Income Tax and Land Tax. Fellow of Guild of Church Musicians, London. Registrar Worcester Diocesan Order of Readers. Married Caroline, daughter of late John Chantler, of Southborough, Kent; five children, three living. Address: "Highfields Park," Halesowen, Worcestershire; "Halesowen," Blacklands, Hastings, Sussex, England.

BURR, George Lincoln:

Librarian. Was born in Oramel, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1857. Has been librarian of The President White Library since 1878; member of Cornell faculty since 1888; prof. of medieval history since 1892; historical expert on the Venezuelan Boundary Commission. Was graduated from Cornell, with A.B., 1881; studied abroad at Leipzig, Sorbonne and Ecole des Chartes, Paris, and Zurich for three years (LL.D., Univ. of Wis., 1904; Litt.D., Western Reserve, 1905). Married, Aug. 20, 1907, Miss Martha Martin, of Dublin, Va. (died Jan. 31, 1909). Writer on the history of superstition and persecution. Author: "The Literature of Witchcraft"; "The Fate of Dietrich Flade." Editor: American Historical Review, Century Historical Series. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

BURR, William Hubert:

Civil engineer. Son of George William and Marion Foote (Scoville) Burr; born in Watertown, Conn., July 14, 1851. Has been prof. of civil engineering, Columbia Univ., since 1893. Consulting engineer to dept. of public works, 1893-95; parks, 1895-97; of docks, 1895-97, and now dept. of bridges and board of water supply, New York; appointed member of the board of consulting engineers, 1905, and still holds position. Is a member of the Am. Soc. C.E., Institution of Civil Engineers of Great Britain, etc. Trustee of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Was a graduate, with C.E., 1872, of Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Married, 1876, Miss Caroline Kent Seelye (died 1894); remarried, 1900, Miss Gertrude Gold Shipman. Entered upon his work as civil engineer, 1872; prof. of rational and technical mechanics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876-84; asst. to chief engineer, and later general manager of Phœnix Bridge Co., 1884-91; prof. of engineering, Harvard, 1892-93. Appointed by Pres. Cleveland, 1894, on board of engineers, to investigate feasibility of proposed bridge across North River, and in 1896 on board to locate deep water harbor on coast of Southern California; appointed, 1899, by Pres. McKinley, member of Isthmian Canal Commission to examine and report upon advisable and practicable route for an interoceanic canal across the Central American Isthmus, 1902. Awarded first place in national competition, 1900, for proposed memorial bridge across Potomac at Washington. Author: "The Stresses in Bridge and Roof Trusses"; "Elasticity and Resistance of the Materials of Engineering"; "Ancient and Modern Engineering and the Isthmian Canal"; "The Graphic Method by Influence Lines for Bridge and Roof Computation" (with M. S. Falk). Is a contributor of papers to engineering publications. Address: Columbia Univ., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BURRAGE, Charles Dana:

Lawyer. Son of George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) Burrage, and brother of Albert Cameron Burrage, lawyer; born in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1857. Founder of the Rosemary Press; trustee and counsel for Templeton Savings Bank; officer of many business and mining corporations; resident vice-pres. Am. Surety Co. of New York. Republican. Was elected Grand High Priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Mass., Dec. 7, 1909. Is a member of the Mass. Soc. Sons of Revolution (pres.), Omar Khayyam Club of America (treas.), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Society. Received a college education at Univ. of Cal. Married, June 30, 1884, Miss Martha W. Heywood, of Gardner, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Admitted to the bar, 1882; practised in Gardner, until 1897, and since then in Boston. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Newton. Author: "Favorite Drives Around Gardner." Has lectured on subjects of Masonic Antiquities and Massachusetts Wild Flowers. Possesses the largest private library in the world of books relating to Omar Khayyam and Edward Fitzgerald; two editions of Omar Khayyam (Worcester and San Antonio, Tex.) have been dedicated to him. Home address: Needham, Mass. Office: 85 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BURRELL, Herbert Leslie:
Surgeon. Born in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., on April 27, 1856. Son of Randall Gardner and Elizabeth Madeline (Ayer) Burrell. His preliminary education was at the Boston English High School. Graduated at Harvard Medical School in 1879 with the degree M.D. On April 17, 1899, he married Caroline White Cayford of Skowhegan, Maine. In 1894 he was Surgeon-General of Massachusetts. In 1898 he was Surgeon-Superintendent of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Hospital Ship, Spanish-American War. Surgeon-in-chief to Boston City Hospital. Since 1893 surgeon to Children's Hospital. John Homans Professor of Surgery, Harvard University; 1908 and 1909, President of the American Medical Association. Fellow American Surgical Association, Member Massachusetts Medical Society, Societe Internationale Surgery, Society Clinical Surgery. A member of the following clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Tavern, Country. Author (with J. B. Blake) "Case Teaching in Surgery," 1904. Address: 22 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BURRILL, Thomas Jonathan:
Botanist. Son of John and Mary (Francis) Burrill; born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 25, 1839. Prof. of botany and horticulture, 1870-1903, and prof. of botany since 1903, vice-president since 1879, dean Coll. Science, 1878-84, dean general faculty, 1894-1901, dean Grad. Sch., 1894-1905, acting president, 1891-94 and 1904, of the Univ. of Ill.; has been a botanist, in the interests of the U.S. Agri. Experimental Station, since 1888. Is a fellow of the Am. Microscopical Soc. (pres., 1885-86; sec., 1886-89), A.A.A.S.; member of Am. Soc. Naturalists, Botanical Soc. of America. Was a graduate, 1865, of Ill. State Normal Univ.; (hon. A.M., Northwestern, 1876; LL.D., 1893; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1881). Appointed supt. of Urbana (Ill.) public schools, 1865-68; asst. prof. of natural history, Ill. Industrial Univ., 1868-70. Married, July 22, 1868, Miss Sarah H. Alexander, of Seneca Falls, N.Y. Has written about 200 articles in educational, botanical and horticultural reports, magazines, etc. Address: 1007 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

BURRIS, William Paxton:
University dean. Son of Elwood and Ruth Abigail (Paxton) Burris; born near Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 15, 1865. Has been prof. of history and principles of education and dean of the Coll. for Teachers, Univ. of Cincinnati, since 1905. Member of the N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Education, Ohio Coll. Assn., Teachers' Coll. Club, Beta Theta Pi. Was a graduate, with degree Ph.B., 1891, of De Pauw Univ.; A.M., Harvard, 1901; scholar, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1901-02; fellow, 1903. Married, on Dec. 28, 1891, Miss Harriet Ferguson Clearwaters, of Attica, Ind. Supt. of public schools, Bluffton, Ind., 1891-97; Salem, O., 1897-1900; principal of Teachers' Training School, Albany, N.Y., 1902-05. Clubs: City, Harvard, Hyde Park Country, Cincinnati Schoolmasters'. Writer and lecturer on educational subjects. Home address: The Delmoor, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

BURROUGHS, George Frederick:
Clergyman. Born Milwaukee, Wis., April 18, 1869. Son of George and Julia (Surridge) Burroughs. Educ. Milwaukee public and high schs. Registrar of Milwaukee Diocese. Rector St. Andrews Parish. Married Minnie Davis, May 5, 1892; one son: Le Roy Stanton (age 18). Address: 723 34th St., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

BURROWES, Alexander J.:
College president. Son of Michael and Mary (Quirk) Burrowes; born in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 14, 1853. Has been president of St. Ignatius College, since Feb. 11, 1908 (Loyola Univ., established 1909, with departments of Law, Medicine, and Coll. of Arts and Sciences, is an expansion of St. Ignatius). Trustee of St. Ignatius Coll. and Loyola Univ. Was a student at the Christian Brothers' School, St. Louis, for 6 years; Niag. Univ., one year, and at the Woodstock Coll., Md., for 7 years (mental and moral philosophy, theology, science and mathematics). Ordained priest of the Roman Catholic Church, 1886; vice-pres. of Detroit (Mich.) College, 1889-90; pres. of St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1893-97; Marquette Coll. (chartered as univ. during his term of office), 1900-08. Address: St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BURROWS, Julius C.:
Ex-Senator. Son of William and Maria Burrows; born in Northeast, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1837. Chairman of the Com. Privileges and Elections; member of the committees on Finance, Naval Affairs, Philippines, Post-offices and Post-roads, etc. Received an academic education (LL.D., Kalamazoo Coll). Served in the Civil War as an officer in the Union Army, 1862-64. Married, on Jan. 29, 1856, Miss Jennie S. Hibbard, of Harpersfield, O.; remarried, Dec. 25, 1867, Miss Frances S. Peck, of Richmond, Mich. Admitted to the bar, 1861, and has since been in practice at Kalamazoo. Prosecuting atty. for Kalamazoo Co., 1865-67; was appointed, 1867, supervisor of internal revenue for Mich. and Wis., which office he declined; tendered office of solicitor of the Treasury and declined; delegate-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; has been a member of the 43d, 46th, 47th, 49th to 54th Congresses; twice elected speaker pro tem. of 51st Congress; elected U.S. Senator, 1894, for unexpired term of Francis B. Stockbridge, deceased. Resigned from 54th Congress; re-elected for terms 1899-1905, 1905-11. Address: Kalamazoo, Mich., U.S.A.

BURROWS, Katherine, Miss:
Musician and author. Born Kingston, Ont.; daughter of Edwin Annesley and Florinda Anne (Radcliffe) Burrows. Has studied at home and abroad. Author of "Burrows Course of Music Study for Beginners"; "Manual for Teachers"; "Kindergarten Class Songs"; "Modern Music Methods"; "The Note Gatherers"; "Short Pieces for Small Hands"; "Musical Puzzle Stories"; "The Girls and the Doves"; "The Five Squirrels," and other works of like character. Is now writing a third edition of her "Manual for Teachers." Has invented appliances for teaching music notation, and for mastering the scales. Address: Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

BURSLEY, Joseph Aldrich:
Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Univ. of Michigan. Born at Fort Wayne, Ind., U.S.A. Educ. at Univ. of Michigan, Ann Harbor, Mich. Degrees of B.S. (M.E.) at Univ. of Michigan, 1899. Joint author with Prof. John R. Allen of "Heat Engines," published by McGraw-Hill Book Co., of N.Y. City. Member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers; 32d degree Scottish Rite Mason. Member of Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education. Address: 815 Forest Ave., Ann Harbor, Mich., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

BURT, Horace Greeley:
Ex-railway president. Was born Jan., 1849. Ex-president of the U.P.R.R., now consulting engineer of same. Was graduated, with degree C.E., 1872, from Univ. of Mich. Entered railway service, 1868, and was promoted from one position to another, having been resident engineer, div. supt., chief engineer; general manager of Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley and Sioux R.R. companies; also held same position with C., St.P., M.&O. Ry.; 3d vice-pres. C.&N.-W. Ry. Co. Home address: Oak Park, Ill. Office: 145 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BURT, Mary Elizabeth:
Author. Was born in Lake Geneva, Wis. Has been editor of the Scribner School Reading Series since 1893. Attended Oberlin College, 1871-72. Has remained unmarried. Taught in the schools of Chicago for 20 years, the Cook Co. Normal School, Chicago, for 3 years, and a public school in New York, for 10 years (1893-1903). Was a member of the Chicago Bd. of Education, 3 years. Edited school dept. of Home, School and Nation (with Bishop Fallows). Editor: School edition of John Burroughs' "Birds and Bees"; "Seed Thoughts from Robert Browning"; "The Child Life Chart"; "Poems Every Child Should Know," etc. Author: "Browning's Women"; "Literary Landmarks"; "German Iliad" (Siegfried); "Stories from Plato and Other Classic Writers"; "The Literary Primer." Joint editor (for school reading): "Fanciful Tales"; "Odysseus"; "Herakles"; "The *Boy General*"; "Don Quixote;" "The Lanier Books," etc. Co-editor (with Edwin Markham) "The Burt-Markham Primer." Address: Englewood Cliffs-on-Palisade (Coytesville P.O.), N.J., U.S.A.

BURT, Silas Wright:
Civil service reformer; son of Thomas M. and Lydia (Butts) Burt; born in Albany, N.Y., April 25, 1830. Secretary of the N. American. One of the founders of the Civil Service Reform Assn. of New York, 1880 (pres., 1907), and Nat. Civ. Service Reform League, 1881; has served in official capacity in each up to present time. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Was graduated from Union Coll., with A.B., 1849. Married, Sept. 26, 1855, Miss Jeannette S. Ferrell, of Logansport, Ind. Civil engineer, 1849-54; located in Pike's Peak region, 1860; col. and asst. inspector-general, N.Y. State, 1861-68; engaged in raising, organizing and equipping volunteers for Civil War, and subsequently in same for N.G.-S.N.Y., and adjustment of war claims. Special deputy naval officer, port of New York, 1869-78; naval officer, 1878-83; chief examiner of State civil service, 1883-85; civil service commissioner, State of N.Y., 1895-1900 (pres., 1900). Home address: 181 W. 75th St. Office: 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

BURT, William:
Bishop. Son of William and Mary Ann (Hellyar) Burt; born in Padstow, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 23, 1852. Elected bishop of M.E. Church, by Gen. Conference at Los Angeles, Cal., May 20, 1904, and consecrated May 26, 1904. Is the author of several books in Italian language. Republican. Was graduated from Wesleyan Univ., with degree of A.B., 1879; grad. of Drew Theol., Sem., Madison, N.J., 1881, (D.D., Grant Univ., 1888; D.D., Wesleyan, 1902; LL.D., 1909). Married on April 14, 1881, Miss Helen B. Graves, of Lynn, Mass. Entered New York East Conf., M.E. Church, 1881; pastor of St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn, 1883-86; transferred to Italy Conf., 1886, and made presiding elder of Milan Dist.; moved to Florence, 1888, and to Rome, 1890, remaining there 14 years in charge of churches and schools of Italy; built several churches, founded a publishing house, organized a boys' coll., a young ladies' college, and other schools. Received Order of Cavalliere di SS. Maurizio Lazzaro from King of Italy, 1903. Address: 30 Voltasti, Zurich, Switzerland.

BURTON, Alfred Edgar:
College dean. Son of Alfred Merrill and Martha J. (Larrabee) Burton; born in Portland, Me., March 24, 1857. Instructor, 1882-84; asst. and asso. prof., 1884-96, and professor of topographical engineering since 1896; also dean since 1902, of Mass. Inst. of Technology; overseer of Bowdoin College since 1905. Is a fellow of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; member of Am. Soc. C.E., Astron. and Astrophysical Soc. of America, Boston Society of C.E. Clubs: Technology, Harvard, Travelers. Was graduated from Bowdoin College, 1878, with degrees S.B., 1878; C.E., 1881. Married, June 16, 1884, Miss Gertrude Hitz, of Washington (died 1896); remarried, July 19, 1906, Miss Lena Yates of Donisthorpe, Eng. Served in capacity of draughtsman and topographer for U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1879-82. Was a member of the Mass. Topog. Survey Commission, 1895-1900; in charge of scientific expedition to Umanak, N. Greenland, 1896; eclipse expedition to Washington, Ga., May, 1900; to Sumatra, May, 1901. Edited reports of expedition to Greenland and eclipse expeditions of 1900 and 1902 in Technology Quarterly; pendulum and magnetic observations in Greenland. Home address: Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

BURTON, George Dexter:
Inventor of the Burton Stock Car, and especially well known for his invention of a liquid process of heating and welding metals by electric current. Pres. Am. Electric Forge Co.; invented process of unhairing and tanning animal skins and hides by electricity; for his process of electric smelting, and of underground electric trolley system for surface railways. Born Temple, N.H. Educ. Appleton Academy, Comer's Commercial College. Member of New Hampshire Historical Society, Franklin Institute, National Geographic Society. Address: 185 Summer St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BURTON, Henry Fairfield:
University professor. Son of Nathan Smith and Sarah J. (Fairfield) Burton, and brother of Ernest De Witt Burton, theologian; born in Elyria, Ohio, July 17, 1851. Assistant prof. of Latin, 1877-83; prof. since 1883 of Univ. of Rochester; has also served as acting president. Member of Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Institute of America. Was graduated from Univ. of Mich., 1872, with A.B., A.M., 1875 (L.L.D., Denison Univ., 1909). Married, June 28, 1883, Miss Anna Cushing McKay, of Hamilton, Mass.; remarried, June 14, 1898, Miss Marian Williams Perrin, of Rochester, N.Y. Instructor of Latin and Greek, Denison Univ., 1872-74; instructor of Latin, Univ. of Mich., 1874-75; student of philology, Univ. of Leipzig, 1875-77. Home address: Dartmouth St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

BURTON, Marion Le Roy:
President of Smith College, Northampton, Mass. Born Aug. 30, 1874, in Brooklyn, Iowa; son of Ira and Jane A. (Simmons) Burton. Before completing his studies in the public schools, circumstances obliged him to go to work, and he entered the retail drug business. In 1893 he became a student at Carleton Academy, matriculated at Carleton College in 1896 and was graduated A.B. in 1900, in which year, on June 14, he also married Nina Leona Moses, of Northfield, Minn. She was the daughter of a Congregational minister, and her intuition and wisdom have contributed largely to the success of her husband. He became a teacher of Greek at the Carleton Acad., 1899-1900; prin. of Windom Inst.,

Digitized by Google

Minn., 1900-03, and was ordained to the Congregational ministry in 1905. During 1907-08, was asst. prof. systematic theology at Yale, and 1908-09, pastor of the Church of the Pilgrims, in Brooklyn; pres.-elect of Smith College, 1909-10, and pres. of Smith College in Sept., 1910. Dr. Burton also received the following degrees: B.D., Yale, in 1906; Ph.D., in 1907, and hon. D.D. from Carleton in 1909. He is also vice-pres. Cong'l Ch. Bldg. Society and the Am. Tract Soc.; member of Adelphic Soc. (Carleton), Alpha Kappa (Brooklyn), Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale), and Sigma Chi (New York). Republican. Author of "The Problem of Evil." Address: Smith College, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

BURTON, Richard Eugene:

College professor. Son of Rev. Nathaniel Judson and Rachel (Chase) Burton; born in Hartford, Conn., March 14, 1859. Has been head of English dept. of Univ. of Minn. since 1906. Was graduated, 1883, with A.B., from Trinity Coll., Conn.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888. Married, Oct. 7, 1889, in London, Mrs. Agnes R. Parkhurst, of Providence, R.I. Taught old English, Johns Hopkins, 1888; managing editor of the Churchman, New York, 1888-89; went abroad, 1889-90. Has been associate editor and editor of various publications. Author: "Dumb in June" (poems); "Memorial Day" (poems); "Literary Likings"; "Song of the Unsuccessful"; "Message and Melody: A Book of Verse"; "Rahab: A Poetic Drama"; "Three of a Kind," etc. Home address: 2109 Blaisdell Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

BURTON, Theodore Elijah:

Senator. Son of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Grant) Burton; born in Jefferson, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1851. Resigned from 61st Congress to become U.S. Senator for term 1909-15. Admitted to bar, 1875, and has since been in practice at Cleveland, Ohio; president of Grant Family Assn. of U.S. Was graduated, 1872, from Oberlin Coll., with degrees A.B.; A.M., 1875; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1900, Dartmouth, 1907; Ohio Univ., 1907). Has remained unmarried. Chairman of Inland Waterways Commission, 1906-08; National Waterways Commission. Placed William Howard Taft in nomination for the Presidency, Chicago, 1908. Clubs: Union, Rowfant (Cleveland), Metropolitan (Washington). Author: "Financial Crises and Periods of Industrial and Commercial Depression"; "Life of John Sherman." Address: 709 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

BURTON-OPITZ, Russell:

Educator and physiologist. Born in Fort Wayne, Ind., U.S.A., Oct. 25, 1875. Educated at the University of Chicago, receiving from this institution the degrees of M.D. in 1895, and of S.B., 1898. During the latter part of 1898 he was a graduate student at the University of Vienna and also at the University of Breslau. In 1899 he was appointed "volunteer" and subsequently also assistant in physiology at the Breslau University. As such he served till 1901, when he pursued studies at the Zoölogical Station at Naples. Upon his return to America he spent one year as assistant in physiology at Harvard University. The degree of S.M. was conferred upon him by the University of Chicago in 1902. Since 1902 he has served at Columbia University as assistant in physiology, instructor and adjunct professor. In 1909 he became head of the Department of Physiology at this institution. He received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Chicago in 1905. He is a member of the American Physiolog. Society, the Deutsche Physiolog. Gesellschaft, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Society, American Society of Biological Chemists, American Naturalists, and fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He is a frequent contributor to journals of physiology, having also for many years reviewed current American literature for the Biochemisches and Biophysikalisches Centralblatt. Mr. Burton-Opitz is active in politics, having served the Republican party and his city in various capacities. He is a Protestant in religion. He married, in 1909, Jeanette Jonassen, of New York. He belongs to various Protestant organizations, and is a high degree Freemason. Residence: Palisade, N.Y. Address: 437 West 59th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BURY, John Bagnell:

Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge (England). Born in Ireland, 1861. Son of Rev. E. J. Bury, canon of Clogher. Educ. at Trinity College, Dublin; M.A. (Dublin and Cambridge); Hon. D. Litt. (Oxford and Durham); Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen). Fellow Trinity College, Dublin (1885-1902); Regius Professor of Greek in University of Dublin (1892-1902); Fellow of King's College, Cambridge (1903). Publications: "History of the Later Roman Empire" (2 vols., 1889); "History of Greece" (1900); "Life of St. Patrick and His Place in History" (1905); editions of Pindar's "Nemean Odes" (1890), and "Isthmian Odes" (1892); Gibbon's "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire" (1896-1900), etc. Corresponding member of the Imperial Academy of Science, St. Petersburg; of the Hungarian Academy of Science; of the Historical Society of Massachusetts; of the Russian Archæol. Institute of Constantinople. Member of the Rationalist Press Association. Clubs: Athenæum, Pall Mall. Married Jane Bury (cousin); one son. Politics: Independent Democrat. Address: King's College, Cambridge; Limne Cottage, Southwold, Suffolk, England.

BUSBEY, Hamilton:

Editor. Son of Thomas Carlton and Ann (Botkin) Busbey, and brother of L. White Busbey; born Clark Co., Ohio, April 1, 1840. One of the founders, 1865, and editor, until 1903, of Turf, Field and Farm, New York. Has officiated as judge in nearly all of the principal trotting tracks and horse shows in U.S.; first advocate of Nat. Trotting Assn., the New York Speedway and of field trials and bench shows in America. Entered upon newspaper work, on the staff of the Louisville Journal, 1863-65. Married, Dec. 20, 1871, Miss Emily, daughter of Gov. James F. Robinson, of Ky. Awarded medal as international juror of awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Trustee Am. Vet. Coll., 1882-96; vice-pres. N.Y. State Agri. Soc., 1892-1900. Author: "The Trotting and Pacing Horse in America"; "History of the Horse in America"; "Recollections of Men and Horses." Contributor to magazines. Residence: 660 Park Ave., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

BUSCH, Adolphus:

Brewer. Son of Ulrich and Barbara (Pfeifer) Busch; born in Mayence-on-the-Rhine, Germany, July 10, 1842. Became associated with E. Anheuser in brewing business, and in 1865 became partner in E. Anheuser Brewing Co., which later consolidated as the Anheuser-Busch Brewing Assn., and of which he is now president. Also identified with South Side Bank, Grand Pacific Hotel Co., Geyser Ice Co., Waco, Texas, and two other companies, as president; director of nine corporations and companies. Received his education in Mayence, the Acad. at Darmstadt, and high schools at Brussels; went to U.S., 1857. Served in Union Army for brief time. Married, on March 7, 1861, Miss Lilly Anheuser, of St. Louis. Decorated by Emperor of Germany. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: St. Louis, Noonday, University, Mercantile (St. Louis), Engineers', Midday (New York). Home address:

Digitized by Google

Busch Pl. Office: Anheuser-Busch Brewing Assn., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BUSCH, Carl:

Conductor. Son of George Ludwig Busch; born in Bjerre, Jutland, Denmark, March 29, 1862. Director of chorus of 3,000 and orchestra of 100, with celebrated soloist from East; also of orchestral concerts of his own composition in Leipzig and Dresden. Conductor of Oratorio Society, Philharmonic Orchestra, and First May Festival, Convention Hall, Kansas City. Received collegiate education at Univ. of Copenhagen; student of music at Conservatory, Copenhagen; later at Conservatory, Brussels, and under Godard, Paris. Married, Dec. 27, 1888, Miss Sallie Smith, of Fayette, Mo. Composer: "Orchestral Prologue to Tennyson"; "The Passing of Arthur"; "Elegy for Stringed Orchestra"; also cantatas: "The League of the Alps"; "The Voice of Spring"; "King Olaf's War Horns"; and a number of songs and male choruses. Address: 313 Pepper Bldg., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

BUSCK, August:

Entomologist. Son of Carl and Katty (Lassen) Busck; born in Randers, Denmark, Feb. 18, 1870. Has been entomologist for U.S. Dept. of Agrl. since 1896. Member of Stockholm Entomological Soc., Copenhagen Entomological Soc., Am. Entomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Entomol. and Biol. Socs., Washington. Was graduated from Ordrup Coll., Denmark, 1889; studied natural sciences, Royal Univ., at Copenhagen; received degrees B.P. and A.M. Married, Aug. 21, 1895, Miss Ville Christensen, in New York. Is a contributor to various journals of technical papers on Am. Microlepidoptera. Home address: Hyattsville, Md. Address: U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BUSCH, Irving T.:

Business man. Son of Rufus T. and Sarah M. (Hall) Bush; born in Ridgeway, Mich., July 12, 1869. Pres. of Bush Terminal Co. (which has done much in solving problem of freight handling in New York), Bush Terminal R.R. Co., Bush Land Co. Member of advisory board of Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; director of Merchants' Assn. of New York. Republican. Congregationalist. Received an academic education, Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. Married, on April 20, 1907, Miss Maud, daughter of Joseph Howard, Jr., of New York. Clubs: Union League, New York Yacht, Hamilton, Down Town. Home address: 28 E. 84th St. Office: 100 Broad St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

BUSH, Lincoln:

Civil engineer. Son of Lewis and Mary (Ritchie) Bush; born in Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 14, 1861. Bridge engineer, prin. asst. engineer, and chief engineer, since Feb., 1903, of D.,L.&W.R.R. Introduced the use of the sand jack as applied to lowering of great weights through long distances; inventor of the new method of constructing concrete and pile footings. Was graduated from Univ. of Ill., 1888, with degree B.S. (hon. D. Engineering, 1904). Married, 1890, Miss Alma R. Green, of Colfax, Ill. Asst. engr. of N.P.R.R., and Pacific Short Line, 1888-90; chief draftsman, West Office, Pittsburg Bridge Co., 1892-96. Member of Western Soc. Engineers, Am. Soc. of C.E. Contributor to Engineering News, Engineering Record, Railroad Gazette, etc. Address: 281 Springdale Ave., East Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

BUSH, Thomas Cromwell:

Clergyman. Born Duloe Rectory, Cornwall, Eng., April 8, 1851. Son of Paul and Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell (Russell) Bush. Educ. under Rev. I. Pearsons, Exmouth, Devon., 1860-65; Rugby School, 1865-69; Hertford College, Oxford, 1871-75: M.A. Curate Thornbury, Gloucestershire, St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol; chaplain to Earl of Home, North Somerset Yeomanry; rector of Burwarton, Salop. Represented Oxford University in the mile and three miles; has traveled considerably in all parts of the world. Is a direct descendant of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector. Clubs: Royal Western Yacht. Married twice: 1st wife, Gertrude Julia, daughter of G. Coles, of Elmfield, Streatham, 1887 (died 1888); 2d wife, Barbara Christiana, daughter of David Horndon, of Pencrebar, Cornwall; two sons. Unionist. Address: Cample Haye, Tavistock, Devon.; Chestnut Park, Hertfordshire, England.

BUSH-BROWN, Henry Kirke:

Sculptor. Was born in Ogdensburg, N.Y., April 21, 1857. His prominent works include: Equestrian statues, President Lincoln Memorial, Gettysburg, Pa.; statues of Justinian, Appellate Court, New York; Indian Buffalo Hunt, Chicago Expn.; group representing Truth, Buffalo Expn.; memorial tablet of Relief, Union League, Phila.; decorative figures, Hall of Records, New York; equestrian statue of Gen. Anthony Wayne for Valley Forge, Pa.; memorial arch, Stony Pt., N.Y.; memorial fountain, Hudson, N.Y. Studied art at Nat. Acad. of Design, pupil of Henry Kirke Brown; continued studies abroad in Paris and Italy, 1886-89. Married, on April 7, 1886, Miss Margaret W. Lesley, of Phila., Pa. Member of Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Nat. Arts Club, S.A.R., Mayflower Soc., etc. Contributor to press on municipal art topics. Address: Newburgh, N.Y., U.S.A.

BUSONI, Ferruccio Benveuto:

Court Pianist, Weimar, Germany; born April 1, 1866, at Empoli, near Florence; son of parents who were musicians. Educ. in Austria; teacher at Helsingfors, 1888-89; Prof. at the Moscow Imperial Conservatory, 1890; Boston (New England) Conservatory, 1891; received 1st Rubinstein prize, 1890; was eight years before the public; has composed much chamber music, orchestral scores, piano, etc. Married, 1890, Gerda Sjostrand, daughter of a Finnish sculptor. Recreations: Billiards, smoking, walking, collecting books, etc. Address: Berlin W., Germany.

BUSSE, Fred:

Mayor. Son of Capt. Gustave and Caroline (Gross) Busse; born in Chicago, Ill., March 3, 1866. Mayor, for term of 1907-11, of Chicago, Ill. Member of Rep. State Com., Cook Co. Rep. Central Committee. Thirty-second degree Mason. Clubs: Hamilton, Marquette, Chicago, Athletic, Press (life), Germania Männerchor. Attended public schools of Chicago. Town clerk of No. Chicago for one term; then four years in sheriff's office, and following that was appointed chief clerk in North Town collector's office. Has been a member of two assemblies, and Ill. Senate, 1898-1902; has occupied various local offices. Home address: 1441 Sedgwick St. Office: City Hall, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BUTLER, Alford Augustus:

Theologian. Son of Alford and Caroline Ilsley (Partridge) Butler; born in Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1845. Has traveled in Europe and the East, lecturing frequently on Egypt and Palestine, and before religious bodies. Member of Joint Commission on Sunday Schools of General Convention of P.E. Church. Was graduated, with M.A., Griswold College, Iowa, and theol. graduate of same, 1873 (D.D., Seabury Div. School, Minn., 1902). Has remained unmarried. Deacon, 1873; priest, 1874, of P.E. Church; asst. minister Grace Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa; and rector of four other churches, including Church of the Epiphany, New York. Warden and prof. of homiletics, liturgics and religious pedagogy, Seabury Div. School, 1894-1905. Author: "How to Study

Digitized by Google

the Life of Christ"; "How Shall We Worship God?"; "How to Understand the Words of Christ," etc. Address: Redlands, Cal., U. S.A.

BUTLER, Charles Henry:
Lawyer. Son of William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) Butler; grandson of Benjamin F. Butler (atty. gen. of U.S.), and brother of William Allen, Jr., and Howard Russell Butler; born in New York, June 18, 1859. Reporter for Supreme Court of U.S. since 1902. Republican. Presbyterian. Member of New York Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., International Law Assn. (English); corresponding secretary of Am. Soc. of International Law. Recd. college education at Princeton, and graduated with class of 1881. Married, Nov. 21, 1882, Miss Marcia, daughter of Ethan Flagg, of Yonkers, N.Y. Has practiced law for 20 years in N.Y.; technical delegate of Am. delegation to The Hague Peace Conf., 1907. Clubs: Lawyers', Yacht (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Author: "Cuba Must Be Free"; "The Voice of the Nation"; "Our Relations with Spain"; "Treaty-Making Power of the U.S." (2 vols), etc. Homes: Yonkers, N.Y., and 1535 I St. Office: Supreme Court of U.S., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BUTLER, Elizabeth, Lady:
Painter. Daughter of late T. J. Thompson, and sister of Mrs. Meynell; born Lausanne, Switzerland. Married Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Francis Butler. Spent some years in Italy, and studied art in Florence. Exhibited: R.A., Missing, 1873; Roll Call, 1874; 28th Regt. at Quatre Bras., R.A., 1875; Balaclava, 1876; Inkermann, 1877; 'Listed for the Connaught Rangers, 1879; The Remnants of an Army; Defence of Rorke's Drift, 1881; Scotland Forever, 1881; Floreat Etona, 1882; Evicted, 1890; The Camel Corps, 1891; Halt in a Forced March, 1892; The Dawn of Waterloo, 1895; Steady the Drums and Fifes, 1896; Tent-Pegging in India, 1902. Publication: "Letters from the Holy Land," 1903. Address: Bansha Castle, Bansha, Co. Tipperary, Ireland.

BUTLER, Ellis Parker:
Author. Son of Audley Gazzam and Adella (Vesey) Butler; born in Muscatine, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1869. Received a high school education. Married, June 27, 1899, Miss Ida Anna Zipser, of Muscatine, Iowa. Clubs: Salmagundi, Players, Dutch Treat (N.Y. City), Niantic, Country (Flushing), Authors' (London). Author: "French Decorative Styles"; "Pigs is Pigs"; "The Incubator Baby"; "Perkins of Portland"; "Great American Pie Co."; "Confessions of a Daddy"; "Kilo"; "That Pup"; "Cheerful Smugglers"; "Mike Flannery"; "Thin Santa Claus"; also a contributor of humorous articles to magazines. Address: Flushing, N.Y., U.S.A.

BUTLER, George Grey:
Barrister, Inner Temple. Born Oxford, Nov. 15, 1852. Educ. Cheltenham College and Trinity College, Cambridge. Received honors and degrees from the following colleges: Bell Univ. Scholar, bridge; First Class in Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge; First Class Mathematical Tripos, Second Class in Classical Tripos, 1876; M.A., Cambridge. In 1895 he retired from active service as Senior Permanent Examiner in H.M. Civil Service Commission, having entered that department in 1876. Is now Justice of the Peace for the County of Northumberland; member of the Education Committee of West County; member of the Senate of Durham Univ.; Fellow of Royal Geographical and Geological societies. Author: "Colonel St. Paul of Ewart, Soldier and Diplomat"; "Count St. Paul's Journal of the Seven Years' War." Address: Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland, England.

BUTLER, Howard Crosby:
University professor. Son of Edward Marchant and Helen Belden (Crosby) Butler; born in Croton Falls, Westchester Co., N.Y., March 7, 1872. Professor of the history of architecture, Princeton. Member of Archæol. Institute of America, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Promotion of Hellenic Studies (British), Am. Geog. Soc. Was graduated from Princeton with degree A.B., 1892; A.M., 1893; took post-grad. course at Columbia School of Architecture, Am. School of Classical Studies (Rome, Athens); university fellow in archæology, Princeton, 1893, 1897; fellow Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, 1897-98. Has remained unmarried. Organized and conducted archæol. expeditions in Syria. Clubs: University, Players, Princeton (N.Y. City). Author: "Scotland's Ruined Abbeys"; "The Story of Athens"; "Architecture," Part II of Publications of American Archæological Expedition to Syria; "Ancient Architecture in Syria," Div. II of Publications of Princeton Expedition to Syria; also contributes papers to archæol. journals. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

BUTLER, James Joseph:
Lawyer. Born at St. Louis, Wis., U.S.A., Aug. 29, 1862. Educated at St. Louis University. He received the degree of Bachelor of Science from St. Louis University. He has served five years in the U.S. House of Representatives, 1901-05; member of the School Board of St. Louis, one year; City Attorney St. Louis for eight years; and delegate to National Democratic Convention in 1904 and 1908. Now President of the Empire Circuit of American Theaters (42 in number). Married Rose Mary Lancaster, of St. Louis, Aug. 11, 1896. Address: 3711 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

BUTLER, John Wesley:
Missionary. Son of William and Julia (Crompton) Butler; born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 13, 1851. Has been missionary of M.E. Church in Mexico since 1873; treasurer and atty. of Missionary Soc. M.E. Church in Mexico since 1888; pastor in Mexico City for ten years; presiding elder or dist. supt. since 1890; president of Mexican Meth. Inst., Puebla. Corresponding member of Smithsonian Institution. Republican. Received his education at the Boston Latin School, the Passaic (N.J.) Collegiate Inst., and Boston Univ. School of Theology (D.D., Baker Univ., Kansas, 1889). Married, Aug. 13, 1878, Miss Sarah Aston, of N.Y. City. Author: "Sketches of Mexico"; "Silver Anniversary of Methodism in Mexico" (Spanish); "Mexico Coming Into Light." Contributor to church papers and magazines. Address: Calle de Gante, 5 Mexico City, Mexico.

BUTLER, Joseph G., Jr.:
President of the Bessemer Iron Association, and iron and steel manufacturer. Born in Mercer Co., Pa., 1840. Educated at public schools, Niles, Ohio; left school at the age of thirteen years. Author of "My First Trip Abroad" and "Presidents I Have Seen and Known" (privately published). President of the Merchant Marine League of the United States; delegate to the 1900 Republican Convention, which nominated McKinley and Roosevelt. Mr. Butler owns the largest collection of original portraits of the American Indians in the world (about 400). He is now engaged in raising funds to build a monument and memorial hall in honor of President McKinley, at his birthplace, Niles, Ohio. Address: Youngstown, Ohio, U.S.A.

BUTLER, Marion:
Ex-senator. Son of Wiley and Romella Butler; born in Sampson Co., N.C., May 20, 1863. Admitted to the bar, 1899, and practised law in Raleigh and Washington. Author of the State

Digitized by Google

Railway Commission Law, and of the law establishing the present rural free delivery system. Was graduated from Univ. of N.C., with degree A.B., 1885. Purchased the Clinton (N.C.) Caucasian, 1888, removing it to Raleigh, 1894. Member of the N.C. Senate, 1890; left Democratic party, 1892, and assisted in organizing Populist party; U.S. Senator, N.C., 1896-1901; trustee and member of exec. committee of Univ. of N.C., 1891-99. Home address: Elliott, N.C. Office: Bond Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BUTLER, Nathaniel:

Educator. Son of Nathaniel and Jennette (Loring) Butler; born in Eastport, Me., May 22, 1853. Has been prof. of education, and director of the co-operative work, since 1901, dean of Coll. of Education, 1906-09, Univ. Chicago. Was graduated from Colby Univ., with degree A.B., 1873; A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1895; LL.D., 1903). Married, 1881, Miss Florence Reeves Sheppard, of Chicago (died June 21, 1902); remarried, Dec. 12, 1903, Miss Lillian M. Goggins, of Chicago. Asso. prin. of Ferry Hall Female Coll., Lake Forest, Ill., 1873-76; assoc. prin. and later prin., of Highland Hall Coll. for Women, Highland Park, Ill. Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1884. Has acted as prof. of Latin, rhetoric, English literature, etc.; president of Colby Coll., 1895-1901. Author: "Bellum Helveticum"; article on University Extension, Universal Encyclopedia; also monographs, philosophical and educational articles and reviews. Address: 1217 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray:

Publicist, university president. Son of Henry L. and Mary J. (Murray) Butler; born in Elizabeth, N.J., April 2, 1862. Has been identified with Columbia Univ. since 1885, in the various capacities of asst. in philosophy, tutor, adjunct prof., dean of faculty of philosophy, prof. of philosophy and education, and since Jan., 1902, has been president; also president of Barnard Coll., Teachers' Coll., and College of Pharmacy. Is connected with many organizations, societies and boards, as trustee, president and chairman, independent of these herewith given; president of Am. Branch of Conciliation Internationale; trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, Am. Academy in Rome, Italy, etc., etc. Member of Am. Philosophical Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (life), Germanistic Soc. (pres. 1906-08), Am. Scandinavian Soc. (pres. since 1908), Univ. Settlement Society (pres.), Nat. Red Cross (life), New York Chamber of Commerce, etc., etc. Was graduated from Columbia, 1882, with degree A.B.; A.M., 1883; Ph.D., 1884; univ. fellow in philosophy, 1882-85; student at Berlin and Paris for one year; LL.D., Syracuse, 1898; Tulane, 1901; Johns Hopkins, Princeton, Univ. of Pa., and Yale, 1902; Univ. of Chicago, 1903; St. Andrew's and Manchester, 1905; Cambridge, 1907; Williams, 1908; Harvard and Dartmouth, 1909; Litt.D., Univ. of Oxford, 1905 (Officier de Legion d'Honneur, 1906). Married, 1887, Miss Susanna Edwards Schuyler (died Jan. 10, 1903); remarried, March 5, 1907, Miss Kate La Montagne. Clubs: Century, Church, Metropolitan, University, Barnard, Columbia University, Garden City Golf, Ardsley. Editor: Educational Review; Great Educator Series; Teachers' Professional Library; co-editor of Internationale Pedagogische Bibliothek. Author: "The Meaning of Education"; "True and False Democracy"; "The American as He Is"; "Philosophy," etc. Editor of monographs on education in U.S., submitted as part of the educational exhibit to the Paris Expn., 1900; St. Louis Expn., 1904. Home: 119 E. 30th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BUTLER, Thomas:

Congressman. Was born in Uwchlan Township, Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1855. Was member of 55th Congress, and has been elected to each succeeding Congress, including the 62d. Republican. Received a public school, followed by an academic education, in West Chester. Admitted to bar of Chester Co. Judge of 15th Jud. Dist., Pa., for several years. Address: West Chester, Pa., U.S.A.

BUTLER, William Allen, Jr.:

Lawyer. Son of William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) Butler, and brother of Charles Henry and Howard Russell Butler; born in N.Y. City, July 14, 1853. Admitted to bar, 1878, and has since been in practice in New York; now member of the firm of Wallace, Butler & Brown. Director of Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Hanover Fire Ins. Co., Franklin Trust Co., Presbytery of New York (treas.). Was graduated from Princeton, 1876, with degree A.B.; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Married, Oct. 1, 1884, Miss Louise T. Collins, of Yonkers. Member of Assn. Bar City of New York, Bar Assn. State of New York, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Fine Arts Soc., Met. Museum of Art, Am. Museum of Natural History. Clubs: University, Princeton, Lawyers' (pres.), Shinnecock Hills Golf, Meadow. Home address: 30 E. 72d St. Office: 54 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BUTLIN, Henry Trentham:

Consulting surgeon. Born Camborne, Cornwall, England, 1845; son of Rev. W. W. and Julia Crowther (Trentham) Butler. Educ. at home and at St. Bartholomew's Hosp. (London). F.R.C.S., D.C.L., LL.D. At present occupies the following positions: Pres. Royal College of Surgeons (England), pres. British Med. Assn., consulting surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Club: Oriental. Married, and has three children. Address: 82 Harley St., London, W., England.

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech:

College president. Son of Ira H. and Olive F. (Davison) Butterfield; born in Lapeer, Mich., June 11, 1868. President of Mass. Agri. Coll. since July 1, 1906; collaborator in charge of agr. div., Dept. of Economics and Sociology, Carnegie Institution, Washington, since Jan. 1, 1904. Congregationalist. Republican. Was graduated Mich. Agri. Coll., 1891, with degree B.S.; graduate student of Univ. of Mich., degree A.M., 1902. Married, Nov. 28, 1895, Miss Harriet E. Millard, of Lapeer, Mich. Asst. sec. of Mich. Agri. Coll., 1891-92; editor of Michigan Grange Visitor, 1892-96; instructor of rural sociology, Univ. of Mich., 1902-03; president and prof. of political economy and rural sociology, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1903-06; and other offices of importance. Member of Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Civic Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. Honorary member of University Clubs, Providence and Boston. Author: "Chapters in Rural Progress." Edited 4 vols. Bulletin Mich. Farmers' Institutes. Contributor to magazines, agri. journals, and numerous papers read before various societies. Address: Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

BUTTERWORTH, John Frederick:

Clergyman. Born N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1844; son of Henry Hill and Helen (Smith) Butterworth. Educ. Columbia University, N.Y. City, M.A.; Gen'l Theol. Sem., N.Y.; D.D. (Rutgers College). Asst. in St. Thomas and Grace Church (N.Y.); rector St. John's Church (Dover, N.Y.), 1869-71; St. Mark's (Jersey City), 1871-75; Calvary Church (Summit, N.J.), 1875-93; Grace Church (Sandusky, Ohio), 1893-1900; asst. in Holy Trinity Church (Paris, France), 1900-1901; rector of St. John's Church (Dresden, Germany), 1901. Received Alumni Prize in Ecclesiastical History. Twice sent as deputy to the General Convention from the Convention of the American Churches

Digitized by Google

in Europe. Member Soc. of Older Graduates of Columbia College, and of the Assn. of the Alumni of the General Theol. Seminary. Married Charlotte Rankin Duryee, Nov. 30, 1881, in Newark, N.J. Address: The Rectory of the American Church of St. John, Reichsplatz 5, Dresden, Germany.

BUTZ, George Wishart:
Civil engineer. Born in Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill County, Pa. Educ. public schools of Schuylkill Haven; Franklin and Marshall Academy and Lehigh Univ., South Bethlehem, Pa. Degree of Civil Engineer from Lehigh Univ., at which he was eligible to the Honorary Society Tau Beta Pi. He received a Scholarship of free tuition at Lehigh Univ., while at F. & M. Academy, and highest honors in Schuylkill Haven High School. Associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Has also been asked to become a member of the Engineers' Society of Pennsylvania, which he expects to join in a short time; also a member of the Civil Engineering Soc. of Lehigh Univ. Since graduating from L. U., in 1903, has been with the Baltimore & Ohio R.R., in Pittsburg, Pa., having charge of the Eng. Corps when in the field. Later went to Baltimore with the Western Maryland R.R., being employed as transitman. In 1906 was offered an increase by the Pittsburg & Binghamton R.R., as Chief Draftsman, Locating Eng., etc., in order. Address: Schuylkill Haven, Pa., U.S.A.

BUXTON, Rt. Hon. Sydney Charles:
Postmaster-General of Great Britain. Member of the House of Commons, representing Poplar. Born in 1853. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. A Cabinet Minister in His Majesty's Present Liberal Government. Mr. Buxton has held Cabinet offices before, having been Under Secretary for the Colonies from 1892 to 1895. He is to be remembered for the "Fair Wages" resolution. A writer on political subjects. Productions: "Handbook of Political Questions"; "Political Manual"; "Finance and Politics"; "Handbook to Death Duties"; "Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer"; "The Fiscal Question"; "Fishing and Shooting." Address: 7 Grosvenor Crescent London, S.W., England.

BUXTON, William Albert:
Theologian. Son of Stephen A. and Laura (Haynes) Buxton, and brother of (Lauren) Haynes Buxton; born in Londonderry, Vt., June 16, 1861. Director of Nat. Missionary Soc., both home and foreign, since 1896. Was graduated from Brown Univ., with degree A.B., 1882; A.M., 1885; student at Harvard Div. School, 1883-86; studied in Germany for one year (Ph.D., Bethany, 1897; LL.D., Michigan, 1905). Married, Oct. 12, 1887, Miss Maude Damuth, of St. Paul (died Oct. 10, 1905); remarried Jan. 1, 1908, Miss Teresa Strom, of Salt Lake City. Has been pastor of four Christian (Disciple) churches; president of Northwestern Christian Coll., 1896-97; pres. and chancellor Texas Christian Univ., 1899-1901; president of Dexter (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1903-06; dean Bible Coll. Christian Univ., Canton, Mo., 1906. Author: "A Spanish Grammar"; "El Psychology"; "Just for Those That Love Me" (poems). Regular contributor to church periodicals. Address: Newton, Kan., U.S.A.

BYFORD, Henry T.:
Surgeon. Born in Evansville, Ind., Nov. 12, 1853. Educ. Berlin High School; Williston Seminary; Northwestern Univ. Medical School; M.D., Northwestern Univ., 1873. Author of: "Manual of Gynecology"; co-author of "Byford's Diseases of Women." Professor of Gynecology in College of Phys. and Surg., Univ. of Illinois. Co-author of Keating & Coe's "Clinical Gynecology"; of "American Text-book of Gynecology"; Kelly & Noble's "Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery." Son of Wm. H. B. Byford, A.M., M.D., Chicago. Studied art at Julien's Art School, Paris, in 1879 and 1880. Address: 100 State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BYLLESBY, Henry Manson:
Electrical engineer. Son of Rev. De Witt Clinton and Sarah (Mathews) Byllesby; born in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 16, 1859. President of H. M. Byllesby & Co., engineers, of Chicago; also officer and director of nine gas and electric companies. Member of Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mech. Engineers, Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.), pres. Chicago Civic Federation. Received college education at Lehigh Univ., Pa. Married, June 15, 1882, Miss Margaret Stearns Baldwin, of Roselle, N.J. Was associated with Thomas A. Edison in the early days of electric lighting in N.J., and since then has been identified with many movements and advances in electrical enterprises. Clubs: Chicago, Union League, South Shore Country, Mid-Day, Glen View Golf (Chicago), Lawyers', Railway (N.Y. City), Minnesota (St. Paul). Republican. Summer home: Lake Geneva, Wis. Home address: 4358 Drexel Boulevard. Office: 218 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BYNUM, William Dallas:
Ex-congressman. Son of Daniel A. Bynum; born in Newberry, Ind., June 26, 1846. Admitted to the bar, 1869; practised at Washington, Ind., and since 1881 at Indianapolis. Was graduated from Ind. Univ., 1869, with degree B.S. Filled offices of city attorney and mayor of Washington; member of Ind. House of Rep., 1882-83 (speaker 1883) and for 10 years member of 49th to 53d Congresses. Appointed as one of a commission to revise laws of U.S., 1900-06. Active in organization of Nat. (Gold Standard) Dem. party, 1896 (chairman nat. com., 1896-98). Address: 1921 Ashland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

BYRAM, Harry E.:
Railway vice-president. Son of Maynard and Cornelia Byram; born in Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 28, 1865. Asst. to the 2d vice-pres., May 15, 1909—Feb. 1, 1910, and 2d vice-pres. since Feb. 1, 1909, of the C., B. & Q. R.R. Co. As a boy, received a common school education. Entered railway service of C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., as call boy, at Galesburg at age of 16; stenographer and clerk at Chicago until 1889; clerk in gen. mgr's office, and chief clerk in vice-pres. office, G.N. Ry., St. Paul, 1894-98; asst. gen. supt. Mont. Central Ry., Great Falls, Mont., supt. Cascade Div. G.N. Ry., Everett, Wash.; asst. to 1st, and later to 4th vice-pres. C., R. I. & P. Ry., Chicago; gen. supt. of Southwestern dist. of same road, Topeka, Kan.; gen. supt. of Nebraska dist., 1904-09. Married, May 26, 1891, Miss Estelia Berquist, of Galesburg, Ill. Home address: Riverside, Ill. Office: 209 Adams St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BYRD, Adam Monroe:
Ex-congressman. Born in Sumter Co., Ala., July 6, 1859. Elected to Congress as a member of the 58th to 61st Congresses, 1903-11. Democrat. Removed to Miss. when 8 years of age; received common school education, followed by a course at Cooper Inst., Daleville, Miss.; was graduated from Columbia Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., with degree LL.B., 1884. Supt. of education, Neshoba Co., Miss., 1887-89; member of Miss. Senate, 1889, 1890, 1892; House of Rep., 1895; apptd. pros. atty., 10th Jud. Dist., Miss., 1896; judge of 6th Chancery Dist., Miss., 1897, 1901. Address: Philadelphia, Miss., U.S.A.

BYRNE, Col. Henry:
C.B., 1904; V.D., Lord of the Manor of Kelshall,

Digitized by Google

Hertfordshire, owning over 1000 acres, and of Littlestone, Kent. Commissioner of New Romney Level, Kent; Commissioner of Income Tax for division of Romney. Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the army; Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Commandant 7th V.B. King's Royal Rifles. Born 1840; son of Edmund Byrne, M.D. Educ. privately. Served under General Garibaldi in the Italian War of Independence, 1859-60 (medal and clasp from King Victor Emmanuel). Entered United States Army during Civil War, as Captain 64th Regt. Infantry, Army of the Potomac, and took part in the operations around Richmond, Va., under Generals Miles and Grant (promoted on Brigade Staff, and received brevet rank as Brevet-Major for gallant and meritorious conduct). Served on Executive Staff Royal Military Tournament, 1885-95; raised and commanded 24th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry for S. Africa; operating on trek in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal about 18 months; appointed Commandant blockhouses in mountain passes by General Sir J. D. P. French, and commanded column with convoy to provision Fraserburg, then surrounded by rebels, who opposed and fought in the advance and return (S. African War medal and 5 clasps, C.B.). Recreations: Riding, shooting, golf. Address: 17 Mornington Ave., West Kensington, W., England.

BYRNE, Thomas Sebastian:
Bishop. Son of Eugene and Mary Ann (Reynolds) Byrne; born in Hamilton, Ohio, July 29, 1841. Consecrated Bishop of Nashville, Tenn., May 10, 1894. Entered Prep. Sem. of St. Thomas, Bardstown, Ky.; grad. of St. Mary's of the West, 1865; student at Am. Coll., Rome, for three years (D.D., Pope Leo XIII, 1887). Ordained R.C. priest, 1869; devoted himself to literature and teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Sem. Later had charge of the Cathedral at Cincinnati; when the seminary was reopened he became its rector, and served in same capacity until May 10, 1894. Translator (with Very Rev. Dr. Pabisch), Dr. Alzoy's "Church History" (3 vols.); "Jesus Living in the Priest" (from Italian); "Abridgement of Christian Doctrine prescribed by Pope Pius X," 1905. Also, "Homilies for Every Sunday in the Year," from the Italian of Right. Rev. Geremia Bonomelli, Bishop of Cremona. Wrote "Man from a Catholic Point of View" (read at Parliament of Religions, 1903), and other pamphlets, chiefly of religious nature. Address: 2001 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

BYRNES, Esther Fussell:
Teacher and student. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Educ. Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Degrees of: B.A., Bryn Mawr, 1891; M.A., 1894; Ph.D., 1898. Author of: "Maturation and Fertilization in Cimax"; "Origin of Limb Muscles Amphibia"; Studies in Regeneration"; "The Fresh Water Cyclops of Long Island," etc. Is a member of the Society of Naturalists, and a fellow of the New York Academy of Science; also a member of the Wood's Hole Marine Biological Association. Worked at Biological Laboratory, Cold Springs Harbor, L.I., and is still pursuing investigation. Address: 193 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

BYRNES, James Francis:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress from 2d S.C. Dist. (1911-13). Born May 2, 1879, Charleston, S.C. Previous to present office was elected solicitor of 2d circuit of S.C., serving before as court reporter for same circuit. Received common sch. educn., and for several years edited a newspaper. Married in 1906. Home address: Aiken, S.C., U.S.A.

BYRNS, Joseph W.:
Congressman. Son of James H. and Mary E. (Jackson) Byrns; born in Cedar Hill, Tenn., July 20, 1869. Member of the 61st Congress, and re-elected to 62d Congress. Student in the acad. dept. of Vanderbilt Univ. for 2 years; LL.B., Vanderbilt Univ., 1890. Has practised law at Nashville, Tenn., since 1891. Married, Aug. 23, 1898, Miss Julia Woodard, of Nashville, Tenn. Member of Tenn. House of Rep. for 3 terms (unanimously elected speaker 1899), and of the Senate, 1901. Dem. presidential elector, 1904. Trustee of Buford Coll. for Young Ladies, Nashville. Methodist. Club: Watauga. Address: Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

BYRON-CURTISS, Rev. Arthur Lester:
Priest. Born Frankfort, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1871. Son of Dave F. and Julia Alice (Curtiss) Byron. Educ. Chesboro Seminary, Chili, N.Y., 1889-90; St. Andrew's Collegiate Institute, 1890-93; General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, 1893-94. "Commodore" (Utica Dist.) U.S.V.L.S.C. Of New England ancestry, from 1632, maternal side; French on father's side. Became rector of St. Joseph's ex-Roman Catholic Church in 1894, at age of 23, officiating in both German and English. Chaplain of Rome Fire Dept. Served on many local committees and commissions for public welfare. Director of local Society for Prevention of Cruelty, etc. Commissioned officer U.S.V.L.S.C., Inland Waters New York State. Member of N.G.S.N.Y. Honorary member of many local clubs, etc. Clubs: F. and A. M., Golf, Sportsmen, Fish and Game. Author: "Nat Foster." Lecturer on history (local) and scientific socialism. Socialist. Married Welheimina Mary Hossfelt, June 11, 1896; three children: Helen Eva, Joseph Gustavus, Catherine Cecelia. Address: 4 St. Joseph's Pl., Rome, N.Y., U.S.A.

BYRUM, Enoch Edwin:
Clergyman. Son of Eli and Lucinda (Fields) Byrum; born in Randolph Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1861. Ordained clergyman of "Church of God," 1892. Has been editor of The Gospel Trumpet and The Shining Light since 1890; president and editor-in-chief since 1899 of Gospel Trumpet Co., which also publishes his books. Was graduated from Northern Ind. Normal School, in elocution and oratory, 1886; Otterbein Univ., in S.S. work, 1887. Married Miss Lucena C. Beardslee, of Seattle, Wash. Made tour of the world, 1904, for special purpose of examining the ancient manuscripts of the Bible; missionary tour through Southern States, Central and South America, and West Indies, 1909-10. Author: "The Boys' Companion"; "Divine Healing of Soul and Body"; "The Secret of Salvation"; "The Prayer of Faith"; "The Great Physician"; "Behind the Prison Bars"; "Travels and Experiences in Other Lands," etc., etc. Address: Anderson, Ind., U.S.A.

C

CABAT, Augustin:
Lawyer and author. Born Feb. 27, 1848, at Paris. Educated at the College of Vaugirard, France. He is a councillor at the Paris Court of Appeals, and a director in the Ministry of Justice. Was formerly a substitute of the Attorney-General at the courts of various cities of France, and president of the Paris Assizes. His writings principally treat of fine arts, and with a study on the works of Balzac he obtained the prize of eloquence from the French Academy. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and officer of public instruction; also secretary or member of several law societies. Married Miss Marie Fontaine; one son Louis-Nicolas C., who is a director in the Ministry of Justice, and has the title "Doctor in Law." Address: 1 Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris. Bercenay-en-Othe (Aube), France.

Digitized by Google

CABEEN, Charles William:
University professor. Son of David and Celeste A. (Childs) Cabeen; born in Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 30, 1859. Has been prof. of French, and later of the Romance languages, Syracuse Univ., since 1895. Member of the Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Congregationalist. Was graduated from Univ. of Wis. with degree B.S., 1882; M.L., 1883; A.M., Harvard, 1892; senior fellow in German, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-93; studied abroad at Univ. of Grenoble, France, 1903-04, Docteur de l' Université, 1904. Married, July 15, 1885, Miss Sarah Amelia Clark, of Portage, Wis. Principal of high schools at Baraboo, De Pere and Neenah, Wis., 1882-91; prof. of German, Oberlin Coll., 1893-95. Clubs: Schoolmasters', Harvard, Congregational, Plymouth Men's. Editor: "Les Oberlé," by René Bazin; Voltaire's "Zaïre," Molière's "L' Avare." Address: 403 University Pl., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

CABELL, James Alston:
Lawyer, author. Born at Richmond, Va.; son of Henry Coalter and Jane (Alston) Cabell. Educ. Richmond College and the University of Virginia; B.S., C.E., M.E. Prof. of Chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1876-78; admitted to Bar, 1879; elected to Richmond City Council, 1884. Member Va. House of Rep., 1893-97. Took prominent part in framing Negotiable Instruments Act.; chmn. Com. on Uniform Ins. Legislation; member State Bd. Charities and Corrections. Revised the Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, and was first pres. of temporary organization; pres. Va. Soc., S.R.; comdr. Va. Commandery Mil. Order of Foreign Wars. Member exec. bd. Va. Hist. Soc. Member American Hist. Assn. Member Soc. Colonial Wars. Pres. Richmond Athletic Club; member American Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assoc.; chmn. Jurisprudence Com. Grand Lodge of Va., and editor of Va. Masonic Journal. Has written numerous scientific, historical and biographical papers. Married Ethel Hoyt Scott, of N.Y. City, June 12, 1895. Address: 2 N. 11th St., Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

CABELL, Royal Eubank:
Commissioner of internal revenue. Son of Patrick Henry and Bettie Willis (Eubank) Cabell; born in "Inglewood," Nelson Co., Va., March 12, 1878. Has been U.S. commissioner of internal revenue since 1909. Junior member of the law firm of Cabell & Cabell since 1902. Baptist. Member of Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Was graduated from Roanoke Coll., with degree A.B., 1897; A.M., Princeton, 1898; student of law at Univ. of Va.; LL.B., Richmond Coll., 1902. Postmaster of Richmond, Va., 1906-09. Married, Nov. 12, 1908, Miss Lillian Hoge Louaine of Richmond, Va. Clubs: Business Men's, Virginia Boat, Hermitage Golf, Commonwealth. Home address: 210 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va. Address: Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CABELL, William Lewis:
Lawyer. Born in Danville, Va., Jan. 1, 1827. Following war, practiced law at Fort Smith, Ark., 1865-72; since Dec., 1872, in Dallas, Tex. Lieut.-Gen. commanding Trans-Miss. Dept., U.C.V. (United Confederate Veterans). Was graduated from U.S. Military Acad., 1850; lieut. of 7th U.S. Inf.; capt. of quartermaster's dept.; served on Gen. Harney's Staff on Utah Expdn., 1858; ordered to rebuild old Ft. Kearney on the Platte River; engaged in building Fort Cobb, in Indian country occupied by the Comanches, Kiowas and other wild tribes; resigned, March, 1861. Served in the Civil War on the Confederate side; captured, and remained prisoner of war until April 28, 1865. Has been mayor of Dallas four times; U.S. Marshall Northern Dist. of Texas, 1885-89. Address: Dallas, Tex., U.S.A.

CABOT, Ella Lyman:
Teacher. Daughter of Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; born in Boston, Mass. Has been teacher of ethics in various Boston private schools since 1897. Member of State Board of Education since 1905 (hon. clerk since 1909). President of Civil Service Reform Auxiliary, and of Radcliffe Auxiliary. Member of Council of Radcliffe Coll.; N.E.A.; Mass. Woman's Edn. Ass'n; Mass. Civic League; chairman of educational dept. of Boston Woman's Municipal League. Special student in Radcliffe Coll., 1889-91; 1897-1900; grad. courses in logic and metaphysics at Harvard Coll., 1900-04. Married, Oct. 26, 1894, Richard Clarke Cabot, physician, of Boston. Club: College. Author: "Every-day Ethics"; "Report State Board of Education"; "The Teacher's Manual of Ethical Training." Address: 190 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CACIOPPO, Antonio:
Born May 2, 1855. Graduate of the Royal Institute for Mining in Caltanissetta, 1872. Engineer in the Royal Corps of Miners; Divisional Chief in the Ministry of Agriculture. Is Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CADELL, Alan:
C.S.I., 1895; Indian Civil Service (retired). Born Edinburgh, July 25, 1841; youngest son of late John Cadell, of Tranent, East Lothian. Married, 1872, Florence Margaret, daughter of late W. J. Wallace, of Bally Courcy, Co. Wexford; two sons and three daughters. Educ. Edin. Academy and Univ.; (B.A.), Germany. Passed into Bengal Civil Service and went to India, 1862; was successively Assistant and joint Magistrate, Assistant Settlement Officer, Settlement Officer, Magistrate and Collector; officiated as Commissioner of Excise, and as Opium Agent; was Commissioner of Agra and Rohilkhand. Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces; member of the Legislative Council, U.P.; acted as Lieut.-Governor, U.P., from Jan. to Nov., 1895; member of the Council of H.E. the Viceroy from Feb. to May, 1896; was member of the Legislative Council of the Viceroy for two years prior to retirement in Oct., 1897. Address: Glenmara, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W., England.

CADENAZZI, Giuseppe:
Lawyer. Born April, 1843. Was Deputy in the Parliament and nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 4, 1890. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He wrote several juridical memoirs. Residence: Mantua, Italy.

CADMAN, Rev. Samuel Parkes, D.D.:
Born in Wellington, Shropshire, England. Educated at English public schools, Richmond College and London University. Received the following degrees: Ph.B., Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill., U.S.A. (by exam.); Doctor of Divinity from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., U.S.A., and Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A. Pastor of the Central Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1901. Before that he was the leader of the Forward Movement in N.Y. City Methodism. Since 1895, chaplain of the 23d Regiment Infantry, National Guard of the State of New York; and lecturer before colleges and lyceums. Address: 2 Spencer Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

CADOGAN, George Henry (Fifth Earl Cadogan, cr. 1800):
Born May 12, 1840; grandnephew of first Duke of Wellington; succeeded his father, 1873; M.P. for Bath; Under Secretary for War, 1875; for Colonies, 1878-80; Lord Privy Seal, 1886-92; Lord-

Digitized by Google

Lieut. of Ireland, 1895-1902; first Mayor of Chelsea, 1900. Married, 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane Craven, V.A. (d. 1907), fourth daughter of the second Earl of Craven; five sons, two daughters. Earl Cadogan's titles are also K.G., P.C., J.P., LL.D. He is descended from the first Baron Cadogan, 1718. Member Travellers', White's and Carlton clubs. Address: Chelsea House, Cadogan Pl., S.W., England; Culford Hall, Bury-St.-Edmunds, England.

CADWALADER, John:

Lawyer. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., June 27, 1843; son of John Cadwalader, Judge of U.S. Court. Graduate University of Pennsylvania, 1862 (A.M., 1865). Was director of public schools for some years. Collector of the Port of Philadelphia from 1885-89, by appointment of President Cleveland. A Democrat in politics. Organized and first president of Trust Company of North America; president-general of the Society of War of 1812; president Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind; president University Club; president Baltimore & Philadelphia Steamboat Co. Member of American Philosophical Society; Historical Society; member of Board of Council, Academy Natural Sciences; Jury Commissioner United States Circuit Court. Residence: 1519 Locust St. Office: 263 South 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CADWALADER, John Lambert:

Lawyer. Son of Thomas and Maria (Gouverneur) Cadwalader, and brother of Richard McCall Cadwalader; born in Trenton, N.J., Nov. 17, 1837. Has been in practice in New York for many years, under the firm name of Strong & Cadwalader. Was graduated from Princeton, 1856, with degree A.B., later A.M.; LL.B., Harvard, 1860 (LL.D., Princeton, 1897; Univ. of Pa., 1908). Was Asst. Sec. of State, U.S., under Hamilton Fish, 1874-77. Trustee N.Y. Public Library; Met. Museum of Art; N.Y. Zool. Soc.; Carnegie Inst'n, Washington. Member of Soc. of the Cincinnati; S.R.; Am. Fine Arts Soc.; Am. Museum Natural History; Ass'n Bar City of New York. Clubs: Union League; Lawyers'; Century; Union; Metropolitan; Knickerbocker; University; Princeton; New York Yacht. Home address: 3 East 56th St. Office: 40 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CADWALLADER, Starr:

Settlement worker. Son of Joseph Shepard and Anne E. (Starr) Cadwallader; born in Howard, N.Y., June 11, 1869. Supt. of Sanitation since 1908. President of Social Service Club; treasurer of Cleveland Home Gardening Ass'n. Member Exec. Committee Cleveland Associated Charities; Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; Alpha Delta Phi; Phi Beta Kappa. Was graduated from Hamilton Coll., with degree A.B., 1893; A.M., 1896; graduate of Union Theol. Seminary, 1896. Married, July 30, 1896, Miss Harriet E. Gomph, of Utica, N.Y. Engaged in Y.M.C.A. work for three years, 1887-90; taught in private schools, 1892-95; ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, 1896; head worker of the Goodrich Social Settlement, Cleveland, 1896-1903 (trustee since 1903); sec. Board of Trustees, Cleveland School of Art, 1905-08. Club: University. Occasional contributor to magazines. Address: 1944 East 116th St., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

CADY, Calvin Brainerd:

Teacher of music. Son of Rev. Cornelius Sydney and Rebecca T. (Morgan) Cady; born in Barry, Pike Co., Ill., June 21, 1851. Has been lecturer in Mus. Extension Dept., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), since 1907; lecturer on pedagogy, Inst. Mus. Art, New York, since 1908; prin. Sch. of Music. Education. Student at Oberlin College Prep. and Conservatory; Leipzig Conservatory, 1872-74; organ, under Dr. Papperitz; harmony and counterpoint, under E. F. Richter; pianoforte, harmony and counterpoint, under Prof. Dr. Oscar Paul. Married, Aug. 12, 1872, Miss Josephine Upson, of Tallmadge, Ohio. Teacher of piano and harmony, Oberlin Coll. Conservatory, 1874-79; acting prof. of music, Univ. of Mich., 1880-88. Member of Music Teachers' Nat. Ass'n. Christian Scientist. Author: "Music Education"; also addresses and articles for magazines. Editor of Music Review, Chicago, 1892-94. Address: 900 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CADY, J. Cleveland:

Architect. Son of Josiah and Lydia Cady; born in Providence, R.I. Senior member of firm of Cady & Gregory. First important building was that of the Brooklyn Art Ass'n, followed by buildings for Yale Univ., some 15 in number, including dormitories, two halls, etc.; Metropolitan Opera House; Am. Mus. of Natural History; Bellevue Med. Schools; Hudson St. Hosp., and many other prominent buildings in New York; buildings for Williams, Trinity and Wesleyan univs.; churches; commercial buildings and dwellings in various parts of the U.S. Received an academic education in Colchester and Plainfield acads.; Trinity Coll., Conn.; received degrees A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1906). Married, 1881, Miss Emma M. Bulkley, of Orange, N.J. Writer of articles on church architecture and other subjects. Pres. N.Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp.; Nat. Federation of Churches; governor of Presbyterian Hosp.; vice-pres. N.Y. City Mission; trustee of Berea (Ky.) Coll. Member of Am. Inst. of Architects; Architectural League; Religious Ed'n Ass'n. Presbyterian. Independent in politics. Clubs: Century; Quill; Aldine (dir.); Fraternity; Delta Psi. Homes: "Cadiz," Alpine, N.J., and 315 West 89th St. Office: 6 West 22d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CADY, Walter Guyton:

University professor. Son of John Hamlin and Mary Tabitha (Eddy) Cady; born in Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1874. Instructor of physics, 1902-03; asso. prof., 1903-07, and prof. since 1907, Wesleyan Univ.; fellow of A.A.A.S. Member of Am. Physical Soc.; Nat. Geog. Soc.; Philos. Soc. of Washington; Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi. Was graduated from Brown Univ., 1895, with degrees A.B., A.M., 1896; Univ. of Berlin, 1897-1900; received degree Ph.D., 1900. Married, July 3, 1903, Miss Kathrin Olive Miller, of Berlin (died July 11, 1909). Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900-02. Furnishes articles on cathode rays, magnetic declinograph, electric art, etc. Address: 7? High St., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

CAETANI DI SERMONETA, Duchessa Enrichetta:

Born in London. Married Michelangelo Cætana, Duke of Sermoneta, who was blind, and was his devoted companion until he died. To honor his memory she donated 70,000 lire to a Michelangelo Cætani Fund in Florence, 1899, with the intention to reintroduce public reading of the Divine Comedy in Or San Michell. She published at her own expense the "Correspondence of the Duke," and a few memoirs that illustrate his life. Residence: Florence, Italy.

CAFFIN, Charles Henry:

Art critic. Son of Rev. Charles Smart and Harriet Caffin; born in Sittingbourne, Kent, England, June 4, 1854. Has been identified with Harper's Weekly, New York Evening Post, New York Sun as art critic. Was graduated from Oxford Univ., 1876. Married Miss Caroline Scurfield, 1888. Came to U.S., 1892. Recently editor of The Studio. Lecturer at Univ. Extension

Digitized by Google

Ass'n, Pa. Acad., and Yale. Author: "Photography as a Fine Art"; "American Masters of Painting"; "American Masters of Sculpture"; "How to Study Pictures"; "The Story of American Painting"; "Old Spanish Masters," engraved by Timothy Cole; "Child's Guide to Pictures"; "Appreciation of the Drama"; "Story of Dutch Art." Home address: 17 West 8th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CAGLIARI, Pietro:

Priest and author. Born Dec., 1841, in Verona. He is president of the Literary Society of Verona, where he had been for many years secretary of the Academy of Art and Sculpture, Cignaroli. Of his publications may be recorded: "La Donna Cristiana"; "La Basilica di San Zeno"; "Angiolina," a romance and a collection of old Villote Veronesi; and a book on his famous ancestor, Paolo Cagliari. Residence, Verona, Italy.

CAGNAT, Rêné Louis Victor:

Man of letters. Born Oct. 10, 1852, at Paris; educated at the Lycée Henri IV; at the Lycée Charlemagne, and at the Normal High School at Paris. He is a professor at the College of France, and a member of various literary and scientific societies. He was formerly professor at several colleges and has been charged with the archæological exploration of Tunesia (1880-88); is also a corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences at Berlin. His works treat of epigraphic and archæological explorations in Tunesia; of the indirect taxes of the Romans; the Roman Army in Africa; the epigraphic year and kindred subjects. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and member of the Institute; has the fellowship of the University of Paris, and the title Doctor in Letters. Married Miss Hauvette, daughter of the famous sanscritist of that name. Address: 10 Rue Stanislas, Paris. Pinson, near Malesherbes (Loiret), France.

CAGNOLA, Francesco:

Lawyer. Born Oct. 31, 1828, in Cassano Magnano (Milan). Graduated in law at the University of Pavia, April 6, 1851. Counsellor and Chief Magistrate of Lodi from 1872-78; Provincial Counsellor of Milan since Aug., 1865. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 21, 1901; Deputy of Lodi, 1878, for five Legislatures. His publications are: "La Questione Sociale e Le Autonomie," 1884; "Saggie sugli Ordinamenti dei Corpi Locali," etc. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CAHEN, Georges Joseph Ernest:

Jurist. Born March 15, 1875, at Paris. He is an auditor of the first class at the Council of State, and is a contributor to several parliamentary reviews. His works and articles chiefly treat of legislative government; of the association of functionaries, and of social evils. He has the title Licentiate in Letters and Doctor in Law. Address: 49-bis, Avenue d'Antin, Paris.

CAHU, Théodore:

Man of letters. Born Dec. 5, 1853, at Paris. He writes under the pseudonym "Théo Crit"; is officer of public instruction and commander of several orders, and was formerly vice-president of the Société des Gens de Lettres. He is also a member of several journalistic and dramatic societies. His writings are chiefly historical novels and reminiscences of war, etc. He has been an officer in the cavalry and was at one time president of the syndicate of Orleans proprietors. Married Miss Jacquet de May (deceased); two children. Address: 25 Rue de Valois, Paris.

CAILLARD, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver, K.B.:

Director Vickers Sons & Maxim, Ltd. Born London, 1856; son of Judge Caillard and Emma Louise Reynolds, whose mother was first cousin to Lord Beaconsfield. Married Eliza Frances, sister of Sir John Hanham, Bart., 1881; one son, one daughter. Educ. Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Received the following honors: Pollock Gold Medallist, Woolwich R.M.A., 1875; Medal and Bronze Star, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Grand Cordons Medjidie and Osmanie; Gold Medals of Liakat and Nishan-i-Imtiaz; Grand Cordon of Ordre Pour le Mérite Civile. Commission in R.E., Aug., 1875. Appointed Assistant Commissioner for England on Montenegrin Frontier Commission, April, 1879; on Arab Tabia Commission, Oct., 1879; March, 1880, rejoined Montenegrin Commission; special political duty in Epirus for report to Berlin Congress, July, 1880; specially attached to Sir Beauchamp Seymour, naval demonstration Dulcigno, Sept., 1880; service for Intelligence Department, Feb., 1882; attached Headquarters Staff Egyptian Campaign, Aug., 1882; pres. Ottoman Public Debt Council, Oct., 1883, and Financial Representative of England, Holland and Belgium, in Constantinople; resigned May, 1898. Offices held since 1898: Chairman of the Diara Sanieh Company, Ltd., and the London Agency National Bank of Egypt; resigned 1908; Alderman, L.C.C., 1907; chairman of the Tariff Commission, 1904. Author of "Imperial Fiscal Reform"; "Economic Essays"; reviews; articles; short stories, etc. Recreations: Music, literature, motoring. Club: St. James'. Address: Wingfield, nr. Trowbridge, Wiltshire, T.A., Bufonite, England.

CAIN, Georges:

Painter. Born in 1856 at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand. He is the conservator of the Carnavalet Museum and of the historical collections of the City of Paris. His paintings are chiefly representations of ancient and modern Paris life in the streets and squares. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member of the Society of French Artists and of the Society of French men of letters. Married Miss Marie Ruffel. He is the son of the noted animal sculptor, Auguste Cain. Address: 15 Quai Voltaire, Paris.

CAIN, Henri:

Dramatic author and painter. Born Oct. 11, 1857, at Paris; educated at the Lyceum of Vanves, France, and at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand. He is a member of the societies of French Artists; of Dramatic Authors; of Composers, and of The Friends of the Louvre. His literary works are novels and theatrical pieces, and his paintings are chiefly legendary and pastoral representations, but he has executed a very great number of pastel portraits of private persons and French nobles. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and has been awarded the medal for saving life. Married Miss Julia Guiraudon, daughter of P. J. Méne, the statuary. He is the son of Auguste Cain, the animal sculptor. Address: 27 Rue Blanche, Paris.

CAIN, James William:

Educator. Born in New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., Sept. 1, 1860; son of P. J. and Mary (Kelly) Cain. Educated at Yale University. Has received the following degrees: A.B., 1884; A.M., 1893, at Yale University; D.C.L., 1903, at St. John's College, Annapolis, U.S.A. Is at present member of the Maryland State Board of Education; Maryland Education Commission; president Maryland State Teachers' Association. Married Rose Cecilia Mallahan, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1890. Address: Washington College, Chestertown, Md., U.S.A.

CAINE, T. H. Hall:

Born on May 14, 1853. Was destined by his parents for an architect, but took to journalism,

Digitized by Google

and was leader-writer in Liverpool before writing his first novel. Of his best-known works, seven have been dramatized, and all have had large sales. Elected to House of Keys, 1901, and takes active interest in Isle of Man, where he is on the Commission of Peace. His book, "The Bondman," was successfully staged at Drury Lane by Mr. Arthur Collins, 1906; rewrote "The Christian" as a play for the Lyceum (1907). Address: Greeba Castle, Isle of Man, England.

CAIRE, Enrico:
Major-General. Born Aug. 24, 1844. He is Commander of the Artillery in Alessandria. Officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Has the medal for the Independence War of Italy, and the Gold Cross, with crown, for long military service. Residence: Alessandria, Italy.

CAIRNS, Anna Sneed:
University president. Daughter of Rev. Samuel K. and Rachel O. (Crosby) Sneed; born in New Albany, Ind., March 19, 1841. Founder, 1861, and since then pres. of the Forest Park Univ. (for young women), St. Louis. Legislative and legal supt. of Mo. W.C.T.U.; only woman in Mo. who carried on a prohibition campaign, extending through a period of seven years, resulting in the Mo. House of Rep. voting to submit a constitutional amendment to the people, prohibiting the manufacture, sale and importation of alcoholic and fermented liquors. Member of Mo. Hist. Soc.; D.A.R. Was graduated from Monticello Seminary, 1858; studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew with her father and Bishop Dunlop. Married, 1881, John G. Cairns (died 1895). Address: Forest Park University, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

CAJORI, Florian:
College dean. Son of George and Catherina (Camenisch) Cajori; born in St. Aignan, near Thusis, Switzerland, Feb. 28, 1859. Prof. of physics, 1889-98; mathematics, since 1898; dean School of Engineering, since 1903, Colo. Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung; Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Went to U.S., 1875; was graduated from Univ. of Wis., with degrees B.S., 1883; M.S., 1886; also attended Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Tulane, 1894. Asst. prof. of mathematics, and later prof. of applied mathematics, of Tulane Univ., 1885-88. Married, Sept. 3, 1890, Miss Elizabeth G. Edwards, of St. Louis, Mo. Author: "The Teaching and History of Mathematics in the United States"; "A History of Mathematics," and four other books relating to same subject. Contributor to mathematical journals. Address: Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A.

CALABRIA, Giacomo:
Magistrate. Counsellor of the Court of Cassation in Naples. Officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Naples, Italy.

CALDER, William M.:
Congressman. Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., March 3, 1869. Was elected to the 59th Congress, and each succeeding Congress, including the 62d. Vice-pres. of the Home Trust Co., of N.Y. City, and director of the Montauk Bank of Brooklyn, N.Y. Received a public school education in Brooklyn, preceding his entering the Cooper Institute of N.Y. City. Married, 1893, Miss Catherine E. Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Engaged in the building trade. Building Commissioner of Brooklyn, 1902-03. Address: Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

CALDERINI, Giovanni:
Gynecologist and writer. Born Dec. 24, 1841, at Varallo-Sesia, Novara. His father was Gandenzio Calderini; his mother, Maria Rasetti. Studied at Turin University, where he took the degree of M.D. in 1864; became assistant in the Institute for Diseases of the Eyes, 1866-67; assistant in the clinic for obstetrics, 1868-69; assistant in the Anatomical Institute, and worked in France, under the Red Cross, in 1870; was a professor and director in the Institute for Obstetrics of Parma Univ.; went to Bologna Univ. in 1895. Has written several works on his specialty and numerous papers for periodicals; also traveled extensively in Western and Central Europe, Tunis and Algiers. He is President of the Medical Faculties of Parma and Bologna; a member of the Italian Alpine Club; corresponding member of the societies for gynecology and obstetrics in Leipsig, Berlin, Paris, London; of the medical societies of Barcelona, Torino, Roma, etc., and founded a society for his specialty in Bologna, in 1901. Married, Oct. 22, 1878, Miss Lucia Oliva, daughter of Giacomo Oliva and Clara Valfre; they have three children. Address: Bologna, Via Guerrazzi 28, Italy.

CALDERON, Ignacio:
Diplomat. Son of Florencio and Antonia de Calderon; born in La Paz, Bolivia, July 31, 1848. E.E. and M.P. of Bolivia to U.S. since March, 1904. Was graduated from Univ. of La Paz, in which he later became teacher of history; secretary of Bolivian legation at Rome, 1868-70; became supervisor of public instruction in Bolivia and afterward 1st sec. of Bolivian legation at Lima, Peru; resigned and went to U.S., 1876. Following year married, at Philadelphia, Miss Arcadia C. Yarnall Cropper of Va. Traveled through U.S. and for a while was acting consul-gen. of Bolivia, at New York. Returned to Bolivia, 1886; chosen as pres. of Banco Hipotecario, a large financial instn. of La Paz, 1889; secretary of the treasury of Bolivia, 1900, by appmt. of President Panda. Address: Bolivian Legation, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CALDERON, W. Frank:
Figure and animal painter. Founder and principal, the School of Animal Painting, 54 Baker St., W. Born 1865; son of late Philip H. Calderon, R.A.; married, 1892, Ethel, youngest daughter of late H. H. Armstead, R.A.; one son, one daughter. Educ. Slade School of Art, under Professor Le Gros. Regular exhibitor at the R.A., etc., since 1881; first Royal Academy picture, Feeding the Hungry, purchased by Queen Victoria. Principal works: John Hampden, mortally wounded, riding from Chalgrove Field; Fire; Flood; Market Day; A Son of the Empire; The Crest of the Hill (National Gallery, Brisbane); Lot 97, A Gray Mare; Showing His Paces (Schwabe permanent collection, Hamburg); Coursing; Passive Resistance; Orphans; The Coming Shower; Dante in the Valley of Terrors, Gelert; Blue Hussar; Reigate Heath Cattle Fair. Address: 7 Hill Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W., England.

CALDWELL, Burns Durbin:
Railway official. Son of J. M. and Jennie Caldwell; born in Placerville, Cal., April 27, 1858. Vice-pres. of traffic dept. D., L. & W.R.R.Co. since Feb., 1902. Received a high school education at Chambersburg, Pa. Entered railway service, 1875, as clerk in auditor's office, Vandalia Line at Terre Haute, Ind.; chief clerk in general passenger and ticket office, Vandalia Line, St. Louis, 1881-86; served in same capacity with Mo. P. and St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern roads, 1886-88; asst. gen. passenger and ticket agent; chairman Western Passenger Assn., Chicago, 1892-99; traffic manager of D., L. & W.R.R. Co., 1899-1902. Home address: Orange, N.J. Office: 90 West St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

CALDWELL, Howard Walter:
University professor. Son of Walter Earl and Emily (McGowan) Caldwell; born in Bryan, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1858. Adj. and asso. prof. of history, 1883-92, prof. Am. history and jurisprudence, 1892-1905, and head prof. of Am. history since 1906, of the Univ. of Neb. Member of Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Was graduated from Univ. of Neb., with degree Ph.B., 1880; A.M., 1894; principal of Lincoln High School, 1881-82; the following year was student at Johns Hopkins. Married, June 25, 1890, Miss Lisbeth Barnes, of Baltimore, Md. Author: "History of the United States, 1815-1861"; "Studies in History"; "Life of Henry Clay"; "Civil Government of Nebraska," etc. Wrote series of articles on "Method of Teaching of History," in the North Western Monthly; also various other articles for International Encyclopedia and Encyclopedia Americana. Address: 1919 E. St., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

CALDWELL, John Williamson:
University professor. Son of John W. and Martha Catherine (Coates) Caldwell; born in Charleston, S.C., Jan. 31, 1842. Prof. of chemistry and geology 1886-1907, emeritus prof. since 1907, of Tulane Univ. Was graduated from College of Charleston, 1861, with degree A.B.; 1868, A.M.; M.D., Va. State Med. Coll., 1864. Served during the war as private and asst. surgeon of C.S.A., 1861-65. Married, Sept. 20, 1865, Miss Mary Palmer, of Columbia, S.C. Practised medicine in New Orleans for nine years. Stewart prof. of natural sciences, Stewart Coll. (afterward Southwestern Presbyn. Univ.), Clarksville, Tenn., 1874-84; curator of Tulane Univ. Museum, 1885. Address: 1718 Palmer Ave., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

CALDWELL, Otis William:
Botanist. Son of Theodore Robert and Belle Caldwell; born in Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 18, 1869. Associate prof. of botany, Univ. of Chicago, since 1907. Fellow of A.A.A.S. Was graduated from Franklin (Ind.) Coll., with degree B.S., 1894; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898. Married, Aug. 25, 1897, Miss Cora Burke, of Portland, Ind. Prof. of botany, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1907; and of the Univ. of Ind. Summer Sch. of Biology, 1904. Author: "Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany"; "Plant Morphology"; also contributes to science journals. Address: Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CALDWELL, William:
Professor of philosophy in McGill University. Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 10, 1863. Professor Caldwell has taught philosophy at Cornell, Chicago, and Northwestern universities. Publications: "Philosophy and Ethics"; "Social Philosophy." Address: McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

CALEL, Clement Cornelius:
Physician. Born in Bareilly, United Provinces of Oudh and Agra, British India. Educ. King's College, London Univ.; Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Degrees of M.B., M.S. (Univ. Durham); M.R.C.S. (England). Associate King's College, London. Author of: "Eye-Sight in Schools." Prof. Physiology, Medical College, Lahore; Fellow and Syndic of the Punjab Univ.; Dean of the Faculty of Science, Punjab University; Medical Scholar King's College, London. Address: "Ashfield," Lahore, India.

CALHOON, Solomon Saladin:
Judge. Son of George and Louisiana (Brandenburg) Calhoun; born near Brandenburg, Ky., Jan. 2, 1838. Recently judge of the Supreme Ct. of Miss., 1900-9. Educated in the schools of Canton, Miss., and in Cumberland Univ., Tenn. Admitted to the bar, and has since practised law in Yazoo City, Helena, Ark., Canton, Miss., and Jackson, Miss., where he is now engaged. Private sec. to Gov. McWillie of Miss., 1857; sec. Miss. Senate, 1858; editor of Yazoo Democrat and States' Right Democrat, 1858-59; dist. atty. of five counties, 1865-69; circuit judge, 1876-82, from which office he resigned. Served in the war, on Confederate side; at close of war (surrender at Greensboro, N.C., June, 1865) was lieut.-col. Married Miss Margaret McWillie, of Kirkwood, Miss., Dec. 21, 1865. Address: Jackson, Miss., U.S.A.

CALHOUN, John Caldwell:
Financier. Born near Demopolis, Ala., U.S.A., July 9, 1843; son of Andrew Pickens and Margaret Maria (Green) Calhoun, and grandson of John Caldwell Calhoun, Vice-President of the United States, 1825-29. Educated at Thalian Academy and South Carolina College. Left college with the cadets to join the Confederate Army at the battle of Fort Sumter. Served through the Civil War, 1st college cadets, second color sergeant, Hampton Legion Cavalry. Third captain-colonel of 4th regiment of South Carolina Cavalry. Captain when 18 years old; the youngest in the Confederate Army. While born in Alabama, was reared at Fort Hill, near Pendleton, S.C., the homestead of his grandfather, the Hon. C. Calhoun, the American statesman, and after his death owned by his father, Col. Andrew Pickens Calhoun, the eldest son. Married Linnie Adams, grandniece of Richard M. Johnson, Vice-President of the United States from 1837-41, Dec. 8, 1870. Address: 617 West End Avenue, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CALHOUN, Patrick:
Jurist. Born at Fort Hill, Pendleton Dist., S.C., U.S.A., March 21, 1856; son of Andrew Pickens and Margaret Maria (Green) Calhoun, and grandson of John Caldwell Calhoun, Vice-President of the United States, 1825-29. Educated in the public schools. Admitted to practice as attorney and counsellor-at-law in Georgia, Missouri and New York, U.S.A. Specialty in the law is the consolidation of railroads and traction interests, and general railroad matters. Mr. Calhoun is president of a number of railroads, including United Railroads in San Francisco. A large land owner, being interested in real estate in a number of States in the Southern section of the United States. Director of many important business corporations. Married Sarah Porter, daughter of George W. Williams, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 4, 1885. Address: 30 Broad St., N.Y. City, and also San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

CALHOUN, William James:
Diplomat. Son of Robert and Sarah (Knox) Calhoun; born in Pittsburg, Oct. 5, 1848. Has been E.E. and M.P. to China since Dec., 1909. Republican. Director of Internat. Harvester Co., western counsel for B. & O. R.R. Co. Received an academic education, at Union Sem., Poland, Ohio. Married, Dec. 26, 1875, Miss Alice D. Harmon, of Danville, Ill. (died Aug. 17, 1898); remarried, 1904, Miss Lucy Monroe, of Chicago, Ill. Admitted to bar, and has been in practice at Danville and Chicago. Special commissioner for Pres. Roosevelt to Venezuela, 1905. Clubs: Chicago, Union League, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Literary, Onwentsia Country, Chicago Golf, City, Home address: 208 E. Erie St. Office: The Rookery, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Foreign address: Am. Legation, Peking, China.

CALI, Edoardo:
Major-general. Born May 11, 1846. Officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the

Digitized by Google

Crown of Italy. Has the Gold Cross for 25 years' military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CALI, Roberto:
Rear-admiral. Born May 1, 1851. Officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Has the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Naples, Italy.

CALIBARI, Norberto:
Born June 5, 1859, in Novara. Owner and director of an establishment of public baths, Communal Counsellor and Communal Assessor Assistant of Novara. Residence: Novara, Italy.

CALKINS, Wolcott:
Clergyman. Son of James and Sarah (Trowbridge) Calkins; born in Corning, N.Y., June 10, 1831. Since his retirement from regular pastoral service, 1895, has been preaching temporarily in various cities, and also engaged in literary work. Member of Phi Beta Kappa. Was graduated from Yale, with degree A.B., class of '56 (class valedictorian on presentation day, De Forest gold medal); student of Union Theol. Sem., 1859-60; attended Univ. of Halle, and traveled in Europe, 1860-62 (D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1887). Ordained to Congl. ministry, 1862; preached in Hartford, Conn., and Phila., Pa.; delivered sermons to the soldiers in the Army of the Potomac, 1865. Pastor of No. Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1866-80 (Grand Duke Alexis of Russia attended Christmas service, 1869, which was the only Protestant service he had ever attended; presented a baptismal font to the church). Married, June 6, 1860, Miss Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton, of Worcester, Mass. Author: "Keystones of Faith"; "Parables of Our Times"; "Life of Matthew W. Baldwin, Locomotive Builder"; "Essays"; also a contributor of articles relating to European travel, St. Louis Expn., and religion. Address: Newton, Mass., U.S.A.

CALL, William Timothy:
Publisher. Born in Bangor, Me., U.S.A. Educated at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Author of: "Two Little Palmers", "Remarkable Autographs"; "Josh Hayseed's Trip to New York"; "Ritter's Book of Mock Trials"; "Poker Points"; "Ellsworth's Checker". "The Safe Checker Player"; "R. D. Yates, Checker Player"; "The Little Grammar"; "The Literature of Checkers"; "Vocabulary of Checkers"; "Scientific Solitaire." Address: 114 Liberty St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CALLAGHAN, Rev. Martin:
Clergyman of the Roman Catholic Church. Born in Montreal, Canada. Previous to his admission into the classical college conducted by the Gentlemen of the Seminary he studied under Brothers Arnold, Frank and Tertullian. Shortly after his ordination to the priesthood he joined the Seignoral Community of the Sulpicians. His youngest brother, Dr. Luke Callaghan, is Chancellor of the Catholic Arch-Diocese of Montreal. His brother, Rev. Father James, was a very popular Canadian priest. He was Curate of St. Patrick's Church, Chaplain of the Hotel Dieu, and Professor of Scripture in St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Baltimore, Md. The subject of this sketch is one of the best-known priests in the Dominion of Canada. He is noted for his devotion to the work of relieving the distress of the poor and afflicted. He speaks French as easily as he does English, and is a man of great versatility. At present the Rev. Martin Callaghan is attached officially to the Church of Notre Dame, Montreal. Recreations: Study of foreign literature and violin playing. Address: Rectory of Notre Dame Church, Montreal, Canada.

CALLAHAN, James Morton:
Educator and author. Born Bedford, Indiana, U.S.A., Nov. 4, 1864; son of Martin I. and Sophia Oregon (Tannehill) Callahan. Educated at Indiana University and Johns Hopkins University. Received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M. from Indiana University, and Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins University. He is the author of several books, monographs, etc., on diplomatic history and international relations. He is an authority on diplomatic history. Editor of West Virginia University Studies in American History. Director of researches in American History at Washington, D.C. Lectured at Johns Hopkins University on diplomatic history for several years. Now holds the chair of history and political science at West Virginia University. Married Maude Louise Fulcher, of Vinita, Okla., Sept. 4, 1907. Address: Morgantown, W.Va., U.S.A.

CALLAWAY, Morgan, Jr.:
University prof. Son of Rev. Dr. Morgan and Eliza Mary (Hinton) Callaway; born in Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 3, 1862. Asst. prof., adjunct prof., asso. prof. and, since 1898, prof. of English, Univ. of Texas. Member of Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). Was graduated from Emory Coll., Ga., 1881, with degree A.B.; 1884, A.M.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889. Has remained unmarried. Returned to Emory Coll. as prof. of English, 1881-83, and served in same capacity at Southwestern Univ., Tex., 1884-86 and 1889-90; univ. scholar, 1887-88, fellow, 1888-89, of Johns Hopkins. Author: "The Absolute Participle in Anglo-Saxon," Baltimore; "The Appositive Participle in Anglo-Saxon," Modern Lang. Assn., Baltimore. Editor: The Select Poems of Sidney Lanier. Contributor to reviews, etc. Asst. literary editor of Library of Southern Literature, 1909. Address: 1104 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

CALLAWAY, Oscar:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 12th Texas Dist. (1911-13). Son of C. C. and Louise (Atwood) Callaway; born Oct. 2, 1872, Harmony Hill (Nip and Tuck), Rusk Co., Texas. In 1877 parents moved to Comanche Co., where they settled on farm. After attending pub. and high schs. of Comanche, taught sch. three terms to earn money to enter State Univ., where he grad. A.B. from academic dept.; also took course in law. Immediately after grad. was elected county atty. Comanche Co., Tex. Married Stella Couch, also A.B. Univ. of Texas., Dec. 29, 1904. Home address: Comanche, Comanche Co., Tex., U.S.A.

CALLENDER, Guy Stevens:
University prof. Son of Robert Foster and Lois (Winslow) Callender; born in Hart's Grove, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1865. Has been prof. of political economy, Yale, since 1903. Was graduated from Oberlin Coll., 1891, with degree A.B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; A.M., 1894; Ph.D., 1897. Instructor at Wellesley Coll., 1895-96; instructor of political economy, Harvard, 1897-1900; Daniel B. Fayerweather prof. of political economy and sociology, Bowdoin, 1900-03. Married, June 14, 1904, Miss Harriet Rice, of Cambridge, Mass. Author: "Selections from the Economic History of the United States, 1765-1850." Member of Am. Econ. Assn. Address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

CALLERY, James Dawson:
Street railway pres. and mfr. Son of James and Rose (Downing) Callery; born in Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 11, 1857. Vice-pres. of Phila. Co., and of its subsidiary cos.; also the Consolidated Gas Co. Pres. United Traction Co., Southern Traction Co., Allegheny Light Co., Pittsburg Ry., including subsidiary cos., and of the James Callery Co., tanners. Director of the Colonial Trust

Digitized by Google

Co. and of the Diamond National Bank. Began business life in his father's leather mfg. business; became identified with street railway interests in Pittsburg and Allegheny. His first wife was Miss Marcella Hawley (died Jan. 6, 1899); remarried, June 4, 1902, Miss Julia W. Callery, of Charleston, W.Va. Clubs: Duquesne, Union, Pittsburg Country, Allegheny Country, University. Home address: 4875 Ellsworth Ave. Office: 435 6th St., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

CALQUAENS, F. W. Carmont:
Literary journalist and author. Born at Arena, Wis., U.S.A. Educated at several academic institutions and privately. Knight Templar, Mason, and a member of the National Geographical Society. Literary productions: "Frontier Sketches"; "Indian Tales"; "Hunting Stories"; "The Cougar Tamer"; "My Host, the Enemy"; "Two Wilderness Voyagers"; "The Wooing of Tokala," and "Aaron Harpe." He has also written about 100 short stories in library periodicals; is the explorer of various sections of the Rocky Mountains. Address: Care Fleming H. Revell & Co., 158 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CALTHROP, Samuel Robert:
Clergyman. Born in Swineshead Abby, Lincolnshire, Eng., Oct. 9, 1829. Went to the U.S., 1853. Ordained to Unitarian ministry, 1860. Author: "Essay on Religion and Science"; "The Rights of the Body"; "One Lord and His Name One"; "Gold and Silver as Money"; "The Transvaal, Venezuela and Armenia"; "The Wars of 1898." Writer of "The Primitive Gospel and Its Life of Jesus, and The Great Synthesis"; "Experimental Theology and Experimental Religion"; "God in His World." Was educated in St. Paul's School, London and in Cambridge Univ. Address: 1821 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

CALVE, Emma:
Grand opera singer and actress. Born at Aveyron, France, in 1866. Madame Calvé has been called the greatest actress of the operatic stage. She has appeared in all leading opera houses in the world since her début in 1882. Her most artistic impersonation is that of Ophelia, in the opera of "Hamlet," but she is better known for her performance in "Carmen" and "Cavalleria Rusticana." Address: 40, Cours-la-Reine, Paris.

CALVERT, Albert Frederick:
Commander of the Royal Order of Alfonso XII; author. Born July 20, 1872; eldest son of Frederick Calvert; married Florence, daughter of late James Holcombe. Has traveled extensively in Australia, America, Pacific Islands, Ceylon, etc.; made four expeditions into interior of Northwest Australia; circumnavigated the island continent, 1891-92; despatched, at own expense, scientific exploring expedition to traverse unexplored region of Central Australia; recently has traveled much in Spain. Publications: "Western Australia, Its History and Progress"; "The Aborigines of Western Australia"; "The Mineral Resources of Western Australia"; "The Discovery of Australia," 1894; "My Fourth Tour in Western Australia," 1896; "The Exploration of Australia," 1896; "History of the Old King's Arms Lodge," 1899; "Bacon and Shakespeare," 1902; "Impressions of Spain," 1903; "The Alhambra," 1904; "Life of Cervantes," 1905; "Alfonso XIII. in England," 1905; "Summer in San Sebastian," 1905; "Moorish Remains in Spain," 1906; "The Spanish Royal Wedding," 1906; "Southern Spain," 1908. General editor: The Spanish Series. Recreations: Yachting, motoring, driving, racing. Address: Royston, Eton Ave., N.W. T.A.: Quarterage, London, England.

CALVERT, John Betts:
Editor. Son of James Alexander and Olive Adaline (Betts) Calvert; born in Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1852. Has been editor of the Christian Inquirer (formerly Baptist Weekly, and now consolidated with Examiner) since 1888. Trustee of Univ. of Rochester, Cook Academy (president of board since 1906). Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Was graduated from Univ. of Rochester, 1876, with degree A.B.; 1879, A.M.; grad. of Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879 (D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1894). Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1880; asst. pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, N.Y. City, 1881-87. Married Dec. 10, 1885, Miss Mary Dows Mairs, of N.Y. City. Has been president of three organizations between years of 1899-1905. Compiled, with Edwin A. Bedell, "The Church Hymnary," for the use of Baptist Churches. Home address: Irvington, N.Y. Office: 150 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CALVERT, Philip Powell:
Entomologist. Son of Graham and Mary S. (Powell) Calvert; born in Phila., Pa., Jan. 29, 1871. Instr., 1897-1907, and asst. prof. of zoölogy since 1907, Univ. of Pa. Has been member of the Council, Acad. of Natural Sciences, of Phila., since 1897; pres. of Am. Entomol. Soc. (Phila.) since 1899. Is known as a student of the Odonata (Dragonflies). Graduate of the Central High School, Phila., 1888; student of Univ. of Pa., 1888-89, 1891-95; Ph.D., 1895; studied abroad, at Berlin and Jena, 1895-96. Has been associato editor of Entomological News since 1893; contributed to the section relating to Odonata in Biologia Centrali-Americana (edited by F. D. Godman, F.R.S.), 1901-08; also catalogues and numerous articles on the Odonata of various regions. Married Miss Amelia C. Smith, in the year 1901. Address: Biological Hall, Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

CALVIN, Samuel:
Professor of Geology. Born at Wigtonshire, Scotland, Feb. 2, 1840; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Calvin. He was educated at The Stall University of Iowa, and Lenox College. He has received the following degrees: M.A. and LL.D. from Cornell College, Iowa; Ph.D. from Lenox College, Iowa. The Iowa Geological Survey has published nineteen volumes of reports. He was President of the Geological Society of America, 1908. Member of National Advisory Board on Fuel and Structural Materials. Married M. Louise Jackson, of Hopkinton, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1865. Address: Iowa City, Iowa.

CALVO, Joaquin Bernardo:
Diplomat. Born in San José, Costa Rica, July 10, 1857. Has been minister of Costa Rica to U.S. since 1896, and to Mexico since 1908. Catholic. Was educated in the city of San José. Married, June 24, 1881, Miss Maria de Léon, of Guatemala. Founder of the first daily paper in Costa Rica, 1885. Served as governor of the Province of Cartago, 1886; sec. Costa Rica delegation to Internat. Am. Conf. in Washington, 1889; delegate to the Monetary Conf., and chargé d'affaires of Costa Rica at Washington, 1892; sec. Costa Rica Commission to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Delegate of Costa Rica to 2d Internat. Am. Conf., Mexico, 1901-02; also to Central Am. Peace Conf., 1907. Address: 1329 18th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CALZONE, Ettore:
Born in Vinovo, where he founded a large establishment for reproduction of photoengravings and zincography. Owns part of a printing establishment in Rome. Was made "Captain of Industry" March 8, 1903. Residence: Rome, Italy.

Digitized by Google

CAMAGNA, Biagio:
Lawyer. Born in Reggio (Calabria). Is a graduate in law at the University of Naples. Was Councillor of Reggio, and held several other important offices; elected Deputy of Reggio in Legislatures XVIII to XXI. Residence: Reggio (Calabria). Italy.

CAMBEFORT, Charles:
Banker and financier. He is the administrator of the National Bureau of Accounts (Comptoir National d'Escompte), and is also a member of the following clubs: Puteaux, Société Hippique, and Union Artistique. Married Miss de Witt. Address: 58 Rue de La Boétie, Paris.

CAMBODIA (Under French Protection). King of: Sisowath:
Resides at Pnom-Penh.

CAMBON, Jules Martin:
Diplomat. Born April 5, 1845, at Paris; educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand. He is the ambassador of the French Republic at Berlin, Germany. Formerly he was prefect of several districts of France; governor-general of Algeria, and was made ambassador at Washington in 1897; at Madrid in 1901, and at Berlin in 1907. He has the title, "licentiate in law," and has the grand cross of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Eugénie Lafosse. Address: Berlin, Germany.

CAMBON, Pierre Paul:
Diplomat. Born Jan. 20, 1843, at Paris; educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand and at the universities of Oxford and Cambridge, England. He is the ambassador of the French Republic at London. Formerly he was secretary-general and prefect of several districts of France; became resident general and minister plenipotentiary at Tunis in 1882; ambassador at Madrid in 1886; at Constantinople in 1891, and at London in 1898. He has the grand cross of the Legion of Honor, is a member of the Institute, a corresponding member of the Academy of Moral and Political Sciences of Madrid, and has the title of "doctor in civil law" from the universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Married Miss Anna Guépratte (deceased), daughter of General Guépratte. His son, Henri Cambon, is secretary of the French legation at Rome. Address: 146 Boulevard Haussman, Paris, France.

CAMBRAY-DIGNY, Conte Luigi Guglielmo:
Born April 8, 1820, in Florence. Studied law in Pisa. He worked for the Independence of Italy. Member of the Assemblea Toscana; Administrator of the Lista Civile e della Real Casa in Toscana, of Victor Emmanuel II; Syndic of Florence; Minister of Finances in the Cabinet Menabrea. Was nominted Senator of the Kingdom, March 23, 1860, and is vice-president of the Senate. Gran Cordone. He published a number of monographs on finances. Residence: Florence, Italy.

CAMERANO, Lorenzo:
Scientist. Born April, 1816, in Biella. Is professor of comparative anatomy and zoology in the University of Turin. Member of the Academy of Sciences and of other scientific institutes of Italy and abroad. He is author of numerous publications, which are highly esteemed by scholars, and of some text-books of natural history for use in schools. Residence: Turin, Italy.

CAMERINI, Dottor Paolo:
Farmer. Owns extensive lands, which he improved, spending enormous sums of money. He has founded several factories and establishments, and was made Captain of Industry, June use in schools. Residence: Turin, Italy.

CAMERON, Arnold Guyot:
College Professor. Contributor: Educational Review; Modern Language Notes; Independent, etc. Editor text-books of Daudet, Mérimée, Loti, Maupassant and Coppée; also edited the authorized American editions of "Zola," "Richepin" and the "Goncourt," "Tales of France." Professor of French and German languages and literatures at Miami University, 1888-91; professor of French at Princeton School of Science, 1897-1900; assistant professor of French, Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1891-97; Woodhull prof. of French, Princeton, 1900-05; professor Summer Sch. of New York U., 1909; also lecturer and public speaker on literary topics. Born March 4, 1864, at Princeton, N.J.; son of Henry Clay and Mina (Chollet) Cameron. Received from Princeton College the degrees of A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. Was abroad, 1887-88. Married, in 1899, Anne Wood, daughter of Rev. Caleb Woodward Finley. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

CAMERON, Edgar Spier:
Painter. His chief work is "Youth of Christ"; other works include decorative, figure and landscape painting, examples of which are owned by Arché and Woman's Aid clubs, Chicago; Chicago Hist. Soc., and Union League, Chicago; mural decorations in Supreme Court Library, Springfield, Ill. Municipal Art League Prize, 1909, Member Soc. Amateur Photographers; hon. member Palette and Chisel Club, Chicago; one of founders Municipal Art League, Chicago; asso. member Chicago Architectural Club. Educ. in Chicago public schools; Art Students' League, New York; Chicago Acad. Design; Académie Julien and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. From 1891-1900, art critic, Chicago Tribune; 1892, received hon. mention in Yerkes Prize Competition; 1893, worked on decoration for Chicago Exposition; 1900, member Internat. Jury, Paris Exposition; received silver medal, Paris. Exhibitor at Paris Salon. Born May 26, 1862, at Ottawa, Ill.; son of John Rush and Emily (Spier) Cameron. Married, 1890, Marie Gelon, of Chicago. Member Chicago Soc. of Artists. Club: Cliff Dwellers. Address: 15 Studio Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CAMERON, Edward Robert:
Barrister, court official and legal author. At present Registrar of the Supreme Court of the Dominion of Canada. A King's Counsel. Born in London, Ontario, Canada, March 18, 1857. Educated at Woodstock Coll. and Toronto University. His legal writings include treatises on Canadian court practice. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

CAMERON, James Donald:
Ex-Secretary of War (Cabinet President Grant, 1876-77). On his father's resignation from the Senate, in 1877, he was elected to finish the term; was re-elected and served until 1897. Delegate to the Republican National Conventions in 1868 and 1880; chairman of the Republican National Committee of 1880. Has large coal, iron and manufacturing interests, and is now president of the National Bank of Middletown. From 1863-74 was president of the Northern Central Railroad Co. of Pa. Born May 14, 1833, at Middletown, Pa.; son of Simon C. Cameron. A.B., Princeton, 1852. Address: Middletown, Pa., U.S.A.

CAMERON, Ralph Henry:
Congressman. Delegate from Arizona to 62d Congress. Born Oct. 21, 1863, in Southport, Me.; son of Henry and Abbegill Ann (Jones) Cameron. Educ. public and high schools, supplemented by home study. Removed to Arizona in 1883. Is interested in copper and silver mines in Northern and Western Arizona; locater and builder of the Bright Angel Trail into the Grand Cañon of the Colorado, in Arizona; Sheriff of Coconino

Digitized by Google

Co., Arizona, 1891-92, 1894-98; was first member and then chairman, for one term, of the Board of Supervisors of Coconino Co. Member of Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.); Pioneer (Flagstaff, Ariz.); Garrick (Washington), and Rocky Mountain (New York) Clubs. Married Ida May Spaulding, of San Juan, Washington, Nov. 25, 1896. Republican. Methodist. Address: Flagstaff, Arizona, U.S.A.

CAMERON, William Evelyn:
Ex-Governor. Author of: "Life and Character of Robert E. Lee"; "The World's Fair"; "History of the Chicago Exposition." Born Petersburg, Pa., Nov. 29, 1842; son of Walker Anderson and Elizabeth Byrd (Walker) Cameron. Educ. Petersburg Classical Academy; North Carolina Military Academy; Washington Univ., St. Louis (prevented grad. by Civil War). From 1861, served as private to asst. adj.-gen. in Confederate Army; took part in final surrender at Appomattox. From 1866-76, edited leading newspapers of Virginia. Admitted to bar, 1876. Became Mayor of Petersburg in 1876, and after expiration of term was elected Governor of Virginia, 1882-86. Delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1891. Member of the A. P. Hill Camp, U.C.V., and of the Petersburg Club. Married Louisa Clara Egerton, of St. Paul, Oct. 1, 1868. Democrat. Address: Petersburg, Va., U.S.A.

CAMERONI, Agostino:
Lawyer. Born about 1874. Graduated in law and literature, and is musical critic of great skill. He wrote for Perosi the libretto of the oratory "Mosè." He contributed to the Lega Lombarda, and was elected Deputy of Treviglio for the XXII Legislature. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CAMERONI, Felice:
Journalist. Born, 1844, in Milan. Is the author of numerous publications, especially of critical ones on literature and drama, which were written under the pseudonym of Asso: "Lo Storico Atta Trol, or The Pessimist," in the L'Unita Italiana, the Gazzetina Rosa, and Li Sole. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CAMIA, Lorenzo:
Pedagogue. Born July 6, 1851, in Saluzzo. Is instructor of Italian language and literature at the Technical School, Silvio Tellico. Of his books may be mentioned: A romance, "Dies Irae"; a study, "Le Svolgimento dell Intelligenza ne Bambini"; "Bambini e Scimmie"; "La Bugia nei Collegi," and other publications of pedagogical and educational character. Residence: Saluzzo, Italy.

CAMONA, Bartolomeo:
Manufacturer. Born in Piedmont. Is the owner of a large factory of cast-iron, bronze and brass, where they manufacture articles which Italy used to have exclusively imported from abroad. There are also manufactured electric accumulators. Was made Captain of Industry, April 3, 1902. Residence: Sesto San Giovanni, Italy.

CAMP, Walter:
Author and manufacturer. Born at New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., April 7, 1859. Educated at Hopkins School and Yale University. Received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M. at Yale. Literary productions: "Book of College Sports"; "American Football"; "Football, Drives and Puts"; "Football Facts and Figures"; "The Substitute, Jack Hall of Yale"; "Bridge Dont's." He is editor-in-chief of the "Library for Young People." Editor in sporting column and contributor to the Standard Magazine. Married Miss Sumner, sister of William G. Sumner. Address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

CAMPANI, Annibale:
Literate. Born March 4, 1863, in Modena. Is professor of Italian literature in the Technical Institute of Florence. Founded the Rivista Emiliana, and contributes to the Rassegna Nazionale, Natura ed Arte, etc. Of his publications may be recorded a few collections of poetry, a drama, "Il Conte Fulvio Testi"; "The Commemorazione de Re Umberto al Giovani," and studies on Fagazzaro, Testi, Bojardo, etc. Residence: Florence, Italy.

CAMPANILE, Gaetano:
Journalist. Born June 26, 1868, in Naples. Graduated in law; went through a course of preparation for the diplomatic and consular career in the University of Naples, 1892. He was correspondent for the Mattino of Naples, in Rome (1895-96), and is now editor of the Tribuna. He wrote many articles for papers and various reviews. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CAMPANINI, Naborre:
Poet and literate. Born Aug. 28, 1850, in Noveddara (Emilia). Was formerly professor of Italian literature, and is now president of the Royal Lyceum of Reggio Emilia. Is member of various academies in Italy and abroad. He directed for a time the papers, Lo Studente and Corriere di Reggio. Is the author of numerous publications in prose and poetry, e.g.: "Selva Piana e il Petrarca"; "Il Don Giovanni del Byron"; "Note Storici e Litterarie." Residence: Reggio Emilia, Italy.

CAMPBELL, Alfred Hills:
Educator. Teacher in elementary schools, 1870-72; principal of Kingston (N.H.) Academy; Johnson (Vt.) Normal School; Plymouth (N.H.) Normal School; assoc. principal Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.; supt. of schools in S. Hadley, Mass., and Glastonbury, Conn.; principal of Campbell School for Girls since 1903. Born Sept. 28, 1850, at Litchhfield, N.H.; son of Smith and Sophia (Hills) Campbell. Educ. Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School and McCollum Inst., Mt. Vernon, N.H.; A.B., 1877, Dartmouth; A.M., 1880; Ph.D., U.V.M., 1888; courses at universities of Leipzig and Jena, 1895-96. Has traveled extensively, and lectured before many schools and educational institutions. First vice-president and dean of the Home Corr. School, Springfield, Mass., and principal of the normal dept., since 1907; manager American Teachers' Agency since 1908; president Vermont State Teachers' Ass'n; White Mountain Summer School for Teachers, and N.E. Normal Council, 1893. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Theta Delta Chi. Royal Arch Mason. Married Marion E. Blake, of Hyde Park, Mass., July 20, 1893. Republican. Congregationalist. Home address: Windsor, Conn; Besse Pl., Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Archibald:
President of the Central Railway Company of Canada, and a Dominion Senator. Born in Ridgetown, Ontario, Canada, of Scottish parents, in 1846. Educated in Dominion schools. Director of a number of banking and commercial corporations. An active Presbyterian. He has been from early manhood prominent in Canadian public and political affairs. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

CAMPBELL, Lady Archibald (Janey Sevilla):
Born at Craigforth House, Stirling, N.B.; daughter of the late James Callander, of Ardkinglas, and the late Hon. Mrs. Callander (whose portrait hangs in the King of Bavaria's Gallery of Beauty, in Munich). Author: "Essays on Dramatic Art"; "Physical Studies"; "Philanthropy in XIX Century," and essays in other

Digitized by Google

leading magazines. Lady Campbell inaugurated for the first time in Europe, in 1884, the art of playing pastoral in the open air, under dramatic conditions. Played Orlando, in "As You Like It"; the Shepherd Perigot, in Fletcher's Pastoral "The Faithful Shepherdess"; Fair Rosamund, in "Scenes from Becket." Played the Pierrot, in Theodore de Banville's famous French Pastoral, "Le Baiser," and Oberon to Miss Kate Vaughan's Titania, in "Midsummer Night's Dream." Wrote "Tam Lin," a Scottish fairy play, and stage managed it when produced at the Theatre Royal, Edinburgh, Nov. 9, 1899, playing the title rôle. Dramatized "Cap and Bells," poem by W. B. Yeats, and played the title rôle in 1907, in Glasgow. Married, 1869, Lord Archibald Campbell, son of the 8th Duke of Argyle, brother and heir presumptive of the present 9th Duke of Argyle. Address: Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames, England.

CAMPBELL, Sir Francis Joseph, LL.D., F.R.G.S.

Principal of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind. Born Franklin Co., Tenn., U.S.A. Educ. Univ. of Tennesee; in music, private tuition in Boston, Nashville, Conservatory of Leipzig, and conservatories of Tausig and Kullak, Berlin. Degrees and honors: LL.D., Glasgow; Officer d'Académie, Paris; fellow of Royal Geographical Society, and Society of Arts. With the late Dr. Armitage and Duke of Westminster, founded the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, which has raised the standard of the education of this class throughout the English-speaking world. Address: Royal Normal College for the Blind, Upper Norwood, London, England.

CAMPBELL, Gabriel:

Professor of Physiology at Dartmouth College since 1883. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1868. Formerly professor of physiology, and vice-president at the Univ. of Minnesota; professor of physiology at Bowdoin, 1881-83. Born Aug. 19, 1838, at Dalrymple, Scotland; son of Robert and Anne (Muir) Campbell. Went to Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1842. B.Pd., Michigan Normal College, 1861; A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1865; A.M., 1868; B.D., Chicago Theol. Seminary, 1868; student, 1870-72, in the Univ. of Berlin; M.Pd., Michigan Normal College, 1892; D.D., Dartmouth, 1886. Captain of Co. E, 17th Michigan Infantry during Civil War. Declined presidency of Univ. of Minnesota and of Western Reserve Univ. Member of the Executive Committee of the International Ass'n of Arts, in Paris, 1897; vice-president of the Philos. Section of the Chicago Exposition, 1893; chairman of the American Committee on the Fichte Centenary at Univ. of Berlin, in 1910. Member of the Philos. Society of Berlin; American Philos. Ass'n, and Loyal Legion. Author: "New German Course"; numerous pamphlets on physiology. Married Louise T. McMahon, of Manchester, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865. Address: Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Helen Stuart:

Author of the following books: "Ballantyne" (a novel); "Some Passages in Practice of Dr. Martha Scarborough"; "In Foreign Kitchens"; "Household Economics"; "Women Wage Earners"; "Prisoners of Poverty"; "Prisoners of Poverty Abroad"; "Anne Bradstreet and Her Time"; "Miss Melinda's Opportunity"; "Roger Berkeley's Probation"; "American Girls' Home Book of Work and Play"; "Under Green Apple Boughs"; "Mrs. Herndon's Income"; "The What-to-Do Club"; "The Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking"; "The Problem of the Poor"; "Six Sinners"; "His Grandmothers," and "The Ainslie Series" (juvenile), 4 vols. Born Lockport, N.Y., July 4, 1839; daughter of Homer H. Stuart, lawyer. Educ. public schools of New York, and Gammell School, Warren, R.I. Professor at Kansas State Agricultural College until 1899; special lecturer at the Univ. of Wisconsin. From 1862-70, wrote stories for children, but later writings include fiction for adults, and books on philanthropic and social reforms. Married, 1860. Address: Care C. R. Gillman, 223 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Henry Colin:

Newspaper editor. Reporter and later city editor for the Evening Wisconsin, till 1892; city editor, 1894-98; since 1898, managing editor of the Milwaukee Journal. Born Wild Rose, Waushara Co., Wisconsin, April 3, 1862; son of Henry and Margaret (Strehorn) Campbell. Educ. Milwaukee public schools. Student of early history of the Northwest and the work of missionaries, and pioneer explorers. Contributor to historical publications. Member of the Milwaukee School Board, 1901-05; president of Milwaukee Charter Convention, 1908; president of Milwaukee Federation of Civic Societies; vice-president of City Club. Member of the Parkman (one of founders), Milwaukee Press, and Milwaukee Athletic Clubs. Life member and curator of Wisconsin State Historical Society; corresponding member of Minnesota State Historical Society. Wrote: "Wisconsin in Three Centuries" (4 vols.). Married Emma Marcotte Doolittle, of Florence, Wis., Sept. 5, 1888. Republican. Episcopalian. Home address: 560 Prospect Ave. Business: Milwaukee Journal, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, James Daniels:

Lawyer. Admitted to bar, 1859; practised at Huntingdon, Pa. Second lieut. 5th Pa. Vols., and later captain of Co. D, 49th Pa. Vols., during first two years of Civil War; resumed practice of law in 1864; district attorney of Huntingdon Co., Pa., until 1866; practised at Davenport, Ia., 1866-80; was asst. city solicitor and city solicitor of Davenport; and general attorney or counsel for various railways; moved to New York in 1880 as counsel for Austin Corbin and associates in superintending legal work in reorganizing consolidating railways on Long Island; later made chief counsel of financiers in acquiring control and reorganizing finances of the Central Railroad of N.J.; special counsel to president and management, 1887-1890; since 1890, head of legal department and general solicitor for the Philadelphia & Reading R.R. Co. Born at Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1839; son of Matthew Fairman and Margaret Ann (Daniels) Campbell. Educ. Academy of Shirleysburg, Pa. Member of Loyal Legion; Army and Navy Union League; Republican (New York); Lawyers' (Philadelphia), and Huntingdon Valley Country Clubs. Married Ada Katherine Campbell, of Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 17, 1863. Republican. Home address: Wyncote, Pa. Business: Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

CAMPBELL, John Henry:

Judge. Asso. Justice Supreme Court of Arizona since March 17, 1905. Born Sept. 19, 1868, at Tuscola, Ill.; son of William J. and Milla (Campbell) Campbell. Educ. Illinois public schools; LL.B., 1891, Columbian (now George Washington) Univ.; LL.M., 1892. From 1888-94, was employed by the U.S. Treasury Dept.; attorney in charge of pardons in the Dept. of Justice, 1894-1901; removed to Arizona in 1901; Asst. U.S. Attorney in Arizona, 1902-05. Married Estelle Freet, of Washington, April 15, 1890. Republican. Address: Tucson, Ariz., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Killis:

University professor. English master at the Culver Military Academy, 1898-99; instructor of English, 1899-1906, and since 1906, adjunct pro-

Digitized by Google

fessor at the Univ. of Texas. Born June 11, 1872, at Enfield, King William Co., Va.; son of Robert Camm and Alice (Hawes) Campbell. Educ. College of William and Mary, 1888-90, and 1892-94; grad. B.A., 1894; B.Litt., Peabody College of Teachers, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; student at Bodleian Library and British Museum, in the summers of 1897, 1902 and 1904. Member of the Disciples of Christ; of the Modern Language Ass'n of America; of Kappa Sigma, and of the University Club. Wrote: "The Seven Sages of Rome with Special Reference to the Middle English Versions." Editor of the University of Texas Record since 1906; in 1907 he edited "The Seven Sages of Rome" (Albion Series). Contributor to philological and other journals. Married Mary Hogg Aitken, of Baltimore, June 26, 1902. Democrat. Address: 2301 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Marius Robison:

Geologist, in charge of all coal and oil surveys, giving special attention to the coal fields of the Rocky Mountains and Pacific Coast. Born Sept. 30, 1858, at Garden Grove, Ia.; son of Alvah W. and Eliza (Davis) Campbell. Educ. common schools; taught in country schools; 1885-86, student at Ohio State University. From 1886 to 1888 was civil engineer on railway construction; since 1889, geologist in U.S. Geol. Survey. Fellow Geol. Society of America; member A.A.A.S.; America Inst. Mining Engineers; Geol. Society of Washington; Assn. of American Geographers; member of the Cosmos Club. Author of numerous papers on geology and physiography in official reports of the survey. Married Margaret Stevenson, of Middletown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1890. Address: U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Campbell):

English actress. Born in London Feb. 9, 1865. Her father was John Tanner. Her mother was Luigia Romanini, an Italian. Educated in England and France. Mrs. Campbell is the widow of Patrick Campbell, who lost his life in the Boer War. She has a daughter, Stella, who is also on the stage, and a son now an undergraduate at Oxford University. She is an emotional actress of great power and delicacy Her appearance strongly suggests the blending of the English and Italian nationalities. Address: 38 Kensington Square, London, W., England.

CAMPBELL, Prince Lucian:

University President. Principal of State Normal School, Monmouth, Ore., 1890-92; since 1902, president of the University of Oregon. Born Oct. 6, 1861, at Newmarket, Mo.; son of Thomas Franklin and Jane Eliza Campbell. Grad. Christian College, Monmouth, Ore.; A.B., Harvard, 1896. Member of State Text Book Commission in 1901. Married Eugenia J. Zieber, of Forest Grove, Ore., Sept. 12, 1887 (died Feb., 1891). Address: Eugene, Ore., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Philip Pitt:

Congressman. Elected 58th to 62d Congresses from the 3d Kansas District. Born April 25, 1862, at Cape Breton, N.S.; son of Daniel A. and Mary (McRae) Campbell. When four years old removed to Kansas. Grad. A.B., Baker University, 1888; A.M., 1891. Admitted to the bar, 1890. Has practised at Pittsburg, Kansas, since 1889. Married Helen E. Goff, of Walnut, Kan., Nov. 23, 1892. Republican. Address: Pittsburg, Kan., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.:

Was born in London in 1867, and is the son and grandson of Nonconformist ministers. His childhood was spent near Belfast, in the north of Ireland, and he was educated in part privately, and in part at the London High School, and University College, Nottingham. After some work as a teacher he entered Christ Church, Oxford, in 1891, and graduated with honors in Modern History and Political Science. In 1895 he became minister of the Union Street Church, Brighton. He very soon filled the church, and removed to Queen's Square Congregational Church, then without a pastor, thus forming a united church in a fine building. On Dr. Parker's death, Mr. Campbell first undertook the Thursday morning services at the City Temple, and in March, 1903, was chosen as the great preacher's successor. He has published a number of works of a theological character and his recent enunciation of "the new theology" has caused great controversy. In 1908 he announced his intention to provide a general centre and an active propaganda for the movement, and his conviction that the theological could not be separated from the sociological side of the movement. Address: Hill Lodge, Enfield, England.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Robert, D.D.:

Born near Perth, Ontario, June 21, 1835. His parents, Peter Campbell and Margaret Campbell, came from Perthshire, Scotland, in 1817. He was educated in the local school, and had the advantage of training under a first class teacher, who prepared him for college matriculation. Entered Queen's University, Kingston, in 1853, from which he graduated, first, B.A., with all-round honors, and medal in history; M.A. in 1858, and D.D. in 1887. Completed his theological course in 1860. Licensed to preach the same year, he visited Great Britain and part of Europe, giving himself up to observation and general reading for twelve months. Returning to Canada, he was ordained minister of Gall in April, 1862, and remained there till December, 1866, when he became minister of St. Gabriel Church, Montreal, the oldest Presbyterian organization in Central Canada. Wrote its Centennial history in 1887. Has also written much for ecclesiastical, literary and scientific magazines in Britain and Canada. Won prize for essay on Presbyterian Union in 1870, and recently published a brochure criticizing the proposed union of Congregationalists, Methodists and Presbyterians in Canada. Elected clerk of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Canada, which office he still holds. Elected Moderator of said General Assembly in 1907. Demitted his charge Sept. 30, 1909. Was head master of Queen's College preparatory school for four years. Lectured on Church History two sessions in Queen's and one in Montreal Presbyterian College. Thrice elected President of Natural History Society of Montreal, and edited for seven years its "Record of Science." An all-round field botanist, has catalogued the flora of the Montreal district. Has been chairman of Church of Scotland's Widows' Board since 1870, and is a member of the Board of Trustees of Queen's University. Dr. Campbell is considered an authority on Church law and procedure. Residence: St. Gabriel Manse, 68 St. Famille St., Montreal, Canada.

CAMPBELL, Robert Fishburne:

Presbyterian clergyman. Born in Lexington, Va., U.S.A. Educ. Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va., and Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. Degrees of A.M., Washington and Lee Univ., 1879; D.D., Davidson College, N.C., 1893. Pastor of Millboro and Windy Cove Churches, Va., 1885-89; Davidson College Church, N.C., 1889-90; Buena Vista, Va., 1890-92; First Presbyterian Church, Asheville, N.C., 1892—. Author of pamphlets: "Some Aspects of the Race Problem in the South"; "Classification of the Mountain Whites"; "Mission Work Among the Mountain Whites"; "The Use and Abuse of Ani-

Digitized by Google

mals"; "The Dog in Literature and Life"; "Harmful Child Labor in the U.S."; "The Children's Court"; "The Church Fair." President Lord's Day Alliance of N.C.; Vice-Pres. Lord's Day Alliance of U.S.A. Member Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Address: Asheville, N.C., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Ross Turner:
College Professor. Ordained United Presbyterian ministry, 1892; pastor, Hanover, Ill., 1892-94; principal Pawnee Academy, Pawnee City, Neb., 1894-1904; president Amity College, 1904-10; since June 1, 1910, president of Cooper College, Sterling, Kan. Born Dec. 1, 1863, at Clifton, Ohio; son of William A. and Mary A. (Turner) Campbell. Grad., A.B., Westminster College, Pa., 1836; A.M., 1903; grad Xenia (O.) Theol. Seminary, 1891; D.D., Westminster, 1904. Married Margaret Swartwood, of Oakmont, Pa., July 21, 1892. Address: Sterling, Kan., U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Mitchell:
Ex-Governor of Texas for two terms, 1907-11. Born April 22, 1856, at Rusk, Texas; son of Thomas D. and Rachel (Moore) Campbell. Public school education; 1873-74, student at Trinity Univ., Tehuacana, Texas. In 1878 admitted to bar. Master in chancery, 1889-91, receiver, 1891-92, general mgr., 1892-97, of the I.&.N.G.R.R. Unmarried. Democrat. Address: Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, William Wallace:
Astronomer. Professor of mathematics at the Univ. of Colorado, 1886-88; 1888-91, instructor in astronomy at the Univ. of Michigan; astronomer in the Lick Observatory since 1891; in 1900, acting director; since Jan. 1, 1901, director. Born April 11, 1862, on a farm in Hancock Co., O.; son of Robert Wilson and Harriet (Welsh) Campbell. Grad., B.S., Univ. of Michigan, 1886; Hon. M.S., 1899; Sc.D., 1900, Western Univ. of Pa.; LL.D., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1902. In charge of Lick Observatory eclipse expdn. to India, 1897-98, to Georgia, 1900; Flint Island, 1908, and to Spain, 1905. Awarded Lalande prize (gold medal), Paris Academy of Sciences, 1903; Draper gold medal National Academy of Sciences, 1906; gold medal Royal Astronomical Society, 1906. From 1909 to 1910 was Silliman Lecturer at Yale. Has written numerous papers in astronomical journals, on stars and nebulæ, the motions of the stars, comet orbits, the spectra of comets, solar eclipses, etc. Author: "The Elements of Practical Astronomy," in 1899. Member of Society of Italian Spectroscopists, National Academy of Sciences, American Philos. Society, Astronomical Society Pacific, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Astron. and Astrophys. Society of America; foreign asso. Royal Astronomical Soc. Married Elizabeth Ballard Thompson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 28, 1892. Address: Mt. Hamilton, Cal., U.S.A.

CAMPI, Emilio:
Attorney of Criminal Law. Born Dec. 16, 1849, in Milan. Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Milan. Was elected Deputy of Cuggione in Legislatures XVI to XXI. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CAMPI, Numa:
Physician. Born 1862 in Modigliana. He is practicing very successfully in Pisa and Livorno. He graduated in Bologna, but continued studies in Paris and London. In Livorno he was communal councillor and assessor for hygiene, and president for public charity. He founded the "Pane quotedeano" and was elected deputy of Rocca San Cassiano for the XXIId Legislature. He is author of historical publications and is at work now on "Cospirazioni tosco-romagnole dal 1831 al 1859." Residence: Livorno, Italy.

CAMPIONE, Francesco:
Graduate in Jurisprudence, is Chief Director of the 2d Division in the Ministry of Finances, Knight of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CAMPOLONGO, Francesco:
Born 1861 in Rotondella (Basilicata). He was judge in Aquilonia, Venosa and Patenza, and is now procurator of the King at the Tribunal of Potenza, Knight of the Crown of Italy. He is author of numerous publications of juridical matter. Residence: Potenza, Italy.

CANADA, William Wesley:
Consul at Vera Cruz, Mexico, since June, 1897. Born June 8, 1850, in Stony Creek Tp., Randolph Co., Ind.; son of David and Mary Ann (Moore) Canada. Educ. High and State Normal Schools of Indiana. Admitted to bar in 1874. Chairman of the Randolph County (Ind.) Republican Central Committee, 1890-97. Major-general commanding Patriarchs' Militant, I.O.O.F. of Indiana. Married Carrie E. Moore of Winchester, Ind., Dec. 9, 1875. Home address: Winchester, Ind. Business: American Consulate, Vera Cruz, Mex.

CANDLER, Asa G.:
Capitalist. Organizer and President of the Central Bank and Trust Corpn.; Candler Investment Co.; Candler Warehouse Co.; President of Coca Cola Co.; Witham Cotton Mills; Director of many corpns. Born in 1851, near Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga.; son of Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) Candler. Educ. public schools; apprentice in drug business, 1870-73; clerk in drug store of Dr. Howard, Atlanta, 1873-78; member of firm of Hallman and Candler, druggists, 1878-82, and its successor until sold out, 1899. Owner of 17-story office building in Atlanta. President of the board of trustees and chairman of the finance committee of Emory College; gave $50,000 to the college and $75,000 to the Wesley Memorial Fund. President of the Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; presiding officer at banquet given in honor of President Taft in 1909. Member of Atlanta Athletic Club and of the Capital City Club. Married, Jan. 7, 1873, a daughter of Dr. George J. Howard, of Atlanta. Address: Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

CANDLER, Ezekiel Samuel:
Congressman. Admitted to bar when nineteen; practiced with his father in Iuka, Miss., under the name of Candler and Candler, 1881-87; removed, 1887, to Corinth, Miss., where he still practices under the same firm name. Chairman of Democratic County Executive Committee in 1884; presidential elector in 1888; member of the 57th to 62d Congresses, representing the 1st district of Mississippi. Born Jan. 18, 1862, in Bellville, Hamilton Co., Fla.; son of E. S. and Julia (Beville) Candler. When eight years old removed with his parents to Tishomingo Co., Miss. Educ. at the Iuka Male Academy; LL.B., Univ. of Mississippi, 1881. Moderator Tishomingo Baptist Assn. (represented same several times in the Southern Baptist Convention). Is a Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Knight of Honor, Elk, and Knight of Pythias. Member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Married Nancy Priscilla Hazelwood, of Town Creek, Ala., April 26, 1883. Democrat. Baptist. Address: Corinth, Miss., U.S.A.

CANDLER, John Slaughter:
Ex-Judge. Admitted to bar, 1882; solicitor-general of Georgia, 1887-96; judge, Superior Court of Georgia, 1896-1902; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ga., 1902-1906; resigned to practice law. Born at Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga., Oct. 22, 1861. Grad. A.B., Emory College, 1880; A.M., 1883. Aide-de-camp on staff of Gov. A. H. Stephens with rank of lt.-col.; military judge advocate-general of Georgia, 1886-93; colonel of 5th Infantry of Georgia N.G., 1893-98; colonel of 3d Ga. Vol. Infantry in Spanish-American War

Digitized by Google

1893. Married Lulu Garnier, of Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 16, 1884 (died); 2d, Aug. 1, 1906, Florida George Anderson, of Marietta, Ga. Member of the Kappa Alpha, S.R. Democrat. Address: Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

CANDLISH, Joseph John:
Manufacturer and Justice of the Peace for the County of Durham. Born Sunderland, Durham, England. Educ. privately. Member of Tariff Commission. Hon. Treasurer, Northern Tariff Reform Federation. Member Executive Committee of Tariff Reform League, London. Address: Shafton Hall, Castle Eden, County Durham, England.

CANDY, Hugh Charles Herbert:
Lecturer on chemistry, and analyst to the London Hospital. Born Blakeney, Norfolk, England. Educ. private schools and Univ. College, London. Degrees of B.A., Univ. of London; B.Sc., Univ. of London; F.I.C., Institute of Chemistry. Author of: "Introduction to Chemical Analysis" (Churchill); and part author of "A Manual of Chemistry," by Huff and Candy (Cassell). Married, and has two sons and one daughter. Address: 6 Gordon Square, London, England.

CANEVARI, Alfredo:
Lawyer. Born in Viterbo (Rome). He has been for eight years communal councillor, and for three years provincial deputy. Elected Deputy of Viterbo in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Residence: Viterbo, Italy.

CANEVARO, Count Napoleone:
Vice-Admiral. Born July 7, 1838, in Lima (Peru). In the year 1850, he enlisted in the Sicilian Navy and earned the silver medal for military valor. In the service of the Italian Navy he earned, at the siege of Gaeta, the cross of the military Order of Savoie, and, 1866, the silver medal for bravery. Is Counsellor of the Navy. Nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Oct. 25, 1896. Residence: Florence, Italy.

CANEVAZZI, Giovanni:
Literate. Born 1870, in Florence. Was Professor of Italian Literature in Lecce, and lectures at present in Modena. Member of the "Deputazione di storia patria" in Modena. Besides other works, he published an edition of "Vita nuova," by Dante, for schools and several "Carteggi Danteschi." He contributes to the "Dantisti e dantofili" of the Count Passerini and to the "Continuazione delle memorie modenesi of Tirabosschi," published by the "Deputazione di storia patria." Residence: Modena, Italy.

CANFIELD, George Folger:
Counsellor-at-Law, and Professor of Law. Born in New York City, Aug. 21, 1854. Son of Albert Warren and Elizabeth Irene H. Canfield. Educated at Phillips' Exeter Academy and Harvard College. Has received the following degrees: A.B., at Harvard College, and LL.B., at Harvard Law School. Has written articles on legal topics in the Columbia Law Review, and one in North American Review. Is at present member of the Law Firm of Wilmer, Canfield & Stone, and Vice-President of the Atlanta and Charlotte Air Line Railway Company. Married, 1st, Sarah Kittredge, of Peekskill, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1884 (died 1897); 2d, Frances M. Marshall, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 20, 1904. Address: 49 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CANNA, Giovanni:
Scholar of Greek. Born Dec. 20, 1832, in Casal Monferrato. He is Professor of Greek Literature at the University of Pavia, corresponding member of the Archæological Institute of Rome. Of his publications may be recorded: "Aristotile Valsoritis"; "Della umanita di Virgilio"; "Degli scritti latini di Stefano Grosso," etc. Residence: Pavia, Italy.

CANNAVINA, Vittorino:
Lawyer. Born Feb. 27, 1861. Graduated in Jurisprudence at the University of Naples, 1883. Communal Councillor and Assessor of Campobasso. Residence: Campobasso, Italy.

CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George:
Author. Justice of the Peace for Counties Down and Derry. Born Aug. 24, 1832. He owns about 4,000 acres of land. He has written the following books: "The Divided Irish"; "Philosophy of the Waverly Novels"; "Philosophy of Charles Dickens"; "Religious Strife in British History"; "Thoughts on Shakespeare's Historical Plays"; "Thoughts on Religious History"; "Religious Development"; "History in Fact and Fiction"; "British Rule and Modern Politics"; "History in Scott's Novels"; "Literary Influence in British History"; "British Writers on Classic Lands"; "Shakespeare Studied in Three Plays"; and "Baldearg O'Donnell." Recreations are traveling and acclimatising foreign birds and animals, and reading. Address: The Lodge, Rostrevor, County Down, Ireland.

CANNON, Henry White:
Banker. Born in Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., Sept. 25, 1850. Educ. Delhi Private School, and Delaware Literary Institute. Degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1899. Comptroller of the Currency, United States, 1884 to Feb. 1, 1886; Vice-President Nat. Bank of Republic, New York, Feb. to Oct., 1886; Pres. Nat. Bank, New York, Oct., 1886 to 1904; Chairman Board of Directors, Chase Nat. Bank, New York, since 1904. Was Chairman Clearing House Committee, New York Clearing House Assn.; Aqueduct Commissioner of N.Y. City; Delegate to International Monetary Conference at Brussels in 1892; member of Assay Commission during administration of Pres. Harrison. Now Chairman Board of Directors, Chase Nat. Bank, New York; Chairman Bd. of Directors and President, the Pacific Coast Company, Director Manhattan Trust Co., New York, Vice-Pres. United States Guarantee Co., New York; Guarantee Co. of North America, Montreal, P.Q.; Great Northern Railway Company; Brooklyn Union Gas Co. Clubs: Union League (New York), Century (New York), Tuxedo (Tuxedo, N.Y.), New York Yacht National Arts (New York), Railroad (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); member Sons of the Revolution. Address: Chase National Bank, 83 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

CANNON, James, Jr.:
Clergyman. Entered ministry in Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, S., Portsmouth, Va., 1888; ordained an elder in 1892; stationed at the Charlotte circuit, 1888-89, Newport News, Va., 1889-91; Farmville, Va., 1891-94; principal of the Blackstone Female Institution since 1894. Born Nov. 13, 1864, at Salisbury, Md.; son of James and Lydia Robertson (Primrose) Cannon. Grad., A.B., Randolph-Macon College, 1884; B.D., Princeton Theological College, 1888; A.M., Princeton, 1889; D.D., 1903, Randolph-Macon College. From 1893 to 1904 was, first, editor of the Farmville Methodist, and, later, Southern Methodist Recorder; since Jan. 1, 1904, has been president of the Advocate Publishing Co., and editor of the Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate. Secretary of education in the Virginia Conference since 1896; since 1909 supt. of the Virginia State Anti-Saloon League. Married, Aug. 1, 1888, Lura Virginia Bennett in Louisa County, Va. Member of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1902-06. Has written numerous educational and anti-

Digitized by Google

saloon tracts. Independent Democrat. Home address: Blackstone, Va. Business: Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

CANNON, James Graham:

Banker. Director of the Fifth Avenue Bank; Vice-President of the Fourth National Bank; Trustee of Franklin Savings Bank; Chairman of the board of H. W. Johns-Manville Co., Trow Directory, Printing and Bookbinding Co.; Director of the Bankers' Trust Co.; Vice-President of the Packard Commercial School Co.; Trustee of New York University; President of the Board of Trustees of the Hahnemann Hospital; Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the International Committee of the Y.M.C.A.; Chairman of the Committee on Finance and Currency of the New York Chamber of Commerce; Director of the Woodland Cemetery and Associates Land Co. Born in 1858 at Delhi, N.Y.; son of George Bliss and Anna Eliza (White) Cannon. Author: "Clearing Houses: Their History, Methods and Administration." Married Charlotte B. Bradley, of New York City. Home address: Scarsdale, N.Y. Business: 14 Nassau St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

CANNON, Joseph Gurney:

Congressman. Elected to represent 12th Ill. district from 43d to 57th Congress, and 18th Ill. district from 58th to 62d Congress; Speaker in the U.S. House of Represenatives from 58th to 61st Congress; Chairman of Committee on Appropriations, 51st and 55th to 57th Congress. Born May 7, 1836, at Guilford, N.C.; son of Dr. Horace F. and Gulielma (Hollingsworth) Cannon. In 1858, admitted to the Ill. bar. LL.D., 1903, Univ. of Ill. States Attorney for the 27th Jud. district of Ill., 1861-68; at the Republican National Convention in Chicago, 1908, received 58 votes for presidential nomination. Married Mary P. Reed, of Canfield, O., Jan., 1862. Republican. Address: Danville, Ill. Washington Address: 1014 Vermont Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CANNON, Walter Bradford:

Physiologist. From 1899 to 1900 was instructor in zoölogy; instructor in physiology, 1900-02, asst. professor, 1902-1906; since Sept. 1, 1906, George Higginson professor in Harvard College. Born Oct. 19, 1871, at Prairie du Chien, Wis.; son of Colbert Hanchett and Wilma (Denio) Cannon. Grad., A.B., Harvard, 1896; A.M., 1897; M.D., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member of American Philosophical Society, American Medical Assn., Boston Society of Medical Sciences, American Gastroenterol. Assn., Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Society of Naturalists, American Physiological Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Massachusetts Medical Society. Director of Harvard Co-operative Society. Contributor of articles describing the movements of the stomach and intestines, etc., and papers on medical education and in defence of medical research. Author of: "A Laboratory Course in Physiology," 1910. Married Cornelia James, of St. Paul, June 25, 1901. Address: 17 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

CANONICO, Tancredi:

Magistrate. Born May 14, 1828, in Turin. He graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Turin, 1847. He is now Professor emeritus of the University of Turin. He was Professor of Law in Turin and Counsellor for 25 years, First President of the Court of Cassations. Was nominated Senator, 1881, and became President of the Senate. He has the Great Cross of the Crown of Italy and is Grand Officer of the Maurician Order, Knight of the Civil Order of Savoie. Of his publications may be recorded: "Del reato e della pena"; "Del giudizio penale"; "E Renan e il suo sistema," etc. Residence: Florence, Italy.

CANTACUZENA-ALTIERI, Princess Olga:

Born Nov. 2, 1843, in Vienna (Austria); married the Count Don Lorenzo Altieri, of Rome She is authoress of many publications in French, e.g.: "Tante Agnes"; "Carmela"; "Mois de Marie"; "Une exalte," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CANTERBURY, Archbishop of, since 1903; Most Rev. Randall Thomas Davidson, D. D., D. C. L., LL.D.:

Was born April 7, 1848. His father was Henry Davidson; his mother Miss Henrietta Swinton. Received his education at Trinity College, and at Oxford. Became a curate in Dartford, 1874-77; chaplain and private secretary to Archbishop Tait, 1877-82; to Archbishop Benson, 1882-83; exam. chaplain of Bishop Lightfoot in Durham, 1881-83; honorary chaplain to the Queen, 1882; preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1880-83; dean in Windsor and chaplain to the Queen, 1883-91; clerk of the Queen's Closet, 1891-1901; a trustee of the British Museum, 1884; Bishop of Rochester, 1891-95; of Winchester, 1895-1903; clerk of King's Closet, 1901-03. Author: "Life of Archbishop Tait," publ. in 2 vols., 1891. He is a member of the Athenæum Club. Married, 1878, Miss Edith Tait, daughter of the Archbishop. Address: London, S.E., The Palace, Lambeth, and Old Palace, Canterbury, England.

CANTLEY, Thomas:

Second Vice-President and General Manager of the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited. Born in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. Educated at New Glasgow High School. Mr. Cantley has for over 25 years been connected with the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company in the various positions of Assistant General Manager, General Manager, Director, and Vice-President. Member of the Iron and Steel Institute, London; the American Institute of Mining Engineers; the Canadian Mining Institute, and the Nova Scotia Mining Society. Address: New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada.

CANTOR, Aaron Samuel:

Physician. Born in Zagaren, Russia, Dec. 24, 1885. Arrived per S.S. Indiana, Nov. 23, 1891, at port of Philadelphia. Entered public schools, Sept., 1892. Educated at Phila. public schools; the C.H.S.; and Univ. of Penna. Graduated public schools, June, 1899. Graduated from Central High School June 12, 1903. Graduated from Univ. of Penna., June, 1907. Received degrees of: A.B. from C.H.S.; and M.D. from Medical Department, Univ. of Penna. Resident Physician at Phila. General Hospital, 1907-08; Medical Examiner, Lincoln National Life Ins. Co., Sept., 1908-09; Chief of Medical Clinic, Northeastern Hospital. Ass., 1909 to date. Secretary N.E. Hospital Assoc. since August, 1910. Address: 3023 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CANTRILL, James Campbell:

Congressman. Elected to represent the 7th Kentucky District in the 61st Congress, re-elected to the 62d. Born July 9, 1870, at Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky.; son of Judge James E. and Jennie (Moore) Cantrill. Educ. at the Georgetown (Ky.) College. Chairman of the Scott County (Ky.) Democratic Committee, 1895-97; member of the Kentucky House of Representatives, 1897-1901; Senate, 1901-05; chairman of the joint caucus of the Kentucky Legislature; delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1904; nominated for Congress, 1904 (declined). Engaged in farming; since 1906, active in work of organizing tobacco growers of Kentucky. President of the American Society of Equity for Kentucky, 1908 (an organization of farmers to secure more profitable prices for their crops). Eminent com-

mander of Bradford Commandery No. 9, K.T., 1906-07; from 1899 to 1902 exalted ruler of Georgetown Lodge No. 526, B.P.O.E. Married, in 1893, Carrie Payne, of Georgetown, Ky. Democrat. Address: Georgetown, Ky., U.S.A.

CAO-PINNA, Antonio:
Engineer. Born 1842 in Sinnai (Cagliari); holds city offices in Cagliari. Elected Deputy of Serramanna in Legislature XVIII. Residence: Cagliari (Italy).

CAPADURO, Antonio:
Lawyer. Born Jan. 24 in San Remo. He held several offices in the civil administration in Genoa. Elected Deputy of Albenga in Legislatures XVI to XXI. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

CAPAGUZZI, Giovanni:
Pedagogue. Born Feb. 19, 1840, in Rome; Director of the Normal School Margherita di Savoia. Is author of valuable pedagogical and educational publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CAPALDO, Luigi:
Lawyer. Born, 1855, in Bisaccia (Avellino). Graduated in law at the University of Naples. He was Provincial Councillor of S. Angelo del Lombardi. Elected Deputy of Lacedonia in Legislatures XVIII-XXI. Residence: San Angelo del Lombardi, Italy.

CAPARINI, Ugo:
Veterinary. Born July 10, 1852, in Talmasson, Province of Udine. He is professor of pathological anatomy in the Veterinary School of Naples. Of his numerous valuable publications may be recorded: "Sulla Degenerazione Amiloidale nell' Uomo e Negli Animali"; "Importanza del Microscopio nell' Esercizio della Veterinaria." Residence: Naples, Italy.

CAPASSO, Gaetano:
Historian. Born Nov. 3, 1854, in Fratta Maggiore (Napoli). He is president of the Royal Lyceum Alessandro Manzoni, of Milan, and lecturer on modern history in the Scientific-Literary Academy. Member of the Deputazione di Storia Patria per le Provincie Parmensi. Is author of many noted historical and literary publications. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CAPECELATRO, Alfonso:
Born Feb. 5, 1824, in Marseille. Was Superior of the Oratory of Naples; house prelate of Leo XIII, and librarian of the Holy Roman Church. Created cardinal, July 27, 1886, under the name of SS. Nereo e Achilleo, which was later changed into that of Santa Maria del Popolo. Residence: Capua, Italy.

CAPEN, Samuel Billings:
Merchant. Director of the firm of Torrey, Bright & Capen Co., of Boston, Mass. Born Dec. 12, 1842, in Boston, Mass.; son of Samuel Childs and Anne Capen (Billings) Capen. Grad., 1858, from the English High School of Boston; A.M., Dartmouth, 1893; LL.D., Oberlin, and Middlebury, 1900 (hon. degrees). Entered the carpet store of Wentworth & Bright, in 1859; became the partner of William E. Bright, in 1863; and finally, when the firm became Torrey, Bright & Capen, first sec'y, then treasurer, and now director. President of the Watch and Ward Society, 1904-09; of the A.B.C.F.M., since 1899; of the Congregational Sunday School and Public Society, 1882-99 (vice-president since 1899); of the Boston Municipal League, 1894-99; vice-president of the American Congregational Ass'n since 1902; trustee United Society of Christian Endeavor; president of the Board of Trustees of Wellesley College since 1905; director of the Boston City Missionary Society; since 1906 chairman of the Executive Committee of Laymen's Missionary Movement of the U.S. and Canada; chairman of the Committee of Arrangements for 2d International Congregational Council, Boston, 1899. Member of the Boston School Committee, 1889-92 (president 1892); member of the Board of Managers North American Civic League for Immigrants. Active in Boston Indian Citizenship Committee; member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants (governor-general, 1903-09). Member of the Chamber of Commerce of the Congregational Club (pres. 1882). Married, Dec. 8, 1869, Helen Maria Warren, of Boston, Mass. Home address: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CAPETTI, Vittorio:
Literate and Dante authority. Born Feb. 13, 1854, in Verona. Is president of the Royal Lyceum Marco Polo, of Venice. Was formerly director of the review, La Nostra Scuola, and instructor in Massa and Reggio Emilia. He is the author of good poetry and of many literary studies, especially on Dante, which are much appreciated. Residence: Venice, Italy.

CAPITANI, Francesco:
Mathematician. Born Feb. 7, 1838, in Brescia. He is instructor in the Normal School, Veronica Gambara, and has published, besides other works, a very useful collection of the principal rules in arithmetic and other text-books for schools. Residence: Brescia, Italy.

CAPOCCI, Filippo:
Musician. Born May 11, 1840, in Rome; son of Gaetano, bandmaster in San Giovanni Laterano, in Rome. He was highly esteemed as organist. He composed noted compositions for organ. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CAPPARELLI, Andrea:
Physician. Born Dec. 13, 1855, in Randazzo, in the Province of Catania. He is president of the medical faculty of the University of Catania, and professor of experimental physiology. He composed works on cholera, smallpox, on the present condition of the medical sciences. He designed a new institute of physiology in Catania. Residence: Catania, Italy.

CAPPELLERI, Vincenzo:
Born June, 1846, in Rocella Ionica (Reggio Calabria). He was director of the People's Bank in Reggio Calabria, and Communal and Provincial Councillor. In Legislatures XVIII-XVI, he was Deputy of Caulonia (Reggio Calabria). Residence: Reggio Calabria, Italy.

CAPPELLETTI, Licurgo:
Historian. Born Nov. 1843, in Piombino. Is professor of history in the Royal Technical Institute of Florence. He is the author of very numerous publications on literature and history. The most noted of these is the "Storia Contemporanea d'Italia dal 1815-1878." Residence: Florence, Italy.

CAPPELLI, Marchese Raffaele:
Born March 23, 1848, in San Demetrio. Graduate in jurisprudence from the University of Naples, 1872. He studied Roman law and ancient literature (Greek and Sanscrit), and won the prize in the competition, which every year used to take place among the students of the faculty of jurisprudence. After having entered the diplomatic service, he was made Attaché to the Embassy of London, later of Vienna and Berlin, where he acted as secretary in the famous congress, July, 1878. Elected Deputy of San Demetrio nei Vestini, he was for several years Referee for the Exterior. Was president of the Italian delegation in the Conference of Gorizia, regarding fishing in the Adriatic (1878); Secretary-General in the ministry for the Exterior (1885-87); vice-president of the Chamber in the XX Legislature, and Minister of the Exterior, 1898. He is presi-

dent of the Society for Italian Agriculture. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CAPPS, Edward:

University professor. Author of the following books: "The Plot and Text of Menander's Epitrepoutes"; "The Chorus in the Later Greek Drama"; "Chronological Studies in the Greek Tragic and Comic Poets"; "Four plays of Menander"; "The Introduction of Comedy Into the City Dionysia"; "The Greek Stage, According to the Extant Dramas"; "From Homer to Theocritus"; and sundry other articles on classical philology. Born Dec. 21, 1866, in Portsmouth, Va.; son of Stephen Reid and Rhoda S. ((Tomlin) Capps. A.B., 1887, Illinois College; Ph.D., Yale, 1891. Tutor in Latin, 1890-92, at Yale; 1892-1907, professor of Greek language and literature at the Univ. of Chicago; since 1907, professor of classics at Princeton. President of the Classical Ass'n of the Middle West and South, 1907-08. Managing editor of "Classical Philology," 1906; editor-in-chief of the "Univ. of Chicago Decennial Publications" (29 volumes). Married Grace Alexander, of Greenville, Ill., July 20, 1892. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

CAPUS, Vincent Marie Alfred:

Playwright. Born Nov. 25, 1858, at Aix. As a journalist, contributed humorous sketches to the Figaro, the Echo de Paris, the Illustration, and other French periodicals. Among his most important dramatic productions are: "Brignol et Sa Fille"; "Petites Follies"; "Mariage Bourgeois." His latest plays include "La Veine"; "La Chatelaine"; "Notre Jeunesse"; "Un Beau Jeune Homme"; "L'Adversaire," adapted for the English stage by Henry Melville, and produced at the St. James' under the title, "The Man of the Moment," and "Monsieur Piegois." Address: 8 Rue de Chateaudun, Paris, France.

CARAYON LA TOUR, Baron Henri de:

Retired military officer and agriculturist. Born April 17, 1851, at Paris. Educated at the Military Academy of St.-Cyr, France. He was squadron chief of the 11th Cuirassiers and has participated in six campaigns. From 1889-95 he was Councillor-General of the Tarn District. He attends personally to the improvement and cultivation of his lands in the District of the Gironde, and is a lover of hunting. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor; holder of the Medal of Tunesia and of several foreign decorations. Married Miss Marguérite d'Alsace-d'Hénin; two daughters, one married to the Comte de Villeneuve, at Castres (Tarn), and the other to the Comte de Goulaine, at Hennebont (Morbihan). Address: 9 Rue de Berri, Paris. Chateau de Grénade (Gironde), France.

CARBO, Luis Felipe:

Diplomat. Alderman, 1877-09; Collector of Customs, 1879-82, Guayaquil, Ecuador; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1882; Minister to Mexico, 1895. Engaged in journalism, 1883-95; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Acting President of Ecuador, 1895-96; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to U.S., 1896-1903; Minister to Columbia, 1899; Minister of the Ecuadorian Senate; Minister of Interior and Public Instruction; Minister to Belgium, 1905-06; since May 26, 1906, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to U.S.; also Minister of Justice and Foreign Affairs of Ecuador. Born Aug. 16, 1858, at Guayaquil, Ecuador; son of José Maria and Estébana (Amador) Carbo. Educ. at the St. Vincent Christian Brothers' School; grad. A.B., 1875; Ph.D., 1879. Author of "El Ecuador en Chicago" (awarded medal at Buffalo Exposition), and "Amor de Patria" (poems). Delegate to the Pan-American Conference, Mexico; delegate to the 5th Universal Postal Congress, Washington; commander of the Buffalo Exposition. Member of the National Geographical Society, and American Academy of Political and Social Science; honorary member of the Lawyers' Club (New York), and the Metropolitan Club (Washington). Married Matilde Noboa, of Guayaquil, Ecuador, Oct. 6, 1879. Address: 1302 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CARDIGAN AND LANCASTRE, Countess of: Adeline Louise Marie:

Duchess of Lancastre. Widow of Lord Cardigan, of Balaklava fame. Also widow of Comte de Lancastre. She is the patroness of ten ecclesiastical livings in the Church of England. Owns estates in Yorkshire, Northampton and Leicestershire. Lady Cardigan has many recreations, including painting, fencing, horseback riding and music. She has lately become an author. Her book, which deals with her memories and views of great personages and happenings in her time, was published in 1909, in London, and created quite a sensation in high life. It is said that one of the first readers of the book was His Majesty the King of England. We understand the Countess contemplates writing a supplemental volume. Address: Deene Park, Wansford, England.

CARDUCCI, Giosue:

Literate and Poet. Born July 27, 1836, in Valdicastello, near Pietrasanta. He graduated in literature in the University of Pisa. He was professor of literature in the University of Bologna, and Dupty in the Parliament; Communal Counsellor of Bologna. He is member of many literary academies, and was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Dec. 4, 1890. He is Knight of the Civil Order of Savoy; Grand Officer of the Maurizian Order, etc. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

CAREW, James:

Actor. Leading man with Ellen Terry since 1906, playing in "The Good Hope" and "Captain Brassbound's Conversion." Born Feb. 5, 1878, at Goshen, Ind. Educ. public schools and business college, Chicago; Chicago Conservatory of Music, and Columbia Univ., New York. For several years was cashier for A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago. Began professional career in 1898 at Chicago; was leading man with Amelia Bingham, 1901-02; with Maxine Elliott, 1904-05, etc. Married Ellen Terry, March 22, 1907, at Pittsburg, Pa. Home address: 6247 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Business: 42 St. James Pl., S.W., London, England.

CAREY, Charles Henry:

Lawyer. Born Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Educ. Denison Univ., and Law School of Cincinnati College. Degrees: Denison Univ., Ph. B.; Law School, Cincinnati College, LL.B. Judge Municipal Court at Portland, Ore., 1892-95; member Republican National Committee, 1904-08; delegate to Republican National Convention, 1904, and to many State and Congressional Republican conventions. General counsel for various railway and other corporations in Oregon. Published "Digest of Oregon and Washington Reports," 1888. Contributor to periodicals on legal and sociological questions. Member of various societies and associations promoting art, and for historical and scientific research. Address: 410 Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Ore., U.S.A.

CAREY, Joseph Maull:

Ex-Senator. Admitted to the bar, 1867; practiced for two years in Philadelphia; removed to Wyoming and is interested in cattle raising and real estate; president of three large cattle-raising companies. U.S. District Attorney for Wyoming Territory, 1869-71; Justice of Supreme Court, 1872-76. Member of the U.S. Centennial Commission, 1872-76; member of the Republican National Committee, 1876-96; Mayor of Cheyenne, Wyo.,

Digitized by Google

1881-85; delegate 49th-51st Congresses; introduced bill that admitted Wyoming to Statehood. Author of the "Carey Act"; resigned from House to accept Senatorship, to which he was elected, Nov. 15, 1890; term expired 1895. Born Jan. 19, 1845, at Milton, Del.; son of Robert Hood and Susan (Davis) Carey. Took a partial course at Union College; LL.B., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1864; hon. LL.D., Union College, 1894. Married Louisa David, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Sept., 1877. Republican. Address: Cheyenne, Wyo., U.S.A.

CARHART, Henry Smith:
Physicist. Member of the Institution Electrical Engineers (London); American Institution Electrical Engineers; American Electro-Chem. Society (pres. 1904-05), and the American Physical Society; fellow A.A.A.S. Born March 27, 1844, at Coeymans, N.Y.; son of Daniel S. and Margaret (Martin) Carhart. Grad. Wesleyan College, Conn., A.B., 1869; A.M., 1872; student at Yale College, 1871-72; Harvard, 1876; Univ. of Berlin, 1881-82; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1893. From 1872-86, professor of physics and chemistry at Northwestern Univ.; professor of physics, 1886-1909, and since 1909, emeritus professor at the Univ. of Michigan. Author of: "High School Physics" (with H. N. Chute); "Primary Batteries"; "University Physics"; "College Physics"; "Electrical Measurements" (with G. W. Patterson); "Elements of Physics" (with H. N. Chute). Member of the International Jury of Awards of Electricity, Paris Exposition, 1881; U.S. delegate at the International Electrical Congress, Chicago, 1893; St. Louis, 1904; president of the Board of Judges, Dept. of Electricity, Chicago Exposition, 1893; member of the Jury of Awards, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; guest of the British Ass'n Adv. Science to S. Africa, 1905; member of the Preliminary Conference on Electrical Units and Standards, Berlin, 1905; U.S. delegate, in 1906, to same, at London, England. Married Ellen M. Soule, of Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1876. Address: Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

CARL, Katherine Augusta:
Artist. Painted portraits of the Empress Dowager of China; "Cupid and Psyche"; "At the Mirror"; "Iris," etc. Born at New Orleans; daughter of Francis Augustus and Mary (Bredon) Carl. Grad. State Female College, Memphis. An art student under Bouguereau and Gustave Courtois, Paris. Member of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; International Jury of Fine Arts; International Jury of Applied Arts at the St. Louis Exposition, 1904; International Society of Women Painters, London. Member of the Order of the Double Dragon, and of the Manchu Flaming Pearl, China, etc. Author and illustrator of: "With the Empress Dowager of China." Unmarried. Address: 51 Washington Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARL, William Crane:
Organist and author. Wrote: "Master Studies for the Organ"; "Thirty Postludes for the Organ"; "Novelties for the Organ, Book I and II"; "Several Songs and Organ Arrangements"; "Masterpieces for the Organ." Born Bloomfield, N.J., March 2, 1865. Educ. at his birthplace. Pupil of Mme. Madeline Schiller (piano), New York; Samuel P. Warren (organ and theory), New York; and M. Alexandre Guilmant (organ and theory), Paris. Appeared as soloist with Walter Damrosch, Emil Paur, Theodore Thomas and Duss orchestras. Has made extensive organ tours in Europe and America (four to Pacific Coast and one to the Klondike). For five seasons director of Baton Club; two seasons director of Gamut Club; director of Manuscript Society of New York; founder and chairman of American Guild of Organists; president of Guilmant Club; officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Displayed the great organ at the St. Louis Exposition for the Jury of Awards, besides a great number of concerts. Is now organist and musical director of Old First Presbyterian Church, where he has given over 100 organ concerts. Unmarried. Address: 34 West 12th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARLES, Antonin Jean:
Sculptor. Born in 1853 at Gimond (Gers), France. Educated at the College of Gimond. He has been a pupil of Jouffroy and of Hiolle. He is a member of the Superior Council of Drawing and of the Fine Arts, and of the Committee of the Society of French Artists. He has executed a great many marble statues, which have been exhibited in the various salons of the last decades, and have been placed in public and private buildings, parks and museums, and some of which have been awarded medals and prizes (his allegorical figure, "'La Jeunesse," was crowned with the Grand Prix at the Universal Exposition of 1889). He has also made various marble busts for prominent private persons, and was charged with the execution of the official bust of the President of the French Republic. He is an Officer of the Legion of Honor and a member of various foreign orders (Olaf-Sweden, St.-Michel, Bavaria). Married Madame Tarride. Address: 49 Rue de la Victoire, Paris (residence). 98 Boulevard des Batignolles, Paris (studio). Les-Pins-Verts, Léguevin (Haute Garonne).

CARLETON, Henry Guy:
Playwright. Author: "Mennon"; "The Lion's Mouth"; "Victor Durand"; "Ye Earlie Trouble"; "The Pembertons"; "Princess of Erie"; "The Butterflies"; "The Guilded Fool"; "That Imprudent Young Couple"; "Colinette"; "Ambition"; "Jack's Honeymoon"; "Never Again"; "Girl from Maxim's"; "Ladies First," etc. Born June 21, 1856, at Ft. Union, N.M.; son of Gen. James Henry (U.S.A.) and Sophia Garland (Wolfe) Carleton. Educ. at Santa Clara College, Cal. (1865-70). Appointed 2d lieut. 8th U.S. cavalry, in 1873, and served in Miles' campaign; resigned, 1876. Associate editor New Orleans Times; special writer Chicago Tribune, New York Times, New York World; literary editor Life. Studied electric work, 1899-1903; took out 34 patents on electrical devices. Adjutant La. Field Arty., in 1877; later adjutant, 1st La. Inf. Member of Committee of 200, New York Centennial of Washington Inaugural, 1889; Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants; Virginia Society of Colonial Wars; New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (New York), Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.) clubs. Home address: Atlantic City, N.J., U.S.A.

CARLETON, Mark Alfred:
Cerealist for U.S. Dept. of Agriculture since 1894. Author of the following books on cereals: "The Commercial Status of Durum Wheat"; "Successful Wheat Growing in Semi-Arid Districts"; "Russian Cereals Adapted for Cultivation in the United States"; "Improvements in Wheat Culture"; "Investigation of Rusts"; "Cereal Rusts of the United States"; "Emmer"; "Studies in the Biology of the Uredineæ"; "Macaroni Wheats"; "Basis for the Improvement of American Wheats." Born at Jerusalem, Ohio, March 7, 1866; son of Lewis D. and Lydia Jane (Mann) Carleton. B.Sc., 1887. Kansas Agricultural College; M.Sc., 1893. Agricultural explorer in Russia and Siberia for U.S. Government; has introduced several new grain crops from foreign countries, especially the durum wheat, now valued at $40,000,000 annually; in charge of U.S. grain exhibit, and member jury of awards at Paris Expn., 1900; chairman group 84, jury of awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.;

member American Breeders' Assn., National Geographical Society, Kansas Academy of Science, American Mycological Society, Botanic Society of America, Biological Society (Washington), Botanic Society (Washington). Decorated with order Mérite Agricole by French Government. Member Disciples of Christ. Married Amanda Elizabeth Faught, of Perkins, Okla., Dec. 29, 1897. Office: Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CARLETON, William:
Author, editor and lecturer. Born Hudson, Mich., U.S.A., Oct. 21, 1845. Educated at Hillsdale College, Mich. Received the degrees B.S., A.M., Litt.D. at Hillsdale College, U.S.A. Literary productions: "Farm Ballads"; "Farm Legends"; "Farm Festivals"; "City Ballads"; "City Legends"; "City Festivals"; "Young Folks"; "Continental Rhythms"; "Rhymes of Our Planet"; "Sons of Two Centuries"; "The Old Infant, and Similar Stories"; "Drifted In"; "A Thousand Thoughts"; "In Old School Days," etc. He is also the editor of Everywhere, an illustrated literary magazine. Contributes to journals and reviews since boyhood. Address: 444 Greene Ave., Brooklyn Borough, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARLETON, William Dudley:
Lawyer. Born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1878; son of William E. and Bertha J. (Leavitt) Carleton. Grad. Harvard Coll., A.B., cum laude; hon. mention in philosophy, 1901; attended New College, Oxford, England, 1901-02; grad. Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1905. Engaged in practise of law in N.Y. City as junior mem. firm of Jones & Carleton. Club: Howard. Address: 40 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARLIN, Charles Creighton:
Congressman. Elected to 60th Congress, Nov. 5, 1907, to finish term of John F. Rixey (deceased); re-elected to 61st Congress (1909-11) for 8th Virginia District. Born Alexandria, Va., April 8 1866; son of William H. and Frances E. Carlin. LL.B., National Law University, Washington, 1891. Practiced law in Alexandria, Va. During Cleveland's 2d term was postmaster of Alexandria. Presidential elector in 1904. Married Lillian Broders, of Alexandria, Va., Oct., 1891. Democrat. Address: Alexandria, Va., U.S.A.

CARLING, Rt. Hon. Sir John:
Senator of the Canadian Parliament. He has been Postmaster-General of Canada and Minister of Agriculture. Born Jan. 23, 1828. A Privy Councillor. Address: London, Ontario, Canada.

CARLISLE, Col. Charles Arthur:
Born at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, May 4, 1864. Col. Carlisle is a lineal descendant of Meade Woodson Clay Carlisle, the son of John, the son of Andrew, a lineal descendant of Lord Carlyle of Tarthorwald, a valiant supporter of King Robert Bruce of Scotland. Andrew Carlisle emigrated from Ulster County, Scotland, to America in 1789, settling in Pennsylvania, and afterward passing down the Cumberland Valley into Virginia, and thence to the northwest frontier at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the seat of the Carlisle family. The Carlisles have always been identified with every advance movement for the improvement of civic, state and national life. The name has been an honored one, and the men sustaining it stalwart defenders of American manhood. Col. Carlisle, the subject of this sketch, has made his own way through a busy life, and has won the admiration of such men as William McKinley, Theodore Roosevelt, William Taft, presidents of the United States. Col. Carlisle is a 32° Mason, a Knight Templar and a Shriner. He is a prominent member of clubs in New York, Chicago, Indianapolis and South Bend. Member of Methodist Episcopal Church. Director in the Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co., of South Bend, and married Anne, the only daughter of the Hon. Clem. Studebaker. Address: South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.

CARLISLE, John Griffin:
Ex-Secretary of the Treasury. Admitted to the bar in 1858; was elected member of the Kentucky House of Representatives, later of the Senate; lt.-governor of Kentucky, 1871-75; delegate to the Democratic National Convention; alternate presidential elector-at-large; member 45th to 51st Congresses; speaker of the House during three Congresses; resigned to finish the term of James B. Beck (deceased) in the U.S. Senate; resigned, 1893, to become Secretary of the Treasury until 1897 in the Cabinet of President Cleveland. Born in Campbell (now Kenton) Co., Kentucky, Sept. 5, 1835; son of L. H. and Mary A. (Reynolds) Carlisle. Educ. public schools. Married Mary Jane Goodson, of Covington, Ky., Jan. 15, 1857. Affiliated with National (Gold Standard) Democratic Party, 1896. Vice-president of the Anti-Imperialist League (Boston). Has practiced in New York since 1897. Member of Manhattan and Lawyers' clubs; honorary member of Cobden (England) Club. Address: 1426 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CARLISLE, R. H.:
Soldier and Sporting Author. Born April 12, 1865; son of Richard Carlisle, Esq. Educ. at Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in 18th Hussars and 14th (P.W.O.) Yorks. Regt., 1885-93. Special correspondent Cincinnati Enquirer; for five years to Kentucky Farmer and Breeder; has contributed to others, including: Horseman and Daily Racing Form, Chicago; National Sportsman, Boston, etc. Has taken part in racing, fox hunting and polo in England, and attends race meetings. Formerly fond of trout fishing. Publications: "The Racecourse Guide," 1901; "Foxhunting Past and Present," 1908; "Romance of the French Turf," 1910. Contemplates further works on sport. Clubs: United Sports; drew up the scheme of the Brussels Polo Club. Married, 1892, Gertrude Mary, daughter of the late Count Barretto, of Buenos Aires. Politics: Liberal Unionist. Address: Richmond Gardens, Queen's Rd., Wimbledon, S.W., England.

CARLSON, Anton Julius:
Physiologist. Asst. in physiology at Stanford Univ., 1903; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1904; instr., 1904-07, in the Woods Hole labs.; asst. professor, 1904-08, and now professor of physiology in the Univ. of Chicago. Born Jan. 29, 1875, in Bohuslän, Sweden; son of Carl and Hedwig (Anderson) Carlson. In 1891 came to America. B.S., 1898, Augustana College, Ill.; M.S., 1899; attended Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member council American Physiology Society, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine; also member of Quadrangle and City clubs. Contributor to American and German journals of physiology, on researches, including work on the lymph and lymph formation, the thyroids, saliva and saliva secretions, heart and circulation, the heart nerves, the distribution of immune bodies in the body fluids, etc. Married Esther Sheagren, of Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 26, 1905. Independent Republican. Address: 5228 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CARLYON-BRITTON, Philip William Poole:
Solicitor, 1886. Born Bristol, England, Oct. 13, 1863; son of Henry William and Hannah Canter (Poole) Britton. Educ. at Manilla Hall School,

Clifton, Bristol, England. D.L., Gloucestershire; J.P., Middlesex; F.S.A. (Council, 1910-12); F.R.S.A. (Ireland); F.R.N.S. Capt. 3d Battn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Founder and president of the British Numismatic Society. One of the editors of the British Numismatic Journal. Henwood Gold Medal of Royal Institution of Cornwall, 1906; John Sanford Saltus Gold Medal, 1910, by general vote of members of the British Numismatic Society. Clubs: Junior Carlton. Married Agnes Cassandra, eldest daughter of Charles Alfred Carlyon, B.A. (Cantab.); three sons and one daughter. Assumed additional name of Carlyon, 1897, by Royal License. Politics: Conservative. Home address: 43 Bedford Sq., London, W.C., England; Hanham Court, Gloucestershire, Lord of the Manor of West Hanham, Gloucestershire, England.

CARMAN, William Bliss:
Poet and editor. Author of: "Making of Personality"; "From the Book of Valentines"; "Friendship of Art"; "Kinship of Nature"; "Poems," collected edition (2 vols.); "Pipes of Pan," Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5; "From the Book of Myths"; "Ode on the Coronation of King Edward"; "The Green Book of the Bards"; "The Vengeance of Noel Brassard"; "At Michaelmas"; "The Girl in the Poster"; "St. Kavin," a ballad; "Songs from Vagabondia"; "More Songs from Vagabondia"; "Last Songs of Vagabondia"; "Low Tide on Grand Pré"; "Behind the Arras"; "A Sea Mark"; "Ballads of Lost Haven"; "By the Aurelian Wall." Editor of the Chap Book, in 1894, at Boston; office editor in New York of The Independent, 1890-92. Born April 15, 1861; son of William and Sophia Mary (Bliss) Carman; A.B., Univ. of N.B., 1881; A.M., 1884; LL.D., 1906. Educ. Univ. of Edinburgh, 1882-83; Harvard, 1886-88; read law for two years. Unmarried. Address: Care L. C. Page & Co., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CARMEN SYLVA (see Royal House of Roumania).

CARMICHAEL, Frederic Falkiner, LL.D.:
First Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, and Prebendary of St. Michael's; Chaplain of the Magdalen, Dublin, and Chaplain to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; member of the council of the Royal Dublin Society and of the council of the Alexandra College. Born 1831; eldest son of late James Carmichael, Clerk of the Crown of the County of Tipperary, and Elizabeth Murray, daughter of Singleton Maynard Walker and Anne Kennédy Thorpe; married, 1855, Elizabeth Turton Cotton, daughter of Francis Bulkeley Turton Cotton, of Allenton, County Dublin, and Susan Lucas, daughter of Minchin Lucas of Woodtown, County Dublin; one son, two daughters. Educ.: Private tuition. A.B., T.C.D. and Div. Test, 1857; M.A., 1868; LL.B. and LL.D., Stip. Con., 1877; select preacher, T.C.D., 1875-78-81; select preacher, Cambridge, 1877; Donnellan Lecturer, T.C.D., 1875-76 and 1890-91; Deacon, 1857; Priest, 1858; Curate, S. Werburgh, Dublin, 1857; S. Bride's, 1860; Chaplain of the Magdalen, 1865; Canon of Christ Church, 1886; Professor of History, Alexandra College, 1880. Publications: "Jesus Christ, the Way, the Truth, and the Life"; "Donnellan Lectures," T.C.D., 1876; "The Responsibilities of God, and Other Sermons," 2d ed.; "The Ghost of Samuel, and Other Sermons on Different Subjects"; "Honour the King," a sermon, 6th ed.; "The War," a sermon, 5th ed.; "All Men Shall at Length Be Saved," 2d ed.; sermons on different subjects. Recreation: Heraldry. Address: 10 Sallymount Ave., Leeson Park, Dublin, Ireland.

CARMINATI, Temistocle:
Pédagogue. Born Dec. 22, 1843. Is the author of many publications. Besides others, he wrote out the obligatory instruction, elementary instruction in the country, on a plan to improve the secondary instruction, etc. He is Inspector of Schools around Venice. Residence: Venice, Italy.

CARMINE, Pietro:
Engineer. Born Nov. 13, 1851, in Camparada. He was Minister of Post and Telegraph; elected Deputy of Vimercate in Legislatures XV to XXII. He is the author of valuable articles on Railroads. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CARNAZZA-PUGLISI, Giuseppe:
Lawyer. Born May 14, 1835, in Catania. He graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Catania, 1854. He is Professor of Commercial Law at the University of Catania, and member of several academies. He was Rector of the University of Catania and Syndic of this city, was Deputy for three Legislatures of Noto and Modica. July 14 he was nominated Senator of the Kingdom. Besides other publications, he wrote: "I principi del diritto commerciale secondo le leggi di eccezione per le due Sicilie" and "Cadice di commercio per gli stati sardi"; "Il diretto commerciale secondo il Cadice die commercio del Regno d' Italia." Residence: Catania, Sicily.

CARNEGIE, Andrew:
Philanthropist, retired American manufacturer. Born Nov. 25, 1835, at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, and emigrated with his family to America in 1848, locating in Pittsburg, Pa., where he learned telegraphy, and, after several promotions, became superintendent of the Pittsburg division of the Pa. R.R. system. Earned the nucleus of his great fortune in organizing the Woodruff Sleeping Car Co., and, following the Civil War, began the development of the iron and steel industries at Pittsburg, and introduced the Bessemer process of makinig steel, 1868. Upon the merging of the Carnegie Steel Co. with the United States Steel Corpn., in 1901, he retired from business to devote his time and means to educational and philanthropic work. In the past ten years his contributions have amounted to approximately $200,000,000, a part of which was expended in the erection of libraries in many cities and towns of Great Britain and the United States; another portion was donated for the establishment of the Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.; Carnegie Inst. at Pittsburg, Pa.; benefit fund for employees of the Carnegie Steel Co.; Carnegie Hero Fund Commissions at Pittsburg, at Dumfermline, Scotland, and in France; the Peace Temple at The Hague; the Bureau of American Republics, at Washington; the Allied Engineers' Society; college professors' pension fund in U.S., Canada and Newfoundland. Mr. Carnegie has written "Triumphant Democracy"; "Round the World"; "An American Four-in-Hand in Britain"; "The Gospel of Wealth," and other useful books, including "The Empire of Business," and "Problems of To-day." In 1901 he was elected Lord Rector of St. Andrew's University, Scotland. He is a member of the executive committee National Civic Federation, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. member Am. Inst. Architects, etc. Comdr. Legion of Honor, France. Married, in 1887, Louise Whitfield, of N.Y. City. Address: 2 E. 91st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.; and Skibo Castle, Sutherland, Scotland.

CARNESECCHI, Carlo:
Historian. Born 1846, in Serravezza. He is Assistant in the Royal Archives of the State of Florence, and contributes to the Historical Archives of Italy and to many other historical

periodicals of Italy. Besides other publications, he wrote: "Documenti sul castello di Picchena"; "P. F. Pandolfini, vicaris di Firenze"; "Un potesta di Castelfiorentino"; "Un cortigiana nell' assedio die Siena," etc. Residence: Florence, Italy.

CARNOT, Francois Adolphe Leon:

Engineer of arts and manufactures. Born Feb. 22, 1872, at Presles, near Ferté-Alais (Seine-et-Oise), France. Educated at the Lyce Janson-de-Sailly and at the Ecole Monge. He is an engineer of arts and manufactures, and was a delegate general at the centennial museums at the Exposition of 1900; secretary of the chamber of deputies in 1903; he is administrator of the Central Union of Decorative Arts. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of the Academy, knight of Agricultural Merit, and a deputy and councillor-general of the Côte-l'Or district. Married Miss Valentine Chirls. He is the great-grandson of General Lazare C., grandson of Hippolyte C., minister of state in 1848, and of Charles Dupont-White, and the son of the late Sadi Carnot, president of the French Republic. Address: 8 Avenue Montespan, Paris. Chateau de Presles, near la Ferté-Alais (Seine-et-Oise), France.

CARO, Paul:

Composer. Born Oct. 25, 1859, at Breslau, where he attended the Gymnasium; also studied at the universities of Breslau and Vienna, and in the Vienna Conservatory of Music. His father was Councillor Robert Caro, his mother was Miss Hermine Kern. In 1891, married Miss Ottilie Boehm; they have two children. His works include selections for the piano, 25 string quartets, other chamber music, songs, 4 symphonies, 2 operas, 1 requiem, etc. Address: Breslau, Schweidnitzer Stadtgraben 19, Germany.

CAROLATH-BEUTHEN, Karl, L. E. F., Fifth Prince of:

Born Feb. 14, 1845, at Dresden. His father was Prince Ludwig (d. 1862). Married, April 23, 1866, the Countess Elizabeth of Hatzfeldt, of the princely line of H., and after being divorced in 1881, married, Feb. 4, 1886, the Countess Catherine of Reichenbach. His daughter Sibylla, of the 1st marriage, married Count Hans of Koenigsmarck, a captain. Of the second marriage he has five children, among them the hereditary Prince Hans-Karl E., born 1892. He also has the titles of Count of Schoenaich, Freiherr zu Beuthen, and is addressed as "Eminence"; he is a hereditary member of the Chamber of Peers, and a Major-General. From 1871 to 1881 was a member of the German Diet, where he belonged to the German Reichspartei. His first ancestor nobleman is Balthasar of Schoenaich (about 1200). Address: Carolath, Dist. of Freistadt, Silesia, Germany.

CAROLUS-DURAN, Emile Auguste:

Painter. Grand Officer de la Legion d'Honneur, Membre de l'Institut; Directeur de l'Académie de France á Rome; Président d'honneur et fondateur de la Société nationale des Beaux Arts, and past grand officer or commander of most of the highest orders of France, Italy, etc. Born 1838, in Lille, France; educ. Académie de Lille, Paris; gained Wicar traveling scholarship and went to Italy; also resided in Spain. Among his works are portraits of Mlle. Sophia Croizette, Queen Maria Pia of Portugal, Countess of Warwick, Princess de Wagram, Countess de Vandal, Duchess of Marlborough; others are The Lady with the Glove, La Prière du Soir, L'Assassine, etc. Married Pauline Marie Croizette, an artist; one son, two daughters. Address: 11 Passage Stanislas, Paris, France.

CARON, Rose:

Professor of music. Born at Monnerville (Seine-et-Oise), France; educated at the Conservatory of Music of Paris. He is a professor at the Conservatory of Music, and has played the principal parts in many classic operas at the Paris Opera and at the Opéra Comique. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and an officer of public instruction. Address: 56 Rue Cardinet, Paris. "Les Glycines," Monnerville (Seine-et-Oise), France.

CARPENTER, B. Platt:

Lawyer, residing at Helena, Mont., U.S.A., and was born in Dutchess County, N.Y., in 1837, the son of Morgan and Maria Carpenter. Was educated at Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., and was graduated in 1857. Was elected District Attorney of Dutchess County in 1858. In 1860 married Esther Thorne. In 1864 was appointed by President Lincoln to be assessor of internal revenue for 12th Congress. District of New York, comprising counties of Dutchess and Columbia; in 1867 was elected a delegate to Constitutional Convention of New York; in 1868 and 1872 was delegate to National Convention that nominated Gen. Grant for President, and in 1872 was temporary chairman of N.Y. State Republican Convention; in 1875 was elected to State Senate of New York; in 1877 was elected Judge of Dutchess County; in 1881 was Chairman of Republican State Committee of New York; in 1884 was delegate to Republican National Convention, and the same year was appointed Governor of the Territory of Montana; in 1889 was elected delegate to a convention to frame a constitution for State of Montana and was also appointed a member of Commission to prepare codes of laws for that State. Married Esther, daughter of Stephen Thorne, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1860. Address: Helena, Mont., U.S.A.

CARPENTER, Ford Ashman:

Meteorologist and Lecturer in San Diego State Normal School since 1901. Formerly a member of the International Congress of Arts and Sciences at St. Louis; Photographic Com. of the Dept. of Agriculture; delegate to the 8th International Geog. Congress, Washington, International Congress of Tuberculosis, Washington; Climatol. Commr. Seattle Expn. (received gold medal for meteorol. exhibit). Prof. Carpenter was asst. observer at Signal Corps, U.S.A.; Portland, Oreg.; San Francisco, Cal.; observer at U.S. Weather Bureau, Carson City; at San Diego. Was also director of the Nevada State Weather Service, 1892-96, and asst. Carson Astron. Obs., 1895. Son of Lebbaeus Ross and Charlotte (Eaton) Carpenter; born March 25, 1868, in Chicago. Educ. grammar and high schools of Chicago, and attended the Dilworth Academy and the Carson Astron. Obs. Author: "Wind Velocities and Measurements"; "Climatology of San Diego," and "Sunshine and Cloudiness." Member of the A.A.A.S.; Royal Meteorological Society, London; National Geographical Society; San Diego Marine Biological Assn.; president San Diego Photographic Society; director and secretary San Diego Society of Natural History. Member of the Cuyamaca, University and Scholia clubs. Republican. Married Edith Atherton, of Carson City, Nev., July 12, 1894. Home address: 3655 2d St. Business: U.S. Weather Bureau, San Diego, Cal., U.S.A.

CARPENTER, Frank George:

Journalist and author. Born at Mansfield, Ohio, U.S.A., May 8, 1855; son of George F. and Jennette L. Carpenter. Educated at Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio, U.S.A. Attained the degree of Master of Arts while at University of Wooster. Author of "How the World Is Clothed," 1908. In 1908 and 1909 toured around the world

for the second time. Also wrote series of newspaper letters on "Awakening of Asia." Married Joanna D. Condict, of Mansfield, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1883. Address: 1318 Vermont Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CARPENTER, Fred Warner:
Ambassador. Admitted to bar in Minn. and Cal., 1898. Resigned his position as stenographer of the law firm of Bishop & Wheeler, San Francisco, Cal., to act as stenographer to Mr. Taft, being made private secretary in 1901; accompanied Gov. Taft to Rome, in 1902, and then to Washington, D.C., when Gov. Taft was made Secretary of War, in 1904. Appointed Secretary to the President, March 5, 1909. Is now Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Morocco. Born at Sauk Centre, Minn. Dec. 12, 1873; son of Ira Mahlon and Eva Augusta (Wright) Carpenter. Educ. in the Lake County, Cal., public schools and at the Lakeport (Cal.) Academy; took a law course in the Univ. of Minn. Member of the Delta Chi, and of the Metropolitan and University clubs. Republican. Episcopalian. Unmarried. Address: Tangier, Morocco.

CARPENTER, George Albert:
Judge. Admitted to the bar, 1890, and became judge of the Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill.; on Feb. 1, 1910, was made U.S. district judge of the northern district of Illinois. Born Oct. 20, 1867, in Chicago; son of George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) Carpenter. A.B., Harvard, 1888; LL.B., 1891. Member of the Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Lake Geneva Country, Fellowship, and Law clubs. Married Harriet Isham, May 10, 1894. Congregationalist. Home address: 68 Bellevue Pl. Business: Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CARPENTER, Julia Wiltberger:
Physician. Born Cincinnati, Ohio. Her paternal great-grandfather, Abraham Freeman, was an Englishman, the oldest son, and entitled to the whole inheritance. Thinking this unjust, he divided the estate equally with the other children, came to the United States, and settled in Cincinnati, owning the tract of land through which Freeman Ave. now runs. Her grandfather, Captain Joseph Carpenter, was editor and proprietor of the first Cincinnati newspaper, the Western Spy. Her father, the late Dr. Isaac Bates Carpenter, graduated at Jefferson College, in Philadelphia. Dr. Julia Carpenter chose the profession of medicine because it was open to women, and not because she preferred it above everything else, for there is no department of study that did not have some charm for her. She graduated at the Woman's Medical College in Philadelphia, and was interne one year in its hospital. After two years' study in the hospitals of Vienna and Paris she returned to Cincinnati, and began practice, Nov., 1878. Dr. Reamy then proposed her name for membership in the Academy of Medicine. She was unanimously elected, was the first woman member, and has been twice its vice-president. She is also a member of the Ohio State Medical Society, the American Medical Association and the Cincinnati Obstetrical Society, being president of the last in 1902. Her special interest in medicine is more in the causes of disease, and the trend of her thought and study is especially in the line of prevention of disease and the overcoming of it by the application of the knowledge of the body, as it is acquired. Address: 2636 Park Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

CARPENTER, Louis George:
Irrigation Engineer. Member of the American Society for Promotion of Engineering Education, American Society of Irrigation Engineers (President 1883-85), American Assn. Agricultural Colleges and Export Stations, American Society for Promotion of Agricultural Sciences, American Society for Testing Materials, etc. Asst. professor of mathematics at the Michigan Agricultural College, 1881-88; since 1888 has been professor of engineering and physics at the Colorado Agricultural College. Irrigation engineer at Colorado Export Station; irrigation expert in U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Investigated irrigation engineering, for which he organized the first systematic instruction; investigated the artesian well, as a special agent for the U.S. Expert in important irrigation litigation, U.S. vs. Rio Grande Dam; consulting engineer and irrigation expert in suit of Kansas vs. Colorado; State engineer of Colorado. Consulting engineer for irrigation, many important dams, and hydraulic enterprises. Has written many reports and papers on irrigation. Born March 28, 1861, at Orion, Mich.; son of Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) Carpenter. B.S., Michigan Agricultural College, 1879; M.S., 1883. In attendance at Univ. of Michigan and Johns Hopkins College, 1881-88. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1895. Received gold medal at Paris Expn., 1900. Married Mrs. Mary J. C. Merrell, of Lansing, Mich., Feb. 17, 1887. Member of University Club. Is on the staff of the Standard Dictionary. Address: Fort Collins, Colo., U.S.A.

CARPENTER, Newton Henry:
Secretary of the Art Institution of Chicago since 1881. Born May 17, 1853, at Olmstead Falls, Ohio; son of William Sears and Lucina (Horr) Carpenter. Educ. Oberlin (Ohio) High School, one year; United States Military Academy, 2½ years, in the class of 1876. In Dec., 1876, he began his active career in the Chicago Academy of Design, which was reorganized in 1878, incorporated as the Academy of Fine Arts, 1879, and name changed to the Art Institute of Chicago, 1881. Member of the I.N.G., 1877-1882; of the Municipal Art League, Cliff Dwellers and Illinois Athletic clubs; honorary member of the Chicago Society of Artists and the Western Society of Artists. Married Hattie Lewis, of Sandwich, Ill., Dec. 25, 1879. Congregationalist. Republican. Home address: La Grange, Ill. Office: Art Institute, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CARPENTER, William B. Boyd:
Publicist. Born Tetsworth, Oxfordshire, England, Oct. 22, 1869; son of William Boyd and Harriet C. (Peers) Carpenter. Educ. under Rev. Charles Young, 36 Sussex Sq., Brighton, 1876-81; under Rev. A. Shepherd, Southampstead, 1890-93; under Rev. A. Pritchard, Berkshire, 1884-89; at Cambridge, 1892-94, B.A. Sec. Cambridge Univ. Debating Soc.; Vice-Pres. Cambridge Univ. Debating Soc. Lieut. and Capt. 4th West York Regt., 1888-89-90. Corresponding member Malta Geographical Society, American Institute of Social Service, German Social Service League, F.R.G.S.; holds several medals for investigation work. Spent his University vacations living among the navvies on Manchester Ship Canal. Has slept in twenty-one workhouses, to study conditions, and has visited one hundred and seventy schools on the Continent, to observe educational systems. Took six workingmen to Germany to study Fiscal Question. Has contested five elections: Morley, 1900; Dewsbury, 1906 and 1908; Rochdale, 1910; Blackburn, 1910. Chairman of Publications Committee and Speaking Committee of Conservative Party. Sec. to Duke of Marlborough, 1905-09, at Colonial Office, and when in opposition organized and carried through Banquet to Colonial Premiers, 1907, for Conservative Party, the largest banquet given in England. Has written, and writes, articles for many papers—Planet, Morning Post, Standard,

Daily Telegraph, Manchester Courier, Lokal Anzieger, Le Figaro, New York Tribune, New York Times, etc. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Carlton. Married, in 1894, Lina F. M. M. Haydon; two children: Vivian, Denys. Address: 16 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, London, W., England.

CARPENTER, William Henry:

Educator. Author of the following works: "Nikolasdrapa Halls Prest, an Icelandic Poem from A.D. 1400" (doctor's dissertation); "Gradu ates der Neuisländischen Grammatik." Contributor to Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, International Cyclopedia, Century Cyclopedia of Names, Library of World's Best Literature, and to various reviews and magazines. Born July 15, 1853, at Utica, N.Y.; son of William Penn and Sarah Carpenter. Educ. Utica Academy; Cornell; Leipzig; Ph.D., Freiburg, in Baden; A.B., Hamilton College, 1881; student at Johns Hopkins, 1881-83. Instructor in rhetoric, and lecturer on N. European literature at Cornell in 1883; instructor in German and Scandinavian languages, 1883-89; asst. professor of the same, 1889-90; adjutant professor of Germanic languages and literatures, 1890-95; professor Germanic philology, 1895-1902, and since 1902 Villard professor of Germanic philology and asso. dean of graduate faculties, Columbia Univ. Trustee and secretary of the Columbia University Press; vice-president of the Germanic Mus. Assn.; Germanistic Society of America. Married Anna Morgan Douglass, of Utica, N.Y., July 2, 1884. Address: 253 W. 100th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARR, Gene:

Illustrator. Employed on the New York Recorder, 1894; later on the New York Herald, Philadelphia Times, New York Journal, and since 1903 on the New York World. Born Jan. 7, 1881, at N.Y. City; son of Charles and Sarah (Cox) Carr. Educ. Public School No. 1, N.Y. City; never studied art. Creator of comic series: "All the Comforts of Home"; "The Bad Dream that Made Bill a Better Boy"; "Lady Bountiful"; "Willie Wise"; "Phyllis"; "The Prodigal Son"; "Stepbrothers"; "Father"; "Romeo"; "Bill and the Jones Boys"; "Reddy and Caruso." Married, Aug. 22, 1906, Helen Stillwell, artist and writer. Home address: Redbank, N.J. Office: The World, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARR, Henry James:

Librarian. From 1886 to 1890 was a librarian in the Public Library of Grand Rapids, Mich.; organized the Free Public Library of St. Joseph, Mo., 1890-91; since 1891 librarian in the Scranton Public Library. Born Aug. 16, 1849, at Pembroke, N.H.; son of Col. James Webster and Jane D. (Goodhue) Carr. Educ. grammar and high schools of Manchester, N.H., and Grand Rapids, Mich. Cashier and accountant for railway and commercial offices, 1867-86. In 1879 was admitted to the Michigan bar, but did not practice. Member of the American Library Assn. (treasurer 1886-93, recorder 1894-95, vice-president 1896, secretary 1898-1900, president 1900-01); Pennsylvania Library Club (past vice-president and president); Keystone State Library Assn. (past president). Contributor to technical periodicals, of sundry papers on library topics, and of articles on commercial accounting. Married D. Edith Wallbridge, of Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1886. Address: Scranton, Pa., U.S.A.

CARR, Julian Shakespeare:

Manufacturer, banker, philanthropist (his benefactions know no race nor creed). Son of John Wesley Carr and Eliza Pannel Bullock Carr. Was born Oct. 12, 1845, in Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A. Graduated from the University of North Carolina, in which institution he is a member of the executive committee of the board of trustees. He is president and owner of Durham Hosiery Mills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, located at Durham, High Point, Chapel Hill and Goldsboro, N.C., the largest manufacturer of hosiery in the South. He was the originator, and for five years president, of the Golden Belt Mfg. Co. He was a partner of Col. W. T. Blackwell, the originator of Blackwell's Durham Tobacco Co., which business was the foundation stone of Durham, N.C., and after Blackwell's Durham Tobacco Co. was organized remained its president, shipping its product to every part of the known world. He sold his interest in this business in 1898, and since then has devoted his talents to banking and cotton manufacturing principally. He is president of the First National Bank of Durham. He donated the grounds upon which Trinity College now stands, and was instrumental in having the college located in Durham. He has been delegate-at-large from the State to many Democratic National Conventions; was delegate to the Ecumenical Conference of the Methodism of the World, held in London, and a delegate to the Robert Raikes Centennial. He was a soldier in Company K, Third North Carolina Cavalry, Barringer's Brigade of W. H. F. Lee's Division, Hampton's Corps, in the Army of Northern Virginia. He is Major-General commanding North Carolina Division, United Confederate Veterans. He resides in Durham, N.C., U.S.A.

CARR, Samuel:

Financier. Director of the Bay State Trust Co., First National Bank (Eaton, Mass.), American Agricultural Chemistry Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Workingmen's Loan Assn., Ames Shovel and Tool Co., Boston Elevated Railway Co., Oregon Short Line R.R. Co., United Electric Securities Co., Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Co., Dallas (Tex.) Electric Corpn., American Trust Co., National Bank of Commerce; Trustee of the N.E. Coal and Coke Co., Pray Buildings Trust, Business Real Estate Trust, East Omaha Land Co., N.E. Gas and Coke Co., Massachusetts Gas Cos., Boston Five Cents Savings Banks, Embankment Land Co., Estate of Oliver Ames, Estate of Frederick L. Ames. Born Nov. 18, 1848, at Boston, Mass.; son of Samuel and Louisa Hall (Trowbridge) Carr. Educ. Newton, (Mass.) High School. Organist, and director of music in the Old South Church, Boston, for many years; director of Boston Opera Co.; trustee of the N.E. Conservatory of Music. Member of the Manchester, St. Botolph, Country, Essex County, Union and Algonquin clubs. Married Susan Waters Tarbox, of Newton, Sept. 10, 1872. Home addresses: 493 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; Manchester, Mass. Office: Ames Building, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CARR, William J.:

Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, U.S.A. An American by birth. Born Oct. 10, 1862; son of Cornelius and Mary (Gallagher) Carr. Received a classical education. Is a Doctor of Laws. For a number of years was one of the counsel officially representing the Corporation of the City of New York. Judge Carr is a Roman Catholic and a Democrat in politics. He was elected to his present high office without opposition. Belongs to a number of clubs. His principal recreation is traveling. Spends his vacation principally in Italy. Takes an especial interest in classic literature. His decisions are noted for their clear and logical English. He was one of the judges who sat in the celebrated case of Mary Elizabeth Lewis in 1907. Address: 831 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

CARRÉ, Albert:

Director of Paris Opera Comique. Born June

Digitized by Google

22, 1852, at Strassburg, Alsace. Educated at the Lyceum of Strassburg. He is the author of various theatrical pieces and librettos, and was formerly director of the Vaudeville Theater and of the Gymnase Theater at Paris. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and has several foreign decorations. Married Miss Marguérite Giraud; one daughter. Address: 24 Rue Chauchat, Paris; 27 Ave. Eglé, Maisons-Laffitte, France.

CARRERA, Quintino:
Dramatist and Bibliographer. Born Dec. 18, 1840, in Turin. He graduated in jurisprudence, 1865, and was later Secretary of the Municipality of Turin, and Director of the City Library there. He wrote many comedies in Piemontese dialect, and two in Italian. Residence: Turin, Italy.

CARRÈRE, John Merven:
Architect. With his partner, Thomas Hastings, planned the Ponce de Leon and Alcazar hotels, St. Augustine, Fla.; New York Public Library, National Academy of Design, and many other notable buildings. Born Nov. 9, 1858, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, of American parents. Educ. in Switzerland; grad. Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882. Since 1884, partner with Thomas Hastings, under the name of Carrère & Hastings. Fellow American Institute Architects. Unmarried. Home: 101 East 65th St., N.Y. City. Office: 28 East 41st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARRIER, Augustus Stiles:
Clergyman. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1884; instructor in Hebrew at McCormick Theological Seminary, 1887-92; since 1892, professor of Hebrew and cognate languages. Born Dec. 30, 1857, at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; son of Augustus Hart and Susan A. (Bandelle) Carrier. A.B., Yale, 1879; student at Andover Theological Seminary, 1881-82; in 1884 grad. Hartford Theological Seminary; student at univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1885-87 (Hon. D.D., Parsons College, 1898); Semitic languages a specialty. Republican. Married July 15, 1885, at Bloomington, Ind., Anne C. Dennis, of West Chester, Pa. Address: 2304 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CARRINGTON, Henry Beebee:
Brigadier-General of the U.S.A. Author of the following works: "American Classics"; "The Six Nations"; "Columbian Selections"; "Christopherus, the Christ Bearer"; "Russia as a Nation"; "Ab-sa-ra-ka, Land of Massacre and Indian Operations on the Plains"; "Battle Maps and Charts of American Revolution"; "The Washington Obelisk and Its Voices"; "Crisis Thoughts"; "Beason Lights of Patriotism"; "Battles of American Revolution"; "Patriotic Reader, or Human Liberty Developed"; "Lafayette and American Independence"; "Washington, the Soldier." Born March 2, 1824, at Wallingford, Conn. Grad. A.B., Yale, 1845; A.M., 1848; student at Yale Law School in 1847; (LL.D., Wabash College, 1878). Practiced law at Columbus, Ohio, 1848-61 (Dennison & Carrington). Chairman of committee to organize new party, 1854; Adjutant-General, 1857-61; escort of President-elect Lincoln to Columbus, from Springfield; of legislatures of Kentucky and Tennessee to Columbus; of Prince of Wales, from Cincinnati to Columbus; at beginning of war moved nine militia regiments to West Virginia; appointed colonel, 18th U.S. Infantry, 1861, and brigadier-general of volunteers, 1862; exposed disloyal "Sons of Liberty"; served in important commands; also commander of District of Indiana; organized and sent to front 120,000 Indiana volunteers; rejoined Army of Cumberland, 1865; opened wagon route to Montana through Wyoming, 1866; commanded Rocky Mountain District; planned and built Ft. Phil. Kearney; in active war with the opposing Sioux; wounded in skirmish with the Sioux Indians; commanded Ft. McPherson, Neb., and Ft. Sedgwick, Colo.; detailed as military professor at Wabash College; retired from active service, 1870; granted access to all revolutionary archives by Great Britain and France, in 1875; surveyed and mapped the battlefields; made treaty with Flathead Indians of Montana in 1889; in 1891, moved the Indians through Missoula, across Mission Ridge Range of the Rocky Mountains to Jocko Reservation, Western Montana; took detailed census of six nations, N.Y., and Cherokees, N.C., 1890. Editor of S. F. Smith's "Poems of Home and Country"; writer of magazine articles, pamphlets, educational and historical addresses, etc. Married Margaret Irvin McDowell (author of "Absaraka, Home of the Crows"), eldest daughter of Joseph Sullivant, scientist, and granddaughter of Lucas Sullivant, founder of Columbus, Ohio; 2d, in 1871, Frances, daughter of Robert and Eliza Jane Courtney, of Franklin, Tenn. (widow of Lt. G. W. Grummond, killed by Indians, 1866). Life member of American Historical Ass'n, and trustee of Marietta College. Address: Hyde Park, Mass., U.S.A.

CARRINGTON, James Beebee:
Editor. Assistant editor of Scribner's Magazine since 1887. Born, 1862, at Columbus, Ohio; son of Henry Beebee and Margaret Irvin McDowell (Sullivant) Carrington. A.M., Wabash College, 1898. Member of the Salmagundi Club. Contributor to magazines, and lecturer on art and nature topics; a well-known amateur photographer. Married. Address: 14 West 12th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARROLL, Beryl F.:
Governor. Teacher in country schools of Iowa, and in graded schools of Missouri, 1884-89; from 1889-91, was engaged with brother as live-stock dealer at Bloomfield, Ia.; became editor of Davis County Republican, 1891; Republican candidate for Ia. House of Representatives, 1893; member of Iowa Senate, 1895-98 (resigned); postmaster at Bloomfield, Ia., 1898-1902; State Auditor of Iowa, 1903-09; Governor of Iowa since 1909. Born March 15, 1860, in Davis County, Ia.; son of Willis and Christina Carroll. Grad., 1884, from the Northern Missouri State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo.; (hon. LL.D., Simpson College, 1909). Methodist. Republican. Married Jennie Dodson, of Kirksville, Mo., June 15, 1886. Address: Des Moines, Ia., U.S.A.

CARROLL, George W.:
Capitalist. Clerk to vice-president and general manager of Long & Co., and of their successors, the Beaumont Lumber Co., 1874-1902; director of the Beaumont National Bank and the Nona Mills Co.; president of the Yellow Pine Oil Co.; vice-president of the Park Bank and Trust Co. Born April 11, 1855, at Mansfield, La.; son of Frank L. and Sarah (Long) Carroll. Private school education. Was Alderman of Beaumont; candidate for Governor of Texas, 1902, and for Vice-President of the U.S., 1904. Gave $75,000 to Baylor Univ., and large amounts to other Baptist institutions. Married, in 1877, Underhill Mixson, of Beaumont. Baptist. Prohibitionist. Address: Beaumont, Tex., U.S.A.

CARROLL, Henry King:
Author of: "Religious Forces of the United States"; "Missionary Growth of the Methodist Episcopal Church," and minor works. Born Nov. 15, 1848, at Dennisville, N.J.; son of Henry King and Charlotte (Johnson) Carroll. Public school education; LL.D., 1872, from Syracuse Univ. Religious and political editor of the Independent, 1876-98; in charge of census of schools, 11th census, 1890; U.S. Commissioner to Porto Rico, 1898-

Digitized by Google

99; first asst. corresponding secretary Methodist Missionary Society, 1900-08; executing secretary of the Western Section, Ecumenical Methodist Conference of 1911, and secretary of the American Executive Committee of World Missionary Conference, 1910. Married Annie Barnes, of Brooklyn, Oct. 9, 1872. Home address: Plainfield, N.J. Office: 150 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARROLL, Howard:
Journalist. Entered newspaper work as reporter for the New York Times, for which he later became traveling correspondent; special Washington correspondent in 1877; reported yellow fever epidemic in the South. Born, in 1854, at Albany, N.Y. Educ. old Henry St. Grammar School; Hanover, Germany; Geneva, Switzerland. Declined offer of private secretary to President Arthur and post of Minister to Belgium. Was candidate for congressman-at-large; delegate to three Republican National Conventions; chief of artillery, N.Y., 1895-98; inspector-general of N.Y. troops, Spanish-American War. Author of: "A Mississippi Incident"; "Twelve Americans, Their Lives and Times"; also a number of plays, one of which is "The American Countess." President of the Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co.; Boston Asphalt Co.; Asphalt Co. of Canada; member of the New York Yacht, Ardsley, New York Athletic, Army and Navy, Riding and Driving, and Lotos Clubs. Republican. Home addresses: 9 West 38th St.; Tarrytown, N.Y. Office: 41 Park Row, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARROLL, John F.:
Banker. Director of the Adirondack Trust Co., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; New Amsterdam National Bank; Wall St. Exchange Bldg. Ass'n; New Amsterdam Safe Deposit Co.; vice-president of the Fourteenth St. Bank. Tammany leader of the 20th Assembly District; Clerk of Grand Jury, 1879; Clerk of 7th Dist. Civil Court; Clerk of the Court of Special Sessions; Clerk in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer, and General Sessions, 1891-98; resigned; sachem and member of the Executive Committee of Tammany Hall. Home address: Savoy Hotel. Office: 1 East 14th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARROLL, John Francis:
Newspaper man. Entered newspaper work, 1876; on staff of Missouri Republican, St. Louis, 1879; city editor Omaha Bee, 1880-81; employed on Cleveland Leader, 1884; from 1887 to 1895, editor of the Cheyenne (Wyo.) Leader; managing editor of the Denver Post, six years, and general manager of the Denver Times; now editor and manager of the Evening Telegram. Born June 15, 1858, at St. Clair, Pa.; son of Thaddeus and Catherine (Jordon) Carroll. Educ. State Normal School, Millersville, Pa.; took a course in medicine at Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, but did not graduate. Cowboy in Wyoming and Montana, 1882-84; went through the celebrated Wyoming Rustler War, taking the side of the small ranchmen. Statistician for Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. Married Florence Hurlbut, of Denver, Colo., May 1, 1889. Address: 570 Hawthorne Terrace, Portland, Ore., U.S.A.

CARROLL, (Alexander) Mitchell:
University Professor. Professor of Greek at Richmond College, 1895-97. Member of the American School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1897-98; Reader in Classical Archæology, 1898-99; since 1899, Professor of Classical Philology at George Washington University. Born June 2, 1870, at Wake Forest, N.C.; son of Rev. Dr. John L. and Sarah G. (Mitchell) Carroll. A.B., and A.M., Richmond (Va.) College, 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1893; student at Univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1893-94. Author of: "Greek Women"; "Early Christian Women," and "Aristotle's Poetics, C. XXV, in the Light of the Homeric Scholia." Editor of: "The Attica of Pausanias, with Introduction, Notes and Excursuses" (College Series of Greek Authors); associate editor of "The World's Orators"; "The Orators of Ancient Greece," and "The Orators of the Early and Mediæval Church. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa, and American Philological Ass'n; secretary of the Archæological Institute of America; president of the Classical Ass'n of the Atlantic States. Married Carolyn Moncure Benedict, of Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1897. Address: Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CARRUCCIO, Antonio:
Physician and Zoölogist. Born Jan. 17, 1839. He took part in the war for Independence of Italy. Is director of the Zoölogical Museum and professor of zoölogy at the University of Rome. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of many valuable scientific monographs, of which a great number are published in the Bulletin of the Zoölogical Society of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CARRUTH, William Herbert:
University Professor. Editor of the following works: "Schiller's Wilhelm Tell"; "Carruth's German Reader"; "Schiller's Die Braut von Messina"; "Scheffel's Ekkehard"; "Auswahl aus Luther's Deutchen Schriften"; "Carruth's Otis' Elementary German Reader"; "Schiller's Wallenstein" (with introductions and notes); "Kansas in Literature" (2 vols.). Translator of: "Gunkel's Legends of Genesis"; "Each in His Own Tongue and Other Poems"; "Cornill's History of the People of Israel"; "Letters to American Boys." Born April 5, 1859, at Osawatomie, Kansas; son of James H. and Jane (Grant) Carruth. Received A.B., 1880, and A.M., 1883, from the University of Kansas; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., 1893. Asst. professor of modern languages, 1880-82; professor of German language and literature, 1882-87; since 1887, vice-president in the Univ. of Kansas. Member of Phi Beta Kappa; Modern Language Ass'n of America; American Dialect Society; Authors' Club; president of the National League of Unitarian Laymen, 1909. Married Frances Schlegel, of Lawrence, Kan., June 10, 1882. Contributor to philological publications and literary magazines. Address: Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

CARSE, Matilda Bradley:
Woman's Christian Temperance Union Worker. President of Chicago Central W.C.T.U., since 1878; Founder and President, for 18 years, of the Woman's Temperance Publishing Ass'n; Founder of Bethesda Day Nursery, and Talcott Day Nursery of Chicago W.C.T.U.; first Woman Member of the Board of Education, Cook Co., Ill.; Member of the Board of Lady Managers, Chicago Exposition; Founder of the Woman's Temple in Chicago, and for years has devoted her energy toward freeing it from debt and making it a memorial to Frances E. Willard. Born at Saintfield, near Belfast, Ireland; daughter of John and Catherine (Cleland) Bradley. Since 1858 has lived almost continually in Chicago. Married Thomas Carse, railroad manager (died 1870). Home address: 500 Diversey Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Office: 1117 The Temple, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CARSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Henry:
M.P., K.C. Born in Ireland, 1854. Has had two legal careers. In Ireland, rose from Counsel to the Attorney-General to position of K.C. and Solicitor-General there, crossed to England and became K.C. and Solicitor-General; the record he thus holds is unique. Address: Dr.

Digitized by Google

Johnson's Buildings, Temple, London, E.C., England.

CARSON, Howard Adams:
Civil Engineer. Asst. Engineer of the Providence Water Works, 1871; in charge of Sewer Construction, Providence, 1873; Principal Superintendent of the Construction of Boston Main Drainage, 1878; designed, in 1887, and later Chief Engineer of Northern Metropolitan and Charles River Valley Sewerage Systems for Massachusetts, a combined system for about 20 cities and towns, with numerous siphons under tidal estuaries and an outlet, 1,800 ft. into sea from Deer Island; Chief Engineer of the Boston Transit Commission, building the Washington St. Tunnel, the Boston Subway and the East Boston Tunnel; has been Consulting Engineer in various parts of the country, including the double track railway tunnel under the Detroit River. Born Nov. 28, 1842, at Westfield, Mass.; son of Daniel B. and Mary (Pope) Carson. Grad. B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869; (Hon. A.M., Harvard, 1906). Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers (London); American Society of Civil Engineers; Boston Society of Civil Engineers (ex-pres.); trustee Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and ex-president of the Alumni Ass'n of the Mass. Institute of Technology. Married, in 1870, Nancy Wilmarth. Author of annal reports as chief engineer of the Boston Transit Commission, 1894-1904, and as chief engineer of the Metropolitan Sewerage, 1890-1904, and of other engineering reports. Address: Malden. Mass., U.S.A.

CARSON, Luella Clay:
College President. Preceptress of Taulatin Academy and Pacific Univ., 1880-85; Vice-Principal of Couch School, Portland, Ore., 1886-88; Professor of Rhetoric and Elocution in the Univ. of Oregon, 1888-95; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, 1895-1903; also Professor of Rhetoric and American Literature; and Dean of Women; President of Mills College, Cal., since 1909. Born March 12, 1856, at Portland, Ore.; daughter of John Crosthwaite and Elizabeth (Talbot) Carson. Grad., 1877, from St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore.; received State diploma of Oregon, 1888; life diploma, 1890; during the summers of 1888-1902, was a student at Harvard, Boston School of Expression, and the Universities of California, Chicago and Cambridge; (Hon. A.M., Pacific Univ., Ore., and Univ. of Oregon, 1894; LL.D., Univ. of Oregon, 1909; Litt.D., Pacific Univ., 1909). Author of: "Handbook of English Composition"; "Public School Libraries and a Reference Library for Teachers of English." Member of the Modern Language Ass'n of America; Oregon Historical Ass'n, and Pacific Coast Historical Ass'n. Unmarried. Congregationalist. Address: Mills College P.O., near Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.

CARSON, Norman Bruce:
Surgeon. In practice at St. Louis since 1871; surgeon in St. Louis Skin and Cancer Hospital; surgeon and president on the medical staff of the St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital; professor of clinical surgery in the medical department of Washington Univ. since 1898 Born Nov. 9, 1844, at Somerset, Pa.; son of Jame O'Hara and Barbara (Bruce) Carson. Educ. private schools, and Washington Univ.; M.D., St. Louis Medical College, 1868; student at the Univ. of Vienna, 1869-70. Member of the American Medical Ass'n, American Surgical Ass'n; Missouri State Medical Ass'n; American Genito-Urinary Ass'n; St. Louis Surgical Society (president); St. Louis Medical Society (ex-president); St. Louis Medical Library Ass'n (president) Married Susan Ross Glasgow, of St. Louis, April 23, 1888. Contributor to American Practice of Surgery, and frequent contributor to medical journals. Home address: 4379 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo. Office: Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

CARSTENSEN, John:
Railway official. In service of the N.Y.C.&H. R.R.R. since 1871, from office boy to asst. treasurer, 1883-89; comptroller, 1889-1903; since 1903, vice-president, in charge of accounting department; vice-president of Lake Erie & Western R.R. Co.; Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R.R. Co.; Michigan Central R.R. Co.; Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R. Co.; Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. Co.; West Shore R.R. Co.; officer or director of 51 other railway companies, subsidiary to N.Y.C. lines. Born Aug. 14, 1854, at N.Y. City; son of George John Bernard and Mary Ann (Sempill) Carstensen. Educ. Cayuga Lake Academy, Aurora, N.Y., 1865-68; from 1868-70, at the Alexander Military Institute, White Plains, N.Y.; from 1870-71, at the Rural High School, Clinton, N.Y. Member of the Union League and Larchmont Yacht Clubs. Married Adele Thacher Robin, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1, 1877. Home addresses: Hotel Gotham, N.Y.; Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N.Y. Office: Grand Central Station, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARTA, Francesco:
Bibliographer. Born, 1847, in Jezzu (Sardegga) He is a graduate in law and was chief librarian of the National Library of Turin, where he succeeded the Senator Gaspare Gorresio. He was director of the Corriere di Sardegna, and the founder of the Rivista Sarda. Is now librarian in Modena. Of literary value is his "Catalogo dei Codici Miniati della Biblioteca Nazionale di Milano." Residence: Modena, Italy.

CARTA-MAMELI, Nobile Michele:
Born Aug. 30, 1836, in Cagliari. He graduated in law at the University of Cagliari, 1858. He was Royal Commissioner in Livorno, and twice Head of the Cabinet in the Ministry of the Interior. Referee, and later Councillor of State. Was nominated Senator of Kingdom, June 14, 1900. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CARTER, Asa Leroy:
Lawyer. Born in Bangor, Marshall Co., Iowa, Sept. 19, 1880; son of Abel and of Eunice (Davis) Carter. Educated Univ. of Missouri; Univ. of Chicago, and Columbia Univ. of N.Y. City. Received degrees: Columbia Univ., A.M., LL.B. Address: 60 Wall St., N.Y. City.

CARTER, Charles Dougherty:
Stockman and farmer. Born Boggy Depot, Choctaw, Indian Territory, Aug. 16, 1868; son of Benjamin Winsor and Serena Josephine (Guy) Carter. Educated in Chickasaw Manual Labor Acad., Tishomingo. Worked on ranch until 1892. For two years was superintendent of schools in Indian Territory. Elected to 60th Congress, Sept. of 1907. Director of City National Bank, Ardmore. Mining Trustee Indian Territory, from 1900-03. Member of B.P.O.E. Clubs: Chickasaw Lake Country; Ardmore Rod and Gun. Married Gertrude Wilson, of Ardmore, Ind. Ter., Dec. 29, 1891 (died 1901) Address: Ardmore, Okla.

CARTER, Edward Carlos:
Civil Engineer. Rodman, Draftsman and Mechanical Engineer, 1870-77; Asst. Engineer on Kansas City Extension, Chicago & Alton R.R., 1877-78; Principal Asst. Engineer on Mississippi River Observations, 1878; Asst. Engineer of the Construction of the Indianapolis, Decatur & Springfield R.R., 1879-80; Resident Engineer, 1880-84; Assistant to Chief Engineer of the Wabash, St Louis & Pacific Ry., 1884-85; Assistant and Contracting Engineer, Detroit Bridge & Iron Works, 1885-87; Principal Asst Engineer, 1887-99; Chief Engineer since 1899, Chicago & North-

Digitized by Google

western Ry. Born Jan. 11, 1854, at Waverly, Ill.; son of George and Louisa J. (Smith) Carter. Grad. as civil engineer in 1876 from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; Western Society of Engineers of the Evanston (Evanston, Ill.), and Union League Clubs. Married Fannie G. Fairbanks, of Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1880. Home address: Evanston, Ill. Office: 215 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CARTER, Ernest Trow:
Musician (Composer and Director); formerly Lawyer, New York bar. Born Orange, N.J., U.S.A. Educ. Princeton and Columbia Universities. Musical education finished in Berlin, Germany, where he resided and studied for four years. Received degrees of A.B., in 1888, from Princeton Univ.; A.M., in 1889, from Columbia Univ. Attorney and counsellor in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, 1891. Was Organist and Choirmaster American Church, in Berlin; later was lecturer on Music, and Organist and Choirmaster at Princeton Univ. His songs are published by leading American publishers, and orchestral compositions performed by various orchestras in Europe and the United States. Address: 150 West 58th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARTER, Franklin:
College President. Professor Latin in Williams College, 1865-72; professor of German in Yale, 1872-81; president of Williams College, 1881-1901; resigned; now lecturer on Theism; president of Clarke School for the Deaf since 1896. Born Sept. 30, 1837, at Waterbury, Conn.; son of Preserve Wood and Ruth Wells (Holmes) Carter. student at Yale, 1855-57; A.B., Williams College, 1862; A.M., 1864; Ph.D., 1877; student at the University of Berlin, 1863-64; 1872-73; Hon. LL.D., Union College, 1881; Yale, 1901; Williams College, 1904, and South Carolina College, 1905. Was Presidential Elector in 1896. Member of the Massachusetts State Board of Education, 1896-1900; trustee of Williams College and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; president of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 1896-1901; corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational); member of the American Academy Arts and Sciences; A.A.A.S.; American Oriental Society; Modern Language Ass'n of America (pres. 1881-86); American Philological Ass'n; corresponding member of the Massachusetts Colonial Society; member of the University Club (New York). Author of: "Life of Mark Hopkins," and an edition of "Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris." Contributor to many newspapers and magazines. Married Sarah Leavenworth Kingsbury, of Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 24, 1863; 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Sabin Leake, daughter of Dr. H. L. Sabin, of Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1898. Address: Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

CARTER, Rev. George William:
Clergyman, and Secretary of the New York Bible Society. Born Jan. 4, 1867, in Rosario, Argentine Republic, South America, of English parents. Educated at Wesleyan University; Drew Theological Seminary. Fellow of Oxford University, England, 1894-95. Received the degree of A.M., in 1899, from Yale; and the degree of Ph.D., in 1900, from New York University. Literary works: "A Comparison Between Zoroastrianism and Judaism"; "The Logos of Philo and John"; also articles on social life in East London and in New York. Charter member M.E. Chapter, Beta Theta Pi. Member of the Masonic Order. Assistant pastor of Trinity Church, N.Y. City, 1893-94; pastor of St. Paul's, Hartford, Conn., 1895-98. Last pastorate at Sea Cliff, N.Y., 1899-1906. Address: 66 Bible House, N.Y. City. Summer home: Sea Cliff, L.I., U.S.A.

REV. GEORGE WILLIAM CARTER

CARTER, Col. Harry Molyneux:
C.B., 1900; late Asst. Director (Q.M.G.'s branch), War Office; retired, 1907; late The Wiltshire Regt. Born Feb. 24, 1850; eldest son of Capt. Harry Lee Carter, of 6th Dragoon Guards, and 7th Fusiliers. Married, 1871, Emily Frances (d. 1906), daughter of Col. Eardley Howard, Indian Army; three sons, one daughter. Educ. Temple Grove, East Sheen; Wimbledon School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in the Wiltshire Regt. since 1868; served Afghanistan, 1878 (medal); S. Africa, 1900-02; severely wounded; despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps, C.B. Address: Paulton Manor, near Bristol, Somerset; The Old Hall, Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk, England.

CARTER, James:
Clergyman. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1885; stated supply and pastor, Mendham, N.J., 1885-89; pastor Church of the Covenant, Williamsport, Pa., 1889-1905; since 1905, professor of church history and sociology in Lincoln Univ. Born Oct. 1, 1853, in N.Y. City; son of Walter and Eliza Ann (Thomson) Carter. Grad., A.B., Columbia Univ., 1882; 1885, from the Union Theological Seminary. Member of the Palestine Exploration Fund; American Academy of Political and Social Science; American Society of Church History; Phi Beta Kappa; American Sociological Society, and Egypt Research Fund. Member of the synodical commission on home missions and sustentation, 1890-97; traveled in Europe, 1870, 1902, 1904; in Europe and the Orient, 1907. Author of "Walter Carter, Autobiography and Reminiscence," and "Songs of Work and Worship." Asst. editor of "Carmina Sanctorium," 1886. Contributor to periodicals. Married Emma Amelia Smuller, of New York, Sept. 30, 1885. Address: Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa., U.S.A.

CARTER, Jesse Benedict:
Educator. Director, since 1907, of the American School of Classical Studies in Rome. Born June 16, 1872, at New York, N.Y.; son of Peter and Mary Louise (Benedict) Carter. Educ. New York University, 1889-90; A.B., 1893, Princeton Univ.; student at the Univ. of Leipzig, 1893-94; Univs.,

of Berlin and Göttingen 1894-95 Ph.D., 1898. Univ. of Halle Instructor in Latin 1896-97, asst professor, 1898-1902 professor 1902-07 at Princeton Univ.; lecturer on Roman religion in the summer of 1900 at the Univ. of Wisconsin, professor of Latin, 1904-07, at the American School of Classical Studies in Rome. Author of: "The Roman Elegiac Poets", "The Religion of Numa"; "De Deorum Cognominibus", Virgil's "Aeneid;" "Epitheta Deorum" Translator of Huelsen's "Forum." On staff of Hastings' "Dictionary of Religion and Ethics," and Roscher's "Lexikon der Grieschischen und Romischen Mythologie" Contributor to American Journal of Archæology. Member of the Imperial German Archæological Institute, American Philological Assn., American Archæological Society; honorary member of British and American Archæological Society of Rome, Psi Upsilon. Married Kate Benedict Freeman, of New York, Jan. 22, 1902. Democrat. Episcopalian. Address: 5 Via Vicenza, Rome, Italy.

CARTER, John Ridgely:

Diplomat. Born Baltimore, Md., Nov. 28, 1864. Son of Bernard and Mary (Ridgely) Carter. Educ. at Shenandoah Valley Academy, Virginia; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; University of Leipzig; Maryland Law School; Harvard Law School, also Paris, Vienna, etc. (special courses). A.B., 1883; M.A., 1886; LL.B., 1887. Traveled and studied in the various capitals of Europe. Practiced law in Baltimore; admitted in 1889 to bar in Baltimore. Entered Diplomatic Service in London, 1894. First Councillor of Embassy in 1905; Minister to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria in 1909; Minister at Constantinople, 1910-11 Clubs: Metropolitan, Washington; Knickerbocker, N.Y.; St. James', Beefsteak, London, etc. Married Alice Morgan, daughter of the late David P. Morgan, of New York; one son and one daughter. Business address: American Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey.

CARTER, Orrin Nelson:

Judge. Admitted to bar in 1880. County Superintendent of Schools, Grundy Co., Ill., 1882-84; States Attorney for Grundy Co., Ill., 1884-88; removed to Chicago, 1889; Attorney for Sanitary District of Chicago, 1892-94; County Judge of Cook Co., Ill., 1894-1906; since June 18, 1906, Justice of the Supreme Court of Illinois. Born Jan. 22, 1854, in Jefferson County, N.Y.; son of Benajah and Isabel (Cole) Carter. A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1877 (LL.D., 1899). Chairman of the Charter Convention, Chicago, 1905-06; member of the Illinois State Bar Assn., American Bar Assn., Chicago Law Institute, Chicago Bar Assn.; ex-president of the Congregational Club; also a member of the Hamilton Law and the Union League Clubs. Married Nettie J. Steven, of Ransom, Ill., Aug. 1, 1881. Congregationalist. Republican. Home address: Evanston, Ill. Office: Court House, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CARTER, Thomas Coke:

Bishop. Ordained to United Brethren in Christ ministry in 1869; Principal Western Tennessee Seminary; President of Tullahoma College for four years; Pastor, 1875-80; Missionary in China, 1880-81; Superintendent of Work of the Church in the South, 1894-1905; Bishop since May, 1905. Born Jan. 1, 1851, in Carroll Co., Tenn.; son of Reuben Ellis and Sarah (Herron) Carter. A.B., De Pauw Univ., 1875; A.M., 1878 (Hon. D.D., Ohio University, Athens, and De Pauw Univ.; LL.D., Southern Normal Univ., Huntington, Tenn., 1905). Editor of the Advocate from 1883 to 1892. Member of the General Conferences, 1884 and 1888, and the Centennial Conference, 1884. Married Maggie Brown, of Alamo, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1875. Address: Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.

CARTER, William Spencer:

Dean of Medical College; Asst. Demonstrator of Pathology 1891-94. Asst. Professor of Comparative Physiology, 1894-97. Demonstrator of Physiology 1896-97, at the Univ. of Pennsylvania; Professor of Physiology and Hygiene since 1897, Dean of Medical Faculty, since 1893, at the Univ. of Texas Born April 11, 1869, in Warren Co., N.J.; son of William and Ann (Stewart) Carter. Grad. Easton (Pa.) High School, 1887; M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1890. Awarded Boylston prize, Boston, for essay on "Etiology and Treatment of Uremia" (with Dr W. E. Hughes), and the Alvarenga prize, College of Physicians, Philadelphia, for essay on "The Functional Relations of the Parathroids to the Thyroid Gland." Author of: "Notes on Pathology and Bacteriology" (with David Riesman). Contributor to medical journals. Married Lillian V. McCleavy, of Harrington, Delaware, Oct., 1904. Episcopalian. Democrat Home address: 1427 Ave. I, Galveston, Tex., U.S.A.

CARTON, R. C.:

English dramatic author. Born in London. Commenced career as an actor, but abandoned the boards in order to devote himself exclusively to dramatic authorship; his first plays were written in collaboration with Cecil Raleigh, and included "The Great Pink Pearl," "The Pointsman," and "The Treasure"; his first original play was "Sunlight and Shadow," produced at the Avenue by George Alexander in 1890; this was followed by "Liberty Hall," "Robin Goodfellow," "The Home Secretary," "The Squire of Dames," "A White Elephant," "The Tree of Knowledge," "Lord and Lady Algy," "Wheels Within Wheels," "Lady Huntworth's Experiment," "The Undercurrent," "A Clean Slate," "The Rich Mrs. Repton," "Mr. Hopkinson," and "Public Opinion." Address: The Red Lodge, Acton, London, England.

CARUGATI, Egido:

Manufacturer. Born Nov. 29, 1849, in Sesso Calende (Milan) He graduated at the Lyceum of Como, 1867, and has an establishment for the fabrication of linseed and hemp with 1,500 laborers in Villa d'Alme (Bergamo). Was made "Captain of Industry" and Deputy of Zogno in Legislatures XXI and XXII Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Bergamo, Italy.

CARUSI, Evaristo:

Jurist. Born March 21, 1866, in Celono (Aquila). He was instructor in the University and is now Professor of Institutions and Law in Rome. Is the author of numerous good juridical monographs. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CARUSO, Enrico:

The world's most celebrated operatic tenor of the present. A Neapolitan by birth. A great favorite in the leading opera houses in London, Paris, New York and Berlin, in the tenor rôles of Italian and French grand opera. Besides possessing an exquisite voice, and genuine dramatic ability, Signor Caruso is an amateur caricaturist, and thereby displays a pretty talent in drawing. Address: Villa alle Panche, Florence, Italy

CARUSO, Girolamo:

Physician and farmer. Born Sept., 1842, in Alcamo (Trapani). He is Director of the Agricultural Royal School in Pisa. Besides other books he published a "Course on Agriculture," and valuable researches on rural institutions, and experiences in destroying the phylloxera, etc. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

CARUSO, Raffaele:

Farmer. He was one of the first to introduce the American grape vine to fight the phylloxera Captain of Industry since July 10, 1902. Residence: Comito, Italy.

Digitized by Google

CARUS-WILSON, Mary Louisa Georgina:

Author. Born York Town, Surrey, Eng. Daughter of Colonel Martin and Eleanora Grant (Macdowall) Petrie. Educ. at University College, London; B.A., University of London. Founder and President of the College by Post. Author of "Clews to Holy Writ," 1892; "Missionary Clews to the New Testament"; "Irene Petrie: Missionary to Kashmir," 1900; "St. Paul: Missionary to the Nations," 1905; "St. Peter and St. John: First Missionaries of the Gospel," 1906; "The Expansion of Christendom," 1910, etc. Married Professor Carus-Wilson, 1893; two sons and one daughter. Politics: Conservative. Home address: Hanover Lodge, Kensington Park, London, W., England.

CARVALHO, David Nunes:

Expert in handwriting and inks since 1872; in 1880 separated white light into complementary parts in order to absorb the actinic rays on the sensitive plate; patented this photographic process (the present orthochromatic processes are based on this principle); first to make photographs on celluloid, 1883; first to restore in open court fraudulently bleached out handwriting, 1884; testified in famous cases where handwriting was in dispute from the Atlantic to the Pacific, covering a period of over 37 years, in over 1,300 cases. Born Sept. 29, 1848, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Solomon N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) Carvalho. Grad. New York Free Academy (now New York College); special studies in organic chemistry, photography, light and color. Official grand jury handwriting expert, New York, 1881-1909; city librarian in charge of archives in 1885, thus enabled to study ancient writing and ink. Author of: "Forty Centuries of Ink"; extensive contributor to magazines; collector of ancient manuscripts and Incunabula. Member of New York State Historical Assn., and Royal Society of Arts, Great Britain; president of the New York State Reformatory for Women, 1892-99. Married Annie Abrams, of New Orleans, March 22, 1876. Democrat. Home address: 125 W. 93d St. Office: 265 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARVALHO, Solomon Solis:

Newspaper man; on staff of the New York Sun, 1878-87; New York World, 1887-96; General Manager of all of W. R. Hearst's newspapers: The Chicago American, New York Journal, Boston American, Los Angeles Examiner, New York American, since 1896. Born, in 1856, at Baltimore, Md.; son of Solomon N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) Carvalho. A.B., College City of New York, 1877. Member of the National Sculpture Society, American Academy of Political and Social Science, and the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Owns most representative collection of Chinese blue and white porcelain in the U.S. Married Helen Cusack, of New York, May, 1895. Home address: 698 West End Ave. Office: 238 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CARY, Charles Preston:

Superintendent of Public Instruction; formerly County Superintendent of Brown County, Kan.; Principal of High School at Fairbury, Neb., 1886-93; Principal of Training Department of the State Normal School, Milwaukee, 1893-1901; Superintendent of the School for the Deaf, Delavan, Wis., 1901-02; State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Wisconsin, since 1902. Born Jan. 28, 1856, at Marshall, O.; son of William Henry and Eve Cary. Educ. Ohio Central Normal, 1876-78; grad., University of Chicago, 1898. Member of the National Education Association, Society for Scientific Study of Education, and of the Six O'Clock (Madison) and Education (Milwaukee) Clubs. Married, May 30, 1882, Myra T. Pugsley. Republican. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

CARY, Edward:

Editorial writer. Editor of the Brooklyn Union from 1863 to 1870. Editorial Writer for the New York Times, since 1871. Born June 5, 1840, at Albany, N.Y.; son of Joseph and Lydia (Chase) Cary. A.B., Union College, 1863. Author of: "Life of George William Curtis" (American Men of Letters Series). Married, April 27, 1864, Elizabeth Luther, of Albany, N.Y. Home address: 204 S. Oxford St. Office: The Times, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

CARY, Henry Nathaniel:

Newspaper man. Learned printer's trade on the La Cygne Journal, 1872-76; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., 1876; reporter, 1880-82, managing editor, 1882-83, of the Milwaukee Sentinel; from 1889 to 1892, managing editor of the Chicago Times; general western manager of the New York Associated Press, 1892; managing editor of the New York Times; later managing editor of St. Louis Post-Dispatch; during the Spanish-American War in charge of the field staff for the New York World in Cuba; publisher of The Verdict, New York, 1899-1900; managing editor of the New York Morning Telegraph, 1903; general manager of Detroit Free Press, 1907-08; and since March, 1908, general manager of the St. Louis Republic. Born Feb. 11, 1858, at Racine, Wis.; son of Lucius C. and Emile (Kenea) Cary. Educ. in the La Cygne, Kan., public schools. Member of the Lotos, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Detroit, Missouri Athletic (St. Louis), and Pen (New York) Clubs. Married, Sept. 9, 1885, Susie L. Wustenfeldt, of Kenosha, Wis. Democrat. Home address: 4207 Westminster Ave. Office: The Republic, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

CASA, Fredrico:

Literate and poet. Born Feb. 7, 1861, in Naples. His publications are: "Fantasmi ellenici"; "Ritmi e fantasie," with a preface by Vittorio Pico; "La vigilia di Venere"; "Nuove rime," a study on "Urania," by Pontano; and a volume: "Studi e russegne." Residence: Naples, Italy.

CASAGLIA, Averada:

Accountant. First director of the 1st Division in the Ministry of Public Instruction. Knight of the Order S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CASAGRANDI, Vincenso:

Historian and geographer. Born Sept. 18, 1848, in Lugo di Romangna. He is the author of numerous publications. Some of these are: "Le osservazioni chronologiche sulla inaugurazione della signoria di Gerone in Siracusa"; "La storia e cronografia medioevale e moderna"; "La storia e gli indici dell' archivio universitario di Catania." He is Instructor of Ancient History in the Athenæum of Catania. Residence: Catania, Italy.

CASALI DEL DRAGO, Giovanni Battista:

Of a noble patrician family in Rome; born June 30, 1838. He was Chamberlain of SS. Pope Pius IX, and Patriarch of the Latin Church in Constantinople. Was created Cardinal June 19, 1909, with the name of Santa Maria della Vittoria. Is protector of the "Opere pie Barberini." Residence: Rome, Italy.

CASALI, Pietro:

Journalist. Born Jan. 10, 1859, in Rome. He is editor of the "Arcaldo," "Stampa di Roma," "Liberta," "Capitan Francassa," "Popolo Romano." Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CASAMICHELA, Giovanni:

Latinist. Born June 26, 1871, in Noto. He studied at Leipzig and Berlin (Germany). Some

of his publications are: "De Hermocrate, Syracusanorum imperatore ejusque rebus gestis"; "Ducetius Netinus Siculorum rex"; "Carmen in Archimedem." He is Fellow of the Greek and Latin Society of Rome. Residence: Turin, Italy.

CASANOVA, Eugenio:

Paleographer. Born Jan., 1867, in Turin, of a Milanese family. He taught History and Geography at Florence in the Lyceum Dante and in the School of Social Science Cesare Alfieri. He is Assistant in the State's Archive of Turin. Some of his numerous historical publications are: "Cosimo I de' Medici e i fuor usciti," with contributions from Cesare Paoli; "Le rappresaglie nel Medio evo," with contributions from A. del Vecchio. Residence: Turin, Italy.

CASANOWICZ, Immanuel Moses:

Archæologist. Member of the Philosophical and Anthropological Societies, and the American Oriental Society of Washington. Born July 25, 1853, at Zholudok, Russia. Student at the Evangelische Predigerschule and Univ. of Basle, Switzerland, 1876-83; Ph.D., 1892, Johns Hopkins. Instructor in Latin and Greek at the Evangelische Predigerschule, Basle, Switzerland, 1880-81; from 1883 to 1886, instructor in Hebrew and church history at the German Theological School of Newark, Bloomfield, N.J.; in Oriental Department of the U.S. National Museum, since 1892; now assistant curator, division of historic archæology. Contributor of bulletins and articles to anthropological and other periodicals. Author of: "Paronomasia in the Old Testament." Address: 1607 S St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CASARI, Cornelia:

Literate. Born Sept. 22, 1871, in Castra di Lovere, province of Bergamo. She studied in Florence, and is teacher of Italian Literature in the Royal Normal School of Venice. Besides several studies on "Giornale dantesco," she published a pamphlet on "Quo Vadis?", a monograph on "Jacopo Soldani satirico del Seicento," a study on Luigi Marsili, etc. Residence: Venice, Italy.

CASARINI, Giuseppe:

Physician. Born March 19, 1831, in Modena. Is Professor of Special Pathology at the University of Modena. He published a valuable manual of Special Surgical Pathology and noteworthy memoirs on the cure of syphilis and of several other skin diseases Residence: Modena, Italy.

CASATI, Cursio:

Journalist. Born July, 1856, in Pergola. He graduated in jurisprudence in the University of Rome, 1879. He founded the literary review "Spartaco," and contributed to the "Diritto," "Rassegna," "Corriere della Sera," "Gazzeta dell' Emilia," etc. He also published several juridical memoirs, some scenes of Roman life, and a novel: "Carmela." Residence: Rome, Italy.

CASE, Frances Powell (nom de plume Frances Powell):

Was born at Newburgh-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A. For some years past her home has been at Wainscott, L.I., N.Y. She is the author of four novels: "The House on the Hudson"; "The By-Ways of Braithe"; "The Prisoner of Ornith Farm"; "Old Mr. Davenant's Money." These were published successively in 1903, 1904, 1906 and 1908, by Charles Scribner's Sons, Fifth Avenue, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Unmarried. Address: "Flotsam," Wainscott, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

CASE, William Scoville:

Judge. Admitted to bar, 1887. Clerk of Bills, Connecticut Legislature, 1887-89; Law Clerk at the U.S Patent Office, 1891-93; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1897-1901; since Oct. 1, 1901, Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut. Born June 27, 1863, at Tariffville, Conn.; son of William C. and Margaret (Turnbull) Case. A.B., Yale, 1885. Author of: "Forward House" and the "History of Granby," in "Memorial History of Hartford County." Married Elizabeth Nichols, of Salem, Mass., April 8, 1891. Republican. Home address: Highland St. Office: County Bldg., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

CASEY, Edward Pearce:

Architect of the Memorial Continental Hall and the Connecticut Ave. Viaduct, Washington; Architect for completion of the Congressional Library Bldg., Washington, 1892-97; in 1893 was one of six equal prize winners on N.Y. City Hall competition (134 competitors); in 1900 won first prize in competing for design for new memorial bridge across Potomac River at Washington, together with Professor William H. Burr of Columbia Univ.; won first prize in competition for Grant Monument in Washington, 1902, in association with Henry M. Shrady, sculptor. Born June 18, 1864, at Portland, Me.; son of Gen. Thomas Lincoln and Emma (Weir) Casey. C.E., Columbia Univ., 1886; Ph.B., 1888; student for three years at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Member of Beaux Arts Society, National Sculpture Society, New York Chapter of American Institute of Architects, Sons of the Revolution, Architectural League, and of the University and Century Clubs. Unmarried. Home address: 55 West 33d St. Office: 1 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CASEY, James Joseph, C.M.G., K.C.:

King's Counsel. Born Co. Clare, Ireland. Son of late James Casey, Esq., of Tromroe, Co. Clare. Educ. Galway and Melbourne. Elected M.L.A., 1861, but was unseated; represented Mandurang, 1863-79; has been a M.E.C. since 1868; appointed Min. of Justice in 1868, and Solicitor-Gen., 1869; Pres. of Board of Land and Works and Min. of Agriculture, 1872-75. Author of: "Casey's Justices' Manual." Married Maria Theresa, who died 1897, daughter of James Cahill. Cr.C.M.G., 1878. Clubs: Royal Yacht (London), Royal Yacht (Victoria), and Australian (Melbourne). Address: Ibrickane, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia.

CASEY, Silas:

Rear-Admiral in U.S. Navy; midshipman, June, 1860; master, Aug., 1861, lieutenant, July, 1862; lieutenant-commander, July, 1866; commander, June, 1874; captain, February, 1889; commodore, May, 1898; rear-admiral, March, 1899; retired, September, 1903. Born Sept. 11, 1841, at East Greenwich, R.I.; son of General Silas and Abbie (Pearce) Casey. Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy from New York in 1856; grad., 1860. Served on the Niagara, 1860-62; engagements with batteries at Pensacola, Fla., Oct., 1861; served on Wissahicken, South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1862-63; engagements with Ft. McAllister, 1862; Quaker City, North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-65; first attack on Charleston under Admiral Dupont; attack on Ft. Fisher, 1864; Winooski, Atlantic Squadron, 1865-67; Naval Academy, 1867-69; Colorado, 1870-73; ordnance duty in Philadelphia, 1873-74; Navy Yard, Philadelphia, 1874-75; commanded Portsmouth, 1875-76; lighthouse inspector, 1876-79, 1884-85, 1887-89, commanded Wyoming, 1880-81; Navy Yard, Washington, 1882-84; commanded receiving ship Dale, 1885-87; duty connected with the Newark, 1890; commanded the Newark, 1891-93; commanded receiving ship Vermont, 1894-97; and New York, March-Dec., 1897; commandant, Navy Yard, League Island, 1897-1901; commander-in-chief of Pacific Fleet, 1901-03. Married Sophie Gray Heberton, of Philadelphia, Oct., 1865. Address: Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CASSINO, Samuel Edson:

Publisher; began to publish books in 1877; com-

Digitized by Google

piled and published 19 editions of "Naturalists' Directory," 1877-1905; now chiefly occupied in publishing Little Folks (1st number Nov., 1897) and juvenile books; also publishes Children's Magazine and Everyday Housekeeping. Born Jan. 4, 1856, at Salem, Mass; son of John Trask and Harriet Lucretia (Phelps) Cassino. In 1872 grad. St. Johnsbury Academy (Vt.); Peabody Academy of Science, Salem, 1875; Agassiz School of Zoölogy, Pennikeese Island, 1875. Has issued from 250 to 300 volumes, principally standard and illustrated books and works on natural history; first American editions of Goethe's and Schiller's works, etc. Member of Periodical Publishers' Assn. of America. Married Melvina King Osborn, of Peabody, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877. Independent Republican. Congregationalist. Home address: 194 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass., U.S.A.

CASTELLANE, Marquis Antoine de:

Man of letters and dramatic author. Born May 12, 1844, at Paris; educated at the Lyceum "La Chapelle," Saint-Mesmin, France. He was formerly secretary of the National Assembly (1871), and vice-president and president of the Council General of Cantal, France. He is the author of a number of theatrical pieces and among his prose works are: "The French Statesmen of the XIX Century"; "Democratic Gentlemen"; "Letters to a Gentleman," etc. Married Miss Madeline Leclerc de Juigné. Address: 27 Rue de Constantine, Paris. Rochecotte (Indre-et-Loire), France.

CASTELLANE, Count Boni de:

Private gentleman and collector of art furniture and bric-a-brac. Born Feb. 14, 1867, at Paris. He is a deputy for the Basses-Alpes district. He was educated at the colleges "Stanislas" and "De Juilly," and is the son of Marie-Eugene-Philippe-Antoine-Boniface, Marquis of Castellane, formerly deputy, and of Madeleine de Juigné. Address: 27 Rue de Constantine, Paris.

CASTELLI, Cesare:

Journalist. Born 1871 in Arezzo. He contributes to many reviews and papers in Italy and abroad under the pseudonym of Cæsar. Was correspondent for the Tribune of Rome in Berlin. Translated the dramas of Gorki and Hauptmann and wrote two romances: "La terza Roma" and "Venezia." Residence: Rome, Italy.

CASTELLI, Giuseppi:

Born July 31, 1846, in Ascoli Piceno. He graduated in Literature at the University of Naples, 1867. Was chief divisional director in the Ministry of Public Instruction and director of the Official Bulletin of the Ministry of Agriculture, of which he is now Head of Division. Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He has the gold medal for merit in the Public Instruction. Some of his numerous publications are: "Rose d'autunno"; "I conquistatori di Roma"; Studies on: "Cecco d'Ascoli," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CASTELLUCCI, Giuseppe:

Architect. Born April 28, 1863, in Arezzo. He graduated in Turin and is Professor of Architectonic Design in Florence; also architect in the office for the conservation of monuments. Knight of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. He published many designs, especially for the restoration of monuments. Residence: Florence, Italy.

CASTLE, Egerton:

M.A., F.S.A.; author; late Chairman Egerton Smith and Co. (the Liverpool Mercury); and, since amalgamation with Daily Post, a Director of Liverpool Daily Post-Mercury, and Echo, Ltd.; was on staff of Saturday Review, 1885-94; member of the Council and, until 1901, of the Managing Committee of the Society of Authors; a Vice-President of the Navy League; born March 12, 1858; oldest son of M. A. Castle, 2 Chapel St. (now Aldford St.), Park Lane, London; grandson of Egerton Smith, founder of the Liverpool Mercury; married Agnes, youngest daughter of Michael Sweetman, Lamberton Park, Queen's Co., Ireland; one daughter. Educ.: Universities of Paris and Glasgow; Exhibitioner, Trin. Coll., Camb. (Nat. Science Trip.); Inner Temple; Sandhurst. Lieut. 2d W. India Regt.; Capt. Royal Engineer Militia (Portsmouth Div. Submarine Miners); passed through all courses of submarine mining at Chatham and Gosport. Publications and plays: "Schools and Masters of Fence," 1884; "Bibliotheca Dimicatoria," 1891; "The Story of Swordsmanship," an illustrated lecture, first delivered at the Lyceum Theatre by request of Henry Irving, and repeated, by command, for the Prince of Wales, 1891; "Consequences," a novel, 1891; "La Bella and Others," 1892; "English Book-Plates," 1892; "Saviolo," a play written for Sir Henry Irving (with W. H. Pollock), 1893; "The Light of Searthey," a romance, 1895; "Le Roman du Prince Othon," a rendering in French of R. L. Stevenson's "Prince Otto," 1896; "The Jerningham Letters," 1896; "The Pride of Jennico," 1898; the same, dramatized and first produced at Lyceum Theatre, New York; "The Bath Comedy"; the same, dramatized with David Belasco as "Sweet Kitty Bellairs" (these last two novels with Agnes Castle), 1899; "Desperate Remedies," a play written for Richard Mansfield, of New York; "Young April," a romance, 1899; "Marshfield, the Observer"; "The Secret Orchard," 1900; the same, dramatized for Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, 1901; "The House of Romance," re-collected short stories, 1901 (published in America only); "The Star-Dreamer," 1903; "Incomparable Bellairs," 1904; "Rose of the World," 1904; "French Nan," 1904; "If Youth but Knew," 1905; "My Merry Rockhurst," 1907; "Flower o' the Orange," 1908; "Wroth," 1908 (the last nine books with Agnes Castle), etc. Recreations: Swordsmanship (was captain of the British epee and sabre teams at the Olympic Games, 1908); rifle and pistol shooting, cycling, rambling in country scenery and old towns. Address: 49 Sloane Gardens, S.W., London, England.

CASTLE, Henry Anson:

Lawyer. Admitted to bar in 1864; in practice at Quincy, Ill., 1864-66; at St. Paul since 1866. Born Aug. 22, 1841, near Quincy, Ill.; son of Timothy Hunt and Julia A. (Boyd) Castle. A.M., McKendree College, Ill. Private and Sergeant-Major of the 73d Ill. Volunteers, 1862-63; captain 137th Illinois Volunteers, 1864. Member of the Minnesota House of Representatives, 1873; adjutant-general of Minnesota, 1875-76; editor and publisher of St. Paul Daily Dispatch, 1876-85; auditor U.S. Post Office Department, 1897-1904; counsel U.S. Postal Commission, 1907; president of the board of trustees of the Minnesota Soldiers' Home, 1887-99; president St. Paul Chamber of Commerce, 1893. Author: "The Army Mule and Other War Sketches." Contributor to magazines, etc., on postal subjects. Past department commander of the Grand Army of the Republic; commander of the Loyal Legion; member of the National Geographical Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Minnesota Historical Society, and of the Commercial Club. Married Margaret Jaquess, of Quincy, Ill., April 18, 1865. Republican. Address: 589 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

CASWELL, Thomas Thompson:

Rear-Admiral of the U.S. Navy; appointed from R.I. assistant paymaster of the U.S.N., Sept., 1861; paymaster, 1863; pay inspector, 1881; pay director, 1892; retired in June, 1899, with

Digitized by Google

rank of rear-admiral. Born Jan. 4, 1810, at Providence, R.I.; son of Alexis and Esther Lois (Thompson) Caswell. A.M., Brown University, 1861. Member of Loyal Legion, of the Army and Navy (Washington) and Alpha Delta Phi (New York) Clubs. Widower. Home address: Annapolis, Md., U.S.A.

CATASINI, Frederico:
Magistrate. Counsellor of the Court of Cassations in Rome, Knight of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CATASTINI, Pietro:
Inspector in the Ministry of the Finances. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CATELLANI, Enrico:
Jurist. Born June 12, 1856, in Padua. Is Professor of International Law in the University of Padua and has published several noted juridical works, e.g.: "La dottrina platonica e il concetto di Societa internazionale"; "Realta ed utopie della pace," etc. Residence: Padua, Italy.

CATES, Charles Theodore, Jr.:
Lawyer. Read law in office of father; admitted to bar before 21 years of age, in 1883; practiced with father, 1883-89; removed to Knoxville in 1889. Member of firm of Howe & Cates, 1889-91; Hood & Cates (General R. M. Hood) until death of partner, 1892; Templeton & Cates, 1893-98; and since Oct., 1902, Shields, Cates & Mountcastle. Born March 6, 1863, at Maryville, Tenn.; son of Charles T. and Martha Victoria (Kidd) Cates. B.A., Maryville College, 1881 (LL.D., 1909). Attorney-General of Tennessee from 1902-10; had charge of many important cases, among them that of State of Tennessee vs. Standard Oil Co., resulting in decree of ouster by the Supreme Court of Tennessee against the oil company (appealed to Supreme Court of U.S.). Member of Democratic State Executive Committee, 1898-1900; chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee, Knox Co., Tenn.; delegate-at-large of the Democratic National Convention, Kansas City, Kan., 1900. Member of the Cumberland Club. Married Emma J. Parham, of Maryville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1886. Methodist. Democrat. Address: Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

CATHCART, William Ledyard:
Engineer. Served in Engineer Corps of the U.S. Navy, on North and South Atlantic, South Pacific and Asiatic Squadrons; in 1891, resigned from navy to enter private business of his own: treasurer of a manufacturing company, 1891-97; professor of marine engineering in the Webb Academy of Naval Architecture, N.Y., 1897-99; adjutant professor of mechanical engineering, 1899-1903, in Columbia Univ. Born Aug. 12, 1855, at Mystic, Conn.; son of William and Eliza (Caldwell) Cathcart. Student of Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1871-73; grad. U.S. Naval Academy in 1875. Appointed chief engineer of U.S.N., and ordered to special duty as assistant to engineer-in-chief, Navy Department, during the Spanish-American War. Author of: "Machine Design"; also various biographical articles and professional papers. Member of the Franklin Institute; American Society of Naval Engineers; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, and Burns Society (New York). Address: Gwynedd, Pa., U.S.A.

CATHELL, Jonathan Everist, S.T.D.:
Clergyman (Protestant Episcopal Church). Born Georgetown, D.C.; son of Jonathan D. and Mary Anne (Penuel) Cathell. Ordained in 1870, and continuously in parochial life until 1908, inclusive. Rector at Beverly, N.J.; Church of the Ascension, Baltimore, Md.; Oneida, N.Y.; Richmond, Ind., and St. Paul's Church, Des Moines, Iowa (from 1893-1908). Elected six times deputy to Triennial General Convention. Identified with suggestion and adoption of government by commission, at Des Moines, 1907-08. Member of Permanent Commission on Christian Unity, 1910. In 1908, relinquished parochial relations to become a popular platform and Chautauquan lecturer. Married twice; 1st wife, Mary Hazlehurst Ashhurst, 1871 (d. 1888); 2d wife, Edna Stubbs, 1891. Independent Republican, or Democrat. Address: Richmond, Ind., U.S.A.

CATLIN, Robert Mayo:
Mining engineer. Born in Burlington, Vt., U.S.A. Educated at University of Vermont, where he received the following degrees: B.S., 1872; C.E., 1873; E.M., Hon., 1902. General manager and superintendent of mines since 1875. President of the Mine Managers' Association of the Witwatersrand, South Africa, 1903-04; president of the Mechanical Engineers' Association of Witwatersrand, S.A., 1903-04. Member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London; life member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and general superintendent and consulting engineer of the New Jersey Zinc Co., Franklin Furnace, N.J. Address: Franklin Furnace, N.J., U.S.A.

CATLIN, Theron E.:
Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 11th Mo. Dist. (1911-13). Born in St. Louis, 1878. Grad. A.B., and LL.B., Harvard Coll. and Harvard Law School. Served one term in Lower House of Mo. Legislature. Home address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

CATLING, Thomas:
Journalist. Born Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1838; third son of Edward Catling, florist. Married 1860; four sons, five daughters. Educ. private schools in Cambridge; Working Men's Coll., London. Worked for twelve years in the composing-room of Lloyd's Weekly London News; sub-editor, 1866; editor, 1884; retired, 1907; is now finishing his reminiscences of fifty-three years on Lloyd's. Traveled through America and Canada, 1892; Holy Land and Syria, 1898; up the Nile to Khartoum, 1900; Algeria and Kabylia, 1901; Egyptian Desert and Spain, 1903; Corsica, 1904; Cairo, 1905; Austria, 1906; Dalmatia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1907; Delegate to Conference of the international Association of Journalists at Berlin, 1908. Publications: Entirely journalistic—had sole charge of the literary reviews for the Daily Chronicle, between 1878-90. Recreations: Travel, bridge. Address: Heronville, St. James's Road, Brixton, S.W., England.

CATT, Carrie Chapman:
Lecturer. State lecturer and organizer of the Iowa Women Suffrage Ass'n, 1890-92; since then in service of the National American Woman Suffrage Ass'n, and the International Woman Suffrage Alliance (president). Born at Ripon, Wis.; daughter of Lucius and Maria (Clinton) Lane. Educ. State Industrial College of Iowa; took special course in law. Formerly principal of high school, and general superintendent of schools in Mason City, Iowa. Has lectured in nearly every State; has worked for Suffrage in successful campaigns in Idaho and Colorado; aided in movement which secured clause in Louisiana Constitution, giving tax-paying women right to vote on all questions submitted to taxpayers, etc. Married Leo Chapman, 1884 (died 1886); 2d, George William Catt, 1890 (died 1905). Home address: 2 West 86th St. Office: 2407 Park Row Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CATTANEO, Giacomo:
Naturalist. Born Sept. 23, 1857, in Pavia.

Digitized by Google

Member of the Royal Lombardian Institute of Milan. Formerly professor in the University of Cagliari. He now teaches anatomy and comparative physiology in the Athenæum of Genoa. He compiled many valuable scientific publications. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

CATTANEO, Riccardo Gaudenzio:
Lawyer. Born Jan. 22, 1854, in Trecate (Novara). He graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Turin, 1875. He lectured on the "Institutions of Civil Law" at the Royal University of Turin, and is now professor of jurisprudence in the Royal School for Engineering, in Turin. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. His publications are: "Le Basi dell' Elezione Politica"; "La Giurisdizione Commerciale." Residence: Turin, Italy.

CATTELL, James McKeen:
Psychologist. Lecturer at the Univ. of Cambridge, 1888; from 1888-91, Professor of Psychology and Executive Head of Department at the Univ. of Pennsylvania; Professor of Psychology since 1891; Head of the Department of Anthropology, 1896-1902; Department of Philosophy, 1902-05, at Columbia Univ. Born May 25, 1860, at Easton, Pa.; son of Rev. William C. (president of Lafayette College) and Elizabeth (McKeen) Cattell. A.B., Lafayette College, 1880; A.M., 1883; student at Paris, Göttingen, Geneva and Leipzig Univs., 1880-82; fellow of Johns Hopkins College, 1882-83; student and assistant at the Univ. of Leipzig, 1883-86; Ph.D., 1886 (LL.D., 1907, Lafayette College). Editor of: American Men of Science, 1906; The Popular Science Monthly; Science; Library of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods, and The American Naturalist. Member of the American Society of Naturalists (president, 1902); London Aristotelian Society; American Philosophical Society; American Physiological Society; American Psychological Ass'n; National Academy of Sciences; A.A.A.S. (vice-president, 1898), and the New York Academy of Sciences (president, 1902). Married, Dec. 11, 1888, Josephine Owen, of London, England. Address: Garrison-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

CATTERALL, Ralph Charles Henry:
University Professor. Instructor in History, 1894-1902, in the University of Chicago; Asst. Professor of History, 1902-05; Professor of Modern European History, since 1905, in Cornell University. Born March 29, 1866, at Bolton, England; son of Ralph Charles Henry and Caroline (Reed) Catterall. Went to America in infancy, with parents. A.B., Bucknell University, 1891; A.B., 1892, Harvard; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1902. Author of: "The Second Bank of the United States," 1902. Member of the American Antiquarian Society; American Historical Ass'n; Phi Gamma Delta and Phi Beta Kappa; of the Country, and Town and Gown clubs. Married Helen Honor Tunnicliff, of Macomb, Ill., June 24, 1896. Episcopalian. Democrat. Home address: 5 Central Ave., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

CATURANI, Giuseppe:
Magistrate. Counsellor of the Court of Cassations, of Naples. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Naples, Italy.

CAUER, Emil:
Sculptor. Born Aug. 6, 1867, at Kreuznach. His father was Carl Cauer, a sculptor; his mother was Miss Helene Schmidt. His grandfather was also a great sculptor. After studying at the Kreuznach Gymnasium he was instructed by his father; went to Rome in 1886, and later to Berlin. In 1898, married Miss Adelheid Kaess; they have one daughter. His works comprise, besides many large decorative pieces, busts, tombs, statues, fountains, etc., etc. He is a member of the Society of Artists in Berlin, and of the General German Society of Art. Address: Charlottenburg, Kantstr. 93a, or at Berlin, Brücken Allée 29, Germany.

CAUER, Paul:
Philologist, pedagogue and author. Born Dec. 17, 1854, at Breslau. Studied philology at the Univ. of Leipzig, Strassburg and Berlin since 1872; was a teacher in a gymnasium in Berlin, and 1884-90, in Kiel; here he was an instructor in the Univ., 1890-96; became principal of the Flensburg Gymnasium, 1898-1905; the same in Duesseldorf; since 1905, has been provincial school superintendent, and honorary professor in the Univ. of Muenster. He has written extensively on pedagogical subjects, classical philology, patriotism, etc., etc. His pseudonym is "Ludwig Logander." Address: Muenster, Schulstr. 9, Westfalen, Germany.

CAULDWELL, Leslie Giffen:
Artist. Manager of the New York Branch of C. Alavoine & Co., of Paris, interior decorators, since Jan. 1, 1907. Born Oct. 18, 1861, at N.Y. City, N.Y.; son of William and Eliza Ellen Cauldwell. In 1884, studied art at the Julien Academy, Paris; pupil of Carolus-Durant, Boulanger and Lefebvre. In 1886 and 1888, had pictures admitted to Paris Salon; to Paris Exposition, 1889; Salon, Champs de Mars, 1890-96, and to Society of British Artists and Royal Academy, London; at Liverpool and Berlin; National Academy of Design and Society of American Artists, New York; has since exhibited his paintings in various American cities and at World's Fair. In 1896, took up decorating and furnishing of interiors as a profession; commenced in Paris, 1897-98, in the Hotel Ritz; followed, in 1899, with the Carlton Hotel, London. For artistic interior work at the British Pavilion and Waring and Gillow's exhibit in the British Section, received gold medal at the Paris Exposition in 1900. Member of the Architectural League and Fencers' Club, New York, 1899. Address: 58 West 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CAVAGLIERI, Guido:
Jurist. Born Jan., 1871, in Rovigo. Is member of the Board of Directors of the Revista Italiana die Sociologia, and lectures on "Administrative Law" and "Science of Administration," at the University of Rome. Is author of valuable publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CAVAGNA SANGUILIANI, Antonio, Count of Gualdana:
Born Aug. 15, 1843, in Alessandria. Obtained degree as Doctor of Jurisprudence, in Rome, and is member of the Historical Institute of France. President of the Museum of History, in Pavia, etc. He volunteered in the Italian War for Independence, among the Lancers Aosta. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, and Knight of the Order of Malta, and of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, etc. He is the author of numerous publications on archæology and patriotic history. Residences: Pavia and Zelada (Province of Padua), Italy.

CAVALIERI, Lina:
Lyric artiste. Born at Rome. She is a singer of note and has performed at Lisbon, Paris and St. Petersburg; her principal parts are in "Bohemian Life," "La Traviata" and "Rigoletto." Address: 78 Avenue de Messine, Paris.

CAVANAUGH, John William:
University President. Professor of English Literature, 1902-04; President since June, 1905, of the Univ. of Notre Dame. Born May 23, 1870, at Leetonia, Ohio; son of Patrick and Elizabeth (O'Connor) Cavanaugh. A.B., University of Notre Dame, 1890; studied theology in the same (D.D., Ottawa Univ.). Ordained priest in April,

Digitized by Google

1883. Superior of Holy Cross Seminary, 1898-1905; asso. editor of the Ave Maria Magazine, 1894-1905. Author of "Priests of Holy Cross"; also many magazine articles and several brochures. Member of the Rhodes Scholarship Committee for Indiana. Address: Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.A.

CAVAYE, William Frederick:
Colonel. Born Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec., 1845; son of General W. Cavaye. Educ. Edinburgh Acad.; Old Charlton, Kent; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Commanded Royal Imper. Regiment; Mil. Sec'y to H.R.H., the Duke of Connaught, while Commander-in-Chief; Chief Staff Officer, Southern District, Bombay; Mayor of Royal Borough of Kensington for two years. Commanded 35th Regimental District, Sussex; employed in Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); also during the So. African War, 1900-02 (medal, with clasp; King's medal, with two clasps). Member United Service Club, Pall Mall. Married Ada Mary, daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bart., P.C., M.P. Unionist. Address: 40 Egerton Crescent, S.W.; Birchenbridge, Horsham, Sussex, England.

CAVE, Basil S.:
H.B.M.'s Consul-General. Born Mill Hill, Middlesex, England, Nov. 14, 1865; son of Thomas Cave, M.P., and Elizabeth (Shallerass) Cave. Educ. Merchant Taylor's School, 1878-83; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1884-86. M.R.A.C.; M.R.A.S.I. Vice-Consul, British East Africa, 1891; Consul, Zanzibar, 1895; Consul-General, Zanzibar, 1903; Agent and Consul-General, Zanzibar, and Consul-General, German East Africa, 1904; Consul-General, Algeria, 1909. Clubs: St. James's Club; M.C.C.; Royal Geographical, African. C.B. (1897). Married, Feb. 19, 1892, Mary Creighton, daughter of Rev. J. B. McClellen, principal of R.A. College, Cirencester; one son and one daughter. Home address: St. James's Club, Piccadilly, London, W., England. Business: H.B.M.'s Consulate-General, Algiers.

CAVE, Henry William:
Author. Born Brackley, England. Educ. Magdalen College School, Brackley, and Queen's College, Oxford. Degrees and honors: M.A., Queen's College, Oxford; member of the Royal Asiatic Society; fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. Author of: "The Book of Ceylon" (Cassell & Co.); "The Ruined Cities of Ceylon" (Hutchinson & Co.); Colombo and the Kelani Valley" (Sampson, Low & Co.); "Kandy and Peradeniya"; "Nuwara Eliya and Adam's Peak"; "Golden Tips" (Cassell & Co.); "Baudenkmäler aus Altesterzeit" (Reimer, Berlin); "The Ceylon Government Railway" (Cassell & Co.). Address: 5 Sussex Sq., Brighton, England.

CAWAN, John Franklin:
Minister and editor. Born in Griffinshire, Erie Co., N.Y., U.S.A. Educated at Adrian College and Adrian Theological Seminary. He received the degree of D.D. at Adrian College. Literary productions: "The Jo-Boat Boys"; "Mother of the King's Children"; "The Pony Expressman," and "New Life in the Old Prayer Meeting." Editor of Sunday School page in the Christian Endeavor World, Prayer Meeting Department, manager of the Kohala Midget, Kohala, Hawaii. Address: Kohala, Hawaii, U.S.A.

CAWEIN, Madison Julius:
Author. Was born in Louisville, Ky., U.S.A., on March 23, 1865. Was educated at the public schools of his native city, graduating from the L.M.H. School in 1886. He was married June 4, 1903, to Miss Gertrude F. McKelvey. Is a member of The National Institute of Arts and Letters; also of The Cliff Dwellers, of Chicago, Ill., and of the Pendennis, Literary, Filson and Country clubs of Louisville. Has published a number of vols. of poems since 1887, among them the following: "Blooms of the Berry"; "Triumph of Music"; "Accolon of Gaul"; "Lyrics and Idyls"; "Days and Dreams"; "Moods and Memories"; "Red Leaves and Roses"; "Poems of Nature and Love"; "Intimations of the Beautiful"; "The White Snake" (translations from the German poets); "Undertones"; "The Garden of Dreams"; "Shapes and Shadows"; "Idyllic Monologues"; "Myth and Romance"; "One Day and Another"; "Weeds by the Wall"; "A Voice on the Wind"; "Kentucky Poems," with an Introduction by Edmund Gosse, published in London, England, 1902; "The Vale of Tempe"; "Nature Notes and Impressions" (a vol. of prose and verse); "Complete Poetical Works," in five vols., illustrated by Eric Pape, published in 1907 by Small, Maynard & Co., Boston, Mass.; "An Ode on the Founding of the Mass. Bay Colony"; "New Poems," published in London, Eng., 1908; "The Giant and the Star," a book of Child Rhymes, 1909, and in 1910 a vol. of Poetic Dramas, entitled "Cabestaing." Address: 1436 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

CAYZER, Sir Charles Bart.:
Steamship owner. Born London, England, July. 15, 1843; son of Charles William and Mary Elizabeth (Nicklin) Cayzer. Educ. in London. Created a Knight, 1897, and a Baronet, 1904. J.P. for Counties of Dumbarton, Stirling and Renfrew; Hon. Colonel of the 3d Lowland Brigade, R.F.A. Founder and chairman of the Clar Line of steamers; also chairman of Cayzer, Irvine & Co., steamship owners, of Glasgow, London and Liverpool. In 1892, contested Barrow in Furness in Conservative interest, and won the seat, sitting as M.P. for that constituency until 1906, when he was defeated. Clubs: Carlton and City of London. Married, 1868, Agnes Elizabeth, only daughter of William Trickey, of Clifton, Bristol; four sons and three daughters. Politics: Conservative. Home address: Gartmore, Perthshire, N.B.; Kinpurnie Castle, Forfarshire; St. Lawrence Hall, Isle of Wight; 27 Belgrave Square, S.W., London, England. Business address: 109 Hope St., Glasgow; 115 Leadenhall St., London; 10 Water St., Liverpool, England.

CAZALET, Edward Alexander:
Founder and. president of the Anglo-Russian Literary Society. Linguist. Examiner in Russian, etc. Descended from a Huguenot family which settled in England at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Educ. private tutors; High Commercial School, St. Petersburg. Author of: "John Howard, the Prison Reformer," written in Russian, with the object of creating better Anglo-Russian relations. Address: Imperial Institute, Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, London, England.

CAZALIS, Henry:
Physician and writer. Born March 9, 1840, at Cormeilles en Parisis, near Paris. His father was Dr. Adolphe Cazalis, his mother was a Miss Vautier. Educated at the Lyceum of Henri IV. in Paris, then at the law school, and afterwards at the School of Medicine, taking the degree of M.D. Author of books and articles on literature, science, sociology, art, etc., etc. His poetical work, "L'Illusion," 1907, was crowned by the French Academy; also his "Science and Marriage." His pseudonym is "Jean Lahor." Is a collector of butterflies and of books. Member of the Scientific Society; vice-president and founder of the Society for the Protection of Country Scenery; president and founder of the Society for Popular Art and Hygiene. A Knight of the Legion of Honor; of the Order of Leopold; officer of the Star of Roumania, and of the Order of the Saviour of Greece. In winter he re-

sides in Paris, Rue Herran, 2ter.; in summer, at Aix-les-Bains, Villa Magali, France.

CAZENEUVE, Paul Jean Baptiste:
Physician and Stateman. Born in 1852, at Lyons, France. He is a doctor of medicine; was elected Senator for the Rhone District, in 1909, and has published a book entitled "Studies on Medical Chemistry." He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of Public Instruction and of Agricultural Merit, and is a member of several prominent orders. In 1901 he was president of the General Council. Address: 17 Rue Duroc, Paris. Chateau de Pissoudan, St.-Georges-de-Reneins (Rhone), France.

CAZES, Emilien Noel Laurent:
Man of letters. Born Oct. 24, 1844, at Fleurance (Gers), France. Educated at the Lyceum of Toulouse. He is Inspector-General of Public Instruction. His writings are partly biographies and partly treat of elementary instruction. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and he fills his leisure time with painting landscapes, figures and portraits. Married Miss Jeanne Maugey. Address: Villa de la Reine, Versailles, France. Ferrières (Yonne), France.

CAZIARC, Louis Vasmer:
Brigadier-General of the United States Army; retired at own request after forty years service, Oct. 1, 1906. Born July 4, 1844, at Boston, Mass.; son of Etienne and Maria Louisa Susette (de Rochemont) Caziarc. Public school education in Boston. Served as sergeant and 1st sergeant in Co. I, 38th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1862-64; in April, 1864, made 1st lieutenant of the 89th United States Colored Troops; in Aug., 1864, became lieutenant of the 81st U.S.C.T.; Oct., 1864, 1st lieutenant of the 73d U.S.C.T.; Aug., 1865, 1st lieutenant of the 81st U.S.C.T.; appointed 2d lieutenant of the 11th U.S. Infantry, July, 1866; in Sept., 1866, honorably mustered out of volunteer service; 1st lieutenant of the 11th U.S. Infantry, Nov., 1868; assigned to 2d Artillery, Jan., 1871; captain, May, 1891; major assistant adjutant-general volunteers, May, 1898; honorably discharged from volunteer service, May, 1899; major of artillery corps, Feb. 2, 1901; assistant adjutant-general, Feb. 28, 1901; lieutenant-colonel artillery corps, Oct., 1902; colonel, Jan., 1904; brigadier-general, Oct. 1, 1906. Member of Society of Foreign Wars, Loyal Legion, etc.; also of the United Service (New York), and the Army and Navy (Washington) clubs. On March 26, 1865, was brevetted captain of volunteers for the campaign against the City of Mobile; served in Cuba on staffs of Generals Wilson, Bates, Wood and Ludlow, 1898-1901. Executive officer of the Signal and Weather Bureau, 1881-84; adjutant in the Artillery School, Ft. Monroe, 1887-91; formerly military professor and acting professor of international and constitutional law, in Bowdoin College. Married Esther Alexander Ritchie, of San Francisco, Cal., in 1873. Address: 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CAZIN, Jean Marie Michel:
Artist engraver. Born in 1869, at Paris. He is an artist engraver of medals, and ceramic sculptor, and has produced a great number of medals, busts, etc., having received the gold medal at the Universal Exposition of 1900. He was a pupil of his father, J. Ch. Cazin. Is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy. Married Miss Berthe Yvart. Address: 24 Rue Cortambert, Paris. Chateau de la Petite-Garenne, Equihem, near Le Portel (Pas-de-Calais), France.

CAZOT, Theodore Jules Joseph:
Jurist and statesman. Born Feb. 11, 1821, at Alais (Gard), France. Educated in law schools. He is a retired Senator and ex-Minister of Justice; was formerly president of the General Council of the District of Gard; first president of the Court of Appeals; secretary-general of the Mininster of the Interior; a Deputy for Gard to the National Assembly (1871); Minister of Justice (1879-82), and president of the Instruction Commission of the High Court of Justice (1904). He has the title Doctor in Law. Address: 5 Rue de Médicis, Paris.

CEARD, Henri:
Man of letters. Born Nov. 18, 1851, at Bercy (Seine), France. Educated at the Institution Savouré; at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, and at the Lycée Charlemagne. He has produced a number of romances and novels, theatrical pieces, chronicles and criticisms, and has contributed articles to a great many periodicals. He was, successively, assistant in the Ministry of War, in the Cabinet of the Prefect of the Seine, under-conservator of the Library of the City of Paris, and president of the Circle of Dramatic and Musical Critics. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy, and has donated a collection of caricatures on Zola to the Museum of the City of Paris. Address: 54 Rue Caumartin, Paris. Dienville (Aube), France.

CECIL, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn:
Honorable Lady of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Born at Didlington Hall, Norfolk, England. Daughter of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney and Margaret S. Mitford. Educ. at home. Traveled in Europe and Egypt; was with her husband in S. Africa before and during part of S. African War, and also in Canada and U.S.A. Vice-President of the S. African Colonization Society. Member of the Management Committee of the Chelsea Physic Garden. Was for many years on the Executive of the Ladies' Council for the Primrose League, also of Victoria League. Authoress of: "A History of Gardening in England," 1895, 2d edition, 1896, 3d edition, 1910; "Children's Gardens," 1903; "London Parks and Gardens," 1907, etc. Was presented with the Freedom of the Gardeners' Company in 1896 and admitted to the Freedom of the City of London. Club: Ladies' Empire. Married, 1888, Evelyn Cecil, M.P.; one son and two daughters. Politics: Unionist. Address: 10 Eaton Pl., London, S.W., England.

CECIL, Lord Robert, K.C., M.P.:
Son of the late Lord Salisbury, in practice at the bar. A future leader of his party; subtle to asceticism, a bitter opponent of the Deceased Wife's Sister Bill; has studied the art of "innocent obstruction" to a nicety. Address: 25 Grove End Rd., St. John's Wood, London, N.W., England.

CECIL, Rev. Lord William Gascoyne:
Clerk in Holy Orders. Born in London. Educ. Eton and Oxford. Degree of M.A., Univ. College, Oxford. Author of: "Science and Religion"; "Changing China." The Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil is the 2d son of the 3d Marquis of Salisbury, late Prime Minister of England; Rector of Hatfield, 1888; Hon. Chaplin to His late Majesty, King Edward VII, 1909, and to His Majesty, King George, 1910; Hon. Canon of St. Alban's, 1910; Rural Dean of Hertford, 1904; visited China for the Shanghai Conference, 1907; and for the Chinese Univ. Scheme, 1909. Married Florence Mary Bootle Wilbraham, 2d daughter of the 1st Earl of Lathom. Has issue, 4 sons and 3 daughters. Address: St. Audrey's, Hatfield, Herts, England.

CENTURINI, Alessandro:
Manufacturer of Genoa. Founded the Ligurian-Lombardian Society for refining sugar, the Italian Society for Regulation of the Waters, a large weaving establishment, etc. Was made Captain

Digitized by Google

of Industry, July 10, 1902. Residence: Terni, Italy.

CEOLA, Baldassarre:
Born Sept. 29, 1846. Is Inspector General of Public Security in the Ministry of the Interior, Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CEPPARELLI, Garibaldi:
Writer and painter. Born 1860, in San Gimignano in Val d'Elsa. He is the author of a collection entitled: "Fonografie valdelsane." Residence: Florence, Italy.

CERBONI, Giuseppe:
Born in Florence. Is Public Functionary, retired. Was Head of the Cabinet in the ministry of the Finances. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and author of many administrative publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CERESA, Vittorio:
Born March 22, 1853. Chief Director of the 1st Division in the Ministry of War. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CERESOLE, Giovanni:
Is Chief Director of the 1st Division in the Ministry of Finances. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, Knight of the Legion of Honor. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CERIANI, Abate Antonio:
Paleographist and Orientalist. Born May 2, 1828, in Uboldo, near Milan. He is the author of valuable publications as Professor of Paleography in the scientific-literary Academy of Milan. Is Prefect of the famous Ambrosian Library. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CERIANI-MAYNERI, Count Ludovico:
Born Dec. 8, 1857, in Turin; graduated in law at the University of Turin, 1880, and was Attaché to the Embassies of London, Paris and Berlin. He held important offices of Civil Administration in Turin and was elected Deputy of Valenza in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. Has the Cross of the Legion of Honor. Residence: Turin, Italy.

CERMENATI, Mario:
Naturalist. Born Oct. 16, 1868, in Lecco. He traveled much in Italy and Russia, gathering rich material for his scientific memoirs. The most valuable of his publications are those on "Prealpi lombarde." He has a large library of works on Geology and Mineralogy, etc. He teaches History of Natural Science in the Athenæum of Rome. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CERRATO, Luigi:
Philologist. Born July 30, 1854, in Cassalmonferrato; he studied at the University of Turin. He is the author of many publications, of which may be mentioned: "La questione delle origini nella storia della lirica e della melica greca"; "L'arte storica in Erodoto," etc. He is lecturing on Greek and Latin Lexicography at the University of Genoa. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

CERRI, Giovanni:
Lawyer. Born May 20, 1857, in Avezzano (Aquila). He graduated in law at the University of Naples, 1880. Was Syndic of Avezzano, Counsellor and Provincial Deputy, vice-president of the People's Co-operative Bank, and Deputy of Avezzano in XXIst Legislature. He holds high offices in the province and community. Knight of the Crown of Italy and SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Avezzano.

CERUTI, Cirillo:
Born Jan. 24, 1839, in Fombio (Milan). Was printer and later Superintendent in the Printing Establishment Fodratti, also with their successors, Le Moanier in Florence. He entered later the staff of Galleries, and is now Librarian in the Institute of Fine Arts in Parma. Residence: Parma, Italy.

CERVESATO, Arnoldo:
Literate. Born Sept. 9, 1872, in Turin. Contributed to the papers: Caffe, La Gazzetta Popolare, L'Emporio Italiano, etc. Is now director of the review: La Nuova Parola. Is author of many publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CERZA, Giuseppe:
Magistrate. Counselor of the Court of Cassations in Rome, Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CESANA, Luigi:
Journalist. Born about 1846. He founded the "Messagero" in Rome, which he directed until 1905, when he chose as partner in the direction Ottorino Raimondi. He contributed to the Fanfulla under the pseudonym of Canellino. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CESARE, Giuseppe:
Pharmacist and Physician. Born Sept. 19, 1845, in Modena. He is noted for his many valuable publications on medicine and pharmacology. Is treasurer of the Academy of Science, Art and Literature in Modena. Professor of Medicine and Experimental Pharmacology and Director of the Cabinet of Medicine and Pharmacology in Modena at the Athenæum. Residence: Modena, Italy.

CESAREO, Giovanni Alfredo:
Literate and Poet. Born Jan., 1861, in Messina. After having lectured at the University of Rome, he became Professor in the University of Palermo. He is the author of many critical articles on art and of several volumes of poetry. The best known of his publications are: "I Saggi di critica"; "Le Occidentali"; "Le Satire di Petronio"; "Sotto gli aranci," etc. One of his tragedies, "Francesco di Rimini," was performed in Palermo and in Rome. Residence: Palermo, Italy.

CHABAS, Paul:
Painter. Born March 9, 1869, at Nantes, France. Educated as a pupil of Bougereau and of Tony Robert-Fleury. He is a member of the jury of the Committee of the Society of French Artists, was awarded the "grand prix du salon" in 1899, the gold medal at the Universal Exposition of 1900, and the gold medal at the Universal Exposition at Munich, Germany, in 1905. Many of his paintings are in museums, palaces, and private mansions, and he has also painted a number of portraits of prominent persons, the Queen of Greece, Madame Constans, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, of the Order of Leopold, and of the Greek order of the Saviour. Address: 23 Boulevard Berthier, Paris.

CHABAUD-LA-TOUR, Baron Arthur Henri Alphonse de:
Engineer Born June 6, 1839, at Paris. He is the administrator of the Western Railroad of France (Chemin de fer de l'Ouest), and a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss de Tascher. He was formerly a Deputy and is a member of the "Union artistique" club. Address: 41 Rue de la Boetie, Paris. Thauvenay, near Sancerre (Cher), France.

CHADDOCK, Charles Gilbert:
Physician. Assistant Medical Superintendent of the Northern Michigan Asylum, 1889-92; resided in Germany, 1889-90; in France, 1896-1900. Professor of Nervous Diseases since 1892; now Professor of Diseases of the Nervous System in the Medical Department of St. Louis Univ.

Digitized by Google

Born Nov. 14, 1861, at Jonesville, Mich.; son of Gilbert and Anna (Sinclair) Chaddock. Student in the literary dept. of the Univ. of Michigan, 1879-80; M.D., 1885; post-graduate student in the hospitals of Paris and at the Univ. of Munich. Author of: "Outline of Psychiatry." Translator of (from the German): "Hypnotism" (Krafft-Ebing), "Insanity" (Krafft-Ebing), "Psychopathia Sexualis" (Krafft-Ebing), "Suggestive Therapeutics" (von Schenck-Notzing); contributor to medical journals. Member of the American Medical Association, American Academy of Medicine, American Neurological Association, American Medico-Psychological Association, St. Louis Medical Society, Missouri State Medical Assn.; honorary fellow of the Chicago Academy of Medicine. Married Adelaide Gowans Macpherson, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1890. Address: 212 Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

CHADSEY, Charles Ernest:

Superintendent of Schools; Principal of Durango High School, 1894-97; Superintendent of City Schools, Durango, 1897-1900; 1900-03, Superintendent of North Side Schools, Denver; 1904-07, Asst. City Superintendent of Schools; since Sept. 1, 1907, Superintendent of City Schools, Denver. Born Oct. 15, 1870, in Nebraska City, Nebraska; son of Franklin and Sallie Maria (Barnum) Chadsey. Grad. Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1892; A.M., 1893; A.M., 1894, Columbia University; Ph.D., 1897 (Hon. Litt.D., Denver University, 1909). Lecturer on School Problems, 1900-03, at the Univ. of Colorado. Author: "The Struggle Between President Johnson and Congress Over Reconstruction." Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Denver Philosophical Society; director of the National Educational Assn.; also a member of the Denver Athletic Club. Married Callie Worth Price, of Durango, Col., June 29, 1897. Congregationalist. Republican. Home address: 4411 Boulevard F. Office: East Side High School, Denver, Col., U.S.A.

CHADWICK, Stephen James:

Judge. Admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Colfax, Wash.; Mayor of Colfax, 1891-93; 1894-97, member of the Board of State Land Commissioners; 1900-08, Judge of Superior Court of Whitman County; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Washington, 1908-15. Born April 28, 1863, at Roseberg, Ore.; son of Stephen Fowler and Jane Ann (Smith) Chadwick. Educ. Williamette Univ., and the Univ. of Oregon. Member of the Washington State Historical Society, and State and American Bar Assns. Grand Master Masons of Washington, 1900-01. Married, March 2, 1887, Emma Plummer, of Portland, Ore. Democrat. Home address: Colfax, Wash. Office: Olympia, Washington, U.S.A.

CHAFFAULT, Gabriel Patrice, Comte de:

Author. Born in 1852 at Paris; educated at the College of Auteuil, France. He occupies a place in the "Golden Book" of 1870-71. Having, at the age of 16, joined a free corps, he was wounded and made a prisoner; on the morrow he was to be shot, when Prince Frederick Charles pardoned him on account of his youth. He has written a number of short stories of a historical character, a book entitled: "The King by Divine Right or the Republic," and others of agricultural interest, and has also contributed to journals and reviews. He is a Knight of the Orders of Spain and Italy, and a member of several other prominent orders; he is the great grandson of General Chaffault. His sport is the chase, and he has a fine collection of rare objects from the XVI, XVII and XVIII centuries. Married Miss C. Colmet d'Aage. Address: 35 Ave. Henri-Martin, Paris. Chauteau de Jouet-les-Tours (Indre-et-Loire).

CHAFFIN, Lucien Gates:

Organist; for many years concert organist. Exhibitor of great organs at Centennial Expn., Philadelphia, Pa., 1876; organist at cathedrals in Boston, Buffalo and other large cities. Born March 23, 1846, at Worcester, Mass. A.B., Brown University, 1867. Head master of Heathcote School, Buffalo, N.Y., and St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., and Professor of Latin, in Hobart College, for several years. President of People's Symphony Auxiliary Club, New York, and Secretary of People's Symphony Concerts, New York; musical editor of the Buffalo Express, 1879-83; Commercial Advertiser, 1884-90; Secretary of the Manuscript Society, 1895-1903. Member of the Brown University (New York) Club. Contributor to various periodicals and journals. Married Gertrude Sidway, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1876 (now deceased). Episcopalian. Address: 331 W. 55th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHAIGNE, Gabriel:

Jurist. Born in 1859 at Esseintes (Gironde), France. He is councillor general and substitute public prosecutor at Lourdes, Cahors and several other cities of France, also a deputy for the Gironde district. He is an officer of public instruction and has been awarded medals for colonial and agricultural merit. Address: 9 Rue Clapeyron, Paris.

CHAILLE-LONG, Charles:

Soldier and diplomat. Served all ranks to captain, of the 11th Maryland Volunteers, 1862-65; appointed lieutenant-colonel of the Egyptian Army, 1869; chief 1st, 2d and 3d sections, general staff of the Egyptian Army, 1869-73; chief staff to General Gordon, governor-general Egyptian Soudan, 1874-77; executed treaty with King M'Tesa, annexing Uganda to Egypt, 1874; discovered Lake Ibrahim, solving problem of Nile source, August, 1874; wounded at M'Rooli, Aug. 17, 1874; cited in general orders No. 18, decorated Cross Medjidieh, for expeditions Niam-Niam and East Coast, Africa; promoted colonel and bey, Nov. 16, 1874; retired Aug. 31, 1877. Born July 2, 1842, at Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; son of Littleton Long of Chaillé and Anne Mitchell (Costen) Long. Grad. Washington Academy, Maryland, 1860; LL.B., 1880, Columbia Univ. Acting consul of U.S. at Alexandria, when titular agents had abandoned consulate, June-August, 1882, making consulate refuge for all nationalities after bombardment; decorated Cross Osmanieh; secretary legation and consul-general U.S. to Corea, 1887-89; secretary, Aug., 1897, and chargé d'affaires, Oct., 1897-Sept., 1898; U.S. Special Commission to Paris Expn., 1900; secretary of the Universal Postal Congress, Washington, 1897. On March 3, 1904, the general assembly of Maryland conferred by unanimous vote resolutions of thanks and a gold medal for services to science and valiant conduct in Central Africa and Egypt. Author of: "Les Combattants Français"; "L'Afrique Centrale"; "Central Africa—Naked Truths of Naked People"; "Les Sources du Nil"; "The Three Prophets"; "La Corée on Cohsen La Terre du Calme Matinal"; "L' Egypte et ses Provinces Perdues." Contributor to French and American magazines and reviews on African and Egyptian subjects. Chevalier Legion d' Honneur of France; honorary member of Intitut Egyptien; member of the geographical societies of Paris, Cairo, Rouen, Bordeaux, Maryland Historical Society; Societa Africana d' Italia; registrar in France of the Sons of the American Revolution. Married Marie Amélie Hammond, of Crown Point, N.Y., July 16, 1890. Home address: Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

CHAILLEY, Joseph:

Jurist. Born March 4, 1864, at Auxerre (Yonne); educated at the Municipal College of Auxerre.

Digitized by Google

He is professor at the school of Political Sciences and director of the Colonial Union of France. His principal works are a "Dictionary of Political Economy" (jointly with Léon Say); "Code of Social Laws of France"; "The Colonization of Indo-China"; "Education and the Colonies"; "The Age of Agriculture," etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a deputy for the Vendée district, has the title "doctor in law," and is a member of politico-economical, statistic and agricultural societies. Address: 3 Rue de la Terrasse, Paris. La Chaume, near Les Sables-d'Olonne (Vendée), France.

CHALONER, Richard Godolphin Walmesley: Colonel (retired). Born at Dolforgan Hall, Newtown, Montgomeryshire, England. Son of Richard Penneddocke Long, J.P., D.L., Wilts., M.P., North Wilts., and Charlotte Anna Humedick. Educ. at Winchester; D.L., J.P.; M.P. Entered the army (6th Dragoon Guards) in 1878 and transferred into 3d King's Own Hussars in 1881. Served with former regiment through the Afghan War, 1879-81 (mentioned in despatches). Commanded 1st Battn. Impl. Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900. M.P. for Westbury Division of Wiltshire, 1895-1900, and Abercromby Division of Liverpool, since Jan., 1910. Clubs: Carlton, Cavalry, Boodles, and 1900. Married, 1882, Margaret, daughter of Rev. W. Brocklesby Davis; two sons and four daughters. Politics: Conservative. Address: Guisboro Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, England.

CHAMBERLAIN, Abiram: Ex-Governor. Served in Meriden (Conn.) City Council; member Connecticut House of Representatives, 1877; State comptroller, 1901-02; governor of Connecticut, 1903-05. Born Dec. 7, 1837, at Colebrook, Conn.; son of Abiram and Sophronia Ruth (Burt) Chamberlain. Educ. Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. (LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., 1903). Banker since 1863; vice-president of the Meriden Savings Bank; president of the Home National Bank of Meriden, Conn.; Winthrop Hotel Co.; director of the Meriden Cutlery Co.; Meriden and Waterbury R.R. Co., etc. Member of the Union League (New Haven), Hartford (Hartford), and Home (Meriden) Clubs. Married Charlotte C. Roberts, of Brewster, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1872. Republican. Address: Meriden, Conn., U.S.A.

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur Henry: Educator, and author of the following works: "Bibliography of the Manual Arts"; "Standards in Education with Some Consideration of Their Relation to Industrial Training"; "Educative Handwork Manuals" (2 vols.); "The Conditions and Tendencies of Technical Education of Germany." Contributor to magazines. Lecturer on scientific and educational topics. Born Oct. 3, 1870, at Oak Lawn, Ill.; son of James Adams and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) Chamberlain. Grad. Cook County (Ill.) Normal School, 1892; Throop Polytechnic Institute, Pasadena, Cal., 1896; diplomas from Nääs, Sweden, and Leipzig, Germany; Master's Diploma from Teachers' College (Columbia), 1903; degrees of A.M. and B.S. in 1903 from Columbia Univ. Director of department, 1896-1900; professor of education and principal of Normal School, 1900-03; dean since 1903, acting president, 1907-08, of the Throop Polytechnic Institute. President of the Schoolmasters' Club of Southern California, 1907-08; president of the Council of Education of the Southern California Teachers' Assn.; chairman of the International committee of the American School Peace League since 1909; member of the state commission National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education; National Council of Education; Geological Field Club; Council of Supervisors of Manual Arts; des Deutchen Vereins; department president, 1903, 1904, 1905, State director for California, 1906-07, treasurer, member of executive committee and director ex-officio since 1907, of the National Educational Assn. Unmarried. Universalist. Republican. Thirty-two degree Mason. Member of the Twilight and Men's Clubs. Home address: Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

CHAMBERLAIN, Austin: English politician. Born Oct. 16, 1863. Son of Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. His mother was Mary, only daughter of the Hon. William C. Endicott, who during his lifetime was Secretary for War in the United States of America, and a Judge of the Massachusetts Supreme Court. Mr. Austin Chamberlain is a Conservative in politics and was a member of the Conservative government last in office in Great Britain. When Mr. Balfour was Prime Minister, Mr. Chamberlain was a Cabinet Minister. Address: London, England.

CHAMBERLAIN, Eugene Tyler: United States Commissioner of Navigation. Associate Editor of Albany Journal; Political Correspondent for New York, Boston, Washington and Philadelphia newspapers at Albany. Editor of the Albany Argus, 1882-93; since 1893, U.S. Commissioner of Navigation. Born Sept. 28, 1856, at Albany, N.Y.; son of Frank and Celia Deborah (Tyler) Chamberlain. A.B., Harvard, 1878. Author of reports on navigation and shipping and shipping legislation; occasional contributor to magazines. Home address: Albany, N.Y. Business: Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Agnew: Consul. Appointed Deputy Consul-General to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, April, 1904; Vice and Deputy Consul-General, June, 1904; retired, Dec., 1904; Consul at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1906-09; since May, 1909, at Lourenço, Marquez. Born March 15, 1879, at Sao Paulo, Brazil (American parents residing abroad); son of George Whitehill and Mary (Annesley) Chamberlain. In 1898 grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) school; took special course in English Literature and Romance Languages at Princeton College. Special correspondent of the Associated Press, 3d Pan-American Conference, Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Member of the National Geographical Society; also of the Lotos (New York), and Cannon (Princeton) Clubs. Contributor to magazines on economic and social subjects of South America. Unmarried. Presbyterian. Republican. Home address: Capitan, New Mexico. Business: American Consulate, Lourenço, Marquez, Portuguese East Africa.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Earle: Senator. Removed to Oregon from Natchez, Miss., 1876; member of the Oregon House of Representatives in 1880; district attorney of the 3d Judicial District, 1884-86; attorney-general, 1891-95; district attorney of the 4th Judicial District, 1900-04; elected governor, 1903-07, 1907-11; resigned in 1909 to accept U.S. Senatorship for term of 1909-15. Born near Natchez, Miss., Jan. 1, 1854; son of Charles Thomson and Pamelia A. (Archer) Chamberlain. A.B. and B.L., Washington and Lee Univ., 1876. Married, May 21, 1879, Sarah Newman Welsh, of Natchez; six children, three of whom are married. Democrat. Home address: 681 Tillamook St. Office: Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Ore., U.S.A.

CHAMBERLAIN, Houston Stewart: Author. Born Sept. 9, 1855, at Portsmouth. His father was Admiral Chamberlain. Educated at the Imperial Lyceum at Versailles, and then studied at Cheltenham College and the Univ. of Geneva (1879). In 1870 left England, traveled with Prof. O. Kuntze to Switzerland and to the

Digitized by Google

Riviera; took the degree B.S. in Geneva in 1881; suffered from nervous disease in 1884; went to Dresden in 1885; his first essay in German appeared in 1888; in 1899 he went to Vienna. Since then has made trips through Eastern Europe. His works treat of Rich. Wagner and his drama, of Kant, of the 19th Century, etc.; author also of three dramatic poems (1902). In 1878 married the daughter of a Prussian Justizrat. Address: Wien, Blümelg. 1, Austria.

CHAMBERLAIN, Isaac Dearborn:

Labor Leader. Past General of Master Workman; elected, Nov., 1902, General Secretary of the Nights of Labor and Manager of the Knights of Labor Journal. Born Oct. 20, 1840, at Fredericktown, Ohio; son of Uriah T. Chamberlain, anti-slavery leader and one of the founders of Oberlin College. Academic education. Served in 18th Pennsylvania Cavalry, in Kilpatrick's division, Army of the Potomac; one year in Custer's command; teacher in graded and high schools; army correspondent of the Erie Gazette, Cleveland Leader, and other papers; for many years editor and publisher at Pueblo, Col. Married Lida Bennet, of Kellogsville, O., Oct. 31, 1872. Address: 43 B St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CHAMBERLAIN, James Franklin:

Educator. Taught in Chicago public schools from 1890 to 1894; since 1895, professor of geography in the State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal. Born, 1869, at Centreville, Utah; son of James Adams and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) Chamberlain. Grad. Cook County (Ill.) Normal School, 1890; Ed.B. and S.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1904. Associate editor of the Journal of Geography since its inception. Author of: "How We Are Clothed"; "How We Are Fed"; "How We Travel"; "How We are Sheltered"; and "Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography." Member of the American Educational Assn., International Committee of School Peace League, National Geographical Society. Married Mary Agnes Scobey, of Chicago, Aug., 1900. Universalist. Republican. Address: State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

REV. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D.

CHAMBERLAIN, John:

Clergyman. Born in New Market, N.H., U.S.A. Educ. Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa. Degrees: B.A., Griswold College, in 1864; D.D., Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va., in 1896. Six years Rector of St. Paul's Church, Council Bluffs, Iowa; the past thirty-eight years has been engaged in religious and philanthropic work in behalf of the deaf; and the past eight years has been General Manager of the Church Mission to Deaf Mutes. Address: 619 West 145th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. Joseph:

English statesman and publicist. Acknowledged leader of the movement to make Great Britain a "protective tariff" nation. Born in 1836. In 1876 he became member of the House of Commons for Birmingham, and under Mr. Gladstone, President of the Board of Trade and a Cabinet Minister. He caused the passage of the Bankruptcy Bill. His leader's Irish policy caused him to resign in 1886, and since then he has been a prominent Liberal-Unionist. In 1895 he was Secretary of State for the Colonies. He has been thrice Mayor of Birmingham. In 1901 he was elected Chancellor of the University of Birmingham, and later he became Lord Rector of the Glasgow University. Mr. Chamberlain was educated at the London University School, and has received degrees from both Oxford and Cambridge. His son, Austin Chamberlain, is a prominent member of the House of Commons, and has held Cabinet offices. Address: Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham, England.

CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua Lawrence:

Soldier and Ex-Governor. Has written a great many orations, lectures and books, among which are: (orations) "Loyalty" (at the Loyal Legion of U.S. at Philadelphia, 1866); "The People, the State and the Nation" (dedication of Maine monuments at Gettysburg, 1889); "Abraham Lincoln" (centennial birthday celebration at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1909); "The White Oak Road"; "Appomatox"; "Gettysburg"; "Five Forks"; "Last Review Army of the Potomac" (lectures before the Loyal Legion, 1866-1906); "Maine, Her Place in History"; "American Ideals"; "The New Nation"; "Ruling Powers in History," etc. Born Sept. 8, 1828, at Brewer, Me.; son of Joshua and Sarah Dupee (Brastow) Chamberlain. A.B., 1852, Bowdoin; A.M., 1855; grad. Bangor Theological Seminary, 1855; Hon. LL.D., Pennsylvania College, 1866; Bowdoin College, 1869. Lieutenant-colonel in the 20th Maine Infantry, August, 1862; colonel, May, 1863. Congressional Medal of Honor for "daring heroism, holding position Little Round Top and carrying Great Round Top, in battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863." Commander of brigade 5th Corps, Aug., 1863; promoted brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, on field of battle, June 18, 1864, by General Grant, for "meritorious and efficient services in battle and specially gallant conduct in leading his brigade against the enemy in the assault on Petersburg"; brevetted major-general of United States Volunteers, March, 1865, for "conspicuous gallantry in action"; appointed to command parade at formal surrender of Lee's Army, Appomattox, April, 1865; commanded the 1st Division of the 5th Corps, thence to dissolution of Army of the Potomac; assigned to special command from that date; declined colonelcy of regular army; thrice wounded, once almost mortally; honorably discharged, Jan. 15, 1866. Governor of Maine, 1866-71; major-general of Maine, charged with protection of peace and institutions of the State in absence of civil government and contest thereover, 1879-1880. U.S. Commissioner Paris Expn., 1878; medal from French Government for his services there; professor of rhetoric and oratory

Digitized by Google

at Bowdoin College, 1856-62; modern languages, 1861-65; rhetoric and oratory, 1865-66; trustee since 1867; president, 1871-83; professor of mental and moral philosophy, 1874-79; lecturer on political science and public law, 1883-85. Member of American Political Science Assn., Egypt Exploration Society, Maine Historical Society, American Historical Association, Massachusetts Military Historical Society, American Geographical Society, Huguenot Society of America; asso. member of New England Historical-Genealogical Society, and of Colonial Society of Massachusetts; senior vice-president of the American Bible Society; president of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, 1884; president of the Maine branch of the American National Red Cross; life member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational); commander of the Loyal Legion, U.S., 1866; Grand Army of the Republic of Maine, 1903. United States surveyor of customs, Port of Portland, since 1900; in 1901, received leave of absence to visit Egypt to observe the methods of English rule. Married, Dec. 7, 1855, Frances Caroline Adams, of Boston. Home address: Brunswick, Me. Office: Custom House, Portland, Me., U.S.A.

CHAMBERLAIN, Leander Trowbridge:
Clergyman; ordained Congregational ministry, 1869; pastor of New England Church, Chicago, 1869-76; Broadway Church, Norwich, Conn., 1876-83; Classon Avenue Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, 1883-90; resigned. Born Sept. 26, 1837, at West Brookfield, Mass.; son of Eli and Achsah (Forbes) Chamberlain. A.B., Yale, 1863. Acting assistant paymaster and later naval store keeper and judge advocate, in South Pacific Squadron, 1863-67. Grad. Andover Theological Seminary, 1869 (D.D., Univ. of Vermont, 1879). Author of: "Government Not Founded in Force"; "A Short History of the English Bible"; "Patriotism and the Moral Law"; "The State, Its Origin, Nature and Functions"; "The Suffrage and Majority Rule"; "The Colonial Policy of the United States"; "The True Doctrine of Prayer"; "A Citizen's Manual"; and "The Evolutionary Philosophy." Delegate to the Saints' Centennial, London, 1880; Pan Presbyterian Council, London, 1888; to the World's Conference Evangelical Alliances, Florence, Italy, 1891. Superintendent of relief of the North Division of Chicago, after fire of 1871, relieving over 30,000 sufferers; a founder of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; custodian and patron of the national collection of gems in National Museum, Washington; president of U.S. Evangelical Alliance; aided in organizing American McAll Assn.; first representative secretary in U.S. of McAll Mission of France; vice-chairman of the National Committee of Arbitration between U.S. and Great Britain; secretary-treasurer of the American and Foreign Christian Union; honorary associate of the Smithsonian Institution; curator eocene mollusca, and patron of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Member of the New York Historical Society, American Civil Service Reform Assn., National Municipal League, National Geographical Society, Torry Botany Club, New York Academy of Sciences, American Geographical Society, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Philosophical Society, Phi Beta Kappa; also Authors', Yale, Century, Quill, and Sigma Chi Clubs. Married, in 1890, Frances (died 1894), daughter of Isaac Lea, LL.D., of Pennsylvania. Address: The Chelsea, 222 West 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Catherine Jane:
Educator. Lady Principal of Lasell Seminary for nine years; of Cincinnati Wesleyan College for six years; of Wilbraham Academy for seven years; founded, in 1892, and is still principal of, Miss Chamberlayne's School for Girls. Born in Toledo, Canada; daughter of Ashley Taylor and Cynthia Sheffield (Thompson) Chamberlayne. Grad. 1865 from Elmira College, N.Y.; A.B.; studied literature and French in Paris. Unmarried. Address: The Fenway, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CHAMBERLIN, George Ellsworth:
American Consul. Born Feb. 17, 1872, at West Woodstock, Conn.; son of Edward C. and M. Jane (Kinney) Chamberlin. Educ. in private schools, Woodstock Academy and Eastman Business College, completed 1892. Engaged in piano manufacturing for five years, then in wholesale shoe business until 1905; became clerk in Singapore Consulate-General; appointed Vice and Deputy Consul-General at Singapore, Jan. 2, 1906; Consul at Swatow, China, Jan. 10, 1910; Consul at Cork (Queenstown), Ireland, June 24, 1910. Member of the Oneonta (N.Y.) Masonic Lodge and Chapter, and of the Royal Cork Yacht Club, Queenstown, and Chamber of Commerce, Cork. Republican. Unmarried. Address: Oneonta, N.Y.; American Consulate, Cork (Queenstown), Ireland.

CHAMBERLIN, Henry Barrett:
Newspaper man. Editor and Publisher of The Guardsman, military newspaper, 1888-92; reportorial work on Tribune, Times, Record, Herald and Inter-Ocean, all of Chicago; Night Manager of the City Press Assn., 1891; with Laffan Bureau and New York Sun, 1894; 1895-96, in charge of various departments of Omaha World-Herald; in charge of dispatch boat Hercules, of the Chicago Record during the Spanish-American War; was between the fire of the fleets off Santiago, July 3; only newspaper man there during the battle; cruised 35,000 miles, covering news and stories throughout Cuba, Porto Rico and West Indies; City Editor of Chicago Record, 1898-1901; now Editor of The Voter (magazine). Born March 10, 1867, at Washington; son of Arthur Schofield and Marie Louise (Barrett) Chamberlin. Public school education at Mansfield, Ohio, and Chicago, Ill.; studied at the Union College of Law, Northwestern Univ. Assistant secretary of Municipal Voters' League, 1901-04; secretary of State Legislation Committee of the City Council of Chicago, 1906-08; assistant secretary of the Chicago Charter Convention, 1906-09; assistant secretary of the Cleveland Memorial Assn. Member of City, Press (president 1909-10) and Iroquois clubs. Writer of: "Stories of the Streets and of the Town," in the Chicago Record-Herald. Married Irene Celene Byrne, Aug. 17, 1903. Home address: 5800 South Park Ave. Office: 312 Record-Herald Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Edgar:
Editor. On staff of Chicago Times, 1871-81; Newport (R.I.) Daily News, 1881-82; Fall River (Mass.) Daily Herald, 1882-84; Boston Record, 1884-86; on staff of Boston Advertiser and Transcript, 1886-1901; asst. editor of Youth's Companion, 1890-1904; literary editor, also art critic, since 1901, of the New York Evening Mail. Born Aug. 6, 1851, at Newbury, Vt.; son of Abner and Mary (Haseltine) Chamberlin. Educ. in Wisconsin. Author of: "Life of John Brown" (in Beacon Biographies); "The Listener in the Town"; "The Ifs of History," and "The Listener in the Country." Contributor to magazines. Married Ida C. Atwood, of Chicago, June 26, 1873. War correspondent of New York Evening Post, in Cuba, 1898. Home address: Rutherford, N.J. Office: The Evening Mail, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder:
Geologist. Professor of Natural Science, State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1869-73; Professor of Geology, in Beloit, 1873-82; Columbia,

Digitized by Google

1885-87; President of the Univ. of Wisconsin, 1887-1892; Professor and Head of Department of Geology, and Director of the Walker Museum, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892. Born Sept. 25, 1843, at Mattoon, Ill. A.B., Beloit College, 1866; A.M., 1869; grad., science, Univ. of Michigan, 1868-69. (Hon. Ph.D., Univs. of Michigan and Wisconsin, 1882; LL.D., Beloit College, Columbian and Univ. of Michigan, 1887; Univ of Wisconsin, 1904; Sc.D. from the Univ. of Illinois, 1905.) Author of: "General Treatise on Geology" (with R. D. Salisbury); "Geology of Wisconsin," etc. Editor of: "The Journal of Geology." Asst. State geologist of Wisconsin, 1873-76; chief geologist, 1876-82; studied glaciers of Switzerland, 1878; United States geologist since 1882, in charge of glacial division; geologist Peary Relief Expdn., 1894; consulting geologist, Wisconsin Geological Survey; commissioner of Illinois Geological Survey; since 1902 investigator of fundamental problems of geology, Carnegie Institution; member of commission for Oriental Educational Investigation, 1909. President of Chicago Academy of Sciences; President of the Illinois Academy of Sciences, 1907; President of the A.A.A.S., 1908; member of the National Academy of Sciences. Married Alma Isabel Wilson, 1867. Address: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CHAMBERS, Charles Haddon:

Playwright. Born in Australia, April 22, 1860. Was originally for two years in Colonial Government Service, 1876-78; subsequently gained colonial experience on a "station," as stockrider; came to England on a six months' visit in 1880; returned to England in 1882, and qualified as a journalist and writer of short stories. His first important play, "Captain Swift," was produced by Beerbohm Tree at Haymarket, 1888, followed by "The Idler," produced at the St. James by George Alexander, in 1891, "The Honorable Herbert," "The Old Lady," "John a Dreams," "The Tyranny of Tears," "The Awakening," and "Sir Anthony," produced in N.Y. City, 1906. Adapted "Le Voleur" for the American stage, 1907; part author of "The Fatal Card," "Boys Together," and "The Days of the Duke," all produced at the Adelphi. Recreations: All kinds of indoor and outdoor sports. Address: 14, Waverton St., London, W., England.

CHAMBERS, George Frederick:

A barrister of the Inner Temple, London. Born Oct. 18, 1841. He has filled several public offices, and is well known as a public speaker. Mr. Chambers is a Conservative in politics, and a stalwart member of the Church of England. He is often heard on the platform in opposition to the disestablishment of the National Church. One of his academic interests is the science of astronomy. He has written several works on the subject, including: "The Story of the Sun, Stars, Eclipses"; "Handbook of Descriptive and Practical Astronomy." He has also written "English, French and German Dictionary for Travelers," "Tourist's Pocket Book," and several other books. Recreations: Politics, gardening, astronomy, traveling and cricket. Address: 1, Cloisters, Temple, London, E.C., England.

CHAMBERS, James:

Clergyman. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1875; pastor of Sherburne, N.Y., 1875-82; Calvary Church, N.Y. City, 1882-1900; correspondent of the National Bank of Norwich, N.Y., since Jan., 1901. Born March 1, 1851, at Holbrook, Ont., Can.; son of Major Robert and Catherine Lucas (Nesbitt) Chambers. B.A., 1872, Princeton; M.A., 1875; student at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1875 (D.D., 1890). In 1894 delivered sermon that started campaign against Tammany; three times moderator of Presbytery of New York; member of General Assemblies five times; editor of Church Work for twelve years; writer of critical, reform and religious articles. Life member of American Home Missionary Society, American Bible Society, American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational), American Tract Society, National Geographical Society; also member of the Union (N.Y. City), Norwich and Presbyterian clubs. Married Jessie Irene Buell, of Sherburne, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1877. Address: Norwich, N.Y., U.S.A.

CHAMBERS, Julius:

Journalist. Author of the following works: "On a Margin," "The Rascal Club," "The Mississippi," "A Mad World," "Missing, A Romance of the Sargasso Sea," "A Happy Month in Jamaica," "Seeing New York," "Lovers Four and Maidens Five," "The Destiny of Doris." Editor of: "Michael Strogoff," by Verne; and "The Human Comedy," by Balzac. Has published 200 short stories, and had two plays produced in N.Y. City. Born Nov. 21, 1850, at Bellefontaine, Ohio; son of Joseph and Sarabella Chambers. Studied in Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; grad. Cornell Univ., 1870; studied in Columbia College Law School, 1873-79; and read law with U.S. Attorney-General Brewster. Joined, in 1870, The New York Tribune; personally equipped an expedition to headwaters of Mississippi River, and on June 9, 1872, discovered Elk Lake, Minnesota, since officially conceded to be the source of Mississippi; 1873-89, on staff of the New York Herald, in various capacities, and in all parts of the world; editor of the Herald, 1886-89; first editor of the Paris Herald; managing editor of New York World, 1889-91; since 1891 devoted to travel and literary work. Spent the winter of 1900-01 in Egypt; special correspondent at various times in Havana, Washington, Paris, Madrid and London; 1903-04 non-resident lecturer on journalism in Cornell Univ.; since 1904 writer of "Walks and Talks," a daily newspaper feature. Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, London; member of Authors, Lotos, New York, and American Dramatists' clubs. Address: Lotos Club, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHAMBERS, Robert William:

Author and artist. Has written the following works: "The Conspirators"; "The Maids of Paradise"; "The Firing Line"; "The Cambric Mask"; "Lorraine"; "A King and a Few Dukes"; "The King in Yellow"; "The Mystery of Choice"; "Cardigan"; "Outdoor-Land"; "Some Ladies in Haste"; "Ashes of Empire"; "Mountain-Land"; "Iole"; "Tracer of Lost Persons"; "The Maker of Moons"; "In the Quarter"; "The Red Republic"; "The Tree of Heaven"; "The Maid-at-Arms"; "Forest Land"; "The Fighting Chance"; "With the Band"; "The Haunts of Men"; "The Outsiders"; "Orchard Land"; and "The Witch of Ellangowan," a drama written for Miss Ada Rehan, and played at Daly's Theater; has contributed to many magazines. Born May 26, 1865, at Brooklyn; son of William P. and Caroline (Boughton) Chambers. From 1886 to 1893 student at Julien Academy, Paris. First exhibited in Salon, 1889; illustrator for Youth, Vogue, Life, etc. Married Elsa Vaughn Moler, July 12, 1898. Address: Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHAMBERS, William Boughton:

Govt. Inspector of Factories, Bombay, India. Born in Fladbury, Worcestershire, England. Educ. The College School, Worcester. Fellow of the Royal Society Literature, London. Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquaries, Dublin. LL.D. (Hon.), from Barrett College; writer of fiction, poetry. Editor of the Indian Freemason for seventeen years. Twenty-six years in the Indian Volunteer Forces; still serving as Major

Digitized by Google

Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Address: H.M.'s Custom House, Fort Bombay, India.

CHAMEROT, Georges:
Scientist. Born Jan. 4, 1845, at Paris. Educated at the College Sainte-Barbe, Paris. He was formerly a member of the Committee of the Exposition of Chicago (1893), vice-president of the Committee XI, at Brussels, a member of the Superior Council of Labor, and secretary of the Council of Administration of Sainte-Barbe College, and of a great number of printers' and typographers' societies, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and has several foreign decorations. He has the title, "Licentiate-in-Law." Married Miss Claudie Viardot; three children. Address: 2 Rue Saint-Simon, Paris, France.

CHAMINADE-CARBONEL, Cecile Louise Stephanie:
Composer. Born at "Le Vésinet," Tamaris (Var), France. She is the widow of L. M. Carbonel, and has published dramatic, choral and orchestral symphonies, trios for the piano, and a great many pieces for piano and various instruments; also a great number of vocal pieces for choruses, duets, etc. Address: 39 Boulevard du Midi, Paris, France.

CHAMPION, Jean Baptiste Honore:
Scientist. Born Jan. 13, 1846, at Le Val d'Aulnay, near Chatenay (Seine), France. Educated at the "Ecole Turgot." He is an expert at the Civil Tribunal of the Seine, a librarian of the City of Paris and of the Historical Society of Paris, and editor of the Roumania and several other publications. Married Miss Emilie Gérard; three children: two sons (both men of letters) and one daughter. Address: 5 Quai Malaquais, Paris, France.

CHAMPLIN, Edwin Ross (Clarence Fairfield):
Editor. At sixteen was a "Young Contributor" to Our Young Folks, Boston; edited and published Young People's Monthlies at Westerly, R.I., 1870-74; 1872, night editor of Norwich (Conn.) Morning Bulletin; 1874, assistant editor of Danbury (Conn.) News; 1877, member of the staff of the New York Daily Tribune; 1878, asst. editor of Attleboro (Mass.) Chronicle; 1879-84, reporter Providence Daily Journal, at Westerly; conducted "Table Talk" department of Literary World, Boston, 1585-86; 1884-88, privately engaged in literary work; on staff of Fall River (Mass.) Daily Evening News since 1888; editor Gloucester Daily Times, 1901-09. Author of (verse): "On the White-Birch Road," "Heart's Own," "Lover's Lyrics and Other Songs." Married Georgie A. Butler, of Portland, Me., April 25, 1877. Address: 31 Summerfield St., Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams:
Author of the following works: "The Bubbling Teapot"; "Yvonne"; "Vassar Girls Abroad" (11 vols.): "Anneke"; "Margarita"; "Bourbon Lilies," etc. Has contributed many papers to Harper's and the Century. Born Feb. 6, 1850, at (Williams) Springfield, Ohio; daughter of Judge Samuel B. and Caroline (Johnson) Williams. A.B., Vassar, 1869. President of the board of managers of the Messiah Home for Children; member of Sorosis, Society of Colonial Dames, etc. Has traveled in Europe. Married J. Wells Champney, 1873 (died May 1, 1903). Address: Deerfield, Mass., U.S.A.

CHAMPSAUR, Felicien:
Man of letters. Born in 1859, at Digne (Basses-Alpes). Educated at the Lyceum of Digne. He is a member of the Society of Men of Letters and of the Society of Dramatic Authors, and has published a number of romances, vaudeville pieces and pantomimes. He is also a contributor to the Gil Blas, the Figaro, the Journal, and various other publications. Married Miss Edmée Médard. Address: 23 Rue de Ballu, Paris; 7 Promenade des Anglais, Nice, France.

CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook:
Lecturer, writer, educator. Was born in Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A., Sept. 25, 1867. Parents were David W. and Harriet Estabrook Chancellor. Educated in Amherst College, A.B., 1889; A.M., 1895; Long Island Medical College, Harvard Law School, Siena (Italy), Fellow School of Pedagogy of New York University, 1903-04. Teacher Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1889-90; Pratt Institute, 1890-92; Delancey School, Phila., 1894-95; Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, 1896-97. Lecturer, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, 1896-97; New York University, 1902-04; University of Chicago, 1907 and 1908; Johns Hopkins University, 1907-08; George Washington University, 1907-08; University of Wooster, 1906, 1907 and 1908. President, Lincoln Polytechnic Institute, Nebraska, 1895. Superintendent of Schools, Bloomfield, N.J., 1897-1904; Paterson, N.J., 1904-06; District of Columbia, white and colored, 1906-08; City of South Norwalk, Town of Norwalk, Conn., 1908. Director-elect, Graduate School, University of Wooster. Editor: Graded City Spellers, Macmillan. Author: "Washington Word List," "Beginners' Number Primer," Macmillan; "Our Schools, Their Administration and Supervision," "Our City Schools, Their Direction and Management," Heath; "Reading Lessons for Foreigners and Adult Beginners," "Lessons in English, Arithmetic and History and Civil Government, constituting Series of Texts for Evening Schools," American Book Company; "A Text Book of American History," Silver; "A Theory of Motives, Ideals and Values in Education," Houghton Mifflin; "The United States, A History of Progress," to be ten volumes, two published, Putnam's; "The District of Columbia," Jones; "A History of the Nineteenth Century," Barnes. Contributor: Dial, Collier's, Delineator, Educational Review, Popular Science Monthly, Psychological Clinic, etc. Occasional Lecturer, University of Washington, University of Nebraska, University of Wisconsin, Amherst College, Vassar College. Married Louise Beecher, Brooklyn, Dec. 14, 1892, who died in Washington, D.C., Aug. 18, 1908. Five children. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi, New York; Quadrangle, Chicago; Cosmos, Washington. Address: 128 East Ave., Norwalk, Conn., U.S.A.

CHANDLER, Albert Brown:
President of the Postal Telegraph and Cable Co.; Manager of Western Union Telegraph, Bellaire, Ohio, 1858-59; in U.S. Military Telegraph Service, 1863-66; Vice-President and President of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co., 1875-82; President since 1886 of the Postal Telegraph and Cable Co. Born Aug. 20, 1840, at West Randolph, Vt.; son of William Brown and Electa (Owen) Chandler. Academic education; learned telegraphy. Director of the Otis Elevator Co., Brooklyn District Telegraph Co.; officer in several auxiliary companies; Vice-President and General Manager of the New York Quotation Co. since 1890. Married Marilla Eunice Stedman, of West Randolph, Oct. 11, 1864. Home: 389 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn. Office: 253 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHANDLER, Elwyn Francis:
University Professor. Teacher in various high schools and academies, 1894-97; 1895, city engineer of Ripon: instructor in Mathematics at the Univ. of North Dakota, 1899-1902; asst. professor, 1902-04; professor of Mathematics since 1904. Born Aug. 29, 1872, at Yellow Springs, Ohio; son of Charles Henry and Eliza Francena (Dwinnell)

Chandler. A.B., Ripon (Wis.) College, 1894; A.M., 1897; grad. student, 1897-98; fellow, 1898-99, at the Univ. of Wisconsin. Since 1903 asst. engineer of the U.S. Geological Survey, and as such now hydrographer for North Dakota and Minnesota; first State engineer for North Dakota, 1904-05. Married Anna L. McCumber, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 7, 1900. Congregationalist. Address: University, North Dakota, U.S.A.

CHANDLER, Francis Ward:
Architect. Born at Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Sept. 30, 1844. Educated at Lancaster Academy, Mass., and studied architecture in Paris and was articled to Messrs. Ware & Van Brunt. He has been assistant in the architectural department of Mass. Institute of Technology; Assistant Architect of Treasury Department, Washington; Honorary Member of the American Institute of Architects, and Advisory Architect to Mayor of Boston. Literary productions: "Construction Details"; "Notes on Limes, Cements, Mortars and Concretes"; "A Few Hints About Drainage," and "The Study of Architecture." He has also edited "Municipal Architecture in Boston." Married Alice Daland, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1882. Address: 195 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CHANDLER, Julian Alvin Carroll:
Superintendent of Schools. Instructor in English and history at William and Mary College, 1891-92; dean of faculty, 1896-99; acting president, 1899-1900, of the Women's College, Richmond; acting professor of history and literature Richmond College, 1897-1900; professor of English at the same college, 1900-04; dean of Richmond Academy, 1902-04; 1904-07, editor for Silver, Burdett & Co., publishers; editor of the Virginia Journal of Education, Richmond, 1907-09; superintendent of schools of Richmond since 1909. Born Oct. 29, 1872, at Guineys', Caroline County, Va.; son of Joseph A. (M.D.) and Emuella Josephine (White) Chandler. A.B., William and Mary College, 1891; A.M., 1892; Ph.D., from Johns Hopkins, 1896 (LL.D., Richmond College 1904). Lecturer in Virginia Summer School of Methods; director of history and education at the Jamestown Expn., 1907. Author of: "History of Suffrage in Virginia"; "Makers of Virginia History"; "Representation of Virginia"; "Geography of Virginia" (joint author); "Makers of American History" (joint author). Member of Society for Preservation of Virginian Antiquities, National Educational Association, Virginia Historical Society, Kappa Alpha, American Historical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, and of the Westmoreland Club. Married Lenore Burten Duke, of Churchland, Va., July 10, 1897. Address: Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

CHANDLER, William Eaton:
Ex-Secretary of the Navy. Admitted to the bar, 1855; practices law in Concord, N.H.; 1859, reporter of decisions Supreme Court of N.H.; member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1862-63-64-81; solicitor and judge-advocate-general, Navy Department, March-June, 1865; First Asst. Secretary of the Treasury, June, 1865-November, 1867; Secretary of the Navy, in Cabinet of President Arthur, 1882-85; organized Greely relief expedition, 1884; United States Senator for unexpired term of Austin F. Pike, deceased, 1887-89; re-elected for terms of 1889-95, 1895-1901; president of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, 1901-07. Born Dec. 28, 1835, at Concord, N.H.; son of Nathan S. and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler. Academic education at Thetford, Vt., and Pembroke, N.H. LL.B., Harvard, 1854 (A.M., 1866; and LL.D., 1901, Dartmouth). Delegate-at-large to the Republican National Conventions, 1868, 1880; secretary of the Republican National Committee during Grant's administration; member of New Hampshire Constitutional Conventions, 1876, 1902. Home address: Concord, N.H. Business: 1421 I St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CHANDON DE BRIAILLES, Count Gaston:
Statesman and publicist. Born Aug. 4, 1852, at Epernay, France. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, Grand Officer of the Order of St. Gregory the Great. Chevalier of the Orders of Isabel the Catholic and Christ of Portugal. President of the Commercial Tribunal of Epernay. Member of the following societies: The National Society of Horticulture of France, The Union of Yachtsmen, Agricultural Society of France, and many other associations of importance. Married Miss Mary Noey Re-Tallack Garrison. Count Chandon de Briailles' biographical sketch in the French language follows: Chandon de Briailles (Comte Gaston), Espernay (Marne). Chevalier d'honneur et devotion de L'ordre de Malte, grand-officier de Saint Gregoire le Grand, d'Isabelle la Catholique, du Medjidfe, du Christ de Portugal, du Saint-Sepulcre, chevalier de l'Ordre teutonique d'Autriche. Maire d'Hautvillers (Marne, 1888); president de la Societe d'Horticulture et de Viticulture d'Epernay (1880); associe-gerant de la Maison Moet et Chandon (1882); President du Tribunal de Commerce d'Epernay (1908). 81 Avenue Marceau, Paris. Epernay (Marne). Marie a Miss Mary Noey Re-Tallack Garrison; fils: Claude Chandon de Briailles. Fils du comte Paul Chandon de Briailles et de la comtesse, nee Marie de Mordant de Massaic. Allie aux familles de Maigret, Clermont-Tonnerre, d'Andigne, Casteja, Ramsay, Garrison. Ancien juge au tribunal de commerce d'Epernay (1900-05); ancien president de l'Exposition industrielle, vinicole et viticole d'Epernay (1884); ancien membre de la chambre syndicale du syndicat du commerce des vins de Champagne a Reims (1891-98); ancien membre du conseil general de la Marne (1880-86). Membre de la Societe nationale d'Horticulture de France (1884); de la Societe Royale d'Horticulture et d'Agriculture d'Anvers (1896); ancien president du Cercle nautique de Cannes (1902-06); president de l'Union des Yachtsmen (1902-07); Societe des Agriculteurs de France (1879); Societe d'Agriculture, du Commerce, des Sciences et Arts du departement de la Marne (1898); conseil d'administration de l'Union des Fabricants a Paris (1882); Commission superieure de l'Exposition retrospective des beaux-arts et des arts decoratifs a l'Exposition de 1900. Vice-president de l'Exposition franco-britannique, Londres (1908). Collect.: Emaux champleve xiie et xiiie siecles. Clubs: Union, Aero-Club, Rue Royale, Union Artistique, Polo.

CHANEY, Lucian West, Jr.:
Biologist. High school principal and superintendent of schools Faribault and Glencoe, Minn., 1879-82; in Carleton College, first instructor (1882-83), and then professor of biology (1883-1908); 1907-08, special agent of the U.S. Bureau of Labor on dangerous occupations of women and children; since July 1, 1909, expert in industrial hygiene at the U.S. Bureau of Labor. Born June 26, 1857, at Heuvelton, N.Y.; son of Lucian West and Happy T. (Kinney) Chaney. A.B., 1878, Carleton College; B.S., 1879; and M.S., 1882; 1890-95, studied at Woods Hole, Mass. Author of: "Dusty Occupations in Cordage and Twine Manufacture"; "Dangerous Occupations in Metal Manufacture," etc.; contributor to periodicals. Explored in Rocky Mountains, Montana, 1895, 1903, 1905; visited several glaciers for first time; one bears name of Chaney Glacier. Member of Minnesota Botanic Society; fellow A.A.A.S.; member of Minnesota Academy of Science; dele-

gate from Minnesota Geographical Society to the eighth International Geographic Congress. Married Mary E. Hill, of Red Wing, Minn., June 20, 1882. Home address: Oberlin, Ohio. Business: Bureau of Labor, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CHANLER, William Astor:
Ex-Congressman. Member of New York Assembly, 1897; member of the 56th Congress (1899-1901), representing 14th New York District. Born June 11, 1867, at Newport, R.I.; son of Hon. John Winthrop and Margaret Astor (Ward) Chanler. Educ. St. John's School, Ossining, N.Y.; Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H., and Harvard, class of 1887 (Hon. A.M., 1895). Captain asst. adjutant-general of volunteers, May, 1898; participated in Battle of Santiago; received special commendation from General Shafter; honorably discharged Sept. 30, 1898. Has traveled and explored in Africa. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society (London); honorary member of Königliche Geographische Gesellshaft (Vienna). Married Minnie Ashley in 1903. Author of: "Travels in Eastern Africa," and "Through Jungle and Desert." Address: Barrytown, N.Y., U.S.A.

CHANNING, Edward:
Historian. Author of the following works: "The Narragansett Planters"; "Town and County Government in the English Colonies of North America"; "The Planting of a Nation in the New World," etc. Born June 15, 1856, at Dorchester, Mass.; son of William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) Channing. A.B., 1878, Harvard; A.M.; Ph.D., 1880. Instructor (1883-87), assistant professor (1887-97), and since 1897 professor of history at Harvard. Member of Massachusetts Historical Society. Married Alice Thacher, of West Newton, Mass., July 22, 1886. Address: 74 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

CHANT, Dr. Clarence Augustus:
Scientist. Born in Toronto, Canada, May 31, 1865. Educated at the University of Toronto and at Harvard University. Publications: "Physical Basis of Colors"; "Measurements of Reflecting Powers and Reception by Wires of Electric Waves." Address: 52, Avenue Rd., Toronto, Canada.

CHANTAVOINE, Louis Henri:
Dramatic author. Born Aug., 1850, at Montpellier, France. Educated at the Normal High School. He is professor at the Lycée Henri IV, and has held professorships in various other colleges of France. He is the author of a number of poems, satiric writings and comedies, and contributes articles to the Journal des Débats, the Nouvelle Revue, the Revue Bleue, and other publications. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 9 Rue du Val-de-Grace, Paris, France.

CHANTE-GRELLET, Pierre Albert:
Lawyer. Born in 1845, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée de Clermont-Ferrand. He is section president of the Council of State, and has written a treatise on electional subjects (1897). He is commander of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Marie Forest, daughter of the deputy and president of the municipal council of Paris of that name (deceased 1896). Address: 5 Rue Rouget de Lisle, Paris. La Crapres, Cluny (Saone-et-Loire), France.

CHANTEMESSE, Andre:
Physician. Born Oct., 1851, at Le Puy (Haute Loire). Educated at the Lyceum of Puy, France. He is a professor of the faculty of medicine, and inspector-general of military services; also a member of the Academy of Medicine and an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Glachet; one son. His works, either under his own name, or jointly with others, treat of typhoid fever and other infectious diseases. Address: 30 Rue Boissy-d'Anglas, Paris, France.

CHANTER, Hon. John Moore:
Member of Parliament of Australia since 1901; retired land and stock salesman. Born Feb. 11, 1845, at Adelaide, South Australia; son of John and Elizabeth (Moore) Chanter. Educ. Albert House Academy; St. Peter's College, So. Australia, and High School, Melbourne. Became Justice of Peace for states of Victoria and New South Wales; Ex-Deputy Speaker House of Representatives. "Honorable" by the grace of late King Edward—present member for Riverina—House of Representatives. First Mayor town of Moama, New South Wales; Minister of Agriculture and Mines, 1889. Organized the first Farmers' Union in Victoria—Agricultural and Pastoral Assoc.—and Jockey Club in Moama, etc. Member Masonic Order and Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Married 1863; five sons, four daughters. Liberal Democrat. Member of Australian Labor Party. Address: Riverina, Malvern Grove Coalfield, State of Victoria, Australia.

CHANUTE, Octave:
Engineer. Civil engineer on various railroads, 1849-63; chief engineer on the Chicago & Alton R.R., 1863-67; sundry Kansas R.Rs., 1867-73; Erie R.R., 1873-83; since 1893 president of Chicago Tie Preserving Co. Born Feb. 18, 1832, at Paris, France; son of Joseph and Eliza (De Bonnaire) Chanute. Came to U.S. in 1838. Educ. in the private schools of New York (Dr. Engineering, 1905, Univ. of Ill.). Author of: "Progress in Flying Machines"; "The Kansas City Bridge" (with George Morrison); also numerous articles and papers on engineering subjects. Member of American Society of Civil Engineers (vice-president, 1880-81; president, 1891-92), Western Society of Engineers (president, 1901); honorary member of Institution of Civil Engineers (Great Britain), Canadian Society of Civil Engineers; fellow A.A.A.S. Married Annie James, of Peoria, Ill., March 12, 1857. Home address: 1138 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CHAPIN, Henry Barton:
Clergyman. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1854; city missionary of N.Y. City, 1854-56; pastor of the Second Church, Steubenville, Ohio, 1856-58; Third Church, Trenton, N.J., 1858-66; associate principal of Edgehill School, Princeton, N.J., 1866-67; principal of Chapin Collegiate School, N.Y. City, 1867-1903; principal emeritus, 1903-07. Born Sept. 14, 1827, at Rochester, N.Y.; son of Hon. Moses and Lucy Terry (Barton) Chapin. A.B., Yale, 1847; A.M., 1850; student at Union Theological Seminary, 1851-52; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1852-54 (Hon. Ph.D., Princeton 1868; D.D., 1891). Chaplain of the Society of the Cincinnati in Rhode Island since 1884; recording secretary of the U.S. Evangelical Alliance since 1871; chaplain of the Presbyterian Home for Aged Women since 1900; chaplain-general, Society of the Cincinnati, since 1905. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Society of Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution, and of the Princeton and Yale Clubs. Married Harriet A. Smith, of N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1854. Republican. Address: 780 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHAPLIN, Rt. Hon. Henry:
Member of Parliament, for Wimbledon. Born in 1841. He was president of the Local Government Board from 1895 to 1900. A Conservative in politics. An authority on matters agricultural, on horse racing and bimetallism. Entered the House of Commons at the age of twenty-seven. Held the position of Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in Lord Salisbury's first ministry. Address: Stafford House, London, W., England.

CHAPMAN, Elverton R.:
Banker. Since 1884, banker and broker; member of New York Stock Exchange since 1887; president of the Hudson Trust Co.; treasurer of the Brooklyn Union Gas Co.; director of the Newton Gas Co., National Reserve Bank, Elliott-Chapman Coal and Coke Co., Alabama Iron and Steel Co., etc. Born Aug. 5, 1848, in N.Y. City; son of Rev. Carlos R. and Susan M. (Beardsley) Chapman. Educ. at Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio; Fredonia (N.Y.) Academy; Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., grad. 1864; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1871. Member of Company G, 86th Ohio Infantry, 1862; member of 77th Regiment, National Guard, State of New York, 1864; 1875-79, chief stamp division International Revenue Dept., Washington, D.C.; in contracting business, 1879-84. Member of the Automobile, Union League, Ardsley (New York), New York Athletic, and International (Vichy) Clubs. Twice married: 2d, Mrs. Lucille F. Nelson, of Chicago, July, 1908. Republican. Episcopalian. Home address: North Hempstead, L.I. Office: 80 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHAPMAN, Ervin S.:
Minister of the Gospel. Born at Defiance County, Ohio, June 23, 1838; son of George W. and Narcissa (Hopkins) Chapman. Educated publicly and privately. He has received the following degrees: Master of Arts at Westfield College, Ill.; Doctor of Divinity at Lebanon Valley College, and Doctor of Laws at Otterbein University. Literary productions: "Czolgoz of Trade and Commerce"; "What Is My Country?" and "Lincoln's Confession of Faith." Married Adelia Haymaker, of Brunersburg, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1860. Address: 1104-7 Union Trust Building, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

CHAPMAN, Henry Leland:
College professor. Since 1875, professor of English literature at Bowdoin College. Born July 26, 1845, at Bethel, Me.; son of Eldridge and Delinda Twitchell (Kimball) Chapman. A.B., Bowdoin College, 1866; A.M., 1869; grad. Bangor Theological Seminary, 1869; (Hon. D.D., Bowdoin College, 1890; LL.D., 1908). President of trustees of Bangor Theological Seminary; member of Modern Language Assn. of America, Alpha Delta Phi, Maine Historical Society, Phi Beta Kappa (senator), American Philological Assn.; corresponding member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Married Emma Caroline Smith, of Gorham, Me., Aug. 21, 1870 (now deceased). Congregationalist. Republican. Address: Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

CHAPMAN, J. Wilbur:
Clergyman. Born in Richmond, Ind., U.S.A. Educ. Lake Forest Univ., Chicago. Degrees of: D.D., Wooster Univ., Ohio; LL.D., Heidelberg Univ. Secy. of the Evangelistic Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. In general mission work throughout the world, under the name Chapman-Alexander Missions. Address: 156 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHAPMAN, James Russell:
Civil engineer. Engineer for various railroad companies, 1873-1901; since 1901, chief engineer for the Underground Electric Railways Co. of London. Born Oct. 21, 1851, at Boston, Mass.; son of Ozias Goodwin and Elizabeth (Russell) Chapman. A.B., 1873, Univ. of Vermont. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Married Antoinette Hagar, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879. Address: Electric Railway House, St. James Park, London, England.

CHAPMAN, Robert Hollister:
Topographic engineer. Born in New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. Educ. Columbian Univ. (now George Washington Univ.), Washington, D.C. Member A.A.A.S.; Geological Soc. of Washington; National Geographic Society, etc. More than 25 years' service in U.S. Geological Survey, with which he is still connected; a year's service with Geological Survey of Canada; engineer in charge of topographic work on Vancouver Island, B.C.; and consulting topographical engineer; has been in charge Topographic and Reconnaissance Surveys in Rocky Mountains, from Canada to Mexico; in Nevada Deserts and Death Valley, California; has published various articles in Mining and Scientific Press, Science, etc. Address: 2029 Q St., or U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CHAPMAN, Sydney John:
Professor of Political Economy and Dean of Faculty of Commerce, University of Manchester. Born Wells, Norfolk, England, 1871; son of David and Maria (Wells) Chapman. Educ. Manchester Grammar School, and Universities of Manchester and Cambridge; M.A.; M.Com. Lecturer on Political Economy, University College, Cardiff (1899-1901). President Section F, British Association, 1909. Author of: "Lancashire Cotton Industry"; "Work and Wages" (2 vols.) (in collaboration with Lord Brassey); "Outlines of Political Economy"; "The Cotton Industry and Trade"; and other essays and numerous articles. Married Mabel Gwendoline, only daughter of T. H. Mordey, Esq., J.P. of Newport, Man. Politics: Liberal. Home address: Burnage Lodge, Levenshulme, Manchester. Business: University, Manchester, England.

CHAPPLE, Joe (Joseph) Mitchell:
Editor. Author of the following works (novels): "Mark Hanna"; "The Minor Chord"; "Heart Songs"; "The Happy Habit"; "Heart Throbs"; "The Panama Canal"; "Boss Bart, Politician." Born July 18, 1867, at La Porte City, Iowa; son of William and Laura (Mitchell) Chapple. Educ. Cornell College, Iowa (Hon. A.M., 1904). At age of 16, edited a paper in Grand Rapids, North Dakota; and later became editor and proprietor of the Ashland Daily Press, which he still owns; in newspaper work at Chicago until 1897, when he took charge of The Bostonian, changing the name to The National Magazine, of which he has since been publisher and editor. Married Annie F. Ryder, of Grand Rapids, N.D., Nov. 23, 1886. Address: 944 Dorchester Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CHARAVAY, Noel:
Man of letters. Born July 22, 1861, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand. He is an expert on autographs and a member of the Society of the History of the French Revolution, and of a number of other learned bodies. He has published "The Amateur Autograph Collector." Is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of Public Instruction, and a member of the Cercle Militaire. He has a collection of autographs. Married Miss A. Boppard. Address: 4 Rue Monsieur-le-Prince, Paris, France.

CHARBONNEL, Victor:
Publicist. Born in 1863, at Murat, France. Educated at the Seminary of St. Sulpice. He is the founder of the journal La Raison, and his works are: "The Mystics in Literature"; "Universal Congress of the Religions" (1900); "The Will to Live." He has the title Licentiate in Letters. Address: 69 Boulevard St.-Michel, Paris, France.

CHARDON, Marcel:
Lawyer and man of letters. Born May 24, 1867, at Clermont Ferrand (Puy-de-Dome). Educated at the Lyceum of Nimes and at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand. He is Prefect of the Tarn-te-Garonne District. He has been, successively, advocate at

Digitized by Google

the Paris Courts of Appeal, chief of Cabinet and councillor in several prefectures, assistant chief in the Ministry of Commerce, under Prefect of Narbonne, and Prefect of the Tarn-et-Garonne District. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of Public Instruction, a Knight of Agricultural Merit (silver medal), a member of the Society of Former Scholars of the School of Political Sciences, and has the titles of Licentiate in Letters and Licentiate in Law. Married Miss Seibel. Address: 11 Bis Rue Vauquelin, Paris, France.

CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE, Gen. Baron Athanase de:

Army officer and military writer. Born in 1832, at Paris. He was lieutenant-colonel in the Pontifical Zouaves, and assisted in the defense of Rome in 1870; during the Franco-Prussian War he was the organizer of the Voluntary Legion of the West of France, and was made a brigadier-general in Dec., 1870. He has written "The Reminiscences of the Pontifical Zouave Regiment." Address: 1 Rue Auguste-Vacquerie, Paris, France.

CHARLTON, Charles Magnus:

Chaplain of the United States Navy. Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1898; minister in Vermont Conference, 1898-1901; appointed by President Roosevelt, chaplain of United States Navy, Oct. 17, 1901. Born Oct. 12, 1877, at Maynard, Mass.; son of Emanuel Carlson and Belona Maria (Fisk) Charlton. Student at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and Boston Univ.; S.T.B., 1908. Served in Philippine Islands and on Asiatic Station, 1901-04; Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., 1904-06; U.S.S. Georgia, 1906-09; since Oct. 21, 1909, at the Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va. Married Lucia Sarah Chamberlain, of Cambridge, June 17, 1904. Member of the New England Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. During course of service has traveled three times around the world. Home address: Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

CHARLTON, James:

Railway official. Entered railway service, 1847, and served from junior clerk to chief clerk, and cashier of the Newcastle & Carlisle Railroad; then with Great Western Railway of Canada; asst. to chief clerk, 1857, auditor and general passenger agent until 1870; general passenger and ticket agent of the Chicago & Alton R.R., 1871-1900; chairman of the Transcontinental Passenger Ass'n at Denver, 1900-01; at Chicago, since Oct., 1901. Born May 15, 1832, in Botnal County, Northumberland, England. Introduced various improvements to passenger train service. Home address: 1822 Arlington Pl. Office: Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CHARLTON, John:

Artist. Born Bamburgh, Northumberland, England. Son of Samuel and May Ann (Pickering) Charlton. Educ. at Newcastle-on-Tyne; School of Art, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and South Kensington Museum, London, England. Retired member Royal Society of British Artists and retired member Institute of Oil Painters. Member of the Society of Portrait Painters; Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, England. For many years drew for geographic, military, sporting and others works. Painted (command of the late Queen Victoria) "The Royal Processions at Her Jubilee," 1887 and 1897. Painted the late Empress of Austria, and many battle and presentation pictures, equestrian, etc. Member of Arts Club. Married Kate, daughter of Rev. Vaughan, Esq., J.P., D.L.; two sons. Home address: Cullercoats, Northumberland, England. Business: 6 William St., Knightsbridge, London, S.W., England.

CHARMES, Francois Anne Marie Xavier:

Man of letters. Born Nov. 23, 1849, at Aurillac (Cantal) France. Educated at the College of Aurillac, and at the lyceums of Poitiers and Montpelier. He is the administrator of the Universal Company of the Suez Canal and of the Orleans Railroad Company; has been, successively, assistant in various capacities of the Ministry of Public Instruction, the Fine Arts and of Cult, and in other ministerial departments. His writings chiefly consist of reports addressed to the Minister of Public Instruction and treating on the organization of a permanent mission in Tunesia and on the condition of the national archives. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and member of the Institute. Address: 17 Rue Bonaparte, Paris. Chateau de Broussette, near Aurillac (Cantal), France.

CHARREYRON, Manuel Francois Joseph:

Military officer. Born May 19, 1824, at Bellac (Haute-Vienne), France. Educated at the Academy of St.-Cyr. He is a retired General of Division, having become colonel of the cavalry in 1870; brigadier-general in 1875. He was promoted to the Division in 1880, from which he retired in 1889. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor, in which he was at one time member of the council. Address: 11 Rue de Béthune, Versailles, France.

CHARRIER, Emile:

Statesman. Born Sept. 17, 1865, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Charlemagne. He is a referee councillor of the Comptroller's Office (Cour des Comptes). He has been under prefect, assistant chief of the cabinet of the Ministry of the Interior, chief of the Cabinet of the President of the Chamber of Deputies. Married Miss Alice Cardozo. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Committee of Sights and Monuments, and of the Touring Club. He has a collection of books and pursues as a pastime: painting, bicycle riding, automobiling, fencing, hunting and fishing. Address: 1 Rue de Traktir, Paris, France.

CHARRINGTON, Frederick Nicholas:

Philanthropist. Born in England in 1850. Mr. Charrington belongs to a family of brewers, well known to Great Britain, but he has given his life and fortune to temperance and evangelical work. For the past thirty-five years he has been the best-known and most-respected citizen of the East End of London. About 25 years ago he built from his own funds the Great Assembly Hall, on the Mile End Waste, Towers Hamlets, London, E. Here the poor and wretched are fed, taught and uplifted. Many noble men and women have been associated with this great philanthropist in the work of making men and women better, stronger and happier. We name but a few: The Earl of Shaftesbury, Mr. George Hamilton, the banker; Doctor Sharp, the Hon. Keith Falconer, Rev. William Moule (now Vicar of Christ's Church in the United States), Chilton Dean, Rev. Henry C. Kingston, and the Rev. Dr. William R. Rainsford. The Great Assembly Hall on the Mile End Road stands to-day as a citadel of Christianity, and as a monument to the untiring devotion of its founder to the cause of suffering humanity. Address: The Tower Hamlets Mission, Mile End Road, London, E., England.

CHARTERS, Robert Louis Philippe Eugene Ferdinand d'Orleans, Duc de:

Man of letters and military author. Born Nov. 9, 1840, at Paris. He is the author of "Reminiscences of Travel"; of an "Introduction to the

Campaigns of the African Army, from 1835-39"; "Posthumous Work of the Duke of Orleans," his father, and of "Letters and Narratives from Campaigns," edited jointly with the Count of Paris. Married to Princess Françoise-Amélie of Orléans; two daughters; one, Marie d'O., married to Prince Waldemar of Denmark, and Marguerite, married to Partrice de Mac-Mahon, Duke of Magenta; one son, Prince Jean d'Orleans, Duke of Guise. He is the son of the Duke of Orleans and of Princess Hélène, and the grandson of Louis-Philippe. Address: 27 Rue jean-Goujon, Paris. Chateau de St.-Firmin (Oise). Chateau de Nouvion-en-Thiérache (Aisne), France.

CHASE, Arthur:

Clergyman. Born Claremont, N.H., Aug. 24, 1867; son of Arthur and G. (Davis) Chase. Educ. Stevens High School, Claremont, N.H., 1880-84; Dartmouth College, 1885-87; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1888-89; Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-92; A.B., Trinity, 1889; B.D., Ep. Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1892. Spent several years teaching in Holderness School, N.H., and St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass. Rector of Trinity Church, Ware, Mass., since 1895. Appointed by the Town Committee to write the "History of Ware," for the 150th Anniversary of the incorporation of the town; work approved, and history to be published, summer of 1911. Married, Oct., 1900, Alice Rondthaler, of Salem, N.C.; five children. Independent in politics. Address: 54 Church St., Ware, Mass., U.S.A.

CHASE, Arthur Horace:

Librarian. Admitted to New Hampshire bar, 1890; State Librarian of New Hampshire, since Jan. 1, 1895. Born Feb. 16, 1864, at Concord, N.H.; son of William M. and Ellen S. (Abbott) Chase. A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; A.M., 1893; law student at Boston Univ., 1888. Member of Bar Ass'n of New Hampshire; delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Married Alice M. Fisk, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1888. Republican. Congregationalist. Address: Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

CHASE, Benjamin E.:

Manufacturer and Banker. President of Peck & Chase Co. (Los Angeles); Central Bank of Rochester; Rochester Hotel Corp'n; East Side Savings Bank; Ludlow & Southern R.R. Co.; Vice-President Rochester Speedway Co.; Treasurer of National Casket Co., Rochester Chamber of Commerce; Bagdad-Chase Gold Mining Co.; Trustee of the Rochester Trust and Safe Deposit Co.; Director of the Bell Telephone Co. (Buffalo); American Fruit Product Co. (Rochester); General Railway Signal Co.; Duffy-McInnerney Co.; Haskell Lumber Co. (Montreal); Pfaudler Co.; Lyceum Theatre Co.; N.Y. & Kentucky Co. Born Aug. 2, 1843, at Floyd, N.Y.; son of Stephan C. and Laura A. Chase. Educ. Vernon (N.Y.) Academy. Member of the Society of the Genesee of New York; also of the Country and Genesee Valley Clubs. Married Marilla A. Murty, of Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1870. Home address: 10 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

CHASE, Benjamin Franklin:

Consul. Lawyer. Born Feb. 1, 1869, in Clearfield County, Pa., U.S.A.; son of John M. and Tabitha S. (Williams) Chase. Educ. public schools; Clearfield High School, 1888; Univ. of Mich., Law Dept. (LL.B.), 1891. Admitted to bar, Supreme Court of Mich., June, 1891, and of Clearfield Co., Pa., 1891; practiced law; became chairman Republican Party of Clearfield County for several years, and won some important victories for the party. Appointed Consul at Catania, Italy, June 30, 1905, to March 30, 1907; appointed to Zanzibar, but declined; appointed Consul at Leeds, England, May 31, 1909. Married, 1893, Clemma B. Hayes (A.M., Univ. of Mich.), Erie, Pa. Member Masonic Order K.T., and 32d degree; also Shrine; Pennsylvania State Firemen; Sons of Veterans; also member Clearfield and Curwensville Country Club, and Pennsylvania Club, Washington. Baptist. Republican. Address: Clearfield, Pa., U.S.A. American Consulate, Leeds, England.

CHASE, Charles Parker:

Banker. Treasurer since 1890, Dartmouth College; President Dartmouth National Bank (cashier, 1878-92); Vice-President Dartmouth Savings Bank. Born May 6, 1845, at West Newbury, Mass.; son of Samuel Sewall and Eunice Noyes (Colby) Chase. A.B., 1869, Dartmouth College; A.M., 1872. Professor of Latin, 1872-78, in Olivet (Mich.) College; tutor in Greek, 1870-72; instructor in political economy, 1884-92, Dartmouth College. Married Fannie Huntington, of Hanover, N.H., July 30, 1874. Member of University (Boston) Club. Congregationalist. Republican. Address: Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

CHASE, Emory Albert:

Jurist. Admitted to bar, 1860; Supervisor of the Town of Catskill, N.Y., 1890; member of the Board of Education, Catskill, 1882-96 (last five years president); elected Justice of the Superior Court, 3d Judicial District, Nov., 1896; Jan., 1900, designated as Asso. Justice of Appellate Division, 3d Dept.; Dec., 1905, appointed Asso. Judge of the Court of Appeals, under Constitutional Amendment of 1899. Born Aug. 31, 1854, at Hensonville, Green County, N.Y.; son of Albert and Laura O. (Woodworth) Chase. Educ. Hensonville village school, and Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Institute. President of the Green County Bar Ass'n; president of Catskill Rural Cemetary Ass'n; director of Tanners' National Bank; 1st vice-president of Catskill Savings Bank. Member of Fort Orange (Albany) and Rip Van Winkle (Catskill) clubs. Married Mary E. Churchill, of Prattsville, N.Y., June 30, 1885. Presbyterian. Republican. Address: 25 Prospect Ave., Catskill, N.Y., U.S.A.

CHASE, George:

University Dean. Author of the following works: "Stephens' Digest of the Law of Evidence"; "Chase's Cases on Torts"; "Chase's Editions of Blackstone's Commentaries for American Students," and "New York Code of Civil Procedure." Asst. editor of "Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia." Born Dec. 29, 1849, at Portland, Me.; son of David T. and Martha E. Chase. A.B. (valedictorian), Yale, 1870; LL.B., 1873, Columbia College. Instructor and asst. to professor of municipal law, 1875-78; professor of criminal law, torts and procedure, 1878-91, in Columbia College; since 1891, dean of the New York Law School. Married Eva R. Hawley, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1884. Member of American Social Science Ass'n; American Geographical Society; American Academy of Political and Social Science; American Bar Ass'n; New York State Bar Ass'n; Ass'n Bar City of New York; and of the Lawyers', Yale and University Clubs. Home address: 309 West 74th St. Office: 174 Fulton St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHASE, George C.:

Educator. Born Unity, Me., March 15, 1844; son of Joseph and Jane (Dyer) Chase. Educated at Bates College; Cobb Divinity School; Harvard University, Graduate School, University College, London. Received the following degrees: A.B., Bates College; D.D., Colby College; LL.D., Colorado University, University of New Brunswick, Bowdoin College. Published three addresses upon "The Relation of the College to the State," several addresses given before the American Institute of Instruction, and many lectures

upon English literature and articles upon education. Has been instrumental in securing nearly $1,000,000 for educational purposes. Member of American Association for the Advancement of Science; twice member of Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, and member of its Commission upon Social Service. Member of Religious Association of America; of Maine Club of N.Y. City; of University Clubs of Boston and Providence; of Graduate Club of N.Y. City, and of numerous other civic and educational associations. Trustee of Maine Central Institute, and of New Hampshire Literary Institution. Married Emma Francette Millett, of Norway, Me., June 12, 1872. Address: Lewiston, Me., U.S.A.

CHASE, Henry Sabin:
Financier and Manufacturer. Began business, 1877; president of the Chase Rolling Mill Co.; American Printing Co.; Waterbury Manufacturing Co.; director of American Mills Co.; Waterbury Clock Co.; Waterbury Buckle Co.; Waterbury National Bank; Blake & Johnson Co.; Smith & Griggs Mfg. Co.; National New Haven Bank, and other corporations; trustee, etc., in fiduciary capacity. Born Oct. 1, 1855, at Waterbury Conn.; son of Augustus S. and Martha (Starkweather) Chase. B.A., Yale, 1877. Treasurer of the Sinking Fund, City of Waterbury. Writer for press. Member of the Hartford (Hartford), University, Yale, Graduates (New Haven), Waterbury (Waterbury), Manhattan (N.Y.), Metabetchouan Fish and Game (Canada), Country (Farmington), and City Clubs. Married Alice Morton, of Waterbury, April 4, 1889. Independent Republican. Home: 42 Church St. Office: 120 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.

CHASE, Lewis Nathaniel:
Educator. Actor with Creston Clark Co., in Shakesperian and other legitimate rôles, 1895-96; asst. and tutor in comparative literature, 1899-1902, at Columbia Univ.; lecturer on literary subjects, 1902-03; instructor and asst. professor of English, 1903-07, at Indiana University; 1907-08, professor of English, and director in the summer session of the Univ. of Louisville; lecturer in the Univ. of Bordeaux, 1909-10 (first American to give a cours libré in any French university outside of Paris). Born June 27, 1873, at Sidney, Me.; son of Ethan Allen and Augusta (Field) Chase. Student at the Univ. of Rochester; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.; A.B., 1895, Columbia Univ., A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1903; also at Harvard, Grenoble, France. Author of: "The English Heroic Play" (critical). Editor of "Emerson's Compensation." Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Member of the Modern Language Ass'n of America, and of the Primrose (Bordeaux), and Columbia University (Paris and New York) Clubs. Married Pearl Rowell Mikesell, of New York. American address: Riverside, Cal., U.S.A. Residence: 14 Rue Duplessis, Bordeaux, France.

CHASE, William Merritt:
Artist. Established studio in New York; received medal at Philadelphia, 1876; honorary mention in Paris, 1881; honors from Munich, in 1883; silver medal from Paris Salon, in 1889; 1st prize of Cleveland Art Ass'n, in 1894; Shaw prize, in 1895, from the Society of American Artists; gold medal of honor from the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, in 1895; gold medal from the Paris Exposition, 1900. Born Nov. 1, 1849, at Franklin, Ind. Early study under B. F. Hayes, in Indianapolis; J. O. Eaton, in New York; A. Wagner and Piloty, Munich. Specialties: Portaits and figure pieces. National Academician, 1890. Member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters. Home: 234 East 15th St. Office: 308 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHASE-CASGRAIN, Thomas:
Born Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., July 28, 1852; son of Honorable C. E. Casgrain and Charlotte Chase. Educated Laval University, Quebec, where he graduated as LL.M., in 1877. Granted degree of LL.D., by same, in 1887. Made a Q.C. in 1889. Member of Legislature of Quebec from 1886 to 1896. Attorney-General for Quebec, 1891-96. Member House of Commons for Montmorency, 1896-1904. Junior Counsel for Crown in prosecutions against Louis Riel and other Rebel leaders at Regina, in 1885. Was Batonnier-General of the Bar of the Province of Quebec in 1893-94. Chairman of the Commission for the Revision of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1893-97. Address: Canada Life Building, Montreal, Can.

CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, Marquis de:
Engineer. Born June 12, 1863, at Paris. Educated at the Ecole Centrale, at Paris. He is a member of the council for the supervision of a number of industrial establishments, of the Automobile Club, etc. Has been general referee for the expositions at Chicago, Brussels and Paris. Is treasurer of the Society of French Engineers; a member of the Society of Naval Architects, at London, and of numerous other technical bodies. He is the author of a great number of important books on naval engineering and requirements, on war vessels, etc., and was awarded the gold medal (Prix Nozo) by the Society of Civil Engineers of France, in acknowledgment of the whole of his works, notably of those relative to naval art. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy. Married Miss Marie Louise Stern. Address: 51 Avenue Montaigne, Paris. Les Aigles, Chantilly (Oise), France. La Gataudière, Marennes (Charente-Inférieure), France.

CHATELAIN, Emile Louis Marie:
Man of letters. Born Nov. 25, 1851, at Montrouge, France. Educated in literary institutions. He is the Conservator of the Library of the City of Paris; co-director of the School of High Studies, and Inspector of the University Exchange Service. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor; officer of Public Instruction, and has the title, Licentiate in Letters. Address: 17 Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, France.

CHATELAIN, Henri Louis:
Professor of French language and literature, Univ. of Birmingham, England; associate of the Univ. of France; Docteur es Lettres, etc. Born at St. Quentin, Aisne, France, Aug. 13, 1877; son of Joseph and Louise (Black) Chatelain. Educ. Lycée of Lille; Lycée Louis-le-Grand, Paris; Faculté des Lettres, Univ. of Paris, 1898-1903; Ecole Practique des Hautes-Etudes (Romance Philology Dept.), 1900-08; teacher in the Lycée de Tourcoinz (Nord), 1908-09. Publications: "Le Vers Français au XVe Siècle, Rimes, Mètres and Strophes"; "Le Mistère de St.-Quentin," critical edition, with introduction, notes and glossary (awarded the grand prize, 1909, Academie des Inscriptions and Belles Lettres). Married, 1911, Gustava MacKeprang. Recreations: Boating, tennis, riding and piano. Address: 35 Fountain Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; The University, Edmund St., Birmingham, England.

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart C.:
Author of the following works: "With Edge Tools"; "The Vice of Fools"; "The Crimson Wing"; "An American Peeress," etc. Born March 24, 1865, at Chicago; son of Henry Hobart and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor. B.S., Cornell Univ., 1886. Editor of "America," 1888-90; Consul of Spain at Chicago, 1892-94. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor and Officier de L'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain; Chevalier of the

Order of St James (for artistic, literary and scientific merit), Portugal, Officer of the Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezuela. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, England; member of the N.H. Society of the Cincinnati, of the Illinois Society of Colonial Wars; and of the Players (New York), Union (Chicago), Cliff-Dwellers (Chicago), University, and Metropolitan (Washington) Clubs. Contributor to North American Review, Dial, Bookman, Harper's Weekly and other magazines. Married Rose Farwell, of Illinois, June 19, 1890. Home: Lake Forest, Ill. Office: 100 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CHATTERTON, Edward Keble:

Dramatic Critic of The Lady's Realm, 1904-08. Born in Sheffield, England. Educated at Oxford University. Sub-editor of The Art Record, 1902; London Correspondent of The Sheffield Weekly Independent, 1902; sub-editor of The Lady's Realm, 1904 to 1906. Author of: "T. Sidney Cooper, R.A., His Life and Art." His recreations are: Yachting, playgoing and visiting art galleries. Address: 24 Blenheim Crescent, Bayswater, London, W., England.

CHATTERTON, Fenimore:

Ex-Governor of Wyoming, U.S.A. Lawyer. Born Oswego, N.Y., July 21, 1860. Son of German H. and Ama (Mazuzan) Chatterton. Educated at Columbian College, Washington, D.C., and Law Department of University of Michigan. Married, in 1900, to Stella Wayland, of Des Moines, Iowa, and has two daughters. Is an Episcopalian. His father was a minister. He is very prominent in politics, in matters looking to the development of his State and in Masonic circles. He has held the positions of County Treasurer, Judge of Probate Court, County and Prosecuting Attorney, State Senator, Secretary of State, and Governor of the State of Wyoming. In Masonry he is a Past Grand Master, Past Grand Commander of Knights Templar, Past Master of Kadesh, 32d Degree K.C.C.H., and Past Potentate of the Shrine. Through his efforts in the interest of the State, nearly one million acres of arid land have been reclaimed by means of storage resorvoirs and irrigation canals and thereby made fertile and transformed from the desert into homes for a thriving community; two hundred miles of railway constructed and several copper mines opened up and developed. He is looked upon as an authority in irrigation matters. Address: Cheyenne, Wyo., U.S.A.

CHAUSSE, Alcide:

City Architect and Superintendent of Buildings of Montreal, Canada. Born Jan. 7, 1868, in St. Sulpice, Canada; son of Edouard and Rose-de-Lima (Rivest) Chaussé. After eight years of study in the Catholic Commissioners' Montcalm Academy Montreal, Mr. Chaussé began practice as architect in Montreal, continuing in that office twelve years; was appointed City Architect and Superintendent of Buildings of Montreal in 1890. In connection with work as an architect, has written several books, among which are: "Building Inspector's Handbook"; "Code of Building By-laws," and several other technical publications. He is a member of Canadian and American Societies of Civil Engineers, hon. corresponding member of Architectural Societies of the United States, France, Germany, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, etc.; one of the founders of the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada (of which he is now hon. secretary), and of the Province of Quebec Association of Architects. Conservative in politics; a justice of peace and licentiate R.I.B.A. Clubs: Alliance Nationale, Knights of Columbus and Canadian. Married, Sept. 8, 1894, Rose-de-Lima Renaud; two sons. Home address: 1433 Hubert St., Montreal, Quebec. Summer residence: "Villa Iris," St. Eustache, Quebec. Business address: Bureau of Building Inspection, City Hall, Montreal, Canada.

CHAUVENET, Regis:

Mining Engineer. Analytical chemist, St. Louis, 1871-83; chemist to Missouri Geological Survey and city gas inspector, St. Louis, 1872-75; president and professor of chemistry and metallurgy, Colorado School of Mines, 1883-1902; resigned to devote attention to practice as mining engineer. Born Oct. 7, 1842, at Philadelphia; son of William and Catharine (Hemple) Chauvenet. A.B., 1862, Washington Univ.; A.M., 1864 (LL.D., 1900); B.S., Harvard University, 1867. Married Virginia Mellon, of Denver, Dec. 20, 1887. Home address: 921 E. 13th Ave. Office: 937 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Col., U.S.A.

CHAUVENET, Samuel Hemple:

Civil, Mechanical and Mining Engineer. Born in Annapolis, Md., U.S.A. Educated at Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., where he received the degree of B.A. He has located and built railroads; built and managed Steel Works and Blast Furnaces; built and managed Cyanide Plant. Is now opening a tin mine near El Paso, Texas, and also managing blast furnaces for the Berkshire Iron Works at Sheridan, Pa. Address: Sheridan, Lebanon Co., Pa., U.S.A.

CHAUVENET, William Marc:

Chemist. Expert special agent of the U.S. Geological Survey, division mining geology, 10th census, 1879-83; chemist of the U.S. Geological Survey, 1881-82, making reports on iron ores of Alabama, Kentucky, Tennessee and Missouri, 10th census; asst. U.S. Geological Survey, Lake Superior division, 1882-85. Born, March 4, 1855, at Annapolis, Md.; son of William and Catharine (Hemple) Chauvenet. Grad. Washington Univ., 1879. Author of: "Notes on Minnesota Geology on Northern Boundary"; and reports on Venezuela, Mexico, Missouri and California. Juror for Bulgaria, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Unmarried. Home address: The Pendennis. Office: 620 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

CHAVANNES, Edouard Emmanuel:

Scientist. Born Oct. 5, 1865, at Lyons, France; educated at the Lyons Lyceum and at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand and the Normal High School. He is professor at the College de France and a member of the Institute. Twice he was sent on a scientific mission to China (1889 and 1907); the first time he was also attached to the French legation at Pekin. His writings are on Chinese sculptures on stone at the time of the two dynasties Han and on historical reminiscences. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and an officer of public instruction. Married Miss Alice Dor. Address: 1 Rue des Ecoles, Paris. Fontenay-aux-Roses (Seine), France.

CHAVEGRIN, Ernest:

Jurist. Born at Longuyon (Meurthe-et-Moselle); educated at the Lyceum of Metz, Alsace-Lorraine. He is professor of the compared constitutional law at the faculty of law at Paris and has contributed articles to various law journals on jurisprudence and international law. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, has the title "agregé" of the faculty of law at Nancy, and is a member of the Legislation Society. Married Miss Marie-Mathilde Anthoine. Address: 4 Rue Bara, Paris, France.

CHAYTOR, Sir Walter Clervaux:

Fifth Bt. (cr. 1831); Lieut. R.N. (retired). Born at Croft, Yorkshire, England, Feb. 27, 1874. Son of Sir Wm. Chaytor (3d Bt.) and Mary Van Straubenzee. Educ. at Eastbourne and Stubbington House, Fareham. J.P. for Durham and N. Riding of Yorks. Naval Cadet, 1887; became

Digitized by Google

Lieut., 1896, and retired, 1908. Served as Flag Lieutenant to Sir Charles Hotham at Sheerness and Portsmouth. Succeeded brother (Sir William) as 5th Baronet, April, 1908. Unsuccessfully contested Bishop Auckland, Division of Durham, 1910. Clubs: Northern Counties Club; Coronation Medal. Married, Jan., 1909, Alexandra, daughter of Rev. Canon Hervey. Politics: Unionist. Address: Croft Hall, Darlington, Co. Durham, England.

CHEATLE, George Lenthal:

Surgeon. Born in Belvedere, Kent, England. Educ. Merchants' Taylor's School; King's College, London; King's College Hospital. Degrees and honors: F.R.C.S. (England); Companion of the Bath; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Surgeon to King's College Hospital; to Italian Hospital. Address: 117 Harley St., W., London, England.

CHECCI, Eugenio:

Literate. Born in Florence. Is professor in the Royal Technical Institute of Rome. For several years he was director of the Tanfulla della domenica. He published many critical articles on music and is the author of the libretto to the opera, "A basso porto," by Spinelli. Besides he published "Fausto," by W. Goethe; "L'Italia dal 1815 ad aggi"; "Racconti, novelli e dialoghi," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CHECCIA, Giuseppe:

Literate. Born, 1860, in Biccari, in the province of Foggia. Is Professor of Italian Literature in the Technical School Luigi Scarambone di Lecce. He is the author of publications of various character. Residence: Lecce, Italy.

CHENEY, James William:

Librarian. Taught school, 1870-87, most of the time as principal of high schools and academies; since 1897, librarian of the War Department Library. Born Jan. 22, 1849, at Newburyport, Mass. A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; A.M., 1875. Church organist since 1864; organist and choirmaster of St. Paul's Church. Thirty-second degree Mason. Married Margaret Kline Staver, of Williamsport, Pa., July 19, 1887. Residence: 816 Taylor St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CHENEY, John Vance:

Author the following works: "The Time of the Roses" (poems); "The Old Doctor"; "That Dome in the Air" (essays); "Lyrics" (poems), etc. Editor of: "Caxton Club Scrap Book"; "Wood Notes Wild," by Simon Pease Cheney, etc. Born Dec. 29, 1848, at Groveland, N.Y.; son of Simon Pease and Christiana (Vance) Cheney. Grad. Temple Hill Academy, Geneseo, N.Y., at 17 yrs. Asst. principal there two years later; practiced law in New York, 1875-76; librarian of the Free Public Library, San Francisco, 1887-1894; Newberry Library, Chicago, 1894-1909. Member of the Authors', and Caxton (honorary) Clubs. Married Abbey Perkins, 1876; 2d, Mrs. Sara Barker Chamberlin, of Chicago, July 11, 1903. Address: San Diego, Cal., U.S.A.

CHENON, Paul Philippe Joseph Emile:

Jurist. Born May 16, 1857, at Nevers, France; educated at the Lyceum of Bourges, former student at the polytechnical school; graduate at the faculty of law at Rennes and at Paris. He is professor of the history of French Law at the law faculty of Paris. His works are historical and archæological notes, books on ancient provincial laws in France, on national antiquities, on general and ecclesiastical history, on the relation of church and state, etc.; several of his writings have been crowned by scientific academies. Son of Arthur Chenon d'Acre, honorary president of the chamber of the Court of Appeals at Poitiers. He is an officer of public instruction and a member of several societies of antiquarians. Address: 30 Rue des Ecoles, Paris; Acre, near Urcièrs (Indre), France.

CHENOWETH, Alexander Crawford:

Consulting Engineer for the U.S. Government at Sandy Hook since 1895. Born June 5, 1849, at Baltimore, Md.; son of Rev. George Davenport and Frances Ann (Crawford) Chenoweth A.B., Dickinson College, 1868; A.M., 1869 (LL.D., 1908); took course in engineering at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. Awarded John Scott medal by City of Philadelphia, 1889, for improvement in placing electric conductors in subways; awarded Edward Langstreth silver medal by Franklin Institute of Philadelphia. Discovered at Inwood, Manhattan Island, a village site of prehistoric Indians, from which excavated collection of implements, now in American Museum of Natural History, N.Y. Member of New York Chamber of Commerce, New York Academy of Sciences, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of the War of 1812. Served in 7th Regiment of the National Guard, State of New York, 1st lieutenant Veteran Artillery Corps and Washington Continental Guard. Married Catherine Richardson Wood, April 19, 1876. Democrat. Episcopalian. Home: 66 Madison Ave., New York. Office: 16 Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

CHENOWETH, Caroline van Deusen:

Author of the following works: "Child Life in China"; "Stories of the Saints"; "History of the Second Church in Leicester, Mass."; "School History of Worcester," etc.; contributor to various reviews, magazines, etc. Born Dec. 29, 1846, near Louisville, Ky.; daughter of Charles and Mary (Huntington) van Deusen. Received a collegiate education, with degree A.M. Professor of English literature in Smith College, 1883-84; asso. editor of Medico-Legal Journal, New York; lecturer on English literature and history. Has founded three chapters in the Society of Daughters of the Revolution, and Daughters of American Revolution, and has been regent for eight years; for two years, state historian of Massachusetts. Married Col. Bernard Peel Chenoweth, of Virginia (he died while U.S. consul at Canton, China, and she settled affairs of the consulate, receiving recognition from U.S. and Chinese governments as vice-consul). Address: 941 Main St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

CHENOWETH, Catherine Richardson:

Philanthropical worker. Member of the Red Cross Society, appointed by the London Committee; member of the Daughters of the Revolution; delegate to International Peace Conference, New York, in 1907. Born in New York; daughter of the late Hon. Fernando Wood (mayor, congressman, etc). Educ. private schools of France. Traveled in Europe, especially Holland, studying its history and its people; founder of the Society of the Daughters of Holland Dames (descendants of old New York families), to preserve history, etc., of Dutch period of New York; collected funds for hospital ship Maine, for wounded in South African War. Married Alexander Crawford Chenoweth, April 19, 1876. Address: 66 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHENU, Charles:

Lawyer. Born March 1, 1855, at Paris; educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is an advocate at the Paris Law Courts and his writings are chiefly descriptions of and commentaries on famous cases of law. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Automobile Club; he also follows the sports of hunting, riding, bicycling and tennis. Married Miss Jeanne Poupinel. Address: 24 Rue de Madrid, Paris. Le Mesnil-Saint-Arnoult (Seine-et-Oise), France.

Digitized by Google

CHERAMY, Paul Arthur:
Lawyer and musical critic. Born Jan. 10, 1840, at Mouliherne (Maine-et-Loire), France; educated at the Lycée Charlemagne and the Lycée Bonaparte. Administrator of the Society of Franco-Canadian Ground Credit, of the Society of the Friends of Opera Artists, vice-president of the Society of the Friends of the Luxembourg. His writings treat on Richard Wagner and his works, on French comedy and the Bach conservatory of music. He is a Knight of the Order of Isabella, officer of the Crown of Prussia and an ex-president of the chamber of attorneys at the Civil Tribunal of the Seine, and a member of various literary and musical societies. Married Miss Edmée Gozzoli, daughter of Victor Gozzoli, notary at Paris. He has a fine collection of paintings, drawings, engravings and sculptures, and a collection of autographs, books and art objects at 5 Rue Pélouze, Paris. Address: 11 bis, Rue Arsene-Houssaye, Paris, France.

CHERET, Jules:
Painter. Born in 1836 at Paris; educated at the Pension Leroy. He is an artist and his paintings chiefly comprise pastels, decorations, mural paintings in public and private buildings, and cartoons and tapestries. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of public instruction, commander of the Crown of Italy and of the order of Alphonse XII of Spain, and has been awarded the gold medal and the medal of honor for lithography at the Universal Exposition of 1900. Married Miss Marie Creuzet. Address: 3 Rue Weber, Paris, France.

CHERIOUX, Adolphe:
Lawyer. Born at Paris. He is the president of the Municipal Court of Paris and councillor general of the Seine, of which he was formerly also president. Married Miss Fontaine. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and an officer of public instruction, knight of agricultural merit and grand officer of the order of Gustave Wasa; as sport he pursues automobiling. Address: 95 Rue de l'Abbé-Groult, Paris. Cayeux-sur-mer, France.

CHESEBROUGH, Robert Augustus:
Manufacturer. Began manufacture of petroleum products in 1858; discovered and patented in 1870 the substance now known as vaseline; now president of the Chesebrough Mfg. Co. Born Jan. 9, 1837, at London, England; son of American parents. Reared and educated in New York. Republican candidate, in 1894, for Congress. Home: 56 E. 49th St. Office: 17 State St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

CHESHIRE, Fleming Duncan:
Consul. In mercantile life, China, 1869-77; acting interpreter to consulate at Foochow, 1877-78; in charge of consulate at Foochow, 1878-79; Canton, 1879-80; interpreter to consul-general at Shanghai, 1880-82; interpreter to legation at Peking, 1884-1900; Chinese secretary to legation, 1900-01; Chinese secretary to special plenipotentiary of the U.S., April-Sept., 1901; consul-general at Mukden, 1904-06; consul-general-at-large, since July 1, 1906. Born March 4, 1849, in Brooklyn. Educ. public and private schools. Methodist. Unmarried. Address: Shanghai, China.

CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount:
Clergyman. Born Tarborough, N.C., March 27, 1850; son of Joseph B. and Elizabeth T. (Parker) Cheshire. Educ. Academy at Tarborough, 1861-66; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1866-69; degrees: B.A., 1869; M.A., 1872 (Trinity College); D.D., Universities of N.C., 1890, and of the South, 1894. Admitted to the bar, Jan. 1, 1872; ordained Deacon, April 26, 1878; Priest, May 30, 1880. Rector of the Chapel of Chapel Hill, N.C., 1878-81; St. Peter's Church, Charlotte, 1881-93. Consecrated Bishop, Oct. 15, 1893; Bishop of N.C., from 1893 to date; Chaplain General Society of the Cincinnati of U.S. Married, 1st, Dec. 17, 1874, Annie Huske Webb; 2d, Elizabeth Lansdale Mitchell, July 19, 1899. Address: Ravenscroft, Raleigh, N.C.

CHESNEY, Cummings C.:
Electrical Engineer. Since 1906, first vice-president and chief engineer of the Stanley-G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; also manager of the Pittsfield works of General Electric Co. Born Oct. 28, 1863, at Selinsgrove, Pa.; son of John C. and Jane (McFall) Chesney. B.S., Pennsylvania State College, 1885. From 1885 to 1888, taught mathematics and chemistry in Doylestown Seminary and Pennsylvania State College. Pioneer in many electric improvements; laid out first polyphase power transmission plant to be put in successful operation in America; also pioneer in designing alternating current generators for high voltages, and many other developments. Member of the Society of Arts, London; and the American Institute of Electric Engineers. Married Elizabeth Cutler, of E. Orange, N.J., in 1891. Address: Pittsfield, Mass., U.S.A.

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith:
Journalist and Author. Born Camden Hill, Kensington, London, May 29, 1875. Son of Edward and Marie Louise (Grosjean) Chesterton. Educ. at St. Paul's School; Slade School of Art. Began by reviewing art books for the Bookman and then for the Speaker; since then has contributed to Daily News, Pall Mall Magazine, Literature, Bookman, Speaker, Black and White, Echo, World, Clarion, English Illustrated Magazine, Fortnightly, Independent Review, and Illustrated London News. Publications: "Greybeards at Play"; "The Wild Knight"; "Twelve Types"; "Defendant"; "The Napoleon of Notting Hill"; "The Club of Queer Trades"; "Heretics"; "The Man Who Was Thursday"; "Orthodoxy"; "Dickens"; "All Things Considered"; "Tremendous Trifles"; "George Bernard Shaw"; "The Ball and the Cross"; "What's Wrong with the World?". Clubs: New Reform, National Liberal. Married Frances Alice Blogg, daughter of the late George Blogg, merchant of Bucklersbury. Address: Overroads, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England.

CHESTNUT, Victor King:
Phyto-Chemist. Asst. chemist in the Division of Drugs, Bureau of Chemistry, U.S. Department of Agriculture, since 1907. Born June 28, 1867, in Nevada City, Cal.; son of John A. and Henrietta S. Chestnut. B.S., Univ. of California, 1890; grad. student at Columbia Univ. and Univ. of Chicago. Author of: "Principal Poisonous Plants of the United States"; "Plants Used by the Indians of Mendocino County," etc. Member of A.A.A.S., American Chemical Society, Washington Academy of Sciences, National Geographical Society, Biological and Botanical Societies of Washington, American Health League. Married Olive Branch Spahr, of Berkeley, Cal., July 18, 1899. Home: Hyattsville, Md. Office: Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CHETLAIN, Arthur Henry:
Judge. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Chicago, 1874-91; 1st asst. corporation counsel, Chicago, 1891-93; since 1894, judge of the Superior Court of Cook County, Ill. Born April 12, 1849, at Galena, Ill.; son of General August L. and Emily (Tenney) Chetlain. B.S., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1870; A.B., 1872; took course in natural sciences at the Université Libre, Brussels. Member of the Illinois Athletic, Hamilton, Birchwood Country, and Marquette (ex-president) Clubs. Married Lottie Lillieberg, of Chicago, 1892. Republican. Home address: 3789 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

CHEVALIER, Albert:
Actor and singer. Born in London March 21, 1861. His mother was Welsh and his father French. Educated in England. Mr. Chevalier's first professional engagement was at the old Prince of Wales' Theatre, in 1877. He made his first appearance as music hall artist entertainer at the London Pavillion in 1891, singing cockney songs. From the start his success was phenomenal and very soon all the world heard of those famous songs by Chevalier which depicted the life and romance of the costermonger. He has toured not only in Great Britain but in the United States of America. Address: The Coliseum, London, England.

CHEW, Samuel Claggett:
Physician and teacher of medicine. Born in Baltimore, July 26, 1837. Son of Dr. Samuel and Henrietta (Scott) Chew. Educ. Professor Topping's School, Baltimore, and Princeton Univ. Degrees of: A.B. and A.M., Princeton Univ., 1856 and 1859. Classical oration awarded at Princeton, 1856; M.D., Univ. of Maryland, 1858; LL.D., Univ. of Maryland, 1907. Author of various professional essays and addresses; Professor of Medicine in Univ. of Maryland since 1885; President of Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland in 1899; Pres. of Peabody Institute, Baltimore, since 1895. Married Agnes R. Marshall, of Baltimore, June, 1884. Address: Roland Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

CHEYLESMORE, Third Baron (U. K.), cr. 1887; Herbert Francis Eaton:
K.C.V.O., 1909; Major-General; retired; born Jan. 25, 1848; 3d son of 1st Lord Cheylesmore; S. b. 1902; married, 1892, Elizabeth Richardson, daughter of late F. O. French, of New York. Educ.: Eton; passed into the army direct from there. Joined Gren. Guards, 1867; commanded 2d batt. Gren. Guards when sent to Bermuda, 1890; and the Regiment, 1899; contested Coventry, 1887, on elevation of his father to the Peerage; beaten by 16 votes. Publication: "Naval and Military Medals of Great Britain." Recreations: Rowing, shooting, rifle shooting, coaching, etc. Owns Manor of Cheylesmore, Coventry, formerly possessed by Edward the Black Prince; White's Club. Heir: son, Hon. Francis Ormond Henry Eaton. Address: 16 Princes Gate, S.W., London, England.

CHIAISO, Alfonso:
Major-General of Medical Staff. Born June 27, 1841. He is chief inspector of the military Ambulance Corps, officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He has the medal of the War of Italian Independence and the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CHIALA, Valentino:
Military author. Born Nov. 29, 1838, in Ivrea. Studied literature in Turin. He entered the Italian army as volunteer, 1859. He is General in Reserve, and published: "Le Lezioni sulla campagna del 1796-1797 in Italia," and a report on the Austrian-Prussian War, 1866, etc. Residence: Turin: Italy.

CHIARA, Bernardo:
Literate and journalist. Born April 28, 1863, in Vauda di Front (Turin). He was teacher in the elementary schools, and later found employment in the railroad administration. Leaving Italy he established himself as teacher of Italian and correspondent for the Gazzetta Premontese, of which, after his return to Italy, he became director. He published many articles, some romances, and a critical volume: "Questioni letterarie." Residence: Turin, Italy.

CHIARINI, Giselda:
Authoress and pedagogue. Born May 29, 1856. She is directress of the Collegio Regina Margherita in Anagni. She published, besides other works: "La lirica religiosa nell' Umbria"; "Francesco d'Assisi e Jacopone da Todi." Residence: Anagni, Italy.

CHIARINI, Giuseppe:
Literate. Born Aug. 17, 1833, in Arezzo. Founded in Florence the Atheneo Italiano, 1866, and was Professor in the Lyceum of Livarno and President of the Lyceum Umberto I in Rome, and later chief inspector and director in the ministry for Public Instruction. For some time he directed the Rivista d'Italia, and published many articles on history of literature in the Nuova Antologia, and in other periodicals. Of his publications may be recorded: "Gli esperimenti metrici"; "Sopra i critici italiani e la metrica delle Odi barbare' "; "Ombre e figure"; "Lacrymæ." His poetical works have been recently reprinted by the editor Zanichelli of Bologna. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CHIARLONE, Francesco:
Born March 9, 1854. Chief director of the VIIth Division in the Ministry of the Interior. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CHILBERG, John Edward:
Banker. President of the Miners and Merchants Bank of Alaska; New Washington Hotel; Seattle Fire and Marine Insurance Co.; Seattle Shipyards Co., etc.; vice-president of Scandinavian-American Bank of Seattle; secretary and trustee of Pioneer Mining Co. Born Jan. 19, 1867, in Wapello Co., Ia.; son of Nelson and Matilda C. Chilberg. Educ. Territorial Univ. of Washington. Engaged in business at Seattle, 1888-99; operated mail route between Juneau and Dutch Harbor, Alaska, in the winter of 1900, and later became interested in mining companies, banks, etc. Member of the Seattle Athletic, Rainier, Swedish, Alaska, and Commercial Clubs. President of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn. Married Anna Mary Rinehart, of Seattle, Wash., in 1889. Home address: 803 Ninth Ave., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

CHILCOTT, Ellery Channing:
Agriculturist. In charge of dry land agricultural investigations, Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, since 1905. Born April 5, 1859, at East Hamburgh, N.Y.; son of Benjamin Franklin and Philenda (Freeman) Chilcott. Educ. common schools and Friends' Institute, East Hamburgh, N.Y. (1898 received Hon. M.S. and S.D. from the Agricultural College). Member of the South Dakota State Board of Agriculture, 1901-02. Collaborator in the U.S. Department of Agriculture Cereal Investigations, 1902. Life member of State Historical Society, Geological Society of Washington; member of A.A.A.S.; National Geographical Society; also of the Cosmos Club. Married Alice Bushley, of Lake View, Mich., June 2, 1884. Home address: Fairfax, Va. Business: Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CHILD, Clarence Griffin:
University Professor. Engaged in college preparatory teaching, 1881-90; instructor in English and mathematics, Trinity College, 1890-91; asst. editor of "New Worcester's Dictionary," 1895-1903; instructor in English, 1896-1901; asst. professor, 1901-06, and professor since 1906, in the University of Pennsylvania; dean of Graduate School, 1904-07. Born March 22, 1864, at Newport, R.I.; son of Rev. William Spencer (S.T.D.) and Jessie Isabella (Davis) Child. A.B., Trinity College, Hartford, 1886; A.M., 1891; student at Univ. of Munich, 1891-92; Johns Hopkins, 1892-95; Ph.D., 1895; (L.H.D., 1902, Trinity College). Author of: "John Lyly and Euphuism," and "Pa-

latal Diphthongization of Stem Vowels in the Old English Dialects"; translator: "Beowulf." Editor of: "Malory's Merlin and Sir Balin." Contributor of technical articles, stories, etc., to periodicals. Member of the Modern Language Assn. of America, Psi Upsilon, American Dialect Society. Married Elizabeth Reynolds, of Boston, June 20, 1899. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Address: 4237 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CHILD, Stephen Landscape:
Architect and Consulting Engineer. Born in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Educated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology (where he received the distinction of S.B.), and also at Harvard University. Mr. Child has accomplished much public and private work pertaining to his profession; has written and lectured frequently upon the subject of Engineering and Architecture. Member of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, and Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Junior Member of the American Society of Landscape Architects. Address: 15 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CHILDERS, Col. Edmund Spencer Eardley:
C.B., 1900; son of late Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers, M.P.; born Jan. 11, 1854; married, 1883, Florence, 3d daughter of late William Leslie, M.P., Warthill, Aberdeenshire; two sons, one daughter. Educ.: Eton; Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1873; served Afghan War, 1878-80; advance on Candahar, 1878; the operations round Cabul, 1879; march from Cabul to the relief of Candahar under Sir Frederick Roberts in 1880; assistant private secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1880-81; A.D.C. to the Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1883-84. Mil. Sec'y in Ireland, 1890-95, to Field Marshal Viscount Wolseley. Commander Royal Engineers, Weymouth, 1900-05. Member Brook's Club. Address: 30 Elm Park Gardens, S.W., London, England.

CHILDS, Arthur Edward:
Electrical engineer. In 1896, organized the Light, Heat and Power Corporation to acquire lighting, heating and power plants in the Eastern States, and became actively connected with a large number of gas, electric light and power companies; one of organizers, 1902, and president of the Columbian National Life Insurance Co.; president of Hotel Somerset Co.; American Investment Security Co., and Boston and Worcester Electric companies. Born Sept. 16, 1869, in Montreal, Canada; son of George and Christian Childs. B.Sc., McGill University, 1888; M.S., 1892; asso., 1891, and fellow, 1893, of the Central Technical College, London, England. Member of the University (Boston), Algonquin and Country (Brookline) Clubs. Married Alice Grant Moen, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1894. Congregationalist. Republican. Home: 121 Bay State Road. Office: 131 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CHILDS, Nial Thomas:
Headmaster, M.E. Mission School, Cawnpore, India. Born in Nagla, Dist. Budaon, India. Educ. Reid Christian College, Lucknow, India. Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India. Address: Headmaster, M.E. Mission School, Cawnpore, India.

CHILE (Republic), President of: Ramon Barros Luco:
Elected, 1911, for five years. Resides at Santiago.

CHILESOTTI, Oscar:
Musician and Doctor of Law. Born July 12, 1848, in Bassano. He transcribed many compositions for the lute of the XVth and XVIIth Century, and published a work of great value, entitled: "I nostri Maestri del Passato." Residence: Bassano, Italy.

CHILTON, Charles:
Professor of Biology, Canterbury College, Univ. of New Zealand. Born Sept. 27, 1860, at Leominster, England; son of Thomas and Jane (Price) Chilton. Educ. public schools of New Zealand, 9 years; Canterbury Coll., 4 years; Otago Univ. Coll., 1 year; Edinburgh Univ., 4 years. Received the following degrees: M.A., D.Sc. (N.Z. Univ.); M.B., C.M. (Edin.); F.L.S. (London). Became teacher in Primary and Secondary Schools of New Zealand, 1881-95; studied medicine in Edinburgh and in Europe, 1895-1900; in practice as Ophthalmic Surgeon, 1901-02; Prof. Biology at Canterbury College, 1902 to date. Published many papers in Scientific journals on "The Crustacea of New Zealand," and especially "The Subterranean Crustacea of New Zealand," etc. Editor of and contributor to "The Sub-Antarctic Islands of New Zealand," 2 vols., 4vo, Wellington, 1909. Member of Senate, New Zealand Univ., and other educational bodies; also member Linnean Society, Australian Association, and of the Philosophical Institute of Canterbury. Married, 1888, Elizabeth Jack, of Dunedin; one son. Recreations: Walking and natural history collecting. Address: 41 Hereford St., Christchurch; Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand.

CHILTON, Robert S., Jr.:
Consul. Clerk of the Department of State, 1877-89; private secretary to Vice-President Levi P. Morton, 1889-93; chief clerk in the Dept. of State, 1893; chief of Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, 1895-1902; made tour of inspection of American consulates throughout the world, 1897-98; since 1905, Consul at Toronto, Canada. Born June 19, 1861, at Washington, D.C.; son of Robert S. and Mary Virginia (Brent) Chilton. Educ. public schools of Niagara Falls, Ontario, and received private instruction. Member of the Consular Reorganization Board, 1906; member of the Toronto (Toronto), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington) Clubs. Married Mary E. Dooly, of San Francisco, Oct., 12, 1898. Home address: Washington, D.C. Business: American Consulate, Toronto, Canada.

CHILTON, William Edwin:
Democratic Senator to 62d Congress, from West Virginia (1911-17). Born March 17, 1858, Kanawha, W.Va. Began law practice in Charleston, W.Va.; was appointed Prosecuting Attorney, Kanawha Co.; served as chairman Dem. State Executive Committee; was four years Secretary of State, under Gov. MacCorkle. Is now member law firm Chilton, MacCorkle & Chilton, practicing in both Federal and State Courts. Married Mary Louise Tarr, Dec. 19, 1892, and has four children. Home address: Charleston, W.Va., U.S.A.

CHIMENTI, Francesco:
Linguist. Born, 1860, in Bari. He is Professor of English in the Royal Technical Institute of Bari. Knight of the Corwn of Italy. Some of his publications are: "Saggio di Sironimi e Fraseologia Inglese"; "Note di Letteratura Americana," etc. Residence: Bari, Italy.

CHIMIENTI, Pietro:
Born Jan. 24, 1864, in Brindisi (Terra d'Otranto). He graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Naples, 1885. Was Instructor of History and Geography in private institutes at Naples, and for two years, of Right and Duties in the School of Tarsia, at Naples; Professor of Constitutional Law in the Royal University of Rome, and Instructor at the People's University. Was

elected Deputy of Brindisi in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. Some of his publications are: "Sviluppo Storico della Instituzione Rappresentativa"; "Il Dirritto di Proprieta nella Stato Constitutionale." Residence: Rome, Italy.

CHIMIRRI, Bruno:

Lawyer. Born, 1845, in Cantanzaro. Was member of the Committee for Revising the Penal Code. Deputy of Serra San Bruno in Legislatures XII-XXII. Was Minister of Agriculture and later of Grace and Justice in the Ministry Di Rudini. He was in favor of reconciliation of Church and State. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CHINA (Absolute Government), Emperor of: P'u-Yi-Hsuan-T'ung:

Born Feb. 7, 1906, at Peking; son of Tsaiêng, Princé of Chun. Succeeded (1908) his uncle, Emperor Tsai-t'ien, under regency of his father, Prince Regent of: Tsai-Fêng. Appointed Regent by Empress Tz'e-hsi, 1908.

CHIOSSI, Sesto:

Accountant. Was Head of Division in the Ministry of Justice, and is Assessor in Function of the Community of Modena. Commendatore of the Orders SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Modena, Italy.

CHIOVENDA, Giuseppe:

Attorney. Born Feb. 2, 1872, in Premosello (Novara). He was Instructor in the Athenæum of Modena, Rome and Parma, and is now Professor of Civil Process at the Royal University of Bologna. He is decorated with the medal of Civil Valor. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

CHIRONE, Giampietro:

Lawyer. Born Oct. 5, 1855, in Nuoro (Sassari). He is rector of the Athenæum of Turin, where he lectures on "Institutions of Civil Law." Has published many valuable monographs, and a volume on "Economical Studies of Population." Residence: Turin, Italy.

CHISHOLM, Hugh:

Barrister-at-law; editor. Born London, England, Feb. 22, 1866; son of Henry Williams and Anna Louisa (Bell) Chisholm. Educ. at Felsted School, Essex, 1877-84; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1884-88; Middle Temple, London (called to bar, 1892). M.A., (Oxon.); F.Z.S. Assistant editor of St. James Gazette, London, 1892-97; editor of St. James Gazette, 1897-1900; editorial writer for Standard, London, 1900 (Jan.-May); joint editor tenth edition of "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1900-02; editor-in-chief, eleventh edition of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1903-11. Contributor to Fortnightly Review, National Review, etc., and to the Encyclopædia Britannica. Clubs: Athenæum, United Empire, Cecil, and United Clubs, London. Married, in 1893, E. Beatrix Harrison; three sons. Politics: Unionist. Address: Warren Drive, Crowborough, Sussex, England. Business: Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England.

CHISHOLM, Hugh J.:

Capitalist. President of Portland and Rumford Falls Ry.; International Paper Co.; Rumford Falls and Rangeley Lakes R.R.; and various other corporations. Born May 2, 1847, at Niagara-on-the-Lake, Canada. At thirteen years of age was a train newsboy on Grand Trunk Ry., and taking his brother into partnership, gradually secured control of news routes on trains of the Grand Trunk Railway, east to Portland, Me.; sold out in Canada and added publishing to other business interests in New England; organized the Somerset Fibre Co., and many others, and began to manufacture indurated fibre ware. Later developed water power at Rumford Falls, organizing Rumford Falls Power Co.; became largely interested in manufacturing interests there; established Strathglass Park, a community of model homes for mill operatives. Married Henrietta Mason, of Portland, Me., in 1872. Home: 813 5th Ave. Office: 30 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHISTONI, Ciro:

Physicist. Born Oct. 4, 1852, in Ostiano, near Cremona. He was assistant of Professor Cantoni in the central office of metereology at the Observatory of Monte Cinose, and took part in many scientific commissions. At present he is Professor of Physics in the Royal University of Modena. He is the author of many valuable publications. Residence: Modena, Italy.

CHITTENDEN, Frank Hurlbut:

Entomologist. Asst. entomologist in the U.S. Department of Agriculture, since April 25, 1891. Born Nov. 3, 1858, at Cleveland, Ohio; son of S. King and Harriet M. Chittenden. Educ. at Cleveland, Ohio, and Cornell Univ.; grad. Licentiate, in 1881 (honorary degree of Sc.D., in 1904, from the Western Univ. of Pennsylvania). Author of: "Insects Injurious to Vegetables"; also bulletins and other papers on economic and technical entomology, published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Contributor to entomological magazines and other journals, and to works of reference. Editor of Entomologica Americana, organ of Brooklyn Entomological Society, 1890. Unmarried. Fellow A.A.A.S. Home address: 1323 Vermont Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence:

Author and ranchman. Born Montclair, N.J., U.S.A., March 23, 1862; son of Henry A. Chittenden, a New York merchant, and Henrietta Gano Chittenden, of Kentucky. Was educated in Montclair and New York. The author's ancestors on his father's side came from Kent, England, and established the town of Guildford, Conn., U.S.A., in 1639. His mother's father's people belonged to an old pioneer Huguenot family of Kentucky, who originally came from France and settled the town of New Rochelle, N.Y., in 1689. The poet's grandmother was a Lawrence. In 1887, our subject began ranching with his uncle, the Hon. S. B. Chittenden, of Brooklyn, N.Y., near Anson, Jones County, Texas. Now has a ranch and farm of about 10,000 acres. Has written verse and other matter for various publications under the name of "Larry" Chittenden. Is known in America as the "Poet Ranchman." Author of "Ranch Verses," now in 13th edition; "Bermuda Verses," published by G. P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y. and London; "Lafferty's Letters," etc. Other volumes in preparation. Address: Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Jones County, Texas, U.S.A.

CHOATE, Charles Francis:

Financier. President of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co., since 1901; Essex Co., since 1902; director of the Old Colony R.R. Co.; vice-president of the New England Trust Co. Member of the Corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; president of the Boston Commercial Club, etc. Born May 16, 1828, at Salem, Mass.; son of Rev. George and Margaret Manning (Hodges) Choate. Grad. Harvard College, 1849, A.B.; 1852, A.M.; LL.B., 1853 (honorary degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1872). Admitted to bar, 1855; practiced in Boston, 1855-78. Married Elizabeth W. Carlile, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 7, 1855. Home address (winter): 205 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) Southborough, Mass. Office: 50 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges:

American lawyer. Born at Salem, Mass., U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1832; son of George and Mar-

Digitized by Google

garet Manning (Hodges) Choate. Grad. at Harvard University, 1852, and admitted to the American bar in 1855. In 1898 he was president of the American Bar Association. He received the LL.D. degree from Amherst in 1887; Harvard 1888; Edinburgh, 1900; Cambridge, 1900; Yale, 1901; St. Andrew's, 1902; Glasgow, 1904, and the D.C.L. from Oxford in 1902. He is a Republican, an admirable speaker, and has written addresses on Abraham Lincoln, Rufus Choate, Admiral Farragut, Education in America, Benjamin Franklin and Alexander Hamilton. U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain, 1899-1905. Senior U.S. delegate at Hague Conference, 1907. Married Caroline Dutcher Sterling, Oct. 16, 1861. Address: 60 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHOATE, William Gardner:
Ex-Judge. In practice at New York from 1856; U.S. District Judge of the Southern District of New York, 1878-81. Born Aug. 30, 1830, at Salem, Mass.; son of George and Margaret Manning (Hodges) Choate. Grad. Harvard College, 1852, A.B.; LL.B., 1854; A.M., 1860. President of Harvard Club, 1872-74. Married Mary Lyman Atwater, June 29, 1870. Home address: 40 Central Park, S. Office: 40 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHODAT, Dr. Robert:
Naturalist. Born, 1865, in Moutier Grandval (Berne) Switzerland; studied at Bienne and Berne, and graduated in sciences at the University of Geneva, Switzerland. He was professor of botany at the University of Geneva, 1889; dean of the Faculty of Sciences, 1896-1906; rector, 1908-10; director of the Botanical Institute at the University of Geneva. He is Doctor Honoris Causa of English and Belgian universities, and member of numerous scientific societies in England, Scotland, Portugal, Russia, Germany. He published many noted scientific works on natural history, in French and in German, and wrote, in addition, over 300 pamphlets, which are published in various scientific periodicals. Residence: Villa Palmella, Pinchat par Carouge, Geneva, or University of Geneva, Switzerland.

CHOLMONDELEY, Fourth Marquess of: George Hugh Cholmondeley:
Privy Councillor. Born 1858. Married the daughter of Colonel and Lady Emily Kingscote. Second titled Earl of Rocksavage. Late Lieutenant of the Cheshire Yeomanry. Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain. Deputy Lieutenant for Norfolk. Is patron of seven livings. He is a member of the White's Club. Address: Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire, England.

CHOQUETTE, Hon. Phillipe Auguste:
Senator of the Dominion of Canada, and Jurist. Born in Beloeil, Canada, Jan. 26, 1854, and received his education at the College of St. Hyacinthe. Began the study of law at the University of Laval, Quebec, and obtained his degree as an Advocate in 1880; also the silver medal offered by the Marquis of Lorne, then Governor-General of Canada. He is a Doctor of Laws of Laval, and in his student days acted as private secretary to the late Hon. Mr. Mercier. Mr. Choquette has long identified himself with journalism, having founded the Sentinelle of Montmagny, in 1883, which still exists in the name of Courrier de Montmagny. In 1896 he founded at Montreal, with the Hon. L. P. Brodeur, the present Minister of Marine, and one of the commercial delegates to Europe, the journal Le Soir. Entering political life in 1882, he was defeated in the County of Montmagny, but he was elected to the House of Commons for the same county, in 1887; re-elected in 1891 and 1896, the year that Sir Wilfrid Laurier obtained power. Mr. Choquette is a Roman Catholic. In 1898, Sir Wilfrid Laurier offered him the position of Judge of the Supreme Court for the Province of Quebec, which he accepted, and in 1904, at the demand of his chief, he resigned as Judge to accept a life Senatorship, and to take charge of the general elections in the District of Quebec and its environs. He edited Le Soleil, French Liberal organ, of Quebec 1905-06. Mr. Choquette married in Aug., 1883, Miss Marie Bender, daughter of Mr. A. Bender, prothonotary of the Superior Court. Address: 106 Grande Allée, Quebec, Canada.

CHRETIEN, Albert:
Jurist and lawyer. Born Jan. 21, 1832, at Rouen, France. He is honorary president of the Court of Paris, after having been successively substitute procurator in various cities of France, General Advocate and Judge at Paris, and District-Attorney at Versailles; also Councillor at Paris. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 10 Avenue de Paris, Versailles, France.

CHRISTALLER, Helene:
Authoress. Born Jan. 31, 1872, at Darmstadt. Her father was Friedr. Hever, a lawyer; her mother was Miss Eliz. Welther. Educated at the Institute for Girls, at Darmstadt, remaining with her parents until 1890, when she married Pastor Erdmann Christaller; lived in Berneck (Black Forest), 1893, in Offenhausen; now in Jugenheim; they have four children. Has written novels and stories, as well as poetry. Her favorite pastimes are painting, reading and gardening; she has also devoted much time to the education and instruction of her children. Address: Jugenheim a. d. Bergstr., Hessen, Germany.

CHRISTEN, Clara:
Tragedian. Born April 27, 1844, at Munich. Her father was Wilhelm Ziegler, a silk dyer; her mother, Miss Babette Jany. First attended the Protestant Elem. School, then educated by governesses. Aug. 11, 1876, married Adolf Christen, a member of the Royal Theatre. Her first appearance on the stage was Feb. 22, 1862; her last, April 27, 1904. She was seen on all the great stages of Germany, Holland, Hungary, Bohemia and Russia, in the following characters: Gräfin Terzky, Brunhilde (in Hebbel's "Nibelungen"), Bride of Messina, Iphigenia, Medea, Lady Macbeth, Thusnelda, Judith, etc. Received eleven medals for art and science. She is an honorary member of the Munich Royal Theatre, and of the Darmstadt Court Theatre, as well as of the Society of German Actors, and of the Munich Branch of the Frankfurt Hochstift. Address: Muenchen, Koeniginstr. 25, Germany.

CHRISTIAN, Henry Asbury:
Physician and Teacher. Born in Lynchburg, Va., U.S.A., Feb. 17, 1876. Educ. Randolph-Macon College, Virginia; Johns Hopkins Univ., and Harvard Univ. Degrees of: A.B. and A.M., Randolph-Macon College, Virginia, 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1900; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1903. Author of numerous papers on medical subjects in various journals. Member of Association of American Physicians and other medical organizations. Hersey Professor of the Theory Practice of Physic, Harvard Univ.; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and of the Medical School; Physician-in-chief, Carney Hospital, Boston; Physician-in-chief (elect) Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston. Address: 252 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CHRISTIANI, Friedr. Wilh. Theodor:
High post official. Born April 2, 1852, at Cranenburg, Dist. of Cleve. His father was Theo. Christiani, an official in the revenue service; his mother was Miss Margarete Koehler. Educated in the common school and the Realgymnasium of Treves, then studied the administra-

Digitized by Google

tion of telegraphs; served as a one-year volunteer in the infantry, through the war of 1870-71; was decorated with the Iron Cross, and from Sept., 1871, rose in the service of the Imperial Telegraphs until called to Postmaster-General's office, where he has charge of the department of telegraphs. His titles are Geheimer Ober-Postrat and vortragender Rat im Reichspostamt, which mean that he is directly under the Secretary of the Mails. Has written numerous articles for periodicals, contributed to cyclopedias, and introduced various innovations in the building of telegraph lines. He is a great friend of nature, an enduring walker, and has made many trips to foreign countries. In politics he is with the middle party. Member of the Union of German Electrotechnicians, of the Electrotechnical Society, of the German Colonial Society, etc. Married Miss Martha Waldschmidt, daughter of a Frankfort-on-Main merchant; they have one daughter (Mrs. Helene Jauzen) and one son, who is a midshipman in the German Navy. Address: Berlin W., 30, Martin Lutherstr. 84, Germany.

CHRISTIANS, Rudolf:

Actor. Born Jan. 15, 1869, at Middoge, Oldenburg. After graduation from the Gymnasium, he was employed by a merchant, but in 1887 appeared on the stage with a traveling company; in 1891 became an actor in the theatre of Krefeld, 1892-93 in Basel, 1893-95 in Dusseldorf, 1895-98 in Vienna, 1898-1906 in the Royal Theatre of Berlin; since Sept., 1906, a member of the New Theatre, Berlin. Since 1898 he has traveled each year, playing five times in St. Petersburg, three times in America, etc. Some of his principal rôles are Romeo, Hamlet, Richard III, Mephisto, Egmont, Oedipus, etc. Received the Oldenburg gold medal for art and science, and the Mecklenburg gold medal for merit; also the medal commemorating the silver wedding of the Imperial pair. In 1895 married Miss Bertha Klein, an opera singer. Address: Motzstr. 34, Berlin W., Germany.

CHRISTIE, Alexander:

Archbishop. April 11, 1899, was promoted to archepiscopal see of Oregon City, Ore. Born in Vermont. Ordained priest, at Grand Seminary of Montreal, Canada, Dec. 22, 1877, for Archdiocese of St. Paul; became pastor of Waseca, Minn.; Ascension Parish, Minneapolis; consecrated bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C., Canada, 1898. Address: Portland, Ore., U.S.A.

CHRISTIE, James Elder:

Artist. Born Guard Bridge, Fifeshire, Scotland, 1847. Educ. Guardbridge; South Kensington Art School; Royal Academy; Ecole Julièn, Paris. Has painted various pictures: "Tam o'Shanter," "Red Fisherman," "Suffer Little Children to Come Unto Me," "Vanity Fair," "Climbing the Golden Stair," "Cupid's Bower," "The Master's Message," etc. Won Gold Medal, South Kensington, and Gold Medal, Royal Academy. Member of Art Club, Glasgow. Married Caroline Mary Walters; one child. Politics: Conservative. Home address: 17 Polwarth Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow, Scotland. Business: 81 St. Vincent St., Glasgow, Scotland.

CHRISTIE, Robert:

Clergyman. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1872; pastor of Shelbyville, Ky., 1872-73; Second Church, Lexington, 1874-79; College Street Church, Louisville, 1879-85; House of Hope Church, St. Paul, 1885-92; professor of didactic and polemic theology in Western Theological Seminary, since 1892. Born Sept. 20, 1837, at St. Ninians, Scotland. A.B., Miami Univ., 1866, later A.M.; from 1868 to 1870 was a student at the Danville (Ky.) Theological Seminary; grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1871 (D.D. from Hanover College, 1882; LL.D.). Vice-Moderator Presbyterian General Assembly, 1892. Address: 723 Ridge Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

CHRISTIE, Thomas Davidson:

Congregational Minister, Educator and Missionary. Born at The Sion Mills, County Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 21, 1843. Son of James and Eliza (Reid) Christie. Educ. at Beloit College, Wisconsin, and Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. He has received the following degrees: B.A. and M.A. from Beloit College; B.D. from Andover Seminary; D.D. from New York University; LL.D. from the University of Aberdeen, Scotland. He served four years in the Federal Army in the Civil War (First Sergeant of First Minnesota Battery); 17th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee; fought at Shiloh, Corinth, Iuka, Vicksburg, Atlanta, Savannah and Bentonville. Lived thirty-four years in Turkey, and was for seventeen years President of St. Paul's Collegiate Institute, Tarsus. He has written "Poems and Reports." In the recent massacre, Mr. Christie and his wife protected from death or outrage four thousand Armenians. Address: The British Post Office, Constantinople, Turkey.

CHRISTIE, Sir William H. Mahoney:

K.C.B., D.Sc. (hon.), M.A., F.R.S., Astronomer Royal. Was born at Woolwich, 1845; is a son of the late Prof. S. H. Christie, F.R.S.; was educated at King's College School, London, and Trinity College, Cambridge, and became a Fellow of his college. Graduated B.A., 1868, as fourth wrangler. Appointed, 1870, chief assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. On Sir G. B. Airy's retirement, 1881, appointed Astronomer Royal. He contrived and introduced several valuable improvements in the scientific apparatus there in use, including new forms of spectroscope, of altazimuth, and of domes. He is the author of the "Manual of Elementary Astronomy" and various scientific papers. K.C.B., Nov. 9, 1904. Address: Royal Observatory, Greenwich, England.

CHRISTOFFELSZ, William Sperling:

I.S.O.; Principal Clerk, Executive and Legislative Council Branch, Ceylon. Born June 30, 1846, at Colombo, Ceylon; son of John Arnold Christoffelsz, Public Works Dept., Ceylon, and Gertrude van Cuijlenburg. Educ. Colombo Acad. and St. Thomas College. Is Companion of the Imperial Service Order; Secretary of the Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Church, Colombo, Ceylon. Was instrumental in raising part of the large sum required for the restoration of Wolvendâal Church, the oldest Protestant Church in Colombo, and one of the most interesting monuments of Dutch rule in the Island of Ceylon. Married, 1877, Annie, daughter of late H. R. Fretz, Supt. Mil. Orphan Boys' Asylum, Colombo; two sons, two daughters. Address: Sumner Hall, Colombo; Secretariat, Colombo, Ceylon.

CHRISTY, Samuel Benedict:

Metallurgist. Instructor in mining and metallurgy, 1879; since 1885, professor in the University of California. Born Aug. 8, 1853, in San Francisco, Cal.; son of James Christy. Ph.B., 1874, Univ. of California; studied mining and metallurgy, 1874-79, at the Univ. of California; grad. student and instructor in analytical chemistry, 1874-79. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, California Mines Assn., Society for Promotion of Engineering Education; life member of the California Academy of Sciences. Has written reports on metallurgical and mining subjects. Patented, 1900, the improved process for recovering gold and silver from dilute cyanide solutions. Married Sarah Adele Field, Feb. 22, 1881. Address: Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

CHUBB, Edwin Watts:
College Dean. Since 1900, professor of English literature and rhetoric; since 1907, dean in the University of Ohio. Born Aug. 25, 1865, in Lebanon, Pa.; son of Rev. Samuel S. and Catharine (Watts) Chubb. Grad., 1887, Lafayette College, Pa., A.B.; A.M., 1890; Litt.D., 1906; studied at the Univ. of Berlin, 1893-94. Taught in the California (Pa.) State Normal School; Schuylkill Seminary, Pa.; and in Platteville (Wis.) State Normal School. Frequent lecturer on educational and literary subjects before teachers' assns. in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. Author of: "Stories of Authors," and "English Words." Contributor to Poet-Lore, Atlantic Monthly, etc. Member of the National Educational Assn. Married Eve C. Downer, of Monongahela, Pa., in 1892. Methodist. Mason. Republican. Address: Athens, O., U.S.A.

CHUBB, Percival:
Educator. Formerly lecturer on literature at the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; instructor in pedagogy at Pratt Institute; head of English department in the Manual Training High School of Brooklyn; principal of high school department of Ethical Culture School, New York; now director of English and festivals there. Born June 17, 1860, in Devonport, England; son of James Purnell and Adelaide (Bell) Chubb. Received technical education for English Civil Service; ten years in Local Government Board, London. Author of: "The Teaching of English." Editor of: "Pope's Homer's Iliad" (with William H. Maxwell); "Emerson's Selected Writings"; "Dryden's Palamon and Arcite"; "Select Writings of Lincoln"; "Montaigne's Essays"; "Browning's Poems"; "Boy Life: Readings from Howells." Is associate leader of the Society of Ethical Culture, New York; gives lectures on English, in the Univ. of New York School of Pedagogy. Member of the City Club. Married Louise Walston, of Decatur, Ill., Sept. 23, 1891 (died 1905). Home: 3810 Broadway. Office: 33 Central Park, West, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHURCH, Sir Arthur Herbert (Kt. Cr. 1909):
M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Academy of Arts, for 30 years. Born, London, June 2, 1834; fourth son of John T. Church. Married, 1879, Jemima, youngest daughter of late J. Buckingham Pope. Educ.: King's College, London; Royal College of Chemistry, and Lin. Coll., Oxford. First class in Natural Science School, Oxford; Professor of Chemistry in the Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester, 1863-79; Lecturer, Cooper's Hill, 1888-1900; discoverer of turacin, an animal pigment containing 7 per cent. of metallic copper, and of churchite, a native cerium phosphate, and of other new minerals; President of Mineralogical Society, 1898-1901. Publications: Scientific memoirs on organic, physiological, and mineral chemistry; vegetable albinism; colein or erythrophyll; aluminium in vascular cryptogams, etc. "Precious Stones," 5th ed., 1905; "English Earthenware," 5th ed., 1904; "English Porcelain," 5th ed., 1904; "The Laboratory Guide," 8th ed., 1906; "Food Grains of India," 1886; "Food," 16th thousand, 1901; "Josiah Wedgwood," 2d ed., 1903; "Color," 2d ed., 1887; "Guide to Corinium Museum," 9th ed., 1905; "Chemistry of Paints and Painting," 3d ed., 1901; "Classified Papers in Royal Society Archives," 1907. Recreations: Collection and study of Japanese metal work, Oriental and English pottery, precious stones, Italian and Oriental embroideries; has exhibited at the R. A. Address: Shelsley, Kew Gardens, England.

CHURCH, Augustus Byington:
College President. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1889; pastor of the First Universalist Church, South Berwick, Me., 1888; North Adams, Mass., 1890-97; Akron, O., 1897-1901; acting president in 1901; president, since 1902, of Buchtel College. Born Jan. 11, 1858, at North Norwich, N.Y.; son of Austin William and Catherine (Conklin) Church. Grad. St. Lawrence Univ., 1886, A.B.; took theological course, 1887-88, in the St. Laurence Theological School (honorary degree of A.M., in 1899, from Buchtel College; D.D., in 1901, from St. Laurence Univ.; and LL.D., in 1906, from Tufts). Town superintendent of schools, South Berwick, Me., 1890; member of the school board of North Adams, Mass., 1896-97. Member of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections, and the Religious Education Assn. Married Anne Atwood, of Canton, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1899. Republican. Address: Akron, O., U.S.A.

CHURCH, John Adams:
Mining Engineer. Formerly acting professor of mineralogy and metallurgy in the Columbia School of Mines; on the U.S. Geographical and Geological Survey, and examined the Comstock Lode; editor of Engineering and Mining Journal; professor of mining and metallurgy at the State Univ. of Ohio; superintendent of the Tombstone (Ariz.) Mill and Mining Co.; in service of Viceroy Li Hung Chang opening silver mines in Mongolia and introducing American methods and machinery, four years; since 1890 has practiced as mining engineer. Born April 5, 1843, at Rochester, N.Y.; son of Rev. Pharcellus and Chara E. (Conant) Church. Grad., 1867, from Columbia Univ., with degree of E.M.; 1879, Ph.D.; 1868-70, studied in Europe. Author of: "Report on Artesian Wells in Arizona"; "Notes on a Metallurgical Journey in Europe"; "The Comstock Lode," etc. Member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and of the Century Club. Married Jessie Peel, of Los Angeles, Cal., July 30, 1884. Home address: 697 West End Ave. Office: 15 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CHURCH, Samuel Harden:
Railway official and author. Born at Caldwell County, Mo., U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1858. Son of William and Emily (Scott) Church. Educ. at private schools. He has received the following distinctions: Doctor of Literature at the Western University of Pennsylvania; Master of Arts at Bethany, and Master of Arts at Yale. He has held the following positions: Colonel on the Staff of Governor Hoadly of Ohio; Republican speaker in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana campaigns, and Superintendent of Transportation and afterwards Secretary of the Pennsylvania lines west of Pittsburgh. Literary productions: "Oliver Cromwell"; "John Marmaduke"; "A Short History of Pittsburgh"; "Beowulf"; "Corporate History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Lines West of Pittsburgh"; "Penruddock of the White Lambs"; "The Brayton Episode"; and "The Sword of the Parliament." Married Bertha Jean Reinhart, of Pittsburgh, Pa., March 15, 1898. Address: Union Station, Pittsburgh, U.S.A.

CHURCH, William Conant:
Editor; 1855-60, engaged, with father, in editing and publishing the New York Chronicle; publisher of New York Sun, 1860; Washington correspondent of the New York Times, 1861-62; established, in 1863, with brother, the Army and Navy Journal; and in 1866 the Galaxy Magazine. Born Aug. 11, 1836, at Rochester, N.Y.; son of Rev. Pharcellus and Chara E. (Conant) Church. Educ. Boston Latin School. Appointed captain of United States Volunteers, 1862; received brevets of major and lieutenant-colonel. Government commissioner to inspect the Union Pacific R.R., 1882. Author of: "Life of Ulysses S. Grant"; "Life of John Ericsson," etc. With George W. Wingate established the National Rifle

Assn.; was its first president, and is now honorary director for life; original member of the Military Order Loyal Legion, U.S.; one of founders and fellow in perpetuity of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; life member and director of the New York Zoölogical Society. Married Mary Elizabeth Metcalf, April 2, 1863. Address: 51 Irving Place, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

CHURCH, Sir William Selby:

First Bt., cr. 1901; K.C.B.; D.Sc., M.D., Oxon; Sc.D., Victoria; LL.D., Glasgow; D.C.L., Durham Universities; Pres. of the Royal Soc. of Medicine; Consulting Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital, the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, and the Royal General Dispensary; Justice of the Peace for Herts; Hon. Fellow Univ. Coll., Oxford. His father was John Church, of Woodside, Hatfield, Herts, England, and his mother was Isabella, daughter of George Selby, of Twizell House, Northumberland. Educ. Harrow; Univ. Coll., Oxford; 1st class Nat. Science Sch., 1860; Representative in Gen. Med. Council for Univ., 1889-99; Lee's Reader in Anatomy at Christ Church, Oxford; Asst. Physician to Victoria Park Hospital; also served on a number of Royal Commissions up to 1906. Published numerous papers on his specialties. Married Sybil Constance Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland; two sons, one daughter. Member Athenæum and United University Clubs. Recreations: Outdoor sports. Address: 130 Harley St., W., London, England; Woodside, Hatfield, Herts, England.

CHURCHILL, Lida A.:

Author of the following works: "The Master Demand"; "The Magic Seven"; "My Girls"; "The Magnet"; "A Grain of Madness"; "Interweaving"; contributor to Observer, Cosmopolitan, Collier's, Delineator, etc. Born in Harrison, Me.; daughter of Josiah and Catherine (Hilton) Churchill; orphaned in childhood. Self-educated; learned stenography and telegraphy; was telegraph operator at Northbridge, Mass., in 1890; began journalism in Boston, 1890. Asst. editor of Success, 1897-1902; retired to devote attention to general literary work. Unmarried. Address: 210 W. 4th St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

CHURCHILL, Winston Spencer:

English statesman. Member of the House of Commons, and a Cabinet Minister. Born Nov. 30, 1874. To-day one of the most conspicuous and promising figures in English public life. Son of Lord Randolph Churchill, and grandson of a Duke of Marlborough. Mr. Churchill is a Radical Liberal in politics, and a firm believer in "government of the people, by the people, and for the people." He was a soldier at 19 years of age; saw the Spanish Campaign in Cuba, and served with the English army in the Indian frontier wars. He also won distinction in the Boer War. He is the author of: "The Story of the Malakand Field Force"; "The River War"; "London to Ladysmith via Pretoria"; "Savrola"; "Ian Hamilton's March"; "Lord Randolph Churchill"; "My African Journey," etc. His mother, who is now Mrs. George Cornwallis West, is an American by birth, and a brilliant authoress. Address: 33 Eccleston Sq., London, S.W., England.

CHURSTON, Lord: John Yarde-Buller:

Born on Oct. 26, 1846. Married Barbara, only daughter of Admiral Sir H. R. Yelverton and Barbara Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings. Owns about 12,000 acres of land. He was one time a Captain in the Scots Guards, but left the Army when he succeeded his grandfather forty years ago. He is a keen yachtsman, and a member for many years of the Royal Yacht Squadron. His family name is Yarde-Buller; he is descended from Sir Francis Buller, a very eminent lawyer and Judge in the Court of Common Pleas, who died in 1880, leaving behind him a name famous in the annals of English jurisprudence. Lupton House is the family seat in Devon, and is occupied by Lord Churston for the greater part of the year. It is situated close to Brixham, and commands a fine view of the bay. Address: Lupton, Brixham, South Devon, England.

CIMOCHOWSKI, Albert:

Author. Born Oct. 22, 1845, at Bar-le-Duc. Educated in the Lyceum of Bar-le-Duc; went to Paris in 1867 as an employee of the telegraph lines; worked for several papers, wrote the literary reviews of the Radical from 1881 to 1894. Author of many stories, etc.; also a book on "How to Get and Handle a Library." Member of the Society of Literary Men (vice-president, 1893-94 and 1896-97). Since 1882 has been an officer of the Academy, and since 1887 an officer of public instruction. Address: 98 Rue de Vaugirard, Paris 6e, France.

CIPOLLA, Count Carlo:

Historian. Born 1854, in Verona. He studied history and philosophy in the University of Padua, where he graduated, 1873 and 1874. Member of the Royal Commissions for patriotic history of Turin and Venice, and correspondent for the Historical Society of Berlin. He taught modern history at the University of Turin, from which he passed over to the Royal Institute for Higher Studies at Florence. He is the author of numerous historical and literary publications, which are well known by the cultured people, e.g., the studies on Savanarola and on the constitution of Venice; and his monograph: Paterini a Venezia nel secolo XIV. Residence: Florence, Italy.

CISSARZ, Johann Vincens:

Painter, etc. Born Jan. 22, 1873, at Danzig, West Prussia. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Stargard, Zeitz, and Heiligenstadt; afterward studied at the Dresden Academy, where he remained until 1903, when he joined the Darmstadt colony of artists; since 1906 resided in Stuttgart, called by the Württemberg Club of Art Friends, and by the government. He was the first German artist to contribute to the book trade and to produce posters, etc. His principal works as a painter are: "Beethoven Symphony"; paintings in the Villa Frank, Cologne, marines, pictures of women. Address: Stuttgart, Staffienbergstr., Germany.

CITTADINI, Basilio:

Journalist. Born Aug. 2, 1846, in Pilzone sul lago d'Iseo. He graduated in Literature and was Professor of Ancient Languages in the National College of Buenos Ayres and Correspondent of the Sécolo, Director of l'Italiano. At present he directs the Patria degli Italiani. He is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Buenos Ayres, S.A.

CITTERIO, Aquila:

Priest. Born, 1850, in Gorgonzola. Curate of the Church of Santa Eufemia in Milan. He is the author of numerous religious publications and an orator of great eloquence. He is now Professor at the Episcopal Seminary of Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CIUFFELLI, Augusto:

Born Nov. 23, 1866, in Massa Martana (Perugia). Counsellor of State and Royal Commissary for the communities of Livorno and Palermo; Prefect of Siena, Cagliari, Ravenna, Verona. He was First Secretary of the Council of Ministry with Zanardelli; Second Secretary for Public Instruction (1906). Elected Deputy of Todi (1904). Commendatore of two Italian orders and of the Legion of Honor. He is the author of administra-

tive reports and of a work: "La questione del Credito agrario." Residence: Rome, Italy.

CIVALLERO, Carlo:
Chief Inspector in the Ministry for Post and Telegraph; Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CIVARDI, Natale:
Graduate in Engineering: Director General of Taxes in the Ministry of the Finances. Commendatore of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CLABAUGH, Harry M.:
Since 1904 chief justice of the Supreme Court of District Columbia; in 1904 was government delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, at St. Louis. Member of the Metropolitan Club. Residence: 1842 Mintwood Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CLAFLIN, John:
Dry goods merchant. Entered dry goods business with father's firm, H. B. Claflin & Co., 1870; member of firm, 1873; organized the H. B. Claflin Co., to take on the business of H. B. Claflin & Co., 1890; since then its president. Born July 24, 1850, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Horace B. and Agnes (Sanger) Claflin. In 1869, grad. with degree of A.B. from the College of the City of New York. Traveled in Europe and the East, 1869-70; crossed the South American continent from Pacific Coast, at 10 degrees South Latitude, to Atlantic Coast, at the Equator. Trustee of New York Life Insurance Co. since 1907. Married, June 27, 1890, Elizabeth Stewart Dunn, at Monterey, Cal. Independent Republican. Home: 15 North Washington Square. Office: 224 Church St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay:
Author. Register of records, since 1906, of the Tenement House Department, City of New York; member of the advisory council of the Society for Protection of Italian Immigrants; member of the American Economic Assn.; ex-secretary-treasurer of the Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ. Born at Aurora, Ill.; daughter of Charles and Martha (Holladay) Claghorn; removed to New York in infancy, and has since resided there. Grad. with degree of A.B., in 1892, from Bryn Mawr College; Ph.D., Yale, 1896. Began research work for U.S. Industrial Commission, 1900-01; U.S. Census Office, 1902. Author of: "College Training for Women"; contributor to magazines. Member of the Women's University (New York) Club. Unmarried. Home: 81 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. Office: 44 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

CLAIRIN, Georges:
Painter. Born Sept. 11, 1843, at Paris. Educated as a pupil of Picot and of Pils, at the School of Fine Arts and the Society of French Artists. His paintings are for the greater part military scenes from history, the funeral of Victor Hugo, Sarah Bernhardt as a portrait and in the rôle of Cleopatra, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and his leisure time is spent in traveling; he is a member of the club Union Artistique. Address: 62 Rue de Rome, Paris.

CLAIRIN, Maxime Emile:
Jurist. Born Jan. 25, 1852, at Cosamaloapam, State of Vera Cruz, Mexico, of French parents. Educated at the College Saint-Barbe. He is an advocate at the Paris Court of Appeals, a committee member in the Ministry of Public Works. His works treat of military law, of clericalism and, in the form of letters, of the examinations in the Paris Town Hall (Hotel de Ville); he has also written the life of Jean-Charles Gerlin, architect, painter and archæologist. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction and ex-vice-president of the general council of the Seine. Address: 133 Rue de Rome, Paris. Verdilly, near Chateau-Thierry, (Aisne), France.

CLANCARTY, Fifth Earl of: William Frederick Le-Poer Trench:
Member of the House of Peers. Born 1868. Married Miss Isabel Bilton (she died 1906). Sits as Viscount Clancarty; 2d title, Viscount Dunlo. Deputy Lieutenant to County Galway. Holds the Dutch title of Marquis of Heusden. He belongs to the Travelers' Club. Address: Portumna Castle, Galway, Scotland.

CLAPHAM, Thomas:
Yacht Designer. Until 1879, designed yachts and cruised and raced in them as amateur; after that designed and built yachts as a regular profession; in 1890, originated and introduced the method of shaping yachts for speed known as the Bouncer method, since adopted by designers of all fast racing yachts, such as the Columbia, Shamrock, etc.; has taken out five patents for improvements on yachts, from 1879 to 1898. Born July 30, 1838, at New York; son of Samuel and Emma A. (Griffith) Clapham. Educ. public schools, and academy of Jamaica, L.I. Contributor on yachts and yacht designing to many newspapers and magazines in the past 20 years; article on "Sharpies," "Tribune Book of Open Air Sports." Married Georgia M. Durand, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1866. Address: Roslyn, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

CLAPP, Eleanor Bassett:
Editor. Since 1896, editor of McCall's Magazine. Born at Pawtucket, R.I.; daughter of William H. and Emma B. (Ormsbee) Clapp. Educ. private schools of Rhode Island. Author of: "The Courtesies"; contributor to newspapers and magazines. Unmarried. Home: 505 W. 111th St. Office: 236 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

CLAPP, Moses Edwin:
Senator. Elected U.S. Senator in 1901; re-elected, 1905 and 1911, present term to expire March 3, 1917. Born May 21, 1851, at Delphi, Ind.; son of Harvey Spaulding and Abbie Jane (Vandercook) Clapp. Educ. Wisconsin public schools; LL.B., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1873; 1873-81, practiced at Hudson, Wis.; at Fergus Falls, Minn., 1881-91; at St. Paul, since 1891. Was county attorney for St. Croix Co., Wis., 1878-80; 1887-93, attorney-general of Minnesota; candidate for Republican nomination for governor, 1896. Married Hattie Allen, of New Richmond, Wis., Dec. 30, 1874. Address: 446 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

CLARE, Israel Smith:
Historian. Was born near Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A., Nov. 24, 1847. Son of Samuel M. and Sophia Clare. He was educated in the public schools of his native county and at the State Normal School at Millersville, Pa. His early life was spent as a teacher in the public schools of Lancaster County, Pa. He was the candidate of the National Greenback Labor party for Congress in the Lancaster County District in 1878. He married Mrs. Louisa Williams at Mount Joy, Pa., Feb. 12, 1896. In early life he began to devote himself to historical literature and wrote articles on historical and foreign political subjects for newspapers and magazines. He was editor-in-chief and historical editor of Cram's Magazine, published in Chicago, in 1899-1901. He was also one of the editors and publishers of The Rostrum, a magazine published in Lancaster, Pa., in 1901-02. He is the author of the following historical works: "Illustrated Universal

History," first published in 1876; "Complete Historical Compendium," first published in 1884; "Unrivaled History of the World," in five volumes, first published in 1890; "History of the British-Boer War," published in 1900; "Illustrated History of All Nations," in fifteen volumes, first published in 1906. He is also the author of forty historical maps in Cram's Universal Atlas and in Cram's Ancient and Modern Atlas of the World. He is also part author of Landis's "Life and Speeches of James Gillespie Blaine," published in 1884, and of the "Brief History of Lancaster County, Pa.," published in 1892. He is a member of the American Historical Association and of the National Geographic Society. Address: Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

CLARETIE, Jules Arsene Arnaud:
Director of the Theatre Francaise. Born Limoges, Dec. 3, 1840. Educated in Paris; served as war correspondent in Italy, 1866; in a similar capacity at Metz, 1870; appointed director of the Theatre Francaise, 1885; officer of the Legion of Honor, 1887; Commander of Legion of Honor, 1894; French Academy, 1899; author of the following plays: "Les Muscadins," "M. le Ministre," "Les Mirabeau," "Les Ingrats"; "Le Petit Jacques," "Le Regiment de Champagne," "Le Prince Zilah," "La Navarraise." Is also the author of nearly thirty novels and historical books. Address: 155 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

CLARK, Alonzo Howard:
Curator. Since 1891, curator of the division of history, U.S. National Museum, and editor of Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. Born April 13, 1850, in Boston, Mass.; son of Thatcher and Abby (Carnes) Clark. Educ. Wesleyan Univ. (honorary degree of A.M. in 1906). In mercantile business in New York, 1867-75; in charge of U.S. Fish Commission Station, at Gloucester, Mass., and special agent for the 10th Census, 1879-80. Author of: "Whale and Seal Fisheries"; "Fishery Industries of U.S."; "Food Industries of the World," in Paris reports, and various historical articles. Asst. U.S. commissioner to the London International Expn., 1883; expert commissioner to Paris Expn., 1889. Secretary of the American Historical Assn., 1889-1908; secretary-general and registrar-general of the Sons of the American Revolution; member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Baronial Order of Runymede; decorated with cross Officer du Mérite Agricole of France. Married Alice Morrow, of Gloucester, Mass., June 25, 1881. Address: Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CLARK, Champ:
Congressman. Member of the 53d, and 55th to 62d Congresses; elected Speaker for the House of Representatives in the 62d Congress. Born March 7, 1850, in Anderson Co., Ky.; son of John Hampton and Aletha Jane (Beauchamp) Clark. Educ. public schools; Bethany College; Kentucky Univ. and Cincinnati Law School. President of Marshall College, W. Va., 1873-74. Admitted to the bar, 1875. Since 1880 has practiced at Bowling Green, Mo. Presidential elector in 1880; city attorney of Louisiana, Mo., and Bowling Green, Mo., 1878-81; prosecuting attorney of Pike Co., Mo., 1885-89. Permanent chairman of the Democratic National Convention, 1904; chairman of committee to notify Judge Parker of his nomination for Presidency. Married Genevieve Bennett, of Aux Vasse, Callaway Co., Mo., Dec. 14, 1881. Democrat. Address: Bowling Green, Mo., U.S.A.

CLARK, Charles Hopkins:
Newspaper Editor. Connected with the Hartford Courant (oldest newspaper continuously published in America), since 1871; since 1890, editor-in-chief. Born April 1, 1848, at Hartford, Conn.; son of Hon. Ezra and Mary (Hopkins) Clark. Graduated from Yale, A.B., 1871; A.M. President and director of the Hartford Courant Co.; vice-president of the Collins Co. Treasurer of the Hartford Public Library, Wadsworth Athenæum, Watkinson Library and Good Will Club, Hartford. Member of Hartford Board of Park Commissioners, Commission of State Reformatory; delegate to the Connecticut Constitutional Convention. Member of the Century (New York), University, Country (Farmington, Conn.), Yale and Hartford Clubs. Married Ellen Root, 1873 (died 1895); 2d, Matilda C. Root, of Hartford, Nov., 1899. Congregationalist. Republican. Address: The Courant, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

CLARK, Clarence Don:
Senator. Member of the 51st and 52d Congresses; elected U.S. Senator in 1895; re-elected for terms of 1899-1905, 1905-11, 1911-17; chairman of the Committee on Judiciary; member of committees on Foreign Relations, Public Lands, Railroads, etc. Born April 16, 1851, at Sandy Creek, Oswego County, N.Y.; son of Oratia D. and Laura A. (King) Clark. Educ. public schools and Iowa State Univ. Taught school; was admitted to the bar in 1874; practiced in Delaware County, Ia., 1874-81; at Evanston, Wyo., since 1881; prosecuting attorney of Uinta Co., Wyo., 1882-86; in 1889, was appointed justice of the Supreme Court of Wyoming Territory, but declined. Delegate to Republican National Conventions in 1888, 1900, 1904. Married Alice Downs, of Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 6, 1874. Republican. Address: Evanston, Wyo., U.S.A.

CLARK, Edgar Erastus:
Interstate Commerce Commissioner. Born in Lima, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1856; son of Henry Dean and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) Clark. Educ. Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N.Y. Was Grand Chief Conductor of the order of Railway Conductors of America from 1890 to 1906. Was a member of Anthracite Coal Strike Commission appointed by President Roosevelt in Oct., 1902; appointed to present position in 1906; has been interested in promoting welfare of workers, and at the same time in preserving industrial peace. Interested in child labor work and legislation; was a member Executive Committee National Civic Federation until resigned, when appointed present place. Married Lovenia Jenkins, of Ogden, Utah, Sept. 1, 1880. Address: Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CLARK, Francis Edward:
Founder of the United Society of Christian Endeavor. Author of: "A New Way Around an Old World"; "Christian Endeavor Manual"; "Training the Church of the Future"; and many earlier works of same character. Editor of: "Christian Endeavor in All Lands"; "The Continent of Opportunity"; "The Gospel in Latin Lands" (with Mrs. Clark), etc.; also many sermons, leaflets, addresses, etc. Born Sept. 12, 1851, at Aylmer, Province of Quebec; of New England parentage; son of Charles C. Symmes; orphaned at eight years, and adopted by his uncle, Rev. E. N. Clark (assumed his name). Grad. Dartmouth, with degree of A.B., 1873; student at the Andover Theological Seminary for three years (honorary degree of D.D. from Dartmouth in 1889; LL.D., in 1904, from Iowa College). Formerly pastor of Williston Church, Portland, Me., which from a small mission he built up to a large Congregational Church; founded, in Feb., 1881, the Society of Christian Endeavor, which has extended throughout the world; pastor of Phillips Church, South Boston, from 1883 to 1887; since then has devoted his time to Christian Endeavor work as president of the United Society

of Christian Endeavor, president of the World's Christian Endeavor Union, and editor of The Christian Endeavor World; in interest of the work, has traveled five times around the world. Married Harriet E. Abbott, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 3, 1876. Home address: Auburndale, Mass. Business: Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CLARK, Frank:

Congressman. Member of the 59th to 62d Congresses, representing 2d Florida District. Born March 28, 1860, at Eufala, Ala.; son of John Wise and Mary Emeline (Keils) Clark. Educ. public schools of Alabama and Georgia. Admitted to the bar in 1881; practiced at Bartow, Fla., now at Gainsville, Fla.; member of the Florida House of Representatives for three terms; U.S. attorney of the Southern District of Florida, 1893-97; chairman of the Democratic State Committee of Florida, 1900. Married Mary Ellen Mayo, of Polk County, Fla., Oct. 8, 1884. Member of Baptist Church; an Elk; a Knight of Pythias. Democrat. Address: Gainesville, Fla., U.S.A.

CLARK, George Harlow:

Explorer. With Lookout Mountain Exploring Expedition, 1890-91; naturalist with Peary Polar Expedition, 1893-94; companion of Lt. R. C. Peary throughout journey over the Greenland Ice Cap, 1894, and during sledge journeys over frozen sea, 1893-94; commander of North Alaskan expedition, 1898-1900; associated in expedition to interior of Labrador, 1902; leader of several minor expeditions in Arctics. Born Feb. 21, 1871, at Hyde Park, Mass.; son of Theodore E. and Ellen A. Clark. In 1887, grad. Brookline (Mass.) High School. Member of the Geographical and Arctic Club of America, Antiquarian, Folk-Lore, Anthropological and Natural History societies, Sons of Veterans, etc.; charter member of the Polar Research Club. Married Estelle May Baker, of San Francisco, Cal., March 21, 1900. Contributor to scientific magazines and journals. Address: Winthrop, Mass., U.S.A.

CLARK, George Thomas:

Librarian; 1886-87, asst. librarian at the Univ. of California; deputy state librarian, 1887-90; classifier, 1890-94, in the California State Library; librarian in the San Francisco Public Library, 1894-1907; since Aug., 1907, librarian of Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Born Dec. 7, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; son of Robert and Augusta (Caryl) Clark. B.S., Univ. of California, 1886. Member of the Sons of American Revolution, American Library Assn., Library Assn. of California. Unitarian. Joint compiler of: Index to Laws of California, 1850-93. Married Annie Douglas, of San Francisco, June 8, 1892. Home: Menlo Park, Cal. Office: Stanford University, Cal., U.S.A.

CLARK, George Whitfield:

Clergyman. Born in South Orange, N.J. Educ. Amherst College, Mass.; Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, N.Y. Degrees: A.B. and A.M., Amherst College; D.D., Rochester Univ. Author of: "Harmony of the Four Gospels." and of "Clark's People's Commentary"; and of several smaller works; also of articles in periodicals. Has devoted fifty years to pastoral, ministerial, exegetical and literary work. Address: Hightstown, N.J., U.S.A.

CLARK, Harry Willard:

Chemist. Asst. chemist (1887-93), chemist (1893-95), chemist in charge since 1895, of Lawrence (Mass.) Experiment Station; chief chemist of the Massachusetts State Board of Health since 1897. Born Sept. 15, 1863, at Melrose, Mass.; son of John Hobart and Emily (Peters) Clark. Educ. Cornell Univ., and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Chemist of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission, 1898; Charles River Dam Commission, 1901; consulting expert in regard to purification of water, and disposal and purification of sewage of many cities, boards and corporations. Author of numerous papers on chemical, sanitary and bacterial subjects; reports on methods for the purification of sewage and water, etc. Member of New England Water Works Assn., American Public Health Assn., American Chemical Society, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, etc. Married G. Gertrude Fuller, of N. Andover, Mass, July 21, 1891. Home address: North Andover, Mass. Offices: Lawrence, Mass.; 502 State House, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CLARK, James William:

K.C., 1904; Legal Adviser to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1895. Born May 30, 1851; eldest son of late James Clark, formerly Secretary of the Colonial Bank, London. Unmarried. Educ. Brentwood Grammar School, Essex; Trinity Hall, Camb.; B.A., 1st class in Classical Tripos; Fellow, 1874; Classical Lecturer, 1874-76; M.A., 1877; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; was Conveyancing Counsel to H.M. Office of Woods and Forests, 1894-95; Counsel to the Attorney-Gen. in charity matters, 1894-95. Publications: Joint author of "Elphinstone, Norton and Clark on Interpretation of Deeds," and of "Elphinstone and Clark on Searches"; joint editor on 3d and 4th editions of "Goodeve's Real Property," and 2d ed. of "Goodeve's Personal Property," and of "Elphinstone's Introduction to Conveyancing." Author of: "Student's Conveyancing Precedents." Recreations: Rowed in Trinity Hall boats, and was in Trin. Hall cricket eleven; cycling. Address: High Croft, Winchmore Hill, N.; 3 St. James's Sq., S.W., London, England.

CLARK, John Bates:

Professor of Economics, author. Born in Providence, R.I., Jan. 26, 1847; son of John Hezekiah and Charlotte (Huntington) Clark. Educ. Brown Univ.; Amherst College; Univ. of Heidelberg; Univ. of Zurich. Degrees: From Amherst College, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; from Princeton Univ., LL.D. Was President of the American Economical Association, 1893-95; Professor of Economics at Amherst College and Columbia Univ.; non-resident Lecturer at Johns Hopkins Univ.; Trustee of Smith College, etc. Author of a system of Economic Theory which is presented in books entitled, "The Distribution of Wealth," "The Problem of Monopoly," etc. Has written monographs on "Capital and Its Earnings," and "Wages," also eighty articles in periodicals of a scientific nature. Member of the Hughes Commission on Speculation in Securities and Commodities; member of Commission of Teachers' Salaries. Member of the Century Club. Address: Columbia Univ., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARK, John Goodrich:

Surgeon. Born in Wayne County, Ind., June 4, 1867; son of Thomas E. and Nancy (Goodrich) Clark. Educ. Earlham College; Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; Univ. of Penn; Universities of Leipzig and Prague. Degree of M.D., Univ. of Penn. Author of numerous scientific articles; Professor of Gynecology, and Gynecologist-in-Chief, Univ. of Penn. Former Associate Professor Johns Hopkins Univ.; Lieutenant-Surgeon Med. Reserve Corps, U.S. Army; Chairman of Section of Diseases of the American Medical Association; Surgeon to several Philadelphia hospitals. Married. Clubs: Medical, Racquet, University. Contbr. to med. journals. Address: 2017 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CLARK, John Marshall:

Capitalist. Director and ex-president of the Chicago Telephone Co. Born Aug. 1, 1836, at White Pigeon, Mich.; son of Robert, Jr., and

Mary E. (Fitch) Clark. C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1856. Practiced at Denver, 1859-62, where he was part proprietor of the original townsite; in 1862 went to Santa Fé, in employ of government to survey public land in New Mexico, and while so engaged secured records and documents of the department, saving them from the raid made into New Mexico by the Confederates by taking them to Ft. Union, under escort; was aid on staff of General Donaldson, of the Union Army, and also served, with same rank, under Brigadier General Stough, at battle of Apache Cañon. Returned to Chicago in 1864. Member of the Chicago Common Council, 1869-71; member of the Chicago Board of Education; collector at the port of Chicago, 1890-94; president of the first Board of Civil Service Commissioners, 1895-97. Member of the Commercial, Chicago and Calumet clubs. Married Mary Louise Qua, of New York, Jan. 7, 1873. Home address: 2000 Prairie Ave. Office: 201 Lake St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CLARK, Joseph:
Artist. Late Member of the Royal Institute of Oil Painters. Born at Cerne Abbas Dorset, July 4, 1834; son of William Clark. Educ. by Rev. William Barnes, Dorchester. At the age of eighteen went to London; began his art education at the gallery of the late J. M. Leigh, in Newman St.; studied afterward at the Royal Academy. Awarded a Medal and Certificate at the Philadelphia Exhibition. Two pictures, purchased from the Chantrey Bequest, are now in the Tate Gallery; one was purchased for the Melbourne Exhibition. For more than fifty years has been an exhibitor at the Royal Academy. Married; has four children. Politics: Liberal. Address: 23 Hillingdon Rd., Uxbridge, Middlesex, England.

CLARK, Joseph Bourne:
Clergyman. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1861; pastor of the First Church, Yarmouth, 1861; 1868-72, pastor of Central Church, Newtonville, Mass.; Central Church, Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1872-79; secretary of the Massachusettts Home Missionary Society, 1879-82; and since 1882 secretary of the Congregational Home Missionary Society. Born Oct. 7, 1836, at Sturbridge, Mass.; son of Rev. Dr. Joseph S. and Harriet Bates (Bourne) Clark. Grad., 1858, from Amherst College, with degree of A.B.; A.M., 1861; grad. Andover Theological Seminary, 1861 (honorary degree of D.D. from Amherst, 1884). Author of: "Leavening the Nation." Married Clara N. Herendeen, of Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1878. Home address: 1114 St. Johns Place, Brooklyn. Business: United Charities Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARK, Kate Upson:
Author of the following works: "The Dole Twins"; "Bringing Up Boys"; "Move Upward"; "Art and Citizenship," etc. Contributor to Harper's publications, St. Nicholas', Wide Awake, Atlantic Monthly, etc. Born Feb. 22, 1851, at Camden, Ala.; daughter of Edwin and Priscilla (Maxwell) Upson. In 1869, grad. Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass.; in 1872, from the Westfield (Mass.) Normal School. From 1872 to 1873 taught in the Cleveland (Ohio) Central High School; editor of Good Cheer, 1882-87; Helping Hand department of the Philadelphia Press, 1883-86; Romance, 1892-95; since 1907, editorial writer of the Brooklyn Eagle, literary editor of the Christian Herald. Lecturer on literary, educational and domestic topics. Member of the Meridian (New York) and Wheaton (president since 1886) clubs; trustee of Wheaton Seminary since 1907. Married Edward Perkins Clark, journalist, Jan. 1, 1874 (died Feb. 16, 1903). Address: 248a Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

CLARK, Thomas Arkle:
University Dean. Author of the following works: "Great English Authors"; "English Compositions in State Course of Study"; "Great American Authors"; "English Composition in the Grades"; contributor to newspapers and magazines. Born May 11, 1862, at Minonk, Ill.; son of William G. and Dorothy (Metcalf) Clark. In 1890 grad., with degree of B.L., from the Univ. of Illinois; student at the Univ. of Chicago, 1894; and at Harvard Univ., 1898-99. From 1891 to 1893, instructor of English and Latin in the Univ. of Illinois Academy; in the College of Literature and Arts, instructor in English, asst. professor of rhetoric, professor, in 1899; acting dean, 1900-01; in the Univ. of Illinois, dean of under graduates, 1901; in 1903, director of summer session; and since 1909, dean of men. Member of Modern Language Assn. of America; secretary of the Northern Central Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Married Alice N. Broaddus, of Henry, Ill., Aug. 24, 1896. Address: Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

CLARK, Thomas Frederic:
Capitalist. Vice-president and director of Southern and Atlantic Telegraph Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., American Telegraph and Cable Co., Gold and Stock Telegraph Co., etc.; director of New York Telephone Co., American District Telegraph Co., of New Jersey, Marine and Inland Telegraph Co., etc. Born July 9, 1845, at Norfolk, England; son of Robert and Susan Clark. On account of delicate health educ. chiefly by private teachers. Member of American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art, National Geographical Society, New York Botanical Garden, Dunlap Society; also of the Ardsley, Century and Players' clubs. Married Mrs. Fanny Foster, née Phelps, of N.Y. City, July 8, 1879. Home address: Madison, N.J. Office: 195 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARK, Victor Selden:
Economist. Author of: "Women and Children Wage Earners in Great Britain"; "Studies in the Latin of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance"; "Labor Conditions in Java"; "Labor Conditions in Mexico," etc.; editor of "Eutropius' Historia Romana" (Latin); "The Colloquies of Erasmus" (Latin). Born June 12, 1868, at Portageville, N.Y.; son of Major Selden N. and Helen E. (Davis) Clark. Litt.B., 1890, Univ. of Minnesota; 1892-93, honorary fellow at the Univ. of Chicago; student at Berne and Göttingen univs.; fellow of Columbia Univ., 1897-98; Ph.D., 1900. High school principal and superintendent in Minnesota, 1893-97; superintendent of public instruction, and president of the Insular Board of Education of Porto Rico, under military government; since 1902 engaged in investigating foreign and insular labor conditions for U.S. government; in charge of census of Hawaii, 1910; collaborator in charge of division of manufactures and economic history, at Carnegie Institution. Unmarried. Republican. Address: Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CLARK, Walter:
Judge. Admitted to bar, 1868; judge of Superior Court of North Carolina, 1885-89; judge of Supreme Court, 1889-1902; since 1903, chief justice of Supreme Court of North Carolina. Born Aug. 19, 1846, in Halifax County, N.C.; son of David and Anna M. (Thorne) Clark. A.B., 1864 Univ. of North Carolina; A.M., 1867 (LL.D., 1888). Entered the Confederate States Army with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel (at age of seventeen), in 1864. Compiled and edited: "North Carolina State Records," 16 volumes, 1894-1907; translated from original French: "Constant's Memoirs of Napoleon," 3 volumes; compiled and edited: "Histories of North Carolina Regiments," 5 volumes;

Digitized by Google

also issued reprints of 108 volumes of the North Carolina Supreme Court Reports with annotations; edited article: "Appeal and Error," in "Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure"; author of: "Annotated Code of Civil Procedure," 4th edition. Contributor to magazines. Married Susan W. Graham, Jan. 28, 1874. Address: Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

CLARK, William Andrews:

Ex-Senator. Nominated by Democrats for U.S. senator, 1890, and claimed election, but was denied seat; candidate for U.S. senator, 1898; elected; a contest ensued at Washington, but before investigation concluded he resigned; elected U.S. senator by legislature for term of 1901-07. Born Jan. 8, 1839, near Connellsville, Pa.; son of John and Mary (Andrews) Clark. Educ. Laurel Hill Academy, and other acads.; studied law at the Mt. Pleasant (Iowa) Univ. Did not enter legal profession. From 1859 to 1860, taught school in Missouri; moved to Colorado, 1862; to Montana, 1863; since then has been machinist, banker, manufacturer, mine owner, having large interests; president of Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R., Butte Electric Railway Co., Clark Coal Co., Western Lumber Co., Empire Cattle Co., etc.; also director of many corporations. Was State orator, representing Montana at Centennial Expn. 1876; grand master of Masons, Mont., 1877; commissioner from Montana to New Orleans Expn., 1884; major of Butte Battalion, leading it in the Nez Percés campaign, 1878; president of Constitutional Conventions, 1884, 1889. Married Kate L. Stauffer, of Connellsville, Pa., March, 1869 (died 1893); 2d, Anna E. La Chapelle, of Butte, Mont., May 25, 1901. Democrat. Home address: Butte, Mont. Office: 49 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARK, William Bullock:

Geologist. Born in Brattleboro, Vt. Educ. Amherst College, and Univ. of Munich, Germany. Degrees: A.B., Amherst College, 1884; Ph.D., Munich Univ., 1887; LL.D., Amherst College, 1908. Has written a number of volumes on geological subjects, and many articles in scientific journals. Address: 8 East Read St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

CLARK, William Robinson, D.D.:

Professor in Trinity College, Toronto, Canada. Born March 26, 1829, in Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; son of Rev. James Clark, M.A. Educated at the Grammar School, Aberdeen; King's College, Aberdeen; Hertford College, Oxford. Received the degree of M.A. from King's College, Aberdeen, and Hertford College, Oxford; LL.D., from Hobart College, U.S.A.; D.D. from Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; Fellow and President of Royal Academy of Canada, and curate of St. Matthias, Birmingham, 1857; Vicar, 1859. Prebendary of Wells; R.D. of Taunton, 1870. Author of "Witnesses to Christ," and several other works. Married Helen Louise, eldest daughter of Hon. James Patten, LL.D. Had six sons and five daughters. Address: 53 Beverley St., Toronto, Canada.

CLARKE, Albert:

Economist. Editor of the Home Market Bulletin (now Protectionist Magazine) since 1899, author of many addresses, pamphlets, etc. Born Oct. 13, 1840, at Granville, Vt.; son of Zedediah and Mary (Woodbury) Clarke. Grad., 1859, Barre (Vt.) Academy (honorary degree of A.M., in 1888, from Dartmouth). Enlisted in the 13th Vermont Infantry, 1862; promoted three times; commanded company at Gettysburg, and captured cannon and prisoners; colonel on staff of Governor Dillingham of Vermont, 1865; member of the Vermont Senate, 1874; member of Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1896-98; member of the U.S. Industrial Commission, 1899-1902. Practiced law at Montpelier, Vt., 1859-65; editor and most of the time proprietor of St. Albans (Vt.) Messenger, 1868-80; 1883-85, on staff of the Boston Daily Advertiser; editor and manager of Rutland (Vt.) Herald, 1886-89; secretary of Home Market Club, Boston, since 1889. President of the Wellesley Club, 1889-96; Vermont Assn. of Boston, 1905; judge-advocate-general of the Grand Army of the Republic, 1897; 1st vice-president of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, 1906-09. Married Josephine Briggs, of Rochester, Vt., Jan. 21, 1864. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 77 Summer St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CLARKE, Augustus Peck:

Physician. Born Pawtucket, R.I., Sept 24, 1833; graduate Brown (A.M., 1861); graduate Harvard Medical School, 1862; Surgeon U.S.A., 1861-65; brevet colonel, professor gynecology and abdominal surgery, College Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, 1893-1901; dean, 1894-1901; founder and secretary Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement, 1870-75; vice-president American Medical Association, 1895-96; chairman section physiology, 1897; delegate to British Medical Association, 1890; president Gynecological Society, Boston, 1891-92; founder and vice-president Pan-American Medical Congresses, Washington, D.C., 1893; Mexico City, 1896; Havana, Cuba, 1901; Panama, 1904; member International Medical Congresses, Washington, D.C., 1887; Berlin, 1890; Rome, 1894; Moscow, Russia, 1897 (honorary president section obstetrics and gynecology in latter); Paris, 1900; Madrid, 1903; Lisbon, 1906. Member Mass. Medical Society, founder American Association Obstetricians and Gynecologists, member American Public Health Association, fellow American Academy Medicine, chairman Committee Arrangements, Boston, 1906; member Boston Medical Library Association, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Sons American Revolution, Military Order Loyal Legion, Association Military Surgeons. Pioneer in America (1863) in practice of antiseptic surgery. Author: "Clarke's Kindred Genealogies," 1906, and "Book of Poems," 1896. Extensive contributor to medical literature. Married, 1861, Mary H. Gray, and has two daughters, Inez Louise and Genevieve Clarke, educated Radcliffe College and Tufts College Medical School. Residence: 825 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

CLARKE, Sir Caspar Purdon, Kt.:

Director of Metropolitan Museum of Art; formerly keeper of art collections and asst. director, afterward director, of the Art Museum, South Kensington, London, until July, 1905; director of Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City, Sept., 1905. Born Dec. 21, 1846, in London, England; son of Edward Marmaduke Clarke. Educ. France and England (LL.D. from McGill Univ., Montreal). Chevalier of Legion d'Honneur, France, 1878; Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire, 1883; in 1902 created knight; Commander's Cross, Order of the Crown (Germany). Married Frances Susannah, daughter of Charles Collins, in 1866. Address: Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARKE, Edith Emily:

Librarian. Chief cataloguer, Columbia University Library, 1889-90; head cataloguer in the Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-94; in 1893 arranged library of Women's Bldg., Chicago Expn.; chief of cataloguing in the Library of Public Documents, Washington, D.C., 1895-98; librarian, 1898-1909, at the Univ. of Vermont. Born Nov. 5, 1850, in Syracuse, N.Y.; daughter of Rev. Joseph Morison and Emily (Balis) Clarke. Ph.B., Syracuse Univ., 1881. Taught in various schools, 1881-87; grad. New York State Library School,

Digitized by Google

1889. Compiler of bound Catalogues of Public Documents of the United States, 1893-95, 1895-96; of monthly catalogues, 1896-98; and of contributions to Bibliography of Higher Education of Women; contributor to magazines. Unmarried. Address: 112 Comstock Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

CLARKE, Edmund Arthur Stanley:
Capitalist. President and director of Scranton Mining Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Corsica Iron Co., Hobart Iron Co., Tilly Foster Iron Mines, etc.; vice-president and director of the Odanah Iron Co., Cornwall R.R. Co., etc.; director of Negaunee Mine, and Lake Erie Co. Born Jan. 21, 1862, at Ottawa, Canada; son of Thomas Curtis and Susan Harriet (Smith) Clarke. A.B., 1884, Harvard College. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Iron and Steel Institute, Harvard Engineering Society, etc.; also of Harvard, Metropolitan, Century, and Riding clubs, etc. Married Louisa Hall Ward, of N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1890. Home: 235 West 72d St. Office: 2 Rector St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARKE, Sir Edward George:
Cr., 1886; K.C.; Fellow of King's College, London. Born London, Feb. 15, 1841; eldest son of J. G. Clarke, jeweller, 15 King William St., and Frances, daughter of H. George, Bath; married, 1st, 1866, Annie (died 1881), daughter of G. Mitchell; 2d, 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, daughter of A. W. Bryant. Educ. College House, Edmonton; City Commercial School, Lombard St.; City of London College; King's College Evening Classes; Prizeman in English Literature at first exam. of Society of Arts, 1856; First A.A. Oxford, 1858. Writer in India Office, 1859-60; Tancred law student, 1861; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; practiced Common Law Courts and Surrey Sessions; Penge Case and Detective Case, 1877; M.P., Southwark, 1880; defeated, 1880; City of London, Jan. to June, 1906; Bartlett Case, 1886; Solicitor-General, 1886-92; Baccarat Case, 1891; Jameson Case, 1896; M.P. (C.), Plymouth, 1880-1900. Publications: "Treatise on the Law of Extradition" (four editions, 1866, 1874, 1888, 1903); "Public Speeches," 1880-90; "Public Speeches" (2d series), chiefly Forensic; "Public Speeches," 1890-1900; "Easy Shorthand," 1907. Recreation: Boating. Address: 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Thorncote, Staines, England.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth:
Chemist. Chief chemist in the U.S. Geological Survey and honorary curator of minerals in the U.S. National Museum, since 1883. Born March 19, 1847, in Boston, Mass.; son of Henry Ward and Abby Mason (Fisher) Clarke. S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1867 (honorary degrees of D.Sc., in 1891, from Columbian, and in 1903 from Victoria College, Manchester; LL.D., in 1906, from Aberdeen). Author of: "Elements of Chemistry"; "Weights, Measures, and Money of All Nations"; "Constants of Nature," etc.; also bulletins of the U.S. Geographical Survey, and over 100 papers on chemistry and mineralogy. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; chairman of the International Committee on Atomic Weights; Wilde medalist; member of the Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Society, 1903; member of International Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900. Member of National Academy of Sciences, Washington Academy of Sciences; corresponding member of Edinburgh Geological Society, etc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; member of the Cosmos Club. Married Mary P. Olmsted, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874. Home: 1612 Riggs Place. Office: U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CLARKE, Frederick H.:
Counsellor-at-Law. Born in Massachusetts. Educ. Harvard Univ. Decorated Honorary Member National Geographical Statistical Soc. of Mexico; 32° A. & A. Scottish Rite Freemasonry; Member Bar of States of Mass. and N.Y.; Federal Bar; U.S. Patent Office Bar; Bar of Supreme Court of U.S. at Washington. Owner of Monteith St. Bernard Kennels. Member Kennel Club; Harvard Club of N.Y. City; N.Y. Yacht Club; Washington's Headquarters Assoc.; Sons of Am. Revolution; American Bar Assoc.; N.Y. State Bar Assoc.; N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assoc.; Harvard Law School Assoc.; N.J. Hist. Society; Casino Club. Married Isabelle Lewis; one son. Address: Monteith Hall, Short Hills, N.J., U.S.A.

CLARKE, Helen Archibald:
Editor. In 1889, founded (with Charlotte Porter), and is still editor of, Poet-Lore. Edited: "The Ring and the Book"; "Poets' Parleys"; "The First Folio Edition of Shakespeare," etc. Born at Philadelphia; daughter of Hugh Archibald and Jane M. (Searle) Clarke. Educ. under governesses at private school; in 1884, grad. from the musical department of the Univ. of Pennsylvania. First compositions published about 1880; in 1887 first contributed literary articles to magazines; lecturer on mythology in Philadelphia, 1890, 1897, 1898; frequently gives addresses on literary topics in Boston and Philadelphia. Author of: "Browning's Italy"; "Child's Guide to Mythology"; "Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth," etc. Composer of piano music and songs; writer of articles, reviews and essays on poetry. Member of Walt Whitman Fellowship, Boston Browning Society; honorary vice-president of Boston center American Music Society; also member of the Twentieth Century and Boston Authors clubs. One of founders of American Music Society. Unmarried. Home address: Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. Office: 194 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CLARKE, Herbert Lincoln:
Musician. Has been with John P. Sousa on three European tours; is now cornet soloist and asst. conductor of Sousa's Band. Born Sept. 12, 1867, at Woburn, Mass.; son of William Horatio and Eliza Tufts (Richardson) Clarke. Educ. public schools of Somerville, Mass.; Indianapolis, Ind., and Toronto Ont., Canada. Was cornet soloist with Queen's Own Rifle Regiment Band of Canada; then with Gilmore's Band until death of P. S. Gilmore; later in F. N. Innes' Band, Victor Herbert's 22d Regiment Band, and 7th Regiment Band, New York. Has played at the great expositions of the world, at Glasgow, Paris, San Francisco, St. Louis, etc. Composer of many sheet-music compositions. Home address: Reading, Mass., U.S.A.

CLARKE, James P.:
Senator. Member of the Arkansas House of Representatives, 1886-87; Senate, 1888-92; attorney-general of Arkansas, 1893-94; governor, 1895-97; U.S. senator for terms of 1903-09, 1909-15. Born Aug. 18, 1854, in Yazoo City, Miss.; son of Walter and Ellen (White) Clarke. Educ. public schools, and, later, academies of Mississippi; in 1878, grad. Univ. of Virginia, with degree of LL.B. Admitted to the bar in 1878; moved to Helena, Ark., in 1879; practiced there until 1897; at Little Rock, since 1897. Member of the Democratic National Committee. Married Frances M. Moore, of Helena, Ark., Nov. 10, 1883. Democrat. Address: Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

CLARKE, John Henry, M.D.:
Consulting Physician to London Homeopathic Hospital. Born Nov. 26, 1852; son of late Henry Clarke, of Lincoln; married, 1887, Helen, daughter of late Henry Synyer, of Birmingham. Educ. Lincoln Grammar School (Scholar); Edinburgh

Digitized by Google

University. Graduated, M.B., C.M., 1875; M.D., 1877. Sailed to New Zealand, in medical charge of emigrant ship Peter Denny, 1875; filled appointments in the Liverpool Homeopathic Dispensaries, 1876; Senior Resident Medical Officer, London Homeopathic Hospital, 1877; practiced in Ipswich, 1877-80; in London since 1880. Editor Homeopathic World, 1885-1908. Publications: "Physiological Cruelty, A Reply to Philanthropos"; and many articles against Vivisection; "The Prescriber," 1885 (6th ed., 1900); "Cold-catching, Cold-preventing Cold-curing," 1887 (6th ed., 1903); "Indigestion, Its Causes and Cure," 1888 (5th ed., 1897), American ed., 1900; "Non-Surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Glands and Bones," 1894; "Hæmorrhoids and Habitual Constipation," 1897 (2d ed., 1906); "A Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica," 3 vols. (vol. I, 1900; vols. II and III, 1902); "Clinical Repertory" to same, 1904; "A Lecture on Homeopathy," 1902; "Life and Work of J. C. Burnett, M.D.," 1904; "Homeopathy Explained," 1905; "Whooping-cough Cured With Its Homeopathic Nosode," 1906; "Thomas Skinner, M.D., A Biographical Sketch," 1907 (2d ed., 1908); "Radium as an Internal Remedy," 1908. Address: 8 Bolton St., Piccadilly, W.; Crossways, Walcot, Norwich, England.

CLARKE, Joseph Ignatius Constantine:
Playwright. Has written the following plays: "Her Majesty"; "Heartsease"; "The First Violin"; "The Prince of India," etc. Author of: "Manhattan, an Ode for the Hudson-Fulton Celebration"; "Robert Emmet," etc. Born July 31, 1846, at Kingstown, Ireland; son of William and Ellen (Quinn) Clarke. Went to U.S. in 1868. On editorial staff of the New York Herald, 1870-83; managing editor of the New York Journal, 1883-95; 1898-1900, editor of the Criterion; 1900-06, Sunday editor of the New York Herald; since 1906, chief of publicity department of the Standard Oil Co. President of the Cuban-American Sugar and Land Co., and Tuinucu Sugar Co. Director of Society of American Dramatists and Composers; president of the National Art Theater Society. Married Mary Agnes Cahill, of New York, June 18, 1873. Home address: 159 W. 95th St. Office: 26 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARKE, R. Floyd:
Lawyer. Born in Columbia, S.C. Educ. College of the City of New York; Columbia College Law School. Degrees of A.B. and A.M. from College of the City of New York; LL.B., cum laude, from Columbia College Law School. Won first prize, Municipal Law, at Columbia College Law School in 1882. Author of: "The Science of Law" (Macmillan & Co., 1898), and "Law Making" (Macmillan & Co., 1898). Author of an essay on "A Permanent Tribunal of International Arbitration," etc. Counsel for the McGuiney and Rokely Construction Company. Counsel for the United States-Venezuela Company, and other large corporations, in suits of international character. Address: 37 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARKE, Rev. S. John Childs:
Born Jan. 18, 1876; son of late Rev. S. Childs Clarke. Educ. King's Coll. Choir School, Cambridge; Blundell's School, Tiverton; received degrees B.A., 1899, and M.A., 1902, at Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge; Ely Theol. Coll. Curate of St. Matthew's, Nottingham, 1900-03; Organizing Secy. Church of England Mission to Corea; Minor Canon and Succentor of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1903. Married Harriett Ethel, daughter of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M.D., of Nottingham, England; two sons, one daughter. Recreations: Cycling, fishing, golf. Address: 5 Amen Court, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C., London, England.

CLARKE, Thomas Shields:
Sculptor and painter. Has exhibited works, and won many medals, at London, Berlin, Chicago, Madrid, Paris, etc. Has executed many large works in bronze and marble for New York, Chicago, San Francisco, and other cities. Has pictures in museums of Philadelphia and Boston. Born April 25, 1860; son of Charles J. and Louisa (Semple) Clarke. In 1882, grad. Princeton, with degree of A.B.; studied painting and sculpture at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, and in Rome and Florence for eleven years. Associate National Academician; member of American Museum of National History, National Sculpture Society, etc. Member of the Century, University and Princeton clubs. Married at Geneva, Switzerland, Adelaide Knox, 1887. Summer address: Lenox, Mass. Town: 50 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARKE, William Bruce:
Surgeon. Born at North Wootton, Norfolk, March 25, 1850; son of Rev. W. W. and Lilla (Bruce) Clarke. Educ. at Harrow, 1864-69; Oxford, Pembroke College (1st Class Natural Science); Burdett-Coutts University, Scholar in Geology; M.A., M.B., Oxon.; F.R.L.S., England. Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons. Author of: "Surgery of Kidney," and other scientific papers. Club: Athenæum. Married Annie Euphemia Berryman; one son; 2d, Agnes Mary Jackson. Address: 51 Harley St., London, England.

CLARKE, William Fayal:
Editor. On editorial staff of the St. Nicholas since 1873; succeeded Frank R. Stockton as asst. editor, 1878; associate editor, 1893-1905; and editor-in-chief since the death of Mary Mapes Dodge in 1905. Born May 12, 1855, near Richmond, Va.; son of Dr. Dougan and Sarah J. (Bates) Clarke; parents moved to Indiana in 1856. Student at Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., until senior year. Member of the Barnard and Aldine clubs. Married, May 28, 1903, at N.Y. City, Katherine Strickland, of Lakewood, Ont. Home address: 171 W. 71st St. Office: The Century Co., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLARKE, William Horatio:
Organist. Organist since 1856, at Toronto, Boston, Rochester and Indianapolis; retired in 1892 from professional life; now organ correspondent and advisory expert in modern organ building. Born March 8, 1840, at Newton, Mass.; son of Horatio and Elvira (Richards) Clarke. Educ. public and high schools of Dedham, Mass. Author of: "Short Organ Gems"; "A Cloister Reverie"; "Harmonic School for the Organ"; "Short Service Preludes," etc.; contributor to magazines on musical and metaphysical subjects; editor of the Organ dept. of The Musician, 1896-1906. Married Eliza T. Richardson, of Winchester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1861. Address: Reading, Mass., U.S.A.

CLARKSON, James S.:
Politician. Surveyor of Customs, New York, since 1902; formerly president of the Republican League of the U.S. Born May 17, 1842, at Brookville, Ind.; son of Coker Fifield and Elizabeth (Goudie) Clarkson. Educ. Iowa public schools. Editor-in-chief of Iowa State Register, Des Moines, 1868-89; declined mission to Switzerland when 27 yrs. of age; postmaster of Des Moines, later 1st asst. postmaster-general; declined every foreign mission save England, and two cabinet positions; has been personally associated with eight Presidents of the U.S. President of New York and New Jersey Bridge Co., New York; organized, and was president of, the companies that built the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R.

Digitized by Google

and Wabash R.R. into Des Moines; and also of the Des Moines Northern and Des Moines N.W. R.Rs. Married Anna Howell, of Pella, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1867. Home address: The Hendrick Hudson, 601 Cathedral Parkway. Office: Custom House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLAUS, Emile:
Painter. Born Sept. 27, 1849, at Vive-Saint-Eloi, Belgium. Educated at the Academy of Fine Arts at Antwerp. His paintings, chiefly landscapes and pastoral scenes, are to be seen in the museums at Brussels, Antwerp, Berlin, Dresden, Venice, at the museum of the Luxembourg Palace at Paris, etc., and have been awarded gold medals at the expositions of Berlin, Munich, Brussels and Venice. He is an officer of the Order of Leopold; knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Astène, West Flanders, Belgium.

CLAUZEL, Baron:
Diplomat. Born Feb. 12, 1875, at Paris. Educated at the School of Political Sciences, of which he holds the diploma. He became an attaché of the legation at St. Petersburg in 1901, secretary of the legation, third class, at London, in 1904; delegate-secretary to the Peace Conference at The Hague, in 1907, and to the Naval Conference at London, in 1909. Married Miss Thomas van Bomberghen. He is the great-grandson of Maréchal Count Glauzel, and has the title, "Licentiate in law." Address: 61 Avenue d'Iéna, Paris, France.

CLAXTON, Kate (Mrs. Charles A. Stevenson):
Actress. First professional engagement with Miss Lotta, Chicago, 1870; joined Augustin Daly's Fifth Avenue Theater in the fall of the same year; became member of A. M. Palmer's Union Square Theater in 1872, playing principally comedy rôles; created part of Louise in "The Two Orphans"; in 1876 began her first starring tour. Born at Somerville, N.J.; daughter of Spencer Wallace and Josephine (Martinez) Cone. Married Charles A. Stevenson, March 3, 1878. Address: Larchmont Manor, N.Y., U.S.A.

CLAXTON, Philander Priestley:
University Professor. Superintendent of schools of Kinston, 1883-84; Wilson, 1886-88; Asheville, 1888-93; professor of pedagogy and German, 1893-96; professor of pedagogy, and director of the Practice and Observation School, North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College, 1896-1902; since 1902, professor of education; since 1906, professor of secondary education, and inspector of high schools, in the Univ. of Tennessee. Born Sept. 28, 1862, in Bedford County, Tenn.; son of Joshua Calvin and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) Claxton. Grad. 1882, from the Univ. of Tennessee, with degree of A.B.; in 1887, A.M.; student at Johns Hopkins, 1884-85; studied education and schools in Germany, 1885-86; in 1897 visited the schools in the principal countries of Europe (Litt.D. in 1906 from Bates College). Member of A.A.A.S., Rockefeller Sanitary Committee, etc.; superintendent of the Summer School of the South since 1902; director and member of many educational associations. Married Varina S. Moore, of Goldsboro, N.C., Dec., 1885 (died 1891); 2d, Anne Elizabeth Porter, of Tarboro, N.C., Sept., 1894 (died 1905). Author of many addresses and published articles on education. Methodist. Democrat. Address: University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

CLAY, Alexander Stephens:
Senator. Elected to United States Senate for terms of 1897-1903, 1903-09, 1909-15. Born Sept. 25, 1853, on farm of Cobb County, Georgia. Grad., 1875, from Hiawassee College, with degree of A.B. Admitted to the bar in 1877, and since then has practiced at Marietta, Ga. From 1880 to 1882, member of the City Council; 1884-87, and 1889-90, member of the General Assembly; president of the Georgia Senate, 1892-94. Chairman of Democratic State Executive Committee, 1894-97. Address: Marietta, Ga., U.S.A.

CLAY, Brutus Junius:
Diplomat. Tendered position of American minister to Argentina by President McKinley, in 1897, but declined; in 1900, United States commissioner to the Paris Expn.; 1905-10, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Switzerland. Born Feb. 10, 1847, in Madison County, Ky.; son of Cassius Marcelus and Mary Jane (Warfield) Clay. Student at Transylvania Univ.; C.E., 1868, Univ. of Michigan. In 1868 began business as wholesale and retail grocer at Richmond, Ky.; after 1872 also manufactured lumber at Ford, Clark County, Ky.; conducted cotton plantation in Mississippi, and farms in Illinois and Kentucky; owns quarrying and sawing freestone at Longford, Rock-Castle County, Ky.; also boring for gas, oil, sands, potter's clay, etc., at Waco, Ky. Married Pattie Amilia Field, of Richmond, Ky., Feb. 20, 1872; 2d, Laila R. Fish Marsteller, of Nicholasville, Ky., Jan. 15, 1895. Presbyterian. Republican. Address: Richmond, Ky., U.S.A.

CLAYPOOL, Horatio C.:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 11th Ohio Dist. (1911-13). Born Feb. 9, 1859, McArthur, Ohio. Previous to present office was elected judge probate court, Ross Co., Ohio, two terms; also served as prosecuting attorney, Ross Co. Grad. National Normal Sch. Married, 1883. Home address: Chillicothe, Ohio U.S.A.

CLAYTON, Henry De Lamar:
Congressman. Member of the 55th to 62d Congresses, elected to represent the 3d Alabama District. Born Feb. 10, 1857, in Barbour County, Ala.; son of General Henry De Lamar and Victoria Virginia (Hunter) Clayton. Grad. Univ. of Alabama, 1877, A.B.; LL.B., 1878. Practiced at Clayton, Ala., 1878-80; at Eufaula, Ala., since 1880; 1880-84, register in chancery, of Barbour County; 1890-91, member of Alabama General Assembly; presidential elector, 1888, 1892; U.S. district attorney for the Middle District, Ala., 1893-96. Permanent chairman of the Democratic National Convention, Denver, 1908; member of the Democratic National Committee since 1888; chairman of the Democratic caucus in the 60th Congress. Married Virginia Ball Allen in 1882. Democrat. Address: Eufaula, Ala., U.S.A.

CLAYTON, Joseph:
Born London, April 28, 1867; married, 1898, Margaret Souter; no children. Educ. Worcester College, Oxford. Assistant master preparatory school, private pupils, gas stoker, S. .London gas works, 1892; elementary school teacher, Leeds, Secretary of Independent Labor Party, Leeds, 1893-95; Fabian lecturer, editor of Labor Chronicle, and secretary of Labor Party, Southampton, 1896-97; contributor to Star, Echo, Commonwealth, and other papers and magazines, and assistant editor of The New Age, 1898-1900; lived in the country, Gloucestershire and Bucks, cultivated his garden, and wrote books, 1901-06; election agent, 1906; editor and proprietor of the New Age, 1906-07. Publications: "Father Dolling, A Memoir," 1902; "Grace Marlow, A Novel," 1903; "John Blankset's Business, A Novel," 1904; "Bishop Westcott, A Biography," 1906; "The Bishops as Legislators," 1906; "The Truth About the Lords," 1907; "Robert Owen, A Critical Biography," 1908. Recreations: Chess, walking. Address: Prospect House, Holly Mount, Hampstead, N.W., England.

Digitized by Google

CLAYTON, Powell:
Diplomat. American Ambassador to Mexico, 1897-1905. Born Aug. 7, 1833, at Bethel, Pa. Public school education; and student at the Partridge Military Academy, Bristol, Pa.; studied civil engineering at Wilmington, Del. Went to Kansas in 1855; until 1861 practiced as civil engineer; engaged as planter in Arkansas; governor of Arkansas, 1868-71; United States Senator, 1871-77; attended every Republican National Convention from 1872 to 1896. Member of the Republican National Committee. Became captain of the 1st Kansas Infantry, May, 1861; lieutenant-colonel of 5th Kansas Cavalry, Dec., 1861; colonel, March, 1862; brigadier-general of volunteers, Aug. 1, 1865; honorably mustered out, Aug. 24, 1865. President and general manager of the Eureka Springs Railway Co. Address: Eureka Springs, Arkansas, U.S.A.

CLEARWATER, Alphonso Trumpbour:
Jurist. Publicist. Born West Point, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1848; son of Isaac and Emily Baoudoin (Trumpbour) Clearwater. LL.D., Rutgers, 1903, for distinction in the public service; ad. bar, Nov., 1871; Dist. Att'y, Ulster Co., N.Y., 1878-87; declined nomination for Congress, 1884 and 1886; County Judge, Ulster Co., 1889-98; appointed Justice Supreme Court, New York, to succeed Alton B. Parker, then elected Chief Judge Court of Appeals; with David Dudley Field prepared many provisions of Penal Code and Code Criminal Procedure of New York, appointed, 1895, commissioner to supervise translation Dutch Records, Ulster Co., 1661-1684; appointed, 1909, by Governor of New York, Probation Commissioner of that State; delegate New York State Bar Association to Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, Louisiana Purchase Exposition; chairman Committee New York State Bar Ass'n on Reform of Medical Expert Testimony. Contributor North American Review; collector early American and English silver; trustee Rutgers College; trustee Senate House Association, Kingston; trustee and one of founders Holland Society; one of founders and V.P. of Huguenot Soc. America; member American Bar Association; New York State Bar Association; American Numismatic Society; St. Nicholas Society; Sons of Revolution; New York Historical Society; New York Gen. and Bio. Society; Huguenot Societies South Carolina and New Paltz; American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; Hudson-Fulton Commission; St. Andrew's Society, Charleston, S.C. Clubs: Union League, Metropolitan, Grolier and Auto. of America, New York City; president Twaalfskill Club; former president Kingston Club. Author numerous papers on historical, patriotic and legal subjects. Often delegate to National, State, Judicial, Congressional and Senatorial conventions. Has delivered frequent addresses in America, Holland and France upon Dutch and Huguenot influence in formation of American Republic. Delivered address at opening Protestant Mission, Menilmontant, Paris, June, 1888, and response to welcome to Holland Society by Burgomaster Rotterdam, in 1888. Address: Kingston, N.Y., U.S.A.

CLEAVES, Henry Bradstreet:
Ex-Governor. Member of the Maine House of Representatives, 1876-77; City Solicitor of Portland, 1877-79; Attorney-General of Maine, 1880-85; Governor, 1893-97. Born Feb. 6, 1840, at Bridgton, Me.; son of Thomas and Sophia (Bradstreet) Cleaves. Received academic education (honorary degree of A.M., in 1897, from Bowdoin College). Admitted to the bar, 1868; practiced at Bath, Me., 1868-69; since 1869, at Portland, Me. From 1862-65, was private to first lieutenant of United States Volunteers. Republican. Address: 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me., U.S.A.

CLEAVES, Solomon:
Minister of the Methodist Church. Born in Lowville, Halton County, Ontario, Canada. Educ. public school; Rockwood Academy; Golt Collegiate Institute; Toronto Univ., and Syracuse Univ. Degrees: B.A., from Toronto Univ.; M.A., Syracuse Univ.; D.D., Manitoba Univ. Entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1876. Has been pastor of some of the leading churches of the denomination, including Metropolitan Church, Victoria, B.C.; Grace Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba; and in Toronto, Ontario, Shubourne St., Metropolitan and Trinity. Elected three times to the office of President of Conference. Is best known throughout the Dominion of Canada for his lecture entitled, "Victor Hugo's Masterpiece, The Story of Jean Valjean." During his nine years' pastorate in Toronto, he was requested to give the lecture within the bounds of the city 100 times, delivering it, on special request, Metropolitan Church, four times. On the occasion of the fourth repetition, this great church was crowded to the doors. Address: 175 Lowther Ave., Toronto, Canada.

CLEEMAN, Richard Alsop:
Physician. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., in Feb., 1840; son of G. B. and Claramond (Colquhoun) Cleeman. Educated at private schools and at the University of Pennsylvania. Resident physician of P.E. Ch. from 1862-63. Patron of the Institution of the Blind, and a fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Has written reports on meteorology and epidemics. Contributed articles to many journals. Unmarried. Address: 2135 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CLEMEN, August:
Theologian and Educator. Born Dec. 6, 1838, at Doebeln. His father was Christian Clemen, a cloth manufacturer; his mother was Miss Caroline Schlegel. Educated in the Princes' School at Grimma, and studied at Leipzig Univ. Having been a private tutor for a time, he entered the priesthood, serving in St. Petri, St. Thomas (Leipzig), Sommerfeld; in 1868, became a professor and teacher of religion at the Fuerstenschule of Grimma, finally doing the principal's work. In 1904 was retired. His titles are Lic. Theol., Ph.D. and Kirchenrat. Has published sermons, theological and pedagogical writings, and edited "Hettler's Theolog. Lit. Calendar" in 1904. In 1863, married Miss Helene Voigt (died 1907); they had four sons and two daughters. Address: Grimma, Paul Gerhardtstr. 21, Germany.

CLEMEN, Carl Christian:
Theologian and author. Born March 30, 1865, at Sommerfeld, near Leipzig. Studied in Leipzig, Tuebingen, Halle and Berlin, 1884-88; obtained degree Ph.D. in Leipzig, 1889; became assistant pastor in London, 1889-90; settled in Halle as an instructor of theology, and was made titular professor in 1898. He is a copious writer on theological subjects, such as "The Chronology of the Letters of St. Paul"; "The Lord's Supper"; Schleiermacher's Creed," etc., etc., and has contributed to many journals and periodicals, among them being the Preussische Jahrbucher. Address: Bonn, Kurfürstenstr. 31, Germany.

CLEMENCEAU, Albert Adrien:
Lawyer. Born Feb. 23, 1861, at Nantes (Loire-Inferieure). Educated at the Institution Seroin. He is an advocate at the Paris Court of Appeals. He has written a book on the pleadings in the suit of Urbain Gohier at the Court of Assizes of the Seine. Married Miss Martha Meurice, daughter of Paul Meurice, friend and testamentary executor of Victor Hugo; two daughters. He is a member of the Association of Parisian Journal-

Digitized by Google

ists, and in his leisure time he indulges in the sport of hunting. Address: 26 Avenue de Vil-

ALBERT ADRIEN CLEMENCEAU

liers, Paris. Veules-les-Roses (Seine-Inférieure), France.

CLEMENCEAU, Georges Eugene Benjamin:

Statesman. Born in 1841, at Mouilleron-en-Pareds (Vendée), France. Educated at the Lycée de Nantes. Senator for the Du Var District. He became, in succession, Mayor of the 18th District at Paris, Representative of the Seine Department at the National Assembly of 1871, President of the Municipal Council of Paris, Deputy for Paris, Minister of the Interior (Cabinet Sarrien), 1906, and has produced books on anatomical elements and other medical matters, and on social questions. He has the title Doctor of Medicine, and is a member of the Society of Men of Letters. Address: 8 Rue Franklin, Paris.

CLEMENS, William Montgomery:

Author of the following works: "The House of a Hundred Doors"; "A Kin of Kipling"; "Depew Story Book"; "Life of Theodore Roosevelt," etc. Born Jan. 16, 1860, at Paris, Ohio; son of John and Sarah E. (Flickinger) Clemens. Educ. Buchtel College, 1872-74. From 1874-98, was connected with various newspapers, namely: The Sunny Side, Akron, Ohio; Akron Daily Argus; Pittsburg Leader; Pittsburg Dispatch; Cleveland Ledger; Cleveland Sunday Voice; Vanity Fair, Cleveland; San Diego (Cal.) Sunday News; San Francisco Chronicle; Literary Life, New York; American Press Ass'n. Expert in criminal investigation since 1906. Contributor to over fifty magazines and periodicals. Married Edna Graves, of Battle Creek, Michigan, March 25, 1901. Home address: 2352 Aqueduct Ave., Bronx. Office: 14 West 12th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson:

Academy Principal. Teacher in various schools, 1881-94, one of which was High School, Mito, Japan; principal, since 1894, of Duncan Academy, Tokyo, Japan. Born Feb. 21, 1860, in Dubuque, Ia.; son of Jesse and Lucetta H. (Blood) Clement. Grad., 1880, from the Univ. of Chicago, with degree of A.B. (valedictory, senior essay prize); A.M., 1883. Acting interpreter of the U.S. Legation, Tokyo, 1896-97, 1906-07; librarian of Asiatic Society of Japan, 1896-1900, recording secretary, 1907-09; 1899-1909, editor of the Japan Evangelist; 1907-09, of the Christian Movement in Japan. Author of: "Japanese Floral Calendar"; "A Handbook of Modern Japan," etc. Contributor to newspapers, reviews, magazines; and of numerous papers before Asiatic Society of Japan. Correspondent of various American papers. Married Nellie Hall, of Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 26, 1887. Address: Tokyo, Japan.

CLEMENTS, Joseph Arthur:

Physician and surgeon. Born in Carrigallen, County Leitrim, Ireland. Educ. Galway College, and Richmond Whitworth, and Wardwick Hospitals, Dublin; Edinburgh School; Owens College, Manchester; post-graduate course in Leeds Infirmary. Received degrees of: M.B.; B.A.O.; R.U.I.; L.R.C.S.E.; L.F.P.&S.G., 1895. Was civil surgeon in the Boer War, 1901-02. Published in the S. A. Med. Journal, "Treatment of Obliteration of a part of the Urethra," 1907; and also "The Treatment of Membranous Croup by Diphtheritic Antitoxin," 1910. Was eleven years practicing in England; bought a practice in 1906 from Dr. Williams, Newcastle, Natal, and was appointed, in 1907, Dist. Surg., Dist. Health Officer of Umsurga. Received a commission as captain in the Natal Med. Corps in 1907. Address: District Health Office, Umsurga, Natal, S. Africa.

CLEMENTS, Judson C.:

Interstate Commerce Commissioner. Member of the Georgia House of Representatives, 1872-76; Senate, 1877; member of the 47th-51st Congresses, representing the 7th Georgia District; since 1892, member of the U.S. Interstate Commerce Commission. Born Feb. 12, 1846, in Walker County, Georgia. Private school and academic education; in 1868, a law student at Cumberland Univ. Admitted to the bar in 1869; practiced at La Fayette, Ga., 1869-92; County School Commissioner of Walker County in 1871; from 1864-65, private and 1st lieutenant in the Confederate States Army. Married Lizzie E. Dulaney, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 2, 1886. Address: 2113 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CLEPHANE, James Ogilvie:

Lawyer and financier. Under his direction the first of the Remington typewriters was built; suggested to Mr. Mergenthaler the idea of a typesetting machine, and furnished the means whereby was evolved the present successful linotype machine; at his instance the Fowler and Henkle press was constructed, enabling presswork to be done directly from linotype bars; organized the American Graphophone Co.; also organizer and president of the Aurora Mining Co.; Horton Basket Machine Co., and the Locke Steel Belt Co.; director of the C. & M. Envelope Co.; National Typographic Co.; president of Odur Mfg. Co. Born Feb. 21, 1842, at Washington, D.C.; son of James and Ann (Ogilvie) Clephane. Married Pauline M. Harrison, of Philadelphia, Oct. 9, 1867. Home address: Englewood, N.J. Office: 45 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLERC, Emile Charles:

Financier. Born Feb. 14, 1847, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte (now Condorcet). He is the president of the Capitalisation Saving Society, and of a number of other financial and real estate societies. He has been secretary and director of various banks and commercial institutions, and his writings are mainly studies on the amelioration of the condition of the working classes. Widower of Camille-Laurence-Henriette Chouquet-Guillon; four children. He is a Knight

Digitized by Google

of the Legion of Honor, and Commander of the Order of Christ. Address: 6 bis, Avenue Mac-Mahon, Paris. Chateau du Camp, Louvéciennes, France.

CLERC, Marie Joseph Armand:
Lawyer. Born January 7, 1856, at Paris, France. He is a referee councillor at the Comptroller's Office of Paris. Son of Emile Clerc, director of the works of the Company of the West, who has constructed the Pont de l'Europe and the present Lazare railroad station. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and has the Tonkin Medal; is also a member of the Automobile Club. Married Miss Clémence Jaures. Address: 131 Rue de la Pompe, Paris. Chateau de Bois-Taillefer, near Bernay (Eure), France.

CLERK, Dugald:
F.R.S., 1908; M. Inst. C.E.; M.I. Mech. E.; F.C.S. Consulting Engineer. Inventor and Investigator in Internal Combustion Engines; Inventor of the Clerk Cycle Gas Engine; Director of the National Gas Engine Co., Ltd. Born Glasgow, 1854; eldest son of Donald Clerk, machinist, Glasgow. Married, 1883, Margaret, daughter of Alex. Hannay, Westburn, Helensburgh. Educ. privately; West of Scotland Technical College; Andersonian College; Young Chair of Technical Chemistry, Glasgow, and Yorkshire College of Science, Leeds. Member of Royal Institution; fellow of Society of Chemical Industry; member of Gas Engine Research Committee of Inst. Mech. Engineers; member of Committee on Efficiency of Internal Combustion Engines, Inst. Civil Enginers; member of Executive Committee of British Science Guild; President Incorporated Institution Automobile Engineers, 1908-09; of Engineering Section British Association, Dublin, 1908; Watt Medallist, Inst. C.E., 1882; Telford Prizeman, Inst. C.E., 1882 and 1886; President Medallist, The Gas Institute, 1902; Telford Gold Medallist, Inst. C.E., 1907; a judge at Automobile Club Trials at Richmond Show, 1899, and 1,000 Miles Trials, 1900; Glasgow Reliability Trials, Glasgow Exhibition, 1901; Crystal Palace 1,000 Miles Reliability Trials, 1903; Forrest Lecturer, Inst. C.E., 1904; President of Junior Inst. of Engineers, London, 1905-06; President of Society of British Gas Industries, 1906. Publications: "The Gas and Oil Engine"; many scientific papers and lectures read before the Royal Society, Inst. C.E., Society of Chemical Industry, Society of Arts, Royal Institution, etc. Recreations: Motoring and yachting. Address: 18 Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, W.C.; 37 Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W., England.

CLEVELAND, Cynthia Eloise:
Author of: "His Honor," and "See-Saw." Born Aug. 13, 1845, at Canton, N.Y.; daughter of Erin and Laura (Marsh) Cleveland. Educ. Medina Academy, N.Y. Was the first woman permitted to practice law in Dakota; 1880-03, pioneered temperance work for the W.C.T.U., with the result that the Dakotas came into the Union with Prohibition in their organic law. Received degree of LL.B., in 1899, from Howard Univ.; LL.M., in 1900. Political speaker; first as an Independent Republican and later as a Democrat. Only woman ever appointed to a Government clerkship upon a Civil Service Law examination (1885). Unmarried. Address: 3600 13th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CLEVELAND, Frances Folsom:
Born July 21, 1864, at Buffalo, N.Y. In 1885, grad. from Wells College, Aurora, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Her father, Oscar Folsom, lawyer, was a former partner of Grover Cleveland; her mother is Emma C. (Harmon) Folsom. Married, July 2, 1886, President Cleveland, in the White House. Trustee of Wells College in 1887. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

CLEWS, Henry:
Banker. Member of firm of Livermore, Clews & Co.; organized, in 1877, the firm of Henry Clews & Co. Born in Staffordshire, Eng.; son of James Clews. Studied for ministry, but left school to enter mercantile life at New York, where he was taken for a visit by his father. At outbreak of Civil War was appointed Government financial agent by Secretary of the Treasury, S. P. Chase. Author of: "The Wall Street Point of View," and "Fifty Years in Wall Street." Member of the Union, and Union League (a founder) clubs. Married Lucy Madison Worthington, of Kentucky (grandniece of Pres. Madison). Home address: 27 West 51st St., N.Y. City. Office: Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CLIBBORN, John:
Lieut.-Colonel Indian Army. Born in Dublin. Educ. Trinity College, Dublin. Degree: B.A., Trinity College, Dublin; L.C.E., Trinity College, Dublin. Entered 62d Regiment, 1869; Indian Staff Corps, 1872; Irrigation Department, 1872-81, and 1882-92; Agricultural Dept., 1881-82; Fellow of the Allahabad Univ., 1892. Member of the Commission of the Research Univ., 1902; President of the Committee Industrial Education, India, 1902; Inspecting Engineer Egyptian State Railways, 1902-05 and 1908-09; Lieut., 1872; Capt., 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1897. Address: Moorock, Ballycumber, Kings Co., Ireland.

CLIFFORD, Charles Warren:
Lawyer. Born at New Bedford, Bristol County, Mass., U.S.A., Aug. 19, 1844; son of John H. and Sarah Parker (Allen) Clifford. Graduated Harvard University in 1865. While at Harvard University attained the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, in 1865; Master of Arts, in 1868. Member of the American Bar Association. Took part in International Arbitration at The Hague, in June, 1902; Building Law, 1904. President of St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, and President of Country Club, New Bedford. Married, 1st, Frances L. Wood, of New Bedford, May 5, 1869; 2d, Wilhelmina H. Crapo, of New Bedford, March 15, 1876. Address: New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

CLIFFORD, Rev. John:
Was born Oct. 16, 1836, at Sawley. When a boy of eleven he was a "threader" in a lace factory and often worked from 4 a. m. on the Friday till 6 p. m. on the Saturday. In 1855 he entered the General Baptist College, and in 1858 accepted an invitation from the Praed Street Church, Paddington. He graduated B.A. at London University, in 1861; B.Sc., with honors in Logic and Philosophy and in Geology, in 1862; in 1864, taking the degree of M.A., and in 1866 that of LL.B., with honors in the Principles of Legislation. Hon. D.D., Bates' College, U.S.A., 1883; hon. LL.D., Colgate University, New York, 1906. His growing success at Praed Street led to the erection of Westbourne Park Chapel, which was opened Sept., 1877, and in which he still continues as minister. He was the protagonist of the Passive Resistance Movement directed against the 1902 Education Act, and in Feb., 1907, a national testimonial was presented to him, the contributions to which amounted to £6,100. Angust Lecturer, 1906. His works include the following: "Is Life Worth Living?"; "The Dawn of Manhood"; "Daily Strength for Daily Living"; "Christian Certainties"; "The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible"; "Typical Christian Leaders", "Social Worship"; God's Greater Britain"; "The New Education Bill: What is at Stake," 1902; "The Secret of Jesus," 1904, and "The Ultimate Problems of Christianity," 1906.

Digitized by Google

Amongst the greetings on the occasion of his Jubilee, in Oct., 1908, was one from the Archbishop of Canterbury. Address: 25 Sunderland Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, London, W., England.

CLINE, Cyrus:

Congressman. Elected to the 61st and re-elected to the 62d Congress, representing the 12th Indiana District. Born July 12, 1856, in Richmond County, Ohio; son of Michael and Barbara Cline. Removed to Indiana with parents in infancy. Grad. 1876, from Hillsdale College, Michigan, with degree of B.S.; A.M., 1878. Superintendent of Schools of Steuben County, Ind., 1877-83. Admitted to the bar, 1884, and since then has practiced at Angola, Ind. One of organizers, and president, since 1903, of the First National Bank, Angola, Ind. Married Jennie Gibson, of Thetford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1880. Democrat. Address: Angola, Ind., U.S.A.

CLINE, Isaac Monroe:

Meterologist. Since Aug., 1901, in charge of forecast center, embracing Texas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Arkansas, and in charge of Louisiana section and district editor of the 7th District Climatological Service of Weather Bureau; also in charge of the co-operation between the Mexican Weather Service and U.S. Weather Bureau. Born Oct. 13, 1861, at Madisonville, Tenn.; son of Jacob Leander and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Cline. Grad., 1882, with degree of A.B., from Hiwassee College, Tenn.; A.M., 1885; M.D., 1885, from the Univ. of Arkansas. Author of many bulletins and public articles on climate of the Southwest, its effect on health and agriculture; "Summer Hot Winds on the Great Plains," etc. Fellow of Texas Academy of Science; American Forestry Ass'n; Louisiana State History Society; A.A.A.S. Married Cora M. Bellew, of Abilene, Texas, 1887 (died Sept. 8, 1900); 2d, Margaret C. Hayes, of Mobile, Ala., Aug. 7, 1902. Congregationalist. Home address: 1615 Prytania St. Office: Custom House, New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

CLINTON, George Wylie:

Bishop. Since 1879, in ministry of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; taught 12 years in the Lancaster (S.C.) High School and Union (S.C.) graded schools; for 8 years was president of the Atkinson Literary and Industrial College, Madisonville, Ky. Born March 28, 1859, at Cedar Creek Township, Lancaster County, S.C.; son of Jonathan and Rachel Clinton (both slaves). Grad. Brainerd Institute, Chester, S.C.; in 1878, grad. junior classical course in South Carolina Univ.; student in the 4-year course in Chautauqua Scientific Literary Circle; studied theology at Livingston College, Salisbury, N.C.; honorary degree of A.M., in 1895, from Livingston College; D.D., in 1894, from Wilberforce Coll.; LL.D., in 1906. Now president of Negro Young People's Educational and Religious Congress; was first manager of African Methodist Episcopal Publishing House; member of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. Founded the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Quarterly Review, in 1889, and edited it for two years, editor of the Star of Zion, 1902-06; elected bishop in 1896. Author of: "The Three Alarm Cries,' etc. Married Marie Louise Clay, Feb. 6, 1901. Address: Charlotte, N.C., U.S.A.

CLIPPINGER, Walter Gillan:

University President; 1903-06, was with United Brethren in Christ Publishing House, Dayton, Ohio; professor of religious pedagogy in the Bonebrake Theological Seminary, 1906-09; since Sept., 1909, president of Otterbein Univ. Born March 1, 1873, at Lurgan, Franklin Co., Pa., son of Harry R. and Harriet Rebecca (Gillan) Clippinger. Grad. Lebanon Valley College, Pa., in 1899, with degree of B.A.; Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, B.D., 1903; D.D., Lebanon Valley, 1911; student at the Univ. of Chicago, 1907-09. Member of Religious Education Ass'n; Executive Committee of the State Sunday School Ass'n; Schoolmasters' Club of Central Ohio; member of Educational Commission of Perry's Victory Centennial for 1913. Married Sara A. Roop, of Highspire, Pa., May 19, 1903. Address: Westerville, Ohio, U.S.A.

CLOAREC, Paul Jean Armand Marie:

Marine officer and sportsman. Born Oct. 11, 1860, at Morlaix (Finistere), France. Educated at the College at Morlaix; at the Lyceum at Brest, and at the Naval School. He is a retired naval officer and the director of the French Maritime League. He was, in succession, naval lieutenant, professor at the High School of War (army), professor of the School of Political Sciences, and was awarded the gold medal by the Academy of Sciences, and the silver medal at the Universal Exposition of 1900. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and contributes articles to various maritime and technical magazines and journals. Married Miss Marthe Pierreson; one son. He is a member of the Yacht Club and of the Cercle Militaire. Address: 28 Rue de Ponthieu, Paris.

CLONCURRY, Lord: Valentine Lawless:

Born in 1840. Educated at Eton and Oxford. The second baron was a member of the Catholic Association, and Charles Greville writes in 1829: "Lord Anglesey was blamed because he had countenanced Lord Cloncurry, who, being a member of the Association, was unworthy to receive the King's representative and the Chancellor. Lord Anglesey warmly defended Lord Cloncurry as a magistrate and a man, and appealed to his known loyalty and respect for King George IV, as a proof that he would never have done anything derogatory to his own situation." On the occasion of George IV's visit to Ireland, in 1821, he accepted from him the marble chimney-piece hewn from the quarries of Connemara, which still adorns the Carlton Club. Address: 1 Deanery St., Mayfair, London, W., England.

CLOS, Jean:

Lawyer. Born Jan. 18, 1863, at Toulouse, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Toulouse and at the faculties of law at Toulouse and at Paris. He is the director of Mortgage Debt at the Ministry of Finances, and an auditor at the State Council. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and has the title Doctor in Law. Married Miss Marie Darrasse. Address: 3 Rue Le Tasse, Paris.

CLOSE, Maxwell Archibald:

Major (retired). Born at Drumbanagher, Co. Armagh, Ireland, Oct. 5, 1853; son of Maxwell Charles Close (died 1903). Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford. Maj. (late) 11th and 13th Hussars; J.P. and D.L., Co. Armagh; Sheriff, 1908. Joined 11th Hussars in India, 1874. Adjutant, 1879. Exchanged to 13th Hussars, 1891; 2d in command, 1896. Served in Boer War, 1899-1901 (medal and 4 clasps; retired, 1901). Clubs: Carlton, Naval and Military. Married Lady Muriel Albany Stuart, daughter of 5th Earl of Castlestuart, four children. Politics: Unionist. Address: Drumbanagher, Newry, Ireland.

CLOTHIER, Isaac Hallowell:

Retired Merchant. Member of firm of Morris, Clothier & Lewis (Phila.), 1861-68; of Strawbridge & Clothier, 1868-95; retired, Jan., 1895. Born Nov. 5, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of Caleb and Hannah Fletcher (Hallowell) Clothier. Educ. at Friends' School, Philadelphia (honorary

degree of A.M., in 1903, from Swarthmore College), received business training in firm of George D. Parrish, Philadelphia. Now director of the Electric Hose and Rubber Co.; Fourth St. National Bank; Girard Trust Co., etc.; chairman of the Board of Trustees of Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades, and Swarthmore College; trustee of the Free Library of Philadelphia, and the School of Industrial Art Merchants' Fund. Member of the Society of Friends; also of the Country (Philadelphia), Union League and Midday (New York) clubs. Married Mary Clapp Jackson, of Darby, Pa., Sept. 1, 1864. Republican. Home address: Wynnewood, Pa. Office: 801 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CLOTHIER, Morris Lewis:

Merchant. Entered employ of Strawbridge & Clothier, June, 1890; admitted to partnership, 1895; senior and managing partner since Feb. 1, 1903. Born July 24, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Isaac Hallowell and Mary Clapp (Jackson). In 1890, grad. as B.S. from Swarthmore College. Director of Franklin National Bank; Girard National Bank; Penn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., etc. Member of the Pennsylvania Commission to the St. Louis Exposition, 1904, Republican Presidential Elector-at-large for Pennsylvania, 1908. Member of the Society of Friends; Phi Kappa Psi, also of the Art, University, Racquet (Phila.), Union League and University (New York) clubs. Honorary member of the Senior Society of Book and Key. Married Lydia May Earnshaw, of Riverton, N.J., April 26, 1900. 32d degree Mason. Republican. Home address: Villa Nova, Pa. Office: 801 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CLOUGH-LEIGHTER, Henry:

Musical Editor. Organist, 1889-1901, on the editorial staff of Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, 1901-08; since 1908, editor-in-chief of Boston Music Co. (G. Shirmer, Boston). Born May 13, 1874, in Washington, D.C.; son of James Henry and Sarah Katherine (Humphries) Leighter. Educ. private schools, and Columbia Univ., 1887-89; pupil at Trinity Univ., Toronto, in study for musical degree. Composer of various church services, cantatas, anthems and other large choral works, piano studies, theoretical and technical works, and over 100 modern art songs. Married Charlotte Noble Grant, of Providence, R.I., July 3, 1900. Address: 26-28 West St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CLOWRY, Robert Charles:

Capitalist. President, general manager and director of Western Union Telegraph Co.; president and director of Eastern District Messenger Co.; American Union Telegraph Co.; New York Mutual Telegraph Co., etc.; director of Mercantile National Bank; Equitable Trust Co., etc. Born Sept. 8, 1838, in Will County, Ill. Public school education. Captain assistant quartermaster of volunteers, Oct., 1863; brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel of volunteers, March, 1865, "for meritorious services and devoted application to duty"; honorably mustered out, May 31, 1866. Member of the Loyal Legion; of the Lawyers', Metropolitan and Lotos clubs. Married Caroline A. Estabrook, of Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 29, 1865 (died April, 1896). Home address: 301 West 76th St. Office: 195 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COAKLEY, Cornelius Godfrey:

Laryngologist. Interne at Bellevue Hospital, 1887-88; lecturer on anatomy at New York Univ., 1889-90; instructor in histology, 1889-96; clinical professor of laryngology, 1898-1905; since 1905, professor in the Univ. and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, laryngologist in Demilt Dispensary; consulting laryngologist and otologist at Columbus Hospital. Born Aug. 14, 1862, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of George Washington (LL.D.) and Isabelle (Hoe) Coakley. Grad. with degree of A.B., in 1884, from the College of the City of New York, A.M., 1887; M.D., University Medical College, 1887 (first honor). Author of: "Diseases of the Nose and Throat." Contributor to medical journals. Fellow of American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society; New York Academy of Medicine; American Laryngological Society. Married, Sept. 10, 1890. Address: 53 West 56th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COATES, Edward Hornor:

Ex-President of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Chairman of the Committee on Instruction, 1883-90; president, 1890-1906. Born Nov. 12, 1846, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of Joseph Potts Hornor and Eliza Henri (Troth) Coates. In 1864, grad., with degree of A.B., from Haverford College. Director of Insurance Co. of North America; Pennsylvania Company for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities; Philadelphia Saving Fund Society. President of the Gilbert Stuart Memorial Ass'n, 1890; a founder of the Contemporary Club, Philadelphia; president of Transatlantic Society of America, 1900; vice-president of the Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen in Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Member of the Rittenhouse Club. Married Florence Earl, Jan. 7, 1879. Home address: 2024 Spruce St. Office: 517 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

COATES, Florence Earle:

Author of the following works (poems). "Poems," "Lyrics of Life," and "Mine and Thine." Born at Philadelphia; daughter of George H. and Ellen Frances (Von Leer) Earle. Private school education in North Carolina, and at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, France; also studied in Brussels. Member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants; Colonial Dames of America, and of the New Century (Philadelphia, honorary member), Lyceum (London), and Women's Literature (Baltimore, honorary member) clubs. A founder of the Contemporary Club, Philadelphia, 1886; president of the Browning Society, Philadelphia, 1895-1903, and 1907-08. Married Edward Hornor Coates, Jan. 7, 1879. Address: 2024 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

COBB, Andrew Jackson:

Ex-Judge. Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia, 1896-1907 (presiding Justice, 1905-07); resigned. Senior member of the law firm of Cobb & Erwin, Athens, since 1907. Born April 12, 1857, in Athens, Ga.; son of Howell and Mary Ann (Lamar) Cobb. Grad., with degree of A.B., in 1876, from the University of Georgia, A.M., 1877. Has practiced at Athens, Ga., since 1877; professor of law in the Univ. of Georgia, 1884-93; dean of the Atlanta Law School, 1893-98. City Attorney for Athens, 1887-91; member of the Board of Education, 1886-89. Lecturer in the Y.M.C.A. Law School, Atlanta, 1905-06; since 1908, lecturer on Constitutional Law and Procedure, in the Univ. of Georgia; trustee of the Univ. of Georgia, 1891-93; of the Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, since 1907. Member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity. South, and Georgia State Bar Ass'n. Author of the Athens (Ga.) Dispensary Law, first legally established dispensary for sale of liquors in U.S. Married Starkie Campbell, of Griffin, Ga., March 3, 1880 (died Feb. 26, 1901). Democrat. Address: Athens, Ga., U.S.A.

COBB, Henry Nitchie:

Clergyman. Ordained Presbyterian ministry in 1860; missionary to Persia under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

Digitized by Google

(Congregationalist). 1860-62, pastor of the Reform Church in America, 1866-81, since 1882, corresponding secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, Reform Church in America. Born Nov. 15, 1834, in N.Y. City, son of Sanford and Sophia Lewis (Nitchie) Cobb. Grad., 1855, from Yale, with degree of A.B.; A.M., 1858, student at the Union Theological Seminary, 1856-57 (honorary degree of D.D. from Rutgers, 1878). Toured the world, visiting mission fields, 1891-92, 1904-05. Author of: "Far Hence—A Budget of Letters from Our Mission Fields in Asia." Member of Phi Beta Kappa; American Oriental Society. Married Matilda E. Van Zandt, of Tarrytown, N.Y., May 17, 1860. Home address: East Orange, N.J. Office: 25 East 22d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COBB, Joseph Pettee:
Physician. Adjutant professor, 1883-93; professor of physiology, embryology and histology, 1893-98; since 1898, senior professor of pediatrics in Hahnemann Medical College; since 1893, professor of the diseases of children in the Hahnemann Hospital. Born June 12, 1856, in Abington, Mass.; son of Edward White and Elmina (Howard) Cobb. Grad., with degree of A.B., from Harvard in 1879, in 1883, with degree of M.D. from the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago. President of the Chicago Society of the New Jerusalem Church, president of the Buffalo Rock Sanitarium, Ottawa; president of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, 1903 (trustee). Married Edith H. Perseus, of Milwaukee, Sept. 18, 1882. Home address: 1021 East 47th St. Office: 42 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

COBB, Nathan Augustus:
Scientist and educator. Teacher in public schools, Spencer, Mass., 1877-78; professor of chemistry and natural science, in Williston Seminary, Mass., 1881-87; appointee British Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, Naples Zoological Station, 1888-89; locum tenens professor of biology at Sidney Univ., New South Wales, 1890-91; pathologist in the Dept. of Agriculture, New South Wales, 1891-98; manager of the Wagga Experiment Farm, 1897-98; Agricultural Commissioner from N.S.W. to U.S. and Europe, 1898-1901; pathologist in the Dept. of Agriculture, N.S.W., 1901-04; director of the Division of Physiology and Pathology, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Experiment Station, Honolulu, 1904-07; since 1907, agricultural technologist in the Dept. of Agriculture. Born June 30, 1859, at Spencer, Mass.; son of William H. and Jane A. (Bigelow) Cobb; both of the English Puritan stock. Grad., with degree of B.Sc., in 1881, from Worcester Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., 1888, Univ. of Jena, honors under Stahl, Hertwig, Haekel and Lang. Author of over 100 books and pamphlets, mostly on results of original research; has discovered and described several hundred new species of animals and plants of various parts of the world; invented many patents, mostly photographic. Member of numerous American and foreign scientific societies; and of the Cosmos Club. Married Alice Vara Proctor, of Spencer, Mass., Aug. 8, 1881. Home address: Falls Church, Va. Business: Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

COBB, William Henry:
Librarian. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1872; pastor of Chiltonville, and Plymouth, Mass., 1872-76; acting pastor of Medfield, Mass., 1876-78; 1878-87, pastor at Uxbridge, Mass.; Supt. of Schools at Uxbridge, 1886-87; since Dec. 1, 1887, librarian of the Congregational Library, and asst. treasurer of the American Congregational Ass'n, Boston; since June, 1889, one of the three editors and publishers of the Journal of Biblical Literature. Born April 2, 1846, at Rochester, Mass.; son of Rev. Leander and Julia Ann (Scribner) Cobb. Grad., with degree of A.B., from Amherst College in 1867 (D.D., 1892). Author of: "A Criticism of Systems of Hebrew Metre", also many articles in Bibliotheca Sacra, 1873-92, and Journal of Biblical Literature, since 1883. Recording secretary of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, since 1890. Member of Psi Upsilon; and of the Harvard Biblical, and Winthrop clubs. Married Emily Wollaston Wiggins, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 30, 1872. Home address: Newton Centre, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

COBBETT, Pitt:
Challis Professor of Law in the University of Sydney, N.S.W. His father was Rev. Pitt Cobbett, formerly Vicar of Crofton, Hants, England. Educ. Dulwich College; Univ. College, Oxford. Degrees: M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon.). He is hon. editor Commonwealth Law Review, editor Weekly Notes of N.S.W. Publications. "Leading Cases in International Law." Member Australian Club, Sydney. Address: Selborne Chambers, Phillips St., Sydney, N.S.W.

COBHAM, Viscount:
Born in 1842. Educated at Eton. Before reaching the Peerage was a Liberal Member of the House of Commons. A cricketer and a sportsman, he was for two-and-twenty years president of the M.C.C., and when at Eton was for four years in the Eleven and captain for two; he also played for Cambridge, and before now he and his brothers have played in one eleven. Viscount Cobham succeeded his father as Baron Lyttleton in 1876, and the Duke of Buckingham as Viscount Cobham just twenty years ago. Lord Cobham has had some commercial experience, both on the board of the Great Western Railway and the National Provincial Bank. At Hagley Hall, near Stourbridge, where he spends the greater part of the year, Lord Cobham has a splendid collection of artistic and literary treasures, pictures by Quentin Matsys, Lely, Vandyck and Sir Joshua Reynolds, and many fine first editions of eighteenth century classics, which came to him from his ancestor, the Lord Lyttleton, whom Dr. Johnson honored in his "Lives of the Poets." Address: Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, England.

COBLENTZ, Virgil:
Chemist. Professor of materia medica and toxicology, 1884-87, in the Cincinnati College of Pharmacy; since 1891, professor of chemistry and physics in the New York College of Pharmacy. Born March, 1862, at Springfield, Ohio; son of J. P. Coblentz. Until 1880, was educated at Wittenberg College, Springfield; in 1882, grad. from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy (honorary degree of Phar.M., 1895); studied natural sciences in the universities of Würzburg, Göttingen, Munich and Strassburg; Ph.D., Univ. of Berlin, 1891. Author of: "The Newer Remedies"; "Handbook of Pharmacy," etc. Contributor of many articles to chemical journals of the U.S. and abroad. Member of the American Chemical Society; Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; American Pharmaceutical Ass'n; Ohio Pharmaceutical Society, sub-chairman of the Committee for Revision of Pharmacopoeia; fellow of the Chemical Society, London; Society of Chemical Industry, Great Britain. Married Anna Bauel, at Strassburg, Alsace, Germany. Address: 115 West 68th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COCHRAN, Joseph Wilson, Jr.:
Clergyman. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1894; pastor of Christ Church, Madison, Wis., 1893-98; Northminster Church, Philadelphia, 1898-1907; corresponding secretary of the Presbyterian Church in United States Army Board of Ministerial Education and University Work, since May, 1907. Born Jan. 8, 1867, at Peoria

Ill.; son of Joseph Wilson and Martha Hamilton (Cox) Cochran. Grad., 1889, from Macalester College, Minn., with degree of A.B. (honorary philosophical oration); grad., 1899, from McCormick Theological Seminary (honorary degree of D.D., in 1901, from Macalester College). Author of (monograph): "State Universities and the Religious Denominations"; "The Church and the Workingman." Trustee of the General Assembly Presbyterian Church in United States Army. Member of the City Club. Married Helen V. Scudder, of New York, May 22, 1894. Home address: Swarthmore, Pa. Office: 511 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

COCKRAN, William Bourke:
Ex-Congressman. Member of the 50th, 52d and 53d Congresses, as a Democrat; in 1896, became advocate of the gold standard and campaigned for McKinley; on issue of anti-imperialism, returned to the Democratic party, 1900, and campaigned for Bryan; elected to the 58th Congress, for unexpired term of George B. McClellan, who resigned; re-elected to 59th and 60th Congresses, representing the 12th New York District. Born Feb. 28, 1854, at County Sligo, Ireland; son of Martin and Harriet (Knight) Cockran. Educ. in France and Ireland (honorary degree of LL.D., in 1887, from the St. Francis Xavier College; Georgetown College, D.C., 1900; Manhattan College, 1902). Went to U.S. in 1871; teacher in private academies; later principal of a public school in Westchester County, N.Y. Admitted to the bar, 1876, soon becoming prominent in N.Y. City politics; delegate to Democratic State Convention, 1881; made noteworthy speeches at Democratic National Conventions, 1884, 1892, opposing the nomination of Cleveland. Married, at New York, Anne Ide, Nov. 5, 1906. Address: 31 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COCHRANE, Aaron Van Shaick:
Judge. Admitted to the bar, 1881; practiced at Hudson, N.Y., 1881-1901; 1887-88, Police Justice of Hudson; 1889-92, District Attorney of Columbia County, N.Y. Member of the 55th and 56th Congresses, representing the 19th N.Y. District; elected Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, for term of 1901-15. Born March 14, 1858, at Coxsackie, N.Y.; son of Francis and Barbara Cochrane. Reared on farm. Grad., 1879, with degree of A.B., from Yale. Republican. Married Margaret M. Hawver, of Taghkanick, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1882. Address: Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

COCKRELL, Francis Marion:
Ex-Senator. U.S. Senator for five terms (1875-1905); member of the Interstate Commerce Commission since March, 1905. Born Oct. 1, 1834, in Johnson County, Mo.; son of Joseph and Nancy (Ellis) Cockrell. Grad., 1853, from Chapel Hill College, Lafayette Co., Mo. Admitted to the bar in 1855; practiced at Warrensburg. Served from captain to brigadier-general in the Confederate States Army; resumed practice after war. Director of Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb. Married, 1853, Miss Stapp (died 1860); 2d, Anne E. Mann, 1867 (died); 3d, Anna Ewing, of St. Louis, 1874. Democrat. Home address: Warrensburg, Mo. Business: American Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CODE, William Henry:
Engineer. On railroad work for Union Pacific, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1890-01; Asst. State Engineer, Wyo., 1891-92; chief engineer for Consolidated Canal System, Salt River Valley, Arizona, 1892-1902; since 1902, chief irrigation engineer of the Indian Bureau, Dept. of the Interior. Born Nov. 22, 1864, at Saginaw, Mich.; son of James and Elizabeth Code. City school education at Saginaw, and Harrisville, Mich.; took a special engineering course in the Univ. of Michigan. Was special agent of the Dept. of Agriculture in Arizona, on irrigation investigations, writing several department bulletins on irrigation subjects, 1901-02. Vice-president of the Mesa City (Ariz.) Bank. Married Martha E. Devlin, of Bay City, Mich., Sept. 14, 1893. Republican. Methodist. Home address: Hollywood, Cal. Office: Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CODY, Hiram Alfred:
Clergyman. Born July 3, 1872, at Cody's, N.B., Canada; son of George Redmond and Loretta A. (Doney) Cody. Educ. St. John's Grammar School and King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia; degrees: B.A., M.A. Became rector of Greenwich, N.B., 1897-1904; traveling missionary in the Yukon, 1904-05; rector of Christ Church, Whitehorse, Yukon, 1905-10; at present rector of St. James, at St. John, Canada. Author of: "An Apostle of the North," 1908; "On Trail and Rapid"; "The Frontiersman," 1910; prize essay for Alaska-Yukon Exposition, and magazine articles. Married, 1905, Jessie Margaret Flewelling; one son, Douglas Flewelling Cody. Member Canadian Club; Independent Order of Foresters; St. George's Society; The Arctic Brotherhood. Conservative. Address: 148 Broad St., St. John, Canada.

CODY, William Frederick:
Scout, guide and stockman. Born in Scott County, Iowa, U.S.A., Feb. 26, 1846. Educated at the County School, Sevenworth County. He helped to supply the Kansas Pacific Railway with the meat required for the employees, and during 18 months killed nearly 5,000 buffaloes, thus obtaining his name of "Buffalo Bill." He was for a number of years Government scout and guide, serving against Cheyenne and Sioux. He was formerly a member of the Nebraska Legislature. He fought in the Indian Creek Battle, 1890-91. He is the principal of the "Wild West Show"; Judge Advocate of the Wyoming National Guard; President of the Shoshone Irrigation Company, and sub-author of "The Great Salt Lake Trail." Married Louisa Frederici, March 6, 1866. Address: Cody, Big Horn County, Wyo., U.S.A.

COE, Robert:
Civil engineer. On engineering force of the Norfolk & Western R.R., 1886-94; resident engineer of Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R.R., 1894-95; field assistant and topographer in the U.S. Geological Survey, 1895-97; assistant to secretary of Panama Canal Commission, 1907-09. Born July 14, 1868, at Oakfield, N.Y.; son of Rev. James Roger and Mary (Cleveland) Coe. Educ. by a private teacher; for one year was student at the Catskill (N.Y.) Grammar School; for a short period at the U.S. Naval Academy. Member of the Washington Academy of Sciences, Washington Society of Civil Engineers and of the Century Club. Unmarried. Address: Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.

COEN, Achille:
Historian. Born Jan. 5, 1844, in Pisa. He is professor of ancient history in the Royal Institute for Higher Studies, in Florence. Some of his publications are: "Manuele di Storia Orientale e Greca per Uso della Schole Secondarie." Residence: Florence, Italy.

COERMANN, Wilhelm:
Official and writer. Born July 7, 1864, at Muenster i. W. His father was Victor Coermann; his mother, Miss Pauline Roessel. Educated at the gymnasiums of Osnabrueck and Muelhausen; then studied at the Univ. of Freiburg, Berlin, Tuebingen and Strassburg. His title is Amtsgerichtsrat (Councillor to a Court of Justice). In 1893, married Miss Agnes Blasius. Contributor of many articles on the laws governu-

ing the railways, the statute of limitations, the German and International freight laws, etc., etc. Address: Strassburg, I. E., Germany.

COERPER, Heinr. Wilh.:
Clergyman and author. Born March 3, 1863, at Meisenheim, Dist. of Coblenz. His father was Friedr. Coerper, a pastor; his mother was Miss Henriette Fortmueller. Educated at the Meisenheim schools, the Gymnasium at Cologne, and studied theology at the Univ. of Halle, Tuebingen, Utrecht, Berlin and Bonn. While in Berlin he served in the Guards as a one-year volunteer. Having passed the examination for the ministry in Coblenz, he was for a time teacher of religion in the Johanneum of Bonn; 1900-04, evang. pastor in Heidelberg; 1904-07, in Essen. Since then has been a missionary. In 1894, married Miss Ruth Robert; they have four children. His writings refer mostly to missionaries and mission work in China. Address: Liebenzell, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

COFFARI, Girolamo, Barone di Gallinica:
Born, 1843, in Cammarata (Girgenti). Was elected Deputy of Aragona, in Legislatures XV-XXII. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

COFFEY, George Nelson:
Geologist. Asst. in geological laboratory of the Univ. of North Carolina, 1899-1900; scientist in the Soil Survey, Bureau of Soils, U.S. Department of Agriculture; 1900-04, asst., in charge, 1904-05, in charge of soil classification and correlation, 1905-09, and since July, 1909, in charge of the Great Plains Division. Born Jan. 7, 1875, at Patterson, N.C.; son of Elijah and Mary Ann (Nelson) Coffey. Grad. from the Univ. of North Carolina, in 1900, with degree of Ph.B.; M.S., in 1907, from George Washington Univ. President of the American Society of Agronomy, 1909 (chairman of committee of 15 men to secure a more uniform system of soil classification and nomenclature for soils of U.S. and Canada); has made an exhaustive study of classification and correlation of soils of U.S.; has constructed soil maps and written reports upon numerous areas in North Carolina, North Dakota, Illinois, Iowa, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kansas, Texas and South Dakota. Unmarried. Address: Bureau of Soils, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

COFFEY, James Vincent:
Judge. Judge of the Superior Court of San Francisco since 1882; present term to expire in 1812. Born Dec. 14, 1846, in New York; son of James Coffey. Educ. in New York, 1852-54; Bridgeport, Conn., 1854-57; Nevada City, Cal., 1863; studied in law offices in New York, Virginia City, Nevada and San Francisco. Admitted to the bar in 1869. Honorary degrees of Ph.D. from Santa Clara College, Cal.; LL.D., from St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco. For six years was editor of the San Francisco Examiner, at the same time practicing law; elected to State Assembly, 1875-78; nominated for Attorney-General, 1879, but declined; Democratic nominee for Justice of Supreme Court, 1890; voted for, in California Legislature, 1899, as Democratic choice U.S. Senator; declined nomination for Congress from the 4th California District. President of State Historical Society, Cal., since 1893. His decisions are published in five volumes. Unmarried. Address: 1601 Scott St., Hamilton Square, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

COFFIN, Lorenzo S.:
Philanthropist. Started White Button temperance movement among railroad men, 1893; helped to found the Home for Aged and Disabled Railroad Men, near Chicago, and is at its head; established at his own farm "Hope Hall," a home for discharged convicts; president of the Railroad Temperance Assn.; president of the State Anti-Saloon League of Iowa; author of state and national legislation in coupling cars and running trains, with result of saving many lives. Born April 9, 1823, on farm, Alton, N.H.; son of Stephen and Deborah Coffin. Studied in the preparatory department of Oberlin College for 18 months; taught in Geauga Seminary for one year; located claim of land near Ft. Dodge, Ia. Was private, orderly sergeant, quartermaster sergeant and chaplain of the 32d Iowa Infantry in Civil War; after the war he preached for 16 years. Member of the State Board of Railroad Commissioners, Ia., 1883-88; in 1907 Prohibition party nominee for governor; United Christian party nominee for vice-president of U.S., in 1908. Married Cynthia Curtis, 1848 (died); 2d, Mary E. Chase, 1857. Address: Ft. Dodge, Ia., U.S.A.

COFFIN, William:
Consul. Born Oct. 8, 1877, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Charles A. and Alice E. (Gale) Coffin; educ. private schools in Tenn. and Kentucky and at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. Was employed in mercantile business; appointed after examination, Consul at Maskat, June 28, 1906; and at Tripoli-in-Barbary, June 10, 1908; Consul at Jerusalem June 24, 1910. Married, 1905, Mabel Sands Rees, daughter of Prof. J. K. Rees, Columbia Univ., N.Y. Address: Home: Middleboro, Ky., U.S.A. American Consulate, Jerusalem, Syria.

COGGIA, Vincenzo:
Born Jan. 27, 1847. Major-general; Commander of the Brigade Pisa; officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Has the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Milano, Italy.

GOGGIOLA, Giulio:
Historian and Paleographer. Born 1878, in Pisa. He studied at the Normal School of Pisa; is member of the Royal Commission for Patriotic History of the provinces of Parma and Umbria. Assistant Librarian of the Marciana. Is author of numerous publications. Residence: Venice, Italy.

COGHLAN, Rose:
Actress. Played soubrette parts in Theatre Royal, Cheltenham, England; later became leading lady; went to London and traveled through the provinces in burlesque and comedy; went to America in 1872, with Lydia Thompson, soon after joining E. A. Southern; returned to England and supported Barry Sullivan; leading lady with Wallack, 1880-89; has starred since then in various companies in U.S. and England. Born in 1853, at Peterboro, England. Naturalized American citizen, July, 1902, and is engaged in stock raising in Montana. Address: Care of Manhattan Theatre, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

COGLIOLO, Pietro:
Lawyer. Born March 29, 1859, in Genoa. Is Professor of Roman Law in Genoa. Here he is practicing law with great success and is president of several associations. He was delegate of the Italian Government in the Conferences on maritime law. Was decorated from the French Government with the palm d'officier d' Académie. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

COGSWELL, Rev. W. H. L.:
Clergyman. Born Halifax, Nova Scotia, Dec. 11, 1845. Son of Rev. William and Eleanor (Belcher) Cogswell. Educ. at the Halifax Grammar School under Dr. Gilpin and at King's College, Windsor; B.A., Oxford, 1868; M.A., 1872. Ordained Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1869. Roch. Chaplain to Bishop of Chester, 1869; Rector of Wallasey, 1895; Curate of Stevenage, 1868-71; Vicar of S. Hinskey with Wootton, Berks., 1872-79; Chaplain of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1875-79; Vicar

of St. Oswald's Chester, 1879-90; Warden of Diocesan Special Service Clergy, 1890-95; Rural Dean, 1901. Publications: "Explanatory Readings on the Visitation of the Sick." Married, Feb. 6, 1868, Alicia Heriot, 3d daughter of Hon. A. M. Uniacke. Club: Wallasey Golf. Address: Wallasey Rectory, Cheshire, England.

COHAN, George M.:
Playwright; comedian. Author of: (plays) "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway"; "The Governor's Son"; "Popularity"; "The Wise Guy"; "Little Johnny Jones," etc., and many popular songs. Born June 4, 1878, at Providence, R.I.; son of Jeremiah J. and Helen F. Cohan. First appeared in "Daniel Boone," when nine years old, at Haverstraw, N.Y.; appeared in "Peck's Bad Boy," 1890; later in vaudeville, in the "Four Cohans"; starred in "George Washington, Jr.," and "Little Johnny Jones." Married Ethel Levey, actress. Address: New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

COHEN, Abraham:
University Professor. Instructor in mathematics, 1895-98; associate professor of mathematics, since 1898, in Johns Hopkins Univ., co-editor of the American Journal of Mathematics since 1899. Born Sept. 11, 1870, in Baltimore, Md. Grad. with degree of B.A. from Johns Hopkins, in 1891; fellow in mathematics, 1893-94, Ph.D., 1894; 1894-95, student at the Sorbonne, Paris. Author of: "Elementary Treatise on Differential Equations." Fellow A.A.A.S.; member of the Assn. of Teachers of Mathematics in Middle States and Maryland, American Mathematical Society, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 1744 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

COHEN, Julius Berend:
Professor of Chemistry. Born Manchester, England, May 6, 1859. Son of Sigismund and Zara (Berend) Cohen. Educ. Old Trafford School and Owen's College, Manchester; University of Munich, Munich, Germany; B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. Demonstrator at Owen's College, Manchester, 1885-1901; Professor of Organic Chemistry at the University of Leeds since 1901. Author of several text books on organic chemistry: "Theoretical Organic Chemistry"; "Practical Organic Chemistry"; "Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students," and an essay on "The Air of Towns," awarded honorable mention by Hodgkins Trustees of Johns Hopkins University. Married Hilda Hughes; two sons, two daughters. Politics: Liberal. Home address: 1 North Grange Mount, Headingley, Leeds, England. Business: The University, Leeds, England.

COHN, Adolphe:
University Professor. Tutor and instructor in French in Columbia, 1882-84; 1884-91, instructor and asst. professor in Harvard; since 1891 professor of Romance languages and literature in Columbia. Born May 29, 1851, at Paris, France; son of Albert and Mathilde (Lowengard) Cohn. Grad., 1868, from the Univ. of Paris with degrees of B. es L.; LL.B., 1873; A.M., 1874. Volunteer in the French Army in the Franco-German War, June, 1870-Feb., 1871; went to U.S. in 1875. Author of: "Voltaire's Prose" (with Prof. B. D. Woodward); "Montaigne" (in French Classics for English Readers), etc. Editor of: "Silver Series of Modern Language Text-books," and "French Classics for English Readers" (with Dr. Curtis Hidden Page); contributor to American literary magazines and Parisian journals. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Knight of the Crown of Italy; member of Modern Language Assn. of America, American Historical Assn.; honorary president of Alliance Francaise. Married Marion Loys Wright, of Cambridge, Mass., April 6, 1887 (died Feb 19, 1888); 2d, Madeleine Merlin, of New York, June 4, 1904. Address: 2018 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

COIT, James Milnor:
Teacher, research worker and writer. He was educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., and Hobart College, Geneva, U.S.A. Mr. Coit has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts at Hobart College and Doctor of Philosophy at Dartmouth College, U.S.A.; Doctor of Science at Hobart College. Author of: "Manual of Chemical Arithmetic with a Short System of Qualitative Analysis"; "Treatise on the X-rays and Their Relation to Medical and Surgical Sciences," 1897; "Liquid Air." At present working in the University of Munich in research, also doing educational work with American boys and young men. Address: Konrad Str. 4, Munich, Germany.

COIT, Stanton:
Lecturer. Author of the following works (in English, Dutch and German): "Neighborhood Guilds" (in Dutch and German); "The Ethical Movement in Religion"; and various pamphlets on ethical religion; compiler of the "Message of Man"; part compiler of the "Ethical Hymn Book." Born Aug. 11, 1857, at Columbus, O., son of Harvey and Elizabeth (Greer) Coit. Educ. at Columbia, Amherst and Berlin Univs. Lecturer in West London Ethical Society; first head worker in the New York Univ. Settlement. Married, in 1898, Mrs. Wetzlar. Address: 30 Hyde Park Gate, S.W., London, England.

COLBRON, Grace Isabel (J. Marchand):
Writer. Author of: (with Clayton Hamilton) "The Love that Blinds" (play); translated "The Reckoning" (German play "Liebelei," by Arthur Schnitzler); "A Marriage," by Bjornstjerne Bjornson (Norwegian play); "Comtesse Coquette" (Italian play "Infidele," by Robert Bracceo); editor and translator of German and Scandinavian section of "Library of World's Best Mystery and Detective Stories"; regular contributor to reviews. Born in New York, N.Y.; daughter of W. T. and Isabel (de Forest) Colbron. Private school education in Summit, N.J., New York and Berlin. Lived in Germany for many years as journalist, critic and translator, and as theatrical agent, representing Heinrich Conried and Elizabeth Marbury. Makes a specialty of book reviewing; critic of writings relating to German and Scandinavian life and literature; lecturer on single tax and anti-militarism. Unmarried. Member of Berlin Groupe, Society of Dramatic Authors, Land Reform League, and of the Women's Henry George League. Address: 82 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

COLBY, Albert Ladd:
Metallurgist. Engaged in steel metallurgy since 1886; secretary of the Assn. of Steel Manufacturers since 1897; United States Juror, Paris Expn., 1900; in 1904, iron and steel commissioner to the St. Louis Expn. Born June 26, 1860, in New York, N.Y.; son of John Ladd (M.D.) and Mary Ann Colby. Studied at the College of the City of New York; Ph.B., 1881, Columbia School of Mines. Author of: "American Standard Specifications for Steel"; also several technical papers. Member of the Society of Chemical Industry, American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, etc. Married Agnes Wilson Lee, of Lewistown, Pa., June 20, 1894. Home address: 447 Central Park West. Office: 43 Exchange Place, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

COLBY, Frank Moore:
Editor. Since 1900 editor of the "New International Encyclopedia"; since 1907, of the "New International Year Book." Born Feb. 10, 1865,

at Washington, D.C.; son of Stoddard Benham and Ellen Cornelia (Hunt) Colby. Grad., 1888, with degree of A.B., from Columbia; A.M., 1889; took special course of political sciences at Columbia. Lecturer of history at Columbia, 1891-95; instructor in history and economics at Barnard College, 1891-95; professor of economics in New York Univ., 1895-1900. Author of: "Imaginary Obligations," and "Outlines of General History." On editorial staff of Johnson's Cyclopedia, department of history and political science, 1893-95; editorial writer for New York Commercial Advertiser, 1900-02; American editor of Nelson's Encyclopedia, 1905-06. Married Harriet Wood Fowler, of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 30, 1896. Home address: Amherst, Mass. Office: 372 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLBY, James Fairbanks:

Professor of Law. Admitted to the District of Columbia bar, 1875, in 1878 to the New Haven bar; practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1878-85; instructor in economics and history, Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1879-81, lecturer on international law, Yale Law School, 1883-85; since 1885 Parker professor of law in Dartmouth. Born Nov. 18, 1850, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; son of James K. and Sarah A. (Pierce) Colby. Grad. from Dartmouth, in 1872, with degree of A.B.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1875; A.M., Yale, 1877; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1901). Editor of: "Manual of N.H. Constitution," 1902, and author of legal and political essays. Was clerk in the Committee of Revision of Laws, House of Representatives, 43d Congress; secretary of New Haven Civil Service Reform Assn., 1881-85; member of N.H. Forestry Commission, 1893-98; in 1902, delegate to N.H. Constitutional Convention; member of the American Bar Assn., etc. Unmarried. Address: Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

COLDREN, Frederick G.:

Lawyer. Born at Northville, Mich. He was educated at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, University of Michigan, 1882; Columbian University, Washington, D.C., 1884. Mr. Coldren has practiced law at Washington, D.C., since 1886. He is a member of the Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C., and also member of the National Playground Association, U.S.A. Address: Century Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

COLE, Frank Nelson:

University Professor. Lecturer on mathematics in Harvard, 1885-87; instructor and asst. professor, 1888-95, in the Univ. of Michigan; since 1895, professor of mathematics in Columbia. Born Sept. 20, 1861, at Ashland, Mass.; son of Otis and Frances Maria (Pond) Cole. Grad., 1882, with degree of A.B., from Harvard; A.M., Ph.D., in 1886. Member of the American Mathematical Society (secretary, since 1895, editor of its bulletin, since 1897). Married Martha Marie Streiff, July 26, 1888. Address: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLE, Frederick Temple:

Army Officer; Royal Artillery. Born in St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly. Educated Repton. Cadet at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1879-80; promoted Lieutenant R.A., 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Colonel, 1909. At present Ordnance Officer in charge of the Ferozepore Arsenal, India. Address: Arsenal House, Ferozepore, India.

COLE, George Watson:

Bibliographer. Was born at Warren, Conn., Sept. 6, 1850. His early education was received in the public schools of his native county and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. After teaching school for four years, during which he read law, he was admitted to the bar in 1876 and practiced law in his native county until 1885, when he abandoned law to engage in library work, in which he met with marked success. During 1885 and 1886 he compiled the printed Classified Catalogue of the Fitchburg (Mass.) Public Library, a work still regarded as a model for a classified catalogue of a public library. (The library was classified according to Dewey's Decimal Classification.) From Fitchburg he went to New York in the autumn of 1886 to become the librarian of the Pratt Institute of Brooklyn, then being started by Mr. Charles Pratt. He also at the same time attended the Library School at Columbia University, in New York, from which he was graduated in 1888. For the next three years he was connected with the Newberry Library, at Chicago, Ill., which he left in January, 1891, to become librarian of the Free Public Library of Jersey City, N.J., then being organized. His connection with that library ceased in December, 1895. During his librarianship 50,000 volumes were purchased and catalogued (the catalogues being printed, and more than one million (1,000,000) volumes were circulated for home reading, somewhat over one-half of these being distributed through delivery stations, then a comparatively new feature of library work. The attention of the most prominent librarians in the country was attracted by the success of this undertaking, and in 1893 Mr. Cole was selected to prepare a paper on "Branch Libraries and Delivery Stations," which he read at the World's Library Congress, held at the Columbian Exposition in Chicago. In December, 1895, owing to ill-health, Mr. Cole resigned his position as librarian and devoted the next two years to travel, spending the winter of 1895-1896 in Bermuda and the greater part of 1897 in Europe, principally at Paris. He attended the International Conference of Librarians at London in 1897; his name by mistake appearing in the printed list of (641) members of the Conference as "Watson, Col. G., Jersey City, N.Y., U.S.A." On his return to this country he became interested in bibliography, and has since devoted himself exclusively to that pursuit. In December, 1901, he began the compilation of the very rare collection of American and English Literature and Miscellany, in the library of the late E. Dwight Church, of Brooklyn, N.Y. The results of his labors is contained in seven volumes, imperial octavos, containing in all 3,789 pages, with 1,755 facsimiles of title pages, colophons and other interesting features of the rarest volumes in this extraordinary collection. The portion devoted to the Americana, in five volumes (2,635 pages, 1,387 facsimiles), was published in 1907. This work, which has been highly praised by competent critics in The Nation (N.Y.) and American Historical Review, is characterized by the latter of these as "a work of reference of extraordinarily high value for historical workers" and as "the best made catalogue of American, of any such magnitude, that has ever been executed." The portion devoted to English literature and (a few) Miscellanea, in 8 volumes (1,154 pages, 368 facsimiles), was published in 1909. Its chief value consists in its detailed descriptions of the numerous early editions of Shakespeare's works, both folio and quarto. The Church collection of Shakespeare ranks first in importance in this country, and is surpassed by only four other collections, those in the Bodleian, British Museum and Trinity College (Cambridge) libraries, and that of the Duke of Devonshire. There is a copy of the Church catalogue in the British Museum. Besides these works Mr. Cole is the author of "American Libraries, Their Past, Present and Future" (1895), printed in the "Occa-

Digitized by Google

sional Papers" of the Pennsylvania Library Club; "Bermuda and the Challenger Expedition" (1901); "Compiling a Bibliography" (1902); "Libraries in the City of New York" (1902), in the New York Library Club's Handbook; and "Bermuda in Periodical Literature" (1907). He has also written numerous articles upon library and bibliographical matters for the Library Journal and other periodicals devoted to those subjects. His ingenious size card for determining the sizes of books, based upon the size notation of the American Library Association, is in quite general use in American libraries. Mr. Cole is a life member of the American Historical Association, of the American Library Association, of which he was Treasurer from 1893-1896, and of the Bibliographical Society of America. He is also a member of the Bibliographical Society, London; of the Institut Internationale de Bibliographie (Brussels); of the American Geographical Society, of the New York Library Club (President, 1893-94), of the New Jersey Library Association (President, 1894-95), and of several other local library associations and clubs. His address is Riverside, Conn., U.S.A.

COLE, Lawrence Thomas:

Clergyman. Ordained deacon, 1895; priest, 1896, of the Protestant Episcopal Church; scholar of the Church Univ. Board of Regents, 1895-98; rector St. John's, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1898; 1899, archdeacon of the Diocese of Michigan City, Ind.; 1899-1903, warden of St. Stephen's College; since 1903, rector of Trinity School, New York. Born April 24, 1869, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; son of Nelson B. and Elizabeth H. (Felch) Cole. Grad., 1892, from the Univ. of Michigan with degrees of A.B.; A.M., 1896; B.D., 1896, General Theological Seminary; Ph.D., 1898, Columbia; (D.D., 1905, St. Stephen's College). Author of: "The Basis of Early Christian Theism," Vol. II, No. 3, of Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy, Psychology and Education. Unmarried. Address: 147 W. 9th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLE, Rossetter Gleason:

Composer; teacher of music; lecturer. Born in Clyde, Mich., Feb. 5, 1866; son of Henry Walcott and Mary Charlotte (Gleason) Cole. Educated Univ. of Michigan; and Royal Master School for Composition (Berlin). Degree of: Ph.B., from Univ. of Michigan, 1888. Taught English, German and Latin in High School, two years; studied music in Berlin, 1890-92, teacher of Harmony and Composition, Chicago, 1902-07; Organist Fifth Church of Christ, Scientist, Chicago, 1903-07; Lecturer in music, Columbia Univ., Summer Session, 1908-09-10. Member of New York Manuscript Soc.; Vice-Pres. for Iowa, 1897-1900. Pres., 1902-03, 1909-10, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Club: Cliff Dwellers'. Author of: "The Passing of Summer" (Lyrical Cantata), 1902; "Hiawatha's Wooing," 1904; "King Robert of Sicily"; ballade for cello and orchestra, 1907; and 57 other published compositions for voice, piano, organ, chorus and orchestra. Married Fannie Louise Gwinner, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 6, 1896. Address: 1363 East 51st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLE, Samuel Valentine:

Educator. Tutor in rhetoric and instructor in Latin for several years at Bowdoin College; ordained and installed pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational Church, Taunton, Mass., 1889-97; since 1897 president of Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass.; trustee of Bowdoin College since 1901. Born Dec. 29, 1851, at Machiasport, Me.; son of Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) Cole. Grad., 1874, from Bowdoin with degrees of A.B.; A.M., 1877; grad. from Andover Theological Seminary, 1877; (honorary degree of D.D. from Bowdoin, 1898). Author of: "The Life that Counts"; "In Scipio's Gardens, and Other Poems"; contributor to reviews, magazines and religious press; gave poem at centennial celebration of Bowdoin College, 1902; bi-centenary of Andover Theological Seminary, 1903; Longfellow's Centenary, Bowdoin College, 1907. Member of Browning Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Authors' Club. Married Annie Maria Talbot, of E. Machias, Me., April 11, 1880. Address: Norton, Mass., U.S.A.

COLE, Samuel Winkley:

Musician. Began professional career at Portsmouth, N.H., 1877; organist at the Clarendon Street Baptist Church, Boston, 1882-94; teacher (now superintendent) in dept. of sight-singing, New England Conservatory of Music, since 1883; supervisor of music, Brookline, Mass., since 1884; Dedham, Mass., 1886-1906; since 1906, teacher of public school methods in Boston Univ. Born Dec. 24, 1848, at Meriden, N.H.; son of Deacon Converse and Mary A. (Winkley) Cole. Took semi-classical course at Kimball Union Academy, 1867; studied music under various teachers and at New England Conservatory of Music. Produced "Hayden's Creation" with Dedham High School, 1890; "Handel's Messiah," in 1891, this being probably the first successful attempt in U.S. to do a complete oratorio with high school pupils; since Feb., 1897, director of People's Singing Class movement in Boston, and conductor of People's Choral Union. Compiler of: "New England Conservatory Course in Sight-Singing" (3 volumes). Author of: "New England Course in General Sight-Reading"; "Child's First Studies in Music." Home address: Brookline, Mass. Office: New England Conservatory, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

COLE, Timothy:

Wood engraver. Went to Europe to engrave the "Old Masters" in 1883; finished first Italian series, 1892; Dutch and Flemish series, 1896; English series, 1900; Spanish series, 1907; is now engaged on French series. Born in London, England; son of Skinner Cole. Emigrated to U.S. in 1857; burned out by Chicago fire, 1871; went to New York, penniless; entered employ of Century Magazine (then Scribner's), in 1875. Received diploma from the Chicago Expn., 1893; first class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; Grand Prix, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (only grand prize given for wood engraving). Author of "Notes to English Masters"; "Notes to Old Italian Masters"; "Monograph on the Lives of Dutch Masters." Honorary member of Society of Sculptors, Painters and Engravers, London; National Academician, 1908. Married Annie Carter, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., 1875. Address: Century Co., 33 E. 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLEMAN, George William:

Publisher. Advertising manager of The Golden Rule (now The Christian Endeavor World), 1893-1905; since 1905, publisher of The Christian Endeavor World. Born June 16, 1867, at Boston, Mass.; son of George and Mary (Carville) Coleman. Grad. English High School, Boston (Franklin medal), 1885. From 1886 to 1889, asst. editor of The Journal of Education; shipwrecked on voyage to Buenos Ayres, S.A., as correspondent to various journals; business manager of New England Magazine, 1890-92; director and treasurer of the Sagamore Beach Co. (summer resort on Cape Cod), since 1904; originator and director of Sunday Evening Ford hall meetings, begun at Boston, 1907, under auspices of Boston Baptist Social Union. Vice-president of New England Baptist Hospital; director of Massachusetts Temperance Society, New England Sabbath Protective League, Boston Y.M.C.A.; trustee of American Girls' College at Constantinople, World's Christian Endeavor Union; member of the Pilgrim Publicity Assn.; also of the Boston City, Twen-

Digitized by Google

tieth Century, Puddingstone, Boston Baptist Social Union Clubs. Author of: "Searchlights." Married Alice Blanchard Merriam, of Boston, June 30, 1891. Republican. Home address: 177 W. Brookline St. Office: 600 Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

COLEMAN, Rev. James, M. A.:

Prebendary (1879), Treasurer (1901), of Cathedral Church of Wells. Born Aug. 18, 1831; only surviving son of James Coleman, surgeon, of Leytonstone, Essex. Educ. Broomsgrove; Oriel College, Oxford; Wells Theological College, B.A., 1853; M.A. 1856; ordained Assistant Curate of Stoke St. Gregory, Somerset, 1855; Rector of Allerton, Somerset, 1858-83; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools (B. and W.), 1874-84; Hon. Sec. B. and W. Dio. Societies, 1875-85; Hon. Sec. of Trustees of Wells Theol. Coll., 1875-85; R.D., of Axbridge, 1876-96; Vicar of Cheddar, 1883-96. Publications: Papers in Somerset Archæological Society's Proceedings, 1899-1901 and 1903. Recreations: In former years fives, cricket, boating, riding, mountaineering; at present, literature. Address: The Abbey, Romsey, England.

COLEMAN, John Hamline:

Clergyman. Born at Northampton, N.Y., U.S.A., Sept. 30, 1847; son of Hiram Hamline and Cynthia (Gunn) Coleman. Educ. Jonesville Acad., Montpelier Sem., Ft. Edward Inst. (D.D., Syracuse U., 1889; LL.D., Nebraska Wesleyan U., 1911). Married. Ordained M. E. ministry in Troy (N.Y.) Conf., 1873; pastor First Church, Albany, 1882-84; First Ch., Gloversville, 1885-87; Fifth Ave. Ch., Troy, 1888-92; First Ch., Saratoga, 1893; supt. Albany Dist., 1894-99; pastor First Ch., Glens Falls, 1900-01; pres. Willamette U., Ore., 1902-07; representative Troy Conf. Acad., 1908-09. Sec. Troy Conf. 5 years; charter member Epworth League Gen. Bd. of Control 10 years, and on program internat. convs. at Chattanooga, Toronto (Can.), Indianapolis, San Francisco and Seattle; trustee Wesleyan U., 1895-1900; trustee Syracuse U., 1911; del. of Troy Conf. to Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 6 times. Dist. Supt. Burlington Dist., 1911. Address: 26 Lincoln Ave., Rutland, Vt., U.S.A.

COLEMAN, Thomas Davies:

Physician. Assistant in physiology at Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; professor of physiology (1893-95), physiology and pathology (1895-1901), medicine (since 1901), principals and practice of medicine (since 1903), in the medical department of the Univ. of Georgia. Born Jan. 13, 1865, at Augusta, Ga.; son of Dr. John S. and Caroline Wyatt (Starke) Coleman. Grad., in 1885, with degree of A.B., from the Univ. of Kentucky; A.M., 1902; medical student at the Univ. of Georgia; postgraduate at Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; received M.D. from the University Medical College (New York University), 1890. President of the Board of Health, Augusta, Ga., 1903-04; attending physician in City and Lamar hospitals. Contributor to numerous medical text-books, etc. Ex-chairman of the medical section of the American Medical Assn.; ex-president of the American Climatological Assn.; Medical Assn. of Georgia. Married Annie Lee Adams, of Summerville, S.C., June 18, 1890. Address: 503 Greene St., Augusta, Ga., U.S.A.

COLEMAN, Warren:

Physician. Born Augusta, Ga., U.S.A. Educ. Transylvania Univ.; Johns Hopkins; N.Y. Univ. Med. School. Degrees: A.B., A.M., Transylvania; M.D., N.Y. Univ. Original work in Bacteriology of Blood in Typhoid Fever; Diet in Typhoid Fever; Protein Metobolism in Typhoid Fever. Professor of Clinical Medicine and Applied Pharmacology, Cornell Univ., Med. College, N.Y. City; Visiting Physician to Bellevue Hospital, N.Y. City. Address: 58 West 55th St., N.Y. City.

COLEMAN, William Emmette:

Orientalist. Lecturer and author, for a number of years, on philology, theosophy, Darwinism, spiritualism, and Oriental subjects; member of the principal Oriental societies in Europe and America. Born June 19, 1843, in Shadwell, Albemarle County, Va. Educ. in the Lancasterian School, Richmond, Va. From 1854 to 1857, asst. librarian in the Richmond (Va.) Library. First man in Richmond, Va., to become a Republican; member of several Republican National Conventions; vice-president of the Virginia State Women's Rights Assn., 1870; clerk in quartermaster's department of the U.S. Army since 1874. Author (with others): "The Christ Question Settled." President of the Golden Gate Religious and Philosophical Society, San Francisco, for years; member of advisory councils Psychic Science Congress and World's Congress of Evolutionists, Chicago, 1893. Home address: Alameda, Cal. Office: Care Chief Quartermaster, U.S.A., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

COLEMAN, William John:

Clergyman. In 1879, ordained to ministry of the Reformed Presbyterian Church; 1879-81, pastor at McKeesport, Pa.; lecturer on national reform, 1881-85; pastor at Utica, Ohio, 1886-87; professor of political science 1887-92, at Geneva College; since 1892, pastor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, Allegheny, Pa. Born May 12, 1851, at Lisbon, N.Y.; son of John and Mary (Glass) Coleman. Grad., 1875, from Geneva College, with degrees of A.B.; A.M., 1890 (honorary degree of D.D. in 1901; in 1902, D.D. from Wheaton College). Associate editor of Christian Nation, New York; chairman of Testimony Bearing Committee of R.P. Synod, and corresponding secretary of the Home Mission Board, since 1892; moderator Reformed Presbyterian Synod, 1905. Married S. Elizabeth George, of Venice, Pa., 1879. Address: 1205 Boyle St., Allegheny, Pa.

COLEMAN, William Macon:

Lawyer. Admitted to bar in Supreme Court of U.S.; for over fifteen years engaged in teaching law to advanced students, and now professor of common law in the Intercontinental Correspondence Univ., Washington; also doing literary, statistical, research and compilation work. Born Jan. 2, 1838, at Washington, D.C.; son of Col. Daniel and Maria Narcissa (Mahan) Coleman. In 1858, grad., with degree of A.B., from the Univ. of North Carolina; for three years read theology at Princeton and Columbia, N.C.; studied at Heidelberg until outbreak of Civil War. Served in the Confederate States Army. Read law with Chief Justice Pearson, of N.C.; admitted to N.C. bar in 1865. A.M., from Univ. of N.C., 1892; 1904, Ph.D., from George Washington Univ. Employed on several newspapers; elected attorney-general of North Carolina, 1868; appointed U.S. consul to Stettin, 1869; after return engaged in journalism and literary pursuits. Author of: "The Wandering Jew in America"; "The Primitive Yankees in England and Holland"; "The Parentage of Abraham Lincoln," etc. Ex-secretary of the National Executive Committee, Independent Greenback Party; asst. editor of Southern Mercury (Populist), Dallas, Tex. Married Martha Victoria Hudson, of Sumter, S.C., July 8, 1872. Address: 213 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

COLERIDGE, Lord: Bernard John Seymour Coleridge:

Jurist. Born at Chanters House, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, in 1851. Married daughter of Dr. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford. Called to the Bar of Middle Temple in 1877, and became a Bencher in November, 1894, K.C., 1892. Appointed a Judge of the High Court in 1907.

Digitized by Google

Lord Coleridge has been Junior Counsel to the Post Office, and sat as Member of Parliament for a division of Sheffield from 1885 to 1894. Justice of the Peace for Devonshire, and Chairman of the Quarter Sessions. A Liberal in politics. Clubs: National Liberal, and Devonshire. Address: 8 Wetherby Place, London, S.W., England.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Gilbert James Duke:
Assistant Master of the Supreme Court. Born London, England, Feb. 15, 1859; son of Lord Coleridge, Lord Chief Justice of England, and Jane Fortesque Seymour. Educ. at Eton, 1872-78; Trinity College, Oxford; Hon. M.A. Accompanied Lord Coleridge on his visit to America in 1882, as his sec'y. Author of the following novels: "An Instinctive Criminal" (jointly with Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Coleridge); "Jan Van Elsels." Contributor to various magazines. Clubs: Athenæum, Whitefriars, Leander. Married Marion, daughter of Duncan Darroch of Gourock and Torridon; one son. Home address: 11 Roland Gardens, London, S.W. Business: Crown Office, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C., England.

COLES, Johnathan Ackerman:
Physician, surgeon, art patron. Born Newark, N.J., U.S.A., May 6, 1843; son of Abraham Coles (A.M., M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., whose translations of the "Dies Irae," "Stabat Mater," and other Latin hymns are universally acknowledged to be the best in the English language), and Caroline E. (Ackerman) Coles. Grad. Columbia, A.B., 1864; A.M., 1867; Coll. Phys. and Surg., M.D., 1868; Hope Coll., Mich., LL.D., 1903. Received Harsen Prize, Coll. Phys. and Surg. for best report of medical and surgical cases in the N.Y. Hospital, 1867. Studied in hospitals and universities of Great Britain and European Continent, 1877 to 1878; traveled extensively; engaged in practice in Newark and N.Y. City; contrib. to medical and scientific publications. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Union Co. (N.J.) Med. Soc., of which he was president and permanent delegate to the State Society; Patron Newark Orphan Asylum and of Home for Little Cripples, for which he has built and given beautiful country homes, with farms at Mountainside, Westfield, N.J. Has erected at Kurnool, South India, in memory of his father and mother, a large, elegant stone high school building, with a fine library added thereto; is a life fellow of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City; member New York Historical Society, National Geographic Society, U.S.A., International Anglo-Saxon Society of London, Copenhagen and New York; patron and trustee of New Jersey Historical Society; gave to city of Newark, N.J., for Washington Park, a colossal bronze bust of his father, by J. Q. A. Ward, with a pedestal of stones quarried for the purpose in Palestine, a 7-ton rock from Plymouth, Mass., forming the base; also gave to Newark, for Lincoln Park, the famous historical life-size bronze group by C. B. Ives, of an American Indian, his wife, and her mother; sent to Admiral Dewey, after his victory at Manila, a Barye bronze allegorical group; gave reproductions in bronze of Jean Antoine Houdon's life-size portrait busts of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, England, and to the American Embassy, London, England; gave the oil painting figure, life size, known as "The Good Samaritan," by Daniel Huntington, aided by Paul Delaroche, to the State House, Trenton, N.J.; has given valuable works of art to Columbia, Yale, Harvard, Princeton, and other universities, and to the Met. Museum of Art, N.Y. City; has a large library of rare bindings; also has a fine collection of paintings, by J. M. W. Turner, Benjamin West, Tryon, Carot, and representatives of other schools. Residence and office: Scotch Plains, N.J., and 17 West 39th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLES, Rev. Vincent Stuckey Strattan:
Priest of the Church of England. Born at Shepton-Beauchamp; son of James Stratton and Eliza (Stuckey) Coles. Educ. Exmouth, 1854-58; Eton, 1858-63; Oxford, Balliol College, 1864-68; Master of Arts. Curate of Wantage, 1869-72. Rector of Shepton-Beauchamp, 1872-85. Chaplain of Pusey House, Oxford, 1885-97. Principal of Pusey House, 1897-1909. At present, Licensed Preacher in the Diocese of Bath and Wells. Publications: "Good Friday Addresses at St. Paul's Cathedral"; "Meditations for Advent and Lent"; "Lectures on Pastoral Work in the Country." Home address: 19 Fore St., Seaton, Devon., England.

COLEY, William Bradley:
Physician and surgeon. Born at Westport, Conn., U.S.A., Jan. 12, 1862; son of Horace Bradley and Clarine Bradley (Wakeman) Coley. Educated at Yale University, Academical Department, and at Harvard University, Medical Department. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts at Yale University, 1884, and Doctor of Medicine at Harvard University, 1888. Literary productions: "Chapter on Hernia," in Keen's System Surgery (international), and numerous monographs upon the "Treatment of Malignant Tumors," and upon "Abdominal Surgery." In 1909 he was appointed Professor of Clinical Surgery, Cornell Medical School, N.Y. City (Medical Department, Cornell University); first lieutenant of the Midland Reserve Corps, U.S. Army. Married Alice Lancaster, of Newton, Mass., June 4, 1891. Address: 5 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLGATE, James Colby:
Banker. Admitted to bar, 1887; practiced in New York, 1887-90; banker and broker since 1891. Born May 23, 1863, at Yonkers, N.Y.; son of James Boorman and Susan F. (Colby) Colgate. Grad., 1884, with degrees of A.B., from Colgate Univ.; 1887, LL.B., Columbia. Member of the Corpn. of Colgate Univ. since 1888. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa, Assn. Bar of the City of New York and of the University and Lawyers' Clubs. Married Miss Conkling, of Bennington, Vt., June 4, 1890. Business address: 36 Wall St., N.Y. City. Home: 46 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLLBRAN, Henry:
Railway and Mining Operator. Builder of the first steam railway in Korea, 1896, and afterward of first electric railway and lighting system, and first water-works system (Seoul Water Works); now operating two large mining concessions in Korea. Born Dec. 24, 1852, in London, England; son of Edward and Mary (Barnard) Collbran. Public school education. Went to America in 1881; was soon in charge of various railways; president of the Seoul Mining Co. (Suan concession), Collbran-Bostwick Development Co. (Kapsan concession, copper property, 90 by 50 miles in extent, the last important concession granted by Korean government prior to its falling into control of Japan). Naturalized as American citizen at Colorado Springs, Colo., June 20, 1891. Member of the Seoul (Korea), Denver (Denver, Colo.), and Royal Societies (London) Clubs. Married Amabel Maurice Merrill, of Dorchester, Oxon., England, March 22, 1902. Home address: Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James. Office: Caxton House, Westminster London, England.

COLLES, Ramsay:
Author, and Justice of the Peace. Was born in Gyah, India, 1862. He is the son of the late

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY

Richard Colles, of the India Civil Service. Received his education from private tutors, afterward attending Bective College and Wesley College, in Dublin, Ireland. Mr. Colles is author of "Nature, as Interpreted in the Poems of George Meredith"; "A Forgotten Poet"; "Ebenezer Jones"; "A Study of Swinburne"; "In Castle and Court House, or Thirty Years in Ireland." He also edited "The Poems of Thomas Lovell Beddoes," and the complete poetical works of George Darley, and also of Hartley Coleridge.

RAMSAY COLLES

He was the founder and editor of Irish Masonry (illustrated), and for four years the proprietor and editor of Irish Figaro. Mr. Colles is a member of the Royal Irish Academy, Fellow of the Royal Society Antiquaries of Ireland, Fellow Royal Zoölogical Society of Ireland, Fellow Royal Historical Society, and Fellow Royal Society of Literature, Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, and Ex-Vice-President of the Institute of Journalists. He has been a Justice of the Peace for Dublin, Ireland, since 1896. Address: 12 Canonbury Grove, London N., England.

COLLIER, James William:
Congressman. Member of the 61st Congress, and re-elected to the 62d, representing the 8th Mississippi District. Born Sept. 28, 1872, near Vicksburg, Miss. Grad., with degree LL.B., in 1894, from the Univ. of Tennessee. Member of Mississippi House of Representatives, 1895-96, 1899-1908; circuit clerk of Warren Co., Miss.; resigned. Married Emma H. Klein in 1900. Democrat. Address: Vicksburg, Miss., U.S.A.

COLLIER, Robert Joseph:
Editor; Publisher. Since father's death, April 24, 1904, head of P. F. Collier & Son, publishers of Collier's Weekly, of which he is editor. Born June 17, 1876, in N.Y. City; son of late Peter Fenelon and Katherine Louise (Dunne) Collier. Student at Oxford Univ., England, for one year; Harvard, one year. Member of the Brook, Catholic, Harvard, Riding, Players' Clubs, etc. Married Sara Steward Van Alen, of Newport, R.I., July, 1902. Republican. Home address: 752 Park Ave. Office: 416 W. 13th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLLIER, William Miller:
Diplomat. Appointed by President Roosevelt, 1903, as special asst. attorney-general of the U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor; appointed solicitor of the same in 1904; general legal counsel and diplomatic agent for various American corporations in Europe, with offices at Auburn, N.Y., and Paris, France. Born Nov. 11, 1867, at Lodi, N.Y.; son of Rev. Isaac H. and Frances (Miller) Collier. In 1889, grad., with degree of A.B., from Hamilton College; A.M., 1892. Studied for one year in Columbia College Law School. Law student and clerk in New York and Brooklyn offices; admitted to the bar in 1892; president of New York State Civil Service Commission, 1899-1903; 1903-05, lecturer on law of bankruptcy in the New York Law School. Author of: "The Trusts"; "Collier on Civil Service Law," etc. Editor-in-chief of "Semi-Centennial" Catalogue of the Chi Psi Fraternity in 1892, and the "Purple and Gold" quarterly magazine of the same, 1890-92. Member of Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; also of the University and Republican (New York) Clubs. Married Frances Beardsley Ross, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1893. Address: Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A.

COLLIN, Charles Avery:
Lawyer. Admitted to bar, 1870; 1870-87, practiced at Elmira, N.Y.; since 1895, at N.Y. City. Member of firm of Collin, Wells & Hughes since 1905. Born May 18, 1846, at Benton, Yates Co., N.Y.; son of Henry C. and Maria (Park) Collin. Grad., 1866, from Yale with degrees of A.B.; A.M., 1868. From 1866 to 1870, taught in the Norwich (Conn.) Free Academy. Special counsel to Governors Hill and Flower, of New York, 1887-95; professor of law in the Cornell Univ. Law School, New York, 1887-95; one of commissioners of statutory revision, State of New York, 1889-95. Married Emily Lathrop Ripley, of Norwich, Conn., May 23, 1871. Home address: 2880 Broadway. Office: 5 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLLINGE, Walter Edward:
Economic Biologist. Born at Huddersfield, Yorks, England. Educ. at Huddersfield College; Yorkshire College (Leeds University); Edinburgh University; St. Andrew's University; M.Sc. Demonstrator in Biology, St. Andrew's University; Woodall Fisheries Prizeman; asst. Lecturer in Biology, Mason College, Birmingham; later lecturer in Univ. Birmingham, and special lecturer in Economic Biology. Darwin Gold Medallist. Editor of Journal of Economic Biology. Joint Hon. Sec. Assoc. Economic Biologists; Hon. Consulting Biologist to the Land Agents' Society, Warwickshire Agricultural Society, Midland Reafforesting Association, etc. Fellow of the Linnean and Entomological societies. Unmarried. Address: 59 Newhall St., Birmingham, England.

COLLINS, A. Frederick:
Electrical Physicist. Born South Bend, Ind., Jan. 8, 1869; son of Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Ann (Roller) Collins. Educ. public schools, and old Univ. of Chicago. Discovered effect of electric waves on brain cells; invented the wireless telephone, 1899; Lecturer New York Bd. Edn. Mem. Soc. of Arts, London; Technician Collins Wireless Telephone Co.; Editor, Collins Wireless Bulletin. Author of: "Wireless Telegraphy," 1905; "Manual of Wireless Telegraphy," 1906; "Construction of Induction Coils"; also many articles in New York Herald. Married Evelyn Bandy, of Atchison, Kan., June 28, 1897. Address: The Antlers, Congers, N.Y., U.S.A.

COLLINS, George Stuart:
College Professor. Professor of German language and literature, 1892-1905; Spanish, 1893-1905; profesor of modern languages and litera-

tures, 1905-08; since 1908, professor of German and Spanish, in the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. Born Sept. 25, 1862, at New Rochelle, N.Y.; son of Rev. William Force and Susan (Stuart) Collins. Grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High School in 1881; Univ. of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1892. Author of: "Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Praxis" (Ph.D. thesis); editor of "Selections from the Works of Jean Paul Friedrich Richter"; collaborator in "Muret-Sanders Encyklopädisches Wörterbuch der Englischen und Deutschen Sprache," 1891-97. Member of Patrons of Husbandry, Modern Language Assn. of America, Franklin Grange. Married Frances C. Wilson McFarland, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1892. Home address: Wyckoff, N.J. Business: Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

COLLINS, Lord: Richard Henn Collins: Member of the House of Peers. Born in 1842. Educated at Royal School, Dungannon, Trinity College, Dublin, and Downing College, Cambridge. Married, in 1868, Jane, daughter of Very Rev. O. W. Moore, Dean of Clogher. Was called to the Bar of the Middle Temple, in 1867; Treasurer in 1905; Q.C., 1883; Judge of the Queen's Bench from 1891 to 1897; Lord Justice of Appeal from 1897 to 1901; Railway Commissioner, 1893. Member of Venezuela Boundary Tribunal, 1897. Chairman of Committee on War Funds, 1901. Hon. LL.B., Cambridge and Dublin; D.C.L., Oxford. Address: 3, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, London, W., England.

COLLINS, Robert Moore: News Correspondent. Reporter for several newspapers, 1889-97; London and Paris correspondent for the Associated Press, 1897-98; eastern correspondent for The Reuter Telegram Co., 1900-07; since 1907 chief of the London Bureau of the Associated Press; war correspondent for the Associated Press and Reuter's Telegram Co., with first Japanese Army, for the entire period of the Japanese War. Born Dec. 25, 1866, at Washington, D.C.; son of Dr. William T. and Annie Askew (Moore) Collins. Grad. Middlebury College, in 1889, with degree of B.S. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, and of the Savage Club. Unmarried. Address: King's House, St. James' Court, London, England.

COLMAN, Samuel: A founder, and first president of the American Society for Painters in Water Colors. Born March 4, 1832, in Portland, Me.; son of Samuel and Pamela (Chandler) Colman. In the early part of his life he studied art in New York, under Asher B. Durand, and in 1860 went to Spain, France, Italy and London, to continue his life work. In 1871 returned to Europe. Previous to this, in 1854, he opened a studio of his own in N.Y. City. Among the various pictures which he painted are: The Ships of the Western Plains (Union League Club), Moonrise in Venice and The Spanish Peaks (Metropolitan Museum of Art, in Colorado); also the Mosque of Side Bou Hac, Algeria (Astor Library, N.Y. City). Married, 1862, Anne Laurence Dunham, of N.Y. City; 2d, Lillie Margaret Gaffney, of Claremont, N.H. Address: 267 Central Park West, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COLONJON, Gilbert Antoine Fernand de: Jurist. Born April 18, 1841, at Annonay (Ardeche), France. Educated at the Lyceum of Tournon (Ardeche). He is a retired director of the Timber Registry of the Department of the Seine, and is now professor at the Free School of Political Sciences. His works are chiefly on administrative law, on the valuation of property and fortune, and on the composition and importance of the State Fortune in France. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of various statistical and political societies. Married Miss Alice Fenin. Address: 12 Rue de Chateaubriand, Paris; Saint-Donat (Drome), France.

COLONNE, Edouard: Professor of music. Born July 22, 1838, at Bordeaux (Gironde), France. He is the founder and president of the Artistic Association of Colonne Concerts. Married Miss Eugenie Vergin, professor of singing; one son and one daughter. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 21 Rue Louis-David, Paris; Villa Daniel, Villerville-sur-mer (Calvados), France.

COLT, Le Baron Bradford: U.S. Circuit Judge, 1st Jud. Dist., since July 6, 1884. Born at Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1846; son of Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) Colt. Education: A.B., Yale, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1882; LL.D., Columbia, 1904; Yale, 1905). Admitted to bar in 1870; practiced law in Chicago, 1872-74; removed to Bristol, R.I., 1875. Member of the Rhode Island House of Representatives, 1879-81. Republican. Married Mary Louise Ledyard of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 17, 1873. Home address: Bristol, R.I. Business address: Federal Building, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

COLT, Samuel Pomeroy: Lawyer. Founder and chairman of board of Industrial Trust Co., of Providence, R.I.; pres. of the National India-Rubber Co., Bristol; and pres. of the U. S. Rubber Co. Born Jan. 10, 1852, at Paterson, N.J.; son of Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) Colt. Educated at Mass. Inst. Tech. and at Columbia Univ. (LL.B., 1876) Admitted to bar of New York in 1876, and in Rhode Island in 1877, where he practiced in the city of Providence for ten years. Mr. Colt was on the staff of Gov. Henry Lippitt, with rank of colonel. Was elected Attorney-General, 1882-85. Married, Jan. 12, 1881, Elizabeth M. Bullock, of Bristol, R.I. Address: 42 Broadway, N.Y. City; and Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

COLTON, Elizabeth Sweetser: Orientalist. Lecturer on Oriental subjects. Member of the American Oriental Society; Society of Bibl. Archæology (London); Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Born at Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.; daughter of Aaron Merrick and Z. Elizabeth (Gould) Colton. Education: Grad. American Institute of Sacred Literature, with certificate in all courses of Assyrian, Arabic and Hebrew languages; two years of supplementary work (inscriptions in Assyrian, and Arabic classics), with Prof. F. K. Sanders, Yale, 1893-95; spl. student Radcliffe College, in Arabic, Sanskrit and Pali, 1904-05; and University of Berlin, 1905-06, taking courses in Arabic, Syriac, Assyrian, Sanskrit, Pali and Avestan; also studied in India, 1906-08 (Sanskrit and Persian). Early prepared for concert stage, in Paris and Munich, but gave up musical career to be head of vocal music dept. at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., for fourteen years. Studied 54 langs. carefully, 20 critically, and speaks 6 languages fluently. Unmarried. Congregationalist. Address: 23 Park St., Easthampton, Mass., U.S.A.

COLTON, George Radcliffe: Governor P.R. since Nov., 1909. Born at Galesburg, Ill., April 10, 1865; son of Francis Colton. Educated at Knox Coll., Ill. Ranchman in N.M., 1881-86; nat. bank examiner, Dist. of Nebraska, 1897; went to the Philippine Islands as Lt.-Col. 1st Neb. Vol. Inf.; organized customs service at Manila upon Am. occupation, and served with it until 1905; went to Santo Domingo

Digitized by Google

and organized Dominican customs receivership, under the modus vivendi between United States and Santo Domingo; insular collector of customs for Philippine Islands, 1907-09; drafted and presented to Congress the new tariff for Philippines, enacted by special session of Congress, 1909; also took a prominent part in drafting provisions of the Payne Bill relating to free trade between the United States and the Philippines. Member of the Nebraska House of Representatives, 1889-90. Clubs: University, British, Army and Navy (Manila), Metropolitan (Washington). Home address: 1635 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business address: San Juan, Porto Rico, West Indies.

COLUMBIA (Republic), President of: Restrepo, Carlos C.:
Elected 1910-1914. Resides at Bogotá.

COLVIN, Verplanck:
President of the New York Canadian Pacific Railway since July 1, 1902. Born at Albany, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1847; son of Andrew James and Margaret Crane (Alling) Colvin. Educated at Albany Academy and by private tutors. Trustee Albany Inst. (ex-pres.); life member Geological Society and American Institute of Mining Engineers; life fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. member British Association Adv. Sci.; hon. member Club Alpine Francais, Paris; Adirondack Club; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston; member of the Society of American Authors, Rocky Mountain Club (Denver); asso. member G.A.R.; member S.R., etc. Studied law under his father, and practiced for a short time; studied geology, geodesy and topography, and began, 1865, exploration of Adirondacks wilderness at his own expense; made, by law, supt. New York State Land Survey, 1905. Determined latitudes and longitudes and heights of chief mountains of Northern New York; in 1869 discovered, and in 1872 determined position and elevation, of Lake Tear-of-the-Clouds, highest lake source of Hudson River. Lectured on higher surveying and geodesy, Hamilton College, 1881; del. 1st. Am. Forestry Congress in 1882; Rep. nominee for state engr. and surveyor, 1891; represented New York, 1893, in reception of Duke of Veragua and family (descendants of Columbus). At request of Governor Hughes, of New York, wrote an important paper, opposing change in United States Constitution. Unmarried. Address: 175 Western Ave., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

COMAN, Katherine:
College professor of economics, since 1900, Wellesley College. Born at Newark, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1857; daughter of Levi P. and Martha (Seymour) Coman. Education: Ph.B., University of Michigan, 1880. Professor of history, 1883-1900. Author of: "The Growth of the English Nation," 1895; "History of England," 1899; "History of England for Beginners," 1901; "English History as Told by English Poets" (with Katherine Lee Bates), 1902; "Industrial History of the United States," 1905. Address: Wellesley, Mass., U.S.A.

COMBS, Leslie:
Diplomat. Envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Peru, since Dec. 19, 1906. Born at Little Compton, R.I., July 31, 1852; son of Gen. Leslie and Mary Elizabeth (Brownell) Combs. Student Transylvania University, through sophomore year. Presented with a gold vase by Government of Guatemala as souvenir of the Peace Conference of the Marblehead, 1906. Engaged since manhood in fine stock raising and tobacco planting; also rancher in Texas and Indian Territory several years; pension agent for Kentucky, 1898-1900; resigned, becoming chairman Rep. Exec. Com. Ky., 1900; reappointed pension agent for Kentucky, 1900-02. Married, Oct. 18, 1876, in Woodford Co., Kentucky, Mary C., daughter of Daniel Swigert of Spring Station, Ky. Home address: Lexington, Ky., U.S.A. Business address: American Legation, Lima, Peru, South America.

COMER, Braxton Bragg:
President of the City National Bank and Central Cotton Mills (Birmingham, Ala.). Born at Barbour County, Ala., Nov. 7, 1848; son of John Fletcher and Catherine (Drewery) Comer. Educated at the University of Ga., Emory and Henry College. Formerly railroad commissioner of Georgia; governor, 1907-11. Democrat. Married Eva J. Harris, of Cuthbert, Ga., in 1872. Home address: Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.
Montgomery, Ala., U.S.A.

COMFORT, Anna Manning, M.D.:
Born (Manning) in Trenton, N.J., U.S.A., Jan. 19, 1845; daughter of Alfred C. and Elizabeth Price Manning; of English and French descent. Academic education in Boston, Mass.; was graduated in the first class of the New York Medical College for Women, 1865; the first woman medical graduate to practice in the State of Connecticut; later, specialist in gynecology in New York and in Syracuse, N.Y. Active from 1865 in advocacy of woman suffrage and of the advancement of woman in industrial and professional life and pursuits. Author: "Woman's Education and Woman's Health"; also of many fugitive writings in prose and poetry. Married Professor George F. Comfort (q.v.), 1871. Children: Ralph Manning and Frederic Price Comfort. Residence: Hotel Jefferson, Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

COMFORT, George Fisk, L.H.D., LL.D.:
Educator, author, art critic. Born at Berkshire, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1833; son of Rev. Silas Comfort (D.D.). Was graduated at Wesleyan University, 1857; A.M., 1860; L.H.D., University of the State of New York, 1888; LL.D., Syracuse (N.Y.) University, 1892. Traveled, and studied art, philology and history, in Europe and the Orient, 1860-65 (two years in the University and the Academy of Art in Berlin); also in 1879, 1888 and 1891; professor of esthetics, art history and modern literature, in Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., 1865-68; lecturer on Christian art and archæology in Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J., 1868-1872; organized the American Philological Association, 1869 (its secretary, 1869-76); one of the founders of the American Museum of Art, 1869-72 (lectured there, 1898); professor of esthetics, art history and modern literature in Syracuse University, 1872; organized the College of Fine Arts in that University, 1873; its dean, 1873-93; originated for its graduates scholastic degrees in the fine arts, 1873, which have since been adopted in other universities; organized the Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts, 1896; its director from its beginning; organized the Central New York Society of Artists, 1901. Author: "Modern Languages in Education"; text-books for the study of the German Language and Literature; "Art Museums in America," etc.; contributor of many articles to periodicals and encyclopedias, and author of many brochures on art, history and education; art edition of the Northern Christian Advocate, 1872-93. Member of various learned societies in America and Europe. Married Dr. Anna Manning, 1871; children: Ralph Manning and Frederic Price Comfort. Residence: Hotel Jefferson, Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

COMFORT, Walter R.:
Capitalist. President of the Reed Ice Cream Company, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Reed Ice Cream Co., N.Y. City; Mansfield Dairy Co., of Pa.; Independent Milk Products Company, N.J.; Fruit and Land Co. of Florida; Mountain Lake Ice Company, New Jersey; North River Side Drive Improvement Co.; director of the Etna National

Digitized by Google

Bank (all of New York); Staten Island Harbor National Bank; Davis Ice Cream Co., Boston Ice Cream Co., Neapolitan Ice Cream Co. (Boston), and Delavan Condensed Milk Company, Wisconsin; Treasurer of the Suffolk Ice Company, Dairymen's Mfg. Co., New Hampton Ice Cream Co., etc. Director of the Drew Theological Seminary. Born at Montgomery, Orange County, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1858; son of Daniel H. and Mary Ellen (Rockefellow) Comfort. Educated at the Montgomery Academy. Methodist. Republican. Married, Nov. 10, 1887, Almira La Due, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Home address: Britton Hall, 86th St. and Broadway, N.Y. City. Business address: 32 New Chambers St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COMMANDER, Lydia Kingsmill (Mrs. Herbert N. Casson):

Writer. Official lecturer N.Y. City Humane Society. Member of the American Sociological Society, League for Political Education, League of Self-Supporting Women, Equal Suffrage League (New York). Born at Clinton, Ontario, Canada; daughter of Charles Richard and Lydia (Kingsmill) Commander. Grad. Collegiate Institute, Stratford, Ontario; post-graduate work at Western University, London, Ontario, and course at Meadville (Pa.) Theological Seminary, under tutors. Ordained, and became pastor of the Free Congregational Church, Baraboo, Wis., 1897; went to Ruskin, Tenn., Co-operative Colony, 1898, and became associate editor Coming Nation; member of the editorial staff New York Journal, 1899-1902; edited "Bellamy Review" and "Fair Play," 1902 (social reform publications); since in literature work and lecturing; speaker at International Congress of Women, Berlin, 1907, and Toronto, 1909. Delegate National Peace Congress, New York, 1907; Chicago, 1909. In the summer of 1908 organized a committee, and obtained employment for 2,000 women who had been thrown out of work by the hard times; lecturer in the University of Wisconsin, spring of 1909. Author of: "Marred in the Making," 1903; "The American Idea," 1907; and also a number of pamphlets on social reform and the suffrage question. Married, March 5, 1899, Herbert N. Casson. Club: Lyceum (London). Home address: Pine Hill, N.Y. Business address: 35 Fulton St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COMPARETTE, Thomas Louis:

Museum director. Curator Numismatic Collection, United States Mint, Philadelphia, Pa., since 1905. Member of the American Association Museums, American Institute Archæology. Born at Dekalb County, Ind., April 9, 1868; son of Alexander Charles and Mary Jane (Forder) Comparette. Student of the University of Wooster, Ohio, 1889-92; A.B., University of Michigan, 1893; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1901; American School of Antiquities, Rome, 1901-02; universities of Halle and Berlin, 1903-04. Professor of Greek and Latin, Texas Christian University, Waco, Tex., 1893-97; asst. in Latin, University of Missouri, 1905. Unmarried. Republican. Congregationalist. Home address: 1602 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia. Business address: United States Mint, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

COMPTON, Elias:

Professor of philosophy, since 1887; asso. editor Wooster Quarterly since 1887; dean since 1899, University of Wooster. Member of N.E.A., Ohio College Association, Ohio Teachers' Association, Sigma Chi. Born at Glendale, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1856; son of Wilson Martindale and Elizabeth (Hunt) Compton. Student Nat. Normal School, Lebanon, Ohio, 1873-74; A.B., University of Wooster, 1881; A.M., 1884; Ph.D., 1889; Western Theological Seminary, 1881-83; Clark University, summer of 1892; six months' study in Philosophy, in library of British Museum, 1908-09; D.D., Wabash, 1903. Instructor of English, Latin and Mathematics, 1883-84; assistant professor of English, 1884-1900, U. of Wooster. Club: Century. Married, Aug. 3, 1886, Otelia C. Augspurger, of Woodsdale, Ohio. Address: Wooster, Ohio, U.S.A.

COMSTOCK, Anna Botsford:

Natural history artist and wood engraver. Mem. Soc. American Wood Engravers. Exhibited Chicago Exposition, 1893; Paris Exposition, 1900; bronze medal for wood engraving, Buffalo Exposition, 1901. Assistant professor, Cornell extension work in Nature Study, 1899; lecturer, Leland Stanford, Jr., U. extension work, 1899-1900. Born at Otto, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1854; daughter of Marvin and Phebe (Irish) Botsford. Graduate Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, N.Y., 1873; Cornell, 1878; studied art at Cooper Union and under John P. Davis. Author of: "How to Keep Bees", "Ways of the Six-Footed"; "How to Know the Butterflies" (with her husband); "Confessions to a Heathen Idol," 1906. Married, Oct. 7, 1878, John Henry Comstock. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

COMSTOCK, Cyrus Ballou:

Brigadier-general, U.S.A. Brevet 2d lt. engrs. July 1, 1855; 2d lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1855; 1st lieutenant, July 1, 1860; captain, March 3, 1863; lt.-col. assistant inspector-general volunteers Nov. 19, 1863-March 28, 1864; major Dec. 28, 1865; lieutenant-colonel, July 17, 1881; colonel April 7, 1888; bvtd. major, July 4, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in siege of Vicksburg; lieutenant-colonel, May 6, 1864, for same in battle of the Wilderness; colonel, Jan. 15, 1866, for same, in capture of Fort Fisher; brigadier general, March 13, 1865, for same, in campaign ending with capture of Mobile; colonel and brigadier-general volunteers, Jan. 15, 1865, for same in capture of Fort Fisher; major-general volunteers, March 26, 1865, for same, during campaign against Mobile. Chief engr. Army of the Potomac, 1862-63; senior engr. at siege of Vicksburg; chief engr. in assault and capture of Fort Fisher, N.C.; sr. a.-d. c. to Lt.-Gen. U. S. Grant, 1864-66; colonel a.-d.-c. to Generals Grant and Sherman, 1866-70. Born at West Wrenthan, Mass., Feb. 3, 1831; son of Nathan and Betsey (Cook) Comstock. Graduate West Point, 1855, in engrs. Author of: "Primary Triangulation of the U.S. Lake Survey." Edited "Some Descendants of Samuel Comstock of Providence, R.I." Member and president Mississippi River Commn.; member permanent Bd. Engrs. for Fortifications; retired Feb. 3, 1895; advanced to rank of brigadier general, retired by act of April 23, 1904. Married, Feb. 3, 1869, Elizabeth Blair, of Washington. Address: 124 E. 27th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COMSTOCK, George Cary:

Astronomer. Professor of astronomy since 1887; director Washburn Obs. since 1889; director Graduate School since 1906, University of Wisconsin. Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Astron. and Astrophys., Society America (v.-p.), Astronomische Gesellschaft, Societe Astronomique de France, Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico. Born Madison, Wis., Feb. 12, 1855, son of Charles Henry and Mercy (Bronson) Comstock. Education: Ph.B. University of Michigan, 1877; LL.B., University of Wisconsin, 1883; LL.D., University of Illinois, 1907; Sc.D., University of Michigan, 1907; admitted to bar, but never practiced. Recorder and assistant engr. United States Lake Survey, 1874-78; asst. engr. on improvement Mississippi River; assistant astronomer Washburn Obs.; computor Nautical Almanac Office; professor mathematics and astronomy, Ohio State University, 1885-87. Author of: "Method of Least Squares," 1890; "Text-Book of Astronomy," 1900; "Field Astronomy for Engi-

Digitized by Google

neers," 1902; "Publications of Washburn Observatory," Vols. 6-12. Married, June 12, 1894, Esther Cecile Everett. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

COMSTOCK, John Henry:
Entomologist. Professor of entomology, invertebrate zoology, Cornell University, since 1882. Member Societe Entomologique de France, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoological Soc., Am. Entomol. Soc., Cal. Acad. Sciences. Born at Janesville, Wis., Feb. 24, 1849; son of Ebenezer and Susan (Allen) Comstock. Education: B.S., Cornell, 1874; grad. student Yale, 1874-75; University of Leipzig, 1888-89; instructor entomology (1875-77), assistant professor (1877-78), Cornell; U.S. entomologist, Washington, 1879-81. Author of: "A Manual for the Study of Insects"; "Insect Life"; "Introduction to Entomology"; "Notes on Entomology"; "Report on Cotton Insects"; "How to Know the Butterflies" (with his wife). Contributor to papers on entomology in various scientific journals. Married, Oct. 7, 1878, Anna Botsford. Address: Ithaca, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Theodore Bryant:
Mining expert and geologist. Born July 27, 1849, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; son of Calvin J. and Amelia (Hanford) Comstock. B.Agr., Pa. State College, 1868; B.S., Cornell, 1870 (Sc.D., 1886). First assistant and photographer, Morgan expedition to Brazil, 1870; professor natural sciences, Pelham Priory, N.Y., 1871-72; private school, Cincinnati, 1873; geologist, Capt. W. A. Jones' N.W. Wyoming and Yellowstone Park expedition, 1873; founder and director Kirtland Summer School of Natural History, Cleveland, 1875; acting professor geology and paleontology (founded dept. of economic geology), Cornell, 1875-79; professor of mining engineering and physics, University of Illinois, 1885-89; assistant State geologist of Texas, 1889-91; founder and director Arizona School of Mines, 1891-95; president University of Arizona, 1893-95; assistant, Harvard Summer School of Geology, 1876; led expedition to N.W. Ty., Canada, 1877; assistant State geologist of Arkansas, 1887-88; director Arizona Agri. Expt. Sta., 1894. Has been mgr. and engr. of Colorado, Arizona and Mexican mining companies; president American Gold Exploration Co., Comstock Investment Co.; director Auditorium Co.; consulting engineer some of the largest mining companies in the world. V.-p. (presiding) National Irrigation Congress, Los Angeles, 1893. Author of: "Outline of Geology," 1878. Editor: Bulletin Southern California Academy Sciences, 1901. Contributor to trans., reports, etc. Member exec. com. California Miners' Association, 1901-06; original fellow Geological Society, America; original member Sigma Xi; founder Cornell Chapter, Delta Upsilon; member American Institute of Mining Engineers, England; president Southern Col. Acad. Sciences, 1902-04; chairman exec. com. S.W. Soc. of Archæol. Institute America, 1904-05; fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Cornell University Club of Southern California, 1907; councillor Am. Institute Civics; member Nat. Geog. Soc.; director N.E.A. for Arizona, 1893-95; v.-p. Am. Assn. Agri. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1894; member exec. com. Trans-Mississippi Congress, 1892-94. Married, Dec. 9, 1880, Blanche Huggins of Cleveland. Home address: 827 Beacon St., Los Angeles, Cal. Business address: 534 Stimson Building, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

COMTESSE, Robert:
Vice-President of Switzerland for 1911. Member States Council, first elected 1899. Resides at Bern.

CONANT, Harry Armitage:
Lawyer. Born Monroe, Michigan, May 5, 1844; son of Harry Conant, M.D., and Maria (Stewart) Conant. Educ.: Tutor; private and public schools at Monroe, Mich.; State Normal College, Mich.; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich, class of '65. Life has been that of a business man on the directorate of several banks, trust companies and industrial companies. Was American consul at Naples, Italy, in 1880. First Paymaster of Michigan Naval Reserve. At present American consul at Windsor. A direct descendant of Roger Conant, first Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony (seventh generation). Clubs: Monroe Yacht and O.L. Clubs, Monroe, Mich.; Detroit and Yondotega Clubs, Detroit, Mich.; Windsor and Cadillac Clubs, Windsor, Ont.; Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan. Married, in Pontiac, Mich., May 27, 1868, Mary Morris Thurber; one daughter. Home address: Windsor, Ont., Canada. Business: American Consulate, Windsor, Ont., Canada.

CONANT, Levi Leonard:
Mathematician. Professor Mathematics, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, since 1891. Member Worcester Board of Education, 1900-09 (chairman 1909), Massachusettts State Board of Education since 1909; fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Society. Born at Littleton, Mass., March 3, 1857; son of Levi and Annie W. (Mead) Conant. Education: A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; A.M., 1887; A.M., Ph.D., Syracuse, 1893. In pub. school work, 1879-87; professor of mathematics, Dakota School of Mines, 1887-90; post-graduate student mathematics Clark University, 1890-91. Author: "The Number Concept—Its Origin and Development," 1894; "Original Exercises in Plane and Solid Geometry," 1905; "Plane and Spherical Trigonometry," 1909; "Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables," 1909. Editor Journal of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1897-1905. Contributor to editional and scientific journals. Married, July 24, 1884, Laura M. Chamberlain, of Southboro, Mass. Address: 254 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

CONANT, Luther, Jr.:
Deputy commissioner, since June, 1909, Bureau of Corporations, Washington. Born at Acton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1872; son of Luther and Susan Augusta (Davis) Conant. Educated at Chauncey Hall School, Boston; S.B., Mass. Institute of Technology, 1895. With Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin, N.Y. City, 1896-1904; financial editor during last few years of this period; special examiner, 1904-09. Republican. Married, July 10, 1900, Margaret Dunham Farnam, of Brooklyn. Home address: The Portsmouth. Business address: The Bureau of Corporations, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CONDON, Randall Judson:
Superintendent of the schools of Helena, Mont., since Aug. 1, 1902. Principal Richmond High School, 1886-89; member Me. House of Representatives, 1868-88; nominated for State Senate, 1888; dist. superintendent of schools, Massachusetts, 1889-91; superintendent of schools, Everett, Mass., 1891-1902. Born at Friendship, Me., July 10, 1862; son of James and Hannah Y. (Oram) Condon. A.B., Colby College, 1886; A.M., 1901; Harvard Summer School, 1909. V.-p. Am. Peace Society; member Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Playground Assn., N.E.A., Am. Civic Federation (council); president Montana Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (1907), Mont. State Teachers' Assn. (1908), Mont. Schoolmasters' Club (1908); organized (1905) and pres. Mont. Civic Federation; 1st v.-p. and presiding officer Nat. Conv. Delta Upsilon, 1892; organizer and 1st president Montana Delta Upsilon Club. Club: Helena Civic. Author of: "Montana Supplement to Frye's Geography"; also various editional monographs. Married, April 30, 1889, Eliza Alice Sturtevant, of Richmond, Me. Address: 1061 5th Ave., Helena, Mont., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

CONGDON, Joseph William:
Asso. judge, Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey, since March, 1909. Served in N.G.S.N.Y., lt. and captain 22d Regt., and col. 22d Regt., Veteran Corps, New York; formerly major-comdg. Paterson (N.J.) Light Guard, lt.-col. comdg. 1st Battalion N.G.N.J.; now brigadier-general and inspector-general, N.G.N.J. Formerly Grand Master of Masons, N.J.; Grand Comdr. K.T. of N.J.; member Supreme Council, 33° Masons, Northern Jurisdiction, U.S. President Silk Assn. of America. Member S.A.R., N.J. Hist. Society, N.J. Rifle Association. Born in N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1844; son of George and Sarah A. (Wentz) Congdon. Acad. edn., Binghamton, N.Y. Since Feb. 1, 1886, engaged as mfr. silk products; formerly president Phœnix Silk Mfg. Co. (Paterson, N.J.), Adelaide Silk Mills (Allentown, Pa.), Tilt Silk Mills (Pottsville, Pa.). Was alderman Paterson, N.J., 1879-83. President Railroad Commn. of New Jersey. Republican. Clubs: Union League, Lotos, New York Athletic, Republican, Army and Navy, Merchants' Central (New York), Hamilton, New Jersey Country (Paterson), Livingston (Allentown, Pa.). Married, Jan. 3, 1867, Kate De Forest Burlock, of Birmingham, Conn. Home address: Paterson, N.J. Business address: 106 Spring St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CONGER, John William:
College president; real estate and insurance business since Aug. 1, 1909. Born at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1857; son of P. D. W. and E. J. Conger. A.B., Southwestern Bapt. University, 1878; A.M., 1883; LL.D., 1902. President Odd Fellows' College, 1880-83; Searcy College, 1883-85; organized, 1886, president 1886-1907, Ouachita Bapt. College, now the largest college in Arkansas; president Union University, Jackson, Tenn., 1907-09. Married, Oct. 9, 1884, Tennie C. Hamilton, of Memphis, Tenn. Address: Gazette Building, Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

CONGO FREE STATE, Governor-General of: Baron Wahis:
Resides at Boma.

CONINE, Martha Ana Bushnell (Mrs. John M. Conine):
Club woman and lecturer. Joint president (with Mrs. Sarah Platt Decker) Woman's Pub. Service League since its organization, 1909. Frequently lectures before women's clubs and civic organizations; vice-president Colorado State Traveling Library Commission. Born at Bushnelsville, Greene Co., N.Y.; daughter of Gideon Elijah and Elizabeth E. (Pettit) Bushnell. Educated at Hudson (N.Y.) Female Seminary and by private study. Removed to Colorado, 1881. Member of the Colorado House of Representatives, 1897 (chairman printing com.; mem. judiciary com., com. on State institutions, Denver charter com.); chairman Legislative Com., Colo. Federation of Women's Clubs, since 1897; largely responsible in this position for advanced legislation in Colorado in regard to women and children, for law providing for indeterminate court sentences and for separation of Juvenile Ct. (Judge Lindsey's Ct.) from Denver Co. Ct. Appointed by Governor Adams to represent State of Colorado at 50th anniversary at Nat. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn., Washington, 1898. Charter member Woman's Club of Denver; charter mem. and president Civic Federation (Denver); del. annual Conf. Nat. Municipal League, 1900. Married, July 6, 1865, Capt. John M. Conine, of Greene County, N.Y. Address: 724 E. 10th Ave., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

CONKLIN, Edwin Grant:
Zoologist. Professor of zoology in Princeton University since 1908. Trustee of Woods Hole Laboratory since 1897. Member Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Soc. Zoologists (pres. 1899), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philosophical Society (sec. 1900-08), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences (vice-pres. since 1901). Born at Waldo, Ohio Nov. 24, 1863; son of Dr. Abram V. and Maria (Hull) Conklin. S.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1885; A.B., 1886; A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; hon. Sc.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1908. Professor of Biology, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1891-94; professor zoology, Northwestern, 1894-96; University of Pennsylvania, 1896-1908. Asso. editor Journal of Morphology, Biological Bulletin, Journal of Experimental Zoology. Married, June 13, 1889, Belle, daughter of Rev. L. G. Adkinson, of New Orleans. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

CONKLING, Alfred Ronald:
Lawyer and geologist. Often delegate to city and State conventions; campaign speaker in French and German languages. Born at N.Y. City Sept. 28, 1850; son of Frederick A. and Eleanora R. Conkling. Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1870; 1 semester at Berlin; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; admitted to New York bar in 1879. Traveled over Europe and the East, 1872-74; U.S. Geologist with U.S. Engr. Corps, 1875-77; crossed the plains three times; climbed the high Alps, Mont Blanc, etc., and visited chief cities, to study their form of government; traveled up the Nile in 1896. Author: "Guide to Mexico," 1884; "Life and Letters of Roscoe Conkling," 1889; "City Government in the United States," 1894; "Handbook for Voters," 1894. Contributor to Geol Reports, articles in New York Tribune, *Evening Post and Herald*, 1875-1907. Member N.Y. Assembly, 1892-95; member N.Y. Board Aldermen, 1887-88. Married Ethel, daughter of Eastman Johnson, of N.Y. City, April 9, 1896. Home address: 41 E. 60th St., N.Y. City. Business address: 76 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CONN, Harold Joel:
Bacteriologist. Born in Middletown, Conn., 1886. Educ. Middletown, Conn. Degree of: Ph.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1908. Author of: "Future Methods in Soil Bacteriological Investigations"; "Bacteria in Winter Soil." At present, assistant in Dept. of Soil Technology, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y. Address: 37 East Ave., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

CONNELL, J. Harvey:
Business man. Born Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, U.S.A. Educ. private schools and Normal Business College, of Brooklyn. Resigned commission in year 1883, previous service as Lieutenant 71st Regt. Infantry, N.Y.; ex-Commander of Cœur de Lion Commandry, Knights Templar (N.Y.); Past Grand Representative of Knights Templar (N.Y.); ex-President of the Nat. Assn. of Brokers in Refined Sugars (U.S.A.). Mem. Crescent Athletic Club (Brooklyn), National Arts Club (N.Y. City), Consolidated Stock Exchange (N.Y. City), Officers' Assoc. of 23d Regt. (N.Y.), London Society for Psychical Research (England), Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Am. Society for Advance of Science, the National Geographic Society (U.S.A.), Ethical and Social League (N.Y.) Templar Knights Commander's Assoc. (N.Y.), Kane Lodge (F. and A.M.), Jerusalem Chapter (R.A.M.; ex-officer), Cœur de Lion Commandery, (K.T.; ex-commander); is 32° Free Mason, and life member of following bodies of the A. and A. S. Rite, viz.: Consistory, Chapter of Rose Croix, Council of P. of J., and Lodge of Perfection; also Mecca Temple, N.M.S.; all of New York. Belongs to other less important organizations. Address: 110 Front St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

CONNELL, Richard E.:
Congressman. Son of Richard and Ann (Phelan) Connell; born Nov. 16, 1857, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Educ. in public schools of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., until fourteen, when went to work to support mother. Worked for twenty-three years as reporter and editor of Poughkeepsie News-Press; became interested in politics, was appointed police commr. for two years in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; served as inheritance tax appraiser for Dutchess Co., two years. In 1910 was elected Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 21st N.Y. Dist. Home address: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

CONNELLY, William Elsey:
Author of the following: "The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory," 1899; "James Henry Lane," in 1899; "Wyandot Folk-Lore," 1899; "Kansas Territorial Governors," 1900; "John Brown," 1900; "Life of John J. Ingalls," 1903; "The Heckewelder Narrative," 1907; "Doniphan's Expedition," 1907; "Quantrill and the Border Wars," 1909; "The Ingalls of Kansas," 1909. Contributor to scientific journals on folk-lore and ethnology of Wyandots, etc.; prepared only vocabulary ever written of Wyandot lang. and made extensive investigations in lang. and history of Delawares, Shawnees, and other tribes. Has large collection of MS. relating to N. Am. Indians, and historical subjects relating to Kentucky and the West. Born at Johnson Co., Ky., March 15, 1855; son of Constantine and Rebecca J. (McCarthy) Connelly; principally self-educated. Taught school, Johnson County, 1872-80; Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1881-82; co. clerk Wyandotte County, 1883-87; in wholesale lumber business, Springfield, Wis., 1888-92; connected with banking interests, Kansas City, Kan., 1892. Wrote call for the first meeting of oil men in Kansas, Jan., 1906, which resulted in organization of Kansas Oil Producers' Assn., and began crusade against Standard Oil Co. Republican. Member Nebraska Historical Society, Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Nat. Geological Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn.; dir. Kan. State Historical Society. Married, Jan. 13, 1885, Sarah A. Fife, of Plymouth, Ind. Address: 816 Lincoln St., Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

CONNERS, William James:
Newspaper publisher. Freight contractor since 1885; president Magnus Beck Brewing Company since 1898; proprietor Buffalo Enquirer since Dec., 1895; Buffalo Courier since May, 1897. Born at Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 3 1857. Common school education until the age of thirteen, when started to work on steamboat. In asphalt and stone paving business, 1888. Built yacht Enquirer, which has record for greatest speed on fresh water; tendered it to United States Government, which accepted it, spring of 1898; now employs 6,000 men in his various enterprises. Address: 599 S. Park Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

CONNERY, Thomas Bernard:
Author. Member of the Board of Education, New York, since 1902. Born Oct. 13, 1835, in Ireland. A.B., St. John's College, New York, 1853; A.M., 1869 (LL.D., 1902); LL.B., Columbia, 1864. Author of: "All the Dog's Fault"; "Don Tiburcio"; "The Noble Mexican"; "Black Friday"; "Character Marks Autorial"; "History of American Comic Journalism"; "My Trip to Mars"; "Essays on Literary Women of England"; "Violet Bland"; "Forgotten Incidents—Lincoln's Visit to West Point"; also magazine articles. Engaged in journalism, filling nearly every position, except that of financial editor, of New York Herald, 1856-84; 14 years its manager; editor New York Truth, 1885; secretary United States Legation, and Charge d'Affaires to Mexico, 1866-88; editor Once a Week, 1893-95; editor Collier's Weekly, 1895. Address: 103 West 58th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CONNOLLY, Major Henry Clay:
Born at Petersburg, Pa., Dec. 22, 1831. Editor, soldier, lawyer. Major Connolly was educated at the Somerset (Pa.) Academy and became an expert printer in the Somerset Visitor office. He was editor of the Beaver (Pa.) Star from 1852 to 1854; editor of the Daily Islander and Argus, at Rock Island, Ill., from 1855-1859. He is a veteran of the Civil War; served as adjutant of the 14th Illinois Cavalry, four months, while it was being organized at Peoria, Ill., in the fall of 1862. He was commissioned lieutenant, captain and major of the 14th, being elected to the latter position by a vote of the officers of the regiment over six captains, whose commissions were of prior date. He was in the great Morgan Raid. President of the Rock Island County Sons of the American Revolution. Under the Act of Congress, was one of the incorporators of the street railway company crossing the Island between Davenport and the city of Rock Island. He is one of the few living men who personally met the Indian chief Blackhawk during his lifetime. He is a member of the law firm of Connolly & Connolly, in which his son, Bernard D. Connolly, is a partner. On his seventieth birthday the Rock Island County Bar presented him with a richly carved gold mounted cane. Address: Rock Island, State of Illinois, U.S.A.

CONNOR, George L.:
Retired. Formerly passenger traffic manager, New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1846. Entered transportation service, Aug., 1868, as clerk in treasurer's office, Narragansett Steamship Co.; auditor pass. and frt. receipts, April, 1873, to March, 1874; gen. pass. agt., same co., March, to June, 1874; gen. pass. agt. Old Colony Steamboat Co. (Fall River Line), 1874-94; also gen. pass. and ticket agt. Old Colony Railroad, 1887-93. Address: 411 West End Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CONNOR, Henry Groves:
District Judge, Eastern District of North Carolina, since June 1, 1909. Born at Wilmington, N.C., July 3, 1853; son of David and Mary C. (Groves) Connor. Educated in town schools, Wilson, N.C. Practiced at Wilson, N.C., 1873-85, and 1893-1903. Member of the North Carolina Senate, 1885; Judge Superior Court, 1885-93; member of the House of Representatives, 1899 (Speaker), and 1901; Asso. Justice Supreme Court of North Carolina, 1903-09. Democrat. Episcopalian. Married, Kate Whitfield, of Wilson, N.C. Home address: Wilson, N.C. Business address: Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberley:
Author. Secretary North Carolina Hist. Commission since 1903. Born at Wilson, N.C., Sept. 26, 1878; son of Henry Groves and Kate (Whitfied) Connor. Ph.B., University of North Carolina, 1899. Teacher of English, Winston (N.C.) High School, 1899-1902; principal of High School, Wilmington, N.C., 1902-04; secretary Educational Campaign Com., office Supt. Pub. Instr., N.C., 1902-06. Author of: "The Story of the Old North State," 1906; "Cornelius Harnett," 1909; also numerous pamphlets, addresses, magazine articles, etc. Member Ed'n Jury, Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Secretary North Carolina Teachers' Assembly, 1906-09; member of the N.C. Lit. and Hist. Ass'n; Am. Hist. Ass'n; Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Club: State. Married, Dec. 23, 1902, Sadie Hanes, of Mocksville, N.C. Address: Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

CONNOR, Selden:
United States pension agent since 1897. Member Phi Beta Kappa; Me. Hist. Soc. Born Jan.

Digitized by Google

25, 1839, at Fairfield, Me.; son of William and Mary Connor. A.B., Tufts College, 1859; LL.D., 1876. Private 1st Vermont Infantry, May 2 to Aug. 15, 1861; lieutenant-colonel 7th Maine Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861; colonel, 19th Maine Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864; brigadier-general volunteers, June 11, 1864; wounded in battle of the Wilderness, 1864; hon. mustered out April 7, 1866. Assessor of Internal Revenue, 1869; Governor of Maine, 3 terms, 1876-78; United States pension agent, 1882-86; sr. vice-comd'r-in-chief G.A.R., 1886; president Society of Army of Potomac, 1890; sr. vice-comd'r-in-chief Mil. Order Loyal Legion, 1896-99. Oration at dedication of Maine monuments at Gettysburg, Oct. 3, 1889, published by State in "Maine at Gettysburg." Married, Oct. 20, 1869, Henrietta W. B. Bailey, of Washington. Address: 16 Elm St., Augusta, Me., U.S.A.

CONRAD, Frowenus:

The Most Rev., O.S.B. Born at Auw, Aargau, Switzerland, Nov. 2, 1833; son of Johann and Gertrude (King) Conrad. Educated in the Benedictine Monasteries at Engleberg and Eciergiedeln. Was sent to the Abbey of Conception in the Diocese of St. Joseph, State of Missouri, by his abbot for a new foundation of his Order in 1873, and was made its first abbot by Pope Leo XIII on the 5th of April, 1881. Address: Abbey of Conception, Nodaway County, Mo., U.S.A.

CONRADT, Karl:

Philologist and writer. Born Feb. 10, 1847, at Koeslin. In the fall of 1870 he was employed as a teacher in the Gymnasium of Greifenberg; of which he has been principal since 1889. Title: Prof. Dr. Author of works on classical metrics, Terence, Aeschylus, Sophocles, etc. Address: Griefenberg, Pommern, Germany.

CONRADY, August:

Linguist and author. Born April 28, 1864, at Wiesbaden. His father was Ludwig Conrady; his mother, Miss Babette von Bohlen. Ancestors of his are: Tetislav, Prince of Ruegen (1170?), Theodor von Neuhoff (1736-43 King of Corsica), etc. Educated at the Gymnasium of Wiesbaden, and studied at the Univ. of Strassburg, Wuerzburg, Leipzig, Jena and Heidelberg, receiving degree, Ph.D., and settled in Leipzig; became professor in 1897; taught in the Imperial Chinese University of Peking; then, again, in Leipzig. He has written on subjects of the Chinese language, civilization and customs, etc. In 1891, married Miss Lucia Rossbach, a professor's daughter; they have three daughters. Address: Leipzig, Faerberstr. 15ii, but during vacation, Haus Bohden bei Miltenberg a.M., Germany.

CONVERSE, Charles Crozat:

Lawyer, man of letters and musical composer. Born at Warren, Mass., U.S.A., Oct. 7, 1832; son of Maxey Manning and Anne (Guthrie) Converse. Studied philology, law and music at Leipzig and Berlin academies, Germany. Married, Gainesville, Ala., Jan. 14, 1858, to Miss Eliza Jane Lewis. Has composed a concert overture and American overture for the orchestra, which was rendered by Theodore Thomas' Orchestra; also music for church. Assisted in preparing Standard Dictionary. Has contributed to Monist, Open Court and Homiletic Review. Address: Highwood, N.J., U.S.A.

CONVERSE, Edmund Cogswell:

Capitalist. Director National Tube Works Co.; U.S. Steel Corporation; trustee and chairman American Bank Note Co.; president Bankers' Trust Co.; Astor Trust Co.; United Bank Note Corporation; director Allis-Chalmers Co.; Manning, Maxwell & Moore; Fidelity Fire Insurance Co.; Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Phila.; Phenix Ins. Co.; International Nickel Co.; National Supply Co., United Coal Co.; Pittsburg Bank for Savings, Union Trust Co. (Pittsburg); McKeesport Connecting R.R.; Ill. Steel Co.; Coronet Phosphate Co.; Kewanee Oil and Gas Co.; Texas and Pacific Coal Co.; Am. Can Co.; International Smelting and Refining Co.; Inter Ocean Steel Co.; vice-president and director N.Y. and Jersey R.R. Co. Born at Boston, Nov. 7, 1849; son of James C. and Sarah Ann (Peabody) Converse. Educated at Boston Latin School. Member S.A.R., Met Mus. Art; Society Colonial Wars, Pa. Soc., N.E. Soc. Married, Jan. 2, 1879, Jessie Macdonough Green, of New York. Clubs: Union League, Lawyers'; New York Athletic; Metropolitan; New York Yacht; City; Fairfield Co. Golf. Home address: Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A. Business address: American Bank Note Co., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CONWAY, Katherine Eleanor:

Managing editor The Republic, Boston, since June, 1908. Member Boston Authors' Club; N.E. Women's Press Ass'n; John Boyle O'Reilly Reading Circle. Born at Rochester, N.Y.; daughter of James and Sarah Agatha Conway. Educated at academies of the Sacred Heart, Rochester and New York, and St. Mary's Academy, Buffalo, N.Y. Entered on paid newspaper work in Buffalo, 1880; editorial asst., 1883; asso. editor, 1890-1905; managing editor, 1905-08, The Pilot. Author: "On the Sunrise Slope" (poems), 1881; "Watchwords from John Boyle O'Reilly," 1891; "A Dream of Lilies" (poems), 1893; "A Lady and Her Letters," 1895; "Making Friends and Keeping Them," 1895; "Questions of Honor," 1896; "Bettering Ourselves," 1899; "New Footsteps in Well-Trodden Ways," 1899; "The Way of the World and Other Ways," 1900; "Lalor's Maples," 1901; "Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints" (with Clara E. C. Waters), 1902; "The Christian Gentlewoman," 1904; "In the Footprints of the Good Shepherd," 1907; "The Story of a Beautiful Childhood"; "The Woman Who Never Did Wrong," and other stories. Collaborator in memoir of Charles F. Donnelly, 1909. Contributor to magazines and journals of literature. Unmarried. Address: 1 Atherton Pl., Egleston Square, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CONWELL, Russell Herman:

President of the Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Born at Worthington, Mass., U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1842; son of Martin and Miranda Conwell. Educated at the Yale University, and Albany University, U.S.A. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Laws at Albany University; Doctor Divinity, and Doctor of Laws at the Temple University, U.S.A. He holds the following offices: Pres. of the Samaritan Hospital and the Garretson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; Pastor of the Baptist Temple (20 years), Philadelphia, Pa. Literary productions: "Why the Chinese Emigrate"; "Woman and the Law", "Joshua Gianavello"; "Life of Charles H. Spurgeon"; "Life of Bayard Taylor"; "Life of President Hayes"; "Life of President Garfield"; "Acres of Diamonds"; "Lives of the Presidents." and "The New Day." In 1879 he was ordained to the ministry, and became pastor of Grace Baptist Church, Philadelphia. Married Sarah F. Sanborn, of Parsonsfield, Me., 1874. Address: 2020 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

COOK, Arthur Bernard:

M.A., Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Queen's College, Cambridge; Reader in Classical Archæology to the University of Cambridge since 1908. Born 1868; son of William Henry Cook, M.D., of Hampstead. Educ. St. Paul's School (Foundation Scholar and Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge. Major Scholar, 1887; Craven University Scholar, 1889; Chancellor's English Medallist, 1889; Chancellor's Senior Medallist for Classics,

Digitized by Google

1891; Members' Latin Prize, 1892; Classical Tripos, Part I, Class I, Division I, 1889; Part II, Class I, 1891; Fellow of Trinity College, 1893-99; Examiner in the Classical Tripos, Part I, 1898-1900, 1903-04; Part II (Archæology), 1901-02, 1908-09; Professor of Greek at Bedford College, London, 1892-1907. Publications: "The Metaphysical Basis of Plato's Ethics," 1895; many articles in the Classical Review and Journal of Hellenic Studies; Folk-lore, L'Anthropologie, etc. Address: Queen's College, and 19 Cranmer Road, Cambridge, England.

COOK, Ezra Albert:

Professor of Systematic Theology at Congregational College of Canada, Montreal. Born in Wheaton (near Chicago), Ill., U.S.A.; grandson of Jonathan Blanchard, who was president of Knox and Wheaton Colleges, in Illinois. Educ. Wheaton College; Univ. of Chicago; Chicago Theological Seminary; Halle-Wittenberg Univ., Germany. Degrees: Wheaton College, B.A., 1898; Chicago Theological Seminary, B.D., and Fellow, 1902; Halle-Wittenberg Univ., Germany, Ph.D., 1904. Author of: "Humes Theorie über die Realität der Aussenwelt"; "Christian Pragmatism," and of various sermons and addresses; also articles in American Journal of Theology. Member of McGill University Oriental Society; Canadian Club of Montreal; President of Congregational Club of Montreal. Was ordained to the ministry in 1901, in Algonquin, Ill. Pastor in Big Timber, Mont., 1904-06; Acting Professor in Berea College, Kentucky, 1906-08. Married Miss Ida Brode (of Halle, Germany), 1905. Address: 205 Mance St., Montreal, Can.

COOK, George Brinton:

State Supt. Instruction of Arkansas since 1908. President trustees State Normal School; member of the Board of Trustees, University of Arkansas; member N.E.A., Nat. Council Ed'n; Arkansas State Teachers' Ass'n; Southern Educational Association; Educational Conference of the South; Peace Conference; Nat. Geog. Society. Born at White Oak, Ky., May 31, 1868; son of Wylie and Delilah (Nickell) Cook. Educated at Central College, Fayette, Missouri; University of Chicago. Superintendent of the Schools at Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1890-1908. Democrat. 32d degree Mason. Contributor on educational subjects. Married, April 7, 1899, Greta Chambers of Shreveport, La. Address: 2415 Izard St., Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

COOK, Joel:

Ex-Congressman. Author of the following works: "America, Pisturesque and Descriptive"; "A Holiday Tour in Europe"; "England, Picturesque and Descriptive"; "France, Switzerland and the Rhine"; "An Eastern Tour at Home"; "The Siege of Richmond"; "A Visit to the States," etc. Born March 20, 1842, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Joel and Mary Paul (Yerkes) Cook. A.B., Central High School, Philadelphia, 1859. Admitted to bar in 1863; adopted journalism as profession; was corr. with Army of Potomac, 1862-63; on editorial staff Public Ledger, 1865-1906, and its financial editor, 1883-1906; on staff of foreign corrs. London Times, 1865-1907. Member of the 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d Pa. District. Vice-president and treasurer United Security Life Insurance and Trust Co. President Philadelphia Board of Trade. Member Am. Philos. Soc.; Historical Soc., Pa. Club; Union League. Home address: 849 N. Broad St. Business address: Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

COOK, Richard Briscoe:

Clergyman. Now treasurer Earle Publishing Co. Manager and vice-president Am. Bapt. Hist. Society since 1876. Member National Geological Society; Historical Society, Delaware. Born Nov. 11, 1838, Baltimore, Md.; son of Columbus E. and Katherine (Grafflin) Cook; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1863; Greek tutor, 1863-64; A.M., 1866; D.D., 1882. Author of: "The Early and Later Delaware Baptists," 1880; "The Story of the Baptists," 1887; "The Story of Jesus," 1889; "Life and Work of Rev. C. H. Spurgeon," 1892; "The Grand Old Man, or the Life and Public Services of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone," 1892; "Life and Work of D. L. Moody," 1899. Also pamphlet on "Baptist Leadership in Education," and historical and biographical articles in encyclopedias. Ordained Baptist Ministry, 1864; pastor Holmesburg Church, Philadelphia, 1864-74; 2d Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1875-93; New Castle, Del., 1893-99; Calvary Ch., Wilmington, 1899-1901; president Philadelphia Conf. of Ministers, 1874-75; moderator Phila. Ass'n of Baptist Churches, 1883-84 (trustee, 1878-92; chairman Hist. Com., 1881-94); secretary Nat. Baptist Bible Convention, Saratoga, 1883; member Board Nat. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1888-91, when the present University of Chicago was started; organized (with Dr. Henry G. Weston) Del. Bapt. Union Ass'n, 1878. Married, 1886, Louisa Love, daughter of Daniel S. Kerfoot, of Kerfoot, Va. Address: P.O. Box 460, Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

COOK, Richard Yerkes:

Banker since 1885. President Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co., since 1890; vice-president Pennsylvania Warehousing Co.; director Tradesmen's Nat. Bank; Market St. Nat. Bank; Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co.; Finance Co. of Pa.; Real Estate Co.; A. Coburn & Co. Born Feb. 25, 1845, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Joel and Mary Paul (Yerkes) Cook; brother of Joel Cook. A.B., Central High School, Philadelphia, 1862; A.M., 1865. Importer of English, French and German goods, 1868-85. With Geo. H. Earle, Jr., took charge of Philadelphia Record after failure and death of William Singerly, and rehabilitated it as a valuable newspaper property, and by its sale at large price enabled Chestnut St. Nat. Bank to pay depositors in full. Episcopalian. Married, 1868, Lavinia Borden, of Philadelphia. Home address: Lansdowne, Pa. Business address: 316 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

COOK, Walter Wheeler:

Professor of law, University of Wisconsin since 1906. Member Am. Polit. Science Ass'n; N.Y. Acad. Polit. Science. Born June 4, 1873, Columbus, Ohio; son of E. H. and Clara Wing (Coburn) Cook. A.B., Columbia, 1894; A.M., 1899; LL.M., 1901; studied at universities of Jena, Leipzig and Berlin, 1895-97. Author of articles on equity, trusts, municipal corps. and quasi-contracts in "Popular Encyclopedia of American Law." Contributor to legal periodicals. Assistant in mathematics, Columbia University, 1894-95 and 1897-1900; instr. jurisprudence and pub. law, 1901-02; assistant professor pub. law, 1902-03; professor of law, 1903-04, University of Nebraska; professor equity and constl. law, University of Missouri, 1904-06; professor of law, summer quarter, University of Chicago, 1906, 1909. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Married, Nov. 14, 1899, Helen Newman, of Washington. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

COOK, William Wallace:

Author of the following: "His Friend the Enemy," 1903; "Wilby's Dan," 1904; "A Quarter to Four," 1909; "New Fiction Series," 1909. Now writing principally for publications of Frank A. Munsey Co., and Street & Smith, New York. Born April 11, 1867, Marshall, Mich.; son of Charles Ruggles and Jane Elizabeth (Bull)

Cook. Educated in schools at Ottawa, Kan.; Lafayette, Ind., and Cleveland, Ohio. Court reporter, journalist, contributor to Detroit Free Press, Puck, Truth, till 1893. Married, 1891, at Chicago, Anna Gertrude Slater, of Madison, Wis. Home address: Marshall, Mich., U.S.A.

COOKE, George Willis:

Author and lecturer. Born Comstock, Mich., U.S.A., April 23, 1848, of Pilgrim ancestry. Educated at public schools, Olivet College, Jefferson (Wisconsin) Liberal Institute, and Meadville Theological School. Was settled over Unitarian churches in Wisconsin, Michigan and Indiana, and in 1880 removed to Massachusetts, where he had churches at Dedham and Lexington. In 1881 published "Ralph Waldo Emerson: His Life, Writings and Philosophy"; 1883, "George Eliot: A Study"; 1886, "Poets and Problems: Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning." In 1891 appeared "The Guide Book to Robert Browning"; 1898, "Early Letters of George William Curtis and John S. Dwight"; 1898, "Biography of John S. Dwight"; 1899, annotations to Riverside ed. of the "Works of Robert Browning"; 1902, "An Historical and Biographical Introduction to the Dial"; 1902, edited reprint of "The Dial"; 1902, "Unitarianism in America: A History of its Origin and Development"; 1902, "The Poets of Transcendentalism"; 1907, "Bibliography of James Russell Lowell"; 1907, "Bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson"; 1909, "Woman in the Progress of Civilization," published serially in The Chautauquan. He has been an extensive contributor to the periodical press, especially The Critic, New England Magazine, The Christian Register and the Boston Evening Transcript. He has lectured extensively at the Concord School of Philosophy, Chautauqua assemblies, colleges, clubs, on literary and sociological subjects. In 1903 he was active in the management of the Emerson Memorial School, gave before it lecture on "Emerson and the Transcendental Movement," took part in Emerson celebrations in Washington, Rhode Island College, and elsewhere. He has been a member of the Browning and Ruskin clubs of Boston, Boston Authors' Club, American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Historical Society, American Sociological Society and other literary and scientific societies. He is a frequent contributor to The Christian Socialist, Chicago. He is a lecturer at the Rand School of Social Science, New York. Married Lucy Nash, of Rochester, Wis., Sept. 4, 1872. Address: 49 Park Ave., Wakefield, Mass., U.S.A.

COOKE, Joseph Brown:

Surgeon. Practiced medicine and surgery, N.Y., since 1890; obstetrician to New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital since 1903; adj. prof. obstetrics, same; lecturer on obstetrics, New York Training School for Nurses. Formerly asso. editor Medical Critic. Fellow New York Obstet. Soc.; Med. Ass'n of Greater New York; member Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. Med. ass'ns, etc. Born March 24, 1868, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; son of Joseph Gardner and Phebe Dana (Brown) Cooke. Acad. edn., Franklin School, Washington, 1880-82; Trinity School, Tivoli-on-Hudson, 1882-85; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885-87; M.D., College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890. Visiting physician, Northwestern Dispensary, 1892-94; St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, 1892-96; surgeon to New York Maternity Hospital, 1900. Author: "Manual of Obstetrical Technique," 1901; "A Nurse's Handbook of Obstetrics," 1903; "Text-book of Obstetrics," 1905; "The Mystery of Carney-Croft" (fiction), 1906; also numerous obstet. monographs and addresses. Married, May 31, 1898, at London, England, Constance Rachel Cottin. Home address: 240 West 138th St., N.Y. City. Business address: 616 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COOKE, Richard Joseph:

Editor. Professor N.E. exegesis and hist. theology since 1889; editor Methodist Advocate Journal since 1891; book editor M.E. Church since 1904. Born Jan. 31, 1853, New York; son of Richard and Joana (Geary) Cooke. Was graduated from E. Tenn. Wesleyan University, 1880; studied one year University of Berlin; D.D., University of Tennessee. Entered M.E. ministry, 1873; ordained, 1876; vice-chancellor, 1893; acting president, 1897, Grant University. Author of: "Doctrine of the Resurrection," 1884; "Reasons for Church Creed," 1888; "Christianity and Childhood," 1891; "The Historic Episcopate," 1896; "Christ and the Critics," 1898; "History of Ritual M.E. Church," 1900; "Digest of Judicial Decisions of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church"; "The Incarnation and Recent Criticism." Member Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 1900, 1904; Ecumenical Conf., England, 1901; commr. on Federation of Episcopal Methodism; commr. on Common Hymnal; on Constitution; on Revision of the Ritual of the M.E. Church; third vice-pres., gen. cabinet, Epworth League; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch. to the British and Irish Wesleyan Conf., England and Ireland, 1906; sec. Comm'n on Jud. Procedure, M.E. Ch., 1908. Married, April 20, 1881, Eliza Gettys Fisher, of Athens, Tenn. Address: 150 5th Ave., N.Y. City; or 200 West 4th St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

COOLBAUGH, Frank Clarence:

Clergyman. Born Wysox, Pa., 1850; son of Daniel M. and Ellen T. (Whitney) Coolbaugh. Educ. Minneapolis public and high schools, 8 years; Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 4 years, B.A. and M.A.; grad. Seabury Theo. School. Rector of churches in Mankato and Minneapolis, Minn.; also of Grace Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.; rector of Holderness School for Boys, Plymouth, N.H., when the school grew from 30 to 85 boys; rector of churches in Logansport and Lafayette, Ind., 6 years; in charge of St. Andrew's Church, Cloquet, Minn., 13 years. Elected as Delegate or Alternate to Gen. Convention, four times. Has made pilgrimage to Syria, Palestine, Egypt, and fourteen European countries. Member of Minn. State Historical Society; Secretary of Carlton Co. Tuberculosis Assoc.; Secretary for years of Diocese of Duluth; member of the Standing Committee of Diocese; member of the Blue Lodge and of the Chapter. Married Ella S. Lang, of Concord, N.H., 1875; two children: F. E. Coolbaugh, who is asst. cashier in First Nat. Bank, Cloquet; and Marion Coolbaugh (deceased). Home address: 415 Avenue D, Cloquet, Minn. Office: Cloquet, Minn., U.S.A.

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna:

Author of the following: "A Perfect Day and Other Poems," 1884; "Songs from the Golden Gate," 1895; associated with Bret Harte in the Overland Monthly, during his editorship; contributor to leading magazines, East and West. Born in Illinois, of N.E. parentage; went, in early childhood, across the great overland trail to California. Educated at public schools of Los Angeles. Librarian Oakland, Cal., Public Library, 1874-93; Mercantile Library, San Francisco, 1897-99; Bohemian Club, San Francisco, 1899-1906. Hon. life member Athenian Club and Ebell, Oakland, California; Bohemian Club; Browning Society; Century Club; Floral Society; Sequoia Club; Women's Press Ass'n (San Francisco); Carmel Arts and Crafts (Carmel); Short Story Club (San Jose, Cal.). Member Soc. Women Journalists, London. Unmarried. Address: 1071 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

COOLEY, LeRoy Clark:

Born Point Peninsula, N.Y., U.S.A., Oct. 7,

Digitized by Google

1833; son of James and Sally (Clark) Cooley, and a direct descendant from Benjamin Cooley, a resident of Springfield, Mass., before 1640, whose name appears repeatedly in the early history of that city. Married Rossabella Flack, daughter of James Harsha Flack, Argyle, N.Y., and Katharine (Campbell) Flack, granddaughter of Captain Laughlin Campbell, from Argyleshire, Scotland, the son of John, the second Duke of Argyll. Graduated from the New York State Normal School, 1855, and from Union College, 1858. Degrees: A.B., A.M., Ph.D. By profession an educator. Positions: Professor of mathematics, Fairfield Seminary, 1858-59, and of natural science, New York State Normal College, 1860-74; in Vassar College, professor of physics. Address: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

COOLEY, Lyman Edgar:

Civil engineer and lecturer on waterway topics, Illinois, Wisconsin and Michigan universities. Born Dec. 5, 1850, at Canandaigua, N.Y.; son of Albert Blake and Achsah (Griswold) Cooley; brother of Mortimer Elwyn Cooley; C.E. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1874. Taught in Canandaigua Academy, 1871-72; professor Northwestern University, 1874-77; asso. editor Engineering News, 1876-78; assistant engineer railway bridge over Mo. River, Glasgow, Mo., 1878; assistant United States engineer on Mississippi and Missouri River improvements, 1878-84; editor American Engineer, 1884; promoter and, consecutively, assistant and chief engineer, and trustee, consulting engineer, Chicago Sanitary District (drainage canal). Member Internat. Deep Waterways Comm'n, 1896-96; consulting engineer on contractors' and engineers' trip to Nicaragua, 1897-98; advisory engineer investigation of $9,000,000 expenditure Erie Canal, State of N.Y., 1898; made economic investigation on deep waterway, Lakes to Atlantic, 1899; consulting engr. Union Water Co., Denver, 1899; member U.S. Postal Comm'n on pneumatic tubes for mail in cities, 1901; advising engineer on water works appraisement, Omaha, 1904; engineer water power project by damming Mississippi River at Keokuk, and several other projects; consulting engineer, Rochester, N.Y., location of barge canal, and Grand Rapids, Mich., on flood problem, 1905; secretary and consulting engineer Internal Improvement Comm'n of Ill., 1906-09. President Western Society Engineers, 1890-91. Married, Dec. 31, 1874, Lucena McMillan. Home address: Evanston, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: 21 Quincy St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn:

Professor. Mechanical engineering since 1881; dean dept. engineering since 1904, University of Michigan; chief engineer officer Michigan State Naval Brigade since 1895. Born March 28, 1855, at Canandaigua, N.Y.; son of Albert Blake and Achsah (Griswold) Cooley; brother of Lyman Edgar Cooley. Grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1878; hon. M.E., University of Michigan, 1885; LL.D., Michigan Agri. College, 1907. In navy on cruise in Mediterranean, 1879; Atlantic Coast, 1880; Bur. Steam Engineering, 1881; chief engineer, U.S.N., 1898-99, serving on U.S.S. Yosemite during Spanish-American War. President Common Council, Ann Arbor, 1890-91. Appraised rolling stock and power plants Detroit st. rys., 1899; in charge appraisal of Michigan rys., telegraphs, telephones, etc., 1900-01; appraised mech. equipment, Newfoundland railways, 1902; in charge reappraisal of Michigan railways, 1903-05; appraised Michigan telephone properties, 1907; member traction valuation com., Chicago, 1906; chairman Block Signal and Train Control Bd.; Interstate Commerce Comm'n, since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S. (vice-pres. Sect. D, 1898); member Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (vice-pres., 1902-03); Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn. (vice-pres., 1908-09); Soc. Naval Engrs., Michigan Engineering Soc. (pres., 1903); Detroit Engineering Society. Married, Dec. 25, 1879, Carrie Elizabeth Moseley, of Fairport, N.Y. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

COOLEY, Roger William:

Lawyer and instructor in ins., St. Paul College of Law since 1906, and special lecturer law schools, universities of Minnesota, Michigan, Chicago, etc. Born Dec. 26, 1859, at Decorah, Ia.; son of Judge Ezekiel E. and Jennie M. (Rhodes) Cooley. Litt.B., University of Michigan, 1882. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1884; sec. comm'n to revise laws of Dakota, 1887; asso. editor Century Digest, 1896-1902. Author: "Briefs on the Law of Insurance" (5 vols.), 1905. Married, March 17, 1887, Eliza W. Booth, of Savannah Ga. Address: 50 West 3d St., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary:

Professor of Harvard University since 1908. Member Massachusetts Historical Society; Va. Historical Society; Am. Historical Association; Marseilles Geographical Society (hon.). Born March 6, 1866; son of Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) Coolidge; brother of John Gardner Coolidge. A.B., Harvard, 1887; studied at the University of Berlin, one term; Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Freiburg, in Baden, Ph.D., 1892. Acting secretary Am. Legation, St. Petersburg, winter of 1890-91; private secretary to uncle, T. J. Coolidge, Minister to France, spring of 1892; sec. Am. Legation at Vienna, 1893; instructor in history, 1893-99; asst. prof., 1899-1908. With Taft party to P.I., 1905-06; Harvard lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French universities, 1906-07; United States and Harvard del. to Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-09. Author: "The United States as a World Power," 1908. Contributor to the American Historical Review, etc. Unmarried. Address: 130 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

COOLIDGE, Dane:

Naturalist, and author of the following: "Hidden Water" (serially in Popular Magazine), 1910. Contributor of short stories to Youth's Companion, 1900-08; short stories and illustrated articles to Independent, Outing, Sunset Magazine, Red Book, Country Life in America, Leslie's Weekly, Delineator, Harper's Weekly, etc. Born March 24, 1873, at Natick, Mass.; son of Francis and Sophia (Whittemore) Coolidge. A.B., Stanford University, 1898; Harvard, 1898-99. Field collector (mammals) for Stanford University, in Nev., summer, 1895; for British Museum, in Cal. and Mex., summer 1896; for U.S. Biol. Survey, in Southern Cal., summer 1897; field collector (live animals, birds, reptiles) for U.S. Nat. Zool. Park, in Arizona and California, 1899; field collector (mammals) for U.S. Nat. Museum in Italy and France, 1900. Republican. Unitarian. Married, July 30, 1906, Mary E. B. Roberts. Address: Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

COOLIDGE, John Gardner:

Diplomat. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society (London); member Am. Society Internat. Law. Born at Boston, Mass., July 4, 1863; son of Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) Coolidge; brother of Archibald Cary Coolidge. A.B., Harvard, 1884. Left United States in 1887 and spent three years traveling in the Far East, then four years in South America and four years mainly in Europe; was in Cuba, July, 1898, and in the Philippines in early part of 1899, later visiting Samoa, the South Sea Islands and Australia. Acted as U.S. Vice-Consul at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1900 (first year of Boer War); Sec. Legation and Charge d'Affaires, Peking, 1902-06; Sec. Embassy and Charge d'Affaires, City of Mexico, 1907-08; appointed E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, July 1,

1908; resigned, Nov. 26, 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington); Somerset (Boston). Married, April 29, 1909, Helen Granger Stevens, of N. Andover, Mass. Address: 130 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur:

Ex-Assistant Sec. of the Treas. Treasurer and director United Shoe Machinery Co., since December, 1909; vice-pres. and dir. Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co. Born at Natick, Mass., Oct. 8, 1861; son of William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) Coolidge; brother of William Henry Coolidge. A.B., Harvard, magna cum laude, 1883. On staff Springfield Republican, 1883-88; private secretary to Henry Cabot Lodge, 1888-91; Washington corr. New York Recorder, 1891-96; Boston Journal, 1896-1902; New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1904; was editor Congressional Directory, and indexer Congressional Record; clerk com. on election of President, Vice-President and Representatives in Congress, 51st Congress; director Lit. Bur. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904; Asst. Sec. of the Treas., Feb., 1908, to April, 1909. Clubs: University; Republican (New York); Gridiron (pres., 1904); Cosmos; University (Washington); St. Botolph; University (Boston); Cumberland (Portland, Me.). Author: "The Show at Washington," 1894; "Klondike and the Yukon Country," 1897; "Life of Orville H. Platt," 1910. Contributor to magazines. Married Helen I. Pickerill, of Washington, Jan. 2, 1890. Address: 2419 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

COOLIDGE, Mary (Elizabeth Burroughs) Roberts:

Author of: "Chinese Immigration"; "Reviser Warner's American Charities," 1908. Member Am. Econ. Ass'n; Am. Statis. Ass'n; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Contributor of social. and econ. articles to various magazines. Born Oct. 28, 1860, at Kingsbury, Ind.; daughter of Prof. Isaac Phillips and Margaret Jane (Marr) Roberts. Ph.B., Cornell, 1880; M.S., 1882; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1896. On staff of the Rural New Yorker, 1880-81; teacher of history, Washington, D.C., High School, 1882-84; principal and teacher history, Miss Nourse and Miss Roberts' private school, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1884-86; instructor of history and economics, 1886-90; sec. Bd. Examiners, 1888-90, Wellesley College; asst. and asso. professor of sociology, Stanford University, 1896-1903; research assistant to Carnegie Institution, Washington, 1904-08; head worker South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1905-06; research work, San Francisco Relief Survey. Married, Aug. 28, 1890, Albert W. Smith. Address: Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson:

Diplomat. Began business in firm Gardiner & Coolidge, East India merchants; ex-president A.,T.&S.F.R.R., and Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co.; president Lawrence Mfg. Co.; Dwight Mfg. Co.; Cocheo Mfg. Co.; director Boston & Lowell R.R.; Bay State Trust Co.; N.E. Trust Co.; Old Colony Trust Co.; State St. Exchange; Merchants' Nat. Bank; Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; Great Falls Mfg. Co.; State Line Improvement Co. Born Aug. 26, 1831, at Boston, Mass.; son of Joseph and Ellen Wayles (Randolph) Coolidge. A.B., Harvard, 1850; A.M., 1853; LL.D., 1902. Member Joint High Comm'n, to adjust disputes between England and U.S., 1898-99. Republican. Overseer Harvard, 1886-97; gave Jefferson Physical Research Lab. to Harvard; gave library building to Manchester, Mass.; vice-pres. Mass. Hist. Soc. Married, 1852, Hetty Sullivan Appleton; father of Thomas Jefferson Coolidge. Home address (winter): 315 Dartmouth St.; (summer) Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Business address: Ames Building, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.:

Banker. Chairman bd. dirs. since 1903; president Bay State Trust Co. since 1904; vice-pres. and director Nat. Bank of Commerce since 1890; director Am. Telegraph & Telephone Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Gen. Electric Co., Am. Bell Telephone Co., Western Telephone & Telegraph Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Lawrence Mfg. Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Born March 16, 1863, Boston, Mass.; son of Thomas Jefferson and Hetty Sullivan (Appleton) Coolidge. A.B., Harvard, 1884. Started Old Colony Trust Co., 1899; pres., 1890-93. Democrat. Clubs: Metropolitan, Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset (Boston). Married, Sept. 30, 1891, Clara Amory, of Brookline, Mass. Home address: Manchester, Mass. Business address: Old Colony Trust Co. Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

COOMBS, Frank L.:

Ex-Congressman. Born Dec. 27, 1853, at Napa, Cal.; son of Nathan and Isabel (Gordon) Coombs. Educated at public school in California, and Boston High School; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1875. Admitted to the bar in 1876; District Attorney, Napa Co., Cal., 1879-84; member of the California Assembly, 1887, 1889, 1891 and 1897; Speaker, 1891, 1897; American Minister to Japan, June, 1892, to Aug., 1893; State Librarian of California, 1898-99; U.S. Attorney, Northern District of California, 1898-1901; member of the 57th Congress (1901-03), 1st Cal. Dist. Republican. Married, Dec. 27, 1879, Belle M. Roper, of Boston, Mass. Address: Napa, Cal., U.S.A.

COOMBS, William Jerome:

Export merchant, member of Congress, banker. Born Jordan, N.Y., U.S.A., Dec. 24, 1833; son of Charles Coombs and Mary (Wooleaver) Coombs. Educated at Jordan Academy. In 1855 he established a house for the exportation of American manufactured goods. It was the pioneer house in that business, and when he retired from it, in 1895, did business with every country in the world. He was elected to the 52d and 53d Congresses; his efforts in that body were directed to legislation affecting commerce and finance. Upon his retirement from Congress, President Cleveland appointed him Government Director of the Union Pacific Railroad, with special commission to devise a plan to collect from the various Pacific railroads their debts to the Government, amounting to over $124,000,000, upon which they had defaulted. Under the plan devised by him, and under his active supervision, the whole amount was collected. Was president of the Manufacturers' Trust Company, 1896-1903; is now president of The South Brooklyn Savings Institution, to which he was elected in 1904; trustee of the Brooklyn Institute since 1888; chairman of Advisory Board of Title Guarantee and Trust Company; advising trustee of Pratt Institute; also member of various benevolent organizations; also member of various clubs. He married, in 1856, Josephine Adams, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; they have three children surviving: William H. Coombs, Jerome W. Coombs and Mary C. Fox. Residence: 63 South Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. Business address: 160 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

COOPER, Allen Foster:

Ex-Congressman. In practice at Uniontown, Pa., since 1888. Born June 16, 1862, on farm, Franklin Tp., Fayette Co., Pa. Grad. Pa. State Normal School, Cal., 1882; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1888. Member 58th-61st Congresses,

Digitized by Google

1903-11, 23d Pennsylvania District. Republican. Married, March 26, 1890, Alice C. Lackey, of Fayette Co., Pa. Address: Uniontown, Pa., U.S.A.

COOPER, Frank B.:

Superintendent of Schools at Seattle since 1901. Member of the State Board of Education of Washington. Born Sept. 17, 1855, at Mt. Morris Tp., Ogle Co., Ill.; son of William Thomas and Barbara Theophania (Wallace) Cooper. Educated at high school, Polo, Ill., and Cornell University. Superintendent Schools, Le Mars, Iowa, 1883-90, professor education, State University of Iowa, 1890-91; superintendent schools, Des Moines, Iowa, 1891-99; Salt Lake City, 1899-1901. Republican. Congregationalist. Club: Seattle Athletic (dir.). Married, Aug. 24, 1880, Mattie M. Hazeltine, of Polo, Ill. Home address: 1202 15th Ave., N. Business address: 901 7th Ave., Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

COOPER, Frank Lawrence:

Instructor in Physics, Yale Univ. Born Owosso, Mich., April 26, 1875; son of Lemuel C. and Sarah C. Cooper. Educ. Univ. of Michigan and Johns Hopkins Univ. Degrees: B.S., Univ. of Michigan, 1900; A.M., Univ. of Michigan, 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1907. Was Hopkins Scholar in Physics at the Johns Hopkins Univ., 1904-05; Research Assistant in Physics at the Johns Hopkins Univ., 1905-06. Published papers relating to Physics, especially "Light," in Astrophysical Journal. Member of American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; member of American Physical Society; member of Central Assoc. of Science and Mathematics. Address: Yale Station, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

COOPER, Frederic Taber:

Editor of The Forum since April, 1907, and author of the following: "History of the Nineteenth Century in Caricature" (with Arthur Bartlett Maurice). Born May 27, 1864, New York; son of Varnum Eugene and Mary Hurlbut (Taber) Cooper. A.B., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; A.M., 1891; Ph.D., 1895. Assistant in Latin, Columbia, 1891-94; asso. professor Latin and Sanskrit, New York University, 1895-1902; lit. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1904; New York Globe, until June, 1904. Club: The Players. Married, Nov. 23, 1887, Edith Redfield, of New York. Home address: 557 West 124th St. Business address: 45 East 42d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COOPER, Henry Allen:

Congressman. Born at Spring Prairie, Walworth County, Wis., Sept. 8, 1850. Graduated from the Northwestern University in 1872, and from Union College of Law, Chicago, in 1875; is, by profession, a lawyer; in 1880 was elected District Attorney of Racine County, and was re-elected without opposition in 1882 and 1884; member of the Board of Education of the City of Racine, 1886 and 1887; was a member of State Senate, 1887-89; was elected to the 53d-61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Republican. Address: Racine, Wis., U.S.A.

COOPER, Henry Ernest:

Lawyer. Born Aug. 28, 1857, at New Albany, Ind.; son of William Giles Cooper. Educated at common schools of Boston; LL.B., Boston University, 1878. Admitted to the bar of Suffolk Co., Mass., in 1878; located in Honolulu, 1890; chairman Com. of Safety, Hawaiian Revolution, Jan. 14-17, 1893; on Jan. 17, 1893, read proclamation abrogating monarchial government in H.I., and establishing provisional government; member of the Advisory Council Provisional Government, Jan. to March, 1893; Judge Circuit Court, 1st Circuit, H.I., 1893-95; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1895-99; Acting President Republic of Hawaii, Jan. 9, to March, 1898; Minister of Pub. Instr'n, June, 1896, to March, 1899; Att'y-Gen. Hawaii, March, 1899, to June, 1900; Minister of the Interior ad interim, 4 terms; Minister of Finance ad interim, 3 terms; president Board of Health, March, 1899, to Jan. 5, 1900; appointed first secretary H.I., June 14, 1900; retired; now practicing law. Republican. Married, Oct. 2, 1883, Mary E. Porter, of San Diego, Cal. Address: Honolulu, H.I.

COOPER, Lane:

Assistant professor English language and literature, since 1906, Cornell University. Member Modern Language Association America, Concordance Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Born at New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 11, 1875; son of Jacob and Mary (Linn) Cooper. A.B., Rutgers College, 1896; studied Columbia; M.A., Yale, 1898; universities of Berlin and Leipzig; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; College de France, Paris. Instructor in College of St. James (prep. school), Md., 1898-99; instructor in English, 1902-06. Author: "The Prose Poetry of Thomas De Quincy," 1902; "Theories of Style," 1907. Contributor to philol. and other periodicals. Regarded as an authority on early 19th century English literature. Unmarried. Address: Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

COOPER, Oscar Henry:

President Simmons College since 1902. Member Exec. Bd., Conf. for Edn. in Tex.; Advisory Council, Simplified Spelling Bd. Member Am. Philol. Ass'n, Nat. Council Edn., Am. Social Science Ass'n, Tex. Acad. Science; fellow Tex. Hist. Soc. Born Nov. 22, 1852, at Carthage, Tex.; son of Dr. William Henry and Catherine Hunter (Rosser) Cooper. A.B., Yale, 1872; A.M., 1876; studied at University of Berlin (LL.D., Peabody Normal College, 1892). Tutor, Yale, 1881-84; State Superintendent Edn., Texas, 1886-90; Supt. Schools, Galveston, 1890-96; president Baylor University, 1895-1902. Author: "History of Our Country." Married, Nov. 24, 1886, Mary Bryan Stewart, of Marshall, Tex. Address: Abilene, Tex., U.S.A.

COOPER, Richard Watson:

President Upper Iowa University since 1909. Lecturer on English literature. Member Xi Chapter Psi Upsilon. Born Dec. 22, 1866, at Cheswold, Kent Co., Del.; son of Richard M. and Susan (Jefferson) Cooper. Grad. (highest honors) Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa., 1887; A.B. (cum laude), Wesleyan University, Conn., 1890 (D.D., 1909; L.H.D., Hamline University, 1909). Librarian Wesleyan University, 1890-91; head dept. of English, Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., 1891-99; professor of English literature, Hamline University, St. Paul, 1899-1909. Married, June 29, 1892, Emma White, of Pittsburg, Pa. Address: Fayette, Iowa, U.S.A.

COOPER, Theodore:

Since 1879, consulting engineer in charge of many important bridges, aqueducts, buildings, railroad shops, etc. Authority on iron and steel construction. Was one of the five expert engineers selected by the President to determine the Hudson River bridge span; consulting engineer for New York Public Library and for the Quebec bridge. Born Jan. 12, 1839, at Cooper's Plains, N.Y.; son of John and Elizabeth (Evans) Cooper C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y., 1858. Engr. officer U.S.N., 1861-72; assistant professor Naval Academy, 1865-68; with Capt. James B. Eads, 1872, in charge mfg. and construction St. Louis bridge; later resident engineer in charge of its erection; engineer and superintendent after its completion; later, superintendent Delaware Bridge Co.'s shops, and asst. gn mgr. and supt. Keystone Bridge Co.; assist-

Digitized by Google

ant engineer in charge construction of the first elevated railroads in New York; member Board of Experts on Manhattan Bridge plan, 1903; now retired. Member Am. Soc. C.E., and other societies. Unmarried. Address: 353 West 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COPE, Gilbert:

Genealogist. Corr. member N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. since 1861; member Hist. and Geneal. Socs. of Pa.; sec. Chester Co. Hist. Soc.; member Soc. of Friends. Born Aug. 17, 1840, near West Chester, Pa.; son of Joseph and Eliza (Gilbert) Cope. Educated at Friends' schools. Compiler "Futhey and Cope's History of Chester Co., Pa.," and of genealogies of Cope family, 1861 (now being revised); Browns of Nottingham, Dutton, Sharpless, Darlington, Smedley, Baily, Hood and Dunwoody families; visited England with his wife, 1905, 1907, and copied several volumes of the early Friends' records for Geneal. Soc. of Pa. Married, Feb. 5, 1880, Anna Garrett, of West Chester. Address: West Chester, Pa., U.S.A.

COPELAND, Charles Townsend:

Author. Born in Calais, Me., U.S.A., April 27, 1860; son of H. C. and Sarah (Lowell) Copeland. Degree of A.B., Harvard, 1882; studied in Harvard Law School, 1883-84. Dramatic critic on Boston morning papers, 1886-93; Lecturer on English Literature, Harvard Univ., 1893-1910; Assistant Professor of English, 1910. Author of: "Life of Edwin Booth" (Beacon Biographies), 1901; "Freshman Theme and English Correcting in Harvard College" (with H. M. Rideout), 1901. Editor of: "Letters of Thomas Carlyle to His Youngest Sister" (with introductory essay on "Carlyle as a Letter Writer"), 1899; "Tennyson's The Princess" (with H. M. Rideout), 1899; "Selections from Byron, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats and Browning" (Gateway Series—with H. M. Rideout). Address: Hollis Hall, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham:

Botanist and agriculturist. Born at Monroe, Wis., U.S.A., Sept. 30, 1873; son of Herbert Edson and Alice (Bingham) Copeland. Educated at Monroe public schools; also studied at Wisconsin University in the U.S. Received the degree of B.A., Stanford; Ph.D., summa cum laude, Halle. He has published some fifty papers embodying the results of botanical and agricultural research; "Philippine Agriculture," which was published by the World Book Company, 1908. Of standing as a fern-specialist. Has been instructor or professor of Botany in Indiana Univ., State Normal Sch., Chico, Cal., W. Va. Univ., Stanford Univ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Soc. Nat., Bot. Soc. America. Also member Sierra Club (San Francisco), American Alpine Club, University Club (Manila). Present position, Dean College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines. Married Ethel Faulkner, of Chico, Cal., Dec. 19, 1900. Address: Los Banos, Philippine Islands.

COPEMAN, Sydney Monckton:

F.R.S., 1903; M.A.; M.D. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Medical Inspector H.M. Local Government Board; Member of Council, Epidemiological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Board of Studies in Hygiene, and late Examiner in Medicine, University of London; Lecturer on Public Health, Westminster Hospital; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; late Examiner in Public Health, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Milroy Lecturer, 1898, Royal College of Physicians, London; Research Scholar and Special Commissioner, British Medical Association; Buchanan Gold Medallist, Royal Society of London, 1902; Cameron Prizeman, University of Edinburgh, 1899; Fothergillian Gold Medallist, Medical Society of London, 1899. Eldest son of late Rev. Canon Copeman, of Norwich. Married Ethel Margaret, youngest daughter of Sir William Boord, Bart., of Wakehurst Place, Sussex. Educ. King Edward VI School, Norwich; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (Scholar, Exhibitioner and Prizeman); St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Publications: "Vaccination, its Natural History and Pathology" (Milroy Lectures, 1898); numerous reports dealing with public health matters in the official publications of the Local Government Board, and contributions to medical and scientific treatises, and to the Proceedings or Transactions of the Royal and other learned and scientific societies. Address: Local Government Board, Whitehall; 76 Regent's Park Road, N.W., England.

COPLEY, Ira Clifton:

Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 11th Ill. Dist. (1911-13). Born Oct. 25, 1864, Knox Co., Ill. Received elementary education Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill. Grad. A.B., Yale; also grad. Union Coll. Law, Chicago. Engaged in gas and electric business in Aurora. Married. Home address: Aurora, Ill., U.S.A.

COQUARD, Arthur:

Composer and musical critic. Born May 26, 1846, at Paris. He is composer of music and musical critic of the Echo de Paris; has produced a large amount of vocal and orchestral music; also ecclesiastical pieces: "Ave Verum"; "Ave Maria"; "Tantum Ergo," etc., and musical literature such as "The History of Music in France"; crowned by the Academy in 1891. In the same year he was awarded the Prix Bordin, and in 1904 he obtained the Prix Monbinne from the Academy of Fine Arts. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor; president or vice-president of various musical and dramatic societies, and has a fine collection of literary and musical works. His sport consists in foot journeys and alpine travel. Married Miss Laure Auffray. Address: 7 Villa Montmorency, Avenue des Tilleuls, Paris. Les Souzeaux, Noirmoutier (Vendée), France.

COQUILLETT, Daniel William:

Entomologist. In employ U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1887; assistant entomologist since September, 1893. Charter member Washington Academy of Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; president Washington Entomological Society, 1903. Born Jan. 23, 1856, at McHenry Co., Illinois; son of Francis Marquis Lafayette and Sarah Ann (Cokelet) Coquillett. Educated at district school; studied entomology and kindred sciences at home at odd moments, principally at night. Taught district school, 1876; prepared, 1880, for Tenth Annual Rept., State Entomologist of Illinois, a descriptive paper on the caterpillars of U.S., with analytical keys to groups and species (first attempt of this kind ever made). Regular contributor on applied entomology, Germantown Telegraph, 2 years; Assistant State Entomologist of Illinois, 1881, and wrote major portion Eleventh Annual Rept.; removed to Southern California, 1882; assisted Matthew Cooke on two works on entomology, 1883; investigated, 1885, for U.S. Dept. Agr., outbreak of destructive grasshoppers in Central California, and perfected method for destroying them by use of poisoned mash; also investigated, for same, 1886, cottony cushion scale insect, which was destroying citrus trees in Southern California; investigation suspended, Aug. 1, 1886, for want of funds; experimented, on own account, with poisonous gases for destroying these and other noxious insects on trees and plants, inaugurating the hydrocyanic gas treatment. In 1888, received insects imported by dept. from Australia, and established colonies of the ladybird, which has freed the orchards of the

Digitized by Google

cottony cushion scales; removed to Washington, 1893; appointed, 1896, honorary custodian diptera U.S. Nat. Museum. Married. Large contributor to journals and proc. of scientific socs. on dipterology. Address: United States National Museum, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CORBETT, Hunter:
Clergyman. Foreign missionary in China since 1863. Born December 8, 1835, at Leatherwood, Clarion Co., Pa.; son of Ross M. and Fannie C. (Orr) Corbett. Grad. Jefferson College, Pa., 1860; student Western Theological Seminary, 1860-62; D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1886; LL.D., 1902. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1863. Author (in Chinese): "Church History," 2 vols.; "Ten Commandments"; "Benevolence." Married, June 4, 1863, Lizzie Culbertson; 2nd, Mary C. Nixon, Sept. 16, 1875. Address: Chefoo, China.

CORBIN, Caroline Elizabeth Fairfield:
Author of the following: "Our Bible Class and the Good That Came of It," 1860; "Rebecca, or Woman's Secret," 1867-77; "His Marriage Vow," 1874; "Belle and the Boys," 1879; "Letters from a Chimney Corner," 1886; "A Woman's Philosophy of Love," 1892. Born Nov. 9, 1835, at Pomfret, Conn.; daughter of Jason Williams and Hannah Dana (Chandler) Fairfield. Grad. Brooklyn Female Academy, 1852. Writer for magazines; books mostly about social reform; one of original founders Ass'n for Adv. of Women; pres. Ill. Ass'n Opposed to Extension of Suffrage to Women. Married, 1861, Calvin Rich Corbin, of Chicago, Ill.; one son, John C. Address: 1523 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CORBIN, John:
Author of the following: "The Elizabethan Hamlet," 1895; "Schoolboy Life in England—An American View," 1898; "An American at Oxford," 1902; "A New Portrait of Shakespeare," 1903; "The First Loves of Perilla," 1903; "The Cave Man," 1907; "Which College for the Boy," 1908; "Husband and the Forbidden Guests," 1910. Contributor of stories and articles on education and the drama, to magazines. Literary manager, New Theater, New York, since 1908. Born May 2, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.; son of Calvin Rich and Caroline (Fairfield) Corbin. A.B., Harvard, 1892; A.M., 1893; a year's residence at Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant editor Harper's Magazine, 1897-1900; dramatic critic Harper's Weekly, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Encyclopedia Britannica, 1900-02; dramatic critic New York Times, 1902; New York Sun, 1906-07. Clubs: Harvard, University. Married Amy Foster, of New York, 1899. Address: 131 East 15th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CORBIT, Daniel W.:
Banker. Born Odessa, New Castle County, Delaware. Educated at Westtown Schools, and Haverford College. An Alumnus of Haverford College and Trustee of Delaware College. Was in the Seventh Delaware Regiment in the Civil War. Chairman of the Delaware Free Library Commission; Trustee of the State Penitentiary and Workhouse. Married in 1870 to Mary Clark Higgins, sister of U.S. Senator Anthony Higgins. Have two daughters; Sara, married to F. W. Curtis, a prominent manufacturer of Wilmington, Del.; and Louise, married to E. L. Duer, M.D., a distinguished surgeon of Philadelphia, Pa. Address: Odessa, Del., U.S.A.

CORBOULD, William Henry:
Mining Engineer. Born in Ballarat, Victoria, November 4, 1866. Educ. Bains High School, Ballarat; from there to State School; finished at Ballarat College. Qualified as Metallurgist and Chemist, School of Mines, Ballarat, Victoria, 1885. Has traveled extensively in every part of the world, studying Mining and Metallurgy. At present General Manager and Metallurgist, Mount Elliott Limited, North Queensland. Address: Mount Elliott Mine, Selwyn, via Townsville, Queensland.

CORDAY, Michel:
Man of letters. Born Sept. 12, 1869, at Paris. Educated at the College Chaptal and at the Ecole Polytechnique. He is a retired army officer and, among his writings are some reminiscences of sieges, military life, etc.; the rest being novels mirroring modern life in France. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member of various literary societies; his sports are automobiling and golf. Address: 20 Avenue de la Motte-Picquet, Paris. Serbonnes (Yonne), France.

CORDDANO, Carlo:
Major General et disposal. Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Has the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CORDIER, Henri Louis:
Sculptor. Born in 1853, at Paris. His father was Charles Cordier, a sculptor. Became a pupil of his father, of Mercie and of Gerome. Among his works are: 4 Types of French Cavalry; Religious Scruple; Spanish Steer, an equestrian statue of Etienne Marcel; many animals, etc. Recreations: Artistic and literary occupations, traveling, and horseback riding. Member of the Society of French Artists, etc. In 1888 married Miss Berthe Dreyfus; they have one son. Address: In winter, Paris, Rue Nicole Prolongée 7. In summer, Chalet des Aiglons, St. Gervais, Haute Savoie, France.

COREA (Empire), Governor-General of: Terauchi:
Resides at Seoul.

COREA, Luis Felipe:
Diplomatist. E.E. and M.P. of Nicaragua to United States since 1899; minister to Mexico in 1900; to Cuba since March, 1906. Member Scientific Society, Guatemala, Nat. Geog. Soc.; life member Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Born Aug. 25, 1864, at Granada, Nicaragua; son of Simon and Ramona (Briceno) Corea. Educ. Nat. College, Granada, and grad. (LL.D.) Central University of Guatemala. Professor of history, philosophy and mathematics, Central University, after graduation; prof. philosophy and history in various colleges in Guatemala; judge at Totonicapam and asso. judge, Quezaltenango, and at the same time prof. internat. law, Western University of Guatemala. Given title of doctor of laws and appointed secretary legation, Republic of Central America, in Washington, 1896; appointed charge d'affairs same republic a few months later; charge d'affairs of Nicaragua, 1898. Del. to Philadelphia Commercial Congress; chairman Nicaraguan Commn., Buffalo Exposition, 1901; del. 2d Internat. Am. Congress, Mexico City, 1901; del. 1st Pan-Am. Customs Congress, New York, 1902; del. to 3d Internat. Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Order of Bust of Liberator Bolivar, and Medal of Public Instruction of Venezuela. Clubs: Lawyers' (New York), Metropolitan, Fencers' (Washington). Married, Feb. 27, 1907, India Bell Vedder Fleming, of Washington. Address: 2003 O St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CORELLI, Marie:
Popular English novelist. The adopted daughter of Charles Mackay, the poet. Educated in a French convent, and studied for a musical career. Her first literary success was "The Romance of Two Worlds." Since then she has written a number of novels, which have had an

Digitized by Google

enormous sale, including "Wormwood"; "Thelma"; "The Master Christian"; "The Sorrows of Satan" and "Temporal Power." She is unmarried. Through her persuasion Howard House, at Stratford-on-Avon, was bought by Mr. Edward Morris, of Chicago, and in Oct., 1909, presented to Harvard University as a memorial of its founder, John Harvard. Address: Stratford-on-Avon, England.

COREY, William Ellis:

Capitalist. President United States Steel Corpn. since 1903. Member Am. Inst. Mining Engineers. Born May 4, 1866, at Braddock, Pa.; son of Alfred A. and Adaline (Fritz) Corey. Educated at public schools and Duff's College, Pittsburg. At 16 entered chem. laboratory of Edgar Thomson Steel Works; went to Homestead Steel Works, 1887, becoming supt. plate mill, 1889, supt. armor plate dept., 1893, and succeeded Charles M. Schwab as gen. supt., 1897; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-03. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Duquesne, Union, Country (Pittsburg), Metropolitan, Lawyers', Railroad, Ardsley, Automobile of America (New York). Married twice; 2d, Mabelle Gilman, May 14, 1907. Address: 71 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CORINTH, Louis:

Painter. Born July 21, 1858, at Tapiau, East Prussia. His father was Franz Corinth, a tanner; his mother a Miss Buttcher. Educated at the Gymnasium. Worked as an artist painter in Koenigsberg, Munich, Antwerp, Paris and Berlin. Some of his works are: A portrait of his father (1887); a Pieta (1890); a Descent from the Cross; a Crucifixion (1898); Salome with the Head of St. John (1900), etc. etc. He is a collector of modern works of art, and a member of the Club of the Secessionists. In 1904 married Miss Charlotte Berend; they have one son. Address: Berlin N.W., Klopstockstr. 48, Germany.

CORLETT, William Thomas, M.D.:

Physician. Born at Orange, Ohio, U.S.A., April 15, 1854. Son of William and Ann (Avery) Corlett. Educated at Worcester University. He is a member of the following institutions: Eleventh International Medical Congress, Rome; International Congress Dermatology, London; the American Dermatological Association, and the American Public Health Association, Mexico City. Literary productions: "Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata"; "The Scaly Diseases of the Skin"; "Morrow's System of Dermatology"; "The Vegetable Parisitic Diseases of the Skin," and "Tropical America." Married, at Rheinpfalz, Germany, Amanda Maria Leisy, of Cleveland, June 26, 1895. Address: 1935 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

CORNAGGIA MEDICI CASTIGLIONI, Carlo Ottavio:

Nobleman, of Lombardy. Born Dec. 6, 1857, in Milan. He obtained degree of Doctor at the University of Pavia, 1874. He contributed to the Spettatore, and to the Lega Lombarda, favoring the union of the catholic with the revolutionary elements. Was communal counsellor in Milan from 1893 to 1899. President of the Hospital and of the People's Bank. Elected Deputy of Milan in Legislatures IV to XXII. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CORNER, Charles S.:

Civil Engineer, and a Justice of the Peace of Southern Rhodesia. Born Nov. 6, 1859; son of William Corner, Head-master Wellington Academy, now West Somerset County School. M.Inst.C.E., M.Am.Soc.C.E., F.R.C.I. Is Resident Engineer, Beira & Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways. Assistant Engineer Southern Pacific Ry. in Texas, 1881-82-83; Engineer San Antonio and Arkansas Pass Ry., 1884-88; Div. Engineer in charge of Survey French Company Venezuelan Rys. (Campagnie de Fives-Lille) 1889; Div. Engineer Interoceanic Ry. of Mexico and Southern Ry. of Mexico, 1890-91-92; Civil Engineer to the Ry. Commission of Texas, U.S.A., 1893 to 1898, and with the Beira, Mashonaland and Rhodesia Rys. to date. In 1893 reported with maps and observations on frontier of Greer Co. Indian Territory & Texas in evidence before the Sup. Court of the United States. Married, 1887, Margaret Muncey, of San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A., a relative of the late President Jefferson Davis, of the Confederate States. Clubs: Bulawayo, in Matabeleland; and Salisbury, in Mashonaland, Southern Rhodesia. Address: Box 604, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia, South Africa.

CORNING, Frederick Gleason:

Mining Engineer. Since 1897, has been at head of cos. operating gold and silver mines in Mexico, South America and Canada, and employing about 2,000 men. President Exploration Co. of New York, Guanajuato Consolidated Mining and Milling Co., Carmen-Guanajuato Gold Mining Co., British Guiana Consolidated Co., U. S. Cobalt Co. Member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. Born March 27, 1857, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Rev. James Leonard and Sarah Ellen (Deming) Corning; brother of James Leonard Corning. Educated: Realschule, Stuttgart, Germany; Stuttgart Polytechnic Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, 4½ years, M.E., 1879. Practised as mining engineer and metallurgist in United States, Central and South America, and Canada. Clubs: Metropolitan, Calumet, Lawyers', Ardsley, Rocky Mountain, New York Yacht (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn), Atlantic Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Rumsen Country (N.J.). Married, June 18, 1891, Marion Adeline Vernon, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Home address: 1 W. 72d St. Business: 35 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CORNISH, Vaughan:

D.Sc. (Vict.), F.G.S., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.; Associate of the Owens College, Manchester. Born Dec. 22, 1862, Debenham Vicarage, Suffolk; son of Rev. C. J. Cornish, M.A. (Oxon.); grandson of C. J. Cornish, J.P., D.L., of Salcombe Regis, Devon. Married, 1891, Ellen Agnes, eldest daughter of Alfred Provis, of Kingstone Lisle, Berks. Educ.: St. Paul's School; Owens Coll. (prizeman). Graduated Victoria Univ., Manchester; Honors, School of Chemistry (1st class), 1888; Hon. Member Yorks Philosophical Soc. Occupied with scientific research in Physical Geography; awarded the Gill Memorial of the Royal Geographical Society, 1900, and the Doctorate of Science of the Victoria University, 1901, for success in these researches. The following original papers have appeared in the Geographical Journal: "On the Formation of Sand Dunes," March, 1897; "Sea Beaches and Sand Banks," May and June, 1898, "Kumatology," June, 1899; "Sand Dunes Bordering the Nile Delta," Jan., 1900; "Sand Waves in Tidal Currents," Aug., 1901; "Cinematographing the Seven Bore," Jan., 1902; "Snow Waves and Snow Drifts in Canada," Aug., 1902; on the "Dimensions of Deep-Sea Waves," May, 1904; on "Progressive Waves in Rivers," Jan., 1907; and "The Jamaica Earthquake, 1907," March, 1908. Also published Geological Magazine, 1888 (joint), research showing experimentally the mode of decomposition of aragonite in presence of undecomposed calcite fossils in coralline crag; Journ. Japan Soc. (1904-05), on Japanese Temples; Proc. Dorset Field Club (1905-06), Undulations produced by Sledge Traffic; and in Engineering, 1907, Stationary and Progressive Waves in Rivers. Has traveled widely in search of wave phenomena, which he has systematically photographed. Some of the results are shown

Digitized by Google

annually at the autumn exhibition of the Royal Photographic Society. Awarded silver medal, International Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. In Kingston, Jamaica, during the great earthquake of Jan. 14, 1907, and returned there May-July, to investigate the cause and effects of the earthquake. During 1908 visited and made a prolonged study of the Panama Canal Works. Address: 31 Kensington Gardens Square, Bayswater, W., England.

CORNWALL, Henry Bedinger:
Professor, applied chemistry and mineralogy, Princeton, since 1873. Born July 29, 1844; son of Rev. Nathaniel Ellsworth and Susan Peyton Ellsworth (Bedinger) Cornwall. A.B., Columbia, 1864; A.M., 1867; E.M., 1869; Ph.D., 1888; Student Royal Acad. Mining, Freiburg, 1866-68; assistant gen. chemistry, 1868-70, Columbia; supt. mining co. in Mexico, 1870-71. Author: "A Manual of Blow-Pipe Analysis," 1882, etc. Married, June 3, 1875, Mary Hall Porter, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

CORNWALLIS, Kinahan:
Lawyer. Editor and proprietor, Wall Street Daily Investigator, now the Wall Street Daily Investor, since 1886. Member: N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Madison Square Rep. Club, Am. Social Science Assn., St. George's Soc. of New York; asso. mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Born Dec. 24, 1839, at London, England; son of William Baxter Kinahan Cornwallis (barrister at law) and Elizabeth (Cornwallis). Collegiate educ. Entered British colonial civil service; 2 years in Melbourne, Australia; located in New York, 1860, as one of the editors of the Herald; as Herald corr., accompanied Prince of Wales on Am. tour; admitted to New York bar, 1863; financial editor and gen. editorial writer New York Herald, 1860-69; editor and proprietor, The Knickerbocker Magazine, afterward of the Albion. Author: "Howard Plunkett" (novel), 1857; "An Australian Poem," 1857; "The New El Dorado, or British Columbia," (travels), 1857; "Two Journeys to Japan," (2 vols.), 1858; "A Panorama of the New World," (2 vols.), 1858; "Wreck and Ruin, or Modern Society," (novel), 1858; "My Life and Adventures," (story), 2 vols., 1859; "Medley Performance," (novelette), 1859; all published in London; also: "Royalty in the New World," 1860; "Pilgrims of Fashion," (novel), 1861; "Adrift With a Vengeance," 1865; "A Marvelous Coincidence," (novel), 1891; "Two Strange Adventures," (novel), 1897; "The Gold Room and the New York Stock Exchange and Clearing House"; "The History of Constructive Contempt of Court"; "International Law." Hist. Poems: "The Song of America and Columbus," 1892; "The Conquest of Mexico and Peru," 1893; "The War for the Union, or the Duel Between North and South," 1899. Married, Annie Louise Tisdale, of New York; 2d, Elizabeth Chapman, of Hartford, Conn. (both deceased). Home address: 16 E. 22d St., N.Y. City. Business address: 95 Nassau St., N.Y. City., U.S.A.

COROMILAS, Lambros A.:
Diplomat. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Greece to United States. Born in 1857, at Athens, Greece. Address: 2009 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CORREGAN, Charles Hunter:
Printer. Now with Syracuse Herald. Born Dec. 11, 1860, at Oswego, N.Y.; son of William H. and Susannah (Gilmore) Corrigan. Grad. Oswego High School, 1879; studied law, 1879-81. Reporter Oswego Times, 1881-84; foreman Auburn Dispatch, 1887-88; Syracuse Standard, 1889-92; manager New York Labor News Co., 1902-04; foreman New York Daily People, 1904. President Central Trades and Labor Assembly of Syracuse, 1892; vice-president State Federation of Labor of New York, 1893; candidate of Socialist Labor Party for gov. of New York, 1900; for President of the United States, 1904. Episcopalian. Married, May 2, 1890, Margaret Watson, of Onondaga Valley, N.Y. Address: 309 Temple St., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

CORRY, Viscount: Armar Lowry-Corry:
J.P., D.L., Co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff, 1895; J.P., Co. Tyrone, High Sheriff, 1901. Born Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, May 5, 1870; son of Somerset Richard L. Corry, 4th Earl of Belmore, and Anne Elizabeth Honoria Gladstone. Educ.: Malvern House, near Dover, 1881-83; Winchester College, 1883-87; Rev. A. K. Harlock's School, Brussels, 1887-88; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1888-91. M.A. (Cambridge). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897. Capt. 3d Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (Fermanagh Militia), 1893-96. Member of Fermanagh Co. Council, since 1899. Chairman of Enniskillen Rural District Council since 1899. Member of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland and of four Diocesan Councils. Clubs: Carlton, London; Fermanagh, Enniskillen; Northern Counties, Londonderry; Tyrone Co., Omagh; Co. Cavan, Cavan; Union Societies and University Pitt Club, Cambridge. Unmarried. Politics: Conservative, Unionist and Free Trader. Address: Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Ireland.

CORSON, Hiram:
Professor of English literature, Cornell University, 1870 to 1903; professor emeritus since 1903. Born Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1828; son of Joseph D. and Ann Eliza (Hagey) Corson. Educated privately, and at various universities. He has received the following degrees: Doctor of Laws at St. John's College, Annapolis, U.S.A., and Master of Arts and Doctor of Literature at Princeton University. He is the author of numerous works on literary study and subjects, among which are "Introduction to the Study of Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton and Browning"; "Aims of Literary Study," and "The Voice and Spiritual Education." Now honorary member of the Vedanta Society, New York; engaged for some years on a work on Spiritual Philosophy. Married Caroline Rollin, of Paris, France, Sept. 13, 1854 (died, May 21, 1901). Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

CORSON, Oscar Taylor:
Editor Ohio Educational Monthly (founded 1852; oldest educational journal in the United States), since 1895. Trustee of the Ohio State University since 1900. Member Phi Gamma Delta (Ohio Wesleyan University). Born May 3, 1857, on farm, near Camden, Ohio; son of William and Eliza (McBurney) Corson. Educated at public schools and Ohio Wesleyan University (hon. A.M., 1888; LL.D., Wooster, 1907). Teacher country schools, 1875-78; principal Fair Haven (Ohio) School, 1878-79; superintendent schools, Camden, 1880-83; Granville schools, 1884-87; Cambridge schools, 1887-91; state commr. common schools, Ohio, 1892-98. President Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1898; N.E.A., 1900. Republican. Presbyterian. Author of: Ohio State School Reports, 6 vols., 1892-98. Married, Aug. 2, 1881, Ella May Jacoby, of Camden. Address: 55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

CORTELYOU, George Bruce:
Ex-Secretary of the Treasury. President Consolidated Gas Co., New York, since March 9, 1909. Born July 26, 1862, at New York; son of Peter C., Jr. and Rose (Seary) Cortelyou. Grad. Hempstead (Long Island) Institute, 1879; State Normal School, Westfield, Mass., 1882; LL.B., Georgetown University, 1895; LL.M., Columbian

Digitized by Google

(now George Washington) University, 1896; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1903; Ky., Wesleyan, 1905; University of Illinois, 1905). Gen. law and verbatim reporter, New York, 1883-85; prin. of prep. schools, New York, 1885-89. Entered public service, 1889, and has been private secretary to various officials, including post-office insp., New York; surveyor of port of New York; 4th asst. postmaster-gen.; stenographer to the President, Nov., 1895; exec. clerk, Feb., 1896; asst. sec. to President McKinley, July 1, 1898; sec., April 13, 1900; reappointed March 15, 1901; reappointed by President Roosevelt, Sept. 16, 1901; 1st sec. of Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Feb. 16, 1903-June 22, 1904; Postmaster-Gen., March 7, 1905-March 4, 1907; Secretary of the Treasury, March 4, 1907-March 8, 1909, in cabinets of President Roosevelt. Chairman Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-07. Married, Sept. 15, 1888, Lily Morris, daughter of Dr. Hinds, pres. Hempstead (N.Y.) Institute. Business address: 4 Irving Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CORTHELL, Elmer Lawrence:

Civil Engineer. Born in South Abington (now Whitman), Mass., Sept. 30, 1840; son of James Lawrence Corthell. Educ. Brown Univ., Providence, R.I. Degrees of B.A., M.A., D.Sc., Brown Univ. Served prt. to Capt. of Battery 1st R.I. Light Arty., 1861-65. Began civil engineering, Providence, 1867; served on railway surveys and construc., Ill. and Mo.; Chief Engineer bridges over Mississippi River at Hannibal and Louisiana, Mo.; also levees on Miss.; resident engr. in construc. Mississippi jetties with James B. Eads; Chief Engineer Atlantic and Pacific Ship Ry. to build ship ry. over Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mex., with Capt. Eads; Chief Engr. constrn. N. Y., West Shore and Buffalo Ry.; Consulting Engineer bldg. rys. into Chicago; Assoc. Chief Engr. several large bridges over Missouri, Ohio and other rivers; mem. advisory bd. of consulting engrs. to build 1,000-ton barge canals, N. Y. State, to cost over $100,000,000; Chief Engr. Port of Para, Brazil, and Rio Grande do Sul. Mem.: Am. Society C.E. (Pres., 1888); Western Society Engrs. (Pres., 1889); Canadian Soc. C. E.; Instn. Civil Engineers Great Britain; French Society Civil Engineers (also Corr. Mem.); Nat. Geog. Soc., and many other Am. and foreign engineering societies. Author of: "History of the Mississippi Jetties," 1880; "Report on Brussels Navigation Congress," 1898; "Maritime Commerce, Past, Present, and Future," 1898; "Some Ports of the World (Paris Navigation Congress)," 1901; articles, Jetties, Levees, Ship Canals, Ship Railways, etc., Johnson's Cyclopedia, etc. Married, Emily T. Davis, of Providence, R.I., 1867 (d. 1884); 2d, Marie Kuchler (born, Switzerland). Address: 1 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CORTOT, Alfred Denis:

Professor of music. Born Sept. 27, 1877, at Nyon, Switzerland. Educated at the Conservatory of Paris, in which he was awarded the first prize, in 1896. He is a professor at the Conservatory. He has been the leader of the orchestra in a great number of classical pieces produced in Paris, in the provinces, or in foreign countries, either alone or jointly with Jacques Thibaut and Pablo Casals; he was formerly conductor of the orchestra of the Association of Concerts Alfred Cortot. Married Miss Clothilde Breal, daughter of Michael Breal. Address: 87 Boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.

CORWIN, Arthur Mills:

Professor of laryngology and rhinology, Ill. Post-Grad. Clin. School since 1902; professor physical diagnosis, Coll. Phys. and Surg. since 1902. Member: A.M.A., Chicago Medical Society, Chicago Climatol. and Laryngol. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Physicians' Club, etc. Born March 24, 1864, at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; son of Rev. Eli and Henrietta S. (Howell) Corwin. A.B., Princeton, 1887, A.M.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1890; student at Berlin 3 months. Demonstrator physical diagnosis, Rush Med. Coll., 1890-1900; attending phys., dept. chest, nose and throat, Central Free Dispensary, 1890-1900. Author: "Essentials of Physical Diagnosis," 1899. Married, March, 1893, Fannie L. Hastings, of Chicago, Ill. Home address: 3531 W. Monroe St. Business address: 34 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CORWIN, Richard Warren:

Chief surgeon since 1881, supt. sociol. dept. since 1900, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; chief surgeon Colo. & Wyo. Ry., Crystal River Ry.; div. surgeon Mo. P. Ry.; local surgeon D. & R. G. Ry., C. & S. Ry.; prof. surgery University of Colo. Lectures on med., sociol. and other themes. Member bd. Colo. State Agri. Coll. since 1905; Pueblo School Bd. since 1892, etc. Born May 24, 1852, at Binghamton, N.Y.; son of Walter Scott and Rhoda (Little) Corwin. Student Cornell, 1871-74 (scientific course); M.D., University of Michigan, 1878; interne St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 1879-81; studied in European hospitals, 1893, 1900; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1905; hon. A.M., U. of Denver, 1906. Instructor comparative anatomy and microscopy, University of Michigan, 1874-78; assistant editor Physicians and Surgeons, 1878-84. Pres. Colo. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1906. Mem.: Bd. Colo. State Prison Assn., 1906; Colorado State Normal School, 8 years; Colo. State Bd. of Health, 5 years. First Lt. C.N.G., 1883-84; captain and first assistant surgeon, 1884-87; major and surgeon, 1887-98; col. and surg.-gen., 1898; col. and a.-d.-c., 1903-04, 1907-08. Mem.: A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1906), Colo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1902), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Rocky Mountain Interstate Med. Assn., Com. of One Hundred, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (dir.), International Congress on Tuberculosis (v.-p.), Archaeol. Inst. America (bd. dirs. Colo. Soc), Archaeol. School of America (regent). Past Eminent Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery, K. T. of Colo., 1904-05. Republican. Protestant. Author of many booklets and articles on medical subjects. Unmarried. Address: Pueblo, Colo., U.S.A.

CORY, Clarence Linus:

Professor of electrical engineering since 1892, dean Coll. Mechanics since 1901, University of California. In practise as consulting, electrical and mechanical engineer, San Francisco, since Jan. 1, 1899. Member: British Instn. Elec. Engrs., Am. Instn. Elec. Engrs., Pacific Coast Elec. Transmission Assn., Tech. Soc. of Pacific Coast. Born Sept. 4, 1872, at Lafayette, Ind.; son of Thomas and Carrie (Stoney) Cory; brother of Harry Thomas Cory. B.M.E., Purdue University, 1889; M.E., Cornell, 1891. Professor of electrical engineering, Highland Park College, Des Moines, Iowa, 1891-92; elected asst. prof. of electrical engineering, University of Illinois, 1892; declined. Contributor to leading electrical journals on technical subjects. Married, Dec. 25, 1905, Mayme Pritchard, of Harlan, Iowa. Home address: Berkeley, Cal. Business address: Union Trust Building, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

CORY, Richard:

Philanthropist. Born in Cardiff in 1830. Member of the firm of Messrs. Cory Bros. and Company, Limited, Coal Exporters. A Justice of the Peace for Monmouthshire and Cardiff. Married Emily Vivian, of Roseworthy, England. An active member of the Baptist Church. His benefactions are many and varied. Address: Oscar House, Cardiff, Wales.

Digitized by Google

COSGRAVE, John O'Hara:
Editor of Everybody's Magazine since 1903, for Ridgway Co. Born July 11, 1866, at Melbourne, Australia; son of John and Mary (Kirby) Cosgrave; educated at Auckland, New Zealand, in Ch. of England Grammar School. On San Francisco Alta Californian, 1886; reporter San Francisco Call, 1887-90; editor and pub. The Wave, San Francisco, 1890-1900; managing editor Everybody's Magazine, under Doubleday, Page & Co., Dec., 1900. Clubs: Players, Atlantic Yacht (New York), St. Botolph (Boston). Married, 1906, Marguerite Rielle Scott, of Montreal. Business address: 31 E. 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COSNAC, Vicomte Albert Daniel Henri de:
Lawyer and jurist. Born Nov. 19, 1839, at Brive (Corrèze), France. Educated at the Jesuit College at Sariat, College of Brive. He is a councillor at the Paris Court of Appeals, after having been, in succession, under procurator, judge of instruction, or presiding judge at various law courts of France. He has contributed to various law journals, to the Mortgage Review and to the Notarial Review, and has a collection of Faiences, tinware and postage stamps. Address: 26 Rue de la Chaise, Paris. Chateau de Griffolet, near Brive-Ussac (Corrèze), France.

COSTA RICA (Republic), President of: Jimenes, Ricardo, Dr.:
Elected 1910-1914. Resides at San José. Vice-President of: Jiménes, Maria J.

COSTIGAN, Hon. John:
P.C. (Victoria, N.B.). Born of Irish parents, at St. Nicholas, Que., Feb. 1, 1835. Educ. at St. Anne's Coll. Was Registrar of Deeds for Co. Victoria, N.B., and a Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas. Elected to the Legislature for Victoria, N.B., in 1861, where he remained until 1866. Elected to House of Commons for Victoria, N.B., 1867, and re-elected at each election since. Called to the Senate in 1907. Became a member of Sir John Macdonald's Government, May 22, 1882, accepting the portfolio of Inland Revenue, which he held until Dec., 1892, when he entered the Administration of Sir John Thompson, as Secretary of State. On the death of Sir John Thompson, he became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in the Bowell Administration, and continued to hold the same position in the Tupper Administration, retiring, with the other members of the Government, in July, 1896, as a consequence of the accession of the Liberals to power. Mr. Costigan has always been a strong advocate in Parliament of the rights of Roman Catholics in reference to Separate Schools, and took a prominent part in opposing the New Brunswick School Act. Supported remedial legislation for the restoration of Separate Schools in Manitoba. A strong believer in Home Rule for Ireland, and moved resolutions on the subject in the House of Commons for the purpose of strengthening that cause. Was a delegate to the Irish National Convention held in Dublin, 1896. In religion, a Roman Catholic. Married, in 1855, Harriet, daughter of J. H. Ryan, of Grand Falls, N.B. On his 70th birthday, Feb. 1, 1905, Mr. Costigan was presented by Liberal Members and Senators with a cabinet of cutlery, the presentation being made by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Liberal. Resides at Edmundston, N.B. Address during sessions: Ottawa, Can.

COTTENS, Victor de:
Dramatic author. Born Aug. 21, 1862, at Eaux-Vives, France. Educated at the Lycaum of Alger, France. He is the author of a number of vaudeville comedies, and is a member of the Society of Authors and Composers, of the Cercle de la Critique, and of the Society of Authors, Composers and Editors of Music. He is an officer of public instruction. Address: 3 Rue Dancourt, Paris. Villa Primavera, Domaine du Petit-Ciol, Nice, France.

COTTER, James Edward:
Lawyer. In practice at Boston since 1874. Counsel for Town of Dedham and Federal Trust Co. of Boston. Member Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston (pres. 1892), Catholic Union. Born March 29, 1847, in Ireland; son of James and Margaret (Callaghan) Cotter. Came to America in 1855. Educated at Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal School. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1873. Member Sch. Com., 1886-88 (cham'n, 1888) and Town Counsel, 1878-1902, Hyde Park, Mass. Comm'd by Governor Douglas, 1905, to visit London, England, and report to Mass. Gen. Court on the sliding scale of rates as applied to gas companies, according to resolutions of Gen. Court. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; presidential elector-at-large, 1908. Clubs: Boston City, Algonquin. Married, Oct., 1874, Mary A. Walsh, of Bridgewater. Home address: Hyde Park, Mass. Business address: Sears Building, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

COTTER, William:
President and general manager Pere Marquette Rd., since Dec. 15, 1907, and president and general manager of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway, since Aug. 20, 1909. Born 1858, at Bloomington, Ill.; son of William and Bridget (Morrissey) Cotter. Educated at public schools. Telegraph operator, Chicago & Alton Railway, 1874; St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Railway, 1878-80; train dispatcher and trainmaster, same road, Little Rock, Ark., 1880-82; train dispatcher, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, at La Crosse, Wis., 1882-83; Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Railway, and its successor, the Wabash Railway, at Litchfield, Ill., 1883-90; trainmaster, St. Louis div., same road, 1890-94; supt. eastern div., Grand Trunk Railway, at Montreal, Que., 1894-99, and supt. western div., same road, at Detroit, 1899-1901; gen. supt. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Railway, at St. Louis, 1901-02; manager Mo.P. Ry., 1902-04; gen. manager, 1904-07. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Golf. Married, Dec. 16, 1886, Emma Weigreffe, of Litchfield, Ill. Home address: 37 Putnam Ave., Detroit, Mich. Business address: P.M. Ry., Detroit, Mich., and Carew Building, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

COTTERILL, Joseph Montague:
Surgeon. Born Nov. 23, 1851, at Brighton, Sussex, England; son of Henry Cotterill, late Bishop of Edinburgh, and Anna Isabella (Parnther) Cotterill. Educ. St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S. Africa, 1858-64; Brighton College, 1864-70; Edinburgh University, 1870-75. Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery. Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. In South Africa, 1857-64; at Brighton, 1864-70. Since then has lived in England. For some years has been one of the Lecturers and Examiners in Surgery at the Edinburgh School. Later Pres. (now Vice-Pres.) of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. Has had large experience in operative surgery, especially in diseases of the brain. Well known in years past as one of the leading cricketers of the day, having played for Gentlemen vs. Players, North vs. South, etc. Member of University Club, Edinburgh, and of several learned societies. Lieut.-Colonel in the Territorial Army. (R.A.M.C.). Politics: Unionist. Home address: 24 Manor Pl., Edinburgh, Scotland.

COTTET, Charles:
Painter. Born July 12, 1863. Educated at the College d'Evian (Haute-Savoie). He has produced a large number of noted paintings, most of which represent landscapes and seascapes, scenes

Digitized by Google

from rural and marine life, not only of France, but also of Venice, Egypt, Spain and other countries. Numerous paintings are on exhibition in the museums of Paris, the Provinces, and in many cities of Europe and America (Philadelphia, Cincinnati). He was awarded the gold medal by the Universal Exposition at Paris, of 1900, and also obtained the gold medal from Dresden, Venice, Barcelona and Munich. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and secretary or member of various French and foreign art societies. Address: 10 Rue Cassini, Paris. La Prau-des-Thiezes, Féternes (Haute-Savoie), France.

COTTON, Fassett Allen:

President State Normal School, La Crosse, Wis., since March 16, 1909. Member Christian (Campbellite) Church. Born May 1, 1862, at Nineveh, Ind.; son of Marion Irwin and Rachel Amanda (Wright) Cotton. State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind., 1888-89; A.B., Butler University, Indianapolis, 1902, Ph.B., University of Chicago, 1902 (LL.D., Franklin College, 1905). School teacher, 1882-89; co. supt. schools, 1889-95; Deputy State Supt. Pub. Instrn. of Indiana, 1895-1901; State Supt. Pub Instrn., 1903-09. Republican. Author: "Education in Indiana," 1904; "Agriculture for Common Schools," 1909; "Manual Training for Common Schools," 1909, also educational reports, etc. Married, Nov. 5, 1885, Florence N. Wright, of Greensboro, Ind.; 2d. Oct. 14, 1903, Lena L. Dobson, of Anderson, Ind. Address: La Crosse, Wis., U.S.A.

COTTON, Sir Henry:

Labor Member of Parliament. Born Sept. 13, 1845. Educated at Magdalen College School and at King's College, London. Entered Indian Civil Service and went to Bengal in 1867; six years later became Under-Secretary to the Government, and then, in turn, Commissioner of Police, chairman of Calcutta Corporation, Chief Secretary Bengal, Home Secretary to Government of India, Chief Commissioner of Assam, and additional member of the Governor-General's Council; retired in 1902; protested vigorously against ill-timed Thibetan expedition, believes in granting extensive measure of self-government to India, and is a director of a weekly paper, India, in which those views find an expression. Literary productions: "New India or India in Transition." Address: 45 St. John's Wood Park, London, N.W., England.

COUBE, Stephen:

Priest and preacher. Born in Paris. He has written a great number of books of religious contents; also eulogies and biographies. Some of them are: "The Soul of the Soldier"; "The Cathedral of the Sacred Heart at Oran"; "The Knights of the Sacred Heart"; "Eulogy of Mr. Chesnelong"; "War to War"; "Jeanne d'Arc", "Social and Eucharistic Revolution"; "The Sacred Heart"; "Reminiscences of Jerusalem"; "Bourdaloue, the Orator," etc. Address: Paris, France.

COUBERTIN, Baron Pierre:

Sportsman and author. Born at Paris. He is the president of the International Olympic Committee of the Society of Popular Sports, and is the author of a number of books on education in England, on the transatlantic universities, on public education and useful gymnastics, etc. He also contributes articles on sporting matters to the Figaro, and belongs to the Automobile Club and to the Cercle Athlétique. Address: Paris.

COUDEN, Henry Noble:

Chaplain United States House of Representatives since 1895. Born Nov. 21, 1842, Marshall Co., Ind.; son of Joseph G. and Eliza (Chase) Couden. Graduated State School for the Blind, Columbus, Ohio; Divinity School, St. Lawrence University, Canton, N.Y. (D.D.). Ordained Universalist clergyman, 1878. Served in Union Army, April, 1861, to July, 1865; honorably discharged by reason of wound in battle, which destroyed sight of both eyes. Married, Jan. 26, 1886, Harriet Dunbar. Address: 1312 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

COUDERT, Amalia Kussner:

Miniature painter. Born March 26, 1873, at Terre Haute, Ind.; daughter of Lorenz Küssner. Educated mainly by private governess and tutor; studied, 1883-90, St. Mary's of the Woods, Indiana. Began artistic career in New York, 1892; went to London, 1896, and painted the King (then Prince of Wales), and most of the highest aristocracy of England; in 1899, was summoned to Russia to paint the Emperor and Empress, and the Grand Duchesses Vladimir and Ellen, in autumn of 1899, went to South Africa to paint Hon. Cecil Rhodes. Married, July 3, 1900, Charles du Pont Coudert, at New York. Address: 53 West 48th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COUDREY, Harry Marcy:

Congressman. Engaged in gen. ins. business since 1886; now mem. firm Harry M. Coudrey & Co.; treas. Universal Adding Machine Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co. Member St. Louis Merchants' Exchange, Business Men's League, Loyal Legion. Born Feb. 28, 1867, at Brunswick, Mo.; son of John N. and Lucy H. Coudrey. Educated at public schools and manual training school, St. Louis. Member Missouri House of Delegates, 1887-89; elected member 59th Congress, 1906, but was not seated until near close of first session; re-elected 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 12th Mo. Dist. Republican. Presbyterian. Clubs: St. Louis, University, Jockey, Mercantile, Glen Echo, St. Louis Field, Noonday, Athletic. Married, Jan. 10, 1908, Lida B. Roth, of St. Louis. Business address: Century Building, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

COULLIE (C. Em. le Cardinal, Pierre Hector):

Church dignitary. Born March 14, 1829, at Paris. Educated at the seminaries of St.-Nicolas and of St.-Sulpice, France. He is Archbishop of Lyons and of Vienne, Cardinal and Primate of the Gauls. He became Bishop of Sidonia, and co-adjutor of Mgr. Dupanloup, Bishop of Orleans in 1876. Bishop of Orleans in 1878, Archbishop of Lyons and Vienne in 1893, and Cardinal in 1897. Address: Lyons, France.

COULON, Etienne Casimir Henri:

Financier. Born July 6, 1852, at Ners, France. Educated at the Lycée St.-Louis, Paris. He is Treasurer-General of the Landes District. Formerly he was, successively, Assistant in the Ministry of Finances, Receiver of Finances, and Principal Paymaster of the Army. As sport he practices riding. Married Miss Elise Aldebert (deceased), daughter of the Judge of the Civil Tribunal of Montpelier. Address: Mont-de-Marsan (Ners), France.

COULON, Georges:

Jurist. Born March 11, 1838, at Paris. Educated at the Lycee Bonaparte (Condorcet), France. He is vice-president of the Council of State, after having been, in succession, advocate at the Paris Court of Appeals, prefect of the Republic, state councillor, General Director of Posts and Telegraphs and section president of the State Council. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Genevieve Pelletan, sister of Camille Pelletan; six sons. He has the title Licentiate in Law. Address: 118 Rue de la Faisanderie, Paris. St.-Georges de Didonne, near Royan, France.

Digitized by Google

COULTAS, Andrew Jackson:
Clergyman. Dist. supt. New Bedford Dist. since 1908. Member Board of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch.; trustee Wesleyan University, E. Greenwich, Rhode Island, Academy. Born Aug. 26, 1853, at New York; son of Andrew Jackson and Emily Davies (Woodman) Coultas. A.B., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1880 (D.D., 1906). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor North Church, Fall River, Mass., 1880-81; Mystic Bridge, Conn., 1882-84; Sachem St. Church, Norwich, 1885-87; Federal St. Church, New London, 1888-91; St. Paul's Church, Fall River, Mass., 1892-96; Chestnut St. Church, Providence, R.I., 1897; Trinity Union Church, Providence, 1898-1901; presiding elder Providence Dist., 1902-07. Married, 1880, Rachel A. C. West, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Address: 103 Oak St., Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.

COULTER, John Merle:
Professor and head dept. botany, University of Chicago, since 1896. Spl. agt. in botany, U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1887. Founder and editor Botanical Gazette since 1875. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (vice-pres., 1891, gen. sec., 1901). Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1897-98), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Washington Acad. Sciences, corr. mem. Brit. Ass'n Adv. Science; corr. fellow Bot. Soc., Edinburgh. Born Nov. 20, 1851, at Ningpo, China; son of Moses Stanley and Caroline E. (Crowe) Coulter; brother of Stanley Coulter. A.B., Hanover College, 1870; A.M., 1873. Ph.D., 1882. Ph.D., Indiana University, 1884. Botanist U.S. Geol. Survey in Rocky Mountains, 1872-73; professor natural sciences, Hanover College, 1874-79; professor biology, Wabash College, 1879-91; president Lake Forest University, 1893-96, principal Bay View Summer University, 1893-96; Winona Summer School, 1895-98. Author "Manual of Rocky Mountain Botany," 1885, "Manual of Texas Botany," 1891, "Plant Relations," 1899, "Plant Structures," 1899, "Plant Studies," 1902, "Morphology of Gymnosperms" (with Charles J. Chamberlain), 1901, "Morphology of Angiosperms" (with same), 1903; "A Text-book of Botany." Married, Jan. 1, 1874, Georgie M. Gaylord, of Delphi, Ind. Address: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

COUNCILMAN, William Thomas:
Physician and Teacher. Prof. Pathology, Harvard Univ. Born in Baltimore County, Maryland, U.S.A., Jan. 1, 1854; son Dr. John T. and Christiana Drummond (Mitchell) Councilman. Educ. St. John's College, Annapolis; Harvard Univ.; Univ. of Maryland, Baltimore. Degrees: Harvard Univ., A.M.; Johns Hopkins Univ., A.M., Univ. of Maryland, LL.D. Publications on various medical subjects. Monographs on Dysentery, Diphtheria, Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, Smallpox. Address: Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

COURTHOPE, George Loyd, M.P., J.P.:
Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple. Capt. 5th Royal Sussex Regt. Born in Hawkhurst, June 12, 1877, son of George John Courthope, J.P., D.L., M.A., etc., of Whiligh, Sussex, and of Elinor Sarah (Loyd) Courthope, daughter of late Col. Edward Loyd, of Lillesden, Hawkhurst. Educ. at Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Held scholarship at Eton. Won Rye Division of Sussex at General Election, 1906. Chairman United Club, 1908-09; Chairman Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1909; Chairman Departmental Committee on Swine Fever; Chairman British Sugar Beet Council. Member of Council National Rifle Assoc., Committee Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Soc. Captain House of Commons Rifle Team, 1907-10. Member of Carlton, Constitutional, National and Bath clubs. Married Hilda Gertrude, daughter of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Pelham Close, Bombay, S.C., in 1899; two daughters. Politics: Conservative. Home address: Whiligh, Sussex. Business: Fairview, Hawkhurst, England.

COURTNEY, William Leonard:
Editor. Born in Poona, India, Jan. 5, 1850; son of William Courtney, late of India Civil Service, and Anne Edwardes Scott. Educ. Somersetshire College, Bath; Univ. College, Oxford. Degrees: M.A., from Oxford Univ.; LL.D., from St. Andrew's Univ. Author of: "The Metaphysics of John Stuart Mill," 1879; "Constructive Ethics," 1886; "Studies New and Old," 1888; "Kit Marlowe" (produced at St. James' Theatre), 1892; "The Idea of Tragedy," 1900; "Undine," 1902; "The Development of Maeterlinck," 1904; "The Literary Man's Bible," 1907; "Rosemary's Letter Book," 1909. Address: 53 Gordon Sq., London, W.C., England.

COURTOIS DE MALVILLE, Philippe:
Statesman. Born March 31, 1873, at Toulouse, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Toulouse, at the Lyceum Janson-de-Sailly, at the faculty of Paris and at the School of Political Sciences. He is a first class auditor at the Council of State. Grandson of Leon de Malville, former Senator for life, vice-president of the National Assembly and Minister of the Interior. He is an officer of public instruction, is a member of the Amis du Louvre, and his sports are the bicycle, riding and hunting; he belongs to the Cercle Militaire and to the Hippique Society. Married Miss Anne-Marie de Rougemont, granddaughter of Adolphe Wurtz, member of the Academy of Sciences and former Senator for life. Address, 8 Rue Magellan, Paris. Chateau de St.-Maurice, near Grenade-sur-Adour (Landes), France.

COURTOIS-SUFFIT, Maurice Edme:
Physician and author. Born June 20, 1861, at Paris. Educated at the lyceums of Fontanes and of Condorcet, France. He is a physician of the Paris hospitals and chief physician of State manufactures; also medical inspector of epidemics, expert at the Tribunals, auditor of the public consulting committee of France, and physician of the Ministry of Agriculture. His writings are chiefly on tuberculosis, industrial hygiene, phosphorism and other diseases contracted through chemical occupation, and therapeutic studies. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, a laureate of the Faculty of Medicine and a member of various therapeutical and other scientific societies, his sport is hunting. Married to Miss Amélie Tirel; one son. Address: 38 Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris. Les Bourgevins, near Villemurlin (Loiret), France.

COURTS, James C.:
Statistician. Born July 29, 1855, near Fairfield, Texas; his father, George W. Courts, was a lineal descendant of Col. John Courts, who was a member of the first Governor's Council of the Colony of Maryland, appointed by the Crown in 1688; and his mother was Mary E. (Gingery) Courts. Educ. common schools. Elected an officer of the Lower House of the Tennessee Legislature in 1875; in that same year began to serve in the National House of Representatives, and has been clerk of the Committee on Appropriations of that body since 1883, holding the office continuously during varying political dominions. During the same period, served as secretary to many Joint and other Special Commissions of Congress. Member of the Society of Colonial Wars and National Geographic Society. Married Lenora J. McCall, in 1877; three sons and two daughters. Home address: 1837 Kalorama Road, Washington, D.C. Office: House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

COURVOISIER, Leo:
Astronomer and author. Born Jan. 24, 1873, at Riehen, near Basle. His father was Prof. Dr. L. G. Courvoisier; his mother was Miss Leopoldine Sachs. Educated at the primary school and the Gymnasium of Basle, continuing in the University of Basle, and then of Strassburg. In 1898, became assistant in the Heidelberg Observatory; took the degree Ph.D. in Strassburg in 1900; went to the Berlin Observatory in 1905. His writings are all on astronomy. Recreations: Violin playing, athletics and mountain climbing. (His brother Walter devoted himself to music altogether, becoming a composer and music teacher in Munich). Member of the French Society of Astronomers; of the German-Austrian Alpine Club; of the Swiss Alpine Club; of the Ski Club of the Vosges Mts. Address: Berlin, S.W., Lindenstr. 91 III, and Berlin, S.W., Enckeplatz 3a (Royal Observatory), Germany.

COUSE, Eanger Irving:
Artist. Member Am. Water-Color Society, New York Water-Color Club, Artists' Fund Society. Born Sept. 3, 1866, at Saginaw, Michigan; son of M. S. and Mary J. (Price) Couse. Pupil Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and Bouguereau, Fleury and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Awards: Shaw prize for black-and-white at Salmagundi Club, 1899; Proctor prize, 1900; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900; 1st Hallgarten prize, 1902; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. His best-known pictures are as follows: "The Forest Camp"; "An Indian Camp"; "The War Pony" (Indian subjects), and "Adoration of the Shepherds" (in Grace M.E. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa.); represented in permanent collections of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Smith Coll. Mus., at St. Paul, Minn., and Dallas, Tex. A.N.A., 1902. Married, Sept. 5, 1889, at Paris, Virginia Walker, of Washington. Address: 58 West 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COUTAN, Jules Alexis:
Statuary. Born Sept. 22, 1884, at Paris. Educated at the Ecole Turgot and at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand. He is chief professor of the studio of the National School of Fine Arts, member of various art societies and committees. His statues adorn many museums and public squares of France and America (Buenos Ayres, monument of Dr. Paz, 1904), and have been awarded several gold medals and prizes (Prix de Rome, Grand Prix at the Universal Expositions of Paris, 1889 and 1900). He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction and of agricultural merit, and a member of the Institute. Address: 72 Rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris.

COUTANT, Ernest Charles:
Historian and author. Born July 22, 1847, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Charlemagne and at the Normal High School. He is inspector-general of public instruction, honorary director of the college Chaptal, after having been, in succession, professor and director of various colleges of France. He is president of the Society for the Encouragement of Maritime Fishing, and a member of the council of the administration of the French Maritime League. His writings are chiefly works on the teaching of history, biographies of great authors, and instructions in fishing and navigation. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and has been awarded the gold medal by the Society for the Encouragement to Good Actions. Address: 13 Chaussée de la Muette, Paris.

COUTELLE, Gustav Heinrich:
Merchant. Born March 12, 1849, at Duisburg. His father was Carl Coutelle, known as the editor of the "Pharus on the Sea of Life"; his mother was Miss Sophie Vormann. One of his ancestors was Colonel Coutelle, who commanded the company of aeronauts under Napoleon. He became a merchant; served as a one-year volunteer in the Guards, in Berlin; went through the Franco-German War, and later engaged in silk manufacturing, and was the first to introduce artificial silk in Germany. In 1903 became Consular Agent of France in Elberfeld, and was made an officer of the French Academy. In politics he belongs to the National-Liberal party. In 1878, married Miss Helene Rauschenbusch; their only son is Carl Coutelle, Ph.D. Address: Elberfeld, Kastanienstr. 29, Germany.

COUTLEE, Louis William:
Barrister, civil law reporter, Supreme Court of Canada. Born at "Oakland Hall," Hull, Quebec, Canada. Educated at Ahlmer Academy, Masson College and McGill University. He has received the following degrees: B.C.L., at the McGill University, 1873, and K.C., 1902, commission giving precedence to 1873. Literary productions: "Concordance of Quebec Code of Civil Procedure"; "Torrens System of Title Registration"; "Digests of Decisions of Supreme Court of Canada"; "Unreported Supreme Court Cases." He has been in the Canadian Militia since 1866; served in Fenian raids, 1866-70 (medal with two clasps); Saskatchewan campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp); mentioned as second in command of Winnipeg Field Battery in report of Major-General Middleton; served as Assistant Adjutant-General of Artillery under Colonel Montizanbert, Colonel Stone and Brigadier-General Drury, C.B., during field artillery trainings, 1899-1900, and has "Long Service Officers' Decoration." Present rank, Lieutenant-Colonel (unattached) Canadian Field Artillery. Was Deputy Attorney-General of Manitoba, 1883-87; law clerk of Manitoba Legislative Assembly, 1883-88; Municipal Commissioner and Registrar-General of Manitoba, 1887-1890. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

COVERT, John Cutler:
Journalist. In newspaper work at Lyons, for French and American newspapers, since 1909. President Cleveland Art Assn.; past president Cleveland Bibliophile Rowfant Club; member of several lit. clubs in Lyons. Born Feb. 11, 1839, at Norwich, Chenango County, N.Y.; son of Jacob and Phebean (Cutler) Covert. Educated in printing office; became good tech. printer; speaks French, German, Italian and Spanish. Began newspaper work on Cleveland Leader, of which he became editor. Mem. Ohio Legislature two terms; U.S. consul at Lyons, France, 1897-1909. Has delivered lectures in leading American cities on his pedestrian tour through France during the Second Empire. Wrote treatise on the silver question, 1906, which was distributed by Rep. Nat. Com. Decorated by French Minister of Pub. Instrn. Officer of French Acad., 1904. Married, 1871, Amelia A. Dutcher, of Cleveland. Address: 18 Place Tolosan, Lyons, France.

COVINGTON, James Harry:
Congressman. Born at Talbot Co., Md., May 3, 1870; son of James H. and Emma V. C. Received an academic education in the public schools of Talbot County and at the Maryland Military Academy; entered the law department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1891, attended, at the same time, some special lectures in history, literature and economics, and graduated with the degree of LL.B., in 1894; since that time has continuously practiced his profession at Easton. Was the Democratic nominee for State senator for Talbot County in 1901. In 1903 was elected state's attorney for Talbot County, for a term of four years, and was re-elected in 1907; was elected to the 61st Congress, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Clubs: Kappa Sigma (New York), Baltimore (Baltimore).

Married, April 4, 1899, Ethel K. Rose, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Address: Easton, Md., U.S.A.

COWAN, John Franklin:
Clergyman. Pastor Union Church, Kohala, T.H., since June 1, 1903. V.-p. World's Christian Endeavor Union; trustee United Soc. of Christian Endeavor. Member Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Born April 5, 1854, at Griffinshire, N.Y.; son of John and Mary Catharine (Strong) Cowan. Educ. Adrian (Mich.) Coll. (D.D., 1881) and Adrian Theological Seminary. Ordained Meth. Protestant ministry, 1877; pastor Morgantown, Grafton and Fairmont, W.Va., 1881-84; editor S.S. periodicals M.P. Church, 1884-98; asso. editor Christian Endeavor World, 1898-1906. Editor for ten years of M.P. Year-Book; founder Friendly Classes, etc. Publisher The Kohala Midget, July, 1903. Author of: "The Jo-Boat Boys," 1891; "The Pony Expressman," 1891; "The Mother of the King's Children," 1892; "Endeavor Doin's Down to the Corners," 1893; "New Life in the Old Prayer Meeting." Married, April 26, 1882, Rebecca C. McClaskey, of Grafton, W.Va. Address: Kohala, Hawaii, T.H.

COWAN, Thomas William:
F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.M.S., F.E.S. Born 1840. Educ. at private schools; School of Mines. Chairman of Council British Beekeepers' Association since 1874; hon. president and member of many societies in Europe and America; hon. member Victoria Natural History Society; chairman Board of Examiners, B.B.K.A.; president Pacific Grove Museum Association and Natural History Society, California; chairman of Committee on the Beekeeping Industry, and Foul Brood in the United Kingdom, 1896; steward and judge at the shows of the Royal Agricultural Society; judge at shows of Bath and West of England, Royal Counties, Lancashire, Lincolnshire, and other agricultural societies; lecturer at University of California Farmers' Institutes, on fruit growing and relation of bees to horticulture; member of international juries at shows in France, Germany and Switzerland. Has traveled, studied bees, and lectured, in many countries of Europe, in Africa, Canada, and the United States of America. Editor of the (weekly) British Bee Journal, and (monthly) Beekeepers' Record. Publications: "British Beekeepers' Guide Book," 1907, translated into French (2 editions), German, Danish, Swedish, Russian (3 editions), Spanish (2 editions), and Dutch; "The Honey Bee: Its Natural History, Anatomy and Physiology" (2d edition), 1904, translated into French, German, Norwegian and Russian; "Wax Craft: All About Beeswax, Its History, Production, Adulteration, and Commercial Value," 1908, translated into French; "Bees and Their Management," and many other publications. Clubs: Royal South-Western Yacht; Old Capital, Monterey, Cal. Address: Upcott House, Taunton, Somerset; 23 Bedford St., Strand, W.C., London, England; Pinehurst, Pacific Grove, Cal., U.S.A.

COWARD, Edward Fales:
Playwright, and author of the following: "Hearts are Trumps," 3-act comedy, prod. by Strollers; adapter of "The Belle's Stratagem" (version formerly acted by Julia Marlowe); part author musical comedy, "The Lady from Chicago," prod. by Strollers; also (with J. Cheever Goodwin and Charles Waldron), "Around New York in 80 Minutes," a musical comedy, prod. Koster & Bial's, N.Y. City, 1900; also several other acted plays and sketches. Born Sept. 6, 1862, at N.Y. City; son of Edward and Ellen S. (Fales) Coward. Educated at Lyons Collegiate Institute, New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1883. Best known as amateur actor; for forty years played continuously a total of 155 roles; dramatic editor and critic New York Evening Sun, two years, New York World, 6½ years; special writer for The Theater. Married, Dec. 4, 1890, Mabel Ridgway, of Philadelphia. Business address: 80 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COWELL, George Young:
Dean, Rector, and Rural Dean of Kildare, since 1890. Born Garrison House, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1838; eldest son of George C. Cowell and Eliza Jane, oldest child Rev. Andrew Story Young, B.A. Educ. private school; Trinity College, Dublin. Honors and degrees: M.A., T.C.D. Senior Moderator, and Gold Medallist in Mathematics, 1859; Divinity Testimonialist (2d class), 1861. Member of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland, 1882; Diocesan Nominator, Diocese of Kildare, 1888; Hon. Secretary Kildare Synod Council, 1874-80; member of the Council, Kildare Archæological Society, 1909. Married, 1st, 1862, Jane Alicia, daughter of George Rye Blackwood (died 1882); 5 sons living; 2d, Sara Mahon, eldest daughter of E. Bolton, M.D., widow of Thomas Bailey, R.M. Address: Deanery, Kildare, Ireland.

COWLES, Augustus Woodruff:
College president. Born July 12, 1819, at Reading, N.Y.; son of Alvah C. and Harriet (Woodruff) Cowles. A.B., Union College, 1841; A.M., 1844; Union Theological Seminary, 1842-46 (D.D., Union, 1895; LL.D., Hamilton, 1887). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1847; pastor, Brockport, 1847-56; president (1856-89), president emeritus, and professor Christian evidences and art criticism (until 1906), Elmira College; retired on Carnegie pension, 1906. Married, June 15, 1847, Frances C. Goold, of Brockport, N.Y. Address: Elmira, N.Y., U.S.A.

COWLES, Edward:
Physician. Born in Ryegate, Vt., July 20, 1837. Son of George and Mary (Bradley) Cowles. Educated Dartmouth College. Degrees: A.B., Dartmouth College, 1859; A.M., 1861; M.D., 1863; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1863; Fellow (by courtesy) Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887-88; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1890. Author of monographs on "Hospital Construction," "Training of Nurses," "Neurasthenia and Mental Diseases." Captain and Assistant Surgeon, U.S. Army, 1863-72; Asst. Physician, Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn., 1863; Resident Phys. and Supt. Boston City Hospital, 1872-79; Med. Supt. McLean Hospital (for the insane), 1879-1903; Prof. Mental Diseases, Dartmouth Med. Sch., since 1885; Clin. Instructor Mental Diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1889; Trustee, 1890-1908; Non-Resident Lecturer Mental Diseases, since 1904, Clark Univ. Married Harriet M. Wainwright, of Hanover, N.H., Dec. 25, 1865. Address: 8 Sever St., Plymouth, Mass., U.S.A.

COWLES, Eugene:
Operatic singer. Born at Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; son of Dr. C. W. and Hortense B. (Chase) Cowles. Went to Chicago, Ill., in 'teens; was clerk in 1st National Bank; sang in church choirs, quartets, etc.; Nov., 1888, joined the Bostonians, at Ford's Theater, Baltimore, making debut as Squire Bantam, in "Dorothy"; was for ten years member of that organization, singing premier basso roles, his most noted part being Will Scarlett, in "Robin Hood"; became leading man in Alice Nielson Opera Co., Sept., 1898, playing "The Fortune Teller." Later appeared in London, in opera; has sung in concerts and various operas. Composed several songs, among best-known being "Forgotten," "Crossing the Bar," etc. Married, May 23, 1898, Louise Cleary. Address: Derby Line, Vt., U.S.A.

COWLES, James Lewis:
Author of the following: "A General Freight

Digitized by Google

and Passenger Post," 3 editions, 1896-98. Contributor to Railway Review, Chicago, Boston Transcript, Coming Age, Arena, Outlook, Engineering Magazine, etc., on the tariff, the post-office, municipal government, public ownership, public works, etc. Born Sept. 14, 1843, at Farmington, Conn.; son of James and Jane L. Cowles. A.B., Yale, 1866; LL.B., 1888. Admitted to Connecticut bar, 1888; never practiced law; has devoted attention to the solution of the railroad problem and to the study of the postal service. Member Cobden Club of England; associated with various reform clubs; sec. Connecticut Reform Club, 1888; now sec. Postal Progress League, Boston and New York. Married, June 2, 1870, Martha L. Gwaltney, of Georgia (died June 10, 1893); one daughter, Genevieve Almeda Cowles. Address: 361 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COWLING, Donald John:

President Carleton College since July 1, 1909. Member Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Sigma XI (Yale), Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale). Born Aug. 21, 1880, at Trevalga, Cornwall, England; son of Rev. John P. and Mary K. (Stephens) Cowling. Brought to America, 1882. A.B., Lebanon Valley College, Pa., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1903; A.M., 1904; B.D. (magna cum laude), 1906; Ph.D., 1909 (D.D., Baker University, 1909; Campbell College, 1909). Assistant professor philosophy and English Bible, 1906-07; professor philosophy, 1907-09, Baker University. Author of various magazine articles. Married, June 27, 1907, Elizabeth L. Stehman, of Mountville, Pa. Address: Northfield, Minn., U.S.A.

COX, Charles Finney:

Treasurer of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Co., Michigan Central Railway Co., Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railway Co., N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis Railway Co., Lake Erie & Western Railway Co., and subsidiary cos. Born Jan. 16, 1846, in Richmond Co., N.Y. A.B., Oberlin, 1869 (hon. A.M.); member Council N.Y. Acad. Sciences; one of the scientific directors N.Y. Bot. Garden, Am. Fine Arts Soc.; pres. Scientific Alliance of New York, etc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Author: "Protoplasm and Life," 1889. Clubs: Century, Union League, University, Nat. Arts. Married, April 30, 1878, Miss Helen M. Fake. Home address: 54 E. 67th St. Business address: Grand Central Station, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COX, Isaac Joslin:

Assistant professor since June, 1906, University of Cincinnati. Life member Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.; sec. and treas. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1908-09; fellow Texas State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Cincinnati Schoolmasters' Club; member advisory com. Perry Memorial Assn.; corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Born Nov. 19, 1873, at West Creek, Ocean Co., N.Y.; son of Walter Scott and Almeda (Joslin) Cox. A.B., Dartmouth, 1896; research in Archivo General, City of Mexico, summer of 1898; University of Texas, 1900; University of Chicago, 1901; University of Wisconsin, 1902; fellow Am. History, University of Pennsylvania, 1902-04; Ph.D., 1904. Teacher and vice-principal, San Antonio (Texas) Academy, 1896-1902; instructor in history, 1904-06. Author: "The Journeys of La Salle and His Companions" (2 vols.), 1905; "The Early Exploration of Louisiana," 1906. Editor of Quarterly of Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, Reports of Ohio Valley Historical Association; editorial work on New International Encyclopedia, 1903; contributor Encyclopedia Americana and Britannica. Club: City. Presbyterian. Married, July 11, 1899, Grace Elizabeth Yost of Cleveland. Home address: 553 Evanswood Pl. Business address: University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

COX, James M.:

Congressman. Born on a farm near Jacksonburg, Butler County, Ohio, March 31, 1870; son of Gilbert and Elizabeth A. Cox. Was educated in the country school at Jacksonburg and the high school at Amanda, worked as a farmer's boy, newsboy, printer's devil, and reporter; owner and publisher of the Dayton Daily News and the Springfield Daily News; was elected to the 61st Congress and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Married, and has three children. Democrat. Episcopalian. Address: 815 Grand Ave., Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

COX, James Monroe:

President Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Ark., and member Little Rock Conference M.E. Church since 1896. Member Univ. Senate M.E. Ch. Born Feb. 26, 1860, at Fredonia, Ala.; son of John Wesley and Martha Cox. A.B., Clark University, Atlanta, 1884; graduate Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, 1886 (D.D., 1898). Has represented Little Rock Conference in four Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch. Republican. Married, Sept. 20, 1887, Hattie W. Robinson, of Macon, Ga. Address: 922 W. 11th St., Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

COX, Palmer:

The Brownie man. Was born in Granby, Quebec, Canada, on April 28, 1840. The town is near the United States border, and from it may be seen the Green Mountains and the Adirondacks. His father was a pensioner of the British Army, having seen service, when a youth, in the War of 1812. Early in life Palmer left home, and after a short stay in the Eastern States went to Lucknow, Ont. After two years he drifted to San Francisco, by the Isthmus of Panama, and followed railroading; but in the meantime contributed articles to the local papers, and after a few years his first book appeared. On being encouraged to return to New York and take up the pen and pencil for a livelihood, he reached that city in 1875. His articles for children attracted the most attention, and he took up that sort of literature as his life work, and it was not long until the Brownies made their appearance. The following books have been published: "Squibs of California," later enlarged and rewritten as "Comic Yarns"; "Hans Von Pelter's Trip to Gotham"; "How Columbus Found America"; "That Stanley"; "Queer People"; "The Brownies, Their Book", "Another Brownie Book"; "The Brownies at Home"; "The Brownies Around the World"; "The Brownies Through the Union"; "The Brownies Abroad"; "The Brownies in the Philippines"; "The Brownie Primer"; "Brownie Clown in Brownie Town"; "The Brownie Year Book"; "Calendar"; "Portrait Gallery," etc. Mr. Cox has also produced two Brownie plays, one a spectacular extravaganza, and the other a cantata for children. He has traveled extensively in America, and through Europe, visiting England, Ireland, Scotland, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland and France. Address: 134 West 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

COX, William Elijah:

Congressman. Born in Dubois County, Ind., Sept. 6, 1864; son of James and Nancy (Conley) Cox. Is a graduate of the Lebanon University, of Lebanon, Tenn., and of the law department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; is an attorney-at-law, admitted as such on the 10th day of July, 1889; served as prosecuting attorney of his judicial district from 1892-98; was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-

Digitized by Google

elected to the 62d Congress. Married, April, 1900, Della B. Horbison, of Hillhouse, Ind.; one child. Democrat. Address: Jasper, Ind., U.S.A.

COXE, Alfred Conkling:
United States circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, since June, 1902. Lecturer on law of shipping and admiralty, Cornell. Born at Auburn, N.Y.; son of Rev. Samuel Hanson and Eliza (Conkling) Coxe; grandson of Judge Alfred Conkling, nephew of Senator Roscoe Conkling and Bishop Arthur Cleveland Coxe. A.B., Hamilton College, 1868 (LL.D., Columbia, 1904). Admitted to bar in 1868, practiced at Utica, N.Y., 1868-82; United States dist. judge, Northern Dist. of New York, 1882-1902. Appointed presiding judge U.S. Customs Ct., Jan., 1910, but declined. Appointed Manager Utica State Hospital, 1880. Married Maryette, daughter of Judge Charles H. Doolittle, of Utica, N.Y., 1878. Address: Utica, N.Y., U.S.A.

COYLE, Henry:
Author of: "The Promise of Morning," 1889; "The Month of Mary," 1905. Born 1870, at Boston, Mass.; son of Thomas and Annie (Farrell) Coyle. Educated at the Boston Grammar School. Editor of the Weekly Bouquet (now the Orphan's Friend), a Catholic paper, Boston, 1895-1910. Engaged in charitable work in connection with Catholic institutions and orphanages for twenty years. Editor: "History of the Catholic Church" (3 vols.), 1908. Contributor to Youth's Companion, Independent, Chatauquan, Boston Transcript, and Catholic publications, etc. Address: 85 Vernon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CRABBE, John Grant:
Superintendent public instruction, of Kentucky, since Jan. 6, 1908. Trustee State University of Kentucky; chairman of bd. of regents, Eastern Kentucky Normal School, and Western Kentucky Normal School; chairman bd. trustees Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute. Born Nov. 29, 1865, at Mt. Sterling, Ohio; son of Thomas W. and Julia Catherine (Baughman) Crabbe. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1889; A.M., 1892; Ped.M., Ohio University, 1897 (LL.D., Berea, 1909; Ped.D., Miami, 1909). Superintendent public schools, Ashland, Ky., 1890-1907. Chairman Kentucky Com. of Ten, and wrote its report, 1895. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T. Author bulls., etc., on edn. subjects. Married, Jan. 29, 1889, Jennie Florence Graff, of Delaware, Ohio. Address: Capitol, Franklin, Ky., U.S.A.

CRABTREE, James William:
President Peru State Normal School since 1904. Author: "Roll of Honor Word Book," 1899; "The Crabtree Speller," 1908; "School Management," 1910; also educational pamphlets and reports. Born April 18, 1864, Crabtree (P.O.), Scioto Co., Ohio; son of Peter and Sarah Catherine (Williams) Crabtree. Graduate State Normal School, Peru, Neb., 1887; B.S., Bloomfield Scientific Institute, 1890; student summer schools, Harvard University and University of Nebraska (hon. M.A., Univ. of Neb., 1908). Traveled abroad, 1907. Supt. of schools, Ashland, Neb., 1889-95; assistant teacher mathematics, and student, Univ. of Nebraska, 1895-96; principal Beatrice (Neb.) High School, 1896-97; State high school insp. for Univ. of Nebraska, 1897-1904. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-98; treasurer N.E.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1908; mem. Neb. Acad. Science, North Central Assn. Secondary Schs. and Colls.; sec. Central Assn. State Normal School Presidents, 1908. Republican. Campbellite (Christian). Married, July 6, 1899, Donna A. Wilson, of Nebraska City, Neb. Address: Peru, Neb., U.S.A.

CRAFT, Clarence Christian:
Surgeon and magnetic observer aboard yacht Carnegie, since Aug. 3, 1909. Born Sept. 28, 1880, at Gaston, S.C.; son of David Elmore and Mary Louisa (Richter) Craft. B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad., 1902; M.D., George Washington University, 1909. Aid U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1903-05, on U.S.S. Patterson, assisting in making soundings for Army and Navy cables, from Cape Flattery to Sitka, Alaska, summer of 1903; surveying harbor of Kisha, Aleutian Is., summer of 1904, and survey of H.I., Oct., 1904-March, 1905; magnetic observer in various States, 1905-07; computer Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, to 1909; magnetic observer, Comdr. Peary's auxiliary ship Erik, July-Oct., 1908, going as far north as Etah, Greenland. Unmarried. Address: 405 The Ontario, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CRAFTS, Wilbur Fisk:
Minister, author, editor, lecturer, reformer. Born Fryeburg, Me., U.S.A., Jan. 12, 1850; son of Rev. Frederick A. Crafts, a Methodist preacher, of Puritan stock; married, 1874, Sara J. Timanus, Sunday-School writer and speaker. Graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; 1869, A.B.; 1871, A.M.; also from Boston University School of Theology, 1871, B.D. (Ph.D., Marietta College, 1896). Methodist minister, 1867-79; Congregationalist, 1880-83; Presbyterian since. Was pastor of prominent churches in Stoneham, Haverhill, New Bedford, all Massachusetts; Dover, N.H.; Chicago, Brooklyn, and New York. Since 1871 has been active in Sunday-school work, and has participated in scores of Sunday-school assemblies, known as Chautauquas, and in countless conventions. Founded the American Sabbath Union, 1889; lectured in all parts of the United States, as its field secretary, 1889-90; founded The International Reform Bureau, 1895; chief editor of the Christian Statesman, 1901-03; Twentieth Century Quarterly since 1896. Has traveled extensively. Publications: "Through the Eye of the Heart," 1873; "Wagons for Eye Gate," "Trophies of Song," 1874; "Childhood, the Text-Book of the Age," 1875; "The Ideal Sunday-School," 1876; "Fireside Talks on Genesis," "Song Victories," 1877; "The Bible and the Sunday-School," "The Two Chains," 1878; "The Coming Man is the Present Child," "Illustrations of the International Sunday-School Lessons," "Symbols and System in Bible Reading," "Normal Outlines," 1879; "Rescue of Child-soul," 1880; "Normal Half-hours," "Plain Uses of the Blackboard," 1881; "Talks to Boys and Girls About Jesus," "Teachers' Edition of the Revised Testament," "Successful Men of To-day," 1883; "Must the Old Testament Go?" "Talks and Stories of Heroes and Holidays," "The Sabbath for Man," "Rhetoric Made Racy," 1884; "The Temperance Century," 1885; "Reading the Bible with Relish," 1887; "The Civil Sabbath," 1890; "Practical Christian Sociology," 1895; "Social Progress," 1896; "Before the Lost Arts," "Protection of Native Races Against Intoxicants and Opium," 1900; "The March of Christ Down the Centuries," 1902; "That Boy and Girl of Yours, or What Successful Parents and Teachers say of Child Training, a Cyclopedia of Child Study," 1905; "A Primer of Internationalism," 1908. Address: 206 Pennsylvania Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CRAGO, Thomas Spencer:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 23d Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Born Aug. 8, 1866, Waynesburg, Pa. Grad. Greene Acad., Waynesburg Coll. and Princeton. Was admitted to bar, and later to practice in Superior and Supreme Cts. of Pa., and in Circuit and District Cts., and Supreme Ct. of U.S. Served during Span.-Am. War, as capt. Co. K, 10th Pa. Vol. Inf.; after return from Philippines was elected major, and

later lt.-col., of 10th Reg. Nat. Guard of Pa. Married, Oct. 27, 1897, and has three children. Home address: Waynesburg, Pa., U.S.A.

CRAIG, James:
Judge of the Territorial Court, Yukon, Canada. Born Inverury, Scotland. Educated at McGill Univ., Montreal. Received degree of B.A., McGill, 1874. K.C., Ontario, 1899; Territorial Judge, Yukon, April, 1900; Local Judge in Admiralty of Ex Ct. of Canada, May, 1900. Author of "History of Township of McNab." Married Eliza Oliva McPherson, May, 1879, daughter of Edward Sandys McPherson, Barrister, of New York. Address: Hon. James Craig, Justice of the Territorial Court, White Horse, Yukon Ty., Canada.

CRAIG, Katherine L.:
Educator. Field secretary Colorado Woman's College since Aug. 1, 1909. Author of: "Primary Geography" (illustrated by herself); "Judge Greyburn and Kathlene Lee" (fiction); also a course of instruction for Colorado schools. Daughter of Hugh Harvey and Hester F. Craig. Educated at Colorado public schools and Missouri Valley College. Elected supt. pub. instrn. of Colorado, 1904; re-elected 1906 (led her ticket). Codified and announced the school laws of Colorado; compiled Arbor Day, Washington and Lincoln Day and Flag Day books for use in public schools; actively interested in polit. and edni. progress of Colorado. Unmarried. Address: 1253 Downing St., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

CRAIG, Norman Carlyle:
Barrister-at-law; King's Counsel; Member of Parliament. Born at Scarborough, County of York, Nov. 15, 1868; son of William Simpson Craig, M.D., and Frances Margaret (Morrison) Craig. Educ. at Bedford School, 1887-90; St. Peter's College, Cambridge; M.A. Clubs: Carlton, St. Stephen's, Royal Thames, Yacht Club, etc. Unmarried. Politics: Conservative. Address: 11 Park Pl., St. James, London, S.W., England; Fairfield House, St. Peter's Thanet. Business: 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C., England.

CRAIG, William Benjamin:
Ex-Congressman. Member of the law firm of Craig & Craig, Selma. Born Nov. 2, 1877, at Selma, Ala.; son of George Henry and Alvena (White) Craig. Educated at public and private schools, Selma, Ala., 1884-93; LL.B., Cumberland University, 1898. Referee in bankruptcy, and United States commr., middle dist., Ala., 1900-03; member Alabama Senate, 1903-07; member 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 4th Alabama District. Democrat. Presbyterian. Capt. Co. C, 2d Inf. Alabama N.G. Married, Dec. 2, 1903, Irene Kunst, of Weston, W.Va. Address: Selma, Ala., U.S.A.

CRAIG-BROWN, Hon. Thomas, of Craigend Midlothian, J. P., F. S. A. S., F. R. S. G. S.:
Retired Manufacturer. Born July 30, 1844; son of James Brown, Galashiels. Educ. at public and private schools in Galashiels and Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Accompanied British Commission for negotiating Treaty of Commerce with France, to Paris, 1880; President South of Scotland Chamber of Commerce, 1882; Member Executive Council, Associated Chambers of Commerce of U.K., 1883-86, 1896 and 1902; Vice-Pres. in 1904; Provost of Selkirk, 1889-94; Member Advisory Committee, Intelligence Branch, Board of Trade, 1900; Member Royal Commission on Exhibitions, 1909, and on International Exhibitions, 1910. Publications: "Effect of Foreign Tariffs on British Commerce" (pamphlet), 1886; "History of Selkirkshire," 2 vols., 4to, 1886; "Letters of Mrs. Cockburn," 1900. Club: Royal Societies. Married, 1868, Jane, daughter of A. Craig, Edinburgh; three children. Politics: Liberal Unionist. Home address: Woodburn, Selkirk., England.

CRAIGHEAD, Edwin Boone:
President Tulane University of Louisiana since 1904. Member bd. of Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, since its foundation. Fellow A.A.A.S. Born March 3, 1861, at Ham's Prairie, Mo., A.B., Central College, 1883; A.M.; post-grad. studies Vanderbilt University, 1884-86; Leipzig and Paris, 1886-88 (LL.D., University of Missouri, 1898; D.C.L., University of the South, 1907). Professor of Greek, Wofford College, S.C., 1890-93; pres. S.C. Agri. and Mech. College, Clemson, S.C., 1893-97; Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1897-1901; Missouri State Normal School, 1901-04. Married, Aug. 6, 1889, Kate Johnson. Address: New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

CRAILSHEIM, Krafft, Count of:
Bavarian statesman. Born March 15, 1841, at Ansbach. Educated at the Gymnasium of Ansbach, then studied law, etc., in the Univ. of Erlangen, Leipzig and Zuerich. In 1865 entered the service of the government, advancing rapidly to the office of Minister of Foreign Affairs, in 1880. He reorganized the Bavarian railroads and mails. In 1890 became (Prime Minister) President of the Council of Ministers. In 1895 was made a member of the State Council for life, and in 1901 became a Count. Retired in 1903. He is addressed as "Excellency"; has the honorary degree Ph.D., from Erlangen; is honorary citizen of Nuernberg, Ansbach, etc.; capitular of the Bavarian Order of St. Hubert, and a knight of the Order of the Black Eagle. In 1865 married Miss Luise von Lindenfels; they have one daughter. Address: Muenchen, Seestr. 3a, Germany.

CRAM, Ralph Adams:
Architect, author. Born Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 16, 1863. Educated at Augusta, Me.; Hampton Falls, N.H.; Exeter, N.H.; Westford, Mass. Received degrees of L.H.D. (Doctor of Letters), Princeton Univ.; is Fellow Royal Geog. Society, of North British Academy of Art, of American Institute of Architects. Has been in practice as an architect since 1889. Member American Federation of Art, and of Architectural Assoc. of London; Member of the Puritan and Century Clubs. Author of: "The Decadent"; "The Gothic Quest"; "Impressions of Japanese Architecture and Allied Arts"; "Excalibur"; "The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain"; "Church Building," and "Black Spirits and White." Contributor of verse and prose the Century, Atlantic, Catholic World, and various Architectural papers. Married Elizabeth Carrington Read, of Va., Sept. 20, 1900. Address: 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CRAMBLET, Thomas E.:
In ministry of Christian (Disciples) Church since 1887; president Bethany (W.Va.) College since 1901. Born Sept. 17, 1862, at Tappan, Ohio; son of Jacob and Sarah Cramblet. Student Scio College, 1879-80; Ohio State University, 1880-82; A.B., Mt. Union College, 1885; A.M., 1888; classical graduate in College of the Bible, Kentucky University, 1887 (LL.D., Western University of Pa., 1902). Pastor, Mentor, Ohio, 1887-88; Salem, Ohio, 1888-91; First Christian Church, Omaha, 1891-96; East End Christian Church, Pittsburg, 1896-1901; traveled in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land, 1901. Married, May 31, 1887, Della S. Weaver, of Stillwater, Ohio. Address: Bethany, W.Va., U.S.A.

CRAMER, August:
Neurologist and author. Born Nov. 10, 1860, at

Digitized by Google

St. Pirminsberg, St. Gallen. His father was Prof. Dr. H. Cramer, Geh. Med.-Rat; his mother, Miss Emma Deninger. Educated at the Gymnasium at Solothurn, Cologne, Marburg; then studied medicine in the Univ. of Marburg and Munich. In 1887 became First Assistant of the Clinic for Diseases of the Mind, at Freiburg; in 1889, with the Hospital for the Insane at Eberswalde; 1895, to Goettingen as an instructor, becoming a professor in 1897, and director in 1900. Is also superintendent of the Provincial Sanatorium Rasenmuehle. His titles are Geh. Med.-Rat Prof. Dr. Awarded the 1st class medal for meritorious services in the Reserves; is President of the Society of the Dist. of Goettingen; President of the Society of the Prov. of Hanover against the abuse of intoxicants; Member of the Royal Commission supervising the private insane asylums of Hanover. Address: Goettingen, Rokleberg 54, Germany.

CRAMER, John Luther:

Vice-president since July, 1909, C., H. & D. Ry. and Pere Marquette R.R. Co. Member Ohio Soc. S.A.R. Born Sept. 5, 1864, at Burlington, Iowa; son of John and Mary (Potter) Cramer. High school and business college education. Held various clerkships, C.R.I. & P. Ry., 1883-89; chief clerk to auditor of disbursements, G.N. Ry; accountant, Mont. Central Ry.; sec., Seattle & Mont. Ry.; accountant, Pacific Coast lines, G.N. System; auditor disbursements, G.N. Ry., and auditor Northern Steamship Co., 1889-99; gen. auditor, Gt. Northern Ry., 1899-1902; asst. comptroller, Rock Island System at Chicago, 1902-04; comptroller, 1904-09, C.H. & D. Ry. and Pere Marquette R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Golf (Detroit), Cincinnati Golf, Transportation (Cincinanti), Hinsdale (Ill.) Golf. Married, April 21, 1892, Blanche Young, of Colorado Springs, Colo. Address: Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

CRAMP, Charles Henry:

Shipbuilder. Born Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., May 9, 1828; son of William Cramp. Educ. Central High School. Learned shipbuilding trade; became a partner in William Cramp & Sons; now president William Cramp & Sons Ship and Engine Building Company. Address: Beach, cor. Ball St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CRAMPTON, Guy Chester:

Assistant in Biology, Princeton Univ. Born Mobile, Ala. Educated at Universities of Princeton, Cornell, Freiburg, Munich and Berlin. Received degrees of A.B., Princeton, 1904; A.M., Cornell, 1905; Ph.D., Berlin, 1908. Author of: "Experimental Work with Protozoa"; "Comparative Morphology of Insects," published in the Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 1909. Address: Care Mr. Chafey, Wiggins St., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

CRANDALL, Arthur Fits James:

News editor, New York Evening Post, since Oct., 1892. Born Aug. 11, 1854, at Easton, Washington Co., N.Y.; son of Henry Sargent and Mary Carmichael (Mills) Crandall; brother of Charles Henry Crandall. Student Cornell, class of 1877; Art Students' League, 1880-81. Independent Republican in politics. Club: Cornell University. Married, Jan. 1, 1892, Marion Stevens, of Orwell, Vt. Home address: Oakwood Heights, S.I. Business address: The Evening Post, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CRANDALL, Francis Asbury:

Editor, librarian. Chief, reference and compiling section, Pub. Documents Office, since 1907. Member Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Library Assn. of D.C. (pres.; 1901); corr. mem. Buffalo Hist. Soc. Born Nov. 28, 1837, at Carbondale, Pa.; son of Rev. Andrew Jackson and Amelia (Fink) Crandall. Educated at Cazenovia (N.Y.) Seminary. Learned printer's trade, foreman in charge State printing of Iowa, 1856-57; editor and publisher Linn County Register, Marion, Iowa, 1857; news and asso. editor Utica Morning Herald, 1860-62; editor and publisher Cazenovia Republican, 1862-63; Utica Evening Telegraph, 1863-66; Scranton Republican (founding daily morning issue), 1866-69; Mississippi Valley Review, St. Louis, 1869-70; Oswego (N.Y.) Evening Press, 1870-73; Erie (Pa.) Gazette (founded Sunday edition, 1875), 1873-80; managing editor Buffalo Morning Express, 1877-86; editor Providence Evening Telegram, 1886-88; Managing editor Buffalo Morning Courier, 1888-93; Buffalo Evening Times, 1894-95; 1st U.S. supt. of documents, 1895-97, organizing that work; librarian of pub. documents, Govt. Printing Office, 1897-1906; acting chief editor, Govt. Printing Office, 1907. Married, Sept. 17, 1861, Annie A. Jones, of Trenton, N.Y. (died Jan. 5, 1907). Address: 1636 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CRANE, Bruce:

Painter. Member Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, Soc. Am. Landscape Painters. Born Oct. 17, 1857, at N.Y. City; son of Solomon Bruce and Leah (Gillespie) Crane. Educated at public schools of New York; studied painting under A. H. Wyant, N.Y. City. Splty., Am. landscapes; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1879; awarded Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1897; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; George Innes gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1907; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1909. A.N.A., 1889; N.A., 1902. Married, Nov. 15, 1886, Ann Brainerd, of Troy, N.Y. Address: 14 W. 12th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CRANE, Frank:

Clergyman, lecturer, Woodlawn Sunday Afternoon Club, Chicago, since Oct., 1909. Author: "The Religion of To-morrow," 1899; "Vision," 1907; "The Song of the Infinite," 1909; also short stories for magazines; contributed weekly column of pulpit editorials to Chicago Record and Am. Press Assn. Born May 12, 1861, at Urbana, Ill.; son of James L. and Elizabeth (Mayo) Crane. Student Illinois Wesleyan University (hon. Ph.B., 1892; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1894). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Trinity and Hyde Park M.E. churches, Chicago, 1896-1903; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Union Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1904-09. Married, Sept. 26, 1883, Ella C. Stickel, of Hillsboro, Ill. Address: 6359 Monroe Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CRANE, Richard Teller:

Manufacturer. Born 1832, at Paterson, N.J. Spent early life chiefly in labor, having little time for education. Learned and worked at machinist's trade in Paterson, Brooklyn and New York until 1855, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., where his uncle, Martin Ryerson, helped him to start in business by giving him a small piece of land on which to build a brass foundry; later joined by brother, Charles S. Crane, in firm of R. T. Crane & Bro.; began making steam heaters, 1858; added iron foundry, 1862; built four-story factory, 1864; later incorporated business as Northwestern Manufacturing Co.; later reorganized as Crane Bros. Manufacturing Co., and later as Crane Co., mfrs. pipe and fittings. In 1867 started mfr. of elevators (freight and passenger), which, as the Crane Elevator Co., grew to very large proportions. Married twice; one son, Charles Richard Crane. Home address: 2541

Digitized by Google

Michigan Ave. Business address: 1214 S. Canal St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CRANE, Robert Newton:
Lawyer. Member exec. com. Soc. Comparative Legislation; chairman London branch U.S. Navy League; mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan). Born April 1, 1848, at Long Branch, N.J.; son of Rev. John and Hannah (Wilde) Crane. B.A., Wesleyan University, Connecticut, 1867; M.A., 1870. On editorial staff Newark (N.J.) Daily Advertiser, 1867-69; founder, with Richard Watson Gilder, Newark Morning Register, 1869; managing editor St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1873; U.S. consul at Manchester, England, 1874-80; admitted to bar, St. Louis, 1880; U.S. Supreme Court, 1881; called to English bar, 1894; representative U.S. Govt. in S. African Deportation Claims Commn., 1901; agt. U.S. Govt. in Samoan arbitration award, 1903; U.S. Govt. dispatch agt., 1904. Chancellor P.E. Diocese of Mo., 1894. Grand deacon Grand Lodge of England, 1908; grand herald, Great Priory of K.T. of England, 1907. Contributor of legal and sociological literature. Clubs: Arts, Savage, Whitefriars, New Vagabond. Married, Nov., 1873, Mary Frances, daughter of Edward B. Allen, of St. Louis. Home address: 200 Brompton Rd. Business address: 2 Essex Ct., Temple, London, E.C., England.

CRANE, William H.:
Actor. Born April 30, 1845, at Leicester, Mass.; son of Amaziah Brito and Mary Sophia Crane. Was with Mrs. Harriet Holman's Opera Company for 8 years, Oates Opera Company, 4 years. Became leading comedian Hooley's Stock Co., Chicago, Ill.; appeared with Stuart Robson, Park Theater, New York, in "Our Boarding House," 1877, followed by numerous successes, including the two Dromios in Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors," ending with "The Henrietta." In 1889 was separated from Mr. Robson and since appeared in star rôles in "The Senator," "On Probation," "For Money," "The American Minister," "Brother John," "Fool of Fortune," "The Pacific Mail," 1892; "A Virginia Courtship," 1893; "Worth a Million," 1898-99; "The Head of the Family," 1899; presented 12 plays in 1899, all by American authors, and other plays; for 3 years appeared as David Harum in a dramatization of Edward Noyes Westcott's book of that name. Married, in 1870, at Auburndale, Mass. Home address: Cohasset, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: Empire Theater, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CRANE, Winthrop Murray:
Senator. Born at Dalton, Mass., April 23, 1853; son of Zenas Marshall and Louise (Laflin) Crane. Educated at public schools, Dalton, and Williston Seminary; (A.M., Williams, 1897; LL.D., Harvard, 1903). Is a paper manufacturer; was a delegate-at-large to the Republican national conventions of 1892, 1896, and 1904; was selected as the Massachusetts member of the Republican national committee in 1892, 1896, and 1904; was lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts, 1897-99, and governor, 1900-02; was appointed to the United States Senate October 12, 1904, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. G. F. Hoar, and took his seat Dec. 6. He was elected by the legislature in Jan., 1905, to fill out the term, and was re-elected in 1907. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913. Address: Dalton, Mass., U.S.A.

CRANSTON, Earl:
Resident bishop at Washington since 1904. Born June 27, 1840, at Athens, Ohio; son of Earl and Jane (Montgomery) Cranston. A.B., Ohio University, 1861; A.M., 1866; (LL.D., 1897; D.D., Allegheny, 1882). Served 1st sergt. to capt. in Ohio inf. and W.Va. cav., 1861-64. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1867; pastor Marietta, Ohio, 1867; Portsmouth, Ohio, 1868-69; Columbus, Ohio, 1870; Winona, Minn., 1871; Jacksonville, Ill., 1872-74; Cincinnati, 1875-78; Denver, Colo., 1878-80; presiding elder, 1880-84; pub. agt. M.E. Ch., 1884-96; elected bishop, 1896. Episcopal visitor, China, Japan, Corea, 1898-1900; also Mexico, P.R., H.Ty. and European missions; commr. for M.E. Ch. on the union of Methodism in Japan, 1907. Married, Oct. 7, 1861, Martha A. Behan, of Middleport, Ohio. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CRAVEN, William George Robert:
4th Earl of Craven (cr. 1801) D.L.; late A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland; Capt. Royal Berks Yeomanry. Born Dec. 16, 1868; son of 3d Earl and Hon. Evelyn Laura Barrington, daughter of Viscount Barrington. Educ. Eton College. Married, 1893, Cornelia, daughter of Bradley Martin; one son. He is the owner of Coombe Pictures, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia's collection, left by her at her death, to Lord Craven, whom she had previously married. His estates cover 40,000 acres. Member: Tuft, White's, and Bachelors' Clubs. Address: Coombe Abbey, Coventry, England; Ashdown Park, Hampstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks, England.

CRAVENS, William Ben:
Congressman. Born Jan. 17, 1872, at Fort Smith, Ark.; son of William Murphy and Mary Eloise (Rutherford) Cravens. Educated at Louisville (Ky.) Mil. Acad., Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL.B., University of Missouri, 1893; is a practising lawyer; served as city attorney of Fort Smith for two terms, and district-attorney of the twelfth judicial district for three terms; was elected to the Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Member Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Club: Country. Married, Dec. 19, 1894, Carolyn Dyal, of Fort Smith, Ark. Address: Fort Smith, Ark., U.S.A.

CRAWFORD, Archibald:
Editor, Engineer. Born Springburn, Glasgow, Scotland; son of John Crawford. Educated at public schools in Springburn, Linwood and Johnstone; left school at the age of 12 to serve apprenticeship with Sharp, Stewart & Co., Locomotive Builders, since absorbed in the North British Locomotive Combine; went to South Africa in 1902 with the 31st Imperial Yeomanry; One of the Founders and First General Secretary of Independent Labor Party; opposed B. Owen Jones for Boksburg at last general election, but was defeated by a small majority; defeated Socialist Candidate for Fordsburg in the recent Union Elections; Has been a Town Councillor of Johannesburg since 1907; Member of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers, and of Witwatersrand Trades and Labor Council. Left Johannesburg in 1911 to travel around the world to gain a thorough knowledge of Labor movement, meeting expenses by working at his trade in various districts en route. Expects to remain away till end of 1912. Address: Box 1639, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

CRAWFORD, Coe Isaac:
Senator. Born on a farm near Volney, Allamakee County, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1858; son of Robert and Sarah (Shannon) Crawford. Educated at public schools, Rossville, Iowa; Latin and mathematics under private tutor; graduated from the law department of the University of Iowa, and after one year in practice went to Pierre, Dakota Territory, where he continued in the practice of law 13 years; was State's attorney of Hughes County, 1887-88; member of the Territorial Legislature in 1889; upon the admission of South Dakota into the Union as a State, in 1889, became

a member of the first State senate; was elected attorney-general in 1892 and re-elected in 1894; ran for Congressman-at-large in 1896 as a Republican, but was defeated; became attorney for the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Co. for the State of South Dakota in 1897, and moved to Huron; was president of the South Dakota State Bar Association in 1899; he resigned the railroad attorneyship in 1903; was a candidate before the

WALTER HOWARD CRAWFORD, M.E.

Republican State convention of 1904, for nomination for governor, and was defeated; was a candidate a second time, and was nominated and elected; was nominated at the election held under the New South Dakota primary law on June 9, 1908, as the Republican candidate for United States Senator. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915. Married, Oct. 4, 1884, May Robinson; 2d, Nov. 26, 1896, Lavinia Robinson, of Iowa City, Iowa. Address: Huron, S.D., U.S.A.

CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood:
Kt. cr. 1900; City Solicitor. Born London, June 12, 1850; son of the late John Crawford, J.P., Kent, one of founders of the City of London Conservative Association. Married, 1874, Louisa, daughter of the late Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London, 1879-80. Educ.: Thanet Coll., France. Admitted Solicitor, 1872; partner until 1885 in Crawford and Chester, Solicitors; Solicitor Vintners' Company, 1877-85; now a Member of the Court; Under-Sheriff London and Middlesex, 1875-80, 1884-85; City Solicitor, 1885; staunch Conservative; original member of Constitutional Club; warm supporter of Primrose League Movement; as Under-Sheriff, publicly proclaimed Queen Victoria, Empress of India in London, May 1, 1876; one of Royal Commissioners on Unification Commission, 1893; rigorous defender of the rights of the Corporation and Livery Companies of London; thrice Master of Fan Makers' Company; five times Master of Glovers' Company; Immediate Past Master of Musicians' Company; amateur actor; Freemason; P.G.D., P.A.G.S.; has served as Master of Grand Master's Lodge No. 1; as first Principal of Grand Master's Chapter, No. 1; and was President of Board of Grand Stewards, 1889-90. Late President, Municipal Officers' Association; President National Association of Local Government Officers; Chairman Council of Westminster Orchestral and Choral Society; Chairman of Tercentenary Exhibition Committee of the Musicians' Company; Member of Executive Committee Patron's Fund, Royal College of Music. Recreations: Music, horse-riding, cricket, boating; President of the Guildhall Cricket and Athletic Club and of the London Municipalities Football Club. Address: Guildhall, E.C., England.

CRAWFORD, Walter Howard:
Consulting, Mining Engineer. Born Merriwether County, Ga. Educ. Mining Course, Scranton, Pa. Correspondence Schools. Public Speaker and Reader at School of Expression, Boston, Mass.; Member of The American Civic Alliance, New York, of which Mr. Henry Clews is president; Grand-nephew of William Harris Crawford, late of Georgia (American Statesman, U.S. Minister to France in 1813, U.S. Secretary of War, and Sec'ty of U.S. Treasury, 1815-25); Life Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, New York. Member Twentieth Century Club, Boston, Mass. Vice-Pres. and Consulting Engineer of several mining companies of the West, and Director in other enterprises. Address: 82 Astor St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CRAWFORD, William Henry:
Educator. Born at Wilton Center, Ill., U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1855; son of John and Lucy Jane Crawford. He was educated at Joliet High School, Evanston Academy, Northwestern University, and Garrett Biblical Institute, B.D. He received the following degrees: N.W.U., A.B. 1884, A.M. 1887; D.D. 1893, G.B.I., B.D. 1894, LL.D. Dickinson College, 1902. He is a lecturer on historical subjects, and author of the following books: "Savonarola"; "The Prophet"; "The Church and the Slum"; "Thoburn and India." Mr. Crawford is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, American Historical Society, Trustee of Carnegie Foundation for the advancement of Teaching, Elector of Hall of Fame. Married Jennie M. Foote, of Batavia, Ill., July 24, 1884. Address: Meadville, Pa., U.S.A.

CRAWFORD-FROST, William Albert:
Clergyman, Philosopher, Inventor. Born Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada, 1863. Educ.: Owen Sound College Institute; M.A., Toronto University; Wycliffe Theol. Sem., Toronto; Baltimore Med. College. Member Soc. Arts, Eng.; Fellow North British Academy. Journalist on Toronto Globe, 1884-87; explored Rainy River County, 1886; founded Y. M. Liberal Club, Toronto; Rector Ch. Holy Comforter, Baltimore, 1896-1903; Invented Thought-Recorder, Passenger Car, Safety Aeroplane, Trolley Device, House Cooling System, Automatic Shoe Polishing Machine, Dumb-Waiter, etc. Author: "Old Dogma in a New Light," 1896; "The Philosophy of Integration," 1906. Member: American Academy Polit. Social Science, Transatlantic Soc., etc. Address: Shildon Place, Windsor Hills, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

CRAWLEY, William John Chetwode:
LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.S.A.; Member of Council of University of Dublin. Born Nov. 15, 1844; son of William Crawley, of Mansfieldtown, Beds., and Margaret Brown Crawley, of Friars' Croft, Irvine, N.B. Married Ellen M., daughter of John McCarthy, formerly of Desert Serges, Co. Cork; four sons. Educ.: Trinity College, Dublin. For many years Director of the Dublin Military Classes, Member of the Academic Body elected to assist the Board of Trinity College in the government of the University of Dublin; sometime Chairman of Dub-

lin Council of Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, Council of Classical Association, of Dublin Sanitary Association, and of various local societies; Freemason, for many years Grand Officer of the Freemasons of Ireland. Publications: "The Handbook of Competitive Examination" (ten editions); "Manual of Historical Geography"; "Calmentaria Hibernica," Fasciculus I., 1895, II., 1896, III., 1900, and of numerous Archaeological papers, and articles on the History of Freemasonry and kindred subjects; editor and joint author of "The Latin Handbook" and "The French Handbook" in the Open Competition Series. Recreations: Formerly athlete and cricketer. Club: New Oxford. Address: Mertonpark, Sandford, Dublin, Ireland.

CRAWSHAW, William Henry:
Dean and Professor of English Literature, Colgate University. Born Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1861. Educated at Colgate Univ.; received degrees of A.B., 1887, A.M., 1889, from Colgate Univ.; Litt.D., Rochester, 1909; LL.D., Syracuse Univ., 1910. Published "Interpretation of Literature"; "Dryden's Palamon and Arcite"; "Literary Interpretation of Life"; "The Making of English Literature." Member of Modern Language Assoc. of America; of Amer. Social Science Assoc.; Associate member of American Art and Letters. Traveled and studied abroad in 1892, 1900-01,04,10-11; Studied in Oxford University, 1900-01; Dean of Colgate Univ., 1897 to present time; Instructor and Professor of English Literature in Colgate Univ., 1897 to date; Acting President of Colgate Univ., 1897-99, 1907-08; President pro tempore of Colgate Univ., 1908-09. Married Jennie Louise Broughton, Dec. 26, 1888. Address: Hamilton, N.Y., U.S.A.

CREAGER, Charles E.:
Ex-Congressman. Formerly reporter at Dayton and Columbus, Ohio; city editor Columbus Press-Post; state corr. Cincinnati Times-Star. Born April 28, 1873, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; son of William O. Creager. Educated at public schools. Entered newspaper business at Dayton, Ohio, 1894; editor Daily Leader, Marietta, Ohio, 1902-04; sergt.-major 4th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Porto Rico campaign; member 61st Congress (1909-11), 3d Oklahoma District. Republican. Married, Feb. 23, 1896, Lizzie J. Fleenor, of Dayton, Ohio. Address: Muskogee, Okla., U.S.A.

CREEGAN, Charles Cole:
President Fargo (N.D.) College since Oct. 1, 1909. Trustee Internat. Med. Missionary Soc., founder and director Mindena Med. Assn.; trustee Hospital Talas, Turkey; Am. Hosp. and Training School for Nurses, Constantinople, Turkey; director Am. College, Madura, India; Am. and Foreign Christian Union, New York; corporate member A.B.C.F.M. Born May 29, 1850, at Brighton, Iowa; son of Daniel and Mary Ann (McKee) Creegan. B.S., Lebanon Normal College, 1869; A.M., 1872; B.D., Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1879; (D.D., Syracuse University, 1886). Ordained Congl. Ministry, 1875; pastor, Wakeman, Ohio, 1875-80; supt. home missions, Colo., 1880-82; sec. home missions, New York, 1882-88; field sec., 1888-93; dist. sec. and gen. agt., 1893-1909, A.B.C.F.M. Author: "Great Missionaries of the Church," 1896; "Pioneer Missionaries," 1903. Married, May 10, 1872, Melissa W. Williams (died July 31, 1897); 2d, Oct. 7, 1899, Harriet Miriam Stephenson, of Toronto, Ontario. Address: Fargo, N.D., U.S.A.

CREELMAN, James:
Journalist. Born in Montreal, Canada, Nov. 12, 1859. From 1906-10 associate editor of Pearson's Magazine, an American monthly. Has held many important editorial positions on New York Herald, New York Evening Telegram, New York American and other newspapers. Author of: "On the Great Highway"; "Eagle Blood," etc. He has interviewed at different times such personages as the Pope, the President of the French Republic, the King of Greece, and the Emperor of Corea. War correspondent for American newspapers in Russo-Japanese War, Greco-Turkish War and the Spanish-American War. A citizen of the United States, and in politics a Democrat. Member of National Liberal, Authors', Lotos, Explorers', and Democratic Clubs. Married Alice L. Buell, of Ohio, 1891. Address: 67 West 94th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CREHORE, William Williams:
Civil Engineer. Born Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1864. Educated at Yale Univ. Received degrees of B.A., Ph.B., Yale Univ.; C.E. Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers. Author of articles on modern building, and bridge construction, and kindred topics in technical journals and newspapers; also of technical papers contributed to American Society of C. E. In addition to his private practice as Consulting Engineer on Building and Bridge Construction, he holds position as president of the Typewriting Telegraph Co. of New York. Married Anna Ballard, of New York, July 11, 1888. Address: 30 Church St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CRESPI, Benigno Cristoforo:
Manufacturer. His establishment for weaving of cotton is one of the most productive ones in Italy. Was made Captain of Industry June 29, 1902. Residence: Capriate d'Adda, Italy.

CRESPI, Silvio:
Doctor of Law; Manufacturer. Born in Milan. He directs the big Crespi Cambric Factory. Was elected Deputy of Caprino Bergamasco in Legislatures XX to XXII. Residence: Milan, Italy.

CRESSEY, George Croswell:
Clergyman. Pastor Effra Rd. Ch., London, since 1907; lecturer on philol. and philos. subjects in Smith College, University of Maine, and other institutions. Born April 1, 1856, at Buxton, Me.; son of George W. and Sarah (Croswell) Cressey. A.B., Bowdoin, 1875; A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1880; grad. Andover Theol. Seminary, 1884; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1899). Professor mod. langs., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1880-82; entered Unitarian ministry, 1884; pastor, Bangor, Me., 1884-90; Salem, Mass., 1890-96; Northampton, Mass., 1896-1901; Portland, Ore., 1901-06. Author: "The Essential Man," 1895; "Mental Evolution," 1894; "Philosophy of Religion," 1892; "The Doctrine of Immortality in Liberal Thought," 1897; "Soul-Power," 1899. Married, April 19, 1888, Lillian Maling, of Bangor, Me. Address: Care of American Express Co., 6 Haymarket, London, England.

CRESSON, William Penn:
Author of the following: "Persia—The Awakening East," 1908. Contributor of architectural articles to technical magazines and articles on travel, Nat. Geog. Mag., and Illustration, Paris. Secretary of American Legation at Lima, Peru, since 1909, and charge d'affairs (ad interim), Jan., 1910. Born Sept. 17, 1873, at Claymont, Del.; son of Hilbourne Thompson (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Vaux) Cresson. Student of the University of Pennsylvania, 1895; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1902 (student of the 1st class). Traveled extensively in Europe and the East. Mem. firm of Wyeth & Cresson, architects, 1905-07; built numerous residences in Washington, D.C., and Virginia; ranching in Nevada, 1907-09. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; member Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. Republican.

Digitized by Google

Episcopalian. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Racquet (Philadelphia). Home address: Halleck, Nev., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Legation, Lima, Peru.

CRETE (Subject to Turkey), Provincial Ruler of: Ektelestikes:
Resides at Kanea.

CRETELLA, Luigi:
Literate. Born 1868, in Cosenza. Member of the Academy of Cosenza and Director of the Gymnasium of Palmi. Is the author of many articles and historical and literary writings. Residence: Palmi (Calabria), Italy.

CRETONI, Serafino:
Born Sept. 4, 1833, in Soriano (Orte). He studied at Rome and became an excellent linguist. He taught Literature and Philosophy at Apollinare and Propaganda. Was House-Prelate of His Holiness the Pope, Apostolic Nuncio in Spagna, etc. Was made a Cardinal with the name of Santa Maria sopra Minerva, June 22, 1896. Residence: Rome, Italy.

CREW, Henry:
Teacher of Physics. Born in Richmond, Ohio, U.S.A., June 4, 1859; son of William Henry and Deborah A. Crew. Educated at Princeton College, and Johns Hopkins University. Has received the following degrees: B.A., from Princeton and Ph.D., from Johns Hopkins. Is at present member of the American Physical Society (pres., 1909). Married Helen C. Coale, of Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1890. Address: Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

CREWE-MILNES, Robert Offley Ashburton (First Earl of Crewe):
Secretary of State for the Colonies; Lord Privy Seal, 1908; F.S.A., M.A., P.C., K.G. Formerly Assistant Priv. Sec. to Sec'y for Foreign Affairs, 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord President of the Council, 1905-08. Born, 16 Upper Brook St., London W., Jan. 12, 1858; son of Baron Houghton and Annabella Hungerford, daughter of 2d Baron Crewe. Succeeded his father in 1885; no heir to title. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Married, 1st, 1880, Sibyl Marcia (d. 1887), daughter of Sir Frederick Graham, 3d Bt. Netherby, and Lady Hermoine, daughter of 12th Duke of Somerset; 3 daughters; 2d, 1899, Lady Margaret Primrose, daughter of 5th Earl of Rosebery. Owns about 25,000 acres, a valuable library of more than 30,000 volumes. Is a member of Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough and Reform Clubs; also of the Jockey Club. Recreations: Racing, shooting, collecting of books and autograph letters. Address: Crewe Hall, Crewe; Crewe House, Curzon St. W.; Madley Manor, New Castle, Staffordshire, England.

CREWDSON, Wilson:
Born Manchester, April 13, 1856; son of Wilson Crewdson. Educated at Grove House, Tottenham; Kings College, Cambridge. Has received the following honors: J.P., M.A., Chevalier of the Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; Chairman of Council, Japan Society; Hon. Auditor Royal Asiatic Society; F.S.A., F.R.G.S. Publications: Articles in Nineteenth Century, and other Reviews. Much interested in colonial agriculture. Married Mary Francis Adelaide Bevan, of London. Member of New University, East Sussex, Burlington Fine Arts, St. Leonards-on-Sea Clubs. Address: South Side, St. Leonards-on-Sea; and Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W., England.

CRILE, George W.:
Surgeon. Professor clin. surgery, Western Reserve University, since 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc. Born Nov. 11, 1864, at Chili, Ohio; son of Michael and Margaret (Deeds) Crile. A.B., Ohio Northern University, 1884; A.M., 1888; M.D., Wooster University, Cleveland, 1887; student Vienna, 1893; London, 1895; Paris, 1897; (hon. Ph.D., Hiram College, 1901). Lecturer and Lakeside Hospital Alvarenga prize, Coll. Physiology, 1890-93; principles and practice of surgery, 1893-1900, Wooster University. Author: "Surgical Shock," 1897; "Surgery of Respiratory System," 1900; "Certain Problems Relating to Surgical Operations," 1901; "On the Blood Pressure in Surgery," 1903; "Hemorrhage and Transfusion," 1909. Married, Feb. 7, 1900, Grace McBride, of Cleveland, Ohio. Home address: 6203 Euclid Ave. Business address: The Osborn, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

CRIMMIN, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. John:
C.I.E. 1901; V.C.; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., and D.P.H., Ireland; Health Officer, Port of Bombay. Born March 15, 1859. Married. Entered I.M.S. 1882; Surg.-Maj. 1894; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-89 (despatches, V.C., medal with two clasps). Address: Bombay, India.

CRIMMINS, John Daniel:
Contractor. Ex-pres. Met. Traction Co.; president Hudson & Essex Land Improvement Co.; vice-president Broadway Safe Deposit Co., New York Mortgage and Security Co., Title Ins. Co. of New York; director 5th Ave. Bank, Metropolitan Bank, Central Hudson Steamboat Co., Century Realty Co., Chelsea Realty Co., City & Suburban Homes Co., Pa., N.Y.&L.I. R.R. Co., U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.; trustee Provident Loan Soc. of New York; also being a trustee or manager in a number of Catholic charitable institutions. Born May 18, 1844, at New York; son of Thomas and Johanna (O'Keefe) Crimmins. Educated at St. Francis Xavier College. Partner in his father's contracting business, 1864; in 1873, head of the firm; built many important public works in New York and elsewhere, often employing as many as 12,000 men; has been New York City park commr. and Dem. presdl. elector; mem. Contl. Conv.; several times chosen as arbitrator to settle strikes. Created Knight Commander, Order of St. Gregory the Great by Pope Leo XIII., 1901. Address: 40 E. 18th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CROCKER, George Glover:
Counsellor-at-Law. Born in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1843; son of Uriel and Sarah Kidder (Haskell) Crocker. Educated at private and public schools and Harvard University. He has received the following degrees at the Harvard University: Master of Arts; and Bachelor of Laws. Literary productions: "Notes on the Massachusetts Statutes"; "Principles of Procedure in Deliberative Bodies"; Sunday pamphlets, magazine, and newspaper articles. He has held the following high positions: Member of the Mass. House of Representatives, 1873-75; Member of Mass. Senate, 1880-84; President of Mass. Senate, 1883; Chairman of the Mass. Board of Railroad Commissioners, 1887-92; Chairman of the Boston Transit Commission since 1894. Commissioner Crocker built the first subway in America for the use of street cars operated by electricity. Now Chairman of Joint Board on Metropolitan Improvements, 1909. This Board consists of the members of the Railroad, Harbor and Land, Boston Transit, and Metropolitan Park Commissions. Married Annie Bliss, daughter of Dr. Nathan Cooley Keep, of Boston, Mass., June 19, 1875. Address: Old South Building, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CROCKER, Henry Radcliffe:
M.D. Lon. 1875, M.B., B.S. 1874; F.R.C.P. Lond.

Digitized by Google

1887. L. 1871; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873; late Hon. Treasurer British Medical Association; Pres. Dermatological Section of Royal Society of Medicine; honorary member of the American, French, Austrian, German, and Italian Dermatological Societies; Physician Skin Department, University College Hospital; late Physician East London Hospital for Children; Lettsomian Lecturer, 1903; Resident Medical Officer (formerly Obst. Asst. and Phys. Asst.) Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Clin. Asst. Bromp. Consump. Hosp.; Resident Medical Officer Charing Cross Hospital. Married Constance Mary, daughter of late Edward Fussel, M.D. (Stirford House, Brighton), Physician to Sussex County Hospital. Publications: "A Treatise on Diseases of the Skin" (3d ed., 1903); "An Atlas of Diseases of the Skin," 1893-96; "Lettsomian Lectures on Inflammation of the Skin," 1904; Arts. on Psoriasis, Drug Eruptions, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 2d ed.; Leprosy, Fungous Disease of India, Guinea Worm, Erythema, Purpura, Ichthyosis, etc., Heath's Dictionary of Surgery; Psoriasis and other Squamos Eruptions, and Phlegmonous and Ulcerative Eruptions, 20th Century of Medicine; Diseases of the Hair, Allbutt's System of Medicine; Contrib. Xeroderma Pigmentosum, Medico-Chir. Transactions, 1884; Lectures on True Lichen, Lancet, 1881; Alopecia Areata: Its Pathology and Treatment, Ibid. 1891; A New Treatment for Obstinate Forms of Eczema, British Medical Journal, 1886-87, etc. Recreations: Traveling, cycling, sculling. Address: 121 Harley St., W. (T., 2608 Paddington); Brantridge, Bourne End, Bucks, England.

CROCKER, William Henry:

Banker. Engaged in banking since 1883. Pres. Crocker Nat. Bank, Crocker Estate Co.; v.-p. Humboldt Savings Bank; director Pacific States Telegraph and Telephone Co. (San Francisco), Equitable Trust Co., Mt. Morris Bank (New York). Born Jan. 13, 1861, at Sacramento, Cal., son of Charles and Mary Ann (Deming) Crocker. Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1882. Thirty-third degree Mason. Clubs: University, Metropolitan (New York), Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic, Union League (San Francisco). Married, Oct. 6, 1886, Ethel W. Sperry, of Stockton, Cal. Home address: Burlingame, Cal. Business address: Crocker Nat. Bank, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

CROFFUT, William Augustus:

In newspaper work since 1852. Author of the following: "Helping Hand for American Homes", "Folks Next Door"; "War History of Connecticut"; "The Open Door of Dreamland"; "The Vanderbilts"; "The Crimson Wolf" (novel), "The Lord's Day or Man's"; "Fifty Years in Camp and Field, being a Diary of Maj.-Gen. Ethan Allen Hitchcock"; "Labor's Riddle Guessed At." Also several volumes of verse; opening ode for Chicago Expn., 1893; many pamplets; and "Deseret," an opera, with music by Dudley Buck. Born at Redding, Conn.; son of Benedict and Harriet N. (Hull) Croffut. Educated at common schools; (Ph.D., Union College). Pvt. U.S.A., in Civil War; phonographic reporter and corr. of many leading journals; traveled abroad extensively. Was some time editor Minneapolis Tribune, New York American, Rochester (N.Y.) Democrat, New Haven (Conn.) Paladium, American Architect, Hearth and Home, and Daily Post, Washington. Exec. officer U. S. Geog. Survey, 1888-94. In 1899, organized and became sec. Anti-Imperialist League; pres. Liberty League. Married Margaret Marshall, of Danbury, Conn.; 2d, Bessie B. Nicholls, of Washington. Address: 142 B St., N.E., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CROFTS, Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Martin:

C.I.E. 1900; L.R.C.P. Edin., L.R.C.S. Edin.; Principal medical officer, Sirhind and Jullundur Brigades. Born May 25, 1854; son of late George Crofts, of Temple Hill, Blackrock, Cork. Entered I.M.S., 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1897; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (Medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; senior medical officer H.H. the Maharajah Scindia's hospital ship Gwalior during China Expedition, 1900-01 (medal); Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; holds Knight's Cross (1st class) of the Order of Philip the Magnanimous. Address: Ambala, India.

CROFTS, Ernest:

Royal Academician. Artist. Born on Sept. 15, 1847. Educated in England and Germany. Painter of military subjects. Principal pictures: Napoleon at Ligny, 1875, On the Morning of the Battle of Waterloo, 1876; Oliver Cromwell at Marston Moor, 1877; Ironsides Returning from Sacking a Cavalier's House, 1877, Wellington's March from Quatre Bras to Waterloo, 1878; The Evening of the Battle of Waterloo, 1879; George II. at Dettingen, 1881; Wallenstein, 1879; Marlborough After Ramillies, 1880; William III. at Landen, 1883; Napoleon Leaving Moscow, 1887; Marston Moor, 1888; Execution of Charles I., 1890; Gunpowder Plot: The Conspirator's Last Stand at Holbeach House, 1892; Roundheads Victorious, 1894; The Capture of the French Battery by the Fifty-second Regiment at Waterloo, 1896; Queen Elizabeth Opening the First Royal Exchange, Fresco at the Royal Exchange, etc. Address: Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W., England.

CROKER, Richard:

Politician. For many years the leader, or as some put it, "Boss" of a political organization in New York City, called Tammany Hall. Mr. Croker was born in Ireland about seventy years ago. His political activity has, however, been confined to the United States of America. He has been an alderman, coroner, fire commissioner, and city chamberlain of New York City. In early life a Protestant, he is a convert to Roman Catholicism. In 1901, he left America and settled first in England and then in Ireland to live the life of a retired country squire. He is married. Principal hobby and recreation now, horse-racing. In 1907 his horse Orby, won the English Derby race. In the same year, Orby also won the Irish Derby. Mr. Croker and his political career have caused much strife and criticism in times gone by, but it is generally admitted that the ex-leader of Tammany is a man of strong personality; one who makes and keeps friends. Address: Glencairn, County Dublin, Ireland.

CROLE, Gerard Lake:

Advocate. Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1855, son of David Crole, Solicitor of Inland Revenue for Scotland. Educ. at Royal High School, Edinburgh, six years; M.A., LL.B. King's Counsel. Called to the bar in 1881, King's Counsel, 1904. Appointed Principal Clerk of Justiciary, 1902. Hon. Secretary to Liberal Unionist Association. Chairman Scottish Insurance Corporation and Edin. Railway Access Co. Director of the Standard Property Investment Co. Clubs Northern, Edinburgh. Married, 1903, Elizabeth Ann Coats, second daughter of George Carrick Coats, Esq.; one son (b. 1904). Politics: Liberal Unionist. Address: 1 Royal Circus, Edinburgh, Scotland.

CROMWELL, Frederic:

Capitalist. A.B., Harvard University, 1863. For more than 21 years he has been treasurer

Digitized by Google

and trustee Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N.Y. Director Sixth Ave. R.R. Co., Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co., Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R.R., Morris & Essex R.R., N.Y. Dock Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Fifth Avenue Trust Co., Morton Trust Co., Gill Engraving Co., Jefferson & Clearfield Coal and Iron Co. Clubs: Century, Metropolitan, University, Downtown. Home address: Bernardsville, N.J. Business address: 32 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CROMWELL, William Nelson:

Lawyer. Senior of the law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell. Director Am. Cotton Oil Co., Internat. Nickel Co., United Bank Note Corporation, Mercantile Nat. Bank, N. America Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. of New York. Born 1854; son of Col. John Nelson Cromwell. LL.B., Columbia, 1876 (LL.D., Kenyon College, 1904). Specialty is corporation law; organized, 1899, National Tube Co. (capital $80,000,000); since then many other corporations; appointed assignee and reorganized Decker, Howell & Co., 1890; N.P.R.R. Co., and later Price, McCormick & Co., which had failed for several millions, and many others, and put all on paying basis; was officer or counsel of more than 20 of the largest corporations in U.S., and one of the organizers of U.S. Steel Corporation; gen. counsel New Panama Canal Co. of France, and carried through the transfer of the Panama Canal to the U.S. Clubs: Lawyers', Union League, Metropolitan. Summer residence: Seabright, N.J. Home address: 12 West 49th St. Business address: 49 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CROOK, Alja Robinson:

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy. Born at Circleville, Ohio, U.S.A., June 17, 1864; son of Rev. Isaac and Emma (Wilson) Crook. He was educated at Ohio Wesleyan University, and the University of Munich. He received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Ohio Wesleyan University; Doctor of Philosophy, Munich University. Articles in Palæantographica, Bulletin Geological Society of America, American Geological Science, Popular Science Monthly, etc. Articles on "Mineralogy," "Mines and Mining," etc., for Encyclopædia. Professor Mineralogy and Economic Geology, Northwestern University, 1893-1906. Curator of the Illinois State Museum of Natural History, Springfield, 1906. Secretary of the Illinois State Academy of Science, 1907. Lecturer on Geology and Travel. Married Florence Wayne Purdum, of Chillicothe, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1904. Address: State Museum, Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

CROOK, Isaac:

Clergyman. Author of the following: "Character Sketch of Hon. C. C. White, of Crete, Nebraska"; "Life of Jonathan Edwards"; "Earnest Expectations," a volume in Second Series Methodist Pulpit; "John Knox, the Scotch and Scotch-Irish"; "The Great Five"; "First Faculty Ohio Wesleyan University," etc. Born Dec. 10, 1833, at Crossenville, Perry Co., Ohio, U.S.A.; son of John and Anna (Sherwood) Crook. Educ. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; A.B., 1859; A.M., 1862; (D.D., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1875; LL.D., Nebraska Wesleyan, 1896; hon. member Phi Beta Kappa, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., 1911). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1864; occupied pastorates in Ohio, Ill., Mich., Minn. and Kentucky; pres. Univ. of the Pacific, 1891-92; chancellor Neb. Wesleyan Univ., 1892-96; pres. Ohio Univ., 1896-98; pastor, Ironton, O., 1898-1902; presiding elder Chillicothe Dist., 1902-08; lecturer, Del. Ecumenical Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Married, July 25, 1860, Emma Wilson, of Delaware, O. Address: 313 Euclid Ave., Spokane, Wash.

CROOKER, Florence Kollock:

Universalist minister and lecturer on educational and philanthropic subjects. Born Waukesha, Wis., U.S.A., Jan. 19, 1848; daughter of William Edward and Ann Margaret (Hunter) Kollock. Univ. Wis., A.M., 1887. Graduated Univ. St. Lawrence (N.Y), Theological Dept., 1875. Organized Stewart Ave. Universalist Church, Englewood, Chicago, served as pastor 14 years. Minister Universalist Church, Pasadena (helped to organize), 1892-95; President Woman's Centenary Association, Universalist Church of America, 1901-03; Minister St. Paul's Universalist Church, Jamaica Plains, Boston, since Nov., 1904. Married Rev. Joseph Henry Crooker, June 18, 1896. Lectured and traveled extensively at home and abroad. Address: Roslindale, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CROOKER, Joseph Henry:

Clergyman. Born Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 8, 1850. Educated at Norway Academy, Me.; Ypsilanti Union Sem. Received degrees of S.T.D., St. Lawrence Univ.; D.D., University of Nashville, Tenn., 1901. In the Baptist ministry for 5 years, then entered Unitarian. Settled, Madison, Wis., and built a large Unitarian Church there; he established a strong Unitarian Congregation at Helena, Mont., and at Ann Arbor, Mich. Pastor of Roslindale Unitarian Church in Boston, since 1905; preacher anniversary sermon, British and Foreign Unitarian Assoc., London; interested in philanthropic work; Pres. Unitarian Temperance Soc. Author of: "The Unitarian Church"; "The Supremacy of Jesus"; "The Growth of Christianity"; "The Menace to America"; "A Plea for Kindness"; "The Church of To-day," and of many other books on religious subjects. Married 1st, 1872, F. E. Burt; 2d, June 18, 1896, Florence Kollock. Address: 26 Conway St., Roslindale, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CROOKES, Prof. Sir William:

Kt.; cr. 1897; F.R.S.; D.Sc. (Oxon., Ireland, Cape of Good Hope); Past Pres. Chem. Soc., Brit. Assoc., Inst. Elect. Eng.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Pharm. Soc., Chem. Metall. and Mining Soc. of South Africa, Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Philos. Soc., Roy. Soc. Sci. Upsala, Psychol. Soc. Paris, Antonio Alzate Sci. Soc. Mexico, Sci. Soc. Bucharest; Corresp. Inst. de France (Acad. Sci.). Corresp. Mem. Bataafsch Genoots., Rotterdam, Soc. d'Encouragement pour l'Indust. Paris; Royal medallist, Davy medallist, Copley medallist, and three times Bakerian Lecturer of the Royal Society; proprietor and editor of Chemical News; President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1898; editor of Quarterly Journal of Science. Born June 17, 1832. Married, 1856, Ellen, daughter of W. Humphrey, of Darlington. Educ. Royal Coll. of Chemistry; Professor of Chemistry, Training Coll., Chester, 1855. Discoverer of Thallium, a new element, 1861; Repulsion resulting from Radiation, 1873; the Radiometer, 1875; Illumination of Lines of Molecular Pressure, 1878; Radiant Matter, 1879; Radiant Matter Spectroscopy, 1881; New Elements in Gadolinite, etc., 1886; Genesis of Elements, 1887; the Spinthoriscope, 1903. Publications: "Select Methods in Chemical Analysis," 3d edition, 1894; "Manufacture of Beetroot-Sugar in England," 1870; "Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing," 1874; "Dyeing and Tissue Printing," 1882; "Kerl's Treatise on Metallurgy," 1868, with Ernst Rohrig; "Wagner's Chemical Technology"; "Auerbach's Anthracen and its Derivatives," 2d edition, 1890; "Ville's Artificial Manures," 2d edition, 1882; "A Solution of the Sewage Question"; "The Profitable Disposal of Sewage"; "The Wheat Problem," 1899. Address: 7 Kensington Park Gardens, W. London. 555 Paddington, England.

CROSBY, Dick J.:

Agricultural educator. Head of agri. edn. ser-

Digitized by Google

vice since 1906, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Member N.E.A. Grange (chairman edn. com. Md. State Grange), Alpha Zeta. Born Oct. 2, 1866, Elbridge, Mich.; son of Daniel Way and Agnes (Colestock) Crosby. B.S., Michigan Agricultural College, 1893; M.S., 1901. Taught rural schools, 1885-89, and winters during college course; instructor in English and college editor, Michigan Agricultural College, 1893-99; asst. in office of expt. stas., 1901-06. Republican. Congregationalist. Author and joint author of numerous bulletins, reports and circulars. Married, July 2, 1902, Mary Lilian Wheeler, of Michigan. Home address: Lanham, Md. Business address: Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CROSBY, Fanny (Mrs. Frances Jane Van Alstyne):

Writer of popular hymns, among which are: "Safe in the Arms of Jesus"; "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," and "Jesus the Water of Life Will Give." Has written more than 6,000 hymns. Among her songs are: "There's Music in the Air," and "Hazel Dell." Author: "The Blind Girl and Other Poems," 1844; "Monterey and Other Poems," 1849; "A Wreath of Columbia's Flowers," 1858; "Bells at Evening and Other Poems," 1898; "Memories of Eighty Years," 1906. Born March 24, 1820, at Southeast, N.Y. When six weeks old, became blind from application of hot poultices to her eyes during an illness, the poultices destroying the optic nerve. At 15, entered the Institue for Blind, New York; teacher there, 1847-58, in English grammar and rhetoric, and Greek, Roman and Am. history. Address: Bridgeport, Conn., U.S.A.

CROSMAN, Henrietta:

Actress. Born Sept. 2, 1870, at Wheeling, W.Va.; daughter of Maj. G. H. (U.S.A.) and Mary (Wick) Crosman. Educated at the Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa. Went on stage, 1889, in Bartley Campbell's "White Slave Co."; later played leads with Robert Downing; member Daly's Co., 1890; Daniel Frohman's Stock Co., 1891-92; Chas. Frohman's leading woman, 1892-94; stock star engagements, 1898-99; starred by Jacob Litt, April 16, 1900; began career as star under management Maurice Campbell, in "One of Our Girls," by Bronson Howard; produced "Mistress Nell," by Geo. C. Hazleton, Bijou Theatre, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1900. Married Maurice Campbell, 1897. Address: 1402 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CROSS, Anson Kent:

Art educator. Born Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 6, 1862. Educated at Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, Mass. Taught free-hand and mechanical drawing at evening drawing schools at Lawrence, Mass. Instructor evening drawing schools, Boston, 1883-86, and became principal of same in 1886; member of the Faculty Normal Art School, invented rotary snow-plow when student in high school, and has taken out 16 patents since 1887; received bronze medals at Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assoc. for landscape painting. Author of: "Free-hand Drawing, Light and Shade, and Free-hand Perspective"; "Free-hand Drawing"; "Mechanical Drawing"; "Grammar Lessons"; "Color Study"; "Light and Shade," and many other works on the same subjects. Member of Copley Soc., and artist member of Boston Art Club. Married Mrs. Sarah Martin, of Boston, July 27, 1903. Address: Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CROSS, Arthur Lyon:

Professor, since 1907, University of Michigan. Member joint comm'n of Am. Hist. Ass'n and the Royal Hist. Soc. of England, to prepare a bibliography of modern English history. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Ass'n. Born Nov. 14, 1873, at Portland, Me.; son of Emerlous D. and Charlotte (Noyes) Cross. A.B., Harvard, 1896; A.M., 1896; Ph.D., 1899; student Berlin and Freiburg (Baden), 1897-98. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1896-97, 1898-99; instructor history, 1899-1904; asst. prof., 1904-07. Lecturer on English history, Harvard, 2d half of acad. years 1909-10. Author: "The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies," 1902; "A History of St. Andrew's Church," 1906; "English History." Contributor to American Historical Review and other publications. Unmarried. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

CROSS, Charles Robert:

Educator. Born Troy, N.Y., March 29, 1848. Educated at Mass. Institute of Technology. Received degree of B.Sc., 1870. Has published various scientific papers on Acoustics, Telephony and Electricity. In 1883, at his instance, there was established at Mass. Institute of Technology the first course leading to a degree in Electrical Engineering in this country, and one of the two or three earliest in the world; he laid out the plan of studies, and was in charge of this course for 20 years. He is at present, and has been for many years past, director of the Roger's Laboratory of Physics at Mass. Institute of Technology. Married Mariana Pike, of Salisbury, Mass., July 15, 1873. Address: 100 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

CROSSFIELD, Richard Henry:

President of the Transylvania University since Oct. 22, 1908. Director 4th St. National Bank. Member Board of Directors Am. Christian Missionary Society; member Exec. Coms. Ky. Y.M.C.A., Ky. S.S. Ass'n. Member N.E.A., Religious Edn. Ass'n. Born Oct. 22, 1868, at Lawrenceburg, Ky.; son of Richard H. and Elizabeth Ann (Jackson) Crossfield. A.B., Kentucky University, 1889; A.M., University of Chicago, 1891; College of the Bible, Kentucky, 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1900. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1894; pastor Glasgow, Ky., 1892-96; Owensboro, Ky., 1896-1908. Club: Filson. Author: "Pilgrimages of a Parson," 1901. Married, Feb. 5, 1895, Annie Ritchie Terry, of Glasgow, Ky. Address: 421 2d St., Lexington, Ky., U.S.A.

CROSSLEY, Mme. Ada:

Born at Gippsland, Victoria, Australia. Madame Ada Crossley has been delighting Londoners with her magnificent voice, after a very successful tour in Australia. She first appeared in England in 1895, since when she has attained a foremost reputation. Previous to her first English appearance, she had sung successfully with the Melbourne Philharmonic Society, and she has studied under such well-known people as Sir Charles Santley and Madame M. Marchesi. Madame Crossley is a thorough liver of the out-of-door life, and as an equestrian she has few equals, even among the opposite sex. Some idea of Madame Crossley's popularity in her own country may be gained from the fact that at Yarran recently she was met by a troop of children, who strewed flowers in her path as she walked and sang "Home, Sweet Home" the while. Everywhere she went she was accorded almost royal receptions, and she was entertained by numerous Mayors and other public people. In the course of her tour, the famous contralto traveled 70,000 miles, and sang at considerably over a hundred concerts. Address: 'Durham House," Langford Pl., London, N.W., England.

CROSSLEY, Ven. Owen Thomas Lloyd:

Clergyman. Born April 30, 1860, at Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Ireland; son of William Watson and Emily Susanna (Lloyd) Crossley. Educ. Royal Academical Inst., Belfast, privately, and at Trinity Coll., Dublin. Received degrees: B.A.,

Digitized by Google

M.A., B.D., D.D. Ordained Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Bishop, 1911. Became Curate at Banbridge, 1884-88; St. John's, Birkenhead, Cheshire, 1888-92; Vicar of St. John's, Egremont, 1892-1900; Vicar of Almondbury, Yorkshire, 1901-05; Vicar of All Saints', East St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia, and Archdeacon of Geelong, 1905-11. Elected Bishop of Auckland, New Zealand; consecrated April 25, 1911. He has also been Select Preacher to the Univ. of Dublin; Lecturer in three other colleges; Chairman of Geelong Grammar School and Chaplain to the Archbishop of Melbourne. Married, July 30, 1896, Grace Mary Joy, daughter of Robert Joy, Esq., J.P. Address: Bishop's Court, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand.

CROSWELL, James Greenleaf:
Head master, Brearley School, New York, since 1887. Member Coll. Entrance Examining Bd. Ex-Pres. Schoolmasters' Ass'n of New York; pres. Middle States and Md. Ass'n Schs. and Colls., Head Masters' Ass'n. Born Aug. 29, 1852, at Brunswick, Me.; son of Andrew and Caroline (Greenleaf) Croswell. A.B., Harvard, 1873; post-grad. work at University of Bonn. Was tutor St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., and at Harvard College, 1873-78; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1883-87. Editor of various school books. Married, May 10, 1888, Letitia Brace, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Address: 120 East 34th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CROTHERS, George Edward:
Lawyer. Born at Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa, U.S.A., May 27, 1870; son of John and Margaret Jane (Fair) Crothers. His mother, a sister of late Senator James G. Fair. Educated at Stamford University, Cal., U.S.A. He received the following degrees at the Stamford University: Bachelor of Arts, in 1895, and Master of Art, in 1896. He is attorney in celebrated Fair Estate Litigation, and attorney and trustee of the Stanford Univ. Writer of law books. He is leader of Independent Republican movement to free the party in San Francisco from the domination of public service corporation. He has been member of the following societies: The American Historical Association, American Institute Archæology, American Political Science Association, National Municipal League, Seismol, Society of America, Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi, Schoolmasters' Club of Cal., and the Stanford Club of San Francisco. Unmarried. Address: 614, Spreckles Building, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

CROTHERS, Thomas Davison:
Physician and Specialist in Nerve Diseases. Born West Charlton, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1842. Educated at Fort Edward Collegiate Seminary, Albany Med. College, 1865. Received degrees of M.D., Albany Med. College; A.M., Union University. Medical Cadet, U.S.A., 1864; Asst. Prof. Practice of Medicine, Albany Med. College, 1871; Asst. Physician New York Inebriate Asylum, Binghamton, N.Y. (1875-78); Pres. and Supt. Walnut Lodge Hospital, Hartford, Conn., since 1880; Editor of Journal of Inebriety since 1876; Prof. Nervous and Mental Diseases and Drug Neurosis; Dean of College Phys. and Surgs., Boston, Mass.; Lecturer on Drug and Spirit Neurosis at the Amer. Medical College, St. Louis, Mo. Author of: "Diseases of Inebriety," 1893; "Drug Habits and Their Treatment," 1901; "Morphinism," 1902; "Clinical Treatise on Inebriety," 1910, etc. Member of British Med. Assoc., Amer. Med. Asso., Sec. Soc. for the Study of Inebriety, etc. Married Mrs. S. B. Risedorph, of Albany, N.Y., 1872. Address: Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

CROUCH, Major, The Hon. Richard Armstrong:
M.P. Corio, Australian Commonwealth Parliament, since 1901. Born Ballarat, Victoria, June 19, 1869; son of George Crouch. Educ. Mount Pleasant School; Melbourne University (Bowen Prizeman, Chief Justice's Law Prize). Captain 6th Australian Infantry Regt.; Life Member Australian Natives' Association; Member Royal Geographical Society, Australia; Member Executive Imperial Federation League of Australia; Chairman Melbourne Co-operative Trust; Chairman National Provident Life Assurance Company. Publications: Magazine articles. Clubs: Travelers', Corio, Australia. Address: 456 Chancery Lane, Melbourne.

CROUTER, Albert Lewis Edgerton:
Educator. Superintendent, since 1884, Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Mt. Airy. Born Sept. 15, 1846, at Belleville, Ontario, Can.; son of Abraham Lewis and Elizabeth Eliza (German) Crouter. Educated at public and private schools; studied Franklin Inst. and Univ. of Pa. (M.A., Gallaudet College, Washington, 1886; LL.D., Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1894); Teacher, 1867-84; President Am. Ass'n to Promote Teaching Speech to Deaf. Member Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa., Conv. Am. Instr. of Deaf; U.S. del. Internat. Conf. Teachers of Deaf, Edinburgh, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Contributor to lit. instrn. deaf. Married, 1895, June Yale, of Burlington, Vt. Address: 7408 Germantown Ave., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CROW, Charles Augustus:
Ex-Congressman. Born March 31, 1873, at Sikeston, Mo.; son of James Levi and Amanda (Rodden) Crow. Educated at public schools. Lived on farm until the age of 23, at Bernie, Missouri, 1896-1901; at Caruthersville since 1901. Postmaster, Caruthersville, 1901-09. Member 61st Congress (1909-11), 14th Mo. District. Originated the movement which resulted in saving to the Govt. about $10,000,000 a year, by reducing cost of transportation of mail over railways. Republican. Married, Nov. 22, 1893, Mary Brown, of Sikeston. Address: Caruthersville, Mo., U.S.A.

CROW, Herman Denton:
Judge. Member Am. and Wash. State Bar Ass'ns, Phi Gamma Delta. Born April 15, 1851, at Delaware, Ohio; son of Thomas Denton and Henrietta (Downs) Crow. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1871; A.M., 1887 (LL.D., Wash. State Coll., 1908). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; practiced at Urbana, Ohio, 1875-86; Winfield, Kan., 1886-90; Spokane, Wash., 1890-1906. City Solicitor, Urbana, 1876-81; member State Exec. Com. League Rep. Clubs of Kansas, 1888; member Wash. Senate, 1 short and 1 full term, 1898-1903 (chmn. Jud. Com., 8th Assembly); Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; apptd. Justice Supreme Court by Gov. Mead, Jan., 1905; elected on Rep. ticket for short term, Nov., 1906, and for full term on nonpartisan ticket, Nov., 1908; term expires 1915. Regent Wash. State Coll., 1901-05. Married, Oct. 24, 1877, Martha Florence Mendenhall, of Delaware, Ohio. Home address: Spokane, Wash. Business address: Olympia, Wash., U.S.A.

CROW, Martha Foote:
Lecturer and writer in New York since 1905. Author: "Elizabethan Sonnet-Cycles" (4 vols.), 1896; "The World Above," 1905; "Elizabeth Barrett Browning" (in Modern Poets and Christian Teaching Series), 1908. Mem. Nat. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ (pres. 1894-96), New York Browning Soc. (hon.), Alpha Phi (a founder), Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Ass'n. Born at Sacket Harbor, N.Y.; daughter of Rev. John Bartlit and Mary Pendexter (Stilphin) Foote. Ph.B., Syracuse University, 1876; Ph.D., 1895. Preceptress Ives Seminary, Antwerp, N.Y., 1876-77; lady prin., Waynesburg (Pa.) College, 1877-

78; teacher, Newton (Mass.) High School, 1878-82; lecturer and president's asst., Wellesley Coll., 1882-84; lady prin., Iowa (now Grinnell) College, Iowa, 1884-91; commd., 1891, by Nat. Bur. of Edn. to investigate conditions of higher education of women in Great Britain, Germany, Italy and other European countries; also attended lectures at Oxford, Cambridge, Leipzig and Zürich; assistant professor English literature, University of Chicago, 1892-1900; assist. prof. English lit. and dean of women, Northwestern University, 1900-05. Clubs: Sierra (Cal.), Lyceum (London), Chicago Woman's (N.Y.). Married John M. Crow, archæologist, 1884 (died 1891). Address: 144 East 22d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CROWDER, Frank Warfield:
Clergyman. Born Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1869; son of Alexander Newton and Rebecca Jane (Warfield) Crowder. Educ. Randolph Macon College, Va., 1885-88; Dickinson College, 1888-90; Drew Theol. Seminary, N.Y., 1890-93; Univ. of Tubingen, Germany, 1893-94; A.B., A.M., B.D., Ph.D. Rector of Christ Church, New Brighton, N.Y., 1901-10; rector of Grace Church, Providence, R.I., 1910-11. Member of Beta Theta Pi and Phi Beta Kappa, Sons of Revolution, Soc of Colonial Wars. Married in 1893; one child, Maxwell Alexander Warfield Crowder. Home address: 38 Cushing St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

CROWELL, John Franklin:
Economist. Asso. editor Wall St. Journal, N.Y., since 1896. Secretary Econ. and Social Science Sect. A.A.A.S. Born Nov. 1, 1857, at York, Pa.; son of Daniel and Sarah Ann Crowell, A.B., Yale, 1883 (Larned scholar in philosophy, 1885-86); Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; student University of Berlin, 1898 (Litt.D., U. of N.C., 1899). Prin. Schuylkill Sem., Fredericksburg, Pa., 1883-84 and 1886-87; pres. Trinity College N.C., 1887-94; head dept. economics and sociology, Smith College, Mass., 1895-97; expert agt., U.S. Industrial Comm'n, and expert on Internat. Commerce, Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1900-04; edni. dir. Intercontinental Correspondence University, Wash., 1904-06. Lecturer on Internat. Trade and Commercial Geography, Columbian University, 1903. Author: "The True Function of the American College"; "The Logical Process of Social Development"; "A Program of Progress"; "The Distribution of Farm Products in the United States"; "Taxation in American Colonies"; "The Iron and Steel Trade of the United States"; "Ship Building and the Shipping Policy of the United States"; "The Lumber Trade of the United States"; "Internal Commerce of the United States," 1902; "Report to War Dept. on Deepening Mississippi River," 1903; also many articles and reports on economic and social subjects in reviews, etc. Married Laura Getz, of Reading, Pa., 1887 (died 1888); 2d, Carrie H. Pascoe, of Philadelphia, Pa., 1891. Home address: 17 West 91st St. Business address: 44 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CROWELL, William James, Jr.:
Chemical Engineer. Born near Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. Educated at Univ. of Pa., where he received the degrees of B.S., 1904; Ch.E., 1905. Inventor and patentee of the Crowell Differential Recorder, of the Crowell Indicating, Integrating and Recording Dynamometer, etc. Member of American Civic Alliance, American Soc. for Advancement of Science, Amer. Chemical Society, Amer. Electro-chemical Society; junior member of the American Soc. of Mechanical Engineers. He is a Gas and Test Engineer of The American Iron and Steel Mfg. Co., of Lebanon, Pa. Address: "The Heights," Lebanon, Pa., U.S.A.

CROWEST, Frederick J.:
Editor and General Manager. Born London, England, 1860. Educ. in London and in Italy, under S. Lamperti and Vaschetti. Studied organ under Augustus L. Tamplin, and Harmony and Counterpoint with Jekyn, of Westminster Abbey. His early life was served with Messrs. Cassell, Petter & Galpin. In 1886, joined their editorial staff; 1889-93, was assistant editor and editor of "Work", general editor and reader, 1893-1900, editor and originator of "The Master Musicians' Series"; London correspondent of Church's Musical Visitor; projector and editor of "The Year's Music"; projector and editor of "The Music-Story Series"; winner of the Thomas Hughes Prize Essay, "The Newspaper Press"; contributed to Westminster and Anglo-Saxon Reviews, Blackwood, National Review, and general press. Was for many years engaged in East London educational and polytechnic work; President Newcastle and Gateshead Master Printers' Association, 1907; re-elected in 1908; President Division Tariff Reform League. Publications: "The Great Tone-Poets," 1874; "A Book of Musical Anecdote," 2 vols., 1877; "Phases of Musical England," 1881; "Advice to Singers," 1878, "Musical History and Biography," 1883; "Cherubini" (Great Musicians' Series), 1890; "Musical Groundwork," 1890; "Dictionary of British Musicians," 1895; "The Story of British Music," 1905; "Verdi, Man and Musician," 1897; "Beethoven" (Master Musicians' Series), 1899; "The Story of Music," 1902; "Musicians' Wit, Humor and Anecdote," 1902. Widower. Politics: Conservative. Home address: Heworth Lodge, Felling-on-Tyne, England. Business: The Walter Scott Publishing Co., Felling-on-Tyne, England.

CROWLEY, Mary Catherine:
Author. Engaged in literary work since 1887. Since 1903, in New York; editor Catholic Missions Magazine, and The Annals, N.Y., since 1907. Lecturer on art and literature; translator from French, German and Spanish. Authority on early history of Detroit; one of the collaborators on "Memorial History of Detroit." Member Detroit Woman's Auxiliary; hon. member Catholic Study Club and Sacred Heart Alumnæ, Detroit. Born at Boston, Mass.; daughter of John Coleman and Mary J. (Cameron) Crowley. Grad. Acad. Sacred Heart, N.Y. Began as contributor of poems and short stories to Wide-Awake, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Journal, Pilot, etc.; later of special articles to Boston Globe and syndicates (sometimes under pen-name, "Janet Grant"); lived abroad, 1892; in Detroit, 1893-1903. Author (novels): "A Daughter of New France," 1901; "The Heroine of the Strait," 1902; "Love Thrives in War," 1903; "In Treaty With Honor," 1906. Juveniles: "Merry Hearts and True," 1889; "Happy-Go-Lucky," 1890; "Apples Ripe and Rosy," 1893, "The City of Wonders," 1894; "An Every Day Girl", also short stories. Unmarried. Address: 8 West 105th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee:
Naval architect. In practice as naval architect since 1897. Member Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. Born Oct. 13, 1867, at New York. A.B., Harvard, 1890. Was architect of Thomas W. Lawson's yacht Independence, and the largest sailing vessel, the seven-masted schooner, Thos. W. Lawson. Author: "Account of the Private Armed Ship America, of Salem," also magazine articles, etc. Clubs: Eastern, Boston Yacht. Married, May 12, 1901, Priscilla Janet Macphail, of New York. Home address: Marblehead, Mass. Business address: 70 Long Wharf, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CROWNINSHIELD, Casper Schuyler:
Consul at Naples, Italy, since Aug., 1907. Director American Chamber of Commerce, Naples. Member Loyal Legion. Born June 1, 1871, at

Nice, France; son of Arent Schuyler and Mary (Bradford) Crowninshield. Educ. pvt. tutelage; studied painting, New York Art League, and pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris; studied for consular service at Washington. Member Paris Exposition Commn., 1898-1900; Consul at Castellammare di Stalia, Italy, 1901-07. Club: Royal Societies (London). Married, Feb. 7, 1907, Grace Nadine Snelling, of New York. Address: American Consulate, Naples, Italy.

CRUMMY, Rev. Eber:
Methodist Clergyman and Educationalist. Born near Brockville, Ontario. Educated Victoria University (B.A., 1887; B.Sc., 1887). In Japan, 1888-96; first in Imperial Educational service, afterward as Dean of Theology, Tokyo Methodist Theological College. Was also Chairman Council of Canadian Methodist Mission, President of Tract Societies Committee for Japan, and Vice-President of Bible Societies Committee. During 1897-99, engaged in domestic mission work in Canada. During 1897-1905, studied philosophy with Prof. Watson, of Queen's University. In 1905, Queen's conferred upon him the degree of D.D. Since 1900 has occupied pastorates in Kingston, Toronto and Winnipeg. Is at present pastor of Grace Church, Winnipeg. Takes active interest in educational movements. Is trustee of Queen's University. Was Old Testament lecturer in Queen's and in University Extension Institutes. As a lecturer and preacher is generally regarded as having made a valuable contribution to present day Theological reconstruction. In a leading Boston publication he is referred to as "the outstanding though unofficial leader of Liberalism in Methodist circles in Canada. His interpretation of the duties of the minister is exceedingly comprehensive. He is generally regarded as the foremost preacher of Canadian Methodism, while many component critics give him first place among all the preachers of Canada. He possesses very full and accurate knowledge of the Bible along modern lines of study, and combines with his deep philosophical insight the power of interpreting life. His sermons, though profound, are of a most interesting and attractive character. He has a most affectionate nature, which makes him a delightful companion and greatly helps him in his work as a pastor. He also takes a deep and active interest in the movements of social reform outside the immediate work of his own church." Address: Grace Church Parsonage, Winnipeg, Canada.

CRUMPACKER, Edgar Dean:
Congressman. Born May 27, 1851, at Laporte County, Ind.; son of Theophilus and Harriet (Emmons) Crumpacker. Was educated in the common schools and at the Valpariso Academy; was admitted to the bar in 1876, and has been in the practice of law at Valparaiso, Ind., since; was prosecuting attorney for the thirty-first judicial district of Indiana from 1884-1888; served as appellate judge in the State of Indiana, by appointment, under Gov. Hovey, from March, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893; was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married Charlotte A. Lucus, of Westville, Ind., April 20, 1879. Address: Valparaiso, Ind., U.S.A.

CRUNDEN, Frederick Morgan:
Librarian. Born Sept. 1, 1847, at Gravesend, England; son of Benjamin Robert and Mary (Morgan) Crunden. Went to United States in infancy. A.B., Washington University, 1868; A.M., 1872; (LL.D., 1905). Principal of grammar schools, St. Louis, 1869-72; professor Washington University, 1872-76; librarian St. Louis Public Library, 1877-1909. Member A.L.A. (pres. 1890); v.-p. Internat. Library Conf., London, 1897; member St. Louis Artists' Guild, Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., A.A.A.S.; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn.; chairman library sect. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Contributor to newspapers and magazines on educational and sociological subjects. Married, 1889, Kate Edmondson. Address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

CRUTTWELL, Rev. Charles Thomas, M.A.:
Rector of Ewelme, Oxfordshire; Canon of Peterborough Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough. Born London, July 30, 1847; son of Charles James Cruttwell, Barrister, of the Inner Temple, and Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Adm. Thomas Sanders of Vane Street, Bath. Married Annie Maud, eldest daughter of Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. Mowbray, Bt., M.P.; three sons, one daughter. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School, 1861-66, under the late Archdeacon Hessey; St. John's College, Oxford; scholar, 1st class Classical Moderations, 1868; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, 1869; 1st class Literae Humaniores, 1870; Fellow of Merton, 1870; Craven Scholar, 1871; Kennicott Scholar, 1872; Moderator in Classical Honors at Oxford, 1874-75; Tutor of Merton College, 1875-77; ordained Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876; Curate of St. Giles', Oxford, 1875-77; Headmaster of St. Andrew's College, Bradfield, 1878-80; Malvern College, 1880-85; Rector of Sutton, Surrey, 1885; Rector of Denton, Norfolk, 1885-91; Rector of Kibworth, 1891-1901; Rural Dean of Gartree, diocese of Peterborough, 1892-1901; Select Preacher to the Univ. of Oxford, 1896-98 and 1903-05; Proctor in Convocation for the Clergy of Peterborough Diocese, 1900-06. Publications: "A History of Roman Literature," 1877, now in 7th ed.; "Specimens of Roman Literature," 1879, 2d edition; "A Literary History of Early Christianity," 2 vols., 1893; "Six Lectures on the Oxford Movement," 1899; "History of the Church of England," 1906. Fellow of the Entomological Society of London. Address: Ewelme Rectory, Wallingford; Precincts, Peterborough, England.

CRUZ, Anibal:
Diplomat. Chilean minister to United States since 1907. Born Aug. 2, 1865, at Falca, Chile; son of Rafael and Zoila (Diaz) Cruz. LL.B., University of Chile, 1884. Secretary of legation, agt. and counsel for Chile, 1891; professor administrative law, University of Chile, 1896; United States and Chilean Claims Commr., 1899; mem. Chilean Congress, 1903-07; secretary of War, Chile, 1904; Chilean minister to Mexico, 1907. Married, June 8, 1896, Isidora Huneeus, of Santiago, Chile. Address: 1529 N.H. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CUBA (Republic), President of: Gomes, Jose Mig.:
Elected 1909-1919. Resides at Havana.

CUBBERLEY, Ellwood Patterson:
Professor, Leland Stanford Jr. University, since 1906. Born June 6, 1868, Andrews, Ind.; son of Edwin Blanchard and Kate (Coryell) Cubberley. A.B., Indiana University, 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1902; Ph.D., 1905. Professor and president Vincennes University, 1891-96; city supt. schs., San Diego, Cal., 1896-98; asso. prof. edu., 1898-1906. Author: "Syllabus of Lectures on the History of Education," 2d edit., 1904; "School Funds and Their Apportionment," 1905; "Certification of Teachers," 1906; "Changing Conceptions of Education," 1909. Married, June 15, 1892, Helen Van Uxem, of Richmond, Ind. Address: Stanford University, California, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

CUDAHY, John:
Packer. Is partner with his brother, Michael, in Cudahy Brothers Co., packers, of Milwaukee. Born Nov. 2, 1843, at Callan, County Kilkenny, Ireland; son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Shaw) Cudahy; brother of Michael and Patrick Cudahy. Came to the United States in 1849, parents settling in Milwaukee; until 14 years of age attended public schools. At 14-17 worked in packing house of Ed. Roddis, Milwaukee; later, 4 years with John Plankinton and Plankinton & Armour; then in fruit and ornamental tree business until 1870; afterward in employ of Milwaukee packing firms; became partner Chapin & Co., Chicago, 1875, firm becoming Chapin & Cudahy, 1877, and later Cudahy Packing Co. Clubs: Union League, Chicago. Married, 1873, Mary Nolan, of Bridgeport, Conn.; 2d., 1882, Margaret F. O'Neil, of Chicago, Ill. Home address: 3254 Michigan Ave. Business address: 206 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CUDAHY, Michael:
Merchant. President Cudahy Packing Co., packers, Omaha, Sioux City and Los Angeles, etc.; president N. Am. Transportation and Trading Co. Born Dec. 7, 1841, at Callan, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland; son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Shaw) Cudahy; brother of John and Patrick Cudahy. Came to United States in 1849, family settling in Milwaukee. Became employee in packing house, 1855; became packing house manager and meat inspector; partner in Armour & Co., 1873-90. Clubs: Union League, Chicago Yacht, Exmoor Country, Glen View Golf, Sheridan. Married. Home address: 920 Lincoln Park Boul. Business address: 763 The Rookery, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CUDAHY, Patrick:
Packer. President and general manager Cudahy Bros. Co., one of the largest packing cos. of the United States. Director Wisconsin National Bank. Born March 17, 1849, at Callan, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland; son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Shaw) Cudahy; brother of Michael and John Cudahy. Came to the United States in 1849, parents settling in Milwaukee. Began business life at the age of twelve, as a delivery boy for a Milwaukee grover; at 14, entered employ Roddis Packing Co.; later worked for Layton & Co., Lyman & Wooley, and Plankinton & Armour, becoming superintendent in 1874, and a partner in 1876, in latter; with his brother, John, bought Mr. Plankinton's interest, 1888, firm becoming Cudahy Bros.; moved plant to Cudahy, near Milwaukee, 1893. Clubs: Milwaukee, Blue Mound Country. Married, 1877, Annie A. Madden, of Milwaukee. Address: Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

CULBERTSON, Anne Virginia:
Author-reader. Since 1893 engaged as writer and author-reader, giving entertainments, in which she reads nothing but her own productions, and sings only her own dialect songs. Contributor to magazines of verse and stories, principally in negro dialect, but some also in French patois, child dialect, western dialect, and that of the mountain whites of the South. Has written numerous negro dialect songs, words and music. Born Nov. 16, 1864, at Zanesville, Ohio; daughter of Howard (surgeon, U.S.A.) and Maria Louisa (Safford) Culbertson. Educated at public and at private schools, Madison, Wisconsin, St. Louis and Louisville, and (grad.) Putnam Seminary, Zanesville, Ohio. Author: "Lays of a Wandering Minstrel," 1896; "At the Big House," 1904; "When the Banjo Talks," 1905. Unmarried. Address: Zanesville, Ohio, U.S.A.

CULBERTSON, Emma Valeria (Pintard) Bicknell:
Physician. Attending surgeon N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children since 1891. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Born Dec. 2, 1854; daughter of John G. and Mary P. Culbertson. Educated by governess and tutors at home and in Europe; A.B., Vassar, 1877; A.M., 1881; M.D., Woman's Med. College of Pa., 1881. Unmarried. Address: 33 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CULBERTSON, Henry Coe:
President College of Emporia since May, 1907. Member Beta Theta Pi. Born July 11, 1874, at Cincinnati, Ohio; son of James Coe (M.D.) and Sarah (Pogue) Culbertson. A.B., University of Cincinnati, 1895; student Columbia Law School, 1896-98; B.D., University of Chicago, 1900. Asst. pastor Presbyterian Church, Lake Forest, Ill., 1901-02; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; pastor Iola, Kansas, 1902-07. Republican. Married, March 14, 1900, Mabel D. Freeman, of Chicago, Ill. Address: Emporia, Kan., U.S.A.

CULLEN, Thomas Stephen:
Specialist in Abdominal Surgery. Born Bridgewater, Ontario, Nov. 20, 1868. Educated at Collegiate Inst., Toronto. Received degree of M.B., University of Toronto. Hon. Mem. La Societa Italiana Ostetricia Ginecologia, Rome; Corr. Member Gesellschaft für Geburtschülfe, Leipzig; of Die Gynakologische Gesseleschaft, in Munich. Author of: "Cancer of the Uterus," 1900; "Adenomyoma des Uterus, Verlig von August Hirschwald," 1903; "Adenomyoma of the Uterus," 1908; "Myomata of the Uterus" (with Howard A. Kelly), 1909. Contributor to Med. Journals on Gynecol. Pathology and Abdominal Surgery. Married Emma Jones Beckwith, of Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1901. Address: 3 W. Preston St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

CULLOM, Shelby Moore:
Statesman and jurist. Senator of the U.S.A., representing the State of Illinois. Born in Kentucky, U.S.A., Nov. 22, 1829; son of Richard Northcraft and Elizabeth (Coffey) Cullom. Received an academic education. Senator Cullom comes of that hardy race of adventurous pioneers who, having made Kentucky famous, pushed across the border into the fertile regions of Central Illinois,—the type in Illinois of honesty, endurance, courage and ability. He made his entry into political life by being elected a member of the Illinois General Assembly. Senator Cullom has been a Republican almost from the very beginning of that party. In 1861 he was elected Speaker of the Republican Legislature of Illinois, the youngest member upon whom the honor has been conferred. In 1864 he was elected to Congress and was twice re-elected, serving for six years. In 1876 he was elected Governor of the State of Illinois. In 1883 he was elected to the United States Senate. As a State legislator, as Speaker, as Congressman and as Governor, Senator Cullom won high distinction before the people of Illinois. He became Federal Senator, representing this great State in the Senate for a longer term than any of his predecessors from Illinois, and as such he will be reported in American history. For the past few years Senator Cullom has had in mind the accomplishment of an undertaking which will stir the blood of every citizen of Illinois, the erecting of a monument in the City of Washington, which will commemorate the fame of America's greatest President and Statesman, Abraham Lincoln. Married, 1st, Hanna M. Fisher, Dec. 12, 1855 (Died March, 1861); 2d, Julia Fisher, May 5, 1863 (Died Aug. 18, 1909). Address: Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

CULLOP, William A.:
Congressman. Born on farm in Knox County, Ind., March 28, 1853; son of William W. and Maria J. (Patterson) Cullop. Attended the com-

Digitized by Google

mon schools until prepared for college; entered Hanover College in Sept., 1874, and was graduated from there in June, 1878. Obtained the degree of A.M. in 1883; taught for two years in the Vincennes University; then studied law and was admitted to practice at Vincennes, Ind., in June, 1880; and began practice at once. Was prosecuting attorney of the 12th judicial circuit from 1883-1886; was a member of the Indiana Legislature, 1891 and 1893; at the latter session was chairman of the ways and means committee of the House, and leader of his party on the floor; was a delegate to the Democratic national conventions of 1892 and 1896; in 1900 was a candidate for elector on the Democratic ticket; in 1904 was chairman of the committee on resolutions at the Indiana Democratic State Convention, and reported the platform to the convention.. Was elected to the Sixty-first and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, June, 1898, Mrs. Artie Goodwin, of Chicago, Ill. Club: Past Time. Address: Vincennes, Ind., U.S.A.

CULLUM, James Barlow:

Analytical chemist. Born in Meadville, Pa., U.S.A. Educated at Lehigh University (Class of 1890), South Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A., where he received the degree of A.C. Address: Pottsville, Pa., U.S.A.

CULVER, Helen:

Philanthropist. Trustee Hull House Assn. from its organization. Born March 23, 1832, at Little Valley, N.Y.; daughter of Lyman and Emeliza (Hull) Culver. Is a graduate Randolph (New York) Academy, 1853. Established private school, Sycamore, Ill., 1853; prin. primary school and teacher in grammar and high schools, Chicago, 1854-61; matron mil. hosps. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., under U.S. Sanitary Commn., 1863; entered real estate business, 1868, with her relative, Charles J. Hull, in Chicago, operating extensively in properties in the city and all over the West. After death of Charles J. Hull, she built and endowed (1896) the four Hull Biological Laboratories for University of Chicago. Unmarried. Home address: Lake Forest, Ill. Business address: 1642 West Lake St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CUMMINGS, Byron:

Teacher. Born Westville, N.Y., U.S.A. Educ.: Oswego (N.Y.) Normal School, and Rutgers College; also at Univ. of Berlin. Received degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Rutgers College. Author of magazine articles and bulletins; of articles in National Geographical Magazine, Washington, D.C., Feb., 1910; in Bulletin of the Univ. of Utah: "The Natural Wonders of Utah"; "The Early Inhabitants of the State (A Study of the Cliff Dwellers)." Before graduation from College, he taught in Syracuse (N.Y.) High School; since graduation, has taught four years in Rutgers Preparatory School (Greek and Mathematics); and since 1893 has been connected with the Univ. of Utah at Salt Lake City; Professor of Ancient Languages and Literature and Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences of that Institution. At present, on leave of absence for study and rest. Address: Sachsenwald Str. 25, Steglitz by Berlin, Germany.

CUMMINGS, David Mark:

Capitalist. Director Union National Bank, 1897, until it consolidated with the First National Bank, of which he has since been a director; president New Pittsburg Coal & Coke Co.; vice-president Hammond, Whiting & East Chicago Electric Railway Co., South Chicago City Railway Co., South Chicago Furnace Co.; director First Trust and Savings Bank, Morden Frog & Crossing Works. Born Feb. 18, 1866, at Pekin, Ill.; son of late Columbus R. and Sarah M. Cummings. A.B., Yale, 1887. Began as a banker and broker, Chicago, with Watriss, Breese & Cummings; on the death of father, 1897, succeeded him in the management of many of his large financial enterprises. Clubs: Chicago, University, Calumet, Chicago Athletic. Married, 1893, Ruth Dexter, of Chicago, Ill. Home address: 845 Lincoln Park Boul. Business address: First National Bank Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CUMMINGS, Edward:

Clergyman. Minister South Congl. Ch., Boston, Mass., since Oct., 1900 (succeeding late Edward Everett Hale, minister emeritus). One of editors Quarterly Journal Economics; lecturer on social subjects. President Mass. Civic League, Assn. for Promoting Interests of Adult Blind, Benevolent Fraternity of Chs.; director Mass. Prison Assn., Watch and Ward Soc., Industrial Aid Soc., Hale House Social Settlement. Born April 20, 1861, at Colebrook, N.H.; son of Edward Norris and Lucretia Frances (Merrill) Cummings. A.B., Harvard, 1883; A.M., 1886; studied Harvard Divinity School, 1883-85; in Graduate School, Harvard, Robert Treat Paine fellow in social science, 1888-91 (first incumbent of this fellowship); studied sociology in England, Scotland, France, Italy and Germany; resident Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, winter 1888-89; studied at Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and University of Berlin. Instructor sociology, 1891-93; asso. prof. 1893-1900, Harvard. Clubs: Round Table (v.-p.), Twentieth Century. Married, June 25, 1891, Rebecca Haswell Clarke, of Roxbury, Mass. Address: 104 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

CUMMINS, Albert Baird:

Senator. Born near Carmichaels, Pa., Feb. 15, 1850; son of Thomas Layton and Sarah (Baird) Cummins. Educated in the public schools, preparatory academy, and was three years in Waynesburg (Pa.) College; the latter institution conferred the degrees of M.A. and LL.D. upon him, and Cornell College, Iowa, that of LL.D. Is a lawyer by profession; was a member of the House of Representatives of the Twenty-second General Assembly of Iowa; a member of the Republican national committee from 1896-1900, and governor of Iowa from Jan., 1902, until elected, Nov. 24, 1908, to fill a vacancy in the United States Senate, caused by the death of Hon. W. B. Allison; was re-elected Jan. 19, 1909, for the term beginning March 4, 1909. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915. Married, June 24, 1874, Ida L. Gallery, of Eaton Rapids, Mich. Address: Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

CUNDALL, Frank:

Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Jamaica. Born London, England, 1858. Educ.: King's College School, London. Officier d'Academie (France); Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries (London); Fellow and Honorary Corresponding Secretary for Jamaica of Royal Colonial Institute; Member of the Royal Society of Arts and Silver Medallist of the Society. Edited, with his father, Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists, and other art publications, 1877-1890. Assistant Secretary to the International Fisheries, Health and Inventions Exhibitions, 1883-85, and of British section of Paris Exhibitions of 1889; Chief Assistant Secretary to the Royal Commission of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. Author of: "Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition"; "The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland"; "The Story of the Life of Columbus and the Discovery of Jamaica"; "Studies in Jamaica History," and "Bibliography of the West Indies" (excluding Jamaica). Edited "Journal of the Institute, Jamaica"; "Lady Nu-

Digitized by Google

gent's Journal," etc. Has written numerous works on Jamaica and the West Indies. Address: Kingston, Jamaica.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew Oswald:
Civil Engineer. Chief engineer since 1905, Wabash Railroad. Member Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., St. Louis Engineers' Club. Born July 8, 1866, at Rangoon, British Burmah; son of Gen. Percy S. (British Army) and Annie Sarah (Stroud) Cunningham. Educ.: South Eastern Coll., England, 1879-83; came to the United States in 1883; B.C.E., University of Minn., 1894. Rodman and leveler on N.P. R.R., 1886-88; land surveyor in N.D., 1890-91; student, and, during same time, engaged in making ins. maps of city of Minneapolis, and shop drawings, 1891-94; draftsman, 1894-95; assistant engineer, 1895-96, Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., Minneapolis; gen. contracting and engineering, and southern agent for Schultz Bridge & Iron Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-98; with Pittsburgh Reduction Co., designing improvements in old buildings at Niagara Falls and making designs for new buildings and improvements at New Kensington Works, 1898-99; in general consulting and civil engineering business, 1899-1900; contracting manager in charge estimates, designs and bids for Am. Bridge Co., Cleveland, 1900-02; bridge engineer, 1902-05. Republican. Married, July 11, 1903, Georgia Townsend Quinn, of St. Louis. Home address: 5922 Von Versen Ave. Business address: 828 Lincoln Trust Building, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

CUPPY, Haslitt Alva:
Editor of first ten volumes of "Our Own Times"; "History of the Twentieth Century." Born Oct. 3, 1863, at Shelburn, Ind.; son of Rev. W. T. and Martha Ann Cuppy. B.S., Franklin College, Ind., 1888; studied Oxford University, England, 1889-90; Berlin, 1890-91; Heidelberg, 1891-92; M.A., Ph.D., University of Paris, 1892. Founder and editor Altruistic Review, 1893-95; editor Baptist Union, 1895-97; director University of Chicago Press, 1896-98; publisher and editor of Public Opinion, 1898-1906. Author: "Rise of the Anglo-Indian Empire." Clubs: City (New York), Suburban (Stamford). Married, 1895, Elizabeth Overstreet. Home address: Stamford, Connecticut. Business address: 103 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CURLEY, James M.:
Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 10th Mass. Dist. (1911-13). Born Nov. 20, 1874, Boston, Mass. In political life; was elected to Mass. Ho. of Rep., and Boston Board of Aldermen, 7 years. Educ. at grammar schs. and evening high sch., afterwards entering upon real estate and insurance business. Married, June 27, 1906. Home address: Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CURRAN, Charles Courtney:
Artist. Sec. and treas. Colonial Studios. Member Am. Water Color Society, New York; Water Color Club. Born Feb. 13, 1861, at Hartford, Ky.; son of Ulysses Thompson and Elizabeth (Thompson) Curran. Grad. high school, Sandusky, Ohio; studied at Cincinnati Sch. Design, Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York, and Academie Julien, Paris. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; Clarke prize and 2d and 3d Halligarten prizes, Nat. Acad. Design; $500 Carnegie Prize, Soc. Am. Artists; $200 1st Corcoran prize, Washington; medals at Chicago and Cotton States Internat. Expositions; silver medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; St. Louis Exposition, 1904. A.N.A., 1888; N.A., 1904. Clubs: Lotos (life), Fencers' (life), Salmagundi. Married, June 12, 1888, Grace Winthrop Wickham, of Norwalk, Ohio. Address: 39 W. 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CURRAN, Judge J. Adye:
Irish jurist. Called to the Irish Bar in 1860, K. C. 1882; J.P. Co. Dublin; Divisional Magistrate for Dublin, 1881 to 1883. Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Court Judge for King's, Longford, Meath, and Westmeath Counties, Ireland. Address: 58 Palmerston Rd., Dublin, Ireland.

CURRELL, William Spenser:
Professor of English since 1899, Washington and Lee Universities. Lecturer on English at Chautauquan Assemblies, etc. Born May 13, 1858, at Charleston, S.C.; son of William and Agnes (Wilkie) Currell. A.B., B.P., Washington and Lee, 1878; A.M., 1879; Ph.D., 1882. Professor of English, Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia, 1882-86; Davidson College, North Carolina, 1886-95; professor of English and modern langs., 1895-99. Married, June 28, 1888, Sarah Scott, Carrington, Va. Address: Lexington, Va., U.S.A.

CURRIER, Rev. Charles Warren:
Born in St. Thomas, West Indies, in 1857, of ancestry partly Anglo-American and partly Dutch. He was educated in Holland, and ordained a Priest of the Roman Catholic Church at Amsterdam in 1880. A year was spent as a missionary in Dutch Guiana, and in 1882, he went to the United States. He remained attached to the Congregation of Redemptorists, until 1892, when he entered the diocese of Baltimore. After spending some years in the parochial ministry, he entered the service of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, a position he still occupies. In 1892 he went to Spain to attend the International Congress of Americanists, and, in 1904, he was one of the Delegates of the United States Government, and a vice-president at the fourteenth session of the same Congress at Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He has received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the college of Villanova, Pennsylvania. He has contributed largely to periodical literature on a variety of subjects, in such magazines as The Forum, The Conservative Review, Lippincott's, the American Catholic, Quarterly Review, and the Catholic World. His published works include: (1) "Carmel in America, a History of the Carmelite Nuns"; (2) "History of Religious Orders"; (3) "Church and Saints, or Short Biographies of the Saints"; (4) "Dimitrios and Irene, or the Conquest of Constantinople" (Historical Romance); (5) "The Rose of Alhambra, or the Conquest of Granada" (Historical Romance); (6) "The Mass" (pamphlet); (7) "A Child of Mary (8) "The Divinity of Christ" (pamphlet); (9) "Cuba; What Shall We Do With It?" (pamphlet). Doctor Currier is now engaged in gathering material for a history of Spanish-American literature. He has been a frequent lecturer of the Catholic Summer School of America, and elsewhere. He speaks eight languages, and he is a member of the American Oriental Society, and of the National Society of The Fine Arts. Address: Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, 1326 New York Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CURRIER, Frank Dunklee:
Congressman. Born at Canaan, N.H., Oct. 30, 1853; son of Horace S. and Emma C. (Plastridge) Currier. Received a common school and academic education; studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1874; was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1879; was secretary of the Republican State committee from 1882 to 1890; was clerk of the state senate from 1883-87; was delegate to the Republican national convention of 1884; was president of the state senate in 1887; was naval officer of customs at the port of Boston, Mass., from 1890-94; was speaker of the New Hampshire House of

Digitized by Google

Representatives in 1899. Received the honorary degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1901. Was elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, May 31, 1890, Adelaide H. Sargent, of Grafton, N.H. Address: Canaan, N.H., U.S.A.

CURRY, George:

Governor of New Mexico since June, 1907. Born April 3, 1863, at Bayou Sara, La.; son of George and Clara Curry. Limited education in country schools; chiefly self-educated. Worked on sheep ranch and various other employments in the West, 1875-86. Deputy co. treas., 1888; co. clerk, 1888-90; assessor, 1890-92; sheriff, 1892-94, Lincoln Co., N.M.; member N.M. Territorial Senate, 1894-96 (pres. 1896-96); clerk United States District Court, 1896; 1st lt. and capt. 1st U.S. Vol. Cavalry (Roosevelt's Rough Riders), during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sheriff Otero Co., N.M., March-Aug., 1899; lt. 11th Vol. Cav., 1899, and com'r regimental scouts in P.I.; capt. Troop K, 11th Cav., 1900-01; 1st civ. gov. province of Ambos Camarines, P.I., April-Aug. 7, 1901; chief of police of Manila and organized 1st civ. police force under Am. govt., Aug., 1902; mgr. Camarines Mercantile Co., 1902-03; gov. province of Isabella, P.I., 1904-05; gov. of Samar, 1905-07. Republican. K.P. Elk. Married, Dec., 1889, Rebecca Sisinrus, of Lincoln, N.M. Home address: Tularosa, N.M. Business address: Santa Fe, N.M., U.S.A.

CURRY, Samuel Silas:

Founder and pres. School of Expression, Boston, Mass. Author of: "Province of Expression"; "Imagination and Dramatic Instinct"; "Lessons in Vocal Expression"; "Foundations of Expression, Browning and the Dramatic Monologue"; "Vocal and Literary Interpretation of the Bible"; "Mind and Voice," etc. Born, 1847, in Chatata, Tenn. Educated at Grant Univ. (A.B.), 1872; Boston Univ. (A.M.), 1878, and (Ph.D.), 1879; Colby (Litt.D.), 1905. From 1879-88, was Snow prof. of oratory at Boston Univ.; prof. elocution since 1884 at Newton Theo. Inst.; instructor in elocution at Harvard, and Harvard Div. School, and also at Yale Div. Sch.; afterward, Univ. of Minn., 1905; Univ. of Chicago, 1908; Univ. of Washington, 1908-11; lecturer on principles of dramatic expression, Teachers' College, N.Y., 1909-10. Librarian of Boston Art Club, 1891-1909; formerly editor "Classics for Vocal Expression." Home address: 60 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass. Office address: 301 Pierce Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

CURTIS, Charles:

Senator. Born in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kan., Jan. 25, 1860. Received his education in the common schools of Topeka; studied law with A.H. Case, at Topeka; was admitted to the bar in 1881; entered into a partnership with A. H. Case in 1881, and remained with him until 1884; was elected County Attorney of Shawnee County in 1884 and re-elected in 1886; was elected to the 53d-55th Congresses from the 4th Kansas District, and to the 56th-60th Congresses from the 1st District; in Jan., 1907, was elected to the United States Senate to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. J. R. Burton, resigned, succeeding Hon. A. W. Benson, appointed ad interim, and for the full term, beginning March 4. He took his seat Jan. 29, 1907. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913. Married, Nov. 27, 1884, Annie E. Baird, of Topeka, Kan. Address: Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

CURTIS, Charles Minot:

Chancellor and presiding judge Supreme Court of Delaware, since June 15, 1909; Mgr. Del. Industrial School for Girls, Babies' Hosp. Trustee and member Standing Com. P.E. Diocese of Delaware. Born Aug. 19, 1859, at Newark, Del.; son of Frederick Augustus and Harriet L. (Hurd) Curtis. A.B., Delaware College, 1877; LL.B., Harvard, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Wilmington, Del.; City Solicitor, Wilmington, 1891-93; law partner Willard Saulsbury and James W. Ponder, 1902-09. Republican. Married, March 31, 1886, Phoebe George Bradford, of Wilmington, Del. Address: 2611 West 16th St., Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

CURTIS, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar:

Publisher. Head of Curtis Publishing Co., pubs. Ladies' Home Journal and Saturday Evening Post, latter established by Benjamin Franklin, 1728. Born June 18, 1850, at Portland, Me.; son of Cyrus L. and Salome A. (Cummins) Curtis. Educ. N.E. public schools. Went to Philadelphia; became pub. Tribune and Farmer; later established Ladies' Home Journal. Married, March 10, 1875, Louise Knapp, of Boston, Mass. Home address: Wyncote, Pa. Business address: 425 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CURTIS, Francis:

Editor. Born March 26, 1858, at Derby, Conn.; son of Gould and Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler) Curtis. Educated at public schools and academies, and Yale, 1880. In trade journalism, 1881-86; on New York World city staff, 1886-87; founded and edited University, 1888; editor American Economist, 1888-92; Republican Magazine, 1892; Binghamton (N.Y.) Chronicle, 1896-1900. Has written about 50 pamphlets on the tariff and other political subjects, notably "Protection and Prosperity" (with George B. Curtiss), 1896; "That Terrible Eclipse," 1900, and "Tariff Handbook," 1904, largely used as campaign documents by Republican Nat. Com., for which was official editorial writer, 1904 and 1908; editor Rep. campaign text-book and in charge lit. bur. of Rep. Congressional Com., 1906 and 1908; now engaged in statis., ecom. and polit. compilation in charge of permanent Rep. Lit. Bur. Del. Indianapolis Monetary Conv., 1898. Author: "History of the Republican Party" (2 vols.), 1904. Married, Aug. 6, 1896, Isabel Gordon. Address: Met. Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CURTIS, Heber Doust:

Astronomer, Lick Observatory, since 1909. Born June 27, 1872, at Muskegon, Mich.; son of Orson B. and Sarah E. (Doust) Curtis. A.B., University of Michigan, 1892; A.M., 1893; Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1902. Professor of Latin, Napa College, 1894-97; professor of mathematics and astronomy, University of the Pacific, 1897-1900; fellow in astronomy, Leander McCormick Observatory, University of Virginia, 1900-02; assistant, 1902-04; assistant astronomer, 1904-06, Lick Observatory; acting astronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expdn. to the Southern Hemisphere, 1906-09. Member U.S. Naval Observatory Eclipse Expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; in charge Lick Observatory Eclipse Sta., Labrador, 1905. Contributor of astron. articles and observations to various publications. Married, July 12, 1895, Mary D. Raper. Address: Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal., U.S.A.

CURTIS, Isabel Gordon:

Editor woman's dept. Success Magazine. Also in general magazine work, fiction, juvenile story writing and along lines of domestic economy, since 1903. Born April 24, 1863, at Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Ragg) Gordon. Educated at Gordon School, Huntly, and Milne's Acad., Fochabers, Scotland. Went to America in 1886. Did general literary work, 1886-90; lit. editor New England Homestead and Farm and Home, 1892-96; dramatic editor Springfield Homestead, 1896; associated with husband as editor Binghamton Chronicle,

1896-1900, asso. editor Good Housekeeping, 1900-03. Author: "The Making of a Housewife," 1906. Married, Aug. 6, 1896, Francis Curtis, of Derby, Conn. Address: The Woodley, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CURTIS, James Freeman:
Assistant Secretary of Treasury, since Nov. 27, 1909. Member corpn. Provident Instn. for Savings in Town of Boston and Vicinity. Member Boston Bar Ass'n. Born Aug. 16, 1878, at Manchester, Mass.; son of Greely Stevenson and Harriet (Appleton) Curtis. A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., 1903. With law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, Boston, 1903-06; Asst. Att'y-Gen. of Mass., 1906-09; Asst. Dist. Att'y Suffolk Co., Mass., March to Nov., 1909. Clubs: Tavern, Harvard, Country, Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Intercollegiate golf champion. Unitarian. Unmarried. Home address: 28 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Business address: 1718 H St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CURTIS, Rev. William Alexander:
M.A., B.D., Edin.; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of Aberdeen since 1903. Born Thurso, Caithness, March 17, 1876; eldest son of late John G. Curtis, I.R., and Mrs. Curtis, of Edinburgh. Married, 1905, Florence, 3d daughter of late Robert C. Malseed and Mrs. Malseed, Edendale, Londonderry. Educ. George Watson's College and the University, Edinburgh. M.A., with 1st Class Honors in Classics, 1897; traveled in Greece and Italy as Heriot Research Fellow, 1897-98; Member of British School of Archæology at Athens; student of Divinity at Edin. Univ., 1898-1901; Jeffrey Scholarships in Biblical Criticism and in Divinity; graduated B.D., Edin., 1901; studied at Universities of Heidelberg, Leipzig, and Oxford; Pitt Scholar in Theology and Gunning Prizeman in Theology and in Natural Science at Edinburgh, 1901-03. Publication: "Religion, Yesterday, To-day and To-morrow, an Inaugural Address," 1903. Recreations: Fishing, walking and music. Address: King's College, Old Aberdeen, Scotland.

CURTIS, William Eleroy:
Journalist. On staff of Chicago Record-Herald since March, 1901. Born Nov. 5, 1850, at Akron, Ohio; son of Eleroy and Harriet (Coe) Curtis. A.B., Western Reserve College, 1871 (Litt.D., 1901; L.H.D., Amherst, 1907). On staff of Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1873-87; Washington corr. Chicago Record, 1887-1901. Special comm'r from U.S. to Central and South American Republics; exec. officer Internat. Am. Conf., 1889-90; dir. Bur. Am. Republics, 1890-93; chief Latin-Am. dept. and hist. sect., Chicago Expn., 1891-93; commr. of Chicago Expn. to Madrid, and spl. envoy to the Queen Regent of Spain and Pope Leo XIII, 1892. Author: "Tibbalses Folks"; "Children of the Sun"; "A Summer Scamper"; "Capitals of Spanish America"; "The Life of Zachariah Chandler"; "Guatemala"; "Costa Rica"; "Ecuador"; "Venezuela—A Land Where it is Always Summer"; "The Land of the Nihilist"; "Handbook to the American Republics"; "Trade and Transportation"; "The United States and Foreign Powers"; "Recent Discoveries Concerning the Early Settlement of America in the Archives of the Vatican"; "The Existing Autographs of Columbus"; "Relics of Columbus"; "The Yankees of the East"; "The True Thomas Jefferson"; "To-day in France and Germany"; "The Turk and His Lost Provinces"; "Between the Andes and the Ocean"; "Denmark, Sweden and Norway"; "The True Abraham Lincoln," and many others. Member nearly all learned socs. of U.S., and several in Europe. Clubs: Gridiron, Press, Cosmos (Washington), Union League, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Married, Dec. 23, 1874, Cora Belle Kepler, of Erie, Pa. Home address: 1801 Conn. Ave. Business address: Home Life Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CURTISS, Glenn Hammond:
Aviator. Since 1909, has made numerous flights in United States and abroad. Born May 21, 1878, at Hammondsport, N.Y.; son of Frank R. and Lua (Andrews) Curtiss. Educated at public schools, Hammondsport. General manager and vice-president Herring-Curtiss Co., manufacturers aeroplanes, aeronautical equipment, motor-cycles and engines. Rode a specially constructed 40-horse-power motor-cycle at Ormond Beach, Fla., 1906, making a mile in 26 2-5 seconds, the fastest mile ever traveled; director of experiments of the Aerial Experimental Ass'n of America, 1907-09; won the Scientific American Cup with an aeroplane at Hammondsport, N.Y., 1908; won the internat. cup at Rheims, 1909. Married, 1898, Lena P. Neff, of Hammondsport. Address: Hammondsport, N.Y., U.S.A.

CURZON, Lord: George Nathaniel Curzon:
First Baron Curzon of Kedleston. Born at Kedleston, England, Jan. 11, 1859. Educated at Eton and Oxford. Entered public life as assistant private secretary of the Marquis of Salisbury in 1885. Became Under-Secretary of State for India, in 1891; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, in 1895. In 1899, was appointed British Viceroy and Governor-General of India. He held that position until 1905. Lord Curzon has traveled all over the world. He holds many high academic degrees. At present he is the Chancellor of Oxford University. He has written the following books: "Russia in Central Asia"; "Persia and the Persian Question"; "Problems of the Far East." He is a Conservative in politics, and being only an Irish peer is still eligible to be a member of the House of Commons. Address: 1 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W., England.

CUSCADEN, George:
Surgeon. Born in Capore, Co. Wexford, Ireland, 1859; son of William Henry Cuscaden. Educated at Barringtons, Wexford, Dublin; Edinburgh and London. Holds the degrees of L.R.C.P.E.L.M. and L.R.C.S.E.I.L.M. Married, in 1886, to Alice, daughter of William King, South Australia. Honorary Surgeon of the Woman's Hospital, Melbourne. Major of the Australian Army Medical Corps. Late Colonial Surgeon of the Dominica Leeward Islands, 1884; late Transport Surgeon in the Egyptian War, 1882; ex-President of the Victorian Branch of the British Medical Association. Member of Naval Military Club; Mayor of Port Melbourne, Jubilee Year. Address: 93 Collins St., Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

CUSHING, Edward Benjamin:
Civil Engineer. Born in Houston, Tex. Educated at the A.M. College of Texas, where he received the degree of Civil Engineer. Mr. Cushing has spent most of his life in building, maintaining and operating railways in the United States and Mexico, and has held positions of responsibility and trust in that service. He is an Officer in the Volunteer Guard of Louisiana and of Texas; also a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Address: 210½ Main St., Houston, Tex., U.S.A.

CUSHMAN, Edward Everett:
U.S. Dist. Judge, Dist. of Alaska, 3d Div., since July 1, 1909. Member Am. and Wash. State Bar Ass'ns. Born Nov. 26, 1865, on farm, Louisa Co., Iowa; son of Henry and Elizabeth (Newell) Cushman. Educ. high school, Brighton, and Iowa City, Iowa. Read law under L. A. Riley,

Digitized by Google

Wappello, Iowa. In law practice in Rock and Polk counties, Nebr., 1889-92; at Tacoma, Wash., 1893-1900; Asst. U.S. Att'y, Dist. of Wash., 1900-04; spl. asst. to the Att'y-Gen., for 9th Jud. Circuit, 1904-09. Republican. Universalist. Married, 1888, Alice Louise Sommer, of Laramie Co., Wyoming. Address: Juneau, Alaska.

CUSHMAN, Herbert Ernest:

Professor of Tufts College since 1899. Member Internat. Congress Psychologists, Am. Philos. Soc. Born Oct. 24, 1865, at Auburn, Me.; son of David N. and Eliza A. (Lufkin) Cushman. A.B., Bates College, 1887; B.D., Tufts, 1890; A.M., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., 1896; Ph.D., 1897; studied Oxford University, 1893-94. Tutor philosophy, 1895-97; instructor, 1897-99. Author: "Translation of Windelband, History of Ancient Philosophy," 1899; "The Truth of Christian Science," 1902; "What is Christianity?" 1905. Contributor to various journals on edni. and psychol. subjects. Married, Feb. 17, 1904, Abby B. Corbin, of Metuchen, N.J. Address: Tufts College, Mass., U.S.A.

CUST, Lionel:

Director of the National Portrait Gallery of London, England. Born in London, Jan. 25, 1859. Educated at Eton and Cambridge University. Corresponding member of the Societe Royale d'Archeologie in Belgium and honorary member of the Academie Royale des Beaux Arts at Antwerp. Mr. Cust has written many articles in the Dictionary of Biography, and is the author of a number of monographs on painting and the fine arts. Address: Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor, England.

CUST, Robert Needham:

English barrister. Formerly in the Indian Civil Service. Vice-president of British and Foreign Bible Society and deeply interested in Church Missionary Work. Born in England, Feb. 24, 1821. Educated at Eton and in India. Is a member of Lincoln's Inn of Court. Mr. Cust was present in Westminster Abbey at the coronation of King William the Fourth; at the coronation of Queen Victoria and also at the coronation of England's present King. His literary efforts include: "Clouds on Horizon"; "Forms of Religious Error"; "Missionary Occupation of Africa"; "Five Essays on Religious Conceptions." Address: 49 Campden Hill Road, Kensington, London, W., England.

CUTHBERT, Capt. James Harold:

D.S.O. Born near Maritzburg, Natal, S. Africa, July 21, 1876; son of Sidney and Frances Yates (Griffin) Cuthbert. Educ. at Eton and Sandhurst. Served in Scots Guards through S. African War. Army revolver champion, 1904; Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps. Clubs: Guards and Carlton. Married, 1st, 1903, Lady Dorothy Byng (died Jan., 1907); 2d, Kathleen Alice Straker; one son and one daughter: Harold David (b. 1909), Vida (b. 1910). Home address: Beaufront Castle, Hexham, England.

CUTLER, James Elbert:

Asso. prof. sociology, Western Reserve University, since 1907. Member Am. Econ. Ass'n, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc. Born Jan. 24, 1876, at Princeville, Ill.; son of Frank W. and Antonaiah (Hoag) Cutler. B.A., University of Colorado, 1900; grad. student Yale, 1900-03; Ph.D., 1903. Instr. English and civ. govt., State Prep. Sch. of Colo., 1899-1900; instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1903-04; instr. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1904-06; asst. prof. polit. economy, University of Michigan, 1906-07. Author: "Lynch Law, an Investigation Into the History of Lynching in the U.S.," 1905. Contributor to reviews, etc. Married, June 25, 1903, Carolena D. Sperry, of New Haven, Conn. Address: 11322 Hessler Rd., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

CUTLER, James Goold:

Manufacturer. President Cutler Mail Chute Co.; vice-president Alliance Bank; trustee Rochester Savings Bank; dir. James Goold Co.; pres. Cutler Realty Co., Rochester Hotel Corpn. Member Architectural League, New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Born April 24, 1848, at Albany, N.Y.; son of John N. and Mary E. (Goold) Cutler. Educated at Albany Acad. Architect by profession; retired from practice, 1894. Commr. to draft charter for cities of second class, 1895; presdl. elector, 1896; commr. public safety, Rochester, 1900; Mayor of Rochester, 1904-07; Pres. Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1896; Western N.Y. State Ass'n Architects, 3 terms. Presbyterian. Republican. Clubs: Genesee Valley (ex-pres.), Rochester Country, Union League. Married, Sept. 27, 1871, Anna K. Abbey, of Kingston, N.Y. Home address: 314 East Ave. Business address: Cutler Building, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

CUTLER, John C.:

Born in Sheffield, England, Feb. 5, 1846; son of John and Elizabeth (Robinson) Cutler. Educated at private schools in England. He was County and formerly Official Probate Clerk, Salt Lake County, for three terms, from 1884-90; Governor of the State of Utah, 1905-09. Now First Vice-President of Beneficial Life Ins. Co. of Utah; President of Cutler Brothers Co., and a Director in eight National and State Banks and industrial institutions; and President of the Utah Peace Society. Married Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, of Salt Lake City, April 3, 1872. Address: 36 Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

CUTTER, Benjamin:

Musician. Teacher of harmony since 1888, and of harmonic analysis since 1898, N.E. Conservatory of Music. Member Boston Symphony Orchestra under Henschel and Gericke. Born Sept. 6, 1857, at Woburn, Mass.; son of Ephraim and Rebecca Smith (Sullivan) Cutter; brother of John Ashburton Cutter. Educated at Warren Academy, Woburn, Mass.; pupil in violin of Eichberg (Boston), Singer (Stuttgart), 1877-81; theoretical studies, Emery (Boston), Götschius and Seifriz (Stuttgart). Teacher of violin, 1882. Published compositions: "Mass in D," chamber music and choral music, religious and secular. Author: "Exercises in Harmony," 1901; "Harmonic Analysis," 1902; "How to Study Kreutzer," 1903. Married, April 18, 1889, Isabel Mason, of Roxbury, Mass. Address: Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.A.

CUTTER, Ephraim:

Physician, food expert. Member Mass. Med. Soc. since 1856, 9th and 10th Internat. Med. Congresses; corr. mem. of Am. and European socs.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Born Sept. 1, 1832, at Woburn, Mass.; son of Benjamin and Mary (Whittemore) Cutter. B.A., Yale, 1852; M.A., 1855; M.D., Harvard, 1856; M.D., University of Pa., 1857 (LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1887); spl. lab. work in Sheffield Scientific Sch. and at Harvard, under Oliver Wendell Holmes and J. P. Cooke. Practiced at Woburn until 1875; in Cambridge and Boston, 1875-81; since 1881, in New York. Inventor of many surg. and gynecol. instruments and procedures in relation to same; successfully with George B. Harriman, D.D.S., of Boston, in 1876, used in microphotography of blood and sputum, the higher and highest power lenses extant, then and now. Author: "Versions and Flexions and Food in Motherhood"; "Fatty Ills and Their Masquerades" (with John A. Cutter); "Food—Its Relation to Health and Disease" (with John A. Cutter), 1907. Has written over 500 titles of contributions to med. literature. Married Rebecca Smith Sullivan, 1856 (died 1899); 2d,

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Anna L. Davidson, 1901; two sons, Benjamin and John Ashburton Cutter. Address: 251 West 81st St., N.Y. City, and W. Falmouth, Mass., U.S.A.

CUTTER, William Parker:
Librarian Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., since 1904. Member A.L.A. Born Dec. 19, 1867, at Washington; son of Clarence H. and Mercine (Stinson) Cutter. B.S., Cornell, 1888. Chemist Agri. Expt. Sta., Logan, Utah, 1890-93; librarian, Dept. Agr., 1893-1900; chief order dept., Library of Congress, 1901-04. Author: "Rare Books and Their Values," 1903. Also various articles on library topics. Married, April 25, 1889, Cora F. Fuller, of Ithaca, N.Y. Address: Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

CUTTING, Mary Stewart:
Author of: "Little Stories of Married Life," 1902; "Heart of Lynn," 1904; "Little Stories of Courtship," 1905; "More Stories of Married Life," 1906; "The Wayfarers"; "Just for Two." Engaged in authorship since 1894. Born June 27, 1851, at New York; daughter of Gen. Ulysses (U.S.V.) and Mary (Stewart) Doubleday. Educ. two years at Hobart Hall, N.Y., and one year at Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa. As a girl wrote verses which were published in Lippincott's and little stories for the Young Christian Soldier (church mission paper); writer of short stories in the leading magazines, and especially McClure's. Episcopalian. Married, Dec. 29, 1875, Charles Weed Cutting, of New York (died 1893). Address: East Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

CUTTING, Robert Fulton:
Financier. President Ass'n for Improving Condition of the Poor since 1892, New York Trade School since 1899. President Tropical Land Co., Ltd.; chairman bd. City and Suburban Homes Co. Member Delta Phi, Am. Econ. Ass'n, Am. Mus. Natural History. Born June, 1852, at New York; son of Fulton and Justine (Bayard) Cutting; brother of William Bayard Cutting. Clubs: Century, City, Tuxedo, Church, Social Reform. Married, Nathalie C. P. Schenck, of Brooklyn (died 1875); 2d, Helen Suydam, of New York, Jan., 1883. Home address: Tuxedo, N.Y., and 24 East 67th St. Business address: 32 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

CUYLER, Rev. Theodore Ledyard:
D.D., LL.D. (Princeton); retired pastor of Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church; engaged in a ministry at large. Born Aurora, N.Y. Educated Princeton University and Princeton Theological Seminary. Pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church, Trenton, N.J.; Market Street Reformed Church, N.Y. City; founder and for thirty years the Pastor of the Lafayette Avenue Church of Brooklyn, N.Y. Publications: Twenty-two books, one a volume of travels; eighty tracts on various subjects, and of articles for religious journals and magazines; Autobiography, 1902. Address: Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Club: Chi Alpha Society of New York, U.S.A.

D

DA BARBERINO, Noble Baldassare:
Born Dec. 2, 1841, in Genoa. He was Commander of the 22d Artillery Regiment, and is now General in Reserve. He took part in the wars 1859 and 1866, and is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazarro. Residence: Florence, Italy.
e Lazzaro. Residence: Florence, Italy.

DABBS, George Henry Roque:
Physician and surgeon. Born in Southsea, England, Jan. 3, 1846. Educated at the Royal Naval School, New Cross, and at the King's College Hospital, London. Doctor Dabbs is also a man of letters, and has written short stories, novels and plays. In 1879 he married Nina Laura Giraud, daughter of Mr. Herbert Giraud. He is very fond of horses, and is considered an authority on horse breeding. His intellectual recreation is literature. Address: 18 Iddesleigh Mansions, Caxton St., London, S.W., England.

DABNEY, Charles William:
Educator. Pres. of Univ. of Cincinnati. Born Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 19, 1855; son of Robert Lewis Dabney (clergyman and professor, and Stonewall Jackson's Chief of Staff and Biographer) and Lavinia (Morrison) Dabney. Educated at Hampden-Sidney College, Va.; Univ. of Va.; Goettingen. Received degrees of: A.B., Hampden-Sidney College, Va.; Ph.D., Goettingen; LL.D., Yale and Johns Hopkins universities. Professor of Chemistry, Emery and Henry College, Virginia; Professor-elect of Chemistry, University of North Carolina; Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station of North Carolina, 1880-87; Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station of Tennessee, 1887-90; President of the University of Tennessee, 1887-1904; Assistant Secretary of Agriculture of the United States, Washington, D.C., 1893-97 (on leave of absence from the University of Tennessee); Chairman of the United States Government Exhibition at the Atlanta Exposition, 1895, and the Tennessee Centennial Exposition, 1897; Juror in Agronomie, Paris Exposition, 1900; Director of the Bureau of the Southern Education Board, 1902-04; President of the Summer School of the South, 1902-04. Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the Washington Academy of Science, etc. Reports of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-87; reports on Phosphate, Pyrites, Tin Ores, etc.; reports of the Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, 1887-90; "The Old College and the New," 1894; "The National University," 1897; "A National Department of Science," 1897; "The History of Agricultural Education in America"; "Agriculture in the United States and Canada," for the Encyclopedia Britannica, etc. The Queen City Club, Cincinnati; the Cosmos Club, Washington; the Authors' Club, London. Married Mary Brent, of Paris, Ky., Aug. 24, 1881. Address: University of Cincinnati, Cincinanti, Ohio, U.S.A.

DABO, Leon:
Artist. Member Artists' Assn., London, Nat. Arts Club, Municipal Art Soc., The Vagabonds; vice-president George Bernard Shaw Fellowship. Born July 9, 1868, at Detroit, Mich.; son of Ignace Scott and Madeleine (Oberle) Dabo. Educated at St. Ann's School, Detroit; studied at Ecole des Arts Decoratifs, and under Daniel Urabietta Vierge, Paris, and with Galliardi in Rome and in Florence. Writer and lecturer on modern art. Represented in Nat. Gallery, Washington; Museum of Art, Detroit; John Herron Inst. Mus., Indianapolis; Muncie (Ind.) Art Assns. permanent collection, and in collections at Berlin, Bonn, Dresden, London, Rennes, etc.; mural paintings, The Ascension, Church of St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn; the friezes of the historical rooms, Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y. First prize, Muncie Art Assn., 1909; William T. Evans prize, members exhbn. Nat. Arts Club, 1909. Married, 1889, at London, England, Marie Jennie Ford, of Haverton Hill and Stockton-on-Tees, Yorkshire. Home address: New Milford, N.J. Studio: 108 E. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

D'ABUNDO, Giuseppe:
Physician. Born Feb. 21, 1860, in Barletta. Was Professor at the Atheneum of Pisa, and is now regular Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases at the University of Catania. He is au-

Digitized by Google

thor of numerous scientific publications. Residence: Catania, Sicily.

D'ACHIARDI, Giovanni:
Mineralogist. Born April 25, 1872, in Pisa. Author of many scientific publications. Teaches Mineralogy in the Atheneum of Pisa. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

D'ADDA, Marchese Emanuele:
Born March 24, 1847. Captain in Reserve. Was Cavalry Officer, and took part in the campaign of 1866, during which he rose in rank for personal bravery. Was Provincial Counsellor of Milan, 1862, and elected Deputy of Pavia I in Legislatures XV to XVII. Residence: Milan, Italy.

DAGNAN-BOUVERET, Pascal Adolphe Jean:
Painter. Born Jan. 7, 1852, at Paris. Educated as pupil of Gérome. He is a member of the Institute. His paintings are chiefly portraits, and scenes from village and rural life; some are in the museum of the Luxembourg, and in other museums, and he has been awarded the second grand prix by the School of Fine Arts (1876). He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Walter. Address: 58 Avenue Niel, Paris, France.

DAGOURY, Louis:
Jurist. Born July 14, 1855, at Bellême (Orne), France. He is substitute procurator at the Tribunal of the Seine and at various courts of France, and procurator of the Republic at Chalons, France. He is an officer of public instruction. Married Madame, née Poumies de la Siboutie. Address: 21 Rue Visconti, Paris, France.

DAHLMAN, James Charles:
Mayor of Omaha since 1909 (term expires 1912). Born 1856, in Texas; son of Charles and Mary Dahlman. Educated in the public schools of Texas; went to Nebraska, 1876. Member city council, 1884-87; mayor, 1894-95, Chadron, Neb.; sheriff Dawes Co., three terms, 1888-94; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1892, 1896; apptd. sec. State Bd. Transportation, 1897; chairman Dem. State Com., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Neb., 1900-08, and apptd. on exec. com.; chairman Dem. Co. Com., Douglas Co. Mayor of Omaha, 1906-09. Married, Dec. 20, 1884, Hattie Abbott, of Union, Iowa. Address: 2901 Hickory St., Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

DAILLY, Jean Charles:
Lawyer. Born June 10, 1880, at Paris. He is an advocate at the Paris Court of Appeals, and has the titles "doctor in law' and "licentiate in letters." Married Miss G. Bapst. Address: 8 Rue Galilée, Paris; Chateau de Monchy-Saint-Eloi, near Nogent-les-Vierges (Oise), France; Vieille-Eglise, near Rambouillet (Seine-et-Oise), France.

DAINS, Frank Burnett:
Professor of chemistry, Washburn College, since 1902. Member Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kan. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Soc. Chem. Industry. Born Jan. 15, 1869, at Gouverneur, N.Y.; son of Rev. George G. and Celestia Stone (Burnett) Dains. Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; M.S., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; Freiburg and Berlin, 1901-02. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1891-93; asst. prof. U. of Kan., 1893-94; fellow U. of Chicago, 1894-95; asst. prof. chemistry, Northwestern U. Schs. of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1895-1901. Original investigator in chemistry, and contributor of numerous papers on chemical subjects in Am. and foreign journals. Married, Sept. 24, 1898, Rockford, Ill., Alice, daughter of Rev. W. H. Haight. Address: Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

DALAND, William Clifton:
President Milton College since Sept., 1902. Born Oct. 25, 1860, at N.Y. City; son of William Batchelder and Alexina Janet (Kenworthy) Daland. A.B., Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, 1879; graduate Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1886; A.M., Alfred University, 1887 (D.D., Milton College, 1895; Alfred University, 1903). Ordained Seventh Day Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Leonardsville, N.Y., 1886-91; Westerley, R.I., 1891-96; London, England, 1896-1900; Leonardsville, N.Y., 1900-02. Translator from Hebrew, with occasional notes: "The Song of Solomon," 1888. Married, Sept. 10, 1884, Agnes B. Norton, of Elizabeth, N.J. Address: Milton, Rock Co., Wis., U.S.A.

DALE, Alan (Alfred J. Cohen):
Dramatic critic New York Journal since 1895. Born May 14, 1861, at Birmingham, England. Educ. King Edward's School, there; passed senior and junior "local" examinations, Oxford University. Engaged in journalism in New York; dramatic critic New York Evening World, 1887-95. Author: "My Footlight Husband"; "Jonathan's Home"; "An Eerie He and She"; "A Marriage Below Zero""; "A Moral Busybody"; "Miss Innocence"; "An Old Maid Kindled"; "Familiar Chats with Queens of the Stage"; "Conscience on Ice"; "His Own Image"; "A Girl Who Wrote," 1902; "Wanted—A Cook." Married, 1886, Carrie Livingston Frost. Home address: 110 St. Nicholas Ave. Business address: New York American, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DALE, Thomas Nelson:
Geologist since 1892. Connected with the United States Geol. Survey since 1885. Corr. mem. Austrian Geol. Survey; mem. Geol. Soc. of France, etc. Born Nov. 25, 1845, at N.Y. City; son of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Patten (Monson) Dale. General education, Europe, and Williston Seminary, Mass.; geol. training under Zittel and Pumpelly. Instr. geology and botany, Williams College, 1893-1901. Author: "A Study of the Rhaetic Strata of the Valdi Ledro in the So. Tyrol," 1876; "The Outskirts of Physical Science. Essays," 1884; "Mount Greylock," 1894; "Taconic Physiography," 1905; "Slate Deposits and Slate Industry of United States," 1906; "The Granites of Maine," 1907, of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Rhode Island, 1908, of Vermont, 1909; also various reports and papers on geol. subjects. Married, Dec. 22, 1874, Margaret Brown. Address: Pittsfield, Mass., U.S.A.

DALE, Rev. William:
Editor of the Monthly Messenger, a Presbyterian publication, and secretary of the Foreign Mission Committee of his dominion in England. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 9, 1841. Educated at Glasgow University and the Free Church College in Glasgow. Was recently pastor of the New Barnet Presbyterian Church. He has written a number of sermons for publication, and also works treating of missionary effort. Address: 7 East India Ave., London, England.

DALHOUSIE, Fourteenth Earl of (cr. 1633): Arthur George Maule Ramsay:
D.L.; Baron Ramsay, 1619; Lord Ramsay, 1633; Baron Ramsay (U.K.), 1875; Lieut. Reserve of Officers. Born Sept. 4, 1878; son of 13th Earl and Ida, daughter of 6th Earl of Tankerville; S. father, 1887. (An ancestor was one of the authors of the letter to the Pope asserting the independence of Scotland, 1320.) Married, 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, daughter of 1st Earl of Ancaster. Late Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia; late Lieut. Scots Guards; served S. Africa, 1901-02. Owns about 138,000 acres. Heir: s. Lord Ram-

say, q.v. Address: Brechin Castle, also Panmure House, Carnoustie, Forfarshire; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian, Scotland.

DALLA FAVERA, Giovanni:
Lawyer. Born Oct. 4, 1854, in Alano di Piave (Belluno). He obtained the degree of Doctor in Jurisprudence at the University of Padua, 1870. Is now Counsellor and Provincial Deputy of Treviso, President of the Hospital Guiccardini and of the Orphanage Salomini in Valdobbiadene. Residence: Valdobbiadene, Italy.

DALLARI, Gino:
Jurist. Born Dec. 25, 1872, in Modena. Is Professor of Philosophy of Law at the Royal University of Siena. Besides other publications, he wrote: "Del nuovi fondamenti della filosofia del Diritto" and "Le nuove dottrine contrattualiste intorno allo Stato al Diritto e alla societa." Residence: Siena, Italy.

D'ALLEMAGNE, Henri Rene:
Paleograph. Born at Marnes-la-Coquette, near Ville d'Avray, France. Educated at the College of Arcueil, and at the Lycee Henri IV. He is paleographic archive keeper and librarian of the library of the Arsenal, and a member of the committee of the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, of the Historic Society of Paris, and of kindred societies. His writings are principally on playthings and sports, on lighting and the history of lighting, and on means of transport. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and ex-president of the Exposition of means of transport at Milan (1906). Married Miss Marie Macé. Address: 30 Rue des Mathurins, Paris, France.

DALMENY, Lord, Albert Edward Harry Meyer Archibald Primrose:
Eldest son and heir of Lord Rosebury. Born Jan. 8, 1882. Represents Midlothian, Scotland, in the House of Commons. Address: 38 Berkeley Sq., London, W., England.

DAL PIAZ, Jean Henri:
Lawyer. Born Feb. 26, 1865, at Paris. He is the secretary-general of the Compagnie Transatlantique, vice-president of the Society of Harbor Works, administrator of the Colonial and Maritime Wireless Telegraph Company, and of other kindred concerns. Married Miss Baudoin. He has the title, "Licentiate in law." Address: 64 Rue de Courcelles, Paris, France.

DALRYMPLE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles:
Barrister. Born at Kilkerran, Ayrshire, Scotland, Oct. 15, 1839; son of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart., and Helen, daughter of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice General of Scotland. Educ. at Harrow School, 1853-58; University of Cambridge; M.A. Was M.P. for County of Bute, 1868-85; and for Ipswich, 1886-1906. Clubs: Athenæum, London. Married; one son and two daughters. Politics: Unionist. Address: Newhailes, Musselburgh, Scotland.

DALRYMPLE, William Haddock:
Prof. comparative medicine, La. State U., and veterinarian La. Expt. Stas., since 1897. Editor live stock dept., New Orleans Picayune, since 1897; secretary La. State Agri. Soc. and La. Stock Breeders' Assn. since 1897. Born April 23, 1856, at Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland; son of Thomas and Mary Eleanor (Haddock) Dalrymple. Stranraer Acad.; M.R.C.V.S., Glasgow Vet. Coll., 1886. Member vet. staff Irish Privy Council, Dublin, 1888; came to America, 1889; professor comparative medicine, La. State U., and veterinarian La. Expt. Stas., 1889-93; pres. U.S. Expt. Sta. Vet. Med. Assn., 1901-02; Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1907-08; U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn., 1908-09; mem. exec. com. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1902-04; vice-president La. State Sanitary Assn.; fellow Glasgow Vet. Med. Soc.; mem. Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis (Washington), 1908; Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Breeders' Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., La. State Med. Soc. (hon.), etc. Presbyterian. Author: "Veterinary Obstetrics," 1897. Also numerous expt. sta. bulls. and monographs on veterinary, sanitary and animal husbandry topics. Married, Aug. 27, 1891, Mary Isabel Umpleby, of Snaith, Yorkshire, England. Address: Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

DALSTEIN, Jules:
Army officer. Born at Metz, Alsace Lorraine. Educated at the Lyceum of Nancy and at the Polytechnic School. He is a general of division, military governor of Paris, and member of the Superior Council of War. He is also a grand officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: Hôtel des Invalides, Paris, France.

DALTON, James Cecil:
Major-Gen. on Staff; Inspector R.G.A. Born Halifax, N.S., Aug. 31, 1848; eldest son of late Lt.-Gen. C. J. Dalton, R.A.; married, 1899, Mary Caroline, daughter of Gen. Sir G. D. Barker, K.C.B., q.v.; two sons, two daughters. Educ. Cheltenham Coll., R.M.A., Woolwich. Lt. R.A., 1869; passed Staff Coll., 1882; served in Afghan Campaign, 1880 (medal); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar and Cork, 1883-87; Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. Topographical Section of the Intelligence Div. of War Office, 1887-92; Special Service Officer H.Q. of Army, 1894-95; A.M.S. at Headquarters of Army, 1899-1901; commanded R.A. Western District, 1901-04; R.A., Gibraltar, 1905-06; late member of Council R.G.S.; Knight of Justice and Member of Council, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; member Executive Com. St. John Ambulance Association. Publications: "The Artillerist's Handbook of Reference," 1875-76 (with Lieut. G. Will, R.A.); "Questions and Answers on the 9-Pounder and 16-Pounder R.M.L., Guns of 6 and 12 cwt.," 1876-77; "The Army Book for the British Empire," 1893 (with Lieut.-Gen. Goodenough, R.A., C.B.). Editor Gibraltar Chronicle, 1883-87. Recreations: Fishing, travel. Address: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W., London, England.

DALY, Lieut.-Col. Hugh:
Officer Indian Army and Political Dept. of the Govt. of India. Born May 29, 1860, at Ryde, Isle of Wight; son of late General Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E. Educ. Westminster College, 1874-78; Balliol College, Oxford, 1879-80; Sandhurst, 1880-81. Served in the Gloucestershire Regt. and in the Central India Horse; entered the political dept. in 1884; Burma Campaign, 1886 to end of field service (mentioned in despatches); Superintendent of the Northern Shan States, 1888-91; in the Indian Foreign Dept. Secretariat, 1892-1903; Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1905-10; Resident in Mysore, and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1910 to present time. He also holds rank of Lt.-Col. of the Indian Army; Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire, 1892; Companion of the Order of the Star of Egypt, 1893. Unionist. Married, 1891, Diana, daughter of late Charles Denison, of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; one daughter. Address: Care National Provincial Bank of England, Newport, Isle of Wight; The Residency, Bangalore, Southern India.

DALY, Sir Malachy Bowes:
Jurist and statesman. Born in Quebec, Feb. 6, 1836. Educated at St. Mary's Roman Catholic College, Birmingham, England. Has been Deputy Speaker of the Canadian House of Commons, and Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia. Sir Malachy has been decorated

for distinguished Colonial Service. Recreations: Cricket and fishing. Address: Halifax, N.S., Canada.

DALY, Reginald Aldworth:
Geologist. Born at Napanee, Ont., May 19, 1871. Educated in Canada, the United States, Germany and France. A Doctor of Philosophy. He has taught geology at Harvard, and written considerably on the subject. Address: 179 Gilmour St., Ottawa, Canada.

DALZELL, John:
Congressman. Was born in N.Y. City, April 19, 1845; son of Samuel and Mary (McDonnell) Dalzell. Received a common school and collegiate education, graduating from Yale College with the degree of A.B., 1865; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in Feb., 1867; has since practiced his profession; never held any office until he was elected to the 50th Congress; was elected to the 51st, 52d, 53d, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Widower. Address: Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

DAMM, Kurd C. A. v.:
Lawyer and politician. Born April 28, 1862, at Braunschweig. His father was Kurd von Damm, a farmer; his mother was Miss Matilde Heinemann. Educated at the Gymnasium of Helmstedt; studied law in Freiburg, Berlin, and Goettingen. In 1881-82 served in the 113th regiment of infantry, of which he is a retired First Lieutenant. Passed his examinations in 1885 and 1889, and was employed in the administration of Braunschweig; 1892-97, was president of the magistrate of Wolfenbuettel. In 1898 became a lawyer, and one year later a notary. Member of the German Diet in 1903 and 1907, siding with the Guelfs. In 1890 married Miss Minita Berkenbusch; they have two sons. Address: Wolfenbuettel, Harstorwall 6a, Germany.

DAMM, Oskar Fr.:
Philosopher and historian. Born Nov. 28, 1866. Educated at the Gymnasium of Dresden; became a student, taking the Ph.D. at Halle. Soon after went into journalism, and finally became chief editor of Reclam's Universal Library; also lectured, and contributed to some of the best newspapers and periodicals. For a time he edited Fuer Alle Welt. Author of works on Schopenhauer, Economics and Sociology, Hist. of Germany, and of the French Revolution, etc. Address: Leipzig, Hohenzollernstr. 5, Germany.

DAMON, Samuel Mills:
Minister of finance under late Hawaiian Republic. Banker since 1871; senior member banking house of Bishop & Co. Member Soc. Beaux Arts, Paris; Royal Soc. of Arts, London. Born March 13, 1845, at Honolulu; son of Rev. Samuel C. and Julia (Mills) Damon. Educated in Honolulu. Has held many positions of trust under Hawaiian government; decorated order Golden Treasure, Japan; Knight Order Christ, Portugal; Victoria Jubilee Medal. Married, Sept. 5, 1872, H. M. Baldwin, of Honolulu. Address: Honolulu, H.T., U.S.A.

DAMROSCH, Frank Heino:
Musical director. Chorus Master People's Choral Union and Singing Classes since 1892. Conductor Oratorio Soc., New York, and of Symphony Orchestra for Young People, since 1898; Mendelssohn Glee Club since 1904; organizer and director Inst. of Musical Art since 1905. Member Am. Social Science Assn., Armstrong Assn. Born June 22, 1859, at Breslau, Germany; son of Leopold and Helene (von Heimburg) Damrosch; brother of Walter Johannes Damrosch. Educ. Coll. City of New York; studied music with Bruckner, Jean Vogt and von Inten (hon. Mus. Doc., Yale, 1904). Conductor Denver Chorus Club, 1882-84; supervisor music, public schools Denver, 1884; Chorus Master Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City, 1885-91; Conductor Harmonic Soc., Newark, N.J., 1886-87; Choral Club, N.Y. City, 1891-95; Musical Art Soc., N.Y. City, 1893; Musurgia (male chorus), 1891-97; Orpheus Club, Phila., 1897-1905; Eurydice Chorus (female), Phila., 1897-1905; Dir. Music New York public schools, 1897-1905. Was lt.-col. Nat. Guard, 1884. Club: Century. Married, Jan. 10, 1888, Hetty Mosenthal, of N.Y. City. Home address: 131 W. 75th St. Business address: 53 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes:
Conductor. Devoted exclusively to the New York Symphony Orchestra, which he organized into a permanent orchestra, since 1903. Born Jan. 30, 1862, at Breslau, Prussia; son of Dr. Leopold and Helena (von Heimburg) Damrosch; brother of Frank Heino Damrosch. Musical education under his father and Rischbieter, Urspruch and Hans von Bülow. Went to United States with father, 1871. Became conductor Newark (N.J.) Harmonic Soc., 1881; on death of father, 1885, became asst. conductor and director German Opera Co., and succeeded him as musical director Oratorio and Symphony socs., which, "Ring of Nibelungen," "Tristan and Isolde," etc., 1896, rendered for the first time in United States, Wagner's "Parsifal" in concert form; delivered series of lecture-recitals in United States, 1890; founded Damrosch Opera Co. for production of Wagner, in 1894; toured United States in original opera, "The Scarlet Letter," 1894; Wagner's 1896. Composer: "Manila Te Deum" (prod. New York, Dec., 1898, and Phila., 1899); also numerous others. Club: Century. Married, May 17, 1890, Margaret J., daughter of late James G. Blaine. Address: 146 E. 61st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DAMSCH, Otto:
Physician and writer. Born June 23, 1855, at Berlin. Educated at the Gymnasium, at Berlin, and then studied medicine in Berlin and Goettingen, 1873-79. In 1882 became an instructor in Goettingen; professor in 1884, and Geh. Med.-Rat in 1906. In the fall of that year he was called to Teheran, Persia, to treat with the Shah, returning early in 1907. His writings comprise essays on tuberculosis, leprosy, etc. He also wrote articles on diseases of the bones, muscles and joints. He has the 1st class of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun, and the Waldeck Cross of Merit. National-Liberal in politics. In 1884 married Miss Emmy von Kluckhohn, a professor's daughter. Address: Goettingen, Nikolausberger Weg 22, Germany.

DANA, Charles Edmund:
Art critic. Lecturer, University of Pennsylvania, since 1904. Member Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Soc. U. of Pa., Shakespeare Soc., Phila.; pres. Numis. and Antiq. Soc., Phila.; mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, S.R., Founders and Patriots America; pres. Phila. Water Color Club; dir. Library Co. of Phila.; trustee Pa. Mus. and School of Industrial Art; vice-president Pa. Instn. for Deaf and Dumb, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club, New York; member Chicago and St. Louis juries of awards. Born Jan. 18, 1843, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; son of Brig.-Gen. Edmund L. and Sarah Helen (Peters) Dana. C.E., Union College, 1865; studied art in Paris, under Luminais; architecture at Royal Acads., Dresden and Munich. Asst. engr. Pa. R.R., eight years; prof. art, University of Pa., 1893-1904. Gold medal, Philadelphia Art Club, 1891. Clubs: Contemporary (pres. 1905-06), Art, Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, etc. Has written: "Glimpses of English History" (3 vols); "Great Seal of England, and Some Others"; also reviews and criticisms on art and

Digitized by Google

other subjects; now occupied on work on Middle Ages. Married, Nov. 29, 1870, Emilie H. Woodbury, of Wilkes-Barre. Address: 2013 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

DANA, Edward Salisbury:
Born in New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., Nov. 16, 1849; son of James Dwight Dana. He was educ. at Yale University, New Haven, receiving the degrees of B.A. and Ph.D.; also, in 1873-74, studied at Heidelberg and Vienna. He has taught in Yale University since 1874, in Mineralogy and Physics. He was made assistant professor in 1879, and Professor of Physics in 1890. He is also Curator of Mineralogy in the Peabody Museum, and Chairman of the Board of Trustees. He has been editor of the American Journal of Science since 1875, and has published papers on scientific subjects, chiefly in mineralogy and crystallography. He is the author of: "A Text Book of Mineralogy"; "A Text Book of Mechanics"; of the "Sixth Edition of Dana's System of Mineralogy"; and of "Minerals, and How to Study Them." He is a member of the National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia, etc.; also a Foreign Member of the London Geological Society and the Mineralogical Society of Great Britain. Married Caroline, daughter of William Bristol, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1883. Address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

DANA, John Cotton:
Librarian, Free Pub. Library of Newark, N.J., since 1902. Member A.L.A. (pres. 1896). Born Aug. 19, 1856, at Woodstock, Vt.; son of Charles and Charltie Scott (Loomis) Dana; brother of Charles Loomis Dana. A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; studied law, Woodstock, Vt., 1878-80. Became land surveyor, Colo., 1880-81; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883; civ. engr., Colo., 1886-87. Librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1889-97; City Library, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1902. Married, Nov. 15, 1888, Adine Rowena Wagener, of Russellville, Ky. Address: Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

DANA, Paul:
Journalist. Born in Aug., 1852; son of Charles A. Dana and Eunice MacDaniel Dana; married Mary Butler Duncan, 1884. Educated at Harvard University; Columbia University Law School. For three years Park Commissioner of N.Y City; for fifteen years Major and Ordnance Officer on Staff 1st Brig. N.Y.N.G. (Brigadier-General Fitzgerald), late editor of the Sun. Clubs: University, Harvard, Racquet, Nassau County Golf. Address: Glencove, N.Y., U.S.A.

DANA, Richard Henry:
Lawyer. In practice at Boston since 1877. Chairman Council National Civil Service Reform League. Born Jan. 3, 1851, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of Richard Henry D., Jr., and Sarah (Watson) Dana; brother of Henrietta Dana Skinner. A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., 1877. Admitted to the bar in 1877. Organized Associated Charities of Boston, 1878-79; drafted Civil Service Reform Act (Mass., 1884), and the first Australian Ballot Act passed in U.S. (Mass., 1888); editor Civil Service Record, 1889-92; as a commr. Charles River Dam, made report to legislature, 1903. Pres. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1891-98; Boston Y.M.C.A., 1890-91; Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn., 1897-1901. Author: "Double Taxation in Massachusetts," 1895; also addresses on civil service reform, taxation, ballot reform, election expenses, better houses for laborers, etc. Married, Jan. 10, 1878, Edith Longfellow, of Cambridge, Mass. Home address: 113 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Business address: 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

DANA, William Henry:
Musician. Lecturer in Lyceum courses and at Chautauqua assemblies. Pres. Dana's Musical Inst. Member Royal Acad. of Music, London Nat. Geog. Soc. Born June 10 1846, at Warren, Ohio; son of Junius and Martha (Potter) Dana. Educated at Warren High School and Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; Musical education, Kullak's Conservatory of Music, Berlin, and Royal Acad. of Music, London. Served in both Eastern and Western armies during Civil War. Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians of U. of New York; bronze medal and diploma of Expn. at Bologna, Italy, 1888, for excellence of his musical text-books. One of founders Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. In 1880 began series of tours, traveling over Europe, and in Scandinavia, Russia and Arctic regions. Author: "Dana's Practical Thorough Bass," 1874; "Dana's Practical Harmony," 1880; "Dana's Practical Counterpoint," 1885; "Guide in Orchestration," 1879; "Guide in Military Band Arranging," 1880; "The National School for Cornet," 1890. Married, 1870, Emma Jane Tuttle, of Olean, N.Y. Address: Warren, Ohio, U.S.A.

DANCKELMANN, Alex. von:
Geographer and meteorologist. Born Nov 24, 1853, at Gordemitz. His father was Ludwig v. Danckelmann, a retired captain; his mother was Miss Flavie von Schuetz. Educated at Jena and Leipzig. Assisted in the Vega expedition; became manager of the meteorological bureau in Leipzig, 1878; took the degree of Ph.D. in 1880; traveled on the lower Congo, Angola, etc. From 1886 to 1890 became general secretary of the Geographical Soc. at Berlin. His works are all on meteorology and geography; he also contributed various articles for periodicals. His title of nobility dates from 1689. In 1887 married Miss Eva Marx-Hansemann; they have two children. Address: Berlin-Charlottenburg, Westend, Ulmenallée 22, Germany.

DANDURAND, Raoul:
Statesman and jurist. Speaker of the Canadian Senate, and a King's Counsel. Born in Montreal, Nov. 4, 1861. Educated at Montreal College and Laval University. Admitted to the Bar in 1883. Queen's Counsel, 1897. A Knight of the Legion of Honor. A Roman Catholic. Member of the Liberal Party. His wife, who was Miss Josephine Marchand, is a brilliant woman of letters. Mr. Dandurand has written "A Treatise on Criminal Law" and "Manual for Justices of the Peace." Address: 548 Sherbrooke St., West Montreal, Canada.

DANE, Sir Louis William:
K.C.I.E., cr. 1905; C.S.I. Son of the late Richard Martin Dane, M.D., C.B. (Inspector-General of Hospitals). Was born March 21, 1856. Educated at Kingston School, Ireland. Posted to the Punjab in the Indian Civil Service, 1876, and became Private Secretary to the Lieut.-Governor three years later. Revised the land revenue settlements of the districts of Guardaspur, 1887-92, and Peshawur, 1892-96. Besides filling other offices, was Chief Secy. to the Punjab Government, 1896-1900, and Resident Magistrate at Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland, 1900-01, in which latter year was recalled to India as Resident in Kashmir. Had charge of the British Mission to Kabul, 1904-05, concluding treaty with Amir Kabibullah Khan, 1905. From 1902-08 was Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department. Published Gazetteers of Gurdaspur and Peshawur. Address: Lahore, India.

DANEO, Giancarlo:
Lawyer. Born 1854, in Genoa. Took part in the administration of Genoa, and was elected Deputy of Pontedesimo and Turin I, in Legislatures XIX to XXII. Author of several publications on Industry. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

Digitized by Google

DANESI, Cesare:
Mechanist in Photography. Was the first to introduce in Rome the art of heliographic reproductions. Has a large and noted establishment in Rome, and was nominated Captain of Industry, July 3, 1902. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DANESI, Leopoldo:
Born Nov. 10, 1851. Is Inspector in the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce. Has, as Officer, the orders S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro and the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DANFORTH, Henry Gold:
Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 32d N.Y. Dist. (1911-13). Born June 14, 1854, Rochester, N.Y. Received educn. in pvt. schs. of Rochester, at Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; grad. Harvard Coll. and Harvard Law Sch. Is a lawyer by profession, in practice at Rochester, N.Y. Married. Home address: Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

DANIEL, John Warwick:
Senator. Born Sept. 5, 1842, at Lynchburg, Va.; son of Judge William, Jr., and Sarah A. (Warwick) Daniel. Educated at Lynchburg Coll. and Dr. Gessner Harrison's University School (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1883; University of Michigan, 1887); in C.S.A. of Northern Virginia throughout war; wounded four times; became adj.-gen. on Gen. Early's staff; studied law, University of Virginia, 1865-66; admitted to bar, 1866. Member Virginia House of Delegates, 1869-72; Senate, 1875-81; presl. elector, 1876; defeated for Gov. of Virginia, 1881; member 49th Congress (1885-87); United States Senator, 1887-1911, and re-elected Jan., 1910, for term 1911-17. Del. to Dem. Nat. Convs., 1880 (seconded nomination of Gen. Hancock), 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904 (temporary chairman, 1896). Author: "Attachments Under the Code of Virginia"; "Negotiable Instruments," etc. Married, 1869, Julia E. Munnell, of Lynchburg, Va. Address: Lynchburg, Va., U.S.A.

DANIELI, Count Gualtiero:
Lawyer. Born April 14, 1855, in Badia Polesine (Rovigo). Graduated at the University of Padua. He was Procurator Assistant of the King. He lectured as Professor of Commercial Law at the University of Modena and at the Commercial High School of Venice; Delegate to the Parisian Exposition; Vice-Secretary of the Treasury, etc. Now he lectures on Commercial Law to the University of Rome. Was elected Deputy of Verona II and Treguano. Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Commendatore of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Of his numerous publications may be mentioned: "La Società Commerciali e il Nuovo Cadice di Commersio"; "Le Società Straniere in Italia"; "Della Capacita Cambiaria nei Minori e nelle Doune." Residence: Rome, Italy.

DANIELLS, William Willard:
Chemist. Emeritus professor since 1907, University of Wisconsin. Member Wisconsin Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Ass'n. Born 1840, at Oakland Co., Mich.; son of Nathaniel I. and Lucinda (Reed) Daniells. B.S., Michigan Agricultural College, 1864; M.S., 1867; Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1867; Halle and Berlin, 1881 (D.Sc., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897); asst. in chemistry, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1864-68; prof. chemistry, 1868-69; prof. agr. and analytical chemistry, 1869-70; prof. chemistry, 1879-1907. Chemist, Wisconsin State Geog. Survey, 1872-76; asst. U.S. Geog. Survey, 1882-83; mem. Wis. State Bd. Health, 1885-89. Married, June 21, 1871, Hontas Augusta Peabody. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

DANIELS, Cora Linn:
Author of the following: "The Nurse"; "Omar Khayyam, the Bronze Buddha"; "Sardia" (novel); "Encyclopedia of Superstitions of the World"; "As It Is to Be—Psychical Philosophy"; "Mrs. Roberts' Conversion." Also magazine articles, stories and pamphlets. Born March 17, 1852, at Lowell, Mass.; daughter of Abraham B. and Mary E. (Pond) Morrison. Educated at Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass. Editor lit. dept. W. H. H. Murray's The Golden Rule, 1875-78; New York lit. and dramatic corr. The Hartford Times, 10 years; traveling and general corr. to press, 25 years. Member Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; original member The Theosophical Soc.; mem. Soc. Lit., Science and Art, London; fellow Royal Asiatic Society, London. Married, July 10, 1871, at Oneonta, N.Y., Joseph Hills Daniels, of Franklin, Mass. Address: Wrentham, Mass., U.S.A.

DANIELS, Milton J.:
Banker. Born at Cobleskill, N.Y., U.S.A., April 18, 1838; son of Hon. John V. and Hester Ann (Wheeler) Daniels. Educated at Middlebury Academy, N.Y. During the Civil War he raised a Company F, 9th Regiment Minnesota Volunteers, and was commissioned second lieutenant and later Captain. In 1865 he attained the rank of major by brevet. Since 1867 he has been cashier, president of banks, and served four years each, in 1882-89, in the Minnesota State Legislature and State Senate. He then settled in Riverside, Cal. In 1903-05 he was a representative from California to the 58th Congress, as a Republican. He voted for Abraham Lincoln for President of U.S.A. Married Jennie E. Booth, of Candor, N.Y., May 27, 1869. Address: Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.

DANN, Hollis Ellsworth:
Mus.D., Professor of Music, Head of Department of Music, Cornell University. Born Canton, Pa., May 1, 1861; youngest son of Judson and Harriet (Harding) Dann. Married, 1899, Lois, youngest daughter of Joel and Mary (Kirkendall) Hanford; children: Hollis Hanford, born 1895; Margaret Louise, born 1898; Roger Lewis, and Robert Harding, twins, born 1903. Education—Canton public schools, private teachers, Rochester, N.Y., 1879-90; Boston, Mass., 1881-84. Principal Havana Academy, 1885-86; Director Music, Ithaca Public Schools, 1887-1905; Director Ithaca Choral Club, 1890-1900; Professor of Music, Cornell University, since 1905; Conductor and Lecturer, New School of Methods, 1895-1906; Conductor and Lecturer, Summer Session, Institute Musical Art, N.Y., 1907-09; Conductor Cornell University Music Festival, 1904-10. Publications: "Music in the High School"; numerous papers and pamphlets on music in the public schools. Editor "High School Hymnal"; "Christmas Carols and Hymns," etc. Address, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

DANZIGER, Henry:
Editor-in-chief of Cincinnati Volksblatt since 1887. Member board examiners, Cincinnati public schools, since 1885. Born Feb. 7, 1852, at Tarnowitz, Prussia; son of Ignatius and Charlotte Danziger. Academic education in Germany; went to the United States, 1864; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1883; admitted to the bar, 1883. Married, 1906, Mrs. Rosa Lutz, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Home address: 2352 Gilbert Ave. Business address: The Volksblatt, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

DARBLAY, Louis:
Agriculturalist. Born Sept. 17, 1851, at Chevilly (Loiret), France. Educated at the Little Seminary of the Chapelle-St.-Mesmin, at the School of Agriculture of Beauvais, France. He is an agricultural proprietor, and has been, in succession, councillor-general of Loiret, vice-president of the Agricultural Committee of Orleans, president of the Syndicate of Agriculturists of Loiret, and

Digitized by Google

member of the council of the Society of the Agriculturists of France. Married Miss Therese Jacob; son of the late Jules Darblay, councillor-general of Loiret and president of the Committee of Agriculturists of Orleans. Address: Chevilly (Loiret), France.

DARBY, John Eaton:
Physician. Member Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. Born Aug. 20, 1835, at S. Williamstown, Mass.; son of William and Electa (Edwards) Darby. A.B., Williams College, 1858; M.D., Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1861. Prof. Latin and Greek, Cleveland Inst., 1858-60; demonstrator anatomy, Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1861-62; surgeon in Civil War, 1862-66; surgeon Cleveland & Pittsburg R.R., 1867-87; visiting phys. Lakeside Hospital, 1887-87; mem. Med. Bd. City Hospital, 1895-1908; professor materia medica and therapeutics, 1867-1906; emeritus prof. therapeutics, 1906, Western Reserve Med. Coll. Has made special studies in natural history, and is well known as naturalist. Married, April 11, 1861, at Cleveland, Julia Frances Wright, of Hudson, Ohio (died May 3, 1867); 2d, Emma Maybell Cox, of Cleveland, May 1, 1872 (died June 2, 1888). Address: 1077 East 105th St., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

DARBYSHIRE, Alfred:
F.R.I.B.A., 1870; F.S.A., 1894; architect in practice in Manchester. Born Salford, 1839; son of William Darbyshire. Chairman of the first Mechanics' Institution established in the borough. Married Sarah, eldest daughter of late William Marshall Whygill Head, County Westmoreland; one son, three daughters. Educ. Quaker School, Ackworth, Co. Yorks; Lindon Grove Academy, Alderly, Co. Chester, under Dr. Satterthwaite. Pres. of the Manchester Society of Architects, 1901-02; Vice-Pres. of the Manchester Shakespeare Society. Commenced practice as an architect, 1862; amongst buildings designed and executed are the Pendleton Town Hall, Galtee Castle, Co. Cork, for Abel Buckley; Manchester Corporation Abattoir; restoration of Ordsall Hall, the ancient home of the Radcliffs, for Earl Egerton of Tatton; theatre building and decoration at the Lyceum, London, for Sir Henry Irving; Manchester Great Theatre of Varieties, and many others in the provinces; various works in church restoration and new churches for Earl Egerton of Tatton; many residences in and around Manchester and in the English Lake District; designed the great Shakespeare Show held at the Albert Hall, London, 1884; architect for the reproduction of Old Manchester and Salford on a large scale, at the Royal Jubilee Exhibition held in Manchester in 1887; assisted Charles Calvert in his Shakespearian revivals at the Prince's Theatre; played Jacques to Lady Martin's (Helen Faucit) Rosalind, in the Calvert memorial performances, 1879; and Polonius to Sir Henry Irving's first Hamlet, 1865. Publications: "Experiences of an Architect, Professional, Artistic and Theatrical"; "A Book of Old Manchester and Salford"; "A Chronicle of the Brasenose Club, Manchester"; "The Art of the Victorian Stage," 1907; articles for the British Architect, 1877; Art Critic to the Manchester Guardian, 1868-74; Art Critic to the Manchester Courier, 1875-1906; various pamphlets on heraldry, architecture and antiquities. Recreations: Painting from nature and country walks. Clubs: Brasenose, Arts, Manchester. Address: Chatham House, Flixton, Lancashire, England.

DARDANNE, Alfred:
Mayor. Born Aug. 23, 1865, at La Souterraine (Creuse), France. He is Mayor of the IV District of Paris, a Knight of the Legion of Honor and officer of public instruction. Address: 42 Quai d'Orleans, Paris. La Jéraphie, near La Souterraine (Creuse), France.

DARESTE, Rodolphe:
Jurist. Born Dec. 26, 1824, at Paris. Educated at the College Henri IV. He is paleographic archive keeper, honrary councillor at the Paris Court of Cessation and was formerly advocate and councillor in the said court of law, and vice-president of the Court of Disputes. His works are essays on the law, on the form and condition of Sicily as a Roman province, on property in Algeria, on administrative justice in France, on the science of law in Greece, the pleadings of Demosthenes, and he has been a contributor, jointly with Haussoulier and Tr. Reinach, to the "Historic Review of French and Foreign Law." He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute, has the titles, Doctor in Law and Doctor in Letters, and is a member of the academies of Belgium, Christiania, St. Petersburg, Prague, Lincei (Rome), Milan and Turin. Address: 9 Quai Malaquais, Paris, France.

DARGAN, Edwin Charles:
Minister of the Gospel (Baptist). Often pastor of churches; one time professor in theological seminary. Born at Darlington County, S.C., U.S.A., Nov. 17, 1852; son of John O. B. (D.D.) and Jane Frances (Lide) Dargan. Educated at Furman University, Greenville, S.C., and at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, once at Greenville, S.C., now at Louisville. He has attained the following degrees: Master of Arts, Furman University, Greenville, S.C.; Doctor of Divinity, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; Doctor of Law, Baylor University, Waco, Tex. He is editor and reviser of "Broadus's Preparation and Delivery of Sermons." Author of: "A History of Preaching"; "Ecclesiology"; "Doctrines of Our Faith"; "Notes on Colossians"; articles in Hasting's Dict. of Christ and Gospels. He is also trustee of various schools, conventions and other assemblies. Several times offered presidencies and professorships of schools, but only once accepted and served fifteen years as Professor of Homiletics in Sou. Bap. Theol. Seminary. Was appointed delegate to World's Conference on Foreign Missions, held in Edinburgh, June, 1910. Married Lucy A. Graves, of Orange Co., Va., June 12, 1878. Address: Macon, Ga., U.S.A.

DARLING, The Hon. Mr. Justice Darling (Sir Charles John Darling):
A Judge of the High Court of Justice in England. Member of the new court of Criminal Appeal. Born Dec. 6, 1849. Became a barrister in 1874. Queen's Counsel in 1885. Represented Deptford in the House of Commons from 1888-97, in which last year he was raised to the Bench. Mr. Justice Darling is eminent, not only as a jurist, but as a man of letters. He is also noted as being a delightful humorist and wit. His writings include: "Scintillæ Juris"; "Meditations in the Tea Room"; "Seria Ludo"; "On the Oxford Circuit," the last being a work of exquisite verse. He is married and has one son and two daughters. One of the most versatile Englishmen of the present day. Address: The Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London, England.

Darling, William Lafayette:
Civil engineer. Born at Oxford, Mass., U.S.A., March 24, 1856; son of William E. and Cynthia M. (Steere) Darling. Educated at Worcester Polytechnic Institute. He has received the following degrees and honors: Bachelor of Science, Hon. Member of the Pacific Northwest Society of Engineers, and member of American Society of Civil Engineers. His work is entirely to the construction of railroads, and has been Chief Engineer of the Rock Island System, the Northern Pacific System and the Spokane, Portland and

Digitized by Google

Seattle Railways. Married Alice E. Bevans, of St. Paul, Minn., April 15, 1901. Address: 737 Ashland Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

DARLINGTON, James Henry:

Bishop. Member Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. (chaplain), St. Nicholas Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., Pa. Soc., Westminster Club, London. Born June 9, 1856, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) Darlington; brother of Thomas Darlington. A.B., New York University, 1877; A.M., 1880; grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1880; Ph.D., Princeton, 1884; (D.D., New York University, 1895; LL.D., St. John's, Md., 1905; LL.D., Dickinson, 1907). Deacon and priest, P.E. Church, 1882; asst., 1882-83; rector, 1883-1905, Christ Church, Brooklyn; consecrated first bishop of Harrisburg, April 26, 1905; Arch-deacon, Brooklyn, 1896-98; lecturer New York University, 1902-03; chaplain, 47th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y. Club: University. Author: "Pastor and People," 1902. Also sermons on various subjects. Editor: "The Hymnal of the Church"; "Little Rhymes for Little People"; "In Memoriam." Married, July 26, 1886, Ella Louise Bearns, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Address: 21 S. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

DARMSTAEDTER, Ludwig:

Chemist and writer. Born Aug. 9, 1846, at Mannheim. Educated at the universities of Heidelberg (1865-68), Leipzig (1868-69), Berlin (1869), and Paris (1869-70). His son, Paul Darmstaedter, is a professor in Goettingen. Contributed to "Liebig's Annals of Chemistry," and to the "Reports of the German Chemical Society." Has written many articles for the "Yearbook of the Swiss Alpine Club," the periodical of the German-Austrian, and the Austrian Alpine Clubs; also a manual of the "History of Nat. Sciences and of Technics," etc., etc. He is a collector of European porcelain, and of autographs. His titles are: Prof., Dr. Awarded the 4th class of the Order of the Red Eagle; is an honofary member of the Royal Institute for Experimental Therapeutics, at Frankfort-on-Main, etc. Is a professor of chemistry, and p.t. president of the German Mortgage Bank. Address: Berlin, W., 62, Landgrafenstr. 18a, Germany.

DARNALL, William Edgar:

Physician. Born Pearisburg, Va. Educated at Durham, (N.C.) High School; W. & L. University; Univ. of Va. Received, degrees of A.B. from W. & L. Univ.; M.D., Univ. of Va. Has contributed largely to medical journals; he belongs to Amer. Academy of Medicine, to the American Medical Assoc., American Climatological Society, New York Academy of Medicine, Phila. Obstetrical Society, Phila. Med. Club, New Jersey State Med. Society, New Jersey Pediatric Society. Is ex-Vice-Pres. and Secretary of the Section of Pediatrics, of American Med. Assoc.; ex-Pres. Atlantic City Academy of Medicine, Atlantic County Medical Society; Gynecologist to Atlantic City Hospital; Trustee Atlantic City Public Library; Founder of the Fortnightly Club. Member of Sons of the Revolution, Southern Club of Phila. and Atlantic City Country Club. Address: 1704 Pacific Ave., Atlantic City, N.J., U.S.A.

DARNAUT, Hugo:

Landscape painter. Born Nov. 28, 1851, at Dessau. His father was Michael Fix, called Darnaut, an actor. He studied under von Lichtenfels, in Vienna, 1872-73, afterward in Duesseldorf. His best works are subjects from Austria, Tyrol and even New Guinea; they are to be found in the museums of Berlin, Vienna and Dresden. Received a diploma at Dresden in 1887; the Karl-Ludwig Medal and the Gold Medal in Vienna; the Silver Medal in Paris; honorable mention in Anvers and Berlin. Member of the Vienna Society of Artists. In 1873, married Mrs. Ziska, née Knab. Address: Wien IV, Belvederegasse 23, Austria.

D'ARONOCO, Raimondo:

Architect. Born in Gemona. Was a mason at first, then studied Fine Arts in Venice, and decorated (1887) the Palace of Exposition of Art in Venice. Is Architect of the Sultan. He instructed designing in the Institute of Fine Arts in Palermo, and was elected Deputy of Gemona in Legislature XXII. Residence: Constantinople, Turkey.

DARTON, Nelson Horatio:

Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1886. Lecturer at various colleges. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, Am. Mining and Metall. Ass'n, Deutsche Geol. Gesellschaft, Soc. Géol. de France. Born Dec. 17, 1865, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of William and Caroline M. (Thayer) Darton. Common school education. Chemist in N.Y., 1882-86; inventor of a sugar process; researches in tannic acid and water analysis, which led to condemnation of 800 unhealthful pump wells in Brooklyn; has made U.S. geol. surveys in N.J., N.Y., Pa., Va., W.Va., Md., D.C., S.D., Wyo., Colo., N.M., Ariz., Kan. and Nebr., and published reports on artesian waters of Atlantic coastal region, Nebr., Arkansas Valley and central great plains, geology of Black Hills, Big Horn Mountains, Owl Creek Mountains, S.D. and central Ariz., N.M., and Bibliography of N. Am. Geology, 1732-1891. Club: Cosmos. Author of numerous papers and articles on geol. and other subjects in various magazines, encyclopedias, etc. Married, 1093, Alice Weldon Wasserbach. Home address: 1900 R St. Business address: U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DARU, Marie Bruno, Comte de:

Military officer. Born Feb. 8, 1843, at Paris. He is a retired colonel, after having been active colonel of the 5th Regiment of Artillery, and chief major of the staff of the 9th Army Corps at Tours. Address: Paris, France.

DARWIN, Charles Carlyle:

Librarian. Born Jan. 27, 1848, at Paris, Tenn.; son of Charles and Mary (Platt) Darwin. A.B., Oberlin, 1868; A.M., 1873; Union Theological Seminary, 1868-70. Lit. work in New York, coworker with Dr. Lyman Abbott, 1870-72; professor Hebrew, Howard University, 1872; librarian in Library of Congress, in charge of Smithsonian Library, 1872-82; librarian U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882-1902; also, 1882-94, librarian Bur. of Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution. Married, Nov. 25, 1880, Gertrude Bascom. Club: Cosmos. Address: 1524 28th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DARWIN, Francis:

Born in Kent, England, Aug. 16, 1848. Now President of the British Association. He is the third son of the late Professor Charles R. Darwin. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and St. George's Hospital, London. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society, has written the following works: "Life and Letters of Charles Darwin"; "Elements of Botany"; "Practical Physiology of Plants," and "More Letters of Charles Darwin." Address: Cambridge, England.

DARWIN, Sir George Howard:

K.C.B., cr. 1906; M.A., F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc.; Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge, since 1883. Born Down, Kent, July 9, 1845; 2d son of late Charles Robert Darwin (author of "The Origin of Species," etc.) and Emma, granddaughter of Josiah Wedgwood. Married Maud, daughter of Charles du Puy, Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1884; two sons and two daughters. Educ. under Rev. Charles Prit-

chard (F.R.S. and Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford); Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar). Second Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1868; Fellow of Trin. Coll., 1868-78; re-elected 1884; President British Association, 1905; Member of the Council of Meteorological Office, 1885 and 1905, and of Meterological Committee, 1905. Barr., 1874, but returned to Cambridge and devoted himself to mathematical science. Publications: Papers on "The Marriage of First Cousins," Statist. Soc.; and jointly with his brother, on "Small Deflections of the Plumb Line Due to Movement of the Earth" (B.A. Report); a series of "Reports to B.A. on Harmonic Analysis of Tidal Observations," 1883, et seq.; several papers on the same subject in Proc. Roy. Soc.; a series of memoirs on the "Effects of Tidal Friction on the Earth and on the Moon," Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.; papers on subjects cognate to the last, and on "Figures of Equilibrium of Rotating Masses of Fluid," and on the "Mechanical Conditions of a Swarm of Meteorites," Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., etc.; a paper on "Periodic Orbits," 1896; "The Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System," 1898, etc. Recreations: Tennis, cycling. Address: Newnham Grange, Cambridge, England.

DARWIN, Gertrude Bascom:

President Aurora (W.Va.) Library Ass'n since 1893. Secretary Public Education Ass'n of Washington since 1904. Asst. probation officer, Juvenile Court, Washington, since 1906. Mem. Coll. Women's Club, Gen. Ass'n Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, Nat. Soc. Probation Officers. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Born May 19, 1855, at Middlebury, Vt.; daughter of William Franklin and Anne Field (Strong) Bascom. A.B., Vassar, 1878; finished art studies, Geneva and Dresden, 1878-79. Librarian-gen., 1897-99; treas.-gen., 1899-1903; historian-gen., 1909-11; Nat. Soc. D.A.R.; Nat. vice-pres. in charge of organization of local socs. Children of the Am. Revolution, 1903-07. Married, Nov. 25, 1880, Charles Carlyle Darwin. Address: 1524 28th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DASENT, Arthur Irwin:

Author; H.M.'s Public Service. Born London, England; son of Sir George Webbe Dasent (the celebrated Scandanavian scholar and Master of Letters), and Fanny Louisa Delane, sister of John Delane (the great editor of The Times). Educ. at Eton. Entered the Public Service when only in his teens, as a clerk in Duchy of Lancaster Office. Was transferred on the nomination of Sir Thomas Erskine-May (Lord Farnborough) to the House of Commons, in 1882, and is now Senior Clerk. Author of: "The History of St. James's Square," 1895; "The Life and Letters of John Delane, Editor of The Times," 2 vols., 1908; "The Speakers of the House of Commons, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day," 1911. Has also contributed to the leading London newspapers and magazines, the Dictionary of National Biography, etc. Clubs: Windham, Beefsteak. Married, 1901, Helen Augusta Essex, youngest daughter of the late Colonel Alfred Tippinge, Grenadier Guards, of Longparish House, Hants, England; one son. Home address: The Dutch House, Hampton-on-Thames. Business: House of Commons, London, England.

DASSLER, Charles F. W.:

Lawyer, author. Born at St. Louis, Mo., April 3, 1852. Graduated from the law department of Washington University, in said city, in the year 1873. In the same year commenced the practice of the law at the city of Leavenworth, in the State of Kansas, where he has since resided. In addition to the active practice of his profession in the State and Federal courts, he has devoted a part of his time to authorship. He has compiled and edited several editions of the annotated Statutes of the State of Kansas, also Digests of Kansas Decisions and other legal work. He served two terms as City Attorney of the city of Leavenworth, two terms as member of the City Council of said city, being President of that body during one term. He has been a member of Board of Education of the City of Leavenworth for two terms, two years thereof serving as President of the Board. Address: Leavenworth, Kan., U.S.A.

D'ASTE, Tito Ippolito:

Dramatist. Born Sept. 25, 1844, in Genoa; son of the tragedian Ippolito. He is Professor of Italian Literature in the Royal Lyceum of Udine. Some of his publications are: "Fra Scilla e Cariddi"; "Occhi d'Argo"; "Regina e Ministro"; "La Spada di Damocle." Residence: Udine, Italy.

DAUDET, Leon:

Man of letters. Born in 1868, at Paris. He has written a number of books, chiefly novels having a political or social economical tendency, and also contributes articles to the Figaro, to the Gaulois and to other well-known publications. He is a member of the Academy of des Goncourt. Married Miss Jeanne Hugo, granddaughter of Victor Hugo, and was divorced. Son of Alphonse Daudet. Address: 64 Rue de Bellechasse, Paris, France.

DAUGHERTY, James Alexander:

Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 15th Mo. Dist. (1911-13). Born Aug. 30, 1847, Athens, Tenn. In political life was mem. Mo. Legislature one term; asso. judge, western dist., Jasper Co., 2 terms. By occupation, is farmer, miner and banker; was pres. First Nat. Bank of Carterville, several years, and has been prominent in development of lead and zinc fields of Mo. Received common sch. educ. Married. Home address: Webb City, Mo., U.S.A.

DAUTRESME, David Lucien Henri:

Lawyer. Born Jan. 29, 1860, at Caudebec-les-Elbeuf (Seine-Inferieure), France. Educated at the lyceum of Rouen and at the college Sainte-Barbe. He is prefect of the Basses Alpes District, after having been successively advocate at the Paris Courts, director of the Petit Journal Rouennais, and secretary general and prefect of some other districts of France. He has written a book on the management of tax collecting; is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of the Academy; a knight of agricultural merit; has the gold medal from the Mutualité; is a member of several foreign orders, and has the title, licentiate in law. His sport is the bicycle, and he is a member of the Cercle Republicain de Paris, and of the Touring Club. Address: Caudébec-les-Elbeuf (Seine inférieure), France.

D'AVARNA DI GUALTIERI, Giuseppe:

Diplomat. Born March 19, 1843, in Palermo. He succeeded Count Castantino Nigra as Italian Ambassador in Vienna, Austria. He is the author of several publications on Socialism, social legislation in Austria, on the industry of Switzerland, on the commerce of Greece, etc. Residence: Vienna, Austria.

DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin:

Medico-legal expert. Began general practice of medicine at Boston in 1875. Chemist State Dairy Bur. since 1892; expert for State Record Commn. upon the official record ink since 1896; chairman Watertown health, park, and water boards. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. London, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Societe de Chimique, Paris; British Soc. Pub. Analysts, British Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc.; pres. Watertown Hist. Soc., Watertown Chapter S.A.R. Born May 28, 1845, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of

Charles and Joan Fullerton (Hagar) Davenport. A.B., Harvard, 1867; A.M., 1870; M.D., 1871; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; studied a year at the University of Tübingen. In 1875, was appointed coroner for Suffolk Co., Mass., devoted mostly to medico-legal specialties, expert examination of questioned documents in reference to the ink, paper and authorship of the handwriting; expert upon many of the more notable court trials. Prof. chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879-86; dairy insp., City of Boston, 1882-85; chemist Mass. State Bd. Health, 1882-92. Del. for the revision of U.S. Pharmacopoeia, 1880-90, 1900. Married, July 23, 1893, Annie Emeline Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass. Home address: E. Watertown, Mass. Business address: 161 Tremont St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

DAVENPORT, Major Cyril James H.:

V.D., 1893; F.S.A.; Librarian British Museum since 1868; Major on retired list of Auxiliary Forces; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Born Stirling, June 5, 1848; eldest son of Capt. Charles Davenport, D.L., 1st Foot, late of Bramall Hall, Stockport, and grandson of Admiral Sir S. P. Davenport, K.C.H., C.B. Married Constance, daughter of Major Trevor Davenport, 1st Foot, 1878; one son, one daughter. Educ.: Charterhouse. Draughtsman in the Royal Engineer Dept. of War Office, 1868. Awarded silver medal Society of Arts, 1900; Brit. mem. of Internat. Jury, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904 (Diploma and Gold Medal). Member of Council, Society of Antiquaries, 1904-05; Bibliographical Society; Huguenot Society; Library Association; Committee of Society of Arts on Leather, 1903-05, on Paper, and on Applied Arts. Binding editor Anglo-Saxon Review, 1899-1901; The Stuart Series, 1902-04; editor Connoisseurs' Library, 1903; Little Books on Art, 1904. Publications: "The English Regalia," 1897; "Royal English Bookbindings," 1897; "Cantor Lectures on Decorative Bookbindings," 1898; "English Embroidered Bookbindings," 1899; "Cameos," 1900; "Life of T. Berthelet," 1900; "Cantor Lectures on Personal Jewelry," 1902; "Mezzotints," 1903; "Jewelry," 1905; "Leather for Libraries" (joint), 1906; "Life of Samuel Mearne," 1907; "Miniatures," 1907; "History of the Book," 1908. Contributor to The Anglo-Saxon Review, Bibliographico, The Connoisseur, Ency. Brit., etc. Recreations: Painting, modelling, lecturing. Address: British Museum, London, England.

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph:

University professor. Head dept. political economy, University of Missouri, since 1908. Born Aug. 10, 1861, at Wilmington, Vt.; son of Charles N. and Louise (Haynes) Davenport. Ph.B., University of South Dakota, 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1884-86; University of Leipzig, 1890; Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1890-91; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1898. Prin. high school, Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1902; instr. polit. economy, 1902-04; asst. prof., 1902-07; asso. prof., 1907-08, University of Chicago. Author: "Outlines of Economic Theory," 1896; "Elementary Economic Theory," 1898; "Principles of Grammar" (Davenport and Emerson), 1898; "Value and Distribution," 1908. Contributor Journal of Political Economy, etc. Unmarried. Address: Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

DAVENPORT, Homer Calvin:

Cartoonist New York Journal since 1895. Born March 8, 1867, at Silverton, Ore.; reared on farm in Oregon. Never attended art schools; no school education. Has been jockey, railroad fireman, clown, in circus. Given employment, 1892, on San Francisco Examiner; taken to New York by W. R. Hearst, 1895; originated the Mark Hanna $-mark suit of clothes and the giant figure of the trusts in 1899; his work caused attempt to pass anti-cartoon bill in New York, 1897. In 1906 was granted permission by the Sultan of Turkey to export 27 Arabian horses from the desert of Arabia to America (said to be the only real Arabian horses in America); en route to the desert he drew the only picture ever made of the Sultan; while there, was made the desert Brother of Akmut Haffez, the great Bedouin. Author: "Davenport's Cartoons"; "The Dollar or the Man?"; "The Bell of Silverton, and Other Short Stories of Oregon." Home address: Morris Plains, N.J. Business address: Evening Mail, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DAVENPORT, James Le Roy:

United States commissioner of pensions since Nov. 27, 1909. Member G.A.R., Union Soldiers' and Sailors' Alliance. Born Jan. 27, 1845, at Hinsdale, N.H.; son of Lockhart and Mary C. (Merrill) Davenport, and descendant of Thomas D., Dorchester, Mass., about 1640. Educated at common schools and Harris Academy, near Brattleboro, Vt. Pvt. Co. B, 40th Wis. Inf., 1864-65; clerk in store, Keene, N.H., 1866-70; traveling salesman, Boston house, 1870-81; clerk United States Pension Bureau, 1881-97; 1st deputy commissioner of pensions, 1897-1909. Republican. Married, Dec. 6, 1868, Ella A. Carpenter, of Swanzey, N.H. Home address: Keene, N.H., U.S.A. Business address: Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DAVENPORT, James Sanford:

Democratic congressman to 60th and 62d Congresses, 3d Okla. Dist. (1907-09, 1911-13). Born Sept. 21, 1864, on farm, near Gaylesville, Cherokee Co., Ala. In political life, has been mayor of Vinita, Okla., 2 terms; atty. for Cherokee Nation, 8 years; elected 2 terms in lower house Cherokee Legislature, speaker, the last term, being the only intermarried white man to hold that position. Is lawyer by profession; in practice in Vinita, Okla. Educ.: pub. schs. and Acad. at Greenbrier, Ark., working his way; read law and was admitted to bar. Married Gullelma Ross, in 1892 (died 1898); 2d, Byrd Ironside, June 15, 1907; both blood citizens of Cherokee Nation. Home address: Vinita, Okla., U.S.A.

DAVENPORT, Richard Graham:

Commodore, United States Navy. Born Jan. 11, 1849; son of Captain Henry Kollock (United States Navy), and Jennie Brent (Graham) Davenport. Apptd. from Georgia, and graduate United States Naval Acad., 1869; instruction in torpedoes and electricity at torpedo station, 1875 and 1881; ordnance instruction duty, Washington, in winter 1880-81; attended course of lectures in international law and naval science, Naval War College, terms of 1887 and 1902. Commd. ensign United States Navy, July 12, 1870; promoted through various grades, retiring after more than 42 years' active service, June 30, 1907, as commodore, while in command battleship Georgia. On land duty, aid to the rear-admiral representing Navy Dept. at Contennial Expn., Philadelphia., 1876; on temporary duty at Chicago Expn., 1893; served as Mem. Bd. Civ. Service Examiners for Nautical Experts; pres. permanent Gen. Court Martial, Navy Yard, Washington; Mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds.; in charge of the detail of officers, Bureau of Navigation, 1887-88, and in charge, from time to time, of various divisions of the Hydrographic Office. Afloat, served in N. Atlantic, S. Atlantic, Pacific, Asiatic, Training and European squadrons; also as aid on staff of comdr.-in-chief of Asiatic Sta.; served as flag lt. to Commodore J. C. Watson, during war with Spain, 1898-99, 2d in command of fleet blockading on the coast of Cuba, and later comdr.-in-chief Eastern Squadron; was aboard U.S.S. Oregon off Santiago, Cuba, when

Digitized by Google

Spanish gen. comdg. capitulated; in com. U.S.S. Fishhawk, investigated radius of dispersion of star-fish in waters of Narragansett Bay, and in 1899, with a party of scientists aboard, made biol. survey of waters around island of Puerto Rico and vicinity. Comd. the battleship Georgia at opening of Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Awarded West India Campaign Medal, War with Spain, 1898-99, and (Admiral) Sampson Medal, with bars for naval engagements. Member Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of 1847, Soc. War of 1812, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Columbia Hist. Soc., Red Cross, Am. Forestry Assn. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht, Seal and Porpoise (Macmahan Island, Maine). Assisted in revising and editing many sailing directions and nautical books, published by United States Hydrographic Office. Married, Nov. 20, 1884, Serena Hale Gilman, of New York. Address: 1331 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DAVIDSON, Andrew:

Physician and writer. Born Aug. 22, 1836, at Kinneff, Scotland. His father was John Davidson, his mother, Miss Margaret Cobban. Educated at Edinburgh Univ., taking the degree of M.D. Became physician to three sovereigns in Madagascar. Professor of Chemistry in Mauritius; Superintendent of the Civil Hospital in Mauritius; Medical Advisor in Scotland for the Colonies and the Foreign Office; Lecturer on Diseases of Tropical Climates. His works treat of the diseases of warm climates, epidemics, and chemistry. He is a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London. In 1862, married Miss Christina Macdonald; they have two sons. Address: Edinburgh, Scotland.

DAVIDSON, Anstruther:

Physician. Was born at Watten, Scotland, in 1860; son of George and Ann (Macadam) Davidson. Graduated C.M., M.B. Glasgow with honors in 1881; acquired his M.D. by thesis in 1887. After a year spent as interne in the Glasgow Western Infirmary he practiced medicine in Thornhill, Dumfriesshire till 1888. After a season spent in Vienna he emigrated to Los Angeles. Besides numerous papers contributed to medical literature, he published in the local history and transactions of the Dumfries Natural History Society a complete list of the Fauna Flora of Upper Nithsdale. Published the "Plants of Los Angeles Co." in 1892; "A Revision of the Mentzelias"; "The Delphinii of S. Cal."; "Immigrant Plants of Los Angeles Co." and many other papers descriptive of new species. Important papers have been contributed on the Life Histories of the Hymenoptera and new species of parsitic insects. He is Associate Professor of Dermatology in the University of S. California. Ex-president, Fellow, and Director of the Academy of Sciences of S. Cal.; editor of its Bulletin and Corres. member of the Entomological Society. In 1897 he married Alice Jane Merritt, author of "Cal. Plants in their Homes." Residence: 408 Hillcrest Rd., Hollywood, Cal., U.S.A.

DAVIDSON, Hon. Mr. Justice Charles P.:

Jurist and professor of law. Judge of the (Quebec Province) Superior Court of Canada. Professor of criminal jurisprudence at McGill University. Born at Huntingdon, Quebec, in 1841. Educated at Victoria College and McGill University. An enthusiastic yachtsman. Belongs to many clubs. Judge Davidson has written a book on the banking laws of Canada. Address: Judge's Chambers, Superior Court, Quebec, Canada.

DAVIDSON, James Henry:

Congressman. Was born in Colchester, Delaware County, N.Y., June 18, 1858; son of James and Ann (Johnson) Davidson. Was educated in the public schools and at Walton (New York) Academy; taught school; studied law; graduated from Albany Law School as president of the class in 1884, and was in the same year admitted to the bar of New York; subsequently moved to Wisconsin and commenced the practice of law at Princeton in 1887; in 1888 was elected prosecuting attorney of Green Lake County; in 1892 removed to Oshkosh and continued the practice of law; in 1895 was appointed city attorney; was chairman of the Republican congressional committee from 1890-96; was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, Oct. 8, 1889, Niva T. Wilde, of Ripon, Wis. Address: Oshkosh, Wis., U.S.A.

DAVIDSON, James O.:

Ex-Governor. Engaged in milling and mercantile business at Soldier's Grove, Wis., since 1877. Born Feb. 10, 1854, in Norway; son of Ole and Ingabor (Jenson) Davidson. Educated at public and parochial schools, Norway; went to the United States in 1872. Member Wisconsin legislature, 1893-99; state treas., 1899-1903; lt. gov., 1903-06, becoming gov. Jan. 1, 1906, on resignation of Gov. La Follette, who was elected to United States Senate; elected governor of Wisconsin, for terms 1907-09, 1909-11. Republican. Married, Feb. 21, 1883, Helen Bliss, of Reedstown, Wis. Address: Soldier's Grove, Wis., U.S.A.

DAVIDSON, James Wheeler:

Lumberman. President and managing director Crown Lumber Co., Ltd., since 1908. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Member Japan Soc. London, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Arctic Club America. Decorated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). Born June 14, 1872, at Austin, Minn.; son of Charles H. and Mary (Wheeler) Davidson. Grad. Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill. Member Peary Arctic Expdn. to North Greenland, 1893-94; war corr. with Chinese Army, 1895, with Japanese Army, 1895-96; member Botel Tobago Exploring Party, 1896; spl. corr. in Formosa, 1897; apptd. U.S. Consular agent for Tamsui, Formosa, 1897; consul for Formosa and Loochoo Islands, June, 1898; U.S. commercial attache, stationed Shanghai, April-July, 1904; consul at Nanking, Aug.-Sept., 1904; acting consul-gen., Shanghai, Dec., 1904-July, 1905; consul for Antung, Manchuria, Jan., 1904-Feb., 1905; vice-president and managing director Staples & Co., Ltd., 1905-07. Author: "Formosa Camphor and Its Future," 1895; "A Review of the History of Formosa," 1896; "Formosa Under Japanese Rule," 1903; "The Island of Formosa, Past and Present," 1903. Contributor to scientific societies and magazines. Married, Oct. 9, 1906, M. Lillian Dow, of San Francisco, Cal. Address: Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

DAVIDSON, Capt. Percival:

D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; late Medical Officer, 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry. Born April 16, 1874; son of Percival Davidson. Served South Africa, 1900-01 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.). Address: care Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Pl., London, S.W., England.

DAVIDSON, William Mehard:

Superintendent of public schools, Omaha, Neb., since March, 1904. Lecturer on educational and kindred themes. Member Council of Education, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Education, N.E.A. (treas. Boston meeting, 1903), Schoolmasters' Club of Nebraska. Born May 8, 1863, at Jamestown, Pa.; son of Thomas Houston and Anna (Mehard) Davidson. Grad.

Digitized by Google

Kansas State Normal School, Emporia, 1886; A.B., Kansas State University, 1892; (LL.D., University of Nebraska, and Miami, 1909). Taught in rural schools of Lyon County, Kan., 1882-84; city editor on Emporia, Kansas, newspaper, 1885-86; principal Atwood, Kan., schools, 1886-87; principal Quincy School, 1887-88, and of Lincoln School, 1888-92, Topeka, Kan.; superintendent of public schools, Topeka, Kan., 1892-1904. President State Teachers' Assn. of Kansas, 1893. Author: "History of the United States," 1902. Editor of series of Classics and School Readings, 1900-03. Married, July 11, 1888, Nettie Adams, of Quincy, Ill. Home address: 1336 S. 30th Ave. Business address: 508 City Hall, Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

DAVIES, Acton:

Dramatic critic, New York Evening Sun, since 1893. Born 1870, at St. Johns, Quebec, Canada; son of Lt. E. Whitacre Davies. High school education, St. Johns. Went to New York in 1887. Reporter, 1890-93; was correspondent New York Sun in Cuba and P.R., and was with the marine corps during the fight at Guantanamo. Author: "The Grand Finale." Frequent contributor to magazines. Home address: Bearsden, Athol, Mass. Business address: Evening Sun, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DAVIES, Fanny:

Pianiste. Born Guernsey, of English parents. Educ. privately in Birmingham. Studied piano a short time with Halle; at the Leipzig Conservatorium under Reinecke and Oscar Paul; with Madame Clara Schumann at Frankfort for two years. Appeared once in Birmingham at 6½ years, played Beethoven's Sonata with Funeral March; first appearance after studies at Crystal Palace, 1855; Philharmonic, 1886; Gewandhaus, Leipzig, 1888; Rome, 1889, Beethovenhaus Festival, Bonn, 1893; Vienna Philharmonic, 1895; Milan, 1896; Donizetti Centenary Festival at Bergamo, 1897. Appeared at the Concerts Lamoureux, 1903-04; Concerts Colonne, Paris, 1905; Member of the Academy of St. Cecilia in Rome, 1888; Member of the Beethovenhaus in Bonn, 1893; Donizetti Festival gold medal, 1897. Published an article on the Technique of the Pianoforte in Girl's Own Paper. Address: 52 Wellington Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W., England.

DAVIES, Sir Louis Henry:

Judge of the Appeal Division of the Supreme Court of the Dominion of Canada. A King's Counsel. Born in Canada, May 4, 1845. Educated in Prince Edward's Island. He has been Solicitor-General and Attorney-General of Prince Edward's Island. Was a member of the Dominion Parliament before being raised to the Bench. Sir Louis was one of the Counsel representing Great Britain before the Arbitration Commission which sat at Halifax to determine the Fisheries Dispute between Great Britain and the United States of America. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

DAVIES, The Hon. Sir Matthew Henry:

Kt., cr. 1890; barrister, solicitor and notary public. Born Feb. 1, 1850. Educ.: Geelong Coll.; Melbourne University. President of Melbourne Philharmonic Society and the Victorian Convalescent Aid Society for men. Became Executive Councillor, 1886; Speaker of Legislative Assembly of Victoria, 1887, 1889-92. Married, in 1875, Elizabeth Locke, of Melbourne, Australia. Address: Esperance, East Melbourne, and Lockwood, via Narre Warren, Victoria, Australia.

DAVIES, Thomas Witton:

Professor of Semitic Languages, University College of North Wales, Bangor. Born in Nantyglo, Monmouthshire, Feb. 28, 1851; son of Edmund and Elizabeth Davies. Educ. at Witton Park Village School, Durham, England; Pontypool Baptist College, and Regents Park Baptist College, London; University College, London; Universities of Berlin, Leipzig, Strassburg and Göttingen, Germany. B.A., London; Ph.D., Leipzig; D.D., Geneva. From 1879-81, English Baptist Minister, Merthyr-Tydfil, S. Wales; 1882-90, Professor of classics, Baptist College, Haverfordwest; 1891-98, Pres. of Baptist College, Nottingham; 1898-present, Professor of Semitic Languages, University College of North Wales, Bangor. Read papers at two Oriental Congresses (London and Copenhagen); has written books on Biblical Criticism and Biography, and contributed to all the great Biblical Dictionaries of the last 20 years. Married, in 1881, Annie, daughter of Henry Moore, London (died, 1910); 2d, in 1911, Hilda, youngest daughter of Frederick Everett, Esq., Norfolk, England. Home address: Bryn Haul, Bangor, North Wales. Business: University College of North Wales, Bangor, North Wales.

DAVIES, William Walter:

Professor of Hebrew and German since 1884, Ohio Wesleyan University. Editor dept. archæology and bibl. research, Methodist Review, since 1894. Born May 10, 1848, at Llangybi, Cardiganshire, South Wales; son of David and Mary Davies. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1872; A.M., 1875; B.D., Drew Theol. Seminary, 1874; A.M., Ph.D., University of Halle, 1877. Studied: Faculte Libre, Lausanne, Switzerland, and The Sorbonne, Paris. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Dover, Ohio, 1878-79. Editor critical notes in S.S. Teachers' Journal, 1895-97. Contributor to Modern Lang. Notes and to various religious journals. Member Soc. Bibl. Archæology, Victoria Inst. (London), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: "The Universal Bible Encyclopedia," (2 vols.), 1903; "The Codes of Hammurabi and Moses," 1905. Married, Dec. 25, 1879, Mary E. Chase, of Auburn, Me. (died, Sept. 2, 1909). Address: Delaware, Ohio, U.S.A.

DAVIS, Andrew McFarland:

Antiquarian. Member Am. Antiq. Soc. (v.-p.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Harvard Memorial Assn.; corr. mem. Wis. Hist. Soc. Born Dec. 30, 1833, at Worcester, Mass. S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1854 (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1893). Admitted to N.Y. and Mass. bars; later went to California, became partner with his brother, Horace, in manufacturing business; later returned to Cambridge, Mass., becoming an antiquarian. Author: "Currency and Banking in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," 1900; "Tracts Relating to the Currency of Massachusetts Bay," 1902; "The Confiscation of John Chandler's Estate," 1903. Married, Oct. 23, 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney. Address: 10 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

DAVIS, Boothe Colwell:

President and professor philosophy, Alfred University, since 1895. President New York State School of Clay Working and Ceramics since 1900; president New York State School of Agr. at Alfred University since 1908. Born July 12, 1863, near Jane Lew, Lewis County, W.Va.; son of Samuel D. and Elizabeth (Fitz Randolph) Davis. A.B., Alfred University, 1890; B.D., Yale, 1893; Ph.D., Nat. Normal University, 1897. Ordained Seventh-Day Bapt. Ministry, 1893; pastor Alfred, N.Y., 1893-95. Member Coll. Council, Univ. State of New York, 1896-1900. Married, June 18, 1893, Estelle W. Hoffman, of Shiloh, N.J. Address: Alfred, N.Y., U.S.A.

DAVIS, Charles Belmont:

Author of: "The Lodger Overhead"; "The Borderland of Society"; "The Stage Door." Born

Digitized by Google

Jan. 24, 1866, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of late L. Clarke and Rebecca Blaine (Harding) Davis; brother of Richard Harding Davis. A.B., Lehigh University, 1887. United States consul at Florence, Italy, 1893-97. Address: 23 W. 30th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DAVIS, Charles Russell:

Congressman. Was born at Pittsfield, Ill., Sept. 17, 1849. Moved to Le Sueur County, Minn., at an early age. Was educated in the common schools; for several years thereafter received private instruction in the higher branches, and graduated from a business college in St. Paul. Was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession for more than thirty years in Minnesota, in all the State and United States courts. Aside from his extensive general practice of the law, he achieved marked success as a criminal lawyer; was prosecuting attorney for 10 years, and city attorney and city clerk of St. Peter for 18 years; was elected and served for 2 years in the house of representatives, and for years in the State senate of Minnesota; for 4 years was captain in a regiment of the Minnesota National Guard; was elected to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, and Sixty-first congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second congress. Married, 1874, Emma Haven, of Chicago, Ill. Address: St. Peter, Minn., U.S.A.

DAVIS, Chester Arthur:

Vice-Consul of the United States of America in the Island of Ceylon. Born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 23, 1887; son of Thomas Lawrence and Margaret (Deering) Davis. Educated in Massachusetts. Entered the American Diplomatic Service in April, 1909, and was appointed Vice-Consul in Ceylon. Author of numerous Consular and

HON. CHESTER ARTHUR DAVIS

Trade Reports, many of which have excited wide interest. Magazine and Newspaper Writer. Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, The American Society of International Law, The Navy League of the United States, The Essex Institute of Salem, Mass; Sons of Veterans, U.S.A.; American National Red Cross. Home: Salem, Mass., U.S.A. Address: American Consulate, Colombo,

DAVIS, Edward:

Brigadier-general U.S.A. Born July 7, 1845, at Louisville, Ky; son of Benjamin Outram and Susan Fry (Speed) Davis. Educated at private, public and high schools to 1860; grad. United States Military Academy, 1867. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Kentucky Vol. Cav., Sept. 20, 1862; resigned Nov. 2, 1863; commd. 2d lt. 3d U.S. Arty., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., April 14, 1873; grad. Arty. School, 1876; capt., Sept. 1, 1896; maj. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vols. April 15, 1899; maj. arty. corps, U.S.A., July 1, 1901; asst. adj.-gen., Dec. 3, 1902; lt.-col. Arty. Corps., Jan. 23, 1904; asst. adj.-gen., June 22, 1904; brig.-gen., April 11, 1905; retired at own request, after 40 years' service, April 12, 1906. Bvtd. 1st lt., June 17, 1867, for "gallant and meritorious services in battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19 and 20, 1863." Clubs: Army and Navy (New York, Washington, Zamboanga, Mindanao, P.I.), Fort Monroe (Virginia), Presidio (California), Country (Honolulu). Married, Sept. 18, 1867, Margaret J. Davis, of Washington. Address: 1522 Hastings St., Honolulu, T.H.

DAVIS, Elihu James:

Manufacturer and public official. Now Commissioner of Crown Lands and Mines for the Province of Ontario. Born in Canada, Dec. 2, 1851. Educated in the Canadian public schools. Has been a member of the Legislature and the Executive Council. Prominent member of the Methodist Church. Address: Toronto, Canada.

DAVIS, George Breckenridge:

Judge-advocate-general, U.S.A. Member bd. com. Nat. Soldiers' Home, D.C.; mem. Loyal Legion. Born Feb. 13, 1847, at Ware, Mass.; son of Solomon B. and Sarah (Dunbar) Davis. Graduate United States Military Academy, 1871; LL.B., Columbian (Now George Washington) University, 1891. Sergt. and q.-m. sergt., Co. I, and q.-m. sergt. 1st Mass. Cav., Sept. 10, 1863-June 16, 1865; 2d lt. 1st Mass. Cav., June 17, 1865; hon. mustered out, June 26, 1865; cadet United States Military Academy, 1867-71; 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1871; 1st lt., May 9, 1877; capt., Aug. 21, 1888; major-judge-advocate, Dec. 10, 1888; lt.-col. deputy judge-advocate-general, Aug. 3, 1895; col. judge-advocate, May 22, 1901; brigadier-general judge-advocate-general U.S.A., May 24, 1901. Del. plenipotentiary to Geneva Conference, 1906, and to Second Peace Conference at The Hague, 1907. Author: "Elements of International Law," 1887; "Elements of Law," 1897; "Military Law," 1898; "Military Laws of the United States," 1907; "Elements of International Law," 1908. Married, July 6, 1871, Ella I. Prince, of W. Springfield, Mass. Club: Army and Navy. Address: 1794 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DAVIS, George Samler:

President Normal College, City of New York, since May, 1908. Member N.E.A., Nat. Civic Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Born Oct. 22, 1858, at N.Y. City; son of Robert Vernon and Mary (Samler) Davis; brother of Vernon Mansfield Davis. B.S., College City of New York, 1880 (LL.D., New York University, 1908). Teacher public schools, 1880-87; asst. supt. schools, 1887-96; asso. city supt., 1896-1908, New York. Episcopalian. Married, July 3, 1888, Emilia Wickham Suydam, of N.Y. City. Address: 430 W. 118th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DAVIS, Hayne:

Lawyer. In practice at N.Y. City since 1904. Born Nov. 2, 1868, at Statesville, N.C.; son of E. Hayne and Mary (Pearson) Davis. A.B., University of North Carolina, 1888. Began practice of law at Knoxville, Tenn., 1890; mem. firm Williams, Henderson & Davis, 1891-94. Sec., Dem.

Digitized by Google

State Exec. Com. of North Carolina, 1888. Contributor to periodicals on international questions. Press representative of Interparliamentary Union, 1904; authority on internat. polit. organization; advocate of a union of nations in the likeness of the Am. Union of States; founder of Am. Peace and Arbitration League. Unmarried. Address: 381 Central Park W., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DAVIS, Henry Gassaway:
Ex-senator. President of the Coal & Coke Railway of W. Virginia; president Davis National Bank of Piedmont, Davis Trust Co. of Elkins, etc. Born Nov. 16, 1823, at Baltimore, Md.; son of Caleb and Louisa (Brown) Davis. Educated at county schools, but being left fatherless, went to work young. Became superintendent of a plantation, then brakeman, conductor, and later agent at Piedmont, W.Va., of the B. & O. R.R.; later merchant, and a leading collier; projected and carried on to success the West Virginia Central & Pittsburg Railway, which was sold to the Wabash in 1902; then built the Coal & Coke Railway of W.Va., of 200 miles. Member House of Delegates, W.Va., 1865; Senate, 1868-71; United States senator, 1871-83, declining re-election. Delegate to six Dem. nat. conventions, del. to 1st chmn. of dels. 2d Pan-Am. Congress; Mem. U.S. Permanent Pan-Am. Ry. Com. Dem. nominee for Vice-President of U.S., 1904. Married, 1853, Kate, daughter of Judge Gideon Bantz, of Frederick, Md.; father-in-law of Stephen Benton Elkins. Home address: Elkins, W.Va. Business address: 1517 H St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DAVIS, Jeff:
Senator. Was born in Little River County, Ark., June 27, 1862; son of Lewis W. and Mary Davis. Was admitted to the bar in Pope County, Ark., at the age of 19 years; was elected prosecuting attorney of the fifth judicial district in 1892, and re-elected in 1894; was elected attorney-general of the State in 1898; governor of Arkansas in 1901, re-elected in 1903, and again in 1906, each for a period of two years; was delegate-at-large to the Democratic national convention in 1904; was elected to the United States Senate, Feb. 29, 1907, for the term beginning March 4, 1907. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913. Married, 1882, Ina McKenzie, of Russellville, Ark. Address: Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

DAVIS, John Merrill:
Taught in Rio Grande College since 1879, president since 1887. Born Nov. 16, 1846, at Harrisonville, Ohio; son of William and Samantha (Chase) Davis. Pvt. 188th Ohio Vols., 7 mos., 1865. A.B., Ohio University, Athens, 1873; A.M., 1876; Ph.D., University of Wooster, 1886 (D.D., Ohio University, 1896). Taught in Ohio University, 1872-74; in Ridgeville College, Indiana, 1874-78. Mem. Conf. Bd. Free Bapt. Ch., 1892-95; del. Inter. Ch. Conf., New York, 1905; Federated Council of Churches of Christ in America, Phila., 1908; Nat. Rivers and Harbors Commn., Washington, 1908; President Ohio Free Bapt. State Assn., 1906-07. Married, June 22, 1876, Jane Elliott Boyd, of Athens, Ohio. Address: Rio Grande, Ohio, U.S.A.

DAVIS, John William:
Congressman. Was admitted to the West Virginia bar in 1895; acted as assistant professor of law at Washington and Lee University, 1896-97, but resigned to resume practice; was elected to the House of Delegates of West Virginia, session 1899, and made chairman of the judiciary committee of that body; was a candidate on the Democratic ticket for elector-at-large in 1900, and a delegate to the Democratic national convention at St. Louis, in 1904; was president of the West Virginia Bar Association in 1906, and appointed in 1909 a member of the West Virginia Commission on Uniform State Laws, was elected to the 62d Congress from the 1st West Virginia District. Democrat. Son of John J. Davis and Anna (Kennedy) Davis, born April 13, 1873, at Clarksburg, W.Va. He graduated from Washington and Lee University in 1892, with the degree of A.B., taught school, and re-entered the law department of Washington and Lee University, and was graduated in 1895, with the degree of B.L. Address: Clarksburg, W.Va., U.S.A.

DAVIS, Raymond Cazallis:
Librarian emeritus, and lecturer on books and reading, since Oct. 1, 1905, University of Michigan. Born June, 1836, at Cushing, Me., son of George and Katharine (Young) Davis; student University of Michigan, 1855-57 (hon. A.M., 1881). Made voyage around the world, 1849-51. Librarian, 1877-1905, University of Michigan. Author: "Reminiscences of a Voyage Around the World." Married, July 6, 1880, Ellen Regal, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

DAVIS, Rebecca (Blaine) Harding:
Author of the following: "Margaret Howth"; "Dallas Galbraith"; "Kitty's Choice"; "Waiting for the Verdict"; "A Law Unto Herself"; "John Andross", "Silhouettes of American Life", "Kent Hampden"; "Natasqua", "Frances Waldeaux"; "Doctor Warrick's Daughters"; "Bits of Gossip," etc. Born June 24, 1831, at Washington, Pa.; daughter of Richard and Rachel Leet (Wilson) Harding. Married L. Clarke Davis, March 4, 1863 (died 1904); two sons: Richard Harding and Charles Belmont Davis. Address: 230 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

DAVIS, Richard Harding:
Novelist and playwright. Times war correspondent in Greek-Turkish war, Spanish-American war, and for the Daily Mail in South African war; also in Russian-Japanese war, Spanish-Cuban revolution. Born Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., 1864; son of the late L. Clarke and Rebecca Blaine (Harding) Davis. Publications: "Soldiers of Fortune"; "Gallagher, and Other Stories"; "The Princess Aline"; "Cuba in War Time"; "Three Gringoes in Venezuela"; "The Cuban and Porto Rican Campaigns," 1898; "With Both Armies in South Africa," 1900; "In the Fog," 1901; "Ranson's Folly"; "Captain Macklin," 1902; "Real Soldiers of Fortune," 1906; "The Congo and Coasts of Africa," 1907; "The Scarlet Car," 1908; "Vera, the Medium," 1908. Plays: "The Taming of Helen," 1902; "Ranson's Folly," 1903; "The Dictator," 1904; "The Galloper," 1905; "Vera, the Medium," 1906. Married Cecil, daughter of J. M. Clark, of Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1899. Address: The Crossroads, Mount Kisco, N.Y., U.S.A.

DAVIS, Robert Hobart:
Dramatist and editor. Joined editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co.; asso. editor Munsey's Magazine; managing editor All-Story Magazine, The Scrap Book and The Railroad Man's Magazine. Member Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Nat. Geog. Soc. Born March 23, 1869, at Brownsville, Neb.; son of Rev. George Ransome and Silvia (Nichols) Davis. Educated at public schools of Carson City, Nev. Compositor on Carson Appeal in youth; reporter on San Francisco Examiner, Call, Chronicle; founder and editor Chic, fortnightly, San Francisco, 1894; with New York Journal and American, 1895-1903; New York Sunday World, 1903; managing editor New York Sunday News, 1904. Author of play: "The Family," produced by Henry Miller, in Chicago, 1909. Club: Anglers'. Married, Sept. 30, 1899, Madge Lee Hutchinson, of N.Y. City. Address: 175 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

DAVIS, Thomas Edward:
Editor New Orleans Picayune since 1884. Born Sept. 25, 1835, at Bedford, Va.; son of Judge Micajah and Ellen Phillips Davis. Grad. University of Virginia, 1858; subsequently studied medicine and law, but did not practice. Joined C.S.A., May, 1861; became adj. 21st Va. Cav., maj. and asst. adj.-gen.; fought in numerous engagements, and at close of the war removed to Montana, and engaged in mining. Located in Houston, Tex., 1871, where was engaged in business several years; entered journalism, 1876, founding Houston Telegram; joined staff of New Orleans Picayune, 1879. Married, 1874, Mary Evelyn Moore. Address: 505 Royal St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

DAVIS, William Lawrence:
Archdeacon. Born Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1859; son of Charles Rollin and Mary E. (Welton) Davis. Educ. De Laney Divinity School. Archdeacon: St. Paul's Church, Montour Falls, N.Y., 2½ years; Dundee (Grace Church), N.Y., 5½ years; present position, Archdeacon of Rochester, N.Y., 7 years. Married, and has one child. Independent. Address: 42 Canfield Pl., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

DAVIS, William Morris:
Professor of Geology, Harvard University, U.S.A., since 1899. Born Phila., Pa., U.S.A., Feb. 12, 1850; son of Edward M. and Maria (Mott) Davis. Educated Harvard Univ., 1870. Publications: "Elementary Meteorology," 1894; "Physical Geography," 1899; "Physical Geography," 1902; numerous articles in scientific journals. Married Ellen B. Warner, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1879. Address: Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

DAVISSON, Albert Eugene:
Educator. Head professor agrl. edn., and principal since 1908, School of Agr., University of Nebraska. University extension lecturer. Born at Crawfordsville, Ind.; son of Gideon Leigh and Mary Ann (Bowyer) Davisson. Educ. Sugar Grove Inst., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1876-79; Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, 1879-82; spl. student Purdue University, 1892; A.B., University of Nebraska, 1898. Prin. High Sch., Rochester, Ind., 1882-86; supt. town schools, Camden, Ind., 1886-92; 1st asst., 1892-93; prin., 1893-96; prof. Latin, and prin., 1894-96, prep. dept., N.M. Agrl. Coll.; head master, 1897-99; dir., 1899-1901; prof. economics, and prin., 1901-08. Editor and publisher of Agriculture, organ of U. of Neb. Assn. of Agrl. Students; sec.-treas. Neb. Prison Assn.; member Phi Beta Kappa; Mason; K.P. Married, Aug. 25, 1886, Emma Reed, of Rochester, Ind. Address: University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

DAWES, Anna Laurens:
Author of: "How We Are Governed"; "Charles Sumner"; "The Modern Jew, His Present and Future." Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Born May 14, 1851, at North Adams, Mass.; daughter of late U.S. Senator Henry Laurens and Electa (Sanderson) Dawes; sister of Chester Mitchell Dawes. Educ. Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass.; Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass. Washington corr. Springfield Republican, Boston Congregationalist and Christian Union, 1871-83. Trustee Smith Coll., 1889-96; mem. Mass. State bd. mgrs. Chicago Expn.; mem. bd. lady mgrs., St. Louis Expn., 1902-04. Officer or member various missionary and philanthropic organizations. Unmarried. Address: Pittsfield, Mass., U.S.A.

DAWES, Charles Gates:
Financier. Since 1894 interested in gas business at Evanston, Ill., La Crosse, Wis., and Akron, Ohio. President Central Trust Co. of Chicago, Ill., since 1902. Born Aug. 27, 1865, at Marietta, Ohio; son of Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) Dawes; brother of Beman Gates Dawes. A.B., Marietta College, 1884; A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1886. Admitted to the bar, 1886; in practice, Lincoln, Neb., 1887-94. Was executive of McKinley movement in Ill., resulting in McKinley instructions at Springfield Conv., 1896; mem. exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1896. Comptroller of the Currency, 1897-1902. Author: "The Banking Systems of the United States," 1892. Clubs: Chicago, Union League, University, Onwentsia, Glen View, Evanston, Evanston Country, Evanston Golf. Married, Jan. 24, 1889, Caro D. Blymyer, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Home address: Evanston, Ill. Business address: Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

DAWKINS, William Boyd:
Geologist and palæontologist. Born Dec. 26, 1838, at Buttington. His father was the Rev. Richard Dawkins. Educated at Rossall School, and Jesus College, Oxford, of which he became an honorary fellow. Held different positions as a geologist, 1861-70; traveled in America and Australia, 1874-90; gave the Lowell lectures in Boston in 1880. He is now Vice-Chancellor and Prof. of Geology and Palæontology in Victoria Univ., Manchester. Has written many books on his specialty. His titles are F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., As. In.C.E. In 1866 married Miss Frances Evans. Address: Fallowfield House, Manchester, England.

DAWLEY, Thomas Robinson, Jr.:
Writer of many articles on Latin-American countries and Spain, in magazines and Appleton's Encyclopædia. Born April, 1862, at N.Y. City; son of Thomas Robinson and Antoinette (Hoxsie) Dawley. Educated in Brooklyn schools. Left home at the age of 17; went to Liverpool, England, on cattleship; tramped from Liverpool to London; later in the printing business, New York; traveled in Central America, W.I., Spain, and France; after ten years' absence, returned to New York; taught district school on Block Island; studied law, Providence, R.I.; went to Cuba for Harper's Weekly, 1896; visited insurgent camps and went out with Spanish troops; arrested several times; finally confined in Morro Castle two weeks; expelled from island by Gen. Weyler; returned to Cuba the following year; visited army of Gen. Gomez; vol. aid on staff Gen. Miles in Spanish-American War; transferred to Gen. Shafter's staff, 1898; after taking of Santiago, published first American daily newspaper in Cuba, The Times of Cuba; office looted by Cubans at Havana after Spanish evacuation, and he was arrested and imprisoned; returned to New York, then went to Spain for Century Co.; spl. commr. Outlook, Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Coffee Congress, New York, 1902. Traveled through island of Santo Domingo, 1904, and subsequently made a report to the President on the polit. and sociol. conditions there; spl. agt. of Bur. of Labor, 1907-09. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DAWSON, Albert:
Editor of the Christian Commonwealth of London. Born in London, July 15, 1866. He is also proprietor of the Finchley Press. Address: 133 Salisbury Sq., London, E.C., England.

DAWSON, Albert Foster:
Ex-Congressman. Born Jan. 26, 1872, at Spragueville, Iowa; son of Thomas and Alice (Foster) Dawson. Educ. common sch., Preston, Iowa, and one year in University of Wisconsin. Began publication Preston (Iowa) Advance, June, 1891; city editor Clinton (Iowa) Herald, 1894; secretary to Congressman G. M. Curtis, 1895; to Senator W. B. Allison, March, 1899; member 59th

Digitized by Google

to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 2d Iowa Dist. Republican. Married, June 21, 1893, Phœbe R. De Groat, of Clinton, Iowa. Address: Preston, Iowa, U.S.A.

DAWSON, Bertrand:

Physician. Born Croydon, England; son of Henry Dawson, F.R.I.B.A. Educated at Univ. of London; London Hospital, etc. Received degrees of M.D., B.Sc., London; F.R.C.P. Physician Extraordinary to His Majesty the King; Physician Extraordinary to His Late Majesty King Edward VII; Physician to London Hospital, and Consulting Physician to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst. Author of: "Influenza," Allchin's "Manual of Medicine," Vol. I; "Diabetes Mellitus", "Diabetes Insipidus"; "Rheumatoid Arthritis," ibid. Vol. II; "Physical Examination of the Stomach and Intestines," ibid. Vol. V. Contributions to periodicals: "Diseases of Lymphatic Vessels," Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, 1895; "Physical Signs of Stomach Disease," Hunt. Journal, 1898; "Hæmatemesis: Pathology, Prognosis and Treatment," Med. Soc. Trans., 1903; "Diagnosis of Gastric Ulcer," B.M.J.I., 1905; "Diabetes and Life Insurance," Practitioner, 1907; "Röntgen Rays as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Stricture of the Œsophagus," 1907; "The Diagnosis and Operative Treatment of the Diseases of the Stomach," 1908. Married; has two dau. Address: 32 Wimpole St., W., London, England.

DAWSON, Thomas Cleland:

Diplomat. Chief Div. of Latin-American Affairs, Dept. of State, since 1910. Born July 30, 1865, at Hudson, Wis.; son of Allan and Anna (Cleland) Dawson; brother of Allan Dawson. A.B., Hanover College, Indiana, 1883; A.M., 1898; Harvard, 1884-85; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1886. Published country newspaper, Enterprise, Fla., 1882-84; admitted to bar, 1886; practiced law, Des Moines, Iowa, 1886-89; legislative corr., and later city editor, Iowa Daily Register, Des Moines, 1890-91; practiced law, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1891-97; asst. atty.-gen. of Iowa, 1891-94; chairman Rep. Campaign Com., Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1894-96; in charge of a bureau at Chicago headquarters, Rep. Nat. Com., 1900; secretary U.S. Legation to Brazil, 1897-1904; five times chargé d'affaires of legation; minister resident and consul-gen. of United States to Santo Domingo, 1904-07; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, 1907-09; to Chile, 1909-10; to Panama, 1911. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Harvard (N.Y. City), Presbyterian. Married, at London, England, April 5, 1900, Luiza Guerra Duval, of Porto Alegre, Brazil. Home address: Council Bluffs, Iowa, U.S.A. Business address: Am. Legation, Panama.

DAWSON, Vesey, Earl of Dartrey:

Formerly Captain and Lt.-Col. Born April 22, 1842, at London; son of Earl of Dartrey and Julia (Stanley) Dawson. Educ. at Eton. Titles: Earl of Dartrey and Baron Dartrey, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Baron Cremorne, in the Peerage of Ireland. Officer of the Coldstream Guards from Dec., 1859, till Jan., 1876. Justice of the Peace, and Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Monaghan; High Sheriff for the County of Monaghan, 1878. Member of Parliament for the County of Monaghan from 1865-68. Succeeded father as 2d Earl of Dartrey, May 12, 1897. Member of Travelers' and Bachelors' clubs, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin. Married, Aug. 29, 1882, Julia Georgiana Sarah, eldest daughter of Sir George Orby Wombwell, Baronet; two daughters living. Liberal Unionist. Home address: Dartrey, County of Monaghan, Ireland.

DAWSON, William Harbutt:

Officer Civil Service; Board of Trade. Born at Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, England, July 27, 1860; son of John Dawson. Educ. Skipton (Ermysted School), and Berlin Univ. He has been active in educational, philanthropic and social work. Most of his books have been written for the purpose of interpreting German thought, life and character to English people, and particularly of expounding German practice in the treatment of questions relating to State Enterprise, Insurance, Labor and Factory Legislation, Vagrancy, etc. His principal works are: "The Evolution of Modern Germany"; "German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle"; "Prince Bismarck and State Socialism"; "Social Switzerland"; "Protection," etc.; also contributions to a number of reviews and journals. Married Anna Clara Augusta, daughter of A. W. Gruetz, Councillor of German Imperial Ministry of War; one son. Address: Chislehurst, Kent, England.

DAWSON, William James:

Clergyman, and author of the following: "A Vision of Souls" (poems); "The House of Dreams"; "Quest and Vision"; "Makers of English Poetry"; "The Threshold of Manhood"; "Makers of English Prose"; "The Evangelistic Note"; "The Man Christ Jesus", "Quest of the Simple Life"; "The Reproach of Christ"; "A Prophet in Babylon"; "Makers of English Fiction"; "The Empire of Love"; "The Forgotten Secret"; "A Soldier of the Future"; "The Reader's Library" (with C. W. Dawson), consisting of "The Great English Letter-Writers," "The Great Essayists," "The Great Short Story Writers." Born Nov. 21, 1854, at Towcester, Northampton, England; son of Rev. William James and Susan (Waller) Dawson. Educated at Didsbury College, Manchester (D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1905). Ordained Wesleyan minister, 1875; held various appmts. until 1892, when resigned, and became pastor Highbury Quadrant Congl. Ch., London; del. Methodist Ecumenical Council, Washington, 1891; removed to U.S., 1905; has lectured widely on literary and historical subjects. Married, 1879, Jane Powell, of Lowestoft, England. Address: Taunton, Mass., U.S.A.

DAY, Edmund:

Playwright. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists. Born Oct. 28, 1866, at N.Y. City; son of William A. and Jennie Elmer (De Vere) Day. Public school and private education. Dramatic editor Detroit Tribune, 1898-99. Clubs: Players', Comedy (N.Y. City), Long Island Automobile (Brooklyn), Belle Harbor Yacht (L.I.). Author: "The Futurity Winner"; "Behind the Mask"; "The Cardinal's Edict"; "The Round Up"; "The Head Waiters." Also many shorter plays for the vaudeville stage. Married, Dec. 1, 1900, Patty Montgomery Chandler, of Louisville, Ky. Address: 181 Arlington Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

DAY, William Horace:

Clergyman. Pastor First Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., since 1900. V.-p. Los Angeles Housing Commn. since 1907; trustee Pomona Coll., Pacific Theological Seminary. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Born Nov. 26, 1866, at Bloomingdale, Ill.; son of Warren Finney (D.D.) and Rachel (Beith) Day. A.B., Amherst, 1889; A.M., 1892; studied Yale Div. Sch.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1892; Chicago Univ. traveling fellow, Oxford, England, 1894-95; Berlin, Germany, 1895-96; grad. student, 1896-98 (D.D., Amherst, 1906). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor New England Ch., Chicago, 1892-94; First Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1896-1900 (asso. with father until he became emeritus, 1902—one of the few cases where father and son occupy same pulpit every Sunday); declined presidency of Pomona College, 1907; Comdr.-in-chief United Boys' Brigade of America, 1898-99. Clubs: University, City, Clerical, Federation, Chicago Literary. Married, Oct. 11, 1897, Julia Huntington Lyman, of Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Address: 946 S. Union Ave., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

DAY, William Rufus:
Jurist. Associate justice Supreme Court of United States since Feb., 1903. Born April 17, 1849, at Ravenna, Ohio; son of Luther Day (chief justice of Ohio) and Emily (Spalding) Day. B.S., University of Michigan, 1870; read law in offices of Judge Robinson, Ravenna, Ohio, and attended law lectures, University of Michigan, 1871-72 (LL.D., University of Michigan, 1898, University City of New York, 1899). Admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced at Canton. Judge Court of Common Pleas, 1886-90; apptd., 1889, United States district judge Northern District of Ohio, but because of failing health resigned before taking office; apptd. asst. Secretary of State, March, 1897; succeeded John Sherman as Secretary of State, April 26, 1898, but in Sept., 1898, succeeded by John Hay, and became chairman U.S. Peace Commrs. at Paris, at close of war with Spain. United States circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1899-1903. Married, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Louis Schaefer, of Canton, Ohio. Address: 1301 Clifton St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

D'AYALA VALVA, Nobile Pietro:
Born 1847, in Tarentum. Was in the Chamber until 1882, and held several offices in public administration of Tarentum. He was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, June 14, 1900, and is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DAYDE, Henri:
Engineer. Born in 1847, at Cennes-Monestiés (Aude), France; educated at the Ecole Nationale d'Arts et Metiers, at Chalons, France. He is an engineer of metallic and mechanical constructions for public works, has constructed the central dome of the Palace of Fine Arts in the Champs Elysées, at Paris, and numerous bridges in Paris and in the provinces, and he has been awarded the grand prix on eight different occasions (the Universal Expositions at Paris, 1889 and 1900; St. Louis, 1904; Milan, 1906; Chicago, 1893, etc). He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, has the grand cross of the Dragon of Annam, and is a commander or member of several other prominent orders. He is a subscriber at the Opera and at the Comedie Francaise, and indulges in automobile sport. Address: 72 Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris. Offices: 29 Rue de Chateaudun, Paris, France.

DAYOT, Armand Pierre Marie:
Man of letters. Born in November, 1856, at Paimpol (Cotes du Nord), France. Educated at the Petit seminaire de Treguier, at the lyceum of Saint-Brieuc, at the medical school of Rennes, at the faculty of law of Toulouse, and at the faculty of law at Paris. He is inspector-general of Fine Arts, director and founder of the revue l'art et les artistes, and has written a large number of books on works of art, on literature, and on historical subjects. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, is attached to the ministry of art, and is a member of the superior council of the Fine Arts. Married Miss Lasry. Address: 8 Boulevard Flandrin, Paris.

DEAKIN, Hon. Alfred:
M.P.; Prime Minister of Commonwealth of Australia, 1905-8, 1909-10; Barrister-at-Law; member for Ballarat in the House of Representatives; formerly several times member of Federal Council of Australia, and of the Parliament of Victoria continuously for twenty years; Chairman of Committee of Public Accounts, Victoria; Chairman of Executive of Victorian Federation League; member of the three Nat. Australian Federal Conventions. Born Melbourne, Aug. 3, 1856; son of William Deakin, accountant, Melbourne (died 1892); married Pattie, eldest daughter of H. J. Browne, J.P., Melbourne; three daughters. Educ. Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Elected West Bourke, 1879; Essendon and Flemington, 1889; Minister of Public works and Water Supply, 1883-86; Solicitor-Gen., 1885; Pres. Royal Comm. on Water Supply, 1884; Chief Sec., 1886-90; senior representative Imperial Conference in London, 1887; member of Federal Council, 1889-95-97-99; member of Federation Conference, Melbourne, 1890; of National Australian Convention, 1891; of National Australian Federal Convention, 1897-98; Australian delegate from Victoria to London to secure passing of the Commonwealth Bill, 1900; first Attorney-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1901-03; Prime Minister of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1903-04, and a second time, 1905; represented Australia Imperial Conference, 1907; Bencher of Gray's Inn; received freedom of London, Edinburgh and Manchester. Publications: "Irrigation in Western America," 1885; "Irrigation in Egypt and Italy," 1887; "Irrigated India," 1892; "Irrigation in Australia," 1893; "Temple and Tomb," 1894. Recreations: Cycling; chief recreation, reading; a book lover. Address: Llanarth, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.

DEALEY, George Bannerman:
Newspaper man. V.-P. and gen. mgr. A. H. Belo & Co., publishers, Galveston News and Dallas News, since 1906. President United Charities; director Chamber of Commerce, Y.M.C.A. Member Red Cross of Constantine. Born Sept. 18, 1859, at Manchester, England; son of George and Mary Ann (Nelins) Dealey; brother of James Quayle Dealey. Educated at primary schools, Liverpool, England, and primary and night schools, Galveston, Tex. Went to the United States in 1870. Entered service Galveston News, Oct. 12, 1874, as office boy; promoted through various grades, and was business manager and manager Dallas News, 1885-1906. Independent Democrat. Presbyterian. 33° (hon.) Scottish Rite Free Mason. Clubs: Golf and Country, Commercial, Oakshore, Elks, Critic. Married April 9, 1884, Olivia Allen, of Lexington, Mo. Home address: 157 Maple Ave. Business address: The News, Dallas, Tex., U.S.A.

DE ALOISIO, Saverio:
Magistrate. Doctor in Jurisprudence, Counsellor in the Court of Cassations of Rome, Knight of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DE AMICIS, Edmondo:
Literate. Born Oct. 21, 1846, in Oneglia (Porto Maurizio). Was officer in the Italian Army from 1865 to 1871, and took part in the campaign of 1866, as lieutenant in the Piedmontese Brigade, showing personal bravery at the Battle of Custozza. He left his military career and traveled abroad; then settled at Turin, where he devoted himself entirely to his studies. His publications are read by many people. He is member of many Academies, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Turin, Italy.

DEAN, William Blake:
Merchant. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y. City since 1907; trustee McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.; director G.N. Ry. Co., Second Nat. Bank, State Savings Bank, Northwestern Trust Co., St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Oakland Cemetery (St. Paul). Born Sept. 26, 1838, at Pittsburg; son of William and Aurelia (Butler) Dean. Educated at public schools, Pittsburg, and Bolman's Academy, W. Chester, Pa. Went to St. Paul, 1856. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem., at times, of bd. of fire commrs., water commrs., bd. of edn., and public library.

Mem. Minn. Senate, 1891-95; presdl. elector on Blaine and Logan ticket, 1884. Mem. Monetary Commn. apptd. by Indianapolis Conv. Clubs: Minnesota, Town and Country, Commercial. Married, Oct. 18, 1860, Mary C. Nicols, of St. Paul. Home address: 353 Summit Ave. Business address: 8th, Sibley and Temperance Sts., St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.

DE ANDREIS, Elisee Leon:
Statesman. Born June 21, 1838, at Montpelier, France. Educated at the lyceum of Montpelier. He is a retired senator, after having been, successively, a deputy, a member of the superior council of Fine Arts and of the consulting committee of railways. He is one of the founders of the Society of Romanic Languages. He has written books on the Fine Arts, on the public assistance, and on fiscal questions, and has a collection of old and modern books, French, Italian and Spanish literature, printed documents and manuscripts, and rare editions and volumes. 30 Avenue Rapp, Paris. 8 Rue de la Republique, Montpelier, France.

DEANE, Ruthven:
Ornithologist. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union since 1883; president Ill. Audubon Society since 1898; member Cooper Ornithol. Club of Cal., Chicago Acad. Sciences. Born Aug. 20, 1851, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) Deane; brother of Walter Deane. Educated at Cambridge. Married, Dec. 16, 1885, Martha R., daughter of Henry A. Towner, of Chicago, Ill. Address: 135 Adams St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

DE ANGELIS, Jefferson:
Comedian. Has appeared in numerous comic operas since 1886; now at head of De Angelis Opera Co. Born Nov. 30, 1859, at San Francisco, Cal.; son of John and Susan De Angelis. Educated in common schools of San Francisco, Philadelphia and N.Y. City. Entered theatrical profession as a child; toured world with his own co., 1880-84. Mason, 32°. Clubs: Lambs, Yonkers Corinthian Yacht, Yonkers City. Married, 1882, Florence Conliffe. Address: Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A.

DEANS, John Sterling:
Civil Engineer. Born Chester, Pa. Educated at The Pa. Polytechnic College. Member of American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society for the Advancement of Science, Franklin Institute of Phila. He is at present Chief Engineer of the Phœnix Bridge Constructing Co. of Phœnixville, Pa., the oldest Bridge Co. in U.S., and builders of many of the most important bridges in United States and throughout the world. Address: Phœnixville, Pa., U.S.A.

DEARING, John Lincoln:
Gen. missionary supt. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union for Japan, China and the Philippines since 1908. Director Nat. Y.M.C.A. of Japan; member Asiatic Soc. of Japan (corr. sec.), Japan Soc. of London, Yokohama Lit. Soc. (pres.). Born Dec. 10, 1858, at Webster, Me.; son of Joseph Henry and Susan Vinton (Adams) Dearing. A.B., Colby College, 1884; A.M., 1894 (D.D., 1900); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889. Went to Japan as missionary Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1889; president and professor theology and ethics, Yokohama Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894-1908. Spent year 1900 in United States, lecturing and speaking for missions, returning again Feb., 1908. Republican. Author: "Outline of Theology" (Japanese), 1895. Corr. World To-day, Independent; frequent contributor to religious papers and periodicals. Married, July 27, 1891, Mary Lyon Hinckley, of Lynn, Mass. Address: 75 Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

DEARMER, Rev. Percy, M.A.:
Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Primrose Hill, since 1901; Secretary, London Branch, Christian Social Union, since 1891. Author. Born London, Feb. 27, 1867; son of Thomas Dearmer, artist. Educ. Westminster School; abroad; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of St. Anne's, S. Lambeth; St. John's, Great Marlborough St.; Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, 1891-97; St. Mark's, Marylebone Rd., 1897-1901. Publications: "Oxford Cathedral," 1897, 2d ed. 1899; "Religious Pamphlets," 1898; "Wells Cathedral," 1898; "The Parson's Handbook," 1899, 7th ed. 1909; "The Little Lives of the Saints," 1900; "Highways and Byways in Normandy," 1900, 2d ed. 1904. Editor: Hawthorne's "Scarlet Letter," 1902; "The English Liturgy," 1903; "Dat Boexken van der Missen," 1903; "The Server's Handbook," 1904; "The Sanctuary," 1906, 3d ed. 1908; Hon. Secretary of Committee, and editor of "English Hymnal," 1906; "The Prayer-Book, What It Is," 1907. Also has written the following pamphlets: "Socialism and Christianity," 4th ed.; "Is Ritual Right?" 4th ed.; "Loyalty to the Prayer-Book"; "Christian Science and Spiritual Healing"; "The Training of a Christian"; "The Communion of Saints"; "The Social Teaching of the Catechism"; "The Reform of the Poor Law," 2d ed. 1908; and has edited and contributed to several volumes on social questions, e.g.: "The Church, and New Century Problems," 1901. Married, 1891, Mabel White, artist and novelist; two sons. Address: St. Mary's Vicarage, Primrose Hill, N.W., England.

DE BARDI, Conte Fernando:
Historian and Sociologist. Born at Florence, of old, noted family. Of his publications on sociology may be mentioned: "Sul lienessere della Societa moderna"; and some historical studies, which he edited together with Paolo Eldman, and a volume on "Vernio, vita e morte d' un feudo." Residence: Florence, Italy.

DE BARTHOLOMMEIS, Vincenzo:
Philologist. Born 1867, in Carapelle Calvisio, in the province of Aquila. He is the author of many valuable publications on philology and of appreciated articles in the principal philological reviews. He is Professor of Roman Philology in the University of Rome, and lectures on new-Latin Language and Literature at the University of Genoa. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

DEBATISSE, Jean Francois Ulysse:
Military officer. Born Oct. 21, 1845, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Charlemagne and at the Ecole Polytechnique. He is general of division of the reserve, after having been successively commander of the Polytechnic school, commander of the 2d army corps, in which capacity he was attached to the person of His Majesty the King of Spain on the occasion of his visit to France in 1905. He is commander of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and has the grand cross of the Order of Isabella and of military merit of Spain. Married Miss Gabriel Truchet. Address: 14 Rue Dupont des Loges, Paris, France.

DEBAT-PONSAN, Edouard Bernard:
Painter. Born in 1847, at Toulouse, France. Educated at the lyceum of Toulouse, at the School of Fine Arts; was a pupil of Cabinet. He has executed a large number of paintings, mainly religious subjects, some of which are in cathedrals and museums of France; and he has been awarded several medals and prizes. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, a member of the committee of the Society of French Artists and of the Automobile Club. Married Miss Marguerite Garnier; three children. Address: 53 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris, France.

DE BELLIS, Vito:
Born Aug., 1855, in Giola del Colle (Bari).

Digitized by Google

Banker and journalist. Was member of several Commissions in the Parliament, and now directs the Meridionale. Elected Deputy of Gioia del Colle in Legislatures XIX to XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DE BENEDETTI, Augusto:
Literate. Born Sept. 23, 1872, in Turin. After having graduated in Law, Literature and Philosophy, he became Professor of Italian Literature at the Lyceum of Pavia. He is the author of numerous publications, some monologues, with a preface by Raso, a lecture on Dante, etc. He traveled much in France, Germany and England. Residence: Pavia, Italy.

DE BOER, Joseph Arend:
President National Life Insurance Co. Was born in Warffum, Holland, June 17, 1861; son of Jan Arend and Anje Peiter (Kniper) De Boer. Educated at public schools, Albany, N.Y., and Dartmouth College. Received degrees A.B., A.M. and Sc.D. from Dartmouth College. Has written much on Life Insurance subjects. Was a legislator, as Representative and Senator in the House. Master Holderness School for Boys, Plymouth, N.H., 1884-85; Prin. Montpelier Union and Washington Co. grammar schools, Montpelier, Vt., 1885-89. Elected Actuary, 1889; Director and Sec., 1897; 2d Vice-Pres., 1900; 1st Vice-Pres., 1901; Pres. since March, 1902, Nat. Life Ins. Co. Trustee of Washington Co. Grammar School, of St. Johnsbury Academy, of Montpelier Seminary, of Wood Art Gallery; Sec. permanent sch. fund commn. of Vt. Charter mem. Actuarial Society of America; Sec. Vt. Hist. Soc. Is a Republican; an Episcopalian; interested in varied and all forms of service, tending to advance our civilization and the interests of the average man. Married Augusta C. Featherly, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1885. Address: Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.

DEBOVE, Georges Maurice:
Physician and author. Born March 11, 1845, at Paris. He is honorary dean of the faculty of medicine, and honorary president of the Council of Hygiene of France. He has written a number of therapeutical and pathological books, a manual of medicine, in 8 volumes, jointly with M. Achard, and also some other books on the digestive organs, etc., jointly with other writers. He has also contributed articles to various medical journals and reviews. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction. Married Miss Henriette Régnault. Address: 53 Rue de la Boétie, Paris, France.

DE BRUN:
Magistrate. Referee in the Court dei Conti. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DEBS, Eugene Victor:
Lecturer, organizer. Born Nov. 5, 1855, at Terre Haute, Ind.; son of Daniel and Marguerite (Betterich) Debs. Common school education. Locomotive fireman on Terre Haute & Indianapolis Railroad, 1871-74; wholesale grocery house of Hulman & Co., 1875-79; city clerk of Terre Haute, 1879-83; mem. Indiana legislature, 1885; grand secretary and treasurer Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, 1880-93; Pres. Am. Railway Union, 1893-97; chairman Nat. Council Social Democracy, 1897-98; candidate Social Democratic Party for President, 1900. As president American Railway Union, won a large strike on the Great Northern Railway; while managing the still larger strike of Western roads, in 1894, was charged with conspiracy, but acquitted; then he was charged with violation of an injunction, and sent to jail for six months for contempt of court. Candidate of Socialist Party for President U.S., 1904 and 1908. Married, June 9, 1855, Katherine Metzel. Address: Terre Haute, Ind., U.S.A.

DEBUSSY, Claude:
Composer. Born in Paris. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and was awarded the Prix de Rome in 1884 (the Prodigal Son). His works are principally lyric dramas, preludes, fantasies, and vocal and orchestral music. Address: 80 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

DE CAMPI, Luigi:
Archæologist. Born 1847, in Bles nel Trentino. Has numerous archæologic and historical publications on Trentino. Residence: Trentino, Italy.

DE CESARE, Raffaele:
Journalist. Born Nov. 11, 1845, in Spinazzola (Bari). He obtained the degree of Doctor in Jurisprudence and Political Science at the University of Naples, 1867. He was a member of the International Jury at the Expositions of Vienna, Paris, Antwerp, London, and of the National Expositions of Milan, Turin, Rome, Venice, Palermo. Elected Deputy of Mandurla for two Legislatures. Some of his publications: "Il Conclave di Leone XIII"; "Il Conclave di Leone XIII e il Futura Conclave"; "Dal Conclave all' Ultimo Concistoro." Residence: Naples, Italy.

DECHERT, Henry Martyn:
Lawyer and Financier. Born at Reading, Pa., U.S.A., March 11, 1832; son of Elijah and Mary W. (Porter) Dechert. He was educated at Yale College, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts at the Yale College. He has written numerous reports and other financial papers, and also upon the care and treatment of the insane. He was the fist President of the Trust Section of American Bankers' Association. Married Esther S. Taylor, of Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 1857. Address: 3930 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

DE CHIARA, Stanislas:
Literate. Born May 7, 1856, in Cosenza. Is Director of the Technical School of Cosenza. Knight of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of numerous publications of great interest; especially there deserve to be recorded "Dante e la Calabria"; "La Luce nell' Inferno Dantesco"; "La Pietra di Dante e la Donna Gentile." Residence: Cosenza, Italy.

DECIA, Giovanni:
Classicist. Born Nov. 23, 1857, in Genoa. Is Professor of Latin and Greek at the Royal Lyseum Galileo, in Florence. He published a "Latin Chrestomathy" and a "Greek Anthology," and is the author of several translations of German philological works. Residence: Florence, Italy.

DE CISNEROS, Eleonora, Countess:
Prima donna. Born Nov. 1, 1878, at New York; daughter of John C. and Eleonora (Small) Broadfoot. Educ. St. Agnes' Seminary, Brooklyn, N.Y.; studied singing under Mme. Murio Celli, New York. Made début Metropolitan Opera House, Nov., 1899; has sung in dramatic rôles in more than 40 operas at Rome, Milan, Madrid, Lisbon (two seasons), Imperial Opera, Vienna; Imperial Opera and New Conservatory, St. Petersburg; Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, England, 1903-06; Lyric Theatre, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1903; leading mezzo-soprano, Manhattan Opera House, N.Y., 1907. Married in New York, Nov. 16, 1900, Count Francois G. de Cisneros. Address: Manhattan Opera House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DECRAIS, Albert:
Statesman and jurist. Born Sept. 18, 1838, at Bordeaux, France. Educated at the Lyceum of

Digitized by Google

Bordeaux. He is Senator for the Gironde District, and a member of the permanent court of the Parliament of Arbitration of The Hague. He was formerly a Prefect, a Councillor of State, Ambassador and Minister of the Colonies. He is a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor, and has the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Stephen of Austria-Hungary. He has two children, a son, Jean D., and a daughter, who is married to the Viscount de Froissard de Broissia. Address: 62 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

DE CRISTOFORIS, Malachia:
Physician. Born Nov. 9, 1832, in Milan. He took part in the Independence War of Italy, and later held several supervisory offices in the city. Elected Deputy of Milan III in Legislatures XIX-XXI. Some of his publications are: "La Cura Climatica"; "La Guardia Ostetrica." Residence: Milan, Italy.

DEDERICK, Peter Kells:
Capitalist. In manufacturing business since 1860. Born Feb. 1, 1838, in Columbia Co., N.Y.; son of Philip W. and Anna Maria (Kells) Dederick (both of Revolutionary ancestry); educated at the Hudson River Institute. Began in manufacturing business at Albany, N.Y., 1860, founding what is known as Dederick Agrl. and Machine Works, now conducted by P. K. Dederick's Sons; established branch works at Montreal, Canada, Chicago and St. Louis, and interested large operators in European countries, under foreign patents, 1876. Has been granted several hundred American and foreign patents in various classes, notably lever and ry. horse powers, brick machines, automatic discharge cars, tubs, bale bands, and machines for their manufacture; bales and baling presses, etc. Married, 1864, Marietta Michael, of Columbia Co. (also of Revolutionary ancestry). Address: 1 Lodge St., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

DEEDES, Rev. Cecil:
M.A.; Prebendary of "Exceit" in Chichester Cathedral; Rector of Racton cum Lordington, Dio. Chicester (Patrons, Dean, and Chapter of Chichester), 1906. Born 1843; son of late Rev. Lewis Deedes, M.A., Rector of Bramfield, Herts; unmarried. Educ. Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford; 2d class Law and History School, 1866. Curate of St. Philip and St. James, Oxford, 1867-72; Chaplain of Christ Church, Oxford, 1868-72; Vicar of St. Mary Magd., Oxford, 1872-76; Organizing Sec. of Central African Mission, 1876-77; Canon of Maritzburg, Natal, 1877-80; Curate of Horspath, Oxford, 1881-82; Rector of Wickham St. Paul's, Halstead, Essex, 1882-89; Curate of Brighton, in charge of St. Stephen's Chapel-of-Ease, 1889-1902; Prebendary of "Hova Ecclesia," Chichester, 1902-03. Publications: Articles in "Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography," 1877; "Wase's Electra in Stuart Series," 1903; Editor "Bishop Praty's Register," 1905; Editor of the "Chichester Diocesan Gazette" since 1905. Address: 32 Little London, Chichester, England.

DEEMS, James Harry:
Musician. Organist First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., since 1902. Active member Y.M.C.A.; member Hist. Soc., Baltimore; Victoria Institute, London. Born Feb. 4, 1848, at Baltimore, Md.; son of Gen. James Monroe and Mary Isabelle (Tlack) Deems. Educated at Baltimore City College, and St. Timothy's Hall, Maryland; studied music under his father; also in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. Organist First Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1861-74; Brown Memorial Presbyterian Ch., 1874-79; Franklin Sq. Bapt. Ch., 1879-95; Mt. Vernon M.E. Ch., 1895-1902. Professor of Music, Baltimore City College, 1868-69; Western Female High School, 1868-78; Eastern Female High School, 1884-1901; supt. music, Baltimore pub. schs., 1868-1901. Author: "New American Musical Reader," 1 and 2, 1892; No. 3, 1896; "The Song Chaplet," 1899; "The Sunday School Teacher"; "The Divinity of the Secular"; "The Secularity of the Divine." Married Mollie White, July 9, 1872; 2d, May Adams, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1892. Address: 1805 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

DEERHURST, Vis. George William:
Army Officer. Born London, Nov. 15, 1865; son of Earl of Coventry and Lady Blanche Craven. Educ. Eton College and Trinity College, Cambridge.: J.P. and D.L., County Worcester. Formerly Lieut. in Worcestershire Militia; Lt.-Col. Command 2d V.B. Worcestershire Regt.; A.D.C., Victoria, Australia, 1886-87. Member of The Carlton Club. Married, 1894, Virginia Lee, stepdaughter of Charles Bonynge and daughter of Mrs. Bonynge (née Stevens), of San Francisco; two sons and two daughters. Address: Piston Court, Wadboro, Worcester, England.

DEERING, William:
Manufacturer. Director Internat. Harvester Co. Born April 25, 1826, at Paris, Me.; son of James and Eliza (Moore) Deering. Educated in Readfield Seminary. Engaged in a woolen mill, and later in the dry goods business; became member of wholesale and commn. dry goods house of Deering, Milliken & Co., of Portland and New York; established in the harvester business at Plano, Ill., 1873; was president Deering Harvester Co., and William Deering & Co.; now retired. Married, Oct. 31, 1849, Abby Barbour; 2d, Dec. 15, 1857, Clara Hamilton. Address: 518 Davis St., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

DE FOREST, George B.:
Capitalist, bibliophile, art connoisseur. Owner of one of the finest private libraries in America. Clubs: Union, Union League, Players, Century; also many other societies and philanthropic organizations. Address: 14 E. 50th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DE FOREST, Henry S.:
Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 23d N.Y. Dist. (1911-13). Born Feb. 16, 1847, Schenectady, N.Y. In political life, previous to present office, was four years Recorder of Schenectady, and two terms, of two years each, Mayor of that city. Is engaged in real estate business, banking, contracting, etc. Received education Schenectady High School and at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Is married and has two married daughters. Home address: Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

DE FOREST, Lee:
Inventor. Vice-president Radio Telephone Co., and De Forest Telephone Co., since 1907. Mem. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Franklin Institute, Wireless Ass'n of America (pres.), Soc. Wireless Engrs. (pres.). Born Aug. 26, 1873, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; son of Henry Swift and Anna Margaret (Robbins) De Forest. Grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' School, 1893; B.S., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1899. One of the pioneers in development of wireless telegraphy in America; vice-president Am. De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., 1902-06 (succeeded by the United Wireless Co.). Awarded gold medal, St. Louis Expdn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraph. Mem. Battery A ("Yale Battery"), 1st Arty. Conn. N.G., Spanish-American War, 1908. Republican. Agnostic. Clubs: Yale, Aero of America. Married, Feb. 25, 1908, Nora Stanton Blatch, of New York. Home address: Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. Business address: 103 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DE FOREST, Lockwood:
Artist. Member Met. Mus. Art, Architectural League, etc. Born June 23, 1850, at New York;

son of Henry G. and Julia Brasher (Weeks) De Forest; brother of Robert Weeks De Forest. Educated at New York and abroad; studied art with Herman Corrode, Rome, 1869; Frederic E. Church and James M. Hart, 1870; in Egypt, Syria and Greece, 1875-76; Greece and Egypt, 1877-78; India, 1881-82. Founded workshops at Ahemedabad, India, for the revival of wood carving, 1881; exhibited, by special request, at the 1st Indian Exbn., Lahore, 1882, the principal works being purchased for the Indian Museum at K. Kensington. Medals for best carving, Colonial Exhibition, London, 1886; Chicago, 1893; A.N.A., 1891; N.A., 1898. Club: Century. Married, Nov. 11, 1880, Meta Kemble, of New York. Address: 8 West 49th St., N.Y. City. Summer address: York Harbor, Me., U.S.A.

DE FRIESE, Lafayette Hoyt:
Attorney-at-law. Born in Alabama, 1852. Educ. at Harvard; B.A., LL.B. Admitted to practice in New York in 1879, afterward to U.S. District and Circuit Courts, and the Supreme Court of the U.S. 1876-81, was Botanist in Kentucky Geol. Survey. In 1883, moved to England, where for the past 15 years he has made a specialty of International Law, with offices in London. Is a member of the firm of Steele, De Friese & Steele, lawyers, of New York City. A life member: Society of Arts, England; Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Delta Theta, Am. Society, London. Director Borax Consolidated, Ltd. Trustee Royal Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children, England. Member of Union League, Harvard (N.Y. City), Sports, United Arts (London), Jockey Club (Mexico). In 1876, married Sarah Katherine Johnson, of San Francisco, Cal. Address: 32 Liberty St., N.Y. City; Broad St. House, Old Broad St., London, England.

DE GRAFFENRIED, Mary Clare:
Writer. Born in Macon, Ga., May 19, 1849; daughter of William Kirkland and Mary Holt (Marsh) De Graffenried. Upon graduating from the Female College of her native town, she went to Washington, where she became an instructor in Latin and mathematics in a private school. Her collection of statistics for the U.S. Bureau of Labor is valuable, and represents many years of research. Her extensive travels throughout the U.S., France and Belgium have enabled her to contribute to magazines on sociological and other subjects, also to secure industrial and sociological data. Address: 1935 17th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DE GRAW, Peter Voorhees:
Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General. Has served in this capacity since March 17, 1905. Organizer, then secretary for eight years, now a member of the Executive Committee of the Gridiron Club at Washington, D.C. He was born in Princeton, N.J., on Feb. 1, 1853; son of Abraham Paul and Susan Norris (Lowrey) De Graw. After receiving a public school education he began his career as a railway telegrapher at South Amboy, N.J. In 1874 he was known as one of the "Big Eight" to handle for the N.Y. Associated Press first leased wire for press matter exclusively. On Oct. 16, 1876, he married Miss Emma Louisa Doerr, of Philadelphia. Was elected member of the Associated Press Staff at Washington, 1875-82; with the Western Associated Press, 1882-83; Washington manager of same, 1884-85; also of the United Press, 1885-86. From 1886-97, as manager, he represented the United Press in the South; also the Southern Associated Press as assistant general manager. From this time, until within four years of his becoming assistant postmaster, was engaged in commercial business at Philadelphia, 1897-1901. Address: 210 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DE GREGORIO, Marchese Leopoldo:
Born 1838, in Rome. Colonel of Cavalry; retired. He took part in the wars of 1859 and 1866. He has been decorated with the Medal in the repression of brigandry, and is officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DE GUBERNATIS, Count Alessandro:
Born Nov. 22, 1873, in Florence. Graduate in jurisprudence at the University of Rome. Is Secretary in the Ministry of Treasury. He has published: "Le Tradizioni Popolari di Santo Stefano di Calcinaia," which has been prefaced by his father, Count Angelo. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DE GUBERNATIS, Count Angelo:
Born April 7, 1840, in Turin. Graduate in Literature at the University of Turin, 1861. He was Instructor of Sanscrit in Florence, from where, in 1891, he passed over to the University of Rome, where he now has the chair of Italian Literature. He is honorary President of the Asiatic-Italian Society. He founded the Indian Museum of Florence and presided at the XIth Congress of the Orientalists that assembled in Rome. Of his publications it may suffice to record: "Zoological Mythology"; "La Mythologie des Planetes"; "La Mitologia Vedica"; "La Storia Universale della Letteratura"; "La Peregrinazioni Indiane." Residence: Rome, Italy.

DEHERAIN, Henri:
Man of letters. Born March 31, 1867, at Paris. Educated at the Faculty of Letters at Paris. He is the under librarian of the Institute of France, and secretary of the administration of the Journal des Savants. His writings are for the greater part on Africa, viz.: "The Expansion of the Boers in the XIX Century"; "The Egyptian Soudan, Under Mehemet Ali," etc.; he has also published a catalogue of manuscripts of the library of the Institute of France, and is a laureate of the Academy (Prix Thiers, 1898) and of the Institute (Prix Drouyn de Lhuys, 1907). He has the title of Doctor in Letters. Address: 22 Rue de Tocqueville, Paris.

DEHIO, Karl:
Professor of medicine. Born May 27, 1851, at Reval, Russia. His father was Constantin Dehio, a goldsmith. Educated at the Reval Gymnasium; studied medicine in the Univ. of Dorpat and of Vienna, 1870-75. Became a physician in the Children's Hospital of St. Petersburg, 1879-84; univ. instructor, 1884-86; later a professor; has written articles on smallpox, intermittent fever, malaria, etc., in Ebstein & Schwalbe's Manual of Practical Medicine, etc., etc. He is vice-president of the Society for Combating Leprosis in Livland; also corresp. member of the Academy of Medicine in Paris. In politics he belongs to the Baltic Constitutional Party. Married twice; first to Miss Kaethi v. Waldeck, daughter of a Heidelberg professor, and later to Miss Elisbeth Treffner, daughter of a Dorpat teacher. Address: Univ. of Dorpat, Russia.

DEHMEL, Richard:
Poet and editor. Born Nov. 18, 1863, at Wendisch-Hermsdorf. Educated at the common school of Kremmen, and the gymnasiums of Berlin and Danzig; later taking the degree of Ph.D. in Leipzig in 1887. While a student he edited two papers; was secretary of the Union of German Fire Ins. Companies, 1887-95; traveled in Southern and Western Europe, 1899-1902. Organized the Union of German Lyric Authors, together with Arno Holz. Author of poems, stories, novels, juveniles, etc. He is a prominent representative of the modern German lyric poetry. Married twice; having been divorced from his first wife,

be married again in 1899. He has three children by the first marriage. Address: Blankenese, near Hamburg, Germany.

DEILER, J. Hanno:
Historian. Born Aug. 8, 1849, at Alt-Oetting, Bavaria. His father was Konrad Deiler, a musician; his mother was Maria M. Ebenbeck. Educated at the Regensburg (Ratisbon) Gymnasium, and studied music, etc., in St. Emmeran, Freising and Munich. Went to New Orleans to take the management of the School of St. Boniface; became Prof. in Tulane Univ. in 1879, retiring June 1, 1907. His writings were principally on "The German Immigration"; "The Germans in New Orleans"; "German Congregations in Louisiana"; "The German Press in N.O.," etc., etc. He has the 3d class of the Prussian Order of the Crown; is a member of several historical societies, German societies, etc. In 1872, married Miss Wilhelmine Saganowski. Address: Canal and S. Alexander St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

DEIMLING, Berthold Karl Adolf von:
German Major-General. Born March 21, 1853, at Karlsruhe. His father was Berthold Deimling; his mother, Anna von Stocklern. One of his ancestors was Berthold Deimling, Mayor of Pforzheim, who fell, with 400 Pforzheim citizens in the battle of Wimpfen, 1622. Educated at the Freiburg Gymnasium; served as a one-year volunteer, in 1871; became a lieutenant in 1873; captain, 1888; on the general staff, 1890-1903; commander of a regiment; 1904, to S.W. Africa with a regiment; 1905, returned on account of a wound in the right arm; 1906, Commander of the German Corps in S.W. Africa. The revolt having been crushed, he returned, in 1907, and was promoted to Major-General and Commander of the 58th Brigade of Infantry. In 1879, married Miss Elizabeth von Otto; they have four daughters. Address: Muelhausen i. E., Bergstr. 1, Germany.

DE KALB, Courtenay:
Son of E. E. and Emma A. De Kalb; was born Sept. 18, 1861, in Loudoun County, Va. Successful as a mining engineer of wide experience, he has been the editor of the Mining and Scientific Press of San Francisco since 1908. Following an academic education, he practiced mining engineering in Western and Southern States, and made expeditions up the Amazon River, and into Peru, Central America and Mexico. He was a professor of mining and metallurgy in the University of Missouri, 1895-98, and in Queen's College, Canada, 1898-1901. The following year he controlled a mine in Mexico, 1901-02; and later, another in California, 1902-05. Independent of his work, he was interested in, and a member of, many societies and clubs, among them being the Geographical Society of Peru, the Archæol. Institute of America, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the Canadian Mining Institute, the Natural Society of Mines of Chile, the American Geographical Society, the Society of Geography de Lima, Peru, etc. Clubs: Union (Boston), California (Los Angeles). He is also a contributor to magazines, relating to Spanish-American affairs. Address: 667 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

DE KAY, John Wesley:
President Mexican Packing Company. Educated at public schools of the United States. Son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Ellsworth) De Kay. Mr. De Kay is 39 years of age; until 27 was proprietor of daily and weekly newspapers in the United States, and during the last ten years has built an institution in Mexico which has modern packing houses, branch cold stores and retail shops throughout the Republic. Operates its own refrigerator car line. Has a paid-up capital stock of $22,500,000. Bonds issued and outstanding, $10,000,000 gold. The business is operated under special concessions from the Mexican Government. Author of: "The Weaver and the Way of Life"; "The Men of Mexico"; "Longings." Married Anna May Walton, of Hot Springs, Dakota, July 15, 1897. Address: Rastro de la Cuidad de Mexico, D.F.

DE KNIGHT, Clarence Woods:
Lawyer. Son of William Francis and Rosella (Pettibone) De Knight; was born Sept. 23, 1867, at Rocky Mount, Va. He attended the Columbian Preparatory School, and later the Columbian (now George Washington) University, where he received the degree of LL.B., and the following year, 1892, the degree of LL.M. The same year he was admitted to the bar. Four years later he received the degree of Master of Patent Law. Has remained unmarried. Throughout his life he has filled many positions of trusts and responsibility, among them being, respectively, private secretary to the late Senator Arthur Pue Gorman, and others; ex-secretary commissioner on naval affairs, U.S. Senate; a member of the U.S. Armor Factory Board; P.R. Evacuation Commission; an assistant secretary to the National Republican Convention in 1900; ex-counsel for Queen Liliuokalani of Hawaiian Islands; counsel for contractors, railway, shipping and other corporations, before Congress and executive departments, Court of Claims, and the Supreme Court of U.S., at Washington; director and counsel for the Samana Bay Company of Santo Domingo. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi and Phi Delta Phi fraternities; also a 32° Mason. Home: The Connecticut. Office: Hibbs Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DE KOVEN, Henry Louis Reginald:
Son of the Rev. Henry and Charlotte (Le Roy) De Koven; was born in Middletown, Conn., April 3, 1861. His varied musical career has included the position of composer, critic, musical editor and orchestral conductor. Has served as a musical critic on various New York publications, and is the present musical editor of the New York World. Is also the founder and conductor of the Washington Symphony Orchestra. He graduated from Oxford College, 1880 (Doctor of Music, Racine College). Continued the earnest study of music at Stuttgart, Florence, Paris and Vienna. On May 1, 1884, his marriage to Anna Farwell was solemnized. He was president of the Manuscript Society, 1897-98; also a member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters. The operas written by this gifted composer include: "The Begum"; "Don Quixote"; "Robin Hood"; "The Fencing Master"; "Rob Roy"; "The Knickerbockers"; "The Tzigane"; "The Mandarin"; "The Highwayman"; "The Three Dragoons"; "Papa's Wife"; "Foxey Quiller"; "Little Duchess"; "Maid Marian"; "Red Feather"; "Happyland"; "Student King"; "The Showman"; "The Golden Butterfly"; "The Beauty Spot"; also a large number of songs, including: "Oh, Promise Me," and "A Recessional"; Besides his operas he has contributed various selections for the piano and orchestra. Address: 42 East 66th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DELAFIELD, Richard:
Son of Rufus King and Eliza (Bard) Delafield; was born at New Brighton, S.I., Sept. 6, 1853. President of the National Park Bank of New York City, and director of the Mt. Morris Bank, Plaza Bank, Mutual Bank and Yorkville Bank. At an early age engaged in mercantile pursuits. His brief education at the Anthon Grammar School completed, he immediately worked ambitiously along mercantile lines. In course of time he established, in New York City, Chicago and San Francisco, the house of Delafield & Co., of which he is now senior partner. During

the year 1893 he was appointed as commissioner from New York to the Chicago Exposition. Is a vestryman of Trinity Church, a member of the Sons of the Revolution, and a prominent clubman, having membership in the Union League, Tuxedo, Riding, Metropolitan and the Racquet and Tennis clubs, all of New York City. Country home: Tuxedo Park, N.Y. City home: 40 West 46th St. Office: 214 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DELAFOSSE, Leon:

Composer. Born in 1874, at Paris. Educated at the Conservatory of Music at Paris. He gave his first concert as a pianist at the age of 7, and has, in the course of time, given a great number of piano concerts in Paris, the provinces of France and in almost all capitals of Europe. His works are for the greater part piano music, but he has also published a number of pieces for the orchestra and for piano and violin, etc. He has a collection of John Sargent's works, and his recreation is tennis and croquet. Address: 36 Avenue Bugeaut, Paris.

DELAMAIRE (S. G. Monseigneur, François Marie Joseph):

Bishop. Born Feb. 4, 1848, at Paris. He became Bishop of Perigeux, in 1901, after having been curate of several parishes; became coadjutor of the Archbishop of Cambrai, in 1906, and is now Archbishop of Methymne. Address: Methymne, France.

DE LAND, Clyde Osmer:

Son of Theodore D. and Nan F. (Howard) De Land. Was born in Union City, Pa., on Dec. 27, 1872. Besides being an artist and illustrator of note, since 1897, he has also been a teacher of music and concert pianist, 1889-94. Remaining but one year, 1891-92, at the University of Rochester, he next attended the Drexel Institute of Philadelphia, from which he graduated, 1898. Continued the study of art at the Pyle School of Illustration, also of Philadelphia. Has remained unmarried. Was employed on the staff of Sotheran's Magazine, Philadelphia, as art editor. Has furnished many important illustrations to leading weeklies and magazines, especially on subjects relating to American history. Books illustrated: "The Count's Snuff-Box" (Rivers), 1898; "Cinderella" (Crockett), 1901; "Barnaby Lee" (John Bennett), 1902; "A Forest Hearth" (Major), 1903; "Mr. Kris Kringle" (Weir Mitchell), 1904, etc. Is a member of the Alpha Zeta and Delta Upsilon fraternities, and the Franklin Inn Club, of Philadelphia. Home: 22 North St. Bernard St. Studio: 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

DELANO, Aline P.:

Daughter of Paul (Russian admiral) and Eudoxia (Shafrov) Kuzmistchev; was born in Archangel, Russia, Oct., 1845. Has become known through her thorough and intelligent translations and articles for Russian and American magazines and papers. Leading publishers have sought her services as translator from the French and German languages, including such widely-known works as Victor Hugo's "Ninety-Three," various works of Tolstoy, Korolenko, etc., Rubinstein's Autobiography, and others. She was educated at the Patriotic Institution for the Daughters of Nobility, St. Petersburg, from which, at the early age of fifteen, she graduated, 1860, with high honors, having received a gold medal. Seven years later, in Oct., 1867, she was married, at St. Petersburg, Russia, to James H Delano, of the United States Navy. Widowed during Jan., 1900. Home: 45 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

DELANO, Frederic Adrian:

Railway president. Son of Warren and Catherine Robbins (Lyman) Delano; was born in Hong Kong, China, Sept. 10, 1863. Both parents were natives of Massachusetts, U.S.A., but most of his boyhood was spent at Newburg, N.Y. Graduated from Harvard College, 1885, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The collegiate part of his education completed, he immediately entered the railway service with C.B. & Q. R.R. Co.; also joined an engineering party in Colorado, Aug. 1, of the same year; entered the Aurora (Ill.) shops of the same road, Oct. 1, 1885, as an apprentice machinist; appointed temporarily acting engineer of tests at Aurora, April, 1887; placed in charge of bureau rail inspection at Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1887. The following year, on Nov. 22, he married Miss Matilda A. Peasley, of Chicago. In April, 1889, he was appointed assistant to second vice-president at Chicago; superintendent of freight terminals at Chicago, July, 1890; superintendent of motive power at Chicago, Feb. 1, 1899; general manager at Chicago, of the C.B. & Q. R.R., July 1, 1901-Jan. 10, 1905. After leaving the service of Burlington, he was made consulting engineer to the War Department, in relation to the building of railroads in the Philippine Islands. President of the Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co.; Wabash-Pittsburgh Terminal Railway Co. since May 1, 1905; first vice-president of the Wabash Railroad, May 1-Oct. 5, 1905; president since Oct. 5, 1905; chairman of the board of directors of the Met. W.S. Elevated R.R. Co. (Chicago); director of the Hamilton National Bank of Chicago; Union Mining Co. of Maryland. Independent of his numerous duties, he is a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College; president of the board of directors of the Chicago Lying-in Hospital; vice-president of the American Unitarian Association, 1907. He is also a member of the Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Institute of Mining Engineers, Western Soc. of Engineers, A.A.A.S., Am. Railway Assn., Franklin Institute, Am. Master Mechanics' Assn., Am. Master Car Builders' Assn., Internat. Ry. Congress, Western Ry. Club of Chicago. Clubs: Union League, University, Chicago, Chicago Literary, Commercial of Chicago; also social clubs in St. Louis and Pittsburgh. Home: 510 Wellington Ave. Office: Western Union Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

DELAUNAY-BELLEVILLE, Louis:

Lawyer and engineer. Born Nov. 20, 1843, at Corbeil, France. Educated at the college of Sainte-Barbe and at the Polytechnical School. He is honorary president of the Paris Chamber of Commerce, and has published works on the laws and regulations concerning steam engines and apparatus in the various countries of the globe (1883). He was director general of the Universal Exposition of 1900, and is a member of the Automobile Club and of the Yacht Club of France. Married Miss Belleville. Address: 22 Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris. 17 Boulevard Richard Wallace, Neuilly-Saint-James, France. Esterel Terasses, Cannes, France.

DELCASSE, Theophile:

Was born at Pamiers, March 1, 1852. Educated at Paris, and began his career as a journalist. He was elected to the Chamber in 1889 for Foix, in 1893 became under-Secretary for the Colonies under M. Ribot and Dupuy, and Colonial Minister in the Deputy Cabinet of May, 1894. He has been a consistent advocate of colonial expansion. When M. Brisson formed his ministry in 1898, he entrusted foreign affairs to M. Delcasse, and it fell to his lot to deal with the difficult position at Fashoda. He retained his portfolio in M. Dupuy's ministry, after the defeat of the Brisson administration. In 1899 he negotiated the agreement with Great Britain as to the Nile Valley and Central Africa, and still re-

Digitized by Google

mained Foreign Minister when M. Waldeck-Rousseau succeeded M. Dupuy, and when M. Combes in 1902 succeeded M. Waldeck-Rousseau. He brought about the rapprochement with Italy, visited England with the President in 1903, and with Lord Lansdowne prepared the Anglo-French Agreement signed April 8, 1904. The difficulty with Germany about Morocco caused his retirement in 1905. Address: 11, Boulevard de Clichy, Paris, France.

DE LEON, Pablo Ocampo:
Now resident commissioner of the Philippine Islands, in U.S.A. Was born in Manila, Philippine Islands, in the year 1853. Graduated from the St. Thomas University, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Letters, 1882. Has continued the practice of law in Manila. Was appointed secretary to the Royal Court of Manila and prosecuting attorney of the district of Tondo, under the Spanish Government, at Malolos, and secretary to the Filipino Parliament; was appointed professor of law at the University of Malolos. At a meeting called in Manila by those willing to submit to the U.S. Government, he was the only one to resist the power of the invader, and maintain his loyalty. He became known as an "irreconcilable," and in due time was deported to Guam; but after two years, he was pardoned, but only on the condition that he take the oath of allegiance to the American Government. At one time he was editor of the La Patria, Manila, but this publication was later suspended by order of General Otis. Home: Manila, Philippine Islands. Address: Washington, U.S.A.

DE LEON, Thomas Cooper:
Author. Son of Dr. M. H. and R. L. De Leon. Was born in Columbia, S.C., on May 21, 1839. Received his education in the schools of Washington, D.C., Rugby Academy, Portland, Me., and Georgetown (D.C.) College. Was auditor of the Topographical Engineering Bureau at Washington, 1858-61. Traveled South, where he entered the Confederate States Army, 1861-65. Following the Civil War, he conducted the Cosmopolite Magazine of Baltimore, Md., for one year. Engaged in newspaper and magazine work, 1866-67; managing editor, and later sole editor of the Mobile Register, 1868-76; owner and editor of The Gossip and the Gulf Citizen, Mobile, 1873-96; manager of the Gossip Publishing Company, 1888-97; lessee of the Mobile Theatre, 1873-85. Managed the Interstate Blue and Gray Drill and encampment, 1885; and the National Drill at Washington, 1887. Organized (1873) the Mobile Mardi Gras Carnival, which he controlled for 25 years; also invented and designed other carnivals, namely, those of Pensacola, 1874-75; Vicksburg, 1876; the first Baltimore "Oriole," 1881; Albany, N.Y., the Bi-Centennial, 1886, and other celebrations. Since 1897 he has been novelist, lecturer and magazine writer. During the year 1903 this gifted man had the sad misfortune to become totally blind, and has never regained his sight. He is spoken of as "The Blind Laureate of the Lost Cause." Among the many novels, comedies and dramas penned by this author, are: "South Songs" (edited), 1866; a translation of "Camors" (by Octave Feuillet), 1866; a translation of "Challs" (E. Feydeau), 1867; "Cross Purposes," 1869; "Hamlet ye Dismal," a burlesque, produced at the Olympic Theatre, New York, 1870; "Pluck," a comedy drama, produced by Lawrence Barrett, 1873; "Jasper" (a drama founded on the Mystery of Edwin Drood), produced by Barrett and Bandmann, 1873-74; "Bet; or Through Fire and Water," produced by Katie Putnam, 1874; "Rock or the Rye" (travesty), 1887; "Creole and Puritan" (novel), 1889; "Juny," 1890; "A Fair Blockade Breaker," 1891; "The Puritan's Daughter," 1892; "Four Years in Rebel Capitals," 1893; "John Holden, Unionist," 1893; "Society As I Have Founded It" (travesty), 1894; "Schooners that Bump on the Bar" (travesty), 1894; "Out of the Sulphur" (prize novel—Tales from Town Topics), 1895; "A Bachelor's Box," 1897; "An Innocent Cheat," 1897; "The Pride of the Mercers," 1897; "Crag Nest," 1898, 1910; "Life of Joseph Wheeler," 1899; "Confederate Memories," 1899; "History of Creole Carnivals," 1899; "Tales from the Coves," 1903; "The Passing of Arle Haine," 1905; "Belles, Beaux and Brains of the 60's," 1907. Also poems, short stories, etc., and syndicate writer. Address: Mobile, Ala., U.S.A.

DELEPINE, Auguste Sheridan:
Physician and Educator. Born Perroy, near Rolle, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, Jan. 1, 1855; son of Antoine Delepine and Henriette (Mennet) Delepine. Educated at Paris, Lausaune, Geneva and Edinburgh; received degrees of Bachelor ès Sciences, Physiques et Naturelles, Lausaune; B.M. and M.S., Edinburgh; M.Sc., Manchester; Hon. Fellow of the Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health, England. Lecturer on Physiology, St. George's Hospital Medical College, London; and Lecturer on Pathology in same Coll.; Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, Manchester Univ.; Prof. of Public Health and Bacteriology, Manchester Univ.; Director of the Public Health Laboratory in Manchester University; initiated, in 1892, in connection with the Victoria University of Manchester, a laboratory for the investigation of the Causes of the outbreak of Infectious Diseases, occurring in the North Western Districts of England. This became, afterwards, the Public Health Laboratory of the University, which is officially connected with most of the Sanitary Authorities of the North Western parts of England. It was the first laboratory of its kind in Great Britain. Address: Public Health Laboratory, Manchester, England.

DELESSEUX, Georges Emmanuel:
Statesman and lawyer. Born at Paris. He is director of the petition resort of the State Council and commissioner of several accounting departments. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy. His recreation consists in fencing and hunting. Address: 106 Boulevard Haussman, Paris.

DEL MAR, Alexander:
Author. Was born in New York, on Aug. 9, 1836. Was educated at the New York University. When only a young man of eighteen years, he edited the Daily American Times, 1854; some years later, Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, 1860; the Social Science Review, 1864; The Financial Chronicle, 1865; organized and directed, 1865-69, the U.S. Bureau of Commerce, Navigation, Emigration and Statistics (now called Department of Commerce and Labor); was appointed United States delegate to the International Congress in Turin, Italy, 1866; The Hague, 1868; St. Petersburg, 1872; mining commissioner to the United States Monetary Commission, 1876. President of the Latin-American Chamber of Commerce. The extensive list of works by this gifted man include many varied subjects, namely: "Gold Money and Paper Money," 1862; "Resources, Productions and Social Conditions of Egypt, Spain, France, Germany, Russia," etc.; "History of the Precious Metals," 1879; "History of Money in Ancient States," 1881; "History of Monetary Systems," (third edition), 1901; "Fluctuations of Gold"; "The Law of Payment"; "Essay on Corporations"; "Money and Civilization," 1885; "The Science of Money," 1889; third edition, 1900; "History of Monetary Crimes," 1899; "His-

tory of Money in Modern States"; "History of Money in America," 1900; "History of Money in Greece, Rome, Great Britain, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Turkey, India, China, The Netherlands, Japan, The Argentine Republic, Italy and Mexico"; "Halcyon Age"; "Ancient Britain"; "The Middle Ages Revisited"; "A New Chronology"; "Barbara Villiers and the Mint Act"; "Worship of Augustus Caesar"; "The King of Bithynia"; "Politics of Money"; "Sophisms of Money"; "The Renaissance of Asia"; "The Messiah," 1910; "The Cambridge Encyclopædia"; also numerous other works. Address: 1 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DEL MAR, Walter:
Author. Born New York, May 28, 1862; son of Alexander Del Mar. Has been in the banking business for many years. Financial correspondent N.Y. Sun in London, 1891-92; N.Y. Times in London, 1893. Author: "Around the World through Japan," 1903; "India of To-Day," 1905; "The Romantic East," 1906; "Japan," 1908. Has traveled widely. Clubs: St. Stephen's Club, London; New York Club, N.Y.; Life Fellow Institute of Bankers, London; Life Member Incorporated Society of Authors, London. Present Business Address: Palace Chambers, 9 Bridge St., Westminster, S.W., London, England.

DELMAS, Albert:
Statesman. Born June 27, 1831, at Montsalvy (Cantal) France. Educated at the Royal College at Lyons, at the Royal College at Macon, and at the Lycée Bonaparte. He is an honorary councillor of the State Council, honorory master of the Court of Accounts, and honorary president of a number of other public and private institutions. He became in turn secretary of legation in various countries of Europe and America, under-prefect and prefect of several districts of France, and State Councillor. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, has the gold medal of the Mutualité, and the title, licentiate in law. Married Miss Clotilde Lasserre; two children. Address: 18 Rue d'Edimbourg, Paris.

DELMAS, Delphin Michael:
Son of Antoine and Coralie Delmas. Was born in France, on April 14, 1844. Was prominent as counsel for Harry K. Thaw, in the Thaw-White murder case of 1907. Practices law in New York City. As a child, his family went from France, to the U.S. His boyhood was spent in California, where he later attended the Santa Clara College. Received the degree of Bachelor of Arts, 1862, Master of Arts, 1863, and Doctor of Philosophy, 1903; Yale College accorded him the degree of Bachelor of Laws, 1865. Admitted to the Bar of California, 1866; practiced law in San José, California, 1866-83, and in San Francisco, from 1883. Was chosen for the office of District-Attorney of Santa Clara County, Cal., 1868; regent of the University of California, 1885; delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Convention at St. Louis, 1904. Is a Catholic, a Democrat, and a member of the Pacific Union Club. In 1901 he edited the work entitled "Speeches and Addresses." Home: 204 W. 70th St., N.Y. City. Office: 115 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DELORME, Edmond:
Physician. Born Aug. 2, 1847, at Lunéville, France. He is the medical inspector of the army, director of the military school of applied medicine, and of the military hospital at Val-de-Grace, near Paris. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Surgical Society of Paris, and of the Military Society of Medicine, and of the Technical Health Committee at the Ministry of War. Married Miss Leonie Antoni; two children. Address: Paris.

DELUREY, Laurence Augustine:
Son of Daniel and Catherine (Sheridan) Delurey. Was born in Easton, N.Y., on May 15, 1864. The important positions which he now holds are, namely: Vice-president of the collegiate department of the Catholic Educational Association of the U.S., which position he has held since 1907; Treasurer of the Augustinian College of Villanova since 1895; vice-president, 1891-95; and now president of Villanova College, since 1895. As a young man, of twenty-one, he graduated from this same college, 1885. Was ordained as a Roman Catholic priest on March 15, 1890. From the American College at Rome, Italy, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, 1903. Address: Villanova, Pa., U.S.A.

DE LURY, Prof. Alfred Tennyson
Mathematician. Born at Manilla, Ontario, May 13, 1864. Received a university education. Teacher and writer on his specialty of mathematics. Address: 110 Bedford Rd., Toronto, Canada.

DEL ZIO, Floriano:
Born 1840, in Melfi (Basilicata). Graduate in Jurisprudence at the University of Naples. He taught Philosophy in various cities, and was elected Deputy at Parliament for 7 Legislatures. Nominated Senator of the Kingdom Nov. 20, 1891. Residence: Melfi, Italy.

DE MARTINO, Giacomo:
Diplomat and Politician. Born in England, of Italian parentage, 1849. Was in the diplomatic service. Elected Deputy of Naples at Parliament, 1890 to 1904; Under-Secretary of the Exterior. Elected Senator of the Kingdom. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DE MAURO, Marco:
Jurist. Born March 2, 1846, in Catania. Is Professor of Penal Law and Civil Process at the University of Catania. Is the author of numerous juridical publications. Residence: Catania, Sicily.

DEMERS, Pierre Paul:
Ex-consul. Son of Isaac and Adelaide (Morisette) Demers. Was born in Canada, Aug. 7, 1876. He is now engaged in railroading and manufacturing in Brazil. Was educated at St. Joseph's College, New Brunswick, where he received degree of Bachelor of Arts, 1897; five years later, Boston University conferred the degree of Bachelor of Laws, 1902. On April 28, 1903, he married Dela M. Demers, of Dover, N.H. Practiced law in Boston and Somersworth, N.H.; was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1903; consul at Port Limon, Costa Rica, 1903-05; Barranquilla, Colombia, 1905-08; Bahia, Brazil, March 10, 1908-July 26, 1909. He is a Republican and a Catholic. Is a member of the American Society of International Law, and the Boston Bar Association. Furnishes articles of information on economic conditions in Central and South America. Home: Dover, N.H., U.S.A. Address: Bahia, Brazil, South America.

DE MENIL, Alexander Nicholas:
Son of Dr. Nicolas N. and Emeline Sophie (Chouteau) De Menil. Was born in St. Louis, Mo., on March 23, 1849. Besides being a literary editor, author and publisher, he has figured in the political affairs of his state, having been elected to the House of Delegates, 1877; City Council, 1879; defeated for Democratic nomination for mayor, 1893. Was educated at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, and received the degree of Bachelor of Science, 1869; Master of Science, 1871; Master of Arts, 1872; received the

degree of Bachelor of Laws at Washington University, 1872; (degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Central University, 1898; and from his own College, he received the degree of Doctor of Laws, 1904). Was twice married, his second marriage being to Bessie Bacon, of Carlyle, Ill., on Jan. 9, 1886. Practiced law, 1871-82; was editor of the St. Louis Magazine, 1883-90, and editor and publisher of The Hesperian since 1894. Was a member of the Louisiana Purchase Centennial Committee of 200, and a director of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition Company. President of the French Fête Association, Society of the 14th of July, French Benevolent Society; first vice-president of the Missouri Historical Society; a member of the French, Papyrus and Free Bridge Clubs; first vice-president of the Cervantes Club. His works include: "The Literature of the Louisiana Territory," 1904; "Songs in Minority," 1905; also other works in prose and verse. Has contributed frequent literary criticisms to the St. Louis Republic, the St. Louis Globe-Democrat, and other papers and magazines. Home: 3352 South 13th St. Office: De Menil Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

DE MILLE, William C.:
Dramatist. Son of the late Henry C. De Mille, dramatist, and of Beatrice De Mille, author's representative. Born July 25, 1878, Washington, N.C. Educated: Columbia, A.B. 1900; Freiburg in Baden, Germany; professional education received at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts in 1901. Married Anna George, daughter of Henry George. Plays so far presented: "Strongheart," 1905; "The Genius," 1906; "Classmates," 1907, and "The Warrens of Virginia," 1907. Clubs: American Dramatists', The Lambs, Columbia University, West Side Tennis, Manhattan Single Tax, Heights Casino. Address: 130 W. 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DEMING, Horace Edward:
Practicing lawyer. Son of Jeremiah P. H. and Mary (Colt) Deming. Was born at Palmyra, N.Y., on March 31, 1850. After receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts at Harvard College, he traveled through Europe and the Orient, 1871-73. Returned to the Harvard Graduating School, 1873-74, following which, he entered the Law School, 1874-76. The ensuing year he was admitted to the Bar. On July 17, 1878, he married Caroline Springsteed, of Saugerties, N.Y. Was a founder, 1880 (president and chairman of the executive committee, 1880-82) of the Brooklyn Young Republican Club; chairman of the executive committee of the National Committee of Republicans and Independents, 1884; as special counsel of commissioners of accounts, investigated corporation counsel's office, New York, 1885; a founder and member of the executive committee of the Commonwealth Club, which started the ballot reform movement in New York, 1886-87; a founder and trustee of the Reform Club, 1887; chairman of the general committee of the New York Ballot Reform League, 1888-90; chairman of the executive committee of the People's Municipal League, 1891; a founder of the National Municipal League, 1894 (chairman of the committee of municipal programme, 1897-99, now chairman of the executive committee); a member of the special committee of municipal reform organizations to draft proposed changes in the New York constitution affecting the government of cities, and of special committee that drafted the state civil service reform clause of the New York constitution, 1894; counsel for the Senate committee of investigation into the administration of state civil service, 1894, and drafted proposed law, which was the basis of the present law on this subject. Was a member of the special committee of the New York Bar Association to report on the proposed new charter of Greater New York, and represented bar association before the mayor and governor in opposition to proposed charter, 1897; on executive committee of the Merchants' Association in the movement which prevented New York from contracting for water supply from private corporation, 1899-1900; member of citizens' committee of 250 to secure adoption of the revised charter for New York, 1901; special counsel for attorney-general's office investigation of district-attorney's office in New York, 1901. Member of the council of the National Civil Service Reform Association, etc. Is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, American Economic Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science; also the City Club. Joint Author: "A Municipal Program," 1900. Author of: "Government of American Cities." Home: 853 West End Ave. Office: 15 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DEMONT, Adrien Louis:
Painter. Born Oct. 25, 1851, at Douai, France. Educated at the lyceum of the faculty of Douai, and as a pupil of Jules and Emil Bréton, and of Joseph Blanc. He is a member of the Jury Committee of the Society of French artists; president of the Museum of Fine Arts at Douai, and of the Society of Friends of art at Douai. He has produced a great number of paintings, for the greater part, scenes from life and from scriptural history, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and of several orders of other European countries. Married Miss Virginie Bréton; three daughters. Address: 136 Rue de Longchamp, Paris. Le Typhonium, Wissant, (Pas-de-Calais), France.

DEMPSIE, Ephraim:
Son of Stewart Dempsie. Was born at Kilrea, Ireland, on Oct. 25, 1854. Is a capitalist, and has large mining and business interests, besides taking an active part in the educational and municipal affairs of the State. Was educated at Kilrea and Belfast, Ireland. Went to the United States and remained in San Francisco, 1876; four years later he went to Honolulu, 1880-83; from there he located in Spokane, Wash., where he has been engaged in business, since 1884. Has been the principal owner and general manager of the Maple Leaf Coal Co., of Bellevue, Alberta, Canada, since July, 1907. Married Marie E. Eaton, of Portland, Ore., Feb. 12, 1900. Was a member of the board of regents of the State Normal School, 1894-1900. Home: 319 Sumner Ave., Spokane, Wash., U.S.A.

DEMPSTER, Francis Erskine:
C.I.E. 1896; M.I.E.E.; Director Indian Government Telegraphs. Born July 9, 1858; eldest son of Capt. H. L. Dempster, late Royal Madras Artillery. Married Susan, daughter of late George Stuart, Edin., 1883; three sons, one daughter. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy, Institution and University; Cooper's Hill College. Joined Indian Telegraph Department, 1878; Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889 (medal and clasp); Chitral Expedition, 1895 (medal and clasp, despatches, C.I.E.). Decorated: Services as Chief Telegraph Officer with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895. Recreations: Shooting and cycling. Address: Calcutta, India.

DEMUTH, Leopold:
Singer. Born Nov. 2, 1861, at Bruenn, Moravia. His father was an official in the Austrian Courts. Educated at the primary and secondary schools, then studied music in the Vienna Conservatory under Josef Gaensbacher and Leo Friedrich. In 1889 was engaged at the Halle Theater; 1891, in Leipzig; 1895, in Hamburg; 1897, in the Court Opera House, Vienna; 1899, he

sang the "Gunther" in Bayreuth; also the "Hans Sachs." Since 1901 he has been K.K. Kammersaenger (Imperial and Royal Chamber Singer). Is undoubtedly one of the most prominent baritones of to-day. In 1892 married Miss Eugenie Moeller, called Lenau, an actress. Address: Wien IV, Favoritenstr. 20A, Austria.

DENARO, Francesco:
Member of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DENBY, Charles:
Son of the Hon. Charles and Martha (Fitch) Denby, and brother of Edwin Denby. Was born in Evansville, Ind., on Nov. 14, 1861. At the expiration of his office as consul-general at Shanghai, China, 1907-09, he became consul-general of Vienna, Austria, June, 1909, which position he now holds. Was educated at Princeton, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts, 1882. Became second secretary of the legation, Peking, China, 1885-93; first secretary, 1893-97. Engaged in business at Tientsin, China, 1897-1900. Appointed secretary-general of provisional government, established by the allied powers for the district of Tientsin, 1900-02; foreign adviser to the governor-general of North China, 1902-05, and chief clerk of the Department of State, 1905-07. Home: Evansville, Ind. Address: American Consulate-General, Vienna, Austria.

DENBY, Edwin:
Son of the Hon. Charles and Martha (Fitch) Denby, and brother of Charles Denby. Was born in Evansville, Ind., on Feb. 18, 1870. Recently left office as congressman of the 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11) of the first Michigan District. Received part of his education at the Evansville High School, but after traveling to China, 1885, with his father, then U.S. minister, and engaging in the Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service, 1887-97, he returned to the U.S., 1894, where he completed his education, and received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the University of Michigan, 1896. Remained unmarried. The same year, he was admitted to the Bar, and has since practiced law at Detroit. Has been a member of the firm of Chamberlain, May, Denby & Webster since 1907. Identified with the Spanish-American War, 1898, as gunner's mate on the U.S.S. Yosemite. Is a Republican and an Episcopalian. Home: 402 Jefferson Ave. Address: Moffat Blk., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

DENECKER, Willy:
Author and editor. Born Feb. 1, 1881, at Berlin. His father was Joachim Heinrich Denecker, a merchant; his mother was Miss Mathilde Hoenisch. Educated at a Berlin Realschule. Engaged in his father's business; in 1903 he was employed by the Berlin city council, which position has since been made permanent. Has written stories and novels, and contributed to many periodicals; edited "Die Werdenden," 1901; "Werden and Sein," 1902-03; "Der Weg" (The Way), a monthly of his own, 1904-05. In 1907 married Miss Bertha A. Cl. Wolff, daughter of a merchant in Hanover. Address: Berlin S. O., Koepenickerstr. 9B, Germany.

DENHAM, Edward:
Retired manufacturer. Born at New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A., Oct. 30, 1849; son of Tilson B. and Rachel G. (Leach) Denham. Educated at public schools. He is collector of books, chiefly historical. Member of the American History Academy; and contributed occasionally to newspapers and magazines. Member of the Natural History Association, New York. A vice-councillor of the Aaron Burr Legion. Member of the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain, as well as many others. Unmarried. Address: New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

DENIG, Robert Gracey:
Commodore of the U.S. Navy. Son of Robert McClintock and Jane (Harry) Denig; was born in Columbus, Ohio, on May 2, 1851. As commodore, he has been all around the world, and in many instances has figured in the naval encounters, namely, served during the war with Spain on Niagara, Topeka, participating in the bombardment of San Juan and the battle of Nipe Bay; was on board the Tallapoosa, Saranac, Tuscarora, Benecia, during the revolution in Panama, and was also in Honolulu at the time Kalahaua was elected king, and also was on the gunboat Machias, U.S.S. Petrel, then wintering in Manchuria during war between China and Japan. Graduated from the high school in Columbus, 1869, was appointed from Ohio, and four years later graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, 1873. Married Jeannie Livingston Hubbard, of Sandusky, Ohio, on April 11, 1878. Was promoted through the various grades to commodore, and retired, June 30, 1908. One perilous voyage threatened to cost him his life: was aboard the Huron when she was wrecked off the coast of North Carolina, Nov. 24, 1877, and one of the 29 saved. Was on the flagship Brooklyn on a tour around the world; on the Trenton, flagship of the European station; on the flagship Baltimore, when on an all-around-the-world cruise, and on the flagship Philadelphia, when off the Atlantic Coast. Was also on the flagship Chicago, as fleet engineer, when she cruised around Africa and South America. Served on shore duty at Mare Island, Portsmouth, N.H., at the United States Naval Academy, Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; on inspection duty in the State of Pennsylvania; head of the department of steam engineering, at the Philadelphia Navy Yard; special duty engineering at Hamilton College. Is a Republican and an Episcopalian. Has membership in the American Society of Naval Engineers, Phi Beta Kappa, key from Hamilton College, etc. Received medals for courage in the battle of Nipe Bay, Spanish-American War, and also the United States Campaign Medal. Clubs: Columbus (of Columbus, Ohio), Army and Navy (of Washington), Union League, University and the Philobiblon (of Philadelphia). Home: 604 Adams St., Sandusky, Ohio, U.S.A.

DENISON, Frank C.:
Consul. Born in June, 1850, at Castleton, Vt.; son of Edward H. and Sarah A. (Robinson) Denison. Educ. Middlebury, Vt. Seminary and Academy. Appointed Consul at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, in April, 1897; at Fernie, British Columbia, Canada, in June, 1908. He is a Knight Templar. Married in Jan., 1873; has three daughters. Republican. Address: Pittsford, Vt., U.S.A.; also American Consulate, Fernie, British Columbia.

DENISON, Henry Willard:
Jurist. Son of Col. John Paine and Mary Shepard (Cooper) Denison; was born in Guildhall, Vt., on May 11, 1846. Prominent in high Japanese circles, as a man of tact and diplomatic ability. Since May 1, 1880, he has been the legal adviser of the Japanese Department of Foreign Affairs, and is also technical delegate of Japan to the Second Peace Conference at The Hague. Decorations: Grand Cordon (first class) Imperial Japanese Order of the Rising Sun; Grand Cordon (first class) Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure. Received an academic education at Lancaster, N.H., and later became a law student of the Columbian (now George Washington) University. On Jan. 21, 1873, he married Helen Wilder Cross, of New York. Represented Japan in drafting the treaty of peace with Russia, at

Portsmouth, N.H., 1905. Is a member of the Association de Législation Comparée, of Paris, and of the Permanent Court of Arbitration of The Hague; a member of the Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), and the United (Yokohama), Tokio. Address: Foreign Office: Tokio, Japan.

DENISON, John Hopkins:
Clergyman. Born Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870; son of John Henry and Caroline H. (Hopkins) Denison. Educated Williams College; Andover Theol. Sem. Received degree of B.A., Williams Coll., 1890. Ordained Congl. Ministry, 1896; Asst. First Congl. Ch., New York, 1894-95; Pastor Presbyn. Church of Sea and Land, New York, 1895-1903; Central Congl. Church, Boston, since Feb., 1903. Married Pearl L. Underwood of New York, Dec. 30, 1902. Address: 8 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

DENISON, Mary Andrews:
Author. Daughter of Thomas and Juliette Andrews; was born in Cambridge, Mass., on May 26, 1826. Her most recent books are: "The Yellow Violin," 1902; "Her Secret," 1905; "An Every-Day Heroine"; and "The What Not." She is also a contributor to magazines. Was educated in a common and a private school of Boston. In the year 1846 she was married to the Rev. Charles Wheeler Denison. She accompanied him to British Guiana, where he was consul-general until the beginning of the war. He then became chaplain, and his wife also went to war, where she ministered to the sick and dying; since the war, in Washington, D.C. Author of: "Home Pictures," 1853; "Opposite the Jail," 1855; "Old Hepsey," 1858; "Andy Luttrell," 1869; "Lute Falconer," 1870; "Talbury Girls," 1871; "Chantry's Boy," 1872; "Stolen from Home," 1872; "Victor Norman, Rector," 1873; "John Dane," 1874; "The Little Folks of Benboro," 1875; "Barbara," 1875; "That Husband of Mine," 1877; "That Wife of Mine," 1877; "Rothmell," 1878; "Mr. Peter Crewell," 1878; "Hidden Treasure," 1879; "Like a Gentleman," 1882; "Grandmother Normandy," 1882; "The Old Folly," 1883; "Glennandale," 1882; "No Mother Like Mine," 1883; "Tell Your Wife," 1886; "Cracker Joe," 1887; "How She Helped Him," 1889; "Ethel's Triumph," 1890; "Days and Ways of the Docked Hats"; "When She Will, She Will," 1891; "Charles Montgomery," 1893; "A Changed Life," 1895; "Idaline"; "Captain Molly," 1897; "Noble by Birth," 1899. Address: Normandie Heights, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

DENMARK, King of: Christian Frederick VIII.:
Duke of Schleswig, Holstein, etc. Born June 3, 1843, at Copenhagen; son of Christian IX, King of Denmark, etc., and Louise, Princess of Hesse. Educ. at Oxford. Officer in Danish and foreign regiments (Russian, British, German). Member of the Golden Fleece, etc. Married July 28, 1869, Louise, Princess of Sweden; children are: Prince Christian, Crown Prince of Denmark (married Alexandrine, Duchess of Mecklenburg); Prince Carl, now Haakon VII, King of Norway; Princess Louise (married Frederick, Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe), died April 4, 1906; Prince Harald (married Princess Helena of Schleswig-Holstein); Princess Ingeborg (married Prince Karl of Sweden); Princess Thyra; Prince Gustav; Princess Dagmar. His sisters are: Queen Alexandra (wife of the late King Edward VII of Great Britain and Ireland); the Czarina of Russia, Maria Feodorovna, and Thyra Amalie, Duchess of Cumberland. His brothers: King George I of Greece, and Prince Waldemar of Denmark (married Marie, Princess of Orleans).

DENNETT, Fred:
Son of Rev. D. Richard and Eleanor (Garforth) Dennett; was born in Valparaiso, Chile, South America, on June 17, 1863. Has been the commissioner of the General Land Office since March 4, 1908. Was educated at the Great Malvern College of England. Sailed for the United States, 1885. Received from Columbian University (now George Washington) the degree of Bachelor of Laws, 1895, and degree of Master of Laws, 1896 (Doctor of Jurisprudence of the Catholic University of America, 1903). Married Elizabeth E. Comerford, of Morris, Ill., on Nov. 23, 1892. Editor and proprietor of the Milton (N.D.) Globe, 1887-92, and part owner, 1892-1903. Elected member of the North Dakota House of Representatives, 1891; secretary of the U.S. Senate Committee on Public Lands, 1898-1905; in charge of agency force, public lands, Washington State, 1905-07; assistant commissioner, 1907-08, at General Land Office, and now commissioner. Is a Republican, an Episcopalian, and a member of the Phi Delta Phi fraternity. Is a contributor to the Washington Law Reporter, and the National Magazine. Home: Milton, N.D. Office: General Land Office, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DENNIS, Frederic Shepard:
Surgeon. Born at Newark, N.J., U.S.A., April 17, 1850; son of Alfred Lewis and Eliza (Shepard) Dennis. Educated Yale University and Phillips Academy. Has received the following degrees: A.B., Yale University; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and F.R.C.S., at the Royal College of Surgeons, England. Mr. Dennis has written works on surgery, including: "System of Surgery," in five volumes. Visiting surgeon of St. Vincent Hospital. Consulting surgeon to St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, N.Y. Ex-President of American Surgical Association. Married Fannie Rockwell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1880. Address: 62 East 55th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DENNIS, James Shepard:
Clergyman and author. Born Newark, N.J., Dec. 15, 1842; son of Alfred Lewis and Eliza A. Dennis. Educated at Princeton Univ., and Princeton Theol. Seminary. Received the degrees of D.D. from Princeton Univ., 1879; D.D., Aberdeen, 1906. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, 1868; Principal and Professor Theological Seminary, Beirut, Syria; Missionary of the Presbyterian Bd.; Hon. Member Syria Mission, since 1892; Mem. Presbyterian Bd. Foreign Missions, of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Political Science Assoc., Sons of Revolution, Society Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, American Geog. Society; member Commission No. 1, World Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, 1910, and Chairman of its Committee of Statistics. Author of: "Foreign Missions After a Century"; "Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions"; "The New Horoscope of Missions"; "Christian Missions and Social Progress"; also of several theological treatises in the Arabic Language. Married Mary Elizabeth Pinneo, of Newark, N.J., June 26, 1872. Address: Box 175, Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

DENNIS, Louis Munroe:
Chemist and educator. Born Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., May 26, 1863; son of Joseph S. and Faustina (Munroe) Dennis. Ph.B., University of Michigan, 1885; B.S. in Chemistry, University of Michigan, 1886. Instructor in Cornell University, 1887-89; advanced study in Germany at Weisbaden, Munich, Aachen and Dresden, 1889-91. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, and later Professor of Chemistry, Cornell University, 1891, Head of Department of Chemistry, Cornell University, 1903. Member of American Chemical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, The National Geographic So-

Digitized by Google

ciety, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author of various elementary text-books on chemistry, and contributor to scientific journals upon research in inorganic chemistry and upon the subject of the education of the chemist. Married Minnie Clark, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 25, 1887. Address: Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

DENNIS, William Franklin:
Civil Engineer. Born in Richmond, Va., U.S.A. Educated at Virginia Military Institute. Received the degree of Bachelor of Science from Virginia Military Institute, 1882, and the Rowland Prize from the American Society of Civil Engineers. Consulting Civil Engineer, Assistant and Chief Engineer of Railways; Contracting Engineer on numerous railroads and public works, including Chicago Drainage Canal and the Catskill Aqueduct for the City of New York. President of the Rinehart & Dennis Co., general railway contractors; Vice-President of the Monolith Steel Co.; President of the Alunite Mining Co.; Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Author of numerous technical papers in transactions of that Society. Address: Evans Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DENNISON, Edwin Haldeman:
Consul. Son of Neil and Mary (Haldeman) Dennison; was born in Columbus, Ohio, on Oct. 28, 1872. He is the grandson of William Dennison, Governor of Ohio, and Postmaster-General in Cabinets of Presidents Lincoln and Johnson. Consul at Rimouski, P.Q., Canada, 1903-06; at Bombay, Nov. 1, 1906; Dundee, Scotland, 1910. Was educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1885-91, and the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale. On Oct. 30, 1908, in London, England, he married Lucie Tessier, of Quebec. Home: Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A. Address: American Consulate, Dundee, Scotland.

DENNISS, Charles Sherwood:
General Manager, Cardiff Railway. Born Hull, England. Educated at The Hull and East Riding College, Hull. Lieutenant-Colonel, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; previously General Manager Cambrian Railways, and District Supt. and Assistant Docks and Goods Manager, Northeastern Railway. Address: Cardiff Railway, Bute Docks, Cardiff, Wales.

DENNISTOUN, Robert Maxwell:
Attorney-at-law. Born Peterborough, Canada. Educated at Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Received the degrees A.B., Queen's University, and K.C. of the Province of Ontario and Manitoba. Practiced as Counsel in the Courts of Ontario, Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Address: 166 Roslyn Road, Winnipeg, Canada.

DENNY, Collins:
University professor. Son of William R. and Margaret A. (Collins) Denny; was born in Winchester, Va., on May 28, 1854. Is professor of mental and moral philosophy, in Vanderbilt University, which position he has held since 1891; is also chairman of the Book Committee, M.E. Ch., South, since 1898. Was a graduate of Princeton College, where he received the degrees of A.B., 1876, and A.M., 1879; later he received the degree of B.L. from the University of Virginia, to which he returned, 1890-91, as student. On July 5, 1881, he married Lucy C. Chapman, of Baltimore. Practiced law in Maryland, 1877-79. The following year he entered the M.E. Ch., South, ministry, Baltimore Conference, 1880; visited Asiatic missions of M.E. Ch., South, by episcopal appointment, 1886-87. Appointed chaplain of University of Virginia, 1889-91; delegate to General Conference, 1894, 1898, 1902, 1906; fraternal delegate M.E. Ch., South, to M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Furnishes frequent contributions to The Methodist Review Quarterly and periodicals of the M.E. Ch., S. Address: Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

DENNY, George Hutcheson:
Son of the Rev. George H. and Charlotte M. (Wright) Denny; was born in Hanover Co., Va., on Dec. 3, 1870. Besides being university president, he holds other high positions of trust, namely: Chairman of the Virginia State Board of Charities and Correction, since 1908; trustee of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, since 1905; professor of Latin, since Sept., 1899; acting president, 1901-02; president since June, 1902, Washington and Lee University, and president of the Southern Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, 1905. Received the degree of A.B. from Hampden-Sidney College, 1891; degree of A.M., 1892; degree of Ph.D., from University of Virginia, 1896 (LL.D., Furman University, S.C., 1903; Washington College, Maryland, 1905). On June 1, 1899, he married Janie Junkin, daughter of Givens B. Strickler. Was a tutor of the Hampden-Sidney College, 1891-92, and taught at Pantops Academy, Charlottesville, 1892-96. Author of: "The Subjunctive Sequence After Adjective and Substantive Predicates and Phrases," Lynchburg, Va., 1896. Edited "Cicero's Letters," 1901. Address: Lexington, Va., U.S.A.

DENSLOW, William Wallace:
Son of William Wallace and Jane Eva Denslow; was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on May 5, 1856. Has traveled throughout the United States, as illustrator for the prominent newspapers and magazines, meantime securing valuable studies and suggestions for his future work. His most recent picture, "When I Grow Up," was executed 1909. Combined with his regular school work, he studied art at the Cooper Institute during the winters of 1871-72; and the following two winters at the National Academy of Design, 1873-74. On Dec. 24, 1903, he married Mrs. Frances Doolittle, of Chicago. Took up his regular line of illustrating work, 1872. Has done considerable work for Elbert Hubbard, of East Aurora, at "Roycroft Shop." His best works of art include: "What's the Use?" and "Victory." contributed illustrations to "The Picture Gallery of the Great Lakes," 1898; illustrated "An Arkansas Planter," by Opie Read; "A Cruise Under the Crescent"; "Father Goose, His Book"; "The Wonderful Wizard of Oz"; "Denslow's Mother Goose," 1901; "Denslow's Night Before Christmas," 1902; "Denslow's Picture Books for Children," 18 vols., 1903; "The Pearl and the Pumpkin" (joint author with Paul West and illustrator), 1904; and "Billy Bounce" (illustrator and joint author with D. A. Bragdon). His totem (sign) is the Hippocampus, or Sea Horse. Address: 1050 Niagara St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

DENSMORE, Emmet:
Physician. Born near Meadville, Pa., U.S.A. Educ. Allegheny College and New York Univ. Med. Coll. Doctor of Medicine from the New York Univ. Med. Coll. The author of: "Natural Food of Man," 1890; "How Nature Cures," 1890; "Consumption and Chronic Diseases," 1899; "Sex Equality," 1907; "Introduction to the Arcana of Nature," 1908. Associated with brothers in development and production of petroleum at Oil Creek, Pa. Inventors of first tank cars by which oil was shipped to seaboard; associated with his brother James in developing first successful typewriter invented by C. Latham Scholes, and afterwards known as the Remington; in 1872, introduced Remington Typewriter into London. Married, 1st, Elizabeth Floyd Heard, 1855; 2d, Helen Barnard, 1881; 3d, Mabelle Hoff, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct., 1905. Address: 471 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

DENT, Stanley Herbert, Jr.:
Son of Stanton Herbert and Anna Beall (Young) Dent; was born in Eufaula, Ala., on Aug. 16, 1869. Was elected to the 61st Congress, and re-elected to the 62d Congress, without opposition (1911), of the 2d Alabama District. Graduated from the Southern University of Greensboro, Ala., with the degree of A.B., in 1886; received the degree of LL.B., at the University of Virginia, from which institute of learning he graduated, 1889. His profession has always been that of attorney-at-law. On June 23, 1897, he was married to Miss Etta Tinsley, of Louisville, Ky. Appointed prosecuting attorney for Montgomery County, and went into office, Dec. 1, 1902; in 1904, was re-elected for a term of six years. Is a Democrat and a Methodist. Address: Montgomery, Ala., U.S.A.

DENVER, Matthew Rombach:
Congressman. Son of Gen. James W. and Louise C. (Rombach) Denver; was born at Wilmington, Ohio, on Dec. 21, 1870. Was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress of the 6th Ohio District (1911). His preparatory education was received in the public schools of Ohio, from which he entered the Georgetown (D.C.) University, receiving the degree of B.A., in 1892. Has served on State Democratic Central and Executive Committees; was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1896. Is president of the Clinton Co. National Bank; vice-president of the Irwin Augur Bit Co.; treasurer of the National Safety Snap Co., Charles Hunnicutt Co. On Oct. 24, 1900, he married Veda Slack, of Wilmington, Ohio. Is engaged in farming, manufacturing and banking. Was a delegate-at-large from Ohio to the National Democratic Convention at Denver, in 1908. Address: Wilmington, Ohio, U.S.A.

DE OVIES, Raimundo Jorge Garcia:
Clergyman. Son of Count Julian Segundo and Eleanor (Cassidy) de Orvies; born Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 8, 1877. Educ. Everton College, Liverpool, Eng., 1886; public schools (N.Y.), 1888-91; Boston Latin School, 1893-96; Univ. of the South, Academic and Theol., 1896-1902. Father was a Carlist and expatriate, and would probably be discredited in Spain for that reason. Rector: Trinity Ch., Winchester, Tenn.; Grace Ch., Sheffield, Ala.; St. John's, Ensley, Ala.; St. Andrew's Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1905-11. Member A.F.A.M. and K. of P. Married Elizabeth Egleston Du Bose, June 18, 1902; two children: Elizabeth Manuela, Julian Roberto. Address: 1019 Central St., Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.

DEPERET, Charles:
Scientist. Born June 25, 1854, at Pérignan, France. He is the dean of the Faculty of Sciences at Lyons, and correspondent at Lyons of the Institute. His works principally relate to the animal kingdom, especially to the transformation of the animal world and to the animals in the various territories of France. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and has the titles: Doctor of Medicine and Doctor in Sciences. Address: Lyons, France.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell:
Lawyer. Born Peekskill, State of New York, April 23, 1834; son of Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) Depew. Educ. Yale Univ. Degree of LL.D. from Yale. Twice member of the Legislature of State of New York; Secretary of State of New York, 1863; appointed Minister to Japan, 1866; resigned. Received 99 votes for President of United States in convention which nominated President Harrison. Member of Conventions which nominated President Lincoln (2d term), Harrison, McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft; elected United States Senator, 1899; re-elected 1905. Published speeches in eight volumes, 1910. Married (1st), Elise Hegeman, Nov. 9, 1871; 2d, May Palmer, Dec., 1901. Address: 27 West 54th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DERBY, John Norman:
Merchant, Manufacturer and Mechanical Engineer. Born at Saginaw, Mich., U.S.A., on July 10, 1866. Educated at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A. Mr. Derby has taken out patents for improvements in boiler-feeding apparatus, and made inventions regarding the use of steam. Upon leaving college, in 1888, he formed the Hayden & Derby Mfg. Co., being its Vice-President and Director. In 1900, became associated with the Hancock Inspirator Co., as Vice-President and Director. One of the founders, in 1902, of the United Injector Co., and became its Vice-President and Director. In 1905, became Vice-President and Director of Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc., and the same year became Vice-President and Director of the Ashcroft Mfg. Co., and a Director of the Consolidated Safety Valve Co., all of which positions are still held. Address: 85, 87, 89 Liberty St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DERBY, Orville Adelbert:
Geologist. Son of John C. and Malvina A. (Lindsay) Derby; was born in Kellogsville, N.Y., on July 23, 1851. Has held the position of chief geological surveyor of Brazil, since 1907. Is a graduate of Cornell; received the degree of B.S., in 1873, and degree of M.S., in 1874. Has remained unmarried. Was an instructor of geology at Cornell, 1873-75; assistant geologist of the Brazilian Geological Survey, 1875-78; chief geographical and geological surveyor of the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1886-1904. Furnishes information on all geological subjects for scientific journals. Is a member of the London Geological Society, and many others, including a fellowship in the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Address: Servico Geologico e Mineralogico de Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, South America.

DERCUM, Francis Xavier:
Physician. Born Philadelphia, Aug. 10, 1856; son of Ernest and Susanna (Erhart) Dercum. Educ. Central High School; Univ. Penna. Received degrees of M.D. and Ph.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania. Edited and written works on "Nervous Diseases"; "Rest"; "Mental Therapeutics"; "Suggestion"; also numerous papers. Described disease known as Adiposis Dolorosa. Address: 1719 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

DE RENZI, Giuseppe:
Born April 18, 1842. Major-General on the Medical Staff; Chief Inspector of the Military Hospital Corps. He is Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He has several medals and the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DE RENZI, Enrico:
Surgeon and Physician. Born Sept. 12, 1839, in Naples. He is the author of a great number of publications on Physiology, Pathology, etc., and is Professor of Clinical Medicine at the University of Naples. Residence: Naples, Italy.

DE RENZIS, Barone Michele:
Major-General. Born Nov. 11, 1837, in Capua. He took part in the Independence War of Italy, and has the medal for personal bravery. Was elected Deputy of Capua in Legislatures XX and XXI. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Capua, Italy.

Digitized by Google

DERICK, Carrie M.:
Professor of botany at McGill University. Born at Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. Member of scientific societies on both sides of the Atlantic. Lecturer and writer on her specialty. Address: McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

DE RISEIS, Giovanni:
Born June 21, 1872, in Naples, and is a Graduate in Law. He traveled around the world in 1893 and 1894, and is the author of many publications. Some of these are: "L'inchista parlementare in Europa"; "Il Giappone moderno"; "Ragli Stati Uniti alle Indie." Residence: Naples, Italy.

DE RISEIS, Barone Giuseppe:
Born 1840, in Scerni (Chieti). He promoted the provincial Exposition at Chieti, and was the head of several administrative offices of his district. Was elected Deputy of St. Angelo in Legislatures XII to XXII. Residences: Naples and Rome, Italy.

DERJAC, Josef:
Art historian. Born March 8, 1851, at Heilenstein, Styria. His father was Thomas Derjac, a teacher; his mother was Miss Caecilie Paulic. Educated at the Gymnasium of Cilli; then studied in the Univ. of Graz and of Vienna; entered the service of museums in 1874; in 1898 he became director of the collection of paintings of the Counts of Harrach. Has written principally on subjects pertaining to the history of art, and contributed to prominent art publications; edited Luetzow's "Art Treasures of Italy"; made a new edition of the catalogue of the K. K. Art Gallery, etc., etc.; one of his last publications was "The Churches of Vienna in the 17th and 18th Centuries," 1906. In 1879 married Miss Anna Nouakof. Address: Wien V, Kettenbrueckengasse 23, or Wien I, Schillerplatz 3, or Wien I, Freiung 3, Austria.

DE ROALDES, Arthur Washington:
Son of Abel (M.D.) and Coralie Testas de Folmont De Roaldés; was born in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, La., on Jan. 25, 1849. The highest of honors have been conferred upon this man for his noble, faithful and philanthropic work. As a recognition of his services rendered the indigent sick, and the promoting of the instruction of medicine, by his hospital foundation, was awarded the Picayune Loving Cup by the Progressive Union of New Orleans, 1905, "for most meritorious services rendered the community during that year," the French Government offering at the same time a magnificent vase de Sevres to his foundation, which also received subsequently other gifts from the Italian, Spanish and German governments, for similar services rendered. Promoted as Commander of the Legion of Honor, France, 1906; Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, by Pope Pius X, 1906; Knight of the Order of Saints Maurice and Lazare, Italy, 1909. This beloved and useful man was educated by the Jesuits in France; in 1865 graduated in letters, and in science, 1866, from the University of France; received degree of M.D. from University of La., U.S.A.. 1869, and from University of Paris one year later. Appointed as assistant surgeon of the 6th International Ambulance Corps, during Franco-German War; mentioned for bravery at the Battle of Beaumont-Monzan, for which he was subsequently decorated with the Cross of the Legion of Honor; surgeon Red Cross Society during outbreak of French Commune. In the year 1872, he returned to New Orleans, where he met and married Miss Laura Pandely, 1873, who died following year. His second marriage occurred 1885, when he married Annie E., daughter of Judge Henry C. Miller, also of New Orleans. Was placed in charge of the Charity Hospital, 1880; is the founder (1889) of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital of New Orleans, of which he is both trustee and surgeon-in-chief; emeritus professor of the diseases of the ear, nose and throat, in the Post-Graduate Department at the Tulane University of La., U.S.A. Was appointed as a member of the International Medical Congresses of Berlin (1890), Rome (1894), Paris (1900); international congresses of Otology, Florence, 1896; London, 1899 (member of the American Committee of Organization of the Otological Congress, Bordeaux, 1904); vice-president of the Louisiana State Medical Society, 1892; president of the New Orleans Diphtheria Antitoxine Commission, 1894; a fellow of the American Laryngological Association (pres. 1906-07); member American Otological Society. Is a writer on surgical themes. Office: 624 Gravier St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

DE ROSSETT, Frederick Ancrum:
Clergyman. Son of Armand John (M.D.) and Eliza Jane (Lord) De Rossett; was born in Wilmington, N.C., on April 13, 1856. Has held the archdeaconship of Cairo, Ill., since 1899, and of Springfield, Ill., since 1901, besides being the present rector of St. Paul's Procathedral, also of Springfield. Was a student of the University of the South, 1872-79, from which institute of learning he received degree of M.A., 1878. Also attended the General Theological Seminary of New York, 1879-82. Was made deacon, 1880, and ordained priest, 1882, of the P.E. Church. Appointed curate of Holy Trinity Church, Harlem; St. Thomas', N.Y. City; St. Andrew's, Harlem; St. George's, N.Y. City, 1880-81; Zion Church, Wappinger's Falls, N.Y., 1881-83. On Oct. 10, 1882, he was married to Mary Williams Greene, of Sewanee, Tenn. Tutored at St. John's School, Manilus, N.Y., and curate at Larchmont, N.Y., 1883; curate of Calvary Church, N.Y. City, 1883-84; St. Mark's, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-87. Was called to following churches as rector: Trinity Church, Natchez, Miss., 1887-92; and Church of the Redeemer, Cairo, Ill., 1892-1901. Is the secretary of the standing committee diocese of Springfield, Ill.; deputy to six general conventions of the P.E. Church; honorary and organizing secretary, U.S.A., of the Jerusalem and the East Mission. Editor and publisher the Diocese of Springfield (monthly); also St. Paul's Parish Items (monthly). Is in charge of the Orphanage of the Holy Child, Springfield, Ill.; treasurer of the Province of Ill.; trustee of the Springfield Diocese. Is a 32° Mason. Address 312 E. Adams St., Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

DEROULEDE, Paul:
Politician, poet and writer. Born Nov. 2, 1846, at Paris. Educated at the Lyceum of Louis the Great, Bonaparte, and of Versailles. His maternal grandfather was Pigault Lebrun. As a Paris lawyer he entered the army; was captured at Sedan; escaped from Breslau in disguise, and re-entered the army. Was active as a politician; became president of the League of Patriots in 1887; in the Chamber of Deputies, 1889-93, 1896 and 1898; in 1895 again became president of the L. of P.; condemned to ten years' exile, in 1900, for conspiring against the government, but pardoned in 1905. Since that time has resided in Paris. Author: "Soldiers' Songs," "Farmers' Songs," etc.; also stories and dramatic sketches, e.g., "The Hetman." Address: Paris VIII, 50 Boulev. Malesherbes, or Langely par Villebois Lavalette, Charente, France.

DE RUSSY, Isaac Denniston:
Brigadier-general, U.S.A. Son of René Edward (U.S.A.) and Ann Alida De Russy; was born Ft.

Digitized by Google

Monroe, Va., U.S.A., June 12, 1840. Retired on April 15, 1902, at his own request, after forty years' faithful service. Was educated in the Episcopal High School of Alexandria, Va. Appointed from New York as second lieutenant of the First Infantry, April 26, 1861; first lieutenant, May 14, 1861; captain, Feb. 27, 1862; major of Fourth Infantry, Sept. 29, 1879; lieutenant-colonel of 14th Infantry, July 1, 1885; colonel of 11th Infantry, May 19, 1891; present rank of brigadier-general on April 1, 1902. As an acknowledgment of his faithful and meritorious services during the Civil War, he was accorded the title of breveted major, March 13, 1865. Address: War Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DE RUTZEN, Sir Albert:
Born in 1831. Chief Magistrate of the Metropolitan Police Courts, London. Educated at Eton and Cambridge. Called to the Bar of Inner Temple, Inn of Court, in 1857. In 1872 sat as Magistrate in Wales. Address: 96 St. George's Sq., London, S.W., England.

DERVILLE, Stephane:
Banker. Born May 4, 1848, at Saint-Maurice, France. He is president of the Council of Administration of the Railroads of Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, of the council of Insurance Companies "L'Assurance," regent of the Bank of France, and administrator of the Suez Canal Company. He was, in turn, president of the Tribunal of Commerce of the Seine, and Director-General of the French section of the Universal Exposition of 1900, and is a member of the Society of Old Paris, of the "Amis du Louvre," and of the "Amis de l'Université." Address: 37 Rue Fortuny, Paris; Ombreval, near Domont (Seine-et-Oise), France; Monticello de Carrare, Italy.

DESBOROUGH, William Henry:
Peer of the Realm; First Baron of Taplow. Born in London, Oct. 30, 1855; son of Charles William Grenfell, M.P., and Georgiana Caroline (Lascelles) Grenfell. Educ. at Harrow School and Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. Played on Harrow Cricket Eleven, rowed and ran for Oxford University, fenced for English Team, swam across Niagara, etc. J.P., D.W., K.C.V.O. Chairman Thames Conservancy Board; President London Chamber of Commerce; Chancellor of the Primrose League. Member of Tariff Commission; Chairman British Olympic Assoc.; Pres. Regal Life Saving Society. Clubs: Bath, Turf, Travelers', Carlton, Knights St. John of Jerusalem, and Order of Redeemer. Married Ethel Anne Priscilla Fane, daughter of Hon. Julian and Lady Adine Fane, 1887. Politics: Conservative, and Tariff Reform. Home address: Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks, England.

DES ESSARTS, Emmanuel Alfred:
Man of letters. Born Feb. 5, 1839, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Henri IV and at the Normal High School. He is the dean of the faculty of Clermont-Ferrand, a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, commander or member of several other high orders, and has the title "Doctor in Letters." Married Miss Alice Lagarde; two children. Address: 37 Cours Sablon, Clermont-Ferrand, France; Lempdes (Haute-Loire), France.

DESMAZE, Fernand:
Army officer. Born April 4, 1848, at Saint-Quentin, France. Educated at the College of Saint Quentin and at the Lycée Bonaparte. He is the Paymaster-General of the French Army and retired paymaster of the Seine-Inférieure district. From 1869 to 1872 he was a captain of the militia; later became a reserve officer of the cavalry, attached to the general staff of the war ministry, receiver of finances, and principal paymaster. He has written a book serving as a guide for rural paymasters, jointly with the principal paymaster of Fremont. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, has the title "Licentiate-in-law," and his recreation is riding, also a member of the Hippic Society and of the Escholiers. Address: 6 Rue Nouvelle, Paris, France.

DE SOLA, Clarence I.:
Belgian Consul and Ship Owner. Managing Director Comptoir-Belgo-Canadien. Was for many years identified with promoting trade relations between Canada and Belgium, and in conjunction with Belgium associates constructed many public works in Canada, including a number of important bridges, sections of the Soulanges Canal and Trent Canal, retracking of the Intercolonial Railway and Prince Edward Island Railway, etc. Director for Canada of the shipbuilding business of Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson, of Wallsend, England, and has carried out numerous contracts for ships in this connection. Was principal founder of Zionism in Canada, and one of the chief lieutenants of Theodore Herzl in creating the Jewish Nationalism Movement. He is a member of the Actions Committee, the Head Executive Council of the Zionist Movement, and has been President of the Federation of Zionist Societies of Canada, since its foundation, in 1899, to date. Has done a good deal of original research work in the field of Jewish history, and has published several papers on the subject. Was one of the collaborators of the Jewish Encyclopædia. Address: Coristine Bldg., Lemoine and St. Nicholas Sts., Montreal, Canada.

DES PLANCHES, Baron Ed. Mayor:
Ambassador. Son of Luigi and Luigia (Chevalier) des Planches; was born in Turin, Italy, on July 27, 1851. Has held the position of ambassador to the U.S. since Aug. 8, 1901. Was a student in higher mathematics, philosophy and law at the University of Turin, from which he received the degree of LL.D., 1874. The following year he became an attaché to the Foreign Office, 1875; secretary for the foreign affairs of Premier Agostino Depretis, 1876-78. Married Maria Antoinetta De Vun Chevalier, Nov. 20, 1881. From 1887-1900 he was chief of cabinet of Premier Crispi, whom he accompanied to Berlin, and on other political visits. Counsellor at Berne, and from 1899-1901 served in the capacity of Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Italy to Servia. Was the first secretary of the International Sanitary Conference, Rome, 1883; Venice, 1892-97; general secretary of the first International Congress of Criminal Anthropology, Rome, 1884. Went on several political and diplomatic missions to Paris, Berlin, London, etc. His contributions to literature include: "Etudes sur la question d'Orient," 1876; "Il trattato della Santa Alleanza e la Signora di Krüdner," 1882; "Actes du premier Congrès International d' anthropologie criminelle," 1885; "M. Crispi chez M. de Bismarck," 1894; "Nuove Lettere del Conte di Cavour," 1895; "Tre Principi di Casa Savoia," 1893. Address: 1400 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DESPRADELLE, Constant Desire:
Architect. Son of Constant Antoine and Amante (Pellerin) Despradelle; was born in Burgoyne, France, on May 20, 1862. Has been Rotch professor of architectural design, Mass. Institute of Technology, of Boston, since 1893, and a member of the firm of Codman and Despradelle. Is an officer de L'Instruction Publique, France, and a member of the American Institute of Architects. Was a graduate of the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882, and specialized in archi-

tecture at same institute, 1882-89; was also a student l' atelier Pascal, first class, 1884; diploma, 1886. Had the distinction of being classed first in the Concours de Rome, with the title 1st, 2d Grand Prix de Rome, 1889; Architect Diplomé du Gouvernment, 1890; Lauréat in the Institute of France. Married, June, 1898, Leonora, daughter of Daniel Chamberlain, and widow of W. Channing Simmons, of Boston. Was awarded the Rougevin Deschaumes, Edward Labarre, Bouwens prizes and Prix de la Société Centrale des Architects Français. Was appointed inspector of State buildings, national palaces, France, 1889-93. Received one of the first five awards in the Phoebe A. Hearst competition for the University of California, 1899; first gold medal Salon, Paris, for design of the monument. "The Beacon of Progress," to glorify the American nation (two of the drawings were purchased by the French government for the Luxembourg Gallery); was appointed, 1900, as a member of the permanent board of four advisers to the University of California (with McKim, Carrère & Howard, of N.Y. City); consulting architect of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906; chosen vice-president L'Alliance Française (groupe de Boston et Cambridge), 1900; decorated Officer d'Académie, 1902; vice-president of the Society of Beaux Arts Architects, America, 1904; a director of the Society of Beaux Arts Architects, of N.Y. City, 1907. Home: 382 Commonwealth Ave. Office: 31 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

DE TREVILLE, Yvonne:

A gifted prima donna. Was born in Galveston, Tex., on Aug. 25, 1881. Her father was of French birth, and her mother an American woman. Not alone singing in French and English, she renders her exquisite interpretations of opera in the Italian, German, Roumanian, Hungarian, Swedish, Danish and Russian tongues; has appeared before the royal heads of Europe, and received with great favor. Received her musical education abroad in Paris, under the careful instruction of Madame Marchesi. Was the youngest member of her class. Has remained unmarried. Created the rôle of La Boheme in English, when she made her début in grand opera in N.Y. City, at the early age of sixteen. Soon after appeared as Lakmé at the Opera Comique, Paris. By this time, well launched in her operatic career, she was received as prima donna in the Stockholm Royal Opera and St. Petersburg Symphony Concerts, 1903-04; Cairo Khedivial Opera, and St. Petersburg Imperial Opera, 1904-05; Bucharest National, Berlin, Budapest Royal, Nice Municipal, Nice Casino Municipal operas, 1905-06; Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Nice Casino Municipal, Nice Municipal, Budapest Royal operas, Vienna Philharmonic Orchestral concerts, and Munich, Kaim Orchestral Concert, and created rôle of Errisinola (opera by Louis Lombard) at Trevano Castle, Switzerland, 1906-07; Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Nice Casino, Nice Municipal, Cologne Royal Opera, 1907-08; Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels and Vienna Imperial and Royal Opera, 1908-09; Vienna Imperial and Royal and Budapest Royal Operas, 1909-10. Address: 68 Rue de L'Aurore, Brussels, Belgium.

DETTORI, Giovanni:

Born in Padria, in the Province of Sassari, Oct. 18, 1842. Is President of the Academic Council of the Royal University of Sassari, and Director of the Museum of Archæology. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Sassari, Italy.

DEVILLE, Gabriel Pierre:

Minister Plenipotentiary. Born March 8, 1854, at Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrenees), France. Educated at the Lyceum of Tarbes and at the faculties of law of Paris and Toulouse. He is a member of the commission of investigation and publication of economic documents of the French Revolution at the ministry of public instruction. His writings are notes on the development of language, on social principles, and on Thermidor and the Directory. He has been a deputy of the Seine district several times, and is a secretary of the commission relative to the separation of church and state. He has the title, "licentiate-in-law." Married Miss M. F. Losset. Address: 2 Rue Rigaud, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

DE VILLIERS, Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry:

K.C.M.G.; cr. 1882; P.C.; Chief Justice, Cape of Good Hope; President of Legislative Council; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council. Born 1842; married Aletta, daughter of J. P. Jourdan, Worcester, Cape of Good Hope, 1871. Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; Attorney-Gen. Cape of Good Hope, 1872-74. Recreations: Botany, fruit-growing and bee-keeping. Acreage of property in districts of Paarl and Worcester, Cape Colony, 35,000 acres. Address: Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope, Africa.

DE VINCENTIS, Carlo:

Physician and surgeon. Born Aug. 19, 1849, in Naples. Is Professor of Ophthalmy and Ophthalmic Clinic at the Royal University of Naples, and honorary Professor of the Atheneum in Palermo. He is the author of many publications, which are highly esteemed. Residence: Naples, Italy.

DEVINE, Edward Thomas:

Born Union, Iowa, May 6, 1867. Social worker, author, educator. Son of John and Laura (Hall) Devine. General Secretary of the Charity Organization Society, N.Y. City, since 1896; editor of The Survey (formerly Charities and the Commons) since 1897; Schiff Professor of Social Economy, Columbia University, since 1905. Voluntary positions held at present: Vice-President National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; member Committee on Organization of the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Council American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Economic Association for Labor Legislation, American Sociological Society, Board Trustees National Child Labor Committee, Executive Board American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, Academy of Political Science in City of New York, American Red Cross Emergency Relief Committee, Board of Trustees Neurological Institute of New York, Board of Directors N.Y. Probation Association, Honorary Fellow American Academy of Medicine. Educated at Albion Seminary, and Cornell College, Iowa, University of Halle and University of Pennsylvania. Received the following degrees: From Cornell College, Iowa, B.A. (1887), M.A. (1890), LL.D. (1904); University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. (1893). Publications: "The Practice of Charity," 1901, 1904 (Dodd, Mead); "Economics," 1898; "The Principles of Relief," 1904; "Misery and Its Causes," 1909 (Macmillan); "Efficiency and Relief," 1906 (Columbia University Press, Macmillan); "Report on the Desirability of Establishing an Employment Bureau in the City of New York," 1909 (Charities Publication Committee); contributor to economic journals of articles on sociological subjects. Director New York School of Philanthropy, 1904-07; President of National Conference of Charities and Correction, 1906; Special Representative American National Red Cross, in charge of relief in San Francisco, 1906; President Section on Hygienic, Social, Industrial and Economic Aspects in International Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908. Married Hattie Evelyn Scovel, of Millersburg, Iowa, Aug.

15, 1889. Address: 105 E. 22d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DEVINS, John Bancroft:
Son of John and Ann (Mahan) Devins; was born N.Y. City, on Sept. 26, 1856. His labors have been in varied fields, including the ministry, literature, philanthropy and hymn-writing. Was graduated from the New York University, from which he received the degree of A.B., 1882; A.M., 1903. Prepared for the ministry at the Union Theological Seminary, 1887 (degree of D.D. from Centre College, Kentucky, 1901; LL.D., Union College, 1909). Was ordained as Presbyterian minister, 1888; pastor of Hope Chapel, N.Y. City, 1888-98; Broome Street Tabernacle, N.Y. City, 1901-05. Was married to Charlotte Elizabeth Penfield, of Montclair, N.J., on Oct. 18, 1883. Engaged in newspaper work, 1880-88, as a member of the city staff of the New York Tribune; editor of Christian Thought, 1890-96; managing editor of the Bible Record, 1904-06; managing editor, 1898-1902, editor since 1902, New York Observer. Organizer, 1894, and first president, of the Federation of East Side Workers (which was forerunner of Federal Council of Churches); organizer, 1894, and president, of New York Employment Society; chairman of Cooper Union Labor Bureau, 1895; member of the board of managers, New York Association for Improving Conditions of the Poor since 1895; trustee since 1905; secretary board, 1906-08, of the New York State Hospital for Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis; trustee of the Industrial Christian Alliance for U.S.A., Seamen's Friend Society; corporate member of the China Industrial Union; advisory member of the Working Girls' Vacation Society; counsellor of the American Female Guardian Society, and Home for the Friendless; chairman of the committee on literature and education of Federal Council of the churches of Christ in America; a member of the National Civic Federation, College Board of Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., 1906-08; National Vacation Bible School Committee, Bible Study Union, public lecture corps New York Board of Education, Child Labor Committee; first fraternal delegate of New York Presbytery to Central Federated Labor Union, 1904-08; speaker of International Sunday-School Committee, Jerusalem, 1904; corresponding secretary of the American Institute of Christian Philosophy, 1890-96; secretary of the Presbyterian Union of New York since 1907; organizer of the Orient Travel League for Bible Students and Teachers, 1909. Is a member of the Victoria Institute of London, the National Geographical Society, and Delta Phi fraternity. Is the author of: "The Church and the City Problem," 1895; "An Observer in the Philippines," 1905; "On the Way to Hwai Yuen, or A Mule Ride in China," 1906. Wrote the following hymns: "Jesus Savior, We Would See Thee"; "Thy Praise Will We Sing." Assisted in preparation of material for "The Life of Dwight L. Moody," "Christ and the Church," etc. Made a tour of the world, 1903-04. Home: 147 Hancock St., Brooklyn. Office: 156 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DEVLIN, Robert Thomas:
Lawyer. Son of Robert and Catharine (Otterson) Devlin; was born in Sacramento, Cal., on June 13, 1859. Has been a member of the State Board of Prison Directors since 1884, and U.S. attorney for Northern District of California since March 6, 1905. Received his education in Sacramento High School, and also with private tutors. Was admitted to the bar, 1880; appointed member of the State Penological Commission to visit and report on reformatories in Eastern States; a member of the California Senate, 1900-04. On March 28, 1894, he was married to Miss Minnie E. Dwyer, of Sacramento, Cal. Is a member of the Pacific, Union, Bohemian, Cosmos, Union League (of San Francisco) and the Sutter Club (of Sacramento). Author of: "A Treatise of the Law of Deeds"; "The Treaty Power Under the Constitution of the United States." Home: 2460 Broadway. Office: Federal Bldg., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of: Victor Christian William Cavendish:
Born May 31, 1868. Educated at Eton and Cambridge Universities. Before reaching the Peerage was a member of the House of Commons. The Duke is the owner of 186,000 acres of land in Great Britain. Visitors to London are always attracted by his superb residence on Piccadilly. The Duke of Devonshire is now President of the Anti-Socialist League of Great Britain. Address: 78 Piccadilly, London, W., England.

DE VORE, Rebecca Jane:
Daughter of David G. and Rebecca (Murray) De Vore; was born in Georgetown, Ohio. Has been president of Glendale College since 1901, and second vice-president of biennial board of the General Federation of Women's Clubs. Received degree of A.B. from Glendale College, Ohio, 1879, and completed education under private tutelage at Cincinanti, New York and Berlin, Germany. Has remained unmarried. Instructor in the public schools of Georgetown, Ohio, 1879-82; professor of mathematics, Glendale College, 1882-86; dean of Oxford College, Ohio, 1886-91; Miss Dana's School, Morristown, N.J., 1892-94; president of Pennsylvania College, Pittsburg, 1894-1900. Went abroad, 1900-01, to study. The clubs to which she belongs are: Glendale College, Cincinnati Woman's, Glendale Monday and the Pittsburg Colloquium. Has lectured on educational and philanthropical subjects. Address: Glendale, Ohio, U.S.A.

DEVRIENT, Max:
Actor. Born Dec. 12, 1858, at Hanover. His father was Carl Devrient, an actor; his mother was Miss Johanna Block, an actress. Studied at the Royal Conservatory of Berlin, and under Heinrich Oberlaender, as dramatic teacher. Appeared first in the Court Theater of Dresden; went to the Ring Theater of Vienna in 1881, to the Vienna Burgtheater in 1882; was made k.k. Court Actor in 1889; joined the Burgtheater for life in 1902. Acted the rôle of Brakenburg in "Egmont"; Zawisch, in "Ottokars Glueck u. Ende"; Gossler, in "Jugend von Heute"; Axel, in "Die Neuvermählten," etc. In 1895 married Miss Babette Reinhold, an actress. Address: Wien VII, Schottenhofgasse 5, Austria.

DEWAR, Sir James:
Chemist and writer. Born Sept. 20, 1842, at Kincardine-on-Forth, Scotland. Educated at the Dollar Academy and at Edinburgh Univ. In 1897 became president of the Chemical Society; he is co-inventor of the smokeless powder and inventor of Thermos Flasks; received the Rumford Medal of the Royal Society in 1894 for his investigations of the properties of matter at the lowest temperatures; and the Gold Medal of the Smithsonian Institute for his work on the composition of the air, etc., etc. Has written numerous articles for scientific associations. Member of the Athenæum and the Garrick clubs; is an honorary member of the Institute of Civil Engineers; was president of the Brit. Assoc. in 1902; is Prof. Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Address: Cambridge, Scroope Terrace 11, England.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw:
Lawyer. Son of Francis H. and Sarah B. (Tufts) Dewey; born at Worcester, Mass., on March 23, 1856. Received the degree of A.B., 1876, degree of A.M., 1879, from Williams Col-

Digitized by Google

lege, and degree of LL.B. at Harvard, 1878. On Dec. 12, 1878, he married Lizzie Davis Bliss, of Worcester, Mass. Solicitor and trustee for Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, and Mechanics' National Bank, since 1880; president of the Mechanics' National Bank since 1888, Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Co. since 1898; also vice-president of eight other street railway companies; director of the Norwich and Worcester R.R. Co., Worcester Gas Light Co., Mass. Bonding and Insurance Co., N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.; president and treasurer of the Bay State House; trustee and vice-president of Worcester Rys. and Investment Co., and director in many other business corporations. Trustee, vice-president and treasurer of Clark University and Clark College; vice-president of Worcester Art Museum; director of Associated Charities; chairman of the Commission of City Hospital Funds; trustee of the Memorial Hospital. Is president of the Massachusetts Street Railway Association; a member of the Worcester County Bar Association (vice-president since 1897), American Antiquarian Society, St. Wulston Society, Worcester Fire Society, Kappa Alpha (Williams College), first Unitarian Parish (chairman parish committee). Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Hancock, Automobile, Quinsigamond Boat, Union (Boston) and University (N.Y. City). Home: 124 Main St. Office: 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

DEWEY, George:

Admiral of the Navy. Son of Dr. Julius Yeamans and Mary (Perrin) Dewey; was born in Montpelier, Vt., on Dec. 26, 1837. Distinguished himself in two wars, the Civil and the Spanish-American. Was graduated from the University of Norwich, 1854, from which he received degree of M.M.S. Was appointed from Vermont, and completed course in U.S. Naval Academy, 1858 (degree of LL.D. from University of Pennsylvania and Princeton, 1898). Was attached to the steam frigate Wabash, of Mediterranean Squadron, until 1861; then to the steam sloop Mississippi, of the West Gulf Squadron; appointed commanding lieutenant, on April 19, 1861, in Farragut's squadron, which forced the passage of Fort St. Philip and Fort Jackson, April, 1862, and participated in the attack on Fort St. Philip and the subsequent encounters with gunboats and ironclads which gave Farragut possession of New Orleans. In the smoke of the battle of Port Hudson, the Mississippi lost her bearings, and ran aground, under fire of the land batteries. After setting the vessel afire, the officers and men took to the boats. Was afterward on several vessels in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, then in the European Squadron, and later on various duties and at different stations; promoted to rank of commander, April, 1872; captain, Sept., 1884; commodore, Feb. 9, 1896. In Jan., 1898, he assumed command of the Asiatic Squadron; on May 1, 1898, in Manila Bay, he engaged in naval warfare, completely annihilating the Spanish Asiatic Squadron, under Admiral Montojo, destroying eleven and capturing the remaining vessels, and all the land batteries, without suffering the loss of one man on the American side. Immediately upon receipt of the official news of the victory he was accorded the rank of rear-admiral, and thanked by the resolution of Congress; a member of the U.S. Philippine Commission, 1899; promoted to admiral of the navy, March 2, 1899. When a young man he married Susie, daughter of Gov. Ichabod Goodwin, of N.H., on Oct. 24, 1867 (died Dec. 28, 1872); a few months after his victorious return from the Spanish-American War, he married Mrs. Mildred (McLean) Hazen, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1899. He is president of the General Board, and has held such position since March 29, 1900. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DEWEY, Henry Sweetser:

Lawyer. Son of Major Israel Otis and Susan Augusta (Sweetser) Dewey; was born in Hanover, N.H., Nov. 9, 1856. Has been master in chancery for Co. of Suffolk since Feb., 1893. Besides his almost continuous law practice he has also engaged in politics, having been the Republican candidate for nomination, and the Peoples' candidate on nomination paper, for Mayor of Boston, 1905; candidate for Governor, as "Theocrat," and as candidate for Independence League party, 1909. Received the degree of A.B. at Dartmouth, 1878; A.M., 1879; received degree of LL.B. at Boston University, 1882; also received additional practical experience while reading law in the office of Hon. Ambrose A. Ranney; is unmarried. Admitted to the bar, 1882; later to U.S. Circuit and U.S. Supreme Courts. A member in 1891, and four years later was appointed chairman, of the Board of Bar Examiners for Suffolk Co.; first chairman of State Board of Bar Examiners, 1897-1903; special justice, April, 1896; associate justice, May, 1899-Dec., 1902, Municipal Court of City of Boston (resigned to resume practice); a member of the Republican ward and city committee, City of Boston, 1884-88; a member of the Boston Common Council, 1885-87; a member of the Mass. House of Representatives, 1889-91. Served in Mass. First Corps of Cadets, 1880-89; judge-advocate, 1889-1900; judge-advocate-general under Governors Crane and Bates, 1900-05, reaching the rank of brigadier-general; resigned Jan., 1905. Is a member of the Bar Association, City of Boston, American Bar Association, International Law Association, Alpha Delta Phi, Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars. The clubs to which he belongs are: University and Athletic; is an honorary member of the Wissenschaftlichen Klub of Vienna, Austria. Address: 896 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

DEWEY, Melvil:

Librarian. Son of Joel and Eliza (Green) Dewey; was born at Adams Center, N.Y., on Dec. 10, 1851. Was State director of libraries, N.Y., 1904-06; founder, 1895, and since president of the Lake Placid Club; trustee of the Chautauqua Institution since 1907. Was graduated from Amherst College, 1874, with the degree of A.B.; A.M., 1877 (LL.D., Syracuse and Alfred, 1902). Married Annie R. Godfrey, of Milford, Mass., on Oct. 19, 1878. Appointed acting librarian of Amherst, 1874-77; formed and managed three national educational societies at Boston—American Library Association, Metric Bureau for establishing metric weights and measures, and Spelling Reform Association, 1876-83; also Library Bureau for advancing library interests, 1876-83; chief librarian and professor of library economy at Columbia University, 1883-88; director of N.Y. State Library, 1888-1906, and of Home Education Department, 1891-1906; secretary and executive officer of the University State of N.Y., 1888-1900; founder and director of the New York State Library School, 1887-1906. Author of: "Library School Rules," 1891; "Decimal Classification and Relative Index," 1876-1899. Editor of the American Library Association Catalog, 1904. Address: Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

DEWEY, Richard:

Physician. Born at Forestville, N.Y., U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1845; son of Elijah and Sophia (Smith) Dewey. Educated at the University of Michigan. He has received the following degrees: Doctor of Medicine at the University of Michigan, 1869; and Master of Arts at the same university, 1900. He was assistant surgeon in the Franco-Prussian

Digitized by Google

War, where he gave his services voluntarily. He has also been Assistant Physician to the State Hospital for Insane at Elgin; Medical Superintendent at the State Hospital for Insane at Kankakee; professor of the mental and nervous diseases, Chicago Post-Graduate Medical Society; President of the American Medico-Psychol. School; President of the Chicago Neurol. Society, and member of various medical societies. Married, 1st, Lillian Dwight, of Clinton, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1873; 2d, Mary E. Brown, of Brighton, N.Y., June 22, 1886. Address: Wauwatosa, Wis., U.S.A.

DEWEY, Stoddard:

Newspaper correspondent. Son of Silas Bush and Jane (Stoddard) Dewey, and brother of Charles Melville Dewey; was born in N.Y. City on April 20, 1853. His present work embraces contributions on matters concerning Italy, for the London Liberal Weekly, The Speaker (now Nation), Westminster Review, Atlantic Monthly, and the New York Tribune; Paris correspondent for the New York Evening Post, and Nation, since 1892, New York Journal of Commerce (tariff and finance) since 1895. Was a student of French schools, where he studied the classics, 1870-75; a student of philosophy and science, Belgium, 1876-77; a student of the history of art at the Ecole du Louvre. Has remained unmarried. Was appointed secretary of the United States Treasury Commission to France, Spain and Portugal, 1892; had charge of the preparation of 105 international congresses of learned societies, held at the Paris Exposition, 1900. Proposed and accepted as Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1901. Author of: "Tariff Relations Between France and the United States' (statistical tables published in English and French, and distributed to Congress of the United States and French Parliament by American Chamber of Commerce, Paris, 1897. Address: 6 Rue Divès, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

DEXTER, Edwin Grant:

Educator. Son of Rev. Henry Vaughan and Mary Edna (Boardman) Dexter; was born Calais, Me., on July 21, 1868. Has held position of commissioner of education of Porto Rico since 1907, and chancellor of the University of Porto Rico, also since 1907. Is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (secretary of section L). Received degree of Ph.B., 1891, and degree of A.M., 1892, at Brown University, from which institute of learning he graduated. Received degree of Ph.D. at Columbia, 1899; higher diploma Teachers' College, same, 1899. Returned to Brown College as instructor, 1891-92; science master, of the Colorado Springs High School, 1892-95; director of the Colorado Springs Summer School of Science, Philosophy and Languages, 1893-94; professor of psychology, State Normal School, Greeley, Colo., 1895-99. Married Allie Martin Hodge, of Colorado Springs, Colo., on June 7, 1895. Was professor of pedagogy (1900-01), professor of education (1901-07), director of the School of education (1905-07), director during Summer Term (1901-02), dean (1904-06) of the University of Illinois. Appointed member of the Executive Council of Porto Rico; a member of the Colorado State Educational Council, 1896-98; a member of the American Psychological Association, National Society for Scientific Study of Education (president 1905-06), Illinois Society for Child Study, National Educational Association (president of child study section, 1905-07), Society of Collegiate Teachers of Education. Has contributed the following works on education, etc.: "A History of Education in the United States," 1904; "Weather Influences," 1904; also more than fifty articles of scientific and educational character for leading journals. Associate editor of Internationales Archiv. für Schulhygiene, and Zahrschrift für Körpeliche Erziehung. Address: San Juan, Porto Rico.

DEXTER, Philip:

Lawyer. Received his collegiate education at Harvard, where he received the degree of A.B., 1889, and LL.B., 1892. Practices law in Boston. Holds many positions of trust and prominence, among them being: President of the Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation; trustee and chairman of the executive committee Mass. Electric Companies; secretary and trustee of Providence Institution for Savings; trustee Albany Trust, Bedford Trust, Boston Real Estate Trust, Journal Building Trust, Boston Terminal Company; director of Old Colony Trust Co., N.E. Trust Company, National Union Bank of Boston, Cleveland (Ohio) Telephone Co., Wisconsin Telephone Co., Southwestern Telephone and Telegraph Co., Northwestern Telephone Exchange Co., Postal Telegraph Co. of Texas, Western Telephone and Telegraph Co., United Electric Securities Co., Fall River (Mass.) Gas Works Co., Fifty Associates, Boston Pier or the Long Wharf. Home: 29 Mass. Ave. Office: 40 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

DEYM, M. Friedr.: Count of Stritez:

Landed proprietor and official. Born May 21, 1866, at Nemysl. His father was Count Felix, his mother Countess Sophia Bulgarini. Member of the Austrian Diet, is an LL.D., and a lieutenant in the reserves. In 1898 married Miss Maria Wenzel von Sternbach; they have six children. Address: Schloss Nemysl, Post Sudomezic, or Vienna, Austria.

DIAZ, Porfirio:

Statesman. Ex-President of the Republic of Mexico. Born at Oaxaca, Mexico, Sept. 15, 1830. Had been President since 1877. Señor Diaz believed that his country needed a "benevolent despot," and acted in accordance with the belief. For thirty-three years nominally President, he had been actually dictator. In 1908 he was made a Knight of the Grand Cross of the Bath by King Edward VII. During the month of Nov., 1909, he crossed the boundary line separating Mexico from the United States of America, to meet, officially, President Taft. Address: Madrid, Spain.

DIBDIN, Sir Lewis T.:

D.C.L., Dean and Official Principal of the Court of Arches. Was born in 1852, being the son of the late Rev. R. W. Dibdin, of London. He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, and graduated in 1874 as senior optime in the Mathematical Tripos, afterward going to the Bar. He gained a large Chancery practice, and was appointed official counsel to the Attorney-General in charity matters, in 1895. In 1901 he took silk. In 1886 he was appointed Chancellor of Rochester, of Exeter in 1888, and of Durham in 1891. On the resignation of Sir Arthur Charles, in 1903, he was appointed Dean of the Arches, Auditor of the Chancery Court of York, and Master of the Faculties, and afterward knighted. First Church Estates Commissioner, and an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1905. Address: Nobles, Dormansland, East Grinstead, England.

DICK, Charles:

Ex-senator. Son of Gottlieb and Magdalena Dick; was born in Akron, Ohio, on Nov. 3, 1858. Though having received only a public school education, he has, throughout his life, by his ambitious spirit, met only with success, having risen step by step, until on March 2, 1904, he was elected as United States senator for short and long terms, to succeed the late senator M. A. Hanna. Term expires 1911. On June 30, 1881, he married Carrie R. Peterson of Akron

Digitized by Google

Ohio. Admitted to the bar, 1893, and since in practice at Akron. Served in Ohio National Guard since 1876; major-general since 1899; in active service, 8th Ohio Volunteers, during Spanish-American War. Was auditor of Summit Co., Ohio, 1886-93; chairman Republican County Committee, 1887-91; chairman Republican State Executive Committee, 1892-94 and 1899-1907; secretary at Chicago headquarters, Republican National Committee, 1896; sec. Republican National Committee, 1897-1900; delegate to the Republican national conventions, 1892, 96; delegate-at-large, 1900, 04; a member of the 55th to 58th Congresses, 1898-1904 (author of present Militia Bill). Address: Akron, Ohio, U.S.A.

DICKENS, John Lunsford:

College president. Son of Robert Gilliam and Mary Malvina (Dickey) Dickens; was born in Gibson County, Tenn., on March 3, 1853. Is president of the Asgard College for Young Ladies, South Houston, Tex., which position he has held since 1908; also pastor of Presbyterian Church South, Houston, Tex., and president of the South Houston State Bank. Is a follower of the Prohibition party. Received degree of A.B. from Bethel College, Tenn., 1879; degree of B.D., Cumberland University, 1884, Ph.D., 1887; degree of A.M., McKendree College, Ill., 1885 (LL.D., Butler University, Ind., 1891; received title of Licentiate in Theology, American University in Tenn., 1901). His first wife, Mattie J. Tiner, whom he married Aug. 21, 1879, died Sept. 5, 1893; remarried, on Dec. 25, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Bridforth, of Nesbitt, Miss. Ordained as Presbyterian minister, 1874; was professor of English and philosophy, 1877-86, and president, 1886-89, of Bethel College; president of Trinity University, Texas, 1889-90; Texas Female Seminary, 1890-91; Quanah College, Texas, 1891-94, Bethel College, 1895-99; pastor at Kenton, Tenn., 1899-1901; Dyer, Tenn., 1901-03; Fredonia, Ky., 1903-05; Storkville, Miss., 1905-08. Address: South Houston, Tex., U.S.A.

DICKENSON, Francis Marshall:

Secretary Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Born Vienna. Educated at Gloucester. Member of Society of Chemical Industry, England; of American Institute of Mining Engineers, Victorian Chamber of Mines, West Australian Chamber of Mines, Royal Colonial Institute, England; Royal Societies Club, England. Address: Equitable Bldg., Melbourne, Australia.

DICKERSON, Denver S.:

Ex-governor. Son of Harvey F. and Catherine M. (Bailey) Dickerson; was born in Millville, Cal., on Jan. 24, 1872. Was elected as lieut.-governor of Nevada, 1906-08; succeeded as governor, upon death of Gov. Sparks, May 22, 1908. Term expired Jan., 1911. Received a common school education, and later was instructed by private tutors. Sergeant and 1st sergt. of Troop D, 2d U.S. Volunteer Cavalry, Spanish-American War, 1898; county clerk of White Pine Co., Nevada, 1902-04; county recorder, 1904-06. Married Una L. Reilly, of San Francisco, April 23, 1904. Is a Democrat. Owned and edited the White Pine News, 1904-06; since owner of Ely Mining Expositor; president of the Blaine Gold Mining and Milling Co., Robinson Mining Co., White Pine County Abstract and Guarantee Co.; chairman of State Board of Education, State Board of Prison Commissioners and Insane Asylum. Is a Mason. Clubs: University (Ely), Sagebrush (Carson City), Press (Goldfield). Home: Carson City, Nev., U.S.A.

DICKERSON, Mary Cynthia:

Author. Born Hastings, Mich., March 7, 1866; daughter of Wilbur F. and Melissa R. Dickerson. Educ. Univ. of Michigan, 1886-89 (except one year); several summers at Woods Hole, Mass. Received degree of B.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1897. Member A.A.A.S., American Ornithological Union, Amer. Forestry Ass. Author: "Moths and Butterflies," 1901; "The Frog Book," 1906; also "The Pageant of Nature," a serial, 1907, in Country Life in America. Instructor Biology, Central High School, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1891-94; High School, La Grange, Ill., 1894-95; head Dept. of Biology and Nature Study, R.I. Normal School, Providence, 1897-1905; instr. Zoölogy, Stanford Univ., 1897-98; on Scientific Staff American Museum of Natural History in N.Y. City, 1908. Address: American Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DICKEY, James Edward:

College president. Son of Rev. James Madison and Ann Elizabeth (Thomas) Dickey; was born in Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co., Ga., on May 11, 1864. Has been president of Emory College since July, 1902. Was graduated from Emory College, 1891, from which he received degree of A.B. (D.D., Kentucky Wesleyan College, 1903). On Sept. 9, 1891, he was married to Jessie Monroe, of Quincy, Fla. Joined the North Georgia Conference of M.E. Church South, 1891; adjunct professor of mental and moral science, 1891-96; professor of history and economics, 1896-99, Emory College; pastor of Grace Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1902. Address: Oxford, Ga., U.S.A.

DICKEY, John Lindsay:

Physician. Son of John R. and Elizabeth (Vance) Dickey; was born in Wheeling, W.Va., on Jan. 23, 1856. Has held the position of surgeon on the B. & O. R.R. since 1883, and the City Hospital since 1892; a member of the W.Va. State Board of Health since 1903 (president 1909-11); trustee of Washington and Jefferson College; president of Y.M.C.A. since 1901. Was graduated from the Washington and Jefferson College, 1876, with the degree of A.B.; A.M., 1879; vice-principal of Linsly Institute, Wheeling, W.Va., 1876-80; received degree of M.D., Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1883. Married Alice Lafon Reed, of Washington, Pa., on Oct. 31, 1889. Is a director of the National Exchange Bank, Security Trust Co., State Bank of Elm Grove, and the National Telephone Co. Was a member of the International Medical Congress, Washington, 1887; Berlin, 1890; Rome, 1894; American Academy of Medicine, American Medical Association, West Virginia State Medical Society (president 1899). Address: Wheeling, W.Va., U.S.A.

DICKIE, George William:

Naval architect and marine engineer. Son of William and Jane (Watson) Dickie; was born in Arbroath, Scotland, on July 17, 1844. Now holds position of consulting marine and mechanical engineer in San Francisco, Cal. Attended institutes of learning, etc., in Tay Port, Fife, Scotland, until 1860, when he entered the engineering business with the North British R.R. Co., and later his father's shipyard; set sail for San Francisco from Scotland, 1869. The following year he became engineer of the Risdon Iron Works of San Francisco, 1870-83, and manager of the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1883-1905. On Aug. 5, 1873, he married Anna Jack, of Tay Port, Fife, Scotland. Took a prominent part in all steamship work on the Pacific Coast and in designing machinery for the Comstock Mines, etc. Is president and a life member of the Technical Society of the Pacific Coast; a member of the California Academy of Sciences, the American Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers (council), and American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Author: "Pumping and Hoisting Works," 1876; also numerous papers read before technical societies. Home:

Digitized by Google

San Mateo, Cal. Office: 24 California St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

DICKINS, Francis William:

Rear-admiral of the U.S.N. Son of George and Eunice (Pearce) Dickins; was born in Beekmanville, N.Y., on Nov. 2, 1844. Since entering upon the life of a seaman he has had many experiences, as he rose, step by step, from ensign to the rank of rear-admiral. Has since retired, Nov. 2, 1906. Was appointed to the U.S. Naval Academy from Connecticut, 1861, and was graduated in the year 1864. Promoted to ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lieutenant, March 12, 1868; lieut.-commander, June 12, 1869; commander, Sept. 23, 1885; captain, July 3, 1898; rear-admiral, June 17, 1904. Married Edith Pratt, on April 9, 1902. Served on the Colorado, of European Fleet, 1865-67; Augusta, 1867; training ship Sabine, 1867-68; Tuscarora, 1868-71; Torpedo School, Newport, 1871-72; receiving ship Vermont, 1872; Kansas, on the Nicaragua Interoceanic Canal surveying expedition, 1872-73; executive officer Monocacy, Asiatic Station, 1873-Jan., 1875; Kearsarge, Jan.-April, 1875; Yantic, April-July, 1875; Kearsarge, July, 1875-March, 1876; Yantic, March-April, 1876. From April-July, 1876, he commanded the Yantic; had shore leave, 1877; Naval Academy, 1878-80; executive officer of the Constitution, 1881; Hydrographic Office, 1882; Kearsarge, 1882; commanded the Onward, 1883-84; Tallapoosa, 1887-89; Navy Yard, Washington, head of Department of Yards and Docks, 1890-92; special duty at Asiatic Station, 1892; Navy Yard, Washington, 1892-93; special duty, Jan, April-June, 1893; commanded the Monongahela, 1893; Essex, 1894; training station, Newport, R.I., and training ship Constellation, 1894-96; assistant to Bureau of Navigation, 1896-99; commanded the Indiana, 1899-1900; Oregon, 1900-01; Brooklyn, 1901; member of the Examining Board, 1902; commanded the receiving-ship Independence, 1902-03; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola, 1903-04; Navy Yard, League Island, 1904-05; commanded the Coast Squadron, of North Atlantic Fleet, 1905-06; on special duty, 1906. Home: 1334 19th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DICKINSON, Charles Monroe:

Diplomat. Son of Richard and Bessie (Rea) Dickinson; was born in Lowville, N.Y., on Nov. 15, 1842. Admitted to the bar, 1865; practiced law in Philadelphia, Binghamton, N.Y., and N.Y. City, 1865-77; abandoned the profession owing to ill health; has been editor and proprietor of the Binghamton Republican since 1878. Was presidential elector, 1896; U.S. consul-general to Turkey, 1897-1906; diplomatic agent to Bulgaria, 1901-03; American consul-general-at-large, 1906-Oct. 1, 1908. Is a member of the Authors' Club of New York. Identified with the Associated Press, State of New York, as a member of the executive committee, 1892-1901; advisory board of Phila. Museums, 1896-97; trustee of the Barlow Industrial School of Binghamton. Independent of his diplomatic and public interests, he has also written two books, namely: "History of the Dickinson Family," 1885; and "The Children, and Other Verses," 1889. Home: South Mountain Park, Binghamton, N.Y., U.S.A.

DICKINSON, Clarence:

Organist. Son of William C. (D.D.) and Annie (Dougherty) Dickinson; was born in Lafayette, Ind., on May 7, 1873. Has been the organist and director of the Brick Presbyterian Church of N.Y. City, and the conductor of the Mendelssohn Glee Club since Oct. 1, 1909. Attended the Northwestern University 1890-94; received his musical instruction under Wild and Weidig (Chicago), Singer and Dr. H. Reimann (Berlin), and Guilmant, Vierne, Moszkowski, of Paris. Married Helen Adell Snyder, M.A., Ph.D., on June 15, 1904. Produced the comic opera, "The Medicine Man," in Chicago, 1895, and in Boston, 1900. Has also composed selections for the organ and voice. A founder of the American Guild of Organists, Chicago M3. Society; a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Home: 509 Cathedral Parkway. Office: 412 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DICKINSON, Clement Cabell:

Congressman. Son of Asa Dupuy and Sallie Cabell (Irvine) Dickinson; was born in Prince Edward County, Va., on Dec. 6, 1849. Was elected to Congress from the 6th congressional district of Missouri, at the special election on Feb. 1, 1910, to fill the unexpired term of David A. De Armond, deceased, and took his seat Feb. 7, 1910. Re-elected to the 62d Congress. Has been a senior member of the firm of C. C. Dickinson & Son since 1908. Was graduated from the Hampden Sidney College, Virginia, in June, 1869; taught school thereafter in Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri, studied law, and was admitted to the bar, 1875, since when he has been in practice in Clinton, Mo. Was elected prosecuting attorney of Henry County, Mo., in 1876, and served three terms, 1877-82; a member of the Mo. House of Representatives for one term, and Senate one term; Democratic presidential elector in 1896. Was appointed, 1907, as a member of the board of regents of the State Normal School at Warrensburg, Mo., for a term of six years. Married Mattie Parks, of Clinton, Mo., in Dec., 1882. Is a Presbyterian. Address: Clinton, Mo., U.S.A.

DICKINSON, Donald McDonald:

Ex-Postmaster-General. Son of Col. Asa C. and Minerva H. Dickinson; was born in Port Ontario, Oswego Co., N.Y., on Jan. 17, 1846. Removed to Michigan, 1848. Received a public school education, followed by instruction under private tutors; received degree of LL.B., from University of Michigan, 1867, and has since practiced law in the West, New York and Washington. On June 15, 1869, he married Frances L. daughter of Dr. Alonzo Platt, of Michigan. Was chairman of Democratic State Committee, 1876; a member of Democratic National Committee, 1880-85; Postmaster-General in the Cabinet of President Cleveland, 1887-89; chairman of the Democratic National Campaign Committee, 1892; tendered and declined Cabinet position, 1893. Was senior counsel of U.S. before International High Commission on Behring Sea claims, under Fur Seal Arbitration, 1896-97; a member, with the Rt. Honorable Sir Henry Strong (of British Privy Council), and Señor Doctor Don Pacas, of Salvador, of Court of Arbitration to adjust controversy between U.S. and Republic of Salvador, 1902. Is ex-president and trustee of Detroit Museum of Art; vice-president Jefferson Memorial Association; president of Senator McMillan Memorial Association; trustee of Detroit University School; a member of the Detroit Board of Commerce, director of the first National Bank; a member of the National Geographical Society, American Historical Association, Detroit Bar Association (ex-pres.), Chi Psi, etc. Is a prominent clubman, being a member of the Pilgrims (of London), Manhattan, National Democratic, The Pilgrims of U.S. (of New York), Huron Mountain (of Chicago), Detroit (of which he is ex-president), Bankers', Detroit Boat, University and Country (of Detroit). Home: 720 Jefferson Ave. Office: Union Trust Bldg. Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock:

Secretary of War. Son of Henry and Anna (McGavock) Dickinson; was born in Columbus, Miss., on Jan. 30, 1851. Has been Secretary of War in Cabinet of President Taft since March 4, 1909. Received degrees of A.B. from Univer-

sity of Nashville, 1871; A.M., 1872; studied law at Columbia, New York, University of Leipzig and in Paris (LL.D., Columbia, 1905; University of Illinois, 1905, and Yale University, 1909). Married Martha Overton, of Nashville, Tenn., on April 20, 1876. Was admitted to the bar, 1874; practiced law at Nashville, 1874-99; Chicago, 1899-1909; served several times, by special commission, on Supreme Bench of Tennessee; appointed Assistant Attorney-General of U.S., 1896-97; counsel for U.S. before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; federal solicitor, 1899-1901; general counsel, 1901-09, I.C.R.R. Co., and president of the American Bar Association, 1907-08. Is a member of the Chicago and Iroquois clubs. Home: Belle Meade, Nashville, Tenn. Address: War Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DICKSEE, Francis Bernard Frank:

Royal Academician, 1891; A.R.A., 1881. Born London, Nov. 27, 1853; eldest son of late Thos. F. Dicksee. Educ. Rev. G. Henslow's School, London. First exhibited at Academy, 1876; since then has painted Harmony, Evangeline, The House Builders, The Symbol, The Love Story, Too Late, Romeo and Juliet, Chivalry, Memories, The Passing of Arthur, The Redemption of Tannhauser, Mountain of the Winds, the Crisis, Startled, Funeral of a Viking, The Magic Crystal, A Reverie, Paolo and Francesca, The Mirror, The Confession, Dawn, An Offering, The Two Crowns, Yseult, La Belle Dame sans Merci, A Duet, etc. Address: Greville House, Greville Place, Maida Vale, W., London, England. Clubs: Athenæum, Arts.

DICKSEE, Herbert:

Artist and etcher. Born in England. Educated at the City of London School and the Slade School of Art. Fellow of the Royal Society of painters and etchers. Mr. Dicksee has produced some notable etchings, among them the following: The Boyhood of Raleigh; Nearing Home; The Last Furrow; Memories; The Watcher on the Hill; Hesperia; Fire Worshippers; O for the Touch of a Vanish'd Hand; The Raiders; and Silent Sympathy. Address: Oak House, Kidderpore Ave., Hampstead, London, W., England.

DICKSON, George, M.A.:

Was educated in the Public and High Schools of Ontario. He graduated B.A. in the Provincial University, and M.A., in 1878. He was Assistant Master of the Chatham Grammar School, and attracted the attention of Rev. R. A. Fife, D.D., Principal of Woodstock College, by whom he was offered a position in Woodstock, which he held for two years. Then he became First Assistant Master of the Hamilton Collegiate Institute, and six months afterwards was promoted to the Principalship, which position he held for thirteen years, increasing the annual attendance of the school from 230 to 560. The school, under Mr. Dickson's regime, was noted for the number of carefully prepared pupils sent to the various Universities, some of whom now hold important University positions in Canada and the United States. When the Principalship of Upper Canada College became vacant, in 1885, the Government of Ontario selected Mr. Dickson for the position. When he assumed the Principalship of the College he found the attendance only 250, and in three years the school reached its full capacity, there being no fewer than 415 on enrollment, and a "waiting list" of several hundred pupils. So crowded did the school become that the Government decided to purchase a larger site and erect larger buildings. The college was signally successful in winning scholarships and honors at the Universities. In 1897 he founded St. Margaret's College, a private Collegiate School for girls. Its aim was "to provide a school of the same academic standing as that of the best Collegiate Institutes of the Province." This policy has placed the private schools of Toronto on a par with the best High Schools and Collegiate Institutes of the public system. In addition to his work as President of St. Margaret's College, he established a large private Correspondence School that drew its pupils from all parts of Canada. He is one of the founders of St. Andrew's College for Boys, and has been a member of the Board since its inception. He organized the Hamilton Teachers' Association, and was its first President. In 1886 he was Chairman of the High School Masters' Section for Ontario. For ten years he was Corresponding Secretary of the Hamilton Scientific Association; for four years a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto; for fourteen years a member of the Senate of Knox College, Toronto. He is still actively engaged in educational work. Address: St. Margaret's College, Toronto, Canada.

DICKSON, Leonard Eugene:

Mathematician. Son of Col. Campbell and Lucy (Tracy) Dickson; was born in Independence, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1874. Was assistant professor of mathematics at University of Chicago, 1900-07, and associate professor since 1907. Received degrees of B.Sc. from University of Texas, 1893, and A.M., 1894, at which institute of learning he was also valedictorian of his class; received degree of Ph.D. during year 1896, from University of Chicago. Was a student in the universities of Paris and Leipzig, 1896-97. Entered upon his work as instructor of mathematics at University of California, 1897-99, and assistant professor, 1899. The following year he was associate professor of mathematics at University of Texas. Was research assistant to Carnegie Institution, Washington, 1900. Is the editor Transactions American Mathematical Society, and American Mathematical Monthly. Belongs to the Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, American Mathematical Society and the London Mathematical Society. Is a Congregationalist, and a member of the Quadrangle Club. Has written the following books on mathematics, including "Linear Groups and Exposition of the Galois Field Theory," 1901; "College Algebra," 1902; "Introduction to the Theory of Algebraic Equations," 1903. Address: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

DICKSON, Samuel:

Lawyer. Son of Samuel D. and Maria (Gillespie) Dickson; was born in Newburgh, N.Y., on Feb. 2, 1837. Was admitted to the bar, 1858, and has since been in practice at Philadelphia, Pa.; is now a member of the law firm of Dickson, Beitler & McCouch; director of the Reading, Lehigh Coal and Navigation, and other companies; trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, since 1881; chairman of the State Board of Law Examiners since 1903. Was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, from which he received degree of A.B., 1855; A.M., 1857; LL.B., 1859 (LL.D., 1906). Married Fanny Hazard, of Philadelphia, 1867. Was president of the Pennsylvania State Bar Association, 1895-96; chancellor of the Law Association of Philadelphia, 1899-1909; a member of the Board of City Trusts; manager of the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology; a member of the American Philosophical Society, Phi Beta Kappa fraternity and University Club. Home: 901 Clinton St. Office: Bullitt Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

DICKSON, William Alexander:

Congressman. Son of Nolan and Annie (Winnans) Dickson; was born in Centreville, Miss., on July 20, 1861. Was elected to the 61st Congress (being the only Democratic nominee of

Digitized by Google

Mississippi opposed); was re-elected to the 62d Congress without opposition. Was educated at the public and private schools of his neighborhood, and Pleasant Grove School, in that county, conducted then by the Rev. Thomas W. Brown and his wife; was by them prepared for college; entered Centenary College, Jackson, La., and completed his junior year. From there he went to Vanderbilt University; left in his senior year, owing to ill health. On his return from the university he read law under the private instruction of Chief Justice H. F. Simrall, but never applied for a license. On Dec. 12, 1888, he was married to Miss Lucy Bailey Hampton, of Hampton Station, Tenn., daughter of George W. Hampton, for more than twenty years a judge of the courts of his State. Was appointed member of the Board of Supervisors, 1886-88; elected as a Representative to the Legislature in 1887, and re-elected, 1890; served as School Commissioner of Wilkinson County; chosen, 1904, as Presidential Elector for the 7th Congressional District on the Parker and Davis ticket; served five years as trustee of the Agricultural and Mechanical College, Starkville, Miss., and for the same time as trustee of the Edward Maghee College of Woodville, Miss., the same position having been filled by his father preceding him. Has engaged in farming; is a Methodist and a Mason, K.P. Address: Centreville, Miss., U.S.A.

DICKSON-POYNDER, Sir John:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1866. Educated at Harrow School and Oxford. Son of an admiral. Sir John has himself seen active service in South Africa; but, besides being a soldier, he is a politician, with opinions of his own. Born a Dickson, he added his mother's maiden name to his own, by royal license, in order to inherit his maternal uncle's estate. A similar clause in connection with the Dickson estates made it necessary that he should retain that name also. Sir John is a large land-owner, and is also chairman of the Great Northern Hospital, and has helped to promote a better understanding between the different London hospitals, so that the charity of the Metropolis may be divided to their common good under the guidance of King Edward's Hospital Fund. Lady Dickson-Poynder is a granddaughter of the first Lord Napier of Magdala, and has acted as hostess at Hartham Park, their Wiltshire seat, to the Duke and Duchess of Connaught and Princess Victoria Patricia of Connaught. Address: 8 Chesterfield Gardens, London, W., England.

DIDIER-POUGET, Gilleaume:

Painter. Born Nov., 1864, at the Domaine de la Riviere, near Beaumont-Hague (Manche), France; educated at the Lyecum of Bordeaux, at the School of Fine Arts of Bordeaux, and as a pupil of Baudit, Anguis and Maxime Lalanne. He is a highly productive painter, is a member of the Society of French Artists, of the Association of Baron Taylor, of the committee of the Popular Society of Fine Arts and of many other artistic societies. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, Officer of the Academy and of various other high-class orders. He is also a member and laureate of the Industrie (Concours Troyon). Address: 12 Boulevard de Clichy, Paris, France.

DIEDERICH, Henry William:

Consul-General. Son of Nicholas H. and Clara M. (Wessler) Diederich; was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 13, 1845. Has held office of Consul-General at Antwerp, Belgium, since June 22, 1906. Was graduated from Concordia College, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1866; Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, 1869; the following year he took a post-graduate course in Columbian College, Washington, D.C. Married Margaret Stutz, of Washington, Aug. 23, 1870. Called to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, New York, as Pastor, 1870-73; professor of English and English literature at Concordia College, 1873-89. Was appointed by President Harrison, a personal friend, in 1889, as U.S. Consul to Leipzig; recalled in 1893; Consul at Madgeburg, Germany, 1897-99; at Bremen, 1899-1906. Is a Republican and a Lutheran. Address: American Consulate-General, Antwerp, Belgium.

DIEKAMP, Franz:

Theologian and author. Born Nov. 8, 1864, at Geldern. His father was Franz Diekamp, a post official; his mother was Miss Catharine Feldhaus. Educated at the Gymnasium, the Academy of Muenster and the Lyceum of Eichstaedt; studied in Munich (since 1882). Became a priest in 1887, a chaplain in 1888, a teacher in a Catholic Institute in Muenster in 1889; obtained the degree D.D. in 1895; traveled for the purpose of studying, 1896-97, since 1904 he has been professor of dogmatics in the Univ. of Muenster. His writings treat principally of the old fathers of the church, such as Gregorius of Nyssa, Hypolytus of Thebes, Origenes, etc. He also wrote essays and criticisms for theological papers and periodicals. Address: Muenster, Koenigstr. 40, Germany.

DIEKEMA, Gerrit John:

Ex-Congressman. Son of W. and H. (Stegeman) Diekema; was born in Holland, Michigan, on March 27, 1859. Has been a member of the firm of Diekema & Kollen since 1901; president of the First State Bank since 1902; chairman of the Republican State Central Committee since 1900; elected to 60th Congress, April 27, 1907, for unexpired term (1907-09) of William Alden Smith (elected to Senate); re-elected to 61st Congress (1909-11) of the 5th Michigan District. Attended Hope College, Mich., from which institute of learning he received degree of A.B., 1881, and A.M., 1884; degree of LL.B. from University of Michigan, 1883. The same year he was admitted to the bar and has since been in practice at Holland, Mich. On Oct. 27, 1885, he married Miss Mary E. Alcott, of Holland. Has held various local offices; a member of the House of Representatives, 1885-91 (Speaker, 1889); president of the Mich. Municipal Commission, 1894-95; was Mayor of Holland, 1895; delegate of the Republican National Convention, 1896; member of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, 1901-07. At the Chicago Exposition, 1893, he was one of the orators, his subject being "Netherlands Day." Address: Holland, Mich., U.S.A.

DIELITZ, Konrad Wilhelm:

Painter. Born Jan. 20, 1845, at Berlin. His father was Theodor Dielitz, a school principal and writer of juveniles; his mother was a Miss Nake. Having graduated from the Gymnasium, he studied at the Univ. and the Art Academy of Berlin; a pupil of Eschke and G. Biermann. Traveled in Germany, Switzerland and Italy for purposes of study. Now active in Berlin, particularly as a portrait painter. Several of his paintings represent scenes in the woods or on the mountains; some of his portraits are: William I, Frederick III, William II, Bismarck, Moltke, C. v. Siemens; also painted landscapes for the Nibelungen. His favorite pastime is hunting. In politics he is National-Liberal. Member of the Society of Berlin Artists, the German Art Association, the Berlin Club, the German and Austrian Alpine Clubs, the Society for Game Protection and the German Language Society. Address: Charlottenburg, Luisenplatz 5b, Germany.

DIELS, Hermann:

A classicist and writer. Born May 18, 1848, at Biebrich. Was graduated from the Gymnasium of Wiesbaden; studied philology in Berlin and

Digitized by Google

Bonn Univ.; took the degree Ph.D. in 1870; the exam. pro facultate docendi, 1871; became teacher at a Gymnasium in Hamburg, 1873-77; in Berlin, 1877-82, and became a professor in the University. In 1881, was elected a member of the Acad. of Sciences, and rector of the Univ., 1905-06. His works all treat of classical philology. He has the title of Geh. Reg.-Rat. Address: Berlin, W., 50, Nuernbergerstr. 65ii, Germany.

DIEMER, Hugo:

Professor; Consulting Mechanical and Industrial Engineer. Born Cincinnati, Ohio, 1870. Educated at Woodward High School, Cincinnati, Ohio.; State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. Received degrees and honors: M.E., Ohio State Univ.; Sigma Xi, Hon. Scientific Fraternity, Univ. of Kansas. Author of: "Automobiles," 1910, published by Amer. School of Correspondence; "Motor Boats and Motor-Cycles," 1910 (pub. by the same); "Factory Organizations and Administration" (McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1910). He is a member of A.S.M.E., A.A.A.S., S.P.E.E., Engineers' Society of Pa.; is consulting expert on factory design, equipment and organization, having served a number of prominent corporations in this capacity. Has contributed papers on factory organization, wage systems and industrial education to a number of engineering publications and societies. Address: State College, Pa., U.S.A.

DIEMER, Louis Joseph:

Compositor and pianist. Born Feb. 14, 1843, at Paris. Educated at the Conservatory of Music at Paris. He is a professor at the Conservatory of Music at Paris, and a compositor and pianist. He is the author of a great number of popular piano music pieces, also of orchestral compositions and of transcriptions from ancient music pieces, etc. He is a member of the Legion of Honor, officer of the Crown of Italy, knight of Charles III of Spain and of Isabella. Married Miss Serret, author of "Madame Josias." Address: 49 Rue Blanche, Paris, France.

DIES, Martin:

Congressman. Son of David Warren and Sarah Jane (Pyburn) Dies; was born in Jackson Parish, La., on March 13, 1870. Was elected member of the 61st Congress from 2d District of Texas, 1909-11, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. As a youth, he moved to Texas with his parents, in 1876; received the rudiments of an English education in the public schools of Texas; despite the lack of a college education, he became a student in law, by his own ambitious efforts, and was admitted to the bar in 1892. The same year, on May 15, he married Mrs. Olive M. Blackshear, of Woodville, Texas, in which town he first practiced law; he is now located in Beaumont, Texas. Was elected County Judge of Tyler County, Texas, in 1894, and District Attorney of the 1st Judicial District of Texas, 1898. Is a Democrat and a Methodist. Address: Beaumont, Texas, U.S.A.

DIESTEL, Hermann:

Son of Wilhelm and Dorothea Diestel; was born in Germany, June 22, 1868. Is a member of the Metropolitan Opera Orchestra, of New York. Attended high school, 1880-85, in Hildesheim, Germany; studied music at the Royal High School of Music, Berlin, 1885-89. Has remained unmarried. Became solo violoncellist in symphony orchestras in Hamburg and Dresden; toured the U.S. for two years with the Mendelssohn Quintette Club of Boston; then joined the Thomas Symphony Orchestra, with which he remained four years; later became a member of the Spiering Quartette, and engaged on the teaching staff of the Chicago Musical College. Home: 146 East 86th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DIETRICH, Frank Sigel:

Lawyer. Born Ottawa, Canada, Jan. 23, 1863; son of Jacob and Catherine (Jackel) Dietrich. Educated at Ottawa Univ. and Brown Univ. (grad. 1887). Received degrees of A.B., 1887, and A.M., 1890, Brown Univ. Appointed United States District Judge for the District of Idaho, in March, 1907, an office which he still holds. Member Executive Committee Northern Baptist Convention. Married, 1893, Martha Behle; three children. Address: Boise, Idaho, U.S.A.

DIETRICH, Herman Rudolph:

Consul-General. Was born in Utica, Mo., on Jan. 6, 1862. Has been Consul-General to Ecuador since April 2, 1903. Received only the advantages of a public school education, but, by his ambitious spirit, steadily rose to his present rank. Engaged in farming industry, 1884-88, following which he became a merchant, 1888; appointed postmaster of Utica, 1898-1903. Became owner and managing editor of the Utica Herald, 1900, and member of the Missouri Legislature, 1902-03. Home: Utica, Mo. Address: American Consulate-General, Guayaquil, Ecuador, South America.

DIFENDERFER, Robert E.:

Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, from 8th Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Son of the late Solomon and Mary A. (Neff) Difenderfer; born June 7, 1849, Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa. Is engaged in lumber business and contracting; built and operated the first woollen mill in Chinese Empire, at Tientsin, Chinese Boxer uprising taking place during stay there. After common academic education, took up trade of painter, later practiced dentistry for more than 14 years, in native town and Pottsville, Pa. Married, and has two sons. Home address: Asbourne, Montgomery Co., Pa., U.S.A.

DIGBY, Lord: Edward Henry Trafalgar:

Born Oct. 21, 1846. He is the tenth to hold the title, and the owner of 33,000 acres in the West Country and in Ireland. The family claims descent from Aelmar, who, in the reign of Edward the Confessor, held land at Tilton, in Leicestershire. In 1461, an Everard Digby was killed at the battle of Towton, while fighting under the banner of Henry VI. Then later on, a certain Sir Simon Digby, of Coleshill, Warwickshire, where, by the way, a branch of the family still lives, fought on the side of Richmond at Bosworth field, and on Richmond's accession to the throne as Henry VIII, Sir Simon was rewarded by large grants of land and lucrative public appointments. The present Lord Digby, who has also been a soldier, has a charming place known as Minterne House, near Cerne Abbas. It is situated in the heart of the Thomas Hardy country, and the town in his novels is disguised as Abbot's Cernel. The Castle of Sherborne, which came into the possession of the Digbys in 1817, after it had been occupied by the infamous Carr, Earl of Somerset, and Sir Walter Raleigh, was at one time the family seat. It is now the home of Mr. Wingfield Digby. A member of the family was the brave Admiral Sir Henry Digby, great grandson of the 5th Lord Digby, who married, in 1806, the widowed Viscountess Andover, born Jane Coke, and, like her, seems to have been gifted supernaturally. As he was cruising off the Spanish coast in the Alceme, in Oct., 1799, at 11 o'clock at night he summoned the officer of the watch and asked whether, to his knowledge, any one had entered the cabin. On receiving an emphatic "No," Digby replied: "Very odd; I was perfectly convinced I had been spoken to. Every time I drop asleep I hear some one shouting in my ear, 'Digby, Digby, go to the northward!' I shall certainly do so. Tack every

hour till daybreak, and then call me." The officer thought the captain was mad, but obeyed orders. Soon after seven in the morning a large ship was reported at the weather bow. She proved to be a Spanish vessel laden with cochineal, spices and an enormous sum in silver dollars. England was at war with Spain at the time, and she fell a prize to the Alceme. Address: 16 Grosvenor Place, London, S.W., England.

DIGGS, James R. L:
Minister, Educator. Born Upper Marlboro, Md. Educated at Wayland Seminary, Bucknell Univ., Cornell Univ., Univ. of Illinois. Received degrees of: A.B., Bucknell Univ., 1898; A.M., idem, for graduate work, 1899; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1906. Author of: "Social Progress as Manifested in the Life and Growth of Negro Churches in the State of Virginia," an elaborated Doctor's Thesis. Was Professor of Latin in Va. Union College, 1900-06; Pres. of State Univ., Louisville, Ky., 1906-09; Pres. of Va. Theological Seminary and College since 1909. Married Miss Alberta M. Pack, of Hinton, W.Va., June 5, 1901. Address: Virginia Seminary and College, Lynchburg, Va., U.S.A.

DILKE, Sir Charles Wentworth:
Statesman and literary man. Born in 1843. Educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; senior legalist (head of Law Tripos), 1865; twice president of Cambridge Union Society; barrister, Middle Temple; Member of Parliament for Chelsea, 1868-86; Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Affairs, 1880-82; President of the Local Government Board, 1882-85; chairman Royal Commission for negotiations with France, 1880-82; chairman Royal Commission for Housing of the Working Class, 1884-85; chairman Select Committee on Income Tax, 1906; led left wing of Liberal Party in Gladstone's second administration; devotes special attention to the Army and Navy, foreign and Colonial affairs, sweating and conditions of labor, and everything else. Productions: "Greater Britain"; "The Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco"; "The Present Position of European Politics"; "The British Army"; "Problems of Greater Britain"; "Imperial Defence" (with Mr. Spencer Wilkinson), and "British Empire." Address: 76 Sloane St., London, S.W., England.

DILLARD, James Hardy:
President of the Jeanes Foundation. Born in Nansemond County, Va., U.S.A., Oct. 24, 1856; son of James and Sarah Brownrigg (Cross) Dillard. Educated at Washington and Lee University. Obtained the following degrees: M.A., B.L., in course at Washington and Lee; Hon. Litt.D. (Washington and Lee), LL.D. (Tulane). Mr. Dillard has been president of Jeanes Foundation since 1907. Author of: "Selections from Wordsworth"; "Letters from Cicero"; "Aus dem Deutschen Dichterwald" (Favorite German poems); he has also contributed to newspapers and periodicals. Married, 1st, Mary Harmanson, of Norfolk, Va., July 5, 1882; 2d, Avarene Lippincott Budd, of Mt. Holly, N.J., Nov. 18, 1899. Address: 571 Audubon St., New Orleans, U.S.A.

DILLAYE, Blanche:
Daughter of Stephen Devolson and Charlotte (Malcolm) Dillaye; was born at Syracuse, N.Y. This talented and successful artist has exhibited in both Paris Salons, in England and in all the principal art galleries of America. Is vice-president of the Philadelphia Water-Color Club, and first president of the Plastic Club. Was educated at Miss Bonney's and Dillaye's School (now Ogontz School); studied art at the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts, and also in Paris. Made a particular study of etching, in which she is now a specialist, under the instruction of Stephan Parrish. Has remained unmarried. Has been awarded silver medals for etching, at the Atlanta Exposition and Universal Exposition, Lorient, France, 1903; silver medal for water-color work, in which she is a specialist, from the American Art Society, of Philadelphia. The art collection of Syracuse University includes exhibits of her work. Is a member of the Fellowship Club (of Phila.), New York Water-Color Club, Women's Art Club, New York; American Women's Artistic Association, Paris; Society of Arts and Crafts (Boston). Home: 4706 Warrington Ave. Studio: 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

DILLINGHAM, Frank:
Consul-General. Son of Gov. Paul and Julia (Carpenter) Dillingham, and brother of William Paul Dillingham; was born at Waterbury, Vt., on Dec. 9, 1849. Has been Consul-General at Coburg, Germany, since Jan. 4, 1906. Received his education in the grammar and high schools of Vermont, and Milwaukee (Wis.) College. Was appointed Justice of the Peace, Milwaukee, chairman of the Republican County Committee and Deputy Collector Internal Revenue, of 1st Wisconsin District. Went to San Francisco, 1882; was general agent of railway and steamship lines for several years. Married Minnie Louise Sneath, of San Francisco, on June 3, 1883. Held office of Consul, 1897-1903, and Consul-General, 1903-05, at Auckland, New Zealand, and Consul at Aix la Chapelle, 1905-06. Home: San Francisco. Address: American Consul-General, Coburg, Germany.

DILLINGHAM, William Paul:
Senator. Son of Gov. Paul and Julia (Carpenter) Dillingham, and brother of Frank Dillingham; was born in Waterbury, Vt., on Dec. 12, 1843. Was elected U.S. Senator, Oct. 18, 1900, for unexpired term (1900-03) of Justin S. Morrill, deceased; re-elected for terms 1903-09, 1909-15. Has been president of the Waterbury National Bank since 1890. Was educated at an academy. Admitted to the bar, 1867, and has since been in practice at Montpelier, Vt.; State's Attorney for Washington County, Vt., 1872-76; Secretary Civil and Military Affairs, 1866 and 1874-76. Was married to Mary Ellen Shipman, of Lisbon, N.H., on Dec. 24, 1874. Chosen member of the House of Representatives, 1876, 84; Senate, 1878, 80; Commissioner of State Taxes, 1882-88; was Governor of Vermont, 1888-90; chairman of the U.S. Immigration Commission, 1907. A follower of the Republican party. Address: Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.

DIMON, Jay Johnson:
Clergyman. Born Sandusky, Ohio, March 10, 1876; son of Charles and Ada Mary (Johnson) Dimon. Educ. Kenyon Coll., B.A., 1898; Bexley Hall Theological School, 1901. Has occupied the following positions: Rector St. Paul's Church, Bellevue, Ohio, 1901-02; Grace Church, Mansfield, Ohio, 1902-10; St. Andrew's Church, Washington, D.C., 1911. Class orator, 1898; commencement orator, Kenyon College, 1909. Member of: Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Knight Templar, Scottish Rite 32°. Married Nov. 26, 1901; three children: Philip Worthington, Richard Atwater, Anne Marie. Address: 1737 Corcoran St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DINGELDEIN, Ludwig. G. A. H. O.:
German Lieut.-General. Born July 28, 1855, at Romrod in Hesse. His father was Georg Dingeldein, a clergyman; his mother was Miss Sidonie Wiener. Educated at the Realschule at Alsfeld, and at the Military Academy. Began active service in 1873, and was advanced through the different grades, becoming a Lieut.-General

in 1908. He is an inspector of military engineers. Address: Metz, Lorraine, Germany.

DINGELDEY, F. G. Th. K. W. Friedrich:

Mathematician. Born Dec. 16, 1859, at Darmstadt, Hesse. His father was Herm. Dingeldey, a clergyman; his mother was Miss P. Scharmann. Having graduated from the Darmstadt Gymnasium, he studied at the Univ. of Giessen, Leipzig and Munich, also at the Polytechnic Institute of Munich. He served his military year, 1883-84; occupied several positions as a teacher, becoming, in 1904, Prof. of Mathematics in the Polytechnic Institute of Darmstadt. His works all treat of his specialty; he also wrote for mathematical publications, and contributed to the Reports of the Vienna Acad. of Sciences. Member of the German Mathemat. Association; of the Mathemat. Circle of Palermo. In 1892 married Miss Augusta Klietsch; they have two children. Address: Darmstadt, Hoffmannstr. 41, Germany.

DINSMORE, John Walker:

Clergyman. Son of William and Rebecca (Anderson) Dinsmore. Was born in Washington County, Pa., on March 13, 1839. Is present chairman of Permanent Judicial Commission; organized the effort and secured the passage of the law exempting churches of all denominations in California from taxation; is chairman of the General Assembly's special committee on judicial commissions, which framed the constitutional articles providing for the Supreme Court of the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. Received degree of A.B. from Washington (now Washington and Jefferson) College, 1859; M.A., 1862 (D.D., 1877; LL.D., 1894); was graduated from the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Allegheny, Pa., 1862. The same year, on Dec. 22, 1862, he was married to Adaline Vance, of Ravenna, Ohio. Ordained to Presbyterian ministry, 1863; pastor in Cambria, Wis., 1863; Prairie-du-Sac, Wis., 1864-70; Bloomington, Ill., 1870-91; San José, Cal., 1891-1901; retired from active pastorate, 1901. Moderator Synod of Ill., 1883; Synod of Cal., 1904; and member of 9 Presbyterian General Assemblies. Is one of the original members of the Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies for the Presbyterian Church, and member of the executive committee; director and member of the executive committee of the McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago; president of the board of directors of the San Francisco Theological Seminary; member of the board of visitors, U.S. Naval Academy, 1883, U.S. Military Academy, 1893; a member of the Rep. State Convention, Cal., 1902; one of the organizers and member of executive committee of Scotch-Irish Society of America; member of the Cal. society Sons of the American Revolution. Contributes frequently to the press and to magazines on religious and secular topics. "The Scotch-Irish in America," published 1906, is the one book penned by this active and prominent clergyman. Address: 506 South 9th St., San José, Cal., U.S.A.

DINWIDDIE, Edwin Courtland:

Temperance advocate. Son of John Andrew and Edith Jane (Brelsford) Dinwiddie. Was born in Springfield, Ohio, on Sept. 29, 1867. Secretary of the Permanent Committee on Temperance, of General Synod Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1899-1903 (chairman since 1903); national grand electoral superintendent of National Grand Lodge, International Order of Good Templars (I.O.G.T.) since 1905; a member of the executive committee of the Inter-Church Temperance Council (U.S.A.). Was educated in the Wittenburg College, Springfield, Ohio, and the Grove City (Pa.) College, from which institute of learning he received degree of A.M., 1899. Married Olive Hannah Smith, of Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 8, 1894. Ordained to Evangelical Lutheran ministry, 1894; president of Ohio Young Men's Prohibition League, 1888-89; secretary of Ohio Prohibition Executive Committee, 1890-92; legislative superintendent of Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1893-96; state superintendent of Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-99; first national legislative superintendent of American Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1907. Is prominent in International Order of Good Templars; grand counsellor, 1893-94; grand electoral superintendent, 1894-96, Ohio I.O.G.T.; grand chief templar, District Colo., I.O.G.T., 1900; represented Ohio Grand Lodge at International Supreme Lodge, Des Moines, Iowa, 1893, and D. C. Grand Lodge, Stockholm, Sweden, 1902, and Belfast, Ireland, 1905. Is a member of the International Committee (for U.S.A.) on Prohibitory Liquor Legislation; had charge of successful effort to prohibit army canteen, and proposed and secured appropriation by Congress of $3,000,000 for buildings at army posts for recreative and social purposes for all enlisted men; also of successful effort before Congress in 1905-06, to continue prohibition in Ind. Territory and reservations in new state of Okla.; managed campaign for state-wide constitutional prohibition, Okla., 1906-07, first of such campaigns in U.S. for 17 years, and first successful since Dakotas, 1889. Had also charge of campaign in first Oklahoma Legislature, securing adoption of best and most comprehensive code in any state; directed campaign before Congress, finally resulting, in 1909, in the adoption of important amendments in relation to interstate shipments of intoxicating liquors. Appointed U.S. delegate of 12th International Anti-Alcoholic Congress, London, 1909; attended 10th, at Buda-Pesth, Hungary, 1905, and 11th, at Stockholm, Sweden, 1907; was vice-president of World's Prohibition Confederation, London, England, 1909. This active, energetic man has included in his labors, many lectures on temperance and other subjects throughout U.S. Is a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, National Municipal League, International Lyceum Association, Free and Accepted Masons, K. of P., and Beta Theta Pi. Is a contributor to magazines, including temperance and religious periodicals. Home: 1802 Lamont St., N.W. Office: Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DION, Marquis Jules Philippe Felix Albert de:

Engineer. Born March 9, 1856, at Nantes, France. He is a constructing engineer and a captain of industry, the principal creator of automobilism in France, president and founder of the syndical Chamber of automobiles, vice-president of the Automobile Club of France, founder of the Aero Club, etc. He is a deputy for the Loire-Inférieure district after having been deputy for some other districts, and president of the Central Committee of Appel du peuple, and has a great number of foreign decorations, being also a member of the Jockey Club, of the Cercle Agricole, and of the Automobile Club of France. His recreation is fencing. Address: 19 Avenue Mac-Mahon, Paris, France. Chateau de Mombreuil, near Carquefou (Loire-Inférieure), France.

DIONNE, Narcisse-Eutrope, LL.D., M. D., F. R. S. C.:

Librarian of the Legislature of Quebec, Canada, since 1892. Publisher (in French) of: "Life of Samuel Champlain, founder of Quebec"; "Life of C. F. Painchand, founder of St. Ann's College"; "Life of Jacques Cartier, discoverer of Canada"; "La Nouvelle France, 1540-1603," and a number of works on the history, lives, works and achievements of Canada, her people, etc. Born May 18, 1848. Educ.: St. Ann's College,

Laval University. From 1873-80 practiced medicine at Quebec; became Editor of Le Courrier du Canada, 1880-84: Chief Inspector of federal licenses, 1884-86; Editor of Le Journal de Quebec, 1886; Permanent Sec'y of the Quebec Conservative Club, 1886-92. Married, 1st, 1873, Laure Bouchard; 2d, 1896, Emma Bidégaré; 4 sons, 1 daughter. Address: Quebec, Canada.

DI PIETRO, Angelo:

Born May 22, 1828, in Vinaro (Tivoli). Studied at the Seminary of Tivoli; later in Rome, where he graduated in Law. Was secretary and vicar of the Bishop of Velletri. He was elected Archbishop of Nizianzo, 1877, and Apostolic Delegate in the Republics of Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay, and later nuncio in Munich (Bavaria), and in Madrid (Spain). He was created Cardinal 1893, with the name of Santa Maria degli Angeli. Now Archbishop of Vienna (Austria). Residence: Vienna, Austria.

DIPPEL, Johann Andreas:

Operatic singer and manager. Son of Friedrich and Marie (Espe) Dippel. Was born in Cassel, Germany, on Nov. 30, 1866. Has been identified with the Metropolitan Opera Co. of New York since 1898, and has held office of administrative manager of Metropolitan Opera House since Feb., 1908. Was graduated from the high school of Cassel, 1882; for the following five years he was in the employ of Mauer & Plaut, bankers, of Cassel. Abandoning this work, however, he had his voice trained and cultivated under the instruction of Mme. Zottmayr, of the Royal Court Theater, Cassell, and at Milan and Vienna under Prof. Julius Hey, Alberto Leoni and Johann Ress. Made his début in Bremen, 1887, as the steersman in "The Flying Dutchman"; appeared at the Metropolitan Opera House, of New York, season of 1890-91, and later made concert tour of U.S. under Anton Seidl, Arthur Nikisch and Theodore Thomas. Returned to Germany, where he married Anita Lenau, at Norderney, on Aug. 23, 1890. Accompanied, the Imperial Court Opera, Vienna, 1893-98; has made appearances in all the leading cities of Europe, including many tours throughout the U.S. His repertoire comprises nearly 150 parts in German, Italian and French operas, and more than 60 oratorios. Home: Majestic Hotel. Office: Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DI RUDINI STARABBA, Marchese Antonio:

Born April 6, 1839, in Palermo. Was Syndic in Palermo, 1866, and was decorated with the gold medal. Was prefect and President of the Council of Ministers. Elected Deputy of Caccamo in Legislatures X to XXII. Is Knight of the Supreme Order dell' Annunziata. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DI RUDINI STARABBA, Marchese Carlo:

Born 1867, in Palermo. Was Cavalry Officer; elected deputy of Noto in Legislatures XX to XXII. Residences: Rome and Florence, Italy.

DI SALUZZO, Marchese Marco:

Formerly Captain on the Military Staff; was elected deputy of Saluzz in Legislature XXII. Residence: Turin, Italy.

DITCHFIELD, Rev. Peter Hampson, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.H.S.:

Clergyman. Born in Lancashire, April 20, 1854. Educated at the Royal Grammar School, Clitheroe, and Oxford. Ordained in 1878. Rector of Barkham, Berkshire. Mr. Ditchfield has written: "The National Churches," in ten volumes; "Our English Villages"; "Guide to Berkshire"; "Story of Our English Towns"; "Books Fatal to their Authors"; "Handbook of Gothic Architecture"; "Memorials of Old Oxfordshire"; "The Book of the League of Mercy"; "Memorials of Old London"; "Charm of the English Village"; "The Old-time Parson"; "Cathedrals of Great Britain"; "Bygone Berkshire"; "Customs Extant at the Present Time"; "City Companies of London and Their Good Works"; "Picturesque Cottages"; "Sigund" (a cantata). He also contributes to many leading newspapers, periodicals and magazines. Editor of the Victoria County History of Berks, and general editor of the Memorials of County History Series. Chief recreations: Meetings, correcting proofs and the inspecting of schools. Address: Barkham Rectory, Wokingham, Berkshire, England.

DITTENHOEFER, Abram Jesse:

Lawyer. Son of Isaac and Babetta Dittenhoefer. Was born in Charleston, S.C., on March 17, 1836. Recently prominent as counsel for defendants in Japanese silk fraud cases, instituted by the U.S. in the city of New York; is recognized as an authority on the law relating to the drama and the stage. When a boy of four years, his parents removed from South Carolina to New York. Was graduated from Columbia College, and had the honor of holding the highest scholarship in his class. Was admitted to the bar at early age of 21 years; nominated by Republicans, at age of 22, for justice of the city court; later appointed by Gov. Fenton, judge of same court, to fill vacancy; served one term, but declined renomination. Was elected Lincoln elector, 1864; declined position of U.S. district judge for S.C., offered by Pres. Lincoln; was delegate of the Republican National Convention, 1876; chairman of General Republican Central Committee for 12 terms. Has been prominent in many corporations and commercial cases as counsel, notably in defense of parties indicted for refusing to answer questions propounded to them by the U.S. Senate Committee investigating the alleged sugar scandal. Was counsel for the Metropolitan Opera Company, in the suit brought by Madame Wagner, widow of Richard Wagner, to restrain the production of "Parsifal," and defeated the injunction. Is an honorary member of the Actors' Fund, etc. Address: 96 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DITTRICH, Franz:

Catholic priest, educator and historian. Born Jan. 26, 1839, at Thegsten. He attended the Gymnasiums of Roessel and Braunsberg; also studied in Rome and Munich; became an instructor and later a professor in Braunsberg. In 1903 was made Praepositus of the Ermland Cathedral in Frauenburg. His works, many of them in Latin, treat of subjects from the history of the church. He is Pres. of the Ermland Historical Society, etc. In politics he belongs to the "Centrum." Address: Frauenburg, Ost Preussen, or Berlin NW6, Karlstr. 30, Germany.

DITTRICH, Ottmar Joh. Peter:

Linguist, editor and author. Born Nov. 12, 1865, at Vienna. His father was Otto Dittrich, an architect; his mother was Miss Marie Praus. Was graduated from the Gymnasium of Landskron i. B. and then studied at Vienna Univ. In 1893 he became editor of the Bibliogr. Institute, and in 1904 located permanently as an instructor in Leipzig Univ. His works all treat of the science of language. In politics he is national-liberal. Member of the German Society of Leipzig; honorary member of the Academic Philos. Club of Leipzig. In 1908 married Miss Marie Birch-Hirschfeld, daughter of a Leipzig professor. Address: Leipzig, Kronprinzenstr. 48III, Germany.

DIX, Anna:

Authoress. Born June 23, 1874, at Zittau, Saxony. Her father was Herm. Dix, a professor; her mother was Miss Amalie Oehmichen. Author of poems, novels, and sketches; also of a

Digitized by Google

dramatic poem; and is a contributor to various periodicals, etc. She is particularly interested in the moral and artistic education of the young. Member of the Authors' Club of Leipzig. Address: Zittau i. S., Goerlitzerstr. 9, Germany.

DIX, Arthur:

Political economist and editor. Born Nov. 30, 1875, at Koeln, West Prussia. His father was Leo Dix, a landowner; his mother was Miss Betty Hagemann. One of his ancestors was the Dutch painter, Adriaen van der Werff. Educated at a military school, then at the Realgymnasium, and later at the Univ. of Koenigsberg, Leipzig, and Berlin. In 1897 became an assistant in the Berlin Seminary for Administration; in 1899, editor of the Nat.-Lib. Correspondence; in 1900, political editor of the Nationalzeitung; in 1906, founded the Deutscher Bote. His writings all treat more or less of political economy, sociology, etc. Was a collaborator on the Manual of the Nat.-Lib. Party. His society for German Emigration Policy gave rise to the founding by the government of a Central Office for Information for Emigrants. He caused the founding of the Bismarck-Archiv in Stendal. National-liberal in politics. Member of the Literary Society of Berlin. Address: Berlin SW, Halleschestr. 21, Germany.

DIXON, Amzi Clarence:

Clergyman. Pastor of Spurgeon Tabernacle, London, since 1911. Author of the following works: "Is the Bible a Sectarian Book?"; "Destructive Criticism vs. Christianity"; "The Lights and Shadows of American Life"; "The Christian Science Delusion"; "Evangelism Old and New"; "Young Convert's Problems," etc. Born July 6, 1854, in Shelby, N.C., U.S.A.; son of Rev. Thomas and Amanda Elizabeth (McAfee) Dixon. After graduating A.B., Wake Forest Coll., studied at Southern Baptist Theol. Sem. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1876; served as pastor in Chapel Hill, N.C.; Asheville, N.C.; Baltimore, Md.; Brooklyn, N.Y.; Boston, Mass., and Moody Church, Chicago, Ill. Married Mary S. Farson, of Warsaw, N.C., July 1, 1880. Address: Care of Spurgeon Tabernacle, London, England.

DIXON, Charles:

Man of letters, naturalist and lecturer. Born in London, July 20, 1858. Educated at Public Schools. Lived in Sheffield until 1880, when he went to London and studied natural history. In pursuit of this subject he has visited nearly all the British Islands. He has obtained many rarities in North Africa. He has written with Henry Seebohm a work on British birds. Mr. Dixon has written many books dealing with natural historay, including: "About Birds"; "Rural Bird Life"; "The Migration of Birds"; "The Birds of Our Rambles"; "The Nests and Eggs of British Birds"; "The Nest and Eggs of Non-indigenous British Birds"; "British Sea Birds"; "Curiosities of Bird Life"; "Annals of Bird Life"; "Evolution Without Natural Selection"; "Our Favorite Song Birds"; "Lost and Vanishing Birds"; "Bird Life in a Southern County"; "The Story of the Birds"; "Sketches of British Birds in Their Homes"; "Among the Birds in Northern Shires"; "Birds' Nests," and a new and later edition of the "Migration of British Birds." One of his last works was a "Popular History of Birds." Address: Waverley, Crown Hill Rd., London, N.W., England.

DIXON, Clement:

Consulting Mining Engineer. Born 1870, Christchurch, New Zealand. Educ. Auckland College, New Zealand. Degrees and honors: M.I.M.M. (Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London); M.A.I.M.E. (Member of Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers); M.S.A.Ch. MeL and M. Soc. (Member Chemical Metallurgical and Mining Soc. of South Africa); M.R. Sc. Assoc. (Member Rhodesia Scientific Association); Holder of First Class Diplomas (by Gov. Exam.) as superintendent of Assay Plants, from New Zealand Government; Mine Manager in the Transvaal (Transvaal Government certificate); Ex-member of Council of New Zealand Government School of Mines (Waihi). Served with Imperial troops in Anglo-Boer War (medal and two clasps). Author of several papers read before and published by Technical Societies. Manager of Mines and Metallurgical Works, and Consulting Engineer and Representative of Companies in the Transvaal, New Zealand, and Rhodesia for the last 18 years. Club: Bulawayo Club, Rhodesia. Address: P. O. Box 305, Bulawayo, Rhodesia, South Africa. Telegrams and cables: Clement Dixon, Bulawayo. Codes: usual mining codes.

DIXON, Joseph Moore:

Senator. Son of Hugh W. and Flora (Murchison) Dixon. Was born in Snow Camp, N.C., on July 31, 1867. Was elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and elected to the United States Senate to succeed Hon. W. A. Clark, Democrat, for the term beginning March 4, 1907. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913. Attended Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., and was graduated from Guilford College, North Carolina, May, 1889. Was admitted to the bar, Dec., 1892; then removed to Montana, and served as assistant prosecuting attorney of Missoula County, 1893-95; prosecuting attorney, 1894-97. On March 12, 1896, he married Miss Carrie M. Warden, also of Missoula. Was elected a member of the Montana Legislature in 1900; was a delegate-at-large from Montana to the Republican national convention at Chicago, in 1904. Address: Missoula, Mont., U.S.A.

DIXON, Lincoln:

Congressman. Son of Samuel M. and Belinda (Foster) Dixon. Was born in Vernon, Ind., Feb. 9, 1860. Was a member of the Democratic state committee from 1897 until nominated for Congress, in 1904; was elected to the Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second. Was educated at the Vernon Academy, and later entered the Indiana State University, in 1876, from which institution he was graduated in 1880, with the degree A.B. Was admitted to the bar, 1881; has been in practice at North Vernon since 1882. Married Miss Kate Storey, of Vernon, Ind., on Oct. 16, 1884. Was elected prosecuting attorney for the sixth judicial circuit, 1884-92; a member of the Democratic State Committee, 1897-1904. Address: North Vernon, Ind., U.S.A.

DIXON, Sam Houston:

Son of Shadrick and Judith (Covington) Dixon. Was born at San Marcos, Tex., Aug. 4, 1855. By profession he is an editor and author of prominence, but he has also figured in the public affairs of his State. Has been chief clerk of the Texas State Department of Agriculture since Feb. 1, 1909; a member of the executive committee of Texas Farmers' Congress, Texas Horticultural Society, and the Texas Progressive Club. Has been the editor of Farm and Fireside since 1906. Was graduated from Baylor University, of Independence, Tex., with the degree A.B., 1878. Became editor of the Southern Mercury (a farm journal), 1888-1901. Married Miss Jennie Alice Wagner, of Robertson County, Tex., April 8, 1880. Is interested in all subjects relating to agriculture, besides being sole owner of a model farm of 1,000 acres. Has also written extensively on the agricultural possibilities of Texas. Was Journal clerk, 1887, and chief

Digitized by Google

clerk, 1891, of the Texas House of Representatives. Inspector of the State Penitentiaries, 1891-95; chief of the Texas Department of Horticulture, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; state inspector of Orchards and Nurseries, 1906-09. Is a Democrat. Is the author of the following: "Ten Nights with Big Foot Wallace," 1876; "The Texas Refugee," 1879; "Agnes Dale" (novel), 1882; "The Poets and Poetry of Texas," 1885; "Money Crops," 1901; "Industrial Development," 1902; "Texas Fruits," 1905. Address: Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

DIXSON, Zella Allen:

Woman of letters. Born at Zanesville, Ohio, U.S.A.; daughter of Josiah Buffett and Mary Caroline (Blandy) Allen. Graduate of Mount Holyoke College. Mrs. Dixson was also a special student in Library Science at Columbia College, New York City, for one year. She spent three years in study at the British Museum. Her profession is that of a librarian. She married, in 1881, Mr. Joseph Ehrman Dixson, who died in 1885. She was library assistant at Columbia College, 1885-86; librarian Denison University, 1888-90; organizer and administrative head of the University of Chicago Library since 1891. Literary editor Bulletins Northwestern Library Association, 1899-1900. Clubs: Chicago College, Chicago Woman's, Granville Traveler's. Author: "Subject Index to Prose Fiction"; "Children's Book-plates"; "Concerning Book-plates." Writes for educational and literary magazines. Address: 5600 Monroe Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

d'OCAGNE, Philbert-Maurice:

Engineer-in-chief. Professor at L'Ecole des ponts et chaussées. Repétiteur at L'Ecole polytechnique. Born March 25, 1862, at Paris. Educ. at College Chaptal, lycée Fontanes, Ecole polytechnique. Laureat of the Academy of Sciences (prix Lecomte, 1892; prix Dalmont, 1894; prix Poncelet, 1902); corresponding member of the Academies of Sciences at Madrid and Lisbon, of the Royal Society of Sciences at Liège; honorary member of the Mathematical Society of Amsterdam; former President of the Mathematical Society of France (1901); director of the Libraries of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics in the Scientific Encyclopedia; President of the Section of Mathematical Sciences, of the French Association for the Advancement of Science. Author: "Coordonnées parallèles et axiates," 1885; "Nomographie: les Calculs usuels effectués au moyen des abaques," 1891; "le Calcul simplifié par les procédés mécaniques et graphiques," 1894; "Cours de géométrie descriptive," 1896; "Exposé synthetique des principes fondamentaux de la Nomographie," 1903; "Lecons de Topométrie," 1904; "les Instruments de précision en France," 1904, etc. Married Mlle. Marie-Gabrielle Hillemacher (of an ancient Norman family); two children, Pierre and Suzanne. Address: 30, Rue de la Boétie, Paris, France.

DOCKING, James Tippet:

University president. Son of Thomas and Mary (Tippet) Docking. Was born in Cornwall, England, Jan. 29, 1861. Has been president of the Rust University, Miss., since Aug. 17, 1909. Sailed for this country, with his parents, when only a young lad. Became a student of the Albion (Mich.) College; A.B., Boston University, 1886; S.T.B., 1887; Ph.D., 1890; also pursued study abroad. Ordained to the M.E. ministry, 1887; became pastor of the Asbury Church, Des Moines, Iowa, 1887-89. Married Lua Belle Green, of Albion, Mich., on May 23, 1888. Had a pastorate in Boone, Iowa, 1889-91; Westerly, R.I., 1892-95; Tabernacle Church of Providence, 1895-96; West Dennis, Mass., 1897-1902; Cataumet, Mass., 1902-04. Was president of the Cookman Institute, Jacksonville, Fla., 1904-09. A founder, 1889, and a member of the Board of Control of the Epworth League. Is an advocate of the prohibition party; a public lecturer. Has contributed to numerous magazines and church papers; is also the author of "Pulpit Bible Reading," and "A Study in Vocal Exegesis." Address: Holly Springs, Miss., U.S.A.

DODD, Frank Howard:

Publisher. Was born at Bloomfield, N.J., April 12, 1844. Is now the active head of Dodd, Mead & Co., which was founded 1839, by his father, M. W. Dodd, in Brick Church Chapel, Printing House Square. Prepared for Yale at Bloomfield Academy, but entering his father's business temporarily, resulted in his remaining with him until 1870, when, with Edward S. Mead, he formed the firm of Dodd & Mead, and succeeded to the business of his father. In 1868 he was married to Miss Martha Bliss Parker. Established The Bookman, 1895; The New International Encyclopedia, 1902, and other equally important enterprises. Is the president of the Riverside Association, the American Publishers' Association; a member of the Chamber of Commerce, trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank, N.Y. Kindergarten Association. Belongs to the Century, City (New York), and National (London) Clubs. Home: 333 W. 77th St. Office: 372 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DODDRIDGE, William Brown:

Capitalist. Son of Nathaniel Willis and Annie E. (Brown) Doddridge. Was born in Circleville, Ohio, on Oct. 19, 1848. Received a common school education, in Columbus, Ohio. Commenced his successful financial career as a telegraph messenger and operator, 1862-66; entered railway service, 1866, with Pittsburgh, Columbus & Cincinnati R.R.; with the Union Pacific, 1867, where he became a division superintendent, 1878, and general superintendent of the Idaho division, 1881-84. Married Miss Frances L. Barnum, in the year 1870. Made business manager of the Anaconda Copper Smelting Co., 1884-86; division superintendent of the Missouri Pacific Railway, 1886-91, and of its successor, St. Louis, Southwestern Railway, 1891-93; general manager of Missouri Pacific Railway System, 1893-1900. Address: 3965 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

DODDS, Francis Henry:

Republican congressman. Was born in the township of Louisville, St. Lawrence County, N.Y., on June 9, 1858. Removed to Isabella County, Mich., with his parents, in 1866. Has served as city attorney and as member of board of education at Mount Pleasant, Mich.; was elected to the Sixty-first Congress, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Is a graduate of Olivet College, with the degree of B.S.; completed law course at University of Michigan in 1880, with degree of LL.B., and was elected president of the law alumni of that institution for the ensuing year. Has practiced law at Mt. Pleasant continuously since 1882. Address: Mt. Pleasant, Mich., U.S.A.

DODGE, Charles Richards:

Son of Hon. Jacob Richards and Frances Gove (Buxton) Dodge. Was born in the state of Mississippi, on July 17, 1847. Has been special agent in charge of fibre investigations, Department of Agriculture, since 1890, and has, in the meantime, published 20 special reports on fibres and fibre industries, including a Dictionary of the Fibre Plants of the World. Received a common school education, followed by a two-years' special course at the Sheffield Scientific School (of Yale). On Jan. 23, 1868, he was married to Mira, daughter of Col. Josiah Reab, of New Haven, Conn. Held office in Department of Agriculture, 1867, as assistant entomologist, and

Digitized by Google

had charge of the Agricultural Museum for 10 years. Has made a special study of fibres, since 1870. Is officially connected with 11 international expositions; director of the Agriculture U.S. Commission, Paris Exposition, 1900; member of jury awards, Paris, 1889; Chicago, 1893; Atlanta, 1895; Nashville, 1897; Omaha, 1898; Paris, 1900; Buffalo, 1901; St. Louis, 1904, and Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Was for a while editor of the Outing Magazine. Has distinction of holding the rank of chevalier du Mérite Agricole France, and Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, besides being a Fellow of the A.A.A.S., member of National Geographical Society and Philosophical Society, Washington. Address: Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DODGE, Henry Percival:
Diplomat. Son of Henry Cleaves and Alice Almia (Lamb) Dodge. Was born in Boston, Mass., on Jan. 18, 1870. Has been E.E. and M.P. (envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary) to Honduras and Salvador, 1907-08; to Salvador, 1908-09; to Morocco since May 12, 1909. Received degree of A.B., magna cum laude, Harvard, 1892; LL.B., 1895; the same year was admitted to the bar. Studied abroad in France, Germany and Italy, 1897-98. Married Miss Margaret Riché Adams. Was appointed third secretary, 1899-1900, second secretary, 1900-02, and secretary, 1902-06, of the American Embassy at Berlin; secretary of the American Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-07. Address: American Legation, Tangier, Morocco.

DODGE, Melvin Gilbert:
Librarian. Son of William S. and Cynthia (Ballard) Dodge. Was born in Rodman, N.Y., on Feb. 17, 1868. Has been identified with two well-known colleges as librarian, namely: Hamilton College, 1891-1901, and as associate librarian of Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1901-09. Has also been secretary of the Board of Education, San Francisco, since 1909. Is a graduate of Hamilton College, and received degree of A.B., 1890, and A.M., 1894. On July 17, 1901, he married Miss Dora M. Allen, of Adams, N.Y. Has been editor of the following: "Clark Prize Book" (with D. W. Burke), 1894; "Alexander Hamilton," 1896; "Fifty Years Ago" (Half Century Annalists' Letters to Hamilton Alumni), 1899. Was compiler of the Class of 1890, Hamilton College, 1898; editor-in-chief of the Delta Upsilon Decennial Catalogue, 1903. Is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, and the American Library Association. Home: Stanford University, Cal. Office: Board of Education, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

DODS, Marcus, D. D., U. F.:
Church Professor of New Testament Theology, Edinburgh, since 1889; Principal since 1907. Born Belford, Northumberland, 1834; youngest son of Rev. Marcus Dods, Scotch Church, Belford. Married, 1871, Catherine Swanston (d. 1901); three sons, one daughter. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy and University. Licensed as minister Free Church of Scotland, 1858; ordained to Renfield Free Church, Glasgow, 1864. Publications: "The Prayer that Teaches to Pray," 1863; "The Epistles to the Seven Churches," 1865; "Israel's Iron Age," 1874; "Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ," 1877; "Handbook on Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi," 1879; "Isaac, Jacob and Joseph," 1880; "Handbook on Genesis," 1882; "Commentary on Thessalonians," 1882; "Parables of Our Lord," 1883-85; "Why Be Religious?" 1896; "How to Become like Christ," 1897; "The Gospel According to St. John in the Expositor's Greek Testament," 1897; "Genesis, John, I Corinthians, in Expositor's Bible"; "The Bible, Its Origin and Nature" (Bross Lectures), 1904; and numerous articles in Encyclopaedia Brittanica, Expositor, etc. Address: 23 Great King St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

DODSON, John Milton:
Physician. Son of Nathan Monroe and Elizabeth Osborn (Abbot) Dodson; was born in Berlin, Wis., on Feb. 17, 1859. Has been engaged in medical practice in Wisconsin, and Chicago, Ill., since March, 1882. His work has been more or less identified with the Rush Medical College, his alma mater, having held the following positions: Professor of physiology and demonstrator of anatomy, 1892-98; professor of pediatrics since 1899; junior dean, 1890-1901; dean of students, since 1901; has also been professorial lecturer on medicine, and dean of medical students, at University of Chicago, since 1901. Was graduated from the University of Wisconsin, 1880, with degree of A.B., and eight years later received degree of A.M.; received degree of M.D. from Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1882, and from Jefferson Medical College, Phila., 1883; took a post-graduate medical course in Berlin, 1896. On July 1, 1884, he was married to Miss Maie Van Slyke (died June 17, 1887); his second wife was Jessie Palmer Kasson, of Milwaukee, whom he married on Nov. 12, 1890. Was professor of pediatrics, Northwestern University Woman's Medical College, 1894-97. Appointed trustee of the Chicago Medical Society, 1898, for term of four years; director, 1896-1903, and president of the Board of Directors, 1902-03, of Physicians' Club; a member of the Association of American Anatomists, A.M.A., American Association of Naturalists (Central States), Ill. State Medical Society, Wis. State Medical Society, Chicago Medical Society, Chicago Pathological Society, Chicago Pediatric Society, and the A.A.A.S. Is a Republican. Belongs to the University, Quadrangle and Westward-Ho Golf clubs. Home: 5806 Washington Ave. Office: 1109 Venetian Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

DOEDERLEIN, Ludw. Heinr. Phil.:
Zoologist and author. Born March 3, 1855, at Bergzabern. His father was Wilh. Doederlein, a professor; his mother was Miss Marie Zwicky. His grandfather, Ludwig Doederlein, was a philologist; his great-grandfather, Joh. Chr. Doederlein, a theologian. Educated at Bayreuth until 1873, then at the Univ. of Erlangen, Munich and Strassburg. He passed the exam. pro facultate docendi in 1876, and took the degree of Ph.D. in 1877, at Strassburg. Began to teach; went to Tokio, Japan, 1879-81; traveled in the East; was director of the Zoölogical Institute at Strassburg, 1882-94, and since 1891, professor in the university. His works treat of such subjects as corals, echinoderms, fishes, fossils, vertebrates, etc. In 1883, married Miss Augusta Schoen, of Kaiserslautern; they have five children. Address: Strassburg i. E., Illstaden 30, Germany.

DOEHLEMANN, Karl:
Mathematician and writer. Born April 20, 1864, at Freising, Upper Bavaria. His father was Adolf Doehlemann, a professor; his mother was Miss Augusta Juncker. Educated at the Gymnasium and the Univ. of Munich, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1889; became an instructor in 1891, and a professor in the university in 1902. His writings are principally on geometry. Recreations: Mountain climbing and photography. In politics he is Liberal. Married Miss Caroline Muscat, of Nuernberg; they have two children. Address: Muenchen, Franz Josefstr. 33III, Germany.

DOGGETT, Laurence Locke:
Educator. Son of Simeon Locke and Mary Ann (White) Doggett; was born in Manchester, Iowa, on Dec. 22, 1864. Has been president of the International Y.M.C.A. Training School,

Digitized by Google

Springfield, Mass., since Aug., 1896; also has held similar office in the Summer Training Institution, Silver Bay, Lake George, N.Y., since 1903. Is a graduate of Oberlin College, and has received the following degrees from same: A.B., 1886; A.M., 1890, and B.D., 1890; was also a student of the Union Theological Seminary of New York, 1889, and University of Berlin, 1893-94, and received degree of Ph.D. from University of Leipzig, 1895. Appointed assistant state secretary of Y.M.C.A. of Ohio, 1888; secretary of Oberlin Y.M.C.A., 1889-90; assistant state secretary, 1890-03; state secretary, 1895-96, of the Y.M.C.A. of Ohio. Is a Congregationalist. On Oct. 3, 1894, he was married to Miss Caroline Gillespie Durgin, A.M., of Hillsdale, Mich. He is the author of the following, touching on his work, namely: "History of the Young Men's Christian Association," Vol. I, 1896; "History of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association," 1901 (Boston Y.M.C.A.); "Life of Robert R. McBurney," 1902. Address: 60 Northampton Ave., Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

DOHME, Alfred Robert Louis:

Manufacturing Chemist and Teacher. Born Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1867; son of Charles E. and Ida (Schultz) Dohme. Educ. Johns Hopkins Univ., Univ. of Berlin and Strassburg. Degrees of: B.A., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889. Has published about 150 papers on the "Chemistry and Pharmacognosy of Drugs." Pres. Maryland Pharmaceutical Association; Chairman Scientific Section of American Pharmaceutical Assoc.; Secretary National Committee of Revision of the U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-10, and member of the same committee, 1910-1920; Instructor in Pharmacy at Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1900-10. Engaged at present in writing "A Treatise on the Assaying of Drugs." Vice-President and Director of Sharp & Dohme, Mfg. Chemists, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. Married Emma D. Blumner, of Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1893 (now deceased). Address: 303 West Pratt St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell:

Author. Son of Rev. Nathan and Caroline Fletcher Dole, and brother of Charles Fletcher Dole; was born in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852. This gifted and well-known writer has written and edited scores of books and works, including many translations of standard works from the Russian, Italian, French, German and other languages. Was a student at Harvard, and graduated, 1874, with degree of A.B. Was an instructor of De Veaux College, 1874-75, and Worcester High School, 1875-76; preceptor of Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass., 1876-78. On June 28, 1882, he married Miss Helen James Bennett. Has been identified with publishing houses and the press. Is a member of the Twentieth Century, Castilian, Authors', City, Puddingstone (Boston), Harvard Musical Association, Authors' (New York), Dofobs (Chicago) clubs, and president of the Omar Khayyám Society of America, and Bibliophile Society since 1901. His works include: "A Score of Famous Composers," 1891 (reimpression as "Famous Composers," 2 vols., 1902); "Not Angels Quite," 1893; "Life of Francis William Bird," 1897; "Joseph Jefferson at Home," 1898; "Omar, the Tent-Maker—A Romance of Old Persia," 1899, etc., etc. Translator (from Russian): "Anna Karenina" (Count L. M. Tolstoi), 1899; "The Power of Darkness"; "The Kreutzer Sonata," etc., etc. From Spanish of Valdes: "The Marquis of Peñalta," 1886; "Maximina," 1888; "Sister St. Sulpice," 1890. From German: "A Madonna of the Alps" (B. Schulzze-Smidt), 1895; "Ekkehard" (von Scheffel), 1896. From the French: "Trilby, the Fairy of Argyle" (Charles Nodier), 1896; "L'Abbé Constantin (Halévy), 1896, etc., etc. From Italian: "Cavalleria Rusticanna, and Other Sicilian Stories" (Giovanni Verga), 1896; "The Snake Charmer's Daughter" (D'Annunzio), 1907. From Swedish and Danish: "Camilla" (Richert von Koch), 1896; "Memoirs of the Baroness von Suttner," 1909. Also has written hundred of songs and lyrical pieces for music, from these and other languages. Editor: "Rambaud's History of Russia," 1882; "Poems by Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Poe, Burns," etc.; "The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám," several editions, 1896-99; "The Mistakes We Make," 1898; "The International Library of Famous Literature," 20 vols. (with Caroline Ticknor), 1898; "Masterpieces of Famous Literature," 20 vols. (with Caroline Ticknor), 1899; "Tolstoi's Collected Works," 20 vols., 1899; "The Greek Poets," 1904; "The Latin Poets," 1905; "Encyclopedia Americana," 1904-05; "The Great Vocations," 10 vols. (with President Hyde), 1909-10, and many others. Address: Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

DOLGE, Alfred:

Manufacturer. Son of August and Augusta (Staib) Dolge; was born in Chemnitz, Germany, on Dec. 22, 1848. Organized the Alfred Dodge Mfg. Co., and established the first felt and felt shoe factories on the Pacific Coast, 1903; founded, in connection with Henry E. Huntington, the town of Dolgeville, Cal., situated seven miles east of Los Angeles. This enterprising pioneer and founder received only a common school education in Leipzig, 1855-56. Went to America and located in New York, Sept., 1866; worked at the bench as piano maker. On Dec. 22, 1868, he married Miss Anna Augusta Horn, of Leipzig, Germany. Commenced in business on his own account, July, 1869. Introduced the first piano felt factories in America, at Brooklyn, N.Y., 1871. Went to Herkimer Co., N.Y., and founded the town of Dolgeville, N.Y. Population numbered 3,000 in 1874. Was the first employer to have the labor pension and insurance system in his factories, 1874. Present address: Dolgeville, Cal., U.S.A.

DOMERGUE, Jules:

Author. Born Feb. 26, 1852, at Satillieu (Ardeche), France. Educated at the College of Clamecy (Nièvre). He is a social economist, director and founder of the Réforme Economique, perpetual secretary of the National Society of Political Economy, member of the permanent commission of the Superior Council of Agriculture, and has written a number of books on social economy, some of political tendency, such as "The Gospel of Mr. de Bismarck," etc., and some on musical subjects, such as "Study on Liszt," "Memorial of the Harmonist," etc. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, of Mérite Agricole, and his principal recreation is sea fishing. He has a fine collection of musical instruments, about 80 pieces, and of other objects of art, etc. Married Miss Marianne Chaplin, daughter of Chaplin, the painter; four children. Address: 3 Rue Magellan, Paris, France. 42 Rue du Louvre, Paris, France (Office).

DONAGHEY, George W.:

Governor. Son of Columbus and Elizabeth (Ingram) Donaghey; was born in Oakland, Union Parish, La., on July 1, 1856. Has been Democratic Governor of Arkansas since 1909. Term expires 1911. Was educated in the common schools, following which he entered the University of Arkansas. Worked himself up, first as a cabinet maker, then furniture dealer, hardware merchant and contractor; erected buildings in Arkansas, Texas, Louisiana and Oklahoma; railway contractor on Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R.R., for 5 years. On Sept. 20, 1883, he

Digitized by Google

was married to Miss Louvenia Wallace, of Carlisle, Lonoke Co., Ark. Is a director of the Faulkner Co. Bank, Conway, Arkansas, and the Citizens' Bank of Morrilton, Ark. Is a Methodist and a 32° Mason. Home: Conway, Ark. Address: Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

DONALDSON, Chester:
Consul, lawyer, and military engineer and educator. Born March 28, 1862, at Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., U.S.A.; son of John Chester Donaldson, A.B., A.M., and Mary McMahon Smith Donaldson. Educ. Miami Valley Inst., Ohio (1872-76); Gilbertsville Acad. (1877-79), and Hamilton College, A.B. (1884), A.M. (1887). Studied law in office of Clarence A. Seward, N.Y. City, 1885-88. Became Teacher of Mathematics at Riverview Mil. Acad., 1884-85; at Berkley School, N.Y. City, 1885-87, and at West End School, N.Y. City, 1887-95, where he was also Principal. Member 22d Regiment, N.G.S.N.Y. for more than 5 years; accompanied American Engineers on Nicaraguan Canal Commission, in 1895, to study Canal Route, and afterward contracted with Nicaraguan Govt. for construction of macadamized roads at Rivas, Nic., and fortification inspection at Managua, San Carlos, El Cardon, El Castillo and San Juan del Sur (1896-97). Appointed Consul at Managua, Jan., 1898; Consul at Port Limon, C.R., Nov. 27, 1905, to date. Member Atlantic Club and Delta Upsilon. Republican. Married Edith Maduro; three children. Legal address: 31 Bruce Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. Address: Port Limon, Costa Rica, Central America.

DONALDSON, Hay Frederick:
Civil and Mechanical Engineer. Born Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; son of Sir Stuart Alexander and Amelia (Cowper) Donaldson. Educ. at Eton, Cambridge, Edinburgh and Zurich; London Northwestern Railway Works, Crewe. Companion of the Bath. Interested in railway, harbor and canal construction, and in mechanical engineering work in Great Britain, India, etc. Chief Superintendent of the Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich. Clubs: Athenæum, St. Stephen's and Ranelagh. Married Selina Beresford, youngest daughter of the late Col. F. M. Beresford, late M.P. for Southwark; two daughters and one son. Address: Wood Lodge, Shooters' Hill, Kent. Business: Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, England.

DONALDSON, John M.:
Architect. Born in Stirling, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1854; son of John M. and Isabella (McNaughton) Donaldson. Educated at Detroit public and high schools, later in Architect's office and at Polytechnic and Art Academy, Munich, Germany, and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. He returned to U.S. in latter part of 1876. In 1877 he became associated with H. T. Brush, architect, Detroit, until Mr. Brush's death, in 1879. Practiced alone for two years, and since then with Henry J. Meier, the firm being Donaldson & Meier. He has received the following degrees and honors: F.A.I.A., member Board of Directors and 1st vice-president A.I.R. Member Architectural League of New York. Appointed by President Roosevelt member National Council of Fine Arts, 1909. Vice-President Detroit Museum of Art. President City Plan and Improvement Commission, Detroit, Mich. Married Mrs. C. G. (Grosvenor) Brush, of St. Clair, Mich., Nov. 30, 1882. Address: Alfred St., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

DONALDSON, Newton:
Presbyterian Minister. Born Venango County, Pa., Dec. 13, 1853; son of William and Sarah (Hall) Donaldson. Educ. Washington and Jefferson College and the Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa. Received the degrees of: A.B., A.M. and D.D. from W. and J. College. Has devoted his whole life to the Gospel ministry, with a moderate degree of success. Licensed to preach in 1882, pastor, Washington, Ohio, 1883-87; Bellevue, Pa., 1887-93; Huntington, W.Va., 1893; moderator of the Synod of Virginia, 1895. Trustee and Director of the Union Theological Seminary at Richmond, Va., since 1905. Delivered annual address to graduating class in 1910. Addressed graduating classes of several literary institutions in 1910. Married Miss Lizzie J. Martin in 1883. Address: Huntington, W.Va., U.S.A.

DONALDSON, Rev. Stuart Alexander:
Clergyman. Born Sydney, New South Wales, Dec. 4, 1854; son of Sir Stuart A. and Amelia (Cowper) Donaldson. Educ. Eton College, 1868-73 (rowed in the Eton eight of 1873); Trinity College, Cambridge, 1873-77 (first class classical Tripos, 1877); B.A., 1877; M.A., 1880; B.D., 1905; D.D., 1909. Assistant Master at Eton College, 1878-1904; Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1904. Clubs: Athenæum, Leander. Married, Aug. 2, 1900, Lady Albinia Hobart Hampden, daughter of the late Lord Hobart, and sister of the present Earl of Buckinghamshire; two daughters and one son. Politics: Liberal Unionist. Address: The Lodge, Magdalene College, Cambridge, England.

DONCASTER, Leonard:
Zoologist. Born Sheffield, England, Dec. 31, 1877; son of Samuel and Gertrude (Barber) Doncaster. Educ. at Leighton Park School, Reading, 1890-95; King's College, Cambridge, 1896-1900; M.A. Engaged in research work at Naples Zoological Station, 1900-02; Mackinnon Student of Royal Society (held at Cambridge), 1904-06; Lecturer at Birmingham University, 1906-10; Fellow of King's College, and Superintendent of University Museum of Zoology, 1910. Has published papers on Heredity, Determination of Sex, Cytology, etc., in various scientific journals. Married, Dec., 1908, Dora Priestman, daughter of Walter Priestman of Birmingham; one daughter. Politics: Liberal. Address: Millington Lodge and King's College, Cambridge, England. Business: Museum of Zoology, Cambridge, England.

DONEHOE, James De Quincy:
Clergyman and Author. Born at Fairview, W.Va., Aug. 10, 1864; son of Hon. John R. and Eleanor (McCown) Donehoe. Educ. Washington and Jefferson College, 1881-85; Western Theological Seminary, 1886; Philadelphia Divinity School, 1887-89; University of Pennsylvania (postgraduate), 1887-89; A.B., 1885; M.A., 1903. Ordained deacon and priest by Bishop Whitehead, of Pittsburg, 1889; missionary at Tarentum, Pa., 1889-90; rector St. Paul's Church, Marion, Ohio, 1890-92; Trinity Church, Marshall, Mo., 1892-1902; Grace Church, Monroe, La., 1902-04; Epiphany, Opelousas, La., 1904-09; Christ Church, Dallas, Texas, 1909. Author of: "The Apocryphal and Legendary Life of Christ," 1903, and short stories in many magazines and periodicals. Club: Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. Royal Arch Mason. Married Bessie Brown, at Washington, Pa., April 23, 1889; three children. Politics: Democrat. Address: 124 N. Marshalls Ave., Dallas, Texas.

DONLEVY, Alice Heighes:
Art teacher and lecturer. Daughter of John Intaglio and Alice (Heighes) Donlevy; was born in Manchester, England, on Jan. 7, 1846. Founded, in 1866, with eight other women artists, the present Ladies' Art Association of New York. Teaches and lectures on art and art industry; lectures on art industry in the People's Free Lecture Course, City of N.Y. Was educated in New York; studied water-color in Pleasantville, N.Y.; was graduated from the School of Design for Women, Cooper Institute, in wood

Digitized by Google

engraving, drawing and design. Returned, 1866, to Cooper Institute as class instructor in the subject of illumination. Has remained unmarried. Is a designer of decoration. Has been awarded several prizes, including a gold medal for tapestry, Chicago Exposition, 1893. Is an honorary member of the New York Society of Keramic Arts. Has written extensively on all art subjects, including one volume on the special subject of illumination, "Practical Hints on the Art of Illumination," published 1867. Summer home: Halcyone Cottage, Milford, Pike Co., Pa. Address: 128 West 97th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DONNAY, Maurice:

French dramatist. Born in Paris, 1859. Started life as a civil engineer, after completing his studies at the Ecole Centrale, but soon gave up his profession and turned his attention exclusively to play-writing; his first works "Phryne" and "Ailleurs" were produced at the Chat Noir, the famous Cabaret Artistique, managed by Salis. Maurice Donnay's other dramatic productions are: "Lysistrata"; "Folle Enterprise"; "Pension de Famile," considered one of his best works; "La Douloureuse"; l'Affranchie"; "Georgette Lemeunier"; "Le Torrent"; "Oiseaux de Passage," etc. Address: 7 Rue de Florence, Paris, France.

DONOHOE, Denis:

Son of Denis (H.B.M.'s Consul) and Eliza Hamilton (Ruxton) Donohoe; was born in Buffalo, N.Y., on Sept. 19, 1861. Has been general manager of the Blackburn Mines Co. since 1910. Was educated in the private schools of New Orleans and Baltimore, Bishop's Collegiate School, of Lennoxville, Can., 1878-79; the Imperial-Royal Frederick William University of Bonn, 1879-80; received degree of LL.B. from Columbia, 1882. At New York, on June 1, 1885, he was married to Miss Marie Paule Parot, of Paris. Was city editor of the New York Star, 1886-89; was special counsel retained by the British Government to prosecute Australian murderer, Butler, in extradition proceedings; acted as general counsel of British Consul-General at San Francisco, 1890-1900. Since 1890 he has been author of numerous short stories, special articles, etc.; was financial editor of N.Y. Commercial, 1904-05; manager of mining properties in Alaska, 1906-09. Is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the San Francisco Press Club. Addresses: Kennecott, Alaska; San Rafael, Cal.; 2 Rector St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DONOHOE, Michael:

Congressman from 5th Pa. Dist. to 62d Congress (1911-13). Born Feb. 22, 1864, in Killeshandra, Ireland. Educ. at the national schools and also at private schools, after which obtained teacher's certificate and taught two years. In 1886, went to Philadelphia, Pa., where he became sec. and treas. to Gill & Co., mfrs. of glassware; is trustee of Northwestern General Hospital; dir. of Girard Ave. Title & Trust Co.; mem. Philadelphia Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Married. Home address: Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

DONTENWILL, Augustin:

Catholic Archbishop. Born Bischwiller, Alsace, June 4, 1857; son of F. Xavier Dontenwill and Rosina Ulrich. Educ. Ottawa College, Ottawa. Received degrees of: Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts, from Ottawa College, Ottawa, Canada. Professor at Ottawa Univ. College, Canada, from 1880-89; Director of St. Louis College, New Westminister, British Columbia, from 1889-1906; consecrated Coadjutor Bishop to the Bishop of New Westminister, 1907; became Bishop of New Westminister, 1899; Archbishop of Voncouver, Canada, 1908. He became Superior-General of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sept. 20, 1908; resigned See of Vancouver, same date, and named Archbishop of Ptolemy, with residence in Rome, Italy. Address: 2 Via Vittorino da Feltre, Rome, Italy.

DONWORTH, George:

Judge. Son of Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) Donworth, and brother of Grace Donworth, authoress; was born in Machias, Me., on Nov. 26, 1861. Has held office of U.S. District Judge of the Western District of Washington, since May, 1909; was a Democrat until 1896, when he changed his political views to those of the Republican party. Was graduated from the Georgetown College, D.C., 1881. Admitted to the Maine bar, 1883; first practiced law at Ft. Fairfield, Me.; later removed to Seattle, Wash. 1888. On Aug. 22, 1889, he was married to Miss Emma Tenney, of Houlton, Me. Has been a member of the law firm of Piles (Samuel H.), Donworth & Howe for several years. In 1890, was elected member of the commission to frame new charter for Seattle; Corporation Counsel for Seattle, 1892-94; member of the Seattle School Board, 1907-09. Was president of the Washington State Bar Association, 1899; president of the Washington State Society, S.R. Is a member of the Rainier, University, Seattle Golf and Country, and Elliott Bay Yacht clubs. Home: 1220 7th Ave., West Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

DOOLITTLE, Thomas Benjamin:

Engineer and inventor. Son of Benjamin and Betsey C. (More) Doolittle; was born in Woodbury, Conn., on June 30, 1839. His inventions have been of practical use to the every-day public in business and travel. But recently (June, 1909) retired from active service of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. Was educated at the Woodbury Academy (Sc.D., Dartmouth, 1909). Was married to Miss Louise Bradley, of Ansonia, Conn., on Dec. 24, 1866. In his early days he was a manufacturer of brass articles, at Bridgeport, in which line of work he made many inventions in connection with the manufacture of barbed wire; was the originator of the buffer platform and coupler, of which modified types are in general use on passenger cars. Became connected with the Bell Telephone Co. when same was only in first years of development; originated the first telephone switchboard, the hard-drawn copper which has made long-distance telephony possible, the telephone call-bell, etc.; devised and placed in use the first fare-registering device on street cars. Was awarded the Edward Longstreth medal from Franklin Institute of Phila., 1898, for his idea, making possible the process of producing hard-drawn copper wire. Is a member of the Franklin Institute and the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, also the St. Botolph and Papyrus clubs, of Boston, and the Players' Club of New York. Address: Branford, Conn., U.S.A.

DOOMAN, Isaac:

Missionary. Born at Oroormiah, Persia, Dec. 22, 1857; son of Joseph and Lily Dooman. Educ. at General Theological Seminary, New York; grad. 1886. Was appointed Missionary to Japan by the Board of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in 1887, and has since been in Japan, under the same Board. Published a book on ancient religions, in Japanese language, 4 vols., 1892; a history of Japanese civilization, in 1896; a translation of Omar Khayyam's poems from Persian into English, 1910, Boston. Married in 1879; four children. Politics: Independent. Home address: 130 Wadsworth Ave., N.Y. City. Business: Wakayama, Japan.

DORAN, Alban Henry Griffiths:

President of the Obstetrical Society of London. Born in London in 1849. Educated at Nassau

Digitized by Google

School, Barnes, Surrey and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. He is now Senior Surgeon at the Samaritan Free Hospital. Has been made Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and Honorary Fellow of the Obstetrical Society of Berlin. He was for some years attached to the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, and is now on the staff of the Samaritan Free Hospital. He was joint author of the current edition of the Catalogues of the Pathological Series in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons. He has written the following books: "Clinical and Pathological Observations on Tumors of the Ovary"; "Handbook of Gynæcological Operations"; "Shakespeare and the Medical Society," and contributed to various papers on medical subjects. He belongs to the following clubs: The Athenæum and the Arts. Address: 9 Granville Place, Portman Sq., London, W., England.

DORCHAIN, Auguste:

Man of letters and jurist. Born March 19, 1857, at Cambrai, France. Educated at the Lycée Corneille, at Rouen, France, and at the Law School of Paris. He is the former vice-president of the Society of Men of Letters; honorary president of the Society of the French Order; vice-president of the Society of French Publicists, of French Dramatic Authors, of the Society of Authors and Composers of Music, of the Journalists of Paris, etc. His works consist of prose and verse, and he has also written a book on the art of versification, etc. His writings have been five times crowned by the French Academy, viz.: two prizes Montyon (1882 and 1886). Prix Archon Desperouses (1895), Prix Botta (1900) and Prix Emile Augier (1903). He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of the Academy, Knight of Agricultural Merit, and honorary president of the Society of French Poets. Married Miss Marie Barthélemy. Address: 13 Rue Spontini, Paris, France. Mudaison, near Lansargues (Herault), France.

DOREMUS, Charles Avery:

Chemist. Son of Robert Ogden and Estelle Emma (Skidmore) Doremus; was born in N.Y. City, on Sept. 6, 1851. Was assistant professor of chemistry, 1901-03, and acting professor, 1903-04, of the College of the City of New York. Is an expert chemist in many cases of poisoning, and in patent and trade-mark cases. Patentee of process for softening water, of a mechanical gas furnace, processes for treating kryolith, for making hydrofluoric acid, and for obtaing alumina from clay, etc. Was graduated from the College of the City of New York, with the degree of A.B., 1870; A.M. and Ph.D., from University of Heidelberg, 1873; student of the University of Leipzig, 1873 (received honorary degree of M.D. from University of Buffalo, 1879). Was reporter on photography for U.S. Government at the Vienna Exposition, 1873; chemist for the U.S. Dairy Co., 1873; in general practice of chemistry since 1878. On Aug. 4, 1880, he was married, at Washington, to Miss Elizabeth Johnson Ward (playwright), of Newport, Ky. Appointed assistant professor of chemistry, toxicology and medical jurisprudence at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1874-79, and adjunct professor, 1879-97; professor of chemistry and toxicology, in the medical department of the University of Buffalo, 1879-82; professor of chemistry, 1882-92; emeritus professor, 1892-98, of the American Veterinary College of New York. Is a Fellow of the New York Academy of Sciences; member of the American Chemistry Society, Société Chimique, of Paris; Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Society of Chemical Industry, of London; American Electrochem. Society, New York Electrical Society; associate member of the Medico-Legal Society, American Institute of Electrical Engineers; a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Nu Chapter). Belongs to the Dutch Reformed Church. Is a Republican. Lecturer to the public on subjects relating to his work. Author: "Report on Photography," Vienna Exposition, 1873; section on Gaseous Poisons, "Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology," 1903. Has contributed articles to various scientific journals, and to the International Congresses. Address: 55 West 53d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DOREMUS, Frank E.:

Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 1st Mich. Dist. (1911-13). Born Aug. 31, 1865, Venango Co., Pa. Is a lawyer by profession, and has been Asst. Corpn. Counsel and Controller, Detroit, Mich.; also elected to Mich. Legislature, one year. Home address: Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

DOREN, Electra Collins:

Librarian. Daughter of John Gates and Elizabeth (Bragdon) Doren; was born at Georgetown, Ohio, on Dec. 4, 1861. Is a contributor to the Library Journal and Public Libraries. Has crossed the country, in her visits to the libraries of Western U.S., to San Francisco, 1900. Was educated at the Dayton (Ohio) High School, Cooper Seminary and under private tutors. Made a special study of libraries for one year abroad. Has remained unmarried. Entered upon her work as assistant, 1879, librarian Dayton Public Library, 1896-1905. Engaged in planning a woman's gymnasium and raising funds for same, 1891-94; organized school library work in Dayton, 1895. During year of 1899, visited English and Continental libraries. Was lecturer of the Pittsburg Carnegie Library School, 1903-05; head instructor of the Library School of the Western Reserve University, 1905-06. Home: Morningside, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

DORET, Gustave:

Composer. Born at Aigle, Switzerland. Educated at the Royal Conservatory of Music, at Berlin, at the National Conservatory of Music at Paris. He is a musical composer and first chief of the orchestra of the Opéra Comique at Paris; also chief of orchestra of the Concerts of the National Musical Society at Paris. He is the author of a number of well-known theatrical pieces and oratorios; also of four volumes of songs, with piano accompaniment, and of various orchestral works. Address: 22 bis, Rue Vineuse, Paris, France.

DORIA, Alessandro:

Born Aug. 16, 1851, in Genoa. Early entered the administration of prisons and promoted the Construction of Model Prisons in Rome. He is Chief Director of the Italian Prisons and directs the Rivista di discipline carcerarie, which was founded by Beltrani Scalia, and the Gazzetta ufficiale of the Kingdom. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DORIA, Marchese Ambrosio:

Born 1835, in Genoa. Was provincial Counsellor of Spezia and Genoa, and nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Jan. 26, 1889. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

DORIA, Marchese Giacomo:

Naturalist. Born Nov. 1, 1840, in Spezia. Is Professor of Natural Science. He was in Persia and other foreign countries and discovered several animals that were not known before. In Genoa he founded, at his own expense, the City Museum of Natural History, of which he is Director. He is the founder of: l'Archivio della Zoologia anatomica e fesiologia. Was nominated senator of the Kingdom Dec. 4, 1890, and is Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Borzoli and Sestri Ponente, Italy.

Digitized by Google

DORIA PAMPHILI, Prince Don Alfonso:
Born Sept. 25, 1851, in Rome. Was president of the Committee for the festivities at the Silver Wedding of the King. He received, in his Palace, the Rulers of Italy and of Germany. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Jan. 4, 1894. Knight of the Order of Malta. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DORIGNY, Leon:
Marine director. Born April, 1845, at Paris. He is the administrator of the General Transatlantic Company, the well-known French Steamer Line. An officer of the Legion of Honor, and is married to Miss de Bocande. Address: 138 Rue de Courcelles, Paris, France.

DORIZON, Louis Francois:
Private gentleman. Born Aug. 25, 1860, at Blois, France. He is the director of the Société Générale and an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 48 Rue Ampère, Paris, France.

DORSEY, Clarence Wilbur:
Soil physicist. Son of Edwin Jackson and Mary Elma (Grove) Dorsey, and brother of George Amos Dorsey. Was born in Kirkersville, Ohio, on July 6, 1872. Has been in charge of the alkali land reclamation for Bureau of Soils, since 1904; is the lecturer on "soils" at Kentucky State College. Was graduated from Denison University, 1894, with degrees of Litt.B.; A.B., from Harvard, 1896. On Dec. 28, 1898, he was married to Miss Florence May Juilliard, of Louisville, Ohio. Appointed assistant physicist of Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, 1896-98; in charge of field work in Division of Soils, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1898-1902; soil physicist of the Bureau of Agriculture, Philippine Islands, 1902-03; in charge of Soil Survey, Bureau of Soils, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1903-04. Is a member of the Geological Society of Washington. Has contributed many bulletins and papers relating to soil investigations in U.S., Porto Rico and Philippine Islands. Home: Chevy Chase, Md. Office: Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DOSKER, Henry E.:
Theologian. Son of Rev. Nicholas H. and Wilhelmina G. (De Ronde) Dosker. Was born in Bunschoten, Netherlands, on February 5, 1855. Has been professor of church history, at the Louisville Presbyterian Seminary, since Oct., 1903; a member of the Dutch Academy of Leyden since 1898. Was graduated from Gymnasium, Zwolle, Netherlands, 1873; received degree A.B. from Hope College, Holland, Mich, 1876; A.M., 1879; is a graduate of the McCormick Theological Seminary, 1879; (D.D., Rutgers College, 1894; LL.D., Central University of Kentucky, 1905). Was married to Miss Wilhelmina Doornink, on Feb. 21, 1882. Licensed by classis of Grand River, ordained by classis of Holland, clergyman of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., formerly in Reformed Church in America; pastor Ebenezer, 1879-82; Grand Haven, 1882-86; lector of theology, Holland, Mich., 1882-88; pastor of Holland 3d Church, 1889-94; elected, 1894, professor of church history, of Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Mich. Is a member of the Pendennis Club. Author of the following: "De Zondagschool," 1882; "Life of Doctor A. C. Van Raalte," 1893; "Outline Studies in Ecclesiastical History," 1901. Wrote Series: "John of Barneveldt: Martyr or Traitor," "Presbyterian and Reformed Review," 1898; also numerous other contributions to religious journals. Editorial writer of the Christian Observer, Louisville. Address: 1213 First St., Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

DOTY, Paul:
Vice-President St. Paul Gas Light Co. Born in Hoboken, N.J., U.S.A. Educated at Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J., where he became a Mechanical Engineer, M.E. Engineer and Builder of Gas Works. Author of many technical papers read before Gas Associations in United States. Colonel and Aide-de-camp of the General Staff of Minnesota National Guard. Delegate of the Diocesan Council of Minnesota. Alternate Delegate from Minnesota, National Democratic Convention, Denver, Colo., 1908. Member Society of Mayflower Descendants (Former Deputy Governor-General); also member of Society of Colonial Wars (Former Historian and Member of Council Minnesota Society); Army & Navy Club, New York; American Society Mechanical Engineers; American Gas Institute, and American Association Advancement of Science. President Business League of St. Paul, and Member University Club, Minnesota Club, and Town & Country Club of St. Paul. Address: St. Paul Gas Light Company, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson:
Publisher. Son of William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) Doubleday, and brother of Russell Doubleday, author. Was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., on Jan. 8, 1862. Has been president of the Doubleday, Page & Co. publishing house since 1900, who are publishers of The World's Work, Country Life in America, The Garden Magazine and Farming. Was educated at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. On June 9, 1886, married Miss Neltje De Graff, an authoress. Entered the employ of Charles Scribner's Sons, in 1877, and remained with that house for 20 years; refounded and edited The Book Buyer, 1884, and was made manager of Scribner's Magazine, when it was established, 1886; was a member of the firm of Doubleday & McClure Co., publishers, 1897-1900. Home: Mill Neck, L.I. Office: 133 E. 16th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DOUDNEY, Sarah:
Novelist. Born Portsmouth, Jan. 15, 1843; youngest daughter of G. E. Doudney. Educ. by Mrs. Kendall, Southsea. Began to write very young, contributing to many magazines. Publications: "A Woman's Glory," 1885; "The Missing Rubies," 1886; "When We Two Parted," 1887; "Strangers Yet"; "Stepping Stones," etc., between 1886 and 1896; also several novels for girls; "Where the Dew Falls in London," 1890; "Through Pain to Peace," 1892; "A Romance of Lincoln Inn," 1894; "Katherine's Keys," 1895; "Pilgrims of the Night," 1896; "A Cluster of Roses," etc.; "Lady Dye's Reparation," 1899; "Silent Strings," 1900; "One of the Few," 1904; "Shadow and Shine," 1906. Recreations: Walking, antiquarianism. Address: 5 Grafton St., London, Eng.

DOUGHERTY, Hugh:
Banker. Born Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, U.S.A., July 28, 1844; son of William and Margaret Dougherty. Educated in country school near Greenville, Ohio, until 1862; married at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1877, Emma Gilliland. Enlisted Co. F, 94th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Aug., 1862; was in battles at Richmond, Ky., Perryville and Stone River; taken prisoner at Stone River; Deputy Recorder Darke Co., Ohio, two years; Assistant Cashier First National Bank, Bluffton, Ind., four years; partner in private bank of John Studebaker & Co., from July 1, 1869 to Jan., 1889, when name was changed to The Studebaker Bank; President until July, 1904; now President The Marion Trust Co., of Indianapolis. Was largely interested in building Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R., and Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City R.R.; President Indiana State Bankers' Association for the year 1900; Member State Senate, 1871-75; delegate Democratic Na

Digitized by Google

tional Convention, 1884-88, and delegate-at-large, 1892-1900; Democratic candidate for State Treasurer, 1898; President Board of Trustees DePauw University. Address: 550 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

DOUGHERTY, Paul:

Artist. Son of J. Hampden and Alice (Hill) Dougherty. Was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., on Sept. 6, 1877. Has exhibited in Paris Salon, 1901; National Academy of Design, Society American Artists, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, and in Venice, 1909. Was awarded the Osborn prize, 1905. Was graduated from the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1896; received degree of LL.B. from New York Law School, 1898; went abroad, and traveled for five years, pursuing the careful study of art at Paris, London, Florence, Venice and Munich. On Jan. 12, 1907, he was married to Miss Martha Wisner, of New York. This artist is represented in the permanent collections of the Corcoran Gallery of Art (Washington), the Brooklyn Institute, the Lotus Club, the Engineers' Club (New York), Union League Club (Chicago), Salmagundi Club, and many private collections in the U.S. and abroad; makes a specialty of marine and coast scenes. Is a member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters; A.N.A., 1906; N.A., 1907. Clubs: Century, Lotos (life), Salmagundi. Address: 27 West 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DOUGHTON, Robert L.:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 8th N.C. Dist. (1911-13). Born Nov. 7, 1863, Laurel Springs, N.C. Previous to present office, was elected to N C. Senate. By occupation is a farmer, stock raiser and banker; also pres. Deposit & Savings Bank, North Wilkesboro, N.C. Received educ. in pub. schs. and at Laurel Springs High Sch. Married, and has 4 children. Home address: Laurel Springs, N.C., U.S.A.

DOUGLAS, Albert:

Ex-congressman. Son of Albert and Anna Maria (Sill) Douglas. Was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, on April 25, 1852. Was a member of the Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses (1907-11), from the 11th Ohio District. Is a trustee of Kenyon College, of Ohio University. Was graduated from Kenyon College, with degree of A.B., 1872; degree of LL.B., Harvard, 1874; (LL.D., Ohio University, 1905; Kenyon, 1906). Was admitted to the bar, 1874; prosecuting attorney of Ross County, 1876-80. On April 14, 1880, he was married to Miss Lucia C. Taylor, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Chosen presidential elector-at-large and president electoral college, Ohio, 1896; candidate for Republican nomination for governor, 1899. Address: Chillicothe, Ohio, U.S.A.

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred:

Editor of the Academy, an English publication. Educated at Winchester and Oxford. Author of the "City of the Soul." Address: 26 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W., England.

DOUGLAS, Alice May:

Author. Daughter of Joshua Lufkin and Helen Lauraman (Harvey) Douglas. Was born in Bath, Me., on June 28, 1865. State superintendent of peace and arbitration, of Maine Women's Christian Temperance Union (W.C.T.U.); ex-superintendent of Young People's Work, Woman's Home Missionary Society, and the Methodist Episcopal Church, Maine Conference; is the ex-4th vice-president of the Maine State Epworth League; ex-district secretary of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, and conference secretary of Woman's Home Missionary Society of M.E. Church. Was appointed delegate to the Boston Peace Congress; founder of the Peace Makers' Bands; ex-secretary of the Lay Electoral Conference of Maine Conference of the M.E. Church. Formerly wrote Sunday-school lessons for the primary department of the Sunday School Journal; was editor of the Pacific Banner, and The Acorn. Was the first state primary Sunday-school secretary (for Maine) in U.S. Is the author of the following songs and verses: "Phlox" (verse); "May Flowers" (verse); "Gems Without Polish," 1889; "The Pine and the Palm" (verse); "Olive Leaves" (songs); "Peace Bells" (songs). Serials: "Quaker John in the Civil War"; "Self-Exiled from Russia"; "How the Little Cousins Formed a Museum"; "The Peace Makers"; "A Friend Indeed"; "Jewel Gatherers"; also booklets, leaflets, etc.; has contributed to magazines, religious press, etc. Address: Bath, Me., U.S.A.

DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie:

Author. Daughter of John N. and Elizabeth (Horton) Douglas. Was born in New York, N.Y., on July 14, 1837. Was educated at the City Institute, New York; removed to Newark, 1853. Was awarded the $2,000 prize, offered by the Youth's Companion, 1897, for her story, entitled: "Larry." The collection of books penned by this gifted writer for girls, includes: "In Trust," 1866; "Sydnie Adriance," 1867; "Stephen Dane," 1868; "Six Kathie Books," 1868-70; "Claudia," 1869; "Home Nook," 1870; "The Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe," 1870; "Whom Kathie Married," 1871; "Lost in a Great City," 1872; "Seven Daughters," 1873; "Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom," 1874; "Heroes of the Crusades"; "From Hand to Mouth," 1875; "Hope Mills," 1876; "A Woman's Inheritance," 1877; "The Foes of Her Household," 1878; "A Modern Adam and Eve," 1879; "Out of the Wreck," 1880; "The Fortune of the Faradays," 1881; "The Heirs of Bradley House," 1882; "Osborne of Arrochar," 1883; "Bertha Wray's New Name," 1884; "In the King's Country," 1886; "Floyd Grandon's Honor," 1892; "In Wild Rose Time," 1894; "Her Place in the World," 1895; "Sherburne Series," 6 vols., 1895-1900; "Little Girl in New York," 1897; "Little Girl in Boston," 1897; "Little Girl in Philadelphia," 1898; "Little Girl in Washington," 1899; "A Question of Silence," 1901; "Almost as Good as a Boy," 1901; "Little Girl in Old New Orleans," 1902; "Little Girl in Old Detroit," 1903; "Little Girl in Old Chicago"; "Little Girl in Old San Francisco"; "Helen Grant's School Days"; "Helen Grant's Friends"; "Helen Grant's Year at Aldred House"; "Helen Grant in College," 1906; "A Little Girl in Old Quebec," 1906; "Helen Grant, Graduate"; "Helen Grant, Teacher," 1909; "A Little Girl in Old Pittsburgh," 1909. Address: 470 Summer Ave., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

DOUGLAS, George William:

Clergyman. Son of William Bradley and Charlotte Cornelia Dickinson (Ferris) Douglas. Was born in New York, N.Y., on July 8, 1850. Has held office of examining chaplain of the Diocese of New York (chairman of board), and senior canon of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, since 1904. Is a member of the Clerical Club, the Clericus, Churchman's Association Social Service Commission of Diocese of New York; senior canon (advisory committee) of the Church Congress (general committee); Chapter of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Was graduated, 1871, with degree of B.A., from Trinity College, of Connecticut, as valedictorian of his class; M.A., 1874; was graduated from the General Theol. Seminary, New York, 1874; Oxford, England; University of Bonn, 1874-76; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1885; D.D., Trinity, 1895; University of the South, 1899). Made deacon, 1874, and priest, 1878, of the Protestant Episcopal Church; for one year, 1877-78, he was tutor of the General Theol. Seminary; called to Calvary Church, N.Y., as assistant minister, 1878-79; vicar of Trinity Church,

Digitized by Google

New York, 1879-86; rector of St. John's Church, Washington, and trustee of Washington Cathedral, 1888-91; rector of Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., 1895-98; select preacher of Grace Church, New York, and instructor in the Training School for Deaconesses, 1898-1904. At Newport, R.I., on Sept. 3, 1884, he was married to Miss Cornelia Dekoven, daughter of Judge Hugh T. Dickey, of New York. Declined presidency of Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1885. Is a member of the S.R. of D.C. (chaplain, 1890-91); Psi Upsilon (Beta Beta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, and is also a prominent clubman, being a member of the Century, Grolier, University, Union League, Tuxedo, Chicago, and the Automobile of America. Author: "Hints to Sunday-school Teachers," 1883; "Prayers for Children," 1884; "Sermons Preached in St. John's Church, Washington," 1893; also occasional public sermons, addresses, magazine articles, etc. Home: (Winter) 5 East 88th St., New York; (summer) Tuxedo Park, N.Y., U.S.A.

DOUGLAS, James:

Metallurgist and Mining Engineer. Born in Quebec, Canada. Educated at Kingston, Canada; and Edinburgh, Scotland. Mr. Douglas has received the following distinctions: LL.D., McGill University, Montreal; B.A., Queen's College, Kingston, Canada. He is a Member of Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, London, and a Member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Geographical Society, and the Quebec Literary and Historical Society. Mr. Douglas is Joint Inventor of the Hunt and Douglas Process. Author of: "Old France in the New World"; "Canadian Independence, Federation," etc., and of many papers on Science, Education, etc. Home address: Spuyten Duyvil, New York, U.S.A. Business address: 99 John St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DOUGLAS, Robert Langton:

Author and Art Expert. Born 1864, Davenham, Cheshire, England; son of Rev. Robert Douglas. Educ. New College, Oxford. Received degrees of: Master of Arts, of Oxford, 1890, and of Adelaide Univ., 1900. Professor of Modern History in the Univ. of Adelaide, 1900-02; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1901. Author of: "Fenton's 'Certaine Tragicall Discourses' "; "Tudor Translation Series," 1898; "Fra Angelico," 2d edition, 1902; "History of Siena"; "Le Maioliche di Siena," 1904; "Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Italian Paintings," Vols. I and II, 1903, Vols. III and IV, 1909; "Illustrated Catalogue of Pictures of Siena and Objects of Art," Burlington Fine Art Club, 1904. He has contributed articles to the Nineteenth Century and to the Monthly Review, L'Arte, Les Arts, Burlington Magazine, and other reviews. Married (1st), Margaret Jane, daughter Percival Cannon; (2d) Gwendolen Mary, daughter of T. Henchman. Address: 110 Piccadilly, London, England.

DOUGLAS, Sholto:

Retired English Admiral. Well known for his brilliant services. Address: Wilton Lodge, Southsea, England.

DOUGLAS, Walter:

Mining Engineer. Son of James and Naomi (Douglas) Douglas. Was born in Quebec, P.Q., Can., on Dec. 16, 1870. Was superintendent, 1899-1902, and has been general manager since 1902, of the Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co.; second vice-president of the El Paso & Southwestern R.R. Co.; president of the El Paso & Southwestern R.R. Co.; of Texas, Mexico and Colo. R.R. Co.; second vice-president of the El Paso & Northeastern Co.; director of the Dawson Railway & Coal Co., Morency Southern Railway Co., N. M. Fuel Co. Was educated at the Upper Canadian College, Morrin College, and the Royal Military College, all of Canada; took up a special course in mining engineering at the School of Mines, of Columbia, New York. First entered the employ of the Commercial Mining Co., of Prescott, Ariz., 1890-02, as engineer; metallurgist of the Consolidated Kansas City Smelting and Refining Company, 1892-94; chemist of the Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., 1894-95, and of the Detroit Copper Mining Co., 1896-99. On Sept. 10, 1902, he was married to Miss Edith Margaret Bell, of Ottawa, Can. Is identified with the American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Academy of Political and Social Science, and the National Geographical Society. Is an Episcopalian. Clubs: Engineers, Rocky Mountain, Columbia University (New York). Address: Bisbee, Ariz., U.S.A.

DOUGLAS, William Charles:

Late Colonel Commanding 3d Batt. (the Cameronians) Scottish Rifles. Born Brixton, Middlesex, England, June 18, 1862; son of late Wm. Douglas, of Brighton, Co. Forfar, and Ellen, his wife, daughter of late G. Rigge, of Hawkshead. Is 11th in direct descent, from father to son, of Archibald, Bell-the-Cat, 5th Earl of Angus, being descended from James, 2d son of Sir Archibald Douglas 1st of Glenbervie (the eldest son becoming IX Earl of Angus). Educ.: Royal Naval School, and Cheltenham College. Served in South African Campaign, 1901-02, as Commandant at Boshof, O.R.C., and in acting command of his Batt. Mentioned in Lord Kitchener's Dispatches; awarded the D.S.O. Queen's medal and 4 clasps. Married, 1892, Jeannette, daughter of late P. Hutchison, of Thornwood, near Glasgow; has 4 daughters. Clubs: Junior United Service (London). Address: Brighton House, Forfar, Scotland.

DOUMER, Paul:

French politician. Was born at Aurillac, March 22, 1857. First a metal-worker, then an assistant teacher, he drifted into journalism, took his degree of licencie en droit, and eventually made his début in politics in 1888. As chef de cabinet to M. Floquet when the latter was President of the Chamber, M. Doumer studied in a good school. His first office was Minister of Finance in the Bourgeois Cabinet, 1895-96, when he introduced an income-tax scheme, which, however, failed. When the Cabinet fell he accepted the governorship of Indo-China from M. Meline. His good work in the French Asiatic colonies (on which he published an exhaustive book in 1904) is now admitted on all sides. He resigned, 1902, to return to political life, and in 1902 was elected Deputy for the Aisne, became President of the Budget Commission, and was President of the Chamber, 1905-06. He was a candidate for the Presidency against M. Fallieres in 1906. Address: 61 bis, Boulevard, Beausejour, Paris, France.

DOUMERC, Jean Antoine:

Engineer. Born Jan. 25, 1850, at Montauban (Tarn-et-Garonne), France. Educated at the college of Montauban, at the lyceum at Toulouse. He is the president of the Chamber of Commerce of Montauban and of Tarn-et-Garonne, and an expert engineer; a civil mining engineer; assistant in the service of the detailed geological chart of France; judge of the commercial court of Montauban; member of the municipal council of that city; administrator of the branch of the Bank of France in the same city; member of the Geological Society of France; of the French Association for the Advancement of Sciences, of the Academy of Sciences, Fine Arts and Literature of Tarn-et-Garonne. He has produced geological publications on the Tarn-et-Garonne district, and on the mining regions. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of

public instruction, and he finds recreation principally in making foot journeys. Address: 36 Boulevard Blaise-Doumerc, Montauban, France. 61 Rue Alsace-Lorraine, Toulouse, France.

DOVE, Jane Frances:

Head Mistress of the Wycombe Abbey School, Buckinghamshire, England, and President of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland. Born in France, but by parentage and education an Englishwoman. Educated at Queen's College, London, and Girton College, Cambridge University. Received the degree of B.A. from Cambridge, and M.A. from Trinity College, Dublin. Miss Dove was Head-Mistress of St. Leonard's School, Fife, 1882-96. She has been Head-Mistress of Wycombe Abbey School for the past fourteen years. She is a Member of the Executive Committee of Girton College; of the Town Council of the Borough of Chapping, Wycombe; of the Borough Education Committee, 1907, and of the Bucks County Education Committee. She is also President of Godstowe School, and on the governing boards of several other educational bodies. Publications: Author of the section on "The Cultivation of the Body," in "Work and Play," published by Longmans; also of various articles which have appeared from time to time in the public press. Address: 5 Priory Ave., High Wycombe, England.

DOVETON, Frederick Bazett:

Gentleman; formerly in the Army; Author. Born Exeter, Eng., 1841; son of late Captain Doveton, Royal Madras Fusiliers. Educ. privately; first, at Bristol, then with private tutor at Putney. Is an Associate of S.P.R.; a member of Society of Authors; joined Royal Canadian Rifles, 1861; entered Army Control Dept., 1868;

FREDERICK BAZETT DOVETON

retired, 1879, and has since lived a literary life. Author of: "Snatches of Song," 1880; "Sketches in Prose and Verse," 1886; "Maggie in Mythica," (a Fairy Tale), 1890; "Songs, Grave and Gay," 1893; "A Fisherman's Fancies," 1895; "Mirth and Music," 1901, and many songs and poems. Recreations: Botany and natural history, generally; especially fond of history and psychology and ghostly lore; on this latter subject he has accumulated a library. Married (1st) 1867, Annie Elizabeth, daughter of late William Douglas, E.I.C.S.; (2d) Margaret Heriot, daughter of late General Howden, Royal Madras Fusiliers. Address: Karsfield, Torquay, Devon, England.

D'OVIDO, Francesco:

Author, critic, and Dante authority. Born Dec. 5, 1849, in Campobasso. He graduated in Italian Literature, at the University of Pisa. He was Professor in the Lyceums of Bologna and Milan, and is now Professor of History of Neolatin Literature at the Royal University of Naples. He is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, and Senator of the Kingdom. Some of his numerous valuable publications are: "Sulla lingua dei Promessi Sposi"; "Le Discussioni manzoniane"; "Lulla Veta Nuova die Dante"; "Gli Studi danteschi." Residence: Naples, Italy.

DOW, Allan Wade:

Chemist. Born New York, Aug. 24, 1866; son Capt. John Melmoth and Elizabeth K. (Allan) Dow. Educ. School of Mines, Columbia Univ., New York. Received degree of Ph.B. from Columbia Univ., New York. Has written a great deal on the testing of cement, petrolem oil, asphalt and bitumens; also on paving. He devised the Dow Penetration Test, and Dow Dustility Test for Asphalts, which tests are now used in most Asphalt Paving Specifications throughout the United States. Married Jessie Cecilia Frank, of New York, Nov. 10, 1892. Address: 24 East 21st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DOW, Arthur Wesley:

Artist. Son of David F. and Mary P. (Annable) Dow; was born in Ipswich, Mass. Has been professor of fine arts, Teachers' College, Columbia University, since 1904; director of the Ipswich Summer School of Art, Ipswich, Mass. Is a member of the Copley Society, Boston; Council of Supervisors, New York; Eastern Art Teachers' Association; vice-president of the National Society of Craftsmen (New York), National League of Handicraft Societies. Was educated at the Ipswich High and at the Putnam High School, Newburyport, Mass.; his classical education was directed under the instruction of private tutors; made a special study of art in Boston and at Paris, being a pupil of the artists Boulanger and Lefebvre. Exhibited his work in Salon, Paris, 1886-87; received honorable mention, 1889, by the art judges of Paris; was awarded a medal at the Buffalo Exposition. At one time he was curator of Japanese art at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; instructor of art, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, 1895-1904; instructor of composition at the Art Students' League, N.Y. City, 1897-1903. Is a Congregationalist, and a member of the National Arts Club. Author: "Composition" (5 editions), 1898; "Ipswich Prints" (color prints for schools), 1902; "Along Ipswich River" (series of color prints from wood blocks). Address: Ipswich, Mass., U.S.A.

DOWDEN, Edward:

Professor of English Literature at the University of Dublin. One of the greatest authorities now living on the works of William Shakespeare. Born in Cork, Ireland, May 3, 1843. Educated by private teachers and at the University where he is now professor. From 1893 to 1896 he was lecturer in English literature at Cambridge University. He has written the following works: "Shakespeare: His Mind and Art," 1875; "Poems," 1876; "Shakespeare Primer," 1877; "Studies in Literature," 1878; "Southey," 1880; "Life of Shelley," 1886; "Transcripts and Studies," 1888; "Introduction to Shakespeare," 1893; "New Studies in Literature," 1895; "The French Revo-

Digitized by Google

lution and English Literature," 1897; "A History of French Literature," 1897; "Puritan and Anglican," 1900; "Robert Browning," 1904; "Michel de Montaigne," 1905. Edited: "Shakespeare's Sonnets," 1881; "Southey's Correspondence with Caroline Bowles," 1881; "The Passionate Pilgrim," 1883; "Correspondence of Henry Taylor," 1883; "Shelley's Poetical Works," 1890; "Wordsworth's Poetical Works," 1892-93; "Select Poems of Southey"; "Hamlet," 1899; "Romeo and Juliet," 1900; "Cymbeline," 1903. Recreation: Book collecting. Address: Rockdale, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland.

DOWNEY, Edmund (F. M. Allen):

Novelist. Editor of Waterford News and Waterford Evening News since 1906. Born Waterford, July 24, 1856. Educ. Catholic University School; St. John's College, Waterford. Publications: "Anchor Watch Yarns," 1884; "In One Town," 1885; "A House of Tears," 1886; "Through Green Glasses," 1887; "The Voyage of the Ark," 1888; "From the Green Bag," 1889; "Brayhard," 1890; "Captain Lanagan's Log," 1891; "Green as Grass," 1892; "Round Tower of Babel," 1892; "The Land Smeller," 1893; "Merchant of Killogue," 1894; "Ballybeg Junction," 1894; "Little Green Man," 1895; "Pinches of Salt," 1895; "The Ugly Man," 1896; "Mr. Boyton," 1899; "Clashmore," 1903; "The Brass Ring," 1904; "Twenty Years Ago," 1905; "Dorothy Tuke," 1905; "Charles Lever," 1906. Address: Lansdowne, Newtown, Waterford, Ireland.

DOWNING, Robert L.:

Actor. Was born in Washington, D.C., in the year 1857. As a young man he entered the profession at Baltimore, Md., 1877, and in course of time, owing to his successful work, was advanced to important rôles. During his career he has supported such prominent and well-known stage celebrities as Mary Anderson, Edwin Booth, John McCullough, John E. Owens, Joseph Jefferson, and others. Married Eugenie Blair, also on the stage. Since 1889 has starred under his own management, as Virginius, Spartacus in "The Gladiator," Othello, Ingomar, and other heroic rôles. Home: Edgemore, Benning, D.C., U.S.A.

DOYLE, Alexander:

Sculptor. Son of George and Alice C. (Butler) Doyle; was born in Steubenville Ohio, Jan., 1858. Was educated in public schools of America; prepared and qualified for Cambridge University, but did not enter; went abroad, and took up serious study of sculpture in the academies of Carrara and Florence, Italy; following this, he spent several years in study at Rome and Paris. Married Miss Fannie B. Johnson, of Hallowell, Me., 1881. Among his most notable works are included the marble portrait and pedestal at grave of John Howard Payne, at Washington, D.C.; marble statues of Bishop Pinkney, Margaret Haughrey, Senator B. H. Hill, Gen. Garfield; marble portrait group of two Cupples children, St. Louis, Mo.; bronze statues of Gen. Albert Sydney Johnston and Robert E. Lee, New Orleans; Sergeant Jasper, Savannah, Ga.; Gen. Philip Schuyler, for the National Revolutionary Monument, Saratoga; Gen. James B. Steedman, Toledo, Ohio; Horace Greeley, N.Y. City; Admiral Semmes, Mobile, Ala.; Gen. R. H. Anderson, Savannah, Ga.; Mrs. Emma Willard, Troy, N.Y.; Gen. G. H. Ward, Worcester, Mass.; Senators Thomas H. Benton, Frank P. Blair, and John E. Kenna, for U.S. Capitol; Francis Scott Key, Frederick, Md.; Soldiers' Monument at New Haven; Soldiers' Monument, Montgomery, Ala. Residence: San Remo Hotel. Studio: 287 4th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan:

British novelist and playwright. Born in Edinburgh, May 22, 1859. By profession a doctor of medicine. The fame which his novel, "Micah Clarke," brought him, in 1888, caused him to devote himself entirely to letters. His "Sherlock Holmes" stories greatly increased his reputation, as did the novel of "The White Company." In 1909 Sir Arthur wrote and had produced his latest success, "The Fires of Fate," which was introduced to a delighted London audience by Mr. Lewis Waller and his company at the Lyric Theater. This play is still on the boards. He has also written a defence and history of British action in the Boer War. In 1902 he was knighted by King Edward VII. Address: Crowborough, Sussex, England.

DOYLE, John Hardy:

Lawyer. Was born in Perry County, Ohio, on April 23, 1844. Parents were among the first to settle in Maumee Valley. Was graduated, and received his degree, from Denison University. In the year of 1868 he married Miss Alice Fuller Skinner. Was admitted to the bar, 1865; elected judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1879, and judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1883. Was president of the National Bar Association, 1889-90; president of Ohio State Bar Association, 1893. Republican in his political views. Is a member of the Lawyers' (N.Y. City). Union (Cleveland), Toledo Country, University, Lincoln and Yacht (Toledo) Clubs. Home: 1920 Parkwood Ave. Office: Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

DOYLE, Sarah Elizabeth:

Teacher. Daughter of Thomas and Martha Dorrance (Jones) Doyle; was born at Providence, R.I., March 23, 1830. First president and a founder of the R.I. Women's Club; one of the founders of the R.I. School of Design; chairman of the committee to raise funds for the Women's College, Brown University; president of the R.I. Society for the Collegiate Education of Women; chairman of the advisory council of the Women's College, in Brown University; a member of the committee appointed to form an association for maintaining the American Women's table at the Zoölogical Station, Naples, Italy. Received her education in private, public and high schools (honorary degree of A.M., Brown University, 1894); has remained unmarried; is a Unitarian. From 1878 until 1892 was principal of the girls' department of the Providence High School; since then has retired. Was a member of the first advisory board of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1888-90; director of the Providence Athenæum, 1889-1903; member of the committee of five citizens appointed by the mayor to investigate the public school management, 1896-99. Address: 119 Prospect St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

DRAKE, Franklin Jeremiah:

Rear-admiral, U.S.N. Was born in Yates, N.Y., March 4, 1846. Was advanced in order, from the various ranks, until on Dec. 10, 1906, he retired from the navy, as rear-admiral. Took part in the naval encounters of one war, and has held many important positions. Was graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, 1868. Promoted to ensign, April 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1872; lieut.-commander, Oct. 1, 1893; commander, March 3, 1899; captain, Sept. 11, 1903. In the summer of 1863 was on board the Marion, in pursuit of the Confederate steamer Tacony; served on the Gettysburg, 1868-69; on signal duty at Washington, 1869-70; Colorado, 1870-73; on torpedo duty, 1873-74; Portsmouth, Jamestown and Independence, 1874-75; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1875-76; coast survey steamer Hassler, 1876-78; Ticonderoga, 1878-81; Navy Yard, New York, 1881-83; on special duty with Rear-Admiral Shufelt, 1883-85; Pensacola,

1885-88; inspector of torpedo boats, 1888; inspector of ordnance, 1888-92. Was placed on special duty at the Chicago Exposition, 1893; Navy Yard, Boston, 1893-94; commander of the Fish Commission steamer Albatross, 1894-96; appointed executive officer on the Oregon, 1896-97; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1897-1900; commanded the Culgoa, 1900-01; commandant naval station, Cavite, and commanding Monterey, 1901-03; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1903-05; commanded the Wisconsin, 1905-06. Address: Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DRAPER, Eben Sumner:

Ex-Governor. Son of George and Hannah Brown (Thwing) Draper; was born at Hopedale, Mass., June 17, 1858. Is brother to the late William Franklin Draper. Was elected lieut.-governor of Mass., 1906-07-08, and governor, 1909-10-11; president of the Manville Co.; director of the Draper Co., Milford National Bank, Queen City Cotton Co. (Vt.), Sawyer Spindle Co. (Me.). Was educated at Allen's School, West Newton, and at the Mass. Institute of Technology; gained practical experience in machine shops and cotton mills. Became a member of the firm of George Draper & Sons, 1880; when the Draper Co. was founded, 1896, became the selling agent. On Nov. 21, 1883, he was married to Miss Nannie Bristow, of N.Y. City. Is a member of the corporation, Mass. Institute of Technology; trustee of the Milford Hospital and Peter Bent Brigham Hospital; vice-president of the American United Association; director of the Home Market Club. Was president of the Mass. Volunteer Aid Association, which raised $200,000 for the hospital ship Bay State, for the Spanish-American War, 1898. Chairman of the Republican State Committee, 1892; chairman of the Mass. delegation to the Republican National Convention, 1896 (assisted in securing the "gold standard" resolution); chairman of the Mass. delegation to Nashville Exposition, 1897; presidential elector, 1900; member of the Mass. State Board of Agriculture, ex-officio, 1906-09. Is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the following clubs, namely: Metropolitan (N.Y. City), Hope (Providence), Somerset, Algonquin, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Union, and Country. Home: Hopedale, Mass.

DRAWBRIDGE, Cyprian Leycester:

Clergyman of the Church of England. Born Darjeeling, India. Educ. Tonbridge School; St. Peter's College, Cambridge; and Gloucester Theological College. Degree of: M.A., Cambridge. Has written, among other things, the following books: "The Training of the Twig"; "Religious Education"; "Old Beliefs and New Knowledge"; "Is Religion Undermined?" He is Honorable Sec. of the Christian Evidence Society, and founder and chairman of the North London Christian Evidence League. Address: 2 Hampstead Hill Gardens, N.W., London, England.

DREHER, Julius Daniel:

Consul. Son of John Jacob and Martha Elizabeth (Counts) Dreher, and brother of William Counts Dreher; was born in Lexington County, S.C., on Oct. 28, 1846. American consul at Tahiti, Aug. 2, 1906, and now consul at Port Antonio, Jamaica. Was graduated from Roanoke College, with the degrees A.B., 1871; A.M., 1874; received degree of Ph.D. from Williams College, 1881; (LL.D., Roanoke, 1905). Was assistant professor, 1871-75; financial secretary, 1875-78; and president, 1878-1903, of Roanoke College. On Sept. 5, 1906, he was married to Miss Emeline Kirtland Richmond, of Scranton, Pa. Home address: Irmo, Lexington Co., S.C. Address: Port Antonio, Jamaica.

DREISER, Theodore:

Journalist and editor. Son of John Paul and Sarah (Schanab) Dreiser; was born in Terre Haute, Ind., on Aug. 27, 1871. Has been editor-in-chief of the Butterick Publications (Delineator, Designer, New Idea and English Delineator) since 1907. Since beginning of newspaper work he has been connected with most prominent magazines and periodicals, in the capacity of dramatic editor, traveling correspondent, and journalist. Was educated in the public schools of Warsaw, Ind., and later at the Indiana University. On June 15, 1892, he took up newspaper work, on the staff of the Chicago Daily Globe; dramatic editor and traveling correspondent of the St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1892-93; traveling correspondent of the St. Louis Republic, 1893-94; editor of Every Month (a literary and musical magazine), 1895-98; subsequently in special work for Harper's, McClure's, Scribner's, Cosmopolitan, and Munsey's. On Dec. 28, 1898, he was married to Miss Sarah Osborne White, of Washington. Was editor of Smith's Magazine, 1905-06; managing editor of the Broadway Magazine, 1906-07. Organized the National Child Rescue Campaign, Nov., 1907. Is a member of the Salmagundi and Economic Clubs. Besides his newspaper work, etc., he has also written: "Studies of Contemporary Celebrities," 1900; "Sister Carrie" (a novel), 1901. Home address: 439 W. 123d St. Office address: Butterick Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DRESSER, John Alexander:

Lecturer and writer on geology and petrography. Born at Richmond, Quebec, June 27, 1866. Has received academic degrees from Harvard and the McGill University. From 1895 to 1903 was principal of St. Francis College, Richmond, Quebec. Address: 145, Rose de Lima St., Montreal, Canada.

DRESSLAR, Fletcher Bascom:

University dean. Son of Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Bromwell) Dresslar; was born in Banta, Ind., Sept. 21, 1858. Has been professor of education and dean of the School of Education, University of Alabama, since Jan. 1, 1909. Is a Republican, and a Methodist. Was graduated from the Indiana University, 1889, with degree of A.B.; A.M., 1892; received degree of Ph.D., Clark University, 1894. Taught in a country school for three years, 1882-85; principal of high school, 1889-90; superintendent of schools, 1890-91, Princeton, Ind. On Dec. 28, 1892, he was married to Miss Cornelia Jerauld Welborn, of Princeton, Ind. Was professor of psychology and education at State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal., 1894-97; assistant professor of science and art of teaching, 1897-1906; associate professor, 1906-09, of the University of California. Is the author of: "Superstition and Education," 1907. Translator: "The Auxiliary Schools of Germany" (from the German), 1907. Editor (with others): "Moral Training in the Public Schools," 1908. Has also contributed numerous articles on psychology and educational topics. Address: University, Ala., U.S.A.

DRESSLER, Marie:

Actress. Daughter of Alexander Rudolph and Annie (Henderson) Koerber; was born in Coburg, Can., Nov. 9, 1873. At the Casino, N.Y. City, she created the rôle of Flo Honeydew, in "The Lady Slavey," her chief success; has since joined the Weber Company, of New York, as leading woman, 1906. She is a born comedienne, and has afforded the theater-going public many an evening of good, wholesome fun and laughter. Was educated in the schools of Toronto, Can. Her earlier appearances were in various operatic rôles, including a tour with the Bennett & Moulton Opera Company. Appeared with Camille d'Arville in "Madeline, or the Magic Kiss"; supported Lillian Russell in "My Lady Nicotine," at the Casino, N.Y. City; starred in "Miss

Digitized by Google

Prinnt," and took leading comedy parts in the New York Theater. Address: Weber's Music Hall, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DREW, Edward Bangs:
Chinese Government official. Was educated at Harvard, from which institute of learning he received the degrees of A.B., 1963, and A.M., 1869. Is a commissioner of Chinese maritime customs. Is president of the Royal Asiatic Society of Shanghai; Knight of the Order of Francis Joseph; Red Button Mandarin, 2d class; Order of the Double Dragon, 2d div., 2d class. Address: Shanghai, China.

DREW, John:
Actor. Born Nov. 13, 1853, at Phila, Pa.; son of John and Louisa (Lane) Drew. Educ. privately, and at Episcopal Acad., Phila. Appeared in "Woman of the Day," 1871; on March 23, 1873, appeared at Arch St. Theater, Phila., as Plumper, in "Cool as a Cucumber"; in 1875, as Rugges, in "The Big Bonanza"; joined Edwin Booth, 1876, in Shakespearean plays; played with Fanny Davenport, 1877-78; appeared as Henry Beauclair, in "Diplomacy," 1878-79; played leading man in Augustin Daly's Co., 1879-82; has starred as Dr. Paul Blondet, in "The Masked Ball," and Frederick Ossian, in "The Butterflies" (with Maude Adams); starred in numerous other plays: "The Bauble Shop," 1894; "Rosemary," 1894-95; "The Squire of Dames," 1895-96; "The Marriage of Convenience," 1896-97; "One Summer's Day," 1897; "The Liars," 1898-99; "The Tyranny of Tears," 1899. Is now under management of Charles Frohman. Married, 1880, Josephine Baker, of Phila. Member of the Racquet, Westchester Country, Brook, Lambs' and Players' Clubs. Address: Easthampton, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

DRIANT, Emile:
Man of letters and military officer. Born Sept. 11, 1855, at Neufchatel (Aisne), France. Educated at the Lyceum of Reims, and at the School of Saint-Cyr. He is a retired (at his own request) military officer, and has been successively lieutenant, captain of the Zouaves, ordnance officer of the commanding general of Tunesia and of War Minister Gen. Boulanger, instructing captain at Saint-Cyr, major of the Zouaves, chief of battalion of the Chasseurs on foot. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, commander of the order of Saint Stanislas, of the Nicham, knight of the crown of Italy, officer of the Cambodge and of the dragon of Annam, knight of Saint Alexander of Bulgaria, etc. He was a candidate for the legislative assembly for the Seine-et-Oise district in 1906. Married to Miss Marcelle Boulanger Address: 47 Avenue Henri-Martin, Paris, France.

DRINKER, Henry Sturgis:
University president. Son of Sandwith Drinker and Susannah (Budd) Drinker; was born in Hong Kong, China, on Nov. 8, 1850. Has been president of Lehigh University since 1905. Previous to that was interested in railroading. Was graduated from Lehigh University, 1871, with degree of E.M. (LL.D., Lafayette College, 1905). Was placed in charge of the constructing of the Musconetcong Tunnel for the Lehigh Valley R.R., 1872-75; was admitted to the bar, 1878. On Dec. 2, 1879, he was married to Aimée Ernesta Beaux, of Philadelphia. Became general solicitor of the Lehigh Valley R.R., and served in that capacity for twenty years. Author of: "Tunneling, Explosive Compounds, and Rock Drills," 1878. Edited, 1884, the Revised and Enlarged Edition of Ball's General Railroad and Telegraph Laws of Pennsylvania. Address: South Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.

DRISCOLL, Michael Edward:
Congressman. Son of Michael and Ellen (Cronin) Driscoll, and brother of George Walker Driscoll; was born in Syracuse, N.Y., on Feb. 9, 1851. In 1905 he was appointed as counsel in the examination of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York, which was the beginning of the investigation of the large insurance companies of that city. Was educated in the district schools and Monroe Collegiate Institute at Elbridge, and graduated with high honors from Williams College, with degree of A.B., 1877. Was admitted to the bar two years later, and followed the practice of his profession continuously until he entered Congress. Was appointed by Governor Morton of New York, 1896, as one of five commissioners to draft a uniform charter for cities of the second class in that State; the work of that commission was afterward enacted into law practically without change, and is now the present charter of same cities. In the year 1886 he was married to Miss Mary McLean, of Syracuse, N.Y. Has always been a Republican, and especially active as a speaker during campaigns; was temporary chairman of the N.Y. State Convention, 1906. Was elected to the 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Home address: 218 Green St. Office: University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

DRISCOLL, Daniel Angelus:
Congressman. Son of Timothy and Catherine Blanche Driscoll; was born in Buffalo, N.Y., on March 6, 1875. Received a high school education. Was elected to the 61st Congress (1909-11), 35th N.Y. District, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Is a Democrat. Address: 373 N. Division St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

DRIVER, John Merritte:
Clergyman. Born 1858, Mount Vernon, Ill., U.S.A.; son of James Ranson and Matilda Caroline Driver. Educ. Boston, Mass. Received degrees: Boston Univ., A.B. and S.T.B.; Baker Univ., A.M.; Rust Univ., D.D.; American Univ., Ph.D.; Illinois College of Law, LL.D. Is a member of American Archæological and Asiatic Association. Author of: "Samson and Shylock"; "Bible Temperance Hymns," 1879; "Songs of the Soul," 1885; "Purple Peaks Remote" (a romance of Italy and America); and numerous sermons, poems, magazine stories and musical compositions. Married Elsie Wiley, of Casey, Ill., 1899. Address: 6059 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

DROGHEDA, Earl of:
Born 1884. Lord Drogheda, who succeeded to the title only last year, has spent some years in the diplomatic service, where he gained distinction. His tastes incline more to an outdoor life than did those of his father, the ninth earl, who was a finished artist and musician. The present peer is a keen sportsman, a fine shot, and a good horseman. Some four years ago, when he came of age, the tenants of the Moore Abbey estates, with whom he was most popular, presented him with a magnificent silver tea service, which had been copied from an old service that had belonged to the Moore family more than one hundred and fifty years ago. The Moores have been settled in Ireland since the reign of Elizabeth, when two brothers, Sir Edward and Sir Thomas Moore, descendants of the Moores of Moore-Place, Kent, went over and settled in Mellefont, in County Louth. Sir Edward Moore married as his first wife, the widow of Sir William Brabazon, Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, and their younger son, Nicholas, who was raised to the peerage as first Viscount Moore of Mellefont, in 1621, was the grand-

father of the first Earl of Drogheda. Address: Moore Abbey, Kildare, Ireland.

DRUCE, George Claridge:
Pharmacist (now retired). Born Potter's Pury, Northamptonshire. Educ. Potter's Pury. Honors and degrees: Hon. M.A., Oxford Univ.; Mayor, Sheriff, and Justice of the Peace for the City of Oxford; President of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1900, 1901, etc. Author of: "The Flora of Northamptonshire," 1879; "Flora of Oxfordshire," 1886; and "Flora of Berkshire," 1897; also "List of British Plants," of the last edition of "Hayward's Botanist's Pocket Book," 1909; "Life of George Don of Forfar"; "An Account of the Dillenian Herbaria"; "North African Experiences." Address: Yardley Lodge, Oxford, England.

DRURY, Major William Price:
Royal Marine Light Infantry (Reserve of Officers). Son of Naval, grandson of Royal Marine officer; married eldest daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Pender-Cudlip (Annie Thomas). Educ. Brentwood School, Essex; Plymouth High School. Served much at sea, on China and Mediterranean Stations, and elsewhere; was landed in command of the Marines of the Camperdown and Astraea, for service in Crete, on the occasion of the massacre of Christians and attack on the British camp by the Bashi-Bazouks, Sept., 1898; Member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1900-01. Publications: "Bearers of the Burden," 1899; "The Passing of the Flagship," 1902; "The Shadow on the Quarter Deck," 1903; "The Peradventures of Private Pagett," 1904; "The Tadpole of An Archangel," "The Petrified Eye," and other stories, 1904; "Men-at-Arms," 1906; "A Privy Council" (Haymarket Theater, London), 1905; "The Flag Lieutenant" (The Playhouse, London), 1908. Address: The Lane, Graffham, Petworth, Sussex, England.

DRYDEN, John Fairfield:
Ex-senator. Son of John and Elizabeth B. (Reynolds) Dryden; was born on a farm near Farmington, Me., Aug. 7, 1839. Established, 1875, after comprehensive investigation, the Prudential Insurance Company of America (first successful institution for the transaction of industrial insurance); was its secretary, 1875-81, and since then president; a director of the U.S. Steel Corporation since 1903; vice-president of the Fidelity Trust Company (Newark). Prepared for and entered Yale, but left before graduation, owing to illness (the honorary degree of A.M., however, was conferred upon him in 1900). On April 7, 1864, he was married to Miss Cynthia Fairchild, of Connecticut. Was director of the Union National Bank (Newark), National Bank of Commerce, U.S. Casualty Co., and Mercantile Trust Co.; trustee of the Equitable Trust Co. (N.Y. City). Was a presidential elector, 1896, 1900; U.S. Senator, 1902-07. Republican. Home address: Bernardsville, N.J. Office: 763 Broad St., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

DUANE, James May:
Banker. Son of Richard Bache and Margaret Anne (Tams) Duane; was born in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pa., on Aug. 21, 1851. Has been identified with the banking firm of Brown Bros. & Co. since 1887, and partner since Jan. 1, 1896. Was graduated from Brown University, with degree of A.B., 1872. Connected with the U.S. branch of the London Assurance Corporation, 1872-87. On April 27, 1886, he was married to Miss Katharine E. P. Higginson, of Morristown, N.J. Is a member of the board of managers of the Lehigh Coal & Navigation Company; director of the Lehigh & N.E. Railway Co., Lehigh & Hudson Railway Co., York Railway Co. Is a member of the board of trustees of Brown University, New York Society, and Sons of the American Revolution. Is an Independent Democrat and an Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Church, Down Town Association (N.Y. City), Rittenhouse (Phila.). Home address: 109 E. 65th St. Office: 59 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUBAIL, Augustin Yvon Edmond:
Military officer. Born April 15, 1851, at Belfort (Haut-Rhin), France. Educated at the Lyceum of Vendôme and at Saint-Cyr. He is a brigadier-general, commander of the Special Military School of Saint-Cyr, and a member of the Technical Committee of the Infantry at Saint-Cyr (Seine-et-Oise). He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, has the gold medal of the Mutualité, is grand officer of Merit of Spain and of Bulgaria, commander of the Epée of Sweden, of the Nicham-Iftikar, officer of the Cambodge, and a member of a great many French and foreign geographical and other scientific societies. His works relate to geography, military history and education, and he is the propagator of moral education in the army; he is a member of the Cercle Militaire. Married Miss Léonie Richard. Address: Saint-Cyr, France.

DUBELL, Charles Bratten:
Clergyman (Episcopal Church). Born Wilmington, Del., Feb. 13, 1871; son of Charles Ellis and Margaretta (Bratten) Dubell. Educ. public schools of Delaware until 1888; private tutor, Prof. Wm. Reynolds, 1888-90; Univ. of Pa., 1890-92; St. Stephen's College, 1893-97; General Theol. Seminary, N.Y., 1897-98. Ordained deacon by Bishop of Delaware, 1899; priest, 1901. Curate of St. Matthew's, Wilmington, Del., 1899-1900; vicar of same, 1900-01; asst. St. James', Phila., Pa., 1901-03; rector St. Thomas', Glassboro, 1904-11; Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Pitman, 1907-11; St. Stephen's, Mullica Hill, 1907-11. In charge of three churches. Is building stone Gothic church in Pitman. Member Delta Upsilon fraternity; chaplain, Masonic Order; member National Geographical Society, Sunday School Commission, and Asst. Secy. of Diocese of N.J. Deputy to last Republican Congressional Convention. Married Ann Hunter Clingan, of Birdsboro, Pa., 1903; one daughter: Rosaline Wood (born 1904). Address: St. Thomas' Rectory, Glassboro, N.J., U.S.A.

DUBILLARD (S. G. Monseigneur François Virgile):
Church dignitary. Born Feb. 16, 1845, at Soye (Doubs), France. He is archbishop of Chambéry, after having been vicar-general of Besançon, archdeacon of Saint-Férieux, superior of the Grand Seminary of the diocese of Besançon, and bishop of Quimper (1899-1907). He is a doctor of theology. Address: Chambéry, France.

DUBOCHET, Louis:
Lawyer. Born Nov. 26, 1852, at Nantes (Loire-Inférieure), France. He is president of the Chamber of Commerce at Nantes, and general Councillor of the Loire-Inférieure district. He was previously judge at the tribunal of commerce at Nantes, and his recreation consists of automobiling. He has a collection of paintings, and is a member of the Cercle des Beaux-Arts. Address: 20 Boulevard Delorme, Nantes, France.

DUBOIN, Eloy:
Lawyer. Born Feb. 1, 1845, at Saint-Julien, France. He is judge of instruction at the Court of Appeals at Paris, after having been substitute of the procurator at Saint Julien, advocate general at Nimes, procurator at Reims, procurator-general at Grenoble, advocate-general at the Court of Cassation at Paris, and councillor-general. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor

Digitized by Google

and of public instruction. Address: 2 Square Alboni, Paris, France. Chateau de Carroz, Amancy, near Roche-sur-Foron (Haute Savoie), France.

DUBOIS, Emile Oscar:
Military officer. Born May 12, 1842, at Hermonville (Marne), France. Educated at the lyceums of Reims, and Nancy, and at the Polytechnic School. He is a general of division, formerly secretary-general of the Republic, after having been, in succession, chief of the génie corps at Lille, lieutenant-colonel of the 1st génie regiment, director of the génie corps at Clermont-Ferrand and at Epinal, commander-general of the palais of the Senate, secretary-general of the presidency of the Republic, commander "la place" of Paris, and commander superior of the defence. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor and an officer of the Academy, and as recreation he indulges in all kinds of sport. Married Miss Peltier Gros; three daughters. Address: 16 Avenue de la Bourdonnais, Paris, France. Marzilly, near Hermonville (Marne), France.

DU BOIS, James T.:
Consul-general. Son of Joseph and Emory Du Bois; was born in Hallstead, Pa., April 17, 1851. Was appointed consul-general at Singapore, Straits Settlements, April 5, 1909. Is vice-president of the Sons of the American Revolution. Was graduated from Ithaca Academy, 1870, and took a special course of lectures at Cornell, to prepare for a journalistic career. Was editor of the National Republican, Washington, 1872-77; was appointed commercial agent, 1877, and consul, 1881, to Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany; later, in 1881, was appointed consul at Callao, Peru, which he declined. Was appointed consul at Leipzig, Germany, from which he resigned, 1885; returned to Washington, where he resumed journalistic work; appointed consul-general at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1897-1901; editor of the laws, Department of State, 1901-09. Home address: Hallstead, Pa. Address: American Consulate-General, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DU BON, Francis Goodwin:
Physician and Surgeon. Born Maplesville, Ala. Educ. Marion Military Institute; Univ. of Va., and Tulane Univ. Degree: M.D., Tulane Univ. of La., 1893. Has made many contributions to medical magazines, such as: "Malarial Hematuria"; "350 Consecutive Operations Without a Death." He is owner of the Du Bois Sanatorium, and surgeon-in-charge. Took post-graduate study in London, Berlin and Vienna, in 1900 and 1902; post-graduate work at home, in N.Y. City, Chicago, Philadelphia and Baltimore. Address: Selma, Ala., U.S.A.

DUBOR, Georges de:
Author. Born in 1868, at Toulouse, France. He is an author, orientalist, dramatic author. Is attached to the National Library, and has written a great many novels, biographies and theatrical pieces, especially ballets and comedies; also contributor of a great many articles to the various first-class reviews of France, such as Figaro, Temps, Voltaire, National, etc. He writes under the pseudonym of "Georges Launay." He is an officer of public instruction, is ex-president of the Society of Ethnography and of the Oriental Atheneum; president of the Committee of the Extreme Orient; vice-president of the Universal Scientific Alliance, and is also a member of the Cercle Militaire. Married Miss Elisabeth Cambe (deceased); one son. Address: 13 Rue de Tocquéville, Paris, France.

DU BOSE, Horace Mellard:
Clergyman. Son of Hezekiah and Amanda (Hawkins) Du Bose; was born in Choctaw County, Ala., on Nov. 7, 1855. Has been secretary of the Epworth League, and editor of the Epworth Era, since 1898; a member of the World S.S. Conventions; president of the Methodist Benevolent Association. For four years he was a student in the Waynesboro (Miss.) Academy; studied the languages and classics under tutors (D.D., Emory and Henry College, 1892). Entered the ministry, M.E. Church South, Oct. 1, 1876; ordained, 1879; admitted into the Miss. Conference, 1877-80. On Dec. 6, 1882, he was married to Rosa Chaney. Was pastor in Galveston, Tex., 1881-82; Huntsville, Tex., 1883-84; Houston, 1885-86; Tyler, Tex., 1887-88; Los Angeles, Cal., 1889-90. Became editor of the Pacific Methodist Advocate, San Francisco, 1890-94. Returned to Tyler, Tex., as pastor, 1895-96; the following year, 1897-98, was called to Jackson, Miss. On Dec. 20, 1899, he again married, his wife being Mrs. G. V. Amis. Has been a delegate of three General Conventions; was a member of the Ecumenical Conference, 1901; member of the World Sunday-School Convention. Is the author of the following: "Rupert Wise, A Poetic Romance," 1889; "Unto the Dawn," 1896; "Planting of the Cross," 1902; "Margaret, An Idyl," 1906; "The Gang of Six," 1906; "Life of Barbee," 1906; "The Symbol of Methodism," 1907; "The Men of Sapio Ranch," 1907; "Life At Its Best," 1908; "Francis Asbury, A Biographical Study," 1909; also numerous pamphlets and booklets, on subjects of a religious nature. Home address: 904 17th Ave. Office: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

DU CHAYLARD, Jacques Marie Ferdimand:
Lawyer and statesman. Born May 1, 1865, at Blaye (Gironde), France. Educated at the Lyceum of Limoges, at the Lycée Saint Louis, etc. He is the prefect of Moribihan, Vannes, France, after having been chief of the cabinet of several prefectures, under prefect, and chief of the cabinet of the Minister of Public Works. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, knight of Agricultural Merit, and has the title licentiate in law. Married Miss Therise Petitjean Ballard. Address: Moribihan, Vannes, France.

DUCKWORTH, Robinson:
Clergyman, Church of England. Born Liverpool, Dec. 4, 1834; son of Robinson and Elizabeth Forbes (Nicol) Duckworth. Educ. Royal Institution, Liverpool, 1849-53. Scholar of University College, Oxford, 1853-60. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1860-76; M.A., D.D., First Class in Classics, and B.A., Oxford, 1857. Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1857-60. Tutor of Trinity College, Oxford, 1860-66. Tutor and Governor to H.R.H., late Duke of Albany, 1866-70. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1870-1901. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King Edward VII, 1901-10. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King George V, 1911. Vicar of St. Mark's, Marylebone, 1870-1906; Canon of Westminster from 1875; Sub-dean from 1894; Rural Dean of St. Marylebone, 1891-1905. Select Preacher at Cambridge; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough. Accompanied King Edward VII, when Prince of Wales, on his tour through India, 1875-76. Member of Athenæum and Grosvenor clubs. C.V.D. and V.D. Almoner and Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Fourth Chaplain of the Order of the Redeemer, of Greece. Has the Jubilee and Coronation Medals. Address: 6 Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, London, England.

DUCKWORTH, William Arthur:
Clerk in Holy Orders. Born Pendlebury House, Lancashire, March 17, 1829; son of Wm. Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome, and Hester Emily, daughter of Robert Philip, of the Park, Manchester. Educ. Eton, and Trinity College

Cambridge. Degrees of: B.A., 1852; M.A., 1855. President of Victoria Hospital, Frome; Curate of Ashbourne, 1854 to 1859; Rector Puttenham, Surrey, 1859 to 1877. Clubs: Old Univ. and Athenæum. Married, 1859, Hon. Edina, daughter of John, Lord Campbell (then Lord Chancellor). Address: Orchardleigh Park, Frome, Somerset, England.

DUDLEY, Charles Rowland:
Librarian. Son of Rev. Martin and Sarah (Rowland) Dudley; was born in Easton, Conn., June 26, 1853. Has been librarian of the Denver Public Library since 1886. Was Regent of the University of Colorado, 1888-1900, and has again held same rank since 1906. Attended the Monson Academy of Mass. for three years, 1869-72; received his degree in law (LL.B.) from Yale, 1877. Was admitted to the bar, and practiced law, at Monson, Mass., 1878-82; located in Denver. Has been secretary of the State Historical Society since 1887. On Sept. 14, 1893, he was married to Miss Rose A. Smith. Address: 1274 Marion St., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

DUDLEY, Emelius Clark:
Physician. Son of John Harmon and Marana P. (Mason) Dudley; was born at Westfield, Mass., May 29, 1850. Has been professor of gynecology at the Chicago Medical College since 1882. Is a Fellow of the American Gynecological Association (president 1904), and also of the British Gynecological Society. Was graduated from the Dartmouth College, with degree of A.B., 1875; M.D., from Long Island College Hospital, 1875 (honorary degree of A.M. from Iowa College, 1892). Has been engaged in the practice of medicine at Chicago since 1875. On June 29, 1882, he was married to Miss Anna M. Titcomb, of Winnetka, Ill. Was a member of the Chicago Board of Education, 1901-06; is a Republican and a Unitarian. Is a member of the University and Chicago Literary Clubs of Chicago. Author of: "Principles and Practice of Gynecology" (5th edition), 1908. Home address: 1545 Astor St. Office: Reliance Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

DUDLEY, Harry Chittenden:
Mining Engineer. Born Guilford, Conn. Educ. Harvard University. Degree of: S.B., Mining Engineering, Harvard Univ. Is Supt. Hill Mine, at Marble, Minn., for the Oliver Iron Mining Co., subsidiary mining co. of the United States Steel Corporation. Address: Marble, Minn., U.S.A.

DUDLEY, Irving Bedell:
Ambassador. Son of Rev. H. C. Hamilton and Mary (Eastwood) Dudley; was born in Jefferson, Ohio, on Nov. 30, 1861. Has been ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Brazil since Dec. 19, 1906. Is a graduate of Kenyon College, from which institute of learning he received degree of A.B., 1882; LL.B., 1885, from Columbian (now George Washington) University; LL.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1908). Was admitted to the bar, 1885; first practiced law at San Diego, Cal., 1886; judge of the City Court, 1891-95; member of the Republican State Executive Committee of California, 1896. On April 28, 1896, he was married to Miss Jennie A. Kelley. Was appointed E.E. and M.P. to Peru, 1897-1906. Home address: San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. Address: American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S.A.

DUDLEY, James Benson:
College president. Son of Johhn B. and Annie J. Dudley; was born Wilmington, N.C., on Nov. 2, 1859. Has been president of the Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N.C., since 1896. Received preparatory education in Wilmington, N.C., and later at Philadelphia (A.M., Livingstone College; LL.D., Wilberforce University). On Feb. 23, 1882, he was married to Miss Susie W. Sampson. Was an editor of the Wilmington (N.C.) Chronicle; principal of the Peabody School, Wilmington, 1880-96. Was a delegate to the National Republican Convention, St. Louis, 1896. Address: Greensboro, N.C., U.S.A.

DUDLEY, Lucy May Bronson:
Author. Daughter of Hiram V. and Ruth L. (Ranney) Bronson; was born in Peninsula, Summit Co., Ohio, on May 1, 1848. Has traveled extensively throughout the U.S., also spent five years abroad, 1895-1900, touring the continent. Was specially honored and received by Queen Victoria and the Prince of Wales, in Windsor Castle, July 6, 1895. Was educated at the Episcopal Female Seminary, Granville, Ohio (M.S., Hiram College, 1899). Was organist of Christ Episcopal Church, of Warren, Ohio; Euclid Avenue Congregational Church and Grace Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1866-76. Visited Panama, in the year 1887. Spent 33 years in the Dynagraph and Track Indicator Car, traveling all over the U.S. Is a member of the A.A.A.S., Daughters of the American Revolution, Royal Society of Arts (London). Author of: "Contributions to the Knowledge of the Termites," 1893; "Letters to Ruth," 1896; "A Royal Journey," 1900. Has frequently contributed articles relating to science and travel, to magazines, etc. Address: Grand Central Station, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUDLEY, Plimmon Henry:
Civil and metallurgical engineer. Son of Charles and Sarah (Leek) Dudley; was born in Freedom, Ohio, on May 21, 1843. Was chief engineer of City of Akron, Ohio, 1868-72; chief engineer of the Valley Railway, 1872-74; now consulting engineer on the N.Y.C. lines. Was educated at the Hiram College (Ohio) and received degree of Ph.D. On Dec. 12, 1871, he married Lucy May Bronson. Invented the dynagraph, 1874; track indicator, 1880; designed, 1883, the first 5-inch steel rail used in the U.S., and in 1892 introduced the first 6-inch 100-lb. rails; invented the stremmatograph for obtaining and registering strains in rails under moving trains. Was the first, by means of careful observation, to announce that fungi is the cause of decay in wood, 1884. Was chosen reporter for the U.S. on the "Nature of the Metal for Rails," to International Railway Congress, 6th session, Paris, 1900, and to the 7th session, Washington, 1905, on the subject, "Rails for Lines with Fast Trains." In Dec., 1902, by means of the stremmatograph investigations, stated seven fundamental principles which illustrate the American theory and practice of railroads, in reference to the conjoint action of the locomotives, rolling stock and permanent way. Is a member of the Society of Arts (London), Sons of the Revolution, American Museum of Natural History and the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address: Grand Central Station, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUELL, Charles Holland:
Lawyer. Born Cortland, N.Y., U.S.A., April 13, 1850; son of R. Holland Duell (Commr. of Patents, 1875). Educ. Cortlandville Academy, Hamilton College and Hamilton College Law School. Degrees of A.B., LL.B., LL.D., Hamilton College. Author of article, "Patents," in Encyclopædia of Law and Practice; of various magazine articles. Member New York State Assembly, 1878-80; U.S. Commissioner of Patents, 1898-1901; Associate Justice Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, 1904-06; resigned all of the above positions in each case to resume the practice of his profession, his specialty being patent law. He is president, vice-president and director in many corporations. Head of the Re-

publican electorial ticket in New York, 1908, and President of the Electorial College. He acquired the highest number of votes ever cast for an elector. Was Assistant Treasurer Republican National Committee, 1904. Tendered appointment as U.S. Circuit Judge by Pres. Taft, in 1909. Address: 2 Rector St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUFAURE, Louis Jules Amedee:
Lawyer and statesman. Born Nov. 27, 1851, at Paris. Educated at the principal law schools. He was formerly an Attaché of Legation, Municipal Councillor of Paris, Councillor-General of the Seine District, Deputy of the Seine. He is administrator of the general insurances and vice-president of the Artistic Society of Amateurs. He is a commander of the Order of Charles of Spain, a Knight of the Order of Piux IX, and a member of the Union Club. Married Nancy Thomas, and has the title Licentiate in Law. Address: 116 bis, Avenue des Champs Elysées, Paris, France. Chateau de Gillevoisin, near Chamarande (Seine-et-Oise), Foret de Pacy-sur-Eure, France.

DUFF, Archibald:
Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Theology, United Coll., Bradford, England. Born at Fraserburgh, Scotland, Sept. 26, 1845; son of Archibald Duff, D.D., and Catherine Hamilton. Educ. at home by his father until 13 years old; Dunham Academy, Province of Quebec; at 15, entered McGill Normal School. Then taught in Canadian Public Schools, 5 years. In 1869, entered Andover Theol. Seminary, Mass. Took B.D. after a 3-years' course. In 1872, entered Halle University, Germany, for two years. In 1874, went for one year to Göttingen University. McGill University, B.A., 1864; M.A., 1867; LL.D., 1881; Andover Seminary, B.D., 1872; Queen's University, Kingston, Ontaria, D.D., 1901. Biblical Lecturer, Congregational Theo. College, Montreal, 1875-76. From 1876-78, Mathematical Lecturer, McGill Coll.; also pro tem. Prof. of Hebrew in McGill for one year. In 1878, was appointed Prof. in the Yorks. United Independent College, Bradford, England, which office he still holds. Has published several pamphlets; also "Old Testament Theology"; "Hebrew Theology and Ethics" (Scribner's Sons); "Abraham and the Patriarchal Age" (John Dent & Sons); "First and Second Esdras" (Dent's); "Hebrew Grammar" (Black's); "Hints on Old Testament Theology" (Black's); "History of Old Testament Criticism" (Watts & Co.); translation of Duhm's "Ever Coming Kingdom of God" (Black's). Club: Bradford Athenæum. Was for two years City Councillor for Heaton Ward, Bradford. Married, 1st, Elizabeth Craigmile Aberdeen; two children. Politics: Liberal. Home address: 9 Selborne Terrace, Bradford. Business: The United College, Bradford, England.

DUFF, Edward Gordon:
M.A., Oxon; librarian of the John Ryland Library, Manchester, 1893-1900. Born Feb. 16, 1863; youngest son of late Robert Duff. Educ. Cheltenham College; Wadham College, Oxford, Sandars Reader in Bibliography in the University of Cambridge, 1898-99, 1903-04; President of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, 1899-1900. Publications: "Early Printed Books," 1893; "Early English Printing," 1896; "The Printers, Stationers and Bookbinders of London," 1899; "William Caxton," 1903; "A Century of the English Book Trade," 1905. Editor of: "The Dialogue of Salamon and Marcolphus," 1892; "Information for Pilgrims," 1893; writer of many reviews and articles in literary and sporting periodicals. Recreations: Fishing, swimming, tattooing, book collecting. Address: Prince's Park, Liverpool, England.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, Hariot, Dowager Marchioness of:
Author of: "Our Viceregal Life in India"; "My Canadian Journal"; "A Record of Three Years' Work of the National Association for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India." Her husband was the late Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, to whom she was married in 1862; 3 sons, 3 daughters. She accompanied Lord Dufferin to India and Canada; received the following distinctions: Victoria and Albert, Crown of India, the Chefakat (Turkish Order), and the Persian Order of the Sun. Address: Clandeboye, Ireland.

DUFFIELD, Pitts:
Publisher. Son of Henry Martyn and Frances (Pitts) Duffield; was born at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 22, 1869. Has been president of the Duffield & Co., publishing house, since 1905. Was graduated from Harvard, 1892, with degree of A.B. Was editor of the N.Y. Tribune and N.Y. Globe, 1894. Returned to Harvard as an instructor, 1896-97; literary editor of Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1898-1902; secretary of the Fox, Duffield & Co., publishers, 1903-05. On Jan. 6, 1904, he was married to Miss Isabel, daughter of Justice McKenna of the Supreme Court of the U.S. Is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club and O. K. Society. Clubs: Players', Harvard, University (New York). Home address: 135 East 66th St. Office: 36 West 37th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUFFIELD, Roy Farrell:
Clergyman. Born in Block Island, R.I., July 20, 1877; son of Silas Brainerd and Eliza Payson (Shipman) Duffield. Educ. public schools, Quincy, Mass.; Adams Academy; Columbia College, 1900; General Theological Seminary, 1903. Degrees: B.A., B.D., G.T.S. Has occupied the following positions: Chaplain of Church Missionary Soc. for Seamen, City of N.Y.; Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel, College Point, L.I.; Chaplain of Cathedral Schools of St. Paul (boys), and St. Mary's (girls), 1907-10; Canon Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, N.Y.; Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau, Diocese of L.I. Married Jennie Louise Stratton, Sept., 1910. Independent Republican. Address: Garden City, L.I., U.S.A.

DUGGAR, John Frederick:
Agriculturist. Son of Dr. Reuben Henry and Margaret Louisa (Minge) Duggar, and brother of Benjamin Minge Duggar; was born in Gallion, Ala., Aug. 24, 1868. Has been professor of agriculture at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute since 1896, and also director of the Alabama Exportation Station, since 1903. Was educated in the Southern University of Alabama; received degree of B.S. from Agricultural and Mechanical College of Miss., 1887; M.S., 1888; was also a student in the Columbian (now George Washington) University. On June 17, 1891, he was married to Miss Frances Ambrose Camp, of Columbus, Miss. Appointed assistant professor of agriculture at the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Bryan, Texas, 1887-89; editor of the Southern Live Stock Journal, Starkville, Miss., 1890; assistant director of the U.S. Exportation Station, Clemson College, 1890-92; editor of the department of field crops, Exportation Station Record, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1893-95. Is the author of "Agriculture for Southern Schools," also numerous pamphlets and bulletins. Address: Auburn, Alabama, U.S.A.

DULLES, Charles Winslow:
Physician. Son of Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) Dulles, and brother of Joseph Heatly and Allen Macy Dulles; was born in Madras, India, on Nov. 29, 1850. Is a con-

Digitized by Google

sulting surgeon to Rush Hospital, and manager of the University Hospital. Attended an academy, following which he entered University of Pennsylvania, but remained only one year, 1866-67; received degree of M.D., 1875; continued studies abroad at Vienna, Paris and London, 1876-77. On Oct. 5, 1881, he was married to Miss Mary Bateman, of Philadelphia. Was lecturer on the history of medicine, University of Pennsylvania, 1893-1908. Is a member of the A.A.A.S., Society of American Authors, College of Physicians, Phila., Phila. Academy of Surgery, Society of the Mayflower Descendants, Historical Society of Philadelphia, and the National Geographical Society. Is the author of the following valuable contributions to medical libraries and to the public: "Accidents and Emergencies" (6th edit.), 1904; "The Mechanism of Indirect Fractures of the Skull" (Wm. J. Dornan, 1886); also including many papers written with the object in view of allaying the popular fear and correcting the professional error in regard to the so-called hydrophobia. Address: 4101 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

DULLES, Joseph Heatly:

Librarian. Son of Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) Dulles, and brother of Charles Winslow and Allen Macy Dulles; was born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 27, 1853. Has held office of librarian at the Princeton Theological Seminary since 1896; is an editor of the Princeton Theological Review. Was graduated from Princeton, with the degrees A.B., 1873, and A.M., 1876; completed the course at the Princeton Theological Seminary, 1877; has remained unmarried. Was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, 1877; called to the First Church, Nebraska City, Nebr., 1877, and remained one year; was pastor of Second Church, Belvidere, N.J., 1881-83. Spent two years abroad, in Europe, 1883-85, in travel and study. Editor of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of Prof. William Henry Green; compiler of the General Catalogue of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1894; is the author of: "An Historical Sketch of the Princeton Theological Seminary"; "Bibliography of James McCosh"; "Bibliography of William Henry Green." Was the compiler of the Biographical Catalogue of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1909. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

DU MAURIER, Major Guy Louis Busson:

D.S.O., 1902. Born May 18, 1865; son of George du Maurier. Educ. Marlborough; Sandhurst. Became Lieut. Royal Fusiliers, 1885, promoted to captain, 1896; major in 1900; commanded 20th M.I., in South Africa, 1901-02 (despatches). Married, 1905, Gwendolen, eldest daughter of Edward Price, of Broadwater, Godalming. Published, in 1909, a play: "An Englishman's Home." Member Army and Navy Club. Address: 2 Portman Mansions, Baker St., W., London, England.

DUMENY, pseudonym of Richomme (Camille):

Dramatic artist. Born Aug. 30, 1857, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée de St.-Louis. He has in the course of time played the principal parts in a great many classical and other theatrical pieces in the theaters of Paris and the provinces of France; has spent three years in Russia at the Theatre Michel. In the theater of the Porte St.-Martin, he played in "Quo Vadis" and in "The Resurrection," by Tolstoi. He is an officer of public instruction. As recreation he indulges in fishing and automobiling, and he has a fine collection of paintings and bric-à-brac which he has purchased all over the world on his travels. Address: 22 Rue Caumartin, Paris, France.

DUMPHREYS, John:

Member of the House of Commons. Mr. John Dumphreys, whom the electors of Bermondsey have chosen for their member, is almost an "institution" in the borough in which he was born, some 65 years ago. He knows everybody in Bermondsey and everybody in Bermondsey knows him. Since he fought Mr. Chamberlain in his own city of Birmingham, in 1885 (when Mr. Chamberlain was not sure his opponent's name was Humphreys or Dumphreys), Mr. Dumphreys has fought some two dozen elections, mainly municipal, and has been victorious in the majority of them. He has served on the London County Council; he was Mayor of his native borough a couple of years ago, and at this moment he is seeking re-election to Bermondsey Borough Council. In the earlier part of his life he worked as a leather shaver. Now occupies a responsible position in the managing department of the Messrs. Pearks, Limited, the well-known firm of provision merchants. Address: Bermondsey, London, England.

DUN, Edwin:

Diplomat. Nephew of the late U.S. Senator Allen G. Thurman; was born at Chillicothe, Ohio, July, 1848. Is now a director of the International Oil Co., Ltd., and manager of the Naoyetsu branch of same. As a young man he went to Japan, 1873; served as chief of the Agricultural Bureau, colonization department, Hokkaido, ten years; became, 1884, second secretary of the legation; later, first secrtary, and in 1893-97, U.S. Minister to Japan. Address: No. 8 Yokohama, Japan.

DUNBAR, James Robert:

Lawyer. Son of Henry W. and Elizabeth (Richards) Dunbar; was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1847. Received degree of B.A. from Williams College, 1871; studied for a short time at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar, 1874. Now a member of the law firm of Dunbar & Rackemann; director of Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; trustee of Williams College. On May 15, 1875, he married Miss Harriet P. Walton, of Westfield, Mass. Was a member of the Mass. Senate, 1885-86; delegate to the Republican State Convention, 1887; Judge of Superior Court, Mass., 1888-98; chairman of Special Commission on Taxation, 1897; chairman of the Court House Commission, Boston. Was a delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Clubs: Algonquin, Beacon, Curtis. Congregationalist. Home address: Brookline, Mass. Office: 1 Court St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

DUNBAR, Newell:

Editor and author. Son of Hiram Pond and Martha Newell (Bird) Dunbar; was born in Trenton, N.J., Oct. 7, 1845. Is a contributor to Jewish Encyclopædia, J. A. Hill & Co.'s Science Library, and various magazines. After having received private instruction, he entered Yale; degree of B.D., Harvard Div. School, 1875; private study, 1875-80. Was literary adviser to J. G. Cupples Co., Boston, 1888-95; collaborator on the Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-98. Author of: "Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Massachusetts," 1891; "Phillips Brooks, Man, Preacher, Author," 1893. Translator and editor: "Dr. Brown-Séquard and the Elixir of Life," 1889; "Heinrich Heine, His Wit, Wisdom, Poetry," 1892; "J. W. Von Goethe, His Wit, Wisdom, Poetry," 1892. Address: 900 Degraw Ave., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

DUNCAN, C.:

Labor Member of Parliament. Born at Middlesbrough, England, in 1865. Apprenticed to engineering trade; removed to Newcastle and served at the Elswick Ordnance Factory; returned to Middlesbrough, 1890; threw himself

Digitized by Google

into Labor work; elected on the Town Council and Board of Guardians; during depression of 1895, organized relief for unemployed, himself being out of work; through Tom Mann he came to London as president of newly formed Workers' Union; appointed general secretary, 1900; president of Marylebone branch of engineers. Address: 16 Agincourt Road, Hampstead, London, N.W., England.

DUNCAN, James Hastings:
Member of the British House of Commons. Merchant. Born March 1, 1855. Educated at public schools and privately. Liberal in politics. Belongs to the National Liberal Club. Address: Kineholm, Otley, Yorkshire, England.

DUNCAN, Sir John, Kt. (cr. 1909), J.P., F.J.I.:
Newspaper proprietor. Born March 7, 1846, at Edinburgh, Scotland; eldest son of the late David Duncan, J.P., a distinguished Alderman of the City of Cardiff, Wales. Sir John is one of the rapidly diminishing inhabitants of Cardiff who have seen that important town rise from a population of 20,000 to one of 250,000, and he has, in many ways, assisted the progress of that great commercial centre and capital of the Principality of Wales. His chief public work has been connected with education. Sir John was one of the chief promoters of the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, which was established in Cardiff in 1885, and to which the government, in 1910, raised their annual subsidy from £4,500 to £9,500. For his services in this important institution he was presented by the Corporation of Cardiff, in 1885, with an illuminated address. For many years he was vice-chairman and afterward chairman of the Cardiff Scheme under the Welsh Intermediate Act, and when the schools were handed over to the Cardiff Corporation by the Act of 1902, he was voted an illuminated address by the Lord Mayor and Governors, warmly acknowledging his services. Sir John was one of the original members of the Court of the Welsh University, and for several years was also a member of the Central Board of Welsh Intermediate Education. He is also a Governor of Howell's Charity (Llandaff), and of other educational institutions. In connection with journalism, Sir John is one of the most highly esteemed members in the profession. For ten years he was governor and chairman of the Press Association. and in 1891 organized, with Baron de Reuter, the splendid telegraphic service known as Reuter's Special Service of Foreign and Colonial Telegrams. This service has more than quadrupled the foreign telegrams received by the British Press, and has increased the British news sent to the Colonial and American press by a similar amount. He is also a trustee of the Newspaper Society, which comprises the proprietors of all the London and Provincial press; and is one of the original Fellows of the Institute of Journalists. Sir John was appointed a magistrate for the County of Glamorgan, in 1891; an Assessor, under the Church Discipline Act; Income Tax Assessor, Land Commissioner, etc. He is co-proprietor of the South Wales Daily News, South Wales Echo, and Cardiff Times, all of which journals have an enormous influence throughout Wales and the West of England. He married, Sept. 5, 1877, Mary, the eldest daughter of the late Joseph Stowe (ship owner), of Liverpool, and has three sons and four daughters. Sir John is an extensive traveler in the Mediterranean countries, Egypt, Palestine, South Africa, the United States, Canada, Syria, Russia, Sweden, Norway, Iceland, Morocco and other countries. His home address is Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, near Cardiff. His offices at 102-105 St. Mary St., Cardiff, Wales.

SIR JOHN DUNCAN

DUNCAN, Dr. John Thomas:
Professor and practitioner of medicine. Born in England, March 30, 1843. Has taught in leading Canadian medical schools the subjects of anatomy, diseases of eye and ear, and kindred branches. Dr. Duncan has received a classical education and high academic and professional honors. Address: 165 Bloor St., Toronto, Can.

DUNCAN, Norman:
University professor and author. Son of Robert Augustus and Susan (Hawley) Duncan, and brother of Robert Kennedy Duncan; was born Brantford, Ontario, Can., July 2, 1871. Has been adjunct professor of English literature at University of Kansas since 1908. Has been the correspondent in the East and Orient for Harper's Magazine, 1907-08, and previous to this, made journeys to Newfoundland and Labrador. Was educated at the University of Toronto, 1891-95. Has remained unmarried. Was a professor of rhetoric at Washington and Jefferson College, 1902-06. Author: "The Soul of the Street," 1900; "The Way of the Sea," 1903; "Doctor Luke, of Labrador," 1904; "The Mother," 1905; "Every Man for Himself," 1908; "Going Down from Jerusalem," 1909, and others. Is also a contributor to the leading magazines. A member of the City Club of New York. Address: Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

DUNCAN, Robert Kennedy:
Chemist. Son of Robert Augustus and Susan (Hawley) Duncan, and brother of Norman Duncan; was born in Brantford, Ont., Can., Nov. 1, 1868. Has been professor of industrial chemistry, at University of Kansas, since 1906. Discoverer and patentee of a new process for manufacturing phosphorus, of a new low-melting glass, and of processes for decorating glass; consultant in chemistry. Received B.A., 1892, when he was graduated from University of Toronto (with first class honors in physics and chemistry); fellow in chemistry, Clark University, 1892-93; grad. student in chemistry, Columbia, 1897-98. On Dec. 27, 1899, he was married to Miss Charlotte, daughter of George Foster, of Brantford, Ont. In-

structor of physics and chemistry in various high-schools and institutes. In 1901, was sent abroad by McClure's Magazine to study radio-activity, and later by various other companies, in relation to chemistry, etc. Member of the Am. Chemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry, Kansas Academy of Science, Sigma Xi; a fellow of the Chemical Society of London, A.A.A.S. Author: "The New Knowledge," 1905; "The Chemistry of Commerce." Edits the New Science Series, and also contributes to magazines. Address: Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

DUNCAN, William Butler:

Capitalist. Son of Alexander and Sarah (Butler) Duncan; was born on March 17, 1830. President, 1874-88, and chairman of the Board of Directors since 1888, of the Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co.; president of the Butler Exchange Co. (Providence); director of the U.S. Guarantee Co. of N. America, Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co. Was educated in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1844-48; received special instruction at Brown University, 1849-50 (honorary degree of A.M., 1850). Banker in New York, 1851-75. On Nov. 22, 1853, married Miss I. Percy, daughter of George W. Sargent, of Natchez, Miss. Is President of the Pilgrim Society of U.S.; member of Met. Museum of Art, Am. Museum of Natural History. Clubs: Union, Players', Lawyers', Manhattan, N.Y. Yacht, Racquet. Home address: 1 Fifth Ave. Office: 80 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUNDAS, The Hon. Kenneth:

District Commissioner of the East African Protectorate. His father, the sixth Viscount Melville, who succeeded to the title in 1904, spent nearly forty years in the Consular Service, from which he retired only three years ago; and his eldest brother serves as British Vice-Consul for German East Africa at Dae-es-Salaam. Lord Melville is the owner of two country seats—Cotterstock Hall, near Oundle, and Melville Castle, Lasswade, near Edinburgh. The castle is a noble building near the river, and surrounded by a splendid stretch of woodland. Occupying the site of Rizzio's traditional home, where Queen Mary sometimes stayed, the Castle also entertained Royalty on the occasion of a visit, in 1882, from George IV. The beautiful valley in which it is situated has had great attractions for many men of letters, including Ben Jonson, Sir Walter Scott and De Quincey. Address: London, England.

DUNDONALD, Earl of:

Born on Oct. 29, 1852. Educated at Eton. Joined the 2d Life Guards in 1870. Peer and soldier, Lord Dundonald has seen active service in Egypt, when he was on the desert march to the relief of Khartoum, and later on in South Africa, where he was in the thick of the fighting and helped to relieve Ladysmith. For two years he was in command of the Canadian Militia. Lord Dundonald comes of a fighting family, the Cochranes, who for many generations have been devoted to science and naval and military exploits. In Lady Munster's "My Memories," there is an interesting account of the valiant tenth Earl of Dundonald and his beautiful wife, Miss Katherine Barnes, with whom he ran away from a boarding-school. Lady Munster writes: "In 1818, Lord Cochrane (as he then was) and his beautiful wife went to Chili, and he aided in establishing the Republic there and the Empire of Brazil. His wife was with him, showing as much courage and audacity as her husband. She was made Mistress of the Robes of the Empress of Brazil, and she used to tell a story of her once being employed by the Emperor to ride across the mountains alone, entrusted with the most valuable documents—I don't know exactly where or what for, but brigands got hold of her, and tearing her off her horse, searched her thoroughly as they thought, and when she tried to escape, wounded her severely with a stiletto (she often showed me the mark). In spite of it all, she saved the papers, shot an assailant, and galloped off, safe and nearly sound." In 1900, Lord Dondonald was promoted to Major-General, for distinguished service, Lieut.-Gen., 1907, and Hon. Col. 91st Canadian Highlanders. Address: 34 Portman Sq., W., London, England, and Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, N. Wales.

DUNHAM, George W.:

Mechanical Engineer. Born in Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. Educated at Kenyon College, in the U.S. Mr. Dunham designed the cars built by the American Motor Carriage Co., the Olds Motor Works and Hudson Motor Car Co. He is now the 2d Vice-President and Consulting Engineer of the Chalmers Motor Co. Address: Chalmers Motor Co., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

DUNHAM, Sylvester Clark:

President of the Travelers' Insurance Co. Born Mansfield, Conn., U.S.A., April 24, 1846; son of Jonathan Lyman and Abigail Hunt (Eldredge) Dunham. Educ. public schools. Delivered lectures at Yale and Harvard Univ., and public addresses elsewhere upon insurance and economic subjects. Member of Union League Club, New York, and of other clubs in Connecticut; director in several banks and other corporations; member of several patriotic societies, including the Society of Mayflower, of whose descendants he has been the Governor. Married Mary Austin, of Bristol, Conn., Oct. 18, 1877. Address: 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

DUNIWAY, Abigail Scott:

Lecturer. Daughter of John Tucker and Ann (Roloefson) Scott; was born at Groveland, Ill., Oct. 22, 1834. Is the mother of Clyde Augustus Duniway, university president. Has been an advocate of equal rights before conventions and legislatures in Oregon, Wash., and Idaho, since 1871; assisted in organizing the Nat. Am. Equal Suffrage Association, 1884. On Aug. 2, 1853, she was married to Benjamin Charles Duniway, of Lafayette, Oregon (died 1896). Crossed the plains in ox team to Oregon, 1852. In the course of her life she has been, successively, ranchwoman, teacher, milliner, dressmaker and lecturer. Was owner and editor of The New Northwest, 1871-86. Composed the "Centennial Ode," at Lewis and Clark Exposition, 1905; honored by specially naming one day, the Abigail Scott Duniway Day, at Exposition, Oct. 6, 1905. President and director of the Oregon Equal Suffrage Ass'n for 33 years. Author of: "Captain Gray's Company," 1858; "David and Ann Matson," and other poems, 1876; "From the West to the West," 1905. Address: 292 Clay St., Portland, Ore., U.S.A.

DUNIWAY, Clyde Augustus:

University president. Son of Benjamin Charles and Abigail (Scott) Duniway; was born in Albany, Ore., on Nov. 2, 1866. Assistant professor of history, 1897-99; associate professor, 1899-1908, and professor since 1908 of the Leland Stanford Jr. University; president of the University of Montana since Sept. 1, 1908. Was graduated from Cornell, 1892, with degree of A.B.; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1897. Instructor of history at Harvard and Radcliffe, 1896-97. On June 11, 1901, he was married to Miss Caroline M. Cushing, of Oakland, Cal. Is a member of the Am. Historical Ass'n, Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, Am. Political Science Ass'n, Am. Society of International Law, Am. Antiquarian Society, Wisconsin Historical Society, and the Oregon Historical Soc. Author: "Handbook of Graduate Courses," 1896-97; "Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts," 1906. Contributor to

Digitized by Google

the Am. Historical Review and Proceedings on American Historical Association. Address: Missoula, Mont., U.S.A.

DUNLAP, Edward Slater:
Clergyman. Born New York City, Sept. 9, 1876; son of James Daniel and Martha Virginia (Taylor) Dunlap. Educ. New York public schools; was graduated, 1891, from Grammar School No. 77. Attended St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.; was graduated from academic course with degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1897. Took post-graduate work at St. Francis Xavier College, N.Y., and at the University of New York, N.Y., obtaining the Master of Arts degree June 6, 1899, from the latter. Attended The General Theol. Sem. (Episcopal); was graduated May 30, 1900. Has occupied the following positions: Assist. Rector St. John's Church, Lafayette Sq., Wash., D.C., since 1900; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wash.; Member of the Council of the Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Wash., D.C.; Prof. of Sacred Studies in The National Cathedral School for Boys, Washington, D.C.; Cathedral Lecturer of the Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Wash., D.C. Member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, The Washington Clericus, and The Cosmos Club, of Washington. Married Edith Woodhill Twiss, of New York City, July 23, 1900; four children: Edward Twiss, Edith Virginia, Harvie Stuart and Dorothy. Home address: 2629 Garfield St., Washington, D.C. Business: St. John's Church, Lafayette Sq., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DUNLEVY, Rita Ehrmann:
Homœopathic Physician. Born Sept. 19, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio; daughter of David Blake and Suzette (Ehrmann) Dunlevy. Educ.: New York Med. College, Miss Round's School for Girls, Hospital for Women, 1888, Brooklyn, N.Y. Received degree of M.D. Dr. Rita E. Dunlevy is a niece of Gen. Don Carlos Buell, a West Pointer, best known through his victory at Shiloh during the War of the Rebellion; granddaughter of Dr. Christian Ehrmann, a direct descendant from a line of physicians running back unbroken for over 300 years, in Continental Europe. Her grandfather and his three brothers were the pioneer Homœopathic physicians of Cincinnati and the South. Her mother was one of the first women to graduate and practice medicine. Her two brothers were also graduated as physicians. She is a Member of the Co. Med. Soc. of New York, Am. Inst. of Homoeopathy, and of the International Hahnemanian Society. Address: 328 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUNMORE, Eighth Earl of (cr. 1686): Alexander Edward Murray:
Viscount Fincastle, Lord Murray, 1686; Baron Dunmore (U.K.), 1831; V.C., 1898; M.V.O.; Maj. 16th Lancers. Born April 22, 1871; son of 7th Earl and Lady Gertrude Coke, 3d daughter of 2d Earl of Leicester; s. father 1907. Married, 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, eldest daughter of Horace Kemble, Knock, Isle of Skye; two children. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1895-1897; served in Dongola Expedition, 1896 (two medals); served with Guides Cav. in Frontier War, Afghanistan, 1897 (Victoria Cross, medal and clasp); served with 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons and 16 Lancers in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); commanded 31st Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, Fincastle's Horse, in S. African War (medal and four clasps). Owns about 78,800 acres. Heir: son Viscount Fincastle. Publication: "A Frontier Campaign," 1898. Address: 55 Lancaster Gate, W., London, Eng.; South Harris, Inverness-shire. Clubs: Carlton, Marlborough.

DUNN, Gano:
Electrical engineer. Son of N. Gano and Amelia (Sillick) Dunn. Was born in New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1870. Has been identified with the Western Union Telegraph Co., 1886-91, and the Crocker-Wheeler Co. since 1891, being made chief engineer, 1898. Was graduated from the College of the City of New York, 1889, with degree of B.S., and M.S., 1897; E.E., Columbia, 1891. Has remained unmarried. President of the New York Electrical Society, 1900-02; vice-president of the Am. Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1901-03, 1905-07; secretary of the electric lighting and distribution, International Electric Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Is a member of the International Electro-Technical Commission. Contributor to various papers, etc., on electrical subjects. Office: Ampere, N.J., U.S.A.

DUNN, Joseph:
Educator. Son of Thomas K. and Abigail (Leary) Dunn. Was born in New Haven, Conn., Aug., 1872. Has been instructor of Latin language (1898-1900), Romance languages (1900-01), and professor of Celtic language and literature, since 1904, of the Catholic University of America. Was educated at Yale, and received degree of A.B., 1895; Ph.D., 1898; officer d'Académie; graduate student of Harvard, 1901-02; University of Freiburg, Baden, 1902-03; Faculté des lettres, Rennes, France, 1903-04. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. of America, Anthropological Soc. (Washington), Soc. for Preservation of Irish Language (Dublin). Is a Catholic. Clubs: University (Washington), Graduates' (New Haven). Editor: "Breton Mystery Buez Sant Patrice," 1908. Contributor to American and European reviews. Address: Catholic University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DUNNE, Edward F.:
Lawyer and mayor. Born at Waterville, Conn., U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1853; son of P. W. and Della M. (Lawler) Dunne. Educated at grammar and high schools, Peoria, and Trinity College, University of Dublin, Ireland. While at University of Dublin obtained first honors; LL.D. from St. Ignatius College, Chicago. Served as circuit judge in Chicago from 1892 to 1905. Candidate on Democratic ticket for presidential elector. Delegate-at-large from Illinois to the National Democratic Convention, 1908, at Denver, Col. Married Elizabeth J. Kelley, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1881. Address: Ashland Block, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

DUNNE, Finley Peter:
Author of: "Mr. Dooley in Peace and War"; "Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen"; "Mr. Dooley's Philosophy"; "Observations of Mr. Doolcy"; "Dissertations by Mr. Dooley"; "Mr. Dooley's Opinions," etc. Born July 10, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.; son of Peter and Ellen (Finley) Dunne. After common school education, became newspaper reporter; later on editorial staff Chicago Evening Post and Times-Herald, 1892-97; Editor Chicago Journal, 1897-1900. Married, Dec. 9, 1902, Margaret Abbott, of New York. Address: 341 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUNNING, James Edmund:
Consul. Son of William Henry and Harriet (Pearson) Dunning. Was born in Bangor, Me., Oct. 2, 1873. Was consul at Milan, Italy, 1905-09, and since Aug. 1, 1909, has been consul at Havre, France. Represented the U.S. at sessions of Permanent Committee, International Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Brussels, Sept., 1909; appointed second Am. member of the Permanent Committee, On Jan. 28, 1904, he was married to Miss Isabel Backus, of Rochester, N.Y. Was city editor of the Evening Commercial, Bangor, until Jan. 1, 1901, and editor and managing editor of various newspapers. Organized the syndicate for the purchase of the Portland Publish-

Digitized by Google

ing Co., and became its managing editor. Unitarian. Is a member of the Cumberland Club, of Portland. Author: "The Master Builder," 1909; also several reports as a result of studies in Europe, published by U.S. Gov't, and numerous short stories for magazines. Home address: Portland, Me. Address: American Consulate, Havre, France.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL, Fourth Earl of (cr. 1822): Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin:

K.P.; C.M.G., 1902; P.C. (Ireland), 1899; Baron Adare, 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 1816; Viscount Adare, 1822. Baron Kenry (U.K.), 1866; H.M.'s Lt. Co. Limerick since 1894; Lieut. 1st Life Guards, retired 1862; yachtsman. Born Feb. 12, 1841; oldest son of 3d Earl by 1st wife, Augusta, daughter of Thomas Goold; succeeded father, 1871. Married Florence Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr, 1869; one daughter. Educ.: Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Oxford Univ. Rifles, 1860-61; joined 1st Life Guards, 1865; Hon. Col. Glamorgan Artillery Militia; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; War Correspondent to Daily Telegraph in Abyssinia, 1867, and in Franco-Prussion War and siege of Paris; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1868; Under-Secretary to Colonies, 1885-86, 1886-87; Chairman of the House of Lords Committee on Sweating, 1888-90; Chairman Irish Horse Breeding Commission, 1896; Chairman Irish Land Conference, 1902-03; President Irish Reform Association; served S. Africa, Capt. 18th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry Sharpshooters; Hon. Col. 3d County of London Sharpshooters Regt., Imperial Yeomanry; has twice built a yacht for the sailing competitions with the United States. Owner of Yacht "Cariad." Publications: "The Great Divide, the Upper Yellowstone," 1874; "Irish Question," 1880; "Self-Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Navigation," 1900. Owns about 39,800 acres. Heir: Cousin, Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin. Address: 10 Connaught Pl., Hyde Park, W., London, Eng., and Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; Dunraven Castle, Bridgend, Glamorgan; Adare Manor, Adare, Limerick, Ireland.

DUNSCOMB, Samuel Whitney, Jr.:

Attorney and Councellor-at-Law. Born Jan. 11, 1868, in New York City, U.S.A. Educated at the College of the City of New York (A.B., 1888), in which institution he took medals and first honors for general scholarship; and at Columbia University (School of Law and School of Political Science). Received degrees (LL.B.), 1893, from Columbia Law School; and from School of Political Science, degrees (A.M.) in 1891, and (Ph.D.), 1893. Was Seligman Prize Fellow in Political Science in Columbia Univ., 1891-93. Admitted to the bar in Nov., 1893, since which time he has conducted a number of important cases having a direct bearing upon state and municipal legislation, and resulting in public benefit. Mr. Dunscomb is the author of many works and papers on the subject of Bankruptcy, among them being: "Proposed Federal Bankruptcy Legislation"; "Proposed Amendments to the Federal Bankruptcy Law"; "Bankruptcy Legislation"; "The Henderson Bill," etc. He has been a Director and member of the Council of Administration of the American Numismatic Society, and contributed many papers on the subjects of Better Coinage, Designs of Coins, The Message on the Coin, etc. He is a member of the American Bar Association, New York State Bar Assn., N.Y. City Bar Assn., Academy of Political Science, Royal Soc. of Arts, of London, England; Life Fellow and member of the Honorary Council of The North British Academy of Arts; member of Phi Beta Kappa Society, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, Am. Geographical Soc., Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. Botanical Garden, Torrey Botanical Club, Scientific Alliance, and others. Address: 132 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUNWOODY, William Hood:

Flour manufacturer. Son of James and Hannah (Hood) Dunwoody. Was born in Westtown, Pa., March 14, 1841. Introduced the new process for milling wheat, and to export flour from Minneapolis direct to Europe; now vice-president of the Washburn-Crosby Co.; president of the Northwestern National Bank; vice-president of the Minneapolis Trust Co., including important positions in other large corporations. Member of committee of 100, selected to meet Prince Henry of Prussia, 1902. A member of the Minneapolis and New York chambers of commerce. Clubs: Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Metropolitan (New York), and Minnesota (St. Paul). Home address: 104 Groveland Terrace. Office: Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

DUPLOYE, Emile Alexandre:

Stenographer and author. Born Sept. 10, 1833, at Notre Dame de Liesse (Aisne), France. Educated at the seminaries of Liesse, Laon and Soissons. He is the founder and president of the Stenographic Academy and of the Stenographic Institute of the Deux Mondes. He was formerly almoner and curate of various parishes in the provinces and Paris, and retired from his ecclesiastical offices in 1908. He is the author of various books on stenographic subjects, and has published three hundred volumes, printed in Duploye stenography. Several gold medals were awarded to him on the various international and other exhibitions in which he participated, from 1878, and he has a collection of all stenographic journals that ever appeared in France, and a great number of such as are published in foreign countries. Address: 6 Avenue de l'Etoile, Paris, France; Parc Saint-Maur (Seine), France.

DUPOMMIER, Armand Alphonse:

Army officer. Born Aug. 19, 1849, at Villers-le-Lac (Doubs), France. Educated at the lyceum of Colmar, Alsace, at the Polytechnic School, etc. He is governor of Toul, a general of division, and has published various works on permanent fortification, on rural fortification and on geography. His military career was started in 1870 as under-lieutenant in the genie corps. He is commander of the Legion of Honor, has the grand cross of the Spanish order for military merit, and is a member of various other high-class foreign orders. Married Miss Aline Urbain. Address: Toul, France.

DUPONT, Emile Adrien:

Senator. Born in 1848, at Beauvais, France. He is senator for the Oise district, president of the Chamber of Commerce at Beauvais, and of Oise, and president of the French Committee of Foreign Expositions. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 44 Rue Turbigo, Paris, France; Beauvais, France.

DU PONT, Henry Algernon:

Senator. Son of Henry Du Pont. Was born in Wilmington, Del., July 30, 1838. Is grandson of Elenthère Irénee Du Pont de Nemours, and great-grandson of Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours, the French economist and statesman (died in Delaware, 1817). Graduated from U.S. Military Academy, with high honors, being head of his class, 1861. Figured prominently in the Civil War, and was soon advanced to position of confidence. Commanded a battery at the battle of New Market, W.Va., as chief of artillery, in that department; participated in the battles of Piedmont and Lynchburg, and other important

Digitized by Google

engagements; brevetted major "for gallant services at Opequan and Fisher's Hill"; brevetted lieut.-colonel Oct. 19, 1864 "for distinguished services at Cedar Creek"; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, March 22, 1898, "for gallant conduct at Cedar Creek, Va."; resigned from the army March 1, 1875. Was president and general manager of the Wilmington and Northern Railroad Co., from 1879-99; retired from active business a number of years ago, and has been chiefly occupied since then in agricultural pursuits. Elected U.S. senator June 13, 1906, and re-elected 1911, having received the entire Republican vote of the legislature. Address: Winterthur, Del., U.S.A.

DU PONT, Thomas Coleman:
Powder manufacturer. Son of Antoine Bidermann and Ellen Susan (Coleman) Du Pont. Was born in Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863. Has engaged extensively in coal and iron mining in Ky., since 1896, and also in construction and management of street railways; since 1902, has been president of the E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co.: also president and director of other large corporations; has been chairman of the Republican State Committee of Delaware since 1904. During his youth he was a student at the Urbana (Ohio) University, Chauncy Hall School (Boston), and the Mass. Institute of Technology. On Jan. 17, 1889, he was married to Miss Alice du Pont, of Wilmington, Del. Was appointed surveyor of the Louisville and Southern Exposition, and engineer of the Central Coal and Iron Co., 1883; general manager of the Johnson Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1893. Removed to Wilmington, 1900. Director of the Union National Bank, at Wilmington. Is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Engineering Association of the South, Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, Engineers' and Architects' Club, Am. Society of Mining Engineers, Swedenborgian. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Southern (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, Lawyers', Manhattan, New York Yacht (New York), Wilmington, Wilmington Country. Home address: 808 Broome St. Office: Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

DUPONT De CAPELLE, Alfred:
Financier. Born Oct. 3, 1866, at Capelle (North), France. He is referee councillor at the Comptroller's Office (Cour des Comptes). Married Miss Jeanne Descat. His recreation is the chase and riding. Address: 187 Rue de la Pompe, Paris, France; Chateau de Capelle, near Templeuve (Nord), France.

DUPRE, Henry Garland:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 2d La. Dist. (1911-13). Born July 28, 1873, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, La. Previous to present office was elected to 61st Congress to fill place of Hon. Samuel L. Gilmore; served 2 terms in La. Ho. of Rep., was elected speaker of La. Ho. of Rep. for session of 1908; 10 years asst. city atty. of New Orleans. Grad., A.B., Tulane U. of La., later receiving LL.B.; has since been in practice in New Orleans. Home address: New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

DUPRE, Jacques:
Statesman. Born in 1858, at Montpellier, France. Educated at the lyceum of Montpellier, and at the Law School of Paris. He was prefect of the l'Allier district from 1907 to 1908, after having been under-prefect and prefect of several other districts in the provinces, and director-general of administration at the ministry of the Interior. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of the Academy, knight of Agricultural Merit, and of several high-class foreign orders. Married Madame J. Dupré, née Zambeaux: two sons. Address: Chateau d'Urac, near Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrenées), France.

DUPRE, Julien:
Painter. Born March 19, 1851, at Paris. He is an artist-painter, a member of the Society of French Artists, and has produced a great number of paintings representing rural, especially pastoral scenes, many of which are on exhibition in the museums of Paris and of the provinces, as well as in those of foreign countries. He was a member of the jury at the universal Exposition of Paris, in 1900, and has been awarded gold medals at the expositions of Munich and Antwerp, and several silver medals and other distinctions. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Marie Langée. Address: 20 Boulevard Flandrin, Paris, France; Itancourt, Aisne, France.

DUPUY, Charles:
Statesman. Born Nov., 1851, at Le Puy (Haute-Loire), France. Educated at the lyceum of Puy and at the lycée Charlemagne. After filling several professorships and other offices in the provinces, he became a deputy for Haute-Loire, minister of public instruction, president of the council, and minister of the interior (1893), president of the Chamber of Deputies (1893), president of the council and minister of the interior (1894-95 and 1898-99). He is now senator for Haute-Lorraine, and has published a manual for the use of students. Married Miss Laborde. Address: 18 Quai de Béthune, Paris, France.

DUPUY, Jean:
Senator. Born Oct. 1, 1844, at Saint-Palais (Gironde), France. He is the director of the "Petit Parisien." Senator for the Hautes-Pyrenées district. He is the president of the syndicate of the Parisian Press, after having been director of various papers of repute. His recreations consist in the membership of the Automobile Club, the Cercle des Chemins de fer and of the "Cercle National et Colonial." Address: 9 Rue Scribe, Paris, France.

DUPUY, Pierre:
Deputy. Born June 21, 1876, at Paris. He is director adjunct of the "Petit Parisien." Son of senator Jean Dupuy. Address: 86 Rue de Lille, Paris, France.

DUPUY-DUTEMPS, Ludovic:
Statesman. Born Jan. 6, 1847, at Les Cabannes, near Cordex (Tarn), France. He is an advocate and former minister. In 1889 he became deputy, and in 1895, minister of public works. Married Miss Adèle Cambefort. Address: 41 Avenue Kleber, Paris, France; Chateau les Cabannes, Cordex (Tarn), France.

DUQUESNAY, Osman Philippe:
Physician. Born Jan. 7, 1846, at Le Marin (Martinique). He is Deputy for Martinique, Councillor-General and Mayor of Marin. He is a doctor of medicine. Address: 23 Rue de Rémusat, Paris.

DUQUESNEL, Felix:
Man of letters. Born in Paris. He is a dramatic author and chronicler. Was formerly the director of the Odéon Theatre, and has written a number of popular novels and comedies. He is the dramatic critic of the Gaulois, and chronicler for the Petit Journal. Address: 34 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

DURAN, Gaspare:
Technical Inspector in the Ministry of Post and Telegraph. Knight of the order of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DURAND, Edward Dana:
Statistician. Son of Cyrus Y. and Celia (Day) Durand; was born in Romeo, Mich., Oct. 18, 1871. Has been director of the U.S. census since

June 16, 1909. Was graduated from Oberlin College, 1893, with degree of A.B.; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896. Appointed legislative librarian of the N.Y. State Library, 1895-97; assistant professor of administration and finance, of Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1898-99; secretary of the U.S. Industrial Commission, 1900-02; instructor of economics, at Harvard, 1902; special expert agent of U.S. Census Office on street railways and electric light plants, 1902. On July 15, 1903, he was married to Miss Mary Elizabeth Bennett of New York. Is a member of the Am. Economic Association, Am. Political Science Association, Am. Statistical Association. Author: "Finances of New York City," 1898. Is a contributor to various economical journals, reports of Industrial Commission, etc., on economical and political subjects. Home address: 2614 Woodley Pl., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DURAND, Marguerite Julia Charlotte:
Journalist. Born Jan. 24, 1865, at Paris, France. Educated at the Convent of the Trinitarians at Paris. She is a pensionary of the Comédie Française, redactrice at the Figaro, directrice of the journals La Fronde and L'Action, of the office for feminine work; member of the Association of Parliamentary Journalists, and of Republican Journalists; delegate of the Society (anonymous) of the Cemetery for Dogs and Animals. Her writings are articles in the journals, and she was awarded the first prize in comedy by the Conservatory of Paris. She has a collection of autographs, portraits and of works concerning women and feminism, etc. She is the divorced wife of Georges Laguerre, advocate. Her writings appear under the pseudonym "Marc de L'Ile." Address: Les Charmes, Vaucresson (Seine-et-Oise), France.

DURANTE, Francesco:
Born 1844, in Letoianni Galladoro (Messina). A Graduate in Medicine at the University of Messina. He was deputy of Messina, and nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Jan. 26, 1889. Is now Professor of Surgical Pathology at the University of Rome. He has the civil order of Savoye and is Grand Officer of other orders. Residence: Rome, Italy.

DURBHUNGA, Maharaja of: Sir Rameswara Singh Bahadur:
Chief of the Maithil Brahmans in India. Born in India, Jan. 16, 1860. Immensely wealthy. One of the most influential men in his native land to-day. He has constructed the Rajnagar Palace at a cost of £160,000; it is the finest example of Oriental architecture in Bengal since the Mogul period; possesses one of the best libraries in India; was presented Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, May 23, 1900; a member of Indian Police Commission, and of Indian Famine Trust; Pres. of the Prince of Wales Reception Committee for Bengal, 1905. Address: Durbhunga, Bengal, India.

DURCKHEIM, Emile:
Man of letters. Born April 15, 1858, at Epinal (Vosges), France. Educated at the College of Epinal, at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, and at the Normal High School. He is a professor of the Faculty of Letters of Paris, and a member of the Committee of Historical Work, having written several books of a sociological character. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and has the title, Doctor in Letters. Address: 260 Rue St.-Jacques, Paris, France.

DURÉAULT, Henri:
Statesman. Born July 3, 1858, at Burzy (Saone-et-Loire), France. He is Prefect of the Gironde District, after having been secretary-general and under-prefect of several districts, and chief of the political bureau of the Ministry of the Interior. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, has the Colonial Medal, and is an officer of public instruction; has also the title, Licentiate in Law. Address: Bordeaux, France.

DURELLI, Gustavo:
Born Dec. 23, 1845. Major General of the Engineering Corps at Naples. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He has the medals for Battles in the Independence War of Italy and the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Naples, Italy.

DUREY, Cyrus:
Ex-Congressman. Son of Josiah and Anna Van Buren (Bropt) Durey; was born in Caroga, Fulton Co., N.Y., May 16, 1864. Was a member of the 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), of the 25th New York District. Republican. Was a student at the Johnstown (N.Y.) Academy; has remained unmarried. Was president of the Caroga Lumber Co.; Postmaster of Johnstown, N.Y., 1897-1907. Address: Johnstown, N.Y., U.S.A.

DURIEUX, Joseph:
Lawyer. Born Jan. 2, 1873, at Mareuil (Dordogne), France. He is the archivist of the Legion of Honor, after having been an advocate at the Paris Law Courts, and an attaché in the chancelor's office of the Legion of Honor. He contributes to various historical and archæological reviews; is an officer of the Academy, a Knight of the Order of Cambodge, and has the title, Doctor in Law. Married Miss Beauchamps. Address: 66 Rue Notre Dame des Champs, Paris, France.

DURLAND, Kellogg:
Writer. Born New York City, March 13, 1881. Son of J. H. and Eunice Lavinia (Cox) Durland. Educ. private and public schools in N.Y. City and Boston; Harvard College, and Univ. of Edinburgh. Worked as coal miner in Scotland, 1901, investigating social and economic conditions; result published in Blackwood's Magazine, Edinburgh, and in book form, London; Associated with counsel for miners during settlement of Anthracite Coal Strike in Pennsylvania, 1901-02; Head Technology House (social settlement), Boston, 1902-03. Traveled extensively through Russia, Siberia and the Caucasus, 1906-07. Author of: "Among the Fife Miners," 1901, Swan, Sonnenschein and Co.; "The Red Reign," 1908; "Buchanan of the Times," drama (with Genevieve Greville), produced N.Y. City, 1908. Address: National Press, Washington, D.C., and N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DURRE, Henri Theodore:
Deputy. Born in 1867, at Maubeuge, France. He is Deputy for the Nord District. Address: Palais-Bourbon, Paris, France. Maubeuge, France.

DURSO, Gaspare:
Physician and surgeon. Born May 16, 1861, in Trapani. He is author of many noteworthy publications on medicine. Is director of the surgical Clinic in the Atheneum of Messina. Residence: Trapani, Italy.

DURUY, Georges:
Man of letters. Born March 11, 1853, at Paris. Educated at the Normal High School at Paris. He is professor at the Polytechnical School, and a former member of the Ecole de Rome. His works are for the greater part biographies of famous persons, history of France for the classes, a popular little History of France, etc. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 31 Ave. des Champs-Elysées, Paris, France.

DUSE, Eleonora:
Italian actress of the first rank. Was born at Vigevano, Oct. 3, 1861. She appeared, about 1880,

Digitized by Google

on the Italian, chiefly Roman stage, as leading lady in the plays of Dumas and Sardou, but afterwards played parts of greater depth. She earned golden opinions by her combined force and gracefulness, in 1892 appearing at Vienna and Berlin, in 1893 at New York, and her recent visits to England have, by an unanimous accord, reaffirmed her triumphs. Although she appears chiefly in grave parts (Magda, Nora, Adrienne Lecouvreur), her versatility has also allowed her to please in the lighter vein of Dumas' Francillon, and as the hostess in Goldoni's "Locandiera." More recently she has produced d'Annunzio's "Gioconda," and "Francesca da Rimini."

DUTCHER, George Matthew:

Professor of History, Wesleyan Univ., since 1905. Born Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1874; son of Merritt Thomas and Mary Albertson (Stoutenburg) Dutcher. Educ. Cornell Univ. Received degrees of: A.B., 1897; Ph.D., 1903, Cornell Univ.; M.A., 1906, Wesleyan Univ. Contributor to New International Encyclopedia, South Atlantic Quarterly, and American Historical Review. Assistant in English History, Cornell Univ., 1898-1900; President White Fellow in History, Cornell Univ., 1900-01; Associate Professor of History, Wesleyan Univ., 1901-05. Member of Phi Beta Kappa; of American Historical Association, Société d'Histoire Moderne. Address: Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

DUTT, William Alfred:

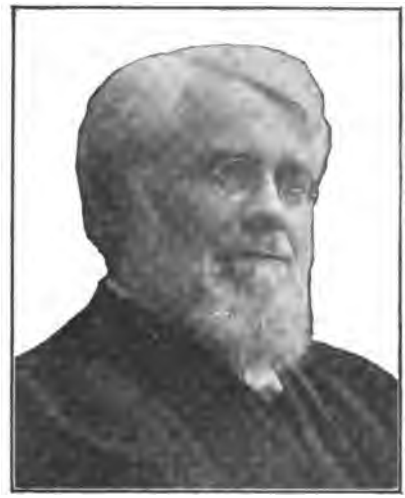
Author and journalist. Born Ditchingham, Norfolk, Nov. 17, 1870; son of W. H. Dutt. Married, 1900, Beatrice Maud, daughter of Edmund Gooch, of Occold, Norfolk. Educ. Bungay Grammar School. Received a journalistic training on the staff of the Eastern Daily Press, and afterwards represented the National Press Agency in the Lobby and Press Gallery of the House of Commons; also Assist. Editor of the Literary Department of the National Press Agency; left London, owing to a breakdown in health, and has since devoted himself to literature and journalism. Publications: "George Borrow in East Anglia"; "Highways and Byways in East Anglia"; "The Norfolk Broads"; "The King's Homeland"; "Wild Life in East Anglia"; "Some Literary Associations of East Anglia," etc. Recreations: Devotes most of his spare time and holidays to prehistoric archæology. Address: Romani Cottage, Carlton Colville, Lowestoft. T.A.: Carlton Colville, England.

DUVAL, Eugene Louis Marie:

Lawyer and jurist. Born Nov. 10, 1847, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Charlemagne. He is a councillor at the Court of Cassation at Paris, after having been an advocate and an advocate-general at the Paris Court of Appeals, and a substitute of the Procurator-General and director of staff of the Ministry of Justice. He has contributed articles to the Journal du Droit et du Parlement, and is the author of several books on the militia in the Roman law, on the nature of ministerial offices, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, has the title, Licentiate in Letters and Doctor in Law, and is a member of the Club Alpin Francais. Address: Cour de Cassation, Paris.

DU VAL, Frederic Beal:

Clergyman. Born in Prince George, Md., U.S.A., of Huguenot and Scotch parentage. Was graduated from Princeton College in 1872. (Received gold medals for oratory and debate, and First Prize for Bible Scholarship). Obtained degrees: D.D., from University of Wooster, Ohio, and later D.D. from Knox College, Toronto, Canada. After graduating from the Theological Seminary in 1875, he accepted a call to the First Presbyterian Church of Wilmington, Del.; afterward to Toledo, Ohio, and later, upon the resignation of Rev. Dr. Daniel M. Gordon (now principal of Queen's University), accepted the pastorate of Knox Church, Winnipeg. He was also made a member of the Board of Manitoba College, and of the Council of the University.



REV. FREDERIC BEAL DU VAL

Upon the motion of Dr. Bryce, seconded by Judge Forbes, he was elected by acclamation to the Moderator's Chair in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the highest office in the Church's gift. Address: Winnipeg, Canada.

DUVAL H. Rieman:

Railway official. Son of John Rawlings and Elizabeth Warfield (Rieman) Duval; was born in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 17, 1843. Is a trustee of the Mutual Life Ins. Co.; chairman of the Board of Directors of the Am. Beet Sugar Co.; director of the A.,T.&S.F. Railway, Kansas City Southern Railway Co., Santa Fé Pacific Railway, Sonora Railway and the American Car and Foundry Co. Was educated in private schools, Springfield Hall, Harford Co., Md., and St. Timothy's, Baltimore Co., Md. Served in the army of Northern Va., C.S.A.; after war, entered railway service. In February, 1878, he was married to Miss Anne Gordon, daughter of John Hanson Thomas, of Baltimore, Md. From 1889-99 he was president of the Florida Central & Peninsula R.R. Co., and also of the South Bound R.R. Co., 1892-99. The Florida Legislature, May, 1899, passed a resolution to give him a vote of thanks for services rendered the State, and of regrets at his departure. Is a member of the Md. Chapter of the Society of the Cincinnati, and of the Huguenot Society. Episcopalian. Clubs: Union, Riding, South Side Sportsman's of Long Island. Homes: 41 East 50th St., N.Y. City, and East Islip, and Falmouth, Fla. Office: 32 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DUVERGIER, de Hauranne (Edouard Prosper Emmanuel):

Agriculturist. Born Jan. 15, 1839, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte. He is a corresponding member of the Society of Agri-

culture; member of the council of the Society of French Agriculturists, of the Central Union of Agricultural Syndicates, etc. He has written some pamphlets and articles on agricultural, financial and economical questions. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, has a library and a geological collection, and is a member of the club Union Artistique. Married Madame Sophie Delebecque; two children. Address: 3 Rue Gounod, Paris.

DWIGHT, Henry Otis:

Missionary. Son of Rev. Harrison Grey Otis and Mary (Lane) Dwight; was born in Constantinople, Turkey, June 3, 1843. Has been secretary of the Bureau of Missions, New York, since March, 1904, and recording secretary of the Am. Bible Society since Jan. 1, 1907. Is prominent in all work relating to missionary cause in Turkey, and has edited publications and written extensively in Turkish language to further the cause. Prepared for college at his home in Constantinople, and entered the Ohio Wesleyan University in this country. Left college, 1861, to enter the army; enlisted as private of the 20th Ohio Infantry, Sept., 1861. Was promoted to captaincy, but this he declined; mustered out, 1865. Treasurer of the Northampton (Mass.) Street Ry. Co., 1866-67; business agent at Constantinople of the mission of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational). Ordained to ministry by Council of Lamoille Co. (Vt.) Association, 1880. Is director of the Am. Bible League; member of the Manhattan (Congregational) Ministerial Association, Congregational Ministers' Meeting, New York; N.Y. Historical Society. Republican. Constantinople correspondent of New York Tribune, 1875-92, and other editorial work for well-known publications. Degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Amherst College, 1896. On Dec. 26, 1900, he was married to Miss Frances Warner Mulford, of Roselle, N.J. Author of: "Turkish Life in War Time," 1881; "Constantinople and Its Problems," 1901; "Blue Book of Missions," 1905, 1907; "Treaty Rights of American Missionaries in Turkey," 1893 (Presbyterian Foreign Mission Library, New York). Home address: Roselle, N.J. Office: 29 Bible House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

DWIGHT, John Wilbur:

Congressman. Son of Jeremiah W. and Rebecca A. Dwight; was born in Dryden, N.Y., May 24, 1859. Was elected to 57th Congress to fill vacancy; re-elected to 58th-62d Congresses, inclusive (1903-1913), of the 30th N.Y. District. Was educated in New Haven, Conn. In 1895 he was married to Miss Emma Childs, of Los Angeles, Cal. Is a Republican, and a member of the Union League Club, N.Y. Address: Dryden, N.Y., U.S.A.

DWIGHT, Timothy:

Educator. Son of James and Susan (Breed) Dwight, and grandson of Rev. Timothy D. Dwight (who was president of Yale, 1795-1817); was born in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1828. Has been identified with a leading university in the capacity of professor and president. Has now turned his time and attention to literary work, dealing principally with the Bible and the Epistles. Was graduated from Yale, 1849, with degree of B.A., M.A., 1852; was a student at the Yale Divinity School for three years, 1850-53; was also a tutor at Yale, 1851-55; completed his education in the universities of Bonn and Berlin, erature and New Testament in Greek, at Yale 1886; LL.D., Harvard, 1886; Princeton, 1888). On Dec. 31, 1866, he was married to Miss Jane Wakeman, daughter of Roger Sherman Skinner, of New Haven, Conn. Was professor of sacred literature and New Testament in Greek, at Yale Theol. Seminary, 1858-86; president of Yale University, 1886-99. A member of the Am. Committee for Revision of English Version of the Bible; member of the A.A.A.S.; honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Translated and edited with additional notes, the Am. edition of Godet's Commentary on the Gospel of St. John, 1886. Edited (with additional notes) Am. edition of Meyer's Commentaries on Romans, 1884; on several other Pauline Epistles, and on Hebrews, 1885, and on the Epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude, 1887. Author: "Thoughts of and for the Inner Life" (sermons), 1899; "Memories of Yale Life and Men," 1903. Is also a contributor to various publications of numerous articles on theological and educational subjects. Address: 56 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

DYBOWSKI, Jean:

Agriculturist. Born in 1858 at Paris. He is inspector-general of Colonial agriculture at the Ministry of the Colonies; director and founder of several agricultural societies, and professor at the National Agronomic Institute. He has been sent to Africa as an explorer, in search of De Crampel, and for investigations in the Sahara Desert, and has published books on said missions, and on tropical culture. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, officer of the Academy, grand officer of several other high-class orders, and is a member of the council of various agricultural societies. Address: Paris, France.

DYER, David Patterson:

Judge. Son of David and Nancy R. Dyer; was born in Henry Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1838. Has been U.S. District Judge, Eastern District of Missouri, since April 1, 1907. Since beginning of his law practice has held many positions of trust and importance, besides serving in the Civil War; was candidate for Governor, 1880. When he was three years old his parents removed to Missouri, 1841. Was educated in St. Charles College. Admitted to the bar, 1859; practiced in Pike and adjoining counties until 1875; prosecuting attorney of 3d Judicial Circuit Court, 1860. Was a member of the Missouri House of Representatives, 1862-65; secretary of the Senate, 1866; member of 41st Congress (1869-71); removed to St. Louis, 1875. Appointed U.S. Attorney, 1875; prosecuted the great Whiskey Ring case, 1875-76. Home address: 3807 Delmar Ave. Address: U.S. Custom House, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

DYER, Isadore:

Physician. Born Galveston, Texas, Nov. 2, 1865; son of Isidore and Amelia Ann (Lewis) Dyer. Educ. Yale, Univ. of Virginia, and Tulane. Degrees: Bachelor of Philosophy, Yale, 1887; Doctor of Medicine, Tulane, 1889. Professor on Diseases of the Skin, Tulane Medical Dept.; also Dean. Editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal since 1896; Founder Louisiana Leper Home; Member American Dermatological Association. Has contributed numerous text-book articles to "Reference Handbook of Medicine"; "Loomis' Practice of Medicine"; "Asler's Modern Medicine." Married Mercedes Louise Percival, of Havana, Cuba, July 31, 1905. Address: 222 Prytania St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

DYER, Leonidas Carstarphen:

Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 12th Mo. Dist. (1911-13). Born June 11, 1871, Warren Co., Mo. Grad. Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., and law dept., Washington Univ. Is lawyer by profession and has served as Asst. Circuit Att'y, St. Louis. Married, and has two children. Home address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

DYER, Capt. Stewart Barton Bythesea, D. S. O.:

Late of 2d Life Guards. Born London, Nov. 26, 1875; son of Capt. Stewart Dyer (youngest son of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer) and Emily

Bythesea, of Wyke House, Wilts. Educ. at Balliol College, Oxford. Member of the Distinguished Service Order. Served eleven years in the 2d Life Guards. Served in four military expeditions in Africa, and in one campaign; three times wounded. Five times mentioned in despatches. Received two medals and four clasps. Accompanied the first British Military Expedition to Lake Chud. Led the storming party at the battle of Kano, W. Africa, 1903. Clubs: White's, Cavalry, Ranelagh, Sword, Household Brigade, Boat Club. Married, June 11, 1906, Mai, only child of the late Captain S. L. Osborne, R.N.; one son. Politics: Tory. Address: 25 Seymour St., Portman Sq., London, England.

DYKES, Rev. James Oswald:

M.A., D.D. Born Port-Glasgow, Aug. 14, 1835; son of James Dykes, town clerk. Educ. Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University and New Coll.; Heidelberg; Erlangen. Ordained at East Kilbride, 1859; removed to be colleague to Dr. Candlish in Free St. George's Church, Edinburgh, 1861; resigned through ill-health, 1864, and spent three years without charge in Melbourne, Australia; minister, Regent Square Church, London, 1869-1888; Principal and Barbour Professor of Divinity in Theological College of Presbyterian Church of England, 1888-1907, when he resigned. Publications: "Beatitudes of the Kingdom," 1872; "Laws of the Kingdom," 1873; "Relations of the Kingdom," 1874; "From Jerusalem to Antioch," 1874; "Abraham the Friend of God," 1877; "Daily Prayers for the Household," 1881; "Sermons," 1882; "Law of the Ten Words," 1884; "The Gospel According to St. Paul," 1888; "Plain Words on Great Themes," 1892; "The Christian Minister and his Duties," 1908. Address: 4 Scotland St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

DYMOKE, Frank Scamn:

The hereditary King's Champion and Standard Bearer of England. Born July 24, 1862. He is the editor of "Laws and Justices of the Peace." Address: Scrivelsby Court, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England.

E

EADE, Sir Peter:

Physician (retired). Born 1825, Acle, Norfolk, England; son of Peter Eade, Blofield. Educ.: Yarmouth Grammar School and King's College, London. Degrees and Honors: M.B., Univ. of London, 1847 (Scholar and Gold Medallist); M.D., London, 1850; Fellow of Royal College of Physicians, London; Fellow of King's College, London; Consulting Physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, The Jenny Lind Infirmary for Children, and The Norwich Dispensary. Author of: "Notes on Diphtheria"; "Notes on Influenza"; "Some Account of the Parish of St. Giles, Norwich"; "The Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 1770 to 1900"; "Collectanea," and many contributions to the Medical Journals. President of Section of Medicine, British Medicine Association at Norwich, 1878; President (twice) of Norwich Medical-Chirurgical Society; Justice of the Peace for Norwich; Sheriff of Norwich, 1880-81; Mayor of Norwich, 1883-84, 1893-94, and 1895; Honorary Freedom of City of Norwich conferred by Town Council, 1895. Is Director and Vice-President of Norwich Union Life Assurance Society; Director and Vice-Pres. of Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association. Married, 1872, Ellen, daughter of Hugh Rump, of Wells, Norfolk, and widow of H. Ling. Address: 68 St. Giles' St., Norwich, England.

EADY, Hon. Sir Charles Swinfen:

Created a Knight in 1901. Judge of the Chancery Division, High Court of Justice. Born July 31, 1851, second son of George John Eady, of Chertsey, England, and Blanche Lee. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1879. Bencher, 1901. Clubs: Athenæum, St. Stephen's, Royal Yachting Club, and Motoring. Address: 23, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

EAKINS, Thomas:

Artist. Son of Benjamin and Caroline Eakins. Was born in Phila., Pa., July 25, 1844. Graduated from high school, then went abroad to Paris, where he studied art under Gérôme at the Ecole des Beaux Arts. Has been professor and lecturer on anatomy, painting, etc., in several schools of art; his principal subjects for his works include American domestic life, studies of Am. sports and negroes; also is a portrait painter. Has painted large composition portraits, such as Dr. Gross in his clinic, Dr. Agnew in his clinic, etc. Assisted his pupil, Samuel Murray, to model the colossal figures of the prophets, which adorn the Witherspoon Bldg. in Phila., Pa. The Crucifixion (hanging in Overbrook Seminary) and portrait of Cardinal Martinelli are two of his masterpieces. Has been awarded many medals for his work, including a gold medal at the St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Temple gold medal, Pa. Academy of Fine Arts; Proctor prize, National Academy of Design, etc. Modeled the horses of the equestrian statues of Lincoln and Grant on the Soldiers' and Sailors' monument in Brooklyn, N.Y. N.A., 1902. Address: 1729 Mt. Vernon St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

EAKLE, Arthur Starr:

Mineralogist. Son of Elias H. and Mary Frances (Byington) Eakle. Was born at Washington, D.C., July 27, 1862. Was instructor in mineralogy, 1900-03, and assistant professor since 1903, at the University of California. Is a fellow of the Geological Society of America; member of the Sigma Xi. Was graduated from Cornell, 1892, with degree of B.S.; Ph.D., University of Munich, 1896. Returned 1892, to Cornell, as instructor of mineralogy, and remained 2 years; served in same capacity at Harvard, 1897-1900. On Aug. 29, 1899, he was married to Miss Fannie V. Kinney, of Lakewood, Ohio. Is the author of "Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by Their Physical Properties," besides being a contributor to scientific papers on mineralogy. Address: Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

EAMES, Wilberforce:

Bibliographer. Son of Nelson and Harriet P. (Crane) Eames. Was born in Newark, N.J., Oct. 12, 1855. Was librarian of the Bibliographical Society of America from its origin until June, 1909. Was honorary officer d'Académie (ministère de l'instruct. publ. des beaux-arts et des cultes, Répub. Française), 1905; member of the Am. Antiquarian Society, Colonial Society of Mass., Mass. Historical Society, New York Historical Society, etc. Was educated in Brooklyn; (hon. degree of A.M., Harvard, 1896). Has remained unmarried. Assistant of the Lenox Library, 1885; assistant librarian, 1892; librarian, 1893, until consolidation, in 1895, with the Astor Library and Tilden Trust, as New York Public Library. Editor: Volumes 15-20, "Sabin's Dictionary of Books relating to America," 1885-92; resumed work upon "Sabin," 1906; his articles in that work on Bibliographies of the Bay Psalm Book, 1885, of Ptolemy's Geography, 1886, and Sir Walter Raleigh, have been printed separately. Wrote: "List of Editions of the Margarita Philosophica," 1886. Made important contribution to "Pilling's Bibliographies." In 1892 edited a new edition of 4 Latin texts, with new English translation of "Columbus' Letter to Sanchez." Wrote a bibliographical account of New England catechisms, 1898. Edited reprints of the "Bay Psalm Book," 1640, 1903; "John Eliot's Logick Primer," 1672, 1904. Contributed list of catalogues, etc., published for the English Book-

Digitized by Google

trade from 1595-1902 to "Growoll's Three Centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography," 1903; compiled, for N.Y. Public Library, "List of Maps of the World," 1904. Residence: 2752 Fulton St., Brooklyn. Office: Lenox Library, 890 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

EARL, Maud:

English animal painter. Her first picture, Early Morning, was exhibited in the Royal Academy of London, England, in 1885. Since then she has painted the following pictures: A Cry for Help; The Dog of War; The Last Survivor; also portraits of the favorite dogs of Queen Victoria and King Edward. Miss Earl has also painted portraits of the principal prize-winning dogs of Great Britain. Some of her pictures have been reproduced to engravings, and are well known at home and abroad. Address: 8 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W., London, England.

EARLE, Alice Morse:

Author. Born at Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., April 27, 1853; daughter of Edwin and Abby Clary Morse. Educated at Worcester High School. Literary productions: "The Sabbath in Puritan New England"; "China Collecting in America"; "Customs and Fashions in Old New England"; "Life of Margaret Winthrop"; "Diary of a Boston School Girl"; "Costume of Colonial Times"; "Colonial Dames and Goodwives"; "Old Narragansett"; "Colonial Days in Old New York"; "Curious Punishments of Bygone Days"; "Home Life in Colonial Days"; "Child Life in Colonial Days"; "Stage Coach and Tavern Days," and is sub-author of the following: "Early Prose and Verse"; "Historic New York"; "Chap Book Essays"; "Old Time Gardens"; "Sundials and Roses of Yesterday," and "Two Centuries of Costumes in America." Married Henry Earle, of Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1874. Address: 242 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

EARLE, George Howard, Jr.:

Banker, lawyer and manufacturer. Son of George Hussey and Ellen France (von Löhr) Earle. Was born in Phila., Pa., July 6, 1856. Is president of the Finance Co. of Pennsylvania, Market Street National Bank, Tradesmen's National Bank, etc. Was receiver of and reorganized and is now president of Real Estate Trust Co., of Phila.; director of the Rapid Transit Co., of Phila.; receiver of the Chestnut Street National Bank, and director and trustee of other large corporations and institutions. Received his preparatory education under private tutelage. Was graduated from Harvard, 1879 (honorary degree of A.M., 1904). Practiced law since 1879; was vice-president of the Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Phila. Has since resigned. Is a member of the Historical Society of Pa., Colonial Society, Sons of the Revolution, Society of the Mayflower Descendants, and Phila. Stock Exchange. Clubs: Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt, Art, Harvard, Racquet. Home address: Broad Acres, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and 1714 Walnut St., Phila. Office: 431 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

EARLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry:

3d Bt. cr. 1869; D.S.O. 1887; formerly 2d in command 2d Batt. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., retired. Born Brook Farm, Aug. 15, 1854; eldest son of 2d Bart. of Allerton Tower, Woolton, Lancashire, and Emily, daughter of William Fletcher; succeeded father, 1900. Married, 1891, Evelyn Grace, daughter of Maj. Boileau, 61st Regt.; one daughter. Educ.: Eton; Trin. Coll., Oxford; Hon. M.A., Cambridge. Served in Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egyptian War (El Magfar, Telel-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir), 1882 (medal and clasp, Medjidie, Khedive's star), Burmese Exposition, 1886-87; Ruby Mine Column, 1886; Mainloung Expedition (despatches and two clasps); with Yorkshire L.I. in Frontier Campaign in Tirah, severely wounded, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); South Africa, severely wounded at Modder River, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and four clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col.). Decorated for services in Burmah. Recreations: Boating, hunting. Heir: Hardman Arthur, born Jan. 17, 1859. Address: Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

EARP, Edwin Lee:

Sociologist. Son of Israel and Rachel Melcena (Barnette) Earp. Was born in Ilchester, Md., Oct. 26, 1867. Has been professor of sociology in the Drew Theol. Seminary since May, 1909. Is a member of the Sociol. Society, Am. Economical Association, N.E.A., National Geographical Society, National Civic Federation, Religious Education Association, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Graduated from Dickinson College, Pa., with degree of A.B., 1895; A.M., New York University, 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Seminary, 1898; Berlin, 1898-99; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901. On May 1, 1901, he was married to Miss Lina Gibb Pearsall, of Ridgewood, N.J. Ordained to the M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor at Newark and Plainfield, N.J., 1900-04; professor of sociology, Syracuse University, 1904-09. Author of: "Social Aspects of Religious Institutions," 1908. Wrote Chapter IV, "What Workingmen Might Reasonably Expect from the Church," in "The Socialized Church," published 1909; also series of articles on "Social Service," in S.S. Journal and magazine Methodist Men. Address: Madison, N.J., U.S.A.

EASBY-SMITH, James S.:

Man of letters and lawyer. Born at Tuskaloosa, Ala., U.S.A., May 17, 1870. Educated at Georgetown College. He has received the following degrees: Master of Arts, 1892, and Master of Laws in 1894. Called to the Bar at Washington, 1894. He has filled the following high positions: Law Examiner of the Department of Justice; Special Assistant to the U.S. Attorney; Pardon Attorney to the Department of Justice, and lecturer on Constitutional History at Georgetown College. Literary productions: "The Songs of Sappho"; "The Songs of Alcaeus"; "The Law of Pardons"; "The Department of Justice: Its History and Functions," and "History of Georgetown University, D.C." He is also a contributor to numerous magazines. Address: Century Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

EAST, Alfred:

British landscape painter. President of the Royal Society of British Artists. Born Dec. 15, 1849. Educated at home and abroad. He is a member of many art societies. The following works of his are either in the National Gallery of England or in other public galleries: Returning from Church, An Evening in the Cotswolds, Autumn in the Ouse Valley, Passing Storm, The Golden Valley, London at Night, and the White Carnival. Address: 2, Spenser St., London, S.W., Eng.

EASTMAN, George:

Inventor. Son of George W. and Maria (Kilbourne) Eastman. Was born in Waterville, N.Y., July 12, 1854. Was educated in Rochester, N.Y. Became interested in amateur photography and experiments along same line. Perfected a process for making dry plates; manufactured dry plates on a small scale, 1880. Is the inventor of the kodak, and treasurer and general manager of the Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y.; also managing director of the Kodak Co., Ltd., London, England. Is president of the Eastman

Digitized by Google

Kodak Co. of N.J. Address: 350 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

EASTMAN, Linda Anne:

Librarian. Daughter of William Harvey and Sarah (Redrup) Eastman. Was born at Oberlin, Ohio, in the year 1867. Has been vice-librarian of the Cleveland Public Library since 1896, and instructor of the Library School of Western Reserve University, since 1904. Received a public school education in the schools of Cleveland, 1875-85. Has remained unmarried. Taught in the public schools of West Cleveland and Cleveland, 1885-92; was assistant in the Cleveland Public Library, 1892-95; assistant librarian and cataloguer in the Dayton (Ohio) Public Library, 1895-96. Member of the A.L.A.; charter member Ohio Library Association (president, 1903-04), N.Y. Library Association. He is a contributor to library periodicals. Home address: 2126 Fairmount Rd. Office: Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

EASTMAN, William Reed:

Librarian. Son of Ornan and Mary (Reed) Eastman. Was born in New York, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1835. Was graduated from Yale with degree of A.B., 1854, and A.M., 1857; graduated from the Union Theol. Seminary, 1862, and the same year was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry; chaplain of the 72d N.Y. Volunteers, 1863-64; pastor of the Congregational Church, Grantville, Mass., 1864-65; Plantsville, Conn., 1865-76; Suffield, Conn., 1876-79; South Framingham, Mass., 1880-88; agent for Howard University, Washington, 1888-90; inspector of public libraries of N.Y., and assistant state librarian, 1891-1906. Has been chief of the extension division of N.Y. State Educational Department since 1906. Address: N.Y. State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

EASTON, Edward Denison:

Son of Denison Mitchel and Mary (Lyle) Easton. Was born in Gloucester, Mass., April 10, 1856. Became interested in the graphophone, 1887, and has since been identified with its manufacture and sale; organized the Columbia Phonograph Co., 1889; is now president and counsel of the Am. Graphaphone Co., Columbia Phonograph Co.; president of the Burt Co., etc. Republican. Received his early education in Bergen Co., N.J.; attended Georgetown University, and received the degree LL.B., 1888, and LL.M., 1889. Married Miss Helen M. Jefferis, of Washington, 1883. Home address: Arcola, Bergen Co., N.J. Office: Tribune Bldg., N. Y. City, U.S.A.

EATON, Edward Dwight:

College president. Son of Rev. Samuel W. and Catharine E. (Demarest) Eaton. Was born in Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 12, 1851. Has been president of Beloit College since 1907. Attended Beloit College, and graduated with degree of A.B., 1872; A.M., 1875; B.D., Yale, 1875; studied abroad at the universities of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1875-76; (D.D., Northwestern, 1887; Yale, 1900; LL.D., University of Wisconsin, 1887). On Aug. 23, 1875, he was married to Miss Martha E., daughter of Judge J. Allen Barber, of Lancaster, Wis. Was ordained to the Congregational ministry, 1876; pastor of the First Church of Oak Park, Ill., 1879-86; president of Beloit College, 1886-1905; the following two years he was pastor of St. Johnsbury, Vt., when he assumed the presidency of Beloit College. One of a delegation of three, sent, 1898, to inspect missions in China; spent year abroad in study and travel at Berlin, 1901-02. Address: Beloit, Wis., U.S.A.

EATON, Seymour:

Author. Was born in Epping, Ontario, Canada, 1859. Taught district school for seven years. On Jan. 15, 1884, he married Miss Jennie V. Adair, of Winnipeg, Man. Was a resident of Boston, 1886-92. Is the founder of the Booklovers' and Tabard Inn libraries in U.S. and Great Britain, and of the Booklovers' Magazine. For 5 years he was director of Drexel Institute; was a daily contributor to the Chicago Record for 4 years. Author: "Dan Black—Editor and Proprietor"; "The Roosevelt Bears"; "The Teddy Bears Musical Comedy"; "Prince Domino and Muffles"; "Deuteronomy Jones—His Book"; "The Telepath" (drama); "Sermons on Advertising"; also several collegiate text-books. Creator of the famous Teddy Bears. Home: Lansdowne, Pa., U.S.A.

EBBERT, David Whetstone:

College president. Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whetstone) Ebbert. Was born in Everett, Bedford Co., Pa., June 11, 1853. Has been president of Ursinus College since Sept. 12, 1904, and a member of the board of directors since 1879. Was graduated from Ursinus College, with class honors, and degree of A.B., 1875; A.M., 1880 (D.D., 1898). On Sept. 12, 1878, he was married to Miss Cornelia Catherine Barndollar, of Everett, Pa. Ordained to the Reformed Church in U.S. (German Reformed) ministry, 1876. Has been pastor of four churches, previous to accepting presidency of Ursinus College. Traveled extensively in Egypt, Palestine and Europe, 1884. Republican. Address: Collegeville, Pa., U.S.A.

EBERHARDT, Charles Christopher:

Consul-general-at-large. Son of Christopher and Anna Catherine (Lampert) Eberhardt. Was born in Salina, Kan., July 27, 1871. Has been consul-general-at-large for South and Central America, West Indies and Curacao since Jan. 12, 1910. Is a Republican, a Methodist and a Mason, Knight Templar. Was educated at the Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina. Has remained unmarried. Engaged in the lumber business, Salina, 1891-93, in the employ of the Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1902, and held other minor offices, prior to his entering the office of the American consulate-general at Mexico City, 1904; consul at Iquitos, Peru, 1906-08; Barranquilla, Colombia, 1908-10. Home address: Salina, Kan. Address: Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

EBERHART, Adolph Olson:

Governor. Son of Andrew and Louise (Johnson) Olson (name changed by permission of the court, 1898, on account of several Adolph Olsons living in same town). Was born in Sweden, June 23, 1870. Has been governor of Minnesota since 1909; has been quarry operator and masonry contractor since 1906. Came to America at age of eleven years, and began life as a cattle herder, in Nebraska; at 12 years was hired out to a clergyman-farmer. His natural inclination for study and advancement won the interest of the clergyman, and he allowed the boy access to his library. The result was, he was graduated from the Gustavus Adolphus College, Minn., as valedictorian of his class, and with degree of A.B., 1895. Paid his own way through college, and completed a 7 years' course of study in 4 years and 3 months, and took every elective and special study in the curriculum, 79 subjects in all. Studied law in office of Judge Lorin Cray, Mankato, and was admitted to the bar, 1898. The same year, on June 23, he was married to Miss Adele M. Koke, of Mankato. Was a member of the Minn. Senate, 1903-07; secured the passage of numerous important acts, including Anti-Rebate law, Highway Commission Act, amendments granting Railroad Commission control of railway rates, giving power to State Commn. to take proceedings before Interstate Commerce Commission, etc. Is a Republican. Lutheran. Mason. Home address:

Digitized by Google

Mankato, Minn. Address: Capitol, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

EBERLEIN, Eduard:

Manufacturer and merchant. Born Nov. 13, 1841, at Poessneck, Thuringia. His father was Emil Eberlein, a manufacturer; his mother was Miss Rosalie Hermann. Educated at the public school of Poessneck, and in Zenker's Institute in Jeena. Entered his father's business; worked in Sonneberg, and took charge of the factory when his father died, in 1869. Has held many public offices, such as councilman, president of the city council, church trustee, member of the board of trade, of which he was president for 19 years; district deputy, 1875-81, 1887 to the present time. He has the title of Kommerzienrat (councillor in matters of trade and commerce). A Mason, master of the lodge since 1883. In politics he is moderately liberal. Married, first, Miss Clara Seige, who died in 1868; one son; 2d, Miss Marie Seige; they had one daughter. Address: Poessnitz, Thuringia, Germany.

EBERLEIN, Gustav H.:

Sculptor. Born July 14, 1847, at Spiekerhausen, Hanover. After working as a goldsmith, he studied art at Nuernberg, 1866-69. His works are principally statues, monuments, and marble groups; the equestrian statue of Emperor William I for Mannheim; that of Frederick III for Elberfeld; of William I and Bismarck for Krefeld, etc., etc. At the Berlin Art Exhibition, in 1897, an entire room was filled with his works. In 1892, published "from a Sculptor's Psychic Life." Address: Berlin, Luetzewufer 29, Germany.

EBERLEIN, Richard K.:

Vet. surgeon and writer. Born Oct. 16, 1869, at Gross-Salze, near Magdeburg. His father was August Eberlein; his mother was Miss Johanna Muehberg. Educated at the higher schools of Magdeburg, and at the Veter. Sch. and the Univ. of Berlin, taking the degrees of Ph.D. in 1894, and of M.D. in 1896. In 1900 was appointed Prof. of Veterinary Surgery in Berlin. His writings treat mostly of diseases of the horse; he also contributed to periodicals. Pres. of the Veterinary Society of Berlin, and of the Roentgen Association of Berlin. In 1896 married Miss Elise Meyer; they have three children. Address: Berlin N.W.6, Luisenstr. 56, Germany.

EBNER, Ritter v. Rofenstein, Victor G. A.:

Histologist and writer. Born Feb. 4, 1842, at Bregenz, Vorarlberg. His father was Johann Ebner, R.v.R., an official; his mother was Miss Johanna Schueller. Was graduated from the Gymnasium of Innsbruck, then studied medicine at the Univ. of Innsbruck, Goettingen, and Vienna; M.D. in 1866. Became connected with the Univ. of Graz; then went to Innsbruck; 1873, returned to Graz as a professor, and from there went to Vienna. Received the title of K.K. Hofrat. His works treat of glands and other subjects of his specialty; he also contributed to scientific papers, and to the Reports of the Imperial Acad. of Sciences of Vienna, of which academy he is a member. In 1873 married Miss Adele Steffan, daughter of a captain. Address: Wien I, Rathausstr. 13, and during vacation, Vahrn, S. Tirol, Austria.

EBNER, Theodor:

Editor and author. Born Aug. 9, 1856, at Esslingen. He is editor of the Ulm Journal, and has also written on German history, folklore, poetry, witches, literature, etc., and published several stories. Address: Ulm a.D., Germany.

EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von:

Baroness and author. Born Sept. 13, 1830, at Zdislavic, Moravia. Her father was Count Franz Dubsky; her mother was Miss Marie v. Vockel. In 1848 she married Baron Ebner, who died in 1898, as a Lieut-Fieldmarshal. She has written poetry, aphorisms, etc., but mostly stories and novels, too numerous to mention. Member of the Association of German Authors, and an honorary member of the Concordia. Address: Wien I, Spiegelgasse 1, Austria.

ECHEGARAY, Jose:

Minister of Finance, Spain. Author of: "El Loco Dios"; "Mancha que limpia"; "Mariana"; "El hijo de Don Juan"; "El Libro talonario," etc. Born in Madrid, Spain, March, 1835. Educ. Murchia Grammar School; Escuela de Caminos, Madrid. Became Professor of Mathematics at Engineering College, Madrid, 1858. In 1866 became member Acad. of Sciences; 1867, Minister of Commerce, Education and of Finance for 7 years; in 1868, member of Cortes. Address: Madrid, Spain.

ECHOLS, William Holding, Jr.:

University professor. Son of William Holding and Mary Beirne (Patton) Echols. Was born in San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 2, 1859. Has been identified with the University of Virginia since 1891, in the capacity of adjunct professor of mathematics, 1891-96, and professor since 1896. Was graduated from the University of Virginia, with the degrees of B.S. and C.E., 1882. The same year he was made assistant engineer in construction of the Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Railway, 1882, and was employed later by other railway companies, as mining engineer, etc., preceding his university work as instructor. Is a Democrat and an Episcopalian. Member of the Am. Mathematical Society, Phi Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (University of Virginia). Is the author of: "Differential and Integral Calculus," 1902, 08; also many papers on pure and applied mathematics. Address: University, Va., U.S.A.

ECKERT, Thomas Thompson:

Chairman of the board of the Western Union Telegraph Co. Was born at St. Clairsville, Ohio, April 23, 1825. Was vice-president and general manager of the Western Union Telegraph Co., 1881-92, and president since 1892. Is now member of the board of directors of the Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Am. Union Telegraph Co., International Ocean Telegraph Co., and other railway companies. Took up the study of telegraphy; supervised construction, 1852, and arose to position of superintendent of the line, Pittsburgh to Chicago. Remained in this capacity, with added authority, when this branch became part of the Western Union Telegraph Co. Resigned, 1859. When the Civil War opened, he was ordered to Cincinnati, to be superintendent of the military telegraph, Department of Potomac. Was accorded the rank of captain, and by the close of the war had been promoted to brigadier-general of volunteers, March 13, 1865, as a recognition of "his meritorious and distinguished services." Was assistant Secretary of War, July 27, 1866-Feb. 28, 1867. Home address: 549 Fifth Ave. Office: 195 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ECKHART, Bernard Albert:

Manufacturer. Son of Jacob and Eva (Root) Eckhart. Was born in Alsace, Germany, 1852. Has been aide-de-camp, with rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Deneen, since year 1906. Founded the firm of Eckhart & Swan, which later became Eckhart & Swan Milling Co., and of which he is now president. Is a director of the Continental National Bank, Harris Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago Title and Trust Co. As an infant, he was brought to this country by his parents. Received a college education at Milwaukee, and was graduated 1868. On Dec. 25, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie L. Johnston, of

Digitized by Google

Cincinnati. From 1870-74, he was Chicago representative of the Eagle Milling Co., and served them for four years. Was chosen a member of the Ill. Senate, 35th and 36th General Assemblies (1887-89); was president of the board of West Chicago Park Commissioners, 1905-08, including other local offices, throughout his busy career. Is a Republican. Clubs: Chicago, Union League, Illinois, Onwentsia, Commercial, Merchants'. Home address: 210 Ashland Boulevard. Office: 1300-1332 Carroll Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ECKMAN, George Peck:

Clergyman. Son of John G. and Margaret L. (Hile) Eckman; was born at Gouldsboro, Pa., Jan. 8, 1860. Has been pastor of St. Paul's (M.E.) Church, N.Y. City, since 1897. Is a trustee of the Syracuse University, Drew Theol. Seminary; member of the Board of Foreign Missions M.E. Church; member of the Psi Upsilon, Philothian Society (N.Y. City). Is a graduate of Wesleyan University, Conn., class of 1884; received degree A.M., 1891; B.D., Drew Theol. Seminary, N.J., 1886; Ph.D., New York University, 1897 (D.D., Syracuse, 1902; Wesleyan, 1906). Was ordained to the M.E. ministry, 1886, and the same year was called as pastor to Metuchen, N.J., 1886-87; South Orange, 1888-90, etc., until occupying present pulpit. On Oct. 7, 1891, he was married to Miss May Townley, of So. Orange, N.J. Is a member of the Quill Club. Independent of his church duties, he has been the author of considerable literature relating to the church, including: "Controversial Elements in Lucretius," 1899; "The Young Man with a Program," 1905; "Studies in the Gospel of St. John" (1st series, 1907; 2d series, 1908); "Passion Week Sermons," 1909; also has written extensively for the church press. Has covered a large area in the U.S. as preacher and lecturer. Address: 550 West End Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ECUADOR (Republic), President of: Emilio Estrada:

Elected, 1911, for a term of four years. Resides at Quito.

EDDY, Clarence:

Musician. Born in Greenfield, Mass., U.S.A., in 1851; son of George Sanger and Silence (Cheney) Eddy. Studied music at an early age, under Dudley Buck, at Hartford, Conn. Studied organ playing under August Haupt, from 1871 to 1874, in Berlin. Married, in 1877, to Sara Hershey. Mr. Eddy has given recitals in all the leading towns of America and also Europe. He has written: "The Church and Concert Organist" (three volumes); "The Organ in the Church," and "Concert Pieces for the Organ." Address: Care of Low's Exchange, 1123 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

EDDY, Forrest Greenwood:

Dentist. Son of Thomas Whitman and Sarah Maria Gano (Smith) Eddy; was born in Providence, R.I., Sept. 8, 1853. Has been instructor of operative dentistry in the Harvard Dental Department since Oct., 1888. Appointed to the R.I. State Board of Registration in Dentistry, 1905, and elected president of same. Is a member of the Boston Dental Improvement Society, the New York Institute of Stomatology; is treasurer of the Buttonwood Beach Association. Was educated in the University Grammar School and Brown University, 1870-72 (with degree A.B., 1907); received degree of D.M.D., Harvard, 1875. On Dec. 29, 1875, he was married to Miss Elenora Frances Greene, of Providence, R.I. Upon leaving college he practiced dentistry for four years in Providence, then in 1882 he went to Lancaster, Wis., and remained two years. Returned to Providence, 1884, and has since been in practice of his profession. Is ex-president of the Am. Academy of Dental Science, and other societies relating to his work. Is a Republican. Clubs: Economic, University, Squantum, Congregational. Home address: 15 Euclid Ave. Office: Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

EDDY, Henry Turner:

University dean. Son of Rev. Henry and Sarah Hayward (Torrey) Eddy; was born in Stoughton, Mass., June 9, 1844. Was professor of engineering and mechanics, 1894-1907, and has been head professor of mathematics and mechanics in the College of Engineering, since 1907, besides also having held the dignified office of dean of the Graduate School, University of Minn., since 1906. Is a fellow of the A.A.A.S., Am. Philosophical Society, Am. Mathematical Society, Am. Physical Society, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education (president 1896), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Has been a student of various institutions of learning, including Yale (received degree of A.B., 1867), Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School, 1868; A.M., 1870; C.E., Cornell, 1870; Ph.D., 1872. Completed his education abroad, in the University of Berlin and Physikalische Institute, Berlin, 1879; Sorbonne, and Collége de France, Paris, 1880 (LL.D., Center College, 1892). On Jan. 4, 1870, he was married to Miss Isabella Elizabeth Taylor, of New Haven, Conn. Was an instructor in field work at Sheffield Scientific School, 1867-68; instructor of mathematics and Latin, at University of Tenn., 1868-69; adjunct professor of mathematics at Princeton, 1873-74, and many other similar appointments in the leading colleges throughout the U.S. Is a director of the St. Anthony Falls Bank, and the Barnard-Cope Mfg. Co. Author of: "Analytical Geometry," 1874; "Researches in Geographical Statics," 1878; "Thermodynamics," 1879; "Neue Construction aus der Graphischen Statik," 1880; "Maximum Stresses Under Concentrated Loads," 1890; also numerous scientific and technical papers. Home: 916 6th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

EDDY, Spencer Fayette:

Diplomatist. Son of Augustus and Abby Louise (Spencer) Eddy; was born in Chicago Ill., June 18, 1874. During the year of 1908-09 he was E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic, and in same capacity to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, Jan.-Sept., 1909, from which office he resigned. Was graduated from Harvard, 1896, with degree of A.B.; continued his education abroad, at the universities of Berlin and Heidelberg. Was appointed private secretary to the late Hon. John Hay, while ambassador to Great Britain, 1897-98; has traveled extensively in the interests of the U.S., as clerk of the American Embassy, and as secretary, prior to his commission in the Argentine Republic. On April 28, 1906, at Paris, France, he was married to Miss Lurline Elizabeth Spreckels, of San Francisco. Is a member of the Chicago (Chicago) and Metropolitan (Washington) Clubs. Home address: Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

EDEL, Edmund:

Painter, illustrator and author. Born Sept. 10, 1863, at Stolpe, Pomerania. His father was Dr. K. Edel; his mother was Miss Eliz. Abel. After having graduated from the Gymnasium of Charlottenburg he attended the Royal Academy, Munich, and the Ecole Julian, Paris. Since 1892 has lived in Berlin-Charlottenburg, where most of his illustrating work has been done. Has contributed to the Berlin Morning Mail, the Weite Welt (Wide World), etc., illustrations to the Lustige Blaetter, Berlin Illustr. Ztg., etc. Member of the German Artists' Union, Weimar.

Digitized by Google

In 1896, married Miss Anna Hintz, from Elbing. Address: Charlottenburg, Kantstr. 10, Germany.

EDELMANN, Max Thomas:
Physicist and inventor. Born Oct. 18, 1845, at Ingolstadt, Bavaria. His father was Prof. Leonhard Edelmann, of Munich. Educated at the Polytechnic Schools of Augsburg and Munich, and in the Univ. of Munich, where he took the degree of Ph.D. He owns a physico-mechanical institute for manufacturing fine apparatus for physicists, etc. Many of these, such as the bolometer, were first constructed by him. Contributed to Poggendorff's & Wiedemann's Annals, to Carl's Repertory, and other scientific publications. Married. Dr. Otto Edelmann, an engineer in the Bavarian Trades and Crafts Museum, Nuernberg, and Dr. Max Edelmann, an engineer, and partner of his father, are his sons. Honorary professor of the Technical High School of Munich. Address: Muenchen, Nymphenburgerstr. 82, Germany.

EDESON, Robert:
Actor. Son of George R. and Marion (Tallifero) Edeson; was born in Baltimore, Md., 1868. His more recent successes include: "Soldiers of Fortune," in which production he starred; "Under the Red Robe," 1906; "The Climbers"; "Strongheart," 1905-07; "Classmates," 1907; "The Call of the North," 1908, and "The Noble Spaniard," 1909. Received a public school education in Brooklyn, N.Y. His first wife was Ellen Burg, an actress, who died in the year 1906. Remarried, July 8, 1908, Miss Georgie Eliot, daughter of Linn Boyd Porter. His first theatrical appearance was in "Fascination," at the Park Theatre, N.Y. City, 1887; later appeared in "A Night Off," "The Dark Secret," and "Incog." Home address: Strongheart House, Sag Harbor, N.Y., U.S.A.

EDGAR, Charles Leavitt:
Electrical engineer. Son of Thomas and Annie (Veghte) Edgar; was born in Griggstown, N.J., Dec. 23, 1860. Has been identified with the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston for a period of years extending from 1887 up to the present time; is now president and general manager, which office he has held since 1900. Is also president of the Boston Electric Light Co., and eleven other light and gas companies in New England; also vice-president of the Electrical Testing Laboratories, N.Y. City. Received a college education; was graduated, 1882, from Rutger's College, with degrees of A.B.; and E.E., 1887. On June 16, 1886, he was married to Miss Annette M. Ducles, of New Brunswick, N.J. Entered the employ of the Edison Electric Light Co., of N.Y. City, 1883, and remained with same company four years, when he became identified with the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston. Is a member of Am. Institute of Electrical Engineers, Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, also many other societies of similar nature. Clubs: Lawyers', University (N.Y. City), Exchange, University, Algonquin (Boston), Country (Brookline), Eastern Yacht, Kingswood, of Wolfboro, N.H. (pres.). Home address: 259 Kent St., Brookline. Summer home address: Wolfboro, N.H. Office: 70 State So., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

EDGAR, William C.:
Journalist. Born at La Crosse, Wis., U.S.A., Dec. 21, 1856; son of Joseph C. and Lucy (Dorey) Edgar. Appointed manager of the Northwestern Miller, Minneapolis, in 1882; editor and founder of The Bellman in 1906. He was the organizer of the famine relief movement (Russian), in 1891, receiving gold flagon from the Emperor of Russia for his services. He is the author of the following books: "Story of a Grain of Wheat"; "The Miller's Evil Genius," a pamphlet on the Russian famine, 1893. Married Anne Page Randolph Robinson, of St. Louis, June 6, 1883. Address: 66 Groveland Terrace, Minneapolis. Office: Miller Buildings, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

EDGCUMBE, Richard:
Sergeant-at-Arms to the King; J.P. for Berkshire. Born 1843; eldest son of Hon. George Edgcumbe and Fanny Lucy, daughter of Sir John Shelley, 6th Bart. of Maresfield Park, Sussex; grandson of 2d Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; married, 1872, Mary Louisa, daughter of John Bligh Mouck, of Coley Park, Reading; one son. Has served in the Royal Navy; was a lieutenant in the 73d and 52d Regts., and a captain in the Royal Bucks Militia; was Secretary to the National Byron Memorial Committee, 1875-82; Private Secretary to Prince Nares of Siam, 1885-87; and subsequently Private Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain and the Lord Steward of H.M. Household; Sergeant-at-Arms to Queen Victoria, 1880-1901; Jubilee Medal (1887), with clasp (1897); Coronation medal. Publications: "Notes on Siamese Musical Instruments"; "History of the Byron Memorial"; "Edward Trelawny, A Biographical Sketch"; "Casanoviana," etc. Has contributed articles to various monthly magazines, and is a frequent correspondent to Notes and Queries. Address: Edgbarrow, Crowthorne, Berks, England.

EDGERTON, James Arthur:
Author. Son of Richard and Tamar (Vernon) Edgerton; was born in Plantsville, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1869. Has been editorial writer for the New York American since 1907, and of the Am. Press Association since 1908. Is a member of the Populist National Executive Committee. Has been president of the National New Thought Alliance since May, 1909. Was graduated from the Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio, 1887, and received the degree of A.M., 1895; took a one year's post-graduate course at Marietta (Ohio) College. On March 21, 1895, he was married to Miss Blanche Edgerton (second cousin), of Lincoln, Neb. Was editor of county and state papers for several years, and on the staff of several magazines and newspapers. Received the party vote for clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives; general organizer of the Independence League, 1906. Author: "Poems," 1889; "A Better Day," 1890-91; "Populist Handbook for Nebraska," 1895; "Songs of the People," 1902; "In the Gardens of God," 1904, etc., etc. Summer home: Cold Springs-on-Hudson, N.Y. Home address: 1354 St. Nicholas Ave. Office: 45 Park Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

EDGINGTON, Thomas Benton:
Lawyer. Son of Jesse and Hannah (Mitchell) Edgington; was born in Ontario, Ohio, April 23, 1839. Is now senior member of the law firm of Edgington & Edgington. One of his speeches (published in 1889) attracted considerable attention; was an advocate of the repeal of the 15th Amendment to the Constitution. Is the author of "The Monroe Doctrine," published 1904. Is an Episcopalian; a Democrat. Attended the Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio, until his sophomore year; received degree of A.B. from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1859; A.M., 1862 (LL.D., 1905). Was admitted to the bar, 1861; mustered into the Union Army as first sergeant; participated in the seige of Ft. Henry and others. Was wounded in battle of Shiloh, and taken prisoner; after about seven months was released, and made first lieutenant, April 9, 1862; resigned on account of ill health. Address: 232 Jones Ave., Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A.

EDMONDS, Franklin Spencer:
Lawyer. Born in Philadelphia, March 28, 1874;

Digitized by Google

son of Henry R. Edmonds and Catharine Ann (Huntzinger) Edmonds. He was graduated from the Central High School of Philadelphia, as A.B., in 1891; A.M., in 1896; University of Pennsylvania, as Ph.B., in 1893, and LL.B. in 1903. He was Andrew D. White fellow in Political Science, Cornell University, in 1894-95. He was assistant secretary of the American University Extension Society in 1893 and 1894; instructor and professor of political science, from 1895 to 1904, at the Central High School, Philadelphia, and honorary lecturer at same since 1904. He has been a practicing lawyer of Philadelphia since 1904, and professor of law at Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa., since 1904. Mr. Edmonds is solicitor of the Pocono Pines Assembly, Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, and solicitor of the Philadelphia Teachers' Association. He is also a member of the law firm of Mason & Edmonds. He was candidate for Select Council on City Party ticket, 1905; receiver of taxes, on City Party ticket, in 1907; chairman of the City Committee of City Party in 1905; member of the Lincoln Party State Committee in 1905 and 1906, and chairman of two City Party County Conventions. Is a Republican in politics, and an Episcopalian in religious connections. He was editor of The Teacher from 1898 to 1901; president of the Educational Club of Philadelphia from 1900 to 1903. Professor Edmonds is author of: "The Century's Progress in Education"; "History of Central High School from 1838 to 1902," and other educational articles. He is a member of the American Historical Association, American Economical Association, American Political Science Association, American Statistical Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, and the Pennsylvania Historical Society; member of the Board of Public Education, Beta Theta Pi fraternity, Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity, University, City, Columbia, Franklin, Schoolmen's, Lawyers', Young Republican and Church Clubs. He was married, Dec. 6, 1909, to Elise Julia, daughter of Hon. Abram M. and Julia Beitler, and resides at 7818 Lincoln Drive, St. Martin's, Philadelphia. Office address: 614 Franklin Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

EDMUNDS, Albert Joseph:
Librarian. Son of Thomas and Rebecca (Hallat) Edmunds; was born in Tottenham, Middlesex, England, Nov. 21, 1857. Has been cataloguer of the Historical Society of Pa. since 1891. Is an author, and has contributed to journals on subjects of comparative religion, notably "Gospel Parallels from Pāli Texts," "Open Court," 1898-1903. Was educated at the Friends' School, Croydon, and Flounders Institute, Ackworth; matriculated University of London, 1877; was a private student of the New Testament, under James Rendell Harris, 1890-95 (honorary degree of A.M. was conferred upon him by University of Pa., 1907). Has remained unmarried. Was secretary to T. W. Backhouse, astronomer, 1879-83; went to United States, 1885, and took up library work as a profession. Classified the Phila. Library, 1889-90; prepared the Catalogue Sunderland (Eng.) Library, 1884. Author of: "English and American Poems," 1888; "Songs of Asia Sung in America," 1896; "Buddhist and Christian Gospels," 1902, 3d edition; "Buddhist Bibliography," 1903; "Fairmount Park, and other Poems," 1906; and other books relating to the subject of the Gospels and Buddhism. Address: 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

EDMUNDSON, James Depew:
Capitalist. Son of William and Priscilla (Depew) Edmundson (family name was originally Edmiston); was born in Des Moines Co., Iowa, Nov. 23, 1838. Was one of the organizers, and is still a director, of the State Savings Bank, Council Bluffs; secretary of the Pioneeer Implement Co., also of Council Bluffs; has been member of the board of trustees of the Free Public Library; a member of the board of trustees of the Home for the Aged, Des Moines. Erected the Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital, at Council Bluffs, in memory of his first wife. Received a common school education, followed by a course at the academy. Was admitted to the bar, 1860, and practiced law at Glenwood, Iowa, for five years. Removed to Council Bluffs, 1866. Dealt extensively in Iowa farm lands. Organizer and president, 1882, of the Citizens' Nat. Bank, and its successor, the First National Bank, until he removed to Des Moines, 1900. Served the State as deputy provost marshal, deputy internal revenue collector and assistant assessor internal revenue, all for southwestern Iowa, 1863-66. Is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, Native Hawkeyes, Iowa State Historical Society, etc. Presented statue of Mahaska (Indian chief), Oskaloosa, Iowa, in 1909. Home address: 2333 West Grand Ave. Office: 605 Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

EDRIDGE-GREEN, Frederick William:
Physician. Born London, 1863; son of Thomas Allen and Maria (Smith) Green. Educ. at St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Universities of Durham and Cambridge; M.D. (Durham). F.R.C.S., England, 1892; B.S.; M.B.; M.R.C.S. Late member of the International Code of Signals Committee, and adviser to the Board of Trade on Color Blindness. Professor of the Royal College of Surgeons. Beit Medical Research Fellow. Author of: "Color Blindness and Color Perception"; "Memory, and Its Cultivation," and numerous papers, chiefly on vision and perception of color. Clubs: Savage, Wigwam. Married Minnie, daughter of H. Hicks, M.D., F.R.S. Home address: 99 Walm Lane, Willesden Green, N.W. Business: Institute of Physiology, University College, London, England.

EDWARDS, Alfred Shenstone (Seven-Oaks):
Socialist lecturer. Of Welsh descent; son of Thomas Richard and Martha Edwards; was born at Birmingham, England, Oct. 23, 1849. Sailed for United States in 1867. Has been active in labor movement and social reform organizations since 1887. Has written extensively, under pen-name, "Seven-oaks." Was editor of The Coming Nation, Ruskin, Tenn., 1895-98; the Social Democratic Herald (Chicago), and The Industrial Union Bulletin, official publication of Industrial Workers of the World, 1906-08. Address: Eliot, Me., U.S.A.

EDWARDS, Mrs. Bennett:
English novelist. One of the proprietors of the Queen, and several other publications in London. Mrs. Edwards has written the following: "A Tantalus Cup"; "In Sheep's Clothing"; "Pharisees"; "Loyella"; "The Unwritten Law"; "St. Monica; His Story and Hers"; "A Fool and Her Money"; "Woman in Spectacles." Address: Haydon Hall, Eastcote, Middlesex, England.

EDWARDS, Charles Gordon:
Democratic congressman. Son of Thomas Jefferson and Annie (Conley) Edwards; was born on a farm in Tattnall County, Ga., July 2, 1878. Was a student of the Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Ga.; the Agricultural College, Lake City, Fla.; and the University of Georgia, from which institution of learning he was graduated, 1898, with degree of LL.B. Was admitted to the bar, and practiced law at Reidsville and Savannah. On Dec. 17, 1902, he was married to Miss Ora Beach, of Waycross, Ga. Nominated and elected

to the 61st Congress, and re-elected to the 62d Congress (1907-13). Address: 307 W. 36th St., Savannah, Ga., U.S.A.

EDWARDS, David Morton:
College president. Son of Ira Wilson and Naomi (Lindley) Edwards; was born in Earlham, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1871. Has been president of the Penn College since 1908; also principal of the Penn Academy. Is a graduate of Penn College, Iowa, with degree A.B., 1900; during the summers of 1900-02 he attended University of Chicago; was a student of Boston University, 1905-08, and received degree Ph.D., 1908. On March 29, 1903, he married Miss Della Russell, of Dexter, Iowa. Address: Oskaloosa, Iowa, U.S.A.

EDWARDS, Don Calvin:
Ex-congressman. Son of Lewis Edwards and Jane (Saylor) Edwards; was born in Appanoose Co., Iowa, July 13, 1861. Was a member of the 59th to 61st Congresses, 1905-11, of the 11th Kentucky District. Is president of the National Bank of London, Ky.; has also been engaged in the manufacture of rough lumber since 1892. Reared on a farm in Iowa, and in Kansas, and attended the common schools of same; completed his education at the Campbell Normal University, Holton, Kan. Located in Laurel Co., Ky., 1892. Was clerk of the Circuit Court, Laurel Co., Ky., 1898-1904. On Feb. 11, 1904, he was married to Miss Lida Hodge, of London, Ky. Was chairman of the Ky. State Republican Convention, 1908. Address: London, Ky., U.S.A.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham:
G.C.V.O., 1901; P.C., 1895; K.C.B., 1887; C.B., 1882; I.S.O., 1903; Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Lords, and Extra Equerry to His Majesty, since 1901. Born April 21, 1842; 2d son of late Thomas Edwards and Hester Magdalene Penelope, daughter of late Rev. William Wilson, Knowle Hall, Warwickshire. Educ. Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E., 1863; Captain, 1877; Major, 1883; Lieut.-Colonel, 1890; retired, 1895. Married, 1st, 1871, Edith, daughter of Rev. Allan Smith-Masters, Camer, Kent (died 1873); 2d, 1880, Mary, daughter of late Major John Routledge Majendie, 92d Highlanders. A.D.C. and Private Secretary to the Governor of Bermuda, 1867-69; Assistant Inspector of Works, Royal Arsenal, 1870-75; A.D.C. to Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1875-78; attached to special Embassy at Congress of Berlin, 1878; Assistant Keeper of the Privy Purse and Asst. Private Secretary to Queen Victoria, 1878-95; Groom-in-Waiting, 1880-95; Keeper of Privy Purse to Queen Victoria, 1895-1901; and Extra Equerry to Her Majesty, 1888-1901; member of Council of the Duchy of Lancaster; Governor of Wellington Coll., and a Royal Commissioner for Exhibition of 1851. Address: St. James' Palace, S.W.: The Manor House, Lindfield, Sussex, England.

EDWARDS, George:
English theatrical manager and producer. Born Oct. 8, 1852. Became manager of the Savoy Theatre, London, in 1875. He now directs the Gaiety Theatre and Daly's Theatre, London. He is looked upon as the leading English producer of musical comedies. Mr. Edwards introduced in England recently, "The Merry Widow," "Our Miss Gibbs," and "The Dollar Princess." Address: 31, Leicester Sq., London, W., England.

EDWARDS, George Wharton:
Artist. Was born at Fair Haven, Conn. Received an academic education at Antwerp and Paris. Has been awarded many medals, and received honorable mention for numerous exhibitions of his work. Painted the mural decoration, "Henrik Hudson," now in the U.S. Military Academy. Is a member of the Am. Water Color Society, National Art Society, Nat. Sculpture Society, New York Water Color Club, and Authors' Club. In March, 1886, he was married to Miss Anne Johns, daughter of Gen. John C. Cox, of Quincy, Ill. From 1898-1903 was manager of the art department of Collier's Weekly, and 1904-07, was manager of the art department of the Am. Bank Note Co. Was awarded bronze and silver medals in Boston, 1884-90; honorable mention for black-and-white drawing, and bronze medal and silver medal for paintings, at Buffalo Exposition, 1901; silver medal and diploma for paintings, S.C. Exposition, 1902; silver medal and diploma, Barcelona (Spain) Exposition, 1902. Independent of his art, has also contributed some literary efforts, including: "Thumbnail Sketches," 1886; "P'tit Matinic Monotones," 1887; "Break o' Day, and Other Stories," 1889; "Holland of To-day," 1909, etc. Illustrator of O. W. Holmes' "Last Leaf," 1885; "Old English Love Songs," 1896; "Old English Ballads," 1897, etc., etc. Home address: Plainfield, N.J. Studio: Flatiron Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

EDWARDS, Howard:
College president. Son of Francis Marion and Frances Lawson (Bland) Edwards; was born in Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1854. Has been president of the Rhode Island State College since July 1, 1906. Attended the Randolph-Macon College, Va., 1876, and received degree of M.A.; was also a student at the University of Leipzig, 1877-78; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1891-92; (LL.D., University of Arkansas, 1891). On Jan. 5, 1881, he was married to Miss Elizabeth M. Smith, also of Fauquier Co., Va. Was associate principal of Bethel Military Academy, 1878-80; a teacher in the Bingham School, N.C., 1880-82; principal of Bethel (Va.) Academy, 1882-84; academy at Tuscumbia, Ala., 1884-85; professor of English and modern languages, University of Ark., 1885-90; Michigan Agricultural College, 1890-1906. Address: Kingston, R.I., U.S.A.

EDWARDS, James Thomas:
Educator. Born at Barnegat, N.J., U.S.A., Jan. 6, 1838; son of Rev. Job and Susannah (Haywood) Edwards. Educated at Wesleyan University and Allegheny College. Head of East Greenwich Seminary, Rhode Island, and at Chamberlain Institution, N.Y., from 1870 to 1892. He is director, Dept. of Chemistry and Physics, Chautauqua University. Delegate from Rhode Island to Southern Loyalists' Convention, Philadelphia, 1866. Literary productions: "The Grass Family"; "The Silva of Chautauqua Lake"; also addresses on educational, political, scientific, religious topics; "Pen and Picture"; "The Edwards Family"; "Rhymes from a Reclining Chair." He is also a contributor to periodicals and papers. Married Emma A. Baker, of Somerville, Mass., July 10, 1862. Address: Randolph, N.Y., U.S.A.

EDWARDS, John Passmore:
Formerly proprietor of the Echo. Born Blackwater, Cornwall, March 24, 1823; father a Cornish carpenter. Married Eleanor, daughter of N. Humphreys, artist. Educ. village school. Began work as agent for the Sentinel in Manchester; became a journalist in London, 1846, and took great interest in public questions, especially in co-operation with Cobden and Bright; Delegate to International Peace Conference in Brussels, 1848; also delegate to similar congresses in Paris, 1849, and Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1850; founded The Public Good, a monthly magazine, 1850; Proprietor of Mechanics' Magazine and Building News; bought the Echo, 1876, and edited it for about twenty years; contested Truro, 1868; founded more than seventy public institutions, including hospitals, homes, and libraries; name chiefly associated with free libra-

ries, of which twenty-five owe their foundation to him; has presented upward of eighty thousand volumes to public libraries, hospitals, convalescent homes, reading-rooms, and other institutions; has erected eleven drinking fountains, and placed thirty-two marble busts of eminent men, by famous artists, in public buildings; has been presented with the hon. freedom of West Ham, Falmouth, Truro, Liskeard, and East Ham; has on two occasions most respectfully declined the honor of knighthood, offered first by Queen Victoria, and several years afterward by King Edward; he derives his best recreation from his daily work; M.P., Salisbury, 1880-85. Address: 51 Netherhall Gardens, Hampstead, N.W., England.

EDWARDS, Julian:

Composer. Was born in Manchester, England, on Dec. 11, 1855. Has composed several operettas, which have been produced in the British provinces; also grand operas, comic operas, sacred cantatas and songs, which have been played and sung in this country. Was educated in Manchester, England, studied music under the instruction of Sir Herbert Oakeley, Edinburgh, and Sir George Macfarran, London. On Jan. 9, 1889, he was married to Miss Philippine Siedle, of N.Y. City. Became conductor of the Royal English Opera Co.; sailed for United States, July, 1888. Is a member of the Players', Lambs, American Dramatists' and Composers' Clubs. Composer (grand operas): "Victorian," produced 1883; "Elfinella"; "Corinne"; also "Jupiter" (comic opera), produced 1892; "Friend Frits" (musical comedy), 1893; "King René's Daughter" (lyrical drama), 1893; "Goddess of Truth" (comic opera), 1896; music to "Quo Vadis." Sacred cantatas: "The Redeemer"; "Lazarus"; "Mary Magdalene"; "The Lord of Light and Love." Cantata: "The Mermaid." Songs: "When Johnny Comes Marching Home"; "Jolly Musketeer"; "Dolly Varden"; "Gay Musician"; "Motor Girl"; "Palace of the King"; "On a Balcony," and others. Is also the author of "Sunlight and Shadow" (song collection). Address: Ludlow, Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A.

EGAN, John M.:

Railway official. Was born in Springfield, Mass., on March 26, 1848. Has been vice-president and general manager of the Brazilian Railway Co. since March, 1907. Entered the railway service, May, 1863, as a mechanic's apprentice for the Illinois Central R.R.; was advanced to clerkship in engineer's office; afterward was employed by Northern Missouri, and later, Southern Minnesota roads, rising to position of chief engineer and superintendent, 1876-81; was president and general manager of Southern Pacific Co., 1890-95; was president of Union Depot Bridge and Terminal R.R. Co., Kansas City, 1904-07. Was prominent as manager of the Railway Managers' Association, in combating the Debs strike of 1894. Address: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S.A.

EGAN, Maurice Francis:

Diplomat. Son of Maurice and Margaret (MacMullen) Egan; was born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1852. Has been E.E. and M.P. to Denmark since 1907. Is also an author of note, having contributed a score and more of books on various subjects, including translations from the Spanish. Was graduated from the La Salle College, 1873, with A.B. and A.M.; entered Georgetown (D.C.) College, 1875 (A.M., Notre Dame, 1878; LL.D., Georgetown, 1879; J.U.D., Ottawa University, 1891; Ph.D., Villanova, 1907). Was married to Miss Katharine Mullin, of Phila., 1880. Was sub-editor of McGee's Illustrated Weekly, 1877-79; Catholic Review, 1879-80; associate editor, and later editor, of Freeman's Journal, 1880-88; professor of English literature, University of Notre Dame, 1888-95; professor of English language and literature, Catholic University of America, 1895-1907. Author: "A Garden of Roses"; "Stories of Duty"; "Lectures on English Literature"; "A Gentleman"; "A Marriage of Reason"; "Preludes" (poems); "In a Brazilian Forest"; "The Ghost in Hamlet, and Other Essays in Comparative Literature"; "The Chatelaine of the Roses"; "The Watson Girls"; "Selections from the Prose and Poetical Works of Cardinal Newman," etc., etc. Translator (for Augustin Daly), "Coppée's Pater"; "Sonnets of José de Héredia" (in World's Best Literature). One of the editors of the World's Best Literature, Encyclopedia of Irish Literature, etc. Address: American Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, Europe.

EGGLESTON, George Cary:

Author. Son of Joseph Cary and Mary Jane Craig Eggleston; was born in Vevay, Ind., Nov. 26, 1839. As a young man, served during the Civil War, in the C.S.A. Took up literary work following the war, and was employed on the staff of several newspapers, following which he has given his time to writing novels, etc. Is a member of the Authors' Club. Was a student of the Indiana Asbury (now De Pauw) University, and Richmond College, Va. Was admitted to the bar, and practiced law in Virginia. On Sept. 9, 1868, he was married to Miss Marion Craggs. Entered upon newspaper work, and held important positions, including that of literary editor of the Evening Post, which office he filled for six years; editor of Commercial Advertiser, 1884-89; editorial writer for the World, 1889-1900. Author: "How to Educate Yourself," 1872; "A Man of Honor," 1873; "A Rebel's Recollections," 1874; "Captain Sam," 1876; "Red Eagle," 1878; "Southern Soldier Stories," 1898; "A Carolina Cavalier," 1901; "Dorothy South," 1902; "A Captain in the Ranks," 1904; "A Daughter of the South," 1905; "Life in the Eighteenth Century," 1905; "The Warrens of Virginia," 1908; "Irene of the Mountains," 1909; also edited Hayden's "Dictionary of Dates," and compiled "American War Ballads." Address: 188 W. 135th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

EGLI, Emil:

Church historian. Born Jan. 9, 1848, at Flaach, Switzerland. He has written various books on the Reform and the Reformers, particularly Zwingli and Luther; and assisted in editing Zwingliana, and Zwingli's works in the Corpus Reformatorum. Is an hon. mem. of the History Club of St. Gallen, and of the Society for Protest. History of France. Address: Zuerich, Universitaetstr. 84, Switzerland.

EGLIN, William Charles Lawson:

Electrical engineer. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1870. He received his training in the Andersonian University of that city, and in the West of Scotland Technological College. Going to the United States, he became connected, in 1889, with the Edison Electric Light Company of Philadelphia, and continuously since that year has given his time and efforts to the development of the electric lighting business in Philadelphia. At the present time he is the electrical engineer of the Philadelphia Electric Company, which has leased all the electric lighting companies in that city; and many of this company's plants, notably its modern main generating station at Christian St., Philadelphia, have been designed by him. He is a past President of the National Electric Light Association, and at present a member of its Executive Committee; and has presented before it, as well as other associations, a number of valuable reports and papers, notably on the steam turbine and the gas engine. He is a past Vice-President

of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers; a member of the Board of Managers of the Franklin Institute of Pennsylvania, and a member of the Engineers' Club of Philadelphia, the Engineers' Club of N.Y. City, the Illuminating Engineering Society, and the American Electrochemical Society. Address: 1000 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

EGLOFFSTEIN, Heinr. K. A. v. u. z.:
Lieut.-General. Born July 15, 1845, at Weimar. His father was Julius v.u.z. Egloffstein, a supreme court judge, and his mother was Miss Marie, Baroness Vitzthum v. Egersberg. Educated at the Gymnasium of Weimar, and the Cloister School of Rossiebin. Began military service in 1864; took part in the campaigns of 1864-66 and 1870-71, rising gradually to Lieut.-General, with the title "Excellency." From 1894 to 1901 was Court Marshal to the Emperor. He has the 2d class of the Iron Cross of 1870-71. Address: Berlin N.W. 40, Kronprinzenufer 3, Germany.

EGLOFFSTEIN, Herm. L. v. u. z.:
Court official and writer. Born Aug. 2, 1861, at Meiningen. His father was Major-General Leonhard v.u.z. Egloffstein; his mother, Baroness Matilde v.u.z. Mansbach. One of his paternal ancestors was Franz v. Sickingen (+ 1523). Was graduated from the Gymnasium of Jena; also studied in Munich, 1882-86, where he was a pupil of Felix Stiere, and where he took the degree Ph.D., in 1886. For four years he worked in the royal Prussian archives, then entered the service of Grand Duke Carl Alexander of Saxony, whose private secretary he has been since 1902. He has written on subjects pertaining to the 17th century and to modern history; contributed also to several periodicals. He is a collector of antiquities, particularly heirlooms. Member of the German Shakespeare Society, and of the executive committee of the Goethe Society. Address: Weimar, Woerthstr. 121, Germany.

EGYPT, Khedive of: Abbas II., Hilmi:
Born July 16, 1874; son of Khedive Mohammed Tewfik (died 1892) and Khedivah Aminah Hanen, daughter of the late Prince El Hamy-Pasha. Married, 1895, Khedivah Ikbal Hanem. Children are: Princess Amina, Princess Atieh, Princess Fathieth, Prince Mohammed Abd el Monêm (born 1899), Princess Lutfiah, Prince Mohammed Abd-ul Kader (born 1902). Unsuccessful in his attempt (1893) to check English influence. Resides at Cairo, Egypt.

EHRENBAUM, Ernst M. E.:
Biologist. Born Dec. 20, 1861, at Perleberg, Prussia. His father was Dr. M. Ehrenbaum; his mother was a Miss Siemon. Was graduated from the Realgymnasium of Perleberg, and then studied nat. sciences at the Univ. of Berlin, Wuerzburg and Kiel, where he took the degree M.D., and passed the exam. pro facultate docendi. Became a teacher in Kiel and Berlin; in 1888 he took charge of the zoolog. station of the German Sea Fishermen, whose secretary he was till 1892. Since then has been custodian for Sea Fishing in the Biolog. Institute on Helgoland. His publications treat on fishes and crustaceans. He reported for the government on the Fishery Exhibit in Chicago, 1893, and in St. Louis, 1904; he also took part in the arrangement of the Fishery Exhibit in Bremen, 1890, and in Berlin, 1896, as general commissioner. Married, in 1895, Miss Gertrud Godon; they have two daughters. Address: Helgoland, Biolog. Institute, Germany.

EHRENBERG, Fritz:
Journalist and writer. Born Oct. 27, 1848, at Aisleben. Has written texts for art publications, stories, memoirs, a book on the Reichsland, and some poetry. For many years he was editor of the Strassburg Post. Address: Strassburg, Brantplatz 7, Germany.

EHRENBERG, Richard:
Political scientist. Born Feb. 5, 1857, at Wolfenbuettel. After having been in the banking business for nine years, he studied national economy and political science at the Univ. of Tuebingen, Munich, and Goettingen; became secretary of the Altona Chamber of Commerce, 1888-97; for two years a professor in Goettingen, and since 1899 in Rostock. Has written much on his specialty, e.g., about Hamburg and its commerce, about the age of the Fuggers, the age of Elizabeth, etc., etc. His titles are Dr. cam., Prof. He is director of the Seminary for Polit. Science. Address: Rostock, Augenstr. 99, Germany.

EHRENBERG, Viktor:
Jurist and writer. Born Aug. 22, 1851, at Wolfenbuettel. He studied law in the Univ. of Goettingen, Leipzig, Heidelberg, Freiburg and Strassburg; took degree LL.D. in Goettingen, 1876; began as an instructor in Goettingen in 1877; became a professor in Rostock in 1882, and since 1888 in Leipzig. His works treat of the laws concerning commerce on land and sea, insurance, etc.; he also published a Manual of German Jurisprudence, 1903, and is co-editor of the Annals of Dogmatics. Member of the Imperial Supervisory Committee for Private Insurance. He has the 4th class of the Order of the Red Eagle. Address: Leipzig University, Leipzig, Germany.

EHRENFELS, Christian von:
Author and moral philosopher. Born June 20, 1859, at Rodaun, Lower Austria. His father was Leopold Fr. Zr. v. Ehrenfels; his mother was Miss Klothilde v. Coith. Was graduated from the Realschule; studied at the Agricultural High-school, and at the Univ. of Vienna, taking the degree Ph.D., in 1885. In 1888 became an instructor in Vienna Univ., and since 1896 has been a professor at the German Univ. of Prague. His works are on the subject of the drama, on ethics, particularly sexual ethics; has also written some dramatic poetry; published many essays on Sexual Reform, in the Polit-Anthropol. Review, and in Sexual Problems. In 1894 married Mrs. Emma v. Hartmann, née Andre; they have two children. Address: Prag-Bubna 357, Austria.

EHRHORN, Edward Macfarlane:
Entomologist. Son of Adolphus and Louisa Maria Ehrhorn; was born in San Francisco, Cal., on Jan. 24, 1862. Has been superintendent of entomology of the Board of Agriculture and Forestry of Hawaii since Oct. 1, 1909. Is a fellow of the A.A.A.S.; a member of the American Association of Economical Entomologists, Entomological Society of America, and the Hawaiian Entomological Society. Received his education abroad, 1871-78, in Hamburg, Germany; Grenchen, Switzerland, 1878-79, and in Brighton (England) College, 1879-80; was a special student in subject of entomology at the Stanford University, 1891. Has remained unmarried. Was assistant entomologist and deputy quarantine officer of the State Board of Horticulture, Cal., 1890-91; county entomologist and horticultural commissioner, Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1892-1909; first deputy State Commissioner of horticulture and horticultural quarantine officer in California, 1904-09. Address: Board of Agriculture and Forestry, Honolulu, T.H.

EHWALD, Rudolf:
Biographer and librarian. Born Nov. 7, 1847, in Gotha. Was graduated from the Gotha Gymnasium, and studied at the Univs. of Leipzig, Jena and Goettingen. Became a teacher in a Gymnasium in 1871, and gradually rose until

Digitized by Google

1899, when he became First Librarian and Professor in Gotha. His works are on Latin Poets, the lives of Melancthon, Tycho de Brahe, etc. He edited the publications of the Gotha Historical Society, and the Heimatblätter. National-liberal in politics. Married in 1873. Address: Gotha, Dammweg 23, Germany.

EIBENSCHUETZ, Albert Maria:
Pianist and teacher. Born April 15, 1857, at Berlin. His father was Karl Eibenschuetz, a singer; his mother was Miss Adele Marochetti. Educated at the Model School of Frankfort-on-Main, and the Leipzig Conservatory, under Paul and Reinecke, 1874-76; accepted positions in Charkoff, and afterward studied under Ant. Rubinstein, in Leipzig, 1878; in Cologne, 1880; in Berlin, 1893. Founded a Conservatory in Wiesbaden, which sickness forced him to give up. Now lives at Aix-la-Chapelle, as a teacher and asst. director of the Aachen Conservatory. His works as a composer are songs, two and four-hand selections for piano, chamber music, symphonies, etc. He appeared as a solo artist in Leipzig, Guerzenich, Cologne, Frankfort-on-Main, and made concert tours through Germany, Switzerland and West. Europe. In 1898 married Miss Wilhelmine Wnuczek; they have one daughter. Address: Aachen, Coolstr, 19, Germany.

EIBENSCHUETZ-WNUCZEK, Mrs. Wilhelmina Marianne:
A pianist. Born Jan. 17, 1879, at Krakau, Austria. Her father was M. Wnuczek, a merchant; her mother was a Miss Hirschmann. She studied music in the Cologne Conservatory, and was a pupil of her husband; later went to Berlin, and engaged as a teacher in Stern's Conservatory. Made concert tours through Germany; later she worked in her husband's Conservatory in Wiesbaden. At present she is a teacher in the Aachen Conservatory, making occasional concert tours. Address: Aachen, Coolstr. 19, Germany.

EIFFEL, Alexandre Gustave:
Engineer. Born Dec. 15, 1832, at Dijon (Côte d'or), France. Educated at the colleges of Dijon and Sainte-Barbe and at the Central School of Arts and Manufacture. He is a high-class engineer; builder of the famous Eiffel Tower at Paris (Exposition of 1889), a laureate of the Institute (prix Montyon de mécanique, 1889), and of the Society for the Advancement of Art and Science. Besides the Eiffel Tower, his most notable works are the bridge over the Douro, in Portugal; the viaduct of Garabit, Cantal. He was formerly president of the Society of French Civil Engineers; is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of public instruction, knight of the iron crown of Austria, commander of the order of Conception of Portugal and of Isabella of Spain, of the crown of Italy, and of St. Anne of Russia; besides, he is president, member, or honorary member, of a great many technical societies all over the world. His recreations consists of fencing, yachting and automobiling. Married Miss Marguerite Gaudelet, of Dijon, France (deceased); four children. Address: 1 Rue Rabelais, Paris, France; Chateau des Bruyères, Sèvres, France; Villa Salles, Beaulieu, France; Villa Claire, Vevey, Switzerland.

EIFRIG, Charles William Gustave:
Clergyman; teacher. Born Saxony, Germany. Educ. Ft. Wayne, Ind., and St. Louis, Mo. Member of Am. Ornithologists. Clubs: University and Ottawa Field Naturalists Club. He was second Vice-Pres. of latter; is now Associate Editor of Ottawa Field Naturalist. Numerous ornithological articles, "Auk," Ottawa Naturalist. Is the author of several German publications. Address: Addison, Ill., U.S.A.

EILERS, Frederic Anton:
Mining engineer. Son of E. J. A. Frederic and Elizabeth Eilers; was born in Nassau, Germany, Jan. 14, 1839. Has been director and technical member of the Executive Committee of the Am. Smelting and Refining Co., and of the Am. Smelters' Securities Co. since 1899. Is vice-president of the Last Dollar Gold Mining Co.; president of the Colorado Mines Exploring Co., and the Seneca Mining Co. Is a member of the Am. Institute of Mining Engineers (ex-vice-president), Nat. Geographical Society, Am. Forestry Association, A.A.A.S., Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Tehnical Society of New York, American Society of Testing Materials. Was a student of mining engineering at the Mining School, Clausthal, and at the University of Göttingen, Germany. Sailed for United States, 1859. Was assistant to Adelberg & Raymond, mining engineers, 1863-66. Married Miss Elizabeth Emrich on May 3, 1863. Was Deputy U.S. Commissioner of Mining Statistics, 1869-76; president of The Colorado Smelting Co., of Pueblo, Colo., 1883-99; director and general manager of the United S. & R. Co., of Mont. and Chicago, 1890-99, including other positions in the course of his career. Clubs: Engineers', German, Germania of Brooklyn, Rocky Mt. Club of New York, Denver Club (Denver), Alta Club (Salt Lake City). Is a contributor on metallurgical subjects. Home addresses: 751 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, and Sea Cliff, L.I. Office: 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

EINARSSON, Indridi:
Banker and statistician. Born, 1851, at Husabakki, N. Iceland. His father was Einar Magnusson, a farmer; his mother was Miss Euphemia Gisladottiv. One of his maternal ancestors was the great historian, Snorre Sturlason (died 1241). Educated at the Latin School of Reykjavik, in 1866, and then studied in the Univ. of Copenhagen, taking the exam. for political science in 1877. Entered the government service in Iceland in 1880, and is now Manager of Statistics and Bank Revisor in Reykjavik. Has published essays on his specialties; also dramatic poems, some of which have been translated into Danish and German. His favorite pastime is dramatic work and everything pertaining to the stage. He is also a collector of books. Member of the Literary Society of Iceland. In 1880, married Miss Martha M. Gudjohnsen, daughter of a musician; they have six children. Address: Reykjavik, Iceland.

EINAUDI, Luigi:
Financier. Born March 4, 1874, in Carru, Province of Cuneo. Is Professor of Political Economy at the Athenæum of Turin. He wrote on: "Pensiero Economico Sociale in Piemonte" and "Un Principe Mercante," a study on colonial expansion of Italy, and directs, together with Nitti, La Reforma Sociale. Residence: Turin, Italy.

EINEM, Georg E. A. A. Herm. von:
Lieut.-Colonel. Born April 9, 1859, at Hildesheim. His father was Capt. G. v. Einem; his mother was Miss Julie v. Hedemann. One of his maternal ancestors was General v. Doernberg. Educated at the Gymnasium of Celle, the Milit. School of Bensberg, and the War Academy of Berlin. Became a lieutenant in 1877, advancing to lieut.-colonel in 1907. Since 1905 has been aide-de-camp of the Grand Duke of Mecklby-Str. In 1891, married Miss Frieda v. Sydow; they have two sons. Address: Neustrelitz, Germany, or Villa Elise, Berchtesgaden, Bavaria, Germany.

EISENSCHITZ, Otto:
Dramatist and stage manager. Born Feb. 21, 1863, at Vienna. Became correspondent of the Frankfutter Ztg., of the New Vienna Journal, etc.; also literary editor of the Deutsche Ztg., dramatist of the Josefstaedt Theatre, and

later of the Parisiana Theater in Vienna. Has written novels, e.g., "Schein und Wirklichkeit" (Seeming and Being); dramas, e.g., "Fesseln der Liebe" (Fetters of Love); comedies, e.g., "Die Herbe Frucht" (The Bitter Fruit); farces, e.g., "Im Automobil," etc. Address: Wien VII, Zitterhofergasse 8, Austria.

EISERT, Alb. Fr. Ed.:
Journalist and editor. Born Jan. 29, 1868, at Berlin. His father was Albert Eisert; his mother was Miss Emilie Tappert. Educated at the Seminary, and studied music; became teacher until 1895, then a journalist; since 1897, chief editor of the Magdeburg General-Anzeiger. His writings comprise dramas, novels, letters of travel, memorials, and the "Year-book of the Gen.-Anz.," of 1908. Together with Gottfr. Grunewald, he composed the musical drama, "Der Fromme Koenig" (The Pious King). Member of the Union of German Editors, of the Union of German Authors, and of the International Society for Music. In 1893, married Miss Anna Thormann, daughter of a teacher. Address: Magdeburg, Blauebellstr. 9iii, Germany.

ELDER, Samuel James:
Lawyer. Son of James and Deborah (Keen) Elder; was born in Hopeville, R.I., on Jan. 4, 1850. Was admitted to the bar, 1875, and has since been in practice at Boston, Mass. Is a member of the law firm of Elder & Whitman (since 1893). Was appointed, March, 1909, as one of the senior counsel for the U.S. before The Hague Tribunal in the N. Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration with Great Britain. Is a writer on copyright and various subjects. Is a graduate of Yale, and received degree of A.B., 1873; (LL.D., 1908). On May 10, 1876, he was married to Miss Lilla S. Thomas, of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. (died Aug. 13, 1907). Was a member of the Mass. House of Representatives, 1885. Clubs: Union, City (Boston), Country, Canoe (Winchester), Middlesex, Curtis, Seapuit. Home address: Winchester, Mass. Office: Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

ELDER-DUNCAN, John Hudson:
Architect. Born Wolverhampton, May 19, 1877; oldest son of Alexander Elder-Duncan. Married, 1904, Gertrude, daughter of John Ferguson Hamlet Gibson. Educ. Norfolk County School; technically with late John Hudson, A.R.I.B.A., and with J. Grant-Browning, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. Engaged on public engineering works, 1894-98; acting editor Specification, 1898-1901; editor The Architectural Review and the Furnisher, temporarily, 1900-01; Secretary of Architects; editing Architectural Review; General Editor Technical Journal, Limited. Publications: "Country Cottages and Week-End Homes," 1906; "The House Beautiful and Useful," 1907; (with A. E. Richardson) "Monumental (Classic) Architecture in England, 1760-1860," 1908; numerous articles in above and other technical journals. Recreations: Boating, swimming, playgoing. Address: 1 Adelphi Terrace House, London, W.C., England.

ELDREDGE, Charles Henry:
Rear-Admiral of U.S.N. Son of Nathaniel T. and Mary H. (Haven) Eldredge; was born in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1839. Served on various vessels and at various stations during the Civil War. Retired with the rank of rear-admiral, Sept. 21, 1901, in recognition of his meritorious services. Was appointed from New York as assistant paymaster, U.S.N., July 10, 1861; promoted to paymaster, Feb. 16, 1862; pay inspector, July 3, 1871, and pay director, Aug. 31, 1881. Home address: 314 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va., U.S.A.

ELEUTHEROPULOS, Abroteles:
Philosopher and writer. Born May 24, 1870, at Constantinople. His parents were Johannes and Zoë Eleutheropulos. He was expected to become a Greek-Catholic priest, and was educated to that end, but renounced it and studied mental philosophy in Leipzig Univ. Author of works on Kant, Plato, Ethics, Modern Philosophy, etc., etc. His latest work was "Philosophy of Law, Sociology and Politics," 1908. Address: Zuerich, Eidmattstr. 3, Switzerland.

ELGAR, Sir Edward:
Composer and conductor. Born at Broadheath, Worcestershire. His father was W. H. Elgar, an organist; his mother was Miss Anna Greening. Educated privately and at Littleton House. Has composed choral suites, marches, variations, concertos, the Coronation Ode, 1902, etc., etc. He was knighted; received the degree Mus.D. from Cambridge, Oxford, Durham and Yale; LL.D. from Leeds and Aberdeen, and M.A. from Birmingham. In 1889, married a daughter of Gen. Sir Henry G. Roberts. Address: Plas Gwyn, Hereford, England.

ELIA, Augusto:
Born in Ancona, Italy. As colonel under Garibaldi he took part in the Independence War of Italy. Elected Deputy of Ancona and Director of the Società Maritima of Ancona. He is also President of the Società dei Reduci delle Patrie Battagle. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ELIOT, Charles William:
Educator. Son of Samuel Atkins and Mary (Lyman) Eliot; was born in Boston, Mass., March 20, 1834. Was president, 1869-1909, and president emeritus of Harvard, since 1909. Has delivered many noteworthy addresses on educational and scientific subjects. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School; was graduated from Harvard with degrees: A.B., 1853; A.M., 1857 (LL.D., Williams and Princeton, 1869; Yale, 1870; Johns Hopkins, 1902; Tulane University and University of Mo., 1909; LL.D. and M.D., Harvard, 1909). On Oct. 27, 1858, he was married to Miss Ellen Derby Peabody, of Boston (died 1869); remarried on Oct. 30, 1877, Miss Grace Mellen Hopkinson, of Cambridge. His scholastic career includes professorships, etc., in the leading colleges, namely: tutor in mathematics at Harvard, 1854-58; assistant professor of mathematics and chemistry, Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), etc., etc. Is an Officer Legion D'Honneur (France); Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (first class), 1909; Royal Prussian Order of the Crown (first class), 1909; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1908. Is corresponding member of the Academy of Moral and Political Sciences of the Institut de France; fellow of the Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; member of the Mass. Historical Society; Am. Philosophical Society; honorary president of the Nat. Conservation Association, etc. Author: "Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (with Prof. Francis H. Storer); "Educational Reform"; "Charles Eliot—Landscape Architect," 1902; "John Gilley," 1904; "The Happy Life," new edition, 1905; "Four American Leaders," 1906; etc., etc. Address: Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

ELIOT, Edward Cranch:
Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law. Born St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. Educ. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo. Degrees: A.B., 1878; A.M., 1881; LL.B., 1880, Washington Univ. Has written articles in Legal Periodicals. Pres. St. Louis Bar Ass'n, 1898; Pres. Board of Education, St. Louis, 1898-99; Pres. Civic League, 1905-06; Pres. New England Soc., 1908; Pres. Soldiers' Orphans' Home, 1899. Mem. of American Bar Ass'n, of International Law Assoc., American Society of International Law, Political Science Assoc. Address: 5468 Maple Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

ELKIN, John Pratt:
Judge. Son of Francis and Elizabeth (Pratt) Elkin; was born in Indiana Co., Pa., Jan. 11, 1860. Has been Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania since Jan. 1, 1905. Has been chairman of the Republican State Committee of Pa., and delegate to numerous Republican National and State conventions. Is President of the Farmers' Bank of Indiana, Pa.; has been president of the School Board for 10 years; trustee of the State Normal School. Is a member of the Union League Club (Phila.). Was educated at the Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1884; (received honorary degree of A.M., Lafayette College, 1892). On June 17, 1884, he was married to Miss Adda Prothew, of Indiana, Pa. Was admitted to the bar, 1884; was a member of the Pa. House of Representatives, 1885-87; Deputy Attorney-General of Pa., 1895-99; Attorney-General, 1899-1903; Republican candidate for Governor, 1902. Address: Indiana, Pa., U.S.A.

ELKIN, William Lewis:
Astronomer. Son of Lewis and Jane (Fitch) Elkin; was born in New Orleans, La., April 29, 1855. Was awarded the Lalande prize, Paris Academy of Sciences, 1908. Has published results of his original researches in astronomical journals and in the Transactions of Yale Observatory. Attended the Royal Polytechnic School, Stuttgart, and received degree C.E., 1876; Ph.D., University of Strassburg, 1880 (honorary degree of M.A., Yale, 1893). Was associated with Sir David Gill, of the Royal Observatories, Cape of Good Hope, investigating parallaxes of southern stars, 1881-83; astronomer, 1884-96; director, 1896-1910, and emeritus since 1910, of the Yale Observatories. Is a member of the Nat. Academy of Sciences, Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, Astronomische Gesellschaft and the Connecticut Academy of Sciences; foreign associate of the Royal Astronomical Society (London); fellow of A.A.A.S. Address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

ELLERBE, James Edwin:
Congressman. Son of William S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Haselden) Ellerbe; was born in Marion Co., S.C., Jan. 12, 1867. In 1894 he was elected to the State Legislature, and in 1895 represented, in part, Marion County in the State Constitutional Convention. Was a member of the 59th-61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. His early education was received at Old Pine Hill Academy; in 1882, entered South Carolina College; 1884, attended Wofford College, at Spartanburg, S.C., and was graduated 1887, with degree A.B. On Nov. 23, 1887, he was married to Miss Nellie Converse Elford, of Spartanburg, S.C. Has engaged in farming industry throughout his life. Is a Democrat and a Methodist. Address: Marion, S.C., U.S.A.

ELLERO, Pietro:
Of patrician parentage of San Marino. Born Oct. 8, 1833, in Pordenone (Udine). He graduated, 1858, in jurisprudence at the University of Padua, and was Professor of Penal Law in Bologna. Nominated Senator, 1889; he is Sectional President of the Council of State, retired. He was elected Deputy of Pordenone in Legislatures IX and X, and has several high orders. His principal publications are: "La Questione Sociale"; "Opusculi Criminali"; "Scritti Politici"; "La Tirannide Borghese"; "La Riforma Civile." Residence: Rome, Italy.

ELLESMERE, Earl of: Francis Charles Granville Egerton:
Born April 5, 1847, London. Educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. He owns about 13,000 acres of land. The Earl of Ellesmere is a very regular attendant at most of the meetings at this home of horse-racing. This hobby is, by the way, his only expensive pastime, and in spite of the fact that he has owned and run many good horses he has never been known to make a bet. Lord Ellesmere is one of those old-fashioned peers who maintain that property has its duties as well as its rights, and on this account he spends the greater portion of the year at Worsley Hall, his place near Manchester. Lord Ellesmere is descended from Sir Thomas Egerton, first Viscount Brackley, who, in the days of Queen Elizabeth, rose at the bar and held, successively, the important offices of Attorney and Solicitor-General, Master of the Rolls, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal. The third Duke of Bridgewater, another of Lord Ellesmere's ancestors, was the founder of inland navigation in this country, the Bridgewater Trust having realized a splendid revenue for his successors. Lady Mabel Egerton, Lord Ellesmere's eldest daughter, is honorary secretary and treasurer of the Lend-a-Hand Club, of which her youngest sister, Lady Beatrice Kemp, is president. From the annual report just published, it is clear that they as well as Lady Rachel Byng, who accepted the control of the flower and needlework branch, are no mere figureheads. All three of Lord Ellesmere's daughters are actively engaged in philanthropic work, Lady Leila Egerton only resigning her honorary secretaryship in the Lend-a-Hand Club to her sister to take up work at Clewer. Publications: "Sir Hector's Watch"; "A Broken Stirrup Leather"; "A Sapphire Ring," etc. Address: Worsley Hall, Manchester, Bridgewater House, London, S.W., England.

ELLIOTT, Howard:
Railway president. Son of Charles Wyllys and Mary (White) Elliott; was born in N.Y. City, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1860. Has been president of the Northern Pacific Railway Company since Oct. 24, 1903. Is an overseer of Harvard; member of the Am. Society of Civil Engineers, and the Missouri Historical Society. Received his preparatory education at the Cambridge (Mass.) High School; C.E., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1881. Served for awhile as rodman with the engineering corps on the C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1880, and remained with same in various capacities until 1890. On Oct. 12, 1892, he married Miss Janet, daughter of D. A. January, of St. Louis, Mo. In the course of his career has been identified with nine other important railway companies, in official positions. Clubs: St. Louis (St. Louis), Commercial, Harvard (St. Louis), Chicago (Chicago), University (New York), Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul). Home address: 302 Summit Ave. Office: N.P. Railway Bldg., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

ELLIOTT, James Calhoun:
Clergyman. Born New Wilmington, Pa., Jan. 15, 1858; son of Thomas and Jane (McCrumb) Elliott. Educ. at Westminister Prep.; Westminister College; A.B. Married Carrie H. Duncan, Nov. 8, 1882; one daughter, Esther M. Elliott. Democrat. Address: Newburgh, N.Y., U.S.A.

ELLIOTT, Maxine (Jessie Dermot):
Actress. Daughter of Thomas and Mary Adelaide (Hall) Dermot, and sister of Gertrude Elliott; was born in Rockland, Me., Feb. 5, 1873. Has been owner and manager of her own theatre, Maxine Elliott's Theatre, New York, since 1908, where she has since starred in "The Chaperon," "Deborah of Tods," etc. Received a convent education. Her first husband was George A. McDermott; remarried on Feb. 20, 1898, Nathaniel C. Goodwin, from whom she has since been divorced. Made her début with E. S. Willard, in minor parts, 1890; four years later she was engaged by Rose Coghlan as leading lady, and ap-

Digitized by Google

peared with her in "Diplomacy," "Forget-Me-Not," and in "London Assurance"; later, with Augustin Daly's company, 1895-97, in "Two Gentlemen of Verona," "A Midsummer Night's Dream" and "Twelfth Night." Was co-star with N. C. Goodwin in England and America, 1898-1903, in "When We Were Twenty-One," etc.; starred in "Her Own Way," 1903-05; "Under the Greenwood Tree," produced 1907; "Myself—Bettina," 1908, etc., etc. Address: Maxine Elliott's Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ELLIS, Alexander Caswell:
University professor. Son of Dr. Orren Littleberry and Mary Louisa (McKnight) Ellis; was born in Franklin Co., N.C., May 4, 1871. Has been adjunct professor of pedagogy, 1897-1903; associate professor of science and the art of education, 1903-08, and professor of the philosophy of education, since June, 1908, in the University of Texas. Was graduated from the University of North Carolina, 1894, with degree A.B.; attended Harvard during the summer of 1894; Ph.D., Clark University, 1897; University of Berlin, 1905. On July 30, 1901, he was married to Miss Mary Heard, of Cleburne, Texas. Was a member of the Board of Visitors, U.S. Naval Academy, 1903-04. Is a fellow of the Texas Academy of Science; a member of the A.A.A.S., Southern Educational Association (council), Society of the Scientific Study of Education, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha, etc., etc. Is a Democrat. Is the author of monographs and magazine articles concerning investigations in child psychology and educational administration. Address: University Station, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

ELLIS, Alston:
University president. Son of Absalom and Mary Ellis; was born in Kenton Co., Kentucky, Jan. 26, 1847. Has been president of the Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, since July 18, 1901; has been president of the Ohio Speech-Arts Association since 1904. Is the author of "History of the Ungraded Schools of Ohio," and numerous published educational reports, addresses, etc. Was graduated from the Miami University, 1865, with degrees of: B.S., A.B., 1867; A.M., 1872; (honorary degree of Ph.D., University of Wooster, 1879; Ohio State University, 1887; LL.D., Ohio State, 1890; Miami, 1894). On July 23, 1867, he was married to Miss Katherine Anne Cox. During a scholastic career, extending over a period of 44 years, he has been connected with many colleges and universities in various positions as professor, superintendent, director, member of the board of trustees and president. Entered upon his life work as principal of the 3d District School, Covington, Ky., 1867-68, and the Cabot St. School, Newport, Ky., 1868-71. Has been colonel on the staff of the Governor of Colorado. Is a life member of the Victoria Institute, Philos, Society of Great Britain, since 1887. Address: Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.

ELLIS, Edward Sylvester:
Author. Born at Geneva, Ohio, U.S.A., April 11, 1840. Educated at New Jersey State Normal School and received the degree of Master of Arts at Princeton University. He became the Principal of Trenton High School, N.J., and afterwards was raised to the position of Trustee and Superintendent of the Schools. He has written many text-books for schools. He is member of the following associations: American Historical Association, National Geographical Society, Commonwealth Club of Upper Montclair, and Hon. Member of the New Jersey Journalists' Association. Productions: "Eclectic Primary History of the United States"; "Youth's History of the United States"; "Standard Arithmetic"; "History of Our Country"; "Standard History of the United States"; "The Story of the World's Greatest Nations"; "Low Twelve"; "History of New York"; "History of New Jersey," and "Deerfoot Series for Juveniles." Married, 1st, Annie M. Deane, Dec. 25, 1862; 2d, Clara Spalding Brown, of Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 20, 1900. Address: Upper Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

ELLIS, Horace:
University president. Son of Ira and Mary Frances (Ferguson) Ellis; was born in Decatur, Ill., July 9, 1861. Has been president of the Vincennes (Ind.) University since 1904. Is a public lecturer. His boyhood was spent on a farm; was graduated from Indiana University, with degree of A.B., 1896; A.M., University of Indianapolis, 1897; Ph.D., American University, 1903. Taught in various country schools until 1882; became superintendent of the Indianapolis suburban schools, 1885-92; re-entered Indiana University. In 1886 he was married to Miss Grace V. Mapes, of Indianapolis. Was president of the Idaho State Normal School, 1902-04, having in the meantime been identified with school instruction, etc. Is a member of the M.E. Church. A Republican. Member of the Phi Delta Theta. Address: Vincennes, Ind., U.S.A.

ELLIS, John Valentine:
Member of the Canadian Senate. A journalist by profession. Editor of a daily newspaper in St. John's, New Brunswick. Born in Halifax, Canada, Feb. 14, 1835. Senator Ellis has written a number of essays on Canada. Address: Office of the Daily Globe, St. John's, N.B., Canada.

ELLIS, Robinson:
Corpus Professor of Latin Literature, Oxford, since 1893. Born Barming, Kent, Sept., 1834. Educ. Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; Rugby; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Fellow of Trinity, Oxford, 1858; Professor of Latin, Univ. Coll., London, 1870; Latin Reader, Oxford, 1883-93. Publications: "Catulli Veronensis Liber"; "Apparatum Criticum"; "Proiegomena"; "Appendices addidit," 1867 (2d ed., 1878); "The Poems and Fragments of Catullus in the Metres of the Original," 1871; "A Commentary on Catullus," 1876 (2d ed., 1889); "The Ibis of Ovid," edited from new MSS., with a full Commentary, 1881; "Glosses on Apollinaris Sidonius in Anecdota Oxoniensia," Classical Series, Vol. I, Part 5, 1885; "The Fables of Avianus," 1887; "Orientii Carmina," in Vol. XVI of the Vienna Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum, 1888; "Noctes Manilianæ," 1891; "The Fables of Phædrus, an Inaugural Lecture," 1894; "The Minor Poems Ascribed to Vergil," in Papilon and Haigh's miniature edition, 1895; "Velleius Paterculus," a new Recension with a Critical Commentary, 1898; with A. D. Godley, "Nova Anthologia Oxoniensis," 1899; "The New Fragments of Juvenal, a Lecture," 1901; "Ætna," a new recension of the text, with prose translation and commentary, 1901; "The Commonitorium of Orientius, a Lecture," 1903; "Specimens of Latin Palæography from MSS. in the Bodleian Library," 1903; "The Correspondence of Fronto and M. Aurelius, a Lecture," 1904; "Catulli Carmina in the Bibliotheca Oxoniensis," 1904; "Catullus in the XIV Century, a Lecture," 1905; "A Bodleian MS. of Copa, Moretum, and Other Poems of the Appendix Virgiliana," 1906; "The Elegiæ in Mæcenatem," 1907; "Appendix Vergiliana," being a critical edition of the minor poems ascribed to Vergil, 1907; "The Annalist Licinianus, a Lecture," 1908; besides numerous articles in Cambridge Journal of Philology, American Journal of Philology, Hermathena, Hermes, Philologus, Rheinisches Museum, and papers contributed to the Melanges Wolfflin, Herwerden and Boissier. Address: Corpus Christi College, or Trinity College, Oxford, England.

ELLIS, Wade H.:
Lawyer. Born at Covington, Ky., U.S.A., Dec.

Digitized by Google

31, 1866; son of A. C. and Kate (Blackburn) Ellis. Educated at Covington and Cincinnati public schools, Chickering Institute, Cincinnati, and Washington and Lee University. He has obtained the following degrees: LL.B., Washington and Lee University; LL.D., Miami University, 1904; LL.D., Washington and Lee University, 1909. He has been Attorney-General of Ohio, 1904-08; Assistant to Attorney-General of the United States, Nov., 1908-1910; chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. of Ohio, since 1910. He is the author of "Ellis' Municipal Code of Ohio," and various addresses, lectures, etc., on law and public affairs. Writer of the Republican National Platform, 1908. Married Dessie Corwin Chase, of Covington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1894. Address: 710 W. 8th St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

ELLIS, William Russell:

Ex-congressman. Son of James and Susan (Stone) Ellis. Was born near Waveland, Ind., April 23, 1850. Was a member of the Fifty-third to Fifty-fifth Congresses (1893-99); was elected judge of the 6th Judicial District, 1900-06; re-elected to Congress, and was a member of the Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses (1907). Is a Republican. When he was five years of age, his parents removed to Guthrie Co., Iowa; worked on a farm and attended the district school; later on, he, himself, taught school, and entered the State Agricultural College; received degree of LL.B. from State University of Iowa, 1874. On March 31, 1880, he was married to Miss Jennie B. Edwards, of Hamburg, Iowa (died Jan. 24, 1882); remarried, on June 16, 1885, Mrs. Ida J. Scott, of Walla Walla, Wash. Practiced law and did newspaper work at Hamburg, Iowa; served two years as city attorney, and one term as mayor, in same city. Address: Pendleton, Ore., U.S.A.

ELLISON, Thomas Emmet:

Lawyer. Son of Andrew and Susan Miranda (Tuttle) Ellison. Was born in La Grange, Ind., Aug. 12, 1852. Drew up the present law as to the care of dependent children; also remodeled penal system, establishing parole system and indeterminate sentence law, etc. Was the first president of the Indiana Reformatory. Is a member and vice-president of the National Conference. Attended the Notre Dame College, Ind.; was a special student in the literary department of the University of Mich., from which institute he received degree of LL.B., 1874. Was admitted to the bar, Dec. 23, 1873, and also to the U.S. Supreme Court bar. Was a member of the Ind. Senate, 1895-99; was a delegate to the International Prison Congress, Brussels; delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Is a member of the Am. Bar Association and the Ind. Bar Association. Independent Democrat. Address: Ft. Wayne, Ind., U.S.A.

ELLMENREICH, Franziska:

Actress. Born Jan. 28, 1850, at Schwerin. Her father was Albert Ellmenreich, a composer and actor; her mother was Miss Marie Lauber. Acting had been traditional in the family since 1770. She was a pupil of her father, of Devrient, and of K. Sontag. She appeared first in Meiningen, 1864; Kassel, 1865; Hanover, 1867; Leipzig, 1875; was a member of the Hamburg Stadt Theater, 1876-78; then in Dresden, and in the Germania Theater, New York; appeared on all the great stages of Germany, and one year as an English actress, in America; and in the London Gaiety Theater, 1887, returned to Hamburg; 1899, to the Royal Theater, Berlin. In 1901 she took part in the founding of the Deutsches Schauspielhaus, Hamburg. Most of her damas were written by Lessing, Goethe, Grillparzer, Ibsen, etc. She has received many gold medals, orders and crosses. Married Baron Fuchs v. Nordhoff, a Saxon officer. Address: Hamburg III, Hartwikusstr. 3, Germany.

ELLMENREICH, Louis:

Actor and stage manager. Born Dec. 8, 1839, at Schwerin. His parents were Albert Ellmenreich and Marie Lauber. One of his paternal ancestors was Friederike Ellmenreich, a singer and writer. Was a pupil of his father; appeared first in Schwerin, 1856; then in Goerlitz, Riga, Bremen, Leipzig, again Riga, Breslau; Victoria Theater, Berlin; then in Mayence, Mannheim, Bremen, Frieburg; 6 years in Danzig; then again in Breslau; for 9 years, manager of the Frieburg Theater; then in Berlin; finaly in Hanover, where, since 1889, he has been principal stage manager of the Hof Theater. Received several decorations and medals, such as the 4th class of the Order of the Crown, of the Red Eagle, etc. In 1873 married Miss Marie Schneider, an actress. Address: Hanover, Flüggestr. 14III, Germany.

ELMER, Walter Gray:

Physician. Born Trenton, N.J. Educ. Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J. Received degrees: Princeton Univ., B.Sc.; Univ. of Pennsylvania, M.D. Instructor in Orthopædic Surgery in the Univ. of Pennsylvania, and Assistant Orthopædic Surgeon to the Univ. Hospital; Chief Orthopædic Surgeon to the Jewish Hospital; Surgeon to the Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary, etc. Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, and Fellow of the Philadelphia Academy of Surgery. Address: 1801 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

ELSTER, Ernst.:

Philologist and litterateur. Born April 26, 1860, at Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. He studied in the Univ. of Tuebingen, Jena, Berlin, and Leipzig, 1874-84; became lector of German Lang. and Lit. in the Univ. and in Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; an instructor since 1888, and a professor since 1892, in Leipzig Univ. Since 1901 he has been professor of German in Marburg; has the degree Ph.D. He has written on Heine, Schiller, Goethe, Freytag, etc.; also on literature generally. Is manager of the Klassiker-Ausgaben of the Bibliogr. Institute of Leipzig. Address: Marburg a.d. Lahn, Universitaetsstr. 56, Germany.

ELSTER, Ludwig:

Political economist and official. Born March 26, 1856, at Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. Educ. at Univ. of Goettingen, Leipzig, and Jena. Became an instructor in the Univ. of Halle in 1880; a professor in the Technical High School of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1883, and in the fall of the same year, in Koenigsberg Univ.; later, a professor in Breslau, 1887-97, then made Geh. Reg.-Rat and Chief of Department in the Ministry of Education. He has written on the subject of Life Insurance, Post Savings Banks, etc.; has also contributed to the Year Book on Political Economy, 1891, etc. Address: Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Nikolsburger Platz 2.

ELSTER, Otto:

Retired officer and author. Born Nov. 11, 1852, at Eschershausen. His father was a physician. Educated at the Gymnasium in Holzminden and Wolfenbuettel; entered the army, 1872, and advanced to first lieutenant, leaving the service in 1883. Was editor of the Braunschweig Journal, 1884-87, and of the Kreuznach Journal since. Author of many stories, novels, fairy tales, etc.; also historical essays. He is connected with the archives of the Princes of Schaumburg-Lippe. Member of the Berlin Press Club. Address: Friedenau-Berlin.

ELLSWORTH, James William:

Capitalist. Son of Edgar Birge and Mary H.

Digitized by Google

(Dawes) Ellsworth. Was born in Hudson, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1849. Has been an owner and operator of coal mines since 1869; is laying out and building a town called Ellsworth, in Washington Co., Pa., with the idea that it shall be a model coal-mining town, in which the inhabitants will own real estate, amounting to 485 acres. Is a director of the Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago Railway, Monongahela & Washington R.R. Is known as a bibliophile, possessing many rare volumes on Am. history, and a copy of the first issue of the Guttenberg Bible; is a connoisseur of Chinese porcelain, ancient Greek statuettes, oriental rugs and tapestries. Received his education in public schools and at the Hudson and Western Reserve Preparatory School. On Nov. 4, 1874, he was married to Miss Eva, daughter of Oliver M. Butler, of Chicago (died 1888); remarried, on April 22, 1895, Mrs. Julia M. Fincke, daughter of Benjamin G. Clarke, of New York. Is a member of Chamber of Commerce, Numismatic Society, Shakespeare Society (New York), Bibliographical Society (London), Bibliographical Society, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Philobiblion Club (Phila.), Public Art Club (Washington), A.A.A.S., and others. Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, Players', Grolier, Century, Manhattan, Lambs (New York), Caxton (Chicago), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). Home address: 18 East 53d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ELMENDORF, Theresa Hubbell:

Librarian. Daughter of Hubbell and Helen (Roberts) West. Was born in Pardeeville, Wis., Nov. 1, 1855. Has been vice-librarian of the Buffalo Public Library since Aug. 1, 1906. Is editor for selection of A.L.A. Catalogue, and a contributor to the Library Journal, Public Libraries, and the Chautauquan. Was graduated from Miss Wheelock's Seminary, Milwaukee, 1874. Was deputy librarian, 1880-92; librarian, 1892-96, of the Milwaukee Public Library. On Oct. 3, 1896, she was married to Henry Livingston Elmendorf, who died July 8, 1906. Is a member of the A.L.A. (vice-president, 1895-96, 1908-09; member of the public board, 1906-10; executive board, 1909-11); was president of the N.Y. Library Association, 1903-04. Address: 319 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

ELSHEMUS, Louis M.:

Author, Painter and Composer. Born in Laurel Hill, N.J., in 1864. Educated in New York City and State, Cornell University, Dresden, Saxony, and Paris, France. Author of a great many works: in fact, he has been one of the most voluminous creators of literature, art works and musical compositions in America. He has also edited "The Art Reformer," and is an inventor of ability. His art works have been compared with those of Corot, Rousseau, Turner, Bocklin, da Vinci and other masters. Address: 132 E. 23d St., N.Y City, U.S.A.

ELSIE, Lily:

Actress, English. Commenced in the provinces and was chosen by Frank Curzon and George Dance to play the part of the Princess in "The Chinese Honeymoon," at the Strand, which she did for nearly the entire run of that piece; afterwards went for a short time on tour and on returning to London was engaged by George Edwards to play in "Lady Madcap"; was transferred under the management to "The Little Michus" at Daly's, 1905; went to Prince of Wales's to play in "The Little Cherub," followed by "See-See," 1906; created part of Lally in "The New Aladdin," and Sonia in the "Merry Widow" at Daly's, 1907. Address: 80, Ridgmount Gardens, W.C., London, Eng.

ELWELL, Frank Edwin:

Sculptor, Writer and Lecturer on Art. Born Concord, Mass. Educ.: Concord (Mass.) public schools; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; Royal School of Art, Ghent, Belgium. Awarded highest medal, Chicago Exposition, 1893; gold medal (twice), Philadelphia Art Club; medal, Pan American Exposition, Buffalo, 1910; medal decoration King of Belgium (Architecture study). Has lectured at Harvard Univ. Is an hon. member of the Dickens' Fellowship, London. Has wrought the following statues: Dickens and Little Nell (Phila., Pa.); General W. S. Hancock, equestrian (Gettysburg, Pa.); New Life (Lowell Cemetery, Mass.); Greece and Rome (N.Y. Custom House); Dispatch Rider (Orange, N.J.); The Flag (Vicksburg, Miss.); Lincoln (Orange, N.J.); Admiral C. H. Davis (National Naval Monument). Has executed busts of Vice-Presidents Morton and Hobart, Hon. R. M. Walmsley, Col. Van Horn, Elihu Yale, Hon. S. B. Chittenden, Lord Provost Esselmont, and many other works. Advocates the Integrity of Art in America, i.e., that every sculptor should do the heroic model with his own brain and hands. Made the Kronos in Harvard Union, and Egypt Awakening in Paris, France. Address: 12 & 14 Hudson Pl., Weehawken, N.J., U.S.A.

ELY, Bishop of (since 1905); Rt. Rev. F. H. Chase, D.D.:

Born Feb. 21, 1853; son of late Rev. C. F. Chase, M.A., Rector of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe and St. Anne, Blackfriars. Married, 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest daughter of late Rev. G. Armitage, Vicar of St. Luke's, Gloucester. Educ.: King's College School, London, Christ's Col. Camb. Scholar; Powis Medal (Latin verse), 1875; B.A. Classical Tripos (8th in First Class), 1876; Kaye Prize, 1884: M.A., 1879; B.D., 1891; D.D., 1894; Hulsean Lecturer, 1900; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll., 1904; Hon. Fellow of Queen's Coll., 1906; Curate of Sherborne, Dorset, 1876-79; Curate of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1879-84; Lecturer in Theology, Pemb. College, Cambridge, 1881-90; Lecturer in Theology, Christ's Coll., Camb., 1893-1901; Tutor of Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1884-87; Principal of same, 1887-1901; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1894-1905; Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, Camb., 1901-05; President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1901-06. Publications: "Chrysostom," 1887; "The Lord's Prayer in the Early Church" (Texts and Studies, I. iii.), 1891; "Old Syriac Element in Codex Bezae," 1895; "Syro-Latin Text of the Gospels," 1897; "Clement of Alexandria" (a lecture), 1897; "Articles on St. Peter and I. Peter and II. Peter in Hastings' Dic. of Bible," 1900, "Credibility of the Book of the Acts," 1901; "Essay on the Gospels in the Light of Historical Criticism in Cambridge Theological Essays," 1905. Edited: "Commentary on I. Peter," by the late Rev. F. J. A. Hort, D.D. Recreations: Golf, and bicycling. Address: The Palace, Ely, London, S.E., Eng.

ELY, Frederick David:

Judge. Son of Nathan and Amelia Maria (Partridge) Ely. Was born in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1838. Has been associate justice of the Municipal Court of Boston since 1888; member of the School Committee, Dedham, for 12 years. Is a Republican and an Episcopalian. Mason; past deputy grand master of Grand Lodge of Mass. Is a graduate of Brown University, and received degree of M.A., 1859. Was admitted to the bar, 1862; first practiced at Dedham, Mass. Is a trustee of the Dedham Institution for Savings; director of the Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Was a member of the Forty-ninth Congress (1885-87). On Dec. 6, 1866, he was married to Miss Eliza B. Whittier, of Boston (has since died); remarried, on Aug. 10, 1885, Miss Anna Emerson, of Rochester, Vt. Home address: Dedham, Mass.

Address: 70 Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

EMANUEL, Augusto:
Jurisprudent. Vice-director of the Royal domain in the Ministry of the Finances. Is Officer of SS Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

EMANUEL, Vittorio:
Magistrate. Secretary in the Court dei Conti. Is Officer of the order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

EMDEN, Walter:
Architect and Engineer. Born in the year 1847. Educated privately. He studied engineering under Maudsley, Son & Field. Has studied church architecture. Designed the Garrick Theater, also Terry's, Court, and the Duke of York's, as well as several provincial ones. Architect for Hotel Victoria, Leicester Square, Piccadilly and Princes Restaurant. For four years was president of the Society of Architects. Belongs to the Constitutional and Bath Clubs. Address: 2, Lancaster Pl., Strand, London, W.C., England.

EMERSON, Edwin:
War Correspondent. Born Dresden, Saxony; son of Edwin and Marie Louise (Ingham) Emerson. Educ. Harvard Univ. Degree of: A.B., Harvard. Author of: "A History of the 19th Century," 3 vols.; "Pepys' Ghost," one vol.; "A College Year," 1 vol.; "Both Sides of a War," 1 vol. Was commissioned a Colonel of Cavalry in Colombian-Venezuelan War, and was decorated with Bolivar Medal for gallantry in action. He was one of Roosevelt's Rough Riders in Cuba. As a war correspondent in Manchuria, he ran the Japanese and Russian lines, and ran the blockade of Port Arthur, entering the besieged fortress just before its fall. For this he was made a prisoner of war by the Japanese. Address: 30 Church St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

EMERSON, George Henry:
Jurist. One of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland. Born in 1863. Admitted to the Bar in 1876; became a Queen's Counsel (now a King's Counsel) in 1890. He has been twice Speaker of the Newfoundland Legislature. Address: Calvert House, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

EMERSON, Harrington:
Efficiency and Standard Practice Engineer. Born, Trenton, N.J., U.S.A. Educ.: Royal Polytechnic, Munich, Bavaria, and other European Schools, French, English, German, Italian and Greek. Degree of M.A., Lafayette Coll., Pa. Has written books, essays, and lectures on the ideals, fundamental principles, and necessary organization for elimination of industrial wastes. Address: 30 Church St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

EMERSON, Henry Pendexter:
Superintendent of education. Son of Oliver and Eliza (Weston) Emerson. Was born in Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847. Has been superintendent of education in Buffalo since 1893. Is president of the council of school superintendents of N.Y. Is a graduate of the University of Rochester, and received degree of A.M., 1874. On Aug. 4, of the same year, he was married to Miss Mary A. Estey, of Middleton, Mass. Taught in the State Normal School, Potsdam, N.Y., 1871-74; instructor of Latin and Greek, 1874-83, and principal, 1883-93, of the Buffalo Central High School. Was president of the N.Y. State Teachers' Association, 1901-02; president of the department of superintendence of N.E.A., 1904. Author: "Latin in High Schools," 1881; "A Summer in Europe," 1891; "A Course in English for Schools," 1905. Home address: 122 College St. Office: Municipal Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

EMERSON, Nathaniel Bright:
Physician. Son of Rev. John S. and Ursula Sophia (Newell) Emerson, and brother of Justin Edwards Emerson. Was born in Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii, on July 1, 1839. Is vice-president of the International Folk-Lore Association; member of the Polynesian Society, Am. Social Science Association; associate member of the Am. Neurological Association; honorary member of the Hawaii Territory Medical Association; trustee of the Oahu College for 17 years; trustee of the Honolulu Library for several years. Is a graduate of Williams College, and received degree of A.B., 1865; A.M., 1868; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1869. Served in the Civil War; was twice wounded, and in May, 1864, was discharged. On Jan. 22, 1885, at Honolulu, he was married to Miss Sarah E. Peirce, M.D., daughter of Capt. A. W. Peirce, of New Bedford, Mass. Was appointed president of the Board of Health at Hawaii, 1888-90. Author: "Unwritten Literature of Hawaii." Is also a contributor to magazines on Hawaiian life and history. Translated, 1903, from Hawaiian tongue, "Hawaiian Antiquities," by David Malo. Address: 139 School St., Honolulu, T.H.

EMERSON, Oliver Farrar:
University professor. Son of Oliver and Maria (Farrar) Emerson. Was born in Traer, Iowa, May 24, 1860. Has been professor of English at the Western Reserve University since 1896. Is a member of the Modern Lang. Association of America, and the American Dialect Society (president, 1905). Is a graduate of Iowa College, and received degree of A.B., 1882, and A.M., 1885; received degree of Ph.D. from Cornell University, 1891. The same year, on Sept. 24, he was married to Miss Annie L. Logan, of St. Louis. Was appointed superintendent of schools, Grinnell, Iowa, 1882-84, and of Muscatine, Iowa, 1884-85; was assistant professor of rhetoric and English philology, 1892-96, at Cornell University. Author: "History of the English Language," 1894; "Middle English Reader," 1905; "Outline History of the English Language," 1906. Editor: "Johnson's Rasselas," 1905; "Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Edward Gibbon," 1898. Is a contributor to Modern Language Notes, Dialect Notes, Publication of the Modern Language Association, Journal of Germanic Philology, Anglia, etc. Home address: 98 Wadena St., East, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

EMERSON, Ralph:
Manufacturer and Author. Born Andover, Mass., U.S.A., May 3, 1831; son of Rev. Ralph and Elizabeth Rockwell Emerson. Educ. Andover, Mass. Studied law under private instruction, but by advice of Abraham Lincoln (who was his intimate friend) dropped the law for business career. Inventor, and one of the pioneers in the West in wholesale manufacture agri. implements; also inventor of certain kinds of seamless hosiery, now in world-wide use. Originator of City Electric Lighting works; one of the organizers and officer of Nat. Banks. Author: "Genealogy of Emerson Family." Founder Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute, Mobile, Ala. Address: 427 N. Church St., Rockford, Ill., U.S.A.

EMERSON, Willis George:
Author. Son of Rev. Stephen L. and Mary L. (Peck) Emerson. Was born near Blakesburg, Iowa, on March 28, 1856. Is now president of the Emerson Realty Co., Los Angeles, Cal. Was vice-chairman of the Speakers' Bureau, Republican National Committee, campaign of 1900; his speech, in reply to "Coin" Harvey's Financial School, was issued as a Republican campaign document, 1896, and in 1900 over half a million copies of his speech on sound money were dis-

Digitized by Google

tributed broadcast throughout the country. Was a student at the Knox College, Ill., 1876-77; (received degree of LL.D. from Northern Ohio University, 1900). Was admitted to the bar, 1886; the same year he removed to Kansas, and engaged in the banking business. On June 4, 1907, he was married to Miss Bonnie O'Neal, of Los Angeles, Cal. Author: "Winning Winds," 1885; "Fall of Jason," 1889; "My Pardner and I," 1896; "Buell Hampton," 1902; "The Builders," 1906; "The Smoky God," 1908; "The Flock Master," 1910; also more than 100 stories of travel and sketches. Home address: 2273 W. 24th St. Office: Delta Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

EMERY, Albert Hamilton:
Civil and Mechanical Engineer. Born Mexico, N.Y., U.S.A., June 21, 1834; son of Samuel and Catherine S. Emery. Educ.: Mexico Academy and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Received degree of C.E. (Civil Engineer), Polytechnic Institute, and is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Has taken out numerous patents in the United States and Europe, for Ordnance, Gun Carriages, Projectiles, Scales, Guages, Testing Machines, Dynamometers, etc., and has built several Testing Machines, the first of which was the well-known U.S. Government Machine, located at Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., which is for loads of 800,000 lbs., for both Tension and Compression. He designed and built two car dynamometers for the Pennsylvania Railroad, one for loads of 28,000 lbs., the other for loads of 100,000 lbs. He is now building for the U.S. Government Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., two Testing Machines, one for $10,000, for loads of both tension and compression of 230,000 lbs., and one for $150,000, for loads of 1,150,000 lbs. tension and 2,300,000 lbs. compression; and is building a rating machine for loads of 4,000,000 lbs., to be used to standardize Testing Machines of his own make. Address: 788 Main St., Stamford, Conn., U.S.A.

EMERY, Carlo:
Naturalist. Born Oct. 28, 1848, in Naples. He is the appreciated author of many scientific works, and presides in the faculty of physical and natural sciences at the Royal University of Bologna. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

EMMONS, Samuel Franklin:
Geologist. Son of Nathaniel H. and Elizabeth (Wales) Emmons. Was born in Boston, Mass., on March 29, 1841. Has been geologist of the U.S. Geological Survey since 1879. Is a member of the National Academy of Sciences (treasurer since 1902), Geological Society of America (president, 1903), International Congress of Geologists (general secretary, 1891; vice-president, 1897, 1903); fellow of the London Geological Society, A.A. A.S., and many others. Was graduated from Harvard, 1861, with degree of A.B., and A.M., 1866. Went abroad, and continued his studies at the Ecole Impériale des Mines, Paris, 1862-64; Bergakademie, Freiberg, 1864-65; (Sc.D., Columbia and Harvard, 1909). On Aug. 5, 1876, he was married to Miss Waltha Anita Steeves, of New York; remarried, on Feb. 14, 1889, Miss Sophie Dallas Markoe, of Washington (died June 19, 1896); his last wife was the former Miss Suzanne Earle Ogden-Jones, of Dinard, France, whom he married on Aug. 4, 1903. Entered upon his work as geologist of the Geological Survey, 1867-77; conducted a cattle ranch in Wyoming, 1877-79. Author: "Geology and Mining Industry of Leadville, Colo.," 1886; "Geology of Lower California," 1890; "Geology of Government Explorations," 1896, and many others, treating of the same subject; also has contributed many papers on geology, in journals, official reports, and proceedings of scientific societies. Address: 1721 H St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

EMMONS, William Harvey:
Mining Geologist. Born in Mexico, Mo. Educated at Fayette, Mo., and Chicago, Ill., and has received the degree of A.B. from the Central College, and Ph.D. from University of Chicago. Author of several bulletins and professional papers of the United States Geological Survey, and of technical papers relating to the secondary enrichment of gold deposits, and to metamorphism of ore deposits. Member of the United States Geological Survey, and an Associate Professor of Mining Geology, at the University of Chicago. Address: University of Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

EMMOTT, Rt. Hon. Alfred:
Privy Councillor; P.C.; M.P. Born Oldham, Lancs., May 8, 1858; son of Thomas and Hannah (Barlow) Emmott. Educ.: Society of Friends' Schools at Kendal, and Grove House, Tottenham. Bachelor of Arts, London. Formerly chairman of Emmotts & Wallshawt, Cotton Spinners & Manufacturers; Mayor of Oldham (1891-92); President of Chamber of Commerce of Oldham. Entered House of Commons at a bye-election in 1899, and has since been re-elected four times. Was appointed Chairman of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker in 1906, and re-appointed Feb., 1910, and Feb., 1911. Clubs: Brooks', Reform, Hurlingham, etc. Married, in 1887, Mary Gertrude, daughter of the late J. W. Lees, of Waterhead, Lancs.; two daughters. Politics: Liberal. Address: 30 Ennismore Gardens, S.W., London, England.

EMO-CAPODILISTA, Conte Antonio:
Born April 30, 1837, in Padua. Was formerly deputy at the Parliament and communal and provincial Counsellor of Padua, and nominated Senator of the Kingdom Oct. 25, 1896. He has the Order of the Crown of Italy as commendatore. Residence: Padua, Italy.

EMPERGER, Hon. Fritz Edler von:
Engineer. Expert in Concrete-steel Construction Work; Government Counsel in the Patent Office, Vienna. Born Jan. 11, 1863, at Beraun (Bohemia); son of the general manager (superintendent) of the Aussig-Teplitzer Ry. (d. 1866). Descended of a family, which was ennobled in the fifteenth century, and which has produced a number of eminent jurists and other professional men. Educ.: Technical High School (Technische Hochschule) of Prague; continued his studies at Vienna. After taking the State examination, was appointed Assistant in the Technical High School of Prague (1884), devoting himself, for five successive years, to railroad and bridge construction work, in which branches he displayed practical as well as theoretical capacity. In the course of extensive foreign travels, attended the World's Fair (Chicago, 1893). After he had studied and practiced his profession at various Iron Works in America with a high degree of success, established himself in New York as a Consulting Engineer (Concrete-steel Engineering Co.). Constructed the Eden Park bridge in Cincinnati; one in Stockbridge, Mass.; a railroad bridge in Detroit, and a street bridge in Topeka (planned by him, completed by his successor). Returned from America in 1898, to occupy the position of Docent at the Technical High School of Vienna; withdrew, 1902, to devote himself to private practice and theoretical investigation of concrete-steel construction work. Publications (mainly on the subject of concrete-steel): "Die Theorie des Eisenbetonbalkens" (Journal of Austrian Engrs. and Architects' Assn.); "Die Durchbiegung und Einspannung von Eisenbetonbalken"; "Uber die Berechnung beiderseits armierter Betonbalken" (both in Con-

Digitized by Google

crete-steel, Beton und Eisen); "Handbuch für Eisenbetonbau" (already in 2d ed.); "Beton-Kalender" (W. Ernst & Son, Berlin). Has contributed a great number of articles to various engineering papers and journals on railroad and bridge construction, concrete-steel pillars, etc., subways, rapid transit, etc. Since its reorganization, has been a member of the Government Patent Office (Austria). In 1905 was elected advisory member of the German Concrete Assn.

HON. FRITZ EDLER VON EMPERGER

(Beton-Vereins); in 1906 was given the title: K.K. Baurat, two yrs. later, K.K. Oberbaurat; since 1908 has been advisory member of the Austrian Concrete Assn. Constructed earthquake-proof buildings; in 1909, honored by the Italian Government with the large Government medal. Member of the Austrian Engineers' and Architects' Assn., of the American Society of Civil Engineers (New York), of the Engineering Chamber of Lower Austria (Ingenieur-Kammer für Nieder-Oesterreich), etc., etc. Married Gabriele Edle von Seiche-Nordenheim. Address: Vienna I, Dominikanerbastei 4.

ENDLICH, Gustav Adolf:

Judge of 23d Jud. Dist. of Pa. since 1890. Born Alsace Tp., Berks. Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1856; son of the Hon. John and Emma N. (Miller) Endlich. Studied law in office of George F. Baer, later admitted to the bar. Held various offices, such as mem. U.S. Assay Commn., in 1897; pres. bd. trustees Muhlenberg Coll. Also author of: "The Law of Building Associations"; "The Law of Affidavits of Defense in Pennsylvania"; "Woodward's Decisions," 1885; "Commentaries on the Interpretation of Statutes"; "Rights and Liabilities of Married Women in Pennsylvania." Edited Criminal Law Magazine and Reporter. Married Amy H. Duffield, Doylestown, Pa., Dec. 12, 1883. Address: 1537 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa., U.S.A.

ENGEL, Adolfo:

Engineer. Born May 24, 1851, in Vico Soprano (Grigioni italiani). Studied in Padua and at the Polytechnic of Milan. He was President of the Hospital of Treviglio, provincial Counsellor of Bergamo and Commissary at the Exposition of Chicago (U.S.A.). Elected Deputy of Treviglio in Legislatures XVII to XXII. He has three medals for merit, and is the author of numerous publications on Engineering. Residence: Bergamo, Italy.

ENGLAND, Howard Glisan:

Priest. Born Montgomery Co., Md., Jan. 16, 1869; son of John G. and Annie L. (Griffith) England. Educ.: Primary School, Rockville, Md.; Rockville Academy, Rockville, Md.; Columbian University, George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C.; School of Divinity, Balto., Md. (Prot. Epis. Church). Bachelor of Arts, Geo. Washington Univ. Received Gold Medal for best debater Hermesian Soc. Columbian Univ., 1892, and the Thomas F. Walsh medal, worth $50, for the best papers on Irish History, at Geo. Washington Univ. Ordained Deacon Dec. 22, 1895, and Priest March 15, 1898, by Bishop Paret, of Md., in the Church of the Ascension, Balto., Md. Began his career as clerk in store and post-office; amanuensis in Judge Henderson's office. Rector: Wickliffe, Va., 1898-1900; St. John's Church, Uniontown, Ky., 1900-02; St. Luke's Church, Seaford, Del., 1902-04; St. Paul's Ch., Berlin, Md., 1904-07. Curate St. Paul's Ch., Rock Creek Parish, Washington, D.C., 1907. Was Alternate to Gen'l Convention in Boston, from Diocese of Delaware, 1904; also in Richmond, Va., from Diocese of Easton, 1907. Built up parish at Uniontown, Ky.; New Church at Seaford, Del.; New Church and Parish Hall at Berlin, Md. Improved church at Ocean City, Md. Author of: "The Divine Plan" (1911). Member of Free and Accepted Masons, Royal Arch Mason, Order Eastern Star, Independent Order Odd Fellows, Encampment Odd Fellow; Modern Woodmen of America. Married Ella Blanche Mitchell, of Wicomico Co., Md., June 19, 1900; two children, John Mitchell, born May 13, 1901; Catharine Howard, born Oct. 26, 1903. Independent Democrat. Address: 5702 Georgia Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ENGLE, John Summerfield:

Clergyman and Educator. Born Churchville, Va., U.S.A., June 26, 1869; son Rev. Joseph Jackson and Mary B. (Goodwin) Engle. Educ.: Randolph-Macon College, Roanoke College, and Johns Hopkins Univ. Degrees of: A.B. and A.M., Roanoke College. Ordained (ministry), 1890; Pastor Middletown, Va., 1891-93; Roanoke, 1893-94; Arlington (Baltimore), 1894-98; Front Royal, Va., 1898-1900; Salem, Va., 1900-03. Author: "Analytic Interest Psychology and Synthetic Philosophy." Married Anna M. Sencindiver, of Darkesville, W.Va., April 13, 1892. Address: Buena Vista, Va., U.S.A.

ENGERAND, Fernand:

Lawyer. Born April 15, 1867, at Caen, France. Educated at the lyceum of Caen, and at the Institution of St. Mary at Caen. He is an advocate at the Court of Appeals at Paris, deputy for the Calvados district, and has published a great number of novels and other books of historical interest. One of his historical novels, "Ange Pitou," was crowned by the French Academy, in 1899; and he has also written a popular book on the protection of maternity. Address: 60 Rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, France.

ENGLISH, William Eastin:

Attorney-at-Law (Retired). Born Englishton Park, Scott County, Ind., Nov. 3, 1850; son of William H. English (Dem. candidate for V.-P. of U.S., 1880), and Emma Mardulia (Jackson) English. Educ.: North Western Christian Univ. Captain and A.D.C. Staff of Major-Gen. Joseph Wheeler, U.S.A., Santiago campaign of Spanish-American War; Colonel and Paymaster General

Staff of Governor Mount of Indiana; Colonel and Inspector-General Staff of Governor Durbin of Indiana; Colonel and A.D.C. General Staff of Governor Hanly of Indiana. Member of Indiana House of Representatives, 1878-79; Member of U.S. Congress, 7th Indiana District, 1882-84; President of Board of Park Commissioners of City of Indianapolis, 1900-01; President of Board of Police and Fire Commissioners of Indianapolis, 1902-03; Delegate to International Congress of Commerce, at Ostend, Belgium, 1902; Grand Master of Masons of State of Indiana, 1903; Commander-in-Chief of United Spanish War Veterans of U.S., 1904-05; Grand Exalted Ruler Order of Elks of United States, 1887-88; President Indiana Society Sons of American Revolution, 1898-1906; President Indiana Society of Colonial Wars, 1907-10; Vice-Pres. Indiana Historical Society, 1898-1910; Vice-President Northwestern Genealogical Society, 1904-10; Member of Order of The Cincinnati; of the Huguenot Soc., Holland Society. Clubs: Lambs (New York), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Columbia, University, Canoe, German House Club, of Indianapolis. Author of: "History of Masonry"; "Letters from Europe," etc. Married Helen Orr, of Indianapolis, Jan. 5, 1898. Address: 102 Monument Pl., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

ENSIGN, Orville Hiram:

Electrical and mechanical engineer. Born July 8, 1863, in Ithaca, N.Y.; son of Hoffman W. and Jennie (Chambers) Ensign. Attended public schools in home city, and also took a two years' course in mechanic arts at Cornell University. Beginning as a machinist, in Schenectady, worked his way up under Edison United Co. of New York; Gen. Electric Co. of Schenectady, N.Y.; Electric Light and Power Co. of Redlands, Cal., first as consulting engineer, and later as supt. and chief engineer, finally attaining success in constructing the first 30,000-volt long-distance transmission line in the world. Shortly after this, engaged as chief electric and mechanical engineer of U.S. Reclamation Service, where he now holds a position as chief electrical engineer. Married Jennie Kirtland, Aug. 15, 1888, in Schenectady, N.Y. Residence: 437 S. Cumming St., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A. Office: Citizens' Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

EON, Francois Guilleaume Jules:

Jurist. Born March 22, 1854, at Plancoet (Côtes du Nord). Educated at the college of Saint-Malo, France. He is the Procurator General at the Court of Appeals at Bordeaux, after having been a magistrate in Algeria and procurator General at Limoges, France, and has written books on the office of mayor and the attributes of a mayor; also on the indigenous before the penal law. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and his recreation is bicycling. Married Miss Ricci, de Blida, (Algeria). Address: 15 Qual de Louis XVIII, Bordeaux, France.

EPHRUSSI, Jules:

Private gentleman and sportsman. Born at Paris. He is a member of the Automobile Club and of the clubs: Puteaux, Polo and Union Artistique. Married Miss de Pfeiffer. Address: 2 Place des Etats Unis, Paris, France.

EPHRUSSI, Maurice:

Born at Paris, France. Sportsman. He is a member of the Hippic Society, the Union Artistique, of the Polo and the Cercle de la Rue Royale. His recreation is automobiling. Address: 19 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

EPHRUSSI, Michel:

Sportsman. Born at Paris. He is a member of the Automobile Club, and his chief recreation is automobiling and yachting. Address: 48 Rue La Perouse, Paris, France.

ERICSSON, John Mark:

Clergyman. Born April 26, 1864; son of John and Anna (Andrews) Ericsson. Primary education, Norwalk and Ridgefield, Conn.; graduate Northwestern Academy, Evanston, Ill.; A.B. degree, Northwestern University, 1894. Member of Hinman Literary Society; winner of Kirk Prize in Oratory; Member of Phi Kappa Psi, Greek Letter Fraternity, and Phi Beta Kappa, Philosophical Society. 1894-95, Post-graduate work in Philosophy; 1897, B.D., Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, and in charge St. Ann's Mission during course. Assistant Minister Grace Church, Chicago, 1891-1901; Acting Rector of Grace Church, Chicago, 1901-02; Rector St. Luke's Church, Diocese of Chicago, 1902-06; became Curate of St. John's Church, Yonkers, Oct. 1, 1906. Member of Masonic Fraternity, of Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association of New York, of New York Churchmen's Association. Called to the Rectorate of St. John's Church, Yonkers, May 11, 1908. Home address: St. John's Rectory, Yonkers, N.Y. Business: St. John's Parish House, Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A.

ERLANGER, Abraham Lincoln:

Theatrical manager. Son of Leopold and Regina Erlanger. Born in Buffalo, May 4, 1860. Educ. in public schools of Cleveland. Engaged in theatrical business in firm of Hayman, Klaw & Erlanger; later President of New York Theatre Co., Klaw & Erlanger Amusement Co., Klaw & Erlanger New Orleans Theatres Co.; Secretary Nixon & Zimmerman Amusement Co.; Treasurer Hayman & Davis Co., Mt. Carmel Cemetery Ass'n; Director Commercial Trust Co. Clubs: Lambs', Democratic. Residence: 232 West End Ave., N.Y. City. Office: New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ERN, Henri:

Violinist. Son of Adolph and Marie (von Ern) Reichel; born Jan. 20, 1863, in Dresden, Germany. Educ. college in Berne, Switzerland; later studied music at Conservatories in Berne and Dresden; at Hoch-Schule, Berlin; and under famous masters in Paris. He was concert master of Société Philharmonique, Rochelle, France, and later toured European countries on concert tours; engaged as solo violinist in London, after which he went to the United States as head of violin and orchestral department, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich.; is now head of violin department, College of Music in Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence: 9 St. James Pl., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

ERNEST, Charles:

Man of letters. Born March 25, 1875, at Roanne, France. He is the daily editor of Gil Blas, and literary and dramatic critic for several other well-known journals. His works are on various subjects, such as French literature, social and political theories, the French railways during the reign of Louis-Philippe, etc. Address: 43 Rue des Belles-Feuilles, Paris, France.

ERNEST-PICARD, Paul:

Man of letters and lawyer. Born May 25, 1868, at Meudon, France. Educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, at the Sorbonne University and at the School of Political Sciences. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor; secretary-general of the Bank of France, after having been chief of cabinet of the minister of Commerce, and chief of the secretariate of the direction of finances at the Universal Exposition of Paris, in 1900. Married Miss Thérese Couriot. Address: 2 Rue de Radziwill, Paris, France. Les Ambesys, near Mesnil-Saint-Dénis, France.

ERRINGTON, George (Baronet):

Landed proprietor. Born Blackrock, Sept., 1839. Educ. Ushaw College, Durham. Knight of Malta (St. John of Jerusalem). Was member of Par-

liament for County Longford, from 1874-85. Accredited representative of the English Government at the Vatican, from 1883-85. Was created a Baronet in recognition of services rendered at Rome. Address: Ramsfort, Co. Wexford, Ireland.

ERRINGTON, Viscount Rowland Thomas:

Member of Diplomatic Service. Born Cairo, Egypt, Nov. 29, 1877; son of the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Cromer, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., and Ethel Stanley Errington. Educ. at Eton College. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1900; served abroad in H.M.'s Diplomatic Missions at Cairo, Teheran, St. Petersburg. Private Secretary to Permanent U.S.S. at Foreign Office. Retired, May 1, 1911. M.V.O. (4th class); 2d class Order of St. Anne of Russia. Clubs: Turf, Brooks, Beefsteak, Bath, Prince's. Married April 4, 1908, Lady Ruby Elliot, 2d daughter of Earl of Minto. Address: More House, Tite St., Chelsea, London, S.W. Business: 8 Bishopsgate, London, E.C., England.

ERTZ, Edward Frederick:

Artist. Born March 1, 1862, at Niles, Cook Co., Ill.; son of John Ertz (late 12th Ill. Cavalry) and Louisa (Kolbi) Ertz. Educ. at Wells School, Chicago, and Paris, France. F.N.B.A.; R.B.A.; M.S.A. Began as Engraver, Designer, Illustrator—Chicago, New Orleans, New York and Paris—engraving for Scribner's, the Century Co. and Appleton's. Professor of Drawing and Painting at Academy Delecluse, Paris, 1892-96. Has exhibited in Paris, London, Munich, Berlin, Glasgow, Pittsburg, Phila., Chicago, etc. Awarded gold medals at five International Exhibitions in France; bronze and silver medals from American Society, Phila.; three awards at Bristol. Contributor to art magazines in England and France. Achievements: Painting, Etching, Engraving, Teaching and Writing. Member of American Federation of Artists, Chicago Society of Etchers, American Art Society, Phila.; Imperial Arts League, London; L'Union Int. des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Societé Int. d'Aquarellistes, Societé des Cinquante, Paris. Married, in 1900, Ethel M. Horsfall; one son, Eugene, and one daughter, Eileen. A Socialist. Address (home): Slapton, S. Devon., England. Business: Imperial Arts League, London, England.

ESCH, John Jacob:

Congressman. Son of Henry and Matilda Esch; born March 20, 1861, at Norwalk, Wis. Educ. U. of Wis., with degree of A.B., gaining LL.B. in 1887. Admitted to the bar and became member law firm Winter & Esch. Has been Republican member of 56th-62d Congresses (1899-1913), from the 7th Wis. Dist. Home address: La Crosse, Wis., U.S.A.

ESENWEIN, Joseph Berg:

Editor. Son of Dr. Augustus and Katherine (Angelo) Esenwein. Born May 15, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa. Took degree of B.S., Albright Coll.; studied pedagogy at Millerville Normal Sch.; A.M., Lafayette Coll.; Ph.D., Richmond Coll.; Litt.D., U. of Omaha. Beginning career as Pres. Albright Collegiate Inst. in 1895, after a year of literary work and foreign travel, became prof. English language and literature, Pa. Mil. Coll.; Chester; was manager of Booklovers' Magazine; editor and manager of Lippincott's Magazine since 1905. Besides editorial work, has also contributed, as an author: "Songs for Reapers"; "How to Attract and Hold an Audience"; "Modern Agnosticism"; "Writing the Short Story." In addition to these he has also published many songs and hymns, both words and music. Married Caroline Deats Miller, of Pine Grove, Pa., March 21, 1889. Residence: Narberth, Pa., U.S.A. Office: Lippincott's Magazine, E. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

ESMOND, Henry V.:

Actor and dramatic author. Produced, "Under the Greenwood Tree"; "The O'Grindles"; "The Sentimentalist"; "Billy's Little Love Affair"; "My Lady Virtue"; "The Wilderness"; "When We Were Twenty-one"; "One Summer's Day", "Rest," etc. Born at Hampton Court; son of R. G. Jack, M.D. After private education, went on the stage in 1885. Member Green Room Club. Recreations: Golf, tennis, cycling. Address: 21 Whitehead's Grove, Chelsea, England.

ESNAULT-PELTERIE, Albert Henri:

Captain of Industry. Born in Nov., 1842, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Chaptal. He is a man of industrial pursuits, is a member of the council of accounting of the Bank of France, president of the syndicate of several home and colonial industrial concerns, and a member of numerous commercial, geographical and technical societies. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Friends of the Louvre, and has a fine collection of modern paintings, which was made by Madame Esnault-Pelterie. Married Gabrielle Testart; two children. Address: 11 Rue de Milan, Paris, France. 24 Quai du Quatre September, Boulogne-sur-Seine, France.

ESPEUILLES, Marquis Marie Louis Antonin de Viel d':

Military officer. Born May 19, 1831, at Paris, France. He is general of division of the reserve, a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor, and is a member of the Jockey Club, of the Hippic Society of the Union and of the Union Artistique. Address: 5 Bis, Rue de Berri, Paris, France. Chateau de Montagne, Saint-Honoré-les-Bains, France.

ESPEUILLES, Vicence, Comte de:

Diplomat and statesman. Born in 1840, at Paris, France. He is the proprietor of the Place du Palais de Bourbon, at Paris; was formerly Secretary of Legation, Deputy and Secretary of the Chamber of Deputies. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Jockey Club, and of the Cercle Agricole. Married Miss Adrienne de Coulaincourt de Vicence; one son. Address: Chateau d'Espeuilles, Chatillon-en-Bazois, France. Chateau de Coulaincourt, Vermand, France.

ESPIERRE, Gabriel Edouard:

Lawyer. Born April 12, 1878, at Paris. Educated at the College of Saint-Elmé (Arcachon), of Stanislaus (Cannes), of Fontenay-le Comte, and at the Lyceum of Janson-de-Sailly, also at the Ecole Gerson and at the Lyceum of Poitiers. He is an advocate at the Court of Poitiers, and president, vice-president or member of a great many legal and literary societies. He is a member of the Committee of the Roman Apostolic Holy See. His recreations are: Photography, tennis, automobiling and hunting, and he is a member of the Automobile Club, of the Hippic Society, the Cercle du Bois de Boulogne, etc. Address: 8 Rue du Cirque, Paris, France. 3 Rue B. Fillon, Fontenay-le Comte, France.

ESSEX, Earl of: George Devereux de Vere Capell:

Born Oct. 24, 1857. Owns 15 000 acres of land. The Capell family, of which he is head, springs from Sir William Capell, who was Lord Mayor of London in 1503. The First Lord Capell was a member of the Long Parliament, and for his support of the King during the Civil War lost his head in 1648. It was the wife of the first Baron who brought Cassiobury Park into the family. The first Earl of Essex of this creation was Viceroy of Ireland in 1672, and subsequently Lord

Digitized by Google

Commissioner of the Treasury. He was accused of taking part in the Fanatic Plot, and being committed to the Tower, was found there in 1683 with his throat cut. Cassiobury Park is one of Wyatt's Gothic mansions of a century ago. It contains a valuable library and some splendid carvings by Grinling Ribbons. The park is beautifully wooded, and one of the finest in the Home Counties. Sir Arthur Capell, who was Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1592, became guardian to his grandson (subsequently Lord Capell) on his being left an orphan. There is extant a quaint document written by the old gentleman (who must have been a very rabid Protestant) styled: "Reasons agaynst the travellinge of my grandchylde, Arthur Capell, into the parts beyond the sea." "In primis, His callinge is to be conteret gentillman, wherein there is lyttell or no use of foreane experience. Item. It is to be feared that thoroughe the wycked prests and Jesuites in those forane parts he may be perverted to the idolatrous Romane relygion, and if it be awnswered that he is so well-grounded in trewe relygoun allready that there is no feare thereof, it maye be replyed agayne that he is very younge and they subtyle and industrious." Address: 9 Mansfield St., London, W., England.

ESTABROOK, Arthur F.:
Banker. Son of James A. and Louisa (Hill) Estabrook; born in Boston, May 17, 1847. Educ. at Belmont, Mass. Besides being senior member of Estabrook & Co., bankers, director of Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co., he is also interested in educational matters, and is first vice-president N.E. Conservatory of Music; trustee of Brewster Free Academy (Wolfeboro, N.H.), Clark U., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Married Ida Fletcher, of Belmont, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874. Residence: Swampscott, Mass., U.S.A., and 346 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. Office: 15 State St., Boston Mass., U.S.A.

ESTABROOK, Henry Dodge:
Lawyer. Son of Experience and Caroline Augusta (Maxwell) Estabrook; born Oct. 23, 1854, at Alden, N.Y. Educ. in Omaha, Nebr. public schools, and took degree of D.B. at Washington U. Practiced law at Omaha and Chicago; became member of firm Lowden, Estabrook & Davis; and has been solicitor of Western Union Telegraph Co. of New York since 1902. Is a noted orator and has delivered many patriotic and political speeches on various occasions. He is a member of the following clubs: Union League, Lotus, Automobile Club of America, Magnetic, and Lawyers'. Married Clara Campbell, of Omaha, Nebr., Oct. 23, 1880. Residence: Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y. Office: 195 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ESTOPINAL, Albert:
Congressman. Born Jan. 30, 1845, in Parish of St. Bernard, La. Educ. in public and private schools; later served in the 28th and 22d La. regiments. Served as Sheriff, St. Bernard Parish; was elected to the Senate of La. and House of Rep., and served as Lieut.-Gov. of La., from 1900-04. Served as Democratic Congressman from 1909-13, 1st La. Dist. Married Eliska Legier, of New Orleans, Feb., 1868. Residence: St. Bernard, La., U.S.A.

ETCHEVERRY, Hubert Denis:
Painter. Born Sept. 21, 1867, at Bayonne, France. Educated at the Ecole Minville, at the School of Designing at Bayonne, at the Ecole des Beaux Arts at Paris. He is professor of designing at the Special School of Architecture, at Paris, and has produced a great number of popular paintings which treat of rural and religious subjects, especially from church history, and are on exhibition in the most prominent museums of France, some having been purchased by the government. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member or honorary member of a great number of artistic and other societies. Address: 170 Rue du Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris, France.

ETIENNE, Eugene:
Statesman. Born Dec. 15, 1844, at Oran, Algeria. Educated at the Lyceum of Alger. He is the Deputy for Oran, and ex-Minister of War and of the Interior, and ex-Vice-President of the Chamber of Deputies. He was previously Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, and is the vice-president of the Committee of French Asia. Married Miss Juliette Houbronne. Address: 11 bis, Rue Saint-Dominique, Paris, France.

ETIENNE, Louis Emmanuel Joseph:
Engineer. Born Jan. 16, 1851, at Rennes, France. He is the engineer-in-chief of the bridges and roads, and holds several other engineering offices. Married Miss Massieu. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 4 Rue Bara, Paris, France. Vatteville-la-Rue, near Caudebec-en-Caux (Seine-Inférieure), France.

EUROPE (North and Central), Bishop for (since 1886): Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward Wilkinson, D. D.:
Born Walsham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; youngest son of Hooper J. Wilkinson and Ann, oldest daughter of J. Howlett, The Rookery, Yoxford. Married Annie Margaret, oldest daughter of Thomas Abbot Green, Felmersham Grange, Bedfordshire, 1864; three sons, three daughters. Educ. Bury St. Edmunds School; Jesus Coll., Camb. (M.A.). Curate of Cavendish and Rickinghall, Suffolk, 1861-70; Bishop of Zululand, 1870; appointed Bishop-Coadjutor of London for North and Central Euorpe, and Rector of St. Catherine Coleman, City of London, 1886. Publications: "Hymns, Ancient and Modern in the Zulu Language," 1874; "A Suffolk Boy in East Africa," 1875; "A Lady's Life in Zululand and the Transvaal"; "The Late Mrs. Wilkinson's Journals," 1876; "Does England Wish Her Boys and Girls to Grow Up Atheists and Anarchists?" 1894; "Emigration the True Solution of the Social Question," 1894; "Saat, the Slave Boy of Khartoum," 1898; "Twenty Years' Continental Work and Travel," 1906. Recreation: Work. Address: Bradford Court, near Taunton, England.

EUSTACE, Maj.-Gen. Francis John William:
C.B., 1900. Born Sept. 17, 1849; son of late A. T. Eustace-Malpas, of Rochestown, Co. Dublin. Married, 1882, Marina, 2d daughter of late Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bart. G.C.B.; one son. Educ. Somersetshire College, Bath; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1870; Captain, 1880; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1896; Col., 1900; Maj.-Gen., 1904; was present in the autumn of 1877 at the Schipka Pass and passage of the Balkans during the Russo-Turkish War, and received the Turkish war medal from the Sultan of Turkey for Red Cross services; served throughout the Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Boer War, as A.A.G. for R.H.A. on the staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. P. French, K.C.B., from Nov., 1899, to Nov., 1900 (medal with six clasps, despatches several times, C.B.); was A.D.C. to Sir D. M. Stewart, Commander-in-Chief in India, 1882-83; commanded R.H.A. Aldershot, 1896-99; Commandant, School of Gunnery for Royal Horse and Field Artillery, 1901-04; Major-General on Staff commanding R.A., Aldershot, 1904-07. Address: Barton End, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, England.

EUSTACHE, Henri Thomas Edouard:
Architect. Born Oct. 4, 1861, at Versailles, France. He is the architect of the government of the City of Paris, and professor at the Schoo

Digitized by Google

of Fine Arts. Among the great architectural works he has executed are: the building up and restoration of the Sacred Way at Rome, and of the mediæval city of Mistra, Sparta, Greece; the New Theatre and the Salons of the Grand Circle at Aix-les-Bains, France, and the aggrandizement of the Palais de la Bourse, at Paris. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of the Academy, and was awarded the Grand Prix de Rome, in 1891, and the medal of honor at the Salon of 1902. Married Miss Georgette Claudon. Address: 217 Rue de l'Universite, Paris, France.

EUZIERE, Frederic:

Lawyer. Born 1842, Saint Jeannet, France. He is the president of the Council General, Deputy for the Hautes-Alpes District, and an advocate at the Paris courts of law; also a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy. Address: 23 Rue Vaneau, Paris, France.

EVANS, Arthur Grant:

University president. Son of Edward Josiah and Caroline (Taylor) Evans. Born in Madras, India, Sept. 9, 1858. Took degree of A.B. at Borough Rd. Coll., London, Eng., and LL.D. at U. of Okla. He began his educational work in Earls Barton, Eng., as prin. of pub. schs.; later went to the U.S. and was connected with the following institutions: Prof. Cherokee Male Sem., Tahlequah, Ind. Ty.; prin. Salida (Colo.) Acad.; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Muskogee, Okla.; pres. State U. of Okla., since June, 1908. Also studied the ministry and was pastor in Oswego, Kan., and Pendleton, Ore. Democrat. Married Katherine Robb, of Muskogee, Okla., April 23, 1891. Home address: Norman, Okla., U.S.A.

EVANS, Charles:

Educator, Superintendent of Schools. Born Salem, Ky., Aug. 16, 1870. Educ. State Univ. of Kentucky and National Normal Univ. of Ohio. Degree of B.Sci. from National Normal Univ. of Lebanon, Ohio. Co-author of: "Oklahoma Civil Government," adopted text for five years of the State of Oklahoma. Dean of A. and M. College Training School; President of Oklahoma State Education Assn., 1908; Vice-President of National Education Association, 1908; Conductor of State Teachers' Institutes in Oklahoma, Texas and Kentucky. Author of: "Dynamical Pedagogy," published in 1911. Married Martha Blue, 1897. Address: Ardmore, Oklahoma, U.S.A.

EVANS, Charles:

Librarian, bibliographer. Son of Charles P. and Mary (Ewing) Evans; born Nov. 13, 1850, in Boston, Mass. Educ. in Boston pub. schs. He began his career as librarian as asst. in Boston Athenæum Library, later became interested in organizing libraries, and carried on that work in Indianapolis, Ind.; Baltimore, Md.; Omaha, Nebr.; Chicago, Ill. He also wrote "American Bibliography," a dictionary of all books, periodicals and pamphlets published in U.S.A. from 1639-1820. Home address: 1413 Pratt Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

EVANS, Charles Rountree:

Lawyer. Born Lancaster, Wis., U.S.A., April 4, 1863; son of Jonathan H. and Sarah (Kilbourne) Evans. Educ. Univ. of Wisconsin. Degrees: A.B., Univ. of Wisconsin; A.M., Univ. of Wisconsin. Admitted to the bar. Lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1885. Member of the American Bar Association; City Attorney of Chattanooga, 1887-91; Commissioner of Registration, 1894-95; County Attorney of Hamilton County, 1894-98; Captain 6th U.S. Volunteer Infantry, 1898; Major 6th U.S. Volunteer Infantry, 1899; served in Porto Rico during Spanish-American War; Military Judge, Province of Arecibo, West Indies, 1899. Professor of Law, Univ. of Chattanooga, since 1899; Dean Law Department, Univ. of Chattanooga since 1901. On staff of editors of Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Address: 34-35 Loveman Building, Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.

EVANS, Sir Edward:

K.T., cr. 1906; J.P. Born Birkenhead, Cheshire, England, June 26, 1846; son of the late Edward Evans, D.L., J.P. of Bronwylfa, Denbighshire, England, and Margaret (Paterson) Evans. Educ. at Wallace Hall, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and privately. A born optimist, who may justly be termed the father of the Liberal Party in Wirral, his political activities dating back as far as 1865. In 1885, upon the creation of the Wirral Division, Sir Edward was appointed the Hon. Secretary of the Wirral Liberal Association, and in 1887 was elected chairman, retaining that office until 1900. In 1889 he inaugurated the Liverpool Liberal Federal Council, the largest borough federation in England, and became its president, July 19, 1889; has been re-elected to the position each year since. On June 4, 1889, became a member of the Executive Committee of the Nat. Liberal Federation, the principal organization of the party in the country, and was elected chairman of that important body, Nov. 10, 1894, which office he still holds. Is an organizer of great capacity and a profound student of politics and men. For his strenuous public work, has been honored by being elevated to the Bench as a Justice of the Peace for the Wirral Petty Sessional Division, in 1894, and by receiving from His Majesty the King the honor of Knighthood, in 1906. Married, 1869, Martha Nevett, of Morton, Salop, England; two sons and

SIR EDWARD EVANS

three daughters. Member of the National Liberal Club. Address: Spital Old Hall, Bromborough, Cheshire, England.

EVANS, Edward Payson:

Author. Son of Rev. Evan and Mary (Williams) Evans; born Dec. 8, 1831, in Remsen, N.Y. Took degrees of A.B. and A.M. in U. of Michigan. He taught for a few years in the West, traveled abroad and returned to act as prof. of mod. lang. and lit. in U. of Mich., where he remained 5 years. In 1870 he again went to Europe, where he remained, connected with the Allge-

Digitized by Google

meine Zeitung of Munich, and contributed to Die Nation, Berlin; Blätter für Litterarische Unterhaltung, Leipzig, and various other German as well as American publications. He also published a number of books: "Life and Works of Gotthold, Ephraim Lessing"; "Progressive German Reader"; "First Historical Transformation of Christianity"; "Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture"; "The Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Animals." Married Elizabeth Edson Gibson in 1868. Home address: Aibling, Bavaria, Germany.

EVANS, Frederick:

Secretary of corporations. Son of Rev. Frederick and Frances (Williams) Evans. Born April 28, 1865, at Brecknockshire, Wales. Graduated A.B., with honors, from Princeton, later gaining an A.M. Began his work as reporter for Philadelphia (Pa.) Public Ledger and Times; asst. night editor of New York Tribune, and editor of Newark Daily Advertiser. In 1897 he became sec. of Vice-President Hobart, later sec. of Public Service Corpn. of N.J., and asst. sec. Bd. of Water Supply of New York since 1908. Republican. Clubs: Princeton (New York), University, Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: 121 East 21st St., N.Y. City. Office: 299 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

EVANS, Rev. Henry:

Minister of the Methodist Church. Born Londonderry, June 22, 1837; son of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Evans. Educ. under private tutors. D.D., M.R.I.A. One of His Majesty's Commissioners of National Education in Ireland. Departmental Commissioner of Income Tax for the Board of National Education. Member of the Board of Technical Instruction; formerly member of the Commission on Manual and Practical Instruction, etc. Author of articles on: "English Versions of the Bible"; "Obsolete and Archaic Words and Locutions"; "Glossary of Bible Antiquities," in International Bible Readers' Manual. Did advisory work in "The Standard Dictionary," etc. Fellow of Incorporated Institute of Hygiene; member of the Royal Irish Academy; member of Council of Evangelical Alliance; Vice-President of the Young Women's Christian Association. Married Henrietta, daughter of Rev. E. M. Banks; three sons, four daughters. Politics: Unionist. Vice-President of the Unionist Alliance. Home address: St. Helens, Blackrock Co., Dublin. Business: Education Office, Marlborough St., Dublin, Ireland.

EVANS, Lynden:

Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, from 9th Ill. Dist. (1911-13). Son of Judge Daniel and Emma Ryder Evans; born in 1858, La Salle, Ill. Previous to present office was lecturer on corporation law, John Marshall Law Sch.; also Judge U.S. Supreme Court in 1896. After grad. cum honore, Knox Coll., taught a few years and was then admitted to bar. Belongs to University, Iroquois and City Clubs. Married Bonnie, daughter of late Thomas F. Withrow, Chicago, Ill., 1896. Home address: Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

EVANS, Margaret Jane:

College Professor and Dean. Born Utica, N.Y., U.S.A., Jan. 9, 1842; daughter Daniel M. and Sarah (James) Evans, of Welsh ancestry. Educ. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis.; Heidelberg and Oxford universities and at Berlin and Paris. Degrees of: B.A., A.M., L.H.D., Laurence Univ. Pres. Minn. Federation Women's Clubs; Pres. Minn. Congl. Woman's Bd. Missions since 1879; first woman corporate member of A.B.C.F.M.; hon. vice-pres. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; first chairman of Minnesota Public Library Commission, appointed by Governor; one of the first officers of Minnesota State Art Ass'n; Speaker at International Congregation Council at National Educational Association Conventions, on Minnesota Religious and Educational Conventions. Contributor to periodicals. Address: Northfield, Minn., U.S.A.

EVANS, Nevil Norton:

Professor at McGill University, Montreal. Born in Montreal, Sept. 28, 1865. A graduate of McGill. Exhibition Scholar at Leipzig, Germany, where he received degree of Ph.D. Now teaching chemistry. Address: McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

EVANS, Richard Joseph:

Civil engineer. Son of Dr. John and Sarah Zane (Mills) Evans; born at Washington, D.C., July 14, 1837. Educ. at Rittenhouse Acad., later studying architecture under his grandfather, Robert Mills, who was then government architect. Began his career as aide in U.S. Coast Survey, later acting as engineer for New Orleans railways, and as head of construction work for Memphis, Selma & Brunswick Ry., Brunswick & Western Ry. of Ga.; vice-pres. and gen. mgr. of Tex., Sabine Valley and N.W.R.R. At present he has charge of the construction of drainage, sewerage and water system of New Orleans. Married Anais D. Lagarde, of New Orleans, La., Feb. 4, 1861. Residence: 1221 Constance St., New Orleans, La. Office: 602 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

EVANS, Very Rev. Thomas Frye Lewis, D. D.:

Dean of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Montreal. Born at Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, in 1845. Educated at Trinity and Upper Canada Colleges. Has been a clergyman for 40 years. Holds high academic degrees. Address: 15 Hope Ave., Montreal, Canada.

EVANS, William D.:

Justice of the Supreme Court of Iowa, U.S.A. Born Marquette Co., Wis., May 10, 1852; son of Evan J. and Ann (Davis) Evans. Educ. State Univ. of Iowa. Degrees of: A.B., LL.B. and A.M. from State Univ. of Iowa. Married Julia Stark, of Iowa City, Oct. 29, 1879. Address: Hampton, Iowa, U.S.A.

EVANTUREL, Hon. H. E, A.:

Statesman. A barrister by profession. Born in the City of Quebec. At present Speaker of the Ontario Legislature. Educated at Laval University. He was formerly editor of a French-Canadian newspaper published in Quebec. Address: Alfred, Ontario, Canada.

EVATT, Surgeon-General George Joseph Hamilton:

C.B., 1903; M.D., R.A.M.C.; retired. Member Council Brit. Med. Association, 1904. Born Nov. 11, 1843; son of Capt. George Evatt, 70th Foot. Married, 1877, Sophie Mary Frances, daughter of William Walter Raleigh Kerr, Treasurer of Mauritius, and granddaughter of Lord Robert Kerr; one son, one daughter. Educ. Royal College of Surgeons, and Trinity Coll., Dublin. Entered Army Medical Service, 1865; joined 25th (K.O. S.B.) Regt., 1886; Surg.-Maj., 1877; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., 1885; Colonel, 1896; Surgeon-General, 1899; served Perak Expedition with Sir H. Ross' Bengal Column, 1876 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80; capture of Ali Musjid (despatches); action in Bazaar Valley, with Gen. Tyler's Column (despatches); advance on Gundamak, and return in "Death March," 1879 (specially thanked in General Orders by Viceroy of India in Council and Commander-in-Chief in India for services); commanded Field Hospital in second campaign, including advance to relief of Cabul, under General Sir Charles Gough, 1879; action on the Ghuzni Road; return to India, 1880 (medal and two clasps); Suakin Expedition, 1885, including

Digitized by Google

actions at Handoub, Tamai, and removal of wounded from MacNeill's Zareba (despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's Star); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; commanded a Field Hospital (despatches); Medical Officer, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1880-96; Senior Medical Officer, Quetta Garrison, Baluchistan, 1887-91; Sanitary Officer, Woolwich Garrison, 1892-94; Sec. Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1894-96; P.M.O. China, 1896-99; P.M.O. Western District, 1899-1902; Surgeon-Gen. 2d Army Corps, Salisbury, 1902-03; raised with Mr. Cantlie R.A.M.C. Volunteers, 1883; founded, 1884, Medical Officers of Schools Assoc., London; and 1886 drew up scheme for Army Nursing Service Reserve; Member Committee International Health Exhibition, 1884; Vice-President British Medical Temperance Association; Member of Council Royal Army Temperance Association, 1903; President Poor Law Medical Officers' Association; contested (L.) borough of Woolwich, 1886, and (L.) Fareham Division, Hampshire, 1906. Publications: "Travels in the Euphrates Valley and Mesopotamia," 1873; and many publications on military and medical subjects. Address: Wayside, Camberley, Surrey, England.

EVERETT, Henry A.:

Capitalist. Son of Dr. Azariah and Emily (Burnham) Everett; born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1856. Educ. in the public and private schools of Cleveland. Began his life as a promoter for electric ry. and independent telephone, continuing the same line of work as supervisor in changing horse-car rys. to modern electric rys. in Toronto, Montreal, and many other Canadian cities. Pres. Toledo Rys. and Light Co., Northern Ohio Traction and Light Co., London Street Ry. Co. (Can.). Clubs: Century, Colonial, Transportation (New York), Electric, Union, Euclid (Cleveland). Married Josephine Pettengill, 1886. Residence: Willoughby, Ohio. Office: Electric Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

EVERETT, Percy Winn:

Publisher and editor. Born Rushmere, Ipswich, England, April 22, 1870; son of Robert Lacey and Elizabeth (Nussey) Everett. Educ. at Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich, and Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A.; F.S.S. 15th Wrangler at Cambridge. Editor of Pearson's Magazine for fifteen years; in editorial control of the publications of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd. Prominently identified with the Boy Scouts since their inception; member of Managing Committee. Clubs: Royal Statistical Society, C.T.C., etc., etc. Married; two children. Address: Oaklands, Elstree, Herts., England. Business: 18 Henrietta St., London, W.C., England.

EVERETT-GREEN, Miss Evelyn:

Writer of fiction. Born London, Nov. 7, 1856; daughter of late G. P. Everett-Green, artist, and Mary Wood, author of "Lives of the Princesses of England." Educ. Gower St. Preparatory School; Bedford Coll., London. Reid Scholarship, 1872-73. Studied music at London Academy; nursed for two years in a London hospital; moved into the country, 1883; took up steadily a literary career. Publications: A few novels and a large number of tales for young people and children, including "The Last of the Dacres," 1886; "St. Wynfriths," 1893; "Dare Lorimer's Heritage," 1892; "Shut In," 1894; "Dominique's Vengeance," 1896; "Tom Heron of Sax," 1893; "Arnold Inglehurst the Preacher," 1895; "Squib: His Friends," 1896; "Over the Sea Wall," 1894; "Tom Tufton's Toll," 1898; "French and English," 1898; "Marjorie of Silvermead," 1899; "Odeyne's Marriage"; "The Heir of Hascombe Hall," 1899; "Monica," 1900; "After Worcester," 1900; "Olivia's Experiment," 1901; "In Fair Granada"; "Gabriel Garth, Chartist"; "Where There's a Will"; "A Hero of the Highlands," 1902; "Dufferin's Keep," 1905; "Lady Elizabeth and the Juggernaut," 1906; "Our Great Undertaking," 1906; "The Magic Island," 1906; "Married in Haste," 1907; "Hilary Quest"; "The Winning of Iris Newcome," 1908. Recreations: Horse exercise, driving. Address: Albany, Guildford, England.

EVESQUE, Aime:

Physician. Born in 1855 at La Motte-Chalencan, France. He is the medical inspector for indigent children and for gratuitous medical assistance for the Bouches-du-Rhone District, is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction and Deputy for the Rhone District. Address: 76 Avenue des Gobelins, Paris, France.

EVETTE, Pierre Armand:

Engineer. Born Oct. 26, 1851, at Paris. He is engineer of arts and manufactures; manufacturer of fancy paper and cardboard; president of the Syndicate Chamber of Paper Manufacture and of the industries affecting the same. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 63 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

EWART, James Cossar, M.D., F.R.S.:

Regius Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh University, since 1882. Born Penicuik, Midlothian, Nov. 26, 1851; youngest son of late John Ewart. Educ. Penicuik; Edinburgh University. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University, 1874; Conservator, Univ. Coll. Museums, London, 1875-78; visited Continental museums and worked for a time at Strassburg, 1876; Professor Natural History, Aberdeen, 1878-82; started small marine station near Aberdeen, 1879; member Fishery Board for Scotland, 1882; organizing and carrying on scientific work in connection with the fisheries, 1883-92; studied fishery investigations in progress in the United States and Canada, 1883; in Denmark and Norway, 1885; Swiney Lecturer on Geology, British Museum, 1907. Publications: "The Locomotor System of the Echinoderms" (with the late G. J. Romanes), 1881; "The Natural and Artificial Fertilization of Herring Ova," 1884; "On the Progress of Fish Culture in America," 1884; "On Whitebait," 1886; "On the Preservation of Fish," 1887; "The Electric Organ of the Skate," 1888-89; "The Cranial Nerves and Lateral Sense Organs of Elasmobranchs," 1889-91; "The Development of the Limbs of the Horse," 1894; "A Critical Period in the Development of the Horse"; "The Penicuik Experiments," 1899; "Guide to Zebras, Hybrids," etc., 1900; "The Multiple Origin of Horses and Ponies," 1904; "Horse Skulls from the Roman Fort near Melrose," 1906; "On a Prejvalsky Hybrid," 1907. Recreations: Shooting, riding. Is a Royal Archer; at present is making experiments, with a view to determine the origin of domestic breeds of horses. Address: Edinburgh University; Craigiebield, Penicuik, Midlothian, Scotland.

EWELL, Marshall Davis:

Instructor in Law; Microscopical and Handwriting Expert. Born Oxford, Oakland County, Mich., Aug. 18, 1844. Educ. Michigan State Normal School, and Univ. of Michigan. Honorary degree of M.Pd., Michigan State Normal School, 1893; A.M., Northwestern Univ., in 1879; LL.B., in course, Univ. of Mich., in 1863; LL.D., Univ. of Mich., 1879; M.D., in course, Chicago Medical College (N.W.U.), in 1884. Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society, London, England; Fellow of the Chicago Academy of Medicine; Microscopist of the New York Medico-Legal Society, 1906; member of the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia. Author of: "Treatises on the Law of Fixtures"; "Leading Cases on Disabilities"; "A Manual of Medical Jurisprudence"; "The Essentials of the Law" (3 vols.), etc., and of upwards of 200 articles upon legal and scien-

Digitized by Google

tific subjects in various journals. Expert witness in Dr. Cronin Murder Case, Chicago; Davis Will Case, Butte, Mont.; Section 30 Case, Duluth, Minn.; Senator McDonald Will Case, Indianapolis, Ind.; Jerome Will Case, Chicago; Dolly Reynolds Murder Case, New York; Molineaux Murder Case, New York; Univ. of Illinois vs. Spalding, Chicago; Spencer Will Case, Oklahoma City, Okla. Ter.; United States vs. Rowan, Milwaukee, Wis.; Gaither Anonymous Letters, Baltimore; McCaffery Deed Case, Chicago; Tucker Murder Case, Boston, Mass.; Hartje Divorce Case, Pittsburg, Pa., and many others. The Cronin Murder Case involved the microscopical identification of hair and blood; Section 30 Case and the McCafferey Case involved the question of chemical erasure of writing; the questions involved in the other cases related to the identification of typewriting, anonymous letters, forged signatures, erasures, mechanical and chemical, and optical tests of ink, etc. Address: 59 Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

EWING, James Caruthers Rhea:

College president. Son of James Henry and Eleanor Jane (Rhea) Ewing; born in Rural Valley, Armstrong Co., Pa., June 23, 1854. Graduated B.A. from Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa.; Western Theol. Sem., Pa.; later gained D.D. from Washington and Jefferson Coll. Ordained a Presbyn. minister, went to India as missionary, where he became prof. in Theol. Sem., and pres. Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India. Member Phi Kappa Psi; also was presented by King Edward VII of England with decoration of Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. Married Jane Hindman Sherrard, of Washington, Pa., June 24, 1879. Home address: Lahore, India.

EWING, Nathaniel:

Judge. Son of Judge John Kennedy and Ellen Louisa (Willson) Ewing; born in Uniontown, Pa., June 17, 1848. Graduated with honors from Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton). Admitted to the bar in 1871, acted as counsel for various corpns. until elected judge. Pres. Nat. Bank of Fayette Co.; Dir. Pittsburg Life and Trust Co.; Trustee Princeton U.; Pres. Pa. Bar Ass'n; Mem. Pa. Soc. of N.Y., and many other ass'ns. Clubs: University (Pittsburg), Uniontown Golf, Laurel (Uniontown), Duquesne. Republican. Married Sallie E. Mitchell, of Winona, Minn., Oct. 22, 1878. Home address: Uniontown, Pa., U.S.A.

EXPERT BEZANCON, Charles Frederic:

Chemist. Born Jan. 3, 1845, at Paris, France. He is Mayor of the XIII District of Paris; president of the Chamber of the Syndicate of Chemical Manufactures; was formerly Senator for the Seine District, and is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 187 Rue du Chateau des Rentiers, Paris, France.

EYERMANN, Peter:

Consulting Engineer. Born Neuberg, Austria, 1870. Educ. Polytechnical Univ. of Vienna. Received Commemorative Diploma and Medal from the World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904, for "Merits as a Member of the International Jury." Inventor, Designer and Patentee of: Combined Bessemer and Openhearth Steel Furnace (patents, America, 723594; England, 15989, 1901), The American forger and roller, "Solid Steel Wheel," which makes the old chilled wheel disappear. He offered the rolling mill drawings to the Schoen Co. and Pullman Co., in 1899. The Du Bois, Pa., Gas Engines and Gas Producers is his invention. Was chief engineer, Du Bois, Pa., up to 1909. Technical articles from his pen will be found in the following papers: Stahl u. Eisen, Dusseldorf; Zeitschrift d. Vereines Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin; Iron and Steel Inst., London (lectures in 1902 and 1906); Iron Age, New York; Power, and Engineer, New York; Iron Trade Review, Cleveland, Southern Engineer. Address: Witkowitz Steel Works, Austria.

EYMOND, Edouard:

Lawyer. Born June 8, 1859, at Bordeaux, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Bordeaux and at the Faculty of Law of the same city. He is the master of requests and petitions in the State Council; vice-president of the Council-General of the Gironde. He is lieutenant of the reserve, a Knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of the Academy, and commander of various high-class orders. His recreation consists principally of bicycling and yachting. Married Miss Jeanne Do. Address: 38 Avenue de Wagram, Paris, France. La Grande Chapelle, Lugon, Gironde, France.

EYRE, John:

R.B.A.; A.R.C.A. Member of Arts and Crafts Society. Born Staffordshire. Educ. Staffordshire. Studied art in the South Kensington schools; in early days designed for pottery, and became a painter in water-colors and enamels; exhibits in the Royal Academy, French Salon, etc.; also book illustrator. Publications: "Illustrations to Longfellow, Tennyson, Goldsmith, Sheridan," etc. Recreations: Fishing, walking. Address: 26 Bridge Road West, Battersea Park, S.W., England.

EYROLLES, Leon:

Engineer. Born Dec. 14, 1861, at Tulle, Corrèze, France. He is a governmental engineer; director of the School of Public Works, after having filled similar positions in various places, and is the author of a number of books on engineering matters and more particularly of reports on the various noted expositions in Paris and in foreign countries. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction and has obtained a number of gold and silver medals at the Paris and other European expositions, and at the St. Louis Exposition. He received the gold medal from the Society for the Encouragement of National Industry, in 1907. Married Miss Cécile Herts. Address: 12 Rue du Sommerard, Paris, France.

EYSSAUTIER (S. G. Monseigneur Auguste Francois Eutrope), Bishop:

Born Nov. 30, 1844, at Entrevaux, Basses Alpes, France. He is the Bishop of La Rochelle et Saintes, after having been professor superior at the Institution Notre Dame de Recouvrance, Pons, Char. Inférieure. Address: La Rochelle-et-Saintes, France.

EZEKIEL, Moses:

Sculptor. Son of Jacob and Catherine (de Castro) Ezekiel; born in Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1844. After short service in C.S.A., graduated Va. Mil. Inst. in 1866; took a course in anatomy at Med. Coll. of Va. Studied at Royal Acad. Art in Berlin, Germany, where he was the first foreigner to win Michael Beer prize, on the merits of bust of Washington. By commission of Jewish Order Sons of the Covenant, he executed a group, Religious Liberty, now in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Pa. Foremost among his productions are: Statues of Faith, Madonna, Pan and Amor, Robert E. Lee, the Fountain of Neptune; busts of Liszt, Eve, David, Homer, Christ in the Tomb, and many other busts and reliefs. Home address: 18 Piazza delle Terme, Rome, Italy.

EZEKIEL, Ezekiel Moses:

Vice-Principal Sir Jacob Sassoon Free High School, Bombay, India. Born Bombay, British India. Educ. Elphinstone College, Wilson College, Govt. Law School, Bombay. Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), 1887, University of Bombay. He is Hebrew Examiner to the universities of Bombay and the Panjab; delivered Wilson Philological Lectures at Bombay Univ. in 1900 and 1904

Digitized by Google

on "Hebrew and Other Semitic Languages and the Literature in Which They Are Embodied." Contributor to The Bombay Gazetteer, 1910; contributor of "The Ozar Yisrael," Hebrew Encyclopedia, Vol. IV; S.V. India, New York, 1910. Address: 18 Israel St., Mandvi P.O., Bombay, India.

F

FABER, John Eberhard:
Manufacturer. Son of Eberhard and Jenny (Haag) Faber; born in N.Y. City, March 14, 1859. Educ. Columbia Sch. of Mines, and in Paris and Nuremberg. In 1879 succeeded his father in the lead-pencil manufacturing business; in partnership with his brother, Lothar W., until incorporated as the Eberhard Faber Pencil Co. Serves as dir. Stationers' Bd of Trade, pres. U.S. Trade Mark Assn., dir. Northern Fire Ins. Co. Clubs: New York Athletic, South Shore Country (Chicago), Staten Island Fox Hills Golf, Merchants' Traffic. Married Abby B. Adams, Dec. 22, 1886 (died May 25, 1898); 2d, Roberta A. Heim, April 20, 1904. Home address: 37 Greenpoint Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

FABRI, Carlo:
Lawyer. Born 1864, in Piacenza, Italy. He held offices in the civic administration of Piacenza, and was elected Deputy of Bettola in Legislatures XX to XXII. Residence: Piacenza, Italy.

FABRI, Fabio:
Painter of Bologna. He traveled in the Orient and Europe for the purpose of study, and settled later in Florence, where he is corresponding professor of the Academy of Fine Arts. He is also honorary member of the Academy of Bologna, and president of the Society of the Artists of Florence. He has also designed several commemorative medals, among which are those for the centenary of Donatello, Ameriga Vespucci, and P. Toscanelli. Is officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

FABRI, Frederico:
Author. Born 1834, in Ravenna, Italy. He was a fervent partisan for National Liberty and Independence. For more than 45 years of his journalistic life he was editor and director of many papers in Italy, and for ten years of the Messagero egiziana. After leaving the Tribune he became director of Patria di Roma. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FABRY, Paul Auguste:
Lawyer and jurist. Born Aug. 16, 1855, at Les Lecques, near Saint-Cyr de Provence (Var.) France. Educated at the Lyceum of Marseilles. He is a councilor at the Court of Appeals at Paris, after having filled a number of positions as advocate, substitute procurator, vice-president and president of various Paris and other courts of law. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member of a great number of legal societies, and others for the amelioration of the lot of fallen children, and for other beneficial purposes. He has published books on various subjects, such as French justice in Tunesia, and studies on the reform of judiciary institutions. He is an officer of public instruction, a knight of the Legion of Honor, and of various first-class orders, and he has been awarded several medals for his writings and aspirations. Married Miss Marie de Cherrier. Address: 38 Quai d'Orleans, Paris, France. Villa Dar-Ech-Chott, at Les Lecques, near Saint-Cyr, Provence, France.

FACCIOLI, Giuseppe:
Painter. Born 1846, in Bologna. He studied at the College for Artists in Venice, Florence, and Rome. In the year 1883 his picture, Viaggio Triste, was among the first ones that were chosen by the Government for the National Modern Gallery in Rome. His principal works are: I colombi di San Marco; Giacomo Leopardi; il Messidoro; Falciatori; l'ultimo saluto el Piano; l'Ave Maria. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FACKENTHALL, Norman Meredith:
Journalist and illustrator. Born in Doylestown, Pa., U.S.A., on Sept. 22, 1875; son of the late Alfred Fackenthall, Esq., a prominent Pennsylvania lawyer. Educated privately, and at Eastburn's Select School, Philadelphia. Married, Oct. 8, 1904, in Utica, N.Y., Margaret Louise Root, a cousin of the Hon. Elihu Root, United States Senator. Mr. Fackenthall is at present the editor of the Glenside News, a weekly newspaper published in Glenside, Pa. Address: Glenside, Pa., U.S.A.

FADDA, Giuseppe:
Born March 11, 1846, in Cagliari. He entered the Military School of Modena, and rose from the rank of a lieutenant of infantry gradually to that of Major-General and Commander of the Brigade Friuli. He took part in the war of 1866, and fought at Argodat, under General Arimondi, earning the Cross of the Military Order of Savoye. He is Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Has several medals, and the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FAELLI, Emilio:
Journalist. Born Jan. 15, 1866, in Parma, Italy. He was editor of Fracassa, director of Falchetto, chief editor of Il Giorao, and was finally made director of Capitan Fracassa. Elected Deputy of Parma, 1904. He published, in the year 1902, "I 508 Montecitorio." Residence: Rome, Italy.

FAELTEN, Carl:
Pianist, teacher. Born at Ilmenau, Thuringia, Dec. 21, 1846; son of Carl G. and Frederika (Moller) Faelten. Educated at the Latin School at Weimar; in music, chiefly self-taught, but studied with Montag at Weimar, and with Schoch at Frankfort-on-the-Main; studied violin and other orchestra instruments at Arnstadt. Taught Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1868-82 (1878-82 in Dr. Hoch's Conservatory); Peabody Institute, Baltimore, 1882-85; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1883-97. Founder, 1897, and since then Director of the Faelten Pianoforte School, Boston. Has traveled as concert pianist. Has compiled 17 instruction books, including (with his brother), "The Fundamental Training Series." Married Adele Schloesser, of Lubeck, Germany, 1877. Address: 71 Crawford St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FAGEL, Leon:
Sculptor. Born Jan. 19, 1851, at Valenciennes, France. He is a a statuary sculptor of repute; is a member of the Society of Fine Arts, and has produced a great number of famous statues and busts of classic, historical and private persons; also of ecclesiastical and scriptural figures, which have partly been erected on public squares of Paris and other cities, and are on exhibition in various museums. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, and commander or member of several other high orders, and has been awarded the "Prix de Rome" for sculpture. Married Miss Clara Regnault, daughter of the architect; one daughter. Address: 11 Rue Caulaincourt, Paris, France. Studio: Impasse Marie Blanche, Paris, France.

FAGNIEZ, Gustave:
Man of letters. Born Oct. 6, 1842, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, and at the Ecole des Chartes. He is a paleographic archivist, an auxiliary at the Academy of In-

scriptions and Fine Arts, archivist at the National Archives, charged with a course at the Sorbonne University, president of the Society of History of Paris and of the Ile de France district, member of the commission of diplomatic archives at the ministry of foreign affairs. His study on the industry and the industrial classes at Paris, in the XIII century, obtained for him the first medal from the Academy of Inscriptions. The rest of his works relate principally to historical and social economical subjects, and with a book (in two volumes) on Richelieu and Father Joseph, he obtained the "Grand prix Gobert" from the Academy of France. He is a member of the Institute, and his recreation consists chiefly in riding. Address: Park des Grimettes, Meudon, France. Chateau de la Bonde, near La Motte-d'Aigues, Vaucluse, France.

FAGUET, Auguste Emile:

Man of letters. Born at La Roche-sur-Yon, Vendée, France. Educated at the lyceums of Poitiers and Charlemagne, and at the Normal High School. He is a professor at the faculty of letters at Paris, a member of the French Academy, after having been professor at a number of lyceums in Paris and the provinces, editor at the Journal des Debats, the Gaulois, the Political Annals, the Revue, etc. His works principally treat of politics and morals in the XIX century, and on socialism in 1907. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 59 Rue Monge, Paris, France.

FAIRBANK, W.:

M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.E., L.M.K.Q.C.P.I.; Senior Surgeon to His Majesty's Household at Windsor Castle; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Windsor Royal Infirmary; Surgeon to the Police at Windsor Castle; President of the Royal Albert Institute. Son of late Thomas Fairbank, of Highbury Hill and of Wensleydale, Yorkshire. Married Caroline Florence, daughter of late John Woodcock, of Woodcock Hall, Newburg, etc., J.P.; two sons, three daughters. Educ. Forest School, Walthamstow; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Took Honors in Anatomy, 1869 and 1870; late Prosector of Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Local Consulting Physician to Royal Ventnor Hospital for Consumption; Resident Medical Officer, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1873-76; late Hon. Vis. Surgeon Windsor Royal Infirmary; for 21 years Surgeon to Queen Victoria's Household at Windsor Castle; Surgeon to her late Majesty Queen Victoria's Buckhounds; presented by Queen Victoria with the Jubilee Medal, 1887, and with the bar, 1897; presented by King Edward with the Coronation Medal; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Lecturer and Examiner to the Order; J.P. County of Berks and Borough of New Windsor; member of Council of the Royal British Nurses' Association; for 27 years Local Hon. Sec. to Epsom Medical College; late Hon. Librarian Royal Albert Institute. Publications: Various contributions to Medical and Surgical journals. Recreations: Mountaineering, archæology, photography. Address: Windsor, England.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur:

Art director. Son of Prof. Henry and Annie S. (Noyes) Fairbanks, born Hanover, N.H., Nov. 13, 1864. Graduated Dartmouth, A.B., Yale Div. Sch., Union Theol. Sem., Berlin and Freiburg, Ph.D. Instructor Greek, German, logic, at Dartmouth; lecturer social science, philosophy of religion, at Yale; prof. ancient philosophy, Cornell; also prof. of Greek and archæology, at U. of Iowa and U. of Mich.; dir. Boston Mus. Fine Arts; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: "The Mythology of Greece and Rome"; "Introduction to Sociology"; "Athenian White Lekythoi"; "Handbook of Greek Religion"; "A Study of the Greek Pæan." Translation: Rieul, "Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics. Married Elizabeth L. Moody, Hanover, N.H., May 2, 1889. Residence: 26 Elmwood Ave., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. Office: Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren:

Ex-Vice-President of the United States. Son of Loriston M. and Mary A. (Smith) Fairbanks; born on a farm, near Unionville Center, Union Co., Ohio, May 11, 1852. Graduated, A.B., from Ohio Wesleyan U., gaining A.M. in 1876. Acted as agent for Associated Press at Pittsburg and Cleveland; admitted to the bar, and practiced in Indianapolis. Served as chairman for several important conventions. Rep. caucus nominee for U.S. senator, but was defeated; finally elected for two terms, 1897-1909; resigned, March 4, 1905; elected Vice-President on the ticket with Theodore Roosevelt. Chairman Am. Commrs; Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U.; mem. Joint High British-Am. Commn., life mem. Press Club of Chicago. Married Cornelia, daughter of Judge P. B. Cole, of Marysville, Ohio, 1874. Home address: Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

FAIRBANKS, Henry:

Inventor, manufacturer. Son late Thaddeus (inventor of scales) and Lucy P. (Barker) Fairbanks; born St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 6, 1830. Graduated, A.B., Dartmouth, later gaining A.M. and Ph.D.; also graduated Andover Theol. Sem. Ordained as Congl. minister, and preached for a few years; then prof. of natural history and natural philosophy at Dartmouth. Now v.-p. of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., mfrs. of scales; trustee Dartmouth Coll.; pres. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc.; mem. Nat. Assn. of Manufacturers. Married Annie S. Noyes, Hanover, N.H., April 30, 1862 (died Sept. 11, 1872); 2d, Ruthy Page, Newport, Vt., May 5, 1874; father of Arthur Fairbanks. Home address: St. Johnsbury, Vt., U.S.A.

FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins:

Ex-Secretary of the Treasury. Son of Sidney T. and Helen (Childs) Fairchild; born at Cazenovia, N.Y., April 30, 1842. Graduated from Harvard, A.B. and LL.B.; Columbian, LL.D. After admittance to N.Y. bar began practice in Albany; became atty.-gen. in 1876, Sec. of the Treasury, in cabinet of Pres. Cleveland. Has held many important positions, and is connected with Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line R.R. Co. Lawyers' Mortgage Co., Birbeck Investment Savings and Loan Co. of America, Erie & Pittsburg R.R. Co. State Charities Aid Assn., Reform Club, Bar Assoc., N.Y. Clubs: Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi (N.Y. City), University, Ardsley, Harvard, Garden City Golf, Metropolitan (Washington). Married Helen Lincklaen, Cazenovia, N.Y., June 1, 1871. Home address: 10 W. 8th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison:

Botanist. Son of George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) Fairchild; born at Mich. State Agri. Coll., April 7, 1869. Graduated, B.S., Kan. State Agri. Coll.; took up post-grad. work in botany, in Breslau, Naples, Berlin, and at other universities. Has been in charge of foreign botanical explorations and of seed and plant introduction in U.S. Mem. Internat. Soc. Botanists, Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agri. Science, Deutsche Botanische Geselschaft. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Cosmos. Married Marian Hubbard, daughter Alexander Graham Bell, April 25, 1906.

Country residence: "In the Woods," Chevy Chase, Md., U.S.A. Home: 1331 Conn. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Office: U S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FAIRCHILD, George Winthrop:

Congressman from the 24th N.Y. Dist. to the 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses. Son of Jesse Fairchild; born Oneonta, N.Y., May 6, 1854. Educ. in district schs., Oneonta, N.Y., until 13. After learning printer's trade, worked for Oneonta Herald, became pres. Oneonta Herald Pub. Co., also pres. Dey Time Register Co., Internat. Time Recording Co.; v.-p. Guardian Trust Co. Republican. Married Josephine Mills Sherman, 1891. Home address: Oneonta, N.Y., U.S.A.

FAIRCHILD, Julian D.:

Banker. Son of Douglas and Lydia (Hawley) Fairchild; born Stratford, Conn., April 17, 1850. After a pub. sch. education he began work as office boy in mfg. house in New Haven; advanced rapidly, and became sec. Quinnipiac Fertilizer Co., dir. Brooklyn Majestic Theatre Co., Nat. City Bank of Brooklyn, as well as connected with numerous insurance and lighting companies; pres. Kings Co. Trust Co., Union Ferry Co.; v.-p. Lawyers' Mortgage-Bond Co.; mem. and treas. commn. for construction of Williamsburg Bridge; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; regent L.I. Coll. Hosp.; mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, New York Produce Exchange. Clubs: Montauk (dir.), Brooklyn (dir). Married Florence I. Bradley, New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9, 1879. Home address: 845 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Office: 342 Fulton St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FAIRFAX, Albert Kirby:

Twelfth Baron Fairfax of Cameron, in the peerage of Scotland. Son of John Contee Fairfax, M.D. (11th baron, born Md., Sept. 13, 1830; died Sept. 28, 1900) and Mary, Baroness Fairfax, daughter Col. Edmund Kirby, U.S.A.; born June 23, 1870, Prince George Co., Md. Partner in the firm of Wm. P. Bonbright & Co., of N.Y. City, London, and Colorado Springs. Mem. The Am. Soc. in London; v.-p. Soc. of Yorkshiremen in London. Clubs: Bachelors', Sports (London), Union (N.Y. City), City of London. Home address: 22 Upper George St., London, W., England.

FAIRHOLME, Edward Geo.:

Literary Secretary R.S.P.C.A. since 1908; editor The Animal World, and Band of Mercy. Youngest son of late Captain Charles Fairholme, R.N., and Julie, née Baroness Pollnitz-Frankenberg. Married Eleanor, eldest daughter of W. L. Chew, J.P., of Hankelow Court, Audlem, Cheshire; one son, one daughter. Educ. privately; Chatham House School, Ramsgate. Entered firm of William Heinemann, publishers, 1896; joined firm of Lawrence & Bullen, Ltd., 1901; secretary of third International Publishers' Congress, London, 1899; English representative fourth Congress, Leipzig, 1901. Publications: "Birds of a Feather," a short play; sundry stories, articles, etc., in The Sketch, The Outlook, The Academy, etc. Recreations: Writing, acting, singing, and painting. Address: 38 Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W., England.

FAISON, John Miller:

Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 3d North Carolina District. Democrat. Was licensed to practice medicine in North Carolina in 1885, and became a member of the North Carolina Medical Society; has practiced medicine and surgery and farmed at Faison, N.C., since. Has taken an active interest in politics for many years. Was a member of the North Carolina Jamestown Exposition Commission. He was born April 17, 1862, near Faison, N.C. Was educated at the Faison Male Academy, Davidson College, and studied medicine at the University of Virginia; attended postgraduate medical course at New York Polyclinic in 1885. Married, Dec., 1887, Eliza F. De Vane, of Clinton, N.C. Address: Faison, N.C., U.S.A.

FAITHFULL, Lilian Mary:

Principal of the Cheltenham Ladies' College since 1907. Born Hoddesdon, Herts, 1865; daughter of late Francis G. Faithfull, M.A., clerk to the Merchant Tailors' Co. Educ. Somerville College, Oxford, 1883. Honors: Oxford Honor School of Eng. Literature and Language, Class I; M.A. (Dublin); member of the Court of Bristol Univ.; Fellow of King's College, London; Governor of St. Paul's Girls' School Address: Ladies' College, Cheltenham, England.

FALCONBRIDGE, Hon. Sir Glenholme:

M.A.; Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ontario, since 1900. Born 1846, at Richmond Hill, Co. York, Ontario; son of late John Kennedy Falconbridge, J.P. Educ. Model Grammar School for Upper Canada; Univ. of Toronto. Scholarship at matriculation, 1862; prizes and scholarships in every year of course; gold medal at graduation, 1866; received degrees, B.A. 1866; M.A., 1870. Lecturer at Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1867-68; called to bar, 1871; bencher of Law Society, U.C., 1883; Q.C., 1885; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, and senior puisne Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1887. Member Commission to revise Statutes of Ontario, 1897; mem. Royal Commission to investigate alleged frauds of Returning Officers and others in Dominion Elections, 1900; Member Commn. to collect and revise Imperial Statutes affecting Ontario, 1901; wrote the Introduction to the Canadian Edition de Luxe of Burke's works, 1901; member Royal Commission to investigate charges of bribery of members of Ontario Legislature, 1903; Kt., cr. 1903; President of the Ontario Forest, Fish and Game Protective Association. Clubs: Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto). Married, 1873, Mary Phœbe, youngest daughter of late Hon. Mr. Justice Sullivan; one son, five daughters. Address: Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

FALCONI, Nicola:

Lawyer. Born Dec. 6, 1834, in Capracotti (Campobasso), Italy. He graduated in Law at the University of Naples. Was Counsellor in the Court of Cassations, and Provincial Counsellor of Campobasso. Elected Deputy of Agnone, in Legislatures XIII to XXII. He is now sectional president at the Court of Appeals. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FALCONER, Lord Arthur George Keith-Falconer:

Lieut. Reserve of Officers; late Lieut. Scots Guards. Born Jan. 5, 1879; 2d son and heir of 10th Earl of Kintore. His elder brother, Lord Inverurie, died Aug., 1897. Educ. Eton College. Was Lieut. 3d Cameron Highlanders; served in South Africa, 1900-02. Member Guards' Club. Address: 115 Mount St., W. London, England.

FALCONIO, Diomede:

Archbishop and apostolic delegate. Born at Pescocostanzo, in the Abruzzi, Italy, 1842. After completion of his studies in Franciscan Order, was sent as missionary to U.S., where he was ordained as priest. Prof. philosophy, and v.-p., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y.; prof. theology, and sec., Franciscan Province the Immaculate Conception; pres. Coll. and Sem. of St. Bonaventure. In 1868 became citizen of U.S., and was for ten years sec. and administrator of Cathedral at Harbor Grace, Newfoundland. Returned to Italy in 1883, where he held

Digitized by Google

various important religious offices, until he was consecrated Bishop of Lacedonia. In 1895 was made Archbishop of Acerenza and Matera in Basilicata; also apostolic delegate to Canada and U.S. His "Pastoral Letters" (translated into French) were published in Canada, 1900. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FALDELLA, Giovanni:
Lawyer. Born Sept. 26, 1846, in Saluggia (Novara). He graduated in Law at the University of Turin, 1868, and was in Turin Procurator substitute of the King. Elected Deputy of Novara. Held also several honorary offices in academies and in administration. Was nominated Senator of the King, Oct. 25, 1896, and is the author of numerous publications. Residence: Saluggia, Italy.

FALKNER, Roland Post:
Statistician. Son of Rev. John B. and Helen (Butler) Falkner; born at Bridgeport, Conn., April 14, 1866. Graduated, Ph.B., U. of Pa., and studied economics in German universities, gaining a Ph.D. at Halle. Instructor, and later asso. prof. statistics, at U. of P.; commr. of educ. Porto Rico, 1904-07; also served as statistician on various government boards; sec. U.S. delegation Internat. Monetary Conf.; chairman U.S. Commn. to Republic of Liberia. Translated "The History, Theory and Technique of Statistics," by August Meitzen; edited Annals Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Report of Statistician on Wholesale Prices and Wages, Aldrich Report. Married Agnes I. Hamilton, of Philadelphia, Pa., April 14, 1898. Home address: 1519 O St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Office: Maltby Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FALLOWS, Samuel:
Bishop. Son of Thomas and Anne (Ashworth) Fallows; born at Pendleton, Lancashire, England, Dec. 13, 1835. In 1848 parents moved to Wis., where he graduated, A.B., U. of Wis., later gaining A.M. and LL.D. Received D.D. from Lawrence U., Marietta Coll. Served as v.-p. Galesville U., 1859-61; entered the army; ranked as colonel and brigadier-general. In 1859 entered the M.E. ministry; became rector (later bishop) of St. Paul's R.E. Church, Chicago. Regent U. of Wis.; pres. Ill. Wesleyan U.; pres. board of managers, Ill. State Reformatory; chancellor Univ. Assn.; chaplain-in-chief G.A.R. Author: "The Home Beyond"; "Supplemental Dictionary of the English Language"; "Bright and Happy Homes"; "Splendid Deeds"; "Handbook of Abbreviations and Contractions"; "Synonyms and Antonyms"; "Past Noon"; "Life of Samuel Adams"; "Popular and Critical Biblical Encyclopedic"; "The Bible Looking-Glass"; "Science of Health"; "Story of the American Flag"; "Memory Culture"; "Christian Philosophy"; "Health and Happiness." Married Lucy Bithia Huntington, of Marshall, Wis., April 9, 1860; father of Alice Katharine Fallows. Home address: 2344 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FANCIULLI, Francesco:
Musical director. Son of Alexander and Julia (Lubrano) Fanciulli; born at Port St. Stephen, Tuscany, 1853. Educ. in Florence, where he afterward conducted grand opera. Going to the U.S., he engaged as organist, composer and teacher, succeeding Sousa as conductor Marine Band, Washington, 1893-98. In 1904 organized, and has since directed, his own band. Married Amanda Schile, N.Y. City, 1882. Home address: 609 W. 178th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FANI, Cesare:
Lawyer. Born 1843, in Perugia, Italy. Graduated at the University of Rome. He fought under Garibaldi, 1866. Was nominated as member of the Committee of Seven for the Revision of the Banks, and Secretary of State for Grace and Justice, and held several offices in Perugia. Was elected Deputy in Legislatures XVI to XXII. Residence: Perugia, Italy.

FANNING, John Thomas:
Consulting Civil Engineer. Born Norwich, Conn., U.S.A., Dec. 31, 1837; son of John Howard and Elizabeth (Pridde) Fanning. Educ. Normal School, in Connecticut. After the completion of his studies, at the breaking out of the Southern Rebellion, 1861, he joined the 3d Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, and served with that regiment throughout its full term. He was later a field officer in the Connecticut National Guard. At the close of his army service he took up the practice of architecture, and designed many domestic, commercial and public buildings in New England, with the practice of landscape architecture in the laying out of some large estates, and the public cemetery in his native city. His practice in civil engineering

JOHN THOMAS FANNING, C.E.

led to his designing manufacturing plants and their water powers, and to the planning of various city water supplies. In 1885 he was called to Minneapolis by its Water Board, to report on hydraulic matters, and in the same year was asked to present a plan for rebuilding the dams and for improvement of the St. Anthony Falls water power. In 1886 he went to Minneapolis to rebuild the St. Anthony Falls Water Power Company's dam on the east side of the Mississippi River, in accordance with previous advice, and then became the agent and engineer of the Water Power Company. In subsequent years he planned large hydro-electric powers on the Mississippi, the Missouri, the Spokane, the St. Louis, the Rainy, and other rivers in the Northwest, and in other localities. He has been consulting engineer for cities in many States of the Union in the improvement of their public water supplies. He recently completed the hydro-electric plant for handling trains through the Cascade 2½-mile tunnel on the Great Northern Railway Line. He has been retained as expert engineer in cases of the Boston Water Board, the Chicago Drainage Commission, the city of

Omaha, the city of Des Moines, the St. Anthony Falls Water Power Company, and of many municipal and manufacturing corporations. Mr. Fanning is an ex-director and Vice-President of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and Ex-President of the American Water Works Association; an honorary member of the New England Water Works Association, a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, member of the National Geographic Society, Franklin Institute, and other scientific societies. Author of: "Treatise on Hydraulic and Water Supply Engineering," which has been generally used as a text or reference book in the technical departments of American and foreign universities. This treatise has passed through sixteen editions. He has been a writer and lecturer on engineering topics. Address: 330 Hennepin Ave. Kasota Building, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

FANO, Giulio:
Mathematician. Born Jan. 5, 1851, in Mantua. He is Professor of Projective Geometry in the Royal University of Turin. He published a study on: "Le curve di dato ordine e dei massimi generi di uno spazio qualunque." Residence: Turin, Italy.

FANO, Zinlio:
Physiologist. Born March 29, 1856, in Mantua, Italy. He is Professor in the Royal Institute for higher studies, in Florence. Some of his much valued publications are: "La fisiologia del cuore"; "La fisiologia quale scienza autonoma"; "Di alami metodi di indagini die fisiologia." He made a trip around the world for the purpose of study, and directs an excellent Review of Physiology, which he founded himself. Residence: Florence, Italy.

FANSHAWE, Sir Arthur Upton:
Born on Dec. 28, 1848; is the son of the Reverend J. Fanshawe, of Dengey Hall, Essex. He was twice married; first to Louisa Chase, and afterward to Eva Margaret Borron-Myers, of Porter's Park. He served in Central Provinces up to 1881, holding appointments to assistant Ministry. Director-General to Post-Office, and, for a short term, secretary of Government of India. Member of Royal Commn. on Opium. Address: 19 Hans Mansions, Basil St., London, S.W., England.

FANTONI, Gabriele:
Notary. Born Feb. 16, 1833, in Vicenza, Italy. He took part in the wars of 1848 and 1849, and is the author of numerous publications of various character. In the year 1904 he was sent as Representative of Venice to Arezzo, to the centennial festivities of Petrarca. Residence: Venice, Italy.

FANTOZZI, Mario:
Journalist. Born 1865, in Volterra, Italy. He was editor of the paper, L'Etruria, and chief editor of the Messagero, and later, in Buenos Ayres, of the Patria degli Italiani, of which paper he was made Director at Rome. He is now administrative Director of the paper Il Secolo XIX. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

FARABEUF, Louis Hulbert:
Physician and author. Born May 6, 1841, at La Conquillée, commune of Bannost, Seine-et-Marne, France. Educated at the College of Provins, at the primary school of Bannost and Beton-Bazoches, and at the faculty of medicine at Paris. He is an honorary professor at the faculty of medicine at the University of Paris, after having been, successively, interne at hospitals, professor of anatomy, and councillor-general of the Seine-et-Marne district. His works are mainly on the ligature of the arteries, the nervous system, musculary hernia, the blood-vessels of the genito-urinary organs, and kindred subjects. For his book on the last mentioned branch of medical knowledge he was distinguished four times by the Academy of Sciences (Les vaisseaux sanguins des organes génito-urinaires du perinee et du pelvis, 1906; Prix Montyon et Godard, etc.). He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction. His recreation consists in collecting and demonstrating surgical and other kindred instruments, horticulture, etc. Address: Rue de l'Ecole de Medecine, Paris, France; Beton-Bazoches, Seine-et-Marne, France.

FARGO, James Congdel:
Expressman. Born at Pompey, N.Y., May 5, 1829. Was first connected with Wells & Co. (in which his brother, William George Fargo, was partner); later he became manager of the Am. Express Co., at Detroit and Chicago; became pres. of the company in New York, in 1881; also pres. of the Westcott Express Co. Home address: 56 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FARIBAULT, Eugene Rodolphe:
Geologist, and Member of the Geological Survey of Canada. Born at L'Assomption, Quebec, Nov. 4, 1860. Has been engaged in geological survey and drawing maps of the gold fields of Nova Scotia, and other parts of Canada. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

FARLEY, John Murphy:
Archbishop. Son of Philip and Catherine (Murphy) Farley. Born at Newton Hamiltou, Co. Armagh, Ireland, April 20, 1842. Educ. St. Marcartan's Coll., Monaghan; St. John's Coll., Fordham, and St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N.Y.; after four years' study in Am. Coll., Rome, was ordained priest in Rome, June 11, 1870. Beginning as asst. rector of St. Peter's, New Brighton, S.I., in 1870, he soon became sec. to Archbishop McCloskey, whom he left in 1884 to be private chamberlain to Pope Leo XIII. After a few other religious offices was appointed auxiliary bishop of New York, 1895; on death of Archbishop Corrigan, May 5, 1902, became administrator of New York; at present is fourth Archbishop of New York. Also wrote magazine articles: "Why Church Property Should Not Be Taxed," "Neither Generous nor Just" (reply to Bishop Potter), "History of St. Patrick's Cathedral"; "Life of Cardinal McCloskey." Home address: 452 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FARMAN, Elbert Eli:
Judge. Son of Zadok and Martha (Dix) Farman; born April 23, 1831, New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. Graduated Amherst Coll., A.B.; later gaining A.M. and LL.D. After being admitted to the bar, and to the U.S. courts, he traveled in Europe, taking courses in languages and internat. law in universities in Heidelberg and Berlin. Served as dist. atty., Wyo. Co., N.Y., 1868-75; became U.S. consul-general at Cairo, Egypt, 1876-81, where he accompanied Gen. Grant in voyage up Nile, 1878. Acted as member on several commissions, serving especially on the International Commission which examined the claims of the inhabitants of Alexandria for losses from bombardment and fire, and determined the amount to be paid, $20,000,000. Noted particularly for securing the obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle, a gift from the Khedive of Egypt to New York; also made extensive collections of Egyptian antiquities and ancient coins, which he later presented to the Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. City. Entered somewhat into political life, delivering addresses in Presidential campaigns, 1856-88; also del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Philadelphia, Pa., 1872. Received decoration from the Khedive, Grand Officer Imperial Order of the Medjidieh. Author: "Egypt and Its Betrayal"; "Along the Nile with General Grant." Club: Union League

Digitized by Google

N.Y. City. Married Lois Parker, Madison, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1855 (died June 27, 1881); 2d, Adelaide Frisbie, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 8, 1883. Home address: Warsaw, N.Y., U.S.A.

FARQUHAR, Arthur B.:

Manufacturer, political economist. Son of William Henry and Margaret (Briggs) Farquhar; born at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1838. Educ. at local school and Hallowell's School for Boys, Alexandria, Va. (Hon. LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1902). Went to York, Pa., 1856, where he learned machinist's trade; soon bought out firm's interest, and became president of A. B. Farquhar Co., Ltd., controlling Pa. Agri. Works, 1889. Has large property interests, and is connected with many York public and private interests. Served as Pa. delegate to Coast Defense Convention at Tampa, Fla.; also Pa. delegate 1st Nat. Conservation Congress, Seattle, Wash. Has also been State commr. from Pa. (and apptd. by Sec. Blaine commr. to Europe), World's Columbian Expn., 1892-93. Speaker and writer on banking, political economy, in opposition to protection and free silver. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Jessop, Baltimore, 1860. Home address: York, Pa., U.S.A.

FARR, John Richard:

Republican congressman to 62d Congress from 10th Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Born July 18, 1857, Scranton, Pa. Received educ. in pub. schs., School of the Lackawanna, Scranton, Pa.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; and Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. First engaged in newspaper business now in real estate. For four years served on Scranton sch. bd., and five terms in Pa. Ho. of Rep. Is noted as originator of free sch. books and compulsory educn. laws. Married Justine Levy, Pittston, Pa., 1884, and has five children. Home address: Scranton, Pa., U.S.A.

FARRAR, Geraldine:

Grand opera singer. Daughter of Sydney and Henrietta (Barnes) Farrar. Born Feb. 28, 1882, Melrose, Mass. Educ. in Melrose public schools, studied music in Berlin and Paris. First played as Marguerite, in "Faust," Oct. 15, 1901, in Royal Opera House, Berlin. At present is member Met. Opera, since 1906, Berlin Royal Opera since 1901. Home address: Berlin, Germany. Business address: Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FARRELL, Alexander Gray:

Jurist. Judge of the District Court of Saskatchewan, Canada. Called to the Bar as a Barrister and Solicitor of the Dominion of Canada. An American by birth. Born at Detroit, U.S.A. Educated in the public schools of the United States and Canada, also at the Queen's College, at Kingston, Canada. For many years a member of the Council of Queen's University. Judge Farrell has spent most of his life in Canada, and as a citizen of the Dominion he has held many public offices. At one time was a member of the Prince of Wales' Rifles of Kingston. He served in the Northwest Rebellion, retiring with the rank of Major. He was elevated to the Bench in 1907. A Liberal in politics. In religion a Presbyterian, and an elder of St. Andrew's Church in the town where he lives. Address: Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

FARRINGTON, Frank:

Writer. Son of Maurice and Frances (Thompson) Farrington; born at Delhi, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1873. Graduated from Delaware Academy. For several years worked as pharmacist, beginning to write advertisements in Feb., 1902; became asso. editor The Spatula, Boston, Mass. Author: "The Merchants' Success System"; "Retail Advertising"; "Talks by the Old Storekeeper"; "The Clerks' Book"; "The Ginger Bug and Other Things"; "Back in Harness," etc. Married Elizabeth A. Gallaher, Marietta, Ohio, April 16, 1903. Home address: Delhi, N.Y., U.S.A.

FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider:

Editor and manager. Born May 3, 1871, at Orono, Me., U.S.A.; son of Joseph Rider and Ellen Elizabeth (Holyoke) Farrington. Educ. public schools of Orono and Brewer, Me.; North Bridgeton (Me.) Academy, 1886-87; Me. State Coll. Orono (now Univ. of Maine), 1887-91; degree, B.Sc. Became editor Rockland (Me.) Daily Star; assoc. editor, Phelps Publishing Co., Springfield, Mass.; editor Pacific Commercial Advertiser, Honolulu, 1895-97; editor Evening Bulletin, and pres. Bulletin Pub. Co., Ltd., 1898 to date. One of the organizers of the Republican party in Hawaii; mem. Bd. Public Instruction, Ter. of Hawaii, for two years; Chairman Public School Fund Commission, 1909-11. He is Past Master Oceanic Lodge, F. & A.M.; mem. Beta Theta Pi college fraternity; charter mem. Honolulu University Club and Commercial Club of Honolulu. Married, Oct. 15, 1896, Catharine McAlpine Crane; one son, two daughters. Republican. Address: Honolulu, Hawaii. Office: 1059 Alakea St., Honolulu, H.T.

FARWELL, Arthur:

Composer. Son of George L. and Sara G. (Wyer) Farwell; born St. Paul, Minn., April 23, 1872. Educ. Baldwin Sem., St. Paul, Minn.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; took special studies in electrical engineering; studied music under famous masters in Boston, Germany and Paris. Pres. Nat. Am. Mus. Soc; lecturer on music, Cornell U., 1899-1901; on staff of Musical America, N.Y. City; mem. Internat. Congress of Americanists, N.Y. City, etc. Composer: "Folk Songs of the South and West"; "Mädchenlieder"; "Dawn"; "Ichibuzzhi" and "The Domain of Hurakan" (compositions based on Indian folklore and music); "Navajo War Dance"; "Symbolistic Studies," etc. Unmarried. Office: Musical America, 505 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FARWELL, Rt. Hon. Sir George:

Judge of the High Court of Justice since 1899; decided Taff Vale case, which was affirmed by House of Lords; with the Master of the Rolls decided that, under the Education Act, it was illegal for the West Riding to pay the cost of religious instruction. Chairman of the Commission of Inquiry into the War Stores scandal. Lord Justice, June, 1906; P.C., July, 1906. Address: 15 Southwell Gardens, London, S.W., Eng.

FASCE, Giuseppe:

Manufacturer. Born Dec., 1849, in Genoa, Italy. He studied at the High School of Commerce in Venice, and was made Assistant Professor of the Chair for Model-Bank in the High School of Commerce in Genoa. Elected Deputy of Genoa III in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. He is secretary of Treasury and Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

FASCIOLO, Giovanni Battista:

Born Nov. 11, 1847, in Novi Ligure (Alessandria), Italy. He was communal Counsellor of Novi Ligure and is now Divisional Chief in the ministry of Public Labor, Knight of the Crown of Italy and of San Marino. He has the silver medal for public merits of San Marino, and published a monograph on San Marino, and a volume: "Albe Serene." Residence: Rome, Italy.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George Faudel:

Merchant. Formerly Lord Mayor of London. Born 1840. Educated in London and abroad. Succeeded his father, Sir Benjamin Phillips, as Alderman, of Ward of Farringdon Within, then Lord Mayor of London; Director of London City and Midland Bank; High Sheriff Co. London;

Digitized by Google

Chairman of Hertford Public Library; Supporter of Liberal Unionist Party; member of Herts County Council. Recreations: Riding, shooting, golfing and driving. Address: 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W., England.

FAULKNER, George Everett:

Insurance and Financial Agent of Firm of Faulkner and Co. Born Glenholm, Colchester, Nova Scotia. Educ.: Glenholm and Pictou Academy. Was appointed to the Board of School Commissioners of the City of Halifax, in 1895. Served as chairman in 1898. Was Alderman of the City of Halifax from 1896 to 1901; served as Chairman of the Finance Committee, and on other important committees. On the Board of Governors, Halifax Ladies' College; Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; Halifax Industrial School. Is a Director of the Eastern Canada Savings Loan Co.; The Starr Manufacturing Co.; The Truro Condensed Milk Co., Ltd. Was President Halifax Board of Trade, 1908. Elected to the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia in 1906; elected Speaker, 1910. Married, in 1883, Laura Guille Denison, daughter of late William Denison, M.D. Address: 173 Hollis St., Halifax, Canada.

FAULL, Joseph Horace:

Botanist. Born in Michigan, U.S.A., May 3, 1870. Educated at University of Toronto and at Harvard. Now a teacher in the Toronto University. Publications: "Anatomy of Ferns"; "Cytology of Fungi." Address: University of Toronto, Canada.

FAUNCE, Daniel Worcester:

Clergyman. Son of Peleg and Olive (Finney) Faunce. Born Jan. 3, 1829, at Plymouth, Mass. Grad. Amherst, A.B., 1850; D.D., 1880; Newton Theol. Inst., 1853. After ordination in Baptist ministry, served as pastor in Somerville, Mass.; Concord, N.H.; Lynn, Mass.; Worcester, Mass.; W. Newton, Mass.; Washington, D.C.; Pawtucket, R.I. Author: "The Christian Experience"; "The Christian in the World"; "Prayer as a Theory and a Fact"; "The Resurrection in Nature and Revelation"; "Shall We Believe in a Divine Providence?" etc. Married Mary P. Perry, Bristol, R.I., Aug. 15, 1853; 2d, Mrs. Mary E. Tucker, Beverly, Mass., 1891; father of William Herbert Perry Faunce. Home address: Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry:

University president. Son of Rev. Daniel Worcester and Mary P. (Perry) Faunce. Born Jan. 15, 1859, at Worcester, Mass. Graduated: Brown, A.B., 1880, A.M., 1883; Newton Theol. Inst., 1884; U. of Jena, 1895; received D.D. from Brown, Yale, Harvard; LL.D., Baylor, U. of Ala., Dartmouth. After ordination to the Baptist ministry, pastor in Springfield and New York, after which became pres. and prof. moral and intellectual philosophy, Brown U., since June, 1899. Connected with many religious and educational institutions of importance. Author: "The Educational Ideal in the Ministry." Married Sarah R. Edson, Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1884. Home address: Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

FAUQUE DE JONQUIERES, Marie Pierre Eugene de:

Vice-Admiral. Born June 12, 1850, at Grasse, Alpes Maritimes, France. Educated at the lycée, Louis-le-Grand and at the Naval School. He is vice-admiral, president of the commission of examination in the Superior Marine School, and inspector general of navies. He participated as a naval officer in the war of Tonkin and China, and in many other engagements, and was naval attaché of the legation at Berlin in 1906 and 1907. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, has the grand croix of the order of the crown of Prussia, and various other high decorations; and his recreation is equestrian exercise. Married Miss Marie-Honoree Amic. Address: Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France; Villa Saint-Hilaire, Grasse, Alpes-Maritimes, France.

FAURE, Fernand:

Jurist. Born March 16, 1853, at Ribérac, Dordogne, France. Educated at the college of Bergerac and at the Faculty of Law of Bordeaux, France. He is a professor at the faculty of Law at the University of Paris, director of the Political and Parliamentary Review, and former deputy of the Gironde district, and vice-president of the Statistical Society of Paris. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and has published a book on the elements of statistics. Married Miss Laure Donnat; one daughter. Address: 63 Rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

FAURE, Gabriel:

Lawyer and jurist. Born May 15, 1877, at Tournon, Ardèche, France. Educated at the lyceum of Tournon and at the faculties of law at Lyons and Paris. He is the inspector general of antiquities and art objects, chief of the cabinet of the under-secretary of State of Fine Arts, and has been entrusted with an artistic mission in Italy. His works are, for the greater part, novels and studies on the liberty of the press, but he has also written several popular dramas, and is a contributor to the Revue des Deux Mondes, to the Figaro, Gaulois, Journal, and other prominent periodicals. He has the title: "doctor-in-law," and is a laureate of the Academy. Address: 17 Rue Malebranche, Paris, France.

FAURE, Jean Baptiste:

Lyric artist. Born Jan. 30, 1830, at Moulins, France. He has played the principal parts in many classical and other pieces at the Comic Opera, at the Grand Opera, and other prominent theaters. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 52 bis, Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

FAURE, Jean Louis:

Surgeon. Born at Paris. Educated, after his college studies, as an interne at various hospitals. He is a hospital surgeon, after having studied at various hospitals in Paris and the provinces, and his works are principally on the diseases of the gastric organs and on women's diseases, and he has also contributed to various surgical journals. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member of the Surgeons' Society. Address: 10 Rue de Seine, Paris, France.

FAVAREILLE, Pierre Martial Albert (called Rene):

Jurist and statesman. Born Oct. 5, 1869, at Cherval, Dordogne, France. He is the chief of cabinet of the president of the senate chamber, auditor in the Council of State, and has contributed articles to the Paris Review and to the Political and Parliamentary Review. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, has the title: "licentiate-in-law," is a laureate of the Faculty of Bordeaux, and has the diploma of the Free School of Political Sciences. Address: Palais du Luxembourg, Paris, France.

FAVERSHAM, William:

Actor. Born in England, Feb. 17, 1868. Educ. at Chigwell Grammar School, Essex, Eng., and grad. Hillmartin Coll., London, after which he served in English army in India. After making his first appearance, in 1887, on the stage, went to America, where he played with Mrs. Fiske, under Frohman, at Empire Theater, New York, 6 years; played rôle of Jim Carson in "The Squaw Man," 1905-06. Twice married; second wife, Julie Opp, actress, 1902. Home address: 38 E. 76th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FAVRE, Jules Eugene:

Man of letters. Born Oct. 12, 1847, at Paris,

Digitized by Google

France. Educated at the lycée Charlemagne and at the lyceum at Auch, France. He is provisor of the lyceum of Montaigne, after having been professor and censor at various lyceums in Paris and in the provinces, and his works are principally biographies, classical and literary studies, he being also a contributor to the Political and literary annals. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and a member of various scientific societies. Married Miss Gabrielle Roberge; two sons. Address: 17 Rue Auguste Comte, Paris, France.

FAWCETT, Jacob:

Judge. Son of Joshua and Margaret (Nicholson) Fawcett. Born Benton, Wis., April 9, 1847. Educ. in common schools. At the age of 14 enlisted in Co. I, 16th Wis. Inf.; was wounded at Shiloh, later at Atlanta. After being admitted to Ill. bar, became member city council, Galena; removed to Omaha, Neb., where became judge Dist. Ct., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1908-15. Trustee German-English Normal Sch., Galena, Ill.; lecturer in Univ. of Neb. nine yrs. At request of Wis., gave dedication address at the unveiling of monument erected in memory of soldiers who fell at Shiloh. Republican. Club: Commercial. Married Margaret J. Doxey, Galena, Ill., April 16, 1868. Home address: 13th and M Sts., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A. Office: State House, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

FAY, Charles Ernest:

Teacher and Lecturer. Born Boston, Mass., March 10, 1846; son of Rev. Cyrus (Hyde) Fay. Educ.: Tufts College. Degrees of: A.B., A.M., Litt.D. (from Tufts College). Is Corr. Member Phila. Geog. Soc., Brooklyn Inst., Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences; Mem.: Alpine Club, London; Italian Alpine Club; A.C. of Canada; First Pres. Amer. Alpine Club. Has written Monographs on subjects relating to College work in modern languages, and is a pioneer in the development of Alpinism in the Canadian Rockies. Married Mary W. Lincoln, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1870. Address: Tufts College, Mass., U.S.A.

FAY, Frederic Harold:

Civil Engineer. Born Marlborough, Mass., U.S.A., July 5, 1872; son of John Sawyer and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Fay. Educ.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston; graduated, as Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering, in 1893; took post-graduate course, receiving degree of Master of Science in Civil Engineering, in 1894. Present professional occupations: Assistant Engineer, Engineering department, City of Boston, in charge of city's bridge engineering work; Consulting Engineer (practicing in Canada and United States); Special Lecturer at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Member: American Society of Civil Engineers, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers; Director (1908-11) of Boston Society of Civil Engineers; Member Executive Committee of the Society of Arts of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Member Boston Chamber of Commerce, Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, National Forestry Association, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Technology Club of Boston, Boston City Club. Active Alumnus of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, having held various offices in the M.I.T. Alumni Association; Secretary of the Association of Class Secretaries and of the Class of 1893 of M.I.T.; Member of the Technology Income Fund Committee engaged in raising funds for the support of that institution. Author of book: "The Population and Finances of Boston," published by the city in 1901; also of a number of papers on scientific and technical subjects, read before the American Statistical Association and Engineering Societies, and of articles on college and engineering matters, contributed to the Technology Review. Married, April 27, 1897, Clara May Potter, of Quincy, Ill. Address: 60 City Hall, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FAYSSAT, Jules:

Statesman. Born Dec. 5, 1855, at Broc, Alpes-Maritimes, France. He is a councillor at the Comptroller's Court, after having been successively chief of cabinet, under-prefect, secretary-general in various districts, and chief of the cabinet of the president of the council of ministers. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and has the title, "licentiate-in-law." Married Miss Henriette Rouville. Address: 16 Avenue du Trocadero, Paris, France; Vence, Alpes-Maritimes, France.

FEAGIN, Noah Baxter:

Lawyer, humanitarian. Son of James Madison and Almira (Cole) Feagin. Born July 7, 1843, Midway, Barbour Co., Ala. Attended Nashville (Tenn.) Mil. Inst. until the Civil War began, when he enlisted as private, rose to captain of 15th Ala. Inf.; known as "boy captain"; served under Jackson, Longstreet and Lee; was wounded five times in various campaigns. After gaining B.L. from Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), in 1870, entered law practice; in 1895 appointed judge Inferior Criminal Court, Birmingham, Ala., where he was three times re-elected by legislature. Has been a great benefactor of working boys, establishing a club for newsboys, which now has over 275 enrollment. Without legal enactment, established a juvenile court in Birmingham, Ala., which resulted in adoption of juvenile court law by Ala. legislature. Also introduced the suspension sentence for first offenders, a method which has proved very successful throughout the country. Made a speech in favor of establishment of a children's Bureau by Nat. Gov. Married Annie Martin Phillips, Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 9, 1876. Home address: 1612 Ave. L, Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A. Office: City Hall, Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.

FECIA DI COSSATO, Nobile Luigi:

Lieutenant-General. Born Oct. 1, 1841, in Turin. He distinguished himself in an attack at Mola di Gaeta, in the battle of Custozza, and in the siege of Perugia, 1860. He took part in the Campaigns, 1860 to 1861, and 1866, and in the African Campaign. Is Commander of the IX Army Corps; has the Medal of Maurizio, and is Grand Officer SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He has the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, several medals, and the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FEDE, Francesco:

Physician. Born Jan. 16, 1832, in Petrella Tiferina (Campobasso), Italy. Graduated in the University of Naples, and was Director of the Hospital for Incurables of Naples. Is now regular Professor of Chemistry at the University of Naples, and was elected Deputy of Riccia in Legislatures XVII to XXII. He was decorated with the medal for public welfare, and is author of many scientific publications. Residence: Naples, Italy.

FEDERZONI, Giovanni:

Literate and Dante Authority. Born Aug. 29, 1849. He is Professor of Italian Literature in Bologna, and in the Royal Lyceum Galvani. The principal publications of his numerous valuable works are: "A Study on Celestino V and Rodolfo d' Absburgo nella Diviana Comedia"; "Diporti danteschi"; "Vita di Beatrice Portinari." He is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

FE d'OSTIANI, Conte Alessandro:

Born June 2, 1825, in Brescia, Italy. He graduated in Jurisprudence at the University of Vi-

Digitized by Google

enna, Austria, and is plenipotentiary minister, retired. He was secretary of the Embassies at Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Persia, Paris, China and Japan. Gray Cordon. Residence: Brescia, Italy.

FEE, William Thomas:

Consul. Son of Dr. William Miller and Mary (Barnheisel) Fee. Born May 6, 1854, Niles, Ohio. Grad. Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., gaining LL.D. in 1909; M.D., Western Reserve U.; also took postgrad. work in U. of Göttingen. After study in office of Hon. Marriott Brosius, Lancaster, Pa., was admitted to Ohio bar; practiced law in Warren, Ohio; became city solicitor in Niles, Ohio; served two terms as mayor of Warren, Ohio. Began work as consul in Cuba, in 1898; at Bombay, India, and at Bremen, Germany, since June 22, 1906. Served as officer in Spanish-Am. War; as chairman Relief Commission during famine in India. Mem. German East Asiatic Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Clubs: Bremen, Phi Kappa Psi, Royal Bombay Yacht Club, etc. Author of numerous magazine articles, also "The Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India"; "A Tale of a Century's Growth." Married Margaret Drake Semple, of Easton, Pa., March 1, 1882. Home address: American Consulate, Bremen, Germany.

FEGRAUS, Torbern:

Geologist, Mining Engineer. Born Gotland, Sweden, 1853. Educ.: The Latin College of Visby; M.A., D.Ph., University of Upsala; Mining Academy of Stockholm. 1877-90, employed at the Geol. Survey of Sweden; 1891, Chief Geol. at the Petroleum works of "Nobel Brothers," Causasus,

DR. TORBERN FEGRAUS

Russia. Member of the Geol. Soc. of Stockholm; Swedish Geol. Soc.; Imperial Soc. of Mineralogy, St. Petersburg, Russia; American Knight of the Russian Order of St. Stanisland. Address: "Nobel Brothers," Baku, Russia.

FEILDING, Viscount Rudolph Edmund Aloysius Feilding:

Born Oct. 12, 1885. Educated at Oxford University. Son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh. A soldier by profession, he will, in natural course of events, succeed to the family estates, which are situated at Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth, and at Downing, near Holywell, in Flintshire. Lord Feilding is one of a family of ten, and has two brothers and seven sisters, to the youngest of whom, born about eight years ago, the King is godfather. Like his father, Lord Feilding is named Rudolph, which was a favorite name of the counts of Hapsburgh, from whom the family claims descent, and who settled in England in the reign of Henry III. The Denbighs are among the leading Roman Catholics of the country, though it was the eighth earl who was the first to be converted. The first Countess of Denbigh, however, became a Roman Catholic in the days of Cromwell, and for so doing had all her property in England sequestrated, on the grounds that she had become a "Papist," and was actively working against the State. Address: Lutterworth, England.

FELKIN, Alfred Laurence:

M.A., H.M. Inspector of Schools (Secondary Branch). Born Beeston, Notts, Dec. 29, 1856: youngest son of late Robert Felkin, of Coombe Pyne, Branksome Park, Bournemouth, and Emily, daughter of Thomas Harrison, of Ilkeston. Married, 1903, Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler. Educ.: Wolverhampton School, Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Demy, 1875; 1st class in Mods. (Math.), 1877, and 2d class, Final Schools, 1879; B.A., 1879; M.A., 1882. Publications: "On Heroes" (a paper read before the Carlyle Society on the anniversary of Gen. Gordon's death, 1886; "My Heart and Lute," 1901 (a novel written under the nom de plume of A. St. Laurence; "Kate of Kate Hall" (with his wife), 1904. Recreations: Cricket, tennis, music. Address: Kingscroft, Eltham, Kent, England.

FELL, Thomas:

College president. Son of Thomas and Hannah (Corry) Fell. Born July 15, 1851, Liverpool, Eng. Educ. at London U. and King's Coll., London; gained Ph.D., St. John's Coll., Md.; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll.; D.C.L., U. of the South. Author of educational articles for magazines and newspapers. Prof. ancient and modern languages New Windsor Coll., Md.; vice-chancellor U. of Md.; pres. St. John's Coll. since 1886. Married Isabella Louisa, daughter of William L. Hunter, April, 1881. Home address: Annapolis, Md., U.S.A.

FELLOWS, George Emory:

University president. Son of Rev. George and Emeline E. Fellows. Born June 9, 1858, Beaver Dam, Wis. Grad. A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis.; studied abroad at Munich and Berne; LL.D., Bowdoin; L.H.D., Lawrence, 1902. After 10 years' teaching in high schools, became prof. of history at Ind. U. and U. of Chicago; at present, pres. U. of Maine,, since 1902. Author: "Recent European History"; "Outlines of 16th Century." Sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. State Univs.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., and mem. several edni. socs. Clubs: 20th Century (pres.), of Bangor, Me.; University (Boston); Quadrangle (Chicago). Married Lucia Russell, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1881. Home address: Orono, Me., U.S.A.

FELLOWS, William Heath Eustace:

Deputy Registrar, Chief Court of the Punjab, Lahore. Son of W. B. Fellows, J.P., late Assistant Municipal Commissioner of Bombay. Born at sea, on board S.S. Antelope, off Cape of Good Hope. Educ.: Privately, and at Diocesan School, Bombay. Barrister-at-law of the Honorable Society of Gray's Inn. Occasional contributor to Indian newspapers. Address: Nichead Rd., Lahore, India.

FELTON, Samuel Morse:

Railway president. Son of Samuel Morse and Maria (Low) Felton. Born Feb. 3, 1853, Philadelphia, Pa. Grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. Begin-

Digitized by Google

ing as rodman, Chester Creek R.R., became chief engineer Chester & Del. River R.R., 1873-74, working up as gen. supt. and gen. mgr. of small railroads, was appointed v.-p. Erie R.R., 1885-90; pres. E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry.; pres. Louisville Southern R.R. and Ala. Great Southern R.R.; held positions as pres. and v.-p. of various other southern railroads; now pres. Mexican Central Ry. Co., since Nov., 1907; pres. C.&G.W. R.R.; chairman bd. dirs. Tenn. Central R.R. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), University (New York), New England, Commercial, Racquet and Tennis, Queen City (Cincinnati), Chicago Athletic, Jockey (City of Mexico), Chicago Golf, St. Louis, Racquet (St. Louis), Minnesota (St. Paul). Married Dora Hamilton, 1880. Home address: 1366 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Office: Harvester Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FENN, George Manville:
English Novelist. Born at Westminister, Jan. 3, 1831. Educated at private schools. He has written many stories of adventure, as well as on other subjects, some of which are: "Ching the Chinaman"; "A Bag of Diamonds"; "Nic Revel"; "Draw Swords"; "Fix Bay'nets"; "Old Gold," etc.; also wrote over a thousand other stories and magazine sketches. He is fond of gardening and natural science. Address: Syon Lodge, Isleworth, England.

FENNING, James Edward:
Clergyman. Born Shooters Hill, Woolwich, Kent, England, Feb. 17, 1867; son of James and Rosa Clara (Silva, or Da Silva) Fenning. Educ.: Miss Jones' School, Colchester, Essex, 1874-77; Stowe's School, Castle House, Petersfield, Hants, 1877-80; Haileybury Coll., Hertford, Herts, 1880-82; Trinity College, Canada, 1892-97. After schooling held position for two years with Daniel D. Fenning, of Shap, Westmoreland, England; then with James Fenning, of Fenning & Shepard, Underwriters, London. Went to Canada, 1887; worked on farms until 1892, then entered Trinity College, Toronto. Ordained deacon, 1898; priest, 1899. Head of Clergyman House, Minden, Ontario, 1899-1906. Rector of Markham Parish, Toronto. Member Canadian Order of Foresters, Canadian Order of Chosen Friends, Markham Lodge, Ancient Free & Accepted Masons. Married, June 28, 1905, Fannie, youngest daughter of Charles Brown. Three children: George Charles (May 24, 1906); Elizabeth Rosa (March 2, 1908); James Frederic (Oct. 25, 1909). Conservative. Address: Grace Church Rectory, Markham, Ontario, Canada.

FERAUD, Augustin Paulin:
Lawyer. Born in 1837, at Toulon, Varennes, France. Educated at the lyceum of Marseilles. He is the president of the Marseilles Society of Industrial and Commercial Credit, administrator of the Marseilles branch of the Bank of France, after having successively been judge at the Marseilles tribunal, president of the Chamber of Commerce, and administrator of the hospices in the same city, and president of various other industrial, financial or marine institutions. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, grand officer of the Nicham, commander of the Stanislaus, Russia; officer of the Saviour's order of Greece; commander of the order of Bulgaria, and of several other high-class orders. He finds recreation in agricultural pursuits. Married Miss Benausse. Address: 75 Rue Paradis, Marseilles, France; La Madone, Saint-Barthélemy, near Marseilles, France.

FERAUDY, Dominique Marie Maurice de:
Dramatic artist and author. Born in 1860, at Joinville-le-Pont, France. Educated at the Conservatory of Paris and as a pupil of Got, the famous comedian. He is a professor at the Conservatory, a societary at the Comédie-Française, a member of the Society of Authors and Musical Composers, and of a number of kindred societies. He is the author of music in verse and of a number of popular comedies, and is a knight of the Legion of Honor. As a comedian, he took part in the principal pieces that were produced at the Comédy-Theatre at the time he left the Conservatory of Music. Address: 11 Bis, Rue Pigalle, Paris, France.

FERGUSON, Alexander Hugh:
Surgeon. Son of Alexander and Annie (McFadyen) Ferguson. Born Feb. 27, 1853, Ontario Co., Ont., Can. Educ.: Rockwood Acad. and Manitoba Coll.; honor grad. M.B., C.M., Med. Coll. of Trinity U.; visited hospitals in America and England, Scotland and Germany. Went to Canada, where he practiced at Winnipeg; established Manitoba Med. Coll., where for 3 yrs. was prof. of physiology, histology and surgery; served as surgeon and operator in Manitoba hospitals; prof. of surgery in Coll. Phys. and Surg.; Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Chicago; also surgeon-in-chief in several large hospitals in Chicago. Has successfully planned and performed several important operations; is a member of many important associations, both medical and surgical. Clubs: Press, South Shore Country. Married Sarah Jane Thomas, Nassagaweya, Ont., Can., April 7, 1882. Home address: 4619 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Office: 100 State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FERGUSON, Charles:
Author. Son of Edwin Llewellyn and Annette (Clark) Ferguson. Born Jan. 22, 1863, New York City. Grad. U. of Mich., 1884. Admitted to the bar, after which practiced in Buffalo for a year. In 1889, became a priest; assist. minister, Grace Church, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; minister-in-charge All Saints' Church, Chicago; rector in churches in Westport, Conn., Syracuse, N.Y., Tucson, Ariz., and Kansas City, Mo. In 1908, became writer of editorials for Hearst newspapers. Author: "The University Militant"; "The Affirmative Intellect"; "The Religion of Democracy." Clubs: Press, Nat. Arts. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Married Georgia Ransom Fay, Nov. 9, 1886. Home address: Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FERGUSON, George Albert:
Chemist. Son of David W. and Ellen T. Ferguson. Born Aug. 31, 1868, at Brooklyn, N.Y. Grad. Ph.B., Columbia Sch. Mines. Prof. analytical chemistry and mathematics, New York Coll. of Pharmacy; examiner med. supplies U.S. Interior Dept.; chemist N.Y. State Bd. of Pharmacy; director Ferguson Laboratories, New York; official chemist Internal Revenue Service; member of many chem. socs. Author: "Elliott and Ferguson's Qualitative Chemical Analysis." Club: University (Brooklyn). Married Elsie Loeb, Brooklyn, 1893. Home address: 303 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Office: 121 W. 42d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FERGUSON, James Haig:
Lecturer School of Medicine, Royal Colleges, Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh, Dec. 18, 1862; son of late Rev. William Ferguson. Educated at the Collegiate School, and Medical School, Edinburgh. He has been Assistant Physician at the Royal Maternity Hospital. He was formerly Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, at the Universities of Edinburgh and Aberdeen. Now Examiner of Midwifery and Gynæcology at the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. He is ex-Vice-President of the Royal Medical Society and the Obstetrical Society. He belongs to the following clubs: The Royal Societies, and the

Digitized by Google

University, Edinburgh. Address: 7 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh, Scotland.

FERGUSON, John:

Physician, author and editor. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, 1854. Educated at public schools and afterwards at Clinton Collegiate Institute in Edinburgh. Also studied abroad. When quite young was a demonstrator of Anatomy in the Medical Department of the Toronto University. He has delivered many lectures on nervous diseases. His writings include articles in The Canada Lancet, in which he wrote many articles on the following subjects: "Diet in Epilepsy"; "The Nerve Path of Taste"; "Nerve Degeneration in Lead"; "Arsenic and Alcoholism"; "The Knee Jerk," and "Capital Punishment." Address: 264 College St., Toronto, Canada.

FERGUSON, Prof. John:

Chemist. Now Professor of Chemistry at the Glasgow University. Member of many scientific societies in Great Britain and other parts of the world. Professor Ferguson has received the degree of Doctor of Laws from St. Andrew's University, Scotland. He is the author of the biographies of chemists in the Encyclopædia Britannica, Blackie's Cyclopædia and Dictionary of National Biography. He has also published two volumes on chemistry and other scientific subjects. Address: Glasgow University, Glasgow, Scotland.

FERGUSON, John Calvin:

Chinese Government Official. Son of Rev. John and Catherine Matilda (Pomeroy) Ferguson; born March 1, 1866, in Ontario, Can. Two years after graduating from Boston U., in 1886, went to China, where became pres. Nanking U. for 9 years, then pres. Nanyang Coll., Shanghai. In 1901, was sent by Chinese Govt. on special mission to investigate commercial schools of Europe and U.S. Upon return, became sec. Chinese Ministry of Commerce; held various important government positions until April, 1907, when became proprietor Shanghai Daily Times. Has received many honors; Chevalier de la Lègion d'Honneur (France), Order of St. Anna, 3d class (Russia), Order of Double Dragon, Order of Sacred Treasure, 4th class (Japan). Has done considerable translation into Chinese: "New York Militia Regulations," "Fröebel's Education," and "Steele's Chemistry." Married Mary E. Wilson, Macedon Centre, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1887. Home address: 91 Arlington St., Newton, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: Shanghai, China.

FERGUSON, Samuel David:

Bishop. Son of Edward and Roseine Elizabeth Ferguson; born Jan. 1, 1842, Charleston, S.C. Received educ. in mission schools of Liberia, Africa, where parents moved shortly after his birth. Grad. from Liberia Coll., D.C.L.; served as teacher, deacon and priest; was then elected missionary bishop of Cape Palmas and vicinity by the House of Bishops, New York. Was the first African consecrated in Grace Church, New York. Married Mary Leonora Montgomery, April, 1863 (now deceased); 2d, Sarah Elizabeth Brown, July, 1879. Home address: Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa.

FERGUSON, Louis Aloysius:

Electrical Engineer. Born Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867; son of Denis and Louisa (Doherty) Ferguson. Educ. Mass. Inst. of Theol. (S.B.), Boston, Mass. Was the first Central Station Engineer in this country to recommend the system of generating three-phase alternating current with high-tension transmission lines to substations, containing rotaries for converting from alternating current to direct current for general distribution, and it is largely by reason of the general adoption of this system that the great electric power developments in the large cities of this country have been made possible. It was on the strength of his careful investigation of European practice and conditions as set forth in his subsequent reports and recommendations that the differential rates now so largely employed, came into general use in the United States, and it is not too much to say that Mr. Ferguson was one of the earliest exponents and advocates in this country of what is now universally admitted to be the most equitable method of charging for electric light and power service. Author of the following technical papers: "Relation Between Candle Power, Voltage, Current and Energy Consumed in Incandescent Lamps"; "Commercial Value of Acetylene Gas as an Illuminant"; "Distribution from Central Stations by Direct Current"; "Rates," (Proceedings National Electrical Light Ass'n, 1902); "Economy and Distribution of Electrical Energy"; "Methods for Charging for Electrical Energy by the Chicago Edison Company"; "Storage Batteries for Small Stations"; "Distribution of Energy in Large Cities"; "Underground Electrical Construction" (International Electrical Congress, 1904). President American Inst. of Electrical Engineers, 1908; President Ass'n of Edison Illuminating Companies, 1901-02, and 1902-03 (two terms); President National Electric Light Ass'n, 1902-03. Married Martha Sargent Jenkins, of Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1892. Address: 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FERGUSON, William Scott:

Historian. Son of Donald (Senator and Privy Councillor, Dominion of Canada) and Elizabeth (Scott) Ferguson; born Nov. 11, 1875, Marshfield, P.E.I., Can. After graduating A.B. from McGill U., Montreal, A.M. and Ph.D., Cornell U., studied abroad in univs. of Berlin and Athens, Greece. Began work as instructor in history, U. of California, becoming prof., 1906; acted as assistant Carnegie Research, and became assistant prof. history, Harvard, 1908. Member Phi Beta Kappa, American Philol. Ass'n, Am. Hist. Ass'n, etc. Has written historical articles for leading magazines, periodicals and newspapers, as well as some books: "The Athenian Archons"; "The Athenian Secretaries." Club: Colonial. Married Mary Alena White, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1902. Home address: Garden Terrace, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

FERNALD, Bert M.:

Ex-Governor. Son of James H. and Betsy S. (Libby) Fernald; born April 3, 1858, W. Poland, Me. After educ. in public schools and Hebron Academy, attended business and prep. schools, Boston, Mass. Engaged in canning business since 1888. Governor of Maine, 1909-11. Republican. Married Annie Keene, W. Poland, Me., Nov. 18, 1877. Home address: W. Poland, Me., U.S.A.

FERNALD, James Champlin:

University dean. Son of Henry B. and Mabel C. Fernald; born Aug. 18, 1838, Portland, Me. Grad. A.B., Harvard and Newton Theol. Inst'n. After ordination in Baptist ministry, became pastor, Rutland, Vt., 3 years; Waterville, Me., one year. Spent a year in foreign travel; went to Granville, Ohio, as pastor, after which was in government service 4 years. During the next 13 years acted as pastor in various churches of different towns in Ohio, after which became member staff of Funk & Wagnalls Co.; Dean Dept. of English, Intercontinental U.; editor-in-chief "Students' Standard Dictionary"; "Scientific Sidelights"; "The Classic Speller," etc. Besides editorial work, wrote several books: "Connectives of English Speech"; "The Economics of Prohibition"; "The Spaniard in History"; "Synonyms"; "Antonyms and Prepositions of the English Language"; "True Motherhood"; "Home Training of Children"; "A Working

Digitized by Google

Grammar of the English Language," etc. Married Mary B. Griggs, April 29, 1869 (died June 7, 1870); 2d, Nettie S. Barker, of McConnelsville, Ohio, June 18, 1873. Home address: 2034 N. Capitol St., Washington, D.C. Office: 1102 14th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FERNALD, Merritt Caldwell:
University president. Son of Robert and Roxana (Buswell) Fernald; born May 26, 1838, S. Levant, Me. Grad. A.B., Bowdoin, A.M., 1864; hon. Ph.D., 1881; LL.D., 1902; studied sciences in Harvard. Served as prin. Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me.; Houlton (Me.) Acad.; Foxcroft (Me.) Acad.; prof. mathematics and physics; pres. Me. State Coll. (now U. of Me.). Now prof. emeritus philosophy, U. of Me. Married Mary Lovejoy Heywood, Bethel, Me., Aug. 24, 1865; father of Robert Heywood and Merritt Lyndon Fernald. Home address: Orono, Me., U.S.A.

FERNOW, Bernhard Eduard:
Forester. Son of Edward and Clara (Nordmann) Fernow; born Jan. 7, 1851, at Inowraclaw, Posen, Prussia. Educ. in German schools, Forest Academy, Muenden, and U. of Königsberg; also LL.D., U. of Wis., and Queen's U., Can. Went to U.S., became chief div. of forestry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; dir. and dean N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Cornell U.; now dean faculty of forestry, U. of Toronto. Member of several forestry ass'ns and editor of forestry periodicals, reports and bulletins, for the government. Also wrote: "Economics of Forestry"; "The White Pine"; "History of Forestry." Married Olivia Reynolds, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1879. Home address: Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Can.

FERRARIS, Carlo Francesco:
Born, 1850, in Monsalvo, Italy. He is one of the most excellent economists living. He taught from his 27th year and is now Director of the Athenæum of Padua. He was Deputy of Vignale in the Legislature XXII, and Minister of Public Labor. He is the author of numerous noteworthy publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FERRARIS, Maggiorini:
Lawyer and author. Born in Acqui (Alessandria), Italy. Graduated in law at the University of Turin and was Minister of Post and Telegraph. Was elected Deputy of Acqui in Legislatures XVI-XXII, and is now director and owner of the Nuova Antologia. Is Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, and has many other distinctions. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FERRELL, Chiles Clifton:
Editor, author. Son of James Overton and Elizabeth Ann (Austin) Ferrell; born Aug. 20, 1865, near Greenville, S.C. After early educ. in father's private school, Hopkinsville, Ky., attended Vanderbilt U., where he gained A.B., and later instructed Greek. In 1889, went to U. of Leipzig, where studied for three years, followed by extensive tour of European countries, in 1892. From 1893-1905, prof. modern langs. and Germanic langs., U. of Miss. Since has engaged in literary work; edited (with intro. and notes): "Sappho-Trauerspiel in Fünf Aufzügen von Franz Grilparzer"; wrote "Teutonic Antiquities" in the Anglo-Saxon Genesis. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, since founding of Vanderbilt Chapter, 1902. Married Tenney Marr Taliaferro, Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 16, 1899. Home address: 2120 S. 16th Ave., Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.

FERRERO, DI CAMBIANO, Marchese Cesare:
Born Jan. 11, 1852, in Turin. Graduated in law, 1880. He was provincial counsellor, Administrator of the Cassa di Rispormio of Turin, and member of the Committee for the Exposition of Turin. Was elected Deputy of Turin V in the Legislatures XIX-XXI, and was also Vice-Secretary of State in the Ministry Sonnino. He is author of several political administrative studies. Residence: Turin, Italy.

FERRETTI, Ludovico:
Author. Born April 12, 1866, in Pietrasanta, Italy. He is a scholar and eloquent orator, and author of numerous publications on History, Art and Religion. His principal works are: "L'Antologia Periodica di Letteratura e Arte"; "Manuale della Storia delle Arti belli"; a study on "La Beata Osanna Andreoni da Mantova," with illustrations and unedited notes. He is now Prior of the Church of San Domenico, in Fiesole. Residence: Fiesole, Italy.

FERRI, Enrico:
Lawyer. Born Feb. 25, 1856, in San Benedetto Po (Mantua), Italy. He was Professor in Siena, where he founded the Archive of Psychiatry and in other universities. At present he lectures on Criminal Law in the Royal University of Rome, and is one of the leaders of the Socialistic Party and Director of the Avanti. Was elected Deputy of Gonzaga, Ravenna and Porto Maggiore in the Legislatures XVIII-XXII. He is the author of numerous publications on criminal sociology. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FERRIER, Paul:
Dramatic author. Born March 29, 1843, at Montpellier, France. He is a noted dramatic author and has written a great number of dramas, for the most part of a pathetic character, also tragedies and operettas. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 91 Avenue de Villiers, Paris, France. Pomérieux, Nouan-le-Fuzelier, France.

FERRIN, William Nelson:
University president. Son of Clark Ela (D.D.) and Sophronia (Boynton) Ferrin; born Oct. 11, 1854, Barton, Vt. Grad. A.B., U. of Vermont, later gaining A.M. and LL.D. Beginning as prin. Richmond (Vt.) Acad., became instr., then prof. mathematics, dean and finally pres. of Pacific U.; also mem. Ore. Hist. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., and other ass'ns. Republican. Married Martha M. Haskell, N. Bloomfield, Ohio, July 15, 1885. Home address: Forest Grove, Ore., U.S.A.

FERRIS, Albert Warren:
Physician. Son of Richard B. and Sarah A. (Demarest) Ferris; born Dec. 3, 1856, at Brooklyn, N.Y. Grad. A.B. from New York U., A.M., 1885; gained M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Served as interne, Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., and as asst. resident physician in several New York towns; asst. in medicine, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York; asst. in neurology, Columbia; asst. principles and practice of medicine, University and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; pres. New York State Comm'n in Lunacy. Trustee and treas. Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y.; incorporator, dir. and sec. Pringle Memorial Home, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; on staff Medical Critic, State Hospitals' Bulletin, American Medico-Surgical Bulletin; mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Medico-Psychol. Ass'n, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., and various other organizations. Has contributed largely to medical journals, periodicals and newspapers. Republican. Clubs: Ft. Orange (Albany), Delta Upsilon (New York). Married Juliet A. Gavette, New York, Sept. 29, 1897. Home address: 342 West 71st St., N.Y. City. Business address: The Capitol, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

FERRIS, Scott:
Congressman. Son of Scott and Annie M. Ferris; born Nov. 7, 1877, Neosho, Mo. Grad. Newton County (Mo.) High School, and Kansas City School of Law, 1901. Since that time has practiced law at Lawton, Okla. Was elected to the Legislature of Oklahoma, 1904; mem. 60th and

Digitized by Google

61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress, 5th Okla. Dist. Democrat. Married Grace Hubbert, Neosho, Mo., June, 1906. Home address: Lawton, Okla.

FERTE, Georges:
Man of letters and author. Born April 11, 1864, at Bellevue Seine-et-Oise, France. Educated at the Lycée Henri IV. He is the provisor of the Lycée Lakanal, after having been professor of rhetoric and master of various prominent lyceums in the provinces, and has published several highly valued editions of Aristophanes, one with a preface on Greek comedy and another with notes and a critical appendix. He is an officer of public instruction, has the title Licentiate in Letters, and is a corresponding member of the Academy of Stanislas, at Nancy, France. Address: 3 Rue Houdan, Sceaux, France; 34 Boulevard Montmorency, Deuil, Seine-et-Oise, France.

FERY d'ESCLANDS, Duc Camille Joseph Alphonse Charles:
Lawyer and sportsman. Born at Rions, Seine-Inferieure, France. He is master councillor at the Comptroller's Court at Paris, a commander of the Legion of Honor, honorary president of the fencing department of the Cercle Militaire, president of the French Fencing School, and has written books on the Chess Congress at the Universal Exposition of 1867, a full report of the Class 73 at the Universal Exposition of 1889, and a book entitled "Counsel for Duels," this latter jointly with His Highness the Prince George Bibesco. In 1870 he was the commanding colonel of the Parisian Eclaireurs. He is a member of the Etrier Club, of the Hippic Society and of the Estocade. Married Miss de Casabianca, daughter of the noted Senator of the Empire and former Minister; two children: a son, the Marquis and Comte F. d'E., and a daughter, Louise Eugénie, married to the Baron de Soucange de Landevoisin. Address: 53 Rue Pierre-Charron, Paris, France. Chauteau de Paillet, near Rions, Seine-Inférieure, France.

FESS, Simeon D.:
College president. Son of Henry and Barbara (Herring) Fess; born Dec. 11, 1861, Allen Co., Ohio. Grad. A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, Ohio; later gaining A.M., LL.B. and LL.D. Interested in literary work. Wrote: "American Political Theory"; "Outlines of Physiology"; "Outline of United States History." Has held various educational positions: Grad. student and lecturer, U. of Chicago; prof. Am. History, head of Coll. of Law, vice-president Ohio Northern U.; pres. Antioch Coll. Married Eva C. Thomas, Rushville, Ohio, March, 1890. Home address: Yellow Springs, Ohio, U.S.A.

FETET, Alexis Ernest:
Agriculturist and forester. Born June 10, 1839, at Bruyères, Vosges, Alsace-Lorraine. Educated at the College Saint-Augustin at Metz, and at the Lyceum of Metz. He is the Honorary Administrator of Waters and Forests, after having been, in succession, Captain, Captain-General, Under-Inspector, Inspector and Conservator of Forests, etc., in various districts of Alsace-Lorraine and France. He has written a popular book entitled: "The Sylviculture of France at the Chicago Exposition of 1893." Is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a commander of Agricultural Merit, and an officer of the Academy. Married Miss Marie-Eugénie Pruth. Address: 70 Avenue de Bréteuil, Paris, France.

FETTEROLF, Adam H.:
College president. Son of Gideon and Elizabeth (Hunsicker) Fetterolf; born Nov. 24, 1841, Perkiomen, Pa. Graduated Freeland Sem., now Ursinus Coll.; gained A.M., Ph.D., Lafayette Coll.; LL.D., Delaware Coll. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa. In 1882 became pres. Girard Coll. Married Annie Hengesheimer, Germantown, Pa., Oct., 1865; 2d, Laura Mangam, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct., 1883. Home address: Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

FEUILLOLEY, Guillaume Germain:
Lawyer and jurist. Born Dec. 11, 1846, at Magny-en-Vexin, Seine-et-Oise, France. Educated at the College Sainte-Barbe, and at the Law School. He is advocate-general at the Court of Cessation of Paris, after having been, in turn, councillor, substitute procurator, vice-president and procurator at various courts of Paris and in the provinces. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, vice-president of the Prison Society, member of the Committee for the Protection and Defense of Seduced Children, and of various other patronizing societies; was a delegate to the International Congress of Penal Law at St. Petersburg, in 1902, and to the Penitentiary Congress at Budapest, in 1905. He is an inventor of gas furnaces for baking ceramic products and kindred merchandise. Address: 19 Rue François-Premier, Paris, France. Magny-en-Vexin, France.

FEWKES, Jesse Walter:
Ethnologist. Born Nov. 14, 1850, at Newton, Mass. Studied at Harvard, gaining A.B., A.M. and Ph.D.; student of zoology, Leipzig, Germany, for two years. Wrote several articles on marine zoology, and contributed reports on archæology and ethnology, in government pamphlets. For eight years served as asst. in Mus. Comparative Zoology, Harvard U., after which edited Journal of Ethnology and Archæology; since 1895 has been ethnologist Am. Bur. Ethnology, for which acted as head of excavation and repair of Spruce Tree House, Cliff Palace, Colo.; Casa Grande, Ariz. Married Harriet O. Cutler, Cambridge, Mass., April 4, 1893. Home address: Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FIALA, Anthony:
Explorer. Son of Anthony and Annie (Kohout) Fiala; born Sept. 19, 1869, Jersey City Heights, N.J. Educ. Cooper Union and Nat. Acad. Design, New York. Wrote: "Troop C in Service," 1899, while in service as trooper in Troop C, 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-American War; also acted as special correspondent for Brooklyn Daily Eagle during the war. Accompanied Baldwin-Ziegler Polar Exped'n, first as photographer, later as commanding officer, reaching 82° 4' North, after which wrote: "Fighting the Polar Ice." Early part of business life spent as stone artist and designer in lithography, then became cartoonist and artist for newspapers, finally, after study of photo-engraving, established photo-engraving plant for Brooklyn Daily Eagle. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., and hon. mem. Internat. Yukon Polar Inst.; also belongs to the following clubs: Arctic, Explorers', Ends of the Earth. Married Mary Clare Puryear, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1905. Home address: 148 83d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Office: 60 Liberty St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FIELD, Archelaus G.:
Physician. Son of Abel Wakelee and Zilpha (Witter) Field; born Nov. 15, 1829, Ontario Co., N.Y. Gained M.D. at Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, Ohio, after which obtained M.D. from Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and LL.B., Simpson Centenary Coll. Wrote number of articles for med. journals; was mem. Internat. Med. Congress, Philadelphia, Pa.; mem. rev. bd., Pension Dept., Washington; hon. mem. Des Moines Pathol. Soc., Ia. State Bar Ass'n, and pres. Ia. State Med. Soc. Entered somewhat into political life, and served for two terms as Mayor

Digitized by Google

of N. Des Moines. In business life, began as prof. physiology and pathology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Keokuk, Ia.; became first city physician in Des Moines, Ia., and pres. Des Moines Sch. Tech. Married Hattie Weatherby, Cardington, Ohio, May 7, 1877. Home address: Summit Pl., Des Moines, Ia., U.S.A.

FIELD, Edward:
Author. Son of James Henry and Melissa Warner (Haskell) Field; born Oct. 4, 1858, Providence, R.I. Educ. in pub schs. of Providence; given hon. A.B. from Brown U., 1892. Has written numerous books, mostly of the Revolutionary period. Among these are: "The Colonial Tavern"; "Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island"; "Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy During the American Revolution"; "Tax Lists of the Town of Providence During the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros and His Council"; "Diary of Col. Israel Angell, commanding the Second Rhode Island Regiment During the American Revolution"; "The Remains of Maj-Gen. Nathaniel Greene"; "Manuals of the R. I. Soc. Sons Am. Revolution," for 1892 and 1899; "Early Records of the Town of Providence"; "Colonial Essays"; "Memorial of Robert Folger Westcott, Providence"; "Memorial of Horatio Rogers." Early part of life was spent in business in Providence, where served on sch. com. 4 years, city auditor, pro tem., and record comm'r. Married Lottie I. Stark, N. Smithfield, R.I., May 1, 1880. Home address: Hotel Oxford, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FIELD, Walter Taylor:
Author. Born Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861; son of Horatio Nelson and Charity Lamoreux (Taylor) Field. Educ. Chicago Public Schools (1868-76), Denmark Academy (1876-78), Dartmouth College (1879-81); B.A., Amherst College (1881; grad. 1883). Has lectured on art and literature. Author: "Children's Books—Their Selection and Their Influences" (Boston, 1901); "Rome," 2 vols. (Boston and London, 1904); "Fingerposts to Children's Reading" (Chicago, 1907); "What is Success?" (Boston, 1910). Editor: "The Abbey Classics" (N.Y. and Chicago, 1907-10). Contributed to various magazines, and been connected at different times with the publishing houses of S. C. Griggs & Co., Harper & Bros., Ginn & Co. Married, Dec. 6, 1892, Sara Lounsberry Peck, of Chicago; three children: Walter Donald, Ruth Aidon, John Stanley. Address: 2301 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FIELD, Wells Laflin:
Rear-admiral, U.S.N. Son of Matthew D. and Clarissa (Laflin) Field; born Jan. 31, 1846, St. Louis, Mo. After graduating from U.S. Naval Acad., served for forty years in U.S.N., beginning as ensign, rapidly promoted as master, lieutenant, lieutenant-commodore, commodore, captain, and rear-admiral, retiring in 1902. Mem. of various clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), University, New York Yacht and Larchmont Yacht (New York). Married Ruth Dunning Clark, Bennington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1894. Home address: Bennington, Vt., U.S.A.

FIELDER, William:
University president. Son of Isaac and Susan A. Fielder; born Oct. 13, 1852, at Northam, Sussex, Eng. After educ. in pub. and pvt. schs. of Eng., obtained D.D., Dak. Wesleyan. In 1876, went to U.S., where entered M.E. ministry; became pastor in Sioux Falls, S.D., Central City, S.D., Black Hills, S.D., Watertown, S.D., and other cities, finally in First Church, Minenapolis, 1899-1905, when became pres. Ft. Worth U., Texas. One of founders, and ex-pres., Ministers' Casualty Union; pres. Minn. Anti-Saloon League; chairman bd. Florence Crittenden Home, Minneapolis. Homé address: Ft. Worth, Tex., U.S.A.

FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens:
Minister of Finance in the Canadian Cabinet. Born at Halifax, N.S., on Nov. 24, 1848; son of Charles and Sarah Fielding. Educated at Halifax, Acadia University; Queen's and McGill Universities. By profession a journalist. Represented city and county of Halifax in the Provincial Legislature from 1882 to 1896. Member of the Provincial Cabinet. Minister of Finance. Represented Canada at Colonial Conference, London, in 1902. Governor of Dalhousie University. He is a member of the following clubs: Rideau, Ottawa; Halifax, City, Halifax. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

FIELDS, William Jason:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress. 9th Ky. Dist. (1911-13). Born Dec. 29, 1874, Willard, Carter Co., Ky. By occupation is farmer and real estate dealer; also was traveling salesman for twelve years. Received common sch. educn. Married Dora McDavid, Rosedale, Ky., Oct. 28, 1893. Home address: Olive Hill, Carter Co., Ky., U.S.A.

FIFE, Duke of: Alexander William George Duff:
Born in 1849. Married, in 1889, Her Royal Highness, The Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland; 2d title, The Marquis of Macduff. Is Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of London, Lord-Lieutenant of Elgin, 1872 to 1902, and a deputy Lieutenant of Aberdeenshire and Banffshire. Created Earl of U.K. in 1885, created Duke and Marquis, 1889. Has been Captain, Gentleman-at-Arms; M.P. for Moray and Nairn, 1874-79. Clubs: Marlborough and Athenæum. Address: 15 Portman Sq., London, W., England.

FIFE, George Buchanan:
Editor. Son of the late Dr. George Storrs (U.S.N.) and Letitia McKean (Buchanan) Fife; born Aug. 9, 1869, Charlestown, Mass. Studied as midshipman, U.S. Naval Acad., 1885-86, and at Lehigh U. one year. Has written considerable fiction, and special articles for leading magazines; also served on editorial staff New York Sun, New York Journal, and New York Post; now mng. editor Harper's Weekly, since 1906. Mem. Delta Phi, St. Elmo Club and Baltusrol Golf Club. Married Elizabeth, daughter Hon. William H. Welsh, Baltimore, Md., April 21, 1898 (she died June 24, 1909). Home address: 45 W. 11th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Office: Harper & Bros., Franklin Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FIGGIS, Rev. John Neville:
Litt.D. Member of Community of Resurrection; editor, with R. V. Lawrence, of Lord Acton's Lectures and Essays; writer in Athenæum, English Hist. Review, Guardian, Church Times, etc. Publisher of: "Divine Right of Kings"; "Christianity and History"; "Illustrations of English History, 1660-1715"; "The Gospel and Human Needs," etc. Born Oct. 2, 1866, at Brighton; son of Rev. John Benjamin Figgis, M.A. Educ. Brighton Coll., St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (Scholar), Wells Theol. Coll. Senior Optime, 1888; 1st class Hist. Tripos, 1889, and B.A.; Lightfoot Scholarship; 2d Whewell Scholarship; Prince Consort Prize, 1892, M.A.; consecutively a curate, lecturer, chaplain, lecturer and rector; Examiner to Univ. of Cambridge in Historical Tripos, Lightfoot, etc; Hulsean Lecturer, 1908-09; Lecturer on Warburton in Typical English Churchmen, Series I, 1902; Wycliff, Series II, 1909. Hon. Fellow, St. Catharine's Coll. Address: House of Resurrection, Mirfield, England.

FILI-ASTOLFONE, Ignazio:
Born July 9, 1837, in Buon Pietro (Petralia

Digitized by Google

Soprana), in the Province of Palermo. Graduated in Law at the University of Palermo. He was member of many parliamentary commissions, and Counsellor of the Province of Girgenti. Was elected Deputy of Licata, in Legislatures XII to XXII, and is now Counsellor in the Court of Cessations. He is the author of numerous publications on law. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FILLEBROWN, Charles Bowdoin:
Manufacturer and commission merchant. Born Winthrop, Me., Dec. 26, 1842; son of James Bowdoin and Almira (Butler) Fillebrown. Educ. Kent's Hill, Me., 1858-61; Phillips-Exeter Academy, N.H., 1862; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1866-67. Served in the U.S. Army, American Civil War, 1861-65. Pres. and gen. manager Glenark Knitting Co., Woonsocket, R.I., 1881-1903; treas. Mass. Single Tax League, 1892, pres., 1899-1909; active as single tax propagandist since 1895, and writer of numerous monographs and articles on the single tax in its various bearings on econ. conditions and instns. Author: "The Family of Rev. John Butler," 1908; "The A B C of Taxation," 1909; "A 1910 Single Tax Catechism"; "Genealogy of the Fillebrown Family, with Biographical Sketches," 1910. Married Mary Louise Hall, Oct. 9, 1873 (died 1887). Address: 230 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass., U.S.A.

FILMER, Capt. Sir Robert Marcus:
J.P., Kent. Born London, Feb. 25, 1878; son of Sir Edward Filmer, Bart., M.P., and of Mary Hill, eldest daughter of Lord Arthur Hill. Educ. at Ashdown House, Forest Row, 1887-1892; Eton College, 1892-1896; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1896-1898. F.Z.S., F.G.S., M.F.H. Capt., Grenadier Guard, 1898-1904; Royal East Kent Yeomanry, 1904 to date. Contested as Unionist: North West Durham General Election, Jan., 1906; Lincoln City, Jan., 1910; Lincoln City, Dec., 1910. Master of Blaskney Hounds from May, 1909, to present date. Clubs: Carlton, Turf, Guards, Bachelors', Beefsteak. Politics: Unionist. Address: East Sutton Park, Maidstone, Kent; Scopwick House, Lincoln; 40 St. James Pl., S.W., London, England.

FINALI, Gaspare:
Born Jan. 20, 1829, in Cesena, Italy. He graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Bologna, 1850, and was Professor at the University of Rome. He held many high offices in the Ministry, and was elected Deputy for Cesena and Belluno, in Legislatures VII, IX and X. He is Senator of the Kingdom since 1872, and Grand Cordon of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. The principal publications of his numerous works are: "L'Assemblea delle Romagne"; "Il Regno d'Italia"; "Cristofero Colombo e il viaggio di Ulisse nella Divina Comedia." Residence: Rome, Italy.

FINCK, Henry Theophilus:
Musical critic. Son of Henry C. and Beatrice (Fink) Finck; born Sept. 22, 1854, at Bethel, Mo. After graduating, A.B., from Harvard, and taking up post-grad. work for a year in sociology, gained Harris fellowship, and studied psychology in Vienna, Heidelberg, Berlin. Originated belief that romantic love is purely modern emotion, unknown to prehistoric nations. In support of this theory, wrote: "Romantic Love and Personal Beauty"; also "Success in Music, and How It Is Won"; "Chopin, and Other Musical Essays"; "Wagner and His Works"; "Pictorial Wagner"; "Anton Seidl"; "Grieg and His Music"; "Fifty Grieg Songs"; "Fifty Schubert Songs"; "Songs and Song Writers," etc. Upon return from abroad, 1881, became musical critic and gen. editorial writer for New York Evening Post. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Married Abbie Helen Cushman, 1890. Home address: 485 Manhattan Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FINDLAY, William:
Mathematician and University Professor. Born at Glanford, Ontario, Canada, June 21, 1874. Holds academic degrees from two universities—McMaster and Chicago. Taught mathematics at Columbia University for four years. Address: McMaster University, Toronto, Canada.

FINK, Lawrence George:
Surgeon. Born Calcutta, India, May 1, 1866; second son of James Adolphus Fink; grandson of Revd. J.A. Fink, Holland. Married, 1895, Mary Craig Kinnear Hall, daughter of James Hall, of Arbroath and San Francisco, grand-daughter of Samuel Cowley Thomson, Broughty-Ferry, Scotland. Educ. Doveton College, Calcutta (gold medallist 1883), Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh (two bronze and one silver medal in Anatomy). Junior demonstrator in Anatomy, Minto House, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, 1887-91 (bronze medal in Clinical Surgery, under Prof. Annandale, 1889-90, and several honors, certificates in other subjects). Took degrees (M.B., C.M.) at Edinburgh University in 1891. Elected, in 1910, Member of the Royal Institute of Public Health, and Fellow of the London Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. In 1894 received appointment in the Uncovenanted Indian Medical Service, and posted to Burma; 1894, Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Meiktila; 1894-99, Civil Surgeon Fort Stedman and Taunggyi, S. Shan States. Started Vaccine Depôt, Taunggyi, and supplied vaccine to several districts in Burma; 1899, Civil Surgeon, Myitkyina. Investigated Blackwater fever, and first to draw attention to the fact that the disease occurs in Burma. 1900-04, Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Pakokku. Drew attention to the efficacy of vaccination as tested by inoculation and smallpox. Received thanks of Government for assistance rendered in extinguishing a big fire in the town. 1905-07, Civil Surgeon, Mergui; 1907-09, Civil Surgeon, Myitkyina. Investigated further regarding Blackwater fever, and drew attention to certain points in the clinical diagnosis of malarial neuritis (Burmese "Htone-na") from beri-beri. Passed Govt. test in Kachin language. Had great success in the prophylactic treatment of malaria, effecting a great reduction in the incidence of the disease in the Myitkyina Military Police Battalion. Received congratulations of Sanitary Commissioner, Burma, for sanitary arrangements made during the Viceroy Lord Minto's visit to Myitkyina, in Dec., 1907. 1907-10, Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Myoungmya. His publications treat of a variety of subjects pertaining to his profession. Member of the Authors' Club. Recreations: Tennis, billiards. Address: Myoungmya, Burma.

FINLAY, James Ralph:
Mining engineer. Born in Blenheim, Ontario, Canada, on Sept. 30, 1869. Educated at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., where he received the degree A.B., 1891. Author of various articles for technical periodicals on mining subjects and a book on the "Cost of Mining" (1909, the McGraw-Hill Book Co., N.Y. City). Mr. Finlay has managed mining operations on a considerable scale, and was General Manager of the Portland Gold Mining Co., Colorado, 1902-03. He is now General Manager of the Goldfield Consolidated Mines Co., Goldfield, Nev. Lecturer on the "Economics of Mining," at Harvard University, and First Secretary of the Mining and Metallurgical Society of America. Address: Goldfield, Nev., U.S.A.

FINLEY, David Edward:
Congressman. Born Feb. 28, 1861, Trenton, Ark. After education in pub. schs., grad. S.C.

Coll. Democratic mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 5th S.C. Dist.; also mem. of Ho. of Rep. and Senate, S.C. Trustee S.C. Coll. Home address: Yorkville, S.C., U.S.A.

FINLEY, John Huston:

College president. Son of James Gibson and Lydia Margaret (McCombs) Finley; born Oct. 19, 1863, at Grand Ridge, Ill. Attended Knox College, A.B., A.M.; Johns Hopkins; U. of Wis., hon. Ph.D., LL.D. Has written articles for many periodicals, as well as "Taxation in American States and Cities" (collaborated with Richard T. Ely). Served as sec. State Charities Aid Assn., New York; founder and editor State Charities Record and The Charities Review of New York; also editor Harper's Weekly and McClure's Magazine; prof. politics, Princeton; at present, pres. Coll. City of New York. Married Martha Ford Boyden, Sheffield, Ill., June 29, 1892. Home address: Coll. City of New York, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FINLEY, William Wilson:

Railway president. Born Sept. 2, 1853, Pass Christian, Miss. Began as v.-p.'s stenographer, advanced to asst. gen. freight agt., New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern, and Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans rys.; served as freight agent for next six years, under various Southern rys.; in 1889, became chmn. Trans. Missouri Traffic Assn., and Western Passenger Assn.; acted as v.-p. Southern & Great Northern rys.; now pres. Mobile & Ohio R.R. and Southern Ry. Home address: 2019 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FINNEMORE, Joseph:

Artist and designer. Born in Birmingham, 1860. Educated at Birmingham School of Art, England, and abroad. In 1881 he traveled for eighteen months on the Continent for the purpose of painting. While in South Russia received a medal for photographic painting at Triennial Exhibition at Odessa. In 1884 worked on The Graphic, Black and White, and afterward on the Sphere. Has contributed to most of the monthly illustrated magazines. Has written many books for Blackie, and others, and painted for English and foreign galleries. Address: Elmstone, Northwood, Middlesex, England.

FIRMIN-DIDOT, Alfred:

Editor. Born Feb. 8, 1828, at Paris. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and was president of the jury of class IX at the Universal Exposition of 1889, at Paris. Address: 64 Rue de Varenne, Paris, France. Chateau d'Escorpain, near Laons, France.

FISCHER, George Alexander:

Author. Born Troy, N.Y.; son of Albert and Margaret (Raab) Fischer. Educ. public schools, and tutor. Author: "Beethoven, A Character Study"; "This Labyrinthine Life"; "Tale of the Arizona Desert." Takes an active part in the campaign against tuberculosis. Address (summer): Amsden, Vt.; 70 Maple Ave., Troy, N.Y., U.S.A.

FISCHER, Max et Alex:

Men of letters. Born: Max, May 10, 1880, at Paris; Alex, May 20, 1881, at Paris. Educated at the College Sainte-Barbe and at the Lycée Condorcet. They are officers of the Legion of Honor, and have the diploma of the School of Modern Oriental Languages (cours de Siamois); are members of the Society of Men of Letters, of the Society of Dramatic Authors, and of the Society of Authors of Romance and Narratives. They have jointly written a great number of humoristic novels on modern and Paris life, have contributed since 1900 to the Gaulois, the Echo de Paris, Matin, Gil Blas, L'Auto, Le Journal, etc., and are honorary presidents of the Club of Humorists at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Address: 3 Rue Laffitte, Paris, France.

FISET, Jean Baptiste Romuald:

Member of the Canadian Senate. By profession a physician and surgeon. Born at Saint Cuthbert, Quebec, Canada, Feb. 7, 1843. Received a classical education at Montreal College, and was graduated in medicine at Laval University. A Liberal in politics. Has been prominent in Canadian politics for many years. Address: Rimouski, Quebec, Canada.

FISH, Stuyvesant:

Banker, railway official. Son of Hamilton (Sec. of State in cabinet of President Grant) and Julia (Kean) Fish; born June 24, 1851, N.Y. City. Grad., A.B., A.M., Columbia U., N.Y. City. Began as clerk in New York office of I.C.R.R., 1871, later becoming dir. and pres., 1887-1906; also held position as clerk with Morton, Bliss & Co., both New York and London; was connected with Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R.R., New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R.R.; v.-p. and dir. Nat. Park Bank, also other corpns.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., N.Y. City, and N.Y. Life Ins. and Trust Co. Clubs: Downtown, Union, St. Nicholas Soc. (N.Y. City), Chicago (Chicago), St. Anthony (Boston), Metropolitan, Pendennis (Louisville). Married Marion Graves Anthon, N.Y. City, June 1, 1876. Office: 52 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FISHER, Daniel Webster:

College president. Son of Daniel and Martha (Middlesworth) Fisher; born Jan. 17, 1838, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Grad., A.B., from Jefferson Coll.; obtained B.D., Western Theol. Sem.; D.D., Muskingum Coll.; LL.D., U. of Wooster. Wrote several articles for magazines and newspapers; also served as examiner of U.S. Mint four years. Entered Presbyn. ministry in early life; pastor of churches in New Orleans, La., Wheeling, W.Va., and Madison, Ind. Became pres. Hanover Coll., 1879-1907. Married Amanda D. Kouns, Ravenswood, Va., April 15, 1860; father of Walter Lowrie Fisher. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FISHER, Fred Douglas:

Consul. Son of Ezra Timothy Taft and Hannah Gaylord (Stout) Fisher; born March 13, 1874, Albany, Oreg. Educ. in pub. schs., and grad. of Albany Coll. Entered army, and served as private, 2d Oreg. Vols., 1898-99; became q.-m. dept. U.S.A., Manila and Nagasaki, later vice-consul and interpreter at Nagasaki; acted as consul at Tamsui, Formosa, at Harbin, at Newchwang; now consul-gen. at Mukden, China, since 1910. Married Alameda E. Mason, at Nagasaki, Japan, Jan. 23, 1902. Home address: Albany, Oreg., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate-General, Mukden, China.

FISHER, Frederic Henry:

English author. Born in London, on April 13, 1849. Educated at Boston Grammar School, and also at London University. In 1868 he entered the Indian Civil Service. In 1881 he officiated as Civil and Sessions Judge, Saharanpur, North Western Provinces. From 1881-83 he was engaged in editing the North Western Provinces Gazetteer. His chief publications are: "Cyprus, Our New Colony, and What We Know About It," and "Afghanistan and the Central Asian Question." He belonged to the following clubs: National Liberal and the New Vagabonds. Address: Westover, Cobham Rd., Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex, England.

FISHER, Rear-Admiral Frederick William:

K.C.V.O., 1907; Adm. Superintendent of Malta Dockyard, 1907-10. Born Ceylon, Oct. 5, 1851; son of late Captain W. Fisher of 78th Highlanders

and 95th Foot, late of Ceylon. Educ. Lichfield Grammar School; North Grove House, Southsea; H.M.S. Britannia, at Dartmouth. Joined R.N., 1865; Senior Lieut. of Teazer, Persian Gulf and Red Sea, 1875-79; Senior Lieut. of Amethyst, S.E. Coast America, 1882-85; Senior Lieut. of Rover, Training Squadron, 1885-87; Commander Temeraire, Mediterranean, 1887-91; Commander St. Vincent, 1891-93; Capt. Crescent, China and Australia, 1894; Orlando, Australia, 1895-98; Blenheim, China, 1898; Grafton, 1898-99; Collingwood, 1899-1900; Alexandria, 1900-01; Revenge, 1901-03; Commodore at Jamaica, July, 1903; Captain of Canopus, 1904. Recreations: Shooting, fishing, boat sailing, etc. Address: Admiralty, Whitehall, England.

FISHER, Horace Newton:

Consul. Son of Francis and Lydia (Kittredge) Fisher; born Oct. 19, 1836, Boston, Mass. After graduating, A.B., from Harvard (later obtained LL.B. and A.M.), studied in Europe for two years. Returned to U.S. when Civil War began, enlisted and served as aide-de-camp, Army of Ohio; advanced in rank to lieutenant-colonel and inspector-general, Army of Cumberland; resigned on account of wounds, Nov. 10, 1863. Carried on commercial business in Boston for several years, after which traveled in South America, securing political data necessary for determination of U.S. Govt. policy toward S.A. republics; became consul of Chili, in Boston, 1876. In connection with research in Spanish-American question, wrote: "Principles of Colonial Government Applicable to Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines. Married Kiamecne C. Mason, Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1865. Home address: 256 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

FISHER, Sir John Arbuthnot:

First Baron of Kilverstone, cr. 1909; Admiral of the Fleet since 1905; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; Member of Committee of Imperial Defence. Born 1841; son of Capt. William Fisher and Sophia A. Lambe. Entered Navy in 1854; served in Crimean, China and Egyptian wars, advancing to Rear-Admiral in 1890, Lord of the Admiralty, 1892-97; Commander-in-Chief of the N.A. and W.I. Station, 1897-99; Delegate to Peace Conference at The Hague, 1899; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean Station, 1899-1902; 2d Sea Lord of Admiralty, 1902-03; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1903-04; First Sea Lord of Admiralty, 1904-10. His other titles are: G.C.B., cr. 1902; Order of Merit, 1905; Grand Cordon of the Legion of Honor, 1906; G.C.V.O., cr. 1908. Married, 1866, Frances, daughter of Rev. T. Delves Broughton. Member of Athenæum, Grillions and Marlborough Clubs. Address: Kilveratone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk, England.

FISHER, Joseph R.:

Editor. Born 1855. Educated at the Royal Academical Institution in Belfast, Ireland; also at the Queen's University, in Belfast, and studied in Germany and France. He wrote for the Daily Chronicle, and has been a contributor to the St. James' Gazette and Saturday Review. He afterward assisted in the editing of the Standard. From 1888 to 1900 he studied for the Bar, and wrote for the New Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. Afterward became Hon. Legal Adviser to the Institute of Journalists. His writings include: "Fisher and Strahan's Law of the Press," second edition; "Finland and the Tsars," second edition; editor, "Northern Whig." He belongs to the following clubs: Reform, Savage, Ulster Reform, Royal Ulster Yacht, County Down, Royal Portrush Golf. Address: Cranfield, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast, Ireland.

FISHER, Lewis Beals:

College president. Son of Daniel J. and Caroline (Lincoln) Fisher; born April 30, 1859, at Charlotte, Me. After graduating from Phillips Acad., Mass., attended St. Lawrence U. and Canton Theol. Sem., N.Y. Wrote: "History of the Universalist Church"; "Prayers for the Home." After ordination to Universalist ministry became pastor, Rochester, N.Y., Bridgeport, Conn., until 1891, when he became prof. pastoral theology and sociology, Canton Theol. Sem.; now pres. Lombard Coll. and Rider Divinity Sch., Galesburg, Ill., since 1905. Married Fannie Shaw, Rochester, N.Y., 1886. Home address: Galesburg, Ill., U.S.A.

FISHER, Lucius George:

Manufacturer. Son of Lucius George and Caroline S. (Field) Fisher; born Nov. 27, 1843, Beloit, Wis. At close of educ. in public and private schools, traveled across plains with an ox-team in 1860. In active service during the Civil War, as private and color-sergeant 34th N.Y. Vols. At end of war bought interest in paper bag mfg. co., managed by Wheeler & Hinman; later bought out firm, changed to Wheeler, Fisher & Co.; became pres.; incorporated as Union Bag and Paper Co. Engaged in other mfg. interests, establishing paper plate mfg. plant in 1877, paper pail mfg. company; organized Exhaust Ventilator Co. Has considerable money invested in western real estate, mines, and irrigation projects; also controls real estate in Chicago; owner of 18-story Fisher Bldg., at Van Buren and Dearborn Sts. Republican. Belongs to number of clubs: Chicago Athletic, Union League (N.Y. City and Chicago), Tolleston Hunting (Chicago). Married Katharine Louise Eddy, Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1870. Home address: 40 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Office: Fisher Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; Whitehall Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FISHER, Mark:

Painter. Born in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Educated at Boston Public Schools. He was noted for his drawing talent when still a child, and in later years his talent and taste for art increased. Had very few opportunities for studying art, and received his earliest instruction in this subject at Lowell Institute. His first attempts were figure and photographic work, but being very fond of outdoor life, he took to painting landscape views and animal life. When twenty years of age he visited Paris, and studied at Gleyre's Studios. Address: Hatfield Heath, Harlow, Essex, England.

FISHER, Samuel Brownlee:

Civil engineer. Born Cherry Fork, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1845; son of Rev. Jacob Piper and Jane Thompson (Brownlee) Fisher. Educ. Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.; B.S., M.S., D.S. Asst. engineer, Penna. Lines, Pittsburg, Pa., 1873-85; chief engineer, Milwaukee & Northern Ry., at Green Bay, Wis., 1885-90; chief engineer, Minneapolis, St. Paul & Ste. Marie Ry., Minneapolis, Minn., 1890-92; chief engineer, Everett & Monte Cristo Ry., Everett, Wash., 1893-94; chief engineer, Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry., St. Louis, Mo., 1895-1910. Married Agnes Crooks, of Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 8, 1881 (died 1906). Address: 407 Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

FISHER, Hon. Sydney Arthur:

B.A., M.P. (Brome). Son of Arthur Fisher, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, of Montreal, and his wife, Susanna Corse; born in Montreal, June 12, 1850. Educated High School and McGill University, Montreal; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., 1871). Farmer by profession. Has made study of scientific principles of agriculture. Entered Parliament of Canada, 1882; re-elected 1887, 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908. On formation Liberal Ministry by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, in 1896, was entrusted with Portfolio of Agriculture. As Min-

Digitized by Google

ister of Agriculture has secured enactment of important measures, chief of which are: Fruit Marks Act, Seed Control Act, Insect Pest Act, Animal Contagious Diseases Act, Cold Storage Subsidies Act, Meat and Canned Foods Act, Copyright Amendment Act, Gold and Silver Marking Act, and various Amendments to Staple Commodities Act. Extended work in Dairy Branch; created a Seed Branch, a Live Stock Branch, an Exhibition Branch, a Fruit Division, a Foreign Markets Division, A Tobacco Division, and reorganized and extended work of Veterinary Branch; created a permanent Census and Statistics Branch, and rearranged the work of the Archives Branch; extended Experimental Farm System. First Vice-President International Institute of Agriculture, convened at Rome, 1908. A leader in temperance movements. Church of England. Unmarried. Member of University Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Address: Alva Farm, Knowlton, Que., and Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

FISHER, Sydney George:

Lawyer, author. Son of Sydney George and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Fisher; born Sept. 11, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa. Grad., A.B., from Trinity Coll., later gaining LL.D.; studied law two years at Harvard; was admitted to Pa. bar, 1883. Has written many articles on immigration and civil service reform, in which is deeply interested; also: "The Evolution of the Constitution"; "The True Benjamin Franklin"; "Men, Women and Manners in Colonial Times"; "The Making of Pennsylvania"; "The Struggle for American Independence"; "Pennsylvania -Colony and Commonwealth"; "The True William Penn"; "The True History of the American Revolution." Unmarried. Address: 578 Bourse Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

FISHER, W. R.:

M.A., Cantab. et Oxon.; Assistant Professor of Forestry, Cooper's Hill College, Englefield Green, since 1890; transferred in 1905 to Univ. of Oxford; a Delegate for Instruction in Forestry, Oxford Univ., 1906. Born Sydney, N.S.W., Feb. 24, 1846; son of Francis Fisher, Crown Solicitor, N.S.W. Married, 1878, daughter of T. Briscoe, Surg.-Maj. Indian Med. Staff; one son, two daughters. Educ. St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A.); Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A.); private school at Camb.; B.A. in Mathematical Honors, 1867; Mathematical Master at Repton School, 1867-69; passed into the Indian Forest Department, 1869; studied forestry and natural science in France, and St. Andrew's and Edinburgh Universities, Scotland, until 1872; obtained a diploma of forestry from Nancy Forest School; served in the Indian Forest Department in Assam and N.W.P. till 1889; last appointment in India, Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun, and Conservator of Forests, N.W.P. President of the Royal English Arboricultural Society, 1904; Hon. Editor Journal of Forestry, 1906; a member of the Department Committee of the Board of Agriculture, Ireland, for reafforesting Ireland, 1907-08. Publications: 4th and 5th volumes of "Schlich's Manual of Forestry"; was editor Indian Forester, 1881-89; translator for Clarendon Press, of "Schimper's Geographical Botany." Recreations: Golf, chess, and billiards Address: 6 Linton Rd., Oxford, England.

FISHER, Walter Lowrie:

Lawyer. Son of Daniel Webster and Amanada D. (Kouns) Fisher; born July 4, 1862, Wheeling, W. Va. Educ. at Marietta (Ohio) Coll. and Hanover (Ind.) Coll. Since admittance to bar, in 1888, has been in practice in Chicago, as special assessment attorney; special traction counsel City of Chicago since 1906; became Sec. Interior, Washington, D.C., 1911. Also mem. Chicago Hist. Soc.; trustee Gilpin Fund; v.-p. Nat. Conservation Soc. and Nat. Municipal League; pres. Conservation League America. Republican. Clubs: Chicago Literary, Skokie Country, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, University, City. Married Mabel Taylor, Boston, Mass., April 22, 1891. Summer home: Hubbard Woods, Ill., U.S.A. City home: 1313 N. State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Office: 107 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FISHER, Sir Walter Newton:

Kt. cr. 1905; F.C.A.; F.S.S.; J.P. for Birmingham and Warwickshire; senior partner of Fisher, Randle and Fisher, Chartered Accountants. Born 1844; son of late Benoni Fisher, of Handsworth, Staffs. Married, 1st, Lydia (died 1894), daughter of late Thomas Nixon, Hampstead; 2d, 1897, Kate, daughter of late Bryan W. Stevens, Edgbaston. Educ. privately; King Edward's School. President Institute Chartered Accountants, England and Wales, 1901-02; Hon. Secretary, Birmingham Bishopric (founded in 1905), and Hospital Sunday Fund (27 years); Chairman Edgbaston Royal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb Children, and Edgbaston Church of England College for Girls; Hon. Secretary New General Hospital; Chairman of Local Board of Commercial Union Assurance Co.; President of the Children's Hospital and other institutions; Governor of Birmingham University; Vice-President Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Society; Past President C.A. Students' Society; Chairman Finance Committee, Bishop of Birmingham Fund; Member House of Laymen. Publications: Lectures and papers on Accountancy and other subjects. Recreations: Cricket, tennis, music. Address: Lawnfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham, England.

FISHER, William Hayes:

Member of Parliament; Barrister-at-Law. Born Downham Rectory, Cambridgeshire, Eng., in 1853; son of Rev. Frederick and Mary (Hayes) Fisher. Educ. at Haileybury College and University College, Oxford; honors in classics and law; M.A. Called to the Bar at Inner Temple, 1879. Junior Lord of the Treasury, one of the Conservative "Whips," 1895-1902; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1902-03; Executive Chairman of the Royal Patriotic Fund since 1904. Formerly Private Secretary to Sir M. Hicks-Beach and the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. Alderman of the L.C.C. since 1907. Sat for Fulham, 1885-1906, when he was defeated; re-elected, 1910. Member of the Carlton Club. Married, in 1895, Florence Fisher; one daughter, Rachel. Unionist in politics. In favor of social reform with the maintenance of imperial interests. Home address: 13, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W., London, England.

FISK, Everett Olin:

President of The Fisk Teachers' Agencies, located in ten American cities. Born Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1850; son of Rev. Franklin and Chloe Catherine (Stone) Fisk. Educ. Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.; Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., A.B., 1873; A.M., 1876. Taught school in Wallingford and Enfield, Conn., 1873-75; N.E. Agent for Ginn & Co., pubs., 1875-85; Member M.E. Gen. Conf., Omaha, 1892; pres. N.E. Conf. Missionary Soc., 1893-95; Boston Missionary and Church Extension Soc., 1894-96; Preachers' Aid Soc. of N.E. Conf. since 1907; Trustee N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; Trustee Wesleyan Bldg., Boston, and N.E. Deaconess' Hosp.; Vice-Pres. American Peace Soc. Member Nat. Municipal League, Roxbury Hist. Soc., American Polit. Science Assn., Bostonian Society. Republican. Contributed articles to Journal of Education, New York School Journal, Zion's Herald, etc. Married Helen Chase Steele,

Digitized by Google

of Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882 (deceased). Address: 2A Park St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FISKE, Amos Kidder:
Author. Son of Henry and Lucinda (Keyes) Fiske; born May 12, 1842, Whitefield, N.H. Grad., A.B. and A.M., Harvard U. Although admitted to bar, spent most of time in literary work; wrote: "The Myths of Israel"; "The Modern Bank"; "Midnight Talks at the Club"; "Beyond the Bourn"; "The Story of the Philippines"; "The Jewish Scriptures," etc. Served on staff of New York Times twenty-two years; on staff of New York Mail and Express; asso. editor New York Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin, since 1903. Married Caroline Child, Oct. 27, 1870. Home address: 86 E. 56th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Office: 32 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FISKE, Horace Spencer:
Editor, author. Born Dexter, Mich., Nov. 4, 1859; son of John B. and Mary (Gregory) Fiske. A.B., Beloit College (valedictorian), 1882; A.M. (master's oration), ibid., 1885; A.M., University of Michigan, 1886. Elected to Fellowship in English Literature, University of Wisconsin, 1892; student at Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Trinity College, Dublin, 1893-94. Represented Wisconsin in International State Oratorical Contest, Indianapolis, 1882; instructor, Beloit College Academy, Greek, Latin and English Literature, 1886-87; prof. political economy and civics, Wisconsin State Normal School, 1887-93; lecturer on English Literature, Extension Division, University of Chicago, since 1894. Joint editor State Readers of Indiana, 1899; literary editor, The World Review, Chicago, 1901-02; asst. recorder, University of Chicago, since 1903; editor University Record since 1903; editor The University of Chicago Magazine; trustee Eagle's Nest Camp Assn., Oregon, Ill. (organization of artists and authors). Member Cliff Dwellers, University, Reynolds Clubs. Author: "The Ballad of Manila Bay, and Other Verses," 1900; "Provincial Types in American Fiction," 1903; "Chicago in Picture and Poetry," 1903; contributions on football, baseball, etc., in "The Athlete's Garland," 1905; contributions in "The Humbler Poets," 1911; also in Century, Nation, Harper's Weekly, Metropolitan, etc. Married Ida Peck Nettleton, Lancaster, N.H., June 22, 1889. Independent Republican. Address: "The Beatrice," 1373 East 57th St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business: The University of Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FISKE, Minnie Maddern:
Actress. Daughter of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Maddern) Davey; born 1865, New Orleans, La. As her parents were theatrical people, played first rôle when three years old. became a star at fifteen, and has played ever since, except for five years directly after her marriage, in 1890, to Harrison Grey Fiske. Since her return, in 1895, has been starring in various plays. Home address: 12 W. 40th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FISKE, Stephen:
Author, dramatist, journalist. Born New Brunswick, N.J., Nov. 22, 1840. Educ. Rutgers College (class of '62). Admitted New York Bar, 1864. Editorial writer, dramatic critic, special and war correspondent New York Herald; accompanied the Japanese Prince, President Lincoln and H.I.M. Edward VII (then Prince of Wales) on American tours. Sailed to England on winning boat, Henrietta, in first ocean yacht race. Joined Garibaldi before Rome. Became manager of St. James' Theatre and Royal English Opera Company, London, and Fifth Avenue Theatre, N.Y. City. First presented Mary Anderson and Mme. Modjeska. Originated Actor of America. Author (plays): "Corporal Cartouche"; "Robert Rabagas" (adapted from the French); "Martin Chuzzlewit"; "My Noble Son-in-Law"; "A Loving Husband." Books: "Offhand Portraits"; "Holiday Tales"; "English Photographs." Profession: Special legal counsel, and dramatic editor, Sports of the Times. Clubs: Lotos, Press, Dramatists', New York; Savage, London. Address: 151 West 93d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FITCH, Charles Elliott:
Journalist. Son of Thomas Brockway (banker in Syracuse, N.Y., for forty years) and Ursula (Elliott) Fitch; born Dec. 3, 1835, Syracuse, N.Y. Grad. Williams, A.B.; obtained LL.B., Albany Law Sch.; A.M., Syracuse U.; L.H.D., Hamilton. Began practice of law in Syracuse, N.Y., and continued nine years, then became editor-in-chief Syracuse Daily Standard, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle; also wrote "History of Common School Education in New York from 1633 to 1904"; edited "Political New York, from Cleveland to Hughes," as well as various other articles for leading newspapers and periodicals. Went into govt. service as collector U.S. internal revenue, state lecturer N.Y. Dept. Pub. Instrn.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., chmn. Rep. State Conv.; supervisor U.S. census, 1880; chief, div. of sch. libraries. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Rochester Hist. Soc. (also pres., 1892-93), and connected with various other assns. Belongs to Fortnightly, Whist and Rochester Clubs. Married Louise Lawrence Smith, Syracuse, N.Y., July 21, 1870. Business address: Education Dept., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

FITZGERALD, Sir Gerald:
K.C.M.C. Born at Galway, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1833. Educated St. Mary's College, Galway, and also in France. In 1856 he entered the War Office as a Junior Clerk, and later on became Estimate Clerk. Some time after he acted as Assistant Commissioner for reorganizing Indian accounts. From 1864-68 he acted as Deputy Comptroller-Gen. of Military Expenditure, and the following year was Assistant Comptroller-Gen. of India. He was afterward Accountant-General and Director, Bank of Madras, and Accountant-General of British Burmah. He served the Egyptian Government for a short period, and became Director-General of Egyptian Accounts. In 1884 he became a Member of Committee of Finance, and after some years was attached to Intelligence Department for military operations at Alexandria. He was Accountant-General of the Navy; Assistant Financial Secretary; Commissioner Royal Patriotic Commutation Board, 1885-96. In 1886 he was Justice of the Peace for Middlesex and London. He received the first-class order of the Medjidie, and third class of the Osmanieh; also a medal and Egyptian bronze star, for his service in the Egyptian campaign. Address: 18, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W., England.

FITZGERALD, John Francis:
Mayor. Son of Thomas and Rosanna Fitzgerald; born Feb. 11, 1863, Boston, Mass. After grad. from Eliot Grammar and Boston Latin Schs., took a short course in Harvard. Served as mem. Boston Common Council, went to Mass. Senate one year, and to 54th, 55th, 56th Congresses, 1895-1901; was elected Mayor of Boston, 1906-07; re-elected, 1910. Democrat. Prin. owner of The Republic (weekly). Married Josephine Mary Hannon, S. Acton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1889. Home address: Dorchester, Mass., U.S.A. Office: City Hall, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FITZGERALD, John Joseph:
Congressman. Son of Patrick P. and Catharine T. (McMahon) Fitzgerald; born March 10, 1872, Brooklyn, N.Y. Received educ. in pub. schs. of Brooklyn, N.Y.; entered Manhattan College, N.Y. City, grad. A.B., A.M.; after study

at New York Law Sch. was admitted to bar, at the same time receiving LL.B., cum laude, regents U. State of New York. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; elected to 56th, 57th Congresses, 2d N.Y. Dist., and 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 7th N.Y. Dist. Married Kathleen L. Ferris, Cold Spring, N.Y., 1901. Home address: 418 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Office: 215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

FITZGERALD, Sir Maurice:
Knight of Kerry. Born 1844. Educated at Harrow, England. Fought in Ashanti War, 1873-74. Owns about 10,000 acres of land in Great Britain. His heir is John Peter Gerald Maurice. He is a member of the following clubs: Travellers', Brooks, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. He was Justice of the Peace for Cambridgeshire, Suffolk, and Counties Kerry and Carlow. Formerly Equerry to the Duke of Connaught, and Captain of the Rifle Brigade. Address: The Severals, Newmarket, Valencia Island, Co. Kerry, Ireland.

FITZGERALD, Major Percy Desmond:
British Officer. Born 1873. Son of the Hon. N. Fitzgerald. Educ. at Oscott Roman Catholic College, and abroad. Major 11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own). Brigade Major 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot. Member of the Distinguished Service Order. Served in India, in Egypt, and in S. African Campaign; four times mentioned in despatches; Awarded D.S.O. for distinguished service. Clubs: Cavalry, London; Ranelagh, Hurlingham, Lords. Address: 18 Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W., England.

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington:
Author. Born Fane Valley, Co. Louth, Ireland, 1834. Educ.: Stonyhurst; Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A.). Irish Barr.; Crown Prosecutor. Publications: "Charles Lamb, His Friends, His Haunts, and His Books," 1865; "Life of David Garrick," 1868; "The Kembles," 1871; "The Life of George IV," 1881; "The Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III," 1860; "Life and Times of William IV," 1884; "Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress," 1901; "History of the English Stage"; "Romance of the Stage"; "Editions of Boswell's Johnson"; "Life of Sterne"; "Life of Queen Charlotte," also many novels. Is a sculptor, and has executed busts of Carlyle, Thackeray, Lord Leighton, and Dickens; designed and modeled a pulpit for Palace St. Church; also tablets to Cardinal Manning and the Hon. Mrs. Percy Fitzgerald. Has lectured at the Royal Institution and in all parts of the United Kingdom. Member Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

FITZGERALD, Shafto Justin Adair:
Playwriter and Editor. Born on Nov. 9, 1859. Received private education. He was the second son of Captain Thomas Justin Fitz-Gerald. His chief successful publications are: "Sketches from Bohemia"; "The Wonders of the Secret Cavern"; "Ballads of a Bohemian"; "A Book of Words"; "The Zankiwank and the Bletherwitch"; "The Mighty Toltec"; "A Tragedy of Grub St."; "Stories of Famous Songs"; "Fame the Fiddler"; "That Fascinating Widow"; "The Grand Panjandrum"; "The Black Tulip"; "Rip Van Winkle"; "How to Make Up"; "Drink," (from L'Assommoir); "The Love Thirst of Elaine"; "Prince Conan." He is also the writer of the following plays: "The Barringtons"; "A Lucky Girl"; "The Parson"; "Two Hearts"; "The Bric-a-Brac Will"; "A Jealous Mistake"; "The Parting"; "Waiting for the Train"; "Cinq Mars"; "That Sister of Mine"; "The Forgotten Favorite"; "Captain Satan" (with Forbes Dawson); "Son of a Duke"; "Her Answer." Address: Arolsen Lodge, Wimbledon, England.

FITZGIBBON, Rt. Hon. Gerald:
Jurist. Born in Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 28, 1837; son of Gerald FitzGibbon, K.C. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He is Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland; for his proficiency in Greek he received the Berkeley gold medal in 1859, and he also won the Senior Moderator and Gold Medal for Classics, and the Junior Moderator and Silver Medal for English Literature, History, Law, and Political Economy. He also received silver medals for Composition. In 1860 he was called to the Irish Bar and the following year joined the Trinity College Historical Society. He afterwards studied for the English Bar at Lincoln's Inn. In 1872 he became Law Adviser to Dublin Castle, and four years later Solicitor-General of Ireland. In 1877 he became Bencher at King's Inns, and afterwards Bencher at Lincoln's Inn. From 1884-96 he was Commissioner of National Education of Ireland. He acted as Chairman at the Trinity College, Dublin Estates Commission from 1904-05. A year later he became Chancellor of the United Dioceses of Dublin, Glendalough and Kildare. He belongs to the following clubs: Dublin University and the Garrick. Address: 10, Merrion Square, Dublin, Ireland.

FITZHUGH, Guston Thomas:
Lawyer. Born at Smith County, Miss., U.S.A. Educated at the University of Mississippi. He has obtained the following degrees: B.A. and LL.B. from the University of Mississippi. Practiced law in Memphis since 1889. Captain in 4th Tennessee Regiment, U.S.A. Spanish-American War. Takes an active part in politics and civil affairs, but not as a candidate for any office. Has delivered annual addresses at several universities and colleges. His father, L. T. Fitzhugh, deceased, was a Confederate soldier and one of the most distinguished educators in the South. Was delegate from the State-at-Large to the National Democratic Convention at Denver, 1908. Member of the Bar Association, and staunch advocate of the enforcement of law. Address: 515-517 Tennessee Fresh Buildings, Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A.

FITZHUGH, Thomas:
University Professor. Born Longwood, Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1862; son of William Henry and Mary Ann (Harrison) Fitzhugh. M.A. University of Va. Author: "The Philosophy of the Humanities" (Chicago, 1897); "A System of Classical Pedagogy" (Berlin, 1900); "Prolegomena to the History of Italico-Romanic Rhythm" (Univ. of Va., 1907); "The Tonic Laws of Latin and Verse" (Univ. of Va., 1908); "The Sacred Tripudium" (Univ. of Va., 1909); "Italico-Keltic Accent and Rhythm" (Univ. of Va., 1909); "The Literary Saturnian" (Univ. of Va., 1910). Married Katherine Lefevre, June 23, 1892 (deceased); 2d, at The Hague, Holland, Gertrude Goldstuecker, of Breslau, Aug. 24, 1905. Address: University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

FITZMAURICE, Lord: Edmond George Fitzmaurice:
English Baron. Born June 19, 1846. Educated at Eton and Cambridge University. He was the Prince Consort's Prizeman for modern languages at Eton. Sat in the House of Commons from 1869-1885. He is a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery and a member of Historical MSS. Commission. He is the Author of: "Life of William, Earl of Shelbourne"; "Life of Earl of Granville"; "Sir William Petty"; "Letters of Abbe Morellet"; "Sir Charles Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick." His favorite recreations are all connected with outdoor life. Address: Leigh House, Bradford, Wiltshire, England.

Digitized by Google

FITZROY, Lord Frederick John:
Son of the Duke of Grafton. Born 1823. Joined the British Navy in 1836. Became a Grenadier Guard in 1843. Served in the army in Canada for one year. Retired as Lieutenant-Colonel in 1862. Represented Thetford in the House of Commons from 1863-65. Address: 23 Grosvenor St., London, W., England.

FITZ-SIMON, William:
Clergyman. Born Toome, Ireland, May 1, 1867; son of James and M. E. (Jamison) Fitz-Simon. Educ.: Royal Academical Inst. (Belfast); Assembly's College (Belfast); Princeton (N.J.). M.A. Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Zion, Md., for eight years, until 1901; ordained deacon and priest by Bishop Coleman, of Delaware, 1901, and 1902. Appointed Rector St. Mary's Ch., Tuxedo Park, N.Y., 1902; resigned, 1910, owing to ill health. Member of Tuxedo Club, British Schools, Universities Club, of New York. Married Ursula Juliet, daughter of Mrs. J. B. Morgan, June, 1908. Independent. Address: Sterlington, Rockland Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

FITZWILLIAM, Earl of: William De Meuron Wenworth Fitzwilliam:
Born in the Dominion of Canada, 1872. Educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge University. Son of Viscount Milton. As Major of the Oxford Light Infantry, served in the Boer War. He is deeply interested in mining engineering. Lord Fitzwilliam is a lineal descendant of Baron Fitzwilliam, who was five times Lord Deputy in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. He is at present master of Lord Milton's hounds and a Trustee of Ascot Grand Stand Fund. He has residences in both England and Ireland. Address: 4, Grosvenor Square, London, W., England.

FIUMI, Nobile Luigi:
Historian. Born Sept. 17, 1849, in Orvieto, Italy. He was one of the founders of the Historical Academy of Orvieto, and is Director of the Royal State's Archive of Lucca; Knight of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of many historical publications, which are highly valued. Residence: Lucca, Italy.

FLAD, Edward:
Civil and Consulting Engineer. Born Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 23, 1860; son of Henry and Caroline (Reichard) Flad. Educ. in public schools, St. Louis, until the age of 16; Washington University (Honors), C.E., 1881. 1883-88, draftsman and mechanical engineer, St. Louis Waterworks. 1888, designed for the St. Louis Waterworks a temporary pumping plant, in which the pumps were placed on cradles running on inclines, which had a capacity of 20,000,000 gallons for 24 hours. From 1889-92, held a partnership with Professor J. B. Johnson, under the firm name of Johnson & Flad, consulting engineers. As water commissioner for St. Louis, he designed and built first floating dredge for cleaning settling basins, made plans for a complete filter plant for the city, and was active in urging the desirability of filtering the whole water supply of the city of St. Louis by means of a municipal filtration plant. Also designed and improved many other useful works. Has read a number of papers before the civil engineering societies of which he is a member, and has prepared a number of exhaustive reports on the betterment of both private and municipal plants of all kinds. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Engineers' Club of St. Louis (Pres., 1897, and again in 1905). Clubs: Noonday, Field, Loyal Legion. Married Emilie E. Speck, of St. Louis, daughter of Judge Charles Speck, in 1880. Address: Fullerton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

FLAGER, John Haldane:
Capitalist. Born Coldspring, Putnam Co., N.Y., about 60 years ago. Son of Harvey K. and Sarah J. (Haldane) Flager. Educ. by tutors and Acad. of Paterson, N.Y. Entered business career while still a youth. His initial experience was as a clerk for Haldane & Co., N.Y. City, extensively engaged in iron business. Founded a house devoted to iron and steel, in general, but gradually became noted for the making of tubing, now known as the National Tube Works. Is also the inventor of scientific processes of historic note, these including the bringing to practical iron productive use of a certain gas furnace, previously known only abroad, and there restricted to the manufacture of glass. His improvement in the form of uniform heat for the treatment of iron is to-day in universal use throughout the American steel industry. Pres. of Hegeman & Co. Is an earnest yachtsman, and has been one of the officers of both the American and Atlantic Yacht Clubs. His name is also on the rosters of the New York Yacht, Railroad, Lawyers', Lotos and Engineers' Clubs, New York Historical Society, and the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, home: 15 Park Ave. Business: 200 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLAGG, Edward Octavus:
Clergyman. Born Georgetown, S.C., Dec. 18, 1824; son of Henry C. and Martha Flagg. Educ.: Lancasterian & Hopkins' Grammar Schools; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., Class of 1848. D.D., Univ. of City of New York; LL.D., St. John's College, Annapolis. Ordained deacon, 1848; priest, 1849, P.E. Ch. Held several pastorates. Rector All Saints' Church, Church of the Resurrection, New York, and Asst. in Grace Church, New York, nearly 6 years. Has lectured in schools and in public, and contributes extensively to the press. Author of: "Live It Down," and of the nat. anthem, "Rejoice for Liberty," and of several carols, words and music; also author of "Earlier and Later Poems," 1906. Married, 1st, Eliza W. McNiel; 2d, Mary L. Ferris. Address: 113 East 95th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLAGG, James Montgomery:
Artist, author. Son of Elisha and Anna Elida (Coburn) Flagg. Born June 18, 1877, Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N.Y. Educ.: New York pub. schs. and Dr. Chapin's pvt. sch., then studied four years in Art Students' League, New York, after which went abroad and studied at Herkomer's Art Sch., Bushey, Eng.; later in Paris, under Victor Marec. Wrote number of books: "Why They Married"; "Tomfoolery"; "Yankee Girls Abroad"; "All in the Same Boat"; "If" (A Guide to Bad Manners); "City People." In art work, has been chiefly engaged in illustrating for St. Nicholas Magazine, Judge and Life, Everybody's, McClure's, Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, Harper's Monthly and Weekly, etc. Has also taken up oil painting, some of his work exhibited in Paris Salon of 1900. Life mem. Lotus Club. Married Nellie McCormick, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1899. Home address: 33 W. 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLAGLER, Henry M.:
Capitalist. Born 1830, at Canandaigua, N.Y. Beginning life as a clerk in a country store, soon engaged in salt mfg. in Saginaw, Mich.; removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he went into partnership in oil refining company; later succeeded by Standard Oil Co., with which he has been connected ever since as v.-p. and dir. Became interested in real estate in Florida and invested $3,000,000 in building Ponce de Leon and Alcazar hotels. Has been connected with Fla. East Coast Ry. Co. (pres.), Jacksonville Terminal

Digitized by Google

Co., Morton Trust Co., Western Union Telegraph, Nat. Transit Co., Peninsular and Occidental Steamship Co., Nat. Fuel Gas Co., Cuba Co. and other large corpns. Homes: "Whitehall," Palm Beach, Fla., U.S.A.; 685 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Office: 26 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLAMENG, Francois:

Painter. Born in 1855, at Paris. Educated at the lycée Louis-le-Grand, at the School of Fine Arts, and as pupil of Cabanel and of Jean Paul Laurens. He is a member of the Society of French Artists, from which he obtained the second medal in 1879, at the same time with the "prix du salon." He is the creator of the famous six panels of the stairway of the Sorbonne; Vive l'Empereur, Waterloo; le Soir d'Iéna; Eylau; and has painted a great many portraits of prominent persons, such as the Empress of Russia, the Queen of England, the Princess of Greece, the Grand Duchess Vladimir, the Princess of Wagram and her daughters, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute, of the Cercle Artistique et Litteraire and of the "Union Artistique." Married Miss Henriette Turquet. Address: 61 Rue Ampère, Paris, France; La Tournelle-Septeuil, Seine-et-Oise, France.

FLAMMARION, Camille:

Astronomer. Born Feb. 26, 1842, at Montigny-le-Roi, Haute Marne, France. Educated at the Seminary of Langres and at the Sorbonne University, at Paris. He is one of the most famous astronomers of all times, and has created a large number of celebrated works, partly of philosophical tenor, in connection with modern astronomical views and partly of a purely astronomical and scientific character, such as charts of the heavens, of the moon, etc., on Mars, Venus and other planets; comparison of the Copernican system of astronomy with modern attainments in that science, astronomical annals, etc., also a number of works of a generally scientific character, on geology, the volcanos of the earth, etc., and on the noted eruptions of volcanic mountains. He has the grand cross, and is commander of almost all orders in existence; is the director of the Observatory of Juvisy; secretary-general of the Society of Astronomy of France; is a member of the general council; president, member or honorary member of most of the astronomical and other scientific bodies of France and the rest of the world. He also naturally takes interest in the development of aerial navigation, and is a member of the Club Aeronautique. Married Miss Sylvie-Henriette Petiaux-Hugo. Address: 16 Rue Cassini, Paris, France.

FLANAGAN, John:

Sculptor. Born Newark, N.J. Pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, New York; Henry Chapu and Alexandre Falguiere, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Executed the Monumental Clock in Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; statue of Joseph Henry, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; high relief in bronze for Public Library, Newark, N.J.; tinted marble relief Aphrodite, Knickerbocker Hotel, N.Y.; also various busts, reliefs, and models. Awarded silver medals at Paris Exposition, 1900, Pan-American Exposition, 1901, St. Louis Exposition, 1907. Represented in the medal collections of the Luxembourg Museum, Paris, and Metropolitan Museum, New York. Member of The Players' Club, National Sculpture Soc. Address: 1931 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLANAGAN, Webster:

Lawyer, stockman. Son of James W. Flanagan. Born Jan. 9, 1832, Cloverport, Ky. In 1843 moved to Texas, where he held local positions before Civil War, when he served as brig.-gen. in the Confederate army. After war, became deeply interested in politics; was appointed judge 5th Jud. Dist., Texas; was lt.-gov. for 2 years; mem. of Tex. Senate; collector internal revenue, 4th Tex. Dist., now in 3d Dist.; collector of customs at El Paso, Tex., for two years, and in a few other political offices. Home address: Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

FLANDERS, James Greeley:

Lawyer. Born New London, N.H., Dec. 13, 1844; son of Walter Powers and Susan Everett (Greeley) Flanders. Educ.: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H. (grad., 1861); Yale College, New Haven, Conn.; A.B., 1867; Columbia College Law School, New York City; LL.B., 1869. Member of Assembly of Wisconsin, 1877; President of State Bar Assn., 1910. Clubs: Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country, Town, University (President, 1900-02), Old Settlers, Yale (N.Y. City), University (Chicago), University (Madison, Wis.), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), American Bar Assn. Married Mary C. Haney, of Milwaukee, 1873. Address: 800 Pabst Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

FLEET, John Faithfull:

Historian. Born in 1847. Educated at Merchant Taylors' School. In 1867 he entered the Indian Civil Service, in which he served till 1897. Afterwards became Commissioner of Central and Southern Divisions of Bombay. On the history and customs of ancient India, he contributed to such mags. as the "Indian Antiquary"; "The Epigraphia Indica"; and "The Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society." He also wrote the histories of other countries. His most noted writings are: "The Early Gupta Kings"; and volume III of the "Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum." Belongs to the East India United Service Club. Address: 8, Leopold Rd., Ealing Common, London, W., England.

FLEISCHMANN, Max C.:

Manufacturer. Son of Charles and Henriette (Robertson) Fleischman. Born Feb. 26, 1877, Riverside, Ohio. Educ.: Pub. schs. and Ohio Mil. Inst., after which entered mfg. dept. of Fleischman & Co., at the age of 18; now v.-p. and exec. officer. Is much interested in exploration; is a life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Explorer's Club, and Arctic Club. Has also written book: "After Big Game in Arctic and Tropic" (pvt. circulation). Has been connected with Riverside Malting Co., Ill.; Am. Diamalt Co., Ill. Vinegar Mfg. Co., Union Grain and Hay Co., Market Nat. Bank. Served as 2d lieutenant six years in Ohio National Guard; also as 1st lieutenant, Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-American War. Republican. Mason, 32d degree. Is a mem. of several clubs: Automobile of America, Aero (New York), Royal Nova Scotia Yacht, Queen City, New York Yacht, New York Whist, Cincinnati Country (Cincinnati). Married Sarah Hamilton Sherlock, Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1905. Home address: 3850 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Office: 419 Plum St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

FLEMING, David Hay, LL.D.:

Historian. Born St. Andrew's, May 9, 1849; 3d son of John Fleming. Educ. Madras College. He is the Hon. Secretary of the Scottish History Society. Retired from business in 1883 and took up the study of Scottish history. His chief works are: "Guide Book to St. Andrews"; "Charters of St. Andrews"; "The Hammermen of St. Andrews"; "The East Neuk of Fife". "Martyrs and Confessors of St. Andrews"; "Register of St. Andrews Kirk-Session"; "Scotland After the Union of the Crowns" (Scottish National Memorials); "Mary Queen of Scotts"; three sections of "Scottish History and Life"; Handbook on "The Scottish Reformation"; "The Story of the Scottish Covenants in Outline." He also edited A. F. Mitchell's "Scottish Reformation," and Patrick Walker's "Six Saints of the

Digitized by Google

Covenant." Address: 4, Chamberlain Rd., Edinburgh, Scotland.

FLEMING, James Alexander:
Scotch advocate and King's Counsel. Born in the year 1855; eldest son of James Simpson Fleming. Educated at Glasgow Academy, and Edinburgh University. In 1900 was elected Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland. He served an apprenticeship in the firms of James Finlay & Co., of Glasgow and London; and Steel, Macfarlane & Co., of Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony. He was also associated with James Finlay & Co. at Liverpool; and Heugh Balfour & Co., and Robert Barclay & Co., at Manchester. He became Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Advocates. He has been Scottish Counsel to Statute Law Committee in Scotland. He is a member of the following clubs: Junior Carlton, University, and Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. Address: 33, Melville St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

FLEMING, John Adam:
Magnetician. Son of Americus V. and Catherine B. (Ritzman) Fleming. Born Jan. 28, 1877, Cincinnati, Ohio. Obtained B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1899. Has written several articles and reviews on terrestrial magnetism; also author of: "Scientific Results of the Ziegler Polar Expedition of 1903-05." Began work as aid, later asst. and magnetic observer for U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; now magnetician at head of dept. of terrestrial magnetism, Carnegie Inst., Washington, D.C. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc., Washington; Soc. Chemistry; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Republican. Married Henrietta C. B. Ratjen, Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 17, 1893. Home address: Bethesda, Md., U.S.A. Office: The Ontario, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FLEMING, Rev. John Dick:
Clergyman and educator. Professor of theology at the Manitoba College. Educated in Canada, Scotland, France, Germany and Holland. Has been an extensive traveller. He is deeply interested in home and foreign missions. Belongs to a number of theological societies at home and abroad. Address: Manitoba College, Winnipeg, Canada.

FLEMING, Rufus:
Consul. Son of Dr. Jackson and Mary (Jamieson) Fleming. Born Jan. 11, 1853, W. Lebanon, Ind. Studied two years in lit dept., U. of Mich. Has written a number of articles along economic and commercial lines. For 20 years engaged in newspaper business, first as reporter on Missouri Republican, St. Louis, Mo., later as mng. editor Cincinnati Times-Star; then became Am. Consul at Edinburgh, 1897. Republican. Married Annabel Lee, daughter of Carleton B. Hutchins, Ann Arbor, Mich., March, 1875. Home address: Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Business address: U.S. Consulate, Edinburgh, Scotland.

FLEMING, Sir Sandford:
Chancellor of Queen's University in Canada. Born in Scotland. He has been connected for many years with the building and management of railroads and other large concerns. Holds the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. He has written several books on public questions. An ardent golfer. Belongs to many clubs, including the Rideau and St. James's. Address: Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

FLEMING, William Hansell:
Lecturer, Author, Editor. Son of George Matthews and Sarah Forde (Hansell) Fleming. Born Aug. 23, 1844, at Philadelphia, Pa. Educated in public schools of Phila., and afterward at Princeton University, where he attained his degree as Master of Arts (causa honoris) in 1900. Became a Lecturer on Shakespearean Literature for the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching, The Board of Education, Greater New York; The Free Library of Philadelphia; member of The University Lecturers' Assn. Author of: "How to Study Shakespeare," 4 vols; "Shakespeare's Plots"; "A Bibliography of First Folios, Shakespeare." Editor of: "Much Ado About Nothing"; "I and II Henry the Fourth," Bankside Edition. Contributed to Werner's Magazine, The Looker-on, and other Journals. Unmarried. Address: 60 W. 38th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLERS, Marquis Robert de:
Author and man of letters. Born Nov. 25, 1872, at Pont-l'Evêque, France. Educated at the lycée Condorcet. He is the author of a great number of popular romance novels, and dramatic pieces, descriptions of travel and articles in the Figaro and other well-known journals. With his novel "L'Amour vielle" he obtained the "prix Toirac" from the Academy of France in 1907. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and has the titles "licentiate in letters" and "licentiate in law," being also a laureate of the French Academy, as above. Married Miss Genévieve Sardou. Address: 4 Avenue Hoche, Paris, France; Chateau de Cour-sur-Loire, near Menars, France.

FLETCHER, Alfred Ewen:
Lecturer and writer. Born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, in the year 1841. He received his education at Owens College and at Edinburgh University. He gave up the pursuit of journalism in 1872. In 1895 was elected Vice-President of St. Andrew's University Liberal Club. He was London correspondent of Barrow Daily Times, the sub-editor of the Pictorial World, and Educational Times, in succession. In 1878 he joined the staff of writers for the Daily Chronicle, and later became editor of same. He retired five years after. He edited "Sonnenschein's Cyclopedia of Education"; also author of "Gainsborough in Makers of British Art." He is Honorary Life Member of the National Liberal Club, and first President of the Birmingham Ruskin Society. Address: 6, Flodden Rd., London, S.E., England.

FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw:
Senator. Son of Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Ellen (McCowen) Fletcher. Born Jan. 6, 1859, in Sumter Co., Ga. After grad. B.S., from Vanderbilt U., Tenn., took up the study of law at same U.; was admitted to Fla. bar, since practiced in Jacksonville, Fla. Interested in charities; trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Assn. (Jacksonville), and v.-p. Children's Home Soc. of Fla.; also trustee John B. Stetson U., Deland, Fla.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Fla. State Bar Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. Entered politics in 1893, as mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep.; mayor of Jacksonville, Fla., two terms; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1905-08; appt. by gov. as U.S. Senator; elected by legislature for term, 1909-15. Mem. Seminole Club. Married Anna Louise Paine, Jacksonville, Fla., June 20, 1888. Home address: Jacksonville, Fla., U.S.A.

FLETCHER, Henry Prather:
Diplomat. Son of Lewis Henry Clay and Martha Ellen (Rowe) Fletcher. Born April 10, 1873, Green Castle, Pa. After preliminary educ. at Ziegler's Pvt. School, Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad., studied law under Hon. D. Watson Rowe for 4 years, later becoming member firm Rowe and Fletcher. Became interested in diplomacy; served as 2d sec. Am. Legation to Cuba, 1902-03; China, 2 years; then became sec. Am. Legation to Portugal and China; now Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Chile, since Dec. 21, 1909. Enlisted as pvt., Troop K, 1st U.S. Cav. Vols. (Rough Riders), serving in

Digitized by Google

Philippines, 1899-1901, as 1st lieutenant and battalion adjutant, 40th U.S. Vol. Inf. Belongs to Army and Navy Club (New York), and Metropolitan Club (Washington). Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Unmarried. Home address: Chambersburg, Pa., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Legation, Santiago, Chile.

FLETCHER, Horace:

Author and lecturer. Son of Isaac and Mary (Blake) Fletcher. Born Aug. 10, 1849, at Lawrence, Mass. Grad. Dartmouth, hon. A.M. Has been prominent as originator of "Fletcherism" theory regarding mastication and digestion of food, in connection with which has written: "Nature's Food Filter, or What and When to Swallow"; "Glutton or Epicure"; "What Sense? or Economic Nutrition"; also "ABC of Snap Shooting"; "Happiness"; "Optimism"; "Menticulture"; "That Last Waif, or Social Quarantine," and others. Has been particularly interested in sociology and development of his theory of human nutrition, experimenting in laboratories of Yale U. and U. of Cambridge, Eng. Is connected with many colleges and higher institutions of learning as peripatetic prof. vital economics; also consulting editor Ladies' Home Journal, Christian Endeavor World, Good Health Magazine; connected with various health organizations; v.-p. Food Reform. Soc., Eng.; pres. Health and Efficiency League of America; mem. Japan Soc., London; Com. of 100 on Nat. Health, Nat. Com. of Mental Hygiene. Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Authors, Arts (London). Married Grace A. Marsh. Residence: Palazzo Salbante, Canal Grande, Venice, Italy. Am. address: 325 E. 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A., and care James P. Reilly, 17 Battery Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLETCHER, Lazarus:

For the last 30 years he has been Keeper of Minerals in the British Museum, London. Born Salford, England, March 3, 1854. Educated at the Manchester Grammar School and Oxford University. Received National Gold Medal and Bronze Medal for mathematics, 1872. Was at one time lecturer in physics at Trinity College, Oxford. He belongs to the Mineralogical Society of which he has been president, and the New York Academy of Sciences. He has written the following works: "Introduction to the Study of Meteorites"; "Introduction to the study of Minerals"; "Introduction to the Study of Rocks"; papers on Crystalographical, Physical and Mineralogical Subjects and on Meteorites. Address: Woodville Gardens, Ealing, London, W., England.

FLETCHER, William Isaac:

Librarian. Son of Stillman and Elizabeth (Severance) Fletcher; born April 28, 1844, Burlington, Vt. Gained educ. in Winchester (Mass.) common schs., and obtained hon. A.M. at Amherst, 1884. In connection with library work, has written: "Public Libraries in America"; also editor of "A.L.A. Index to General Literature," and "Co-operative Index to Periodicals"; joint editor: "Poole's Index to Periodical Literature." Has been librarian at Amherst Coll. since 1883; also taught library economy at Amherst Summer Sch., 1891-1905. Is ex-pres. American Library Association. Married Annie Le Baron Richmond, Hartford, Conn., 1869. Address: Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

FLETCHER, William Younger:

Born April 12, 1830. Married, 1864, Helen Attenborough, of Acton. Recently an assistant keeper in the British Museum in the department of printed books. Mr. Fletcher is an expert in bookbinding, and has written several treatises on the subject. He is also an enthusiastic book collector and has written articles for monthly magazines on book collecting. Address: Addison Lodge, Kew, England.

FLEURY, Vicomte Adrien de:

Military officer and author. Born Nov. 17, 1857, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet, at the Ecole Spéciale Militaire and at the Ecole Supérieure de Guerre. He is a colonel in the 2d Dragoons at Lyons, with the title of Staff Major, and is the author, under the pseudonym of "A. Dry," of various works relating to military history and travel. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, has several foreign decorations and is a member of the Hippic Society of France and other sporting clubs. Married Miss Rénée Bianchi. Address: 6 Rue Jean Goujon, Paris, France. Salvanet, France.

FLEURY, Comte Maurice de:

Man of letters. Born June 25, 1856, at Le Chesnay, near Versailles, France. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is an author of historical novels and reminiscences, which he has written under the pseudonym of "Jean d'Agrève." From 1872-79 he was attached to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, is a member of the Society of Historical Studies, of many other scentific bodies and of the Cercle Militaire. Son of General Comte Fleury, and grandson of Gay-Lussac, on the maternal side. Address: 145 Avenue de Suffren, Paris, France.

FLEURY, Maurice de:

Physician and author (writing under the pseudonym of "Horace Bianchon"). He is a doctor of medicine, after having been, successively, interne of the Paris and Bordeaux hospitals, a member of the Commission for Protection Against Tuberculosis at the Ministry of the Interior, of the Commission for Abnormal Children at the same ministry, of the Society of Men of Letters, of the Therapeutic Society, the Society of Paris Physicians, etc. He is president of the Association of French Medical Journalists, etc., and the author of numerous noted books, some of which have been crowned by the French Academy, by the Academy of Medicine and other academic bodies, and which treat principally of nervous diseases, epilepsy and its treatment, neurasthenia, the art of attaining longevity, etc. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and has a fine collection of old drawings, especially from the XVIII century. Married Miss Andrée Tonnens; one son. Address: 139 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

FLEXNER, Simon:

Physician. Son of Morris and Esther (Abraham) Fletcher; born March 25, 1863, Louisville, Ky. After preliminary educ. in Louisville pub. schs., and grad. M.D., U. of Louisville, took post-grad. courses at Johns Hopkins and German univs. Has written papers for medical journals on various kinds of disease, such as cerebro-spinal meningitis, bubonic plague, bacillary dysentery, etc. Served for 8 years as asso. prof. and prof. pathol, anatomy at Johns Hopkins; prof. pathology, U. of Pa., 1899-1904; now dir. laboratories of Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, since 1903. Mem. Asso. Am. Physicians, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Ass'n Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Married Helen Whitall Thomas, Baltimore, Md., 1903. Home address: 150 East 61st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLINCHBAUGH, Frederick Lincoln:

Clergyman. Born York, Pa.; son of Frederick and Louisa (Feiser) Flinchbaugh. Educ. public schools of York, Pa., 1880-91; York Collegiate Inst., York, Pa., 1894-95; Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1891; Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1895-99; Boston Univ., School

Digitized by Google

of Theology, Boston, Mass., 1899-1900; Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, 1900-01; Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1901-02. Asst. minister St. Stephen's Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1902-04; rector St. John's Church, Salem, N.J., 1904-06; minister Calvary Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1906-08; rector Calvary Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1908. Member Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Phi Nu Theta Soc. (Wesleyan University). Married Lillian Berry, of Hamilton, Ohio, June 12, 1901 (died Dec. 6, 1907); one son, Frederick Philip (born March 9, 1902; died, Oct. 13, 1906). Republican. Address: 3780 Clifton Ave., Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

FLINT, Austin:

Physician, Physiologist and Chemist. Born Northampton, Mass., March 28, 1836. Entered Harvard University Freshman Class in 1852; Honorable demit from Harvard, 1853. Employed in the Engineer Dept., Louisville & Nashville R.R., Bowling Green, Ky., winter of 1853-54, and in the City Surveyor's Office, Buffalo, summer of 1854. Began study of medicine in office of Dr. Frank H. Hamilton, Buffalo, N.Y., 1854. Attended lectures in the Medical Dept. of the Univ. of Louisville, Ky., 1854-56; Asst. in Physiology to Dr. John C. Dalton, Professor of Physiology, Woodstock (Vt.) Medical College, summer of 1855. Attended lectures at the Jefferson Medical College, Phila., 1856, and received degree M.D. in same college in 1857. Began practice of medicine in Buffalo, N.Y., 1857. Editor Buffalo Medical Journal, 1857-60; Prof. of Physiology, Medical Dept., Univ. of Buffalo, 1858-59; Visiting Surgeon, Buffalo General Hospital, 1858; removed from Buffalo, N.Y., to City of New York, 1859; Prof. of Physiology, N.Y. Med. Coll., 1859-60; Prof. of Physiology, New Orleans School of Medicine, 1860-61; visited Europe in summer of 1861 and studied physiology with Prof. Claude Bernard, and histology with Prof. Ch. Robin; Acting Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A., U.S. General Hospital, City of New York, 1862-65; Prof. of Physiology, etc., and one of the founders of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of the City of New York, 1861-98; Prof. of Physiology, Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1862-68; Prof. of Physiology, Cornell University Medical College, 1898; Prof. Emeritus, 1906; Visiting Physician, Bellevue Hospital, 1869; Consulting Physician, 1896; Consulting Physician to Class of Nervous Diseases, Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, 1866; Surgeon-General, State of New York, 1874-78; Examining Physician, Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., 1871-86; Editor of first volume of "Transactions of the New York State Medical Ass'n," 1885; LL.D., Jefferson Medical College, 1885; Member American Med. Ass'n; Fellow New York State Med. Ass'n; Correspondent of the Acad. of Natural Sciences, Phila.; Member American Philosophical Soc.; Hon. Member American Acad. of Medicine; Member American Medico-Psychological Ass'n; Fellow American Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, etc. Decoration of the Third Class—Order of the Bust of the Liberator (Bolivar), Republic of Venezuela, 1891; Visiting Physician, Insane Pavilion, Bellevue Hospital, 1896; Consulting Physician, Manhattan State Hospital for the Insane, 1896; President of the Consulting Board, 1899; Pres. New York State Med. Ass'n, 1895; Pres. Med. Ass'n of the Greater City of New York, 1899; Member Executive Committee of the New York Prison Ass'n, 1896. Author: "Physiology of Man" (5 vols.); "Manual of Chemical Examination of the Urine in Disease"; "Physiological Effects of Severe and Prolonged Muscular Exercise"; "Text-Book of Human Physiology"; "Source of Muscular Power"; "Collected Essays and Articles on Physiology and Medicine" (2 vols.); "Handbook of Physiology," also numerous pamphlets and articles published in periodicals. Married Elizabeth B. McMaster, of Ballston Spa, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1862. Address: 118 East 19th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLINT, Charles Ranlett:

Merchant. Born at Thomaston, Me., U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1850; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Tobey) Flint. The progenitor of the family in this country, Thomas Flint, emigrated to America from Wales, in 1642, and settled at Salem, Mass. Educated in the public schools of his native town, and those of Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1868 was graduated from the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, being president of his class and of the alumni. In 1869, entered the employ of W. R. Grace; 1871, organized the firm of Gilchrist, Flint & Co., ship chandlers; 1872, with W. R. and M. P. Grace, established the firm of W. H. Grace & Co.; 1876, Grace Brothers & Co., of Callao, Peru, and was appointed Consul in New York for the Republic of Chili, and in the absence of the Charge d'Affaires attended to the business of the Chilian Legation. He held this position until Chili declared war against Peru, in 1879, when, owing to his firm being the financial agents of the Peruvian Government, he cabled his resignation to Chili; 1884, visited Brazil and arranged for the export during succeeding years of large quantities of rubber from the Amazon. Upon his return he was appointed Consul of Nicaragua in New York; 1885, entered the firm of Flint & Co., composed of his father and his brother. He established in the City of Manaos, which is located 1,000 miles up the Amazon River, a modern trolley road, electric light system, waterworks and the asphalt block pavement. During the past fifteen years Mr. Flint has devoted himself largely to the consolidation of industrials, and the existence of some thirty-nine consolidations, having an outstanding capitalization of over $346,000,000, bears witness to his success and industry. He has become widely known as the "Father of Trusts." Mr. Flint married, in 1883, E. Kate Simmons, of Troy, N.Y. Mrs. Flint is an accomplished musician, and with the proceeds of the sale of one of her musical compositions, "The Racquet Galop," endowed a bed in St. Luke's Hospital, and has aided many other deserving charities. He is a member of the Century, Union and Metropolitan Clubs. Address: Residence, 4 East 36th St. Business: 25 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLINT, Joseph Marshall:

Surgeon. Son of Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Dancy) Flint; born July 8, 1872, Chicago, Ill. Obtained B.S., U. of Chicago; studied at Princeton, 2 years; M.D., Johns Hopkins U.; also took medical courses in foreign univs. at Bonn, Munich, Vienna, Leipzig; A.M., Princeton and Yale. Served as asst. and asso. prof. at Chicago U., after which went to Philippines as asst. Johns Hopkins Med. Comm'n. Was in Govt. service in 1907, on special plague duty, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, San Francisco, Cal. Has been prof. surgery, Yale, since 1907. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Sigma Xi. Is attending surgeon New Haven Hosp., and chief surgeon New Haven Dispensary. Belongs to University Club (New York), Graduates' (New Haven), and Princetou Club. Married Anne Drusilla Apperson, Hacienda del Pozo de Verona, Cal., Sept. 15, 1903. Home address: 321 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

FLOOD, Henry Delaware:

Lawyer. Born Appomattox, Va., Sept. 2, 1865; son of J. W. and Ella W. Flood. Educ. Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; University of Va., Charlottesville, Va., LL.B. Attorney for Commonwealth, Appomattox County; Member Va. House of Delegates; Member Va.

Digitized by Google

Senate; Member Va. Constitutional Convention, 1901-02; Member National House of Representatives for past 12 years. Unmarried. Address: Appomattox, Va., U.S.A.

FLORIDIA, Pietro (Hereditary Baron Napolinodi San Silvestro):

Composer, pianist. Son of Francesco and Anna Maria (Napolino) Floridia; born May 5, 1860, at Modica, Sicily. During period of piano study, under Beniamino Cesi, at the Conservatory of S. Pietro a Majella, Naples, wrote many piano themes, which attracted considerable attention. In 1889 won first prize of Società del Quartetto of Milan, by a symphony, later played at Zürich. Produced successful comic opera, "Carlotta Clepier," in 1882, after which traveled through European countries as pianist, becoming first professor of piano at Palermo Conservatory. Composed opera "Maruzza" and "La Colonia Libera" (taken from Bret Harte's "M'Liss"). Was offered important positions in Conservatories of Bergamo and Venice, both of which he declined, going to U.S. in 1904, as pianist, teacher and composer in New York. Married Lina Bickel, of Zürich, Switzerland, April 24, 1890. Home address: 19 East 89th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLOURENS, Leopold Emile:

Statesman. Born April 27, 1841, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Charlemagne, at Paris, where he was awarded the Prix d'Honneur. He is a State Councillor, a Senator, and a professor at the College of France, secretary of the Conference of Lawyers, auditor in the State Council. After having been professor at various colleges and honorary director of cults and councillor-general of the Hautes-Alpes District, he became Minister of Foreign Affairs, in 1906. His works treat of the judiciary and administrative organization of Belgium, which book was crowned by the Institute; of "Alexander III of Russia, His Life and His Work"; of "The Liberty of the Human Mind," etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a Knight of the First Class of the White Eagle of Russia, has the Grand Cross of Piux IX, of Charles VII and various other high decorations. Married Miss Camille Chevalier. Address: 82 Rue du Ranelagh, Paris, France.

FLOWER, Benjamin Orange:

Editor. Son of Rev. Alfred and Elizabeth (Orange) Flower; born Oct. 19, 1858, Albion, Ill. Grad. of Ky. U., Lexington, Ky. Has written numerous articles for periodicals and magazines, as well as several books: "Gerald Massey, Poet, Prophet and Mystic"; "The Century of Sir Thomas More"; "Lessons Learned from Other Lives"; "The New Time"; "How England Averted a Revolution of Force"; "Whittier, Prophet, Seer and Man"; "Essays on Social Problems," etc. Edited The Sentinel, weekly, Albion, Ill., until 1880, when he went to Philadelphia, Pa., and later Boston, where he installed The American Spectator, later joined with The Arena, of which he became editor, 1904-09; now editor Twentieth Century Magazine, Boston, Mass. Married Hattie Cloud, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1885. Home address: Brookline, Mass. Office: 5 Park Sq., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FLOWER, Sir Ernest:

Member of the School Board of London. Born on Aug. 24, 1865. Member of the Grand Council of the Primrose League; also of the Committees of the Metropolitan and Royal Hospitals. One of the founders of the People's Palace and the East London Horticultural Society. Sir Ernest is a trustee of the Cripples' Home and College in Hampshire, which was founded by Sir William Purdie Treloar, when he was Lord Mayor of London. He is deeply interested in philanthropy in the East End of London. Address: 6, Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, London, W., England.

FLOY, Henry:

Consulting Engineer. Born Elizabeth, N.J., Sept. 19, 1866; son of James and Sarah A. Floy. A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1892; M.E., Cornell University, 1891; A.M., Wesleyan Univ., 1892. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., as engineer in Pittsburg, until 1896; Chicago, 1897; Minneapolis, 1898; associated with Prof. R. C. Carpenter, of Cornell University, in consulting engineering business in N.Y. City, 1898-1901; gained international reputation by installing first 25,000-volt underground electric transmission line; employed as expert for the Public Service Commissions of the First and Second Districts; also for the Bondholders' Committee of the Third Avenue Railroad Company in making an appraisal of their entire system for the proposed reorganization plan. Personally owned the control of and operated gas and electric plants throughout the country; examined and reported on various propositions in the United States, Mexico and Europe. Member Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Engineers' Club, N.Y.; Elec. Soc., Illuminating Engineering Soc., Cornell Univ. Club, Wesleyan Univ. Alumni Ass'n, Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Amer. Street and Interurban Railway Ass'n, Nat. Elec. Light Ass'n, City Lunch Club, etc. Author: "The Colorado Springs Lighting Controversy"; "High-Tension Underground Electric Cables," etc., and a number of technical papers. Married Alice Van Benschoten, East Orange, N.J., 1895. Address: Home, West End Ave. Business: 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLOYD, John Charles:

Congressman. Son of John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Snodgrass) Floyd; born April 14, 1858, at Sparta, Tenn. Attended common and high schools; entered State U. at Fayetteville, Ark., from which grad. in 1879. After teaching school two years, studied law; admitted to the bar and has since practiced law in Yellville, Ark. Was elected to Ark. Legislature for one year and served as pros. att'y, 14th Ark. Circuit, 4 years. Elected mem. 59th-62d Congresses, 3d Ark. Dist. Democrat. Married Sarah Virginia Berry, Yellville, Ark., Nov. 24, 1887. Home address: Yellville, Ark., U.S.A.

FLOYD, Robert Mitchell:

Editor. Son of Edwin and Anna Floyd; born March 28, 1849, New Orleans, La. Studied at Coll. City of New York, finishing at Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington. Wrote: "Songs of the Apple Tree." Has contributed articles on commercial and literary topics to Am. and foreign papers, during the last 20 years, and is now editor and owner of Trade Press List. Began life as soldier, serving in 7th Regt. National Guards, State of N.Y., for 8 years. Acted as representative of Nat. Grocers' Ass'n at London and Paris Expns.; is now vice-pres. Internat. Grocers' Ass'n of the World; mem. Montreal Board of Trade; sec. and treas. N.E. Trade Press Ass'n. Belongs to the St. George's Snowshoe Club (Montreal), Boston Press, Pleiades (New York), 20th Century (Boston), Montreal Club and Church Club (Wilmington, Del.). Married Mary Louise Tait; 2d, Isobel Henderson Reid, of Jersey City. Home address: 317 West 83d St., N.Y. City. Office: 24 State St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FLUGEL, Ewald:

Philologist. Son of Dr. Felix (author of the Universal Dictionary) and Pauline (Mencken) Flügel. Born Aug. 4, 1863, Leipzig, Germany. Studied two years at univs. of Freiburg and Leipzig, obtaining Ph.D., Leipzig, 1885. Has written

Digitized by Google

books in both German and English: "Carlyle's Religiöse und Sittliche Entwickelung"; "Die Nordamerikanische Litteratur"; "Neuanglisches Lesebuch I" (Periode Heinrich's VIII); "Sidney's Astrophel and Defense of Poesy"; also editor of: Anglia, Mitteilungen Beiblatt zur Anglia, Chaucer Lexicon for London Chaucer Soc. After serving as private docent of English philology in U. of Leipzig, went to U.S., where he became prof. of same subject at Leland Stanford Jr. U. Is a mem. of Verein für Neuere Philologie, Dresden; hon. mem. Akadem Neuphilologische Verein, Leipzig; mem. Early English Text Soc., Am. Philol. Ass'n (Pacific Coast Branch), Chaucer Soc., and Goethe Gesellschaft, Weimar. Acted as orator at unveiling of Goethe-Schiller monument in San Francisco, also at German Day, Midwinter Fair, San Francisco, Cal. Married Helene Burchardt, Magdeburg, Germany. Home address: Palo Alto, Cal., U.S.A.

FLURY-HERARD, Paul:

Statesman. Born Feb. 1, 1836, at Paris, France. He is the Japanese Consul at Paris, and a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 91 Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris, France.

FLYNN, Dennis Joseph:

College president. Son of Daniel and Mary (Linehan) Flynn; born, 1856, at Louisville, Ky. Graduated A.B., from Mt. St. Mary's Coll., obtaining A.M., 1882; LL.D., in 1897, and also LL.D. from Georgetown U., 1906. Has since been connected with Mt. St. Mary's College, first as mem. faculty, then as vice-pres. and treas.; now as pres. since June, 1905. Home address: Emmitsburg, Md., U.S.A.

FOACHE, Ferdinand:

Retired military officer. Born Aug. 26, 1823, at Sainte-Adresse, Seine-Inférieure, France. He is a colonel on the retired list, and an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 41 Rue Godot-de-Mauroi, Paris, France.

FOCHIER, Victor Louis:

Lawyer. Born Sept. 15, 1843, at Bourgoin (Isère), France. Educated at the College of Bourgoin, at the Lyceum of Lyons and at the Faculty of Law at Paris. He is a councillor at the Court of Cessation at Paris, and an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Caroline Lépine, sister of Prefect of Police Lépine. Address: 5 Rue Bara, Paris, France.

FOCHT, Benjamin K.:

Congressman. Born March 12, 1863, at New Bloomfield, Pa. Was educ. at Bucknell U., Pa. State U. and Susquehanna U. Became interested in politics, in 1882; served mem. Pa. Assembly, 3 terms; Senate, 4 years; mem. 60th-62d Congresses (1907-13), 17th Pa. Dist. Since 18 years of age has been editor and owner Saturday News, Lewisburg, Pa., now Saturday News Pub. Co., of which he is pres.; also engaged in railroad and industrial enterprises. Mem. Republican Club (New York and Philadelphia). Married Edith F., daughter of the late Henry G. Wolf, and has three children. Home address: Lewisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

FOLLETT, Martin Dewey:

Judge. Son of John Fassett and Sarah Lemira (Woodworth) Follett; born in 1826, at Enosburg, Vt. Grad. A.B., and with highest honors, from Marietta Coll., later obtaining A.M. Attended the Internat. Prison Congress in Brussels; is a mem. of many prison and charity organizations, and has written a number of articles on charities and prison reform. Studied law; was admitted to bar and elected Judge Supreme Ct. of Ohio. Served as del. Dem. Nat. Conv.; is mem. Am. Bar Ass'n, and Ohio State Bar Ass'n. Married Harriet L. Shipman, Marietta, Ohio, 1856; 2d, Abbie M. Bailey, Lowell, Mass., 1875. Home address: Marietta, Ohio, U.S.A.

FOLLETT, William W.:

Civil engineer. Son of William T. and Julia (Merrill) Follett; born Sept. 22, 1856, New Sharon, Me. Grad. C.E., U. of Mich., 1881. Since 1881 has been connected as civil and consulting engineer with many private enterprises, especially with irrigation projects; also in govt. service as consulting engineer of Internat. Boundary Commission, U.S. and Mexico; and of U.S. Reclamation Service in the drainage of the Rio Grande. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Married Helen Jordan, June 18, 1888. Home address: Box 108, El Paso, Texas, U.S.A.

FONTAINE, Arthur:

Engineer and military officer. Born Nov. 3, 1860, at Paris, France. Educated at the Polytechnic School and at the National High School of Mines. He is inspector-general of mines, and director of works at the Ministry of Public Works; a lieutenant-colonel of the territorial artillery; president of the Society of Statistics of Paris; and is the author of a number of books on the various conventions between France and other countries for the protection of labor, on statistics and organization of labor in France, etc. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, and a contributor to a great number of journals and reviews. Address: 54 Avenue de Saxe, Paris, France.

FOOS, Charles S.:

Superintendent of Schools. Born Reading, Pa. Educ. Boys' High School, Reading, Pa.; Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; courses at Yale and Harvard; University of Chicago; University of New York. M.A., Lafayette (honorary). President Pennsylvania State Educational Ass'n, 1908; President National Federation of State Teachers' Ass'n, 1907, re-elected President, 1910; elected Vice-President of the National Educational Ass'n, 1910. Active in educational affairs, addresses, papers, offices, etc. Innumerable articles for educational periodicals. Possibly best known is an exhaustive study on "State Educational Associations," published in the report of the United States Commissioner of 1909 (chap. 3). Address: Reading, Pa., U.S.A.

FOOTE, Elizabeth Louisa:

Librarian. Daughter of Rev. John B. and Louisa (Young) Foote; born Aug. 23, 1866, at Rome, N.Y. After 2 years' study at Wellesley Coll., gained A.B. at Syracuse U. and B.L.S. at N.Y. State Library Sch. Wrote 2 books in connection with library work: "The Librarian of the Sunday School," and "Strengthening the Sunday School Library." After a year spent in teaching in Canandaigua, N.Y., became examiner in mathematics, N.Y. State Regents' Office, then served on staff of N.Y. State Library for 3 years, also aiding in organization of local libraries. Since 1897 has been with N.Y. Pub. Library, chiefly engaged as instr. of training class. Belongs to Women's University Club. Home address: 144 E. 22d St., N.Y. City. Business address: 209 West 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FOOTE, Col. F. O. Barrington:

Born 1850; son of General Foote. Married, 1884, Agnes Mary, daughter of Hon. Pascoe Glyn; three sons, one daughter. Educ. Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich. Entered the Royal Artillery, 1869; captain, 1879; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1892; Col., 1899; served Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Alexandria during Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); was Aide-de-Camp to Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras, to the Marquis of Ripon, Governor-General of India, and to the Inspector-General, R.A.; Commandant

Digitized by Google

Royal Military School of Music. Recreations: Organizing and taking part in musical and theatrical entertainments for charities, and organizing and arranging for soldier clubhouses. Address: Manor House, Barnes, England.

FOOTE, Lucius Harwood:
Diplomat. Son of Rev. Lucius and Electa (Harwood) Foote; born April 10, 1826, Winfield, N.Y. Grad. A.B., Western Reserve, obtained A.M., 1853; hon. A.M., Knox Coll., 1875. After admittance to bar, became municipal judge in Sacramento, 4 years; also collector port of Sacramento, 4 years; held other political positions, after which was appointed consul to Valparaiso, Chile, 1878-81; engaged in further govt. service, on special diplomatic mission to Central America. At time of nationalist outbreak in Seoul, distinguished himself in protecting Japanese and other foreigners, for which he received freedom of City of Tokio and thanks of Emperor of Japan, also an autograph letter of thanks from Emperor of Corea. Now sec. and treas. Cal. Acad. of Sciences. Wrote: "On the Heights"; "Red-Letter Day and Other Poems," etc. Married Rose Frost Carter, 1862 (died 1885). Home address: Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

FOOTE, Nathaniel:
Judge. Son of Nathaniel and Olivia M. (Knox) Foote; born Nov. 13, 1849, Morrisville, N.Y. Grad. A.B., Hamilton Coll., later A.M. Practiced law 33 years at Morristown, N.Y., and Rochester, N.Y. Was then appointed and elected justice Supreme Court of New York for term 1906-20. Is mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.Y. State Bar Ass'n, Am. Inst. of Civics, and various other organizations. Clubs: Rochester Country and Genesee Valley. Married Charlotte A. Campbell, Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1872. Home address: 245 Culver Rd., Rochester, N.Y. Business address: Court House, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

FORAKER, Joseph Benson:
Ex-senator. Born July 5, 1846, on farm near Rainsboro, Highland Co., Ohio. Grad. Cornell, 1869. Enlisted as pvt., 89th Ohio Inf. in Civil War, promoted to rank of 1st lt. and bvt. capt. before close of war. Is lawyer by profession; practiced at Cincinnati, Ohio, ten years, when became judge Superior Ct. of that city; served as gov. of Ohio in 1885 and 1887, and as U.S. senator, two terms; acted as chmn. Rep. State Convs. in Ohio several years; also as chmn. of 6 Rep. Nat. Convs.; especially noted as chmn. Ohio Delegation, when he presented name of William McKinley for nomination for the Presidency. Married Julia, daughter of Hon. H. S. Bundy, Jackson Co., Ohio, Oct. 4, 1870. Business address: Traction Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

FORBES, Gordon Stewart Drummond:
Member of Legislative Council, S. Rhodesia, since 1905. Born Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 1868; son of Gen. Sir J. Forbes. Educ.: Newton College, Switzerland. Served with Gen. Plumer and Col. Spreckley in 1896 rebellion, S. Rhodesia (medal); Transvaal War (Thornycrofts) Decorated D.S.O. "Spion Kop"; bars "Relief of Ladysmith"; "Relief of Mafeking"; "Rhodesia." One of the three leaders in night attack "Spion Kop." Chairman of Deputation sent by settlers to discuss settlement with Director of B. S. A. Company, 1906. Social trustee to the "Belt Request," Rhodesia. Went to S. Africa, 1889; Rhodesia, 1893. Unmarried. Address: P.O. Box 114, Bulwayo, S. Rhodesia, S. Africa.

FORBES, Robert:
Clergyman. Son of Alexander and Margaret (Dundass) Forbes. Born Nov. 13, 1844, Stoneham, P.Q., Can. After receiving educ. in Canada, was ordained M.E. ministry, serving as pastor in Byron, Minn.; Faribault, Minn; Kasson, Minn., and Waseca, Minn.; was then installed in First Ch. in Minneapolis, Minn.; later preaching in St. Paul, Minn., and Duluth, Minn. Is Ch. Editor The Christian Republic (monthly), and has written: "The Changeless Christ"; 1st chapter of "Methodism and the Republic"; chapter on "Thoburn in India." At present is corr. sec. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., since 1907. Was chaplain Minn. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms; Senate, 2 terms. Married Sarah E. Savage, Dungannon, Ont., Can., May 15, 1866. Home address: 116 S. 45th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Business address: 1026 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

FORBES, William Cameron:
Governor-general. Son of William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) Forbes. Born in 1870, in Milton, Mass. Is grandson of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Grad. A.B., Harvard U. Engaged in banking business in early years and became partner J. M. Forbes & Co, bankers, Boston, Mass., since 1899. Accompanied Philippine Commn.; served as sec. of commerce and police in govt. of P.I. for 4 years; became vice-gov., now gov.-gen., since 1909. Belongs to the University Club (New York), Union, Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston), Columbia (Manila). Unmarried. Home address: Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: Manila, Philippine Islands.

FORBES-LINDSAY, Charles Harcourt:
Author. Born Aug. 27, 1860, Calcutta, E. Indies. Educ. in Chiswick and Rugby schs., Eng. Under pen-names of "Lennard Leigh" and "Charles Harcourt," has written many articles for leading magazines and newspapers; also a number of books: "Daniel Boone, Backwoodsman"; "John Smith, Gentleman Adventurer"; "America's Insular Possessions"; "Bridge in Brief by Boston"; "Panama—The Isthmus and the Canal"; "Romance of the Rajputs"; "India, Past and Present"; "Principles and Practice of Whist"; "Bridge Whist"; "Good Form"; "Washington—The City and the Seat of Government"; "British Frontiers"; "Peeps Behind the Pennant"; "Checkered Lives." Served in British Army in Great Britain, Africa and India until 1887, when he went to the U.S., and engaged as journalist on Chicago and New York dailies. Is a member of Vagabonds (New York) and University (Panama), Clubs. Married Margaret Osborne Manning, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1898. Home address: 40 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City, U.S.A.

FORBUSH, Edward Howe:
Ornithologist. Son of Leander Pomeroy and Ruth Hudson (Carr) Forbush. Born April 24, 1858, Quincy, Mass. Has written several scientific articles, as well as two books: "Useful Birds and Their Protection"; "The Gypsy Moth." Noted as founder Mass. Audubon Soc.; also life mem. Worcester Natural History Soc.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Is now Mass. State ornithologist, first serving as ornithologist Mass. State Bd. of Agr. Married Etta L. Hill, Upton, Mass., June 28, 1882. Home address: Westboro, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: State House, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FORD, Ernest A. C.:
F.R.A.M. Conductor Royal Amateur Orchestral Society since 1897; Professor of Singing at Guildhall School of Music. Born Feb. 17, 1858; of Celtic descent. Married, 1896, Alice, 2d daughter of James Philip, of East Finchley and Partridge Green, Sussex. Educ.: R.A.M., and afterwards in Paris; pupil of Sir Arthur Sullivan; was the first holder of the Sir John Goss Scholarship. Visited America, 1887, where his motett

Digitized by Google

Domine Deus, which with English words, has become a standard work of modern Church music, was the principal work performed at the 250th anniversary of Harvard University; in 1889 was selected by Sir Arthur Sullivan to conduct Ivanhoe at the Royal English Opera House; he was subsequently engaged to write the ballets for the Empire. Publications: "Cantata, The Eve of the Festa"; much sacred music and many songs; orchestral works; "Scene Bacchanale," produced by Robert Newman at the Queen's Hall, 1897. Recreation: Golf. Address: 9 York Mansions, Prince of Wales Rd., S.W., England.

FORD, Henry Jones:

University professor. Son of Franklin and Annie Elizabeth (Jones) Ford. Born Aug. 25, 1851, at Baltimore, Md. Now prof. politics, Princeton, apptd. in June, 1908. After grad. Baltimore City Coll., became writer of editorials for Baltimore American, later engaging as city editor Baltimore Sun; mng. editor Baltimore American; also served newspapers in Pittsburg and N.Y. City; lecturer on polit. science, Johns Hopkins, for two years. Home address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Mathias:

University professor. Son of J. D. and Mary Agnes (Collins) Ford; born July 2, 1873, Cambridge, Mass. Has written many books in connection with work as prof. French and Spanish langs., Harvard: "Spanish Grammar"; "Old Spanish Readings"; "The Old Spanish Sibilants" (Vol. VII of Harvard Studies and Notes); "A Spanish Anthology"; "Exercise in Spanish Composition." Edited: Alarcón's "Capitan Veneno"; Goldoni's "Curioso Accidente"; "Chivalrous Romances in Italian Verse"; Moratin's "Si de las niñas." After grad. Harvard, A.B., and taking grad. work in Coll. Law School, studied at U. of Paris and Collège de France. After year's instruction in French, Harvard, went to Paris as Harris fellow of Harvard U. at U. of Paris; returned, and served as instr. French and Romance langs., becoming Smith prof. French and Spanish langs. in 1907. Corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Société Amicale Gaston, Paris, Dante Soc. Married Anna Winifred Fearns, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Home address: 57 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

FORD, Rev. Lionel George Bridges Justice:

Head Master of Harrow since 1910. Born Sept. 3, 1865; son of late William Augustus Ford and Katherine Mary Justice. Married, 1904, Mary Catherine, daughter of Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, Bishop of Southwark; two sons. Educ. Repton School; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1884); Winchester Reading Prize, 1887; 1st class Classical Tripos (part I), 1887; 1st Chancellor's medal, 1888. Head of Repton School, 1882-84; captain cricket eleven, 1884; Cambridge Golf, 1885; president of Cambridge Union, 1887; B.A., 1887; assistant master at Eton, 1888-1901; M.A., 1891; ordained deacon, 1893; priest, 1895; select preacher at Camb. Univ., 1889-1902, 1906; examining chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1903. Publications (essays only): "Athletics," in "Essays on Secondary Education"; "Home Preparation for School Life." Recreations: Cricket, fives, golf, bicycling. Address: Headmaster's House, Harrow, England.

FORDYCE, Samuel Wesley:

Capitalist. Son of John and Mary A. Fordyce; born Feb. 7, 1840, Guernsey Co., Ohio. Is connected with various organizations: Dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co., Laclede Power Co., St. Louis, El Reno & Western Ry., Okla. & Gulf Ry., Ia. & Minn. Ry. Co., Kansas City Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Hot Springs St. Ry. Co., Electric Ry. Co., Hot Springs Water Co., Electric Lighting Co., Hot Springs Gas Co. (Hot Springs, Ark.), and with other corpns. In early life, after grad. Madison Coll., Uniontown, Pa., and North Ill. U., Henry, Ill., enlisted as pvt. in Co. B, 1st Ohio Cav.; promoted to rank of capt. of cav. and insp.-gen. of cav., Army of Cumberland. Became interested in railroads, and served as v.-p. and treas. of Tex. & St. Louis R.R., later became pres. when road was reorganized as the St. Louis, Ark. & Tex. Ry. Co. Mem. of Noonday and University clubs. Married Susan E. Chadwick, Huntsville, Ala., 1866. Home address: 21 Washington Terrace, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. Business address: 1112 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

FOREST, Francois:

Proprietor. Born in Sept., 1852, at Chanzeaux, Maine-et-Loire, France. He is a proprietor, councilor-general, and mayor of Malansac, France. Formerly he was an officer of the army and a professor at the School of Saint-Cyr. He is deputy for the Morbihan District. Address: 9 Rue de Grenelle, Paris, France; Parc de Bodello, Malansac, Morbihan, France.

FORESTIER, J. C. N.:

Engineer and builder. Born in 1861, at Savoie, France. Educated at the Polytechnic School, at the School of Political Sciences, and at the Foresters' School. He is the conservator of the promenades at Paris, of the Abbey of Longchamps, the Bois de Boulogne, of Suresnes, etc. His publications relate to modifications of public parks, squares, buildings, etc., in Paris and its environs, and to horticultural problems and projects, and he has a collection of all kinds of things connected with gardening and garden architecture. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of the Academy, and of Agricultural Merit. Address: Paris, France.

FORGAN, James Berwick:

Banker. Son of Robert and Elizabeth (Berwick) Forgan; born April 11, 1852, at St. Andrews, Scotland. Now pres. First Nat. Bank of Chicago, succeeding Lyman J. Gage. After educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Scotland, and Forres Acad., Forres, Scotland, served Royal Bank of Scotland three years; engaged with Bank of British N. America, with assignments to Montreal, N.Y. City and Halifax; paying teller, inspector of agencies, Bank of N.S.; installing agency in Minneapolis, where served as manager three years. Married Mary Ellen Murray, Halifax, N.S., Oct. 19, 1875. Home address: 1415 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FORICHON, Emile:

Lawyer. Born Nov. 17, 1848, at Chateauroux, Indre, France. He is the first president of the Paris Court of Appeals, senator for the Indre district, member of the council of the Legion of Honor. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor; was formerly secretary-general in the ministry of justice, and councillor at the Court of Cassation. Address: 19 Rue de Calais, Paris, France; Archys, near Cluis, Indre, France.

FORNES, Charles Vincent:

Congressman. Son of John and Rosina (Krumholz) Fornes; born Jan. 22, 1847, Erie Co., N.Y. Democratic mem. to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 11th N.Y. Dist. After grad. New York State Normal Sch. (Lockport), was prin. pub. sch. in Buffalo three years. Now senior mem. firm C. V. Fornes & Co., since 1877; dir. N.Y. Mortgage & Security Co.; dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, N.Y. City; also served as pres. Bd. of Aldermen, N.Y. City, for five years. Is a

Digitized by Google

mem. Democratic, Columbia Yacht, Catholic and Hardware clubs. Married Eda Lyde, Nov. 16, 1898. Home address: 426 Broome St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FORSTER, John Wycliffe Lowes:
Artist. Born in Norval, Halton County, Ontario, Dec. 31, 1850; son of Thomas Forster, J.P., and Martha (Wilkinson) Forster. Educ. at Brampton Grammar School, 1867-68; (for Art Instruction) Ecole Julian, Paris, France, 1879-82. Won several prizes for drawing, between 1869-1878, at local Provincial and Dominion Exhibitions. From 1880 has exhibited in Paris, London, Liverpool, Toronto, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, Buffalo, etc., at many important exhibitions. Has executed portrait commissions for important citizens of France, Great Britain, Canada and U.S. Among his portraits are those of Sir Gilbert Parker, Lord Roberts, Goldwin Smith, Lord Strathcona, and many other great men. Member of Canadian Club, Empire Club of Canada, Canadian Institute for Promotion of Science, Canadian Folk Lore, British Empire League, Toronto Society of the Archæological Institute of America, Art Museum Council, etc. Home address: 147 Farnham Ave., Toronto, Canada. Business (studio): 24, King St., West, Toronto, Canada.

FORSTER, Robert Henry:
M.A., LL.B.; Cantab; author, archæologist, etc.; barrister-at-law (not in practice). Born Backworth, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, March 10, 1867; 3d surv. son of late George Baker Forster, mining engineer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of late Rev. Isaac Todd, formerly vicar of Shincliffe, near Durham. Unmarried. Educ. Aysgarth School, Harrow; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entrance Scholarship, Harrow, 1881; Leaf Scholarship, 1885; Minor Scholarship, St. John's, 1884; Foundation Scholarship, 1887; M'Mahon Law Student, 1891; 1st Class (3d Divi.) Classical Tripos, 1888; 1st Class (Senior) Law Tripos, 1889; called to the Bar, 1892; has been many years captain of the Thames Rowing Club, Putney, and a member of the Committee of the Amateur Rowing Association; Hon. Treasurer and Editor of the British Archæological Association. Publications: "The Hand of the Spoiler," 1898; "The Amateur Antiquary," 1899; "Down by the River," 1900; "A Tynedale Comedy," 1902; "The Last Foray," 1903; "In Steel and Leather," 1904; "Strained Allegiance" 1905; "The Arrow of the North," 1906; "The Mistress of Aydon," 1907; "A Jacobite Admiral," 1908; "Idylls of the North" (verse), 1903; "In Old Northumbria" (verse), 1905. Recreations: Rowing, coaching crews, etc. Address: Brooklyn Lodge, Mill Hill, Barnes, S.W., England.

FORTESCUE, George Knottesford:
LL.D. (Aberdeen); Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1889. Born Alveston Manor, Oct., 1847; 4th son of late Very Rev. E. B. K. Fortescue, Provost of Perth Cathedral. Married, 1st, 1875, Ida, daughter of late Rev. W. Blatch (died 1896); 2d, 1899, Beatrice, widow of H. W. Jones, M.D. Educ. Harlow College, and private tuition. Appointed Assistant in Library of British Museum, 1870; Superintendent of Reading-Room, 1884; Assistant Keeper, 1890; President of Library Association, 1901. Publications: "Subject Index of Modern Works in the British Museum," 1880-1900 (3 vols.); "Napoleon and the Consulate," 1908. Recreations: Collecting European butterflies. Address: British Museum, W.C., London, England.

FORTIER, Alcee:
University professor. Son of Florent and Edwige (Aime) Fortier; born June 5, 1856, at St. James' Parish, La. Now prof. of Romance langs., Tulane Univ. of La., since 1880. Has written many books in French and English: "Gabriel d' Ennerich"; "Grands Auteurs du XIXme Siècle, Voyage on Europe en 1895"; "Précis de l'Histoire de France"; "Le Chateau de Chambord"; "Bits of Louisiana Folk-lore"; "Louisiana Studies"; "Louisiana Folk Tales"; "History of Louisiana"; "History of Mexico." Studied at U. of Va. and under pvt. tutors at New Orleans; also took study of phonetics under Prof. Passy, Paris. Is connected with many French organizations: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur: officer d'Academie; pres. Federation Alliance Française; officier de l'Instruction Publique; mem. Académie de Mâcon; pres. Athénée Louisianais. Mem. La. State Bd. Edn.; pres. Catholic Winter Sch. of America; v.-p. bd. civ. service commrs.; chmn. history jury, St. Louis Expn., etc. Also serves on faculty at summer schs. at univs. of Wis., Colo., Chicago, Tenn., Cal., Kan. and Harvard. Hon. mem. Mo. and Minn. Hist. Socs., Geog. Soc. Quebec, Am. Antiq. Soc. and Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. Modern Lang. Assn. America, La. Hist. Soc.; Pub. Sch. Alliance, New Orleans, La.; Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Married Marie Lanauze, 1881. Home address: 1241 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

FORTIER, Samuel:
Engineer. Son of Leandre and Ann (Reid) Fortier; born April 24, 1855, Leeds, P.Q., Can. Chief of irrigation investigations since 1907; also writer on irrigation topics for govt. and State reports. After grad. McGill Normal Sch., Montreal, Can., obtained B.Sc., McGill U.; later M.E. and D.Sc. Engaged as engineer Denver Water Co., Ogden Water Works, Logan City Water Works; served four years as prof. civ. and hydraulic engring., Agr. Coll. of Utah; entered govt. service as hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey, and later irrigation engr. U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Canadian Soc. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs. Married Helena B. S. McLeay, Danville, P.Q., Can., Oct. 17, 1888. Home address: 2310 19th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business address: U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FORTMANN, Ernest Bernard:
Publisher. Born Vechta (Oldenburg), Germany, March 12, 1881; son of Clemens Bernard and Emilie Seifert Fortmann. Educated Germany and United States. Married, July 18, 1907, Lillian Marie Walters, daughter of Peter and Elisabeth Walters, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Publisher of the New Yorker Wochenblatt, a weekly journal devoted to the interests of the German Catholics. Address: 732 East 152d St., N.Y. City, and 614 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

FORTUNE, Charles M.:
Circuit Judge. Born Vigo County, Indiana. Educ. at common school. Has arisen from farm boy to Judge of the Circuit Court, in place of birth, in sixteen years' time. Was elected City Judge in 1905 (four-year term); elected Circuit Judge in 1908 (six-year term). Has so far won every political fight. Address: Terre Haute, Ind., U.S.A.

FORWOOD, Sir Dudley Baines:
Second Bt., cr. 1895. Born in Lancashire, May 31, 1875; son of the Right Honorable Sir Arthur Bower Forwood, P.C., Baronet, and M. A. L. Baines, now Dowager Lady Forwood, daughter of Thomas Baines, of Liverpool. Educ. at Harrow. Served in Militia; commanded 2d Lancashire Royal Field Artillery; now Major in General Review of Officers. Succeeded his father, 1898. Married, July, 1901, Norah Isabella, daughter of late Richard R. Lockett, Esq., of Alexandra Drive, Liverpool. One son (died 1906). Mem-

Digitized by Google

ber Windham and Hurlingham clubs. Conservative. Address: 24 Hans Crescent, London, S.W., England.

FOSHAY, James A.:
Educator. Born Cold Spring, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1856; son of Andrew J. Foshay and Emeline (Griffin) Foshay. Educ. at public schools, private schools, and State Normal College, Albany, N.Y. Received M.A., University of Southern California; Ph.D., State Normal College. He wrote much on educational subjects, also on fraternity. Taught public schools in Putnam County, N.Y., and was school commissioner (of same); member of the School Examining Board of Los Angeles; member of National Council of Education; Grand Master, F. and A.M. of California; Supreme President of the Fraternal Brotherhood. Married Phebe Powell Miller, of Carmel, N.Y., March 18, 1885. Address: 1023 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

FOSS, Eugene Noble:
Governor of Mass. until 1912. Son of George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) Foss; born Sept. 24, 1858, at W. Berkshire, Vt. Noted for advocacy of reciprocity and revision of tariff. Served as congressman to 61st Congress, in place of William C. Lovering (died before completion of term of office). After grad., U. of Vt., engaged in mfg. business in Boston; was connected with B. F. Sturtevant & Co., Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co. (pres.); Becker Milling Machine (pres.); Manhattan Ry. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Hyde Park Nat. Bank, Union Stock Yards Co., Eastern Steamship Co., etc. Belongs to Exchange, Boston City, New Algonquin, Beacon Soc., and Boston Art clubs. Married Lilla Sturtevant, Boston, Mass., June 12, 1884. Home address: 11 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: 34 Oliver St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FOSS, George Edmund:
Congressman. Son of George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) Foss; born July 2, 1863, at Berkshire, Vt.; brother of Eugene Noble Foss, gov. of Mass. Republican mem. from 7th Ill. Dist. to 54th to 57th Congresses, and from the 10th Dist. to 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13). Grad., A.B., Harvard, and LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, Ill. After admittance to law practiced in Chicago. Home address: 47 Gordon Terrace, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FOSS, Sam Walter:
Librarian. Son of Dyer and Polly (Hardy) Foss; born June 19, 1858, at Candia, N.H. Besides filling position as librarian Somerville Pub. Library, has also written several books of poems: "Songs of War and Peace"; "Back Country Poems"; "Songs of the Average Man"; "Whiffs from Wild Meadows"; "Dreams in Homespun." After grad., A.B., Brown, began work as editor Saturday Union; later Yankee Blade, Lynn, Mass. Belongs to Authors', Economic (Boston) and Twentieth Century clubs. Married Carrie M., daughter of Rev. Henry W. Conant, of Providence, R.I., July 13, 1887. Home address: Somerville, Mass., U.S.A.

FOSTER, Agness Greene:
Author, lecturer. Born Athens, Ala., Dec. 6, 1863; daughter of John and Mary Greene, and granddaughter of Lady Agness Stuart, of Belfast, Ireland. Educ. Stillwater High School; College of Oratory, Chicago, Ill.; Mlle. Piquot's finishing school, Blois, France. International Committee Scholarship for being the finest woman orator in America. Was the pioneer in writing the personal messages, which have become popular all over the world, to send on holidays to friends in card form. Author: "Blessings," 1910; "You and Some Others" (poems), 1906-08, 10; "A Royal Road," 1907; "Chimes," 1909 (poems); "You" (song); "My Wish for You" (song); "Friendship," 1906; "Eyes of a Child," 1909, and "By the Way" (travels), 1910; magazine articles. Married William C. Foster, Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 31, 1886.

FOSTER, David Johnson:
Congressman. Son of Jacob Prentiss and Matilda (Cahoon) Foster; born June 27, 1857, Barnet, Vt. Republican congressman from 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 1st Vt. Dist. Before going to Congress was mem. Vt. Senate two years, chmn. Bd. R.R. Commrs., commr. State taxes. After grad. Dartmouth, A.B., was admitted to bar; since practiced at Burlington, Vt.; also served as State's atty. Chittenden Co., Vt., for four years. Married Mabel M. Allen, of Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 4, 1883. Home address: Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

FOSTER, Edna Abigail:
Author. Daughter of Charles W. (architect) and Sarah J. (Dyer) Foster; born at Sullivan Harbor, Me. Besides performing duties as asso. editor Youth's Companion, since 1901, has written: "Cordelia's Pathway Out," and "Hortense, a Difficult Child." After grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., studied at Berlitz Sch. of Languages. Has contributed to many journals and magazines; also served as asst. editor and editor of The Household. Unmarried. Home address: 104 Hutchings St., Roxbury, Mass., U.S.A.

FOSTER, Rt. Hon. George Eulas:
Canadian statesman, and member of the Privy Council. Member of the Dominion Parliament. Born in Canada, Sept. 3, 1847. Educated in Canada, Scotland and Germany. Spent a number of years as a teacher and professor. Has held several important Cabinet portfolios. An Imperialist, intensely loyal, not only to Canada, but to the old Motherland. Address: Toronto, Canada.

FOSTER, Horatio A.:
Electrical engineer. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Educ. at Northampton High School, Mass. Author of: "Foster's Electrical Engineers' Pocket Book" (D. Van Nostrand Co., N.Y. City; Constable & Co., Ltd., London), and of "Central Station Bookkeeping." Entered electrical engineering field in 1884, and in 1885 installed the first commercially operated electric railway in the United States, at Baltimore, Md. In 1886 entered employ of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., and in 1887 became engineer for the Philadelphia office of that company. In 1888 went to N.Y. City as engineer of Central Station Department. In 1891 was appointed Electrical Expert for U.S. Census Office, and verified the statistics for electrical stations, which had been gathered in the State of New York. Acted as editor of Electrical Industries during the World's Fair at Chicago, and in Oct., 1893, became first assistant, in his New York office, of Professor George Forbes, F.R.S. From Jan. 1, 1895, to Sept. 1, 1906, practiced as consulting electrical engineer in Buffalo and in Philadelphia. While in the latter place, also acted as receiver, and later as president of a large brewery corporation. In Sept., 1906, became associated with Mr. L. B. Stillwell, of N.Y. City, and took charge of the rehabilitation of the power plants of the United Railways and Electric Company of Baltimore, Md. Since Aug., 1908, has been associated with Mr. Bion J. Arnold, of Chicago, in the work of appraising street railway properties. Member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, of the Engineers' Club of New York, and of the Art Club of Philadelphia. Address: 30 Winder St., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

FOSTER, John Gilman:
Consul-general at Ottawa, Ont., since June 18, 1903. Son of Austin T. and Sarah H. (Gilman) Foster; born March 9, 1859, at Derby Line, Vt. After grad. Tufts Coll. was admitted to bar; engaged in banking, and had charge of trust estates in Derby Line, Vt. Served as mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep.; U.S. consul-gen. at Halifax for six years. Pres. Massawippi Valley Ry. Co.; v.-p. Nat. Bank of Derby Line. Married Clara, daughter of Judge Amos Lee Merriman, of Peoria, Ill., June 9, 1886. Home address: Am. Consulate-General, Ottawa, Canada.

FOSTER, John Watson:
Ex-Secretary of State. Son of Judge Matthew Watson and Eleanor (Johnson) Foster. Born March 2, 1836, Pike Co., Ind. Educ. Ind. U., A.B., and A.M.; Harvard Law Sch., one year; LL.D., Princeton and Wabash Coll., Yale and U. of Pa. Engaged in literary work. Wrote: "American Diplomacy in the Orient"; "Diplomatic Memoirs"; "The Practice of Diplomacy"; "Biography of Matthew Watson Foster"; "Arbitration and The Hague Court"; "A Century of American Diplomacy." After admittance to bar, practiced in Evansville, Ind., and served as postmaster in same city four years. Began political career as chmn. Rep. State Central Com.; shortly after apptd. minister to Mexico; seven years later minister to Russia; also to Spain two years. Upon return from Russia, engaged in practice in foreign cases in Washington, representing foreign legations before arbitration bds., commns., etc. Held many other important political positions, serving on special missions and on diplomatic service; in cabinet of President Harrison; U.S. agent in Bering Sea trouble, at Paris; U.S. agent Alaskan Boundary Tribunal; representative of China to 2d Hague Conf., etc.; also served in Civil War, promoted to rank of col. Married Mary Parke McFerson, 1859. Home address: 1323 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FOSTER, Luther:
College president. Son of William M. and Elizabeth (Bray) Foster; born Oct. 5, 1849, Whitehall, Ind. Pres. N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, and dir. N.M. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1901. Has also written many agricultural reports and bulletins. Served eighteen months in Civil War as pvt. in 3d Iowa Cav., after which grad. Iowa Agrl. Coll. Engaged as supt. schs. twelve years in Monticello and Jones Co., Iowa; prof. agr., S.D. Agrl. Coll., Mont. Agrl. Coll., and Utah Agrl. Coll., and dir. S.D. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and dir. Wyo. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Married Mary L. Curtis, Independence, Iowa, July 20, 1876. Home address: Las Cruces, N.M., U.S.A. Business address: Mesilla Park, N.M., U.S.A.

FOSTER, Martin D.:
Congressman. Son of Blashel and Emily (Housler) Foster; born Sept. 3, 1861, on a farm, Edwards Co., Ill. Mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 23d Ill. Dist. Democrat. Studied two years at Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; obtained M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, Ohio; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill. Began practice as physician, Olney, Ill.; served as mem. Bd. U.S. Examining Surgeons; also elected mayor of Olney, two terms. Married Lula Cliffe, Olney, Ill., Oct. 27, 1891. Home address: Olney, Ill., U.S.A.

FOSTER, Murphy James:
Senator. Born Jan. 12, 1849, at Franklin, La. Before election as U.S. senator served as gov. of La. eight years; head of fight against La. State lottery; also served in La. Senate twelve years, two of which he was pres. After study at Washington and Lee U., grad. Cumberland U., LL.B., Tulane U. Was admitted to bar; practiced in Franklin, La. Married. Home address: Franklin, La., U.S.A.

FOSTER, Percy Semple:
Son of Robert Edward and Josephine (Wilkerson) Foster; born Sept. 15, 1863, Richmond, Va. Is dir. music Northfield (Mass.) and Internat. Christian Endeavor Convs. in U.S.; mgr. Sanders & Stayman's Piano and Music House. Attended Baltimore City Coll. two years, after which engaged as stenographer; also ch. organist; connected with "Baltimore Day," Standard Oil, and other corpns. Assists in organization of large choruses, as Y.M.C.A., Moody and Sankey, Gypsy Smith, etc.; served as chmn. Music. Com. and mem. Inaugural Exec. Com., McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft inaugurations; pres. Washington Grove Chautauqua. Married Louise Westcott, Accomac Co., Va., Oct. 19, 1882. Home address: 1414 Girard St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business address: 1327 F St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FOSTER, Robert Frederick:
Authority on card games. Son of Alexander Frederick and Mary E. (Macbrair) Foster; born May 31, 1853, Edinburgh, Scotland. Has written a number of books in connection with card games: "Foster's Complete Hoyle"; "Common Sense in Whist"; "Foster's Whist Manual"; "Whist Tactics"; "Whist and Its Masters"; "Duplicate Whist"; "Practical Poker"; "Foster's Skat Manual"; "Bridge Maxims"; "Foster's Bridge Tactics"; "Foster's Complete Bridge"; "Foster's Bridge Manual"; "Complete Pinochle." Began work as architect and civil engr., until 1893, when he became interested in cards; later, card editor New York Sun; made eleven rule at bridge, and invented Foster's whist markers and self-playing whist and bridge cards. Clubs: New York Bridge Whist, Knickerbocker Whist, Fox Hills Golf (N.Y. City), Savage, Nat. Liberal (London). Married Mary E. Johnson, N.Y. City, 1900. Home address: 532 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

FOSTER, Roger:
Lawyer and legal writer. Son of Dwight F. (Judge Supreme Ct., Mass.) and Henrietta, daughter of Gov. and U.S. Senator Roger S. Baldwin, of Conn; born in 1857, at Worcester, Mass. Has written many articles for leading reviews and periodicals, also several treatises: "A Treatise on the Income Tax of 1894" (with Everett V. Abbott); "A Treatise on Federal Practice"; "A Treatise on the Federal Judiciary Acts of 1875 and 1887." Preliminary education was obtained at Boston Latin School; studied abroad at U. of Marburg, Germany; also received A.B. and A.M., Yale; LL.B., Columbia. Shortly after he was admitted to the New York bar was appointed Tenement House Commissioner by Gov. Flower. Prominent in passing tenement house laws, resulting in the demolition of more than 70 tenements. Also served as counsel in several important lawsuits. Unmarried. Home address: 69 West 55th St., N.Y. City. Business address: 35 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FOSTER, William Eaton:
Librarian. Son of Joseph Coggin and Abigail Ann (Eaton) Foster; born June 2, 1851, at Brattleboro, Vt. Librarian of Providence Pub. Library since 1877; has also written several books: "Town Government in Rhode Island"; "Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island Statesman"; "The Point of View in History"; "Libraries and Readers"; "The Civil Service Reform Movement"; "The Literature of Civil Service Reform in the United States." Grad. A.B., Brown U., later obtaining A.M. and Litt.D. Before his present position, acted as librarian in Hyde Park, Mass., and Ran-

Digitized by Google

dolph, Mass. Married Julia Appleton, Providence, R.I., March 2, 1886. Home address: 240 Bowen St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

FOUCART, Paul Francois:
Man of letters. Born March 24, 1836, at Paris. Educated at the Normal High School. He is a professor at the College of France, after having been professor and director of various lyceums and colleges in Paris and in the provinces. His works relate principally to Greek epigraphy, the ruins and history of Delphi; the religious associations of the Greeks, inscriptions of the Peloponese, the mystery of Eleusis, the cult of Dionysos, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute, and has the title, Doctor in Letters. Address: 19 Rue Jacob, Paris, France.

FOUCHIER, Louis Charles Joseph de:
Jurist. Born Feb. 13, 1869, at Angers, France. Educated at the College of Pons. He is referee councillor of the second class at the Comptroller's Court, and has written a book on common law, and numerous articles on legal and financial matters in the Répertoire du Droit Administratif. He is an officer of the Academy, of the Cambodge and of several other high-class orders, and his recreation is bicycling. Married Miss Eugénie Rozier; three children. Address: 21 Rue Monsieur, Paris, France.

FOUGERAT, Emmanuel:
Painter. Born Dec. 25, 1869, at Rennes, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Rennes and at the Schools of Fine Art at Rennes, and at Paris. He is the director of the Regional School of Fine Arts at Nantes, founder and conservator of the Museum of Decorative Arts at Nantes, after having been professor of Fine Arts at various colleges of France. He has produced a great many paintings, most of which are portraits of prominent personages and of his own mother and other members of his family. Some of his paintings have been at the salons and expositions in France and foreign countries, such as St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., and at Liége, Belgium. He is an officer of public instruction, a member of a great number of artistic societies and his recreation consists in symphonic music. Address: 13 Rue de Briord, Nantes, France.

FOULKE, William Dudley:
Writer, Public Speaker and former Civ. Serv. Commr. Born N. Y. City, Nov. 20, 1848. His father was a minister of the Society of Friends, the descendant of a Pennsylvania family that came from Wales more than two centuries ago. Educ. public schools; Friends' Seminary, New York; for four years student in Columbia University, grad. 1869. Two years later, in 1871, he grad. from the Columbia Law School, and commenced the practice of law in N.Y. City. Became partner of Jesse P. Siddall, and one of the solicitors of the Pittsburg, Chicago & St. Louis Railroad. Elected to the State Senate of Indiana from Wayne County, in 1880-84; 1885, became president Indiana State Civil Service Reform Ass'n. Became chairman of a special committee appointed by National Civil Service Reform League to investigate the conditions of the Federal Civil Service; 1900, chairman of another investigating committee of the League, which disclosed a number of abuses in the Civil Service under the administration of President McKinley; 1890, retired from the general practice of law, and has since been engaged largely in literary work; 1891, elected president Swarthmore College, but was unable to accept the position; 1887, wrote a monograph on the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization, entitled "Slav and Saxon"; also biography of the war Governor and Senator of Indiana, Oliver P. Morton; a romance, "Maya." Traveled in Yucatan, and is familiar with its conditions and scenes. Published "Protean Papers" (miscellaneous subjects), 1903. Several years president American Proportional Representation League; number of years president Amer. Woman Suffrage Ass'n. Appointed by President Roosevelt, member of the Civil Service Commission, Oct., 1901, and resigned on account of ill health, May, 1903. Has since spent much time in traveling. Has taken active part in every presidential campaign for the last 30 years, and has delivered numerous addresses on various subjects in different parts of the country. Has also been a contributor to a number of the leading magazines. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Earlham College, in 1906. In 1907 he translated "The History of the Langobards," by Paul the Deacon, a monk of the time of Charlemagne, and appended full explanatory and critical notes, a biography of the author and an account of the sources of the history. Also wrote a novel, "The Quaker Boy," which has just been published. Editor: Richmond Evening Item. Married Mary Taylor Reeves, of Richmond, Ind., 1872. Address: Richmond, Ind., U.S.A.

FOULON de VAULX, Andre Henri Jules Gabriel:
Man of letters and author. Born May 15, 1873, at Noyon, Oise, France. He is a member of the Society of Men of Letters, ex-vice-president and secretary-general of the Society of French Poets, etc. His writings consist of novels, particularly such of historical interest, poetry and comedies. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 139 Faubourg, Saint-Honoré, Paris, France.

FOULON de VAULX, Henri Louis Joseph Andree:
Engineer and author. Born Jan. 14, 1841, at Antwerp, Belgium. He is vice-president and delegated administrator of the Gas and Water Society of Paris; president, vice-president or administrator of a number of other gas and water companies and other establishments in Paris and the provinces. He has written books on the New Italian Criminal Schools, and on Lombroso and his theory of the criminal. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and commander of several other high-class orders; has a collection of paintings and art objects, and his recreation consists principally in writing historical criticisms. He is a member of the Artistic and Literary Circle, of the Cercle des Chemins de Fer, etc. Married Miss Alice de Vaulx. Address: 139 Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris, France.

FOUQUIERES, Andre de:
Dramatic author. Born May 17, 1874, at Paris. Educated at the Externate of the Rue de Madrid. He is a man of letters, dramatic author and collaborator of various reviews of Paris and of the provinces. He has written a number of comedies, etc., jointly with George Casella and other authors. Is an officer of the reserve, has the diploma from the School of Oriental Languages, and was a candidate to the elections to the Chamber of Deputies in the Hautes-Pyrenées District, and for the municipal elections at Paris. As recreation he uses equestrian exercise. Address: 162 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

FOURNIER, Alfred:
Physician. Born May 12, 1832, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Charlemagne. He is hospital physician, professor of the Paris Faculty, member of the Academy of Medicine, president of the French Society of Dermatology, president and founder of the Society of Sanitary Prophylaxy, and has written a number of books on syphilitic diseases, their treatment and prevention. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor. Address: 77 Rue de Miromesnil, Paris, France.

Digitized by Google

FOURNIER, Emile:
Manufacturer. Born May 15, 1850, at Paris, France. Educated at the Institution Fontaine and at the Lycée Charlemagne. He is a manufacturer of art bronze for furniture, is an officer of the Academy, and has a fine collection of bronze furniture parts from the XV and XVI centuries. Address: 32 Rue Charles Baudelaire, Paris, France.

FOURNIER, Eugene Hippolyte:
Judge. Born Oct. 9, 1851, at Boulogne-sur-Seine, France. He is a merchant and a Judge at the Tribunal of Commerce, after having been Municipal Councillor from 1900-04; is an officer of the Academy, and indulges in bicycle riding in his leisure time. Married Miss Ernestine Juliette Duburcq; three children. Address: 140 Rue de Rivoli, Paris, France.

FOURNIER, Francois Ernest:
Naval officer. Born May 23, 1842, at Paris. He is a vice-admiral and vice-president of the Bureau of Longitudes, having entered the naval service in 1859 and become rear-admiral in 1891, vice-admiral in 1897. He is a member of the Superior Council of the Navy, of the Bureau of Longitudes and permanent inspector-general of the submarine vessels and torpedoes. He has the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor, is an officer of public instruction and has the military medal. Address: 65 Avenue Bosquet, Paris, France.

FOURNIER-SARLOVEZE, Raymond:
Amateur artist and author. Born Jan. 9, 1836, at Moulins, France. Educated at the College of Rollin. He is a former prefect, captain-major of the staff, president of the Agricultural Credit Society, and president, vice-president and member of various agricultural and art societies. He has written several works on forgotten painters, on the painters of King Stanislaus of Poland, etc., two of which were crowned by the French Academy. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and of various high-class foreign orders. He indulges in amateur painting and sculpture as a recreation, and is a member of the clubs: Rue Royale and Union Artistique. Married Miss Dornier. Address: 11 Rue Marignan, Paris, France. Chateau de Saint-Jean, Montlucon (Allier), France. Chateau de Pugny, near Gray, Haute Saone, France.

FOURNIER, Louis Edouard:
Painter. Born Dec. 17, 1857, at Paris. Educated at the Institution Hortus, the Lyceum Saint-Louis and at the Ecole des Beaux Arts, at Paris. He has created a great many famous paintings on historical and other subjects, decorative paintings and allegories executed on ceilings, stairways and walls of public buildings, etc. In 1881 he obtained the Grand Prix de Rome. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and of various other high orders of France and other countries. Married Miss Madeleine Bellet; two sons. Address: 22 Rue Monsieur le Prince, Paris, France.

FOUST, Julius Isaac:
College president. Son of Thomas C. and Mary E. (Robbins) Foust; born Nov. 23, 1865, at Graham, N.C. Pres. State Normal and Industrial Coll., N.C. Grad. Ph.B., U. of N.C. Began educational work as prin. schs., Goldsboro, N.C.; was connected with schs. of Wilson, N.C. (supt.); also served as pres. N.C. Ass'n City Sch. Supts., and N.C. Teachers' Assembly. Married Sallie Price, Wilson, N.C., Nov. 22, 1892. Home address: Greensboro, N.C., U.S.A.

FOVILLE, Alfred de:
Man of letters. Born Dec. 26, 1842, at Paris, France. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute (Academie des Sciences Morales et Politiques) and master councillor at the Comptroller's Office at the Paris Court of Law. Address: 31 Rue de Bellechasse, Paris, France. Brunoy, Seine-et-Oise, France.

FOWLER, Charles Evan:
Civil engineer. Son of Chalkley T. and Phebe W. (Hobson) Fowler; born Feb. 10, 1867, at Bartlett, Washington Co., Ohio. Has been in practice as civil engineer since 1886. Has also written several books on engineering subjects: "General Specifications for Steel Roofs and Buildings"; "Cofferdam Process for Piers"; "Law and Business of Engineering and Contracting"; "Engineering Studies." Educ. Ohio State U., later made special study of civil engineering. Is now pres. of Internat. Contract Co., Washington Marine Co., Internat. Dredging Co.; trustee Seattle Chamber of Commerce; ex-pres. Board Park Commissioners; dir. Pacific Northwest Soc. of Engineers; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Belongs to Seattle Athletic, Rainier, Seattle Driving and Alaska clubs. Married Lucile H. Doyle, Dec. 4, 1890. Home address: 1600 Drexel Ave., Seattle, Wash. Business address: Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

FOWLER, H. Robert:
Congressman. In 1886, admitted to the bar of Michigan; in 1887, to the Illinois bar; in 1904, admitted to practice before the Circuit and Federal courts; in 1907, before the Federal Court of Appeals; 1888-92, State's Attorney of Hardin Co., Ill.; 1893-95, member of the House of Representatives of Illinois; of the Senate, 1900-04; elected to the 62d Congress to represent the 24th District of Illinois. Born in Polk County, Ill., and lived there for fifteen years. Grad., 1880, from the Old Normal University, of Normal, Ill.; LL.B., in 1887, from the Law School of the Univ. of Michigan. A lawyer by profession, and enjoys a large personal-injury practice, never taking the side of a corporation. Mason; member of the Historical Society of Illinois. Married Mary E. Griffith, daughter of James Griffith, a Mexican War soldier. Democrat. Address: Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S.A.

FOWLER, Harold North:
University professor. Son of Samuel and Maria (Jones) Fowler; born Feb. 25, 1859, Westfield, Mass. Now prof. Greek, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., since 1893; has also engaged in literary work; has written: "History of Roman Literature," and "History of Ancient Greek Literature"; also collaborated in production of: "Tuell and Fowler's Beginners' Book in Latin"; "Tuell and Fowler's First Book in Latin"; "Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology"; edited "Quintus Curtius," Books III and IV; "Thucydides," Book V; "Allen and Greenough's Ovid"; "Plautus Mensæchmi." After grad. A.B., Harvard, studied in Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens; also in univs. Bonn and Berlin, obtaining Ph.D. at Bonn. After 3 years as instr. at Harvard, became prof. Phillips Exeter Acad., later connected with U. of Texas. Married Helen, daughter of ex-Gov. Charles H. Bell, Exeter, N.H., Dec. 23, 1890. Home address: 2033 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

FOWLER, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hartley:
Member of the House of Commons. Son of Rev. Joseph Fowler; born at Sunderland, 1830. Married, in 1857, Ellen S. I., youngest daughter of the late G. B. Thorneycroft, Esq., of Chapel House, Wolverhampton. Was Mayor of Wolverhampton, 1863. Was Under-Secretary to State for the Home Department, 1884-85. In 1886 he became Financial Secretary to the Treasury, and in June of that year was made a Privy Councillor. Was President of the Local Government Board, with a seat in the Cabinet, August, 1892, and Secretary of State for India, 1894-95. He is Chancellor of Duchy of Lan-

Digitized by Google

caster, appointed Dec., 1905. He is a Deputy-Lieutenant for Staffordshire, and was created G.C.S.I., in 1895. Has sat for Wolverhampton since April, 1880. A Liberal. Clubs: The Woodthorne, the Wolverhampton. Address: Reform Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W., England.

FOWLER, Prof. James:
Lecturer and university professor. Specialties: Botany, geology and zoology. Born in the Province of New Brunswick, July 16, 1829. A Doctor of Laws. Fellow of the Canadian Royal Society. Address: 121 Union St., Kingston, Canada.

FOWLER, James Alexander:
Lawyer. Son of Joseph W. and Mary (Connor) Fowler; born Feb. 22, 1863, at Bull Run, Knox Co., Tenn. Asst. Att'y-Gen. of U.S. since 1908. Grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U. (now U. of Chattanooga). After a few years spent as tutor and prin. Clinton High Sch., was admitted to the bar and practiced in Clinton and Knoxville, Tenn. Was nominee for several political offices, but was not elected. Trustee U. of Chattanooga; del. M.E. Gen. Conf. Married Lucy Ellen Hornsby, Athens, Tenn., May 28, 1885. Home address: Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A. Business address: Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FOWLER, John:
Consul. Son of John Henry and Julia A. (Brown) Fowler; born May 9, 1858, Boston, Mass. Besides duties as Consul at Chefoo, China, has also written extensively on Oriental subjects. During his service as Consul in China, first at Ningpo, later at Chefoo, was of great assistance to the Chinese during Boxer war, for which he was awarded a silver punch bowl, with the thanks of the citizens of various communities, particularly Chefoo and Shantung. Was also of great service in Japan-China War, for which received thanks of Japanese Govt.; also of Chinese, Russian and Japanese authorities for aid during Russo-Japanese War. After grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., engaged in Govt. service as clerk in Naval Rendezvous, Washington, later serving as clerk to capt., to Sec. of the Navy and to the President; spent a year in cruising around the world. Member Am. Polit. Science Ass'n, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. Married Lydia Marie Loureiro, Ningpo, China, March 18, 1891 (died Sept. 5, 1901). Home address: Winchester, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: Chefoo, China.

FOWLER, Rev. Joseph Thomas:
M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Dunelm; F.S.A., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Vice-Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, since 1870; University Hebrew Lecturer, 1872; Librarian, 1871-1901; Keeper of Bishop Cosin's Library, 1889; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1897. Born Winterton, Co. Lincoln, June 9, 1833; eldest son of Joseph, eldest son of William Fowler, the Antiquary and Engraver, of Winterton, and Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas Fowler, Owmby, near Spital, Co. Lincoln; unmarried. Educ. at home (by his father); West Riding Proprietary School, Wakefield; St. Thomas's Hosp., London; Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham. Hospital appointments at St. Thomas's; House Surgeon St. Thomas's, 1856-57; Bradford Infirmary, 1857-58; Hebrew Prizes; Theological, Entrance and Barry Scholarships at Durham; Curate of Houghtonle-Spring, Co. Durham, 1861-62; Chaplain and Precentor at St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, 1864-69; Curate of North Kelsey, 1870; a Local Sec. for Durham of Society of Antiquaries; a Vice-President of Surtees Society. Publications: Editor of "Ripon Chapter Acts"; "Newminster Cartulary"; "Memorials of Ripon," 3 vols.; "Metrical Life of St. Cuthbert" (Surtees Society); "The Coucher Book of Selby," 2 vols. (Yorkshire Record Society); "Cistercian Statutes" (Yorkshire Archæol. Society); "Adamnani Vita S. Columbæ and Translation"; "Durham Account-Rolls," 3 vols., and "Rites of Durham" (Surtees Society); "Durham Cathedral"; "Life and Letters of Dr. Dykes"; "St. Cuthbert, a Sermon Preached in York Minster"; "History of the University of Durham"; "Correspondence of W. Fowler." Recreations: Formerly part-singing and bell-ringing; now indexing, cycling, touring, cruising and photography. Address: Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham; Winterton, Doncaster, England.

FOWLER, Rev. Montague:
Clergyman of the Church of England. Rector of All Hallows, London Wall, London, E.C. Born at Westminster, London, Nov. 12, 1858; son of Sir John Fowler, Bart., and Elizabeth Broadbent. Educ. Harrow, 1872-75; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1877-82; B.A. (Sen. Opt.), 1881; 2d class Theolog. Tripos, 1883; M.A., 1884. Curate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1882-83. Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1883-88. Chaplain to House of Laymen (Province of Canterbury), 1886-88. Vicar of St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, 1889-93. Preacher at St. Stephen's, S. Kensington, 1894-99. Trustee and Treas. of N. & C. Europe Bishopric Fund, since 1903. Director of Ada Leigh Homes in Paris since 1909. Editor of: The Minister, 1894. Proprietor and editor of Church Bells, 1895-1904. Journalist and contributor to leading English and American journals. Author of: "Christian Egypt"; "Notable Archbishops of Canterbury"; "Church History in Queen Victoria's Reign"; "Christianity Through Judaism"; "The Morality of Social Pleasures," etc. Club: Athenæum. For 16 years a prominent member of the Council and other Committees of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and kindred societies. Married Aida Dayrell Horne Thomson, daughter of Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I. (brother of the late Archbishop Thomson, of York). Politics: Unionist. Home address: 15 Ovington Sq., S.W., London. Business: All Hallows, London Wall, London, E.C., England.

FOWLER, William James:
Clergyman. Born near Houlton, Me. Educ.

REV. WILLIAM J. FOWLER

Digitized by Google

Doaktown and Fredericton, N.B.; Kingston, Ontario. Teacher's Grammar License from Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, N.B., B.A., M.A., with first class honors in Science, 1881, and in Mathematics, 1882; also the Achromatic Microscope, Mathematical Scholarship, $60.00, and Douglas Gold Medal from the University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.; B.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario; Buchan Scholarship, No. 2, $75.00; Spence Scholarship for general proficiency in first year Theology, $60.00, tenable during 2d and 3d year in Theology; Toronto Scholarship No. 2, $30.00. Has taught in the Public Schools in New Brunswick, for five years, the last two of which he was Principal of Harkins' Academy, Newcastle, N.B. Was ordained to the Ministry in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, May, 1889. Has done missionary work in Saskatchewan, Ontario and Quebec Provinces, and has been settled in the congregations of Sherbrooks, N.S., South Richmond, N.B., and Musquodoboit, N.S. Author: "Grace and Gold, or Scriptural Living." Address: 388 Roslyn Ave., Westmount, Quebec, Canada.

FOWLER, William Warde:

M.A. Born Somerset, 1847; 2d son of J. Coke Fowler, Stipendiary Magistrate of Swansea. Unmarried. Educ. Marlborough; Lincoln Coll., Oxford. Scholar of Lincoln Coll., 1866; Fellow, 1872; Sub-Rector, 1881-1904; Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh Univ., 1909. Publications: "A Year with the Birds," 1886; "Tales of the Birds," 1888; "Life of Julius Cæsar," 1892; "The City-State of the Greeks and Romans," 1893; "Summer Studies of Birds and Books," 1895; "The Roman Festivals of the Republican Period," 1899; "More Tales of the Birds," 1902; "An Oxford Correspondence," of 1903-04; articles in Zoologist, Classical Review, etc. Recreations: Observation of bird-life, especially in England and Switzerland; trout fishing. Address: Lincoln College, Oxford; Kingham, Chipping Norton, England. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge.

FOWLER-BURTON, Major Gerald Arthur:

Army officer. Born at Walmer, Aug. 7, 1869; son of General Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B., J.P., and Elizabeth Friend, daughter of I. Banks Friend. Educ. at Temple Grove; Wellington College, Oxford. Chevalier of Real Order of Isabella la Catholic. Commissioned a Lieutenant, April 13, 1886; Captain, April 13, 1891. Got his majority and was youngest Major in the British Army, May 13, 1898. Member of several charitable committees, but is especially interested in Horse Ambulances of London, of which the Duke of Portland is President. Clubs: Senior United Service, Royal Western Yacht (of England), Wellington, Grosvenor and Ramblers. Unmarried. Home address: 15 Park Lane, London, W., England. Business: Preston House, South Durham, or Stoke Damerel, South Devon, England.

FOX, Francis Douglas:

Civil Engineer. Born Derby, England, April 15, 1868. Educ. Temple Grove School; Harrow, and Trinity College, Cambridge. Member and Telford Prizeman, Institute Civil Engineers (London); M.A., of Cambridge. For 15 years has been a partner of the firm of Messrs. Sir Douglas Fox and Partners, Consulting Engineers (London), and has carried out as a partner in that firm important railway works in Great Britain, Canada, South America, South Africa, Rhodesia and NyaSaland, amongst others being the Overhead Electric Railway at Liverpool, the Mersey Tunnel Railway between Liverpool and Birkenhead, the Liverpool, St. Helens and South Lancashire Railway, the Great Central Railway (Rugby to London), and the Marylebone terminals of that railway; the Cardiff Railway (for the Marquis of Bute), the Shire Highlands Railway in NyaSaland, the Cape Government narrow gauge railways, also several others. Has contributed several papers to the Institution of Civil Engineers. Address: 19 Kensington Square, London, W., England.

FOX, George Henry:

Dermatologist. Son of Rev. Norman and Jane (Freeman) Fox. Born Oct. 8, 1846, Ballston Spa, N.Y. Grad. A.B., U. of Rochester, later obtaining A.M.; M.D., U. of Pa.; also studied abroad at Univs. of Paris, Vienna, London and Berlin. Has written a number of books concerning medical matters: "Electricity in the Removal of Superfluous Hair"; "Photographic Illustrations of Skin Diseases"; "Photographic Illustrations of Cutaneous Syphilis"; "Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin"; "Skin Diseases of Children." Served for 2 years as surgeon New York Dispensary; as clin. prof. diseases of skin and dermatology at Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary; also at Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, Ohio, and Coll. Phys. and Surgs. (Columbia). Is mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine; pres. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc. Also belongs to Psi Upsilon, Nassau Country and University Clubs. Married Harriet Gibbs, Nunda, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872. Home address: 18 E. 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 616 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FOX, Joseph John:

Bishop. Son of Paul and Frances (Bartel) Fox. Born Aug. 2, 1855, at Green Bay, Wis. Has held position of bishop of Green Bay since July 25, 1904, also life mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. After preliminary educ., Cathedral Sch., Green Bay, Wis., took course in classics, St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee; also philosophy and theology, at Am. Coll. and U. of Louvain, Belgium. After ordination as R.C. priest, served as pastor at New Franken, Brown Co., Wis.; later in St. John's Ch., Green Bay; Lady of Lourdes Ch., Marinette, Wis.; sec. to Bishop Krautbauer; vicar-gen. diocese of Green Bay; domestic prelate to Pope Leo XIII. Home address: Green Bay, Wis., U.S.A.

FOX, Williams Carlton:

Diplomatist. Son of Elias Williams and Eusebia (Johnson) Fox. Born May 20, 1855, St. Louis, Mo. Has served as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Ecuador since 1907. After educ. Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., and Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., served as consul in Germany, 2 years, and as vice-consul-gen., Teheran, Persia, during cholera epidemic, in 1892, when he won gratitude of Shah of Persia and of Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions for services in establishing Am. Missionary Hosp. and Dispensary. Served as chief clerk, later dir. of Bur. of Am. Republics; also as arbitrator in dispute between Govt. of Ecuador and The Guayaquil & Quito Ry. Co.; was mem. and rep. to several conferences. Married Louise Ludewig, Brunswick, Germany, May 1, 1880. Home address: Am. Legation, Quito, Ecuador.

FOX, William Joseph:

Librarian. Son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Quirk) Fox. Born Nov. 21, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa. After educ. in pub. schs., entered Acad. Natural Sciences as asst. librarian. Is mem. Am. Entomol. Soc., New York Entomol. Soc. Married Margaret Muldoon, Philadelphia, Pa., April 27, 1897; 2d, Louise P. Hellyer, June 22, 1904. Home address: Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

FOX-DAVIES, Arthur Charles:

Editor of: "Armorial Families"; late editor of: "Dod's Peerage"; publisher of: "The Duplicate

Digitized by Google

Death"; "The Troubles of Colonel Marwood"; "The Sex Triumphant"; "The Average Man"; "The Art of Heraldry"; "The Book of Public Arms"; "Heraldry Explained"; "The Complete Guide to Heraldry," etc. Born Feb. 28, 1871, at Bristol, England; son of late T. Edmond Fox-Davies, of Coalbrookdale, Shropshire, and Maria J., daughter and co-heiress of John Fox, J.P., of Coalbrookdale. Educ.: Ackworth, Yorks. Is a Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; contested Merthyr Tydvil as a Tory, 1910. Married, 1901, Mary E. B. Crookes, of Wyke, Shifnal; one son, one daughter. Member of United, New, and Welsh Clubs. Address: 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 15 Stratford Rd., Kensington, W.; Coalbrookdale, R.S.O., Shropshire, England.

FOY, Hon. James Joseph:

Barrister-at-Law. Born in Toronto, Canada, Feb. 22, 1847. Received a classical education in England and Canada. A King's Counsel and Doctor of Laws. Attorney-General of the Province of Ontario and Commissioner of Crown Lands. Three times elected to the Provincial Legislature. An official of the Law Society. Belongs to the following clubs: Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto and Albany. Address: 90, Isabella St., Toronto, Canada.

FRACKLETON, Mrs. Susan Stuart:

Artist, inventor. Daughter of Edwin H. and Mary Stuart (Robinson) Goodrich. Born June 5, 1848, Milwaukee, Wis. After finishing educ. in Milwaukee pvt. schs. and studios, became noted as ceramic artist and china and glass decorator, winning numerous prizes in Am., Canadian and Mex. competitions. Invented gas-kilns for firing decorated glass and china, also established Nat. League of Mineral Painters; is mem. Chicago Arts and Crafts Soc., and Am. Civic Assn., D.A.R. Besides lecturing on arts and crafts, has also written book on china painting, "Tried by Fire." Belongs to Chautauqua Woman's Club (N.Y.) and Chicago Woman's Club. Home address: 1025 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FRANC NOHAIN, Maurice Etienne:

Man of letters. Born Oct. 25, 1873, at Corbigny, Nièvre, France. Educated at the lyceum of Nièvre, and of Janson-de-Sailly. He is an advocate at the Court of Paris, and an ex-under-prefect, and has written a number of popular novels and comedies. He has the title, "licentiate in letters," and his recreation consists in bicycle riding, piano playing, billiards and fencing. Married Miss Madeleine Dauphin. He is a member of various societies of authors and dramatic artists. Address: 19 Rue de Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris, France.

FRANCE, Anatole (Jacques Anatole Thibaut):

Poet, novelist, humorist and critic. Says Lemaitre: "Anatole France is perhaps the ultimate flowering of the French genius." Born in Paris, April 16, 1844. Educated at the College of St. Stanislaus. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. Received as a member of the French Academy Dec. 24, 1896. Among his many writings are: "Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard"; "Opinions de M. L'Abbé Jerome Cogniard"; "L'Anneau d'-mail"; "Le Mannequin d'osier"; "L'Anneau d'-amethyst"; Monsieur Bergeret à Paris"; "Le lys rouge," and "Thais." Anatole France is easily the most graceful writer of contemporary France. Address: Villa Said V, Paris, France.

FRANCE, President of: Fallieres, Clement Armand:

Born Nov. 6, 1841, at Mézin, Dist. Lot-et-Garonne. Began his career as a lawyer; became mayor of Nérac; general counsellor; deputy for Lot-et-Garonne, 1876; Under-Secretary of State, 1880; Minister of the Interior, 1882; Pres. of Pub. Instruction, 1883; again Minister of the Interior, 1887; Minister of Pub. Instr., 1889; Minister of Justice, 1890-92. Since 1906 he has been President of France, and is Grand Master of the Legion of Honor. Married a Miss Besson; they have one daughter and one son. The latter, André Fallières, is a lawyer. Address: Paris, Palais de l'Elysée, France.

FRANCILLON, Robert Edward:

English man of letters. Born in Gloucester, England, March 25, 1841. Educated at Cheltenham College and Cambridge University. Called to the Bar at Gray's Inn of Court, in 1864. Literary works: "Earl's Dene"; "Pearl and Emerald"; "Olympia"; "Strange Waters"; "Zelda's Fortune"; "A Real Queen"; "Queen Cophetua", "A Dog and His Shadow"; "King or Knave"; "Jack Doyle's Daughter"; "Ropes of Sand"; "Gods and Heroes." Address: 50 Lansdowne Rd., Kensington Park, London, W., England.

FRANCIS, Charles Spencer:

Ambassador. Son of John Morgan (diplomatist and founder Troy Times) and Harriet E. (Tucker) Francis. Born June 17, 1853, Troy, N.Y. From 1906-10, served as ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Austria, having spent two years previously as envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Greece, Roumania and Servia; both positions held previously by his father. After preliminary educ., Troy Acad., entered Cornell U., where he distinguished himself as long-distance runner, winning also intercollegiate single scull championship, in time which still holds the world's intercollegiate record (2 miles in 13 min. and 42 3-4 seconds). Began as reporter Troy Times, later editor, mgr. and equal partner with father, until latter's death, when gained sole ownership. Served as trustee Hudson-Fulton Commn.; v.-p. N.Y. Soc. Preservation of Scenic and Historic Places and Objects; twice elected alumni trustee Cornell U.; dir. United National Bank (Troy), and Troy and Albany Trust Cos. Married Alice, daughter late Prof. Evan Evans, of Cornell U., Ithaca, N.Y., May 23, 1878. Home address: Troy, N.Y., U.S.A.

FRANCIS, David Rowland:

Ex-Secretary of the Interior. Son of John B. and Eliza (Rowland) Francis. Born Oct. 1, 1850, Richmond, Ky. Served in President Cleveland's cabinet, as Sec. of the Interior, 1896-97. Studied at Washington U., U. of Mo., Shurtleff Coll, and St. Louis U. Entered commn. house as clerk, later becoming partner, then engaged in grain business, establishing Francis Bro. & Co., and D. R. Francis & Bro. Commn. Co. In political life, served as mayor St. Louis, 4 years, and as gov. of Mo., 4 years. Is pres. Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis; Madison Co. Ferry Co., Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn.; v.-p. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co.; trustee N.Y. Life Ins. Co.; also connected with various other corpns. Belongs to University, Commercial, Noonday, Racquet (St. Louis), Country, Round Table, Mercantile, and other clubs. Married Jane Perry, St. Louis, 1876. Home address: Maryland and Newstead Aves., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. Business address: 214 N. 4th St., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

FRANCIS, William Bates:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress from 16th Ohio Dist. (1911-13). Of Irish and German parentage. Born at Updegraff, Jefferson Co., Ohio. After being admitted to bar in 1889, practiced in State and Federal Courts; served as city solicitor Martin's Ferry, 3 years. Was del. Dem. Nat. Conv. at St. Louis; mem. city bd. examiners Martin's Ferry, Ohio; now mem. bd. of educn. Married and has one child, a daughter. Home address: Martin's Ferry, Ohio, U.S.A.

FRANCKE, Kuno:
University Professor. Born Keil, Germany, Sept. 27, 1855; son of Judge August Wilhelm S. (of Danish Supreme Court), and Katharine Marie (Jensen) Francke. Educ.: Kiel, Jena, Berlin, München; Ph.D., Munich University; LL.D., University of Wisconsin. Professor of History of German Culture, and Curator of the Germanic Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Author: "Social Forces in German Literature"; "Glimpses of Modern German Culture"; "German Ideals of To-day"; "Handbook of the Germanic Museum." Founded the Germanic Museum of Harvard University. Married Katherine Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., June 27, 1889. Address: 3 Berkeley Pl., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

FRANCOIS FRANCK, Charles Emile:
Man of letters. Born May 7, 1849, at Bordeaux, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Bordeaux and at the Lycée Charlemagne. He is a professor at the College of France, director of the laboratory of physiology, pathology and of high studies, a member of the Academy of Medicine, and of various other scientific associations. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction, and a laureate of the Institute, having been awarded the "prix Montyon" for medicine, the "prix Lallemand" and the "grand prix Lecaze" for physiology. His recreation is fencing, equestrian exercise and Alpine travel. Married Miss Marie Ferrère; one daughter. Address: 5 Rue Philippe-du-Roule, Paris, France.

FRANCOZ, Felix Aime:
Physician. Born July 3, 1847, at Trévignin, Savoie, France. He is a doctor of medicine at Annécy, was general councillor from 1886 to 1904, and is a member of the Departmental Council of Hygiene. Address: 40 Rue Saint-Placide, Paris, France.

FRANCQ, Leon:
Engineer. Born March 18, 1848, at Maubeuge, France. Educated at the Industrial Institute of the North of France. He is an engineer and constructor of railroads and trolleys. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, grand officer of the order of Cambodge, and a member of many technical and scientific associations. He is a laureate of the Institute of France, has a fine collection of engravings and paintings, and is member and founder of the Automobile Club. Married Miss Lemaître; one son, Roger F., who is an engineer of arts and manufactures at Roubaix, France. Address: 48 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris, France.

FRANK, Henry:
Lecturer, author, educator, minister. Born Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A., Dec. 21, 1854; son of J. H. and Henrietta (Auerbach) Frank. Grad. Chicago High School, 1871; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1873; Harvard class, 1878. Married Carrie Cleveland, Chicago, 1876, died 1883; Alice Roby Field, Mansfield, La., 1886. Children: Crosby Field Frank, born 1889 (N.Y. Univ., '09, Phi Beta Kappa, Cornell Univ., '12, Mechanical Engineering). Prof. Frank held chair of History, Lit. and Dramatic Art, Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1876-77; entered ministry Kansas Conference, M.E. Church, 1877; called to Summerfield M.E. Church, Milwaukee, Wis., 1883; same year resigned from ministry; entered business which he prosecuted for several years. Accepted pastorate Congregational Church, Jamestown, N.Y., 1886; renounced orthodoxy and established independent church (New Theology), Jamestown, N.Y., 1888; founded, 1897, Metropolitan Ind. Church, N.Y. City, 1897, on independent ethical basis, Carnegie Lyceum, which maintained for ten years. Now lecturer and leader Independent Liberal Congregation (Berkeley Theatre). Actively engaged in social reform and ethical movements; in wide demand as lecturer, scientific, sociological, religious and literary subjects. Founded and edited: "The Rostrum," Jamestown, N.Y., 1889; "Independent Thinker," N.Y., 1900-01; associate editor Metaphysical Mag., 1901-02. Frequent contributor to magazines. Author: "Skeleton and the Rose" (poems), 1886, Brentano's; "His Bold Experiment" (sociological novel), 1908, Humboldt Pub. Co.; "Doom of Dogma and Dawn of Truth," 1901, Putnams; "The Shrine of Silence," 1902, Fenno & Co.; "The Kingdom of Love," 1904, Fenno & Co.; "The Mastery of Mind," 1908, Fenno & Co.; "Modern Light on Immortality," Sherman, French & Co., 1909. Also, "A Vision of the Invisible"; "Peter the Hermit; or, Enthusiasm and Character"; "Science and Immortality," etc., etc. Mem. Medico-Legal Society, American Inst. for Scientific Research, Executive Sec. American Civic Alliance; Authors' Club, Single Tax, etc. Address: 132A. W. 79th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FRANTZ, Edward:
College president. Son of Henry and Sarah Jane (Leedy) Frantz. Born June 21, 1868, New Carlisle, Ohio. Has been pres. and pres. bd. trustees McPherson Coll., Kansas, since 1902. Grad. A.B. from Bridgewater Coll., Va.; also studied at Ohio Northern U. and U. of Chicago. Began work at McPherson Coll., as prof. mathematics, 8 years; ancient langs., 5 years, and Bibl. langs. and interpretation, since 1900. Married Effie B. Wine, Crimora, Va., Dec. 24, 1890. Home address: McPherson, Kan., U.S.A.

FRASER, Hon. Alexander Campbell:
Born in Argyll on the 3d of September, 1819. Educated at home and at Edinburgh University. Doctor of Civil Law. Doctor of Laws. He was the editor of North British Review from 1850 to 1857. Member of the Metaphysical Society in London. Lecturer on Natural Theology in succession to Professor Pfleiderer of Berlin from 1894 to 1896. Examiner for Cambridge moral science Tripos, 1872. Has written the following books: "Essays in Philosophy"; "Collected Works of Bishop Berkeley"; "Annotated Selections from Berkeley"; "Locke in Philosophical Classics"; "Locke's Essay on Human Understanding with Prolegomena, Notes and Dissertations"; "Thomas Reid," a biography; "Philosophy of Theism"; "Works of Bishop Berkeley," including his posthumous works; "Locke as a Factor in Modern Thought"; "Our Final Venture"; "Spiritual Realism," and also various other publications. Recreations: Visits to scenes of historical interest and country life. Address: Gorton House, Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland.

FRASER, Sir Andrew H. L.:
Member of Indian Civil Service. Born at Bombay, Nov. 14, 1848; son of Rev. Alexander G. Fraser, D.D., and Joanna (Shaw) Fraser. Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, four years; Edinburgh Institution, two years, and Edinburgh University, four years; M.A. and LL.D. (Edin.), and D.Litt. (Calcutta); Barrister-at-Law. K.C.S.I. (Knight Commander of the Star of India). Entered Indian Civil Service in 1871. Called to the English Bar, 1873; Commissioner of Division, 1888. Home Secretary to the Government of India, 1898. Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, 1899. President of the Indian Police Commission, 1902. Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, 1903. Retired from the service, Dec. 3, 1908. Author of: "Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots." Clubs: Edinburgh University, Star of India. Married, 1st, Agnes Archibald, Devonvale, Tillicoultry, in 1872 (died 1878); 2d, Henrietta, daughter of Col. Lugard, Indian

Army; four sons and one daughter. Politics: Liberal. Address: Auchenleish, Glenisla, Alyth, N.B.; 22 Heriot Row, Edinburgh, Scotland.

FRASER, Prof. William Henry:

Professor of the Romance Languages. (At present on the teaching staff of the Toronto University.) Born in 1853. Canadian by birth. Received a classical education. Professor Fraser has acted as joint author of French and German text books. He has also written considerably on the general subject of education. Address: 67, Madison Ave., Toronto, Canada.

FRAZER, James George:

Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Professor of Social Anthropology, Cambridge; Professor of Social Anthropology, Liverpool, since 1907. Hon. D.C.L., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; Hon. Litt.D., Durham. Born Glasgow, 1854. Publications: "A Revised Edition of Long's Sallust," 1884; "Totemism," 1887; 2d ed., 1907; "The Golden Bough," 1890; 2d ed., 1900; "Passages of the Bible Chosen for Their Literary Beauty and Interest," 1895; "Pausanias Description of Greece, Translated with a Commentary," 1898; "Pausanias, and other Greek Sketches," 1900; "Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship," 1905; "Adonis, Attis, Osiris, Studies in the History of Oriental Religion," 1906; 2d. ed., 1907; "Questions on the Customs, Beliefs and Languages of Savages," 1907. Address: Trinity College, Cambridge, England.

FREAR, Walter Francis:

Governor. Son of Walter and Fannie (Foster) Frear. Born Oct. 29, 1863, Grass Valley, Cal. Has served as gov. of Hawaii since 1907, acting previously as chief justice, 1st asso. justice Supreme Ct., Republic of Hawaii; also as mem. Hawaiian commn. to recommend legislation concerning Hawaii to Congress, and chmn. Hawaiian Code Commn. After grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, took A.B. and LL.B. at Yale; also gaining Jewell prize for best examination at graduation. Married Aug. 1, 1893, at Honolulu, Mary Emma Dillingham, A.B., Wellesley Coll., author and composer of: "The Cocoa Palm and other Songs." Home address: Honolulu, H.T.

FREDY DE COUDERTIN, Baron Mederic Albert:

Retired military officer. Born Dec. 21, 1848, at Paris, France. Educated at the Jesuit college of Vaugirard. He is a retired colonel of cavalry, is a knight of the Legion of Honor, has the Colonial medal and the second-class medal of Sainte-Anne. He is a member of the Jockey Club, of the Cercle Militaire and of the Hippique Soc. Married Miss Caroline Louise Collinet de la Salle. Address: 16 Avenue de l'Alma, Paris, France; Chateau de Mirville, near Bréauté, Seine-Inférieure, France.

FREEDMAN, Andrew:

Capitalist. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Davies) Freedman. Born Sept. 1, 1860, New York, N.Y. After grad. City Coll., entered directly into business life and is now connected with many corpns. Dir. New York Transportation Co., Gen. Development Co., Casualty Co. of America, Interborough Rapid Transit Co.; v.-p. and dir. New York City Interborough Ry. Co., O'Rourke Engring. Construc. Co., etc., etc. Belongs to Turf and Field, Columbia Yacht, Democratic, Deal Golf and Country, Lawyers', Railroad, and other clubs. Unmarried. Home address: 524 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 11 Pine St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FREEMAN, Luther:

College president. Son of Melvin W. and Dorcas E. (Carpenter) Freeman. Born July 17, 1866, at Essex, Vt. Apptd. pres. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Iowa, in June, 1909. Previously after grad. Williams Coll., Boston U. and Dickinson Coll., D.D., entered M.E. ministry, and served as pastor at Wollaston, Mass.; Milford, Mass.; Waltham, Mass.; Newton Centre, Mass.; Chestnut St. Ch., Portland, Me.; in Chattanooga, Tenn., and at Independence Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Married Bertha F. Manafield, Winchester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1890. Home address: 2011 St. Aubin Ave., Sioux City, Iowa, U.S.A.

FREEMAN, Mary E. Wilkins:

Author. Born in 1862, Randolph, Mass. Besides writing poems and short stories for leading magazines, has also written: "The Wind in the Rose Bush"; "Giles Corey"; "Young Lucretia"; "Doc Gordon"; "Understudies"; "The Love of Parson Lord"; "The Portion of Labor"; "A New England Nun"; "By the Light of the Soul"; "The Heart's Highway"; "Pembroke"; "Silence"; "Six Trees," and numerous others. Grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. Married Dr. Charles M. Freeman, Metuchen, N.J., Jan. 1, 1902. Home address: Metuchen, N.J., U.S.A.

FREER, Paul Caspar:

Chemist. Son of Joseph Warren (M.D.) and Catharine (Gatter) Freer. Born March 27, 1862, at Chicago, Ill. Has been dir. Bur. Science, Manila, P.I., since 1905, and Supt. Govt. Laboratories, Manila, P.I., since 1906; has also written numerous articles on chemical subjects; also 2 books: "The Elements of Chemistry" and "A General Inorganic Descriptive Chemistry." After grad. M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., and studying at U. of Munich, Ph.D., engaged as asst. in Owens Coll., Manchester; later in Tufts Coll. and U. of Mich. Entered govt. service as supt. Govt. Laboratories, Manila. Is mem. A.A. A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. Editor Philippine Journal of Science. Married Agnes May Leas, June, 1891. Home address: Manila, P.I.

FRENCH, Calvin Hervey:

President Huron Coll. since 1898. Son of Charles Porter and Mary (Brown) French. Born June 13, 1862, Williamsburg, Ohio. Previous to present position was prin. Scotland (S.D.) Acad.; also served as pastor in same place. Grad. A.B., Lake Forest U., later A.M., Union Theol. Sem., and D.D., U. of Wooster. Married Anna Long, College Springs, Iowa, July 28, 1897. Home address: Huron, S.D., U.S.A.

FRENCH, Frances Graham:

Translator. Daughter of Hon. Augustus S. and Caro (Meade-Whitney) French. Born in Bangor, Me. As translator, has been delegate to many congresses: U.S. del. Internat. Congresses of Charities, Corrections and the Protection of Children, Switzerland; del. Internat. Congress of Women, Berlin; del. Congresses, Brussels and Paris. These positions were also suitable, as she was educ. in Germany, France and Italy. Has also written a number of articles for leading periodicals. Is cor. sec. Internat. Press Union; pres. D.C. Federation of Women's Clubs; also pres. Woman's Nat. Press Assn.; ex-pres. Dist. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Internat. Council of Women, Woman's Army and Navy League (life mem.). Unmarried. Home address: The Cumberland, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FRENCH, Dr. Herbert:

Consulting Physician. Born Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, Nov. 11, 1875; son of Henry Hutchins and Mary Craig (Dixon) French. Educ. at Dulwich College, 1885-94; Christ Church, Oxford, 1894-98; Guy's Hospital, London, 1898. M.A., M.D. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. (London); M.S.A. Won the following honors: Open Scholarship Christ Church, Oxford; University Scholarship, Guy's

Hospital; Beaney Prize and Beaney Scholarship, Guy's Hospital; Gillson Scholarship Society of Apothecaries of London; Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, Oxford Univ.; Goulstonian Lectureship, Royal College of Physicians of London. Assistant Physician, Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, Morbid Anatomist, and Tutor at Guy's Hospital. Author of several papers and works. Member of the British Medical Association; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, London; Fellow of the Medical Society of London; Fellow of the Brighton and West Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society. Married, 1904, Amy, daughter of Sir James and Lady Sawyer, of Warwick; one child. Address: 62 Wimpole St., Cavendish Sq., London, W., England.

FRENCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John:

D.P.G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. Is the son of Captain French, R.N., and was born Sept. 28, 1852. He entered the Navy in 1866, but after four years' service obtained a Commission in the 8th Hussars in 1874. Fifteen years later he had risen to be Colonel of the 19th (Prince of Wales's Own) Hussars. He served with the regiment in the Egyptian campaign, 1884-85, at Abu Klea and at Metemmeh. On his return to England he became Staff Colonel at the Cavalry Depot, Canterbury, commanded the Cavalry Brigade at Aldershot, and in 1899 was appointed to command the Cavalry Division of the South African Field Force. The day after he reached Ladysmith he engaged successfully the Boers at Elandslaagte. After leaving Ladysmith he commanded the force in the Colesberg district, brilliantly and successfully relieving Kimberly. During 1901 he rendered splendid service in the operations against Botha, and later on was given charge of the forces in Cape Colony. In Oct., 1901, he was appointed to succeed Sir Redvers Buller in the command of the First Army Corps; and in 1902 after the cessation of the war, took up his duties. In Aug., 1907, he succeeded the Duke of Connaught as Inspector-General of the Forces. He received the Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, 1902; the Insignia of Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor, 1903, and the Cross of the Iron Crown of Austria, 1904. Hon. LL.D., Cambridge, 1903; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, June, 1904. Member Army and Navy, Marlborough, and Cavalry Clubs, London, England.

FRESHFIELD, Douglas William:

M.A. Born April 27, 1845; eldest son of late H.R. Freshfield, Kidbrooke Park, Sussex, and Jane, daughter of late Wm. Crawford, authoress of "Alpine Bywaya," and "A Tour in the Grisons." Married Augusta Charlotte, eldest daughter of late Hon. William Ritchie, Advocate-General at Calcutta, 1869; four daughters. Educ.: Eton; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Barr., 1870. Edited: Alpine Journal, 1872-80. Member of Council R. G.S., 1878-94 and 1905; one of Hon. Secretaries, 1881-94; Founder's Gold Medal, 1903; Vice-President, 1905-08; President Alpine Club, 1893-95; Pres. Geographical Sec. British Association, 1894; Treasurer Hellenic Society; President of the Association of Geographical Teachers; Chairman of the Society of Authors; has travelled beyond beaten tracks in the Himalaya, Uganda, Syria, the Caucasus, Armenia, Corsica, the Apennines, and most parts of the Alpine region. Publications: "Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan," 1869; "The Italian Alps," 1875; "The Exploration of the Caucasus," 1896; "Round Kangchenjunga," 1903. Editor of: Alpine Journal, 1872-80; editor two editions of "Murray's Switzerland," and joint-editor of "Royal Geographical Society's Hints to Travelers," 1883, 89, 1893. Recreations: Travel, mountain exploration, climbing, reviewing. Address: 1 Airlie Gardens, W., Wych Cross Place, Forest Row, Sussex, Eng.

FREUND, John C.:

Musical editor and publisher. Born in London, England, Nov. 22, 1848, of German parentage. Educated in England. Married, in 1890, to Anna C. Hughes. Was editor of the Oxford Magazine, Dark Blue, at 22, and produced his first play, "The Undergraduate," at the Queen's Theatre, London, in 1870. Came to America and became connected with trade journalism in N.Y. City, first on staff of the Wine and Spirit Gazette, and then as proprietor of the Hat, Cap and Fur Trade Review, which he started; later purchased and conducted The Arcadian, critical weekly. One of the pioneers in musical, dramatic and music trade journalism in America. Started Music Trade Review, 1873, and later developed from it the Musical and Dramatic Times, which was sold. Then after a year in Colorado and New Mexico, returned to New York City and established the weekly called Music, and later Music and Drama, which became a daily, which was very successful for a year, but was then ended by the failure of its principal stockholder; revived Music and Drama until 1885, when produced his second play, "True Nobility," at McVicar's Theatre, Chicago. After that in Frank Mayo's Company, and later leading man with Madame Janish. Returned to journalism, 1887, as editor of the American Musician, until 1890, then established The Music Trades; editor Dolgeville Herald, 1891-93; since then editor of The Music Trades and Pres. and Director of The Music Trades Co.; also editor of Musical America, which he established in 1898, and Pres. and Director of The Musical America Company, and editor of the annual, Piano and Organ Purchaser's Guide. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, West End Assn., St. John's Guild, etc. Recreations: Outdoor life and travel (has visited many countries). Club: Pleiades. Residence: 760 West End Ave. Address: 505 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FREYCINET, Charles Louis de Saulce de:

Engineer and statesman. Born Nov. 14, 1828, at Foix, France. Educated at the Polytechnic School. He is a senator for the Seine district, inspector-general of the mines. After having been a prefect and a delegate to the government, he became minister of public works in 1877, minister of foreign affairs, in 1879, 1882 and 1886; minister of war in 1888, 93, and 1899; president of the Council of Ministers in 1880, 82, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92. He became president of the army commission in 1893. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and has numerous other decorations; was also a member of the Superior Council of the Universal Exposition of 1900. Address: 123 Rue de la Faisanderie, Paris, France.

FRICK, Henry Clay:

Manufacturer. Son of John W. and Elizabeth (Overholt) Frick. Born Dec. 19, 1849, W. Overton, Pa. Is chmn. bd. of directors H. C. Frick Coke Co., producing largest amount of coke in world. Was prominent during famous Homestead strike, when he was attacked and injured a number of times by the strikers. Began life as clerk for grandfather, a flour mcht. and distiller; later engaging in coke business. Is dir. Pa. R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. firm Carnegie Bros., and chmn. bd. mgrs., Carnegie Steel Co.; also connected with various other corpns. Married Adelaide Howard, daughter late Asa P. Childs, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 15, 1881. Belongs to Metropolitan, Lawyers' (New York), Union League (Pittsburgh), and Engineers' Clubs. Home address: Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

FRIEDMAN, Herbert Jacob:

Lawyer. Son of Jacob and Henrietta (Kahn)

Digitized by Google

Friedman; brother of Isaac Kahn Friedman. Born March 2, 1876, Chicago, Ill. Has written special articles for Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Grad. A.B., Harvard; later receiving LL.B. Has been prof. law John Marshall Sch. of Law, since 1902; prof. criminal law, Northwestern U., and mem. law firm of Zeisler & Friedman. Is mem. of Press, Harvard, Chicago Literary, Ravisloe Country, City and Book and Play Clubs. Married Elsie Sidenberg, New York, Oct. 1, 1907. Home address: 5495 East End Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

FRIEDENWALD, Dr. Julius:

Was born in Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., on Dec. 20, 1866. His father was Dr. Aaron Friedenwald, a well-known physician of the same city; his mother was Bertha Bamberger Friedenwald. He was educated at private schools, entered the Baltimore City College and the Johns Hopkins University (1883), graduating as A.B., 1888. He studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, graduating as M.D. in 1890. He served two years as resident physician at the Baltimore City Hospital, after which he went abroad for purposes of study; he studied in Berlin, Vienna and Paris, making a specialty of diseases of the stomach and intestines. He returned to Baltimore in 1894, and has since practiced medicine, and has attained a national reputation as an authority on diseases of the stomach and intestines. Dr. Friedenwald has for two years held the professorship of gastroenterology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore; he is the consultant on diseases of the stomach and intestines in the Mercy Hospital, Bay View Hospital, St. Agnes Hospital, Church Home and Infirmary and Union Protestant Infirmary of Baltimore. He is a member of the American Medical Association; Fellow of the American Academy of Medicine; Associate Member of the American Association of Physicians; President of the American Gastro-Enterological Association; Member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland; Baltimore City Medical Association, etc. He is a member of the Johns Hopkins Club and the University Club of Baltimore. Dr. Friedenwald has written numerous articles of note, published in the current medical magazines, relating to his specialty. He is the author of: "Diet in Health and Disease," published conjointly with Dr. John Ruhrah, by Saunders & Co. (Phila. and London), and also of a "Dietetics for Nurses." In 1898 he was awarded an A.M. degree from Loyola College, Baltimore. Dr. Friedenwald married Esther Lee Rohr, in Oct., 1900. Address: 1013 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

FRIES, John William:

Manufacturer, banker. Son of Francis and L. M. (Vogler) Fries; born Nov. 7, 1846, Salem, N.C. Is an inventor of machines and processes for dyeing yarns and cloth; also cotton and woollen mfr. Grad. U. of N.C., of which he is now trustee, as well as of Salem Acad. and Coll. Dir. Wachovia Loan and Trust Co., of Winston, N.C.; pres. People's Nat. Bank, Winston; managing partner F. & H. Fries; pres. Avista Mills Co.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Chem. Industry. Belongs to New York Reform Club. Married Agnes S., daughter of Bishop E. A. de Schweinitz, Oct. 25, 1870. Home address: Winston-Salem, N.C., U.S.A.

FRINGNET, Alphonse:

Man of letters. Born Feb. 26, 1844, at Ville-Issey, Meuse, France. Educated at the Normal High School at Paris. He is the inspector of the Academy of Paris, after having been provisor of the lyceums of Mans, of Rouen and of the Lycée Lakanal, at Paris. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of public instruction. Address: 62 Rue Claude Bernard, Paris, France.

FRISCH, William:

Newspaper editor. Son of Siegfried and Sophia Frisch; born in 1854 in Austria. Has been managing editor of Baltimore American since 1881. Traveled extensively, touring European and some Asiatic countries in last trip, while on first was so fortunate as to see and converse with Gladstone and Salisbury, in England; Verdi and Pope Leo XIII in Italy; Profs. Momsen and Herman Grimm, in Germany. Received an acad. and business coll. education, working as bookkeeper and reporter; then as polit. editor and Washington corr. of Baltimore American. Unmarried. Home address: 1005 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. Business address: The American, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

FRISSELL, Algernon Sydney:

Banker. Son of Rev. Amasa Cogswell and Lavinia (Barker) Frissell; brother of Hollis Burke Frissell; born Feb. 1, 1845, S. Amenia, N.Y. Has been pres. Fifth Ave. Bank of New York since 1885; 2d vice-pres. and trustee Greenwich Savings Bank. After education in Amenia Sem. and private school, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., began work in City Bank, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; was loan clerk Importers' and Traders' Nat. Bank, New York, and cashier, 10 years, of Fifth Ave. Bank, New York. Was mem. of com. appointed by Gov. Hughes to suggest improvements in N.Y. banking laws; is now mem. Armstrong Ass'n, New York Bd. of Education; treas. Civ. Service Reform Ass'n, N.Y. Kindergarten Ass'n, etc. Member City Club, Century, Barnard (New York), Cosmos (Washington), National (London). Married Susan Brinckerhoff Varick, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 12, 1870. Home address: 7 West 43d St., N.Y. City. Business address: 530 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FRITZ, John:

Mechanical engineer. Born Aug. 21, 1822, Chester Co., Pa. After education in common schools, entered Norristown (Pa.) Iron Works; later became gen. supt. Columbia Iron Works, Johnstown, Pa.; built works for Bethlehem Iron Co. Is not now in active business; retired in 1892. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; hon. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Home address: Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.

FROHAWK, Frederick William:

M.B.O.U., F.E.S.; artist and zoölogist. Born Brisley Hall, Norfolk, July 16, 1861; youngest son of Francis William Frohawk. Married, 1895, Margaret Annie, 7th daughter of Alexander Grant; two daughters. Educ. private schools. Fellow of Entomological Soc., London, 1891; Member of British Ornithologists Union, 1895; zoölogical artist in oils, water-colors, lithography, wood drawing and black and white; zoo. artist to The Field since 1881; illustrator of ornithology and reptiles for Encyclopædia Britannica, British Museum Catalogue of Fishes, Proceedings of Zoölogical Soc.; Trans. Ento. Soc., London, and other scientific journals; also various works on Entomology and Ornithology, including "Birds of Sandwich Islands"; "Tegetmeier's Pheasants"; "Brit. Birds with Their Nests and Eggs"; "Geese of Europe and Asia," and various subjects on Mammalia; entomologist to The Field since 1893, and assistant editor to The Entomologist, 1895; discoverer of some important scientific facts. Publications: Various papers and illustrated articles on Zoölogy in the leading journals since 1882. Recreations: Study of field natural history, shooting, collecting ornithological and entomological specimens. Address: Ashmount, Rayleigh, Essex, England.

Digitized by Google

FROHMAN, Charles:
Theatrical manager. Born June 17, 1860, Sandusky, Ohio; brother of Daniel Frohman. Is now owner and manager of Empire Theatre, Garrick, Criterion, Knickerbocker, Savoy and Lyceum Theatres, New York; and Comedy, Duke of York's, Globe and Adelphi Theatres, London. After pub. sch. education in New York, began work as ticket seller at Hooley's Theatre, Brooklyn; traveled in charge of "Our Boys"; played with J. H. Haverly in U.S. and Europe, and engaged with various other companies. Unmarried. Business address: Empire Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Globe Theatre, London, England.

FROHMAN, Daniel:
Theatrical manager. Brother of Charles Frohman; born in 1853, in Sandusky, Ohio. Has been mgr. Lyceum Theatre, New York, since 1885; also Daly's Theatre; in business with Daniel Frohman Stock Co. After common school education, became office boy New York Tribune; engaged in newspaper business few years, then toured U.S. as manager theatrical companies; has also been manager Fifth Ave. Theatre and Madison Square Theatre a number of years. Has been manager of various American and English stars and theatrical companies. Married Margaret Illington, Nov. 22, 1903. Home address: 159 West 79th St., N.Y. City. Business address: Lyceum Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FROST, Francis Theodore:
Canadian Senator and publicist. Born at Smith's Falls, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 21, 1843. Educated in Canada and the U.S. Has held a number of important offices. A business man with large interests. Address: Smith's Falls, Ontaria, Canada.

FROST, William Goodell:
College president. Son of Rev. Lewis P. and Maria (Goodell) Frost; born July 2, 1854, Le Roy, N.Y. Has been pres. Berea Coll. (Ky.) since 1892, making special study of adaptation of educational principles to conditions in Southern mountains. Previously held position as instr. Greek and prof. Greek lang. and lit. in Oberlin Coll., where he had grad. A.B., also receiving A.M. and B.D. Also studied at univs. of Wooster, Harvard, Göttingen (Germany) and other foreign univs. Wrote articles for magazines, also 2 books: "Greek Primer"; "Inductive Studies in Oratory." Married Louise Raney, Raymond, Wis., 1876; 2d, Ella Marsh, Baraboo, Wis., 1891. Home address: Berea, Ky., U.S.A.

FROTHINGHAM, Arthur Lincoln, Jr.:
University professor. Son of Arthur Lincoln and Jessie (Peabody) Frothingham; born June 21, 1859, Boston, Mass. Has been prof. ancient history and archæology, Princeton, since 1898, previously serving as prof. archæology and history of art in same institution; also fellow in Semitic langs. and lecturer in archæology, Johns Hopkins, 4 years. Educ. chiefly abroad, at Acad. Christian Bros., Rome, Italy, and spl. study in Oriental langs., Catholic Sem., S. Appolinare and Royal U., Rome. In connection with historic and archæological work, has written many articles along these lines for periodicals and encyclopedias, both American and European. Established American Journal of Archæology and Princeton Coll. Bulletin; is mem. German and Am. Archæol. Inst. Married Helen Bulkley Post, Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1897. Home address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

FRUGONI, Pietro:
Lawyer. Born May 26, 1847, in Brescia, Italy. Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Pavia, 1869. For several years he was communal and provincial counsellor, member of various Charity Committees and President of the Provincial Council of Brescia. He is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, and is the author of various juridical articles of civil and commercial character. Residence: Brescia, Italy.

FRUIT, John Phelps:
College professor. Son of John G. and Asenath Fruit; born Nov. 22, 1855, Pembroke, Christian Co., Ky. Has been prof. English lang. and lit., William Jewell Coll., since 1898, previously holding position as prof. English, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., for 14 years; also pres. Liberty Female Coll., Glasgow, Ky., and as prof. Latin and Greek, Bardstown (Ky) Inst. Grad. A.B., Bethel Coll., later receiving A.M.; also studied psychology, Clark U., and obtained Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany. Has written: "The Mind and Art of Poe's Poetry"; edited "The Ancient Mariner and Lycidas." Is mem. Southern History Ass'n, Modern Lang. Ass'n, America; Western Philos. Ass'n. Married Mary A. Grubbs, Madison, Ind., Dec. 27, 1881. Home address: Liberty, Mo., U.S.A.

FRY, Alfred Brooks:
Engineer. Son of Maj. Thomas William Gardiner (U.S.V.) and Frances (Olney) Fry; born March 2, 1860, New York. Has been chief engr. and supt. U.S. pub. bldgs., New York, since 1899; engr. lt. and engr. lt. comdr. naval militia since 1892, and chief engr. U.S. Treasury Service since 1886. After elementary education in private schools and Morse's School, New York, attended engineering school Columbia Coll. Began work leading to present position as marine and mech. enginr., U.S. Treasury Service. Is member Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., etc. Also belongs to Army and Navy Club (New York), Fort Orange (Albany), N.Y. Athletic and Royal Hope Club (Amsterdam, Holland). Married Emma V., daughter of Brig.-Gen. George A. Sheridan, U.S.V., 1890. Home address: The Harbor View, Brooklyn, N.Y. Business address: U.S. Custom House Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FRYE, Alexis Everett:
Educator. Son of Capt. E. S. and Jane (King) Frye; born Nov. 2, 1859, at N. Haven, Me. Is especially noted for establishment and equipment of pub. sch. system of Cuba, while acting supt. schs. in Cuba from 1899-1901. Previously served as supt. schs. of San Bernardino, Cal., 2 years, after which made extensive tour of European, Asiatic and African countries. Educ. English High School, Boston, Mass.; Cook Co. Normal School, Chicago, and Harvard, LL.B. and A.M. Taught methods and practice in teaching, Chicago Normal School; also delivered educational lectures. Wrote many books along educational lines: "Mind Charts—Psychology"; "School Law of Cuba"; "Child and Nature," and several school geographies. Married Teresa Arruebarrena, of Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1901. Home address: Highland, Cal., U.S.A.

FRYE, James Albert:
Author. Son of James Nichols and Sabina (Bacheler) Frye; born May 5, 1863, Boston, Mass. Although an author, life has largely been engaged in military work; books are also along same lines: "History of First Massachusetts Artillery"; "From Headquarters"; "Fables of Field and Staff." After grad. Boston Latin School and Harvard, A.B., took special course Harvard Law School. Served on staffs of Govs. Guild, Crane and Wolcott, of Mass.; maj. art'y, U.S.V., at Ft. Warren, Mass.; acting chief of staff art'y, Dist. of Portland, Me., U.S.A., and navy maneuvers; also mem. Nat. Board (War Dept.) on Small Arms Practice since 1903; has held various other military positions and is mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bostonian

Digitized by Google

Soc., and other socs. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Wardroom (Boston), St. Botolph, Army and Navy (Washington), and Papyrus. Married Kate, daughter of Hon. Horatio Colony, Keene, N.H., Oct. 29, 1891. Home address: Keene, N.H., U.S.A. Business address: 336 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

FRYE, Newton Parker:
Attorney-at-Law. Born at Methuen, Essex County, Mass., U.S.A. Educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He is a resident of North Andover, Essex County, Mass. Now practicing law in Lawrence, Mass. Admitted to practice in all the Courts of Mass., in the District and Circuit Courts of the U.S. for Mass., and in the U.S. Supreme Court at Washington, D.C. He is direct descendant of one, John Frye, of Baring, Hants County, England, who emigrated to America, and landed at Salem, Mass., in August, 1638, and Col. James Frye, who fell wounded while leading his regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, was his great-great-great-grandfather. He is a Republican in politics, having been a member of the Mass. House of Representatives, and also of the Mass. Senate and of the Electoral College. He is a member of the Congregational Church in North Andover, and is noted as a public speaker. Address: 61 Elm St., North Andover, Mass., U.S.A.

FRYE, William Pierce:
Republican Senator to 62d Congress from Maine, 1907-13. Son of Col. John M. and Alice M. (Davis) Frye; born Sept. 2, 1831, Lewiston, Me. Elected pres. pro. tem. of Senate, but resigned, April 27, 1911. Previous to present position, held other political offices: U.S. Senator, 1881, 1883, 1888, 1895, 1901, 1907; Attorney-General of Maine, Mayor of Lewiston, member Maine Legislature. Grad. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., later receiving A.M. and LL.D., Bates. Is lawyer by profession. Served as member Rep. Nat. Exec. Com.; chairman Rep. State Com.; del. several Rep. Nat. Convs.; chairman Commerce Com. of Senate; member Peace Commission, Paris. Married Caroline Spear (died Dec. 21, 1900). Home address: Lewiston, Me., U.S.A.

FRYER, George Gross:
Mechanical Engineer. Born Philadelphia, Pa. Educ. Episcopal Academy, Phila.; Polytechnic College of Pa., B.M., M.E. Made numerous inventions in Refrigeration, Electricity, Piling and Foundation, Furnace Improvement, Chemical Apparatus. Mechanical Engineer for The Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N.Y. Manufacturer of Soda and Semet Solvay Co., of Syracuse, N.Y. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Franklin Institute; ex-Pres. Technology Club, of Syracuse, N.Y.; Pres. Museum of Fine Arts of Syracuse, N.Y.; Member Society of the Sons of the Revolution (Penn. Branch). Address: 203 Onondaga Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

FRYER, John:
University professor. Son of John and Mary Ann Fryer; born Aug. 6, 1839, at Hythe, Kent, Eng. Has been Agassiz prof. Oriental langs. and lit., U. of Cal., since 1896; previously held positions in Anglo-Chinese School, Shanghai, China; Tung-Wên Coll., Peking; St. Paul's Coll., Hongkong. Grad. Highbury Coll., London, and received LL.D., Alfred U., N.Y. Has served as gen. editor and chairman Executive Committee Educational Ass'n of China; established Chinese Scientific Book Depot, Shanghai; was sec. to Imperial Chinese Ambassador, Kwo-Sung-Tao. Has received many Chinese decorations and honors. Wrote many books in Chinese, and "Educational Directory of China," and others. Married Anna Roleston, Chudleigh, Eng., Nov., 1864 (died Oct., 1879); 2d, Anna Eliza Nelson, A.M., formerly prof. in Alfred U., June, 1882. Home address: 2620 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

FUCHS, Fernando Carlos:
Mining Engineer. Born Lima, Peru, S. America. Educ. Lima School of Mines. Prof. of Metallurgical Chemistry at Lima School of Mines. Member Amer. Inst. of Mining Engineers, and A.A. for Adv. of Sc. Received degree M.E., 1892. Has successfully managed many different mines, amongst which he worked 3 years, the famous Santo Domingo Mine, the property of the Inca Mining Co. Late President of the Sociedad de Ingenieros del Peru. Consulting Engineer of different mining companies. Author of numerous monographs on the mines of Peru. Address: Sociedad de Ingenieros, Lima, Peru, S. America.

FUERTES, Louis Agassiz:
Painter. Son of Prof. Estevan Antonio and Mary Stone (Perry) Fuertes; born Feb. 7, 1874, Ithaca, N.Y. After grad. A.B., Cornell, became bird artist and has illustrated many books on birds. Among those containing his illustrations are: "Song Birds and Water Fowl"; "Birds of the Rockies"; "Birding on a Broncho"; "Handbook of Birds of Western United States"; "Citizen Bird"; "Upland Game Birds," etc. Married Margaret F. Sumner, Ithaca, N.Y., 1904. Home address: Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

FUGERE, Lucien:
Lyric artist. Born July 27, 1848, at Paris. He was a lyric artist at the National Theatre of the Opéra Comique, from 1877-1909; is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction and knight and officer of various French and foreign high-class orders; also president, vice-president or member of several artistic associations. Married Miss Berthe Ansens. Address: 26 Avenue Trudaine, Paris, France. Villa Mamette, Royan, Charente-Inférieure, France.

FUKUSHIMA, Lieut.-Gen. Baron:
Vice-Chief of General Staff of the Japanese Army since 1906. Born at Matsumoto, Shinano Province, 1853 (Samurai). Educ. Tokio Univ.; entered Judicial Department, 1874; General Staff Office, 1875; visited Phila. Exhibition, 1876; Lieut. in army, 1877; was Mil. Attaché, Peking, 1882-84; Berlin, 1887-92; traveled 9,000 miles on horseback, from Berlin to Vladivostock, 1892-93; Gen. Staff Officer, 5th Div., 1st Army; then Chief of Adm. Bureau of Territory occupied by Japan during war with China; sent to a number of foreign countries during 1895-97; after fall of Tientsin, was attached to Gen. Yamaguchi, then to Field-Marshal Waldersee, as General Staff Officer during Boxer troubles. Attended Coronation of King Edward; later was General Staff Officer, Headquarters, Manchurian Army, Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Address: Tokyo, Japan.

FULCI, Nicolo:
Lawyer and author. Born Jan. 16, 1857, in Messina. He was elected Deputy of Milazzo, in Legislatures XVIII-XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

FULDA, Ludwig:
Dramatic Author. Born July 15, 1862, at Frankfort-on-Main, Germany. Educated at the Gymnasium in Frankfort until 1880; also at the Universities of Heidelberg, Berlin and Leipzig, receiving degree as Doctor, in Heidelberg, 1883. Lived, as an independent author, 1884-87, in Munich, Bavaria; 1888-94, in Berlin; 1894-96, in Munich, and from 1896, permanently in Berlin. In 1906 he gave a series of lectures in the United States as the guest of the Germanistic Society of America. Author of many dramatical and poetical works, among which are: "Die Wilde

Digitized by Google

Jagd"; "Das Verlorene Paradies"; "Der Talisman"; "Der Sohn des Kalifen"; "Jugendfreunde"; "Die Zwillingsschwester"; "Der Heimliche König"; "Der Dumkopf"; "Amerikanische Eindrücke" (Essays), etc. Married, in 1908, Helene Hermann; one son, born 1909. Address: Berlin, W., Kaiserallee 20, Germany.

FULLER, Charles E.:
Congressman, Democrat, to 62d Congress from 12th Ill. Dist. (1911-13). Son of Seymour and Eliza A. (Mordoff) Fuller; born March 31, 1849, Flora, Boone Co., Ill. Previous to present position, served as mem. 58th-61st Congresses, as Judge Circuit Court, 17th Jud. Circuit; mem. Senate (Ill.), 2 terms, and House of Rep., 3 terms. After grad. Wheaton Coll., was admitted to bar; since in practice at Belvidere, Ill., as city attorney and state's attorney. Also served in Spanish-American War. Married Sarah A. Mackay, Cherry Valley, Ill., April 24, 1873 Home address: Belvidere, Ill., U.S.A.

FULLER, Myron Leslie:
Geologist. Son of Albert Henry and Phoebe Ann Fuller; born April 19, 1873. Brockton, Mass. Since 1907 has been engaged in private work, but before that time was in govt. service, in charge coastal plain investigation, U.S. Geol. Survey; field work in Pa. and Ind. for U.S. Geol. Survey; field work on copper range, Keewanee Point, for Mich. Geol. Survey. Grad. S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., where he was later asst. and instr. in geology. Has been engaged in glacial and artesian water problems, as well as field work in coal, oil and gas fields. Married Lillian A. Gayner, Brockton, Mass., April 26, 1897. Home address: Brockton, Mass., U.S.A.

FULLER, William Henry:
Merchant. Born Wiltshire, England, 1858; son of Sir Thomas E. Fuller, K.C.M.G. Educ. London University School; S. African Coll., Cape Town. Justice of the Peace, East London, S. Africa. Lieut.-Colonel, commanding the Town Guard, Boer War, 1899-1902. Medal for Ycalcka-Yaika War, 1877-78. Chairman Chamber of Commerce; Chairman Public Library, E. London, S. Africa. Married, 1885, Anna Charlotte, daughter of Col. C. Griffith, Administrator of Basutô Land. Address: 3 Hill St., East London, S. Africa.

FULLERTON, Anna M.:
Physician. Daughter of Rev. Robert Stewart and Martha (White) Fullerton. Has been in private mission work at Fatehgarh, India, since 1906; previously was prin. N. India Med. School for Women; lecturer on surgery and operative midwifery, Med. School for Women, Ludhiana, Punjab, India. Grad. M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., practicing in Philadelphia, serving as clin. prof. gynecology, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., and phys.-in-charge Woman's Hosp. of Phila. Unmarried. Home address: Fatehgarh, U.P., India.

FULLERTON, Baxter P.:
Clergyman. Son of Andrew Washington and Harriet Elizabeth (Gilbreath) Fullerton; born March 20, 1851, Pleasant Hope, Mo. Has been field sec. Dist. of South and Southwest, Presby. Bd. of Home Missions of U.S., since 1906; previously serving as pastor at Lucas Ave. Ch., St. Louis, and in Kansas City, Mo. Grad. A.B., Drury Coll., Mo.; B.D., Cumberland U., Tenn.; LL.D., Central U. of Ky. Was editor Missionary Record; moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly; pres. Cumberland Presbyn. Bd. of Missions, etc. Married Callie L. Mitchell, Kirksville, Mo., Dec. 14, 1881. Home address: 6128 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo. Business address: 1318 Wright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

FULLERTON, Mark A.:
Judge of Supreme Court of Wash., since 1898. Born Nov. 13, 1858, Salem, Ore. After grad. Willamette U., was admitted to bar. Republican. Married Ella Ione Dounds, Colfax, Wash., June 8, 1887. Home address: Olympia, Wash., U.S.A.

FULTON, Sir Forrest:
J.P., County of Norfolk and City of London. Born Ostend, Belgium, July 12, 1846. Educated at Norwich Grammar School, and at London University. Called to the bar at Middle Temple, in 1872, and became a Bencher 26 years later. He is Counsel to Treasury, and Judge at Middlesex Sessions and Central Criminal Court; Senior Counsel to Post Office; and to the Lord Mayor of London. He is also one of His Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London. He was made Common Sergeant in 1892, at the West Ham general election; he was defeated, after being a Member of Parliament for six years. He is a member of the Carlton Club. Address: 27 Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, London, W., England.

FUMAGALLI, Giuseppe:
Bibliographer. Born July 27, 1863, in Florence, Italy. Was librarian in the University of Naples, and has been Head Librarian in Milan since Sept. 11, 1880. He is vice-president and one of the founders of the Bibliographic Society of Italy, Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. His principal publications are: "Trattato Generale di Biblioteconomia"; "Bibliloteca Bibliografica Italica"; several appendices to the "Manuale Bibliotecario of Petzhold"; "Bibliografia di Cristoforo Colombo"; "Dictionnaire Typagraphique" (in French). Residence: Milan, Italy.

FUMI, Fausto Gherardo:
Philologist and Linguist. Born Oct. 17, 1840, in Montepulciano (Italy). He is honorary professor at the University of Palermo, and lectures on Sanscrit at the Athenæum of Genoa. He is officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of numerous, highly valued philological and linguistic publications. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

FUNK, Isaac Kaufman:
Author and editor. Born Sept. 10, 1839, at Clifton, Ohio. Educ. Wittenberg Coll.; degrees: D.D. and LL.D. After filling various pastorates, he became founder-editor, in 1876, of The Metropolitan Pulpit (now the Homiletic Review); also founded The Voice, 1884; The Missionary Review, 1888, and The Literary Digest, 1889. His connection with A. M. Wagnalls, in 1878, resulted finally in the Funk & Wagnalls Company, in 1890. Author of: "The Widow's Mite and Other Psychic Phenomena"; "The Next Step in Evolution"; "The Psychic Riddle," etc. He is president of the Funk & Wagnalls Company; editor-in-chief of the Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary, new edition revised 1903, and of the various periodicals of the Funk & Wagnalls Co., and Chairman of the Editorial Board that produced the Jewish Encyclopædia. A member of several clubs in New York and elsewhere. He is an enthusiastic traveler, fond of golf, fishing, etc. Address: 22 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

FUNK, Wilhelm Heinrich:
Artist. Son of Louis and Anna (Noll) Funk; born Jan. 14, 1866, Hanover, Germany. Now devotes most of time to portraits, having painted several members of royal families of England and Germany, as well as many famous Americans. After education in public schools, Germany, studied in Spain, France, Germany, Italy and Holland; also at Art Students' League, New York. Was first prominent for pen portrait of Edwin Booth, the actor; also contributed pen-and-ink sketches and paintings to leading maga-

Digitized by Google

zines and newspapers. Member of City Club. Unmarried. Studio address: 119 West 42d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

FUNSTON, Frederick:
Brigadier-General U.S.A. Son of Edward Hogue and Ann Eliza (Mitchell) Funston; born Nov. 9, 1865, at New Carlisle, Ohio. Received present rank for heroic services during war in Philippines, when crossed Rio Grande River at Calumpit on bamboo raft, under heavy fire, to establish rope ferry, by which U.S. troops could cross, thereby winning battle. Also served as capt., maj. and lieut.-col. in Cuban Insurgent Army, 18 months, and was wounded. After study, U. of Kansas, became reporter in Kansas City, later engaged as botanist U.S. Death Valley Expedition; commissioner Dept. of Agr. to report to flora of Alaska; during expedition camped on the Klondike in winter and floated in canoe, alone, down Yukon River. Married Eda Blankart, Oct. 25, 1898. Home address: Iola, Kan., U.S.A.

FURLONG, Charles Wellington:
Writer. Head of art dept., summer session, since 1906, Cornell. Member American Folk-Lore Soc., S.A.R.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Born Dec. 13, 1874, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of Atherton Bernard and Carletta Eleanor (Wellington) Furlong. Educated at De Veaux (mil.) College, Niagara Falls, N.Y.; grad. Mass. Normal Art School, 1895; course at Cornell and Harvard; studied Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; Academie Julien, 1901-02, under Bouguereau and Laurens; Prix de Concours, Julien's, 1902. Instructor drawing and painting, 1896-1904. Exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; illustrator for magazines; illustrated "Bailey's Cyclopedia of Horticulture," and other books. In Mass. Naval Brigade, 1893-98; traveler and explorer in N. Africa for magazines; discovered in Tripoli Harbor, 1904, wreck of U.S. frigate Philadelphia, sunk by Lt. Decatur, 1804; in charge of expedition through Tierra-del-Fuego and Patagonia, for Harper's Magazine, 1907-08, the first scientific expedition and first American to cross through the heart of Tierra-del-Fuego. Contributor to magazines on N. African and S. American subjects. President Normal Art School Alumni Ass'n, 1907-10. Author: "The Gateway to the Sahara," 1909. Clubs: Explorers, Salmagundi (New York), Harvard Travelers (Boston), Cornell Club of N.E. Married, June 20, 1899, Eva Cynthia Earll, of Syracuse, N.Y. Address: 33 Marshall St., Watertown, Mass., U.S.A.

FURNESS, Sir Christopher:
Member of the House of Commons. Born at W. Hartlepool; son of John Furness and Averill Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Naisbet Hall, County Durham. Educated privately. Married, in 1876, Jane Annette, daughter of Henry Suggitt, of Brierton, County Durham. Is head of Furness Line steamers; a ship and engine builder; Justice of the Peace and Doctor of Law for counties of Durham and Yorkshire. Was created a knight in 1895. Elected for Hartlepool in 1900; defeated in 1895; re-elected in 1900 and 1906. A Liberal. Address: 23 Upper Brook St., London, W., England.

FURNESS, Horace Howard:
Shakespearean author. Acting chairman of Seybert Commission for Investigating Modern Spiritualism. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc. Born Nov. 2, 1833, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Rev. William Henry and Annis P. (Jenks) Furness; A.B., Harvard, 1854; A.M., 1858 (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1877; Ph.D., Halle, 1878; LL.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1879; Harvard, 1894; Yale, 1901; L.H.D., Columbia, 1887; Litt.D., Cambridge, England, 1899); in Europe, 1855-56; studied law in Philadelphia; admitted to the bar in 1859. Editor (Variorum edit.): "Romeo and Juliet"; "Othello"; "As You Like It"; "Hamlet," 2 vols.; "King Lear"; "Macbeth"; "Merchant of Venice"; "Much-Ado-About-Nothing"; "The Tempest"; "The Winter's Tale"; "Midsummer Night's Dream"; "Twelfth Night"; "Antony and Cleopatra"; "Love's Labor Lost." Contributed article on homœopathy in Am. edit. Encyclopedia Britannica. Married Helen Kate Rogers, of Philadelphia, June 12, 1860 (died Oct. 30, 1883); father of two sons and one daughter: Horace Howard, Jr.; William Henry III, and Caroline Furness Jayne. Address: Wallingford, Pa., U.S.A.

FURNISS, Henry Watson:
Diplomat; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Hayti since Nov. 24, 1906. Member A.M.A., Am. Miscro. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Ass'n, Ind. Med. Soc., etc. Born Feb. 14, 1868, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Furniss. M.D., Howard University, 1891; Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. studies, Harvard Med. School, 1893; New York Post-Grad. School, 1894. Asst. surgeon Freedman's Hospital, Washington, 1894-95; practiced at Indianapolis, 1896-97. Consul at Bahia, Brazil, 1898-1906. Married, at London, Oct. 19, 1904, Anna Wichmann. Home address: Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Legation, Port-au-Prince, Hayti.

FUSTER, Charles:
Man of letters. Born April 22, 1866, at Yverdon, Switzerland. Educated at the Lyceum of Bordeaux. He is a man of letters and a poet, and has produced numerous popular novels, poems and essays on the soul in its nature and functions, etc. Married Miss Heléne de Bousquet. He was formerly the director of several annals of poetry. Address: 161 Rue de Saint-Jacques, Paris, France

FUTRELLE, Jacques:
Author of the following: "The Simple Case of Susan"; "The Chase of the Golden Plate"; "The Thinking Machine on the Case"; "The Thinking Machine"; "Elusive Isabel"; "The Diamond Master"; also writer of short stories. Born April 9, 1875, at Pike Co., Georgia; son of Wiley H. H. and Linnie (Bevill) Futrelle. Educated at public and private schools. In newspaper work, 1890-1902; theatrical manager, 1902-04; in editorial dept. Boston American, 1904-06. Married, July 17, 1895, L. M. Peel, of Atlanta, Ga. Address: "Stepping Stones," Scituate, Mass., U.S.A.

G

GABBA, Carlo Francesco:
Born 1838, in Lodi, Italy. He is Professor of Civil Law at the University of Pisa, and member of many Academies. He belonged to the Higher Court for public instruction, 1897 and 1900, and represented Italy at the International Conference of Brussels for the protection of industrial property. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, June 14, 1900, and is Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Star of Roumania. He is the author of numerous appreciated publications. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

GABBA, Luigi:
Chemist. Born 1841, in Lodi, Italy. He took part in the war of 1866, and obtained the degree in the Royal University of Pisa; continued studies in Berlin (Germany) and London (England). He is member of the Lombardine Institute and president of the Sanitarian Institution of Great Britain and of other academies; formerly counsellor and assessor of the municipality of Milan.

Is officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. He teaches technical chemistry at the higher Technical Institute of Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

GABLE, George Daniel:

Johnson professor of mathematics and astronomy, University of Wooster, since July 1, 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Soc. Born June 10, 1863, at Cherryville, Pa.; son of Edwin and Mary Anna (App) Gable. A.B., Lafayette College, 1886; A.M., 1889; Ph.D., 1891; University of Chicago, summers, 1900-01. Teacher of Greek, French and mathematics, Delaware Academy, Delhi, N.Y., 1886-87; instr. mathematics and Latin, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1887-96; prof. mathematics, and sec. of faculty, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Iowa, 1896-1907. On editorial staff Standard Dictionary (etymol. dept.), 1890-95; assisted in revision of March's Thesaurus Dictionary of the English Language, 1903. Republican. Presbyterian. Married, Aug. 20, 1889, Nellie Selima Rexford, of Winsted, Conn. Address: Wooster, Ohio, U.S.A.

GABRIEL, Edmund Vivian:

C.V.O. (cr. 1906). Justice of the Peace, an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Born 1875; eldest son of William Gabriel. Educ. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, England; B.A., Cambridge Univ.; Fellow Chemical Society (London). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1897; served in Bengal, Rajputana and Central India. Asst. Sec. to the Government of India, 1903; Under Sec. in the Foreign Dept., 1905; Resident Western Rajputana States, 1908; Sec. to the North West Frontier Administration, 1909; Captain Indian Volunteer Force. Address: The Residency, Indore, Central India.

GACHONS, Jacques des:

Man of letters. Born in 1868, at Torcé, Sarthe, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Chateauroux. He is an author and journalist, being a contributor to the Figaro, Gaulois, Echo de Paris, and a great number of other prominent journals; also a member of various journalistic and scientific associations. He is the author of a number of popular books, novels and theatrical pieces. For one of his novels, "Renoir," he was awarded to prix Montyon by the French Academy. Married Miss Peynot des Gachons; one son. Address: 30 Ave. Gangé, Viroflay, Seine-et-Oise, France.

GAFFNEY, Fannie Smith Humphreys:

Hon. president Nat. Council of Women of the United States. Member Soc. Am. Authors, Soc. for Polit. Study, Municipal Art Soc., New York. Born at Lockport, N.Y.; daughter of John M. and Elizabeth (Reilly) Smith. Grad. Bay View (L.I.) Institute, 1876; grad. Woman's Law Class, New York University. Extensive traveler in America and Europe; pres. Nat. Council of Women, 1899-1902; del. to Internat. Congress of Women, London, June, 1899. Contributor to magazines and journals on the advancement and higher education of women. Club: Eclectic. Married, 1st, Jay Humphreys; 2d, T. St. John Gaffney. Home address: N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate-Gen., Dresden, Saxony, Germany.

GAFFNEY, Thomas St. John:

Consul-gen. at Dresden, Saxony, since 1905. Mem. Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Knights of Columbus, Gaelic Soc. Born 1864, at Limerick, Ireland; son of Ald. Thomas G., J.P., of Limerick. Educated at Clongowes Wood College (Ireland), Royal University of Ireland. Has been strong supporter of all movements of his time in behalf of Irish nationality; was friend and co-worker of the late Charles Stewart Parnell; actively identified with Republican party; secretary McKinley League, State of New York, campaign of 1896. Extensive traveler. Decorated with Cross Légion d'Honneur, France, 1902; officer Order of King Leopold, Belgium, 1905. Frequent contributor to the magazines and journals on nat. and internat. subjects, including the Irish question, the South African War, the Monroe Doctrine, etc. Publications: "Five Years' Retrospect of Irish Politics"; "America in the Orient"; "The Alleged European Coalition Against the United States During the Spanish War." Clubs: Republican (N.Y. City), Royal Saxon Automobile, Touring Club of France, German Touring (Munich). Married Annie Smith Humphreys. Home address: N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate-Gen., Dresden, Saxony, Germany.

GAGE, Lyman Judson:

Ex-Secretary of the Treasury. Trustee Carnegie Institution, Washington. Born June 28, 1836, at De Ruyter, Madison Co., N.Y.; son of Eli A. and Mary (Judson) Gage. Removed to Rome, N.Y., 1848. Educ. Rome Academy (LL.D., Beloit, 1897; New York University, 1903). At the age of seventeen entered Oneida Central Bank; served as office boy and junior clerk until 1855, when he went to Chicago; clerk in planing mill until 1858; bookkeeper, 1858-61, and cashier, 1861-68, Merchants' Loan & Trust Co.; became, in 1868, cashier, in 1882, vice-president, and in 1891, president, First National Bank of Chicago; Secretary of the Treasury in cabinet of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, 1897-1902; president U.S. Trust Co., N.Y. City, 1902-06; retired, 1906. Was 1st pres. bd. of dir. Chicago Expn.; three times pres. Am. Bankers' Assn.; 1st pres. Chicago Bankers' Club; twice pres. Civic Federation of Chicago. Married Sarah, daughter of Dr. F. B. Etheridge, of Hastings, Minn., 1864 (died 1874); 2d, Mrs. Cornelia Washburn Gage, of Denver, June 7, 1887; 3d, Mrs. Frances Ada Ballou, of San Diego, Cal., Nov. 25, 1909. Address: San Diego, Cal., U.S.A.

GAGE, Simon Henry:

Biologist. Fellow A.A.A.S. (vice-president, 1885, 1892, 1899); member Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Zoöl. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences; asso. mem. A.M.A. Born May 20, 1851, at Otsego Co., N.Y.; son of Henry V. and Lucy (Grover) Gage. B.S., Cornell, 1877; studied in Europe, 1889. Instr., 1878-81, asst. prof., 1881-89, asso. prof. physiology, 1889-93, asso. prof. anatomy, histology and embryology, 1893-95, prof., 1895-96, prof. histology and embryology, 1896-1908, Cornell; apptd. prof. histology and embryology, emeritus, June, 1908, after 25 years' service, to undertake spl. investigations, on an allowance from Carnegie Foundation, for the Advancement of Teaching. Co-editor American Journal Anatomy. Chairman sect. embryology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Author: "The Microscope and Microscopic Methods"; "Projection Microscope and Magic Lantern"; "Anatomical Technology" (with Professor Burt G. Wilder); "History of Vision and of Lenses"; also numerous papers on biol. subjects; collaborator or contributor to Foster's Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, Wood's Reference Hand Book of the Medical Sciences, Johnson's Cyclopedia. Married, Dec. 15, 1881, Susanna Phelps, of Morrisville, N.Y. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

GAGER, Edwin Baker:

Judge Superior Court of Connecticut since 1901. Member State Bar Examining Com. since 1890. Professor gen. jurisprudence since 1903, Yale; member Pub. Library Bd. of Conn.; pres. Derby Pub. Library. Director Ousatonic Water Power Co., Fountain Water Co., Home Trust Company. Born Aug. 30, 1852, at Scotland, Conn.; son of Lewis and Harriet (Jennings)

Digitized by Google

Gager. B.A., Yale, 1877 (hon. M.A., 1907). Principal Ansonia schools, 1877-1881; admitted to bar 1881; member law firms of Wooster, Torrance & Gager, 1882-85; Wooster, Williams & Gager, 1885-1900; Williams & Gager, 1900-01. Instructor Yale Law School, 1892-1903. Republican. Congregationalist. Married, Oct. 15, 1885, Nellie A. Cotter, of Ansonia, Conn. Home address: Derby Conn., U.S.A. Business address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

GAIA, Giovanni Maria:

Physician and surgeon. Born March 22, 1851, in San Pietro di Feletto (Treviso), Italy. He graduated in medicine and surgery at the University of Padua, 1874, and was Syndic of Vedelago (Treviso). He is now Counsellor of the Infant's Asylum of Castelfranco (Venice), and provincial counsellor of Treviso; Knight of the Crown of Italy. His publications are: "I bambini muoiono"; "Nota igienica"; "La cremazione dei cadaveri umani"; "Igiene della prima età"; "La pellagra," etc. Residence: Castelfranco (Venice), Italy.

GAILLORD, Edwin White:

Librarian; supervisor pub. edn. dept., N.Y. Public Library, since 1904. Treasurer N.Y. State Library Assn., and pres. N.Y. City Library Club. Member A.L.A., New Jersey Library Assn., Keystone State Library Assn. Born June 14, 1872, at Louisville, Ky.; son of Edwin Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson) Gaillord. Educated by tutors, in Trinity, and in New York night schools. On editorial staff The Independent, 1888-95; engaged in lit. and scientific (coal-tar preparations) pursuits, has traveled extensively in N.S., Western U.S., Mex., W.I., and islands of S. Pacific; was spl. corr. from Tahiti and the Marquesas Islands for Harper's Weekly, The Independent, New York Evening Post. Librarian Webster Free Circulating Library, N.Y. City, 1897-1904; pres. library sect. N.E.A., 1909-10. Club: Knickerbocker Yacht. Author of various papers on library literature and economy; contributor to various periodicals. Married, Nov. 1, 1906, Clara Sackett. Address: New York Public Library, 209 W. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GAILOR, Rt. Rev. Thomas Frank:

Right Reverend Third Bishop of Tennessee and 170th in the American Succession. Was born in Jackson, Miss., U.S.A., Sept. 17, 1856; his mother was Charlotte Langston Moffett, of Castlebar, Ireland, and his father was Major Frank M. Gailor, of Mississippi, an officer of the Army of the Southern Confederacy, who was killed in the battle of Perryville, Ky., 1862. He was educated at Racine, Wis., taking the degrees of B.A. and M.A., and at the General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, where he received the degree of S.T.B., in 1879. For three years after his ordination (Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880), he was rector of the Church of the Messiah, Pulaski, Tenn., and was elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., in 1882, and Chaplain in 1883. He was elected Vice-Chancelor of the University in 1890; declined the Bishopric of Georgia, 1892; was consecrated Bishop-Coadjutor of Tennessee (having been elected by unanimous vote on first ballot), 1893, and succeeded to the Bishopric of Tennessee in 1898. He has had conferred upon him the following honorary degrees, viz.: D.D., Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1892; the University of the South, 1893; S.T.D., Columbia University, N.Y. City, 1890; and the General Theological Seminary, 1894. He was elected Chancellor of the University of the South, and President of the Board of Trustees in 1908. He is the author of the following sermons and lectures, viz.: "The Apostolical Succession," 1890; "The Puritan Reaction," 1897; "The Master's Word and the Church's Act," 1899; "The Trust of the Episcopate," 1897; "A Christian University," 1898; "Christian Education," 1899; "Apostolic Order," 1901; "The Relation of the Episcopal Church to Other Religious Communions," 1904; and many others. Residence: Bishop's House, Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A.

GAINES, Charley Kelsey:

Educator and author. Born at Royalton, Niagara County, N.Y., U.S.A., Oct. 21, 1854; son of Rev. Absalom Graves and Emma Clara (Hurd) Gaines. Educated at St. Lawrence University, New York. Attained the degree of B.A. (St. Lawrence University), 1876, and M.A. (St. Lawrence University), 1879; Ph.D. (Lombard University), 1892. Member of American Philological Association, Philadelphia, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Besides educational work, he is the author of "Gorgo, A Romance of Old Athens," which is published by Lathrop, Lee & Shepard, 1903; also of numerous articles and stories in magazines and newspapers. Vice-President of Bachelles Newspapers' Syndicate, 1896-98. Professor of Greek in St. Lawrence University, 1876-95, and from 1900 to date. Latest story, entitled "The Lost Pythoness," published in Harper's Weekly, July, 1909. Married Campbellina Pendleton Woods, of Millersburg, Ohio, July 2, 1878. Address: Canton, St. Lawrence County, N.Y., U.S.A.

GAINES, Clement Carrington:

President Eastman College since Nov. 24, 1884; president New York Business Institute; member Syllabus Com. and chairman Commercial Edn. Com., New York Assn. of Academic Principals. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Christian Philosophy, Am. Inst. Civics, Empire State Soc., S.A.R., Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Born March 15, 1857, at Mossingford, Charlotte Co., Va.; son of Richard Venable and Jane Virginia (Watkins) Gaines. A.B., Hampden-Sidney College, 1875; A.M., 1897; LL.B., U. of Va., 1882; grad. Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882. Taught Latin and Mathematics, Fincastle (Va.) High School, 1875-76; principal school near Walton, Ky., 1876-77; of Oakland Inst., near Pembroke, Ky., 1877-78; and of high school, Charlotte C.H., Va., 1878-80; practiced law, Chicago, 1883; teacher in banking dept. Eastman Business College. Member bd. edn., Poughkeepsie, 1886; and of Poughkeepsie Bd. of Trade. Established N.Y. Business Institute (125th St., N.Y. City), 1892; one of the organizers (1896) and member first exec. com. Harlem Bd. of Commerce; organized (1898), and 1st pres., N.Y. Assn. of Registered Business Schools. Presbyterian. Independent Republican. Author: "The Farmer and His Future," 1895; "Simplified Shorthand," 1897; "Practical Bookkeeping," 1899; "Boys and Business," 1904. Married Mrs. M. M. Eastman, of Poughkeepsie, Oct. 29, 1884 (died 1907). Address: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

GAINES, Frank Henry:

President Agnes Scott Institute (now Agnes Scott College) since 1895. Born July 25, 1852, at Tellico Plains, Monroe Co., Tenn.; son of John Rhea and Sarah (Rice) Gaines. A.B., Cumberland University, Tenn., 1870; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, Virginia, 1876 (D.D., Davidson College, North Carolina). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Hopewell and Clintonville, Ky., 1876-78; Hebron Ch., Augusta Co., Va., 1878-84; Falling Spring Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., 1884-88; Decatur, Ga., 1888-95. Author: "Bible Course, Outline and Notes" (3 vols.), 1895. Married May 17, 1877, near Staunton, Va., Mary Louise Lewis, of Augusta Co., Va. Address: Decatur, Ga., U.S.A.

GAINES, Joseph Holt:

Ex-Congressman. Born Sept. 3, 1864, in D.C.;

Digitized by Google

son of Theophilus and Ariadne (Stockton) Gaines. In 1867 was taken to Fayette Co., W.Va., by parents; prep. education W. Virginia University; A.B., Princeton, 1886. Admitted to the bar in 1887; United States district attorney for W. Virginia, 1897-1901; member 57th to 61st Congresses (1901-11), 3d W.Va. Dist. Republican. Married, Nov. 23, 1898, Marjorie Lewis Gentry, of Charleston, W.Va. Address: Charleston, W.Va., U.S.A.

GAINES, Reuben Reid:
Judge; chief justice Supreme Court of Texas since 1894. Born Oct. 30, 1836, at Sumter Co., Ala.; son of Jacob and Lucinda (McDavid) Gaines. A.B., University of Alabama, 1855; LL.B., Cumberland University, 1857. Adj. 3d Ala. Cav., C.S.A., 1862-63; asst. adj.-gen. Morgan's brigade, Allen's div., 1863-64; asst. adj.-gen., Allen's cav. div., 1864-65. Judge 6th Jud. Dist., Texas., 1876-85; asso. justice Supreme Court of Texas, 1885-94. Married, March, 1859, Louisa Shortridge, of Montevallo, Ala. Address: Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

GAINSBOROUGH, Charles William Francis Noel:
J.P., Counties of Gloucester and Worcester; J.P., D.L., Co. of Rutland. Born Oct. 20, 1850; son of Charles George, second Earl, and Lady Ida Adelaide Harriet Augusta Hay, daughter of the 17th Earl of Erroll. Married, 1st, Augusta Mary Catherine, daughter of the late R. Berkeley. Educated at Oscott Roman Catholic College. Heir: Viscount Campden. Member of the following clubs: Carlton, Junior United Service, Pratt's, Marylebone Cricket. Address: Exton Park, Oakham, England.

GALBRAITH, Angus:
British journalist. Born 16th May, 1846, Glasgow, Scotland; son of Archibald Galbraith. Married Helena, daughter of William Beaman, of Lynne Court, Croydon. Educated St. John's School and School of Design, Glasgow. Subeditor and chief reporter on Leicestershire Chronicle and Mercury, under James Thompson, F.H.S., 1872; editor of Leicester Daily Mercury, 1874-83. Address: Daily Post, Leicester, England.

GALBREATH, Charles Burleigh:
State librarian of Ohio since May 25, 1896. Member A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Librarians, Ohio Library Assn., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life); member Soc. of Friends. Born Feb. 25, 1858, on farm, near Leetonia, Columbiana Co., Ohio; son of Edward Paxon and Jane Minerva (Shaw) Galbreath. Graduated Lisbon (Ohio) High School, 1879, Ph.B., Mt. Union College, Ohio, 1882; B.C.S., A.B. (with honors), 1883; M.A., 1894. Superintendent of schools, Wilmot, Ohio, 1884-86; E. Palestine, 1886-93; co. school examiner, 1886-93; taught in Ohio Normal University, Ada, summers 1891-92; vice-president, 1893-95, president, 1896, Mt. Hope College, Rogers, Ohio. Holds life certificate from State Bd. of Examiners, Ohio; organized a system of traveling libraries in the state, now including about 1,200 of them, aggregating over 56,000 volumes—Ohio leading in number of traveling libraries. Organized Columbus Branch of Cuban League of America, 1897 (2,000 members). Author: "Daniel Decatur Emmet, Author of 'Dixie,'" 1904; "Benjamin Russel Hanby, Author of 'Darling Nellie Gray,'" 1905; "Will L. Thompson, Author of 'Gathering Shells from the Sea Shore,'" 1905; "Alexander Coffman Ross, Author of 'Tippecanoe and Tyler Too,'" 1905; also sketches and published articles. Married, July 29, 1882, Ida Kelly, of Columbiana Co., Ohio. Home address: Lenox Hotel. Business address: State House, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

GALE, Norman:
English author. Publications: "Orchard Songs"; "All Expenses Paid"; "Songs for Little People"; "A Country Muse"; "Cricket Songs"; "Barty's Star"; "More Cricket Songs." Address: Fernlea, Bilton, near Rugby, England.

GALE, William Holt:
Consul-gen. at Athens, Greece, since Jan. 11, 1910. Member Theta Xi. Born Jan. 26, 1864, at N.Y. City; son of William and Elisabeth Varian (Naylor) Gale. Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1885; studied law and diplomacy, George Washington University, 1900-01. Served through Spanish-American War in 71st N.Y. Vols. Asst. sec. of P.R., 1902-04; Am. consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1906-07; at Malta, Maltese Islands, 1907-10. Republican. Episcopalian. Club: Metropolitan (Washington). Married, Aug. 5, 1905, Corinne, daughter of Joseph C. S. Blackburn. Home address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate-General, Athens, Greece.

GALEOTTI, Cesare:
Composer. Born June 4, 1872, at Pietrasanta, Italy. Educated at the Conservatory of Paris, where he was awarded the first prize for piano, organ, harmony, etc. He has produced more than 100 piano pieces, and a lyric drama in four acts, which was played at Milan in 1900, and another, in three acts, which was received into the program of the Opéra Comique at Paris, 1907-08. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, of the crown of Italy, and commander of several other high orders; is a member of the jury of the Conservatory of Music at Paris, and indulges, for recreation, in hunting and tennis. Married Miss Marie Dousdebès; two daughters. Address: 67 Boulevard Haussman, Paris; Moulin Grélot, near Brinon-sur-Sauldre, France.

GALIPPE, Marie Louis Victor:
Physician and author. Born May 29, 1848, at Grandvilliers, Oise, France. He is a pharmaceutical interne of the Paris hospitals, chief of the laboratory of the School of Pharmacy, and at the Clinic of Confinements. He is the author of a number of books on toxicological studies, on the heredity of degenerating stigmata in reigning families, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, member of the Academy of Medicine, laureate of the Academy of Sciences, of the Academy of Medicine, and of the School of Pharmacy, and president, vice-president or member of a number of medical or other scientific associations. Address: 12 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

GALLAGHER, Charles Theodore:
Lawyer; director Dana Hardware Co., Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Gilchrist Co. (dept. store); trustee and vice-president Boston Savings Bank. Member Boston Art Commn.; trustee Benjamin Franklin Will and Fund; trustee Roxbury Latin School, Boston University, Farm and Trades School, S. Boston School of Art; director Legal Aid Soc.; vice-president Dartmouth Educational Assn. Member Bar Assn. of Boston (council), Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Webster Hist. Soc. Born May 21, 1851, at Boston, Mass.; son of William and Emily (Davenport) Gallagher. LL.B., Boston University, 1875 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1894). Served three months in 1st Unattached Co. of Mass. Inf., 1864, Civ. War, and in Mass. State Militia, 1867; admitted to Suffolk bar, and began practice in 1875. Member Mass. Senate, 1882; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1880-92 (pres. four years); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884. One of the four active 33° Masons in Mass.; past grand master of Masons of Mass.; director Masonic Grand Lodge. Clubs: University (exec. com.), Exchange, Algonquin (dir.),

Digitized by Google

Boston Art (ex-pres.), Seapuit Golf (Osterville, Mass.), Golf Club (Camden, Me.; dir.). Married, Feb. 19, 1880, Nellie W. Allen, of Scituate, Mass. Home address: 346 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass. Business address: 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GALLAGHER, Charles Wesley:
President Maryland College for Women since June, 1908. Member Alpha Delta Phi, G.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc. Born Feb. 3, 1846, at Boston, Mass.; son of Samuel Chartres and Rooxby Moody (Foster) Gallagher. Served in Mass. Inf. in Civil War. A.B., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1870; A.M., 1873 (D.D., 1887). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1870; pastor, N.Y. East Conf. and N.E. Southern Conf., 1870-87; dist. supt., New Bedford Dist., 1887-89; pres. Lawrence U., Wis., 1889-93; Wesleyan Sem. and Coll., 1893-97; asso. prin. Lasselle Sem., 1897-1901; president Nat. Training School, Washington, 1901-08. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1888-92. Author: "Theism, or God Revealed," 1899. Married, Sept. 13, 1876, Emily Jane Hubbard, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (died 1890); 2d, Aug. 21, 1893, Eva Corscaden, of Providence, R.I. Address: Lutherville, Md., U.S.A.

GALLAGHER, Sears:
Artist. Member Boston Art Club, Boston Soc. Water Color Painters. Born April 30, 1869, at Boston, Mass.; son of William and Mary M. Gallagher. Pupil of Tomasco Juglaris, Boston; Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant, Paris. Exhibited in the Salon, Paris, the most important exhbns. in America, and the Paris Expn., 1900. Married, 1895, Charlotte K. Dodge. Home address: W. Roxbury, Mass. Business address: 296 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GALLAGHER, Thomas:
Congressman. Born in Concord, N.H., in 1850; son of John and Margaret (Tighe) Gallagher. Moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1866. Was educated in the public schools; learned the trade of iron molder; in 1878 he entered the hat business, and has been a dealer in hats since that time; is a director of the Cook County State Savings Bank; was elected twice a member of the city council of Chicago, and was for six years a member of the board of education; has served as president of the county Democracy, chairman of the county central committee of the Democratic Party of Cook County, and is at present a member of the executive committee of that body; was elected to the 61st and 62d Congresses. Married, Oct. 12, 1886, Mrs. Margaretta Borsh, of Chicago, Ill. Home address: 522 S. Sangamon St. Business address: 921 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GALLAUDET, Edward Miner:
President Gallaudet College for the Deaf since 1864; also professor moral and political science therein. President conv. of Am. Instns. for the Deaf. Born Feb. 5, 1837, at Hartford, Conn.; son of late Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet. B.S., Trinity College, 1856 (LL.D., 1869; also LL.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Columbian, 1869). Taught in his father's instn. for deaf mutes, at Hartford, 1856-57; organized, 1857, Columbia Instn. for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, at Washington; developed from it the Gallaudet College for the Deaf, founded 1864 (still the only college for the deaf in the world). At invitation of British govt., appeared before Royal Commn. in interest of deaf-mute education, 1886. Author: "Popular Manual of International Law"; "Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet." Address: Kendall Green, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GALLI, Amintore:
Musician. Born Oct. 12, 1845, in Rimini. He studied literature and music, and graduated in the Conservatory of Milan. He was with Garibaldi, 1866, and directed the papers, Euterpe, il Teatro illustrato and la Musica Popolare. Of his numerous compositions are noteworthy: "La danza dei morti"; "Roma e David"; "Il Lampo"; "I moschettieri"; "La Valle d'Andorra." He is also the author of many publications on musical literature. He is now Professor of Harmony and Esthetics of Music at the Conservatory of Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

GALLINGER, Jacob Harold:
Senator. Born on a farm in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, March 28, 1837; son of Jacob and Catharine (Cook) Gallinger. Received a common school and academic education; was a printer in early life; studied medicine, and was graduated in 1858; followed the profession of medicine and surgery until he entered Congress; is on the board of trustees of Columbia Hospital for Women, and a member of the board of visitors to Providence Hospital; was a member of the House of Representatives of New Hampshire in 1872, 1873 and 1891; was a member of the constitutional convention in 1876; was a member of the State Senate in 1878, 1879 and 1880, being president of that body the last two years; was surgeon-general of New Hampshire, with the rank of brigadier-general, in 1879-80; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1885; served as trustee of George Washington University for several years; was chairman of the Republican State committee from 1882-90, when he resigned the place; but was again elected to the position in 1898, and continued to serve until 1908, when he declined re-election; was chairman of the delegations from his State to the Republican national conventions of 1888, 1900, 1904 and 1908; was for a time a member of the Republican national committee; was chairman of the Merchant Marine Commission of 1904-05, composed of five Senators and five Representatives in Congress; is a member of the National Forest Reserve Commission; was elected to the 49th and 50th Congresses, and declined renomination to the 51st Congress; was elected to the United States Senate, to succeed Hon. Henry W. Blair, for the term beginning March 4, 1891, and successively re-elected in 1897, 1903 and 1909. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915. Married, Aug., 1860, Mary Anna Bailey, of Salisbury, N.H. Address: Concord, N.H., U.S.A.

GALLINI, Carlo:
Lawyer. Born April 27, 1848, in Finale Emila (Modena), Italy. Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Bologna, 1872. He contributes to the Giurisprudenza italiana and to the Revista universale di giurisprudenza. Was provincial counsellor of Modena and Rome, and was elected Deputy of Pavullo nel Frignano, in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GALLINO, Natale:
Engineer. Born in Genoa, where he was prosyndic. He was elected Deputy of Pontedecimo, in Legislature XIII. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

GALLIZIER, Nathan:
Author. Was born in Ludwigsburg, Germany, Feb. 8, 1866. Showing an early predilection for literature, he entered the Royal College, where he studied Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Italian, French, English, and History. After graduating he went to the United States, in 1882. His first work, "Ignis Fatuus, A Dream of the Rococo," was written in German, and published by Wilhelm Friedrich, Leipzig. Electing the historical novel as the future genre of his work, he subsequently wrote a triology of romances on the Mediæval History of Italy: "Castel del Monte, A Romance of the Fall of the Hohenstauffer Dynasty in Italy" (A.D. 1266), appeared in 1905 (L. C. Page & Co., Boston); "The Sorceress of Rome,

A Tale of the Year 1000," appeared in 1907, under the same imprint; "Lucretia Borgia, A Tale of the Renaissance" (1910, L. C. Page & Co., Boston), completed the triology. Unmarried. Address: "The Gillespie," Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

GALLOTTI, Angelo:
Magistrate. Counsellor of the Court of Cessations, knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Turin, Italy.

GALLOTTI di CADILHAC, Arturo:
Born Aug. 5, 1843, in Rome, Italy. Is Colonel of Artillery in the territorial militia, and was frequently member of the Parliament. Was elected Deputy of Montegiorgio, in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. Residence: Torre S' Patrizio (Fermo), Italy.

GALLOWAY, Charles Henry:
Organist and dir. music, Scottish Rite Cathedral, St. Louis, and mus. dir. St. Louis Apollo Club. Born Dec. 21, 1871, at St. Louis; son of William and Phœbe (Lidbury) Galloway. Educated at the Smith Academy, St. Louis. Was church organist when only seven years of age; when young man was known as "the boy organist." For four years studied organ and theory with Alex. Guilmant, Paris; while there was organist Am. Ch. of the Holy Trinity; on return, apptd. organist and dir. music, St. Peter's Episcopal Church, St. Louis. Official organist, La. Purchase Expn. Episcopalian. Teacher of organ and theory; has given recitals throughout U.S. Married, June 1, 1905, Garfielda Miller, of St. Louis. Address: 3667 Botanical Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

GALLOWAY, Hon. William Johnson:
Sec. S. African Association. Born at Sale, Cheshire, 1866; son of John and Mary (Crippen) Galloway. Educ. at Wellington; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. J.P. for Manchester and County of Lancaster; M.P. for South West Manchester, 1895-1906. Author of: "Advanced Australia"; "The Operative Problem," and "Musical England." Clubs: Carlton and Garrick. Politics: Conservative. Address: 86 Portman Sq., London, W.; Skaife Hall, Otley, Yorks., England.

GALPIN, Frances William:
Clergyman. Born Dorchester, Dorset, England. Educ. Sherborne and Trinity College; M.A., Cambridge. Writer on antiquarian subjects (monastic), and lecturer on ancient musical instruments. Author: "The Flowering Plants of Harleston, in Norfolk," 1888; "Descriptive Catalogue of the European Musical Instruments in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York," 1902; "The Musical Instruments of the American Indians of the N.W. Coast," 1903; "Notes on a Roman Hydraulus," 1904; "The Evolution of the Sackbut," 1907; "Old English Instruments of Music," 1910; also articles in Grove's Dictionary, The Times, etc. Address: Hatfield Regis Vicarage, Harlow, Essex, England.

GALSWORTHY, John:
Novelist and Dramatist. Born Aug. 14, 1867, at Coombe, Surrey, England; son of John Galsworthy, Solicitor of London, and Blanche (Bartleet) Galsworthy, daughter of Charles Bartleet, J.P., Co. of Worcester. Educ. Harrow, 1881-86; New College, Oxford, 1886-89; M.A. (in law), Oxford. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890. Publications: "Villa Rubein, and Other Stories," 1900; "The Island Pharisees," 1904; "The Man of Property," 1906; "Fraternity," 1909; "The Country House," 1907. Studies: "A Commentary," 1908; "A Motley," 1910. Plays: "The Silver Box," 1906; "Joy," 1907; "Strife," 1908; "Justice," 1910. Married Ada Cooper, daughter of E. Cooper, Surgeon and Physician, of Norwich, England. Address: 14 Addison Rd., London, W., England.

GAMAGE, Frederick Luther:
Schoolmaster. Born Hopkington, Mass., U.S.A., June 19, 1860; son of Henry Richard and Abbie (Lackey) Gamage. Educated at Brown University. He has received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M. from Brown University; D.C.L. from Hobart College. He is head master at Pawling (N.Y.) School. Instructor in Greek at Delaware Academy, 1882-85; connected with the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral, Garden City, L.I., U.S.A. Married Isabella Horner, of Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1886. Address: Pawling, N.Y., U.S.A.

GAMBLE, Frederick William:
Professor of Zoology. Born Manchester, England, July 13, 1869; son of William and Mary Jane (Napier) Gamble. Educ. Manchester Grammar School; University of Manchester; University of Leipsig; M.Sc. (Birmingham); D.Sc. (Manchester). Demonstrator of Zoology, Manchester University, 1893; Berkeley Fellow of Owens College, Manchester, 1892-93; Lecturer and Assistant Director of the Zoological Laboratories, Manchester University, 1900-09; Professor of Zoology, University of Birmingham, 1909. Has published books and papers on various branches of Zoological Science. Fellow of the Royal Society. Married, 1904. Home address: 23 Frederick Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham. Business: The University, Edmund St., Birmingham, England.

GAMBLE, Robert Jackson:
Senator. Born in Genesee County, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1851; son of Robert and Jennie A. (Abernethy) Gamble. Moved to Fox Lake, Wis., in 1862; graduated from Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., in 1874, and received the degree of LL.D. from that institution in 1909; located at Yankton in 1875, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law; was district attorney for the second judicial district of the Territory in 1880; city attorney of Yankton for two terms; state senator in 1885, under the constitution adopted that year; was elected to the 54th and 56th Congresses, and elected to the United States Senate, Jan. 23, 1901, and re-elected in 1907. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913. Married, March 26, 1884, Carrie S. Osborne, of Yankton, S.Dak. Address: Yankton, S.Dak., U.S.A.

GAMBRELL, James Bruton:
Clergyman; pastor West Point, Oxford and Clinton, Miss.; supt. Bapt. Mission in Texas; corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas; pres. Texas Bapt. Edn. Commn., Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc. Born Aug. 21, 1841, at Anderson, S.C.; son of Joel Bruton and Jane (Williams) Gambrell. Educated at Orizaba and Cherry Creek, Miss., and University of Mississippi (D.D., Furman University, 1884; LL.D., Wake Forest, 1895; also Baylor University). Capt., C.S.A., 1861-65; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1867; editor Bapt. Record fifteen years; president Mercer University, Georgia, three years. Married, Jan. 13, 1864, Mary Tom Corbell. Address: 303 Worth St., Dallas, Tex., U.S.A.

GAMBRILL, John Montgomery:
Editor. Head dept. history and civics, since 1906, Baltimore Polytechnic Institute. Dir. Md. Edni. Pub. Co.; editor Atlantic Edni. Jour. since 1906. Member N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., History Teachers' Assn. of Md., Md. Hist. Soc., Md. State Teachers' Assn., Assn. High Sch. Teachers of Md. Born May 9, 1880, at Baltimore Co., Md.; son of William Bartlett and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Gambrill. Grad. Baltimore Polytechnic Institute, 1897; student Columbia U., summer 1907. Instr. high sch., 1898-99, supervising prin.

Digitized by Google

pub. schs., 1899-1901, Ellicott City, Md.; asst., dept. of English and history, 1902-04; asst. State supt. pub. instrn., Md., 1904-06; treas. Md. State Bd. of Edn., 1904-06. Pres. Alumni Assn., Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1905-08; v.-p. Edni. Soc. of Baltimore, 1908-09. Author: "Leading Events of Maryland History," 1903; "Selections from Poe," 1907; "A Bibliography of History for Schools" (with Charles M. Andrews and Lida Lee Tall), 1910. Married, July 28, 1903, Maude R. Mayfield, of Ellicott City, Md. Address: 2102 Chelsea Terrace, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

GAMURRINI, Francesco:

Archæologist. Born 1835, in Arezzo. He is the founder of the Etrurian Museums in Florence and Fiesole; president of the Royal Academy Petrarca of Arezzo; Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He is the author of many studies and historical and archæological monographs on ancient vases, Etrurian gold coins, old bronzes, found in Chianciano, etc. Residence: Arezzo, Italy.

GANDIER, Alfred:

Clergyman. Born Hastings County, Ontario, Canada. Educated at Queen's University, Canada, and Edinburgh University. Received the following degrees: B.A. and M.A., from Queen's University; B.D., Edinburgh University; and D.D., from Knox College and Presbyterian College, Canada. Was pastor of Presbyterian Church, Brampton, from 1889-93; called to pastorate of Fort Massey Church, Halifax, in 1893; and to St. John's Sq., Toronto, 1901. Was made principal of Knox College in 1908. Address: 35 St. Vincent St., Toronto, Canada.

GANDOLFI, Antonio:

Military author. Born 1845, in Capri. Took part in the campaigns 1861, 1866, 1870, and in the African war. He is General, retired, and was decorated with the medal for personal bravery. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and knight SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He is author of good monographs on military science and history. Was Deputy in Parliament. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GANNE, Louis:

Composer. Born April 5, 1862, at Buxières-les-Mines, Allier, France. Educated at the National Conservatory of Music, where he obtained the first prize in harmony and the prix d'orgue. He is the president of the Society of Authors, Composers and Editors of Music, and has written about 150 orchestral pieces, ballets, etc. He is an officer of public instruction, and his recreation consists in bicycle riding and automobiling. Address: 88 Ave. Niel, Paris, France.

GANNETT, Henry:

Geographer U.S. Geol. Survey since 1882; asso. editor Bulletin Am. Geog. Soc.; chairman U.S. Geog. Bd. Mem. Nat. Soc., Phila. Geog. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences; sec. 8th Internat. Geographic Congress. Born Aug. 24, 1846, at Bath, Me.; son of Michael Farley and Hannah (Trufant) Gannett. S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1869; M.E., Hooper Mining Sch., 1870 (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1889). Asst., Harvard Obs., 1870-71; topographer, Hayden Survey, 1872-79; geographer 10th, 11th and 12th censuses; asst. dir. of census of P.I., 1902; of Cuba, 1907-08. Author: "Dictionary of Altitudes"; "Manual of Topographic Surveying"; "Commercial Geography"; "Statistical Atlases 10th and 11th Censuses"; "Census of Cuba" (part); "Building of a Nation"; "Stanford Compendium of Geography"; "United States"; "Census of Porto Rico" (part); "Census of Philippine Islands" (part); Gazetteers of Mass., Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Jersey, Kansas, Texas, Utah, Virginia, West Virginia, District of Columbia, Maryland and Indian Territory; "Magnetic Declination in U.S."; also reports on forest conditions in U.S. Contributor to Ency. Brit., Johnson's Cyclo., and New Internat. Ency. Married, Nov. 24, 1874, Mary E. Chase, of Waterville, Me. Address: U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GANNON, Frank Stanislaus:

President Norfolk & Southern Railway Co. since Nov. 28, 1906; also president Montana, Wyoming & Southern Railroad; vice-president John L. Roper Lumber Co.; director Norfolk & Portsmouth Belt Line Railroad, Met. Securities Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank. Born Sept. 16, 1851, at Spring Valley, N.Y.; son of John and Mary (Clancey) Gannon. Educated at the public schools of Port Jervis, N.Y. Began railway service as telegraph operator on Erie Railway, 1868-70; on New Jersey, Midland Railroad (now New York, Susquehanna & Western), clerk, terminal agt. and train dispatcher, 1870-75; train dispatcher to master transportation, L.I.R.R., 1875-81; supervisor trains, B. & O. R.R., 1881; gen. supt., New York City & Northern R.R., 1881-86; gen. supt., 1886-94; gen. mgr., 1894-96, S.I. Rapid Transit R.R.; also gen. supt. N.Y. div. B. & O. R.R., 1890-96; also pres. S.I. Railway, 1893-96; 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Southern Railway, 1897-1902; v.-p. N.Y. City Railway Co., 1903-06; president Norfolk & Southern R.R. Co., Atlantic & N.C. Co., Raleigh & Pamlico Sound R.R. Co., Va. & Carolina Coast R.R. Co., May 1-Nov. 28, 1906, when these cos. were merged into Norfolk & Southern Railway Co. Married, Sept. 24, 1874, Marietta Burrows, of Jersey City, N.J. Home address: 280 W. 71st St., N.Y. City. Business address: 2 Rector St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GANZ, Wilhelm:

Composer, pianist and conductor. Born Nov. 6, 1833, at Mayence-on-Main, Rhein; son of Adolph Ganz. Educ. in Mayence and London; went to England in 1848; became naturalized, and served in the St. George's Rifle Volunteers. Became a member of Orchestra at Her Majesty's Theatre for Opera, under M. W. Balfe's conductorship. Played violin. Since 1855 has given concerts as pianist; conducted Jubilee Concert, Queen's Hall, in 1898, celebrating fifty years' career in England; Diamond Jubilee in 1908, under patronage of Queen Alexandra and all members of the Royal family. Adelina Patti sang at both concerts. Conductor of the New Philharmonic Concerts, from 1874, and Ganz Orchestral Concerts until 1882; introduced a number of the world's prominent artists to London audiences. He is a Chevalier of the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha family Order; The Red Eagle of Prussia, and Order of the Crown; also the Order of Franz Joseph of Austria. Composer of: "Qui Vive Galop"; "Nightingale's Trill"; "Sing, Sweet Bird," and "Sing, Birdie, Sing"; "Adelina Valse" and "School for Singing," etc. Address: 83 Onslow Gardens, S.W., London, England.

GARASSINI, Giovanni Battista:

Literate and Journalist. Born Dec. 25, 1870, in Savona. Was director of the Il Nero of Verona and Il Friuli of Udine, and member of several Academies. He is Professor in the Normal High School of Parma and teaches pedagogy and moral philosophy. He is the author of many publications of various contents. Residence: Parma, Italy.

GARAVETTI, Filippo:

Lawyer. Born Aug 26, 1846, in Sassari, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Sassari, 1880, and is member of several academic societies. He is counsellor of the Board of Lawyers and was elected Deputy of Sassari in legisatures

Digitized by Google

XVI to XXI. He is the author of juridical publications and relations. Residence: Sassari, Italy.

GARBERINO, Giuseppe:

Architect. Born 1832, in Ricaldone, Italy. Was Director of a section in the Ministry of the Finances, and special secretary of the Minister Sella, Head of Cabinet Minghetti, and director in the Office for Statistics in the Ministry Magliani. He has been for many years, Registrar of Mortgages in Casale Monferrato, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, and knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Casale Monferrato, Italy.

GARCIA-VELEZ, Carlos:

Diplomat. Member Veteranos de la Indepencia of Cuba; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Nat. Geog. Soc.; Am. Prison Assn. Member Liberal Party. Born April 29, 1867, at Jiguany, Santiago, Cuba; son of Gen. Calixto Garcia and Ysabel Velez de Garcia Yniguez. Grad. New York public schools; studied medicine and dentistry, University of Madrid, Spain; lit. and arts, Ateneo de Madrid and Circulo de Bellas Artes, Madrid; mathematics and Latin, under one of fathers of Royal Chapel of Madrid. Editor: Revista Estomatologica (med. rev.), Madrid, 1894; prof. Fomento de las Artes and Centro Instructivo del Obero, Madrid, 1892-93; entered services of Cuba Junta, New York, 1895, and took active part in preparing filibustering expdns. to aid Cuban insurgents against Spain; shipwrecked off Barnegat, Jan. 27, 1896, in steamer Hawkins, loaded with arms and ammunition and bound for Cuba, under command of his father; landed in Cuba in March, same year; commissioned captain for services in filibustering; maj. at assault and fall of Guaimaro; lt.-col. after successful operations in laying mines in the Cauto River, blowing up several gunboats, and constant fighting to prevent passage of the Spaniards up the stream; col. for deeds of bravery and prin. part taken in capturing town of Las Tunas, making 600 of the enemy prisoners; as inspr.-gen. of prisons under Gen. Wood, reformed the prison system of Cuba, 1900-02; reapptd. to same position by Gov. Magoon, under provisional govt., 1906-09; Cuban minister to Mexico, 1902-06; E.E. and M.P. from Cuba to U.S., April 9, 1909-10. Club: Union (Havana). Wrote 1st two chapters of "History of Spanish-Am. War," by the War Leaders, 1899. Also author of pamphlets on Cuban affairs and military subjects, and contributor to magazines and newspapers. Married, Feb. 19, 1900, Amalia M. Ybor, of New York and Tampa, Fla. Address: Havana, Cuba.

GARCON, Emile Auguste:

Jurist and Professor. Born Sept. 26, 1851, at Poitiers, Vienne, France. Educated at the lyceum and at the faculty of law at Poitiers. He is a professor of criminal law, and comparative penal legislation at the faculty of law at Paris. Has written several books on penal law, and contributed articles (in the form of reports to the prison society) to the Penitentiary Review. Married Miss C. Des Etangs. Address: 38 bis, Rue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, France.

GARDAM, William Hothersall:

Clergyman. Born Clitheroe, Lancashire, Eng., Oct. 18, 1851; son of James Briggs and Ellen (Hothersall) Gardam. Educ.: Clitheroe Grammar School; Public Schools, Halifax, Yorkshire; Headingley College, Leeds, Yorkshire, 1872-75; Lincoln Theological College, Lincoln, England, 1875-77; London University, 1875; B.D., Seabury College, Minnesota, 1893. Ordained deacon, Lincoln Cathedral, England, 1877; priest, 1878. Curate Bourne Abbey Church, Lincolnshire, 1877-79; rector St. Paul's Church, Plymouth, Wis., 1880-82; St. Mark's, Lake City, Minn., 1882-87; Dean of Cathedral, Faribault, Minn.; rector St. Luke's, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1896 to present time. Deputy to General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1895, 1904, 1910. President of Standing Committee of the Diocese of Michigan. Editorial writer for New York Churchman for several years. Regular contributor of special articles for Detroit Free Press, New York Church Eclectic, and many other publications. In 1908 was delegate from the Diocese of Michigan to the Pan-Anglican Conference. He is a member of the Michigan Authors' Association, and of the Washtenaw Country Club. Married Mary Chase Smith, great-granddaughter of Philander Chase, 1st Bishop of Ohio, 1st Bishop of Illinois, Founder of the Kenyon (Ohio) and Jubilee (Illinois) Colleges. Independent in politics. Address: Ypsilanti, Mich., U.S.A.

GARDEN, Mary:

Opera singer. Member Oscar Hammerstein's Co. Reared at Chicago, Ill. Educated at Chicago public schools; musical education at Paris. Made ' début as Louise in Opera Comique, Paris, 1901, as substitute for Mlle. Riotton, who became suddenly ill; remained with Opera Comique several years; has since toured in Europe and America. Unmarried. Address: Hammerstein Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GARDENER, Cornelius:

Colonel of the 16th Infantry, U.S. Army. Born at Wolfaardsdyke, Netherlands, 1849; son of Rev. Wynand and Barendina (Visser) Gardener. Educated at Hope College, Michigan, and West Point Military Academy. At Hope College, U.S.A., he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Graduated at United States Military Academy in 1873; served in Indian wars on the border in U.S.A.; served in Cuba and Philippine Islands in war with Spain, 1898-1900. Governor of Province of Tayabas, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1901 to 1902. At present colonel in 16th Infantry, Fort Crook, Neb. Married Bessie E. Patton, of Detroit, Mich., Oct., 1901. Address: Care Adj.-Gen., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GARDENER, Helen Hamilton (Mrs. S. A. Day):

Author of: "Pushed by Unseen Hands"; "Men, Women and Gods," (essays); "Is This Your Son, My Lord?"; "Facts and Fictions of Life"; "Pray You, Sir, Whose Daughter?"; "A Thoughtless Yes"; "An Unofficial Patriot"; "Historical Sketches of Our Navy." Member Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Am. Authors, Daughter Revolution, D.A.R., League of Press Clubs. Born June 21, 1858, at Winchester, Va.; daughter of Rev. Alfred Griffith and Katherine A. (Peel) Chenoweth. Grad. at Cincinnati high and normal schools; post-grad. work in biology, medicine and other branches, in New York. Is an authority on heredity; has done much magazine work as editor and contributor, and written many stories, essays and scientific articles. Active in movements for progress and development of women, and for social and ethical reform. Sociol. lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences and Univ. Extension Centers; has spent many years and traveled in more than twenty countries collecting exclusive pictures and data. Married, 1901, Col. Selden Allen Day, U.S.A. Business address: Care R. F. Fenno & Co., 18 E. 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GARDINER, Asa Bird:

Lieutenant-colonel U.S.A., lawyer. Commandant Vet. Corps Arty. State New York; trustee Am. Coll. Musicians. Deputy P.E. Conv., Diocese L.I., since 1885; member P.E. Gen. Conv. Com. on archives since 1892. Mem. N.E. and N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Socs.; U.S. Mil. Service Inst.; sec.-gen. Soc. of Cincinnati since 1884; president

Digitized by Google

Rhode Island State Soc. of Cincinnati since 1889; member Loyal Legion, Rhode Island, New York, Maryland, Virginia, Georgia, Chicago and other historical socs., S.R., etc. Born Sept. 30, 1839, at New York; son of Asa and Rebekah Willard (Bentley) Gardiner. A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1859; A.M., 1862; LL.B., New York U., 1860 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1864; Columbia, 1869; LL.D., New York University, 1875; L.H.D., Hobart, 1896). First lt. 31st N.Y. Inf., May 27, 1861; capt. 22d N.Y. Vols., May 31, 1862; 1st lt. U.S. Vet. Reserve Corps, Feb. 11, 1865, and adj.; bvtd. Capt. vols., May 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; hon. mustered out of vol. service Aug. 13, 1866; 2d. lt. 9th U.S. Inf., July 20, 1866; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1868; transferred to 1st Arty., April 3, 1869; maj. judge advocate U.S.A., Aug. 13, 1873; awarded Medal of Honor of Congress, Sept. 23, 1872, for distinguished services in Gettysburg campaign, where wounded; retired Dec. 8, 1888; lt.-col. U.S.A. retired, April 23, 1904. Judge advocate Mil. Div. of the South, 1871-73; Div. of the Atlantic, 1878-87; prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1874-78; acting asst. Sec. of War, 1887-88; dist.-atty. N.Y. Co., 1897-1900. Counsel for Generals Grant and Sheridan in the Gen. G. K. Warren court of inquiry. Sachem Tammany Soc., New York; deputy Gen. Conv. P.E Ch., 1892; pres. Mil. Soc. War of 1812, 1909. Author: "The Writ of Habeas Corpus as Affecting the Army and Navy," 1874; "Practice and Proceedings of Courts Martial," 1878; "The Rhode Island Continental Line of the Revolution," 1885; "The Order of the Cincinnati in France," 1905. Clubs: Union, Metropolitan, West Point, Manhattan, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Church. Married, Oct. 18, 1865, Mary Austen, of Baltimore Co., Md. (died 1900); 2d, Nov. 5, 1902, Harriet Isabelle Lindsay, of New York. Address: 24 Stone St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GARDINER, Frederic:

Educator. Born April 5, 1858, at Gardiner, Me., U.S.A.; son of Frederic and Caroline (Vaughan) Gardiner. Educ.: Phillips Exeter Acad., 1876; Harvard Coll. (A.B., 1880, and A.M., 1890); postgraduate, 1880-83; Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1885. Ordained Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886, of P.E. Church; Dean Calvary Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1885-89; Rector All Saints' Ch., Pomfret, Conn., 1889-99; Instructor Biology and Geology Trinity Coll., 1890-93; Pomfret Sch., 1893-99; Head Master, 1898, at Yeates School, Lancaster, Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Hist. Soc.; Am. Geog. Soc.; Am. Soc. Naturalists; Am. Morphologist Soc.; also of the Hamilton Club, Lancaster, and the Univ. Club, Phila. Married, 1895, Sallie Merrick, of Phila.; 2 sons, 1 daughter. Address: Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

GARDINER, James Terry:

Civil engineer. Born May 6, 1842, at Troy, N.Y. Educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and Sheffield Scientific School; (hon. Ph.B., Yale, 1868). Became sub-asst. engr. Brooklyn Water Works; insp. U.S. ordnance corps, 1861-62; constructing earthworks around harbor, San Francisco, 1863-64; topog. asst. geol. survey of Cal., 1864-67; with Clarence King, 1867-72, and 1872-75 under Ferdinand V. Hayden, in U.S. Geol. Survey; director State Survey of N.Y., 1876-86; member State Bd. of Health, 1880-86; afterward in practice as consulting engineer; pres. St. R.R. and Lighting Co., St. Joseph, Mo., 1892-95; v.-p. coal cos. of Erie R.R. Co., 1895; pres. Mexican Coal and Coke Co., 1899. Married a daughter of William Croswell Doane. Home address: 41 E. 68th St. Business address: 11 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GARDINER, Robert Hallowell:

Lawyer. Born in California, U.S.A., Sept. 9, 1855; son of John William Tudor and Annie Elizabeth (Hays) Gardiner. Educated at Montreal High School; Roxbury Latin School; Harvard College, and Harvard Law School. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts at Harvard. Called to the Bar in 1880. He has been Director of the Arlington Mills, the Webster and Atlas National Bank, Cochrane Chemical Co., Falls Company, Shetucket Company. He has also been trustee of the Gardiner Real Estate Association, and the Boston Real Estate Association. A founder and formerly chairman of the Executive Committee of the Republican Club of Mass., and President of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew; also Vice-President of Church Club of Maine, Vice-President of Gardiner Board of Trade; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Inter-Brotherhood Conference. Married Alice Bangs, of Boston, Mass., June 23, 1881. Address: 11 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GARDNER, Augustus Peabody:

Congressman. Born Nov. 5, 1865; son of Joseph Peabody and Harriet (Amory) Gardner. Graduated from Harvard College in 1886; was a member of the Massachusetts State Senate for two terms; served during the Spanish-American War; was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. W. H. Moody, to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, June 14, 1892, Constance, daughter of Henry Cabot Lodge. Address: Hamilton, Mass., U.S.A.

GARDNER, George Peabody:

Trustee, Vice-President Old Colony Trust Co., Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., King Philip Copper Co.; director Bay State Trust Co., Gen. Electric Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Champion Copper Co., Winona Copper Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co. V.-p. Children's Hosp.; mgr. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; treas. Parish of the Advent, Soc. for Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen. Born Nov. 19, 1855, at Boston, Mass; son of George Augustus and Eliza Endicott (Peabody) Gardner; B.A., Harvard, 1877. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets; capt. and a.-d.-c. 2d Brigade staff, M.V.M. Clubs: Somerset, Boating (Boston), University, Harvard (New York). Married, June 11, 1884, Esther Burnett, of Southboro, Mass. Home address: 186 Beacon St. Business address: 22 Congress St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GARDNER, John J.:

Congressman. Born in Atlantic County, N.J., 1845. Was elected to the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-Eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Address: Atlantic City, N.J., U.S.A.

GARDNER, Thomas Mooney:

College Professor. Born Bedford, Ind., Aug. 22, 1872. Educ.: Bedford Public and High Schools; B.M.E., Purdue Univ.; M.M.E., Cornell Univ. Inventor of a number meters (i.e., steam, heat, efficiency, etc.). Prof. of Elec. Engineering, Oregon Agrl. Coll., and consultant on hydro-electric power plants and interurban railways. Has written a number of scientific articles along mechanical and electrical engineering and economical lines; also written articles on Electricity on the Farm, Conservation of Forest and Stream, etc., etc., for N.W. Journal, of Eng. and Student Engineer. Author of: "Book on Steam Engine" (for one of the leading Correspondence Schools). Member Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engrs.; Assoc. Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Member Western Soc. of Engrs.; Franklin Inst.; Amer. Civic Alliance. Address: Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

GARDNER, Washington:
Ex-congressman. Born Feb. 16, 1845, at Morrow Co., Ohio; son of John L. and Sarah (Goodwin) Gardner. Pvt. 65th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1861-65; severely wounded. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1870; LL.B., Albany Law School, 1876. Practiced at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 year; professor in Albion Coll., 1889-94; secretary of state, Michigan, 1894-99; member 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 3d Mich. Dist.; mem. Com. Appropriations. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. Mich., 1888). Married, 1871, Anna Powers, of Abington, Mass. Address: Albion, Mich., U.S.A.

GARDNER, William Henry:
Manufacturer. Head of firm of W. H. Gardner & Co., manufacturers cotton goods, since 1898. Born Oct. 28, 1865, at Boston, Mass.; son of Charles Russell and Hannah E. (French) Gardner. Educated at Dudley Grammar School and Roxbury High School. As a pastime, is a lyric author. Best known classical song is: "Thy Beaming Eyes" (music by E. A. MacDowell); has written 6 songs with Sir Alexander C. Mackenzie, Royal Acad. Music, London; also with Otto Cantor. Writer for children's books, Little Songs for Little Singers, and Merry Songs for Little Folks. Wrote librettos for comic operas: "The Omos of Omona"; "The Lark of the Larks," and "Atlantis"; also has written songs for The Etude, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas and Woman's Home Companion; is one of the three lyric authors given a place in Edmund Clarence Stedman's "Anthology of American Verse." Married, Oct. 10, 1900, Marien B. Hodgsen, of Dover, Mass. Home address: Winthrop, Mass. Business address: 95 Bedford St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus:
President Williams College since 1908. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Born Oct. 11, 1863, at Hiram, Portage Co., Ohio; son of James Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) Garfield; brother of James Rudolph Garfield. A.B., Williams College, 1885; (LL.D., Princeton and Dartmouth, 1908; Amherst, 1909). Practiced law (firm Garfield, Garfield & Howe), Cleveland, 1888-1903; prof. politics, Princeton, 1903-08. Dir. Cleveland Trust Co. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1898-99; (Chmn. spl. com. on reorganization of U.S. consular service, 1899-1908); an organizer, 1896, and later, 1896, president, Municipal Assn., Cleveland. Married, June 14, 1888, Belle Hartford Mason, of Cleveland, Ohio. Address: Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

GARFIELD, James Rudolph:
Ex-Secretary of the Interior. In law practice at Cleveland since 1909. Born 1865, at Hiram, Ohio; son of James Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) Garfield; brother of Harry Augustus Garfield. A.B., Williams College, 1885; studied Columbia Law School; (LL.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1888; member Ohio Senate, 1896-99; member U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1902-03; commr. of corpns., U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-07; Secretary of the Interior, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, March 4, 1907-March 4, 1909. Republican. Married, Dec. 30, 1890, Helen Newell, of Chicago. Home address: Mentor, Ohio. Business address: Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

GARLAND, Hamlin:
Dramatist, and author of the following: "Main-Traveled Roads"; "Jason Edwards"; "A Member of the 3d House"; "A Little Norsk"; "A Spoil of Office"; "Crumbling Idols"; "Prairie Folks"; "Prairie Songs"; "Rose of Dutchers Coolly"; "The Spirit of Sweetwater"; "Wayside Courtships"; "Ulysses Grant" (biography); "The Eagle's Heart"; "Hesper"; "Her Mountain Lover"; "Light of the Star"; "The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop"; "The Tyranny of the Dark"; "The Shadow World"; "The Long Trail"; "Money Magic"; "Boy Life on the Prairie." Born Sept. 16, 1860, at West Salem, Wis.; son of Richard Hays and Isabelle (McClintock) Garland. Grad. in lit. course, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Iowa, 1881. Worked on farm when not at school; taught school in Illinois, 1882-83; took up claim in McPherson Co., Dak., but soon after went to Boston and began to write stories; returned to the West, 1893. Club: The Cliff Dwellers (founder and 1st pres). Married, 1899, Zulime Taft. Address: 6427 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GARLINGTON, Ernest Albert:
Brigadier-general and insp.-gen. U.S.A. since Oct. 1, 1906. Born Feb. 20, 1863, at Newberry C.H., South Carolina; son of Albert Creswell and Sally Lark (Moon) Garlington. Collegiate education at the University of Georgia, 1869-72; appointed from Georgia, and grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1876. Second lt. 7th Cav., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., June 25, 1876; capt., Dec. 3, 1891; maj. insp.-gen., Jan. 2, 1895; lt.-col., July 7, 1898; col. March 1, 1901; brig.-gen. insp.-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1906. Comd. Greely Relief Expdn., 1883; severely wounded in battle with hostile Indians at Wounded Knee P.O., Dec. 29, 1890; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for distinguished gallantry in that action; mem. bd. to revise cav. drill regulations, 1894; insp.-gen. cav. div. in Cuba, 1898; present at battle, siege and surrender of Santiago de Cuba; insp.-gen. Div. of the Philippines, 1899-1901, and May 2, 1905-June 6, 1906; gen. staff U.S.A., June 6, 1906. Author: "Historical Sketches of the Seventh Cavalry Regiment—A Catechism"; "Cavalry Outposts, Advance and Rear Guards, Reconnoissance," etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. Married, Aug. 17, 1886, Anna, daughter of T. J. and Grace Bowers Buford, of Rock Island, Ill. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GARNEAU, Alphonse Stanislas:
K.C. Advocate, Barrister and Solicitor. Born at City of Quebec, Province of Quebec, Canada. Educated at Laval University, where he graduated as B.A. and LL.B. Was admitted to the Bar in July, 1883. Has devoted himself exclusively to the practice of his profession, and in the year 1885 settled at Percé, in the county of Gaspé, where he still practices his profession. Is the solicitor of leading commercial firms, banks, trading and other corporations. Crown Prosecutor for the County of Gaspé. Was made a King's Counsel in 1903. Has appeared in all the appellate Courts of the Province of Quebec, the Supreme Court of Canada, and the Privy Council, London, England. Address: Percé, Co. Gaspé, P.Q., Canada.

GARNSEY, Elmer Ellsworth:
Artist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, New York; corr. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; dir. Am. Federation of Arts. Born Jan. 24, 1862, at Holmdel, N.J.; son of John C. and Louisa J. (Fenton) Garnsey. Pupil of the Cooper Inst., Art Students' League, George W. Maynard, and Francis Lathrop, New York. Awarded bronze medal as one of the designers of the Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention and silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Decorations in: Library of Congress; Boston Pub. Library; R.I. State House; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; U.S. Nat. Pavilion, Paris, Expn., 1900; New York Stock Exchange; Prudential Life Insurance Bldg., Newark, N.J.; University and Union Clubs; Columbia University; residence of Andrew Carnegie, N.Y.; U.S. Capitol; Ryerson Li-

Digitized by Google

brary, Chicago; Minn., Iowa and Wis. capitols; Yale U. Married, Oct. 6, 1886, Laurada Davis. Address: White Plains, N.Y., U.S.A.

GARRETSON, Austin Bruce:

President since Sept. 1, 1906, Order of Ry. Conductors; also president Mutual Benefit Dept., same. Editor-in-chief The Railway Conductor (monthly mag., pub. by O.R.C.). Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation. Born Sept. 14, 1856, at Winterset, Iowa; son of Nathan and Hannah Garretson (both Quakers). Educ.: high school, Osceola, Iowa. Conductor Des Moines, Osceola & Southern, M.K.&T., Mexican Nat., and Mexican Central railways, until 1889; v.-p., 1889-1906, Order of Ry. Conductors. Republican. Married, Sept. 2, 1878, Marie Ream, of Somerset Co., Pa. Address: Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.

GARRETT, Finis James:

Congressman. Born Aug. 26, 1875, near Ore Springs, in Weakley County, Tenn.; son of Noah and Virginia (Baughman) Garrett. A.B., Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn., 1897. Was for a time engaged in teaching in the city schools of Milan, Tenn.; studied law under the instruction and in the office of the late Charles M. Ewing, at Dresden, and was admitted to the bar in 1899; was appointed master in chancery Sept. 14, 1900, and served until Jan. 24, 1905; was elected to the Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, Nov. 27, 1901, Elizabeth Burns, of McKenzie, Tenn. Address: Dresden, Tenn., U.S.A.

GARRIGUES, Henry Jacques:

Physician. Born Copenhagen, Denmark, June 6, 1831; son of Consul Jacques Louis Garrigues and Cecelia Oliva Garrigues. Education: Graduated as A.B., Metropolitan College, Copenhagen, 1850; A.M., 1863; M.D., 1869. Married, Aug. 6, 1868, Louise Reimer, Halfe an der Saale, Germany. Professor of French School of Officers, Copenhagen, 1868-75. Settled in New York, 1875, as General Practitioner in obstetrics and gynecology as specialty. Obstetric surgeon New York Maternity Hospital, 1881-92; Infant Asylum, 1884-93; gynecologist, German Hospital, 1885-89; Professor obstetrics, Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, 1886-95; gynecologist, St. Mark's Hospital, 1890-1904; consulting obstetric surgeon, Maternity Hospital, 1892. Professor gynecology and obstetrics, School of Clinical Medicine, 1895-98; consulting physician, Mother's Home and Maternity, 1897; consulting gynecologist, St. Mark's Hospital, 1904. Honorary Fellow American Gynecologist Society, 1901; Obstetric Society, Edinburgh, 1902; Board of Physicians, German Dispensary, 1903. He introduced aseptic obstetrics in America, Oct. 1, 1883 (Maternity Hospital). See medical record, Dec. 29, 1883. Author of: "Diagnosis of Ovarian Cysts," 1882; "Practical Guide to Antiseptic Midwifery," 1886; "Text-Book of Diseases of Women," 1894-97-1900; "Text-book of Obstetrics," 1902-07; "Gynecology, Medical and Surgical," 1905. About a hundred articles in American and European Journals. Left New York on account of ill health, 1903. Address: New York, 11 West 8th St., or Tryon, North Carolina, U.S.A.

GARRISON, James Harvey:

Editor. In ministry of Disciples of Christ since 1868; first, Macomb, Ill., where became editor Gospel Echo. Editor Christian Evangelist since Jan., 1869. President Christian Publishing Co. Trustee Missouri Bible College, Christian College; director Religious Edn. Assn. Born Feb. 2, 1842, at Ozark, Mo.; son of James and Diana (Kyle) Garrison. Student Ozark High School, 1860; served in Union Army, 1861-65, enlisting pvt. 24th Mo. Inf.; promoted capt. and maj. 8th Mo. Cav. Vols. A.B., Abingdon (Ill.) Coll., 1868; A.M., 1871; (LL.D., Bethany Coll., W.Va.). Removed to Quincy, Ill., 1871, and since Jan., 1874, in St. Louis. Author: "Our First Congress"; "Heavenward Way"; "Alone With God"; "Half Hour Studies at the Cross"; "The Old Faith Restated"; "Reformation of XIXth Century"; "The Holy Spirit"; "Modern Plea for Ancient Truths"; "Christian Union, a Historical Study"; "Helps to Faith"; "The Story of a Century"; also several smaller books and pamphlets. Married, July 2, 1868, Judith Elizabeth Garrett, of Camp Point, Ill. Home address: 5828 Bartmer Ave. Business address: 2712 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

GARRISON, Lemuel Addison:

President Central College since June 15, 1903. Chairman exec. com. Iowa Bapt. Edn. Soc. Born Aug. 19, 1871, at Blakesburg, Iowa; son of Alonzo and Eliza Margaret (Cross) Garrison. A.B., Central College, 1896; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1904). Taught in public schools; entered Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Lovilia, Iowa, 1893-95; Blakesburg, Iowa, 1893-96; Keota, Iowa, 1895-96; Greece, N.Y., 1897-99; Olathe, Kan., 1899-1900. Prof. mental and moral science, 1899-1909; v.-p., 1900-03, Central College. Republican. Married, Sept. 17, 1894, Mary Firth, of Pella, Iowa. Address: Pella, Iowa, U.S.A.

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest:

President N.M. College of Agr. and Mechanic Arts since July 15, 1908. Born Oct. 1, 1874, at St. Louis; son of James Harvey and Judith Elizabeth (Garrett) Garrison. A.B., Eureka College, 1892, A.B., Yale, 1894; B.D., and Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1897. Asst. in history, U. of Chicago, and instr. in Disciples' Div. House, 1897-98; prof. ch. history and Hebrew, Butler College, 1898-1900; assistant editor Christian-Evangelist, 1900-04; president Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1904-06. President Am. Christian Edn. Soc., 1903-04. Author: "Wheeling Through Europe," 1900; "Alexander Campbell's Theology," 1900. Editorial writer for Christian-Evangelist, 1896-1908. Married, Oct. 1, 1900, Annie Gaines Dye, of Indianapolis. Address: Agricultural College, New Mexico, U.S.A.

GARVEY, William M.:

Clergyman. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Educated at Public Schools, General Theological Seminary, New York. Received the following degrees: B.D. from General Theological Seminary, New York; D.D. from Massachusetts Seminary, Wisconsin. Author of: "Liturgiar Americanar," 1895; "The Doctrine of the Church of England"; "The Ceremonies of Low Mass," 1905. Ordained a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1886; Master of Congregation of the Companions of the Holy Savior (a society of Episcopalian Clergymen), from 1890 to 1908; Chaplain-General of the Sisters of St. Mary (Episcopallans), 1902 to 1908; Rector of St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church, 1896 to 1908; withdrew from the Protestant Episcopal Church, May 10, 1908. Received into the Catholic Church, May 27, 1908. Address: St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., U.S.A.

GARVIN, Lucius Fayette Clark:

Ex-governor. Born Nov. 13, 1841, at Knoxville, Tenn.; son of James and Sarah Ann (Gunn) Garvin. A.B., Amherst, 1862; M.D., Harvard, 1867. Pvt. 51st Mass. Vols. in Civil War. Has resided in Rhode Island since 1864, studying and practicing medicine; elected to R.I. legislature 16 times from 1883; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1894, 96, 98, 1900, 06, 2d. R.I. Dist.; Dem. candidate for gov., 1901; elected gov. of R.I. Nov., 1902-03; defeated 1904 and 1905. Advocates proportional representation, single tax; also the constl. initiative as a means to those ends. Married Lucy

Waterman Southmayd, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 23, 1869 (now deceased); 2d, Sarah Emma Tomlinson, of Lonsdale, R.I., April 2, 1907. Address: Lonsdale, R. I., U.S.A.

GARY, Elbert Henry:

Financier. Chairman bd. directors and chairman finance com., U.S. Steel Corporation; chairman bd. dirs. Allis-Chalmers Co.; president Gary-Wheaton Bank, Wheaton; director of several banks in Chicago and New York, and many other corps. Trustee Northwestern University. Born Oct. 8, 1846, at Wheaton, Ill.; son of Erastus and Susan A. (Vallette) Gary. Educ.: Wheaton Coll. and U. of Chicago; LL.B., U. of Chicago, 1867. Admitted to Illinois bar, Oct., 1867; bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1878. President village 3 terms; first mayor city of Wheaton (2 terms); co. judge, Du Page Co., Ill., 2 terms; practiced law, Chicago, 25 years. Was gen. counsel several ry. cos. and mfg. and other corps.; pres. Chicago Bar Assn., 1893-94; connected with organization Federal Steel Co. and retired from law practice to become its president Oct., 1898, to date; promiuently identified with organization U. S. Steel Corporation, of which is now chairman bd. dirs. and chmn. finance com. Built, at Wheaton, Ill., Gary Memorial Ch., handsome stone building, as memorial to his parents, pioneer mems. Wheaton M.E. Ch. Married, June 23, 1869, Julia E. Graves, of Aurora, Ill. (died June 21, 1902). Business address: Empire Building, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GARY, James Albert:

Ex-Postmaster-General. Head of firm of James S. Gary & Son, cotton duck manufacturers, since 1870; v.-p. Consolidated Gas Co.; pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank of Baltimore; has other large interests. Born Oct. 22, 1833, at Uncasville, Conn. Educ.: Rockhill Inst., Md., and Alleghany College, Pa. Removed to Md., 1840; became, 1861, partner with his father in firm of James S. Gary & Son. Whig nominee for Md. Senate, 1858; was one of 3 delegates from his co. to Union Conv., 1861, at Md. Inst.; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1872, 76, 80, 84, 92, 96; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1872. Postmaster-Gen. in cabinet of President McKinley, March, 1897-May, 1898. Married, Nov., 1856, Lavina Corrie. Address: 1200 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

GASQUET, Amedee Louis Ulysse:

Man of letters. Born Jan. 3, 1852, at Clermont-Ferrand, France. Educated at the lyceum of his native city, at the College Sainte-Barbe and the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, also at the Normal High School. He is a director at the ministry of public instruction; a member of the Superior Council of public instruction, after having been professor, master of conferences, etc., at a number of colleges and academies, and is the author of various books on historical, political and social subjects, and on geography. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of public instruction. Address: 48 an officer of public instruction. Address: 48 Rue de Vaugirard, Paris, France.

GASQUET, Rt. Rev. Francis Aidan, D.D., O.S.B.:

Historical writer. Born Oct. 5, 1846, at London. Educ.: Downside Coll., Bath. Superior of Benedictine Monastery, and College of St. Gregory, Downside, 1878-84. Now Pres. Int. Commission for the Revision of the Vulgate; Abbott Pres. of the English Benedictines. Publications: "The Bosworth Psalter"; "The Greater Abbeys of England"; "Parish Life in Medieval England"; "The Great Pestilence"; "A Sketch of Monastic Constitutional History"; "The Old English Bible, and Other Essays"; "The Eve of the Reformation"; "A Short History of the Catholic Church in England," etc. Address: 16 Harpur St., W.C., London, England.

GASSON, Thomas Ignatius:

President Boston College and rector Ch. of the Immaculate Conception since Jan. 6, 1907. Born Sept. 23, 1859, at Sevenoaks, Kent, England; son of Henry and Arabella (Quinnell) Gasson. Educ.: St. Stephen's Sch., London; under tutors in Philadelphia, at Frederick, Md., and Woodstock Coll., Md., and Royal U., Innsbruck, Austria; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1875. Ordained R.C. priest by Prince-Bishop of Brixen, 1891; has been prof. of poetry, rhetoric, mental philosophy, ethics and economics. Lecturer on metaphysical and economic subjects; contributor to ch. and other magazines. Address: 761 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GAST, Frederick Augustus:

Theologian. Prof. emeritus since Jan., 1909, Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pa. Asso. editor Reformed Church Review. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Archæology, London; Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; Religious Edu. Assn. Born Oct. 17, 1835, at Lancaster, Pa.; son of Christian and Maria (Eckert) Gast. A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1856; A.M., 1859; (D.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1877; LL.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1906). Ordained in ministry of Reformed Ch. in U.S. (German Reformed), 1859; held two pastoral charges, and was chaplain 45th Pa. Vols. during Civil War. Tutor, 1872-74; prof. Hebrew and O.T. theology, 1874-1909, Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa. Has written numerous articles on O.T. science for theol. reviews. Married, Dec. 24, 1857, Adaline Frey, of Lancaster, Pa. Address: Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

GASTER, Moses:

Chief Rabbi of the Spanish and Portuguese Jewish community of England. Born in Roumania, 1856. Educated at the Bucharest University. In 1877 he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Leipzig University. In 1881 he received his Rabbinical Diploma from the Theological Seminary at Breslau, Germany. For four years, that is, from 1881 to 1885, he was exiled from Roumania, because of his active opposition to the persecution of his race in that country. In 1886 and 1891 he was a lecturer at Oxford University. 1887, he received his present office as Chief Rabbi. Rabbi Gaster has been three times Vice-President of the Zionist Congress. He is a member of many societies and associations connected with his race and faith. His writings, which are voluminous, include: "History of Roumanian Popular Literature"; "Beitrage zur vergl. Sagenkunde"; "Chrestomathie Roumaine"; "Roumanian translation of the Hebrew Pray-book"; "Greeko-Slavonic Literature"; "The Chronicles of Jerahmeel"; "Various Biblical Apocrypha in the Proceedings of Society of Biblical Archæology"; "Two Hebrew Versions of Tobit"; "The Sword of Moses"; "The Exempla of the Rabbis"; "Hebrew Illuminated Bibles of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries"; "A Samaritan Scroll of the Pentateuch"; "Memorial Volume Bicentenary of Bevis Marks Synagogue"; "The Oldest Roumanian Version of the New Testament"; "Report on English Educational Systems"; "Reports of the Montefiore College"; "The Hebrew Version of Secretum Secretorium of Aristotle"; "The Samaritan Book of Joshua." Address: Office of the Chief Rabbi of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews' Congregations, Mizpah, 193 Maida Vale, London, W., England.

GASTINELLI, Giovanni:

Major-General. Born June 24, 1847, in Casale. He was Commander for target practice of the infantry and now Commander of the XIIth Division. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, and has the gold cross for long military service. Residence: Cantanzaro, Italy.

Digitized by Google

GASTON, Dreyfus:
Banker and sportsman. Born March 20, 1855, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte. He is a banker; president of the syndicate chamber of the bankers at the Paris Exchange; honorary president, vice-president and member of a number of mutual benefit and kindred associations. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member or officer of several high orders, and his recreation consists of hunting and automobiling; he is a member of the Automobile Club, of the Artistic and Literary Circle, and other societies. Married Miss Kulp; three children. Address: 13 Rue Lafayette, Paris, France.

GASTON, Edward Page:
Journalist and lecturer. European manager for Funk & Wagnalls Co., publishers. Born Nov. 19, 1868, at Henry, Ill.; son of Alexander H. and Henrietta (Page) Gaston; brother of Lucy Page Gaston. Joined Hemenway Archaeol. expdn., 1888, to ruins of Arizona and New Mexico; lived among the Zuni Indians, 1893; founded the Pan-Am. news agency in City of Mexico, and attached to Am. Legation; climbed Popocatepetl volcano, 17,775 feet; received gifts from several sovereigns, and decorated by Sultan of Turkey with the Lya'kat (merit); lectured extensively in Europe and America, and contributor to magazines. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; founder and hon. sec. Internat. Prohibition Confederation, London, 1909. Married, 1901, Lilian Craske, of England. Home address: Harvey, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: 133 Salisbury Sq., London, England.

GATECLOUT, Henri Leon:
Customs officer. Born Nov. 18, 1855, at Paris. He is an expert commissioner of customs; a referee; and section president of the tribunal of commerce. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member of the Chamber of Commerce at Paris. Address: 40 Rue Weber, Paris, France.

GATES, Rev. Caleb Frank:
President of the Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey. Born in Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., Oct. 18, 1857; son of Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) Gates. Educated at Beloit College and Chicago Theological College. Received the following degrees: A.B., Beloit College, 1877; B.D., Chicago Theological Seminary, 1881; D.D., Knox College, 1897; LL.D., Edinburgh University, 1899. Rev. Doctor Gates is now devoting his life energy, cultivation and experience to educational and religious work in the Sultan's dominions. He has written considerably, notably the book, "A Christian Business Man." He is a member and minister of the Congregational denomination. Married Mary Ellen Moore, of Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1883. Address: Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

GATES, Charles Gilbert:
Broker. Born May 21, 1876, at Turner Junction (now West Chicago), Ill.; son of John W. and Dellora R. (Baker) Gates. Educ.: Smith Acad., St. Louis, and at Lake Forest, Ill. Became clerk (1893) and later (1895) assistant to president of Consolidated Steel & Wire Co.; partner in Baldwin, Gurney & Co., stock and com. brokers, Chicago, 1897-99; organized (1899) First Nat. Bank, Port Arthur, Tex.; Port Arthur Rice Milling Co., and Port Arthur Light and Power Co.; has been secretary and treasurer Omaha, Kansas City & Eastern, Kansas City & Northern Connecting, and Davenport, Rock Island and Northwestern railways. Clubs: Automobile Club of America, Atlantic Yacht, New York Athletic, Westchester Country, Columbia Yacht (New York), Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Calumet (Chicago). Married, Nov. 22, 1898, Mary W. Edgar, of St. Louis. Address: 667 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GATES, George Augustus:
President Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn., since 1909. Born Jan. 24, 1851, at Topsham, Vt. A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; studied in Germany, 1878-80; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.D., University of Nebraska, 1893). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Upper Montclair, N.J., 1880-87; pres. Ia. Coll., 1887-1901; pastor First Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., Jan.-Nov., 1901; pres. Pomona College, 1902-09. Author: "A Foe to American Schools" (exposure of school-book trust methods), 1897. Married, Dec. 14, 1882, Isabelle Augusta Smith, of Syracuse, N.Y. Address: Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

GATES, Herbert Wright:
Y.M.C.A. worker. Gen. sec. Coll. Y.M.C.A., Northwestern University, since 1904. Secretary S.S. dept. Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Born Oct. 30, 1868, at Geneva, Ill.; son of Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) Gates; brother of Caleb Frank Gates. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1890; A.M., 1904; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904; post-grad. univs. of Leipzig, Halle, and Chicago. Librarian and instr. religious pedagogy, Chicago Theol Sem., 1896-1904; dir. religious work, Central Dept., Chicago Y.M.C.A., 1904-08; exec. sec. Advisory Commn., Chicago Pub. Library, 1909. Author: "Life of Jesus" (for intermediate pupils), 1907. Club: City (Chicago). Married, June 16, 1898, Harriet J. Kirk, of Wilmette, Ill. Home address: 114 Merriman St. Business address: Supt. of Brick Church Institute, Rochester, N. Y., U. S. A.

GATES, John Warne:
Capitalist. Identified with numerous large deals in railway and industrial stock; dir. B.&O.R.R. Co., Western Md. R.R. Co., Republic Iron & Steel Co. of N.J., Am. Salt Co., U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Clyde Steamship Co., Nat. Bank of N. America, etc. Born 1855, on farm near Turner Junction (now West Chicago), Ill.; son of Asel A. and Mary Gates. Educ. in country schools. Conducted small hardware store at Turner Junction, Ill.; became salesman in Texas, introducing barbed wire for I. L. Ellwood; built up large business; established for himself in St. Louis; organized Southern Wire Co., near Pittsburg; absorbed two other companies, 1892, in Consolidated Steel and Wire Co.; sold it to Federal Steel Co., 1898; organized American Steel & Wire Co. (now part of United States Steel Corporation). Married, Feb. 25, 1874, Dellora R. Baker, of St. Charles, Ill.; one son, Charles Gilbert Gates. Address: 111 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GATES, Milo Hudson:
Clergyman. Born Gardner, Mass., 1865; son of Samuel Gerry and Eliza (Ray) Gates. Educ. Amherst Coll., B.A., 1886; General Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, 1886-89; D.D., Univ. of the South; S.T.D., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y. Asst. minister, Church of the Ascension, N.Y. City; rector, Church of the Ascension, Ipswich, Mass.; rector, St. Stephen's Church, Cohasset, Mass.; vicar, Chapel of the Intercession, Trinity Parish, N.Y. City; warden, N.Y. Training College for Deaconesses. Member Hispanic Soc. of America, Numismatic Soc.; Fellow N.Y. Geographical Soc. Married Pauline Gavit, 1892. Address: Chapel of the Intercession, Broadway and 158th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GATES, Owen Hamilton:
Librarian. Instructor Hebrew since 1902; librarian, since 1905, Andover Theological Seminary. Born Oct., 18, 1862, at Tinmouth, Vt.; son of Rev. Matthew Alonzo and Dency L. (Ward) Gates. A.B., Dartmouth, 1883; Ph.D., 1887; studied University of Leipzig, 1883-84; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1889; fellow of same in University

at Berlin, 1889-91. Ordained Congl. Ministry, 1891; instr. Latin, Dartmouth, 1884-85; instr. Hebrew, Union Theol. Sem., 1891-92; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892-99; assistant librarian, Andover Theol. Sem. Married, Aug. 3, 1891, Henrietta Middlekauff, of Sioux City, Iowa. Address: Andover, Mass., U.S.A.

GATES, Susa Young:
Author. Trustee Brigham Young University. Mem. board Y.L.M.I.A.; chairman hist. dept. of Utah Geneal. Soc. Mem. bd. State Agrl. Coll., Utah, since March 6, 1905; patron Internat. Council of Women. Mem. Nat. Council of Women of U.S., Nat. Woman's Press Club, D.R., Utah Women's Press Club; mem. Nat. Household Econ. Ass'n; president Daughters of the Pioneers since 1906. Born March 18, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah; daughter of Brigham and Lucy (Bigelow) Young. Attended father's private school; grad. Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. Was teacher of music, later organized Domestic Science Dept. in Brigham Young University. Founded, 1889, and was editor and owner for eleven years of The Young Woman's Journal, Salt Lake City, and after it was successfully established, presented it to the Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Ass'n, which now publishes it. Latter-Day Saint. Republican. Author: "Lydia Knight's History," 1885; "John Stevens' Courtship"; also numerous biog. sketches, serials, etc. Married, Jan. 5, 1880, Jacob F. Gates. Address: 672 North 1st West St., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

GATLEY, Henry Stevens:
Clergyman. Born Rome, N.Y.; son of Joseph and Frances (Warriner) Gatley. Educ. at Buffalo Central High School, 1882-86; Hobart College, 1886-90; Berkeley Divinity School, 1890-93. Degrees B.A., M.A. Rector Trinity Church, Middleport, N.Y.; Trinity Church, Warsaw, N.Y.; Christ Church, Pittsford, N.Y.; Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rector of Church of the Holy Spirit, Missoula, Mont. Member of: F.&A.M., A.R.M., and Knight Templars. Married Maud Balliett, July 22, 1896, Buffalo, N.Y. Address: 406 E. Main St., Missoula, Mont., U.S.A.

GATTI, Gerolamo:
Surgeon. Born July 16, 1866, in Gonzaga (Mantua), Italy. Graduated in medicine at the University of Bologna, 1891. Was elected Deputy of Ostiglia in Legislatures XX and XXI, and is now Professor of Surgical Pathology and Surgical Clinic at the Royal University of Modena. He is the author of quite numerous publications on medicine, which are highly valued. Residence: Modena, Italy.

GATTINI, Conte Giuseppe:
Born July 23, 1843, in Matera (Potenza), Italy. Was Syndic of Matera and Provincial Counsellor of Potenza. He was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Dec. 4, 1890, and is Knight of the Crown of Italy. He published historical notes on the City of Matera. Residence: Matera, Italy.

GATTO, Giovanni:
Professor. Born Italy, Jan. 6, 1873; son of Giuseppe and Marianna (D'Agostino) Gatto. Positions occupied: Editor of Italian newspaper, School Professor, Clerk of Bank, manager foreign department. Member of Foresters of America; Mason. Is married and has children. Republican. Address: 927 5th Ave., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

GATTORNO, Frederico:
Born in Genoa. Merchant, and Colonel under Garibaldi. He fought under Garibaldi and later for France against Prussia, 1870. He was one of the conspirators with Mazzini for the liberty of Italy, and was elected Deputy of Rimini in Legislatures XX-XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GAUCHER, Philippe Charles Ernest:
Physician and author. Born July 26, 1854, at Champlemy, France. Educ. at the Lycée Bonaparte (Condorcet). He is clinical professor of cutaneous and syphilitic diseases at the Faculty of Medicine at Paris, and a physician of the Hospital St.-Louis, and has written a number of books on the treatment of skin diseases and of syphilis. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction and of several high-class foreign orders. Address: 1 Square Moncey, Paris, France.

GAUDIN DE VILLAINE, Adrien Paul Marie Sylvain:
Senator. Born Dec. 12, 1852, at Moulines, France. He is Senator for the La Manche District, and Councillor-General of Mortain; was a Deputy in 1885, and is a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 28 Rue du Luxembourg, Paris, France.

GAUDRY, Jean Albert:
Man of letters. Born Sept. 15, 1827, at St.-Germain-en-Laye, France. He is an honorary professor at the Museum of Natural History, a member of the Institute, and has written a number of books on scientific investigations in the Orient, on geology and fossils, etc. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor and a member of various scientific associations. Address: 7 bis, Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, France.

GAULIN, Alphonse, Jr.:
Consul-General at Marseilles, France, since Aug. 1, 1909. Born May 24, 1874, at Woonsocket, R.I.; son of Alphonse and Marcoux (Elmire) Gaulin; B.A., St. Mary's Coll., Laval U., Montreal, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Admitted to Rhode Island bar, 1896; post-grad. studies the Sorbonne, Paris, 1898. Mayor Woonsocket, R.I., 1902-06; Consul at Havre, France, 1906-09. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Married, Sept. 12, 1905, Marguerite H. Steele, of Montreal, Can. Home address: Woonsocket, R.I., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate-General, Marseilles, France.

GAULT, Franklin Benjamin:
University President. Was born in Wooster, Ohio, May 2, 1851; son of Joseph and Caroline (Zinn) Gault. Removed to Iowa, with parents, in 1854. B.S., Cornell College, 1877; M.S., 1880; A.M., 1897; Ph.D., University of Wooster, 1901; Superintendent Schools, Tama, Iowa, 1877-81; Mason City, Iowa, 1881-82; Pueblo, Colo. (District No. 20), 1883-88; Tacoma, Wash., 1888-92; President University of Idaho, 1892-98; President Whitworth College, Tacoma, 1899-1905; President University of South Dakota, 1906. As superintendent of the public schools of Tacoma, Wash., he not only organized the system, but wrote and secured the adoption of the school law enabling cities to maintain an adequate organization. Was the first president of the University of Idaho which combines with it the Agricultural College and U.S. Experiment Station. President of Idaho State Teachers' Association, 1893. Member of State Board of Education, Washington, 1892. Member Board of Visitors of the U.S. Naval Academy, 1902. Member of the A.A.A.S. and various other societies. Married Jennie F. Perrett, 1886, Mason City, Iowa. Address: University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S.D., U.S.A.

GAUTHEY, S. G. Monseigneur:
Church dignitary. Born in 1848, at Nevers, France. He is the Bishop of Nevers, France, after having been successively almoner of several high schools curate, and vicar-general of Cardinal Perraud, and has published a number

Digitized by Google

of books of travel in Africa, a panegyric on the Maid of Orleans, and on ecclesiastical subjects. Address: Nevers, France.

GAUTHIER, Jules:
Man of letters. Born March 18, 1856, at Strassburg. Educated at the Normal High School. He is a director at the ministry of public instruction, and a member of the high council of public instruction, inspector of the Academy and chief of the cabinet of the ministry of public instruction. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 24 Rue Martignac, Paris, France.

GAUTHIER, Rose:
Lyric artist. Born March 25, 1882, at St.-Riquier, France. Pseudonym: Rose Féart. She is a lyric artist at the Paris Opera; was educated at the National Conservatory of Music at Paris, and obtained the first prize for opera singing. She has been singing the principal parts in many classical pieces, and is an officer of the Academy; her recreation consists in aquarelle painting and collecting art embroideries. Address: 28 Rue Joubert, Paris, France. Argenton-sur-Creuse, France.

GAUTIER, Charles Lucien:
Professor of Theology. Born Aug. 17, 1850, at Cologny, near Geneva, Switzerland; son of E. A. Emile Gautier (1822-91), Colonel, Director of the Observatory of Geneva, and P. E. Victorine née Sarasin. Educated College Lecoultre, Geneva (1859-64); State Gymnasium, Geneva (1864-67), and universities of Geneva, Tubingen and Leipzig (1867-77). Received degrees B.Lit., 1867; B.Sc., 1869; B.Theol., 1874, Geneva; Ph.D., 1877, Leipzig; Dr. Theol. honoris causâ, 1906, Berne; Hon. D.D., 1908, Glasgow. Became Prof. of Old Testament Exegesis and Theology, Lausanne, Free Church Theological Faculty (1877-98); Hon. Prof. of the same Faculty, 1898; Hon. Professor of the Univ. of Geneva, 1909; Pres. of the Synod, Free Evangelical Church of Vaud, 1885-86, 1891-92; Pres. of the Geographical Society of Geneva, 1906-07, and of the Christian Evangelical Assoc. of Geneva, 1906-09; Chairman, since 1906, of the Assoc. of the International Monument of the Reformation in Geneva; one of the editors of the Review La Liberté Chrétienne, Lausanne, 1898-1907. Traveled in the Holy Land in 1893-94, and again in 1899. Publications: "Le Sacerdoce daus l'A.T.," 1874; "Ad-Dourra al-Tâkhira, la Perle Précieuse de Ghazali," 1878; "La Mission du Prophète Ezechiel," 1891; "Au delà du Jourdain," 1896 (2 editions); "Souvenirs de Tarre Sainte," 1898 (2 editions); "Vocations de Prophètes," 1901; German translation, 1903; "Autour de la Mer Morte," 1901; "Introduction a l'A.T.," 2 vols., 1906; "La loi dans l'ancienne Alliance," 1908; etc., etc. Member of the Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Palæstina Verein, Deutsche Orient, Gesellschaft, Société Asiatique, Society of Biblical Archæology, Palestine Exploration Fund, Egypt Exploration Fund, etc. Married, July 9, 1878, Bertha V. Heutsch, daughter of Charles Heutsch, banker, and Adèle nie Coindet; 3 sons, 2 daughters. Address: Cologny, near Geneva, Switzerland.

GAVIN, Francois:
Senator and captain of industry. He is the Senator of the Savoie District, a general councillor and industrial proprietor. He was formerly Mayor of Alberville-Conflans, Savoie, France, and is an officer of the Academy. Address: 48 Rue de Madame, Paris, France.

GAWTRY, Harrison E.:
Capitalist. President East River Gas Co.; vice-president Astoria Light, Heat and Power Co., N.Y. Mutual Gas Light Co.; chairman trustees Consolidated Gas Co. of New York; trustee Union Trust Co., Fulton Trust Co.; director Astor Trust Co., Manhattan Real Estate Ass'n, Central Union Gas Co., Lincoln Trust Co., New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., Consolidated Telegraph & Elect. Subway Co., Northern Union Gas Co., New York & Queens Gas Co., United Electric Light & Power Co., New York Edison Co., Westchester Lighting Co. Member S.R. Clubs: Union League, Union, Aldine Ass'n. Business address: 4 Irving Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GAY, Edward:
Painter. Member of numerous art societies. Elected life member Lotos Club, New York, for achievements in art. Born April 23, 1837, at Dublin, Ireland; son of Richard and Ellen (Kilduff) Gay. Went to U.S., 1848; began to study art in studios in Albany, N.Y., 1854; went abroad, 1862, to study art under Lessing and Schirmer, at Carlsruhe, Germany. Specialty, landscapes; took Metropolitan prize of $2,000 in 1887 for the picture, Broad Acres, presented to the Met. Mus. of Art, New York; later large canvases are: Washed by the Sea; Atalanta; The Suburbs, in Tewksberry collection, New York; Where Sea and Meadow Meet (Governor's Mansion, Albany, N.Y.); The Waving Grain (Minneapolis Gallery of Fine Arts); Happy Summer Fields, etc., bought by various public art galleries; also My Lady's Estate, and others. Received Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; Inness Gold Medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1905; A.N.A., 1868; N.A., 1907. Married, 1864, Martha Fearey, of Bedford, England. Address: Mt. Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A.

GAY, Edwin Francis:
Professor economics since 1906. Dean Grad. School of Business Administration since April, 1908, Harvard. Member Am. Econ. Ass'n, Am. Hist. Ass'n. Born Oct. 27, 1867, at Detroit, Mich.; son of Aaron F. and Mary L. (Loud) Gay; A.B., University of Michigan, 1890; Ph.D., University of Berlin, 1902. Instr., 1902-03; asst. prof., 1903-06, Harvard. Married, 1892, Louise Fitz Randolph. Address: 58 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

GAY, Jean Ernest:
Man of letters. Born April 7, 1847, at Excideuil, Dordogne, France. He is a journalist and man of letters, syndic of the Municipal Council of Paris, and of the General Council of the Seine, and a syndic or member of various journalistic and scientific associations. He was twice a laureate of the Society of Men of Letters. He has contributed numerous popular novels to the most prominent journals, and has written books of military import and on the slavic question in Austria, etc. He is a Grand Officer of the Polar Star, and a member of several other orders. Address: 3 Rue de Sfax, Paris, France.

GAY, Walter:
Painter. Born in 1856, at Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Educated as a pupil of Bonnat. He was a member of the jury at the various International and other Expositions; is a member of the Friends of the Louvre, the Artistic Union, the House of Artists and of Men of Letters, and secretary or member of various other French and foreign art and scientific societies. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and has obtained gold medals at the Salon of Paris and at several foreign exhibitions of art. His recreation is the chase. Married Miss Mathilde Travers. Address: 73 Rue Ampère, Paris, France.

GAYNOR, William:
Mayor. Born, 1851, at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y. Educated at the Whitestown Seminary and in Boston; went to Brooklyn, 1873; worked on New York and Brooklyn newspapers while studying law. Admitted to the bar in 1875, and began practice; appeared in many im-

portant cases; writer on legal subjects; judge-advocate on staff Gen. McLeer, 2d Brigade, N.G.S.N.Y., 1890; became nationally known for his work in breaking up rings within the Democratic party, and his action in securing the conviction of John Y. Kane for election frauds; elected Judge Supreme Court of New York for terms 1893-1907, 1907-21; elected Mayor of New York, 1909. Twice declined Dem. nomination for Governor and also for Judge of the Court of Appeals, and for Mayor of Brooklyn, 1896. Was one of the first to speak upon favoritism in freight rates; has made a series of addresses on this subject. Address: 20 8th Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

GAZZAM, Joseph Murphy:
Lawyer. Born Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 2, 1842; father was Edward D., son of William Gazzam, of England, a revolutionary patriot; mother was Elizabeth Antoinette, daughter of Constantine Antoine de Beelen, and granddaughter of the Baron Frederic Eugene Francois de Beelen Berthoff, first Austrian Minister to the United States. Practiced law in Pittsburgh, 1864-79; since then in Philadelphia. Pres. Kenilworth Land Co. (Asheville, N.C.), Rees Welsh Digest and Law Pub. Co. (Phila.), Ames-Bonner Co. (Toledo, Ohio); Vice-Pres. Dent's Run Coal Co. Was member Council in Pittsburgh, and State Senator. Life member Hist. Soc., Pa.; Fairmount Park Art Ass'n, Franklin Inst., Hort. Ass'n, Pa.; Pa. Forestry Ass'n, Amer. Academy Polit. and Social Science; Law Ass'n, etc. Director in many financial, industrial, educational, social and political organizations. Married Nellie M. Andrews, of New Orleans, 1893. Address: Home, 265 S. 19th St. Business: 1218 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GEAR, Hiram Lewis:
Attorney-at-Law. Born Marietta, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1842; son of Rev. Hiram and Jerusha (Sage) Gear. A.B., A.M., Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Admitted to all California Courts and the United States Supreme Court. Author: Law books, and legal, philosophical, political and religious articles and treatises. Married, July 5, 1863, Cornelia, daughter of Judge P. Van Clief, of California. Address: 11 Jones St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

GEARE, Randolph Iltyd:
Chief of correspondence and documents, U.S. National Museum since 1883. Born Feb. 13, 1854, at Abingdon, England; son of Rev. Edward and Ann Jane (Payne) Geare. Educ. The Derby School, England; went to U.S., 1872. Traveled in West, 1872-75; tutored Spanish and taught in schools, Baltimore, 1875-80; connected with U.S. Fish Commission as secretary to Commissioner Baird, 1881-82. Compiled a list of Dr. G. Brown Goode's writings, which was published in Vol. II of the Report of the U.S. Nat. Mus., 1897; also a list of the publications of the U.S. Nat. Museum up to 1900, and a supplement including the publications of the Nat. Museum, 1901-06; also prepared the official Report on the Celebration (Dec., 1900) of the 100th Anniversary of the Removal of the Seat of Government to Washington. Contributor to magazines. Episcopalian. Dir. Washington Boys' Club Ass'n. Has had charge of several choirs and other musical organizations in Washington and elsewhere. Married, Feb. 28, 1881, Mae Julia Cooper, of Washington. Home address: 3554 10th St., N.W. Business address: U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GEDDES, Williamson Nevin:
Editorial writer with Funk & Wagnalls Co. since 1909. Born Dec. 28, 1836, at Newville, Pa.; son of John Peebles (M.D.) and Catherine I. (Maclay) Geddes; A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson College, 1854; A.M., 1857; teacher, 1854-58; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1861 (Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall College, 1887). Teacher in Pennsylvania, Massachusetts and W. Virginia, 1861-71; ordained Prebyn. ministry, 1871; pastor Waynesboro, Pa., 9 mos., 1871; in charge Prep. Dept., Hanover College, Ind., 1872-73; prof. mathematics, mech. philosophy and astronomy, 1873-76; in charge private school, Williamsport, Pa., 1881-85; editor bot. dept. Standard Dictionary, 1891-94; prepared all bot. matter for Addenda, same, 1901-02, and for "Botany All the Year 'Round," 1903-04. Unmarried. Address: Williamsport, Pa., U.S.A.

GEER, William Montague:
Clergyman. Born Balston, N.Y., April 9, 1848; son of Rev. George Jarvis Geer, D.D., formerly Rector of St. Timothy's Church (now Zion and St. Timothy's), N.Y. City, and Isabelle (Montague) Geer. Educ. at Trinity School, N.Y.; grad. from Columbia College; A.B., 1869; A.M., 1872 (Columbia). Admitted to the bar of the State of New York in 1872. Grad. from the Gen. Theological Seminary in 1878. Ordained Deacon in 1878, and Priest in 1879 in the Ministry of the Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of New York. Began ministry as assistant to Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee (afterward Bishop of Wash., D.C.), Wappinger's Falls, N.Y., in 1878. Rector of St. John's Church, N. Adams, Mass., in 1879; assistant minister, 1888-94, and has been Vicar since 1894, of St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish, N.Y. City. Inaugurated half-hour midnight services for printers and other night workers, in St. Paul's Chapel, and founded the first Business Women's Club for Stenographers, Typewriters and others (750 membership). Trustee of the General Theological Seminary, Society for Promotion of Religion and Learning, Trinity School and St. Agatha's. Member N.Y. Church Men's Association (President 1898); member Century Club, and hon. member of the Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club, of which he was Fleet Chaplain, 1900-01. Married in N.Y. City, April 8, 1880, Katharine Gridley Throop (died 1906); seven children. Politics: Republican. Home address: 60 West 84th St., N.Y. City. Office: 29 Vesey St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald:
Scientist. Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 28, 1835; eldest son of the late James Stuart Geikie. Educated in Scotland, England, Ireland and Sweden. Sir Archibald is a fellow of the Royal Society, and the Geological Society. In 1907 he was made Knight Commander of the Bath. Formerly Secretary to the Royal Society; correspondent of the French Institute and connected with scientific associations throughout the world. Without doubt he is the leading geologist of Great Britain, if not of the world. A number of gold medals have been conferred upon him by various learned bodies for his scientific discoveries and publications. Professor Geikie has written the following books: "The Story of a Boulder, or Gleanings from the Note-book of a Field-Geologist"; "Memoir of Edward Forbes" (with G. Wilson); "Geological Map of Scotland"; "The Scenery of Scotland Viewed in Connection with its Physical Geology"; "Memoirs of James David Forbes"; "Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison"; "Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad"; "Text-book of Geology"; "Class-book of Geology"; "Field Geology"; "New Geological Map of Scotland, with Descriptive Notes"; "Memoir of Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay"; "The Ancient Volcanoes of Britain"; "Founders of Geology"; "Geological Map of Wales and England, with Descriptive Notes"; "Types of Scenery and Their Influence on Literature"; "The

Digitized by Google

Geology of Central and Western Fife and Kinross"; "The Geology of Eastern Fife"; "Scottish Reminiscences"; "Landscapes in History"; smaller school books on Physical Geography and Geology, which have been translated into most European languages; many original contributions to science in the journals and transactions of learned societies and in the Memoirs of the Geological Survey. Address: Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey, England.

GEIL, William Edgar:
Traveler and author of the following: "Ocean and Isle"; "Pocket Sword"; "Laodicea"; "The Isle Called Patmos"; "A Boy in the Sun" (booklet); "The Men on the Mount"; "A Yankee on the Yangtze"; "A Yankee in Pigmyland"; "The Man of Galilee"; "The Automatic Calf"; "Cannibals Before and After." Born 1865, near Doylestown, Pa.; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Seese) Geil. Educ. Doylestown public schools, Doylestown Seminary, Lafayette College, 1890 (A.M., D.Litt., LL.D.). Spent 6 months making archæol. studies in Western Asia, 1896. In 1901, started on great journey for comparative study of primitive races and independent observation of the missions of the world; traveled 120,000 miles; crossed China and Africa; went farther into pigmy forest than Stanley; journey required 4 years; lectured in Australia, Japan, China, India, Great Britain and United States. Life fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., British Soc. of Authors; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Unmarried. Address: Doylestown, Pa., U.S.A.

GEISSLER, Wilhelmine:
Physician and teacher. Born Feb. 23, 1872, at Berlin. Her father was Ramiro de Palacios, an engineer, teacher of Spanish and Consul; her mother was a daughter of a German official. Educated at the higher school for girls, studied in German and Swiss universities, principally philosophy, pedagogy, nat. sciences and medicine. She studied also at the Pestalozzi and the Froebel Schools, besides the higher institutions for girls in Germany, England and Switzerland; took the academic examinations and became a physician and an M.D. She founded an Institute for Young Ladies and Children, in Switzerland, of which she is the Principal. Has written poetry, juveniles, books on pedagogy, ethics and hygiene, etc., and is a contributor to several philosophical and pedagogical periodicals. Married Dr. Kurt Geissler, a philosopher, poet and pedagogue. Address: Waldheim, Ebikon bei Lucerne, Switzerland.

GELL, Hon. Mrs.:
English authoress. Born in 1860. Daughter of Viscount Midleton, and Augusta, daughter of Baron Cottesloe. She has written the following books: "The Cloud of Witness," 1891; "Squandered Girlhood," 1892; "The More Excellent Way," 1898; "The Vision of Righteousness," 1899; "The Forces of the Spirit," 1908. Address: Hopton Hall, Derbyshire; Chaulk Hill, Kingsbury, Middlesex, England.

GEMIER, Firmin:
Actor. Born in 1865, at Paris, France. He is a popular dramatic artist, and has in the course of time played the principal parts in a number of pieces at the most celebrated theatres of Paris and the country. He is the director of the Antoine Theatre at Paris. Married Miss Andrée Megard. Address: 10 Rue d'Edimbourg, Paris, France. La Rabouilleuse, Vaucresson, France.

GEMMELL, Robert Campbell:
Civil and Mining Engineer. Born Port Matilda, Pa. B.S., 1884; C.E., 1895, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Harbor, Mich. Was State Engineer of the State of Utah, for two terms, 1898-1901. Now Asst. General Manager Utah Copper Co., of Utah; Ray Consolidated Copper Co., of Arizona, and Chino Copper Co., of New Mexico. The Utah Copper Co. is now mining and treating about 13,000 tons of low-grade copper ore per day, making copper at rate of about 100,000,000 pounds per annum, at cost of about 7½ cents per pound. The Ray Consolidated is now being equipped to mine, mill and smelt about 6,000 tons of ore per day, and at the Chino Copper Company's property the same thing is being done, with a view to handling about 3,000 tons of ore per day. The Utah Copper Co. has developed about 150,000,000 tons of ore, averaging about 1.65 per cent. copper; the Ray Copper Co., about 80,000,000, averaging about 2.25 per cent.; the Chino Copper Co., about 25,000,000, averaging about 2.65 per cent. copper. Member Amer. Inst. Mining Engineers, and Mining and Metallurgical Soc. of America. Address: McCormick Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

GEMMELL, Dr. Samson:
Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon. Born in Scotland. Now Professor of the Practice of Medicine, Glasgow University. He has been the Physician of the Western Infirmary since 1892. He was educated at Glasgow University. Resident Physician, Glasgow Fever Hospital, from 1873-76. He was Asst. Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1873-74, and physician of the Royal Infirmary from 1887-92. Professor of Clinical Medicine, Glasgow, Scotland, 1900-08. Address: University, Glasgow, Scotland.

GENIAUX, Charles:
Man of letters. Born at Ville-Moysan, near Josselin, France. He is the author of a number of popular novels, partly of historical interest; is a laureate of the Society of Men of Letters (Prix de Rome, 1907) and secretary of the above society and of a number of other scientific associations. Address: 23 Rue du Bac, Paris, France. Ville-Moysan, Josselin, France.

GENIE, Fernand:
Lawyer. Born Dec. 3, 1857, at Basti Corsica. Educated in the law schools of Corsica and Paris. He is the general treasurer and paymaster of the Eure District, a Councillor of the Prefecture, Director in the Cabinet of the President of the State Council of the Ministry of the Interior, Master of Petitions in the State Council, and Prefect. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and a member of many law societies. Address: 7 Boulevard de la Buffardiere, Evreux, Eure, France.

GENSOUL, Louis Alexis:
Jurist. Born June 21, 1849, at Bagnols-de-Cèze, Gard, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Montpellier. He is Procurator-General at the Appeal Courts of Rouen, after having been an officer in the mobile guards in 1870, and in the years following an advocate, substitute procurator, procurator and procurator-general in various courts of France. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, grand officer and commander of a number of French and foreign high-class orders, a laureate of the French Academy and of the Institute, and has the title, Doctor in Sciences. Married Miss Baccuet; four children. Address: Palais de Justice, Rouen, France.

GENTHE, Karl Wilhelm:
Professor Trinity College, Conn., since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoologists, Am. Nature Study Soc. Born June 5, 1871, at Leipzig, Germany; son of Karl Louis and Anna Emilie (Söhnel) Genthe. Educ. public schools, Leipzig and Realschule, to 1882; grad. Thomasschule, Leipzig, 1891; University of Leipzig, 1891-96; Ph.D., 1897, major, zoology; arrived in Amer-

Digitized by Google

ica, 1898. Private tutor Boston, 1898-99; instr. zoology, University of Michigan, 1899-1901; instr. natural history, 1901-03; asst. prof., 1903-07, Trinity College, Conn. Lutheran. Contributor to scientific periodicals. Married, Jan. 6, 1901, at New York, Martha Krug (Ph.D., Heidelberg), of Chemnitz, Germany. Address: Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

GENTIL, Louis:
Man of letters. Born in 1868, at Algiers. He is a member of the Geographic Society, of the Geological Society of France, and of many other scientific association, and his works treat on the physical geography and geology of Algiers and Morocco. Address: 5 Rue Mizon, Paris, France.

GENTILE, Iginio:
Historian. Born May 12, 1843, in Dongo, in the Province of Como, Italy. He is Professor of Ancient History in the University of Pavia, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Some of his principal publications are: "Clodio e Cicerone"; "Le Elezioni e il Broglio nella Republica Romana"; "Il Conflitto di Giulio Cæsare col Senato"; "Storia dell' Arte Etrusca Romana"; "Storia dell' Arte Greca." Residence, Pavia, Italy.

GEOFFRION, Aime:
Barrister. Born Montreal, Canada. Educ. St. Mary's College; B.C.L., McGill University, Montreal, Canada. A King's Counsel, Canadian Government; Professor of Civil Law, McGill University, Montreal. Clubs: St. James' (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa). Address: 97 St. James St., Montreal, Canada.

GEOFFROY, Charles:
Born at Nancy, France. Engineer. Educated at the Lyceum of Nancy, France. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and under-director of the Compagnie, P.L.M. Address: 88 Rue Saint-Lazare, Paris, France.

GEOFFROY, Gabriel:
Born May 7, 1850, at Nogent, France. Educated at the Lyceum and at the Faculty of Law, at Dijon, France. He is a councillor at the Paris Court of Cassation, after having been director of the staff at the Ministry of Justice, of the Department of Crimes. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Knight of Agricultural Merit and lieutenant of wolf hunting in the Aube District. For his recreation he indulges in automobiling and hunting. Married Miss Debias. Address: 1 Rue du Val de Grace, Paris, France.

GEOFFROY, Jean:
Painter. Pseudonym: Ged. Born at Marennes, France. He has created a great number of noted paintings, partly of a pathetic character, illustrating the miseries of the lower classes, rural scenes and subjects from history. Many of his works are in museums, hospitals and other public buildings, and some were executed at the special order of the French Government. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction, a laureate of the Institute, and has been awarded a number of gold and silver medals and other distinctions. Address: 7 Rue des Lilas, Paris, France.

GEORGE, Edward Claudius Scotney:
C.I.E. Born Oct. 19, 1865; son of late E. C. George, of West Norwood, London. Educ. Dulwich College; became Asst. Commissioner, 1887-90; Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Bhamo, 1890-97; Sub-Commissioner, Burmo-China Boundary Commission, 1897-99; now Deputy-Commissioner, Ruby Mines, Burma. Married, 1896, Lucie, daughter of Rev. J. Upton Davis. Member East India United Service Club. Address: Rangood, India.

GEORGE, Ernest:
Architect. Born London, June 13, 1839; son of late John George, of Streatham. Married, 1865, Mary Allan, daughter of late Robert Burn of Epsom; three sons, two daughters. Educ. Brighton; Reading; R.A. gold medal for Architecture, 1859; Queen's gold medal of the Royal Institute British Architects, 1896. President R.I.B.A., 1908; articled to S. Hewitt; entered Royal Academy as student; began practice with T. Vaughan; at Vaughan's death was joined by Harold Peto, and on Peto's retirement by A. B. Yates. Professional work: Stoodleigh Court, Devon, Motcombe, Dorset; Batsford, Gloucester; Edgeworth Manor, Gloucester; Monk Fryston, Yorks; Poles, Herts; North Mymms, Herts; Buchan Hill, Sussex; Dunley Hill, Surrey; Welbeck Abbey; Eynsham Hall, Oxon; Sedgwick Park, Sussex; Ruckley Grange, Salop; Foxcombe, Oxon; Putteridge Bury, Herts; Busbridge Park, Surrey; Crathorne Hall, Yorks; Shiplake Court; Harrington Gardens, Mount Street; Collingham Gardens, S. Kensington; houses in Cadogan Square and Berkeley Square; Albemarle Hotel and Ossington, Newark; Church of St. Andrew, Streatham; St. Pancras, Rousdon, Devon; the Churches of Samaden and Tarasp in the Engadine; villa at Antibes, France. Publications: As an etcher—Etchings on the Mosel; Etchings on the Loire; in Belgium, in Venice. Address: 18 Maddox St., W., London, England. 6 Inverness Ter., W. Club: Arts.

GEORGE, Grace:
Actress. Born, 1880, at New York. Convent education. Début in "The New Boy," New York, 1894; appeared in leading parts in "The Turtle", "Charley's Aunt"; "The Girl I Left Behind Me", "The Wandering Minstrel"; "M'lle Fifi"; starred in "The Princess Chiffon"; "Her Majesty"; "The Two Orphans"; "Frou Frou"; "Under Southern Skies"; "Pretty Peggy"; "The Marriage of William Ashe"; "The Richest Girl"; "Abigail"; "Clothes"; "The Divorcons." Married, Jan. 8, 1899, William A. Brady. Address: Manhattan Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GEORGE, Henry, Jr.:
Congressman to 62d Congress, 17th N.Y. Dist. (1911-13). Born Nov. 3, 1862, Sacramento, Cal. Is noted as an author and has written many articles for magazines and newspapers as well as several books: "Romance of John Bainbridge"; "Menace of Privilege," and "Life of Henry George." Served as special corr. in Japan, later made tour of world, making special investigations into economic conditions of various countries. Upon death of father, candidate for Mayor of New York; entered campaign as candidate Jeffersonian party in place of father, but was defeated. Married Marie M. Hitch, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1897. Home address: 87 Hamilton Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GEORGE, Joseph Henry:
President and professor philosophy, Drury College, since July, 1907. Corporate member A.B.C.F.M. Born May 3, 1853, at Cobourg, Ontario; son of Joseph and Margaret (Armstrong) George: A.B., Victoria University, Toronto, 1880; A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Boston University, 1884 (D.D., Congl. Coll., Montreal). Pastor Presbyn. Ch., Belleville, Ont., 1884-90; First Congl. Ch., St. Louis, 1891-97; Prin. Congl. Coll., Montreal, 1897-1901; president and professor homiletics, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1901-06; pastor First Congl. Ch., Burlington, Vermont, 1906-07. Clubs: Round Table, Mercantile (St. Louis), Springfield, Country (Springfield, Mo.). Married, June 12, 1889, Blanche H. Northrup, of Belleville, Ontario. Address: 1136 Benton Ave., Springfield, Mo., U.S.A.

GEORGE, Russell D.:
Geologist. Born Claremont, Ontario, Canada,

Digitized by Google

May 5, 1866; son of Frederick and Mary Anne (Palmer) George. A.B., McMaster, 1897; A.M., 1898; Fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1898-1900; Fellow A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Archæological Inst. of America, Geological Soc. of America, Colorado Scientific Soc., etc. Asst. Field Geologist of the Ontario Bureau of Mines, 1898; Instructor in Mineralogy and Petrology, Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1900; Instructor in Geology, Univ. of Iowa, 1900-01; Professor of Economic Geology and Mineralogy, Univ. of Iowa, 1901-03; Prof. of Geology, Univ. of Colorado, 1903; State Geologist of Colorado, 1907. Author: "Mining and Use of Metals by Ancient Egyptians"; "Local Field in the Study of Geography"; "Building Stones—Their Essential and Desirable Qualities"; "Main Irrigation Area of Boulder County, Colorado; and General Discussion of Mining, Metallurgy and Uses of Irrigation"; "Geology of Hahn's Peak Region of Colorado," etc.; "Class Notebook in Mineralogy." Married Marcia Chipman, of Chicago, June, 1908. Address: 845 11th St., Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

GEORGE, William Henry:

President and professor political science and sociology, Geneva College, since Sept. 4, 1907. Member N.E.A., Nat. Civic Federation, Pa. Coll. Presidents' Ass'n, Am. Econ. Ass'n. Born Aug. 18, 1878, at Northwood, Ohio; son of Henry Hosack and Sara (Brown) George. A.B., Geneva Coll., Pa., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1902; grad. Reformed Presbyn. Theological Seminary, Pa., 1905; M.A., Princeton, 1906. Ordained ministry Scotch Covenanter Ch., Sept. 5, 1906; pastor Waukesha, Wis., 1906-07. Contributor on ethics, economics and social science. Unmarried. Address: Beaver Falls, Pa., U.S.A.

GEORGE, William Reuben:

Born West Dryden, N.Y., June 4, 1866. Common school education. Removed from country home to N.Y. City, 1880, and engaged in business; as a pastime, engaged in social service among boys and girls of the poorer sections of N.Y. City; took a fresh-air camp of these children to Freeville, N.Y., in 1890; feeling that gifts extended to them were tending to their pauperization, hit on plan of requiring equivalent in labor for these articles; this experiment by degrees evolved into a system of self-government, with personal property entering in as a strong factor. The idea of resolving this community into a village just the same as any village of adults was carried out in 1895; this village was called The Junior Republic. The summer work was discontinued and it became an all-the-year-round affair; as years progressed it not only took poor children, but others as well; by this date it has evolved into a village where people of all classes and conditions of society are located, and it is carried on by these young people between sixteen and twenty-one just as ably as if it were composed of adults. A National Organization, with Mr. George in charge, is extending the work to other states. Visitors come from all over the world to see this unique commonwealth. Author: "The Junior Republic, its History and Ideals," by D. Appleton & Co. Married, Nov. 14, 1896, Esther Ide Brewster, New York. Address: Freeville, N.Y., U.S.A.

GEORGESON, Charles Christian:

Agriculturist. Special agent U.S. Dept. Agr. in charge of Alaska investigations, with headquarters at Sitka, since April 1, 1898. Member Soc. Promotion Agri. Science, Royal Danish Agri. Soc., Asiatic Soc. (Japan), Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Ass'n. (vice-pres. for Alaska), Alaskan Soc. of Ethnology and History. Born June 26, 1851, on Island of Langeland, Denmark; son of J. C. and Jorgine (Hansen) Georgeson; early education in public and private schools in Denmark; student of agr. on large estates in Denmark, 1867-72; came to U.S., 1873; B.S., Mich. State Coll. Agr., 1878; M.S., 1882. Taught common school at intervals while student, 1877-78, in Mich.; asst. editor Rural New Yorker, New York, 1878-80; prof. agr. and horticulture, Texas State Agri. and Mech. Coll., 1880-83; prof. agr., Imperial Coll. of Agr., Imperial University, Tokio, Japan, 1885-89; prof. agr., Kan. State Agri. Coll., 1890-97; was spl. agent U.S. Dept. Agr., while retaining Kansas professorship, and sent to investigate dairy industry of Denmark, 1893; asst. agrostologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-98. Del. to meetings of Am. Ass'n of Agri. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1892, 1895-96 (sec. sect. on agr. and chemistry, 1895; chmn. same sect., 1896). Episcopalian. Has written numerous articles, bulletins and reports on agricultural topics. Married, Jan. 2, 1882, Margaret Thompson Lovett, of New York. Address: Sitka, Alaska.

GERARD-VARET, Louis:

Man of letters. Born Aug. 20, 1860, at Paris. He is a professor of letters at Dijon, France; Deputy for the Côte District, and a member of the Philosophical Faculty, having the title, Doctor in Letters. Address: Dijon, France.

GERAULT-RICHARD, Alfred Leon:

Editor. Born Oct. 11, 1860, at Bonnetable, Sarthe, France. He is Deputy for the Guadeloupe District, after having been the chief editor of La Petite République, and is also the director and founder of the Messidor. Address: 9 bis, Quai aux Fleurs, Paris, France.

GERBAULT, Henri:

Designer. Born in 1863, at Chatenay, Seine. France. He is a well-known designer in the studios of Dubois and Cervex; a collaborator of various illustrated journals; he has also executed the illustrations to the "Letters of Women," by Prevost, etc. Address: 6 Rue de Miromesnil, Paris, France.

GERMAIN, Auguste:

Dramatic author. Born in 1862, at Paris. Pseudonym: Le Capitaine Fracasse. Educated at the College at Meaux, France. He is an author, chiefly of dramatic pieces, of romance, and of chronicles; one of his dramas obtained for him the first prize of the Conservatory of Music. He also contributes articles to the Echo and various other prominent journals. He finds recreation in the pastime of fencing and automobiling. Married Miss Jigué d'Iysmaëlle. Address: 45 Faubourg Montmartre, Paris, France.

GERMAN, Edward:

Composer. Born Whitchurch, Shropshire, Feb. 17, 1862. Educ. Bridge House School, Chester. Entered Royal Academy of Music, 1880; left, 1887; for some time played violin in principal orchestras; later devoted himself entirely to composition; has conducted at all the great Musical Festivals. Orchestral publications: Music to "Richard III," 1889; "Symphony No. 1 in E minor," 1890; "Funeral March," 1891; music to "Henry VIII," 1892; "Gipsy Suite," 1892; "Symphony No. 2 in A minor," 1893; music to "The Tempter," 1893; "Symphonic Suite in D minor," 1895; music to "Romeo and Juliet," 1895; music to "As You Like It," 1896; "Symphonic Poem, Hamlet," 1897; music to "Much Ado About Nothing," 1898; "Symphonic Suite, The Seasons," 1899; music to "Nell Gwyn," 1900; operetta, "The Rival Poets," 1901; Savoy opera, "The Emerald Isle" (with the late Sir Arthur Sullivan), 1901; Savoy opera, "Merrie England," 1902; "Rhapsody on March Themes," 1902; Savoy opera, "A Princess of Kensington," 1903; "Welsh Rhapsody," 1904; music to "The Conqueror," 1905; comic opera, "Tom Jones," 1907; "Just So Song Book," with Rudyard Kipling; mang songs, etc. Recre-

Digitized by Google

ation: Fishing. Address: 5 Hall Road, N.W., London, England.

GERMANY, Emperor of: Wilhelm II., King of Prussia:
Born Jan. 27, 1859, at Berlin. He is of the House of Hohenzollern, and the older son of Frederick III and Princess Royal Victoria of England. Was educated at home, and entered the army Jan. 27, 1869; attended the Kassel Gymnasium, 1874-77; then studied at Bonn Univ., 1877-79; appointed commander of a regiment (Hussars of the Guards), 1885; became Crown Prince, March 13, 1888; and Emperor and King, June 15, 1888. Married Princess Auguste Victoria (born Oct. 22, 1858), Feb. 27, 1881. The Emperor is a man of varied interests and many accomplishments; more of an ideal ruler than his father and grandfather. He caused Prince Bismarck to resign, March 20, 1890, appointing as Chancellors, successively, General Caprivi (1890-94), Prince Hohenlohe (1894-97), Count, later Prince Buelow (1897-1909), and v. Bethmann-Hollweg (since 1909). Germany has now had over forty years of peace, not counting colonial war operations, and the fear that William II might engage in war recklessly has proved ungrounded. The army as well as the navy, however, is always fit for war upon a moment's notice. The fortieth anniversary of his entrance to the army was celebrated throughout all Prussia, Jan. 27, 1909; the next great anniversary of his life and reign will be the 15th of June, 1913, when he will have been Emperor and King a quarter of a century. William II has no civil list as Emperor, but only as King of Prussia; to that, however, considerable is added through the royal domains and factories, and some mines; but he is not rich. Seems to be a firm believer in the divine right of kings, yet has shown himself, in many ways, more progressive and up-to-date than most of the old Prussian conservatives and agrarians. The children of the Emperor are: Crown Prince Wilhelm (born 1882; married, 1905, Duchess Cecilie Auguste Marie, daughter of Grand Duke Friedrich Franz III of Mecklenburg-Schwerin; children: Prince Wilhelm Friedrich and Prince Louis Ferdinand); Prince Eitel-Friedrich (born 1883; married, 1906, Duchess Sophie Charlotte of Oldenburg); Prince Adalbert (born 1884); Prince August Wilhelm (born 1887); Prince Oskar (born 1888); Prince Joachim (born 1890); Princess Viktoria Luise (born 1892). Brothers and sisters of the Emperor are: Princess Charlotte (wife of Prince Bernhard of Saxe-Meiningen); Prince Heinrich (born 1862; married, 1888, Princess Irene of Hesse, daughter of Grand Duke Ludwig; children: Prince Waldemar; Prince Sigismund; Prince Heinrich, (died 1904); Princess Margaret E. (wife of Prince Friedrich Carl of Hesse); Princess Sophie (wife of Crown Prince Konstantin of Greece); Princess Viktoria (wife of Prince Adolf of Schaumburg-Lippe). Family connections are: Prince Friedrich Heinrich (born 1874, at Hanover; grandson of Prince Albrecht, brother of Emperor Wilhelm I; son of Prince Fr. Albrecht of Prussia—died 1906—and Princess Marie of Saxe-Altenburg, died 1898); Prince Friedrich Leopold (born 1865, at Berlin; son of Prince Friedrich Carl of Prussia —died 1885—nephew of Emperor Wilhelm I), and Princess Maria of Anhalt (died 1906); married Princess Luise of Schleswig-Holstein, sister of the present Empress; children: Princess Viktoria, Prince Friedrich Sigismund); Princess Luise Margarete (sister of Prince Friedrich Leopold; niece of Emperor Friedrich III; wife of Prince Arthur of Connaught); Prince Friedrich Wilhelm (born 1880, at Camens; brother of Prince Friedrich Heinrich; married, 1910, Princess Agathe, daughter of Duke Viktor of Ratibor); Prince Joachim Albrecht (born 1876, at Hanover; brother of Prince Friedrich Heinrich and Prince Friedrich Wilhelm).

GERRY, Elbridge Thomas:
Counselor-at-law. Governor N.Y. Hospital since 1878; president of Chi Psi Fraternity since 1882; trustee, General Theological Seminary, P.E., since 1877. Director Newport Trust Co. since 1901, Industrial Trust Co. of Providence since 1902. Born Dec. 25, 1837, at N.Y. City; son of Thomas R. Gerry (formerly U.S.N.) and Hannah G. Goelet, youngest daughter of Peter P. Goelet; grandson Elbridge Gerry, V.-P. of U.S., and signer of Declaration of Independence. A.B., Columbia, 1857; A.M., 1858. Admitted to bar, 1860; member N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1867; pres. New York Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1876-1901; vice-president until 1899 Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Commodore New York Yacht Club, 1886-93; chairman N.Y. State Commn. on Capital Punishment (which substituted electricity for hanging), 1886-88; chmn. Exec. Com. Centennial Inauguration of George Washington, 1889; president Annual Conv. N.Y. Socs. for Prevention of Cruelty, 1889-1903. Trustee Am. Mus. Natural History, 1895-1902; chairman N.Y. City Commn. on Insanity, 1892. Director Fifth Ave. Trust Co., 1897-1907. Wrote articles in N. Am. Review: "Cruelty to Children," July, 1883; "Capital Punishment by Electricity," Sept., 1889; "Children of the Stage," 1890. Has private law library of 30,000 vols. Married, 1867, Louisa M., eldest daughter of Robert J. and Louisa M. (Storm) Livingston. Home address: Newport, R.I., U.S.A. Business address: 258 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GERVAIS, Auguste Louis Paul:
Publicist. Born in 1857, at Paris, France. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and senator for the Seine district. Address: 22 Rue Lasserre, Issy, near Moulineaux, Seine, France.

GERVAIS, Jules:
Senator. Born Feb. 28, 1851, at Paris, France. He is an ex-senator for the Seine-Inférieure district. Address: 19 and 21 Rue de la Bienfaisance, Paris, France; Chateau d'Elbeuf, near Gournay, France; La Belle Assisse, Clermont, France.

GERVEX, Henri Alexandre:
Painter. Born in 1852, at Paris, France. He is an artist-painter, and has produced a number of noted paintings on classical subjects, scenes in hospitals, and from French life, etc., and portraits, notably that of Waldeck-Rousseau. Some of his works are in the Museum of the Luxembourg, and in other museums of Paris and the provinces. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 12 Rue Roussel, Paris, France.

GESNER, Anthon Temple:
Clergyman and Professor. Born Le Roy, N.Y., July 20, 1865; son of Rev. Abraham Herbert and Helen Catlin (Dickinson) Gesner. Educ. Dr. Holbrook's School; St. Stephen's College, 1883-88; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1888-90 (was graduated, B.A., 1890); Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. (was graduated 1893); Trinity, B.A., 1890; M.A., 1894. Ordained Deacon, 1893, and Priest, 1894. Missionary and Rector in Minnesota, North Dakota and Montana, 1893-1902; Vice-Rector of Shattuck Military School, Faribault, Minn., 1902-07; Instructor and Professor of Ethics and Apologetics, Seabury Divinity School, 1904-10; Professor of Ethics and Evidences, Berkeley Divinity School, 1910. Was formerly member of the American Ornithologist Union and the Wisconsin Archæological Society. Married, June 14, 1893, Blanche Louise Pinniger; children: Helen Sargent, Dorothy Dickinson, Conrad Hubert, Harriet Davis. Republican. Ad-

Digitized by Google

dress: Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

GETMAN, Frederick Hutton:
Chemist. Instructor in physical science, Stamford High School, since 1905; asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr College, since 1909. V.-p. The Getman & Judd Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chem. Soc., London Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Authors' Club, London; asso. mem. Am. Phys. Soc. Born Feb. 9, 1877, at Oswego, N.Y.; son of Charles Henry and Alice (Peake) Getman. Educ. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y., and Lehigh U.; grad. chem. dept., U. of Va., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903. Teacher chemistry and physics, Stamford High School, 1897-1901; fellow physical chemistry (1902-03), fellow by courtesy (1903-04), Carnegie research asst. in physical chemistry (1903-04), Johns Hopkins; lecturer in physical chemistry, Coll. City of New York, 1904-05; lecturer physics, Columbia, 1907-08. Author: "Introduction to Physical Science"; "Blow-pipe Analysis"; "Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry"; also scientific papers on freezing points of solutions, and viscosity. Married, Nov. 26, 1906, E. M. Holbrook, of Plymouth, Mass. Addresses: Stamford, Conn., and Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

GHESQUIERE, Henri Jules:
Deputy. Born in 1863, at Lille, France. He is a councillor-general at Lille and deputy for the Nord district. Address: II Rue de la Vieuville, Paris, France.

GHIDONI, Alessandro:
Lawyer. Born Nov. 9, 1878, in Cremona, Italy. He graduated in Jurisprudence at the University of Parma, 1900, and also studied Law and Economy in Germany. He is president of several communal Societies of Parma. He contributes articles on law and recensions to several periodicals and reviews, and is director of the administrative periodical, La parola . . al segretario, the organ of the provincial Association of Parma and Piacenza. Residence: Parma, Italy.

GHIGI, Alessandro:
Zoologist. Born Feb. 9, 1875, in Bologna. He is Professor of zoology and comparative anatomy at the University of Ferrara, and Professor in the Zoological Institute of Atenco, in Bologna. Residence: Ferrara, Italy.

GHIGI, Eutimo:
Journalist. Born Oct. 15, 1847, in Ravenna. Studied Law at the University of Bologna, and was municipal officer in Ravenna. He held various offices, is honorary citizen of Vergato, and honorary member of several Societies. Was elected Deputy of Persiceto, in Legislatures XVIII to XXII, and has the medal of merit for public welfare. Is knight of the Crown of Italy, and is the author of administrative articles and studies. Residence: Ravenna, Italy.

GIACOMELLI, Carlo:
Born May 1, 1832. Is Inspector in the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce (Administration of Forestry). Is Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GIAUQUE, Florien:
Physician. Born July 4, 1853, in Colleretto Parella (Ivrea), Italy. He teaches in Turin, at the Royal University, in the School of Pharmacy, and in the Academy Albertina. Besides other publications, he compiled an Italian Medical Bibliography, which embraces the medical works published, 1891 and 1893. He is also the author of a book for children: "Cose vecchie e storie nuove," and of a volume of novels, "Specihi dell' enigma," with a preface by Fagazzoro. Residence: Turin, Italy.

GIANNETTI, Carlo:
Chemist. Born May, 1839, in Siena, Italy, where he lectures on pharmaceutical Chemistry at the University. He is the author of numerous publications on Chemistry and Pharmacy. Residence: Siena, Italy.

GIANNIBRAPANI, Domenico:
Born 1836, in Trapani, Italy. Colonel of the Engineering Corps, retired. Has order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of several excellent publications on Geography and Science: "Manuale di geografia," for the use of secondary schools; "L'Apennino bolognese"; "Il morte Erico aggi San Guiliano"; "La colonizzazione della Patagonia"; "Cenni sull' oroitrografia del Bolognese," etc. Residence: Florence, Italy.

GIANNINI, Ascanio:
Franciscan. Born 1861, in Bozzano (Lucca), Italy. In his order he is known as Father Frediano. Is Father Guardian in Colleviti near Pescia. Was Professor of Philosophy, Lecturer in Theology, provincial minister of Lucca, etc. He is the author of: "Studi sulla scuola francescana." Residence: Jerusalem, Palestine.

GIANNINI, Crescentio:
Literate. Born 1848, in Sant' Agata. He took part in the Independence War of Italy, and later entered the profession of public instruction. He published numerous studies, especially on Italian language and literature, and Text-books of Divine Comedy, of Ariosto, of Petrarca, and the Knight Poem: Lancilotto. At present he is at work on a large dictionary for the Publisher Vallerdi. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GIANNONE, Salvatore:
Chief Director of a division at the Ministry of Treasury, Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GIANNOTTA, Niccolo:
Publisher. Born in Catania, where he has a printing establishment that can be compared with the best ones in the kingdom. He was made Captain of Industry, April 22, 1902. Residence: Catania, Sicily.

GIANTURCO, Emanuele:
Lawyer. Born March 20, 1857, in Avigliana (Potenza), Italy. He graduated in Law at the University of Naples. He was Vice-Secretary of State, Minister of Instruction and Public Labor, and elected Deputy of Acerenza, in Legislatures XVI to XXII. He is composer of music, and an excellent violinist; also an excellent lawyer. He is now Professor of Civil Law at the University of Naples, and has published numerous juridical works. Residence: Naples, Italy.

GIANZANA, Sebastiano:
Jurist. Born March 19, 1849, in Casalmonferrato. He studied law in Turin and Naples, and is Instructor at the Royal University of Genoa. He is the author of highly valued publications. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

GIAGUE, Florien:
Writer of law books. Born in Ohio, May 11, 1843; son of Augustus and Sophia (Giullaume) Glauque. Educated at Kenyon College. He has received the following degrees: A.M. and LL.D. from Kenyon College. Called to the Bar in 1875. Literary productions: "Drainage Laws of Ohio"; "Road and Bridge Laws of Ohio"; "Present Value Tables"; "Settlement of Decedent Estates"; "Law of Roads, Ditches, Bridges and Watercourses"; "Manual for Assignees"; "Dower and Courtesy Tables"; "Manual for Guardians and Trustees"; "Revised Statutes of Ohio"; "Raff's Guide for Executors"; "Manual for Road Supervisors"; and "Ohio Election Laws." Mar-

Digitized by Google

ried Mary Miller, of Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1884. Address: Glendale, Ohio, U.S.A.

GIBB, Sir George Stegmann:
Kt., cr. 1904; LL.B., (London); Director North-Eastern Railway; Chairman Metropolitan District Railway Co., and formerly Director Underground Electric Railways Co., 1906-10. Born Aberdeen, April 30, 1850; youngest son of late Alexander Gibb, C.E., Willowbank, Aberdeen, and Margaret, daughter of John Smith, architect, of Aberdeen. Married Dorothea Garrett Smith, 1881; four sons, one daughter. Educ. Aberdeen Grammar School and University. Entered solicitor's office as articled clerk, 1872; Assistant in Great Western Railway Solicitor's Office, 1877; practiced as Solicitor in Fenchurch Avenue, 1880-82; Election Agent for Mr. Fawcett and Mr. Holmes, at Hackney, in General Election, 1880; appointed Solicitor to North-Eastern Railway at York, 1882; General Manager, 1891; acted as Arbitrator for Company in Wages Arbitration before Lord James of Hereford, 1897; Member of Committee on War Office Reorganization, 1901; Member of Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903; General Manager, N.E. Railway, 1891-1906. Recreation: Golf. Address: By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, England.

GIBB, Joseph Scribner:
Physician. Born Philadelphia, Pa. Educ. Phila. Public Schools; Eastburn Academy; M.D., Univ. of Pa. Prof. of Laryngology and Rhinology, Philadelphia Polyclinic; Laryngeal Surgeon, Episcopal Hospital, Phila. Member American Laryngological Assn., American Laryng., Rhin. and Otol. Soc., American Med. Assn., College of Physicians of Phila., Union League of Phila., etc. Address: 1907 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GIBBONS, Cardinal: Most Rev. James Gibbons:
Cardinal Archbishop of the Arch-Diocese of Baltimore, Md. Born in Baltimore, U.S.A., July 23, 1834. Removed to Ireland with his parents at an early age, where he began his education. Ordained as a Roman Catholic priest, June 30, 1861. Appointed Vicar-Apostolic (with rank of bishop) for North Carolina in 1868. Consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Va., in 1872. Became Archbishop of Baltimore in 1877. Created a Cardinal of the Holy Roman Catholic and Apostolic Church in 1886. Cardinal Gibbons is not only a learned prelate, but a patriotic American. His writings include: "The Faith of Our Fathers"; "The Ambassador of Christ"; "Our Christian Heritage," and many collections of essays and sermons. He wrote the first article in "The Masterpieces of Catholic Literature, Oratory and Art," which is on "Truth and Sincerity of Character." Address: 408 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

GIBBS, George:
Consulting engineer Interborough Rapid Transit co. since 1901. Mem. bd. of engrs., New York terminal, Pa. R.R. Co.; mem. electric traction commn. of N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R.Co.; chief engineer of electric traction, Pa., N.Y. & L.I.R.R., L.I.R.R., W. Jersey & Seashore R.R.; consulting engineer Met. Securities Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Instn. Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain, Am. Inst. Elec. Engineers. Born April 19, 1861, at Chicago, Ill.; son of Francis S. and Eliza G. (Hosmer) Gibbs. Graduated Stevens Institute of Technology, 1882. Engineer of tests and chemist, 1884-87. mechanical engineer, 1887-97, C., M. & St. P. Ry. Co.; consulting engineer Baldwin Locomotive Works and Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., 1897-1901. Clubs: Century, University, Down Town. Unmarried. Address: 10 Bridge St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GIBBS, George:
Illustrator, and author of the following: "Hero Tales of Our Navy"; "In Search of Mademoiselle"; "Pike and Cutlass"; "The Medusa Emerald"; "Tony's Wife"; "American Sea Fights" (a portfolio of drawings); "The Love of Monsieur." Born March 8, 1870, at New Orleans, La.; son of Med. Insp. Benjamin F. (U.S.N.) and Elizabeth Beatrice (Kellogg) Gibbs. Educ. public schools, Geneva, Switzerland, and Washington, D.C., and United States Naval Academy, three years; studied at Art Students' League and Corcoran School of Art, Washington. Married, April 24, 1901, Maud S. Harrison, of Rosemont, Pa. Home address: Rosemont, Pa. Business address: 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GIBBS, Hon. Michael P.:
Barrister-at-Law. Mayor of the City of St. Johns since 1905. Born St. Johns, N.F., March 25, 1870. Married, 1898, Barbara M. Eadie. Educated Christian Brothers' Schools, St. Johns, N.F. Called to the Bar, 1896. Returned to Parliament for St. George's, 1897. Director Newfoundland Savings Bank, 1897-1900; elected Mayor of the City of St. Johns, 1905; one of Council representing Newfoundland Government. Royal Commissioner French Shore Question; Resignation Sir Edward Morris from Bond Ministry, 1907, offered Portfolio Attorney-General. Return of Morris Government, was offered seat in Cabinet by Premier Morris, of which he is now a member. Appointed member of the Legislative Council, 1909; founder of organized labor in Newfoundland. Recreations: Pedestrianism and fishing. Address: LeMarchant Rd., St. Johns, Newfoundland; Law Chambers, Temple Building, St. Johns, N.F. Cable address: "Gibbs," N.F., Canada.

GIBERGUES, Emmanuel de:
Church dignitary. Born Aug. 4, 1855, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Stanislas. He is an honorary canon of Paris, superior of the diocesan missionaries of Paris, after having been vicar, superior, and secretary-general of Mgr. Richard, archbishop of Paris. He is a licentiate-in-letters, licentiate-in-law, doctor of canon law, doctor of theology, etc., and has created a number of standard books of Catholic doctrine and aspirations. Address: 19 Rue Nitot, Paris, France.

GIBERNE, Agnes:
Novelist, and writer of scientific works. Born in India. Educated at home. She derived her literary tastes from her mother. Started to publish stories for children at the age of seventeen. The following are some of her publications: "The Curate's Home," 1869; "Aimee"; "Coulyng Castle"; "Sweetbriar"; "Duties and Duties"; "Life Tangles," etc.; "Sun, Moon and Stars"; "Starry Skies"; "Among the Stars"; "The World's Foundations"; "The Ocean of Air"; "Radiant Suns"; "A Lady of England"; "A Modern Puck"; "A Tale in the Days of Sir John Moore"; "Romance of the Mighty Deep"; "Stories of Abbey Precincts"; "The Rack of This Tough World"; "The Pride of the Morning"; "Rowena"; "Miss Devereux, Spinster." Her chief recreations are music, reading, and open-air exercises. Address: Care of Barclay & Company, Bankers, Eastbourne, England.

GIBSON, Charlotte Chaffee (Mrs. John C. Wilson):
Children's librarian, Washington Co. Free Library, Hagerstown, Md., since 1902. Born at Rutland, Vt.; daughter of Col. William R. (U.S.A.) and Frances Lord (Thrall) Gibson. Ed-

Digitized by Google

ucated at private schools. Author: "In Eastern Wonderlands," 1906. Married, 1908, John C. Wilson, Washington. Address: Hagerstown, Md., U.S.A.

GIBSON, Charles:

Author. Broker at Boston since 1906. Member Nat. Geog. Soc., Boston Authors' Club, Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Born Nov. 21, 1874, at Boston, Mass.; son of Charles Hammond and Rosamond (Warren) Gibson. Educ. private school, Boston, and St. Paul's School, Concord, 1890-92; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893-94; studied in Brit. Mus. and other libraries, England and France, 1894. At age of nineteen went to England with Alfred Harmsworth (Lord Northcliffe), as asst. in organizing Jackson-Harmsworth Polar expdn., 1894-95; visited France, and made researches in French history; organized lectures in U.S., 1896-97, to revive interest in the history and architecture of Touraine. Delivered courses of lectures on politics, literature and travel. Visited Paris Expn., 1900, and coronation of King Edward VII; presented to King at his first levee, Feb., 1902. Author: "The Spirit of Love, and Other Poems"; "Two Gentlemen in Touraine" (under pen-name "Richard Sudbury"); "The Wounded Eros," sonnets; "Among French Inns." Clubs: Nahant, St. Anthony, Episcopalian. Unmarried. Home address: 137 Beacon St., and 59 Beacon St. Business address: 45 Kilby St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GIBSON, Charles Dana:

Illustrator, and author of the following: "Pictures of People"; "Sketches in London"; "Sketches in Egypt"; "People of Dickens: Drawings"; "Sketches and Cartoons"; "The Americans"; "The Education of Mr. Pipp"; "The Social Ladder"; "A Widow and Her Friends." Born at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867; son of Charles De Wolf and Josephine Elizabeth Gibson. Educated at Flushing, L.I.; also Art Students' League, N.Y. City, 1884-85. Has done much illustrating in principal magazines; also illustrated numerous books. Married, Nov., 1895, Irene Langhorne Richmond. Home address: 127 E. 73d St. Business address: 19 W. 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GIBSON, George Alexander:

M.D., D.Sc. Ed.; Hon. LL.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Ed., F.R.S. Ed.; Hon. Member Norwich Med. Chir. Soc.; Membre correspondant d'Honneur de Société de Therapeutique de Paris; Fellow and Member many societies in England and Scotland; Physician to Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Consulting Physician to Deaconess Hospital; Lecturer on Medicine in School of Medicine of Royal Colleges; Prin. Med. Officer Life Assoc. of Scotland; Hon. Med. Ref. Nat. Hosp. for Consumption, Ventnor; Member of Univ. Court of St. Andrew's; Director of the Town and Gown Association of Edinburgh; Examiner in Clinical Medicine in the Univ. of Edinburgh. Born Kelliebank, Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland, Jan. 27, 1854; eldest son of George Gibson, Solicitor, Alloa, and Jane Rae, youngest daughter of Lieut. W. Brown (lineal descendant of Adam Brown, one of Wallace's followers, who fell at the Battle of Falkirk, in 1298, and cousin of Marjorie Fleming, "Pet Marjorie"). Married Lucy Jane, 2d daughter of late Chas. Phillips, Atherstone, Warwickshire; one son, one daughter. Educ. Dollar Academy, University of Glasgow, Edinburgh (Falconer Memorial Fellow, 1874-77), and Berlin, and medical schools of London and Dublin; formerly Examiner on Medicine, Universities of Oxford, Glasgow, and Edinburgh; Inspector of Examinations for General Medical Council, 1899-1901; Secretary, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1884-94; Member of Council of the College, 1894-1904; and Morison Lecturer, 1901-02. Publications: "Physical Diagnosis" (jointly), 1890; "Cheyne-Stokes Respiration," 1892; "Diseases of the Heart and Aorta," 1898; "The Nervous Affections of the Heart," 1904. Editor of: "Text-book of Medicine," 1901; Edin. Med. Journ., 1896-1905. Recreations: Most field sports. Address: 3 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, Scotland.

GIBSON, George Jay:

Attorney and Councillor-at-Law. Born Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. Educated at Yale University, U.S.A. Received the following degrees: B.A., from Yale University; and LL.B., from Yale University (magna cum laude). From 1896-97 he was member of the Editorial Board of the Yale Law Journal, and Member of the American Bar Association. Address: 47 Commercial Block, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

GIBSON, Rev. John George:

Clerk in Holy Orders, Church of England. Author, Leader, Writer and Journalist. Born Feb. 14, 1859, at North Shields-on-Tyne, Northumberland, England. His father was Capt. Ralph Coxon-Gibson, R.N., and his mother was Margaret, 3d daughter of the late John Rossiter, of Topsham and Murton. Educated by private tutors, at Albion Street Academy, North Shields, by Rev. Canon Lightfoot, D.Sc., and at University College, Durham; 1st class Camb., Prelim. Theol; M.A., B.D.; (Hon.) LL.D., Washington

REV. JOHN GEORGE GIBSON

University and St. John's College; D.D., Providence and Harriman Univs.; F.E.I.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.P.S.; Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland; Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland; Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Literature; Vice-Pres. of the Yorkshire Literary Society; member of the Society of Authors, and Fellow of many foreign learned societies; Liveryman and Freeman of the City of London; formerly H.M. Inspector of Schools; Founder, and at present a member of several private Free Masons' lodges, including the Randle Hohne, Lodge of King Solomon's Temple, Univ. of Durham, and the Hatton, Hon. member of Lodge Research, No. 3184, E.C. Bombay, India;

member Nat. Masonic Veterans' Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland, also of Nat. of Illinois and of New York; Past Grand Chaplain of England, etc.; Almoner and Chaplain of the Prov. Priory of Northumberland and Durham Knights Templar; 18° Rose Croix. He was ordained Deacon in 1887, and Priest 1888; Curate of St. Mary's, Preston, Lancs., 1887-89; Royton, Oldham, Lancs., 1889-91; East Rainton-cum-Moorsley Mission Church, Fence Houses, Co. Durham, 1891-93; Vicar of Irchester, Wellingborough, Northants, 1893-94; Vicar of Hartford, Huntingdon, 1894-95; Rector of Ebchester, Co. Durham, from 1895; Organizing Secretary, Jerusalem and the East Mission Fund for the Northern Province, from 1900; District Head of the Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society in the Lanchester Division of the County of Durham, and Chaplain of City of Bradford Special Constables. Author of: "Our Colonial and Foreign Possessions," 1882; "Series of Primary School Books," 1881-86; "Primary School Arithmetic," 1885; "Stepping-Stones to Life," 1893; "In the Footsteps of the Man of Galilee," 1896; "Till We See His Face"; "Divine Song in its Human Echo, or Song and Service"; "Watching for the Daybreak," 1902; "Ethics of Freemasonry"; "Masonic Duties," 1905; "Freemasonry in Its Relation to the Social Questions of Modern Times," and other essays; "Dermatographs and Criminal Investigation," 1907; a series of Illustrated Guides; "The Masonic Problem," 1911, and numerous other publications, in addition to many contributions to the theological, Masonic and lay press, at home and abroad. Married, in 1902, Harriette, daughter of late Nathan Meanock (Mannock), of Thorn Mount, Royton, Co. Lancaster, England. Recreations are golfing, walking, and photography. Clubs: Primrose, Authors', Press, Arts, Manchester. Northern Conservative Commr. from the American Universities Club of London, S.W. Address: The Rectory, Ebchester, Co. Durham. T.A.: Rector, Ebchester, England.

GIBSON, John Lockhart:

Doctor of Medicine, practicing Eye, Ear and Throat Work. Born Queensland, Australia. Educ. Edinburgh Univ., and at the Special Clinique of Vienna, Berlin and London. Received M.B., C.M., with First Class Honors, 1881; M.D., Gold Medal, 1885, Univ. of Edinburgh; M.R.C.S., England, 1885. Author of: "Blood-forming Organs and Blood Formation, an Experimental Research"; "Journal of Anatomy and Physiology," 1885-86; "Functions of Thyroid Gland, with an Account of a Case of Thyroid Grafting," British Medical Journal, 1893; "Plumbic Ocular Neuritis in Queensland Children," British Medical Journal, 1908, etc. Resident Surgeon, 1881-82, Resident Physician, 1882, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Demonstrator of Physiology, and Senior Asst. to Professor of Physiology, 1882-84; President Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, 1881-82; President Eye, Ear and Throat Section Australasian Medical Conference, 1908; Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon and Hon. Consulting Otologist, Brisbane Hospital for Sick Children. Address: Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Australia.

GIBSON, Hon. John Morison:

Jurist and statesman. A King's Counsel, and Doctor of Laws. Born in Canada, Jan. 1, 1842. An alumnus of Toronto University. Admitted to the Bar in 1867. Became a Queen's Counsel (now King's Counsel) in 1890. He was Hon. A.D.C. to the Earl of Aberdeen and Lord Minto. Formerly Grand Master of Canadian Freemasons. Now Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, and President of the Canadian Red Cross Society. Belongs to National, Toronto and Hamilton clubs. Address: Hamilton, Canada.

GIBSON, Margaret Dunlop:

Author. Born Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland; Daughter of John Smith and Margaret (Dunlop) Smith; twin sister of Mrs. Agnes Smith Lewis. Educ. privately in Classics and Oriental and Modern Languages, by University men. Member of the Royal Asiatic Society; received Hon. D.D., Heidelberg; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrew's. Author of: "How the Codex was Found"; "Studia Sinaitica"; "Arabic Versions of some of St. Paul's Epistles"; "Apocrypha Sinaitica"; "The Acts, and Catholic Epistles"; "Horae Semiticae, No. 1"; "Apocrypha Arabica"; "Didascalia Apostolorum, in Syriac and English";

MARGARET D. GIBSON, D.D., LL.D.

"Catalogue of Arabic Manuscripts in the Convent of St. Catherine of Mt. Sinai." Co-Editress of the "Palestinian Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels," of "Palestinian Syriac Fragments" (with her twin sister), and "Forty-one Facsimiles of Dated Christian Arabic Manuscripts." Visited Sinai six times, and also gave the site for Westminster Theological College, and laid its memorial stone, May 25, 1897, with her sister. Married, 1883, Rev. James Young Gibson, who was translator of Cervantes' Poetry (died 1886). Address: Castle-brae, Chesterton Lane, Cambridge, England.

GIBSON, Robert Atkinson:

Bishop. Born July 9, 1846, at Petersburg, Va.; son of Rev. Churchill J. and Lucy Fitzhugh (Atkinson) Gibson. Served in Rockbridge Battery, 1st Va. Arty., Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A., 1864-65. Received degree A.B., Hampden-Sidney College, 1867; grad. Virginia Theological Seminary, 1870 (D.D., University of the South and Kenyon College, 1897). Deacon, 1870; priest, 1871, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Southern Virginia, 1870-72; asst. in St. James' Ch., and in charge of Moore Memorial Chapel, Richmond, 1872-78; rector Trinity Ch., Parkersburg, W.Va., 1878-87; Christ Ch., Cincinnati, 1887-97; consecrated bishop of Va., Nov. 3, 1897. Married, Nov. 12, 1872, Susan Baldwin Stuart, of Staunton, Va. Address: 906 Park Ave., Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

GIBSON, Robert Williams:

Architect. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League New York (pres.), Chamber

Digitized by Google

Commerce, Met. Mus. Art, New York Bot. Garden. Born Nov. 17, 1854, at Essex, England; son of Samuel Lodwick and Eliza (Williams) Gibson. Educ. at Ingress House Schs., Gravesend, England; entered Royal Acad. of Arts, 1875; grad. at London, 1879; passed art exam. Royal Inst. British Architects; went to New York, 1881; has since practiced architecture. Architect of Greenwich Savings Bank, Albany Cathedral, U.S. Trust Co.'s Bank, Bot. Mus., New York; Clearing House, Coffee Exchange, bank buildings at Buffalo, Albany, Utica, and Syracuse, N.Y.; Providence, R.I., and elsewhere; also many churches, office buildings, etc. Married, 1890, Caroline J. Hammond, of Dutchess Co., N.Y. Clubs: Century, Nat. Arts, Seawanhaka Yacht. Occasional contributor to magazines. Home address: 15 E. 77th St. Business address: 103 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GIDDINGS, William John Peter:

F.J.I. Editor of Faulding's Journal. Born North Adelaide, Australia, June 29, 1861; son of late William Giddings and Mary A. Cottingham, and nephew of the late Major J. L. Giddings, of H.M. 32d Foot, and one of the Lucknow garrison, June to November, 1857. Educ. St. Peter's College, Adelaide. Joined staff of Adelaide Advertisers in 1880, and acted as Special Correspondent for that journal at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886; returned to Australia, and filled similar position for same paper at Adelaide Jubilee Exhibition, 1877, Centennial celebrations, Sydney, 1888, and Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, same year. Became editor and proprietor The Silver Age (daily), at Broken Hill, 1890; in 1894 withdrew from proprietorship, and accepted editorship of Jamworth News, Jamworth, New South Wales; resigned this post following year, proceeding to Coolgardie, W. Australia, to fill position on Golden Age; went to England in 1896, and joined the staff of the British Australasian; acted as Special Correspondent for New Castle Morning Herald at Diamond Jubilee Celebrations in London, 1897; returned to Australia, and acted in similar capacity for British Australasian, on occasion of visit of Prince and Princess of Wales to the Commonwealth, 1901; accepted editorship of Fauling's Journal, on its foundation, in 1899; was appointed a member of South Australian Royal Commission on Inebriety in 1906, and during the same year made a special report for Commonwealth and South Australian Governments on proposal of Dr. Danysz, of Pasteur Institute, Paris, to destroy rabbits in Australia by means of disease; the suggestions made in the report were adopted in their entirety by the Federal Parliament, after a lengthy discussion upon it by both branches of the Legislature; subsequently appointed Commissioner by the South Australian Government to "watch and report on the Danysz experiments in New South Wales"; inaugurated and successfully carried out Relief of Lucknow Jubilee Celebrations in Australia, 1907, and in 1908 induced the Commonwealth Government to grant the right of military funerals to all Crimean and Mutiny veterans dying in Australia, this being the first time that such a concession had been officially granted in the British Empire; 1909, was appointed a Commissioner by the South Australian Government "To inquire into and report upon the Methods and Establishments for dealing with Inebriates in England and on the Continent of Europe." Visited England as representative of S.A. District Trained Nursing Society at Jubilee Congress of District Trained Nursing, at Liverpool, and also represented South Australia as official delegate to the International Congress on Alcohol, held in London the same year, to which position he was appointed by the South Australian Government; Chairman Council of the South Australian Protectionist Assn., 1906-07; member of the Executive of the District Trained Nursing Soc. in South Australia; pres. South Australian Branch of the Young Australia National Party. Has traveled extensively in Australia, Europe, Egypt, Mauritius and Ceylon. Married, 1897, Aurora, daughter of Capt. Killicoat; one daughter. Address: Talunga, Glenelg, South Australia.

GIESELER, Eberhard:

Physicist and writer. Born Jan. 23, 1839, at Huelhorst, Westfalen. His father was the Rev. Th. Gieseler; his mother was Miss Elise Elmendorf. Educated at the Technical High School, Berlin, then in England. Became Prof. of Physics, Hydraulics and Machinery, and manager of the Institute for Testing Machines, at the Royal Agricult. Academy of Poppelsdorf, near Bonn. Has written papers on Mechanics, Hydraulics, Centrifugal Pumps, etc., etc. His titles are Ph.D., Geh. Reg.-Rat, and Prof. Married twice, and has eight children, among them Theodor Gieseler, M.D., and Eberhard Gieseler, M.E. Address: Bonn, Weberstr. 106, Germany.

GIESELER, Albert:

Normal school teacher. Born April 26, 1870, at Crombach, Dist. of Siegen. His father was Friedr. Gieseler, a miner; his mother was Miss Maria Bruecher. Educated at the schools of Barmen and Crombach, then at Eichen-Kreuzthal, and finished his professional education in the Hilchenbach Normal School ("Seminar"). Became a teacher at Littfeld, 1890-95; at Hilchenbach N. Sch., 1889; now at Soest. He has written on various branches of instruction, e.g., religion, object teaching, home geography, but particularly on arithmetic in vocational schools, and on methods in the common schools. In politics he is national-liberal. In 1898 married Miss Clara Hiltrop; they have three children. Address: Soest, Westfalen, Germany.

GIFFARD, Pierre Louis:

Man of letters. Born July 1, 1853, at Fontainele-Dun, Seine Inférieure, France. Educated at the lyceum at Rouen and at the Lycée Charlemagne. He is a scientist, and a dramatic author, and contributes articles to the Figaro, and to various other famous journals. His books treat on a variety of subjects and branches of science, on telephone, telegraph, military history, humanitarianism, etc., and his novels and comedies are very popular. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: La. Grotte, Maisons Laffitte, France.

GIFFORD, Mrs. Augusta Hale:

Author. Was born in Turner, Me., U.S.A., Feb. 19, 1842. Her father was James Sullivan Hale, of the old English Hale stock, and her mother was Betsy (Hale) Staples, a woman of great tact and energy. Her brothers are United States Senator Hon. Eugene Hale and Judge Clarence Hale, of the United States District Court. Augusta Hale Gifford prepared for college in schools of Turner, with her brothers, and then took the classical course at Oberlin College, Ohio, this college being the first to open its doors to women in the regular classical collego course. She married George Gifford on Aug. 8, 1869. He has been in the Consular sermother was Betsy (Staples) Hale, a woman of Switzerland, for twenty-five years. Mrs. Gifford went abroad for the first time in 1877, and since that time has spent more than half of her life in foreign countries. She has been a great traveler, and has furnished a voluminous foreign correspondence to the New England journals, and has also contributed to various publications in the United States and England. She is the author of: "Germany, Her People and

Digitized by Google

Their Story," published in 1899; and "Italy, Her People and Their Story," published in 1905; and "New Italy," in 1909. She received a complimentary letter from the King of Italy in response to a copy of her "Italy, Her People and Their Story," sent to His Royal Majesty the same year of its publication. Address: 42 Pine St., Portland, Me., U.S.A.

GIFFORD, George:

Consul, Basel, Switzerland, since Jan. 11, 1884. Born Nov. 19, 1842, at Hallowell (New Manchester), Me.; son of Ichabod Clark and Sarah Jane (McFadden) Gifford. A.B., Colby College, 1862; A.M., 1864. Admitted to bar, 1864; editor-in-chief Portland Daily Press, 1867-71; member Maine House of Representatives, 1874; agt. U.S. Treasury Dept., London, England, 1877; attaché to commr. Paris Expn., 1878; commercial agt. at Nantes, May 31, 1878; consul La Rochelle, Feb. 24, 1882; apptd. consul, Cognac, May 9, 1883 (declined). Married, Aug. 8, 1869, Augusta Hale, of Turner, Me. Home address: Portland, Me., U.S.A. Business address: American Consulate, Basel, Switzerland.

GIFFORD, John Clayton:

Forester. Engaged in tropical forestry and horticulture, inspection and reports on estates in Mexico and West Indies, since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Soc. Am. Foresters, Am., Canadian and Swiss forestry assns. Founder of The Forester. Born Feb. 8, 1870, at May's Landing, N.J.; son of Daniel and Emily (Frazier) Gifford. B.S., Swarthmore College, 1890; spl. student University of Michigan, Johns Hopkins and University of Munich; studied forestry in Germany; D.O.Ec. (Doctor of Economics), University of Munich, 1899. Instr. econ. botany, Swarthmore, 1890-94; forester N.J. Geol. Survey, 1895-96; asst. prof. forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry (Cornell), 1900-03; has written articles on forestry in several magazines, The Forester, Swiss Journal of Forestry, and Reports on Forestry to Geol. Survey of N.J. Author: "Practical Forestry," 1901. Married, May, 1896, Edith Wright, of Philadelphia, Pa. Home address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. Business address: Cocoanut Grove, Fla., U.S.A.

GIFFORD, Earl of: William George Montagu Hay:

Born Nov. 4, 1884. Graduate of Eton College and Oxford University. The Earl of Gifford, eldest son, and heir to the Marquess of Tweeddale, who is off to East Africa after big game, is not making his first visit to the Dark Continent, as he was shooting there last year. Lord Gifford is an excellent sportsman, and has made many good bags on his father's moors, and also indulged in the excitements of chamois shooting in the Tyrol. A soldier by profession, he commenced his military career in the Lothian Yeomanry, and thence passed into the 1st Life Guards. In 1903, while exercising his Yeomanry on Belhaven Sands, Lord Gifford had a bad accident, being thrown from his horse. The title of Earl of Gifford was immortalized by Sir Walter Scott, in "Marmion"; but the old castle which figures in that work is not Yester House, Lord Tweeddale's seat. Address: 6 Hill St., Berkely Sq., London, W., England.

GIFFORD, William Logan Rodman:

Librarian St. Louis Public Library since Feb. 1, 1904. Born Nov. 5, 1862, at New Bedford, Mass.; son of Humphrey Almy and Alice Peckham (Francis) Gifford. A.B., Harvard, 1884. Asst. librarian, New Bedford Free Public Library, 1884-95; librarian Cambridge (Mass.) Public Library, 1895-1904. Married, June 6, 1888, Eleanor Richardson Dexter, of Rochester, Mass. Home address: 4329 A Maryland Ave. Business address: Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

GIHON, Albert Dakin:

Artist. Exhibited at the Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Philadelphia, since 1896. Has had an art school in Paris since 1898, and landscape classes in the summer. Born Feb. 16, 1876, at Portsmouth, N.H.; son of Med. Dir. A. L. (U.S.N.) and Clara de Montfort Gihon. Pupil of Thomas Eakins, Phila.; Benjamin Constant, Jean-Paul Laurens, Gerome, A. T. G. Motley, and Ecole des Arts Decoratifs. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention and 2d prize Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1900 and 1901; also exhibited at the old and new salons, Paris, the Royal Acad., London, and by spl. invitation at Soc. Am. Artists, N.Y. City, Nebraska Art Assn (Lincoln, 1901), Manchester City (England) Art Gallery, Crystal Palace, London Internat., Monte Carlo, Monaco, Schulte Galleries, Berlin, Cologne, Dusseldorf, The Imperial Internat. Soc. of Fine Arts, St. Petersburg, 1901, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Represented in various public and private collections, U.S. and abroad. Married. Home address: Montigny sur Loing, France. Business address: 59 Ave. de Saxe, Paris, France.

GILBERT, Cass:

Architect. Member Am. Inst. Architects (pres. 1908-09), S.A.R.; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects; hon. mem. Agricultural Inst. of Canada, Architectural Soc. University of Liverpool, England. Born Nov. 24, 1859, at Zanesville, Ohio; son of Gen. Samuel Augustus (U.S. Coast Survey and U.S.V.) and Elizabeth Fulton (Wheeler) Gilbert. Educated at the public schools of Zanesville and St. Paul, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Began practice Sept., 1876; under own name, Jan., 1883. Architect new Capitol and other buildings, St. Paul; Essex Co. court house, Newark, N.J.; Agriculture Building, Omaha Expn., 1897; Brazer bldg., in Boston; Broadway-Chambers Building, N.Y. City; West Street Bldg., new New York Custom House; Art Bldg. and Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn.; Central Public Library, St. Louis; gen. plan University of Michigan and for completion Arkansas Capitol, Little Rock; one of architects new Union Club, N.Y. City. Member Nat. Jury of Fine Arts, Chicago Expn.; mem. jury on selection of design for New York Pub. Library, 1897; mem. Nat. Jury for Architecture, Paris Expn., 1900; member jury for selection of design for reconstruction of U.S. Mil. Acad. One of founders Architectural League, New York; N.A., 1908 (mem. council, 1909). Clubs: Century, Union, Lawyers', Republican, Cosmos (Washington), St. Louis (St. Louis), Minnesota, St. Paul. Married, Nov. 29, 1887, Julia T. Finch, of Milwaukee, Wis. County address: "Cannon Ball House," Ridgefield, Conn. Home address: 45 E. 78th St. Business address: 11 E. 24th St., N.Y. City; also 524 Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

GILBERT, Charles Henry:

Zoölogist. Professor zoölogy, Leland Stanford Jr. University since 1891. Born Dec. 5, 1859, at Rockford, Ill.; son of Edward and Sarah (Bean) Gilbert. B.S., Butler University, 1879; M.S., Ind. University, 1882; Ph.D., 1883. Asst. in natural sciences and modern languages, Indiana University, 1880-84; prof. natural history, University of Cincinnati, 1884-88; prof. zoölogy, Indiana University, 1888-91; asst. to U.S. Fish Commn., 1880-98; naturalist in charge U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1889-90; naturalist in charge Hawaiian Explorations of U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1902, and explorations in northwest Pacific and Japan, 1906; asst. Internat. Fisheries Commn., 1909. Author: "Synopsis of the Fishes of North America" (with David Starr Jordan), 1882; "The Deep-Sea Fishes" (of the

Hawaiian Islands), 1905; also many papers on North American fishes. Married, Aug. 7, 1883, Julia R. Hughes, of Bloomington, Ind. Address: Stanford University, Cal., U.S.A.

GILBERT, Grove Karl:
Geologist, United States Geological Survey since 1879 (chief geologist, 1889-92). Editor geol. and physical geography depts., Johnson's Encyclopædia. Born May 6, 1843, at Rochester, N.Y.; son of Grove Sheldon and Eliza (Stanley) Gilbert. Received degrees: A.B., University of Rochester, 1862; A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1898, University of Wisconsin, 1904, University of Pa., 1907). Asst. in Ward Museum, Rochester, 1863-68; geologist in Ohio survey, 1868-70; Wheeler survey, 1871-74; Powell survey, 1875-79. Spl. lecturer, Cornell, 1886; Columbia, 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1895 and 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. 1900-01); foreign fellow London Geol. Soc. (Wollaston medal, 1899); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Geol. Soc. America, 1892-93 and 1909-10; Soc. Am. Naturalists, 1885-86; Washington Geol. Soc., 1895; Philos. Soc. Washington, 1892; Assn. Am. Geographers, 1908. Walker grand prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1908. Author: "Introduction to Physical Geography"; "Geology of the Henry Mountains"; "Lake Bonneville"; "Glaciers and Glaciation," vol. 3; "Harriman Alaska Expdn."; also numerous reports and articles on geological subjects. Married, Nov. 10, 1874, Fannie L. Porter, of Cambridge, Mass. Address: 1919 16th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GILBERT, Henry Franklin Belknap:
Composer of: "A Group of Songs"; "Mazurka, Negro Episode, Scherzo" (piano); "Salammbo's Invocation to Tanith," "Pirate Song" (vocal); "Two Verlaine Moods," "The Island of the Fay" (piano); "Two Episodes" (orchestra); "Zephyrus. The Lament of Deirdre" (vocal); "Croon of the Dew" (song); "Celtic Studies" (4 songs); "Rain Song," "Two Wind Songs," "Sleep and Poetry," "Two South American Gypsy Songs," "Fairy Song" (vocal); "Summerday Fantasie," "American Humoresque, Overture on Negro Themes" (orchestra); "Americanesque" (orchestra); "Oriamonde" (vocal); "One Hundred Folksongs" (edited); also numerous songs. Born Sept. 26, 1868, at Somerville, Mass.; son of Benjamin Franklin and Therese Angeline (Gilson) Gilbert. Studied harmony N.E. Conservatory, 1888; composition with Edward MacDowell, Boston, 1889-92. With Prof. J. D. Whitney, of Harvard, gave a series of concerts illustrating modern Slavic tendencies in musical composition. Married, June 4, 1906, Helen Kalischer, of Jassy, Roumania. Address: Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

GILBERT, Levi:
Editor of the Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati. Born Aug. 23, 1852, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Thomas and Mary (Keymer) Gilbert. Educated in Brooklyn Public Schools, Polytechnic Institute, Wesleyan Univ. (Conn.), Drew Theological Seminary. He married Annie Louise Murphy (died 1885), Dixon, Ill., in 1875, and in 1887, Jennie Cole, Winona, Minn. He joined the Minnesota Methodist Episcopal Conference, 1875, and preached in Lansing, Kasson, Waseca, Northfield, Duluth and Winona. Served First Church, Seattle, Wash., two years; First Church, Cleveland, Ohio, five years; Trinity Church, New Haven, three years. Was elected editor in 1900. He edited the Daily Christian Advocate for the General Conference, Chicago, 1900. He was delegate to the General Conferences of 1904 and 1908; to the Council of the Federated Churches of Christ (1908). He is on the Social Service Committee of that body; on the Executive Committee of the Freedmen's Aid Society, and on the Executive Committee of the Federation for Social Service (M.E. Church). He has written for religious papers for over thirty years, and lectured extensively on patriotic and sociological themes. He is the author of: "Side Lights on Immortality"; "Visions of the Christ"; "Incense" (poems), and "The Hereafter and Heaven." He is a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa and Masonic (32 degree) fraternities, and of the Round Table, Clerical, Cosmos, and City Clubs. He has received the following honorary degrees: D.D., Hamline and Wesleyan, Conn.; LL.D., Moore's Hill College, Ind.; Litt.D., Ohio Wesleyan University. Residence: Madisonville, Ohio. Business: 222 West Fourth St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

GILBERT, Newton Whiting:
Lawyer. Secretary pub. instrn. of Philippine Islands since March 1, 1909, and vice-gov. since Feb., 1910. President regents Philippine University; chairman bd. control Philippine Med. School. Born May 24, 1862, at Worthington, Ohio; son of Theodore R. and Ellen L. Gilbert. Educ.: Ohio State University (non-grad.); admitted to bar, 1885. Practiced at Angola, Ind.; member Indiana Senate, 1896-1900; lt.-gov. of Indiana, 1900-04; member 58th Congress (1903-05). 12th District; judge Ct. of 1st Instance, Manila, P.I., 1906-08; member Philippine Commn., 1908-09. Republican. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Columbia (Indianapolis), University, Army and Navy, Columbia (Manila). Married, Aug. 8, 1906, Martha Edna Berge, of New York. Home address: Fort Wayne, Indiana, U.S.A. Business address: Manila, P.I.

GILBERT, Victor Constant:
Pharmacist and physician. Born March 4, 1847, at Chartres, France. Educated at the lyceum of Chartres. He is a pharmacist of the 1st class of the High School of Pharmacy at Paris; municipal councillor and member of the council of Hygiene; president, vice-president and administrator of a number of pharmaceutical and other medical associations, etc. He is an officer of the Academy and president of the Society of Gymnastics. Married Miss Marie Lucie Durand; two children, a son and a daughter. Address: 22 Rue des Grenets, Chartres, France.

GILBERT, Sir William Schwenck:
Celebrated English opera librettist and playwright. Born in London, Nov. 18, 1836. By profession a barrister, and at present a magistrate. His incomparable "Bab Ballads" alone entitle him to fame. For many years he was collaborator with Sir Arthur Sullivan, and to Sullivan's music added the words of many immensely popular comic operas, including: "Pinafore"; "Patience"; "Iolanthe"; "The Mikado"; "Pirates of Penzance," and "The Gondoliers." His play of "Pygmalion and Galatea" is a classic. No more delightful humorist and maker of rippling verse has written in the English language for a century. He was knighted by King Edward VII, in 1907. Address: Grimsdyke, Harrowweald, Middlesex, England.

GILCHRIST, Albert Waller:
Governor. Born (during temporary absence of mother from Florida), January 15, 1858, at Greenwood, S.C.; son of Gen. William E. and Rhoda Elizabeth (Waller) Gilchrist; descendant of Col. Joseph Ball, g.f. George Washington, and Col. Edwin Conway, g.f. James Madison. Grad. Carolina Military Institute, Charlotte, N.C.; cadet United States Military Academy 3 years, class of '82. Civ. engineer, real estate dealer, orange grower. Mem. Fla. House of Representatives, 1893, 95, 1903, 05 (speaker, 1905); governor of Florida, 1909-13. Democrat. Resigned as brigadier-general, Florida Militia, June, 1898, and enlisted as pvt. Co. C, 3d U.S. Vol. Inf.; served in San-

Digitized by Google

tiago, Cuba; mustered out with rank of captain. Address: Tallahassee, Fla., U.S.A.

GILCHRIST, Robert Murray:
Novelist. Born Sheffield, Jan. 6, 1868; 2d son of Robert Murray Gilchrist and Isabella, daughter of Peter Murray; unmarried. Educ.: Sheffield Royal Grammar School; privately. Began to write at an early age; spent many summers in Derbyshire; and afterwards lived for several years in a remote part of the High Peak, studying the country folk; contributed to the National Observer in W. E. Henley's day. Publications: "Passion the Plaything," 1890; "Frangipanni," 1893; "The Stone Dragon and Other Tragical Romances," 1894; "Hercules and the Marionettes," 1894; "A Peakland Faggot," 1897; "Willowbrake," 1898; "The Rue Bargain," 1898; "Nicholas and Mary," 1899; "The Courtesy Dame," 1900; "The Labyrinth," 1902; "Natives of Milton," 1902; "Beggar's Manor," 1903; "Lords and Ladies," 1903; "The Wonderful Adventures," 1905; "The Gentle Thespians," 1908; "Good-bye to Market," 1908"; "The Two Goodwins," 1909. Recreations: Long moorland walks, bicycling, playing old ballad music. Address: Cartledge Hall, Holmesfield, Sheffield, England.

GILDER, Jeannette Leonard:
Journalist. Asso. editor Putnam's Magazine. Corr. Chicago Tribune. Born Oct. 3, 1849, at St. Thomas Hall (woman's college, conducted by her father), Flushing, N.Y.; daughter of late Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) Gilder; sister of Richard Watson, Robert Fletcher and Joseph B. Gilder. At 18 became writer on Newark (N.J.) Morning Register, and Newark reporter for New York Tribune; was associated with her brother, R. W. Gilder, in editorial dept. Scribner's Monthly (now The Century); lit. editor and afterward musical and dramatic editor New York Herald, 1875-80; with brother, Joseph B. Gilder, started Jan., 1881, The Critic (now Putnam's Magazine); was 18 years over pen name "Brunswick," New York corr. Boston Saturday Evening Gazette and Boston Evening Transcript; was corr. London Acad. and for some time New York corr. Philadelphia Press and Record. Has written plays, stories for magazines, etc. Author: "The Autobiography of a Tomboy"; "The Tomboy at Work"; "Taken by Siege." Edited: "Essays from the Critic" (with Joseph B. Gilder); "Pen Portraits of Literary Women"; "Representative Poems of Living Poets"; "Authors at Home" (with J. B. Gilder). Address: 27 W. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GILDER, Joseph B.:
Journalist. Editor Putnam's Magazine (formerly The Critic), since July, 1906. Born June 29, 1858, at St. Thomas Hall (woman's college, conducted by father), Flushing, N.Y.; son of late Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) Gilder; brother of Jeannette Leonard, Robert Fletcher and Richard Watson Gilder. Entered United States Naval Academy, 1872; resigned, 1874. Reporter, Newark, N.J., 1874-77; wrote New York letters to Boston Advertiser, Buffalo Courier, etc.; reporter and assistant city editor New York Herald, 1877-80; with sister, Jeannette L., started The Critic (now Putnam's Magazine), Jan., 1881; (co-editor 21 years); president The Critic Co., 1893-1901. Treas. Am. Copyright League, 1886; an organizer and 1st secretary of Univ. Settlement Soc. of New York; contributor of prose and verse to various magazines; lit. adviser to The Century Co., 1895-1902. Author: Words and air of the patriotic anthem, "In God We Trust." Editor: "Addresses of John Hay"; "James Russell Lowell's Impressions of Spain"; (also with Jeannette L. Gilder), "Essays from The Critic"; "Authors at Home"; "The American Idea"; "Andrew Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth." Married, May 7, 1892. Address: 27 W. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GILDERSLEEVE, Henry Alger:
Judge. Secretary and president Nat. Rifle Assn.; member N.G.S.N.Y. Member G.A.R. Born Aug. 1, 1840, at Dutchess Co., N.Y.; son of Smith James and Rachel (Alger) Gildersleeve. Educ.: College Hill, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and Columbia University Law School. Admitted to bar, 1866; served capt. and maj. during Civil War, and was bvtd. lieutenant-colonel for gallant and meritorious services in Georgia and Carolina campaigns. Judge Ct. of General Sessions, 1876-89; judge Superior Ct., 1891-94; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1894-1911. Democrat. Capt. of co. of Am. riflemen sent to Ireland, 1875. Married, April 14, 1868, Virginia Crocheron, of New York. Address: 28 W. 48th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GILES, Herbert Allen:
Professor of Chinese language and literature. Born on Dec. 8, 1845. Educated at the Charterhouse, London. Now professor of Chinese at the University of Cambridge. Lectured at Columbia University, New York City, 1902. In 1867 was a member of the China Consular Service and acted as Vice-Consul of Great Britain at Pagoda Island and Shanghai. Afterwards acted as Consul at Tamsui and Ningpo. Resigned from the service in 1893. Professor Giles is the author of: "Chinese Without a Teacher"; "Handbook of Swatow Dialect"; "Buddhistic Kingdoms, Record of"; "Glossary of Reference"; "Historic China"; "A Chinese-English Dictionary"; "Chinese Poetry in English Verse"; "A History of Chinese Literature"; "Religions of Ancient China" and "Manchu Books in Wade Library." Address: Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge, England.

GILL, James Lester Willis:
Mechanical and Electrical Engineer. Born Settlement of Little York, Prince Edward Island, Canada. Educ.: Public School; B.Sc., 1896; M.Sc., 1904, McGill Univ., Harvard University. When graduating from McGill University, was awarded Honors and British Assn. Medal. After graduation, was granted a scholarship for two years by Her Majesty's Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851. The benefit of this scholarship was spent at McGill and Harvard Universities, carrying on research work on the subject of Magnetism. The results of this work appeared in several published papers. At present Professor of Electrical Engineering. Invented meter for measuring magnetic hysteresis and permeability. Address: Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

GILL, John, Jr.:
Ex-congressman. Member law firm of Gill, Preston & Field. Born June 9, 1850, at Baltimore, Md.; son of George M. and Ann (McKim) Gill. Academic education Hampden-Sydney College, Va.; studied law, University of Maryland. Admitted to bar, 1871, and has since practiced at Baltimore. One of legal advisers City of Baltimore; police commr., 9 years; member Maryland House of Delegates, 1874-77; Senate, 1882-84, 1904-06; resigned; member 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 4th Md. Dist. Democrat. Officer 5th Regt. Md. N.G., 1877-78. Married. Home address: 1007 N. Charles St. Business address: 218 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

GILL, Patrick F.:
Ex-congressman. Secretary Gill Bros. Grocery Co. Born Aug. 16, 1868, at Independence, Mo.; removed to St. Louis at 8 years of age. Educated at parochial schools and St. Louis University. Clerk of Circuit Court, 4 years; Dem. candidate for sheriff of St. Louis, 1906; member 61st Congress (1909-11), 11th Missouri District. Democrat. Married, Sept. 24, 1902, Alicia Mc-

Digitized by Google

Carron, of Kansas City, Mo. Address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

GILLAM, Manly Marcus:

Advertising counsel since 1897. Born April 15, 1846, at Alba, Pa.; son of Marcus and Sallie Maria (Manley) Gillam. District school education. In quartermaster's dept., U.S.A., 1863-64; reporter Boston Daily News, 1871-72; city editor Boston Post, 1872-78; managing editor Phila. Record, 1879-86; advertiser for John Wanamaker, 1886-95; Hilton, Hughes & Co., 1895-96. Married, July 21, 1872, Alice Marie Goodell, of S. Vineland, N.J. Home address: Flushing, L.I. Business address: New York Herald, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GILLES, Athanase Edouard:

Man of letters. Born June 19, 1860, at Rennes, France. Educated at the Normal High School. He is a professor of sciences and is a collaborator of the Pedagogic Review, after having been professor at various colleges of Paris and in the provinces. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and a member of various scientific associations. Address: 11 Rue Michelet, Paris, France.

GILLESPIE, George Lewis:

Major-General U.S.A. Member bd. of ordnance and fortification of Army War Coll. Bd. and mem. joint Army and Navy Bds. Born Oct. 7, 1841, at Kingston, Tenn.; appt. from Tenn., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862. Second lt. engineers, June 17, 1862; 1st lt., March 3, 1863; capt. April 22, 1864; maj., Sept. 5, 1871; lt.-col., Oct. 12, 1886; col., Oct. 2, 1895; brig.-gen. vols., May 27-Oct. 31, 1898; brig.-gen. chief of engrs. U.S.A., May 3, 1901; major-general, Jan. 23, 1904. Brevetted major, Aug. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services during campaign before Richmond; lt.-col., April 9, 1865, for same in campaign from Winchester to Appomattox C.H., Va.; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Oct. 27, 1897, for most distinguished gallantry in action near Bethesda Ch., Va., May 31, 1864. Engr. officer on staff gen. comdg. Army of Potomac, 1862-64, participating in all the battles of that army; then chief engr. Army of Shenandoah, Gen. Sheridan commanding; present at Lee's surrender at Appomattox; was with Sheridan in New Orleans, 1865, and as chief engr. took part in reconstruction of Gulf States and the restoration of the Republic of Mexico; pres. Miss. River Commn., 1885; later mem. bd. of engrs., U.S.A., New York; mem. Lighthouse Bd., Washington; div. engr., N.E. div., Atlantic Coast from British boundary to Barnegat, N.J.; during war with Spain, 1898, assigned to command of Dept. of East for the defense of the Atlantic Coast; mem. bd. of officers to visit Puerto Rico, 1900, to set apart from the late crown lands those needed for military and naval purposes of U.S.; retired June 17, 1905. Home address: 1533 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GILLESPIE, Oscar William:

Ex-congressman. Born June 20, 1858, at Clarke Co., Miss.; son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (McGowan) Gillespie. Grad. Mansfield College, Tarrant Co., Texas. Admitted to bar, 1886; asst. co. atty., 1886-88; pros. atty. Tarrant Co., 1890-94; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 12th Texas District. Democrat. Married, Dec. 23, 1884, Ada Kate Hodges, of Mansfield, Texas. Address: Fort Worth, Tex., U.S.A.

GILLET, Emile:

Lawyer and jurist. Born Sept. 11, 1840, at Mezières, France. Educated at the College of Charleville, at the lyceum at Metz, and at the faculty of law, at Paris. He is a councillor at the Appeal Court of Paris, after having been councillor, vice-president and president of various courts of law in Paris and in the provinces, and has written a notable work on treaties of adoption in the Roman Law and in the French Law. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, of Agricultural Merit, etc., and has the title "doctor in law." Address: 4 Rue Herschel, Paris, France. Mezières, Ardennes, France.

GILLETT, Arthur Lincoln:

Professor of Apologetics in Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. Born in Westfield, Mass., U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1859. Parents, Edward Bates Gillett and Lucy Fowler Gillett. Educated in Public Schools, Westfield; Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1876; Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., B.A., 1880; Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., 1883; post-graduate, 1884; William Thompson Fellow of Hartford Seminary studying in Berlin and Tubingen, Germany, 1888-91. Called to Hartford Seminary in 1888, and successively made Instructor, Associate Professor and Professor of Apologetics. Received from Amherst College the degree of A.M. in 1884, and D.D. in 1901. Editor-in-chief of Hartford Seminary Record, a quarterly magazine of Theology. Contributions to current literature in theology. Trustee of Amherst College and of Smith College. Member of Prudential Committee of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Religious denomination: Congregational. Politics: Republican. Married Mary Bradford Swift, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1887 (died Jan. 15, 1901). Address: 1 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

GILLETT, Charles Ripley:

Librarian. Sec. faculty since 1898, and registrar since 1908, Union Theological Seminary. Assistant curator dept. Antiquities, Met. Museum of Art, since 1900. Born Nov. 29, 1855, at New York; son of Ezra Hall (D.D.) and Mary Jane (Kendall) Gillett; brother of William Kendall Gillett. Received degree of A.B., New York University, 1874; C.E., B.S., 1876; A.M., 1877; Union Theological Seminary, 1877-80; University of Berlin, 1881-83; (D.D., New York University, 1898; L.H.D., Beloit, 1899). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; librarian, 1883-1908; instr. propaedeutics, 1893-1900. Clubs: Century (New York), Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.). Translator: "Krüger's History of Early Christian Literature," 1897; "Harnack's Monasticism," 1895. Author: "Descriptive Atlas of Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum"; "General Catalogues, Union Theological Seminary"; "Catalogues of Cypriote Stone Sculptures and of Pottery and Terra-cottas in the Cesnola Collection in Met. Mus."; "Catalogue Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum in New York" (3 edits.). Editor: Lit. dept. Magazine of Christian Literature. Contributor to critical dept. of lit. and theol. journals. Married, April 26, 1881, Kate Van Kirk, of Yonkers, N.Y. Home address: Pelham Manor, N.Y. Business address: 700 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GILLETT, Frederick Huntington:

Congressman. Was born at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851; son of Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) Gillett; brother of Arthur Lincoln Gillett. Graduated at Amherst College in 1874, and Harvard Law School in 1877; was admitted to the bar in Springfield, in 1877; was assistant attorney-general of Massachusetts from 1879-1882; was elected to the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1890 and 1891; was elected to the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Address: Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

GILLIS, Rev. Dugald Cameron:
Professor. Born Antigonish, Nova Scotia, March 2, 1868. Educ.: Univ. of St. Francis Xavier, Nova Scotia; Ph.D., Urban College, Rome. In 1897 was appointed professor of Greek, Univ. of St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish, N.S.; 1906, appointed to the chair of philosophy in the same institution, which he occupies at present. Has acquired some note as a lecturer and pulpit orator; also some distinction in Catholic Journalism, and was one of those elected to present a paper at the Eucharistic Congress, to be held in the City of Montreal (invitation not accepted). Address: University of St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish, N.S., Canada.

GILLIS, James Louis:
State librarian of California since April 1, 1899. President Sacramento Oil Co.; vice-president Acme Development Co. Member A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Am. Assn. Law Libraries. Born Oct. 3, 1857, at Richmond, Washington Co., Iowa; son of Charles and Emily Eliza (Gelatt) Gillis. Educated at public schools of Sacramento, Cal. Began as messenger with Sacramento Valley R.R. Co., 1872; retired from railway service as asst. supt., 1894; keeper of archives, sec. of state's office, California, 1895-99; clerk com. on Ways and Means, Gen. Assembly, sessions, 1895-97-99. President California Library Assn., 1906-09. Republican. Club: Sutter. Married, Dec. 25, 1881, Kate Petree, of Sacramento. Home address: 1220 7th St. Business address: Capitol, Sacramento, Cal., U.S.A.

GILLMAN, Henry:
Scientist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Am. Oriental Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Born Nov. 16, 1833, at Kinsale, Ireland; son of Edward and Eleanor Mandeville (Hackett) Gillman; descended from Adam Winthrop, Lord of the Manor, of Groton, Suffolk, grandfather of Gov. Winthrop, of Mass., 1630. Academic education. Went, with his parents, to Detroit, 1850; was 1st asst. U.S. Geol. Survey of Great Lakes, in charge of a topog. and hydrographical party, 1851-69; asst. supt. construction 10th and 11th lighthouse dists. on Northern Lakes, 1870-76; supt. and librarian, Detroit Public Library, 1880-85; U.S. consul, Jerusalem, 1886-91. Took such a stand against expulsion of Jews from Palestine by Turks that his position was upheld by several European powers, and exclusion laws were modified by the Sultan. Known for his researches in archæology and botany, and his procurement and publication of photograph facsimiles of texts of early Christian MSS., including the Didache. Mem.-at-large for America, Congress of Americanists at Luxemburg, 1876. Author: "Hassan--a Fellah" (a Romance of Palestine); "Marked for Life" (poems); "The Wild Flowers and Gardens of Jerusalem and Palestine"; "Vericourt Westhrop and Issue"; also many scientific and other papers, including: "The Ancient Men of the Great Lakes"; "Is a Variety an Incipient Species?" etc. Married, Dec. 7, 1858, Mary Julia, daughter of Hiram Reeve Johnson, of Detroit. Address: 107 Fort St., W., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins:
Author. Editor The Forerunner since Nov. 1909. Member Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Assn., League for Polit. Edn. Born July 3, 1860, at Hartford, Conn.; daughter of Frederic Beecher and Mary A. Fitch (Westcott) Perkins; g.g.d. Lyman Beecher. Began public work in 1890, lecturing on ethics, economics and sociology; writing in magazines and papers on similar subjects, and also stories and poems. Specially identified with the labor question and the advance of women. Visited Europe as public speaker, 1896, 1899, 1905. Author: "Women and Economics"; "Concerning Children"; "In This Our World" (verse); "The Home, Its Work and Influence"; "The Yellow Wallpaper"; "Human Work." Married C. W. Stetson, 1884; 2d, George H. Gilman, of New York, June 11, 1900. Home address: 223 Riverside Drive. Business address: 67 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GILMAN, Lawrence:
Music critic Harper's Weekly since 1901; assistant editor since 1903. Member Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Born July 5, 1878, at Flushing, N.Y.; son of Arthur C. and Bessie (Lawrence) Gilman. Educ.: Collins St. Classical School, Hartford, Conn.; studied landscape painting with William M. Chase, and illustration at Art Students' League: on staff New York Herald, 1896-98; studied privately, musical theory, composition, organ and piano. Author: "Phases of Modern Music"; "The Music of To-Morrow"; "Aspects of Modern Opera"; "Edward MacDowell" (in "Living Masters of Music" series); "A Guide to Strauss' 'Salome'"; "Stories of Symphonic Music," and many others. Contributor to Harper's Monthly, North American Review, and other magazines. Married, Aug. 1, 1904, Elizabeth Wright Walter. Home address: 237 E. 72d St. Business address: Harper's Weekly, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GILMORE, John Washington:
President College of Hawaii since Aug., 1908. Director Kilohana Art League; vice-president Halemanu Pine Apple Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Breeders' Assn., Sigma Xi. Born May 9, 1872, at White Co., Arkansas; son of Thomas Griffin and Emma Frances (Landrum) Gilmore. B.Sc. in agr., Cornell University, 1898; M.S.A., 1906. Established Agri. College, Wuchang, China, 1898-1900; Agricultural Normal School, Honolulu, H.I., 1900-01; organizer agri. schools in Philippine Islands, 1901-02; from asst. to asst. prof. agr., Cornell U., 1902-07; prof. agr. Pa. State Coll., 1907-08. Republican. Congregationalist. Club: University (Honolulu). Married, Aug. 23, 1900, Elizabeth May Vetter-Hitchcock, of Ithaca, N.Y. Address: College of Hawaii, Honolulu, H.I.

GILMORE, Samuel Louis:
Ex-congressman. Born July 30, 1859, at New Orleans, La.; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Agnes Gilmore. Received degrees: A.B., Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N.J., 1877; A.M., 1879; LL.B., Tulane University, 1879. Asst. city atty. of New Orleans, 1889-1902; corpn. counsel, 1906-09; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 2d La. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. Married, Nov. 3, 1887, Martha Frazer, daughter of late Capt. John T. Nolan, C.S.A., of St. Elizabeth Plantation, Ascension Parish, La. Home address: 6206 St. Charles Ave. Business address: Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

GINN, Edwin:
Publisher. Born at Orland, Me., Feb. 14, 1838; son of James and Sarah (Blood) Ginn. A.B., 1862, Tufts College; A.M., 1865 (Litt.D., 1902). Head of the firm of Ginn & Co., publishers of school and college text-books. In 1868, published first book of Allen's Latin Grammar. Business now second to none of its kind in America. Mr. Ginn is especially interested in the housing of the poor, and in the promoting of better conditions between labor and capital; also in universal peace among the nations, and in the establishment of the International School of Peace. Married Clara A. Glover, of Lawrence, Mass., in 1869; second wife, M. Francesca Grébe, 1894. Home address: Winchester, Mass. Office: 29 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GINSBURG, Benedict William:
Barrister-at-Law. Born Liverpool, Oct. 11,

Digitized by Google

1859; son of C. D. Ginsburg, LL.D. Educ.: Charterhouse; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. B.A. (1880), M.A. and LL.M. (1885), LL.D. (1894). Called to Bar and joined the Northern Circuit, Jan., 1883. Writer on legal and shipping subjects. Sec. Royal Statistical Society, 1898-1904. Editor Statistical Journal till 1904; editor The Navy, 1908-10. Author: "Hints on the Legal Duties of Shipmasters" (3d ed.). Contributor to "Encyclopædia Britannica." Club: Devonshire. Home address: Devonshire Club, St. James, S.W., London. Business: 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., London, England.

GIOLI, Francesco:

Painter. Born June 29, 1846, in Settimo, Italy. Studied in Florence at the Academy of Fine Arts, under the famous Pollastrini. He was honorary President and one of the founders of the Society of Leonardo da Vinci in Florence, and is honorary Professor of the Academies of Florence and Bologna. Some of his principal pictures are: La macchiaiole del Tombolo; Il guado; Mater dolorosa, etc. Residence: Florence, Italy.

GIOLI-BARTOLOMMEI, Gino:

Son of the Professor Francesco and the Marchesa Matilde Bartolommei. Is Doctor in Agricultural Science. He was, in Eritrea, one of the first to suggest the cultivation of cotton, and promoted the agricultural future of the colony. He is the author of various publications on colonization, and was one of the promoters at the Colonial Institute. Residence: Florence, Italy.

GIORDANO, Umberto:

Musical Composer. Born Aug. 27, 1867, in Faggia, Italy. Studied at the Conservatory of Naples. His compositions: "Il Voto"; "Fedora";

UMBERTO GIORDANO

"Siberia-Marcelli"; "Mese Mariano"; "Festa del Milo"; "Madame Sans Gêne," are known throughout the world. Residence: Villa Fedora, Baveno (Lago Maggiore), Italy.

GIORGI, Ignazio:

Historian. Born Sept. 10, 1849. After having graduated in law, he entered the profession of librarian, Aug. 1, 1879. He was librarian in Palermo, and now directs the Royal Library of Rome. He is secretary of the Italian Historical Institute and of the Roman Society of Patriotic History. He is the author of numerous books and excellent publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GIORGI, Luigi:

Engraver. Born 1848, in Lucca, Italy, where he studied at the Academy of Fine Arts. He settled in Florence and devoted himself especially to engraving medals. He designed the medals of Garibaldi, Grusti, Leo XIII, Cellini, Alfieri; the commemorative medal for Dante, Dante and Beatrice; the medal of the lecturer of the Divine Comedy in Ar San Michele. He is now engraver in Institute Zella, of Rome. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GIRARD, Juliette Josephine:

Actress. Born at Paris. Educated at the Conservatory of Music at Paris, France. She is a lyric artiste and author, and writes under the pseudonym of Simon Girard. She is a member of the Society of Dramatic Artists, and has created a large number of popular theatrical pieces, which are produced on the stages of Paris and the provinces. She is an officer of public instruction, and a member of many artistic associations. Her recreation is music and automobiling. Married to Mr. Felix Huguenet. Address: 66 Rue de la Chaussée d'Antin, Paris, France.

GIRARD, Paul Frederick:

Jurist and lawyer. Born Oct. 26, 1852, at Guingamp, Côtes du Nord, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Saint-Brieuc, and at the faculties of law in Paris and Rennes, France. He is professor of Roman law at the Faculty of Law at Paris, after having been professor at several colleges in Paris and Montpellier, France, and his works, which are very extensive and numerous, mainly relate to the Roman law as compared with the laws of France, on the French translation of Professor Mommsens' Roman Public Law, etc. He has also contributed notable articles on the laws of various peoples of Europe to several law journals and encyclopedias. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member, president or vice-president of various associations. Address: 70 Avenue des Ternes, Paris, France.

GIRAUD, Victor:

Man of letters. Born Nov. 26, 1868, at Macon, France. Educated at the Lycée Lamartine at Macon, at the Lycée Henri IV, and at the Normal High School at Paris. He is the editor of the Revue des Deux Mondes, after having been professor of French Literature at the University of Freiburg, Germany. His numerous books treat principally of the works and lives of great Frenchmen of letters, Bossuet, Chateaubriand, Pascal, etc., and several books were crowned by the Academy of Sciences; he has also written studies on the moral ideas of Horace and other classic savants and orators, and is a contributor to various learned reviews and journals. He is an officer of the Academy, a fellow of the faculty of letters, laureate of the Academy and has the title, Doctor in Letters. Address: 17 Rue Singer, Paris, France.

GISEVIUS, Paul:

Agriculturist and author. Born Sept. 28, 1858, at Wartenburg, Ost Preuszen. His father was Otto Gisevius, a land owner and official; his mother was Miss Adolfine Gisevius. Was graduated from the Gymnasium of Arnsberg, in 1879; studied at Poppelsdorf till 1882; took the degree Ph.D. in Bonn, 1883; also the State examination at Koenigsberg. Was a practical farmer, 1883-86,

Digitized by Google

then teacher of agriculture in Koenigsberg; prin. of a winter school at Braunsberg; 1888-96, a teacher; 1896-98, prin. of the Agricult. School at Dahme; 1898-1903, prof. in Koenigsberg; since 1903, prof. and director of the Agricult. Institute in the Univ. of Giessen. He has written on various subjects of his specialty, and published several text-books, alone and with others. He is a captain in the reserves and member of several agricultural societies. In 1884, married Miss Marie Stolzmann; they have four children. Address: Giessen, Ostanlage 4, Germany, or Suessenthal bei Spiegelberg, Ost Preuszen, Germany.

GITTERMAN, Alice Elsberg Sterne:
Author. Born N.Y. City; daughter of Hon. Simon and Mahlde (Elsberg) Sterne. B.A., Smith College; M.A., Columbia University; LL.B., Washington College of Law; awarded grad. scholarship, Yale University; elected member College of Preceptors, London, England. Member N.Y. State Charities' Aid Ass'n; was member Library Com., N.Y. Free Circulating Library; one of incorporators and member Exec. Com. City History Club, N.Y.; was chairman for 13th Senatorial Dist. League for Polit. Edn. Secured first Congressional appropriation for free lectures to the people of D.C.; chairman Vol. Com. appointed by Board of Education of D.C. to arrange first series of lectures, 1904-05; Pres. Pub. Edn. Ass'n, of Washington. Author: "Quizzer on Commercial Law Pleading"; "Students' Questionary Series"; also contributor on economical and educational subjects to magazines. Married John Milton Gitterman, A.M., LL.B., Ph.D. Address: 40 West 59th St., N.Y. City; 116 C St., N.E., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GIZZI, Giovanni Giuseppe:
Born 1865, in Ceccano. Studied Law, Philosphy and Medicine at the University of Rome, which he represented at the Congresses of Turin and Palermo, and at the centenary festivities of the Athenæum of Montpellier. He is lecturer on Esthetics, in Rome. He studied also Engineering and Mechanics. He is the author of tragedies, dramas and various scientific and philosophical works. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GLADDEN, Washington:
Pastor First Church, Columbus, Ohio, since 1882. Born Feb. 11, 1836, at Pottsgrove, Pa.; son of Solomon and Amanda (Daniels) Gladden. Received degrees: A.B., Williams, 1859 (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1881; U. of Notre Dame, 1895; D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1882). Ordained Congl. Ministry, 1860; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., 1860-61; Morrisania, N.Y., 1861-66; N. Adams, Mass., 1866-71. On editorial staff of The Independent, 1871-74; pastor North Church, Springfield, Mass., 1874-82. Author: "Workingmen and Their Employers"; "Plain Thoughts on the Art of Living"; "From the Hub to the Hudson"; "The Christian Way"; "Being a Christian"; "The Lord's Prayer"; "Applied Christianity"; "The Christian League of Connecticut"; "The Young Men and the Churches"; "Things New and Old"; "Parish Problems"; "Burning Questions," and numerous others. Married, Dec. 5, 1860, Jennie Cohoon, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (died May 8, 1909); one son, George Gladden. Address: Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. Herbert John:
First Gov. General, South Africa, since 1909. Secretary of State for Home Affairs in His Majesty's service, 1905-09. Born in London, Jan. 7, 1854; son of Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, and, like his distinguished father, a Liberal in politics. Educated at University College, Oxford. He was private secretary to his father, in 1880; Lord of the Treasury, 1881-85; Financial Secretary of the War Office in 1886. Among other things he has been a lecturer on History at Keble College. Mr. Gladstone has had 30 years' experience in the House of Commons, and devotes himself exclusively to public life and its concerns. He belongs to many clubs, including: The Reform, National Liberal and Bath. Address: Government House, South Africa.

GLANVILLE, Ernest:
Man of letters. Born in Wynberg, South Africa, in 1856. Novelist, journalist and publicist. Literary works: "Lost Heiress"; "The Fossicker"; "Tales from the Veld"; "A Fair Colonist"; "Kloof Bride"; "Golden Rock"; "Despatch Rider"; "Max Thornton"; "Lost Regiment"; "Inca's Treasure"; "A Beautiful Rebel"; "The Diamond Seekers"; "In Search of the Okapi"; "The Rough Reformer." Recreations: Shooting, cycling. Address: Cape Town, South Africa.

GLASHEN, John Stuart Cadenhead:
Fellow of the Canadian Royal Society. Mathematician and educator. Born at Ellon, Scotland, Jan. 23, 1844. Educated privately. Has received the degree of LL.D., from University of Toronto. A life student of mathematics. Address: 444 Maclaren St., Ottawa, Canada.

GLASS, Carter:
Congressman. Born in Lynchburg, Jan. 4, 1858. Educated in private and public schools and in newspaper business. Owner of The Daily News, the morning paper of the city, and The Daily Advance, the afternoon paper. Member of Virginia State Senate, 1899-1903, and Virginia Constitutional Convention in 1901-02; eight years member of Board of Visitors, University of Virginia; resigned from Virginia State Senate to contest for seat in the 57th Congress, vacated by death of Hon. P. J. Otey; was elected to the 57th-61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Address: Lynchburg, Va., U.S.A.

GLASS, Franklin Potts:
Newspaper manager and editor. Born Centreville, Ala., June 7, 1858. A.B., 1877; A.M., 1880, Princeton University, N.J. For 30 years has been active in newspaper work; has never sought nor held an office. Half owner and general manager The Montgomery Advertiser, leading morning paper of Alabama; part owner and editor The Brimingham News, leading evening paper in Alabama. Married Mattie Byrd Purnell, of Solitude, Texas, April 2, 1884. Address: Home, Belinger. Business: 201 Dexter Ave., Montgomery, Ala., U.S.A.

GLASS, Joseph Sarsfield:
President St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, since Aug. 10, 1901. Born March 13, 1874, at Bushnell, Ill.; son of James and Mary Edith (Kelly) Glass; grad. St. Vincent's College, 1889; joined Congregation of the Mission, founded by St. Vincent de Paul; theol. studies at St. Mary's Seminary, Barrens, Perryville, Missouri, and grad. Pontifical College of St. Thomas de Urbe (Minerva), Rome, Italy, 1899 (D.D.). Professor dogmatic theology, St. Mary's Seminary, 1899-1901. Roman Catholic. Address: St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

GLASSCOCK, William Ellsworth:
Governor. Member Sigma Chi. Born Dec. 13, 1862, near Arnettsville, W.Va.; son of Daniel and Prudence (Michael) Glasscock. Taught school in Iowa, Nebraska and W. Virginia; co. supt. free schools, Monongalia Co., 1887-90; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-08 (chmn. and sec. at various times); U.S. Collector Internal Revenue for Dist. of W. Virginia, 1905-08; resigned; Governor of W. Virginia, 1909-13. Methodist. Married, Aug. 15, 1888, Mary Alice Miller, of Monongalia Co., W. Virginia. Address: Charleston, W.V., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN, Col. Arthur H.:
Honorary Aide-de-Camp of the Viceroy of India. Served in the British army in the Boer War. Born in County Dublin, Ireland, Nov. 9, 1853. Educated in England and Ireland. Colonel Gleadowe-Newcomen has traveled throughout Japan and other countries as an interested observer of political and commercial concerns. Address: Cashel Lodge, Cawnpore, India.

GLEASON, Edward Baldwin:
Physician. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Oct. 13, 1854; son of Dr. Cloyes W. and Margaretta (Baldwin) Gleason. He is a descendant of Thomas Gleason (or Lessen), of Watertown, Mass., 1654. Educated at the University of Pennsylvania. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Science, 1875; Doctor of Medicine, 1878, and Doctor of Laws, 1906. He is Fellow at the following: Philadelphia College of Physicians, American Academy of Medicine, and is member of Phila. Co. and Pa. State Medical Societies, and the American Medical Association. Literary productions: "Essentials of Diseases of the Nose and Throat"; "Essentials of Diseases of the Ear," and "Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear." He is also a member of the American Academy of Opthalmology. Member of the Pennsylvania Society, Order Founders and Patriots of America. Married Marion E. Currie, of Stonington, Conn., 1887. Address: 2033 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GLEED, James Willis:
Lawyer. Born in Morrisville, Vt., U.S.A., March 8, 1859; son of Thomas and Cornelia (Fisk) Gleed. Educated at the State University of Kansas, and Columbia University. He has received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M., at Kansas; LL.B. and LL.D., from Columbia University, and LL.D. from Baker University. Mr. Gleed has written a number of articles for The Forum, The Review of Reviews and other publications. Legal adviser to a number of large corporations. Regent of State University of Kansas. Married Grace Greer, of Topeka, Kan., Aug. 25, 1886. Address: 700 Kansas Avenue, Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

GLEICHEN, Countess Feodora:
Sculptor. Born in London. Her father was Prince Viktor v. Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Admiral of the British Navy, later a sculptor. She received her education in the Slade School and Univ., and under Prof. Legros. Her works comprise statues, marble groups, fountains, bronze groups, busts, etc., to be found in London, Paris, Cairo, Sidney, Canada, Fiume, etc. Her favorite pastime is traveling and gardening. Is an hon. member of the Royal Inst. of Water-Color Painters, and of the Royal Society of Etchers. Address: Engine Court, St. James' Palace, London, S.W., England.

GLENN, Gustavus Richard:
President N. Georgia Agrl. and Mech. College since Oct., 1904. Born Dec. 5, 1848, at Jackson Co., Georgia; son of James Russell Glenn. Received degrees: A.B., University of Georgia, 1871; A.M., 1872 (LL.D., University of Tennessee, 1899). President Columbus Female College, 1875-84 (college destroyed by fire); professor natural science, Wesleyan College, Macon, 1884-94; State School Commr., Georgia, 1895-1903. Member N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1901-02). Southern Edni. Association (pres. 1900-01). Married, July 22, 1875, Nellie Verstille, of Columbus, Ga. Address: Dahlonega, Ga., U.S.A.

GLENN, John Mark:
Director Russell Sage Foundation ($10,000,000 for the betterment of the life of the poor), since May 10, 1907. Born Oct. 28, 1858, at Baltimore, Md.; son of William Wilkins and Ellen Mark (Smith) Glenn. Received degrees: M.A., Washington and Lee University, 1879; student Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; LL.B., University of Maryland, 1882 (hon. M.A., Johns Hopkins, 1902). Admitted to bar, 1883; member Supervisors of City Charities, Baltimore, 1898-1907 (pres. 1904-07). Democrat. Episcopalian. Married Mary Willcox Brown, of Baltimore, Md., May 21, 1902. Address: 105 East 22d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GLENNON, John Joseph:
Archbishop. Born June 14, 1862, at Kinnegad, Co. Meath, Ireland. Prepared at St. Mary's College, Mullingar; grad. All Hallows College, Dublin, Ireland, 1883; ordained R.C. priest, 1884. Assistant pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Kansas City, 1884-87; pastor cathedral in the same city, under Bishop Hogan, 1887-92; vicar-gen. of diocese, 1892-94; administrator of diocese, 1894-95; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, and consecrated Titular Bishop of Pinara, June 29, 1896; became Coadjutor Archbishop of St. Louis, April 27, 1903, and Archbishop, Oct. 13, 1903. Address: 3810 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

GLIDDEN, Charles Jasper:
Financier, automobilist. President Aerial Navigation Co. to operate a line of airships between Boston and New York (first co. of the kind). Mason, 32°; life member Mass. Consistory; life member Royal Geographical Society, London; member Aero Clubs: France, England and America. Born Aug. 29, 1857, at Lowell, Mass.; son of Nathaniel Ames and Laura Ellen (Clark) Glidden. Mgr. Atlantic Pacific Telegraph Co., 1873-77; became interested in the telephone, 1876, and conducted experiments with Prof. A. Graham Bell, from Boston to Manchester, N.H.; built private lines in Mass. and N.H.; secured the first subscriber to an exchange system in the world, at Lowell, 1877; built first long-distance line from Lowell to Boston, 1879; organized and was president and treasurer several N.E. and Western telephone cos., 1876-1900; at one time controlled one-sixth of the Bell system in U.S.; president Traders' Nat. Bank, Lowell, 1892-1900; retired, 1900. Interested in development of the automobile and aerial navigation; first to tour around the world in an automobile, touring 46,528 miles in 39 countries, 1901-08; has made many other long tours; has made 32 balloon ascensions in U.S., 3 in France and 4 in England. After completion of cable from Vancouver to Australia, sent first telegram around the world, from Boston to Boston, etc. Contributor to newspapers while on world tour. Married, July 10, 1878, Lucy Emma, daughter of James Cleworth, of Manchester, N.H. Address: Hotel Somerset, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GLOVER, Charles Carroll:
Financier. President Riggs National Bank since its organization, July 1, 1896; vice-president Capital Traction Co.; treasurer Am. U. (Methodist); trustee P.E. Cathedral Foundation; expres. Washington Stock Exchange. Born Nov. 24, 1846, on farm, Macon County, N.C.; son of Charles and Caroline (Piercy) Glover. Clerk in book store, 3 years prior to entering, at age of 19, employ of Riggs & Co., bankers, as clerk; became partner in firm, 1873. Inaugurated and successfully carried through Congress projects for establishing of Rock Creek and Potomac parks, and securing for D.C. site for Fort Reno reservoir. Was member com. appointed by President Roosevelt to receive funds for Martinique sufferers; mem. federal com. on changing date of inaugural of President of U.S.; member Washington Nat. Monument Soc.; vice-president and treasurer Corcoran Gallery of Art. Married, Jan. 10, 1878, Annie C., daughter of Rear-Admiral

Digitized by Google

Poor, U.S.N. Home address: 1703 K St., N.W. Business address: Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GLUECKLICH, Simon:
Painter. Born March 27, 1863, at Bielitz, Austr. Silesia. His parents were L. Gluecklich, a decorator, and Miss Rosa Berger. Having graduated from the Gymnasium, he entered the Vienna Art Academy, where he was a pupil of Prof. Leop. K. Mueller. Since 1890 he has lived in Munich, painting portraits, figures and decorative landscapes. Several of his larger works, as the Spanish Dancer, are in the Glaspalast of Munich, in the Museum of Troppau, and in Vienna. His favorite pastime is music, especially violin playing. At the Art Exhibition of Munich, in 1905, he received a gold medal. Member of the Association of Artists of Munich. Married, 1894; is now a widower, with one child. Address: Muenchen, Nymphenburgerstr. 75, Germany; in summer, Bielitz, Sixtstr. 6, Austria.

GLUECKSMANN, Heinrich:
Art critic, editor and author. Born July 7, 1864, at Rackschitz. Educated at the Realschule of Bruenn, the Dramatic School and the Univ. of Vienna. Since 1882 he has done editorial work successively in Fuenfkirchen, Pest, and Vienna, particularly as chief editor of the Frauenzeitung, and of the Zirkel. For a time he was Prof. in the School for Actors. He wrote under the pseudonyms of Fortunatus and Herm. Heinrich. His works include comedies, epic poems, dramas, translations. He also edited "Franz Josef I and His Time," 1898-99, etc. Address: Wien IX, Gruenethorgasse 12, Austria.

GNECCHI, Ercole:
Numismatist. Born in Milan, Sept., 1850. Together with his brother Francesco he directs the Rivista Italiana di Numismatica, and is President of the Lyceum Alessandro Manzoni. He is the author of numerous numismatic publications, and has an excellent collection of coins and of autographs. Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Milan, Italy.

GNECCHI, Francesco:
Numismatist. Born Sept., 1847, in Milan, Italy. Directs, together with his brother Ercole, the Italian Review of Numismatics, and is the author of valuable publications. He has a very large collection of coins and autographs, and is vice-president of the Italian Society of Numismatics. Knight of the Maurizian Order, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GNOLI, Conte Domenico:
Literate and Poet. Born 1836, in Rome. Was professor at the University of Turin, and contributes, as director, to the Nuova Antologia. For many years he has directed the National Library Victor Emanuel, in Rome. He is the author of numerous valuable publications on "History of Art," and of several volumes of poetry, under the name of Giulio Orsini; "Orpheus, Jacovella," etc. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

GNUTZMANN, Hans M. A.:
Engineer and writer. Born March 3, 1856, at Rumohr, Holstein. His father, Claus Chr. Gnutzmann, was a farmer; his mother was Miss Magdalena Reese. Was graduated from the Gymnasium of Kiel; studied in the Technical High School of Braunschweig, and in the Univ. of Kiel, 1875-80. Became a practical engineer on railroads, then a teacher in Holzminden, Gotha, Deutschkrone and Eckernfoerde; since 1900 he has been Director of the Technical School at Bad Sulza. He has written on subjects from his specialty. His favorite occupation is mathematics and bridge building. Member of the Union of German Vocational Schoolmen. In 1898, married Miss Pauline Elsner; they have two children. Address: Bad Sulza, Technikum, Germany.

GOBBO, Gaetano:
Born Dec. 20, 1840, in Turin. Lieutenant-General and Commander of the 5th Army Corps. He took part in the war of 1866, and is Grand Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and has the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy; also the medals for the Independence War of Italy, and the Gold Cross, with crown, for long military service. Residence: Verona, Italy.

GOCHT, Hermann:
Physician. Born Feb. 3, 1869, at Koethen, Anhalt. His father, H. Gocht, was a printer; his mother was Miss Minna Niemann. Educated at the Sangerhausen Gymnasium, and since 1888 at the Univ. of Tuebingen, Berlin, Halle and Erlangen. He took the state examination and the degree M.D., in 1894; became assistant to professors in Halle, Greifswald, Hamburg and Wuerzburg. For a time he served the Bremen Lloyd. In 1901 founded his orthopædic clinic in Halle. His books and essays all treat on his specialty. Recreations: Literature, painting and sculpture. He is a collector of Nietzschiana and of paintings, especially modern. Is Pres. of the Saxe-Anhalt Automobile Club; a member of the German Society for Surgery, and of that for Orthopædic Surgery; also Pres. of the German Roentgen Society. Married Miss Margarete Kassler, daughter of a physician. Address: Halle a.S., Hedwigstr. 12, Germany.

GODARD, George Seymore:
Librarian, Connecticut State Library, since 1900. Editor Connecticut State Records. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. Member Council A.L.A. Born June 17, 1865, at Granby, Conn.; son of Harvy and Sabra Lavinia (Beach) Godard. Received degrees: A.B., Wesleyan University, 1892; studied Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1892-94; B.D., Yale, 1895. Asst. librarian, 1898-1900, Conn. State Library; president Nat. Ass'n State Libraries, 1904-05; Conn. Library Ass'n, 1906-07; member Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Genealogical Soc. Congregationalist. Married, June 23, 1897, Kate Estelle Dewey, of Granby. Home address: 250 Blue Hills Ave. Business address: State Library, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

GODDARD, Arabella (Mrs. Davison):
Pianist. Born St. Servan, Brittany, Jan. 12, 1836; parents, English. Married, 1859, J. W. Davison, musical critic of the Times. Educ.: At 8 years old had lessons from Kalkbrenner, in Paris, afterwards under Mrs. Anderson, Thalberg, and J. W. Davison, in England. Played to Chopin as a child of 7, and was caressed by Georges Sand on that occasion; début at Grand National Concerts at Her Majesty's Theatre, 1850; was the first pianist to play Beethoven's "Posthumous Sonatas" publicly in England; traveled in Germany and Italy and gave concerts, 1854-55; played at the Gewandhaus Concert, Leipzic, 1855, receiving an enthusiastic reception; at the Philharmonic Concert in England, 1856 (gold medal); later at the Monday Popular Concerts; toured through America, Australia, India, Java, and China, 1873-76; took part in Sir Arthur Sullivan's Concerts, Paris Exhibition, 1878 (medal); retired from public life the same year; Mrs. Davison has played many times before the late Queen, the German Emperor and Empress William, and the present King and Queen; she was asked to join the professional staff of the Royal College of Music.

GODFREY, Edward:
Civil Engineer and Author. Born of James and Eliza B. (Ferguson) Godfrey, in Pittsburg, Pa.,

Digitized by Google

U.S.A., in 1871. Educated in Pittsburg public schools, and Western University of Pennsylavnia, where he received the distinction of C.E. Married, in 1894, Kittie Clyde Marks, daughter of N. S. Marks; has one son, Norman Forward. Taught Civil Engineering for two years in the Western University of Pennsylvania. At present, Structural Engineer for Robert N. Hunt & Co. Author of: "Godfrey's Tables"; "Concrete" (books); "Minority Report on Quebec Bridge Disaster" (pamphlet); "Some Mooted Questions in Reinforced Concrete Design" (paper before American Society C.E.); of many engineering and scientific articles in Engineering Digest, Engineering News, Enginering Record, Railroad Age Gazette and Concrete Engineering. Inventor of Reinforced Concrete Retaining Wall. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and Engrs. Soc. of W. Pa. Elder in Point Breeze Presbyterian Churcsh. Address: Monongahela Bank Building, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

GODFREY, Edward Settle:
Retired Brigadier-General of U.S. Army. Born Kalida, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1843; son of Dr. Charles Moore and Mary (Chambers) Godfrey. Educ. at U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. Ex-Commander Military Order Loyal Legion, U.S., Kansas; Department Commander, Grand Army of the Republic, Arizona; Private of Co. D, 21st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, April 26, 1861 (Civil War); Cadet Lieutenant, Captain and Major, 7th U.S. Cavalry for thirty-four years; Lieut.-Col., 12th Cavalry; Colonel, 9th Cavalry; Brigadier-General U.S. Army. Brevetted Major and awarded medal of honor for most distinguished gallantry in battle with Indians. Instructor U.S. Military Academy. Member Tactical Board U.S. Army. Devised drill regulations U.S. Army. Commandant Cavalry and Light Artillery School, Fort Riley, Kansas. Wrote "Custer's Last Battle," Century Magazine, Jan., 1892; author of: "Steel and Reinforced Concrete in Buildings." Married Mary Pocock of Hayesville, Ohio, June 15, 1869. Address: Brigadier-General, U.S. Army, Cookstown, N.J., U.S.A.

GODING, Frederic Webster:
Consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, since 1908. Member Ass'n Econ. Entomologists, A.A.A.S., Royal Anthropol. Soc. of Australia, Polynesian Soc. Born May 9, 1858, at Hyde Park, Mass.; son of Alphonso Landon and Lydia Mehitable (Chandler) Goding. Educated at public schools, Chicago and Kaneville, Ill. Received degrees: M.D., Northwestern University, 1882; Ph.D., Bethel College, Tenn., 1890. Taught in public schools, Illinois, 5 years; prof. science, Loudon (Tenn.) College, 1 year; practiced medicine, 1882-98; Mayor of Rutland, Ill., 10 years; del. Ill. Rep. State Conventions, 1886-96; Consul at Newcastle, N.S.W., 1898-1908. Club: English (Montevideo). Author of many articles and monographs on entomology and biology, and of commercial reports. Married, June 8, 1880, Ella Blanche Phelps, of Kaneville, Ill. Home address: Elburn, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate, Montevideo, Uruguay, S.A.

GODWIN, Hannibal La Fayette:
Congressman. Born Nov. 3, 1873, Harnett Co., N.C.; son of Archibald B. and Rebecca Eliza (Reeves) Godwin. Educ. Trinity College and University of North Carolina, LL.B., 1896. Admitted to bar, 1896; Mayor, Dunn, N.C., 1897; member North Carolina Senate, 1903; mem. State Central Com., 1903-05; presidential elector, 1904; member 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 6th N.C. District. Democrat. Married, Dec. 23, 1896, Mattie B. Barnes, of Dunn, N.C. Address: Dunn, N.C., U.S.A.

GOEKE, J. Henry:
Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 4th Ohio Dist. (1911-13). Born Oct. 28, 1869, on farm, near Minster, Anglaize Co., Ohio. Grad. Pio Nono Coll., St. Francis, Wis., and Cincinnati Law School. Is lawyer by profession, and has been Prosecuting Att'y Anglaize Co., 6 years; also chairman Dem. State Conv. in 1908. Married Catherine N. Nichols, Sept., 1907. Home address: Wapakoneta, Ohio, U.S.A.

GOELET, Robert Walton:
Capitalist. Member Manuscript Soc., Am. Fine Arts Soc., Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Aldine Ass'n, Ass'n Bar City of New York. Born March 19, 1880, at New York; son of Robert and Henrietta Louise (Warren) Goelet. Received degree: A.B., Columbia. Director I.C.R.R. Co., U.P.R.R. Co., Chem. Nat. Bank, Astor Trust Co., Lawyers' Mortgage Co., Lawyers' Bond Co., of N.Y.; trustee Union Trust Co. of N.Y. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Players', New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis, etc. Unmarried. Address: 22 East 72d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOETSCHIUS, Percy:
Musical theorist and composer. Born Aug. 30, 1853, in Paterson, N.J., U.S.A. Went to Stuttgart, Germany, Nov., 1873, to pursue his musical studies at the Conservatory of that city. Studied piano with Lebert and Pruckner, theory with Faisst, orchestration with Doppler. Was placed in charge of English classes in Harmony in that institution in 1876, all female classes in Harmony in 1878, history lectures in 1885. Returned to America in Feb., 1890, to take charge of theory department in Syracuse University, N.Y. State. Took charge of theory and history departments at New England Conservatory in Boston, Mass., Sept., 1892. Retired from that school in June, 1896, and taught privately in Boston until 1906, when he went to N.Y. City to take charge of the department of theory at the Institute of Musical Art. Received the title of Royal Professor from King of Wurtemberg, in 1885, and the title Doctor of Music (hon. causa) from University of Syracuse, 1892. Author of: "The Material Used in Mus. Comp." (1882, 1889); "The Theory and Practice of Tone-Relations" (1892); "The Homophonic Form of Mus. Comp." (1898); "Models of the Principal Mus. Forms" (1895); "Exercises in Melody Writing" (1900); "Applied Counterpoint" (1902); "Lessons in Music Form" (1904); "Exercises in Elem. Counterpoint" (1909). Also a number of compositions for piano, organ and voices. Married at Metz, Germany, 1889. Residence: 325 Central Park West, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOETZ, Johannes:
Sculptor. Born Oct. 4, 1865, at Fuerth, Bavaria. His father was Georg Goetz, a joiner; his mother was Miss Karoline Hoefler. Educated at the Realschule, the Nuernberg Industrial Art School, and at the Berlin Art Academy. Since 1884 he has lived in Berlin; 1892-93, was in Rome, having received a traveling scholarship from the Academy. His works include marble statues and busts, bronze statues, monuments, groups, etc.; e.g., the quadriga on the national monument of William I, Joachim Nestor in the Siegesallée, monuments of Queen Luisa and of Guttenberg, in Magdeburg; a marble bust of William II, a fountain for Fuerth, a colossal bronze Achilles for the Achilleion, etc., etc. He is a member of the Ass'n of German Artists, and of the Society of Berlin Artists. In 1903, married Miss Marianne Schwartzkopff; they have two children. Address: Friedenau-Berlin, Wilhelmstr. 6, Germany.

GOETZ, L. Karl:
Theologian and historian. Born Oct. 7, 1868, at

Digitized by Google

Karlsruhe, Baden. Was graduated from the Karlsruhe Gymnasium; then studied theology and history in the Univ. of Bonn and Berne. In 1891, became an academic lecturer on divinity, and in 1892, pastor of the Old-Catholic Congregation at Passau; in 1900, Prof. in the Old-Catholic Seminary, and in 1902, in the Univ. of Bonn. He has written on subjects from Clerical History, Old-Catholicism, the Jesuits, cloisters and antiquities of Russia, Ultramontanism, the German Centrum, etc. In politics he is National-Liberal. Member of the Imperial Society for Palæontology, St. Petersburg. Address: Bonn, Kurfuerstenstr. 13, Germany.

GOGLI, Camillo:

Pathologist. Born July 7, 1844, at Corteno, Italy. Graduated with the degree M.D., in Pavia Univ.; became a medical practitioner, later Prof. of Pathology, in Pavia Univ. His literary subjects were the Nervous System, Malaria, etc., etc. Member of the Rome Academy, and in 1903 he received the Noble Prize. Address: Pavia, Regia Univ., Italy.

GOHIER, Urbain Degoulet:

Man of letters. Born Dec. 17, 1862, at Versailles, France. Educated at the College Stanislas, at Paris. He is a famous man of letters, and has been at ten different times laureate of the Concours General. He is an advocate at the Paris Court of Appeals, and his works for the greater part relate to political and patriotic subjects. He is also a contributor to the Soleil, Figaro and other famous journals of France, and to the principal reviews of London, New York and Vienna. He is a licentiate in letters, in history and in law. Address: 11 Boulevard du Palais, Paris, France.

GOING, Charles Buxton:

Managing editor, since 1898, The Engineering Magazine. Asso. in mech. engineering, Columbia. Born April 5, 1863, at Westchester, N.Y.; son of Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) Going; brother of (Ellen) Maud Going. Received degree: Ph.B., Columbia, 1882. Asso. editor, New York and London, 1896-98, The Engineering Magazine. Clubs: Engineers', Salmagundi, Columbia University. Author: "Star-Glow and Song"; "Summer Fallow"; "Methods of the Santa Fe"; (with Marie Overton Corbin) "Urchins of the Sea," and "Urchine at the Pole"; also contributor to magazines. Married, June 1, 1887, Mary Evelyn Thompson (died 1896). Home address: Parksville, N.Y. Business address: 140 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOLDBERG, Jacques:

Stage manager. Born Jan. 16, 1861, at Braunschweig. Until 1880 was a violinist in the U.S., then an actor and stage manager in Germany, e.g., Koburg, Magdeburg, Prague, Bremen; 1896-1900, director of the Stettin Theatre; presented "Tristan and Isolde" at the St. George Hall Theatre in London; joined the Conried Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, for 1905-06; was in Duesseldorf, 1906, in Colmar i.E., 1907. Author of plays, translations and songs. Address: Colmar i.E., Stadttheatre, Germany.

GOLDBERGER, Ludw. Max:

Merchant and official. Born May 17, 1848, at Tarnowitz, Silesia. Was graduated from the French Gymnasium at Berlin, and gradually rose to be Pres. of the Society of Berlin Merchants and Manufacturers, and of the Central Committee of mercantile and industrial societies, which led to the founding of the Berlin Board of Trade. At present he is Chairman of the Central Committee for Commercial Treaties, and Pres. of the permanent Exhibition Committee. In 1901-02 he traveled in the U.S. for purposes of study, then wrote: "The Land of Unlimited Possibilities," observations about the industrial life of the U.S. His title is Geh. Kommerzienrat; he has the 2d class of the Orders of the Crown and of the Red Eagle. In 1877, married Miss Clara Simon, of Berlin. In politics he is National-Liberal. Address: Berlin W, Markgrafenstr. 53-54, Germany.

GOLDFOGLE, Henry M.:

Congressman. Vice-president Temple Rodeph Sholom, Lexington Ave., New York; master Empire City Lodge, F. & A.M.; member many fraternal and benevolent societies. Born May 23, 1856, at New York; son of Mayer Goldfogle. Educated at public schools and Townsend College. Admitted to the bar in 1877. Judge Municipal Court, New York, 1888-1900; member 57th-61st Congresses (1901-11), 9th N.Y. Dist. Delegate to every Democratic State Convention for past 22 years; alternate, 1892; delegate, 1896, Dem. Nat. Conv. Has been grand pres. Dist. 1, Independent Order of B'nai Brith. Democrat. Unmarried. Home address: 16 Columbia St. Business address: 271 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOLDMAN, Charles Sydney:

Born Cape Colony, 1868. Married, 1899, Hon. Agnes Mary Peel, 2d daughter of first Viscount Peel; one son. Interested in East Africa and South African mining; he has chiefly resided in the Transvaal; during the Boer War served as special War Correspondent with Sir Redvers Buller's relief force as far as Ladysmith, after which he joined the cavalry in the same capacity on the western side in their advance north. Publications: "With General French and the Cavalry in So. Africa," 1902; "The Empire and the Century," 1905; "Cavalry in Future Wars," 1906. Proprietor of the Outlook, weekly newspaper; several text-books on "South African Mining and its Development"; compiled several survey maps of the Witwatersrand; identified with the National Service League and The Tariff Reform. Address: 2239 London Wall, England.

GOLDSMID, Louis Lionel:

Journalist. Born Brimingham, England. Educ. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Sydney Univ.; received B.A. (in honoris caua). Western University, etc. Member Royal Institute of Journalists. Published several lectures and essays, notably: "The Life and Works of Lord Beaconsfield"; "Three Heroes of the Saxon Period"; "Zionism, What It Is, and What It Might Be." Appointed Justice of Peace for the Witwatersrand, So. Africa, Aug., 1905. Address: Witwatersrand, So. Africa.

GOLDSMITH, Alfred Joseph:

Engineer. Born in London, England, in 1848, and received his early education at the National School in Sydney, Australia, and by private tuition. After an apprenticeship in the engineering works of P. N. Russell & Co., he became connected with the N.S.W. Department of Harbors and Rivers. In 1874 he went to Queensland, where he organized the new Department of Harbors and Rivers for that colony, and planned such improvements as the Townsville Harbor Works and the Graving Dock at South Brisbane, in the construction of which he was later personally engaged. He also designed for the Colonial Government special new types of dredges. From 1881-92, was engaged in private business enterprises, and during 1894-96, constructed the first steel frame, reinforced with concrete, bridge ever built in the Southern Hemisphere. Mr. Goldsmith was ex-officio chairman of the Association of Corporate Members of the Institution of Civil Engineers (resident in Queensland). Member of the Inst. of Civil Engineers in 1883, and of the Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, 1884. Address: Lillington, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Digitized by Google

GOLDSPINK, Charles:
Born in Liverpool, England, April 25, 1853. Educ. at Scotch College, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. Married, Oct. 28, 1878, Charlotte Michel, niece to the late Field Marshal the Right Honorable Sir John Michel, G.C.B., also cousin to the late Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, K.C.B. (Member House of Lords), died Feb. 25, 1880. Married a second time, 1882, to Margaret Fitzsimons, daughter of John Fitzsimons of Melbourne, well known in Victoria for her philanthropic works, and gazetted by the Government to look after neglected children. On Oct. 8, 1898, was appointed by the Governor in Council a Justice of the Peace for the Central Bailiwick. On July 9, 1902, was appointed to represent the Government on the Committee of Management of the Metropolitan Parks and Gardens. On March 31, 1904, was appointed Returning Officer for the Carlton Electoral District, and for many years has been Acting Coroner for the Children's Hospital, and Carlton, Melbourne. In 1873, joined the Prince of Wales D.D. Light Horse, which was disbanded a few years afterwards. Address Goldspink Terrace, 285 Rathdown St., Carlton, Australia.

GOLDZIHER, Ignaz:
Orientalist. Born June 22, 1850, at Szekesfehervar, Hungary. His father was Adolf Goldziher, a merchant; his mother was Miss Katharina Berger. Was graduated from the Gymnasium, then studied in the Univ. of Budapest, Berlin, Leipzig and Leyden; in 1873-74, visited Syria, Palestine and Egypt; 1876-1905, became secretary of the Jewish congregation, Budapest. He has written several books on Oriental languages, lit. and hist.; also essays and monographs for the Reports of the Academies of Vienna and of Budapest, and in the Monthly for Oriental Lit. and Anthrop. Member of the Hungarian Academy; corresponding member of the British Academy, of the Acad. of Sciences of St. Petersburg; hon. member of the Royal Asiatic Society; the American Oriental Society, etc., etc. The 8th Internat. Congress of Orientalists, 1889, presented to him the great gold medal; in 1904 he was invited to the Congress of Arts and Sciences in St. Louis, Mo. His titles are: Ph.D., Lit.D. of Cambridge; LL.D., of Aberdeen; Professor in Budapest. In 1878, married Miss Laura Mittler; they have one son, Prof. Dr. Karl Goldziher. Address: Budapest VII, Holloutcza 4, Hungary.

GOLER, William Harvey:
President Livingstone College since 1894. Born Jan. 1, 1846, at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Received degrees: A.B., Lincoln University, Pa., 1878; A.M., S.T.B., 1881 (D.D., 1891). Served as apprentice to bricklayer and plasterer from age 15 to 21; worked at the business in Boston until 1874. Ordained deacon, 1881; elder, 1884; pastor St. Matthew's M.E. Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1881-84; instructor, dean, 1893, Livingstone Coll. Married, April 26, 1888, Emma U. Unthank, of Greensboro, N.C. Address: Salisbury, N.C., U.S.A.

GOLSWORTHY, Arnold:
Born 1865. Educ. privately in London, Paris and Hanover. Contributed to Pick-Me-Up from its commencement in 1888; commenced series of theatrical notices, "Through the Opera Glass," over the signature of Jingle, 1889; editor of Pick-Me-Up, 1900-07. Wrote (with E. B. Norman) several one-act plays: "My Friend Jarlet," produced at Terry's Theatre, 1890; "The Blacksmith's Daughter," Opera Comique, 1890; "An Old Maid's Wooing," Lyric Theatre, 1891 (among others); founded and edited (with L. Ravenhill) The Butterfly, 1893. Novels: "Death and the Woman," 1894; "The Cry in the Night," 1897 (French edition, "Le Cri dans la Nuit," Paris, 1908); "Hands in the Darkness," 1898; "The New Master," 1900. Club: Savage. Recreations: Cycling, fishing. Address: La Villette, Beech Trees, Carshalton, England.

GOLTZ, Alex. D.:
Painter. Born Jan. 25, 1857, in Hungary. His father was Franz Goltz, a railroad engineer; his mother was Miss Amalie Frank. His ancestors are the Counts von der Goltz, at Cuestrow. Was graduated from the Ober-Realschule, then studied at the Academies of Munich and of Vienna (Feuerbach), and of Paris (Puvis de Chavannes). Spent some time in Upper Italy, and in the Orient. He began to paint at the age of 14; is now head costumer of the Vienna Hofburg-Theatre. His paintings are to be found in the Museums of Vienna; he also did many portraits, figures, landscapes, and painted curtains for theatres, e.g., Wiesbaden and Salzburg. Recreations: Hunting, horseback riding, hist. and scientific studies, and music. Member of the "Hagenbund," Vienna. In 1891 married Miss Marianne Hauser, daughter of Vienna stone-cutter. Address: Wien II, Praterstr. 33, Austria.

GOLTZ, Alex. Geo. Theo. Max. von der:
High official. Born July 13, 1832, at Duesseldorf. His father was Lieut.-Col. von der Goltz; his mother was Miss Maria Goebel. Was graduated from the Gymnasium of Coblenz; studied law, etc., at the Univ. of Erlangen, Bonn, and Berlin; entered the service of the government in 1854, rising gradually to membership in the supervisory council of the Lutheran Church, and, in 1903, Pres. of the Imperial Council in Strassburg. His titles are: Wirkl. Geh. Ober-Reg.-Rat and D.D. In 1861, married Miss Albertine von Sommerfeld; they have three sons, who are also officials. Address: Strassburg, Goethestr. 1, Germany.

GOMEL, Charles:
Financier. Born Jan. 16, 1843, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte. He is the president of the Council of the administration of the Eastern Railways of France; administrator of the "Crédit Foncier" of France, after having been successively master of the petition resort of the State Council, etc. His works relate mainly to the financial history of France, and some of them, viz.: "History of Finance" and "The Financial Causes of the Revolution," have been crowned by the Academy of Sciences (The Institute). He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of various prominent scientific and legal associations. Married Miss Mathieu-Bodet. Address: 1 Rue de la Ville-Eveque, Paris, France.

GOMME, George Laurence:
F.S.A.; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Fellow of the Anthropological Institute; formerly President and now Vice-President of the Folklore Society; Hon. Member of the Glasgow Archaeological Society; author; formerly Statistical Officer and now Clerk of the London County Council; original founder and some time secretary of the Folklore Society. Born London, 1853. Married, 1875, Alice Bertha Merck, author of "Traditional Games of Great Britain," 1896-98; seven sons. Educ.: City of London School. Formerly edited the Antiquary, the Archaeological Review, and the Folklore Journal; lecturer at the London School of Economics and University Extension. Publications: "Index of Municipal Offices," 1879; "Primitive Folk-Moots," 1880; "Folklore Relics of Early Village Life," 1883; "The Gentleman's Magazine Lib." (ed.), 1883-1906; "Chap-Books and Folklore Tracts," 1885; "The Literature of Local Institutions," 1886; "The London County Council," 1888; "The Vil-

Digitized by Google

lage Community," 1889; "Ethnology in Folklore," 1892; "Lectures on the Principles of Local Government," 1898. Editor of: "The King's Story-Book," 1897; "Queen's Story-Book," 1898; "Prince's Story-Book," 1899; "Princess's Story-Book," 1900; historical novels: "Lytton's Harold"; "Macfarlane's Camp of Refuge and Reading Abbey," and "Kingsley's Westward Ho!"; "Governance of London," 1907; "Index of Archaeological Papers" (edited), 1907; "Folklore as an Historical Science," 1908. Recreations: Change of work. Address: 20 Marlborough Place, N.W., London, England.

GOMPERS, Samuel:

Labor Leader. Born in London, England, Jan. 27, 1850; son of Samuel and Sarah (Root) Gomper. He is the father of the eight-hour law for government work, the ten-hour law for employees of street railroads, and of Labor Day as the workingman's legal holiday. He went to the United States when thirteen years old, settled in New York City, and the next year (1864) helped to organize the Cigar Makers' International Union, of which he was among the first registered members, and he served the union as secretary and president for six years. He also edited its local paper, The Picket, during that time. He was president of the New York State Federation of Labor, and he was the founder of the American Federation of Labor in 1881, serving as its president for five years without salary or other compensation. He was nominated by both the Democratic and Republican parties in his district for State Senator; the Republican party offered him the nomination as Representative in Congress; Governor Hill tendered him a place on the State Board of Arbitration, and President McKinley on the Industrial Commission, all of which honors he declined. He was closely associated with the effort to obtain a treaty between the United States and Great Britain for international arbitration of all disputes. He was Vice-President of the National Civic Federation formed to establish better relations between workmen and their employers. His membership in associations, clubs and fraternities includes the American Federation of Labor, Cigar Makers' International Union of America, Free and Accepted Masons, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Benevolent and Protective Elks and the Home Club. He was president of the American Federation of Labor from the year of its foundation, 1881, with the exception of two years, and he still held the office in 1905; first vice-president of the Cigar Makers' International Union of America for ten years. He served as noble grand master of his Odd Fellow Lodge, 1873, and as deputy grand master of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of his district in 1876. He is the author of: "The Eight-Hour Workday"; "No Compulsory Arbitration"; "What Does Labor Want?" and "Organized Labor: Its Struggles, Its Enemies and Fool Friends." He edited The American Federationist from 1894, and contributed to newspapers and magazines. Married Sophia Julian. Home: 2122 1st St., N.W. Business: 801-809 G St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GOOBY, William:

Brewer. Born Kilmore, Victoria, Australia, 1854. Educ. at the State School, Victoria. In 1894, he invented a patent for improvement in bottling beers. Address: Perkins & Co., Ltd., Brisbane, Queensland.

GOOD, James William:

Congressman. Member law firm of Deacon, Good, Sargent & Spangler; president Realty Co.; vice-president Consumers Coal Co. Born Sept. 24, 1866, near Cedar Rapids, Iowa; son of Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Combs) Good. Received degrees: B.S., Coe College, Iowa, 1892; LL.B., class orator, U. of Michigan, 1893. City atty., Cedar Rapids, 1906-08; while city atty. drew and successfully established validity of ordinance limiting price of gas to 90c. per thousand cu. ft. Member 61st Congress (1909-11), 5th Iowa District. Republican. Presbyterian. Clubs: Country, Commercial. Married, Oct. 4, 1894, Lucy Deacon, of Cedar Rapids. Address: Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.

GOODALE, Greenleaf Austin:

Brigadier-general. Born July 4, 1839, at Orrington, Me.; son of Ephraim, Jr., and Lucinda Larned (Martin) Goodale. Educ.: E. Maine Conf. Sem., Bucksport. Pvt., corporal and sergt. Co. E, 6th Maine Inf., May 7, 1861-Jan. 2, 1864; 1st lt., 77th U.S.C.T., Jan. 2, 1864; capt., May 24, 1864; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Nov. 14, 1866; 1st lt., 23d U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; capt., June 25, 1878; maj., April 26, 1898; lt.-col. 3d Inf., July 19, 1899; col. 17th Inf., April 1, 1901; brig.-gen., Feb. 23, 1903; Bvtd. maj., March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; capt. March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Gettysburg. Served in Army of Potomac, 1861-63; Dept. of Gulf, 1864-66; frontier and Indian country, 1867-98; Philippines, 1898-1901; retired, after 42 years' service, Feb. 24, 1903. Married, June 1, 1870, Fidelia S. Beach, of Rock Point, Oregon; 2d, Sept. 1, 1886, Margaret Montgomery, of Wakefield, Mass. Address: 41 Jordon Ave., Wakefield, Mass., U.S.A.

GOODALE, Stephen Lincoln:

Mining Engineer. Born Saco, Me. Educ. at Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo., and at the Colo. State School of Mines, Golden, Colo. Received Ph.B., A.M., from Colo. College; E.M. from Colo. School of Mines. He is a frequent contributor to scientific magazines and journals, and is a member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Electrochemical Society, American Assn. for the Advancement of Science, Engineers' Society of Western Pa. Address: Univ. of Pittsburgh, Grand Blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor:

Architect. Born Pomfret, Conn., April 28, 1869; son of Charles Wells Goodhue and Helen Grosvenor (Eldredge) Goodhue. Educ.: New Haven, Conn. Fellow of the American Institute of Architects. Author of: "Mexican Memories"; contributed, as expert, to "Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico," by Sylvester Baxter (10 vols.); contributor to numerous magazines. For six and one-half years with Renwick, Aspinwall & Russell, architects. Became partner of Cram & Wentworth, which is now Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson; he is co-designer, with partners, in latter firm, for reconstruction and additions to U.S. Military Academy, Sweetbriar Institute, and Public Library buildings of Fall River, Pawtucket and Nashua. Formerly did many book decorations and types; among them is the Alter Book. Member of the Calumet Club of New York, and the Tavern Club of Boston. Married Lydia T. Bryant, of Boston, Mass. Address: 170 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOODHUE, Edward Solon:

Physician. Born at Arthabaskaville, Quebec, Canada, Sept. 29, 1861; son of James and Mariam M. (Emerson) Goodhue. Educ. privately, also at St. Francis Coll (McGill Univ.); East Farnham Coll.; Rush Coll. (Univ. of Chicago); New York Post-Grad. School and Hosp.; Clinics in Colleges at Chicago, New York, Boston, New Orleans and San Francisco. Received degrees: B.Sc., A.M., M.D., and title of "Honorable" in recognition of special official appointment in leprosy. Editor: St. Francis College Echo, 1879; Dawn (a child's paper), 1881. Hon. Editor: Law & Order Maga-

Digitized by Google

zine, Toronto; Editor: Daily Enterprise, California, 1837-90; Rush Coll. Corpuscle, Chicago, 1891. Dr. Goodhue was Vice-Pres. Am. Anti-Tuberc. League, 1909; member Nat. Com. Internat. Cong. on Tuberc (Washington), 1909; now Vice-Pres. N.Y. Medico-Legal Soc., Hawaiian Territory Med. Soc., Am. Soc. of Tropical Medicine; also of the same society of Paris; and member or official of most of the prominent societies of his profession; and has represented both the U.S. (by appointment of the President), and Hawaii, at International Congresses abroad. He has also lectured in Diseases of Children, Marion Emerson School of Health for Women, Riverside, Cal., 1892. Author of more than 40 publications on Scientific and Medical subjects; also of a number of books and papers on his specialty, etc. Member of the Sierra Club, San Francisco; Hawaiian Hist. Soc.; Mountain and Trail Club, Honolulu, and other social and scientific orders. Married Lulu M. Roser, Chicago, Sept. 25, 1889; two children. Republican. Address: The Doctorage, Holualoa, North Kona, Hawaii; also Kailua, Hawaii.

GOODMAN, Edward John:

Journalist, novelist, dramatist. Born London, Dec. 19, 1836; son of Louis Goodman, merchant, and Julia Goodman, a well-known portrait painter. Married Sarah Ellen, daughter of Richard Brooke Leeds; three sons, one daughter. Educ.: Lond. Univ. Coll., etc. Journalist since 1857; was on the editorial staffs of the London Daily Guide, Edinburgh Courant, Central Press, Manchester Courier, Yorkshire Post, Circle (London), Daily Telegraph. Publications, novels: "Too Curious," 1887; "Paid in His Own Coin," 1888; "His Other Self," 1889; "The Only Witness," 1891; "The Fate of Herbert Wayne," 1892; "The Night of the Fog," 1895; also, "The Best Tour in Norway," 1891; "Wilson's Handbook to Norway," 1894; "New Ground in Norway," 1896; and author of "Seeing the World," a comedy in three acts, 1874; "A Lady Help" (farce), 1876;, and, in collaboration with L. N. Parker, of "Love in Idleness," a comedy in three acts, 1896. Hon. Sec. Savage Club, 1879-86. Address: 25 Lichfield Road, Cricklewood, N. W., England.

GOODSPEED, Frank Lincoln:

Clergyman. Born March 15, 1861, at Moretown, Vt., U.S.A. His father was Hiram Goodspeed and his mother was Rebecca V. Blackstone. He was prepared for college at Montpelier, Vt. Was grad. from Harvard University, with the degree of A.B. Received his theological training at Boston University, from which he was graduated with the degree of S.T.B. Was ordained to the Congregational Ministry in 1887. Received the degree of Ph.D. from Illinois Wesleyan University. Honorary degree of D.D. from Fairmount College. Held pastorates in Mattapoisett, Mass., also in Amherst in the same State, and was for fourteen years Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Springfield, Mass. Corporate member American Board of Missions. Has preached in London six summers. Published "Palestine, a Fifth Gospel"; "Pilgrim and Puritan"; and various sermons, addresses and contributed articles. Has been President Mass. Christian Endeavor Union, President Conn. Valley Congregational Club. Was delegate to Int. Peace Congress in London, 1908. Has been college preacher at various colleges. Vice-Moderator National Congregational Council, 1907. Delegate from Nat. Council of Congregational Churches to Int. Congregational Council, Edinburgh, 1908. Is now Pastor First Presbyterian Church, Oakland, Cal. Married Cora Belle Spaulding, of Moriah, N.Y., June 29, 1884. Address: Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.

GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield:

University registrar. Secretary bd. trustees since 1890, registrar since 1897, University of Chicago. Secretary and member bd. trustees Bapt. Theol. Union since 1894, Francis Shimer Academy since 1895, Chicago Manual Training Assn. since 1897; secretary Rush Med. Coll. Bd. since 1898. Born Sept. 4, 1842, at Glens Falls, N.Y.; son of Stephen and Jane (Johnson) Goodspeed. Studied University of Chicago, 1859-62; received degrees: A.B., University of Rochester, 1863; grad. Rochester Theol, Sem., 1866; (D.D., University of Chicago, 1885). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1865; pastoral supply North Ch., Chicago, 1865; pastor Vermont St. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1866-72; asso. pastor Second Church, Chicago, 1872-76; pastor Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1877-80; sec. Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1876-89; assisted, 1889-90, in raising the funds, $1,000,000, for founding new University of Chicago. Member bd. trustees Chicago Bapt. Hosp., 1895-1900; president Univ. of Rochester Central Alumni Assoc., 1904-95; President Village of Morgan Park, Ill., 1889; trustee University of Chicago, 1906-09. Club: Quadrangle. Married, Sept. 4, 1866, Mary Ellen, daughter of Rev. James Ten Broeke; one son, Edgar Johnson Goodspeed. Address: 5630 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GOODWIN, Daniel:

Clergyman. Born at Sutton, Mass., U.S.A., March 10, 1835; son of Daniel Le Baron and Rebecca (Wilkinson) Goodwin. Educated at Brown University, Providence and General Theological Seminary, N.Y., U.S.A. Received the following degrees while at Brown University: A.M., Ph.D., D.D. Editor of: "MacSparran Diary," 1899, and of the "History of the Narrangansett Church," 1907; Member of R.I. Society of the Cincinnati; R.I. Historical Society, R.I. Society of the Mayflower Descendants, Archæological Society of America; National Geographic Society. Married, 1st, Hannah Allen Eldred, of Wichford, R.I., June 1, 1875; 2d, Adeline Ellis Vaughan, of E. Greenwich, Feb. 17, 1886. Address: East Greenwich, R.I., U.S.A.

GOODWIN, Harry Manley:

Physicist, educator. Professor physics and electro-chemistry in charge dept. of electro-chemistry since 1906, Massachusetts Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. Astrophys. Soc. Born April 18, 1870, at Boston, Mass.; son of Richard D. and Sarah (Clisby) Goodwin. Received degrees: S.B., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1890; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1890, 1891; Ph.D., University of Leipzig, 1893; University of Berlin, 1894. Assistant in physics, 1890-92; instr., 1892-97; asst. prof., 1897-1903; asso. prof. physics, 1903-06, Mass. Inst. Tech. Club: Technology. Author: "Physical Measurements," "The Precision of Measurements and Graphical Methods." Contributor of papers on physics and electro-chemistry to scientific journals. Married April 16, 1906, Mary B. Linder, of Boston. Address: 322 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder:

Born in Ballston Spa., N.Y., U.S.A., June 5, 1856; daughter of John N. and Delia A. Wilder. Married, in 1879, Almon Goodwin, a lawyer, of N.Y. City. She is the author of the following books: "The Colonial Cavalier," a series of essays; "Dolly Madison," a biography; "The Head of a Hundred"; "Flint"; "White Aprons"; "Sir Christopher"; "Claims and Counterclaims," and "Veronica Playfair" (novels). She was editor-in-chief of "The Half-Moon Papers," studies of New York history, and co-editor of "Open Sesame," a collection of prose and verse, and "Four Roads to Paradise." Address: 128 Central Park, South, N.Y City, U.S.A.

GOODWIN, Nathaniel Carl:

Actor. Born July 25, 1857, at Boston, Mass.;

Digitized by Google

son of Nathaniel C. and Caroline R. Goodwin. Educ. at public and private schools. Made his début with Stuart Robson, Howard Athenæum, Boston, March 5, 1873, in "The Law in New York"; played comedy parts until 1879; appeared as Modus in "The Hunchback" and as a grave-digger in "Hamlet," Am. Dramatic Festival, Cincinnati, 1883; at Bijou Theatre, N.Y. City, 1885; played in "A Gold Mine" and "The Bookmaker," London, and in "The Nominee," 1890; later starred as Capt. Crostree in "Black-Eyed Susan," "Rice's Evangeline," "Hobbies," "The Skating Rink," "The Member from Slocum," "In Mizzoura," "Cruets," "Confusion," "A Gilded Fool," "Turned up," "David Garrick"; starred in "The Rivals," and "An American Citizen," "When We Were Twenty-One," "Nathan Hale," "The Cowboy and the Lady"; played Shylock in "The Merchant of Venice"; appeared in "The Altar of Friendship"; "The Usurper"; played Bottom in "A Midsummer Night's Dream"; starred in "The Beauty and the Barge"; "Wolfville," and "The Genius"; "What Would a Gentleman Do," "The Master Hand," "The Easterner." Married Eliza Weathersby, actress (died 1887); 2d. Maxine Elliott, Feb. 20, 1898; 4th, at Boston, Edna Goodrich, actress, Nov. 8, 1908. Home address: Ocean Park, California, U.S.A.

GOODWIN, Prof. William L.:
Professor of Chemistry. Born in Canada, April 30, 1856 Educated in Canada, Scotland, England and Germany. He has written a text book on chemistry which has been accepted as standard. Address: Kingston, Canada.

GOODWIN, William Shields:
Congressman. Son of T. M. and Esther (Shields) Goodwin. Born May 2, 1866, at Warren, Ark. Elected to the 62d Congress from 7th Ark, Dist., previously serving as Senator in 1905 and 1907. After elementary education in home schools, entered Farmer's Acad., near Duluth, Ga., and grad. Moore's Business Coll., Atlanta, Ga.; U. of Ark. and U. of Miss. Is lawyer by profession. Married Sue Meek, Warren, Ark., 1897. Home address: Warren, Ark., U.S.A.

GOODWIN, William Watson:
Educator. Hon. mem. Hellenic Soc., London.; Philol. Soc., Cambridge, England; Archæol. Soc. and Acad. of Science, Athens; Hellenic Soc., Constantinople; member Imperial German Archæol. Inst., Berlin. Born May 9, 1831, at Concord, Mass.; son of Hersey Bradford and Lucretia Ann (Watson) Goodwin. Received degrees: A.B., Harvard, 1851; studied at Universities of Gottingen, Berlin and Bonn; Ph.D., Gottingen, 1855; (LL.D., Amherst, 1881; Cambridge, England, 1883; Columbia, 1887; Edinburgh, 1890; Harvard, 1891; Chicago, 1901; Yale, 1901; D.C.L., Oxford, England, 1890; Ph.D., Gottingen, 1905). Tutor, 1856-60; prof. Greek lit., 1860-1901; prof. emeritus, 1901, Harvard. First dir. Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1882-83; Knight Greek Order of the Redeemer. Overseer, Harvard, 1903-09. Pres. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1903. Author: "Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb"; Greek Grammar." Editor: "Demosthenes on the Crown and Against Midias." Address: 5 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

GOODYEAR, Charles W.:
Lawyer. Gave up law in 1887 and went into railroading and lumber trade. Born at Cortland, Cortland County, N.Y., U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1846; son of Bradley and Esther P. (Kinne) Goodyear. Educated at Cortland and Wyoming Academies. He has held the following positions: In 1875 he was appointed as Assistant District-Attorney and afterward become District-Attorney. President of the following associations: Goodyear Lumber Co., Buffalo & Susquehanna Coal and Coke Co., Buffalo & Susquehanna Railway Co., Great Southern Lumber Co., and the New Orleans Great Northern R. R. Co.; Director of the Marine National Bank, General Railway Signal Co.; Trustee to the Buffalo Historical Society and Delegate to Syracuse Convention. Married Ella P. Conger, of Collins Center, Erie Co., N.Y., March 23, 1876. Address: 960 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

GORDON, Rev. Alexander Reid:
Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, Presbyterian College, Montreal, Canada, since 1907. Born Feb. 11, 1872, at Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Educ. King's College, Aberdeen; New College, Edinburgh; Universities of Freiburg, Gottingen and Berlin, Germany. Received degrees: M.A. and D.Litt. (Aberdeen). Assistant at St. Matthew's Free Church, Glasgow, 1896-98; ordained minister of the United Free Church, Monikie, Forfarshire, 1898. Publications: "Early Traditions of Genesis," 1907, and numerous reviews and articles in journals, etc. Married Jane Margaret Cockburn, of Kotagiri, India. Address: Presbyterian College, Montreal, Canada.

GORDON, Amelia Elizabeth Roe:
Worker in Philanthropic, Benevolent and Social Reform. Born at Liverpool, England. Educ. Private School, Montreal. Has been an officer in the following societies: The Council of Women, the King's Daughters, Young Women's Christian Assoc., Home for the Friendless. Secretary to the Council of Women, when Lady Aberdeen was President; has held position in Provincial Dominion and World's W.C.T.U. as supt. of different depts. Editor of the "White Ribbon Bulletin," official organ of the Dominion W.C.T.U. In benevolent and philanthropic work she has had long experience. Mrs. Gordon is accounted one of the best platform speakers in the Dominion of Canada, and also excels as a Bible teacher. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

GORDON, Anna Adams:
Temperance worker. Hon. secretary World's W.C.T.U.; vice-president-at-large Nat. W.C.T.U. Born July 21, 1853, at Boston, Mass.; daughter of James M. and Mary E. (Clarkson) Gordon. Educ. Newton (Mass.) High School and Mt. Holyoke Coll. Private secretary to late Frances E. Willard, 21 years. As world's superintendent of juvenile work of W.C.T.U. gathered notable exhibit of temperance pledge cards of children of all nations at Chicago Expn., 1893; established dime collection by which children supplied the funds for the Willard Fountain, Chicago. Author: "The Temperance Songster"; "Marching Songs"; "White Ribbon Hymnal"; "Questions Answered on Juvenile Work"; "Song Book of the Y's", "The Beautiful Life of Frances E. Willard"; "What Frances E. Willard Said"; "Toots, and Other Stories" (juvenile). Unmarried. Address: Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

GORDON, Armistead Churchill:
Lawyer. Chairman State Library Bd., Va., since July 1, 1903. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., New Spalding Club of Aberdeen (Scotland), Phi Beta Kappa. Born Dec. 20, 1855, at Albemarle Co., Va.; son of George Loyall and Mary (Danlel) Gordon. Attended University of Virginia, 1873-75; (LL.D., William and Mary College, Va., 1906); admitted to the bar, 1879. Mayor of Staunton, 1884-86; has been city attorney and commonwealth attorney; visitor University of Virginia, 1894-98, 1906-10, rector same, 1897-98, 1906-10; visitor College of William and Mary, 1898-1906. Author: "Congressional Currency"; "For Truth and Freedom"; "Befo' de War, Echoes in Negro Dialect" (with Thomas Nelson Page); "Poems of Commemoration"; "Envion, and other Tales of

Digitized by Google

Old and New Virginia," and numerous others. Married, Oct. 17, 1883, Maria Breckinridge Catlett, of Staunton, Va. Address: Staunton, Va., U.S.A.

GORDON, Charles Henry:

Assistant geologist since 1906, U.S. Geol. Survey; professor geology, University of Tennessee, since 1908. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; member Sigma Xi. Born May 10, 1857, at Caledonia, N.Y.; son of John and Ann Gordon. Received degrees: B.S., Albion College, 1886; M.S., 1890; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1895; student University of Heidelberg, 1897-98. Instr. high school, Keokuk, Iowa, 1886-87; prin. Wells School, Keokuk, 1887-90; instr. natural history, Northwestern University, Ill., 1890-93; supt. schools, Beloit, Wis., 1895-97, Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1903; lecturer, University of Nebraska, 1901-03; acting prof. geology, University of Washington, 1903-4; prof. geology and mineralogy, N. M. School of Mines, 1904-05; field assistant, 1905-06. Contributor of various geol. reports and papers in publs., geol. surveys of Missouri, Iowa and Michigan, and in scientific journals. Married June 22, 1897, Mary E. Hydorn, of Fort Gratiot, Mich. Address: 1616 W. Clinch Ave., Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

GORDON, Rev. Charles William (Ralph Connor):

Minister of the Gospel. Born at Athol, Glengarry County, Ontario, Canada. Educated at public schools, Athol, and Harrington High School; St. Mary's, Ontario, University of Toronto; Theological College, Knox College, and New College, Edinburgh. Received the degree of B.A., Toronto University; D.D. at Knox College, Toronto; F.R.S.C. at Royal Society of Canada. He is also the author of the following novels: "Black Rock," 1898; "Beyond the Marshes," 1899; "The Sky Pilot," 1899; "The Man from Glengarry," 1901; "Glengarry School Days," 1902; "The Pilot of Swan Creek," 1903; "Gwen," 1904; "The Prospector," 1904; "The Doctor," 1906; "Life of James Robertson," 1908; "The Foreigner," 1909. Address: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

GORDON, Col. George Grant:

C.V.O., 1897; C.B. 1891; J.P. Berks & Co. of London. Born London, Jan. 29, 1836; eldest son of late Lord Francis Gordon, formerly 1st Life Guards, y. s. of 9th Marquis of Huntly. Married, 1863, Constance Augusta Lennox, o. d. of Lawrence Peel; two s., one d. Educ. Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst. Appointed to Scots Guards (then Scots Fusilier Guards), 1852; served throughout the whole of the Crimean campaign; present at the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol.; Aide-de-Camp to General Sir James Simpson, commanding the Forces in the Crimea, for a short time; Crimean medal with four clasps; Turkish War Medal, and 5th order of the Mejidie; was Equerry and Comptroller many years to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian; now Extra Equerry; Jubilee medal with clasp. C.B. and C.V.O.; commanded Royal Scottish Reserve Regt., 1900 (now disbanded); late commanding 3d Batt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); now Hon. Col. 3d Batt. Royal Scots, etc. Address: Inkerman, Shelley Road, Worthing, England.

GORDON, George Washington:

Congressman. Was born in Giles County, Tennessee, Oct. 5, 1836; son of Andrew and Eliza K. Gordon. Received a collegiate education, and was graduated at the Western Military Institute, Nashville, Tenn., in the class of 1859, receiving there about the same military education and training as were then given at the National Military Academy at West Point; practised civil engineering till the outbreak of the Civil War; enlisted in the military service of the State of Tennessee in June, 1861, in the capacity of drill-master of the Eleventh Tennessee Infantry Regiment, and was soon thereafter transferred with the other Tennessee troops to the military service of the Confederate States of America; was successively a captain, lieutenant-colonel and colonel of this regiment, and in 1864 was made a brigadier-general and served with that rank until the close of the war. Though captured three times and once dangerously wounded, he participated in every engagement fought by his command except those at Nashville, Tenn., and Bentonville, N.C., at which times he was a prisoner at Fort Warren, Mass., where he was held till July 1865, several months after the close of the war. Upon his release from prison he studied law, and practised that profession until 1883, when he was appointed one of the railroad commissioners of the state; in 1885 received an appointment in the Interior Department of the United States Government, and served during Cleveland's first term, four years, in the Indian country; then resumed the practice of law till 1892, when he was elected superintendent of the Memphis city schools, which position he held until March, 1907, when he resigned to take his seat in the Sixtieth Congress. He was re-elected to the Sixty-first Congress, and again to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, Sept. 5, 1876, Ora S., daughter of Constantine and Susan A. Paine, of Bartlett, Tenn. Address: Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A.

GORDON, James L.:

Preacher. Born Philadelphia, Pa. Educ. privately. Ten years' experience in the business world has made him a preacher to men. He is author of a special line of books for young men on: "Elements of Success," "Character vs. Cash," "Chronic Doubt," "An American Idol," "Yea Yea and Nay Nay." He is pastor of the largest Congregational Church in Canada, membership about 1,000; a lecturer, doing Chautauqua work in summer; he has served on the University Commission of the Province of Manitoba and on the Special Committee appointed to prepare a basis of union between the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches of Canada. Address: 366 Hargrave St., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

GORDON, John:

University president. Lecturer on educational and historical subjects. Born March 10, 1850, at Pittsburg; son of Alexander and Catherine (Edwards) Gordon; brother of George Breed Gordon. Received degrees: A.M., Western University of Pa., 1866; studied Auburn Theol. Sem., 1868-70 Union Theol. Sem., 1870-71 (hon. A.M., Yale, 1901; D.D., Western U. of Pa., 1889). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; pastor Rensselaerville, N.Y., 1871-79; First Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1880-82; Fourth Church, Pittsburg, 1884-86; Westminster Church, Omaha, 1887-97; prof. ecclesiastical history, Omaha Theol. Sem., 1891-99; prof. history, 1900-01; pres., 1901-03, Tabor Coll., Iowa, pres Howard University, Washington, 1903-06. Author: "History of Presbyterian Church, Rensselaerville, N.Y."; "Three Children of Galilee"; "The Bulls Distributing America." Married, May 31, 1877, Emma Ward Bacon, of Troy, N.Y. Address: Rensselaerville, N.Y., U.S.A.

GORDON, Percy:

Clergyman. Born Savannah, Ga., Sept. 3, 1862; son of George Anderson and Ellen (Beirne) Gordon. Educ. Episcopal High School of Va., 1877-80; Univ. of Va., 1881-83; Columbia Law School, N.Y. City, 1883-84; Harvard Graduate School, 1893-94; B.A. (Harvard). Lawyer for two years in Huntsville, Ala. Ordained to ministry of Protestant Episcopal Church, 1886. Stationed at Decatur, Ala., until 1888; St. Paul's Church, Lou-

lsville, Ky., 1888-93; Harvard, 1893-94, rector American Church, Geneva, Switzerland, 1894-98; rector Grace Church, New Bedford, Mass., from 1899 to present time. Married, and has one son. Address: 372 County St., New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

GORDON, William W.:
Merchant. Engaged in cotton business, Savannah, Ga., since 1864; now sr. partner W. W. Gordon & Co. Born Oct. 14, 1834, at Savannah, Ga., son of William Washington Gordon (1st Ga. grad. of U.S. Mil. Acad., and 1st pres. Ga. Central R.R.) and Sarah Anderson (Stites) Gordon. A.B., Yale, 1854. Second lt. Ga. Hussars, J. E. B. Stuart's Cav., C.S.A.; capt. and insp. Mercer's brigade of inf.; capt. and adj. Anderson's brigade, Wheeler's cav.; wounded at Lovejoy's Sta., Ga.; placed upon the Roll of Honor for gallantry at Frederick City, Md. After war served in Ga. cav.; four times in command of troops for riot duty. V.-p. Merchants' Nat. Bank, 1894-98; pres. Savannah Cotton Exchange, 1876-79, Savannah Benevolent Assn., 1890-91. Member Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1884-90. Brig.-gen. U.S.V., May 27, 1898-March 24, 1899, Spanish-Am. War; member Porto Rican Evacuation Commn., Aug.-Oct., 1898. Married, Dec. 21, 1857, Eleanor Lytle Kinzie, of Chicago. Home address: 10 Oglethorpe Ave., E. Business address: 110 Bay St., E., Savannah, Ga., U.S.A.

GORDON-CUMMING, Sir William Gordon:
Fourth Bt.; cr. 1804; late Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards; retired. Born July 20, 1848; succeeded father, 1866. Married Florence Josephine, daughter of late Commodore Garner, N.Y. Yacht Club, 1891. Educ. Eton. Served South Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884 (two clasps). Owns 38,500 acres. Heir: Son Alexander Penrose, born Sept. 12, 1893. Address: Altyre, Forres, N.B.; Gordonstoun, Elgin, Scotland.

GORDON-STABLES, William:
M.D., C.M., R.N., etc. Novelist, journalist. Member of Humanitarian Society; vice-president Church of England Society for Promoting Kindness to Animals and Secretary to Sea Birds Protection Society, etc. Born Banffshire, N.B., May 21, 1840. Married; four sons, two daughters. Educ. Aberdeen University. Nine years in R.N.; invalided on half pay; two years in Merchant Service; traveled twice to the Arctic Regions; two cruises America, all round and into Africa, the Mediterranean, South Seas, India, etc. Publications: professional author for 25 years; written 150 books in all, with serial novels, nature and science column, etc.; among them: "The Cruise of the Snowbird"; "Leaves from the Log of a Gentleman Gipsy"; "From Pole to Pole"; "In the Dashing Days of Old"; "Every Inch a Sailor"; "To Greenland and the Pole"; "A Millionaire's Grace"; "Our Humble Friends and Fellow Mortals," 3 vols.; "In the Land of the Lion and the Ostrich," 1897; "A Girl from the States"; "Courage, True Hearts"; "The Pirate's Gold"; "Frank Hardinge"; "Story of the Days of Alfred the Great"; "Annie o' the Banks o' Dee"; "The Rose o' Allandale"; "The Cruise of the Land Yacht Wanderer," and many boys' books; "Popular Medicine and Hygiene," 9 vols.; "For Honor, Not for Honors"; "Tea: The Drink of Pleasure and of Health"; "Travels by the Fireside"; "Health Upon Wheels"; "Rota Vitae"; "Cycling for Health"; "People's A B C Guide to Health," etc. Recreations: Cycling, swimming, caravan touring all summer, music. Address: Twyford, Berks, England.

GORE, Thomas Pryor:
Senator. Was born in Webster county, Miss., Dec. 10, 1870; son of Thomas Madison and Carrie Elizabeth (Wingo) Gore. Attended a local school at Walthall, Miss., and graduated from the law department of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., 1892; moved to Texas in 1896, and to Oklahoma in 1901; served one term in the Territorial senate; was nominated for the United States Senate in state primary, June 8, 1907; was appointed Senator by the governor, Nov. 16, elected by the legislature Dec. 11, and took his seat Dec. 16; drew the short term, expiring March 3, 1909; immediately announced himself for re-election, and was renominated without opposition in the State Democratic primary, Aug. 4, 1908. He was re-elected for a full term by the legislature, Jan. 20, 1909. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915. Married, Dec. 27, 1900, Nina Kay, of Palestine, Tex. Address: Lawton, Okla., U.S.A.

GORELL, Lord: Sir John Gorell Barnes:
Jurist. Born May 16, 1848, at Liverpool. Educated at Cambridge University. Called to the Bar of Inner Temple, where he is now Bencher In 1892 he became judge of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice. In 1905 appointed president of the court which is just named. Resigned his judgship and presidency in 1908, and was raised to the Peerage as Baron Gorell. On Oct. 28, 1909, was appointed chairman of the Divorce Commission. As Lord Gorell's practice, when at the Bar, was almost exclusively in the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Court, followed by his judgship and presidency there, it will be understood that what he does not know about the difficulties and inconsistencies of the present divorce laws in Great Britain is hardly worth knowing. Address: 14 Kensington Park Gardens, London, W., England.

GORGAS, William Crawford:
Assistant surgeon-general U.S.A. Member Isthmian Canal Commn. since March 4, 1907; also chief sanitary officer Isthmian Canal Zone. Born Oct. 3, 1854, at Mobile, Ala.; son of Gen. Josiah (C.S.A.) and Amelia (Gale) Gorgas. Received degrees: A.B., U. of the South, 1875; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; interne Bellevue Hosp., 1878-80 (hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1903; Harvard, 1908; Brown, 1909; Jefferson Med. Coll., 1909). Apptd. surgeon U.S.A., June 16, 1880; capt. asst. surgeon, June 16, 1885; maj brigade surgeon vols., June 4-July 6, 1898; maj.-surgeon, July 6, 1898; col.-asst. surgeon-gen., by spl. act of Congress, for yellow fever work at Havana, March 9, 1903. Recipient of Mary Kingsley Medal from Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, May 27, 1907. Hon. fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1908; asso. fellow College of Physicians of Philadelphia; asso. member Societe de Pathologie Otolique, Paris, 1908; pres. C.M.A., 1908-09; Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, 1910; mem. Am Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Married, Sept. 15, 1885, Marie Cook Doughty, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Address: Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.

GORGUET, Auguste Francois Marie:
Painter. Born Sept. 27, 1862, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Lyons and at the School of Fine Arts at Paris. He is professor of designing at the schools of the City of Paris, and a member of various artistic and scientific societies. He has created a great number of paintings on historical subjects, tapestries, etc., some of which have obtained medals and other distinctions for him, and are in the museums of Paris and of the provinces. He has also produced many illustrations for the editions of prominent writers of modern and olden times. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and a

member of various prominent artistic associations. Address: 67 Rue des Vignes, Paris, France.

GORINI, Constantino:
Physician. Born Jan. 9, 1865, in Rimini, Italy. Is member of Royal Institute for Science and Literature, and of the Atheneum of Brescia; also of other Italian and foreign scientific institutes. He lectures on experimental hygiene at the University of Pavia, and directs, as Professor, the Bacteriological Laboratory in the Agricultural High School in Milan. He is the author of many scientific publications. Residence: Milan, Italy.

GORIO, Carlo:
Lawyer. Born April, 1835, in Borgo San Giacomo (Brescia), Italy. Member of several agricultural and administrative societies. He was elected Deputy of Verolanuova, in Legislatures XI to XXII, and made Captain of Industry. Residence: Borgo San Giacomo (Brescia), Italy.

GORSSE, Auguste Joseph Henri de:
Dramatic author. Born March 19, 1868, at Bagnères-de-Lochon, France. Educated at the lyceums of Toulouse and Condorcet. He is a popular dramatic author and publicist. He has created numerous dramatic pieces, mainly comedies: has the title, licentiate-in-law, and is a member of various dramatic and scientific societies. Married Miss Emma Samson. Address: 35 Rue d'Offemont, Paris, France. Villa de Gorsse, Bagnères-de-Lochon, France.

GORST, Sir Eldon:
K.C.B. British Agent and Consul-General and Minister Plenipotentiary in Egypt. Is eldest son of the Right Honorable Sir John Gorst, and was born in 1861. He entered the diplomatic service, 1885; 1886, was attached to the British Agency in Cairo; was appointed Controller of Direct Taxes, 1890; Under Secretary of State for Finance, 1892; Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior, 1894; Financial Adviser, 1898-1904. He helped to negotiate the Anglo-French Agreement, 1904, and was then appointed Assistant Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in London. In April, 1907, he succeeded Lord Cromer on the latter's retirement. Address: British Agency, Cairo, Egypt.

GORST, Harold E.:
Editor and Journalist. Born in the year 1868; second son of Sir John Gorst. Educated at Eton and Halle, Germany. He studied music at Leipzig Conservatoire. A few of his books are: "Without Bloodshed"; "Sketches of the Future"; "China"; "The Earl of Beaconsfield" (Victorian Era Series); and "Farthest South"; "The Curse of Education"; "Compromised: A Modern Masque"; "The Fourth Party," and "The Philosophy of Making Love," which is one of his latest books. Address: 12 Foxmore Street, London, S.W., England.

GORST, Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon:
British statesman. Born at Preston, 1835. Educated at Preston Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1865. Afterward became Civil Commissioner for Waikato, New Zealand. From 1866-1868 sat as member of Parliament for Cambridge, and afterward for Chatham. Formerly Deputy Chairman of Committees in Parliament. He was Lord Rector of Glasgow University, and Vice-President of Committee of Council on Education. His publications are: "The Children of the Nation," and "New Zealand Revisited." He is a member of the Royal Societies Club. Address: 84 Campden Hill Court, London, W., England.

GOSCHEN, Sir William Edward:
British Ambassador in Berlin. Born July 18, 1847. Educated at Rugby and Oxford. Has acted as Secretary of Legation at Rio de Janeiro. Joined Right Hon. G. J. Goschen's special embassy to Constantinople, and afterward secretary of legation at Pekin. He was minister during the temporary absence of the ambassador. He took charge of affairs at Copenhagen, Lisbon, Washington and St. Petersburg during his stay there. He was also Envoy Extraordinary and Minister of Belgrade. In 1893 he was also Secretary of Embassy at Washington, U.S.A. Was for three years Ambassador at Vienna. Address: British Embassy, Berlin, Germany.

GOSSE, Edmund:
Editor. Now Librarian to the House of Lords. Born in London Sept. 21, 1849. Educated privately in Devonshire. At Cambridge he received the distinction of Hon. M.A., and that of LL.D. at St. Andrew's. For eight years he was at the British Museum as assistant Librarian. For the purpose of studying literature he made a two years' tour through Scandinavia and Holland. He has lectured in England, at Trinity College, and also in America, and was formerly President of the Norwegian Club. He has written many poems, among which are: "On Viol and Flute"; "King Erik"; "New Poems"; "Firdausi in Exile"; "In Russet and Silver"; "Collected Poems"; "Hypolympia." His chief prose works are: "Northern Studies"; "Life of Gray"; "Seventeenth Century Studies"; "Life of Congreve"; "History of Eighteenth Century Literature"; "Life of P. H. Gosse"; "Gossip in a Library"; "The Secret of Narcisse"; "Questions at Issue"; "The Jacobean Poets"; "Critical Kit-Kats"; "History of Modern English Literature"; "Life and Letters of Dr. John Donne, Dean of St. Paul's," Vols. III and IV; "Life of Jeremy Taylor"; "French Profiles"; "Coventry Patmore"; "Life of Sir Thomas Brown"; "Father and Son"; and "Henrik Ibsen." He belongs to the following clubs: Savile and National. Address: 17 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W., England.

GOSSELIN, Louis Leon Theodore:
Author. Born Oct. 7, 1857, at Richemont, Lorraine. Educated at the College of the Jesuits of Metz until 1871; subsequently at the College of Malgrange, France. He is a prolific author, writing under the pseudonym of "G. Lenôtre," and his works relate principally to the history of France, notably of the times of the Revolution, and of their heroes and heroines. He has also written a number of dramatic pieces of patriotic bend. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member of many historical and other scientific associations; his recreation is fishing, and he has a fine collection of books, engravings and bric-a-brac from the revolutionary epoch. Married Miss Marguérite Guillemin; two daughters. Address: 40 Rue Vaneau, Paris, France.

GOSSLER, Philip G.:
Mechanical Engineer. Pres. Helena Light and Rwy. Co., Eastern P. Rwy. Co., Cumberland County Light & Power Co. Born Aug. 6, 1870, in Columbia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Philip and Emily (Washabaugh) Gossler. Educated at Penn. State College (B.S.), and took post-graduate course at Columbia University. He also received hon. degree E.E. at Penna. State College. After two years' operation in Chester, Pa., he became connected, successively, with the United Electric Light & Power Co., N.Y. City; Royal Elec. Co., Montreal, Canada; Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co.; second Vice-Pres. J. G. White & Co., N.Y. City, and since 1909 with A. B. Leach & Co. He is also a director in the Portland Elec. Co. Member of Canadian Soc. of Civil Engineers, N.Y. Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engineers, Canadian Elec. Assoc. (past pres.), Pennsylvania Society, Pilgrims' Soc.

of America; also a member of the Engineers', Lawyers', Metropolitan, St. James, and other clubs. Married, Nov. 26, 1895, Mary Claflin, of Brooklyn. Address: 149 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOTTERON, Andre Antoine Louis:
Senator. Born May 11, 1849, at Aix-sur-Vienne, France. He is the senator for Haute-Vienne, an advocate and general councillor, and has the title doctor in law. He is a member of the Automobile Club. Address: 2 Rue Danton, Paris, France.

GOTTSCHALK, Alfred L. M.:
Consul-general-at-large since March 6, 1908, in the district of Middle East and Africa, including European Russia, Balkan States, Greece, Asia Minor, Persia, India, etc. Born Feb. 8, 1873, at N.Y. City; son of L. G. and Louise de L. Baucher Gottschalk. Educ. N. Y. City Coll., 1888-89; Packard's Bus. Coll., 1890; Kenyon Coll., 1891-94; New York U., 1895-96, and abroad. Attached to Gen. Brooke's div. P.R. campaign, 1898, as corr. New York Herald and London Telegraph; engaged in sugar growing, Santo Domingo and Hayti, 1899; apptd. collector of customs, Monte Cristo, Santo Domingo; U.S. consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua, 1902; at Callao, Peru, 1903; consul-gen. Callao, 1905-06; City of Mexico, 1906-08. Member Geog. Socs. of Lima, Peru, and Mexico, Delta Kappa Epsilon Soc., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Foreign Wars, 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y. Clubs: Lambs (N.Y. City), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Ferdinand:
Conductor, and composer of "The Merry Widow," in the United States. Associated with leading theatrical managers of New York. Born Oct. 7, 1868, at St. Louis; son of John Louis and Nancy (Gill) Gottschalk. Grad. high school, St. Louis, 1885; studied music under Gustav Kogel and Heinrich Urban, Berlin. Has applied himself principally to song writing and conducting. Author: "Cinderella"; "What Pity Is Akin To"; "A Little Dutch Garden"; "A Jolly Old Monk"; "The Message of the Rose"; "Cameos of Song"; "The Cask of Amontillado"; "Thine Eyes, Marie." Club: Lambs. Married, June 19, 1898, Marie, daughter of Harrison Millard, of N.Y. City. Home address: 331 Amsterdam Ave. Business address: Broadway Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOUCHER, John Franklin:
Minister and Educator. Born at Waynesboro, Pa., U.S.A., June 7, 1845; son of John (M.D.) and Eleanor (Townsend) Goucher. Educated at Dickinson College. Received the degrees of A.B. in 1868; A.M. in 1872; D.D. in 1885; and LL.D. in 1899. He has written the following works: "Young People and World Evangelization"; "The Sunday-School and Missions"; "Christianity and the United States." He was delegate to General Conference of the year 1908. Member of the American Political and Social Association. Married Mary C. Fisher, of Pikesville, Md., Dec. 24, 1877 (deceased). Address: The Women's College, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

GOUGEON, Francois Leon:
Jurist. Born July 19, 1839, at Vouziers, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Metz, Alsace-Lorraine. He is the first president of the Court of Appeals at Besançon, after having been successively president of the Civil Tribunal of Rouen and municipal councillor of the same city. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and a member of various law societies. Married Miss Blanche-Louise-Jeanne-Marie Mayniel. Address: 7 Rue du Général-Lecourbe, Besançon, France.

GOUIN, Edouard:
Engineer. Born at Paris, France. He is the manager of the Society of Construction of Battignoles and of the Bone-Guelma Railway Company, and its extensions, etc. He is an officer of the Royal Order of the Saviour, and a member of the clubs Union Artistique and Cercle Hoche. Married Miss Dubuit. Address: 24 Pl. Malesherbes, Paris, France.

GOUIN, Eugene:
Statesman. Born Sept. 18, 1818, at Saint-Symphorien, France. He is a senator for life, and a former mayor of Tours, France, a former deputy, and president of the commission of the treasuries of the depots of the Bank of Paris and of the Netherlands, and a member of the council of that institution. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 32 Rue de Lisbonne, Paris.

GOUIN, Jules Edouard:
Engineer. Born in 1846, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte and at the Ecole Centrale. He was the manager, afterward the president, of the Construction Company at Batignolles; vice-president of the Company of Bone-Guelma, and manager of several railroad companies. He was also the regent of the Bank of France. Married Miss Marie Singer; five children. Address: 4 Ave. Velasques, Paris, France; Troissy-et-Royaumont, Seine-et-Oise, France.

GOUIN, Sir Lomer:
Prime Minister of the Province of Quebec, Canada. A barrister by profession. King's Counsel. Born at Grondines, Canada, in 1861. He has held many public offices. An enthusiastic angler. Belongs to principal clubs of the City of Quebec. Address: Quebec, Canada.

GOULD, Hon. Sir Albert John:
President of the Commonwealth Senate. Was born at Sydney, 1847, and followed his father's profession as a solicitor. He entered the New South Wales Legislative Assembly in 1881, became a Minister in the Parkes Government, 1889-91, and the Reid Government, 1894-98, and was M.L.C., 1889-1901. He was then elected as senator for New South Wales, and in 1907 became President. He is Chancellor of the Dioceses of Sydney and Newcastle, Director of the City Bank of Sydney, has the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and the V.D. Knighted Nov. 9, 1908. Address: Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney, New South Wales.

GOULD, Charles Henry:
University Librarian, McGill University, since 1892. Born Dec. 6, 1855; eldest son of Joseph Gould, of Montreal, and Abigail, daughter of the late Jacob DeWitt, M.P., of Montreal. Educated at Montreal High School and McGill University. B.A., with first rank honors, and Chapman medal, 1877; in business for several years, then studied library economy, and traveled. Entered on duties as librarian, Sept., 1893. Governor's fellow, 1894; first vice-president American Library Association, 1907-08; president, 1908-09; member of the American Library Institute, of the Champlain Society, of the Bibliographical Society of America, and other societies. Address: McGill University Library, Montreal, Canada.

GOULD, Edwin:
Capitalist. Born Feb. 25, 1866, at N.Y. City; son of Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould. Student Columbia, class of '88. Was member Troop A, and later capt. and insp. of rifle practice, 71st Regt., N.G.S.N.Y.; secretary St. Louis, Ark. & Tex. Railway, 1886, until reorganized as St. Louis & Southwestern, 1891, when he became vice-president; later, and now, president same; organized in 1894 Continental Match Co., which was consolidated with Diamond Match Co., 1896.

Digitized by Google

President Bowling Green Trust Co., of N.Y. City; Paragould Southeastern Ry., St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., Pine Bluff Ark. River Ry., Southeastern Ry., Western Coal & Mining Co. Director: Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., Manhattan Ry. Co., Mo. Pacific Ry. Co., Texas & Pacific Ry. Co., Internat. & Great Northern R.R. Co., Western Md. R.R. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., Standard Milling Co., Utah Fuel Co. (v.-p.), Colo. Midland Ry. Co., Mercantile Trust Co., Nat. Surety Co., Va. Passenger & Power Co., Rio Grande Southern Ry. Co., Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Cal. & Tex. Ry. Constrn. Co., Denver & Rio Grande R.R. Co., Am. Writing Paper Co. (v.-p.), Internat. Ocean Telegraph Co., Pittsburg Terminal R.R. & Coal Co., West Side Belt R.R. Co. Member New York Stock Exchange, Chicago Stock Exchange. Clubs: Union League, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Am. Yacht, Atlantic Yacht Club (vice-commodore), New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Jekyl Island, St. Louis Club, Ardsley, Columbia Univ. Alumni, Kebo Valley. Married, Oct. 27, 1892, Sarah Cantine, daughter of Dr. George F. Shrady. Home addresses: Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 720 5th Ave., N.Y. City. Business address: 195 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOULD, Elgin Ralston Lovell:

President City and Suburban Homes Co., N.Y. City. Born Aug. 15, 1860, at Oshawa, Ontario, Canada; son of John T. and Emily Adelaide (Cronk) Gould. Educ. private school of Rev. Dr. George H. Moxon, Toronto, Ontario; A.B., Victoria Coll. (Univ. of Toronto), 1881; Ph.D., Hopkins Univ., 1886; LL.D., honoris causa, Univ. of Toronto, 1911. He was Fellow in History, Johns Hopkins University, 1882-84; Fellow by Courtesy, 1884-85; Ph.D., 1886; Reader in Social Economics, 1887-89; Professorial Lecturer, Social Economics, 1892-97; Professor of Statistics, University of Chicago, 1896-96; President City and Suburban Homes Company, N.Y. City, 1896; Professorial Lecturer Social Economics, Columbia University, 1902-03; Chamberlain City of New York, 1902-04; Vice-Chairman N.Y. City Charter Commissions of 1907 and 1908, appointed by Governor Charles E. Hughes. One of the founders of the Citizens' Union of New York, of which he has been continuously Treasurer or Chairman of the Finance Committee. In 1888, appointed Chairman of the Commission to investigate in Europe comparative conditions of industrial competition, which involved matters relating to the tariff, cost of efficiency of European and American labor, industrial education, social economic status, standard of living, and housing of working people. His inquiry covered all the principal European countries. In 1896, after the publication of his book, "The Housing of the Working People," he retired from university life to organize, in connection with several well-known and public-spirited New Yorkers, the City and Suburban Homes Company. He was appointed chamberlain of the City of New York by Mayor Seth Low, taking office Jan. 1, 1902, and continuing it to Jan. 1, 1904; also appointed in 1907 and 1908 by Governor Hughes as a member of the Commission to revise the N.Y. City Charter. He is Vestryman and treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Church; President of the League for Political Education, and is treasurer or trustee of a large number of the city's best-known and most useful philanthropies. He is ex-vice-president of the American Economic Association; fellow of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; member of the International Statistical Institute, British Economic Association, Societe d'Economie Politique and Societe de Statistique de Paris. Author of various books on social and economic subjects, including: "Housing of the Working People"; "Popular Control of the Liquor Traffic"; "The Gothenburg System of Liquor Traffic"; "The Social Condition of Labor"; "European Bureaus of Labor Statistics"; "The Social Improvement of Industrial Labor"; "The Economics of Improved Housing"; "The Housing Problem in Great Cities"; "Civic Reform and Social Progress," and various contributions to magazines. He is also a member of the Country, Barnard, City, National Arts, Authors', Church, St. Andrew's Golf, and the Balto. Country clubs. Married, Sept. 27, 1887, Mary Hurst Purnell, of Baltimore, Md.; three sons, one daughter. Independent Democrat. Home address: 57 W. 52d St. Office: 15 W. 38th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOULD, Sir Francis Carruthers:

Kt., cr. 1906; caricaturist, assist. editor Westminster Gazette. Born Barnstaple, Dec. 8, 1844; 2d son of Richard Davie Gould, architect. Married Emily, daughter of Hugh Ballment, Barnstaple, June 19, 1869; three sons, two daughters. Educ. private schools in Barnstaple. Over twenty years a member of the London Stock Exchange; illustrated the Christmas Number of Truth many years, and constant contributor to Pall Mall Gazette, till it passed to Mr. Astor; since then attached Westminster Gazette; has lectured for four years on parliamentary subjects in different parts of England and Scotland. Retired Major, London Irish Rifles; J.P., Midlesex. Publications: A large number of Stock Exchange sketches and caricatures for private circulation; "Who Killed Cock Robin?" 1897; "Tales Told in the Zoo" (with one of his sons), 1900; "Froissart's Modern Chronicles," 2 vols.; also Westminster cartoons; edits and illustrates Picture Politics. Recreation: Sketching in Normandy and Brittany; natural history, especially ornithology. Address: 3 Endsleigh St., Tavistock Sq., W.C.; Upway, Porlock, Somerset, England.

GOULD, Frank Jay:

Capitalist. Born Dec. 4, 1878, at N.Y. City; son of Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould; brother of George Jay, Edwin, Helen Miller and Howard Gould. Educ. Berkeley School and New York University. Entered railway service, 1897; assistant to president Mo. Pacific Railway; 1st vice-president Mo. Pacific, St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern, Tex. & Pacific, Internat. & Great Northern railways, Virginia Passenger and Power Co.; president Old Dominion Iron & Nail Works Co., Big Creek Lumber Co., Richmond and Chesapeake Bay Ry. Co., Pacific Ry. in Nebraska; director Western Union, Am. Union, N.Y. Mut. and Ohio & Miss. Telegraph Cos., Utah Fuel Co., Bank of Richmond, Va., Bowling Green Trust Co., Rio Grande Western Ry. Co., Richmond & Petersburg Electric Ry. Clubs: New York Athletic, Union League, Lawyers', Psi Upsilon, Knollwood Country, Atlantic, American, New York and Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Ardsley Casino. Married, 1901, Helen M. Kelly. Home address: 834 5th Ave. Business address: 195 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOULD, George Jay:

Capitalist. President and director Mo. Pacific Ry. since May 10, 1893, Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co. since 1893, Internat. & Great Northern R.R. Co. since 1893, Little Rock Junction Ry. since 1888, Manhattan Ry. Co. since 1892, St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co. since 1893. Born Feb. 6, 1864, at New York; son of Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould. Private education. President and director Arkansas Midland Ry., Sedalia, Warsaw & Southwestern Ry. Co., Kan. City Northwestern R.R. Co., Weatherford, Mineral-wells & Northwestern Ry., Ft. Smith Suburban Ry., Farmerville & Southern R.R., Pine Bluff & Western R.R., St. Louis, Watkins & Gulf

R.R., Internat. Ocean Teleg. Co.; chmn. bd. dirs. D. & R. G. R.R. Co., Rio Grande Western Ry. Co.; vice-president and director Western Union Telegraph Co., Wabash, Pittsburg Terminal Ry. Co., Rio Grande Southern R.R.; director: Wabash R.R., Western Md. R.R. Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Midland Ry. Co., Pacific Mail Steamship Co., Mercantile Trust Co., Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., and numerous other corporations. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, etc. Married, 1886, Edith Kingdon (actress). Home address: Lakewood, N.J. Business address: 195 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOULD, George Milbry:

Physician. Fellow of the College of Physicians of Phila.; member of American Ophthalmological Society, American Academy of Medicine. Born Nov. 8, 1848, at Auburn, Me.; son of George Thomas Gould and Eliza Ann (Lapham) Gould. He was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, A.B., 1873; A.M., Harvard Divinity School, 1873; M.D., Jefferson Medical College, Phila., 1888. He engaged in practice at Phila. as specialist in ophthalmology; he was ophthalmologist in Phila. Almshouse; Speaker of the Congress of Arts and Sciences at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. Editor of: Philadelphia Medical Journal, Medical News, American Medicine. Author of: "American Year Book of Medicine and Surgery"; "The Infinite Presence"; "Concerning Lafcadio Hearn"; "Suggestions to Medical Writers"; "Diseases of the Eye"; "An Autumn Singer"; "Righthandedness and Lefthandedness"; "Borderland Studies," 2 vols.; "History of Jefferson Medical College," 2 vols.; "Dictionary of New Medical Words"; "The Meaning and Method of Life," and many other books. He enlisted in 1861 as a drummer boy in the Union Army, in 53d Ohio Volunteers. Address: The Sentinels, Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

GOULD, Helen Miller:

Philanthropist. Active member Women's Nat. War Relief Assn., and gave freely to its work. Born June 20, 1868, at N.Y. City; daughter of late Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould; sister of George Jay, Edwin, Howard and Frank Jay Gould (hon. L.H.M., New York University, 1902). Has been identified with philanthropic work for many years; has made many notable gifts, including: library building, costing $310,000, to U. City of New York, 1895: $100,000 to U.S. Govt. for war purposes, 1898; $10,000, Rutgers College, 1898; $10,000 Engineering School, U. City of New York, 1898; $50,000, Naval Branch Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1900; and numerous other donations for educational and charitable purposes. At Camp Wikoff, made care of sick and convalescent soldiers her personal care, and gave $50,000 for needed supplies. Home address: "Lyndhurst," Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.; and 579 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOULD, Howard:

Capitalist. Born 1871, at N.Y. City; son of Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould; brother of Helen Miller, George Jay, Edwin and Frank Jay Gould. Director: Mo. P. Ry. Co., Texas & Pacific Railway Co., Kan. & Ark. Valley Ry., Kan. City Northwestern R.R. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Internat. & Great Northern R.R. Co., Manhattan Ry. Co., St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co., Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co., Rio Grande Western Ry. Co., St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., Western Md. R.R. Co., Am. Pneumatic Service Co., N.Y. Mail & Newspaper Transportation Co., Gold & Stock Telegraph Co. Member New York Stock Exchange, etc. Won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. Married, Oct. 12, 1898, Viola Kathrine Clemmons, actress. Home address: Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. Business address: 195 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOULD, Howard:

Actor. Born March 19, 1867, at Minneapolis, Minn.; son of Dr. W. H. and E. I. Gould. Educated at grammar and high schools of Boston. Began theatrical career in 1882, as call boy at the old Boston Museum; afterward acted with James O'Neil, Maggie Mitchell, E. H. Sothern, and starred four years in "Prisoner of Zenda," one year in "A Colonial Girl"; leading support to Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Mary Mannering and Viola Allen, 1901-07; starred in "Witching Hour," 1908-10. Address: The Players', N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GOULD, Samuel Wadsworth:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 3d Me. Dist. (1911-13). Born Jan. 1, 1852, Porter, Oxford Co., Me. Served as del. Dem. Nat. Convs. at Kansas City, Kan., and Denver, Colo.; is trustee U. of Maine, pres. and dir. in a number of corpns. Is a lawyer by profession, in practice in Skowhegan, Me. Grad. N. Parsonsfield Sem. and U. of Maine, taking up study of law in office of Ayre & Clifford, Cornish, Me. Married Nellie L. Winslow, Gorham, Me., 1879. Home address: Skowhegan, Me., U.S.A.

GOW, George Coleman:

Professor music, Vassar College, since 1895. Member Internat. Musical Soc., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., New York State Music Teachers' Assn., Nat. Arts Club (N.Y. City). Born Nov. 27, 1860, at Ayer, Mass.; son of Rev. George Boardman and Lucy Ann (Marston) Gow. Received degrees: A.B., Brown, 1884 (Mus.D., 1903); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; studied a year in Berlin, under Ludwig Bussler. Instr. music theory and composition, Smith College, 1889-95. Author: "Structure of Music"; also many songs and part-songs. Contributor to musical magazines and papers. Married, June 19, 1901, Grace D. Chester, of Lowell, Mass. Address: College Ave., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

GOWER, John Henry:

Musician, mining engineer. Organist Royal Chapel All Saints, Windsor, St. Paul's Church, Tunbridge Wells; professor Trent College; organist and precentor St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo. Born May 25, 1855, at Rugby, England; son of Rev. Herbert Gower. Mus. Bac., Oxford University, England, 1876; Mus. Doc., 1881. Composer of several anthems, services and other forms of church music; several songs, glees, part-songs, etc.; also of MS. oratorios: "The Last Judgment"; "The Good Shepherd"; both written for degrees in Oxford University; cantatas: "The Crusaders"; "God is Our Hope"; opera: "The Man from Mars;" symphonies, quartets, trios, sonatas for piano, organ, piano and 'cello, and other works. Has given over 200 organ recitals in Denver, Colo. Married, Sept. 1, 1890, Jean Milne Taylor, of Denver, Colo. Home address: Denver, Colo., U.S.A., and Sutton, Surrey, England. Business address: Denver, Colo., U.S.A., and London, England.

GOWER, Rt. Hon. Lord Ronald Sutherland:

Ex-M.P. Co. Sutherland. Youngest son of 2d Duke and 20th Earl of Sutherland and Harriet Howard, daughter of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; uncle and great uncle of the Dukes of Argyll, Sutherland, Leinster and Westminster, etc. Educ. home; Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. A Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, and of the Birthplace and Shakespeare Memorial Building at Stratford-on-Avon; Sculptor of statues of Marie Antoinette on her Way to Execution; The Old Guard at Waterloo; The Shakespeare Monument at Stratford-on-Avon, consisting of colossal statue of the poet, with four life statues at

the base of the Memorial, etc. Publications: many on the Fine Arts; "My Reminiscences"; "Life of Joan of Arc"; "Rupert of the Rhine"; "Stafford House Letters"; "Bric a Brac"; "Last Days of Marie Antoinette"; "De Brosses' Letters from Italy"; "Life of Sir Thomas Lawrence"; "Life of Sir D. Wilkie"; "History of the Tower"; "Old Diaries"; "Life of Michael Angelo"; "Life of Thomas Gainsborough"; "Records and Reminiscences," 1903; "Life of George Romney," etc. Recreations: Literature and art. Address: Hammerfield, Penshurst, Kent, England.

GRACE, Joseph Peter:
Capitalist. Member Alpha Delta Phi. Born June 29, 1373, at Great Neck, N.Y.; son of W. R. and Lillius (Gilchrist) Grace. Received degrees: A.B., Columbia, 1894; LL.B., New York Law School, 1895. President W. R. Grace Co.; director Ingersoll-Rand Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Kings County Trust Co., New York Trust Co., Lincoln Safe Deposit Co.; director Grace Brothers & Co., Ltd. (London), New York & Pacific Steamship Co., Ltd., Northern Ins. Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Lincoln Nat. Bank, Nat. City Bank. Clubs: University, Catholic, Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan, Meadow Brook. Married, Aug. 1, 1908, Janet Macdonald, of Westbury, L.I. Home address: Westbury, L.I. Business address: 1 Hanover Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GRACE, Thomas:
Bishop. In California since 1867. Born Aug. 2, 1841, at Wexford, Ireland. Educ. St. Peter's College, Wexford; ecclesiastical studies All Hallows College, Dublin (D.D.). Ordained R.C. Priest, June 11, 1867; first parochial work at Red Bluff; later at Eureka, Humboldt and Carson, Nev.; afterward rector cathedral at Marysville, eight years; pastor Sacramento Cathedral, 1881-96; preconized bishop, Feb. 27, 1896; consecrated bishop of Sacramento, June 16, 1896. Address: Sacramento, Cal., U.S.A.

GRACE, William Gilbert:
Famous cricketer. Born at Downend, near Bristol, England, July 18, 1848. By profession a surgeon. Educated in medicine at Bristol Medical School and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. His father was an enthusiastic cricketer, and W. G., with his brothers, Henry and Edward ("E.M."), devoted much of his spare time to cricket. When only sixteen he scored against the Gentlemen of Sussex, 170 and 56 not out, and this practically started his public career as a cricketer. He made 400 not out on July 12, 1876, at Grimsby, although there were 22 fieldsmen. In 1879, a national cricketers' testimonial, in the shape of a clock and four-figure cheque was presented to him, and when he completed his hundredth "century," in 1895, a public subscription was again organized to commemorate his services to the national game. He took his medical degree in 1879. Address: Sydenham, England.

GRACEY, Samuel Levis:
Consul at Foochow since April 5, 1897. Member N.E. Conf., M.E. Ch. Mem. G.A.R. Born Sept. 8, 1835, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of John and Ann B. (Leech) Gracey. Received degrees: S.T.B., Boston University, 1868. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1858; pastor, Philadelphia, 1857; enlisted as pvt. 16th Pa. Regt., 1862; commd. chaplain 6th Pa. Cav., 1862; served in Sheridan's Cav., Army of the Potomac, three years; pastor, Smyrna, Del., 1866-69; Pawtucket, 1871-73; Fall River, 1873; Weymouth, 1874; Westfield, 1878-80; Chelsea, 1882-84; Cambridge, 1884-85; Salem, 1886-88; Natick, 1889-90; Lynn, Mass., 1896-97. Consul at Foochow, 1890-93. Received decoration Double Dragon from Chinese Govt. for services in Boxer uprising, 1900. Married Leonora Thompson, of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1860 (died Dec. 11, 1897); 2d, Corda E. Pratt, of Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 15, 1900; one son, Wilbur Tirrell Gracey. Home address: Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consul, Foochow, China.

GRACEY, Wilbur Tirrell:
Consul-general at Nanking, China. Born Feb. 26, 1877, at E. Weymouth, Mass.; son of Samuel Levis and Leonora (Thompson) Gracey. Public school education. Apptd. Marshal, April 1, 1899, vice-consul, May 2, 1902, at Foochow, and several times in charge; served till 1904; vice and deputy consul at Nanking, 1904-05 (in charge Consulate, Oct., 1904-Aug., 1905); marshal and vice-deputy consul at Foochow, Aug.-Nov., 1905; vice and deputy consul-gen., in charge of the consulate-gen. at Hongkong, 1905-06; consul at Tsingtau, June 23, 1906. Contributor of various articles on China to American magazines. Married, July 22, 1906, Enid Yale, of Oakland, Cal. Home address: Lynn, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate, Nanking, China.

GRADLE, Henry:
Ophthalmologist. Professor diseases of the eye and ear since 1898, Northwestern U. Med. School. Born Aug. 17, 1855, at Frankfurt, Germany; son of Bernard G. and Rosa (Schottenfels) Gradle. Educ. Chicago. Received degree of M.D., Chicago Med. College, 1874; studied also at Vienna, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Paris. Professor physiology, 1879-83, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Author: "Bacteria and the Germ Theory of Disease"; "Text-book of Diseases of the Nose, Pharynx and Ear," 1901. Contributor to med. periodicals. Married, Aug. 31, 1881, Fanny Scarls, of Waukegan, Ill. Home address: 160 Eugenie St. Business address: 100 State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GRADY, Frederick Joseph:
Lawyer. Born at Dedham, Mass., U.S.A. Educated at Grammar and High School and Boston University School of Law. He obtained the degree of LL.B. from the Boston University. He has gained considerable success in the practice of law, and has for a number of years been associated with James E. Cotter, Esq., of Boston, Mass. Has held various public offices by appointment and by election; at present is Public Administrator for Norfolk County, Mass., Assessor of Town of Dedham. Mr. Grady was married, June 30, 1909, to Eleanor C. O'Brien, of Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Cornelius and Ellen O'Brien. Address: 5 Greenleaf Building, Dedham, Mass., U.S.A.

GRAESER, K. O. Erdmann:
Editor and novelist. Born in May, 1870, at Berlin. His father was Gottfried Graeser, an official; his mother was Miss Emilie Zieske. Having graduated from the Berlin Realgymnasium, he studied privately, Philos. and Lit., then began to write for newspapers and periodicals. Became editor of literary and artistic publications; joined the editorial staff of the Morgenpost in 1900, and became editor of the Berlin Illustrated News in 1905. He wrote sketches, short novels, and novels, e.g.: "Lemkes sel. Witwe," 6 vols. Is a collector of biographies, and a member of the Berlin Press Club. Address: Wilmersdorf, Berlin, Kaiser-Allee 157, Germany.

GRAESSEL, Hans:
Architect. Born Aug. 18, 1860, at Rehau, Bavaria. His father was Georg Graessel, an owner of brick works; his mother was Miss Margarethe Schoedel. He comes of an old Ratisbon family. Educated at the Industrial Schools of Hof and Nuernberg, the Realgymnasium of Speyer, at the Technical High School of Munich. In 1881-82 he

performed his military service, and then began practical work in his profession: 1882-84, at Kissingen; 1885-89, in Munich, rebuilding the Royal Academy; and later in Munich, where he is at present a building official of the city. He has erected many buildings and monuments. Is a collector of old products of popular art and home industry. At the Internat. Art Exhibition at Munich, 1900, and at the Art Exhibition at Berlin, 1901, he received gold medals; silver medals at Dresden, 1899, and at St. Louis, 1904. Member of the Society of Artists, Munich; an hon. member of the Academ. Formative Arts, and has the Maximilian Order for Art and Science. In 1887 married Miss Rose Heimeran, of Nuernberg; they have four children. Address: Muenchen, Stadtbauamt, Sparkassenstr. 2, Germany.

GRAFF, Joseph Verdi:
Congressman. Born July 1, 1854, at Terre Haute, Ind.; son of Jacob K. and Mary J. (Miller) Graff. Grad. Terre Haute High School; was one year at Wabash College. Admitted to the bar, 1879; practiced at Pekin, Ill., and was president board of education there; now in practice at Peoria, Ill. Member 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1902), 14th Illinois District, and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 16th District; member Coms. on Appropriations and Education. Del Rep. Nat. Convention, 1892. Married, Oct. 5, 1882, Mary B. Crane, of Washington, Ill. Address: Peoria, Ill., U.S.A.

GRAFLY, Charles:
Sculptor. Instr. sculpture, Pennsylvania Acad. Fine Arts, since 1892. Born 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Charles and Elizabeth (Simmons) Grafly. Pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and Chapu and Dampt, Paris. Hon. mention salon of 1891; Temple Trust Fund, Phila., 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Converse gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; Charleston Expn., 1901; Buffalo Expn., 1901; member Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Art Mus., N.A., 1906; member Nat. Sculpture Society, Architectural League, Philadelphia Art Club. Much notable work in busts, life size and colossal figures and portraits, and ideal figures and groups, largely in bronze. Married, June 8, 1896, Frances Sekeles, of Corinth, Miss. Address: June-October, Lanesville, Gloucester, Mass. Home address: 2140 N. 12th St., Business address: 2200 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GRAFTON, Duke of: Charles Lennox FitzRoy:
Descended from the first Duke of Grafton, who was the natural son of King Charles the Second of England. Born June 22, 1821. Educated at Harrow. Formerly belonged to the Coldstream Guards, and retired with the rank of General in 1881. The Duke served in the Crimean War, being severely wounded at the Battle of Inkermann. His heir is the present Earl of Euston. Address: 6 Chesterfield Gardens, London, W., England.

GRAHAM, George Scott:
Lawyer. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 13, 1850. Educ. at private schools, and Univ of Pa.; received LL.B., Univ. of Pa.; LL.D., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. District Attorney of Philadelphia six terms, or eighteen years; Professor of Criminal Law and Procedure for eleven years in the Univ. of Pa.; engaged in law practice in N.Y. City and Philadelphia. Married Emma Ellis, Dec. 14, 1870, and Pauline M. Wall, June, 1898. Address: 42 Broadway, N.Y. City; West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GRAHAM, Henry Tucker:
President Hampden-Sidney College since Jan., 1909. Member Phi Kappa Psi. Born Aug. 21, 1866, at Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.; son of James Robert and Fanny Bland Tucker (Magill) Graham. Received degree: A.B., Hampden-Sidney College, 1886; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; missionary in Japan, 1891-96; pastor, Fayetteville, N.C., 1897-1904; Farmville, Va., 1904-09. Democrat. Married, Aug. 12, 1891, Lilian Gordon Baskerville, of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Address: Hampden-Sidney, Va., U.S.A.

GRAHAM, Sir Hugh:
Publisher. Born in Athelstane, Prov. of Quebec, July 18, 1848; son of Robert Walker and Marion (Gardner) Graham. Educ. at Huntington Academy. Member of Mount Royal Club, Montreal Club, Canada Club, St. James' Club, Montreal Hunt Club, Canadian Club, Royal Automobile Club, London, England; Ranelagh Club, London, England; Terrace Club, London, England; Empire Press Club, London, England. Married Annie Beekman Hamilton, March 17, 1892; one daughter, Alice Hamilton Graham. Home address: 538 Sherbrooke St., West, Montreal, Canada. Business: 163-169 St. James' St., Montreal, Canada.

GRAHAM, James M.:
Congressman. Born in Ireland, April 14, 1852; son of Hugh and Sarah (McMahon) Graham. Came to Sangamon County, Ill., in 1863. When of age, began teaching in the public schools of Champaign County, Ill., and continued teaching for about 7 years; was admitted to the bar in 1885. Served one term in the Illinois Legislature and one term as State's Attorney for Sangamon County; also served as member of the Springfield School Board; became associated with the late United States Senator, John M. Palmer, in the law firm of Palmer, Shutt & Graham, which continued till the death of Senator Palmer, and later of Mr. Shutt; since then the firm is Graham & Graham; served in the 61st and was re-elected to the 62d Congress. Married, Aug. 15, 1876, Kate Wallace, of Champaign Co., Illinois. Home address: 413 S. 7th St. Business address: 216 S. 5th St., Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

GRAHAM, Mr. Justice Wallace:
Jurist. One of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. Born in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Jan. 15, 1848. Received an academic education. Admitted to the bar in 1871. Became a Queen's Counsel (now King's Counsel), ten years later. He has been on several important statutory revising committees. Judge Graham's wife is the former Miss Annie Lyons, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Address: 37 S. Park St., Halifax, N.S., Canada.

GRAHAM, Nathaniel Marks:
Educator. Born near Irving, Montgomery Co., Ill. Educ. rural and village schools of Clay Co., Nebr.; Denominational Academy and State Univ. of Nebraska (A.B., 1901). Served as Secretary and Chairman of County Political Organization of Clay Co., Nebr., and was a stump-speaker in political campaigns. Taught in rural schools of Clay Co., Nebr., for 16 months, and in village schools of Clay Centre, Neb., for two years. Was Co. Superintendent of Clay Co., Nebr., 6 years; Deputy State Supt. of Public Instruction of Nebr. (in war emergency) for four months; taught in South Omaha, Nebr., High School for one year; Principal of So. Omaha High School, 5 years; served as Supt. of Schools, So. Omaha, 3 years, and is serving his second term of 3 years. For 4 years was on the Nebr. State Board of Examiners for Teachers' Professional Life Certificates; President Nebraska State Teachers' Assoc.; Secretary Nebr. State Normal Board of Education. Contributor to numerous

Digitized by Google

educational periodicals. Address: South Omaha, Nebr., U.S.A.

GRAHAM, William Harrison:
Ex-Congressman. President Mercantile Trust Co. since 1894. Born Aug. 3, 1844, at Allegheny, Pa.; son of Harrison and Elizabeth Graham. Educated in public schools; worked in brass foundry; served in 2d Va. Inf. and 5th W.Va. Cav., 1861-65. Recorder of deeds, Allegheny Co., Pa., 1881-90; member Pa. House of Representatives, 1875-78; elected to 55th Congress for unexpired term (1898-99) of William A. Stone, resigned; re-elected 56th, 57th (1899-1903) and 59th-61st (1905-11) Congresses, 29th Pa. Dist. Republican. Married Sadie K. Shields, Sept. 30, 1869 (died Feb. 28, 1898); 2d, Stella M. Swearingen, of Holliday's Cove., W.Va., June 27, 1900. Address: 600 North Ave., N. Side, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

GRAHAME, Laurence Hill:
United States Insular Service. Commr. of Interior for Porto Rico since Nov. 3, 1905. Member Exec. Council, P.R.; chairman Com. on Pub. Works and Instns.; chairman Com. on Irrigation; acting chamn. Com. on Franchises and Public Service Corpns.; member Bd. of Taxation and Appraisement; vice-pres. Insular Library of P.R. Born May 12, 1867, at Vaughan, Ontario, Canada; son of Richard (barrister) and Loetitia Marion (Hill) Grahame. Educ. Upper Can. College (Toronto), Trinity College School (Port Hope, Can.), and University of Glasgow. Polit. and war corr. New York Commercial Advertiser, 1895-99; polit. corr. Albany (N.Y.) Evening Post, 1899-1904; sec. Nat. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904. Clubs: Union, Country, Casino Espanol, Automobile, San Juan Yacht (Porto Rico), Republican (New York). Married, March 26, 1888, Jessie Laura, daughter of Alford Morson, M.D., of Toronto, Canada. Address: Intendencia, San Juan, Porto Rico.

GRAMONT, Prince Agenor de Bidache, duc de:
Army officer. Born Sept. 22, 1851, at Bidache, France. He was an officer of the cavalry, a councillor-general, etc., and is a member of the clubs: Rue Royale, Sporting Club and Union. Married Miss Isabelle de Beauvau-Graon (deceased in 1875); one daughter, Elizabeth, married to Philibert, Duke of Clermont-Tonnerre. Address: 52 Rue de Chaillot, Paris, France. Bidache, Basses Pyrenées, France. Chateau Vallière, Oise, France.

GRAMONT, Comte Antoine Arnaud de:
Man of letters. Born in 1861, at Paris, France. Educated at the Faculty of Sciences at Paris. He is a specialist in mineralogy and his works and publications in the chemical and mineralogical journals and his reports to the Academy of Sciences relate principally to the direct spectral analysis of minerals, and other characteristics of the same. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, a doctor in physical sciences, an officer of the reserve, was a member of the Jury of the Universal Exposition of 1900, and is a member of numerous physical, mineralogical and chemical societies; he belongs to the Jockey Club and to the Cercle Militaire. Married Miss Marie, daughter of the Baron Brincard; two children. Address: 179 Rue de l'Universite, Paris, France. Le Vignal, near Pau, Basses Pyrénées, France.

GRANARD, Lord: Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes:
The eighth Earl of the title. Born on Sept. 17, 1874. Appointed Master of the Horse in 1907. Belongs to the following orders: Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, Order of Isabel the Catholic, and the Order of Charles III of Spain. Lord Granard served in the Boer War for two years, receiving two medals for distinguished service. He owns about 22,000 acres of land in Great Britain. Address: Castle Forbes, County Longford, Ireland, and Buckingham Palace, London, England.

GRAND, Sarah:
Authoress. Born in Ireland, but both her father and mother were English. Married, early in life, the late Lieutenant Colonal M'Fall. Wrote her first book when twenty-five years of age. Publications: "Singularly Deluded"; "A Domestic Experiment"; "Ideala." She is much interested in the woman's movement. Her other books are: "The Heavenly Twins"; "Our Manifold Nature"; "The Beth Book"; "The Modern Man and the Maid"; "Babs the Impossible"; "Emotional Moments." She is President of the Central Western Society for Woman's Suffrage; Vice-President of the Scottish Association for the Promotion of Women's Public Work. Address: Grove Hill, Tunbridge Wells, England.

GRANDFIELD, Charles Paxton:
Postmaster of Washington since Nov., 1909. Born Sept. 29, 1861, at Middletown, Mo.; son of D. M. and Cynthia M. (Casner) Grandfield. Student State Normal School, Warrenburg, Mo., and Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. Received degree, M.D., Howard Med. College, Washington, 1889. Appointed clerk in office of 1st asst. postmaster-gen., Washington, Aug., 1885; asst. supt. div. of salaries and allowances, 1903-06; chief clerk office of 1st asst. postmaster-general, 1906-08; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., Feb., 1908, to Nov., 1909. Republican. Married, Dec. 23, 1885, Jennie M. McKee, of Troy, Mo. Home address: 949 S St., N.W. Business address: Post-Office, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRANDIDIER, Ernest:
Scientist. Born Dec. 2, 1833, at Paris, France. He is the conservator of the Musée Grandidier, at the Museum of the Louvre, at Paris, and has written books on journey of investigation to South America, Peru, Bolivia, etc., and on Chinese ceramics. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, was sent on a scientific mission by the Minister of Public Instruction to South America, and possesses a grand collection of Chinese ceramic objects, about 5,000 pieces from the year 1000 up to the present time, which he has donated to the National Museum of the Louvre, and which is exhibited in nine halls. He is a member of the Union Artistique. Address: 8 Avenue Percier, Paris, France.

GRANDIDIER, Guillaume:
Scientist. Born July 1, 1873, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Stanislas, at the Mining School, at the Faculty of Sciences at Paris, and at the Museum of Natural History. He is a member of the Central Commission of the Paris Geographical Society, and of the Committee of Reunion of French Scientific Travelers, and of many other kindred associations in France, England and other countries. From 1898-1901 he was charged with scientific missions to South Africa, Mexico, etc., the results of which were published by him in the form of reports to the Minister of the Interior, enlarging on the geography, ethnography and zoology of the various countries visited, while accounts of his scientific investigations were also rendered to the Academy of Sciences. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of the Colonial Order of the Etoile d'Anjouan; has the title, Doctor in Natural Sciences, and is an officer, member or honorary member of numerous scientific associations. He has a fine collection of works on science and travel, relative to Madagascar, and of living and fossil mammiferous animals, etc., and is a member of the Union Club. Address: 2 Rue Goethe, Paris, France.

Digitized by Google

GRANDMOUGIN, Charles Jean:
Man of letters. Born Jan. 17, 1850, at Vesoul, France. Educated at the College of Vesoul. He is a prolific writer of poetry and prose, and a member, president, vice-president or honorary member or functionary of various scientific bodies and associations. Most of his poems are of a patriotic character and also his prose writings, novels and dramatic pieces, relate for the greater part to military history and patriotic subjects. Some of his dramas are taken from Biblical subjects, and L'Enfant Jesus obtained for him the prize of the French Academy. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction, editor of the archives of war, and his recreation consists in foot journeys and sea fishing. He has a fine collection of books and engravings. Married Miss Marie Ourliac. Address: 16 Rue Chauveau, Neuilly, France.

GRANGER, Arthur Otis:
Manufacturer. President Am. Gold Dredging Co., Caribbean Co., Auer Incandescent Light Co., Marles Carved Molding Co. Life member Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; mem. Nat. Civ. Service League, A.A.A.S., Soc. of Arts, London. Born Feb. 14, 1846, at Providence, R.I.; son of Rev. Arthur and Sarah Alcorn (Rowan) Granger. Educated at public schools of Philadelphia. Began business career as cash-boy in dry goods store, Philadelphia, 1858; at 16, enlisted pvt. 15th Pa. Cav., Sept. 8, 1862; clerk cav. hdqrs., Army of the Cumberland, 1863; confidential clerk, Sherman's hdqrs., Mil. Div. of the Miss., Atlanta Campaign, March to the Sea, and campaign of the Carolinas, 1864-65; mil. secretary to Gen. Sherman, 1865-66. Head of A. O. Granger & Co., engineers and contractors, 1876; pres. Granger Water Gas Co., 1880; general manager United Gas Improvement Co., 1886; president Welsbach Light Co., 1888; Chautauqua Lake R.R. Co., 1889; Etowah Iron Co., 1889. Presbyterian. Republican. Author: "Water Gas—What Is It?" Married, Aug. 15, 1870, Caroline Dickson Gregory, of Philadelphia, Pa. Home address: Cartersville, Georgia. Business address: 1218 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GRANGER, Moses Moorhead:
Judge. Born Oct. 22, 1831, at Zanesville, Ohio; son of James and Matilda Vance (Moorhead) Granger. A.B., Kenyon College, 1850; A.M., 1853 (LL.D., 1880). Practiced law at Zanesville, 1853-61, and since 1865; capt. 18th U.S. Inf., May 14, 1861; major, 122d Ohio Inf., Sept. 10, 1862; lieut.-col., May 1st, 1863; bvtd. col. Vols., Oct. 19, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in campaign before Richmond, Va., and in Shenandoah Valley; resigned Dec. 16, 1864 City Solicitor, Zanesville, Ohio, 1865-66; Pros. Att'y, 1866; Judge Ct. Common Pleas, 8th Jud. Dist., from 1866; Chief Judge Ohio Supreme Ct. Commn., 1883-85. Author: "The Battle of Cedar Creek"; "Washington vs. Jefferson"; "The Case Tried by Battle"; "Ohio Judiciary, in Ohio Centennial Celebration"; "A Fair Answer to the Confederate Appeal at Richmond, Va." Married, Dec. 29, 1858, Mary Hoyt, daughter of Gen. William J. Reese (whose wife was a sister to Gen. Sherman). Address: Zanesville, Ohio, U.S.A.

GRANNAN, Charles P.:
Theologian. Professor Sacred Scripture, Catholic University of America, since 1892. Born, 1846, at Kenosha Co., Wis.; son of Charles P. and Mary (Conning) Grannan. Educ. New York; classical course, Bardstown, Ky., and at Montreal; student philosophy and theology, Urban College of the Propaganda, Rome, 1870-78; Ph.D., 1875; D.D., 1880. Prof. Sacred Scripture, Mt. St. Mary's College (Emmitsburg, Md.), 1880-88; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Asia Minor and Greece, and studied languages and Sacred Scripture at universities of Paris, Berlin and Leipzig, until 1892; vice-rector Catholic University of America, 1905-06. Appointed Aug. 30, 1901, Am. mem. Internat. Pontifical Bibl. Commission on Biblical Studies, by Pope Leo XIII. Contributor of articles on the character, proofs and authority of Sacred Scripture to American Catholic theological reviews, etc., which have been translated into French and published in book form under title, "Questions d'Ecriture Sainte." Address: Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRANT, Abraham:
Bishop of the 5th District. President Bd. Trustees, Western University. President Financial Bd., Washington. Born Aug. 25, 1848, at Lake City, Florida; was a slave and was sold at Columbus, Ga., for $6,000 Confed. money; after war, returned to Florida, clerked in grocery store of former owner and spent few hours daily in a missionary school; later steward in hotels at Lake City and Jacksonville, Fla.; attended night school at Cookman Inst. a short time. Licensed to preach, A.M.E. Ch., April 3, 1873; ordained deacon, Dec., 1873; elder, March 4, 1876; while in Jacksonville, was insp. of customs, and apptd. by Gov. Stearns Co. Commr., Duval Col. Transferred to Texas, 1878; pastor at San Antonio and Austin; became presiding elder and vice-president Paul Quinn College, Waco, Texas; elected bishop, May 24, 1888. Was bishop consecutively of 9th, 1st and 4th districts; was president Bd. Trustees Wilberforce U.; has been president 4 years Bd. Publication, A.M.E. Ch. (Phila.); has been president Ch. Extension Bd. A.M.E. Ch., 12 years. Mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Washington, 1891; presided over confs. at Freetown, Sierra Leone and Monrovia, Liberia, West Coast Africa, Feb., 1899; mem. Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900; Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1900. Married, Oct. 23, 1902, Mrs. L. R. Armstrong, of Houston, Texas. Address: 532 Washington Ave., Kansas City, Kan., U.S.A.

GRANT, Frederick Dent:
Major-General Comd. Dept. of the Lakes, since 1908. Born May 30, 1850, at St. Louis, Mo.; son of President Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) Grant; brother of Ulysses S., Jr., and Jesse R. Grant. Appointed from New York and grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1871. Commd. 2d lieut. 4th Cav., June 12, 1871; 1st lieut., June 28, 1876; lieut.-col. a.d.c. to Lieut.-Gen. Sheridan, March 17, 1873, to June 1, 1881; engr. on U.P. & Colorado Central railways, 1871; served on frontier, 1873-81; resigned Oct. 1, 1881. Appointed U.S. Minister to Austria by President Harrison, 1889; Police Commissioner of New York, 1894-98; appointed col. 14th N.Y. Inf., May 2, 1898; appointed brig.-gen. Vols., May 27, 1898; hon. discharged, April 15, 1899; appointed brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1901; maj.-gen., U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1906. Served in P.R. 1 year, and after war com'd mil. district of San Juan; com'd 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 8th Army Corps in P.I., April to Nov., 1899; 2d Brigade, 2d Div., Nov., 1899, to Jan., 1900; com'd dist. Northern Luzon, Jan., 1900, to Oct.; 1901; Southern Luzon, Oct., 1901, to April, 1902; com'd Dept. of Texas, 1902-04; Dept. of Lakes, Jan. to Sept., 1904; Dept. of the East, 1904-08. Married, Oct. 20, 1874, Ida M., daughter of Henry Hamilton Honore, of Chicago, Ill. Address: 1406 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GRANT, James Benton:
Ex-Governor. Vice-president Denver Nat. Bank. Born Jan. 2, 1848, in Russell Co., Alabama; son of Thomas McDonough and Mary (Benton) Grant. Served, as a boy of 16, for 1 year in C.S.A.; went to Iowa after war. Educ. Iowa Agricultural College, Cornell, and School of

Digitized by Google

Mines, Freiburg, Saxony. Settled in Denver, 1876; became interested in mines and smelting furnaces in Gilpin Co., and at Leadville; in 1882 joined his business with that of another company as the Omaha and Grant Smelting Co., which was afterwards consolidated with other smelting companies under the name of American Smelting and Refining Co., of which is mem. Exec. Com. Governor of Colorado, 1883-85. Democrat. Married, Jan. 19, 1881, Mary Matteson Goodell, of Chicago, Ill. Home address: 770 Pa. Ave., Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.

GRANT, Lewis Addison:

Soldier, lawyer. Born Jan. 17, 1829, in Bennington Co., Vt.; son of James and Elizabeth (Wyman) Grant. Educ. Townshend and Chester, Vt.; taught school in Vermont, N.J., and Massachusetts, 1848-53. Admitted to bar, 1855, and engaged in practice at Bellows Falls, Vt. Major 5th Vt. Inf., Aug. 15, 1861; lieut.-col., Sept. 25, 1861; col., Sept. 16, 1862; brig.-gen. Vols., April 27, 1864; bvtd. maj.-gen. Vols., Oct. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in campaign before Richmond and in Shenandoah Valley"; hon. mustered out, Aug. 24, 1865; Congressional Medal of Honor, May 11, 1893, for Battle of Salem Heights, Va.; wounded at battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 14, 1862, and at battle of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; apptd. lieut.-col. 36th Inf., U.S.A., July, 1866, but declined; assistant secretary of war, April 5, 1890, to Dec. 15, 1893. Republican. Married S. Augusta Hartwell, of Harvard, Mass., March 11, 1857 (died Jan. 27, 1859); 2d, Mary Helen Pierce, of Hartland, Vt., Sept. 9, 1863; one son, Ulysses Sherman Grant. Home address: 209 Groveland Ave. Business address: Bank of Commerce Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

GRANT, Ulysses Sherman:

Prof. geology and curator of mus. since 1899. Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1904, Illinois Geol. Survey since 1906. Born Feb. 14, 1867, at Moline, Ill.; son of Gen. Lewis Addison G. and Mary Helen (Pierce) Grant. Received degrees: B.S., U. of Minnesota, 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. Asst. State Geologist, Minn., 1893-99; instr. geology, U. of Minn., 1897-98; acting dean, College Liberal Arts, 1907-08, Northwestern U. Geologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey of Wisconsin, 1899-1907. Asso. editor American Geologist, 1897-1906. Author: "Report on the Lead and Zinc Deposits of Wisconsin"; "Copper and Other Mineral Resources of Prince William Sound, Alaska"; "Preliminary Report on the Copper-Bearing Rocks of Douglas Co., Wisconsin"; "Final Report of the Geol. and Natural History Survey of Minn." (with N. H. Winchell); "Description of the Lancaster and Mineral Point Quadrangles, Wisconsin"; also many geol. papers in scientific journals, reports of Minnesota, and U.S. geological surveys, etc. Married, Oct. 1, 1891, Avis Winchell, of Minneapolis, Minn. Address: 2320 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

GRAVES, Alfred Perceval:

Author. Late Government Inspector of Schools. Born Dublin, Ireland, July 22, 1846. Educ. at Windermere College and Dublin Univ.; received Univ. Scholarship in Classics, Double First Honors in Classics, History, English Literature and Language. Degrees of: B.A., M.A. Author of: "Songs of Killarney," 1873; "Irish Songs and Ballads," 1879; "Father O'Flynn and Other Irish Lyrics," 1889; "Songs of the Gael and Countryside Songs," 1908; "The Postbag," an Irish operetta (Gaiety Theatre, Dublin), 1902; "The Absentee," a two-set Comedy (Court Theatre), 1908; "Songs of Old Ireland"; "Songs of Erin"; "Irish Folk Lays," to old Irish airs, arranged by Sir C. V. Stanford and Dr. Charles Wood; "Welsh Melodies to Old Welsh," arranged by Arthur Somervell and L. Lloyd Williams. Mr. Graves, as an Educationalist, inaugurated the movement for establishing Educational Councils in the London Boroughs, and was largely instrumental in introducing Folk songs, and organizing games for boys and girls in the British Elementary Schools. His lectures led the way

ALFRED PERCEVAL GRAVES, B.A.

to the establishment of the Feis Ceoil, the Irish National Musical Festival; he was one of the Founders of the English, Irish and Welsh Folk Lay Societies, and has taken a leading part in the work of the Celtic Association. He was for years Secretary of the Irish Literary Society of London, and is now Chairman of the Committee. Married twice, and has six sons and four daughters. Address: Red Branch House, Lauriston, R.C., Wimbledon, London, S.W., England.

GRAVES, Charles Hinman:

Diplomat. United States Minister, Sweden and Norway, since March, 1905. Companion Loyal Legion. Born Aug. 14, 1839, at Springfield, Mass.; son of Rev. Hiram Atwell (editor Christian Watchman, Boston) and Mary (Hinman) Graves. Educ. public schools, Boston, and Litchfield, Conn. Sergt. 40th N.Y. Inf., June 27, 1861; 2d lieut., Nov. 4, 1861; 1st lieut., July 8, 1862; capt., a.a.g., Vols., Feb. 29, 1864; maj., a.a.g., Vols., Jan. 15, 1865; bvtd. lieut.-col. and col. Vols., March 13, 1865, for faithful and efficient services during the war, and gallant conduct in the field; bvtd. maj., U.S.A., March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg; lieut.-col. U.S.A., March 2, 1867, for same, at Ft. Fisher; hon. mustered out of Vol. service, Sept. 1, 1866; appointed 1st lieut. 14th U.S. Inf., Nov. 29, 1865; capt. 34th Inf., July 28, 1866; hon. discharged at own request, Dec. 29, 1870. Officer on staffs, Gens. Phil. Kearney, Birney, Stoneman, A. H. Terry; served in all operations and battles Army of Potomac. Settled in Minn.; pioneer in many of the important business enterprises of Duluth. Mem. Minn. Senate, 1875-78; House of Rep., 1889-91 (Speaker); Mayor of Duluth, 1881-83; State Capitol Commissioner, Minn., 1893-1905. Republican. Episcopalian. Married Grace,

Digitized by Google

daughter of late Gen. Joseph G. Totten, U.S.A., May 20, 1873; 2d, Alice K. Trippe, of Athens, Pa., April 25, 1905. Home address: Duluth, Minn., U.S.A. Business address: American Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.

GRAVES, Clotilde Inez Mary:

Born in Co. Cork, June 3, 1864. Among her works are: "Death and Rachel"; "Katherine Kavanagh"; "The Knave"; "Dr. and Mrs. O'Neill"; "A Maker of Comedies"; "A Mother of Three"; "The Bishop's Eye"; "A Matchmaker"; "St. Martin's Summer" (in collaboration with Lady Campbell); "The Bond of Ninon"; "The Other Side"; "Lover's Battle"; "A Tenement Tragedy." Address: The Elms, Warborough, Wallingford, England.

GRAVES, Frederick Daniel:

Priest. Born Littleton, N.H., July 21, 1878; son of Anson R. and Mary (Watrous) Graves. Educ. Kearney Military Academy, 1896; Hobart College, 1900; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903. Degree: B.A., Hobart. Missionary of P.E. Church, and Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Omaha, Nebr.; Curate of St. Mary's, New York; Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Alliance, Nebr., and at present at Grace Church, Chadron, Nebr. Member Theta Delta Chi, Fraternal Order of Eagles. Married, Feb. 5, 1907, Rebekah Denslow; one daughter and one son. Address: Grace Church Rectory, Chadron, Nebr.

GRAVES, Henry Solon:

Forester. Chief of United States Forest Service since Feb. 1, 1910. Mem. Conn. Conservation Commission. Member Conn. Acad. Sciences, Am. Forestry Ass'n, Conn. Forestry Ass'n, N.H. Forestry Ass'n, Soc. Am. Foresters (editor-in-chief of Proc.). Œsterreichischer Reichsforstverein (Vienna), Societe Forestiere de Franche Comte d'Belfort. Born May 3, 1871, at Marietta, Ohio; son of William Blair and Luranah (Hodges) Graves. Received degrees: A.B., Yale, 1892; A.M., 1900; spl. studies forestry, Harvard, and U. of Munich. Professor forestry and director Forest School, Yale, 1900-10. Member Nat. Conservation Commission, 1908. Joint author: "The White Pine." Author: "Forest Mensuration"; also various bulls., Dept. Agr., etc. Asso. editor Forest Quarterly. Married, Dec. 19, 1903, Ella Marian Welsh, of New Haven, Conn. Address: U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRAVES, Nelson Zuingle:

Manufacturer. President N. Z. Graves & Co., Inc.; also president Camden White Lead Works; director Merchants' Nat. Bank (Phila.), Cape May (N.J.) Real Estate Co.; trustee Polyclinic Hosp. (Phila.); manager Am. S.S. Union; member Met. Mus. Art, Am. Social Science Ass'n, Phila. Bd. Trade, Camden (N.J.) Bd. Trade; mem. Univ. of Pa. Dept. of Archæology, Fairmount Park Ass'n. Born Aug. 24, 1849, at Clinton, N.C.; son of Luke Calvin and Charlotte Katurah (Handy) Graves. Received degree A.B., Middlebury College, Vermont (with high honors), 1868; was prof. languages Ellicott's Coll., Md., and later attended Columbia College Law School, but abandoned course to enter mercantile pursuits. Started in 1882 as varnish and japan maker; later organized N. Z. Graves & Co., Ltd., paint and color makers; two merged, 1888, in N. Z. Graves & Co., Inc. Clubs: Germantown Cricket, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Yacht, Union League, Mendelssohn (asso.), Fortnightly (asso.), Chicago Athletic. Married, April 14, 1874, Ida, daughter of Alfred Johnson, of Clinton, N.C. Home address: Germantown, Pa. Business address: 22 24 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GRAY, Edward Dundas McQueen:

President University of New Mexico since 1909. Chevalier Order Merite Agricole, France; Liberator, Venezuela; companion of the Medjidie, 5th class, Egypt; Osmanieh, 5th class, Turkey. Chaplain Grand Lodge and Grand Chapter Masons, N.M. Foreign secretary Nat. Irrigation Congress. Born July 29, 1854, at Croftonhill, Lanarkshire, Scotland; son of Dundas McQueen and Eliza (Finlay) Gray. Educ. Victoria College (Jersey), Uppingham School, University of Heidelberg, University of London, A.B., 1892; M.A., 1894; Ph.D., 1897. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt and S. America; resided in New Mexico since 1893. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1904; gen. missionary Pecos Valley, 1904-07. Clubs: Authors', Constitutional (London). Author: "The Sight Translation Series, German and Greek"; "The Oberammergau Passion Play"; "Dictionary of Continental Transportation." Novels: "Ronald Græme"; "The Stepsisters"; "Elsa"; "My Stewardship"; also pamphlets, poems, etc. Married, Aug. 11, 1886, Catherine Alicia, daughter of Col. Percival Touzel, of Jersey, C.I. Address: Albuquerque, New Mexico, U.S.A.

GRAY, Finly H.:

Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 6th Ind. Dist. (1911-13). Born July 24, 1864, at Fayette Co., Ind. Previous to present office was mayor of Connersville, Ind., two terms. Educ. dist. schools.; took up study of law and practised in Connersville. Home address: Connersville, Ind., U.S.A.

GRAY, George:

United States circuit judge, 3d Judicial Circuit since 1899. Born May 1840, at New Castle, Delaware; son of Andrew C. and Elizabeth M. Gray. Received degrees: A.B., Princeton, 1859, A.M., 1863; studied law at Harvard; (LL.D., Princeton, 1899, Yale, 1903). Admitted to bar 1863, practised at New Castle, 1863-69, afterward at Wilmington. Atty-Gen. of Delaware, 1879-85; elected U.S. senator as a Democrat, for unexpired term (1885-87) of Thomas F. Bayard (appointed Sec. of State); re-elected for terms 1887-93, 1893-99. Del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1876, 1880, 1884. Affiliated with the Nat. (gold standard) Democrats in the Presdl. election, 1896; member Peace Commission, Paris, 1898; appointed by the Pres. member of the Joint High Commn. at Quebec, 1898, and mem. Internat. Permanent Court of Arbitration under The Hague Conv., Nov., 1900; chmn. anthracite coal strike commn., 1902. Married, Margaret J. Black. Address: Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

GRAY, Ven. Henry Allen:

Clergyman. Born London, England, July, 1863; son of Henry Gray. Educ. at private school. M.A., University of Manitoba. Ordained, 1895; Curate of S. Edmonton, 1895-96; incumbent, 1896-97; Rector of All Saints' Church, Edmonton, since 1897; Archdeacon of Edmonton since 1907. Address: 549 Huron St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

GRAY, John Chipman:

Royall professor law since 1883, Harvard Law School. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Born July 14, 1839, at Brighton, Mass.; son of Horace and Sarah Russell (Gardner) Gray. Received degrees: A.B., Harvard, 1859, LL.B., 1861; (LL.D., Yale, 1894, Harvard, 1895). Admitted to bar, 1862; served in Civil War, 1862-65; 2d lt., 3d Mass. Vol. Cav., A.D.C. to Gen. George H. Gordon; major and judge-advocate, U.S.V.; in practice of law in Boston since 1865. Lecturer, 1869-71, Story prof. law, 1875-83, Harvard Law School. Author: "Select Cases and Other Authorities on the Law of Property"; "Restraints on Alienation"; "The Rule Against Perpetuities." Married, 1873, Anna Lyman (Mason), of Boston. Home address: 176 Beacon St. Business address: 60 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

GRAY, Louis Herbert:
Orientalist. Dept. editor and contributor to Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (Edinburgh) since 1905. Born April 10, 1875, at Newark, N.J.; son of Thomas Jefferson and Anna Elizabeth (Earl) Gray. Received degrees: A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; specialized 1st in classics, later in comparative philology, and finally in Indo-Iranian; fellow in classics, Princeton, 1896-7, Indo-Iranian, Columbia, 1897-1900; student in Hebrew and Old Irish, Columbia, 1907-08. Chief cataloguer and instr. in Indo-Iranian, Princeton, 1900-02; editor depts. etymology and the modern history of India, New Internat. Ency., 1902-03; reviser transl. "The Jewish Ency.," 1904-05; Am. collaborator on Orientalische Bibliographie (Berlin), 1900-06. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Internat. Congresses of Orientalists, Rome, 1899, Hamburg, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Internat. Congress for Comparative Religion, Basel, 1904, Internat. Congress of Americanists, Quebec, 1906, Vienna, 1908. Episcopalian, Republican. Author: "Indo-Iranian Phonology"; "The Hundred Songs of Kamal-ad-Din of Isfahan" (with Ethel Watts Mumford); also articles on the languages, literatures and religions of Indian and Persia, and on comparative linguistics, in technical journals. Married, June 8, 1905, Florence Lillian Ridley, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Address: 354 Summer Ave., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

GRAY, Maria Freeman:
Teacher and writer. Born at New Salem, Mass., U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1832; daughter of Daniel S. and Achsa B. (Kimball) Freeman. Direct descendant of Capt. Miles Standish and John Alden. Educated at New Salem Academy and Wesleyan Seminary. Received the following degrees: Diploma at the Wesleyan Seminary in 1852. Her sons, the Gray Brothers, of San Francisco, are well known on the Pacific coast as contractors in artificial and building stone; also brick manufacturers. Married Judge John Henry Gray, May 5, 1855 (died Oct. 14, 1865). Address: 1303 13th Ave., East Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.

GRAYDON, James Weir:
Engineer, inventor. Born Jan. 18, 1848, in United States, of American parents; grad. United States Naval Academy; served in vol. army in Civil War under Grant and Sherman; appointed midshipman, 1865; served on various stations and became lt. U.S.N.; resigned. Inventor: Graydon Dynamite Gun, Graydon Gigantic Wheels (exhibited at Paris, Vienna, Madrid, Rome, Blackpool, England, etc.), Graydon Railway Carriage Heater, Graydon High Velocity Projectiles, Graydon Compound Rotary Turbine Engines, Graydon Aerial Torpedo, Graydon Cable System of Torpedoes, etc. Address: Care Jensen & Son, 77 Chancery Lane, W.C., London, England.

GRAYSON, Clifford Prevost:
Artist. Director art dept., Drexel Institute, Philadelphia. Member Art Club of Philadelphia and Nat. Arts Club. Born July 14, 1859, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Frederick William and Mary Mallet (Prevost) Grayson; brother of Charles Prevost Grayson; pupil of Jerome, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Awarded $2,000 prize Am. Art Galleries, N.Y., 1886; Temple gold medal, Pennsylvania Acad. Fine Arts, 1887. Represented in the permanent collections of Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, and Chicago Art Inst. Married, Jan. 21, 1902, Anna L. Steel, of Philadelphia, Pa. Address: Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GRAYSON, Victor:
Socialist member of the British House of Commons. Born in 1882. Mr. Grayson has been an engineering apprentice, a divinity student, a journalist and a member of Parliament, all within the twenty-eight years of his life. Since he was twenty-five years of age he has represented in the House of Commons a division of Yorkshire. Noted for his extreme radicalism and fervent democracy. To his mind the first Parliamentary question of importance is the finding of a remedy for the poverty of England. An earnest and eloquent advocate of the cause he represents. Address: Crescent Lodge, Stockwell Park Road, London, W., England.

GREAT BRITAIN, King of: George V.:
King of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperor of India, Defender of the Faith, etc. Born June 3, 1865. His father, Edward VII., was the first King of the House Coburg-Hanover; his mother, Queen Alexandra, is the daughter of the late Christian IX., King of Denmark. After receiving a thorough education, he entered the navy, rising gradually to the rank of Admiral. Received the title "Duke of York," but after his older brother's death he became Prince of Wales. July 6, 1894, he married the Princess Mary, only daughter of the Duke of Teck; they have six children, the oldest of whom is Edward, Prince of Wales, who is also in the navy. The other children are: Albert Frederick George, born Dec. 14, 1895; Victoria Alex. Alice May, born April 25, 1897; Henry William Albert, born May 31, 1900; George Edw. Alex. Edmund, born Dec. 20, 1902; John Charles Francis, born July 12, 1905. George V. became King in May, 1910, and was crowned with great ceremony in June, 1911, together with Queen Mary. He has many titles, offices, dignities, academic degrees and high orders, and is a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn of Court. He has made official and state tours to India and to Canada; takes great interest in scientific matters, but is not a patron of sports like his father. He is a man of culture and quiet tastes; at the same time a ready public speaker. The family life of their Majesties is said to be a model one, and as the King is now only 46 years of age, there is a probability of a long and happy reign.

ALBERT VICTOR:
Duke of Clarence, etc. Brother of King George V. Born Jan. 8, 1864, at Windsor. Entered marine service in 1877. Traveled extensively, visiting West Indies, South America, Cape Colony, Australia, China and Japan. Engaged, in 1891, to his cousin, Princess Mary Teck. Died Jan. 14, 1892, at Sandringham.

LUISE:
Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, Duchess of Saxony, etc. Sister of King George V. Born Feb. 20, 1867, at Marlborough House. Married, July 27, 1889, Alexander Duff, Duke of Fife.

MAUD:
Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, Princess of Saxe-Coburg, etc. Sister of King George V. Wife of King Haakon VII. of Norway.

VICTORIA:
Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, Duchess of Saxony, etc. Sister of King George V. Born July 6, 1868, at Marlborough House. Resides at Marlborough House.

ARTHUR:
Prince of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Connaught and Strathearne, Prince of Saxe-Coburg, etc. Uncle of George V. Born May 1, 1850, at Buckingham Palace, London; third son of Queen Victoria and Albert, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Has held various positions in the army; commander of the English troops in Egypt against Arabi Pasha at the Battle of Tel-el-Kebir; commander-in-chief of the Army of Bombay in India, 1886-89; commanding officer of army in Ireland, 1899. Married, March 13, 1879, Princess

Luise Margarete, daughter of Prince Friedrich Karl of Prussia (died 1885), and Princess Maria Anna of Anhalt (died 1906). Children are: Princess Margaret Victoria (married Gustav Adolf, Crown Prince of Sweden); Prince Arthur Frederick; Princess Victoria Patricia. Resides at Bagshot Park, Surrey, and Clarence House, London.

HELENA:

Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, Duchess of Saxony, etc. Aunt of King George V. Married Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.

ARTHUR FREDERICK:

Prince of Great Britain and Ireland, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, etc. Cousin of King George V. Born Jan. 13, 1883, at Windsor; son of Arthur, Duke of Connaught, brother of Edward VII. Lieutenant in the Queen's Own (7th) Hussar Regiment; personal Adjutant of the King, etc. Resides in London.

LEOPOLD:

Prince of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Albany, etc. Nephew of late King Edward VII of England; ruling Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Carl Edward).

GREAVES, Herbert Rufus:

Merchant. Born at Broach, India. Educ. privately. Member Bombay Legislative Council; one of the Port Trustees elected by the Chamber of Commerce; Director of the Bank of India, Ltd.; Managing Director of half a dozen spinning mills in Bombay. Address: Bombay, India.

GREBAUVAL, Armand:

Man of letters and councillor. Born July 7, 1864, at Amiens, France. He is a municipal councillor of Paris, councillor-general of the Seine district, a member of the committee of the Society of Men of Letters, former president of the municipal council of Paris. He has written a number of books, most of which are descriptions of travel. Address: 47 Rue de la Villette, Paris, France; Villa Le Pays Bleu, La Seine-sur-Mer, Varenne, France.

GREECE, King of: George I.:

Born Dec. 24, 1845, at Copenhagen; son of King Christian IX. of Denmark and Luise, Princess of Hesse-Cassel. Prince Wilhelm of Denmark was a naval officer until the throne of Greece became vacant on the downfall of Otto I.; accepted the crown of Greece as King George I., June 6, 1863, and began his reign Dec. 31, 1863. Through the Convention of 1881 gained a great part of Thessaly and a part of Epirus. A zealous patron of Art, Industry and Science. Oct. 1908, was issued the Proclamation of the Annexation of Crete to Greece. Married, Oct. 1867, Grand Duchess Olga Konstantinovna, daughter of Grand Duke Konstantin of Russia. Children are: Prince Konstantin, Crown Prince of Greece, Duke of Sparta, etc. (married Princess Sophie of Prussia); Prince George; Princess Alexandria (married Grand Duke Paul of Russia), died Sept. 24, 1891; Prince Nicholas (married Grand Duchess Helene Vladimirovna of Russia, aunt of Nicholas II.); Princess Maria (married Grand Duke Georg Michailovitch of Russia); Prince Andreas (married Alice, Princess of Battenberg); Prince Christoph.

GREELEY, Adolphus Washington:

Major-General U.S.A. Member Institute Colonial Internat. Born March 27, 1844, at Newburyport, Mass.; son of John Balch and Frances (Cobb) Greeley; grad. Newburyport High School, 1860. Served in Civil War, 1861-65; pvt. to capt., and bvt. maj. vols. (thrice wounded); appointed 2d lt. 36th U.S. Inf., March 7, 1867; 1st lt. 5th Cav., May 27, 1873; capt., June 11, 1886; brigadier-general chief signal officer U.S.A., March 3, 1887; major-general, Feb. 10, 1906. First vol. pvt. soldier of Civil War to reach grade of brigadier-general U.S.A. Constructed 2,000 miles mil. telegraph in Texas, Dakota and Montana, 1876-79, in pursuance of recommendation of Hamburg Internat. Geog. Congress (1879); was placed, 1881, in command U.S. expedn. to establish one of a chain of 13 circumpolar stations; his party of 25 reached further north (83 deg. 24 min.) than any previous record; discovered new land N. of Greenland and crossed Grinnell Land to the Polar Sea; two relief expeditions failed to reach the party, which retreated south to Cape Sabine, where, relief still failing, the party largely perished of starvation, only seven survivors being found by 3d expedition, under Capt. Winfield S. Schley. During mil. operations abroad (1898-1902) there were built and operated under his direction 1,000 miles of telegraph in Porto Rico, 3,800 miles in Cuba, 250 miles in China, and 10,500 miles of lines and cables in Philippine Islands; installed system of 3,900 miles of telegraph lines, submarine cables and wireless in Alaska, 1900-04, the wireless section of 107 miles, from Nome to St. Michael, being the first successful long-distance wireless operated regularly as part of a commercial system. Member bd. to regulate wireless telegraphy in U.S., 1904; member bd. to report on coast defenses of U.S., 1905; U.S. del. Internat. Telegraph Conf., London, 1903, Internat. Wireless Telegraph Conf., Berlin, 1903. Comdg. Pacific Div. and in charge relief operations, San Francisco earthquake sufferers, April-August, 1906; comd. Northern Div., 1906, Dept. Columbia, 1907; retired by operation of law, March 27, 1908. Gold medallist, Royal Geographical Soc. and French Geographical Soc. Author: "Proceedings of Lady Franklin Bay Expedition"; "American Weather"; "Isothermal Lines of the United States," "Diurnal Fluctuations of Barometric Pressure"; "Chronological List of Auroras"; "Three Years of Arctic Service," 2 vols.; "American Explorers," "Handbook of Arctic Discoveries," and numerous others. Married, June 20, 1878, Henrietta C. H. Nesmith. Address: 1914 G St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GREEN, Allen Ayrault:

Author. Was born March 11, 1880, at Williamsport, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Allen Ayrault and Olivia Phelps (Frisbie) Green. His schooling consisted of special English work at the Univ. of Chicago, 1899, 1900 and 1901; also receiving B.S. and M.S. degrees at Knox College, 1903. He began literary work on Galesburg Evening Mail, 1900; later he did special work on Chicago Sunday papers. Became juvenile editor Chicago Advance, 1904. Aside from his juvenile books he is known throughout the country as an amateur photographer of note, winning many prizes, and so proficient was his work in this line that he was appointed to the offices of Official Photographer of the University of Chicago and the Burlington Route, during his school years at the University. While experimenting in the Mechanical Laboratory of that institution, he devised an electrical outfit by which a train running at full speed could take its own photograph. This work being merely a hobby with him, it gave an added interest which brought his pictures to a wonderfully high standard of perfection. Aside from his poems, his writings have been almost entirely in the juvenile field, now composing: "My Painted Tree and Other Poems," edition de luxe, 1904; "The Making of a Steam Engine" (illustrated by author), 1904; "The Good Fairy and the Bunnies," A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, 1906; "The Land of Lost," Small, Maynard & Co., Boston, 1908. Address: Galesburg, Ill., U.S.A.

GREEN, Charles Montraville:

Physician. Born at Medford, Middlesex County, Mass., U.S.A., Dec. 18, 1850; son of George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) Green. Educated at

Harvard University and in Europe; also at the Boston Latin School, the oldest public school in America. Received the degrees of A.B. in 1874 and M.B. in 1877 at Harvard. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. Professor of Obstetrics in Harvard University; Senior Visiting Surgeon for diseases of women, and President of the Senior Staff of the Boston City Hospital; Visiting Physician of the Boston Lying-in Hospital. Ex-President of the Obstetrical Society of Boston and of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement. Has written the following works: "Science of Five Years in School Committee of Boston"; "Science of Thirty-Five Years in the Volunteer Militia of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts." Fellow American Gynecol. Soc.; Member of the Colonial Society, Massachusetts; the Bunker Hill Monument Association; the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Sons of the American Revolution. Married Helen Lincoln Ware, of Boston, Mass., June 29, 1876. Address: 78 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GREEN, Everard:

Royal Army Officer. Born at Spalding, Co. Lincoln, Sept. 23, 1844; son of Charles Green, of Spalding, Co. Lincoln, and Mary, daughter and co-heir of Henry Everard, of Spalding. Educ. at Merchant Taylor's School, London; St. Edmund's College; Old Hall Green, Co. Herts, and with private tutors. Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms in the Heralds' College, London. A traveller to historic cities of England, France, Spain, Italy, in search of ancient heraldry and Gothic architecture. Clubs: Burlington Fine Arts and Reform Club, London. F.S.A., Knight of the Apostolic Orders of St. Silvester and Golden Spur. Member of the Spalding Society. Politics: Liberal. Unmarried. Home address: Heralds' College, London, E.C., England.

GREEN, Hetty Howland Robinson:

Financier. Born Nov. 21, 1835, at New Bedford, Mass.; daughter of Edward Mott Robinson, who died leaving her a large fortune, 1865. Educated at Mrs. Lowell's School, Boston, Mass. Is said to be the richest woman in America, and probably the greatest woman financier in the world; interested in nearly every large corporation and enterprise of magnitude all over the world; personally manages her large property in stocks, bonds and real estate in Chicago, New York and elsewhere. Married, 1867, Edward H. Green, of New York (died March 19, 1902). One son, Edward Howland Robinson Green. Residence: Bellows Falls, Vt. Address: 170 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GREEN, James:

Lawyer. In practice at Worcester since 1866. Member Soc. of Antiquity, Deutscher Abendverein, L'Alliance Française. Born March 2, 1841, at Worcester, Mass.; son of James and Elizabeth (Swett) Green; brother of John and Samuel Swett Green; descended from Thomas Green, of St. Albans, England, emigrant, 1635, to Mass. Bay; and from Timothy Ruggles, general in the French War, judge, and president of the Stamp-Act Congress; and from four Pilgrims of the Mayflower (the John Tilleys and John Howlands). Received degrees: A.B., Harvard, 1862; LL.B., 1864; A.M., 1865; traveled and studied in Europe and the East 3½ years. Admitted to New York bar in 1865. Wrote: "Causes of the War in South Africa from the American Lawyers' Standpoint," 1900 (reprinted by Impl. So. African Assn., London); also other pamphlets, including "Personal Recollections of D. H. Chamberlain, once Governor of South Carolina," 1908. Clubs: Mass. Reform, St. Botolph (Boston), 20th Century, Economic, Harvard, Shakespeare, Tatnuck Country (Worcester). Married, June 2, 1881, Mary A., daughter of David Sewall and Harriet (Sawyer) Messinger, of Worcester, Mass. Home address: 61 Elm St. Business address: 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

GREEN, Samuel Abbott:

Physician, Author. Born at Groton, Mass., U.S.A. March 16, 1830; son of Dr. Joshua and Eliza (Lawrence) Green. Harvard Univ., A.B., 1851; A.M., 1854; M.D., 1854; LL.D.; University of Nashville, 1896. He fitted for college at Groton Academy; after graduation he studied under J. Mason Warren, of Boston, and at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and in 1854-55 in Paris; in 1856, entered upon regular practice in Boston. Surgeon of 2d Massachusetts Militia Regiment, May 19, 1858; at beginning of Rebellion, assistant surgeon of 1st Massachusetts Volunteers; first medical officer in Massachusetts to be mustered into the three-years' service; surgeon of the 24th Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 2, 1861, to Nov. 2, 1864; brevetted lieutenant-colonel for "gallant and distinguished services in the field" in 1864; Superintendent of Boston Dispensary, 1865-1872; City Physician of Boston, 1871-82; Mayor of Boston in 1882; librarian of Massachusetts Historical Society, 1868 to date, and vice-president of the Society since 1895; Trustee of the Boston Public Library, 1868-78, and acting librarian from Oct., 1877, to Oct., 1878; overseer of Harvard College, 1869-80, 1882-1900; trustee and secretary of the Peabody Education Fund, 1883 to date, and from 1883-88, and 1903-07, general agent; on Yellow Fever Commission appointed by Congress in 1878; President of the Trustees of Lawrence Academy. Publications: "My Campaigns in America," a journal by Deux-Ponts, 1780-81, translated from the French MS., with introduction and notes, 1868; an "Account of Percival and Ellen Green, and Their Descendants," 1876; "Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Groton," 1878; "History of Medicine in Massachusetts," 1881; "Groton During the Indian Wars," 1883; "Groton Historical Series," 1884-99, 4 vols.; "Groton During the Revolution," 1900; "Ten Facsimile Reproductions," relating to Boston, New England, and various subjects, 1901-03, 3 vols.; "John Foster, Earliest American Engraver and First Boston Printer," 1909. Address: 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GREEN, Samuel Bowdlear:

Professor horticulture and forestry since 1898. University of Minnesota. Asso. editor Farm and Fireside since 1888. President Bd. of Administration, Farmers' Institutes of Minnesota. Born Sept. 15, 1859, at Chelsea, Mass.; son of Thomas and Anna (Marden) Green. Received degree: B.S., Massachusetts Agrl. College, 1879; spl. studies horticulture and forestry. Prof. horticulture, 1888-98, University of Minnesota; studied forestry and horticulture in Germany, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, France and England, 1900, on leave of absence from University of Minn. Pres. Minn. Hort. Soc., 1907. Author: "Principles of American Forestry"; "Amateur Fruit Growing"; "Forestry in Minnesota"; "Popular Fruit Growing"; "Vegetable Gardening"; also univ. bulls. on agrl. and forestry topics. Married, Sept. 15, 1887, Alice C. Hazelton, of Wellesley Hills, Mass. Address: St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

GREEN, Samuel Swett:

Librarian. Trustee Leicester Academy. Born Feb. 20, 1837, at Worcester, Mass.; son of James and Elizabeth (Swett) Green; brother of John and James Green. Received degrees: A.B., Harvard, 1858; A.M., 1870; grad. Div. School, 1864. Librarian, Jan. 15, 1871, to Jan. 12, 1909, emeritus Jan. 12, 1909. Worcester Free Public Library (trustee, 1867-71). Appointed, 1890, by Governor of Massachusetts, original

member Free Public Library Commission; reappointed, 1894, 99, 1904. A founder and life fellow A.L.A. (vice-president, 1887-89, 1892-93; president, 1891, first president Council, 1896); a founder and first vice-president, 1867; grad. Andover Theological Seminary, 1869; D.D., Mass. Library Club; hon. member Library Ass'n of United Kingdom; senior councillor Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Royal Historical Soc.; member Am. Hist. Ass'n, Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; member Com. School for Classical Studies at Rome; corr. member Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Del. A.L.A. to Internat. Congress Librarians, London, 1877 (mem. council); presided over World's Congress of Librarians, Chicago, 1893; vice-president Internat. Cong. Librarians, London, 1897; delivered course of lectures on public libraries as popular educational institutions for several years, Library College, Columbia University; member Bunker Hill Monument Ass'n, Phi Beta Kappa Soc.; was president Worcester Art Soc.; charter member Worcester Art Museum, St. Wulstan Soc., Worcester; member Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Clubs: University (Boston), Worcester, Worcester Economic. Author: "Library Aids"; "Libraries and Schools"; numerous papers and articles on subjects in library economy and history. Unmarried. Address: 12 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

GREEN, Theodore Francis:

Lawyer. Trustee Brown University since 1900, Rhode Island School of Design since 1900 (vice-president since 1907), Butler Hospital since 1900, University School since 1902, Providence Public Library since 1903. Born Oct. 2, 1867, at Providence, R.I.; son of Arnold and Cornelia Abby (Burges) Green. Received degrees: A.B., Brown University, 1887; A.M., 1890; Harvard Law School, 1890-92; universities of Bonn and Berlin, 1892-94. Admitted to Rhode Island bar, 1892; U.S. Circuit Court, 1894; Supreme Court of United States, 1905. Instr. in Roman law, Brown University, 1894-97; mem. Bd. Providence Athenæum, 1898-1901; chairman Bd. of Management, Brown Union, 1903-07; member R.I. House of Rep., 1907. Democrat. Member of various public institutions. Baptist. Member R.I. Bar Ass'n, R.I. Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Academischer Juristen-Verein Zu Bonn. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Psi Upsilon, Chomowauke Lodge. Unmarried. Home address: 14 John St. Business address: 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

GREENE, Charles Lyman:

Consulting Physician, Teacher and Author. Born at Gray, Me., U.S.A., Sept. 21, 1862; son of Dr. William Warren and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Greene. Educated at University of Michigan, University of Minnesota, Harvard, Johns Hopkins and British Continental Classic School. He has obtained the degree of M.D. from the University of Minnesota. Professor of Medicine, Chief of the Department of Medicine and Chief of the University Hospital Clinic, University of Minnesota. He is the author of "Medical Diagnosis"; "The Medical Examination for Life Insurance," and numerous monographs representing medical research, etc. He is ex-President of the Minnesota State Medical Association. Ex-President of the National Association of Insurance Examiners. Member of the Minnesota State Board of Visitors. Member of the Minnesota State Board of Health. Member of the Association of American Physicians, American Medical Association, etc., etc. Married Jessie Rice, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 6, 1886. Address: 160 Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

GREENE, Charles Samuel:

Librarian Oakland Free Library since July 1, 1899. Trustee California State Library since 1904 (pres. bd. since 1909). Born Dec. 6, 1856, at Bridgeport, Conn.; son of Nathanael and Hannah Wells (Eldredge) Greene; great-grandson of Christopher Greene, brother of Gen. Nathanael Greene. Graduated East Greenwich Academy, 1876. Received degree of A.B., University of California, 1886. Asst. editor, 1887-90; mgr., 1891-94; asso. editor and acting editor, 1894-99, Overland Monthly. President Alumni Ass'n, University of California, 1900-02; pres. Library Ass'n of California, 1901-02; councillor A.L.A., 1909-14. Wrote many poems, descriptive articles, reviews, editorials, etc., in Overland Monthly, 1883-99; poems in Californian Argonaut, Lend a Hand, Our Continent, San Franciscan, etc. Address: 135 Kempton Ave., Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.

GREENE, Clay Meredith:

Playwright. Member Dramatic Authors' Soc., Actors' Order of Friendship. Born March 12, 1850, at San Francisco, Cal.; father, Irish; mother, American. Educated at Santa Clara College, California, and University of California; did not graduate (Ph.D., Santa Clara College, 1901). Shepherd, Lambs' Club, 1890-98, and 1902-4; commodore Manhasset Bay Yacht Club, 1898-99. Republican. Author: Plays—"M'Liss"; "Chispa"; "Sharps and Flats"; "The Golden Giant"; "Last Days of Pompeii"; "An International Match"; "Forgiven"; "Sybil"; "The New South"; "Struck Oil"; "Nazareth" (the American Passion Play); "Paul of Tarsus"; "The Duchess"; "The Master Stroke"; also operas—"Blue Beard"; "The Maid of Plymouth"; "The Little Trooper"; "The Conspirators"; "Napoleon pro tem"; "The Wandering Minstrel," and 50 other plays. Clubs: Lambs', Green Room (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco); also Larchmont, Manhasset Bay and Bayside Yacht clubs. Married, July 25, 1873, Alice R. Wheeler, of San Francisco, Cal. Home address: Bayside, Long Island, N.Y. Business address: 130 West 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GREENE, Daniel Crosby:

Missionary American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in Japan since 1869. Editor of The Christian Movement, in its relation to the New Life in Japan (now The Christian Movement in Japan), since 1902. Born Feb. 11, 1843, at Roxbury, Boston; son of Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) Greene; brother of Roger Sherman Greene. Received degrees: A.B., Dartmouth, 1864; A.M., Rutgers College, 1879; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1909. Pvt. Co. B, 7th Squadron, R.I. Cav., May to Sept., 1862; missionary A.B. C.F.M., at Kobe, 1870-74, Yokohama, 1874-80. Member Yokohama N.T. Translation Committee, 1873-80; Prof. O.T. exegesis, Doshisha Kyoto, 1881-87; since then resident of Tokyo. President Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1896, and 1901-02. Lecturer on Japan, Harvard, 1908-09. Author: "Chinese New Testament," prepared for Japanese readers; "Course of Study for Students of Japanese Language" (Tokyo). Joint translator: "Japanese New Testament"; revised and brought up-to-date, "Ritter's History of Protestant Missions in Japan" (Tokyo). Married, 1869, Mary Jane Forbes, of Westborough, Mass.; two sons: Evarts Boutell and Jerome Davis Greene. Address: 12 Shinryudo Cho, Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

GREENE, Evarts Boutell:

Professor history since 1897, dean College Lit. and Arts since 1906, University of Illinois. Member council, Am. Hist. Ass'n; chairman Advisory Commission, Ill. State Hist. Library. Born July 8, 1870, at Kobe, Japan; son of Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) Greene; brother of Jerome Davis Greene. Educ. schools Westborough, Mass.; Evanston, Ill., 1880-85; North-

Digitized by Google

western University, 1885-88. Received degrees: A.B., Harvard, 1890; A.M., 1891; Ph.D., 1893. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1890-93; Harris traveling fellow, Harvard University (Berlin University), 1893-94; asst. prof., 1894-95; asso. prof., 1895-97, University of Illinois. Author: "Provincial America"; "The Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America"; "The Government of Illinois"; "The Governor's Letter-Book" (with C. W. Alvord). Contributor to historical and educational periodicals. Unmarried. Address: 1011 S. Wright St., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

GREENE, Gen. Francis Vinton:

Formerly Police Commissioner of the City of New York. Major-General of Volunteers in the United States Army in the Spanish-American War. Born in Providence, R.I., June 27, 1850; son of Gen. George Sears and Martha (Dana) Greene. General Greene was Police Commissioner under Mayor Seth Low, and made a splendid record in office. He is a Republican in politics. Literary productions: "The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey"; "Army Life in Russia"; "Life of Major-General Nathanael Greene"; "The Mississippi Campaigns of the Civil War"; and numerous magazine articles on military, political and historical subjects. Address: 303 North St., Buffalo, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GREENE, Fred Turrell:

Mining Engineer and Geologist. Born Brooklyn, N.Y. Educ. at Toronto University, Canada, and Michigan College of Mines, U.S.A. Has received the degrees of Bachelor of Science, and Engineer of Mines from the Michigan College of Mines. Address: Silver Bow Club, Butte, Mont., U.S.A.

GREENE, George Arthur:

Man of letters. Born in 1853. Educated in Italy, and at Trinity College, Dublin. Publications: "Italian Lyrists of To-day"; "Dantesques"; editions of Southey's Life of Nelson, Irving's Life of Columbus; "Selections from Lamb's Essays of Elia and from Prescott's Peru"; editor and part author of the two Books of the Rhymers' Club; has contributed to various miscellanies and periodicals: a novel, "The Lost Prima Donna" (in collaboration with A. C. Hillier) has appeared in serial form; translated "Giacosa's Tristi Amori," acted in America as "The Wife of Scarli"; "The Wartburg." Mr. Greene has held a professorship of English literature at the Alexandra College. Address: 23 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, London, W., England.

GREENE, George Sears, Jr.:

Civil Engineer. Son of the late Major-General George Sears Greene, of the Rhode Island family of Greene, and Martha Barrett Dana, his wife. He was born in Lexington, Ky., U.S.A., on Nov. 26, 1837. He was at Harvard College, but did not graduate, and studied civil engineering in the office of and under the direction of his father, and was engaged in engineering work on water supply, in New York, railroads in Cuba, and mines on Lake Superior. In 1868-74 he made very exact and accurate topographical surveys in the vicinity of New York, making new and valuable improvements in instruments necessary for such work. In 1875 he was appointed engineer in chief of the Department of Docks of New York City, and as such greatly distinguished himself by making new designs for water-front work and executing them under difficult conditions. Since 1898 he has been a consulting engineer in N.Y. City. He is a member and past vice-president of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and honorary member of the American Institute of Architects. His clubs are: The Century, and the Harvard Club, both in N.Y. City. His recreations are wing shooting and fly fishing. He married, April 23, 1862, Susan Moody Dana, daughter of Honorable James Dana, of Charlestown, Mass. She died June 13, 1881. They had four children, three of whom died in childhood, and one, Carleton Greene, A.B., of Harvard, and C.E., of Cornell, is living in New York. George Sears Greene, Jr., residence is at 534 5th Ave., and his office is at 11 Broadway, both in N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GREENE, George Wellington:

Lawyer. Practicing law at Woonsocket, R.I., since 1889. Secretary and director Woonsocket Napping Machinery Co. Chairman Dem. City Com. of Woonsocket, R.I.; member Dem. Nat. Com. since 1900, and now mem. Exec. Com., same. Born Nov. 26, 1866, at Hespeler, Ontario; son of Henry S. and Susan (Helmer) Greene. Educ. public schools. Received degree: LL.B., Boston University, 1889. Member Rhode Island House of Representatives, 1890-92; Mayor of Woonsocket, 1896 and 1899-1902; Dem. candidate for Secretary of State, R.I., 1894, and for Governor, 1899. Mem. R.I. State Com., 15 years (chairman, 1898-1902); del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 (chairman R.I. delegation, 1900, 1904). Married, 1889, Gertrude E. Nutting, of Cranston, R.I. Address: Woonsocket, R.I.

GREENE, Henry Copley:

Author. Clerk to Art Commission of City of Boston since Sept. 1, 1907; research fellow, Boston School for Social Workers since Oct. 1, 1909. Born Nov. 21, 1871, at Vienna, Austria; son of J. S. Copley and Mary A. (Mayer) Greene. Received degree of A.B., Harvard, 1894. Author: "The Children's Crusade"; "Theophile, a Miracle Play"; "Plains and Uplands of Old France, a Book of Prose and Verse." Plays in verse: "Pontius Pilate"; "Saint Ronan of Brittany"; "Theophile"; "The Father" (a drama); "The Childhood of Christ" (translated from the Latin, with an introduction by Alice Meynell). Articles in Century and Atlantic Monthly since 1904. Editor: "The Wisdom of Shakespeare," 1909. Married, May 11, 1907, Rosalind Huidekoper, of Boston, Mass. Address: 111 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GREENE, John Morton:

Clergyman. Member Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Born March 12, 1830, at Hadley, Mass.; son of Simon and Esther (Harvey) Greene. Received degrees: A.B., Amherst, 1853; A.M., 1856 (D.D., 1881); taught in Canandaigua (N.Y.) Academy, 1½ years; studied Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. Tutor, Amherst, 1855-57; ordained Congl. ministry, 1857; pastor Hatfield, Mass., 1857-68; S. Hadley, Mass., 1868-70; Eliot Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1870-1900, pastor emeritus, Nov. 1, 1900. Spent 6 weeks in Union Army at Fredericksburg, Va., in service U.S. Christian Commission, caring for sick and wounded soldiers. "Father" of Smith College, Northampton, Mass., and one of trustees; pres. Bd. Trustees, French Protestant College (now in Springfield, Mass.), 1885-89; trustee and secretary Bd. Trustees Mt. Holyoke Seminary (now College), 1866-75; one of overseers Charity Fund, Amherst College, more than 40 years; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Roger Hall School, 1892-1909. Originator and secretary Lowell Hebrew Club, 1876-87. Author: "Looking on the Bright Side"; "The Blessed Dead"; "Genealogy of the Family of Timothy Green"; "Happy Wedlock," and of many booklets, addresses and printed sermons. Co-author: "The Book of Esther." Editor: "The Semi-Centennial Volume" of the Eliot Church in Lowell. Married, Sept. 30, 1857, Louise Dickinson, of N. Amherst, Mass. Address: 198 Central St., Winter Hill (Somerville), Mass., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

GREENE, John Priest:
President William Jewell College since 1892. Born 1849, in Scotland Co., Missouri; son of Thomas W. and Nancy (Priest) Greene. Received degree A.B., La Grange College, Missouri, 1872; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1879; studied University of Leipzig (D.D., William Jewell, 1890; LL.D., Colgate, 1893; Wake Forest, 1894; Washington University, 1908). Licensed, 1870; ordained, 1872, Bapt. ministry; pastor East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1879-82; Third Ch., St. Louis, 1882-92. Pres. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1897. Elected pres. of the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., May, 1899, but declined. Married, 1888, Lizzie Wikoff, of Hamburg, Iowa. Address: Liberty, Mo., U.S.A.

GREENE, Richard Gleason:
In editorial work since 1890. Born June 29, 1829, at E. Haddam, Conn., son of Richard William and Charlotte (Gleason) Greene. Educ. Phila., Pa., 1835-45; Yale, 1849, but left because of father's death (hon. A.M., Yale, 1873); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1853. Acting pastor, Springfield, Ohio, 1853-54; Eastern Ch., New York, 1854-56; ordained Congl. ministry, 1856; pastor, Adrian, Mich., 1856-57; E. Cambridge, Mass., 1858-60; Brighton, Mass., 1860-62; Bedford Ch., Brooklyn, 1862-65; Valley Church, Orange, N.J., 1865-66; North Church, Springfield, Mass., 1866-74; Trinity Church, E. Orange, N.J., 1875-90. Elected by the Legislature of Massachusetts (1874) to preach the 243d in the line of annual election sermons before the Governor and Legislature, title, "Christianity a National Law." Editor: "Columbian Cyclopædia" (including a dictionary); "Library of Universal Knowledge"; "International Cyclopædia." Has written many reviews of theological and philosophical books for periodicals. Married, Oct. 1, 1856, Augusta Ostrandor, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Address: 5 Beekman St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GREENE, Richard W. E.:
Clergyman. Born Roseland, Port Nelson, Co. Holton, Canada, June 26, 1848; son of Thomas and Kate Jane Emma (Killaly) Greene. Educ. Trinity College, Toronto. Ordained deacon, 1871; priest, 1872. Missionary to St. Peter's, Byng Inlet, 2 years; asst. St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, 13 years; rector, Weston, 18 months; city missionary, St. Louis, under Bishop Tuttle, 2 years; rector St. James' Orillia, 22 years; canon of St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto. Married Elizabeth Dallas, second daughter of Canon Sanson, of Toronto; nine children. Liberal Conservative. Address: Home, The Rectory, St. James', Orillia, Ont. Business: Box 314 Orillia, Ont., Canada.

GREENE, Robert Holmes:
Surgeon. Born at Brunswick, Me., U.S.A., April 27, 1861; son of Benjamin and Susan T. (Holmes) Greene. Educated Bowdoin College, and Harvard Medical School. Received the following degrees: A.B., 1881; A.M., 1884, at Bowdoin College, and M.D. at Harvard, 1886. Publications: "Healthful Exercise," and "Text-Book on Surgery." He is also one of the professors in Surgery Medical Department, Fordham University, New York. Married Mabel A. V. Chubb, of East Orange, N.J., May 27, 1895. Address: 78 East 56th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GREENE, Roger Sherman:
Lawyer, jurist. Born at Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Dec. 14, 1840; son of Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) Greene. Educated at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., U.S.A. He has obtained the following degrees: A.B., Dartmouth, 1859; LL.D., University of Washington, U.S.A., 1887. Mr. Greene was Asso. Justice Supreme Court, Territory of Washington, for eight years, 1870-78; Chief Justice same, nine years, 1879-87. Literary productions: "Opinions"; "Washington Territory Reports"; Sunday articles contributed to periodicals. He was also Captain U.S. Infantry Volunteers, 1863-65. Judge advocate Western Division, La., 1865; District of Vicksburg, 1864-65. Chairman Com. on Harbor and Harbor Impvts., Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1895; Master in Chancery, U.S. Circuit Court, Seattle, 1907. Married Grace Wooster, of Naugatuck, Conn., Aug., 1866. Address: 303 Federal Building, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

GREENE, Sarah Pratt McLean:
Author of: "Cape Cod Folks"; "Vesty of the Basins," etc. Maiden name, Sarah Pratt McLean; father, Dudley Bestor McLean; mother, Mary Payne McLean. Born in Simsbury, Conn., U.S.A., July 3, 1856. Married, July 27, 1887, Franklin Lynde Greene (deceased); two sons, died in infancy. She has written also books with the following titles: "Flood Tide"; "Stuart and Bamboo"; "The Moral Imbeciles"; "Winslow Plain" (Harper & Bros., N.Y., who also published "Vesty of the Basins," and who have issued English, Canadian and Australian editions of these books); "Towhead"; "Last Chance Junction"; "Leon Pontifex"; "Some Other Folks" (published by De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., Boston, who also issued "Cape Cod Folks"); "Power Lot"; "Deacon Lysander" (published by the Baker & Taylor Co., N.Y.); also numerous short stories in Harper's Magazine. A distinguished Englishman remarked of Mrs. Greene's "Vesty of the Basins," that he considered it the great American novel. Address: Lexington, Mass., U.S.A.

GREENE, William Chace:
Textile manufacturer. Agent Valley Falls Co., Albion, R.I., since Oct., 1909; director What Cheer Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Hope Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; Trustee Narragansett Library; vice-president for R.I., of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; pres. R.I. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, R.I. Hist. Soc., Nat. Ass'n Cotton Mfrs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Born Dec. 16, 1852, at Marietta, Ga.; son of Christopher Albert and Sarah Anna (Chace) Greene. Received degrees: A.B., Brown University, 1875; A.M., 1881. Agent Moodus (Conn.) Yarn Co., 1876-84; Thorndike (Mass.) Co., 1884-89; Columbian Manufacturing Co., Greenville, N.H., 1889-93; assistant treasurer, 1893-98, treasurer and general manager, 1898-1908, Peace Dale (R.I.) Manufacturing Co. Republican. Unitarian. Clubs: University (New York, Boston, Providence), Brown University (New York). Married, Oct. 24, 1877, Sarah Holden Morrill, of Vineland, N.J. Home address: 44 Alumni Ave., Providence, R.I. Business address: Albion, R.I., U.S.A.

GREENE, William Cornell:
Copper miner. President and director Greene Consolidated Gold Co., Greene Gold-Silver Mining Co., Greene Cattle Co., Turkey Track Cattle Companies of Arizona, W. Virginia and Sonora, Mexico; Balvanera Mining Co., Belen Mining Co., Cananea Cattle Co., Cananea Realty Co., El Paso Southern R.R. Co., Guaynopita Copper Co., Internat. Ore Treating Co., Rey del Oro Mining Co., Rio Grande, Sierra Madre & Pacific R.R. Co., Santa Brigida Gold Co., Sierra Madre Land & Lumber Co.; vice-president Greene-Cananea Copper Co.; director Cananea Central Copper Co., Greene Land and Cattle Co. Born, 1851, at New York. Went west at the age of 17; became govt. contractor in Colorado and Kansas; went to Arizona and prospected around Prescott, with varying success; farmed in San Pedro Valley; made success as rancher and cattleman; bought from the widow of Governor Pesquiera, of Sonora, the La Cananea mines, 45 miles south of

Digitized by Google

Arizona line, in Mexico; organized the Greene Consolidated Copper Co., which now operates at La Cananea, the largest copper smelting plant in the world. During Apache troubles of early '80's, organized and led several vol. forces against hostile Indians. Home address: Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. Business address: 24 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GREENE, William Stedman:

Congressman. Engaged in real estate and insurance business, Fall River, since 1866. Born April 23, 1841, at Tremont, Illinois; son of Chester W. and Abby (Stedman) Greene; family removed to Fall River, Mass., 1844; public school education. Mem. Common Council, 1876-79 (pres. 1877-79); Mayor Fall River, 1880-81, 1886, 1895-97; postmaster, 1881-85 and 1898; gen. supt. prisons, Mass., 1888-93; elected 55th Congress, May 31, 1898, to fill unexpired term (1898-99) of John Simpkins, deceased; re-elected 56th-62d Congresses (1899-1913), 13th Mass. Dist. Republican. Married, March 8, 1865, Mary E. White, of Fall River, Mass. Address: Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.

GREENEWALT, Mary Elisabeth Hallock:

Pianist. Director Browning Society of Philadelphia; member Society Arts and Letters. Born Sept. 8, 1871, at Beirut, Syria; daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Tabet) Hallock. Educated under German Deaconess Sisters, Beirut; came to America, 1882; grad. Chelten Hills School, Philadelphia, 1888; studied piano with Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna; grad. Philadelphia Musical Academy, 1893. Piano soloist with Pittsburg and Philadelphia symphony orchestras in tours; concertized in piano recital throughout the country; lectured on rhythm at University of Kansas, Iowa, Earlham, Holyoke and Vassar colleges; concertizing throughout America, 1909-10. Editor authorized text-book of the Leschetizky method, by Marie Prentner. Magazine articles representing original research: "Pulse and Rhythm," 1903, and "Pulse and Verbal Rhythm," 1904. Married at Johnstown, N.Y., July 14, 1898, Frank Lindsay Greenewalt, M.D. Address: 1424 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GREENLEAF, Georgie H. Franck:

Founder and director of the American Library, Manila, P.I. Member D.A.R., Century Club (San Francisco), Washington Club, Town and Gown (Berkeley). Born Nov. 12, 1842, at Baltimore, Md.; daughter of Baron George H. F. F. and Jane Belt de la Roche. Grad. Georgetown (D.C.) Seminary. Started relief work on Pacific Coast during Spanish-American War, in Berkeley, Cal., 1898. Author: "My Life Among the Indians," 1885. Married, at Washington, Sept. 10, 1862, Charles Ravenscroft Greenleaf. Address: 2340 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

GREENMAN, Milton J.:

Anatomist. Director, since 1905, The Wistar Institute of Anatomy. Member Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; Am. Philos. Soc., Ass'n Am. Anatomists. Born June 14, 1866, at North East, Erie County, Pa.; son of J. B. Greenman. Received degrees: Ph.B., University of Pennsylvania, 1889; M.D., 1892. Instr. in biology, University of Pennsylvania, 1889-92; lecturer on physiology, Biological School, University of Pennsylvania, 1892-93; asst. director, 1893-1905, The Wistar Institute of Anatomy. Married, July 1, 1891, Frances A. Hancock, of Philadelphia, Pa. Address: 3618 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GREENOUGH, George Gordon:

Brigadier-General U.S.A. Member West Point Army Mess, Loyal Legion, Third Army Corps Union. Born Dec. 8, 1844, at Washington; son of John James and Mary Frances Ascough (Cushing) Greenough. Educ. private and public schools to 1857; Paris, France, 1857-60; private school, Baltimore, 1860-61; appointed from New York, and grad. United States Military Academy, 1865. Commd. 2d lieut. and 1st lieut., 12th Inf., June 23, 1865; transferred to 21st Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; assigned to the 4th Art'y, Dec. 15, 1870, grad. Art'y School, 1882; capt., Dec. 1, 1883; maj., 7th Art'y, March 8, 1898; lieut.-col. Art'y Corps, July 1, 1901; col., Feb. 21, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired, Dec. 8, 1908. Instr., asst. prof. and acting prof. of French, U.S. Military Academy, 1868-73; served in 3d Army Corps, 1863; in Modoc Indian campaign, 1873; Nevada expedition, 1875, and in Powder River expedition, 1876-77; mil. instr. University of California, 1877-78; was one of the pioneers in range-finding work, 1882-98, sharpshooter for 5 years; comd. arty. defences of Washington, 1898; served in Cuba, 1898-99, and in P.I., 1900-02. Inventor of various devices for art'y operations. Clubs: Fort Monroe, University, City, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Manila), Country, Commercial (Charleston, S.C.). Unmarried. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GREENWOOD, Thomas:

Free library advocate; author and publisher. Born Woodley, near Stockport, May 9, 1851. Educ. at a village school, but also largely through the aid afforded by the Manchester and other public libraries. In recognition of the educational assistance derived from public libraries in the early part of his career, he entered heartily into the movement for securing free libraries throughout the country, and has been a leader in it for many years, expending much time and distributing much literature gratuitously in support of the cause. It is largely owing to his action that so many towns have adopted the Public Libraries Acts during the past twenty years. A library known as the Thomas Greenwood Library for Librarians has been founded by him and is a gift by him to the Manchester Public Libraries Committee. He has traveled extensively in Europe, America and Africa; made the grand tour and saw many places in the Far East, 1907. Member firm of Scott, Greenwood & Son, publishers of technical books and trade journals. Publications: "Tour in the United States and Canada," 1883; "Eminent Naturalists," 1886; "Public Libraries: A History of the Movement and a Manual for the Organization and Management of Rate-Supported Libraries," 5 eds. to 1894; "Museums and Art Galleries," 1888; "Sunday School and Village Libraries," 1892; "Greenwood's Library Year-Book," 1897, 1900-01; "Edward Edwards, the Chief Pioneer of Municipal Public Libraries," 1902, etc. Recreations: Gardening, reading, traveling. Address: Frith Knowl, Elstree, Herts, England.

GREER, Hal Wyche:

Lawyer. Born at Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Miss., U.S.A. Educated at Oak Hill Academy, De Soto Co., Miss., U.S.A. Has written several stories published in Illustrated American, and two articles published in the American Law Review, one entitled, "Should Trial by Jury Be Abolished?" (see issue of March-April, 1908), and another entitled, "Elective Judiciary and Democracy," and other essays, and editorially in current newspapers upon political questions, etc. Invented Resilient Metal Tube to supplant pneumatic tube in all wheels. Address: 211 Wiess Building, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas, U.S.A.

GREET, Ben:

Manager-Actor. Principal of the Ben Greet Touring Companies, and of a Training School for the Stage. Born on recruiting ship on Thames, commanded by his father, Capt. William Greet,

R.N. Unmarried. Educ. Royal Naval School, New Cross. Tutor at Mr. Gresson's private school at Worthing; joined Mr. J. W. Gordon's stock company at Southampton; three years with Miss Thorne at Margate; the originator of Dashitall in "My Sweetheart"; joined Miss Mary Anderson's company, also Mr. Laurence Barrett's, both at Lyceum, also Haymarket during run of "Jim the Penman"; went into management; is the pioneer of the Pastoral Play, having for twenty-five years given Shakespeare in the open air as well as in theatres to Londoners and the Provincials; parts played by Mr. Greet include Malvolio, Dogberry, Sir Peter Teazle, Benedick, Triplet (over 1,000 times), Tony Lumpkin, Friar Laurence, Hamlet, Touchstone, Dromio, the Cardinal in Capt. Robert Marshall's "A Royal Family," and others; was associated with Mr. William Poel, of the Elizabethan Stage Society, in the production of the old morality play, "Every Man"; took the play to America, where he has lately become known as actor and producer of Shakesperian plays. Recreations: Watching the remarkable eminence to which nearly all the members of the Ben Greet companies attain, and how easily they do it! Address: 3 Bedford St., Strand, W.C., London, England.

GREFFULHE, Comte Henri de:

Deputy. Born Dec. 25, 1848, at Paris, France. He is a councillor-general and was formerly a senator. Educated at the Pension Dupleix, and "Amis du Livre." He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, has a collection of engravings and other art objects, and is a member of the Jockey Club and of the Union. Married Miss Elisabeth de Caraman-Chimay. Address: 8 Rue d'Astorg, Paris, France. Boisboudrau, near Nangis, France.

GREGG, Alexander White:

Congressman. Born in Texas. He graduated from King College at Bristol, Tenn., and afterward attended the law department of the University of Virginia; was elected to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Address: Palestine, Texas, U.S.A.

GREGG, Curtis Hussey:

Congressman. Elected to the 62d Congress from the 22d Pennsylvania District. Was admitted to the Pennsylvania bar in 1888, and served as district-attorney of Westmoreland County. Is engaged in law as a general practitioner. Democrat. Born Aug. 9, 1865, at Adamsburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Received a common school education, which, with nearly two years spent at the Greensburg Seminary, a preparatory school, was the extent of his education. He afterward taught school for one year, and then became city editor of the Greensburg Press; served five years on the council of the borough of Greensburg and four years on the school board. Married. Address: Greensburg, Pa., U.S.A.

GREGH, Fernand:

Man of letters. Born Oct. 14, 1873, at Paris. Educated at the Lyceums of Michelet and Condorcet. He is a writer of prose and poetry and a literary critic. His poetical production "The House of Childhood" has been crowned by the French Academy, and he has written a noted study and criticism on Victor Hugo. He is a night of the Legion of Honor, has the title "licentiate of philosophy," was formerly editorial secretary of the Revue de Paris and editor-in-chief of the Revue des Lettres, and is a member of various scientific associations. Married Miss Harlette Hayem, the author of "Jeunesse," which was crowned by the French Academy. Address: 29 Rue Boulainvilliers, Passy, near Paris, France. L'Orée, By, near Thoméry, Seine-et-Marne, France.

GREGORY, Caspar René:

Professor theology since 1889, University of Leipzig. Member Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Born Nov. 6, 1846, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Henry Duval and Mary (Jones) Gregory. Received degrees: A.B., University of Pennsylvania, 1864, A.M., 1867; student Theological Seminary R. P. Ch., Philadelphia, 1865-67, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1867-73; Ph.D., University of Leipzig, 1876 (S.T.D., 1893; LL.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1894, Yale, 1901; D.D., University of Glasgow, 1902). Helped Dr. Charles Hodge publish his "Systematic Theology," 1870-73; subeditor Theologische Literaturzeitung, Leipzig, 1876-84; pastor Am. Chapel, Leipzig, 1878-79; Privatdozent, 1884-89, University of Leipzig. Hon mem. Greek Philol. Syllogos, Constantinople, 1886. Translator: "Luthardt's St. John, the Author of the Fourth Gospel"; "Luthardt's Commentary on St. John's Gospel." Author: "Canon and Text of the New Testament"; "Prolegomena to Tischendorf's Novum Testamentum Graece" (eighth great critical edition); "Das Freer Legion"; "Textkritik des Neuen Testaments"; "Die Grischischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments"; "Einleitung in das Neue Testament." Married, Sept. 29, 1886, Lucy Watson Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass. Address: Naunhofer-Strasse, 5 Marienhöhe, Leipzig-Stötteritz, Germany.

GREGORY, Charles Noble:

A.M., LL.D., lawyer and law teacher. Born Aug. 27, 1851, at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Hon. J. C. Gregory and Charlotte C. (Camp) Gregory, his wife. Removed with parents to Madison, Wis., 1858. Graduated Univ. Wis., 1871, taking honor of Latin Salutatory, and graduated later from its Law School and received Hon. LL.D. from same 1901. Practised law, Madison, 1872 to 1894. Then became associate Dean College Law U. of Wis., resigned 1901 to accept Deanship Col. Law State U. Ia., which he still holds. Alderman of Madison, 1880-83. Editor Tariff Reform Advocate 1888, and now one of the editors Am. Journal International Law, of Washington. Has given addresses before State Bar Asso., Virginia, Georgia, Tennessee, Wisconsin, and Iowa, before the National Civil Serv. Ref. Asso., N.Y., at World's Auxiliary Congress on Government, Chicago, 1893. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; International Law Asso. at Antwerp, 1903, and Portland, Me., 1907, and before many societies and at various universities. Served 3 years on Ex. Com. Am. Bar Asso., one year as vice-president of that Asso., many years on Gen. Council. Chairman of section on Legal Ed., 1900, and same year Chairman meeting at Saratoga at which Asso. Am. Law Schools was formed. President that Asso. 1908-09. Has served as Pres. Alumni Asso. U. of Wis. Author: "Life of Justice Miller, of the Supreme Court of the United States"; "The Law of Blockade"; and of many papers and addresses in proceedings of learned societies, domestic and foreign, especially on International Law. He also contributes extensively to leading Law Reviews of his own country and Europe. Is a member Ex. Council National Civil Serv. Ref. Asso., of like Council of the International Law Asso., of London, of like Council of the American Society on International Law of Washington. Is Chairman Standing Com. on International Law. Am. Bar Asso. Member Am. Pol. Science Asso., and Royal Society of Arts, London, and membre Correspondant de l' Institut de Droit Compare of Brussels. Is an Episcopalian, a Republican, and unmarried. A member City Club of New York, Grant Club, Des Moines, University Club, Madison, Wis., and others, and of Psi U. and Phi Delta Phi. Home address: 227 Clinton St., Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A. Office address: Dean's Office, College of Law, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

GREGORY, Daniel Seelye:
General secretary Bible League of N. America, and managing editor Bible Student and Teacher since Jan., 1904. Born Aug. 21, 1832, at Carmel, N.Y.; son of Horace and Betsy (Seelye) Gregory; grad. State Normal College, Albany, N.Y., 1850. Received degrees: A.B., Princeton, 1857; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1860 (D.D., Princeton, 1873; LL.D., University of Wooster, Ohio, 1895). Instr. in rhetoric, Princeton, 1858-60; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1861; pastor Galena, Ill., 1860-63; Troy, N.Y., 1863-66; New Haven, Conn., 1866-69; S. Salem, N.Y., 1869-71; prof. metaphysics, logic and English lit., U. of Wooster, 1871-78; pres. Lake Forest University, 1878-86; pastor Morgan, Minn., 1885-89; managing editor Standard Dictionary, 1890-94; editor Homiletic Review, 1895-1904. Author: "Christ's Trumpet Call to Ministry"; "Christian Ethics"; "Practical Logic"; "The Church in America and Its Baptisms of Fire" (with Rev. S. B. Halliday); "Why Four Gospels?" "The Crime of Christendom"; "Bible League Primer No. 1"; "Constructive Studies in John, the Gospel for the Christian." Married, Nov. 5, 1860, Jennie G. Brown, of Croton Falls, N.Y.; 2d, Dec. 26, 1867, Harriet Byram, of N.Y. Home address: East Orange, N.J. Business address: 86 Bible House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GREGORY, Stephen Strong:
Lawyer. In practice at Chicago, Ill., since 1874. Member Am. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1900), Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1904), Law Club (ex-pres.). Born Nov. 16, 1849, at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y.; son of J. C. Gregory; removed with parents to Madison, Wisconsin, 1858. Received degrees: A.B., University of Wisconsin, 1870, LL.B., 1871. Practised law at Madison, 1871-74; partner of Judge A. H. Chetlain, 1874-79; then of firm of Tenney & Flower, which later was succeeded by Flower, Remy & Gregory; member of the firm of Gregory, Booth & Harlan, 1888-93; practised alone and later the present firm of Gregory, Poppenhusen & McNab was formed. Was special counsel for City of Chicago before the Supreme Court of U.S. in the Lake Front case; with John P. Wilson, defended and successfully maintained the constitutionality of the law creating the Sanitary District of Chicago; defended the murder case of Prendergast, and the conspiracy case against Eugene V. Debs. Episcopalian. Democrat. Was election commissioner of Chicago, 2 years. Clubs: Chicago, Iroquois (pres. 1886), Church, Skokie Country (Chicago), Lawyers' (New York). Married, Nov. 25, 1880, Janet M. Tappan, of Madison, Wisconsin. Home address: 89 Astor St. Business address: 100 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GREGORY, Warren Fenno:
Publisher. Manager and treasurer Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., since 1904. Director Am. Publishers' Assn. since 1906 (2d v.-p. since 1909). Born July 12, 1863, at Winchendon, Mass.; son of George W. and Nancy (Miller) Gregory. Received degrees: A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1895. Publisher, educator and editor, 1888-98; manager Lee & Shepard, publishers, 1898-1904. One of founders of Dartmouth Literary Monthly, Dartmouth College, 1886. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Newton, Hunnewell. Editor (in Students' Series of English Classics): "Oliver Goldsmith's Traveler and Deserted Village"; "Thomas Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard"; "John Dryden's Palamon and Arcite." Married, Oct. 4, 1898, Annie Laurie, of West Newton, Mass. Home address: Newtonville, Mass. Business address: 93 Federal St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GRENIER, Antoine Francois:
Jurist. Born June 16, 1840, at Brioude, France. Educated at the Petit College de Brioude. He is the president of the chamber of the Paris Court of Appeals, ex-director and honorary member of the Academy of Amiens, and his works relate mainly to juridical questions, to the professional secret and to the history of the Abbey of la Chaise-Dieu, and to other historical buildings. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of various legal and scientific societies. Married Miss Desmanéches; four children. Address: 53 Boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris, France. La Liberté, near Sauxillanges, Puy de Dome, France.

GREVE, Charles Theodore:
Lawyer. In practice of law at Cincinnati since May, 1885; referee in bankruptcy since 1898; member faculty, Cincinnati Law School (University of Cincinnati), since 1904. Born Jan. 3, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Theodore L. A. and Clara Esther (Emrie) Greve. Received degrees: A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1885. Asst. U.S. Atty., 1894-98. Lit. editor Cincinnati Tribune, 1894-97, Cincinnati Times-Star, 1898-1901. Dem. candidate for Congress, 2d. Ohio Dist., 1892; for probate judge, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1902. Director Western Elec. Co. of Ohio. Member Cincinnati Lit. Club (pres. 1898-99), Ohio Hist. and Philos. Soc. (corr. sec.), Ohio Archæol. and Hist Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. for Ohio, 1906), Soc. Founders and Patriots, Soc. War 1812, N.E. Soc., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. (chairman 1907, pres. 1908-09), Am. Bar Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (pres. Ohio Chapter), Am. Polit. Science Assn. Clubs: University, Harvard (pres. 1907), Guentico. Asso. editor "Bench and Bar of Ohio," 2 vols, 1897. Author: "Centennial History of Cincinnati," 2 vols., 1904. Married, Oct. 23, 1895, Laura Belle, daughter of E. V. Cherry, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Home address: Vernonville, Cincinnati. Business address: Carlisle Building and City Hall, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

GREY, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward:
British Statesman. British Secretary for State for Foreign Affairs. Born in 1862. Educated at Winchester Schools and Oxford University. Liberal member of the House of Commons. Represented Berwick-on-Tweed since 1885. Sir Edward was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs from 1892-95. He is married to Dorothy, daughter of S. F. Widrington. Sir Edward Grey is a Doctor of Civil Laws. He is very fond of playing lawn tennis, having won several prizes for his proficiency in the game. Sir Edward is also a fisherman, and in 1899 wrote a book on "Fly Fishing." He is a member of His Majesty's present Liberal Government. An accomplished orator and diplomat. Address: Falloden, Christian Bank, R.S.O., Northumberland, England.

GREY, Norman:
Lawyer. Born Salem, N.J. Educ. Princeton University, where he received the degree of B.A. President of West Jersey Trust Co., Camden, N.J.; member of: Princeton Club of Philadelphia, Union League of Philadelphia. Address: 104 Market St., Camden, N.J., U.S.A.

GRIER, Sydney C. (Miss Gregg):
Novelist. Born Gloucestershire, June 20, 1868. Educ.: Home, and private school (B.A., London). Engaged for some years in tuition; written steadily since 1881; first short story accepted by Bristol Times and Mirror, 1886. Publications: "In Furthest Ind," 1894; "His Excellency's English Governess," 1896; "An Uncrowned King," 1896; "Peace with Honor," 1897; "A Crowned Queen," 1898; "Like Another Helen," 1899; "Kings of the East," 1900; "The Warden of the Marches," 1901; "The Prince of the Captivity," 1902; "The Advanced-Guard," 1903; "The Great Proconsul," 1904; "For Triumph or Truth," 1904; ed. "Letters

Digitized by Google

of Warren Hastings to His Wife," 1905; "The Heir," 1906; "The Power of the Keys," 1907; "The Heritage," 1908; "The Prize," 1910. Address: Society of Authors, Old Queen St., Westminster, S.W., London, England.

GRIER, William Alfred:

Clergyman (Episcopal Church). Born Chicago, Feb. 26, 1876; son of Henry B. and Ellen G. (Goodman) Grier. Educ. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1890-93; Kenyon College, 1893-97; Bexley Hall (Theol. Dept. of Kenyon College), 1897-1900; B.Sc. (Kenyon). Rector of St. John's Church (Toledo, O.), 1902-04; Grace Church (Sheboygan, Wis.), 1904-07; Calvary Church (Philadelphia), 1907-10; Trinity Church (Winchester, Tenn.), 1910. Address: The Rectory, Winchester, Tenn.

GRIEST, William Walton:

Republican Congressman to 61st and 62d Congresses, 9th Pa. Dist. (1909-13). Born Sept. 22, 1859, at Lancaster, Pa. In political life, was sec. Commonwealth of Pa., 4 years; del. to several Rep. Nat. Convs. and served as chief clerk co. commr's office, 12 years. Is publisher of newspapers, pres. electric railways and lighting companies, and engaged in various other business enterprises; also dir. Pa. Pub. Sch. Memorial Assn. Grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch. Married. Home address: Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

GRIFFIN, Appleton Prentiss Clark:

Chief assistant librarian since Aug. 14, 1908, Library of Congress. Born at Wilton, N. H.; son of Moses Porter and Charlotte Helen (Clark) Griffin; a descendant of prominent colonial Massachusetts families; removed in early childhood to Massachusetts. Educ. public schools and by private tutors. Custodian of shelves, Boston Public Library, 1871-90; keeper of books, same, 1890-94; preparing catalogue of books in Washington collection, Boston Athenaeum, 1895-97; assistant librarian, 1897-1900, chief bibliographer, 1900-08, Library of Congress. Hon. mem. Brown Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa, 1909. Author: "Bibliography of American Historical Societies"; "Discovery of the Mississippi" (a bibliographical account); "Index of Literature of American Local History in Collections." Bibliog. lists compiled under his direction and published by the Library of Congress cover upward of 50 subjects. Edited: "Orderly Book of George Washington at Valley Forge." Contributor to Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Webster's International Dictionary, etc. Married, Oct. 23, 1878, Emily C. Osgood, of Cambridge, Mass. Home address: Chevy Chase, Maryland, U.S.A. Business address: Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRIFFIN, John Joseph:

Professor chemistry since 1895, dean faculty science since 1908, Catholic University of America. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Chem. Industry, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Bunsen Gesellschaft. Born June 24, 1859, at Corning, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Jeremiah and Mary Griffin. Received degrees: A.B., Ottawa (Canada) University, 1881, A.M., 1883; entered Ottawa Diocesan Sem., 1883. Ordained R.C. priest, May 1, 1885; instr. physics, Ottawa University, 1885-6; instr. chemistry, St. Thomas Aquinas College, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1886-87; prof. chemistry, Ottawa University, 1887-90; grad. student chemistry, physics and mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1890-95, Ph.D., 1895, at same time conducting classes in chemistry, St. Joseph's Seminary and Notre Dame, of Maryland. Dean faculty philosophy, 1903-5, Catholic University of America. Address: Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRIFFIN, Martin Ignatius Joseph:

Editor. Founder Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Philadelphia.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Buffalo Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc.; historian Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Philadelphia. Born Oct. 23, 1842, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Terence and Elizabeth (Doyle) Griffin. Educated at private, parochial and public schools, Phila., 1845-60. Editor and pub.: Griffin's Journal, 1873, The American Catholic Historical Researches, 1887. Author: "History of Commodore John Barry"; "Thomas Lloyd"; "Thomas Fitz-Simons"; "Bishop Egan"; "Catholics and the American Revolution," also other Catholic American historical works. Married, Oct. 2, 1870, Mary A. E. MacMullen, of Philadelphia, Pa. Address: 1935 N. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot:

Author; clergyman. Born Sept. 17, 1843, at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of John Limeburner and Anna Maria (Hess) Griffis. Educ. public and high schools of Philadelphia, 1849-1858; after a course under private tutor, attended Rutgers College, 1865-69, and Union Theol. Seminary, N.Y. City, graduating in 1877. Obtained the following degrees: A.M. in 1872, L.H.D. in 1900 from Rutgers College; D.D., Union College, 1883. During Civil War was a member of 44th Penna. Regt. In 1870 went to Japan, where he organized the first public schools at Fukui, Echizen, in 1871. In Imperial University of Japan, Tokyo, 1872-74. Pastor of 1st Reformed Church of Schenectady, N.Y., 1877-1886. Pastor of Shawmut Congregational Church, Boston, 1886-1893. Pastor of the Congregational Church, Ithaca, N.Y., 1893-1903, since which time he has been active in lecturing and literary work. As a pioneer educator in Japan, he is the only white man living who from a daimio's castle saw the working of the "feudal system." Has labored to make Orientals and Occidentals understand and appreciate each other. Mem. of various learned societies in the U.S., the Netherlands, Japan, and Korea. Is decorated with the Order of the Rising Sun (from the Emperor of Japan). Author of a great many interesting works, mostly on subjects relating to Holland and Japan. A Republican in national and state politics. Married, June, 1879, Katharine Lyra Stanton; 2d, Frances King, June 28, 1900; three children. Address: Glen Pl., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

GRIFFITH, Armond Harrold:

Director Art Museum, Detroit, since Jan. 1, 1890. Born June 11, 1860, at Knightstown, Indiana, U.S.A.; son of Collins W. and Katherine (Conway) Griffith. Educated at home by father. Hon. member Detroit Post, G.A.R., Salmagundi Club, N.Y., Detroit Scientific Assn., Soc. Western Artists, Societe des Sauveteurs du Dernier Adieu of France (decorated by same), hon. mem. Photog. Assn. of America, etc. Has lectured extensively. Address: Museum of Art, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

GRIFFITH, Frank Carlos:

Theatrical manager. Acting manager Minnie Maddern Fiske since 1897. Organizer and librarian Poland Spring Library; editor-in-chief, The Hilltop. Member S.A.R., Actor's Fund of America. Born Dec. 30, 1851, at Dixfield, Me., U.S.A.; son of Amos W. and Azubah F. (Stockbridge) Griffith. Educated at Maine and Boston public schools. Acting manager Mrs. Langtry in United States and Great Britain, 1888, 1889, 1890, manager Margaret Mather, 1892. Club: State of Maine (Boston). Author: "The Man from Maine"; "Maine's Hall of Fame," also several plays, serial stories, travel articles, etc. Married, May 8, 1884, Mary Catherine Lee, of N.Y. Home address: The Warren, Warren St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: 12 W. 40th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

GRIFFITH, Frederic Richardson:
Surgeon since 1897. Examiner First Aid to the Injured Society, New York City, since 1904; lecturer and examiner on first aid to N.Y. City police and fire depts. since 1905. Born Sept. 17, 1873, at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of David R. and Sarah Jane (Richardson) Griffith). Educ. Friends' Schools, Philadelphia, and Camden, N.J., grad., 1892, Pa. Nautical School, Philadelphia, 1892. Received degree of M.D., University of Pa., 1897. Surgeon Bellevue Dispensary, 1899-1904; public lecturer, on practical surgey, under direction N.Y. City Bd. Education, 1904-05. Acting asst. surgeon, 3d Regt. Inf. N.G., Pa., 1897-98. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; member N.Y. Historical Soc. Sculpture since 1905; studied France, Italy; served in studio C. Daal Magelssen; executed four groups. Member Friends' Meeting. Inventor: Chloroform inhaler; eyed groove dir.; modern enclosed ambulance; instruments to increase safety of anaesthetics, to increase scope of cocaine surgery, and to diagnosticate hydrocele; combination gas and liquid anaesthetizing inhaler; new surg. mallet, chisel, operating table bed, med. chart and various other devices. Del. 13th Internat. Peace Congress, Lucerne, 1906. Author: "Handbook of Surgery"; "Wounds" (pamphlet); revised edit. "Stoney's "Bacteriology and Surgical Technic for Nurses." Contributor in surgery to Internat. Clinics, and more than 150 articles in professional and scientific journals. Married, Dec. 12, 1900, Lucile Andrews Menken, of N.Y. Address: 49 E. 64th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GRIFFITH, Monte:
Physician. Born Jefferson Co., Virginia, U.S.A. Educ. at Berryville High School, Norwood High School and College, Univ. of Va., and Univ. of Md. Received Phar.D., 1890, Nat. College of Pharmacy; M.D., 1896, Univ. of Md. Ophthalmologist Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat, and the Children's Hospitals; Asst. Professor of Ophthalmology in Georgetown Univ.; member of Medical Assoc. of the District of Columbia, Medical Society of D.C., Society of Ophthalmologists and Otologists, Washington, D.C., the Clinical and Therapeutic Societies, American Medical Assoc., the National Geographic Society, University Club and other scientific and social organizations. Address: The Farragut, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRIFFITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker:
Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia since 1903. Born June 21, 1845; son of Rev. Edward Griffith. Educ. University of Sydney, N.S.W. (B.A., 1863, M.A., 1870). M.L.A., Queensland, 1872-93; Att.-Gen., 1874-78, 1900-03; Premier 1883-88, 1900-03; Lieut.-Gov., 1899-1903; K.C.M.G., 1881; G.C.M.G., 1895; Privy Councillor, 1901; Member of Judicial Committee. Author: "Queensland Criminal Code"; translator of Dante's "Inferno." Married Julia, daughter of J. Thomson, 1870; one son, four daughters. Address: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

GRIFFITH, William:
Editor, director and secretary The Travel Magazine since 1909. Born Feb. 15, 1876, at Memphis, Missouri; son of Samuel P. and Minerva (Downing) Griffith. Public school education. On staffs of New York American, Daily News, World and Times, 1901-6; managing editor Broadway (now Hampton's) Magazine, 1907-09. Author: "History of Kansas City and the Louisiana Purchase"; "Trialogues"; "Excursions"; "The House of Dreams." Wrote "The Romance of Du Barry" (serially) in Munsey's publications. Contributor of articles and verse to magazines. Address: 58 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GRIFFITHS, Arthur Floyd:
President Oahu College, Honolulu, H.I., since 1902. Trustee and secretary Pacific Scientific Institution; president Civic Federation of Honolulu; chmn. Honolulu Impvt. Advisory Bd.; Secy. Armstrong Memorial Com.; mem. Honolulu Social Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Born Sept. 16, 1878, at Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; son of Thomas Philip and Mary (Davies) Griffiths. Received degrees: Ph.B., St. Laurence University, N.Y., 1897; A.M., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1899. Principal Richville Union School, N.Y., 1897-98; Shepard Evening School, Cambridge, Mass., 1898-99; master St. George's School, Newport, R.I., 1899-1902. Republican. Congregationalist. Club: University (Honolulu). Married, June 26, 1901, Helen Alsy Clemence, of Worcester, Mass. Address: Oahu College, Honolulu, Hawaii.

GRIFFITHS, David:
Botanist. Asst. agrostologist, United States Dept. Agr. since 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. and Bot. Socs., Washington; Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Born Aug. 16, 1867, at Aberystwith, Wales; son of David and Rachel (Lewis) Griffiths. Received degrees: B.S., Agrl. College, Brookings, South Dakota, 1892; M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900. Prin. or teacher in S.D. schools, 1889-98; prof. botany, University of Arizona, 1900-01. Author of bulletins on range conditions in Arizona, Washington, Oregon, Nevada, and on other agricultural topics; also Torrey Bot. Club monograph on North Am. Sordariaceae. Married. Home address: Takoma Park, D.C. Business address: Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRIFFITHS, John G.:
Fellow and late President of Institute of Chartered Accountants. Born 1845; son of George Griffiths. Married, 1874, Emily W., daughter of E. W. Dubois. Educated private schools in England and under tutors in France. Appointed to an Ensigncy in the 100th Foot, 1865; shortly afterward entered the office of Deloitte & Co., Accountants, in the City of London; of which firm he was for some years the senior partner, and retired in 1902; was engaged, on behalf of the Electric and International Telegraph Co., when the Government took over the electric telegraph business in Great Britain, and, on behalf of the Khedive, during the inquiry into the financial condition of Egypt in 1875-76 by the Right Hon. Stephen Cave, M.P., and again, in 1876-77, during the investigation by Lord Goschen and Mr. Joubert; has acted as advising accountant or auditor to most of the telegraph cable companies and of the English railway companies in the Argentine Republic, as well as to the Great Western Railway Co., the London Joint Stock Bank, and many other of the larger English business enterprises; an original member of the council of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, of which he was president during the two years from June, 1897, to June, 1899; a Director of the London and River Plate Bank, and Great Western Railway. Address: 4 Hyde Park Gardens, W., London, England.

GRIFFITHS, John Lewis:
Consul-General at London since Aug. 1, 1909. Director Security Trust Co. Member Indianapolis Bd. Trade; hon. mem. Business Men's Club of Cincinnati and Grant Club, Des Moines, Iowa. Born Oct. 7, 1855, at New York, U.S.A.; son of David and Elizabeth (Hughes) Griffiths. Received degrees: A.B., State University of Iowa, 1874; LL.B., 1875. Admitted to bar and engaged in practice at Indianapolis. Member Indiana House of Representatives, 1887; reporter Indiana Supreme Court, 1889-93. Am. Consul at Liverpool, England, 1906-09. Congregationalist. Is engaged in writing life of ex-President Benjamin

Harrison at request of his widow. Married, June 5, 1889, Caroline Henderson, of Lafayette, Indiana. Home address: 1014 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate-General, London, England.

GRIGGS, Edward Howard:
Author and lecturer. Born Owatonna, Minn., U.S.A., Jan. 9, 1868; son of Joseph Emerson and Mary Ellen (Little) Griggs. A.B., University of Indiana, 1889; A.M., University of Indiana, 1890; L.H.D., University of Maine, 1905; special studies University of Berlin. Instructor in English literature, Indiana University, 1889-91. Assistant professor of Ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. University, California, 1891-92. Professor of Literature, Indiana University, 1892-93. Professor of Ethics, and later head of the combined departments of Ethics and Education, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1893-98. Since January, 1899, public lecturer and author. Author of: "The New Humanism," 1900; "A Book of Meditations," 1902; "Moral Education," 1904; "The Use of the Margin," 1907; "Human Equipment," 1909. Married, 1st, Jennie Taylor Fry, of Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1889 (died 1896); 2d, Mary Pratt Little, of Shenandoah, Iowa, June 2, 1898 (died 1906). Address: 77 Grove St., Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

GRIGGS, George:
Director State Mining Exposition, etc.; mineralogist; Historian. Born New Mexico. Educ. at College of Las Vegas; St. Michael's College, Santa Fe; Univ. of Santa Clara, California. Author of: "Mines of Chihuahua"; "History Geology Statistics"; and "Minerals Mining Localities of Chihuahua"; "Mexican Philatelia," etc. His father, James E. Griggs, born in New Jersey, related to John W. Griggs, Governor and Attorney-General; cousin to James L. Griggs, Mayor of Somerville, N.J. He is descended from an old English family. Member: Assn. of Political Economy, also of Instituto Mexicano de Minas y Metalurgia, of Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico; Nat. Geog. Society, Washington, D.C.; American Assn. for Advancement of Science, American Institute of Mining Engineers, New York Academy of Sciences, American Historical Assn., American Museum of Natural History, and many other societies and organizations. Address: Chihuahua, Mexico.

GRIGGS, John William:
Ex-Attorney-General of U.S. Mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague since 1901. Born July 10, 1849, at Newton, N.J.; son of Daniel and Emeline (Johnson) Griggs. Received degrees: A.B., Lafayette College, 1868 (LL.D., Princeton, 1896; Yale, 1899). Admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Paterson, N.J.; mem. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1876-77; Senate, 1882-88 (pres. 1886); elected governor of N.J. for term 1896-99 (1st Rep. gov. in 30 years); resigned Jan., 1898, to become Atty.-Gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President McKinley; resigned, 1901. Married, April 15, 1893, L. Elizabeth Price, of Cleveland, Ohio. Address: Paterson, N.J., U.S.A.

GRIGGS, Nathan Kirk:
Lawyer. Atty. for Northwestern div., C., B. & G. Ry., since 1890; director Columbia Oil Co. (Evanston, Wyo.), Cambria Fuel Co. (Cambria, Wyo.); Trustee Cotner University, Bethany, Neb. Mem. Disciple of Christ. Born Oct. 25, 1844, at Frankfort, Ind.; son of Lucien D. and Mary Townsend (Kirk) Griggs. Common school education; taught school four years, in Clinton Co., Indiana. Received degree LL.B., Indiana University, 1867. Began law practice at Beatrice, Neb., 1867; removed to Lincoln, 1893. Mem. Neb. Constl. Conv., 1871; Neb. Senate, 1872-76 (pres. 1875); U.S. Consul at Chemnitz, Saxony, 1876-82; repeatedly chairman Neb. Rep. State convs. Author: "Lyrics of the Lariat"; "Voices of the Winds" (songs); "Hell's Canyon." Married, Dec. 21, 1869, Epsie E. Saunders, of Delphi, Iowa. Home address: 1740 Garfield St. Business address: Burlington Depot, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

GRIMANELLI, Pericles:
Man of letters, and jurist. Born March 18, 1847, at Marseilles, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Marseilles and at the University of Aix, France. He was formerly a prefect of the Republic, an honorary director of the penitentiary administration of the ministry of the interior, member of the Supreme Council of Prisons, after having been an advocate, secretary-general and under prefect. He is a member of various sociological and similar associations; secretary of the French League for the defence of the rights of the Hellenes, he being born of Greek parents. His works relate to positivism and to woman in connection therewith, and he has contributed articles to the Occidental Review and to the International Positivist Review. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, and commander of the order of the Saviour of Greece. Married Miss Therese Granet. He is a licentiate in law and a licentiate in sciences. Address: 25 Rue du Four, Paris, France.

GRIMES, Rt. Rev. John Joseph, D. D., S. M., R. C.:
Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, since 1887. Born Feb. 2, 1842; son of Richard and Elizabeth Grimes. Educ. at the Marist Fathers' Colleges in England and France; studied theology in Ireland. Joined the Marist Fathers, a religious Order of the Society of Mary, a well-known missionary body. Was ordained a priest

RT. REV. JOHN JOSEPH GRIMES

in 1868; was Rector of St. Mary's Church, Plaignton, Devonsh.; Governor of the Board of Canterbury College, Christchurch, etc.; Professor, Director and President of Colleges of the Order in England, Ireland and America; Vice-Pres. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Published several pastorals on moral and dogmatic subjects, and pamphlets on the reunion of Christendom. Address: Christchurch, New Zealand, Australia.

Digitized by Google

favor of Women's Suffrage. Home address: 24, Bessborough Gardens, Westminster, London, England. Business: Church House, Deans Yard, Westminster, London, England.

GRIMKE, Archibald Henry:

Lawyer. Was born near Charleston, S.C., U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1849. His parents were Henry and Nancy (Weston) Grimke. Educated at Lincoln University, in Pennsylvania, and received from it the degree of A.B., in 1870, and A.M. in 1872; and from Harvard University, in 1874, the degree of LL.B. He was admitted to the Boston Bar in 1875, and was married to Sarah E. Stanley in 1879; he has one child, Angelina Weld Grimke. He was editor of the Boston Hub Newspaper, 1883-85, and was a trustee of the Westboro Insane Hospital, and Secretary of its Board from 1884-94. He was United States Consul-General at St. Domingo, Dominican Republic, from 1894 to 1898. He is President of the American Negro Academy, and also of the Frederick Douglass Memorial and Historical Association. He is the author of the Life of William Lloyd Garrison, and of Charles Sumner, in the American Reformers' Series, published by Funk & Wagnalls Companay, of N.Y. City, 1415 Corcoran St., Washington, D.C.

GRIMES, Mary Katherine:

Philanthropist. Born Funchal, Madeira, Sept. 26, 1861; daughter of John Ralph Grimes (2d son of Adjutant-General John Grimes of the Indian Army) and Mary Ann (Lund) Grimes, only child of Dr. George Lund, of Scarborough, York, and Funchal, Madeira. Educ. privately. Passed Oxford Local Examinations. Attended Guildhall School of Music for singing, tutor W. H. Cummings, 1880-83. Has traveled in France, Belgium and Canada. Hon. Secretary of Church Emigration Society since 1901. Member Emigration Committee Church of England, Waifs and Strays Society, since 1904. Member Standing Emigration Committee of Royal Colonial Institute since 1909. Formerly Hon. Sec. and Librarian Parochial Library, Battersea. Poor Law Infirmary Visitor, and Visitor for Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, Wandsworth and Battersea, 1885-94. Hon. Sec. Clapham and East Battersea Committee of Charity Organization Society, 1894-97. Representative at Council Charity Organization, 1898-99. Poor Law Infirmary Visitor for Lambeth, 1899-1901. Member of Church House (with vote at Council Meeting). Associate of Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Ave. Member of London Society for Woman's Suffrage; also member of Conservative and Unionist Suffrage Association. Member of the Executive Committtee (only eight in number) of Queen Mary's Coronation gift from the "Marys" of the British Empire. Unmarried. Politics: Conservative; strongly in

GRISCOM, Clement Acton:

Financier. Director Pa. R.R. Co., U.S. Steel Corpn., Fidelity Trust Co., Commercial Trust Co., Mercantile Trust Co., Bank of N. America, Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Pa., N.Y. & L.I. R.R., Nat. Transit Co., N.Y., Phila. & Norfolk R.R., United Gas Improvement Co., Western Savings Fund Soc.; trustee Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co. Member of many clubs and societies, New York, Philadelphia, London. Born March 15, 1841, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Dr. John D. and Margaret (Acton) Griscom. Academic education. Became clerk, 1857, and partner, 1863, in business of Peter Wright & Sons, shipping merchants; vice-president, 1871-88, president, 1888-1904, Internat. Navigation Co.; Co. bought out the Inman Line, changing it to The Am. Line; also owns practically entire stock of Red Star Line, a Belgian corpn., Internat. Navigation Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, England, and Empire Transportation Co., Seattle. In Sept., 1902, name of Internat. Navigation Co. was changed to Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., and capital increased to acquire fleets and businesses of the White Star Line, Atlantic Transport Line, Leyland Line and Dominion Line; retired as pres. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Feb., 1904, and was elected chairman of bd. Married, June 18, 1862, Frances Canby Biddle; two sons: Clement Acton, Jr., and Lloyd Carpenter Griscom. Home address: Haverford, Pa. Business address: Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

GRISCOM, Clement Acton, Jr.:

Financier. Manager Internat. Navigation Co. since 1894. President Griscom-Spencer Co., Guanajuato Reduction & Mines Co.; director Empire Trust Co., Am. Finance & Securities Co., El Tiro Copper Co., Development Co. of America. Born June 20, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) Griscom; brother of Lloyd Carpenter Griscom. Educ. Geneva, Switzerland, Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, and University of Pa.; grad. (4th in class) Wharton School of Political Economy, University of Pa., 1887. Supervisor Internat. Navigation Co., 1892; general manager Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. until April, 1904. Member Maritime Assn., Chamber of Commerce, New York Produce Exchange, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Met. Mus. Art (N.Y. City), Am. Mus. Natural History, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Pa. Soc. S.R., Pa. Soc. of New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, Gen. Alumni Soc. University of Pennsylvania, New York Zoöl. Soc., Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, New York Bot. Garden, Am. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals. Clubs: Union, Metropolitan, Lawyers', University of Pa., Mendelssohn Glee (N.Y. City), University (Phila.), St. James (London), Morris County Golf, Somerset Hills Country. Married, Sept. 18, 1889, Genevieve Sprigg, daughter of Gen. William Ludlow, U.S.A., of N.Y. City. Home address: 21 Washington Sq., N., Washington, D.C. Business address: 90 West St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GRISCOM, Lloyd Carpenter:

Lawyer. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N.Y. Co., since Jan., 1910. Mem. inner com. Charity Organization Soc., Soc. Internat. Law, Geog. Soc., Am. Red Cross, Soc. Colonial Wars. Born Nov. 4, 1872, at Riverton, N.J.; son of Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) Griscom; brother of Clement Acton Griscom, Jr. Received degrees: Ph.B., University of Pa., 1891 (LL.D., 1906); studied University of Pa. Law School, 1891-93; New York Law School, 1895; secretary to Mr. Bayard, first ambassador to England, 1893-94; admitted to N.Y. Bar, 1896. Deputy dist. atty., N.Y. City, 1897; vol. in Spanish-Am. War, commd. capt. and assistant quartermaster; served four months in Cuba, as aide-de-camp to Maj.-Gen. James F. Wade; recommended for promotion, but resigned to re-enter diplomacy; apptd. sec. legation, Constantinople, July, 1899; charge d'affaires, Constantinople, 1899-1901; E.E. and M.P. to Persia, 1901-02; to Japan, 1902-06 (during Russo-Japanese War); ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Brazil, Jan. 29, 1906-March 3, 1907; to Italy, March 6, 1907-June 14, 1909. Clubs: Union (N.Y. City), Phila., Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket (Phila.), Diarios (Rio de Janeiro), Circolo Nuovo (Rome), Cercle d'Orient (Constantinople). Contributed articles to Philadelphia Sunday Press on travels in Central America. Married Elizabeth Duer, daughter of Frederic Bronson, of N.Y. City. Address: 111 E. 72d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GRISWOLD, Hervey De Witt:

Missionary. Professor philosophy, Foreman Christian College, Lahore, India, since 1894 (except 1899-1900). Director Forman Christian College. Born May 24, 1860, at Dryden, N.Y.; son

Digitized by Google

of **Benjamin and Laura** (Hurd) Griswold. Received degrees: A.B., Union College, N.Y., 1885; grad. Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1888; universities of Oxford, England, and Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900. Republican. Presbyterian. Author: "Brahman, A Study of Indian Philosophy"; also pamphlets on religious sects of modern India. Married, June 25, 1890, Fannie Sheldon, of Dryden, N.Y. Address: Forman Christian College, Lahore, India.

GRISWOLD, Stephen Benham:

Librarian. Mem. faculty Albany Law School since 1899. Mem. A.L.A.; hon. mem. Am. Assn. of Law Libraries. Born July 14, 1835, at Vernon, N.Y.; son of Martin and Hannah (Smith) Griswold. Academic education. Received degrees: LL.B., Albany Law School, 1860; admitted to bar, 1860. Librarian N.Y. State Law Library, 1868-1904. Married, Nov. 7, 1860, Angeline E. Cornwell, of Albany, N.Y. Address: Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A.

GROLIG, Moritz:

Educator, writer and bibliophile. Born Sept. 21, 1844, at Kunzendorf, Moravia. Studied philosophy, etc., at Vienna Univ., took the degree Ph.D., and became a professor in a Gymnasium. Since 1871 he has collected a library of remarkable size and value. Address: Wien XII, Tivoligasse 55, Austria.

GROLIG, Moritz:

Librarian and writer. Born June 3, 1873, at Bruenn, Moravia. His father is Prof. Dr. Grolig. Studied law and history at the Univ. of Vienna and Prague. Has contributed to many literary, geographical and historical periodicals, and is now librarian of the Imperial Patent Office. His specialties are bibliography, library administration, and the literature and history of Middle Europe. He is a collector of autographs, and books. Member of the Weimar Society of Bibliophiles, of the German Biblogr. Society, etc., etc. Address: Wien XII, Tivoligasse 55, Austria.

GROLLER, Balduin:

Novelist and editor. Born Sept. 5, 1848, at Arad, Hungary. Having graduated from the Gymnasium of Dresden, he studied in Vienna Univ. Became Editor, successively, of the Allgem. Kunstztg., the Deutsche Schriftstellerztg, the Neue Illustr. Ztg., and the Neues Wiener Journal. Author of 30 vols. of novels, partly humoristic, since 1883. Is Vice-Pres. of the Concordia, a society of journalists and authors. Address: Wien IX, Schulz-Strassnitzkig, 13, Austria.

GROMER, Samuel David:

Insular official. Treasurer, and member Exec. Council, Porto Rico, since July 1, 1907. Member Nat. Tax Assn.; treasurer Porto Red Cross Soc.; mem. bd. trustees, University of Porto Rico. Born Sept. 8, 1865, at McFall, Mo.; son of Isaac and Mahala Elizabeth (Newby) Gromer. Received degrees: S.B., Pe.B., University of Missouri, 1889; studied University of Chicago, 1896; Chautauqua College, Liberal Arts, 1897-98; A.M., Harvard, 1905; studied Columbia, 1905-06. Supt. schools, Ipswich, S.D., 1889-91; state inst. conductor, S.D., 1890-91; teacher of history, polit. science and economics, Stanberry (Mo.) Normal, 1891-96, 1897-1904; commr. of schools Gentry Co., Mo., 1893-97; teacher of history, Coll. City of New York, 1906; teacher of history and economics, University of Missouri, 1906-07. Mem. Missouri Rep. State Com., 1903-07 (exec. com., 1905-07). Married, June, 1892, Mary Patton, of Pattonsburg, Mo. Home address: Columbia, Mo., U.S.A. Business address: San Juan, Porto Rico.

GRONNA, Asle J.:

Republican senator to 62d Congress from North Dakota (1911-15). Born Dec. 10, 1858, Elkader, Iowa. Also served as congressman, 59th-61st Congresses; was chmn. co. central committee, Nelson Co.; pres. Lakota bd. of trustees, and pres. bd. of educn. several terms; mem. Territorial legislature of 1889. By occupation is merchant and banker; also engages in farming. Educ. in pub. schs. and Caledonia Acad. Married Bertha M. Ostby, Spring Grove, Minn., Aug. 31, 1884, and has five children. Home address: Lakota, N.D., U.S.A.

GROSCLAUDE, Etienne:

Man of letters; humorist; extensive traveler. Born in 1858 at Paris. Educ. at the Lycée Condorcet. At an early age distinguished himself through his "humorous chronicles," contributing to the "Gaulois," and "Gil Blas," later collaborating in the "Figaro" and the "Parisian Echo." Has written many books of travel, notably, "A Parisian in Madagascar"; "France, Russia, Germany and the South African War," a brochure (1889), the first written as a result of his visit to Madagascar with General Galliéna in 1896, the second after a trip to South Africa; in connection with his travels has also contributed important essays to the "Revue des Deux-Mondes"; "The Revue Politique et Parlementaire," etc. His fantastic chronicles include: "Les Gaietés de l'Année"; "Les Potins de Patriot"; "Pardon, Madame"; "Hâtons nous d'en rire"; "Les Joes du Plein Air," etc., several of which have been aptly illustrated by Caran d'Ache and Albert Guillaume. Of late years M. Claude has devoted himself especially to the study of leading economical and industrial questions and is a leading authority in regard to colonial and naval affairs. He is a member of the Cercle artistique et littéraire, and of the Automobile Club. Address: 6 Rue Marbeuf, Paris, France.

GROSDIDIER, Auguste Rene:

Born Jan. 14, 1846, at Mauvages, Meuse. Educated at the College Saint-Louis, and at the College Sainte-Barbe. He is the mayor of Commercy, France, councillor-general, deputy for the Meuse district, vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce of Bar-le-Duc, and master of forges. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and a member of the Automobile and Aero Clubs. His recreation consists of aerostatics. Address: 13 Rue de Strasbourg, Paris, France. Forges de Commercy, Meuse, France.

GROSSCUP, Peter Stenger:

United States circuit judge since March, 1905. President John Crerar Library, Chicago, since 1901. Born Feb. 15, 1852, at Ashland, Ohio; son of Benjamin and Susannah (Bowermaster) Grosscup. Received degrees: A.B., Wittenberg College, 1872; LL.B., Boston Law School, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874; practised law at Ashland, Ohio, 1874-83 (city solicitor six years); at Chicago, 1882-92; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., 1892-99; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 7th Circuit, 1899-1905. Among his notable judicial acts are included his opinion (dissenting from the two circuit judges, but sustained by the Circuit Court of Appeals) upon the application to close up the World's Columbian Expn. on Sundays; also the injunction issued by him in conjunction with Judge William A. Woods, against Eugene V. Debs and other officers of the American Railway Union, and subsequent proc. in that matter; the Standard Oil case, and many other cases. Married Virginia Taylor, of Londonville, Ohio. Home address: Highland Park, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: Federal Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GROSSMAN, Louis:

Rabbi Congregation B'nai Yeshurun, Cincin-

Digitized by Google

nati, since Dec., 1898. Profesor ethics, theology and pedagogics, Hebrew Union College, since 1898; principal Teachers' College, for the training of Jewish teachers, Cincinnati, since 1909. Born Feb. 24, 1863, at Vienna, Austria; son of Rabbi Ignatz and Nettie (Rosenbaum) Grossman; brother of Rudolph Grossman. Educ. Vienna until 1874. Received degrees: B.A., University of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1884; grad. Hebrew Union College, rabbi, 1884 (D.D., 1889). Rabbi Temple Beth El, Detroit, 1884-98. Editorial writer The American Israelite. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Berlin Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. Author: "The Jewish Pulpit"; "Judaism and the Science of Religion"; "Biography of Isaac M. Wise"; "Maimonides"; "Responses, Psalms and Hymns." Contributor to the American Jewish Pulpit, published by Central Conf. Am. Rabbis. Wrote: "Judaism and the Science of Comparative Religions in Judaism and the World's Parliament of Religions," Cincinnati. Unmarried. Address: 2212 Park Ave., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

GROSVENOR, Charles Henry:

Ex-congressman. Born Sept. 20, 1833, at Pomfret, Conn.; son of Col. Peter and Ann (Chase) Grosvenor. Went to Ohio, May, 1838; attended country log schoolhouse; taught school; studied law; admitted to the bar in 1857; engaged in practice. Enlisted as pvt. 18th Ohio Inf., Aug., 1861; maj., Sept. 25, 1861; lt.-col., June 9, 1863; col., April 19, 1865; bvtd. col. and brig.-gen. vols., March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; hon. mustered out, Oct. 9, 1865. Member Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1874-78 (speaker 1876-78); presdl. elector, 1872, 1880; trustee Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Xenia, 1880-88 (pres. 1883-88); del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; mem. 49th to 51st (1885-91) and 53d to 59th (1893-1907) Congresses, 11th Ohio Dist. Author: "William McKinley, His Life and Work." Also sketches in "The Book of Presidents." Married Samantha Stewart, 1858 (died); 2d, Louise H. Currier, 1865. Address: Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Augustus:

Educator and author. Born at Newburyport, Mass., U.S.A., Aug. 30, 1845; son of Dr. Edwin Prescott and Harriet (Sanborne) Grosvenor. Educated at Amherst College, Andover Theological Seminary, U.S.A., and College de France, Paris. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts at Amherst College; Doctor of Laws at Wabash College, and Doctor of Laws at Alfred University. Literary productions: "Constantinople," 2 vols.; "Contemporary History"; many pamphlets and articles in Reviews. Editor of: "Historical Gazetteer" in Webster's International Dictionary. Translator and Reviser of Drury's "Modern Times" and "General History" (from the French), and Xenos' "Andronike" (from the modern Greek). He is President of the United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, and a member of the following societies: The American Antiquarian Society, Philologic Syllogos (Constantinople), and the Syllogos Parnassos (Athens, Greece). He belongs to the following clubs: The Authors' and the Boston Authors'. Married Lillian H. Waters, of Millbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873. Address: Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey:

Editor National Geographic Magazine since 1903, and editor of "Scenes from Every Land." Born Oct. 28, 1875, at Constantinople, Turkey; son of Edwin Augustus and Lilian H. (Waters) Grosvenor. Educ. prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-93; A.B., Amherst College, 1897; A.M., 1901. Taught in Englewood (N.J.) Academy, 1897-98; asst. editor, 1899-1900, managing editor, 1900-02, National Geographic Magazine. Wrote: "The Explorations of the 19th Century," in ann. rep. of the sec. of the Smithsonian Instn., 1900. Regular contributor to Century, Chautauqua, Popular Science Monthly, etc. Asso. editor Proceedings Eighth International Geographic Congress, 1905; Scientific Report of the Ziegler Polar Expedition of 1905-06. Clubs: Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase. Married Elsie May, daughter of Alexander Graham Bell, Oct. 23, 1900. Home address: 1328 18th St. Business address: Hubbard Memorial Hall, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GROTRIAN, Otto N. A.:

Electro-technician. Born Oct. 28, 1847, at Braunschweig. His father was an official; his mother was Miss Auguste Huepeden. Educated at the Gymnasium and the Technical High School of Braunschweig, and at the Univ. of Goettingen and Berlin. In 1872 became an assistant to Prof. Wuellner at Aix-la-Chapelle; an instructor, and later a professor there. Since 1874 he has contributed papers to Poggendorff's and Wiedemann's Annalen, and to the Yearbooks of Physics. In politics he is national-liberal. Member of the Society of German Engineers, the Electro-technical Society of Berlin, the Union of German Electro-Technicians, the German Physical Society, the German Museum of Munich, the Society for Nat. Sc. of Aachen. In 1885 married Miss Luise Dieckmann, daughter of a Hanover Principal; they have three sons. Address: Aachen, Vogelgasse 3, Germany.

GROTTHUSS, Jeannot E. von:

Editor and author. Born April 5, 1865, at Riga, Russia. He is descended from an old Westfalian family of noblemen (1505). Educated by his father; was graduated from the Riga Gymnasium and the Gymnasium of Libau; then studied philosophy, lit., etc., at the Univ. of Berlin. Became editor of the German Adelsblatt.; edited, with Rud. v. Mosch, the Deutsche Post, 1886-87; became again chief editor of the Post in 1890, but soon retired, devoting his time to the writing of novels, etc. Address: Bad Oeynhausen i-W., Kaiserstr. 6, Germany.

GROUT, John Henry:

Consul. Born Dec. 4, 1857, at Beverly, Mass.; son of John H. and Olive Adeline (Munroe) Grout; descendant of Munroes of Lexington fame. Educ, Boston Latin School, Chauncey Hall School, and St. Johnsbury (Vermont) Academy. Connected with Boston Herald and other Boston papers twelve years; afterward with the Mexican Central R.R., and paymaster for La. Lighterage & Jetty Co., at Tampico, Mex. Consul at Bermuda, Jan. 14-Oct., 1893; Malta, 1898-1908; promoted to Odessa, Russia, Jan. 9, 1908. Former member Boston Light Inf., 1st Regt., M.V.M. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: British-American (v.-p.), Malta Union (Malta); Mason. Married Josephine Bussell, of Boston (died); 2d, at Ventor, Isle of Wight, June 11, 1903, Kitty Emily Austin. Home address: Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate, Odessa, Russia.

GROUT, John William Huggins:

Merchant. Born Romford, Essex, England. Educated at Burton-on-Trent, England. He holds a commission in the Australian Intelligence Corps; has held a commission in the Australian Commonwealth Defence Force since 1899; Vice-Consul of Spain for Queensland, Australia. Married Winifred Jane, daughter of Oliver Vial, merchant, of Melbourne. The Grout family came originally from Normandy, France, also Brit-

tany—Grout. Comtes de Beaufort. Address: Empire Chambers, Brisbane, Australia.

GROVER, Oliver Dennett:
Artist. Ex-pres. Soc. Western Artists; mem. Chicago Soc. Artists; Nat. Soc. Mural Painters; mem. Municipal Art League of Chicago. Born 1861, at Earlville, Ill.; son of Alonzo Jackson and Octavia E. (Norton) Grover. Student U. of Chicago, 1877-79; studied painting Royal Acad., Munich, 1879-80; Duveneck School, School, Florence, Italy, 1880-84; Paris, 1884-86. Received first Yerkes prize for painting Thy Will Be Done, Chicago, 1892; executed mural decorations Branford (Conn.) Memorial Library, 1897; Blackstone Memorial Library, Chicago, 1903. Has pictures in many pub. collections; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Clubs: Cliff Dwellers, Little Room. Married, 1887, Louise Rolshoven, of Detroit, Mich. Studio: Villino Gattaia, Viale Michelangiolo, Florence, Italy; (in winter) Art Institute, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GRUBE, Carl:
Actor, stage manager and author. Born March 10, 1866, at Hamburg. His father was a druggist. He received dramatic instruction from L. Teller; since 1884 traveled with the Meininger through Russia, Scandinavia, Austria-Hungary, Holland and Belgium; in the U.S., 1890-93; in Zuerich, 1893-95; in Wiesbaden, 1895-96; in Prague, 1896-97; became stage manager at Weimar. Some of his principal roles are Bolingbroke, Essex, Marc Antony, Wilh. Tell, Conrad Bolz, etc. Author of dramatic works, remarks of a stage manager, etc. He has the cross of the Order of the White Taloon, and the Saxe-Altenburg medal for art and scieuce. Married Miss Kaethe Kind. Address: Weimar, Buchfarterstr. 2, Germany.

GRUNDY, Sydney:
English dramatist. Born Manchester, March 23, 1848. Called to the Bar, 1869; practiced law for seven years. Publications: "A Little Change"; "Mammon"; "The Snowball"; "In Honor Bound"; "The Vicar of Bray"; "The Glass of Fashion"; "The Queen's Favorite"; "The Silver Shield"; "Clito"; "The Bells of Haslemere"; "The Arabian Nights"; "The Pompadour"; "The Union Jack"; "Mamma"; "The Dean's Daughter"; "A White Lie"; "A Fool's Paradise"; "A Pair of Spectacles"; "A Village Priest"; "Haddon Hall"; "Sowing the Wind"; "An Old Jew"; "The New Woman"; "A Bunch of Violets"; "The Late Mr. Castello"; "Slaves of the Ring"; "The Greatest of These"; "The Silver Key"; "The Musqueteers"; "The Degenerates"; "The Black Tulip"; "A Debt of Honor"; "Frocks and Frills"; "The Garden of Lies"; "Business is Business"; "A Fearful Joy." Recreations: Navigation and astronomy. Address: Winter Lodge, Addison Rd., London, W., England.

GRUYER, Francois Anatole:
Engineer and author. Born Oct. 15, 1825, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Rollin and at the Institute of the Rue des Postes. He is a civil engineer, conservator of the Musée Condé, after having been conservator of paintings at the Museum of the Louvre and honorary inspector of Fine Arts. Has written a number of books on the works of Raphael and other famous painters, and on various schools of art in France and abroad. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, member of the Institute, and has been a prolific contributor to the Gazette of Fine Arts and other artistic reviews. He is a member of the Union Artistique. Address: 18 Rue Dupfiot, Paris, France.

GUADENZI, Augusto:
Jurist. Born May, 1857, in Bologna, Italy. He is Professor of common and ecclesiastic Law at the University of Bologna, officer of the Academy of France, and member of many scientific societies. His principal works are: "Lingua e diritto nel loro sviluppo parallelo"; "L'opera di Cassiodoro a Ravenna"; "I suoni, le forme e le parole dell' odierno dialetto della citta di Bologna." Residence: Bologna, Italy.

GUATEMALA (Independent State), President of: Estrada Cabrera, M., Lic.:
Born 1857. Elected, 1889-1905; re-elected, 1905-11. Resides at Guatemala.

GUDE, Ove:
Diplomat. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Norway to United States since April 1, 1908. Born Sept. 11, 1853, at Jarlsberg, Norway; son of Prof. Hans Frederik and Betsy (Anker) Gude. Educ. Nissen's Latin High School, Christiania, 1865-70; (LL.B.) Royal Frederiks University, Christiania, 1876. Apptd. attache Swedish-Norwegian legation, Paris, 1877; secretary foreign office, Stockholm, 1879-84; 1st sec. Swedish-Norwegian Legation, Berlin, 1884-91; 1st sec. same, London, 1891-97; sent to China and Japan on spl. mission as minister plenipotentiary, 1897; E.E. and M.P., Madrid, Spain, 1897-1902; Copenhagen, 1902-05; gave in his demission at the separation of Sweden and Norway, 1905. Comdr. 1st class, Order of St. Olof, Great Cross of Order of Danebrog, of Isabella Catolica, The Conception, The Holy Treasure, The Double Dragon, The North Star; comdr. 2d class, Order of Albrecht; chevalier Order of the Red Eagle, The Crown, Charles the Third, Fahringer Lion; bearer of the Norwegian and Spanish Crowning Medals. Married Lilly Ridley Egeberg, of Christiania, Sept. 11, 1879 (died 1900); 2d, Elna de Stiernholm, of Copenhagen, 1904. Address: Norwegian Legation, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GUDEMAN, Alfred:
Philologist. Asst. editor Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ since 1904. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Goethe Soc. (Weimar), Phi Beta Kappa. Born Aug. 26, 1862, at Atlanta, Ga.; son of M. T. and Clara (Alexander) Gudeman. Received degrees: A.B., Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., University of Berlin, 1888 (first Am. to take his doctor's degree in classics at that university). Prof. Greek and Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1890-93; University of Pa., 1893-1902; Cornell, 1902-04. Author: "History of Classical Philology"; "Tacitus' Dialogus de Oratoribus" (Prolegomena, Critical and Exegetical Notes, etc.); "Agricola and Germania," in College Series; "Tacitus' Dialogus"; "Latin Literature of the Empire"; "Tacitus Agricola"; "Sallust's Catiline"; "Grundriss der Geschichte der Klass Philologie"; "The Sources of Plutarch's Life of Cicero." Contributor to Johnson's Encyclopedia, 1895, and to philol. journals and reviews upon classical langs. and lit. history. Married, Sept. 6, 1900, Julia, daughter of Professor L. Oelsner, of Frankfurt, A.M. Address: Franz Josef Strasse 12, Munich, Germany.

GUDGER, Hezekiah A.:
Justice Supreme Court, Canal Zone, Panama, since Feb. 24, 1905, chief justice since Jan. 4, 1909. Born May 27, 1850, at Marshall, Madison Co., North Carolina; son of Joseph Jackson and Sarah Emaline (Barnard) Gudger. Educ. Leicester Acad. and Weaverville Coll., Buncombe Co., N.C., to 1870 (A.M.); grad. Bailey's Law School, Asheville, N.C., 1871. Engaged in practice of law at Asheville, N.C., from 1871; elected to N.C. Legislature, 1872 and 1874; prin. N.C. Instn. for Edn. of the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, 1877-83; resigned to re-enter practice of law, Jan., 1883. Elected to N.C. Senate, 1885; candidate for elector from N.C.-at-large, on McKinley ticket,

1896; Am. consul-gen. to Panama, 1897-1905. Republican. Methodist. Grand Master Masons of N.C., two terms; mem. sch. bd. of Asheville several years, and trustee University of North Carolina before going to Panama. Married, Aug. 10, 1875, Jennie Hardy Smith, of Asheville, N.C. Home address: Asheville, N.C., U.S.A. Business address: Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.

GUDGER, James M.:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 10th N.C. Dist. (1911-13); also served in 58th and 59th Congresses; was elected N.C. State Senate one year, and is lawyer by profession. Married Katie M. Hawkins, Hendersonville, N.C. Home address: Asheville, N.C., U.S.A.

GUENTHER, Richard:

Consul-general at Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa. Born Nov. 30, 1845, at Potsdam, Prussia. Went to United States, 1866; broker drugs and chemicals, New York, 1866-67; settled in Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 1867; engaged in business as pharmacist; member school bd. several terms; state treasurer, Wisconsin, 1878-82; member 47th to 50th Congresses (1881-89); Am. consul-gen. to City of Mexico, 1890-93; member State Bd. of Control, Wis., 1895-99 (pres. of bd., 1898-99); Am. consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1898. Republican. Address: Am. Consulate, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa.

GUERNAUT, Henri:

Social economist. Born Aug. 24, 1852, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte. He is the first under-governor of the Bank of France, after having occupied various positions in the ministry of finance. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of the Academy, a member of various political and economical societies, and has written a book on the central department of the public treasury, jointly with Mr. de Marcillac; having also been a collaborator in the Dictionary of Finance by Leon Say. Married Miss Jeanne Gérard. Address: 3 Rue de la Vrillière, Paris, France.

GUERNSEY, Frank Edward:

Congressman. Was elected to fill a vacancy in the 60th Congress, caused by the death of Hon. Llewellyn Powers, and elected to the 61st Congress, and re-elected to the 62d, from the 4th Maine District. Republican. President of Piscataquis Savings Bank of Dover. Was admitted to the bar at Dover in 1890. Was three times treasurer of Piscataquis County; was a member of the Maine House of Representatives two terms; member of the Maine Senate one term; was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago in 1908. Son of Edward H. and Hannah M. (Thompson) Guernsey; born Oct. 15, 1866, at Dover, Me. He received a common school education; attended Foxcroft Academy; Eastern Maine Conference Seminary, at Bucksport; Maine Wesleyan Seminary, and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; studied law. Married, June 16, 1897, Josephine F. Lyford, of Vinal Haven, Me. Address: Dover, Me., U.S.A.

GUERNSEY, Rocellus Sheridan:

Lawyer and author. Was admitted to the New York bar in 1859, and to the Supreme Court of the United States in 1863. Was literary editor New York Law Register, 1873-84; editor Monthly Law Bulletin five years; also editor Journal of the Telegraph and Monthly Law Record. He is the author of the following: "Tariff Reform and Taxation for Revenue"; "Religious Liberty in Colonial New York"; "Taxation and Its Relation to Capital and Labor"; "New York City and Vicinity During the War of 1812-15" (2 vols.); "Juries and Physicians on Questions of Insanity," and numerous other works. Member National Geographical Society, New York Medico-Legal Society, etc. Son of Richard and Orillia (De Les Dernier) Guernsey; born April 10, 1836, in Otsego Co., N.Y. Educated at the district school, Westford, N.Y.; learned the printing business, and studied law. Married, at Ontario, Canada, Jan. 2, 1877, Elizabeth Dunlop. Home: 1711 Bathgate Ave., N.Y. City. Office: 58 Pine St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GUES, Jacques Marie Emile:

Lawyer. Born Oct. 12, 1826, at Marseilles, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Marseilles. He is an honorary Councillor at the Paris Court of Appeals, manager of various mines and railways, and a member or honorary member of many technical and legal associations. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Angele Allegre; one daughter. Address: 24 Rue de Courcelles, Paris, France.

GUEST, Hon. Ivor Churchill:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1873; eldest son of Lord Wimborne, by Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, eldest daughter of 7th Duke of Marlborough. Educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. Married, in 1902, Alice, daughter of Lord Ebury. Captain of Dorset Yeomanry. Is Chairman of Coast Erosion Commission, 1906. Returned for Plymouth as a Conservative, Feb., 1900. Elected for Cardiff, 1906. A Liberal. Clubs: White's, Marlborough and Garrick. Address: St. Ledger's, Rugby, England.

GUGGENHEIM, Simon:

United States Senator from Colorado. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Dec. 30, 1867; son of Meyer and Barbara (Myers) Guggenheim. Graduated from the public schools of Philadelphia, after which he studied languages in Europe for two years; was married in N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1898, to Olga H. Hirsh. Was engaged in the mining and smelting business in the United States and Republic of Mexico; went to Pueblo, Colo., in 1888, later moving to Denver; was elected to the United States Senate, to succeed Thomas M. Patterson, Democrat. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913. Address: 1555 Sherman Ave., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

GUICHARD, Albert:

Merchant. Born April 18, 1842, at Chalon-sur-Saone, France. Educated at the College of Chalons and at the College Sainte-Barbe. He is the chief of the firm of Guichard-Poteret & Sons, at Chalon and at Gevrey-Chambertin; a knight of the Legion of Honor, of Isabella the Catholic, officer of the Nicham-Iftikar, and other high orders; honorary president of the syndicate of wines and liquors of the district of Chalon-sur-Saone, and president of the Chamber of Commerce in that city and in Autun and Louhans. Married Miss Pauline Utzschneider. Address: 12 Rue de l'Obélisque, Chalon-sur-Saone, France; Dracy-le-Fort, Saone-et-Loire, France.

GUIGNARD, Gaston:

Painter. Born in 1848, at Bordeaux, France. He is a popular artist painter, a member of the delegation of the National Society of Fine Arts, vice-president of the Cercle Artistique et Littéraire, at Paris, and has produced a great number of paintings, which are, for the greater part, on exhibition in the museums and other public buildings at Paris, and in the provinces of France, and in the museums of other European countries, and of America. He has been awarded several gold and silver medals at the Paris Expositions and at the International expositions in various other countries of Europe and America. In 1905 he received the prize of the Ministry of Fine Arts. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, commander of the Cam-

Digitized by Google

bodge, and of the Order of Christ of Portugal, and a member of the Union Artistique and of the Cercle Artistique et Littéraire. His recreation consists of fencing and hunting. Married Miss Blanche Amic (deceased). Address: 25 Boulevard Berthier, Paris, France.

GUIGNEBERT, Charles Alfred Honoré:
Man of letters and author. Born June 18, 1867, at Villeneuve-Saint-Georges, Seine-et-Oise, France. Educated at the lyceums of Versailles, Janson-de-Sailly, and at the Faculty of Letters of Paris. He is in charge of the courses of the Faculty of Letters at the University of Paris (History of Christianity, of Antiquity and of the Middle Ages), after having filled professorships at various colleges of Paris and the provinces. His works are mainly on historical subjects, especially of antiquity, on the history of Christianity, on modernism and Catholic tradition in France, and on the primacy of St. Peter, etc. Address: 226 Rue Lecourbe, Paris, France.

GUILD, Curtis:
U.S. Ambassador to Russia, 1911; Ex-Governor of Mass.; Special Ambassador to Mexico and Doyen of the Diplomatic Corps at Centenary of Independence of Mexico, Sept., 1910; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1908, and recipient of an honorary degree from Geneva Univ., 1909, for progressive legislation of a humanitarian character. Born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1860; son of Curtis Guild, publisher of "Commercial Bulletin," and Sarah C. (Cobb) Guild, of Taunton, Mass.; descended from John Guild, who settled in Dedham, Mass., in 1630; maternal great-grandfather, Gen. David Cobb, served on Washington's staff throughout the Revolution. Educ. Harvard Univ., A.B. (summa cum laude), 1881; class orator by acclamation; received hon. degrees from Holy Cross, 1906, and Williams, 1907. Publisher and editor Boston Commercial Bulletin; president Anchor Linotype Printing Co.; director Kinney Pump Mfg. Co., and other corporations. Active in public affairs since 1883; a public speaker since 1890; president State Republican Convention, 1895; vice-president National Republican Convention, 1896; Roosevelt's companion in campaign of 1898; elected three times Lieut.-Governor and three times Governor of Mass. Served in Mass. National Guard from ranks to Maj.-General, in Spanish-American War as Lieut.-Colonel of Vols., Inspector-General of the 7th Army Corps, and later as Inspector-General, province of Havana with Army of Occupation. President of American National Forestry Assn., of Mass. National Guard Assn.; vice-pres. Civil Service Reform Assn., and National Committee on Child Labor, etc. Has made numerous contributions in verse and prose to Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Magazine, North American Review, The Outlook, Scribner's Magazine, etc., etc. Publications: Centenaries of John Calvin, Geneva (in French); of Mexican Independence, Mexico (in Spanish); of Charles Sumner and R. W. Emerson, Boston; orations, Tomb of Grant, New York; Hall of Fame, New York; dedication of Memorial Hall, Univ. of Michigan, etc. Lecturer on Russian subjects; on committee to entertain Russian Fleet; as Governor, in 1907, issued appeal to public to aid sufferers by Russian famine. Married, in 1892, Charlotte H., daughter of Edward C. Johnson, of Boston. Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Member of the Tavern, Nahant, Algonquin, Puritan (President) and Exchange Clubs. Address: 124 Marboro St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A. American Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia.

GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill:
M.A., M.D., F.L.S., etc.; traveler, naturalist and writer. Born Eltham, Kent, Sept. 12, 1852; 5th child of I. Guillemard of Eltham. Married Katharine Stephanie, daughter of Rev. W. H. Guillemard, D.D., of Cambridge. Educ. privately; Caius College, Cambridge. Has never practiced. Traveled widely in many parts of the Old World; Lapland, 1873; interior of Southern Africa, 1877-78; Madeira and Canaries, on several occasions; went out to first Boer War, 1881; was on voyage of exploration of yacht Marchesa, 1881-84, traversing Kamschatka, and visiting New Guinea, and most of the chief islands of the Malay Archipelago, and bringing back very large zoological collections; worked the zoology of Cyprus in 1887; initiated Cyprus Exploration Fund, and returned to the island. Elected to the Readership in Geography in Cambridge, but relinquished it, 1889; accompanied Sir Charles Euan Smith's Mission to the Court of Morocco, 1892; has traveled in all the European countries; is Geographical Editor Cambridge University Press; Member Council Royal Geographical and Hakluyt Societies, etc. Publications: "The Cruise of the Marchesa"; "Life of Magellan"; "Australasia" (Stanford's Compendium), in conjunction with Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace; "Report on Ornithological Collections Made During the Cruise of the Marchesa," in Proc. Zool. Soc.; "Ornithology of Cyprus," with the late Lord Lilford; and various contributions to medical and scientific literature. Has also contributed to the Quarterly Review, Blackwood, and other magazines and reviews, and has edited Miss Mary Kingsley's two first African books, Stadling's "Through Siberia," H. D. Traill's "Egypt," Beccari's "Nelle Foreste di Borneo," and other works. Address: Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge, England.

GUILLEMAUT, Lucien Alexandre:
Physician. Born Aug. 21, 1842, at Louhans, France. He is senator for the Saone-et-Loire district, a doctor of medicine, councillor-general, deputy for the Louhans district and a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 62 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, France.

GUILLEMET, Antoine:
Painter. Born June 30, 1843, at Chantilly, France. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte. He is a member of the juries of the French Artist Society, of the Superior Council of Fine Arts, of the council of the National Museums, etc. Some of his numerous paintings are at the Palace of the Luxembourg and in the museums of Paris and the provinces of France. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, etc., and his recreation is golf playing. Address: 6 Rue Clauzel, Paris, France.

GUILLEMET, Gaston:
Deputy. Born in 1851, at Fontenay-le-Comte, France. He is the deputy for the Vendée district, councillor-general, president of the Mutual Benefit Societies of the Vendée, knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of the Academy, commander of the Medjidie, etc. Address: 106 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, France; Puy-Rocher, L'Orbrie, near Fontenay-le-Comte, France.

GUILLEMIN, Paul Antoine:
Inspector of ports. Born Aug. 30, 1847, at Sorcy, Meuse, France. He is inspector of the ports and of the navigation of the Seine, and has written a number of pamphlets and newspaper articles on telegraphy. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Port de la Tournelle, Paris, France.

GUINNESS, Hon. Walter Edward:
Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1880, in Dublin, Ireland; third son of Viscount Iveagh. Educated at Eton College. Married, in

Digitized by Google

1903, Lady Evelyn Erskine, daughter of the 14th Earl of Buchan. Is a Major of Loyal Suffolk Hussars Imperial Yeomanry; served as Captain in South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry (wounded and mentioned in despatches), 1900-01. A Member of the London County Council for North Paddington since 1907. Vice-Chairman of Housing of Working Classes Committee, 1907; unsuccessfully contested N. W. Suffolk at General Election, 1906; elected for Bury St. Edmunds, Aug., 1907. A Unionist and Tariff Reformer. Member of the Carlton Club. Address: 11 Grosvenor Pl., London, S.W., England.

GUITERAS, Juan:
Physician. Born at Matanzas, Cuba. Educ. at La Empresa College, Matanzas, Cuba; received A.B. degree from La Empresa; M.D. and Ph.D., Univ. of Pa.; M.D., Univ. of Habana. Produced: "Lectures on Pathology"; "Papers on Yellow Fever." Discovered filaria Bancrofti in the United States, and uncinaria in Cuba; recognized the importance of mild cases in epidemiology; is an authority on infantile yellow fever, secondary infections in yellow fever, tropical diseases, functional heart murmurs; first confirmed the experiments of Finlay and of the United States Army Commission on the transmission of yellow fever by the stegomyia calopus; was a yellow fever expert in the Santiago campaign. Professor of General Pathology and Tropical Diseases in the Univ. of Habana; Director of Public Health of Cuba; President of the National Board of Health, and Member of the Commission for Infectious Diseases and of the Ex. Committee of the Sanitary Conference of the American Republics. Address: Las Animas Hospital, Habana, Cuba.

GUITRY, Lucien:
French dramatic actor. Manager of the Theatre de la Renaissance. Born in Paris, 1860. Made his début in the rôle of Armand Duval ("La Dame aux Camillias") at the Gymnase Theatre, 1878; resided for several years in Russia, where he appeared at various theatres in modern and classic parts; plays successfully at the Odeon Theatre, Paris; the Grand Theatre, the Vaudeville, the Porte Saint Martin, and the Theatre des Varietes. Favorite parts: Jupiter in "Amphitryon"; Dechartre in "Amants"; Flambeau in "L'Aiglon"; Coupeau in "L'Assommoir"; Julien in "La Veine." Address: 26 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

GUITRY, Sacha:
Dramatic author. Born Feb. 21, 1885, at St. Petersburg, Russia. Educated at the Lyceums Saint-Ange-Bautier, Janson-de-Sailly, Saint-Croix-de-Neuilly, at the Dominican College of Arcueil, the Ecole Cotta, Ecole Cardwell, Ecole Blandin, and at the Ecole Prax. He is the author of a number of popular comedies which have been played in the principal theatres of Paris. His recreation consists of drawing, making caricatures and amateur sculptures. Address: 8 Rue d'Anjou, Paris, France.

GULICK, John Thomas:
Missionary and writer. Life member American Economic Association. Was missionary to Kalgan, China, for ten years; to Pekin, China, one year; missionary to Japan, 1875-99; was at Oberlin, Ohio, from 1899-1905. Contributes to several scientific periodicals; is a noted writer on Darwinian subjects; author of: "Evolution Racial and Habitudinal." Son of Peter Johnson (American missionary) and Fanny Hinckley (Thomas) Gulick; born March 13, 1832, at Kauai, H.I. Was educated at Williams, Adelbert, Oberlin and Union Theological Seminary, New York. Married, in 1864, Emily de la Cour, who died in 1875; married, May 31, 1880, Frances A. Stevens, of Osaka, Japan. Address: Honolulu, T.H.

GULICK, Luther Halsey:
Educator and author. President Public School Physical Training Society and Playground Association of America. Has been connected with the physical training department of various Young Men's Christian Associations; was director physical training, public schools of New York, 1903-08. Lectures on hygiene, etc. Was editor Physical Education Review; Association Outlook and Physical Education; is the author of the following: "Mind and Work"; "The Efficient Life," and various other works. Member Olympic Games Committee, Athens, 1906, and London, 1908; also member American Physical Education Association, etc. Son of Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) Gulick; born Dec. 4, 1865, at Honolulu, H.I.; brother of Frances Gulick Jewett and Sidney Lewis Gulick (q.v.). Educated at Oberlin College and Sargent Normal School of Physical Training (Harvard); M.D., University Medical College (New York University). Married, Aug. 30, 1887, Charlotte Vetter, of Hanover, N.H. Home: 431 Riverside Drive, New York. Office: Metropolitan Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

GULICK, Sidney Lewis:
Missionary and writer. At present professor of theology, Doshisha, and lecturer at Imperial University of Kyoto, Japan. Has been a missionary in Japan since 1887. Was ordained a Congregational minister in 1886. Is the author of the following works: "The White Peril in the Far East"; "Evolution of the Japanese"; "A Sketch of the History of German Theology" (in Japanese); "The Growth of the Kingdom of God." Son of Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) Gulick; born April 10, 1860, at Ebon, Marshall Islands; brother of Luther Halsey and Frances Gulick Jewett. Educated at Dartmouth and Union Theological Seminary. Married, Sept. 14, 1887, Cara May Fisher, of Oakland, Cal. Address: Kyoto, Japan.

GULLIVER, Julia Henrietta:
President of Rockford College for Women. Born July 30, 1856, at Norwich, Conn., U.S.A.; daughter of John Putnam and Frances Woodbury (Curtis) Gulliver. Educated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A. She has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts at Smith College; Doctor of Philosophy at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A., and a Diploma from the French Government, conferring the honorary title of Officier d'Academie, 1909. Trans. (with E. B. Titchener) "Wundt's Facts of the Moral Life," 1897. Contributions on Psychology and Ethics to various periodicals. Address: Rockford College, Rockford, Ill., U.S.A.

GUMMERE, Samuel Rene:
Diplomat. Was member of the commission to represent the United States at the Algerian Conference in 1905; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Morocco, 1905-09; was secretary to United States Minister at The Hague for three years; United States Consul-General to Morocco, 1898-1905. Was admitted to the New Jersey bar in 1874, and practiced at Trenton. Republican. Son of Barker and Elizabeth (Stryker) Gummere; born Feb. 19, 1853, at Trenton, N.J. Graduated at Princeton in 1870, with the degree of A.B. Unmarried. Address: Denmark House, Wimbledon, England.

GUMMEY, Charles Francis:
B.S., LL.B. Lawyer. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Dec. 22, 1862; son of Charles Francis and Mary Emma (Schaffer) Gummey. Prepared for college at the Germantown Academy and entered the University of Pennsylvania, from

which he graduated in 1884, with the degree of B.S. Read law in the office of John G. Johnson, Esq., attended the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania and graduated from that Institution in June, 1888, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Admitted to the Philadelphia bar, June 16, 1888. Member of the Rittenhouse and other clubs, and of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the Revolution. Married, June 7, 1900, to Florence, daughter of John H. Catherwood, Esq., of Philadelphia. Residence: 2126 Locust St., Philadelphia; country house, Gwynedd Valley, Pa., U.S.A.

GUMMEY, Rev. Henry Riley, Jr.:
Clergyman. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1870; son of Henry Riley and Mary (McFarland) Gummey. Educ. Germantown Academy, 1879-84; Episcopal Academy, 1884-86; University of Pennsylvania, 1886-90; General Theological Seminary, New York, 1890-93; Philadelphia Divinity School (post-graduate), 1902-05; B.A., B.D. (U. of Pa.); D.D. (Phila. Div. School). Curate of St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Pa., 1893-95; Acting Curate, Paget and Warwick Parishes, Bermuda, 1896; Rector, St. John the Baptist, Germantown, Pa., 1897-1906; Rector, Grace Church, Haddonfield, N.J., 1907. Member New Jersey Diocesan Sunday School Commission; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of New Jersey; Incorporator and Trustee of the Christian Unity Foundation. Member of the Henry Bradshaw Society, the Plainsong and Mediæval Music Society, the Alumni Club, the St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society, the Christian Social Union, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, the Pennsylvania Society for the Prevention of Social Diseases, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, the Historical Society of Montgomery County, Pa.; the Church Historical Society. Author of: "The Consecration of the Eucharist," London, 1908. Married, June 30, 1897, Margaret Upjohn; one son. Address: The Rectory, Haddonfield, N.J., U.S.A.

GUNNISON, Almon:
University president, clergyman and author. Since 1898, president St. Laurence University; associate editor magazine of National Geographical Society since 1903. Was ordained a Universalist minister in 1868; was pastor at Bath, Me., three years; All Souls' Church, Brooklyn, for twenty years, and at Worcester, Mass., ten years. He is the author of: "Rambles Overland and Wayside," and "Fireside Rambles." Son of Rev. Nathaniel and Ann Louisa (Foster) Gunnison; born March 2, 1844, at Hallowell, Me. Was educated at Tufts College and St. Laurence University. Married, July 8, 1868, Ella I. Everest, of Canton, N.Y. Address: Canton, N.Y., U.S.A.

GUNNISON, Royal Arch:
Judge. Since 1909, engaged in the practice of law at Juneau, Alaska; also non-resident lecturer on bankruptcy, since 1901, at Cornell College of Law. Was admitted to the New York bar in 1897; District Judge, 1st Division of the District of Alaska, 1904-09; referee in bankruptcy for Delaware, Chenango and Broome counties, N.Y., 1898-1904. Member New York State Bar Association. 32° Mason. Republican. Son of Christopher B. and Juliette (Turner) Gunnison; born June 24, 1873, at Binghamton, N.Y. Educated at Binghamton Central High School and at Cornell. Married, Sept. 4, 1900, Lena M. Cobb, of Binghamton. Address: Juneau, Alaska, N.A.

GUNSAULUS, Edwin Norton:
Consul. Since June, 1908, American Consul at Johannesburg, South Africa. Has served as Consul at Pernambuco, Toronto, Cork, Rimouski. Was owner and editor of the London (Ohio) Times for three years; was also engaged in newspaper work at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, and at Centerburg. Republican. Methodist. Member of the following clubs: Rand (Johannesburg), National (Toronto). Son of Dr. Calvin and Eliza (Norton) Gunsaulus; born Dec. 13, 1859, at Liberty, Ohio. Received a public and high school education. Married, March 28, 1889, Harriet N. Mitchell, of Lock, Ohio (now dead). Address: Johannesburg, South Africa.

GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley:
Institute president, clergyman and author. Pastor of the Congregational Central Church, Chicago, since 1899, and president Armour Institute of Technology since 1893. Was ordained a Methodist minister in 1875; after preaching four years, entered the Congregational ministry; was pastor at the following places: Eastwood Church, Columbus, Ohio; Newtonville, Mass.; Memorial Church, Baltimore. Lectured at Yale and University of Chicago. He is the author of the following: "Higher Ministries of Recent English Poetry"; "Life of William Ewart Gladstone"; "Songs of Night and Day"; "November at Eastwood," and various other works. Son of Joseph and Mary (Hawley) Gunsaulus; born Jan. 1, 1856, at Chesterville, Ohio. Educated at Ohio Wesleyan University. Married, Sept. 20, 1875, Anna Long, of Parsons, W.Va. Address: 3532 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GUNSBOURG, Raoul:
Actor. Born Jan. 6, 1864, at Bukarest, Bulgaria. He is the director of the opera at Monte-Carlo, after having been enrolled at the age of 13 in the Red Cross corps in the Russo-Turkish War, become a soldier later and having gone through his medical studies at Paris. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and has now been director of the Monte-Carlo Opera since 1903. He has founded the first French opera at Moscow and at St. Petersburg, Russia. Married Miss Andrée Leturc. Address: 190 Rue de Rivoli, Paris, France. Chateau de Cormartin, Saone-et-Loire, France. Monte Carlo, France.

GUNTON, George:
Editor. Since 1896 has edited Gunton's Magazine (previously Social Economist). In 1899 was appointed international examiner and director economic and sociologic work of Y.M.C.A. of America. He has been an earnest student of industrial questions and has devoted himself to sociological work. He is the author of the following: "Outlines of Political Science"; "Trusts and the Public"; "Wealth and Progress," and other works. Son of Matthew and Ann (Middleton) Gunton; born Sept. 8, 1847, at Cambridgeshire, England; went to the United States in 1874, and took up his residence in the State of Massachusetts. Married, in Feb., 1904, Mrs. Rebecca Douglas Lowe. Address: Gunton's Magazine, Colo. Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GUTH, William Westley:
University president. Since Sept., 1908, president of the University of the Pacific. Was admitted to the California bar and practiced law three years at San Francisco. Was ordained a Methodist Episcopal minister in 1900, and was pastor at West Chelmsford, Mass., for one year, and of the Epworth Church at Cambridge, Mass., four years. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia and Africa. Son of George and Susan Sophie (Le Grandlienard) Guth; born Oct. 15, 1871, at Nashville, Tenn. Educated at the Academy of University of the Pacific, Leland Stanford Jr. University; was a student at Hastings College of Law; studied at Boston University and at Halle and Berlin. Married, March 10, 1896, Helen Louise Fischbeck, of San Francisco. Address: San José, Cal., U.S.A.

GUTHRIE, George Wilkins:
Lawyer. Was admitted to the Pennsylvania bar in 1869 and since engaged in practice at Pittsburg. Has always taken an active part in politics; was Mayor of Pittsburg, 1906-09; delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1904. Is a trustee University of Pittsburg; member Board of Governors, Pittsburg Chamber of Commerce; also member University (New York), Art (Philadelphia), Golf (Pittsburg) and other clubs. Son of John G. Guthrie; born Sept. 5, 1848, at Pittsburg, Pa. Was educated at Western University of Pennsylvania and Columbian University. Married, Dec. 2, 1886, Florence J., daughter of Thomas M. Howe, of Pittsburg. Summer home: The Cedars, Bar Harbor, Me. Home: Woodland Road, Pittsburg. Office: 434 Diamond St., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey):
B.A. Novelist. Born Kensington, Aug. 8, 1856; eldest son of Thomas Anstey Guthrie, Kensington. Unmarried. Educ. King's Coll. School, London; Trinity Hall, Camb. Barr., 1880, but gave up that profession shortly afterwards for authorship. Publications: "Vice Versa," 1882; "The Giant's Robe," 1883; "The Black Poodle," 1884; "The Tinted Venus," 1885; "A Fallen Idol," 1886; "The Pariah," 1889; "Tourmalin's Time Cheques," 1891; "The Talking Horse," 1892; "Voces Populi"; "The Traveling Companions"; "Under the Rose"; "Lyre and Lancet"; "The Statement of Stella Maberley"; "Puppets at Large," 1897; "Baboo Jabberjee, B.A.," 1897; "Paleface and Redskin," 1898; "Love Among the Lions," 1898; "The Brass Bottle," 1900; "Mr. Punch's Model Music Hall"; "The Pocket Ibsen"; "A Bayard from Bengal," 1902; "Only Toys," 1903; "Salted Almonds," 1906, etc. Play: "The Man from Blankley's." Recreations: Cycling, occasionally boating. Address: 16 Duke Street Mansions, Grosvenor Square, W., London, Eng.

GUTHRIE, William Norman:
University professor, clergyman and author. Since 1908, professor general literature and director University Extension Department, University of the South; lectured on comparative literature at the University of Cincinnati for two years; also lecturer at the University of Chicago, one year. Was ordained minister in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1893; was assistant at the Church of the Advent, Cincinnati, two years; rector of the Church of the Resurrection, Fern Bank, Ohio, four years, and of Christ Church, Alameda, Cal., 1903-08. Is the author of the following works: "The Vital Study of Literature"; "The Old Hemlock"; "Songs of American Destiny"; "Love Conquereth," etc. Son of William Eugene and Frances Silva (d'Arusmont) Guthrie; born March 4, 1868, at Dundee, Scotland. Educated at the University of the South. Married, Jan. 4, 1893, Anna Norton Stuart, of Sewanee, Tenn. Address: Sewanee, Tenn., U.S.A.

GUTSCHE, Philipp:
Medical practitioner. Born King Williamstown, C.C. Educ. at Gymnasium, Memel, East Prussia; Universities Halle a.s., Munich, Berlin. Received M.D., Germany, 1894. Author: "Pathogenesis der Hypophysis-Aumoren." Now Surgeon of Grey Hospital. Address: King Williamstown, Cape Colony, Africa.

GUYHO, Corentin Leonard Marie:
Lawyer. Born June 7, 1844, at Jonzac, France Educated at various lyceums and at the Faculty of Law, where he became a Doctor in Law in 1870. He has been, in succession, advocate, advocate-general, councillor and procurator at various courts of law in Paris and in the provinces, and his works treat mainly of legal and parliamentary matters; he also is a contributor to various journals and a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 27 Avenue de L'Alma, Paris, France.

GUYON, Albert Octave Andre:
Jurist. Born at Bourges, Cher., France. Educated at the Lyceum of Avignon. He is the procurator-general at the Appeal Court at Bourges, after having been advocate, procurator and procurator-general in other cities of France. His works treat principally of legal matters, more especially of certain sections of the Criminal Code. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, of the Order of Saint-Anne of Russia, Officer of the Crown of Italy, and of other first-class orders. He is devoted to historical studies in his leisure, and also uses fencing, foot journeys and the bicycle as recreation. Married Miss Jeanne Guiétand; one daughter. Address: 12 Rue de Dun, Bourges, France.

GUYON, Casimir Jean Felix:
Surgeon. Born July 21, 1831, at St.-Denis, France. He is an honorary surgeon at the hospitals, professor at the Faculty of Medicine, and a member of the Institute, and of the Academy of Medicine. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor. Address: 28 Rue de la Baume, Paris, France.

GUYOT, Yves:
Editor of Journal des Economistes. Born at Dinan, France, Sept. 6, 1843; is a son of Prosper Guyot, a barrister at Rennes, where he pursued his early studies. He is an energetic Free-Trader, and as such was made, in 1879, an honorary member of the Cobden Club. When still young he took a part in the revolution of Sept. 4, 1870, which, on the news of the surrender of Sedan, established the third Republic. An ardent reformer, but not a Socialist; he became a member of the Municipal Council of Paris, in 1874, and conducted a campaign against the Prefecture of the Police, in 1878. He was elected a member of the French Parliament, in 1885, and took office as Minister of Public Works, in 1889. Appointed editor of the Siecle, an old-established Liberal paper, in which he wrote on economic subjects. He wrote: "La Tyrannie Socialiste" (1893); "Les Principes de 1789 et le Socialisme" (1894); "L'economie de l'Effort" (1897); "Le Bilan de l'Eglise," and "La Question des Sucres" (1901). He was one of the prominent leaders in the defense of Dreyfus, and waged a successful campaign for the abolition of continental sugar bounties. After their abolition of Brussels Conference, in 1902, he was honored by a public banquet at the National Liberal Club. He published "Les Conflits de Travail et leur Solution"; "Le Commerce," and numerous other works. M. Guyot was vice-pres. de la Société d'Economie Politique, etc., former Pres. de la Société d'Anthropologie et de la Société de Statistique; and in 1902 received the Guy medal from the Royal Statistical Society (hon. Fellow). Recreations: Fencing, travelling. Married Mlle. H. Fontaine; two daughters. Address: 95 Rue de Seine, Paris, France.

GWALIOR, H. H. Maharajah Sindhia:
Honorary Colonel of the British Army. Born Oct. 20, 1876. Aide-de-Camp to King George V. In 1901, Maharajah Gwalior provided an expedition to China, with a hospital ship thoroughly equipped. This young Indian Prince is a leader of his people, and a loyal subject-citizen of the British Empire. Address: Gwalior, Central India.

GWATKIN, Rev. Henry Melvill:
Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Cambridge. Born Leicester, 1844; son of Richard Gwatkin, B.D., formerly tutor of St. John's College, and Ann (Middleton) Gwatkin. Educ. at Shrewsbury School (1856-62); St. John's College,

Cambridge; M.A., Cambridge; D.D., Edinburgh; Fellow of St. John's College, Lecturer, 1874-91; Dixie Professor and Fellow of Emmanuel since 1891. Author of: "Studies of Arianism," 1882; "The Asian Controversy," 1889; "Selections from Early Christian Writers," 1893. Editor of: "The Church, Past and Present," 1899; "The Eye for Spiritual Things" (Sermons); "The Knowledge of God" (Gifford Lectures), 1906; "Early Church History," 1909; editor of the Cambridge Mediæval History. Married Lucy de L. Brock, 1874; one daughter and one son. Politics: Liberal. Home address: 8 Scrope Terrace, Cambridge. Business: Emmanuel College, Cambridge, England.

H

HAAG, J. Carl:
Artist. Born April 20, 1820, at Erlangen, Bavaria; son of Johann Christian Wilhelm Haag. His mother's maiden name was Weber. Studied art under Director Reindel at Nuremberg, Munich and Rome. Painted a number of portraits of the Royal Family of England while accompanying Queen Victoria on her visits to Scotland; received from the Sultan authority to paint the Mosque of Omar, the sacred rock and the grotto beneath it, the Sacred Place of Mohammed in Jerusalem; painted the ruins of Palmyra. Has travelled extensively in England, Greece, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Montenegro and Dalmatia. Has represented the Bedouins in a cycle of pictures. Married, May 16, 1866, Ida M., daughter of General Büttner Lüneburg; children: Victor (civil engineer); Emil (Major 18th Hussars, England); Erna; Norman (English Vice-Consul). Member of the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colors (England); honorary member of the Royal Society of British Artists and of the Belgium Royal Society des Aquarellistes; officer of the Medjidie Order; knight of the Legion of Honor (Paris); Jubilee Medal of Queen Victoria, 1897, etc. Address: Rother Turm, Aberwesel-am-Rhein, Germany.

HAANEL, Dr. Eugene:
Physicist. Born in Breslau, Germany, May 24, 1841. Educated at the Breslau Gymnasium. A Master of Arts, and Doctor of Philosophy. An authority on mineralogy. Member of many learned societies. Is now Superintendent of Mines for the Canadian Government. Has taught physics in a number of colleges. Deeply interested in the smelting of iron ores by the electrothermic processes. Address: 250 Waverly St., Ottawa, Canada.

HAAS, John A. W.:
College president, minister and author. Since 1904 president Muhlenberg College. Ordained Lutheran minister, and was pastor Grace Church, New York, 1888-96; St. Paul's Church, New York, 1896-1904. Contributes to Lutheran Church Review; co-editor and contributor to the Lutheran Cyclopædia in 1899. Author of: "Biblical Criticism," "Bible Literature," etc. Member Society Bible Literature and Exegesis, Lutheran Society for New Testament Study. Born Aug. 31, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of John C., and Anna M. (Schur) Haas. Educated at the University of Pennsylvania, Lutheran Theological Seminary of Philadelphia, and University of Leipzig. Married, Oct. 6, 1891, Charlotte W. R. Boschen, of New York. Address: Allentown, Pa., U.S.A.

HABERTE, Charles Gustave:
Railroad man. Born May 8, 1842, at Montfort-l'Amaury, Seine-et-Oise, France. He is the secretary of the "Compagnie des Chemins de Fer," P.L.M., and a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 9 Rue de Berlin, Paris, France. Chateau d'Hérivaux, near Luzarches, Seine-et-Oise, France.

HABERT, Marcel:
Lawyer. Born in 1862, at Montfort-l'Amaury, France. He is an advocate at the Paris Court of Appeals, secretary of the lawyers' conference, deputy for Rambouillet. He was condemned by the High Court, at the same time with Deroulède, to five years' exile, and returned to France after the expiration of his sentence in 1904. He is a member of the League of Patriots. Address: 21 Rue Pierre Dupont, Suresnes, Seine, France.

HACKER, Arthur:
British Artist. Associate of the Royal Academy. Born in London, England, Sept. 25, 1858. Educated in England and France. In quest of subjects has travelled in Italy, Spain, Algeria and Morocco. His principal pictures are: The Mother, The Children's Prayer, Her Daughter's Legacy, Christ and the Magdalen, Annunciation, Pelagia and Philammon, Via Victis and The Cloud. Mr. Hacker is a portrait painter of distinction, and one of his latest efforts in that line is the portrait of Miss Ivy Close, the London beauty. Address: 178 Cromwell Road, London, S.W., England.

HACKETT, James Keteltas:
Actor. At present lessee and manager Hackett Theater, New York. Made his début in 1892. His most notable successes, under the management of Daniel Frohman, were "Prisoner of Zenda," and its sequel, "Rupert of Hentzau"; also played in "The Pride of Jennico." He is a member of the following clubs: The Lambs, The Players, Strollers, Friars, Alpha Delta Phi, Green Room, St. Bernard Fish and Gun, Canadian Camp, etc. Born Sept. 6, 1869, at Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada; son of James Henry (American actor) and Clara C. Hackett. Educated at College of City of New York and studied at the New York Law School. Married, May 2, 1897, Mary Mannering (q. v.). Home: 262 W. 94th St., N.Y. City. Office: Hackett Theater, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HADDO, Lord: George Gordon:
Born Jan. 20, 1879. Educated at Harrow, St. Andrew's University and at Oxford. A Liberal in politics. Address: 16 Cambridge Sq., London, England.

HADDON, Alfred Cort:
Professor. Born London, England; son of John and Caroline (Waterman) Haddon. Educ. at various schools, and at Christ College, Cambridge; M.A., Sc.D., Cantab. F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.R.A.I., F.R.G.S. Professor of Zoology, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1880-1901; University Lecturer in Ethnology, Cambridge, 1900-1909; Reader in Ethnology, 1909; Lecturer in Ethnology in the University of London, 1904-09. Fellow of Christ's College since 1901. President Section H (Anthropology), British Association, Belfast, 1902; South Africa, 1905; former President of the Royal Anthropological Institute, Camb. Antiquarian Soc., etc. Member of Royal Societies, London, England. Married; has three children. Address: Inisfail, Hills Road, Cambridge, England.

HADDON, Rev. Robert Henry:
Minister of the Established Church of England. One of the chaplains to His Majesty King Edward VII. Born in Liverpool, England, May 6, 1864. Educated at the Merchant Taylor's School and at Oxford University. Ordained in 1877. Since then has been curate of St. George's in the East; Vicar of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London, and Chaplain to the Lord Mayor of the City of London. He was one of the Chaplains to her late Majesty Queen Victoria; now the Vicar of St. Mark's Church in West London. Author of: "Church and Chapel," to which Dean Stanley contributed the introduction. Address: 13 North Audley St., London, W., England.

Digitized by Google

HADLEY, Arthur T.:
President of Yale University. Born April 23, 1856, at New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; his father was Prof. Dr. James Hadley; his mother was Miss Anne Twining. Educated at the Hopkins Grammar School and at Yale Univ. Worked for a time on the Railroad Gazette and the Financial Chronicle; was Commissioner of State Statistics, 1885-87; became a professor in 1886, and Pres. of Yale in 1899. He has written on railroad transportation, economics, civics, public ethics, etc.; was also American editor of the Encycl. Britannica, and Roosevelt professor at Berlin, 1907-08. Recreations: Lawn tennis and mountain-climbing. Member of the French Internat. Inst. of Statistics, and of the Century Club in N.Y. City. Married, in 1891, Miss Helen Morris, daughter of Gov. Morris of Connecticut; three children. Address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

HADLEY, Chalmers:
Librarian. Secretary and executive officer, and secretary publishing board American Library Association since Sept. 1, 1909. Engaged in newspaper work at Indianapolis and Philadelphia for several years; was secretary and state organizer of the Indiana Library Commission, and director Indiana Summer Library School, 1906-09. Was president League of Library Commissioners, 1907-08; president New York State Library School Association, 1909-10; member Indiana Historical Society and Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Born Sept. 3, 1872, at Indianapolis, Ind.; son of Evan and Ella (Quin) Hadley. Educated at Earlham College; student New York State Library School, Albany, N.Y. Unmarried. Home: 1361 56th St., Chicago. Office, 1 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HADLEY, Herbert Spencer:
Governor. He is a lawyer of wide reputation; prosecuted successfully cases against the race track gamblers of St. Louis; also cases against the Standard Oil Co., the Insurance and Lumber Trust, the Harvester Trust and the railroads. Was elected Governor of Missouri for the term 1909-13. Republican. Was engaged in the practice of law at Kansas City, 1894-1900; was prosecuting attorney of Jackson County for two years; Attorney-General of Missouri, 1904-08. Born Feb. 20, 1872, at Olathe, Kan.; son of Major John Milton Hadley. Educated at the University of Kansas and at the Northwestern University. Married, Oct. 8, 1901, Agnes Lee, of Kansas City, Mo. Address: Jefferson City, Mo., U.S.A.

HADLEY, Hiram Elwood:
Lawyer. Member of the law firm of Dorr and Hadley, of Seattle, Wash. Was chief justice Superior Court of Washington from 1907 to 1909, declining re-election. Was engaged in the practice of law at Bloomington, Ill., for four years; at Rockville, Ind., eight years; in 1889 removed to Whatcom, Wash., and was city attorney, 1891-92; superior judge of Whatcom County, 1897-1901; associate justice Superior Court, 1901-07; Republican. Born Jan. 16, 1854, at Sylvania, Ind., U.S.A.; son of Jonathan and Martha (McCoy) Hadley. Educated at Bloomingdale (Ind.) Academy and Earlham College; LL.B., Union College of Law, Chicago, 1877. Married, Jan. 16, 1879, Martha Musgrave, of Bloomingdale, Ind. Home: 1120 16th Ave., Seattle. Office: Coleman Bldg., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

HADLEY, William Sheldon:
President of Pembroke College, Cambridge University. British educator. Previous to his presidency of Pembroke, Professor Hadley was lecturer in History and the Classics at Pembroke College. He has been connected with the affairs of Cambridge University for over a quarter of a century. Member of the Junior Carlton Club. **Address: 26 Barton Road, Cambridge, England.**

HADSELL, G. Arthur:
Soldier. Born in Connecticut. Educ. Yale College. Appointed 1st Lieut. Connecticut Volunteers in Spanish War; 2d and 1st Lieut. U.S. Army, Philippines Insurrection. He is a captain in the 16th U.S. Infantry; served five and a half years Philippine Islands. Is a member Sons of the Revolution; Engineers' Club of N.Y., and the Hartford Club in Connecticut. Married, Sept. 11, 11, 1895, Sara Sherwood Platt, daughter of Susan Platt; two children. Address: Captain 16th U.S. Infantry, Fort Liscum, Alaska.

HADWIGER, Alois Franz:
Opera singer. Born Aug. 11, 1879, at Olmuetz. Was graduated from the Gymnasium, then studied law in the Univ. of Graz. Under the patronage of Siegfried Wagner he began in 1904 to sing in Bayreuth. After two years of study under Dr. Felix V. Kraus he sang again in Bayreuth; also a third time in 1908. Since 1907 has been a member of the Ducal Court Theater of Koburg-Gotha. Some of his principal characters are Siegmund, Siegfried, Lohengrin, José, Walter Stolzing, Faust. In 1906 he married Miss Elma Jensen, a daughter of the Director of the Frankfort Opera. Address: Koburg, Langegasse 25; or Gotha, Dammweg, 27, Germany.

HAECKEL, Prof. Ernest:
A great scientist whose works on philosophy and religion are widely read in England. One of the earliest champions of Darwin in Germany. Born Feb. 16, 1834, at Potsdam. Educated in Merseburg, Berlin, under Johann Müller; Würzburg, under Kölliker and Virchow; awarded the Turin Bressa Prize, 1901. Is Professor of Zoölogy at Jena University. His life by Bosche has just been published. His belief is that "Our monotheistic God the all-embracing essence of the world is identical with the eternal all-inspiring energy, and is one in eternal and infinite substance with space-filling matter. The will of God is at work in every falling drop of rain and every growing crystal, in the scent of the rose and the spirit of man." His best known book is "The Riddle of the Universe." Married, 1862; has three children. Address: Jena, Germany.

HAESCHE, William Edwin:
Composer. Member faculty Department of Music, Yale University; conductor New Haven People's Choral Union; one of the organizers of New Haven Symphony Orchestra. Composed the following: A Forest Idylle; Fridthjof and Ingeborg; Springtime, overture; Symphony in A flat; Young Lovel's Bride; Sonata in E minor, for violin and piano: The Haunted Oaks of Naunau, for full chorus and orchestra; The South; Hungarian Dance, etc. Born April 11, 1867, at New Haven, Conn.; son of Henry William and Rosina (Safney) Haesche. Educated New Haven schools; Yale; in music, studied composition and theory with Dr. H. W. Parker, piano with Ernst Perabo, violin with Bernhard Listemann. Married, in 1890, Nora Russell (soprano singer), of New Haven. Address: 19 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

HAGBERG, Carl G.:
Clergyman. Born Hagasen, Sweden, June 27, 1862; son of Anders Anderson and Anna Christina Hagberg. Educ. Harvard Univ., 1904-07; Boston Univ., 1898-1904, inclusive private tuition; Stockholm, Sweden; London, England, and Bombay, India, the latter two places in languages only; studied Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Sanscrit, English, Swedish, Danish, German, French, etc. A.M. (Harvard, 1906); S.T.D. (Boston Univ., 1907). Grad. Boston Univ. Sch. Theol, 1901; Missionary in India, Feb. 6, 1888, to Nov. 28, 1896; lecturer in Europe, 1897-98; entered Boston Univ. in 1898

and continued to 1904; entered Harvard in 1904 and continued till 1907. Held pastorate in McKeesport, Pa., 1907-08; Asst. Port Chaplain, New York, 1908; Rector St. Sigfrid's Church, St. Paul, Minn., from Nov. 3, 1909. Organized 18 day schools in India and several men's clubs in America. Member of Harvard Club, St. Paul; Church Club, St. Paul; Episcopal Diocese of Minn.; American Scandinavian Assoc.; Freemasons, and Chapter of St. Paul Lodge, No. 3. Has published: "From Starving India"; "To India," some magazine articles, and some articles written in Oriental papers. Helped organize the Scandinavian Republican Club in Boston, Mass. Unmarried. Address: 422 8th St., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

HAGERMAN, Herbert James:

Ex-Governor. Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1871; son of James J. (Hagerman) and Anna O. (Hagerman). Graduated Cornell University (B.A.), 1894. Admitted to practise law in Colorado, 1897. Second Secretary United States Embassy in Russia, 1898-1901. Decorated with Russian Order of St. Anne, 1901. Governor of New Mexico, 1906-07. President of Southspring Ranch and Cattle Co., Roswell, N.M. Clubs: Chicago Club, Chicago, Ill.; Denver Club, Denver, Colo.; El Paso Club, Colorado Springs, Colo. Unmarried. Address: Southspring Manor, Roswell N.M., U.S.A.

HAGGARD, Henry Rider:

English Novelist. By profession a Barrister. Born at Bradenham, in the County of Norfolk, England, June 22, 1856. Received a private education. Belongs to Lincoln's Inn of Court. Mr. Haggard is a Justice of the Peace in the County where he was born. He is deeply interested in agricultural matters. Abut 20 years ago he created a tremendous sensation because of the wonderful imaginative qualities of his writings. Few British authors have written more weird stories. His novels include: "Dawn"; "The Witch's Head"; "King Solomon's Mines"; "She" (which has been dramatized); "Jess"; "Allan Quatermain"; "Maiwa's Revenge"; "Mr. Meeson's Will"; "Cleopatra"; "The Lily"; "The People of the Mist"; "Heart of the World"; "Black Heart and White Heart"; "Lysbeth," a tale of the Dutch, and "A Winter Pilgrimage." Mr. Haggard also wrote in 1902 a book entitled "Rural England," in two volumes. In 1905 he wrote a sequel to his novel "She," entitled "Ayesha," or the return of "She." In the same year appeared his book, "The Poor and the Land." In association with Andrew Lang he also wrote in 1891 a most charming novel, "The World's Desire." Address: Ditchingham House, Norfolk, England.

HAGNER, Alexander Burton:

Lawyer, Justice of Supreme Court, D.C. Retired. Born Washington, D.C., July 13, 1826; son of Peter Haguer and Frances (Randall) Hagner. Educated at private schools in Washington: and grad. of Princeton College. Received degrees of: A.M., Princeton; LL.D., St. John's College. Admitted to Maryland Bar, 1848; practised in Annapolis, Baltimore and other cities; member of the Maryland Legislature; Elector on Bell and Everett ticket; Justice of Supreme Court of D.C. from 1879 until he retired in 1903; ex-president Columbian Hist. Society; member of Nat. Geog. Society, American Hist. Assoc., Nat. Conservation Association, S.A.R., and Virginia Hist. Society; Pres. of Old South River Club, Md., and member of the Cosmos Club. Married Louisa Harrison, of Goochland Co., Va., 1853. Address: 1818 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HAGSTROM, Gustavus Arvid:

Clergyman. Pastor First Swedish Church, St. Paul, Minn., since 1909. Editor The Church and Home since 1896. Was ordained Baptist minister in 1892; was pastor First Swedish Baptist Church, Chicago, ten years. Was editor Young People's Paper for Swedish Bapists, 1895-96. Life member American Baptist Missionary Union; treasurer Illinois Swedish Baptist Conference, and connected with numerous other church associations. Born Sept. 8, 1867, at Sundsvall, Sweden; son of Anders Gustav and Marie Elizabeth (Hernlund) Hagstrom. Educated at the public schools and business school of Minneapolis; graduate Divinity School, University of Chicago. Married, June 1, 1892, Caroline Wilhelmina Anderson, of Minneapolis. Address: 881 Payne Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

HAGUE, Arnold:

Geologist and writer. Since 1879 geologist of United States Geological Survey. Was assistant geologist United States Geological Exploration, 40th parallel, and investigated mining processes in Nevada, etc., 1867-77; Government geologist, Guatemala, one year; examined mines in northern China for the Government. Contributes to various scientific periodicals. Author of the following works: "On the Development of Crystallization in the Igneous Rocks of Washoe, Nevada"; "Atlas of Yellowstone National Park"; "Geology of the Yellowstone National Park," etc. Member of commission appointed by National Academy of Sciences at the Government's request to prepare plans of national forest reserves; member Geological Society of London, American Philosophical Society, etc.: also member of Metropolitan and Cosmos (Washington), University and Century (New York) Clubs. Born Dec. 3, 1840, at Boston, Mass.; son of Rev. Dr. William and Mary Bowditch (Moriarty) Hague. Graduate of the Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), and studied at Gottingen and Heidelberg, and at Freiberg School of Mines. Address: 1724 I St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HAHN, Francois Louis:

Physician and author. Born Dec. 16, 1844, at Strassburg, Alsace-Lorraine. Educ. at the Lyceum of Strassburg and at the faculties of medicine at Strassburg and Paris. He is the librarian-in-chief of the faculty of medicine of Paris, after having been professor and librarian of a number of colleges, and is the author of a large number of works, principally on diseases of the chest, on women's diseases and on the epidemics in France, also on the heredity of tuberculosis. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, a licentiate in physical sciences, doctor of medicine, and a laureate of the faculty of medicine. He is a collaborator in the Dictionary of Medical Sciences. Married Miss E. Schoedelin; one son. Address: 12 Rue de L'Ecole de Médicine, Paris, France.

HAINES, Walter Stanley:

Toxicologist and author. Has been a member of the faculty of the Rush Medical College (University of Chicago) since 1876; is now professor chemistry, materia medica and toxicology; also lecturer on toxicology at the University of Chicago; was professor of chemistry at Chicago Medical College for two years. Author of: "A Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology"; revised Purdy's "Practical Uranalysis and Urinary Diagnosis"; member Committee Revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia since 1900. Member Chicago Medical Society, American Chemical Society, Chemical Society of London, etc. Born Sept. 27, 1850, at Chicago; son of John C. and Emma A. (Fay) Haines. Educated at the high school of Chicago, Massachusetts Institute Technology, and M.D. Chicago Medical College; student at Paris and London, 1875-76. Address: Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HAINS, Peter Conover:

Brigadier-General United States Army. Was

Digitized by Google

graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1861, appointed from New Jersey. Received promotion through the various grades until he became brigadier-general April 21, 1903. Retired July 6, 1904. Was brevetted lt.-col. March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services" during the war; had been brevetted captain in 1862 and major in 1863 for distinguished conduct in battle of Hanover Court House, Va., and during the siege of Vicksburg. Was appointed member of the Isthmian Canal Commission in 1905; was member Nicaraguan Canal Commission, 1897-99. Has served as engineer of numerous harbor and river improvement works. Born July 6, 1840, at Philadelphia; son of Reuben P. and Amanda M. Hains. Married, in Nov., 1864, Virginia P., daughter of Admiral Jenkins, U.S.N. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HAITI (Republic), President of: Antoine Francois Simon:

Elected 1908-1915. Resides at Port-au-Prince.

HALDANE, Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon:

British Secretary of State for War in His Majesty's present Government. Fellow of the Royal Society. Born in Scotland in 1856. Educated in his native land and in Germany. During his undergraduate course received academic honors. He is now Rector of the Edinburgh University. A Liberal in politics. A barrister by profession, he was called to the Bar in 1879, and took silk in 1890. Mr. Haldane has received about all the learned degrees available. He is an author and has written essays in philosophical criticism. His other books are: "Life of Adam Smith"; "Education and the Empire," and the "Pathway to Reality." Address: 28 Queen Anne's Gate, London, W., England.

HALE, Eugene:

Ex-Senator. Senior member of the law firm of Hale & Hamlin, of Ellsworth, Me. Was admitted to the bar in 1857; county attorney Hancock County for nine years; was a member of the Maine House of Representatives three terms; member 41st to 45th Congresses; was United States Senator for five terms. In 1874 President Grant appointed him Postmaster-General, but he declined; also declined naval portfolio tendered by President Hayes. Was a delegate to three Republican National Conventions. Born June 9, 1836, at Turner, Me.; son of James Sullivan and Betsey (Staples) Hale. Received an academic education. Married, Dec. 20, 1871, Mary Douglas, daughter of Zachariah Chandler, of Michigan. Address: Ellsworth, Me., U.S.A.

HALE, Franklin Darius:

American Consul; lawyer. Born March 7, 1854, at Barnet, Vermont, U.S.A.; son of Sprague Taylor and Nancy May (Moulton) Hale. Educ. private schools and academies of Vermont; Michigan Univ. Law School (B.L.), 1877. Began law practice in Vermont, later at Lewiston, Maine; held numerous town offices; was State's Attorney for Essex County, Vermont, 8 years; in State Legislature 8 years; Senate, 1886, 2d House, 6 years, 1884-1890; State Auditor of Accounts, 1892-98; Chief Clerk to Treasurer of Cuba, 1899-1900; Consul at Coaticook, Canada, 1902; Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1908; Trinidad, 1909 to date. Member Knights of Honor and Masonic bodies. Married, 1st, Addie L. S. Silsby, Lunenburg, Vt.; three children; 2d, Jennie A. Silsby. Republican. Address: Lunenberg, Vt., U.S.A. Am. Consulate, Trinidad, B.W.I.

HALE, George Ellery:

Astronomer. Director Solar Observatory of Carnegie Institution of Washington at Mt. Wilson, Cal. Joint editor Astrophysical Journal since 1895. Was connected with the Yerkes Observatory, University of Chicago, for several years; director Kenwood Astrophysical Observatory for six years. Is the inventor of the spectroheliograph. Was joint editor Astronomy and Astrophysics for three years. Has received the Janssen medal (Paris Academy Sciences), Rumford medal, Draper medal, and gold medal Royal Astronomical Society. Member of numerous American and foreign societies. Born June 29, 1868, at Chicago; son of William Ellery and Mary S. Hale. Educated Massachusetts Institute Technology, Harvard College Observatory, University of Berlin. Married, June 5, 1890, Evelina S. Conklin, of Brooklyn. Address: Solar Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

HALE, Irving:

Brigadier-General United States Volunteers. Manager and electrical engineer General Electric Co. at Denver. Was instructor engineering United States Military Academy; electrical engineer Colorado State School of Mines. Was graduated at the United States Military Academy in 1884 with very high rank. Was appointed 2d and 1st lieutenant engineering corps, resigning April 1, 1890. Served in Filipino campaigns, commanding 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Army Corps; was wounded at Meycauayan, March 26, 1899; was honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1899. Won in Atlantic rifle competition in 1888 gold medal and first skirmish medal. Contributes to scientific periodicals articles on electric subjects. Born Aug. 28, 1861, at North Bloomfield, N.Y.; son of Horace Morrison and Eliza (Huntington) Hale. Went to Colorado in 1865. Was educated in the common and high schools of that state. Married, June 14, 1887, Mary Virginia, daughter of Lt.-Col. William R. King, U.S.A. Home address: 1430 Franklin St., Denver. Office address: Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Col., U.S.A.

HALE, John Howard:

Nurseryman and pomologist. President and general manager of the Hale Georgia Orchard Co. (with largest peach orchard in the world at Fort Valley, Ga.). He is commonly known as America's "Peach King"; has immense peach orchards at Glastonbury and Seymour, Conn.; is also an extensive grower of apples in the Northeast. He was horticultural editor of the Hartford Courant for several years; lectures and writes on horticultural subjects. Trustee Connecticut Agricultural College, 1886-96; master Connecticut State Grange, 1887-91. Born Nov. 25, 1853, at Glastonbury, Conn.; son of John A. and Henrietta (Moseley) Hale. Received a public school education. Married, Oct. 31, 1877, Addie R. Stancliff, of Brooklyn. Residence: South Glastonbury, Conn., U.S.A.

HALE, Philip:

Music and dramatic critic. On editorial staff and musical critic Boston Herald since 1903. Organist at Albany and Troy, N.Y. Was musical critic Boston Journal, 1891-1903; editor Musical Record, Boston, four years; The Musical World, two years; Boston Symphony Program Books, since 1901. Member St. Botolph Club. Born March 5, 1854, at Norwich, Vt.; son of William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) Hale. Graduated from Yale in 1876; studied music in Berlin, Munich and Paris. Married, at Berlin, June 10, 1884, Irene Baumgras, of Washington. Home address: 1087 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HALE, William Bayard:

Editor and clergyman. On staff World's Work since 1909. Was managing editor Cosmopolitan Magazine and Philadelphia Public Ledger; editor Current Literature and New York Times Saturday Review of Books, and Paris correspondent of the latter in 1909. Was rector Church of Our Saviour at Middleborough, Mass., for seven years; rector at Ardmore, Pa., 1899-1900. Auth-

of the following works: "A Week in the White House with Theodore Roosevelt"; "The Eternal Teacher," "The Making of the American Constitution," etc. Knight Commander Imperial Order Rising Sun (Japan); officer Order of Leopold (Belgium); member of the Players' Club. Born April 6, 1869, at Richmond, Ind.; son of William Hadley and Anna (Bunting) Hale. Educated at Boston and Harvard Universities and at the Episcopal Theological Seminary at Cambridge, Mass. Married at London, Oct. 5, 1909, Olga, daughter of the late Emil Unger. Address: 133 E. 16th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HALEVY, Ludovic:

French novelist and playwright, member of the French Academy. Born in Paris, Jan. 1, 1834; has written, mostly in collaboration with Henri Meilhac, a considerable number of libretti for light opera, such as "Orphee aux Enfers," 1861; "La Belle Helene," 1864; "La Vie Parisienne," 1866; "La Grande Duchesse de Gerolstein," 1867; "La Perichole," "Les Brigands," 1869; "Carmen," 1875; "Le Petit Duc," 1878, etc. Among his other works for the stage, "Frou-Frou" has undoubtedly proved the most popular and successful; "La Boule" was produced in 1875, and "Brevet Superieur" in 1892. Address: 22 Rue de Doual, Paris.

HALEY, Jesse James:

Clergyman and editor. Pastor Seventh St. Christian Church, Richmond, Va., since 1904; editor-in-chief Christian Century. Was ordained in 1873, and preached for eleven years in Australia, editing the Australian Christian Watchman for several years; returned to the United States and was pastor at San Francisco; on editorial staff for long time of the Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, and Christian Quarterly Review. Went to Liverpool, England, and was pastor there five years; returning to the United States, was pastor Christian Church, Cynthiana, Ky., for nine years. Son of John and Julia Anderson (Fish) Haley; born March 18, 1851, in Rockcastle Co., Ky. Was graduated from the Kentucky University. Married, in Kentucky, April 13, 1874, Elizabeth Clark. Address: Eustis, Fla., U.S.A.

HALL, Arthur Crawshay Alliston:

Bishop and author. Was consecrated Bishop of Vermont in February, 1894. Was assistant minister, Church of the Advent, Boston, 1874; minister Mission Church, St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1882-91. Is the author of the following works: "Meditations on the Creed"; "Meditations on the Collects"; "Christ's Temptation and Ours"; "The Virgin Mother"; "The Example of the Passion," etc. Born April 12, 1847, at Binfield, Berkshire, England; son of Major William Thomas and Louisa Astley (Alliston) Hall. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford. Took orders in Church of England; licensed preacher in Diocese of Oxford as member of Society of St. John the Evangelist. Unmarried. Address: Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

HALL, Benjamin Mortimer:

Civil engineer. Since 1908 chief engineer Porto Rico Irrigation Service. Was professor mathematics at North Georgia Agricultural College for four years: was engineer water supply, surveys, etc., Dahlonega gold mining region of Georgia, 1880-84; was engineer and superintendent, Sale and Lamar Gold Mine, Warren Gold Mine and Southern Marble Co.; senior member for thirteen years of Hall Bros., Atlanta, Ga.; was consulting engineer United States Geological Survey, 1895-1903, etc.; negotiated Mexican-Rio Grande treaty, at El Paso, Tex., and planned Rio Grande Project. Author of numerous papers on engineering subjects. Member of American Society Civil Engineers and American Institute Mining Engineers. Born Jan. 31, 1853, near Winnsboro, S.C.; son of Dr. Nathaniel Barber and Nancy (Boulware) Hall. Educated at Emory College, Georgia, and University of Georgia. Married, Jan. 5, 1881, Kate Chamberlin, of Weston, Ga. Home: Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

HALL, Charles Martin:

Inventor. Vice-President Aluminum Co. of America. Invented, in February, 1886, electrolytic process for manufacture of aluminum, which process has reduced the price of aluminum, formerly as costly as silver, so as to make it a common metal. Member American Electro-Chemical Society, New York Chamber of Commerce, Franklin Institute, etc. President Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital; trustee Oberlin College. Born Dec. 6, 1863, in Geauga Co., Ohio; son of Rev. Heman B. and Sophronia (Brooks) Hall. Educated at Oberlin College. Unmarried. Address: Niagara Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.

HALL, Christopher Webber:

Geologist and writer. Professor of geology and mineralogy at the University of Minnesota, having been a member of the faculty, in different capacities, since 1873; assistant geologist United States Geological Survey since 1883. Was at one time principal Glen Falls (N.Y.) Academy and high school, Mankato, Minn.; superintendent schools, Owatonna, two years; assistant geologist, Minnesota Geological Survey, 1878-80. Author of the following works: "Geography of Minnesota"; "History of the University of Minnesota," "Syllabus of General Geology," etc. Born Feb. 28, 1845, at Wardsboro, Vt.; son of Lewis and Louisa (Wilder) Hall. Educated at Middlebury College. Married, July 26, 1875, Nellie A. Dunnell, of Owatonna, Minn. Address: 803 University Ave., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

HALL, Douglas Bernard:

Land Owner and Member of Parliament. Born at Lancashire, England, 1866; son of Bernard Hall, J.P., and Margaret, daughter of Wm. Calrow, D.L., J.P. Educated at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford. J.P.; M.P.; Lord of the Manors of Burton and Barlavington, Sussex. High Sheriff (Sussex), 1907. Patron of livings. Burton and Barlavington. Clubs: Carlton, Boodles, and White's. Married, 1890, Caroline, only daughter of T. J. Montgomery; one son. Politics: Conservative. Address: Burton Park, Petworth, Sussex, England.

HALL, Edward Hagaman:

Editor and writer. Since 1900 has been engaged in writing and lecturing on American history, scenery and archæology. Was editor Norwich (Conn.) Morning Bulletin and Waterbury Republican; correspondent New York Tribune for several years; was engaged, 1890-1900, in New York as writer, printer and publisher. Author of the following works: "Biography of Andrew Haswell Green"; "Financial Red Book of America"; "New York—The Second City of the World," etc. Member American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; New York Historical Society; Association for Protection of Adirondacks; National Arts Club, etc. Republican. Born Nov. 3, 1858, at Auburn, N.Y.; son of Benjamin Franklin and Abbe Farnam (Hagaman) Hall. Educated at Auburn Academy High School. Married, Feb. 7, 1893, Irene Gilbert Gazzam, of Philadelphia. Home: 60 Manhattan Ave., N.Y. Office: Tribune Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HALL, Edward Marshall:

English barrister and King's Counsel. Born at Brighton, England, Sept. 16, 1858. Educated at Rugby School and Cambridge University. He was a prizeman at school. Belongs to the Inner Temple Inn of Court. From 1900 to 1906 repre-

Digitized by Google

sented a division of Lancashire in the House of Commons. Mr. Hall is an active practitioner in the High Court and a well-known figure at the Royal Courts of Justice, on the Strand, London. He is a member of Carlton, Garrick and other clubs. Address: 3 Temple Gardens, London, Eng.

HALL, Florence Marion Howe:

Author and lecturer. Has been prominent in club movement. Is honorary president New Jersey Woman Suffrage Association, having been president for seven years; was regent Continental Chapter D.A.R.; president Plainfield Alliance of Unitarian Women for several years, etc. Contributes to various publications and is the author of the following works: "Handbook of Hospitality in Town and Country"; "Social Usages at Washington"; "Flossy's Playdays," "The Correct Thing," etc. Born Aug. 25, 1845, at Boston, Mass.; daughter of Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe (q.v.); sister of Henry Marion Howe, Laura Elizabeth Richards and Maud Howe Elliott. Was educated in private schools, and studied music with Otto Dresel, Boston. Married, Nov. 15, 1871, David Prescott Hall, of New York (now dead). Address: The Judson, 53 Washington Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HALL, Granville Stanley:

University president and editor. Since 1888 president and professor psychology, Clark University; editor American Journal Religious Psychology and Education, Pedagogical Seminary, and editor and founder American Journal Psychology. Was for a time member of the faculty of Antioch College, Harvard, Williams and Johns Hopkins. Is the author of: "Adolescence" (2 vols.); "Youth—Its Education, Regimen and Hygiene"; "Aspects of German Culture," etc. Born Feb. 1, 1846, at Ashfield, Mass.; son of Granville Bascom and Abigail (Beals) Hall. Educated at Union Theological Seminary, Berlin, Leipzig, Heidelberg and London. Married. Address: Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

HALL, Harry Alvan:

Judge; Fellow American Geog. Society; member Elk Co. Bar Assoc., Archæol. Society, Military Service Institute, Sons of the Revolution, National Geog. Society, Order of Spanish War; Senior Warden and Judge of Ecclesiastical Court, Diocese of Pittsburg. Extensive traveller in principal countries of the world. Member of Army and Navy, Yale, Lambs, Manhattan and Lawyers' Clubs, of New York; Penn. Art, Racquet, Gun, Pen and Pencil Clubs of Philadelphia; University, Press, Duquesne, Crucible and Country Clubs of Pittsburg; Buffalo Club of Buffalo, and the Erie Club of Erie. Born Oct. 7, 1861, at Karthaus, Pa.; son of Benjamin McDowell and Susan Geary Hall. Educ. at Yale; A.B., 1879, and LL.B., 1881. Began practice at Ridgway, Pa.; elected member Pa. Senate; judge 25th Judicial District since 1907; Captain of Company H, 16th Pa. Infantry, Spanish-American War, and Major at Battle of Coamo. Author: "Rights of Riparian Owners in the Navigable Waters of the United States," 1894. Married Currin McNairy, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1886. Address: Ridgway, Pa., U.S.A.

HALL, James:

Art educator and painter. Director art department of Ethical Culture School, New York. Illustrates and designs for books, and contributes to art and educational publications. Exhibits in Philadelphia and Boston art exhibitions, etc. Taught drawing in various schools for several years; was assistant state supervisor of drawing, Massachusetts, 1896. He is the author of: "With Brush and Pen"; "Pen Rendering." Member Council of Supervisors of the Manual Arts; Eastern Art Teachers' Association, etc.; also member National Arts Club. Born Dec. 20, 1869, at Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Joseph Henry and Alice (Ryder) Hall. Educated at Agassiz Grammar School, Boston; West Roxbury High School; Lowell School of Design; Massachusetts Normal Art School; Art Students' League, New York; studied in Paris. Married, June 22, 1898, Grace Lydia Berney, of Chelsea, Mass. Summer residence: North Scituate, Mass. Address: Ethical Culture School, 63d St. and Central Park, W., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HALL, Josiah Newhall:

Physician and writer. In practice at Denver, Col.; professor of medicine at Denver and Gross College of Medicine; physician to Mercy Sanitarium, St. Joseph's and St. Anthony's hospitals, etc. Practised at Sterling, Col., from 1883 to 1892. Was mayor of Sterling one term. Republican. Contributes to various medical journals, and wrote section on Gun-Shot Wounds, Burns and Scalds in Peterson and Haines' "A Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology." Member State Medical Society; Medico-Legal Society of New York; A.M.A., etc. Born Oct. 11, 1859, at North Chelsea, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Stephen A. and Evalina A. (Newhall) Hall. Educated at Massachusetts Agricultural College; M.D., Harvard, 1882. Married, April 12, 1885, Carrie G. Ayres, of Sterling, Col. Home: 1344 Elizabeth St., Denver. Office: 308 Jackson Blk., Denver, Col., U.S.A.

HALL, Col. Lewis M. M.:

British army officer stationed in India. Born Sept. 10, 1855. Joined the Royal Marine Artillery Corps in 1873. Has served with distinction, receiving several medals. Address: Amerden Bank, Taplow, Bucks, England.

HALL, Mosiah:

Educator. Born at Kaysville, Utah. Educ. at Univ. of Utah, Brigham Young College and Univ. of Chicago; received High School Life Diploma of Utah, 1896; B.S. at B. Y. College, 1898; Ph.M., Univ. of Chicago, 1902. Published a Geography of Utah, and a Map of Utah; author of: "Education, in What Does it Find a Basis and Explanation?"; "Development and Training of the Child," and many articles in newspapers and magazines on educational topics. Supt. of the Weber Co. Schools for 5 years; Prof. of Education, B. Y. College, for 7 years; Prof. of Education, Univ. of Utah, since 1908, and at the present time; Lecturer to Teachers' Institutes, and High School Inspector. Address: 252 Douglas Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

HALL, Sydney Prior:

English painter. Born Oct. 18, 1842. Educated at Merchant Taylor's School, and Oxford University. During the Franco-Prussian War, in 1870-71, he was the Graphic's special artist. He is one of the best-known illustrators in Great Britain. Address: 36 Grove End Road, London, England.

HALL, Thomas:

Inventor. At present patent attorney. Invented and placed on the market, in 1881, the Hall typewriter; is also inventor of drill-grinding and other tools. Exhibited a keyed typewriter in 1867 at the Paris Exposition; also inventor of sewing machines. Was born Feb. 4, 1834, at Philadelphia. Educated at the University of Lewisburg, Pa. Studied mechanics in Europe Address: 257 39th St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

HALL, Thomas Cuming:

Theologian. Born Sept. 25, 1858, in Armagh, Ireland; youngest son of the Rev. Dr. John and Emily Bolton Hall; went to the United States, 1867; educated in Ireland and New York; graduated from Princeton, 1879; graduated Union Theological Seminary, 1882; studied in Berlin and

Digitized by Google

Göttingen and received, in 1894, the degree of D.D. from Hamilton College. Married, in London, July 29, 1884, to Miss Jennie Emma Bartling, of Göttingen. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, in Omaha, Nebr., from 1883-86, and of two Presbyterian Churches in Chicago, from 1886-97. Professor of Christian Ethics in Union Theological Seminary, New York, since 1898. Author of a volume of sermons: "The Power of an Endless Life"; a history of "The Social Significance of the Evangelical Revival in England"; "The Message of the Synoptic Gospels," and a biography of his father, "John Hall, Pastor and Preacher." Constant contributor to the reviews and religious press. Winter address: 700 Park Ave., N.Y. City. Summer address: Göttingen, Germany.

HALL, William Phillips:

Business man and philanthropist. President Hall Signal Co., manufacturers of automatic block signals for railroads, New York, Chicago and London. Director New York Real Estate Security Co. Devotes considerable time to reform and evangelistic work. Wrote: "A Layman's Earnest Appeal for Universal Prayer for a World-Wide Present-Day Pentecost." President Commission of Evangelism, New York East Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church; president American Tract Society; originated, 1900, the Twentieth Century Gospel Campaign; vice-president World's Christian Endeavor Union, etc. Member New York Board of Trade and Transportation, American Railway Signal Association, etc.; also member Lawyers' and Transportation clubs. Son of Thomas Shepard and Sarah Catherine (Phillips) Hall; born Feb. 1, 1864, at Stamford, Conn. Received an academic education. Married, Oct. 4, 1887, Charlotte Sophia Hollister, of Bristol, Conn. Home: Greenwich, Conn. Office: 25 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HALL, William Preble:

Brigadier-General United States Army. Graduated at the United States Military Academy, in 1868, appointed from Missouri. Was promoted through the various grades and became brigadier-general, adjutant-general, March 5, 1907, with rank from April 23, 1904. Was adjutant-general, Department Porto Rico, 1899-1900. Served until Spanish War, chiefly on frontier duty. Took part in fight with Apaches at Whitestone Mountain, Ariz., July 13, 1873; member of the Big Horn and Yellowstone Expedition in 1876; present at Indian Creek, Wyo., July 17, 1876, etc. Was awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery in rescuing another officer when attacked by Indians on White River, Colo., Oct. 29, 1879. Member several marksmen teams and won medals in carbine and revolver shooting. Born June 11, 1848, in Missouri. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HALL, Winfield Scott:

Physician and author. Professor physiology at the Northwestern University Medical School since 1895; also lecturer on physiology at Mercy Hospital School for Nurses, and at Institute and Training School of Y.M.C.A.; lecturer on dietetics at Wesley Hospital School for Nurses. Contributes to medical journals and is the author of numerous text-books and other medical works. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S., Chicago Academy Sciences, etc. Son of Albert Nelson and Adelia (Foote) Hall; born Jan. 5, 1861, at Batavia, Ill. Graduate of the Northwestern University and University of Leipzig. Married, Oct. 11, 1888, Jeannette Winter, of Juniata, Nebr. Home: Berwyn, Ill. Office: 2431 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HALL-WATSON, Thomas Robert:

Landscape painter. Born April 20, 1863; only son of Thomas Watson, Esq., of Inchallock, Dunbartonshire, and M. A. P. Barclay, 2d daughter of Thomas Barclay, shipowner. Married, 1905, Amy Erlinda, 4th daughter of Jonathan Blackhouse Richardson, Esq., of Co. Durham, England. Educated at Collegiate School Greenock, Scotland, and at King's College, London. Studied art in Paris, London and Glasgow, and was made Fellow of the International Society of Literature and Art, 1888. Member of the North British Academy of Arts; of the Royal Glasgow Inst. of Arts, and of l'Assoc. Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres. Exhibited at Royal Academy, New Gallery, London, and principal provincial galleries; also at Munich and other continental galleries. His principal works are: Solitude, After the Storm, In the Windmill Country, Moonlight Evening on the Thames, A Highland Roadway, Stepping Stones, On Exmoor, Somerset, etc. Member of Chelsea Art Club and of the Glasgow Art Club. Address: Studio, 27 Clareville Grove, S.W., London; also 81 Coleherne Court, S.W., London, England.

HALLAM, Frank:

Clergyman, Lawyer. Born Newport, Ky., June 14, 1852; son of Judge James Russell and Clarena (Bailey) Hallam. Educ. private and public schools; Racine College, Wis., Grammar School; under tutors; grad. of Va. Theol. Seminary, Alexandria, Va., 1872; post-graduate at General Theological Seminary, New York, 1873. Rector of churches at Selma, Ala.; Richmond, Ind., and Jackson, Miss. Retired from active ministry on account of ill-health. Recovering after several years, was admitted to the bar; now practicing successfully. Was candidate for Congress in the 8th District of Miss. Author: "The Supreme Rite"; "The Wrath of God," and of many articles. Has won wide reputation as a preacher, as an orator at the bar and in politics, and as a writer of political articles in Mississippi. Member Knights of Honor, Royal Arcanum. Married twice; 1st wife, Virginia Hoge Hicks, of Richmond, Va., Jan. 27, 1875; five children; 2d wife, Emma B. Sullivan, of Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1892. Address: Home, 964 N. State St., Jackson, Miss. Business: 504 Century Bldg., Jackson, Miss., U.S.A.

HALLAM, Julia Clark:

Author. Born at Portage, Wisconsin, U.S.A., Jan. 7, 1860; daughter of John T. and Louise (Holley) Clark. Educated at University of Wisconsin, and University of Chicago. Received the degrees of B.A. and M.A. from University of Wisconsin. Literary works: "Relation of the Sexes from a Scientific Standpoint"; "Story of a European Tour." She has in progress a book entitled "Child Study," a Manual for Mothers and Mothers' Clubs. Enrolled at the present time in the Graduate School of the University of Chicago, U.S.A. Married Joseph W. Hallam, of Sioux City, Ia., 1883. Address: 1323 Pearl St., Sioux City, Ia., U.S.A.

HALLER, Albin:

Man of letters. Born March 7, 1849, at Felleringen, Alsace-Lorraine. Educated at the University of Nancy. He is a professor of chemistry at the Sorbonne University; director of the School of Industrial Physics and Chemistry of the City of Paris, after having been a professor at various colleges of Paris and the rest of France. He has published a great number of articles in chemical and physical journals and reviews, on new discoveries in these scientific branches; is the president, councillor or member or honorary president, or funtionary of a great many scientific associations, and has been crowned on two different occasions by the Institute of France. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, commander of the Order of Stanislas of Russia, and a knight or member of other high-class orders; furthermore, a member of the

Digitized by Google

Academy of Sciences (Institute); a fellow of physical sciences at the Schools of Pharmacy, and has the title, Doctor in Physical Sciences. Address: 10 Rue Vauquelin, Paris, France. Longuyon, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

HALLOCK, Charles:

Journalist, author and scientist. Has done collecting and field work for Smithsonian Institution since 1860. Founded the town of Hallock, Minn., 1880. Was editor New Haven Register, New York Journal of Commerce, St. John Telegraph and Courier, Nature's Realm, Northwestern Field and Stream; financial editor Harper's Weekly; founded Forest and Stream. In 1874, founded International Association for Protection of Game, and formulated uniform game laws in 1875. Author of the following: "Peerless Alaska"; "Hallock Ancestry"; "Vacation Rambles in Michigan"; "Luminous Bodies Here and Hereafter"; "Sketches of Stonewall Jackson," and various other works. Member Washington Academy Sciences, American Ornithologists' Union, Long Island Historical Society, etc. Son of Gerard and Eliza (Allen) Hallock; born, 1834, in New York. Educated at Amherst. Married, Sept. 10, 1855, Amelia J. Wardwell, of New York. Address: 1337 11th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HALLOCK, Gerard Benjamin Fleet:

Clergyman, Author. Secretary Princeton Club of Western New York; member of Sons of Veterans; Stated Clerk Presbytery of Rochester. Born Jan. 28, 1856, Holliday's Cove, Hancock Co., W.Va.; son of Homan Benjamin and Adelia (Farnsworth) Hallock. His grandmother's maiden name was Elizabeth Fleet, of London, England; she married Homan Hallock, a missionary printer under the A.B.C.F.M., on the Island of Malta. His father was born on the Island of Malta and was of a well-known New England family. Educ. at Princeton; received A.M., Princeton Theological Seminary; D.D., Richmond College, Ohio; post-graduate work at Princeton. Ordained to the Presbyterian Ministry of Rochester; pastor of Wheatland Church, Scottsville, N.Y., for over 4 years; since 1890, a pastor of the Brick Church, Rochester, one of the largest in denomination in U.S., and Supt. of Brick Church Sunday School, which has 1,700 members. Author: "The Model Prayer"; "Journeying in the Land Where Jesus Lived"; "Beauty in God's Word"; "Sermon Seeds"; "The Homiletic Year"; "God's Whispered Secrets"; "Growing Toward God"; "Wedding Manual"; "Upward Steps," and other books; also numerous booklets, tracts, etc., and over 600 articles in Religious and Secular Magazines and Journals. Traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land. Married Anna Catherine Cobb, of New York, May 8, 1888. Address: 10 Livingston Park, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

HALLOCK, Joseph Newton:

Editor. Since 1880, proprietor and editor-in-chief The Christian Work. Director in several corporations. Was offered the presidency of Westminster University (Denver) in 1897, but declined. Was a minister in the Congregational Church for several years. Won the Brooklyn Eagle prize for essay on "Sound Money," in 1897. Author of the following works: "Life of D. L. Moody"; "What is Heresy?" "Twice Across the Continent"; "A History of Southampton," etc. Son of Ezra and Lydia E. Hallock; born, 1834, at Franklinville, N.Y. Graduate of Yale. Home: 189 E. 18th St., Brooklyn. Office: Bible House, N.Y City, U.S.A.

HALLOWELL, Florentius M.:

Lawyer. Now Judge of State Court. Born at Augusta, Me. Educ. Colby College, Waterville, Me., A.B., 1877; diploma Western State Normal School, Farmington, Me. Member of Board of Education, 12 years; Court Reporter, 16 years; has been judge, 6 years. Married Miss Etta Kilbreth, Dec. 25, 1876; has four girls and one boy; has resided in Nebraska since Oct., 1877. Address: Kearney, Nebr., U.S.A.

HALSBURY, Earl of: Hardinge Stanley Giffard:

Jurist and statesman. Recently Lord High Chancellor of England. Born in London, Sept. 3, 1825. Educated at Oxford University. Member and Bencher of Inner Temple Inn of Court. He was Solicitor-General of England, from 1875-80. Member of the House of Commons from 1877-85. Became Lord Chancellor in 1895 and sat on the Woolsack for ten years, being succeeded by the present incumbent, Lord Loreburn. Lord Halsbury is Senior Warden of the English Grand Lodge of Free Masons. He is now engaged in compiling and editing a colossal and scholarly work on the Laws of England. Although 85 years of age, Lord Halsbury is in the fullest vigor of his intellect, and often sits as a Judge of Appeal in the House of Lords. He is considered to be the grand old man of the English Bench. Address: 4 Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W., England.

HALSEY, Francis Whiting:

Editor, lecturer and author. Since 1905, literary adviser Funk and Wagnalls Co. Was on staff New York Tribune, five years; on New York Times, 1880-1902; edited New York Times' Saturday Review from its first number, Oct. 15, 1896, until June, 1902. Is the author of the following: "The Pioneers of Unadilla Village"; "Our Literary Deluge"; "Virginia Isabel Forbes" (memoir of his wife); "Two Months Abroad," etc. Has edited "Women Authors of Our Day in Their Homes"; "American Authors and Their Homes," etc. He has lectured before New Jersey and New York historical societies and various other bodies. Member American Historical Association, Municipal Art Society, New York State Library Association, etc.; also member Authors', Century and other clubs. Son of Galus Leonard (M.D.) and Juliet E. (Carrington) Halsey; born Oct. 15, 1851, at Unadilla, N.Y. Graduated from Cornell in 1873, with the degree of B.S. Married, Dec. 18, 1883, Virginia Isabel Forbes (now dead). Home: 146 W. 119th St., N.Y. City. Office: 44 East 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HALSTEAD, Albert:

Consul and newspaper correspondent. Since 1906, Consul at Birmingham, England. Was Washington correspondent several years for Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, Brooklyn Standard Union and Cincinnati Commercial Gazette; colonel and aide-de-camp for four years on staff of William McKinley, when Governor of Ohio. Son of the late Murat and Mary (Banks) Halstead; born Sept. 19, 1867, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Graduated from Princeton in 1889, with the degree of A.B. Married, Dec. 8, 1896, Aline Wilcox, of Washington. Home: 2208 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Address: American Consulate, Birmingham, England.

HALSTED, George Bruce:

Scientist. Born Newark, New Jersey, Nov. 25, 1853; son of Oliver and Adela (Meeker) Halsted. B.A. and M.A. and ex-Fellow of Princeton University, Ph.D. and ex-Fellow of Johns Hopkins University, F.R.A.S. Grandson of O. S. Halsted, Chancellor of New Jersey. Author of: (1) "Elements of Geometry"; (2) "Synthetic Geometry"; (3) Projective Geometry"; (4) "Rational Geometry" (1, 2, 3 and 4 are published by John Wiley & Sons, New York); (5) "Mensuration, Metrical Geometry," Boston, Ginn & Co. Translator from the Russian of "Lobachevski's Geometrical Researches," and "Tolstoi's Master

Digitized by Google

and Man." Translator from the Latin of Sacchéri and Balyai. Translator from the German of "Hilbert on the Foundations of Logic and Arithmetic." Translator from the French of "Poincare's Science and Hypothesis," and "The Value of Science." Author of: "La Contribution Euclidienne a la Philosophie" (Bordeaux, 1909), and Memoirs, Reports and Addresses, chiefly on Non-Euclidean Geometry. Mathematical collaborator on the Century Dictionary. Married Maggie Swearingen. Address: Greeley, Colorado, U.S.A.

HALSTED, William Stewart:

Surgeon. Professor surgery at Johns Hopkins University, and surgeon-in-chief Johns Hopkins Hospital since 1889. Was on the staff for several years of the Bellevue, Presbyterian, Roosevelt, Emigrant and Charity hospitals of New York. Is the author of numerous papers on various medical subjects. Member American Association Pathologists and Bacteriologists; fellow American Surgical Association; A.A.A.S., etc. Son of William Mills, Jr., and Mary Louisa (Haines) Halsted; born Sept. 23, 1852, at New York. Graduate of Yale and College Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia). Married, June 4, 1890, Caroline Hampton, of Columbia, S.C. Address: 1201 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

HAMBOURG, Mark:

Pianist, composer. Publications: "Impromptu Minuet," and other compositions for pianoforte; "Variations on a Theme by Paganini"; "Espieglerie"; "Volkslied"; "Romance," etc. Born May 30, 1879, at Bogutchar, South Russia. Educ. by his father, later studied under Prof. Leschetitzky, Vienna, receiving the Liszt scholarship. First appeared publicly in Moscow, 1888; later in London, Vienna, Australia, Berlin, Paris and America, and other musical centers of the world. Married, 1907, Dorothea, daughter of Sir Kenneth Muir Mackenzie; one daughter. Member Masonic Lodge, also of the Savage Club. Address: 50 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W., England.

HAMBURG (Free City), Burgomaster of: Predohl, Max, Dr.:

President and 1 Burgomaster of Hamburg. Resides: 20 Harvestehuderweg, Hamburg. Schröder, Carl August, Dr. (2 Burgomaster of Hamburg). Born 1855. Married, 1881, Fraülein Siemssen, of Hamburg; six children. Address: Stadthaus, Hamburg, Germany.

HAMELLE, Henri Edouard:

Manufacturer. Born Nov. 5, 1840, at Saint-Quentin, France. He is a manufacturer, councillor of exterior commerce and administrator of the Colonial Garden. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Automobile Club and of the Yacht Club of France. Address: 10 Rue de Prony, Paris, France. Les Fougères, Avon, Seine-et-Oise, France.

HAMERSCHLAG, Arthur Arton:

Educator, Engineer. Director Carnegie Technical Schools, Pittsburg, 1903. Born Nebraska, Nov. 22, 1867; son of William and Frances H. (Brummel) Hamerschlag. Educ. Omaha, Nebr., and New York; received D.Sc., Lehigh Univ., and Western Univ. of Pa. Author of Text-Books on Industrial Topics for Trade and Technical Schools. Inventions on Cotton Picking Machinery and Electrical Machinery. Consulting Engineer in New York, from 1892-1903. Member of the American Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, Soc. for the Promotion of Engineering Education, Soc. for Industrial Education, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Western Society of Engineers, etc. Clubs: Duquesne, Country, Pittsburg, Athletic. Married Elizabeth Ann Tollast, of New York, Dec. 23, 1901. Address: Schenley Park, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

HAMERSLEY, William:

Judge. Retired. Was admitted to the bar in 1859. Associate Justice Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut, from 1894-1908; City Attorney for Hartford for three years, and State's Attorney for twenty years; Judge Superior Court, 1893-94. Democrat. Son of William James and Laura S. (Cooke) Hamersley; born Sept. 19, 1838, at Hartford, Conn. Was graduated from Trinity College in 1858; studied at Harvard Law School, 1859. Married, in 1870, Cynthia, daughter of Henry Williams, of Painesville, Ohio; married, Oct. 25, 1882, Jane, daughter of John Allen, of Old Saybrook, Conn. Address: Hartford, Conn.

HAMILL, James A.:

Congressman. Was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress from the 10th New Jersey District. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar of New Jersey in 1900, and has since been engaged in the practice of law at Jersey City; member of the New Jersey House of Assembly, four consecutive terms. He was born March 30, 1877, at Jersey City. Received his education at St. Peter's College, that city, and studied law at the New York Law School. Address: Jersey City, N.J., U.S.A.

HAMILTON, Duke of: Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton:

Premier Peer of Scotland; twelfth Duke of Scotland; thirteenth Duke of the name; keeper of Holyrood Palace. Born March 6, 1862. One of Great Britain's principal landlords, owning about 160,000 acres of land. His heir is the present Marquess of Douglas. The Duke is also a British Peer, being the tenth Duke of Brandon. He has served in the Royal Navy and retired with the rank of lieutenant. His Scottish peerage dates from 1643, and his British title from 1711. Address: Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

HAMILTON, Braddin:

Lawyer. Born at Stratford, Canada, in 1863. Educated at Trinity University, Toronto, and Cambridge University, England. While in Cambridge University, was classmate with Prince Albert Victor, eldest son of King Edward VII (then Prince of Wales). While in England, became one of the founders of Toynbee Hall University Settlement in the White Chapel District of London; on returning to New York City, became officer of the city government in a Department of Public Charities, serving three years. The same year the city government sent him to London to gather information regarding the English methods of conducting institutions of public charity; has lectured in many of the large cities of the East, on social lines, education of poor children, errors of city government and on many other subjects. He has also written many articles on the beauties and advantages of Newport, R.I., where he has a residence. Takes a deep interest in politics and has been for seven years Republican leader of the 7th District and 29th Assembly District of New York City. Became a member of the New York bar in 1901. Author of: "The Family of Hamilton," 1898. Recreations: Athletics, golf and driving. Address: 61 East 55th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HAMILTON, Chas. Broughton:

Receiver-General of the Royal Government in British Guiana. Born in the country where he is now serving, May 2, 1850. Educated in British Guiana and England. Belongs to an old Devonshire branch of the Hamilton family, and is a freeman of Exeter, Devon, England. Address: Orbieston, Georgetown, British Guiana, South America.

Digitized by Google

HAMILTON, Clayton (Meeker):
Author, lecturer. Born Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A., Nov. 14, 1881; son George Alexander and Susie Amelia (Corey) Hamilton. Grad. Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, B.A., 1900; Columbia University, M.A., 1901. Unmarried. Tutor in English, Columbia and Barnard Colleges, 1901-04; extension lecturer, Columbia, since 1903; lecturer, Classical School for Girls, since 1900; New York Department of Education, since 1903; Gardner School, since 1904; Finch School, since 1906; Miss Spence's School, since 1908. Dramatic critic and associate editor, The Forum, since 1908; contributor to North American Review, Bookman, and many other magazines, of essays, reviews, general articles, stories and poems. Editor Stevenson's "Treasure Island," for Longman's English Classics (Longman's, Green & Co.), 1909. Author: "Materials and Methods of Fiction" (New York: Baker & Taylor Co., 1908; London: Grant Richards, 1909). Also as playwright, author of: "The Love that Blinds" (with Grace Isabel Colbron), produced by Mary Shaw, 1906; also "The Stranger at the Inn"; "The Heart of Punchinello," and other plays. Fraternity: Phi Kappa Psi. Club: The Players. Unmarried. Address: The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HAMILTON, Edward La Rue:
Congressman. Member 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 4th Michigan District. Republican. Was admitted to the bar in 1884, and has since been engaged in the practice of law at Niles, Mich. Son of Edward L. and Margaret (Jameson) Hamilton; born Dec. 9, 1857, at Niles, Mich. Was educated in the public schools. Married, Oct. 18, 1883, Cora V. Eddy, of Niles. Address: Niles, Mich., U.S.A.

HAMILTON, Franklin Elmer Ellsworth:
University chancellor and clergyman. Since 1908, chancellor and trustee American University, Washington. Ordained minister in Methodist Episcopal Church in 1892. Was pastor at East Boston, Mass., for three years, and of the First Church, Boston, 1900-08. For the purpose of studying religions and missions, made a trip around the world, and has lectured on the results. Vice-president of the Epworth League of the world since 1908; member Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; also member Harvard (Boston) and Ends of the Earth (New York) Clubs. Republican. Son of William Charles Patrick and Henrietta Maria (Dean) Hamilton; born Aug. 9, 1866, at Pleasant Valley, Ohio. Was educated at Harvard and Boston University, and studied at Berlin and Paris nearly three years. Married, April 25, 1895, Mary Mackie Pierce, of Milton, Mass. Home: Milton, Mass. Address: 1419 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HAMILTON, Frederick William:
College president and clergyman. Since 1905, president Tufts College. Became Universalist minister in 1889; was pastor First Church, Pawtucket, R.I., six years; of First Church, Roxbury (Boston), 1895-1906. Member Massachusetts State Board of Education; trustee Tufts College. Member Theta Delta Xi, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Society, and of 20th Century, Boston City and University clubs. Is the author of "The Church and Secular Life." Son of Jonas and Angelina (Sawyer) Hamilton; born March 30, 1860, at Portland, Me. Educated at Tufts College. Married, June 25, 1884, Florence Quintard Mead, of Boston. Address: Tufts College, Mass., U.S.A.

HAMILTON, John:
Farmer. Treasurer of Pennsylvania State College of Agriculture since 1886, having been connected with that institution in various capacities since 1871. Served in Civil War (1861-64), 1st Pa. Reserve Vol. Cavalry, being promoted from private to sergeant-major, in Army of Potomac. Is the author of various agricultural reports. Director Thompson Land and Coal Co.; farmers' institute specialist, United States Department of Agriculture. Member Union Veteran Legion. Republican. Presbyterian. Son of Hugh and Sarah Gettys (McDowell) Hamilton; born Feb. 19, 1843, in Juniata Co., Pa. Educated at Pennsylvania State College. Married, Oct. 27, 1875, Elizabeth McFarlane Thompson, of State College, Pa. Address: State College, Pa., U.S.A.

HAMILTON, John M.:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 4th W.Va. Dist. (1911-13). Born March 16, 1855, Weston, Va. (now W.Va.). Is lawyer by profession, practicing in Grantsville, Calhoun Co., and vicinity. Served as mem. ho. of delegates, and chmn. judiciary committee; clerk ho. of delegates, committee clerk W.Va. Senate, recorder town of Weston. Is only Blue Lodge Mason who has become grand master of Masons of Grand Lodge of W.Va. Married Minnie Cook, Oct. 29, 1885. Home address: Grantsville, W.Va., U.S.A.

HAMILTON, John McLure:
Artist. Chief among his works are the following portraits: Cardinal Manning, Richard Vaux, and Gladstone at Hawarden (in the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Phila.); Gladstone (in Luxembourg Gallery); Professor Tyndall (National Portrait Gallery, London), and many other portraits of prominent personages. Received honorable mention from the Paris Salon, and gold medals from various exhibitions. Son of George and Caroline (Delaplaine) Hamilton; born Jan. 31, 1853, at Philadelphia. Studied at Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Royal Academy, Jerome Atelier, Beaux Arts, Paris. In 1878 settled in London. Address: Murestead, 12 Grove End Rd., London, N.W., England.

HAMILTON, John Taylor:
Bishop and author. Missionary bishop of the Moravian Church since 1905. Was a teacher at Nazareth Hall for four years; resident professor, Moravian College and Theological Seminary, 1886-1903; pastor Second Moravian Church, Philadelphia, 1881-86. Was editor The Moravian for several years. Author of the following works: "A History of Moravian Missions"; "A History of the Moravian Church During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries," etc. Member of the Moravian Mission Board, Herrnhut, Germany, since 1903. Son of Rev. Allan and Jane (Taylor) Hamilton; born April 30, 1859, at Antigua, W.I. Educated at the Moravian boarding school, Fulneck, England; Moravian College, Pa., and Moravian Theological Seminary. Married, June 7, 1886, Cecelia Elizabeth Beck, of Philadelphia. Address: Herrnhut, Saxony.

HAMILTON, Peter Joseph:
Lawyer and author. Engaged in the practice of law at Mobile, Ala., and has served as city attorney there. He is the author of the following: "Code of Ordinances of Mobile"; "Colonial Mobile"; "Rambles in Historic Lands," etc. Son of Peter and Anna M. (Beers) Hamilton; born March 19, 1859, at Mobile, Ala. Was graduated from Princeton in 1879; studied at University of Leipzig; took law courses at the universities of Virginia and Alabama. Married, June 30, 1891, Rachel W., daughter of Rev. Dr. J. R. Burgett, of Mobile. Home: 1010 Government St., Mobile. Office: 58 St. Francis St., Mobile, Ala., U.S.A.

HAMLIN, Charles:
Lawyer. Lecturer in College of Law, University of Maine, since 1899. Practices law at Bangor, Me. Was city solicitor; register in bankruptcy for eleven years; United States commissioner, 1867-1909; reporter decisions of Su-

Digitized by Google

preme Judicial Court, 1885-1905; member Maine House of Representatives, 1883-85. Republican. Is a trustee Penobscot Savings Bank, and president Eastern Maine General Hospital. Is the author of "Insolvent Laws of Maine," etc. Served in the Civil War, with distinction, taking part in the battles of Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Harper's Ferry, etc., and was honorably mustered out Sept. 14, 1865. Son of Hannibal Hamlin (Vice-President of the United States from 1861-65) and Sarah Jane (Emery) Hamlin; born Sept. 13, 1837, at Hampden, Me. Educated at Bowdoin; was admitted to the bar in 1858. Married, Nov. 28, 1860, Sarah P. Thompson, of Topsham, Me. Address: Bangor, Me., U.S.A.

HAMLIN, Courtney Walker:

Congressman. Was elected to the 58th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress, from the 7th Missouri District. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1882, and has since practiced at Steelville, Bolivar and Springfield, Mo. Baptist. Son of Rev. J. R. and Mary A. Hamlin; born Oct. 27, 1858, at Brevard, N.C. Educated at Steelville and Salem academies. Married, in March, 1881, Annie L. Lamar, of Bourbon, Mo. Address: Springfield, Mo., U.S.A.

HAMMER, William Joseph:

Electrical engineer. Since 1890, in practice as consulting electrical engineer. In 1888 became assistant in laboratory of Thomas A. Edison, Menlo Park, N.J., and was associated with Mr. Edison for several years, being chief engineer English Edison Co., and chief engineer German Edison Co.; represented Mr. Edison's interests at the Crystal Palace Electrical Exposition in 1882, and at the Paris Exposition in 1889; he installed the 8,000-light plant of Ponce de Leon Hotel at St. Augustine, Fla.; was consulting engineer to Cincinnati Exposition, in 1888, etc. Has received various medals at home and abroad. Contributes papers on elecl. engrg. subjects; lectures on radium; is the author of "Radium and Other Radio-active Substances." Member of numerous associations. Episcopalian. Republican. Son of William Alexander and Martha A. (Beck) Hammer; born Feb. 26, 1858, at Cressona, Pa. Educated in the public and high schools of Newark, N.J., and attended technical lectures abroad. Married, Jan. 3, 1894, Alice Maude White, of Cleveland, Ohio. Home: 153 W. 46th St., N.Y. City. U.S.A.

HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar:

Theatre manager. In 1868 wrote three one-act comedies in German, which were produced in New York. He built the New Opera House, Manhattan Opera House, and Harlem Opera House; also the Columbus, Olympia (now New York), Victoria and Belasco theatres; was lessee and manager, in 1870, of the Stadt Theatre in N.Y. City. He was born in 1847, at Berlin, Germany, and went to the United States in 1863. He invented and patented several labor-saving devices. Address: Hammerstein Theatre, N.Y. City. U.S.A.; also London, England.

HAMMOND, Jabez Dean:

Physician. Since 1884, in practice at Chicago. Is attending physician to Congress and Auditorium hotels; physician to Victoria and Auditorium Annex hotels. Is a throat and lung specialist, and has invented several medical instruments. Son of Dr. Caleb Holton and Susan (Cutler) Hammond; born July 29, 1860, in Monroe Co., N.Y. Was educated at the Geneseo State Normal School, Rochester Free Academy, and University of Rochester; studied medicine at New York, Boston, Ann Arbor and Chicago; also at Paris and London. Married, in 1898, Margaret Maguire, of Chicago. Home: Winfield, Ill. Address: 11 Congress St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HAMMOND, John Hays:

Mining Engineer. Born San Francisco, Cal., March 31, 1855. Educ. at Yale Univ.; Royal School of Mines; Freiberg, Germany; received Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1876; A.M., Yale, 1898; D.E., Stevens Institute of Technology, 1906; LL.D., St. John's College, 1907; Special Expert U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880, examining California gold mines; later in Mexico, and afterward Consulting Engineer Central and Southern Pacific Railways, Union Iron Works of San Francisco, Consolidated Gold Fields of British South Africa, Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co., Cecil Rhodes, and Barnato Brothers. One of the four leaders in reform movement in the Transvaal; after Jameson Raid was released on payment of a large fine. Returned to the United States, and traveled largely, examining mines in Mexico and United States for Guggenheim Exploration Co., of New York. Was urged by his friends from the East and West to run for Vice-President of the United States, but withdrew his name before it was presented at the convention, because he thought that a New York man would strengthen the ticket. Has lectured at Yale, Harvard, Columbia and Johns Hopkins universities; Fellow A.A.A.S.; Pres. National League Republican Clubs; President American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1907-08; Mem. National Civic Federation and other Civic and Political Organizations; Member of the Century and University Clubs of N.Y. City, and of the University Club of Denver, San Francisco, and Salt Lake City; contributor to numerous scientific magazines. Married, Jan. 1, 1880, Natalie Harris, of Mississippi. Represented the United States at the Coronation of King George IV of England, June 24, 1911. Home: Gloucester, Mass. Address: 71 Broadway, N.Y. City; 43 Threadneedle St., London, England.

HAMMOND, John Wilkes:

Judge. Since 1898, justice Supreme Judicial Court. Was admitted to the bar in 1866; practiced at Cambridge, Mass., 1866-86; member Massachusetts House of Representatives two terms; was city solicitor, 1873-86; justice Superior Court of Massachusetts, 1886-98. Republican. Son of John Wilkes and Maria Louisa (Southworth) Hammond; born Dec. 16, 1837, at Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass. Was educated at Tufts College. Married, Aug. 15, 1866, Clara E. Tweed, of Taunton, Mass. Address: 337 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

HAMMOND, Winfield Scott:

Congressman. Was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress, from the 2d Minnesota District. Democrat. He was admitted to the bar in 1891, and practiced for four years at Madelia, Minn., and since then at St. James, Minn. Was county attorney of Watonwan County six years, and a member of the State board of normal school directors for eight years; was superintendent schools of Madelia, Minn., 1885-90. Member Minnesota State Bar Association. Son of John W. and Ellen (Panton) Hammond; born Nov. 17, 1863, at Southboro, Mass. Educated at Dartmouth. Unmarried. Address: St. James, Minn., U.S.A.

HANCE, William White:

Priest. Born in N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1852; son of George C. and Sarah (White) Hance. Educ. at Burlington, N.J., 1865-68; St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y., 1868-73; School of Mines, Columbia College, 1874-77; General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, 1889-92; B.A., St. Stephen's College, 1873; M.A., 1876. Was active in Wall Street from 1878-87; Missionary, Henderson Co., North Carolina, 1892; Evanston, Wyo., 1892-93; Curate St. John's, Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1893-95;

Digitized by Google

Priest in charge, Gloria Dei, Palenville, N.Y., 1896-1901; Rector St. James' Memorial, Eatontown, N.J., 1901-03; Curate, Mt. Calvary, Baltimore, Md., 1903-04; Curate St. Paul's, Stapleton, N.Y., 1905-08. Was member of Kappa Gamma Chi, 1872; Holland Society, 1908; Society of Colonial Wars, N.J., 1908. Democrat. Address: Palenville, Greene Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

HANCHER, John William:
Pres. Montana Wesleyan Univ. Professor, 1901-10, at Iowa Wesleyan University, having been president of the same institution for six years. Was ordained minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1880, and served as pastor in the States of Kansas, Iowa and South Dakota for nine years; was pastor Grand Ave. Church, Kansas City, Mo., two years, and of the First Church, Herkimer, N.Y., two years; was president Black Hills College, Hot Springs, S.D., 1889-97. Delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Los Angeles, in 1904. Member University (Mexico City) Club. Son of James and Anzy Eleanore (Johnson) Hancher; born April 9, 1856, in Noble Co., Ohio. Educated at the Dakota School of Mines and at Mt. Union College. Married, May 10, 1877, Virginia Adalaide Taylor, of Summerfield, Ohio. Address: Helena, Montana, U.S.A.

HANCHETT, Henry Granger:
Concert pianist and author. Director musical department of the National Park Seminary at Washington. Has been a member of the faculty, department of music, of the following institutions: Martha Washington College, Va.; Beethoven Conservatory, St. Louis; Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences; Metropolitan College of Music, N.Y. City; Adelphi College, Brooklyn; is director of music at various Chautauqua assemblies, etc. Contributes to musical publications, and is the author of "Teaching and Science," and "The Art of the Musician." Was graduated, with the degree of M.D., from the New York Homœopathic Medical College, in 1884, practicing medicine several years, and is also the author of a couple of medical works. Invented the "sostenuto," or "tone-sustaining" pedal. Son of M. Waldo and Martha Anna (Huntington) Hanchett; born Aug. 29, 1853, at Syracuse, N.Y. Married, in 1886, Ophelia Murphey, of Dover, Del.; married, Feb. 22, 1898, Grace Mather, of N.Y. City. Home: 2231 Q St., N.W., Washington. Address: Steinway Hall, 109 E. 14th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HANCOCK, John George:
Financial Secretary of the Miners' Trade Union. Born at Pinxton Wharf, Derbyshire, Oct. 15, 1857; son of Joseph and Ruth (Alvey) Hancock. Educ. at village school until thirteen years old. Member of Parliament for Mid-Derby Division; Magistrate for County of Nottingham. Worked in mines until 24 years old. Checkweigher for ten years; afterward Trade Union Agent and Secretary up to the present time. Has been member of City Council and member of City and County Board of Guardians. Married, Oct. 9, 1882; five children. Politics: Labor Party. Address: Miners' Offices, Nottingham Rd., Nottingham, England.

HANCOCK, Harrie Irving:
Chemist and author. In 1906, with Professor George A. Ferguson, organized the Ferguson-Hancock Laboratories. Edited revised edition of Collier's Cyclopædia in 1901; was assistant editor Leslie's Weekly for a year; on the staff of the Boston Globe (1885-90), and New York Journal; war correspondent in Cuba and the Philippines. Author of the following: "The Physical Culture Life"; "Japanese Physical Training"; "Detective Johnson of New Orleans"; "His Evil Eye"; "What One Man Saw," etc. Member American Asiatic Society, American Academy Political and Social Science, Society Chemical Industry (London), etc. Son of William Henry and Laura (Oakes) Hancock; born Jan. 16, 1868, at Waltham, Mass. Educated at public schools, and special courses at technical schools and colleges. Married, Dec. 21, 1887, Nellie Stein. Address: Waltham, Mass., U.S.A.

HANDLEY, William White:
Consul. Served as vice-consul at Trinidad; consular agent at Matanzas; consul at Puerto Plata; consul-general at Boma, Belgian Kongo, 1908; now consul at Naples, Italy. Was engaged in shipping and trading business from 1898 to 1904 in Venezuela and Trinidad, and commissions in Africa for United States Government, in connection with the consular service. Republican. Son of Joseph A. and Elizabeth (Langdon) Handley; born June 29, 1872, at Washington. Educated at Columbian (now George Washington) University. Unmarried. Home: 217 E. 19th St., Brooklyn. Address: American Consulate, Naples, Italy.

HANEY, James Parton:
Art director. Since 1909, director of art at New York High School; for four years was teacher of manual arts in New York public schools; was director of art and manual training in public schools of N.Y. City, boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, 1896-1909. Received the degree of M.D., in 1892, from the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), and practiced medicine two years; was lecturer at New York University School of Pedagogy for several years. Contributes to magazines. Member Eastern Art Teachers' Association, Municipal Arts Society, N.E.A., etc.; also member Teachers' Art, Graduates' and Salmagundi clubs. Son of Jesse and Martha (Edwards) Haney; born April 16, 1869, at N.Y. City. Educated at College City of New York, and studied at Art Students' League, Artist Artisan Institute, and New School of Art. Unmarried. Address: 500 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HANKIN, Ernest Hanbury:
Bacteriologist. Born in Hertfordshire, England, Feb. 4, 1865. Educated at University College and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; also at Cambridge University, and at Pasteur Institute, Paris. Won the Harvey prize for practical physiology, in 1884. He is also interested in athletics. At the present time he is official chemist in several provinces in India. Publications: "On Immunity Produced by an Albumose Isolated from Anthrax Cultures"; "A Bacteria-Killing Globulin"; "Ueber den Unsprung und Vorkommen von Alexinen im Organismus"; "Cholera Goddess"; "La propagation de la peste"; "The Cause and Prevention of Cholera"; "A Simple Method of Checking Cholera in Indian Villages." He belongs to the following clubs: New Oxford and Cambridge, Agra, Royal Bombay Yacht, Naini Tal. Address: Agra, India.

HANLY, J. Frank:
Ex-governor. Now engaged in practice of law at Indianapolis, Ind. Was admitted to the bar in 1889; practiced at Williamsport, from 1889-96; at Lafayette, Ind., 1896-1905. Was a member of the Indiana Senate in 1890; member of the 54th Congress; governor of Indiana, 1905-09. Republican. Taught in the public schools for eight years. Lectures. Son of Elijah and Anna E. (Colton) Hanly; born April 4, 1863, at St. Joseph, Ill. Educated in the common schools of Champaign Co., Ill. Married, Dec. 3, 1881, Eva A. Simmer, of Williamsport, Ind. Address: 3042 Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

HANNA, Edward J.:
Theologian. Professor of theology at St. Bernard's Seminary, at Rochester, N.Y., since 1893. Was ordained priest of the Roman Catholic Church in 1885; nominated in 1907, coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco, but on account of charge of modernism failed to receive confirmation of Rome. Contributes to Catholic Encyclopædia, reviews, etc. Member Public Health Association, Society Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and Archæological Institute of America. Son of Edward and Anne (Clarke) Hanna; born June 21, 1860, at Rochester, N.Y. Educated at Rochester Free Academy, Propaganda (Rome, Italy), University of Cambridge, England, and University of Munich. Address: St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

HANNA, Hugh Henry:
Publicist. President Atlas Engine Works, at Indianapolis, Ind., since 1895. Began his business career at Lafayette, in his father's bank, afterward removing to Indianapolis. Was awarded gold medal in recognition of his leadership for gold standard legislation, having been head of the monetary movement that resulted in that legislation; was appointed, in 1903, chairman of Commerce on International Exchange, by President Roosevelt. President Presbyterian Brotherhood of America; trustee Tuskegee Institute, Hampton (Va.) Institute, Winona Technical Institute (Indianapolis); honorary member New York Chamber of Commerce; member Southern Education Board, etc. Son of Joseph S. and Hetty Aun Hanna; born Sept. 19, 1848, at Lafayette, Ind. Received a liberal education in the schools of the United States and Germany. Married, Oct. 22, 1873, Anna Hester Sharpe, of Indianapolis. Home: 1522 N. Pa. St., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

HANNA, Louis Benjamin:
Congressman. Was elected to the 61st Congress, and re-elected to the 62d Congress, from North Dakota, at large. Republican. Is prominently identified with the business interests of the state; is president of the First National Bank of Fargo; one of the owners of the Carrington & Casey farm; was a member of the North Dakota House of Representatives, and of the State Senate for several years. Trustee Fargo College. Congregationalist. 33° Mason. Member Minneapolis (Minn.) Club. Son of Jason R. and Margaret A. (Lewis) Hanna; born Aug. 9, 1861, at New Brighton, Pa. Received a public school education. Married, in Nov., 1884, Lottie L. Thatcher, of N. Adams, Mass. Address: Fargo. N.D., U.S.A.

HANNA, Philip C.:
Consul-general since Nov., 1899; consul-general at Monterey, Mex. Has been in consular service since 1889; was consul at La Guaira, Venezuela, for three years; at Trinidad, W.I., at San Juan, P.R. Was in three South American revolutions, and several times backed by the United States Navy. Son of George W. and Mary (Melrose) Hanna; born June 27, 1857, at Waterloo, Iowa. Received his education in the public schools of his native State. Married, in 1891, Lulu May Cornick, of Iowa. Address: Monterey, Mexico.

HANOTAUX, Gabriel:
Statesman. Member of the French Academy. Born at Beaurevoir, Aisne, France, Nov. 19, 1853. Educated at the College of Saint-Quentin, Paris. Publications: "Etudes historiques sur le xvi. et le xvii siecles en France"; "L'affaire de Madagascar"; "Historie du Cardinal de Richelieu"; "L'energie française"; "Le choix d'une Carriere"; "La Paix Latine"; "Histoire de la France contemporaine." Address: 15 Rue d'Aumale, Paris, France.

HANRIOT, Maurice:
Physician. Born March 29, 1854, at Conflans-Sainte-Honorine, Seine-et-Oise, France. Educated at the College Rollin. He is the director of the Assay Office, a member of the Academy of Medicine, after having been professor at various medical and chemical colleges, and member of the Commission for industrial hygiene. He has written a number of books on chemical matters and on medicinal subjects, is doctor of medicine, and doctor in sciences, a former secretary-general and president of the Chemical Society of France. Married Miss Marie Duclos. He finds recreation in bicycling and hunting. Address: 14 Quai Conti, Paris, France; Lisses, near Essonnes, France.

HANSEN, Niels Ebbesen:
Horticulturist. Professor horticulture at South Dakota Agricultural College and Experiment Station since 1895; was assistant professor horticulture at Iowa Agricultural College for four years; was in commercial Iowa nurseries three years. Studied horticulture in Europe, in 1894; made a trip, collecting new seeds and plants for United States Department Agriculture, in Russia, Turkestan, Western China, Siberia, Transcaucasia; made six months' exploration trip through Lapland, Finland, Manchuria, Japan, etc.; introduced the Turkestan and Siberian alfalfas; originator of new fruits; writer of numerous horticultural papers and bulletins. Author of: "A Handbook of Fruit Culture and Tree Planting"; "Systematic Pomology." Son of Andrew and Bodil (Midtgaard) Hansen; born Jan. 4, 1866, near Ribe, Denmark. Went to the United States with his parents in 1873. Educated at the Iowa Agricultural College. Married, in 1898, Emma Elise Pammel (who died in 1904); married, Aug. 27, 1907, Dora Sophia Pammel. Address: Brookings, S.D., U.S.A.

HANSON, James Christian Meinich:
Librarian. Chief catalogue division, Library of Congress, since 1897; was cataloguer and classifier, Newberry Library, Chicago, for three years; chief catalogue department, University of Wisconsin, four years. Contributes to library publications; editor of Anglo-American Catalogue rules, 1908. Member A.L.A., Bibliog. Society of America, etc.; also member University (Washington) Club. Son of G. and Eleonore Hanson; born March 13, 1865, at Nordre Aurdal, Valdres, Norway. Educated at Luther College (Iowa), Concordia Theological Seminary (St. Louis), and Cornell University. Married, in 1892, Sarah Nelson, of Chicago. Home: 1244 Monroe St., Brookland, D.C. Office: Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HANUS, Paul Henry:
University professor and author. Has been connected with Harvard since 1891, at present being head of department of history and art of teaching. Has been engaged in teaching since 1878. Was for one year in the drug business in Denver. Contributes to various educational publications; is advisory editor School Review, Chicago. Author of the following: "Educational Aims and Educational Values"; "Geometry in the Grammar School"; "Elements of Determinants," and other works. Member Massachusetts State Board of Education, etc.; also member Cambridge, Boston City and Oakley Country clubs. Son of Gustaf and Ida (Aust) Hanus; born March 14, 1855, at Hermsdorf u.d. Kynast, Silesia, Prussia. Went to the United States in 1859. Educated at the University of Michigan. Married, Aug. 10, 1881, Charlotte Hoskins, of Denver, Colo. Address: 2 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence:
Author and translator. Is a writer of maga-

Digitized by Google

sine articles, editorials and literary criticisms. Author of: "A Survey of Russian Literature"; "Russian Rambles"; and "The Epic Songs of Russia." Translated from the Russian: The novels and stories of Ivan Targenieff (16 vols.), "Orloff and His Wife" (Maxim Gorky); "How Count Tolstoy Lives and Works" (Sergeenko); "Dead Souls," "St. John's Eve, and Other Tales" (N .B. Gogol); "Childhood," "Boyhood," "Youth," "Sevastopol," "Life," "What Is to Be Done?" (L. N. Tolstoy). Translated from the Spanish: "Faith," "The Origin of Thought" (Armando Palacio-Valdés). From the French: "Les Miserables" (Victor Hugo); "Recollections and Letters" (Ernest Renan), etc. Daughter of Asa and Lydia (Crossley) Hapgood; born Nov. 21, 1851, at Boston. Educated in Miss Porter's School at Farmington, Conn. Address: Care Charles Scribner's Sons, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HARBEN, William Nathaniel:
Author. Contributor of short stories to Harper's, Century, and other magazines; was assistant editor Youth's Companion for two years; won first prize in 1902, in Atlanta Constitution short story competition; also took first prize for best pathetic short story offered by Current Literature Co., in 1893. Is the author of the following: "The Redemption of Kenneth Galt"; "Mam' Lindy"; "The Georgians"; "The Woman Who Trusted"; "From Clue to Climax"; "Almost Persuaded," and various other popular works. Son of Nathaniel Parks and Myra (Richardson) Harben; born July 5, 1858, at Dalton, Ga. Received a private education; lived and studied several years abroad. Married, July 2, 1896, Maybelle Chandler, of South Carolina. Home: 67 Morningside Ave., E., New York. Address: Care Harper & Brothers, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HARBER, Giles Bates:
Rear-admiral United States Navy. Commander-in-chief of the Pacific Fleet since 1910. Was a graduate of the United States Naval Academy in 1869, appointed from Ohio. Was successively promoted through the grades until, Nov. 12, 1908, he became rear-admiral. Served on the Saratoga and Tallapoosa, West Indies and South Atlantic stations; Tennessee and Alarm, North Atlantic station; Omaha, South Pacific station; Iroquois and Monocacy, China station; Sabine and Franklin, European station; was aboard the Texas during the Spanish-American War; commanded 3d Squadron Pacific Fleet, 1907-10. Was promoted, Aug. 10, 1898, five numbers for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle." Son of Joseph and Ann Eliza (Darrow) Harber; born Sept. 24, 1849, at Youngstown, Ohio. Married, April 25, 1889, Jeannette Thurston Manning, of Baltimore. Home: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HARCOURT ET DE BEUVRAY, Duc Henri d':
Army officer. Born Aug., 1864, at Chateau d'Harcourt, Calvados, France. He is a reserve officer of the French Army, captain of the 8th battalion of chasseurs on foot, is a member of the Sportive Society of Ile de Puteaux, and of the Jockey Club. Married Miss Marie de la Rochefoucauld; three children. Address: 47 Rue de Varennes, Chateau d'Harcourt, Calvados, France.

HARCOURT, Rt. Hon. Lewis:
Member of the House of Commons. Born in London, Feb. 1, 1863; eldest son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Harcourt, M.P., and Therese, daughter of T. H. Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, Yorkshire. Educated at Eton. Married, in 1899, Mary Ethel, daughter of W. H. Burns, Esq., of North Mymms Park, Hatfield. Is first Commissioner of Works, appointed Dec., 1905, with a seat in the Cabinet, 1907. Was secretary to his father in his political work, and has been closely connected with the Liberal organization. P.C., 1905. Elected for Rossendale division, March, 1904. A Radical. Address: 14 Berkeley Sq., London, W., England.

HARCOURT, Comte Louis d':
Army officer. Born in May, 1856, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is a major of the reserve, and a member of the Jockey Club and of the Union Artistique. Married Miss Marie Lanjuinais; two children. Address: 62 Boulevard de Latour-Maubourg, Paris, France; Chateau de Pont-Chevron, Ouzouer-sur-Trezée, France.

HARCOURT, Comte Pierre d':
Army officer. Born Oct. 25, 1842, at Paris. He is a retired army officer and sportsman. Married Miss Alix-Adélaide de Mun; four children: two sons (both army officers) and two daughters (both married to army officers). Address: 11 Rue Vaneau, Paris, France; Chateau de Grosbois, Côte-d'Or, France.

HARCOURT, Richard:
Canadian statesman; cabinet minister. Born March 17, 1849, in Canada. Educated at University of Toronto. A barrister-at-law by profession. Admitted to the Bar in 1876. Became Q.C. (now K.C.) in 1890. Member of the Liberal Party of Canada. He has received the honorary degrees of D.C.L., and LL.D. For over 32 years a member of the Legislature. Recently he was Canadian Minister of Education. Address: Toronto, Canada.

HARCOURT, Victor Amedee:
Army officer. Born Feb. 16, 1849, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte, Lycée Saint-Louis. He is a colonel and commander of the 50th regiment of infantry, a knight of the Legion of Honor, a member of the "Sabretache," and of the clubs: Union, Union Artistique, and of the Cercle Militaire. Address: 16 Rue Matignon, Paris, France; 12 Place Saint-Etienne, Beauvais, Paris, France.

HARDEN, William:
Librarian. Since 1903, librarian Public Library of Savannah, Ga.; also librarian, since 1869, Georgia Historical Society. Member Georgia House of Representatives, 1900-05. Contributes to various publications on historical subjects. Is custodian and treasurer of Telfair Academy Arts and Sciences; member National Geographical Society, American Historical Association, etc. Son of Eduard J. and Sophia H. (Maxwell) Harden; born Nov. 11, 1844, at Savannah, Ga. Educated at Savannah; studied law, and was admitted to the bar. Served through the Civil War. Married, Dec. 11, 1879, Mary E. Davenport, of Savannah. Home: 226 W. President St., Savannah. Office: Hodgson Hall, Savannah, Ga., U.S.A.

HARDIE, James Keir:
Member of the House of Commons. Represented Merthyr Tydvil since 1900. Born in Scotland, Aug. 15, 1856, of Scotch parentage. Formerly chairman of the Labor Party in the British Parliament. Mr. Hardie worked in the mines until he was over twenty years of age. He married Lillie Wilson, daughter of Duncan Wilson, a miner, in 1880. Became editor of Cumnock News, 1882, and resigned in 1886. Labor candidate for Mid-Lanark. Elected for Southwest Ham, England, in 1892, till 1895. In 1907 he made a tour through India and Australia. Founder of the Labor Leader. He is a frequent contributor to magazines and other periodicals. Advanced Radical in politics. Advocates the enfranchisement of women, and other advanced political doctrines. A man of many friends and

Digitized by Google

many enemies. Self-educated. A representative man of Great Britain. Address: Lochnorris, Cumnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.

HARDING, Alfred, D.D.:
Bishop. Born Lisburn, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1852; son of Richard and Mary (Ferguson) Harding. Educ. Pyper's Academy, Belfast, and public schools of Dublin; grad. Trinity College. Ordained Deacon, Berkeley Divinity School, 1882, Priest, 1883. Degrees: D.D., Trinity College, and King's College; LL.D., Geo. Washington University. Asst. Rector St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, 1883-87; Rector St. Paul's, Washington, 1887-1909; consecrated Bishop of Washington, Jan. 25, 1909. Married Justine Butler Prindle, stepdaughter Dr. John Hancock Douglas, Gen. Grant's physician; three children. Member Cosmos Club. Address: Bishop's House, 1407 Mass. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HARDING, Charlotte:
Illustrator. Has illustrated for McClure's, Harper's, Century, Collier's Weekly. Received silver medal for illustrations at Women's Exposition, London, 1900, and at St. Louis, in 1904. Member of Fellowship and Plastic clubs. Daughter of Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth (Matthews) Harding; born Aug. 31, 1873, at Newark, N.J. Educated in the public schools of Philadelphia, and at the Academy of Fine Arts; graduate of the Philadelphia School of Design for Women, receiving the George W. Childs gold medal for artistic work. Married, in 1905, James A. Brown. Home: Holmesburg, Philadelphia. Studio: 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HARDING, Harry Alexis:
Bacteriologist. Since 1899, bacteriologist New York Agricultural Experiment Station. Commissioner of Health, Geneva, N.Y.; lecturer New York State Department of Health. Author of numerous articles on bacteriological subjects. Member Public Health Association; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Republican. Presbyterian. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Dean) Harding; born Nov. 28, 1871, at Oconomowoc, Wis. Educated at the University of Wisconsin, and abroad. Married, Aug. 31, 1899, Esther Gordon, of Brodhead, Wis. Address: Geneva, N.Y., U.S.A.

HARDING, John William:
Author. Secretary of Funding Co. of America since 1910. Began newspaper career in Paris, and was editor-in-chief Galignani's Messenger two years; was on staff New York Times, 1897-1907. Contributor to magazines; translated Jules Verne's "Facing the Flag"; Victor Hugo's "Memoirs," etc. Is the author of: "The City of Splendid Night"; "The Strolling Piper of Brittany"; "An Art Failure," etc. Has adapted, among others, "The Chorus Lady" and "Paid in Full" into novels. Was born at London, England, in 1864. Educated there and at Paris. Home: 122 W. 91st St., N.Y. City. Office: 40 Exchange Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HARDING, Col. T. Walter:
High Steward of the Borough of Cambridge. Born in the year 1843. Educated in France and Germany. He was for twenty years Commander of 1st West York Artillery Volunteer Brigade at Leeds. He has been President of the Leeds Chamber of Commerce, and afterward became Lord Mayor of Leeds. In 1900 he was High Sheriff of the Counties of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire. He is now a member of the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal. He belongs to the following clubs: Constitutional, Royal Societies, Leeds, County, Cambridge. Address: Madingley Hall, Cambridge, England.

HARDWICK, J. Jessop:
A.R.W.S. Artist. Educated at Bow, and afterward served an apprenticeship with a draughtsman and wood engraver. He studied art at Somerset House, where he won the first prize for landscape painting from nature, in water colors. His work was first exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1860. His name formerly appeared on the staff of the Illustrated London News. He was a personal acquaintance of the late John Ruskin, whom he assisted with his work at the Working Men's College, in Great Ormond Street. Address: The Hollies, Thames Ditton, Surrey, England.

HARDWICK, Thomas William:
Congressman. Mem. 58th-62d Congresses (1903-13), 10th Georgia Dist. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1893, and has since been engaged in practice at Sandersville, Ga. Was a member of the Georgia House of Representatives two terms; prosecuting attorney of Washington County two years. Son of Robert William and Zemula Schley (Matthews) Hardwick; born Dec. 9, 1872, at Thomasville, Ga. Was educated at the Mercer University, Ga., and at the Lumpkin Law School. Married, April 25, 1894, Maude Elizabeth Perkins, of Washington Co., Ga. Address: Sandersville, Ga., U.S.A.

HARDY, Arthur Octavius:
M.A. Rector of Lydd, Kent. Born Oct. 15, 1838; son of Col. Edmund Hardy. Educated at Rugby School, and Trinity College, Oxford. In 1861 became assistant master at Wellington College. On the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment was Chaplain to Bishops Cotton and Milman, Calcutta. For two years was head master at the Mussoorie School. Afterward Rector of Smarden, Kent. Address: Lydd Rectory, Kent, England.

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne:
Diplomat and author. Was United States minister resident and consul-general to Teheran, Persia; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Greece, Roumania, Servia, Switzerland and Spain. Editor Cosmopolitan Magazine for two years; professor of civil engineering and mathematics at Dartmouth College for several years. Was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1869, appointed from Massachusetts. Author of the following: "Song of Two" (poems); "Wind of Destiny"; "But Yet a Woman"; "Imaginary Quantities"; "Elements of Calculus," etc. Member of Century and Authors' (New York) clubs. Son of Alpheus and Susan W. (Holmes) Hardy; born Aug. 13, 1847, at Andover, Mass. Married, at Athens, Greece, March 9, 1898, Grace Aspinwall Bowen. Address: Woodstock, Conn., U.S.A.

HARDY, Dudley:
R.I., R.M.S. English painter in oils and water colors. Born in Sheffield, Jan. 5, 1867. Educated at Boulogne School, and University College School, London; also studied in Germany and France. Married, 1st, 1899, Mrs. Burnside, née Mulholland (died 1906); 2d, 1907, Annie Morrison; one son. He is a member of the following associations: Royal Institute Water-color Painters, Society of Oil Painters, Society of Twenty-five English Painters, Royal Miniature Society and Pastel Society. He contributed to the following papers: The Sketch, Pictorial World, Lady's Pictorial, Gentlewoman, Pick-Me-Up, Black and White, Graphic, Illustrated London News, and also to Punch and the Sphere. He belongs to the following clubs: The Savage, Ye Punch, Bowle, and London Sketch. Address: Care The Savage Club, London, England.

HARDY, Ernest George:
M.A. Vice-Principal and Tutor of Jesus College, Oxford. Born at Hamstead, England, Jan. 15, 1862; eldest son of George Hardy, who was

Digitized by Google

for some time Chief Clerk in the General Post Office. Educated at Highgate School for three years, and the following three years at Exeter College. From 1877-79 was an assistant master at Felstead School, and afterward Head Master of Grantham School. In 1894 he was Fellow and Tutor of Jesus College. He has translated Schomann's "Greek Antiquities," and edited the following books: "Plato's Republic"; "Juvenal's Satires"; "Pliny's Correspondence with Trajan"; "Plutarch's Lives of Galba and Atho." Author: "Christianity and the Roman Government"; "A History of Jesus College," and "Studies in Roman History." He has also contributed to the Classical Review, Journal of Philosophy, Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Address: Harcourt House, Shaldon, Teignmouth, England.

HARDY, John Crumpton:
College president. Since 1900, president Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College. Was superintendent of the city schools of Jackson, Miss., for ten years. Member State Board of Examiners for three years; president American Association Farmers' Institute Workers since 1904, etc. Democrat. Son of John D. and Martha M. Hardy; born Dec. 24, 1864, in Newton Co., Miss. Educated at Mississippi College and Millsapp's Law School. Married, July 11, 1900, Kate, daughter of Albert Hall Whitfield. Address: Agricultural College, Miss., U.S.A.

HARDY, Laurence:
J.P., D.L. Born April 14, 1854; son of Sir John Hardy, Bt. Educ. at Eton College, 1867-72; Christ Church, Oxford, 1872-75; M.A. First-class honors in history, Oxford. J.P., Kent; D.L., Kent; M.P., South Kent. Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, House of Commons, 1905. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Wellington. Married Evelyn E. Wood; three children. Politics: Conservative. Address: Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent, England; 42 Lowndes Sq., S.W., London, England.

HARDY, Rufus:
Congressman. Was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress, from the 6th Texas District. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1875, and practiced at Corsicana, Tex.; was county attorney of Navarro County two terms; district attorney for the 13th judicial district; district judge of same, 1888-96, when he retired from the bench. Son of George Washington and Paulina Jane (Whittaker) Hardy; born Dec. 16, 1856, in Monroe Co., Miss. Educated in the common schools, Somerville Institute (Miss.), and at the University of Georgia. Married, in February, 1880, Felicia E. Peck, of Fairfield, Tex. Address: Corsicana, Tex., U.S.A.

HARDY, Thomas:
The novelist and poet of Wessex. Began as an architect. "Far from the Madding Crowd" (1874) made him immediately known, and later novels, notably "The Return of the Native," and "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," have given him a unique place among English artists in fiction. He writes of the people and places of Dorset and Wiltshire with intimate knowledge and great imaginative power tinged with pessimism. Began to publish in 1904 a drama of the Napoleonic wars, "The Dynasts," which shows "the events which shake the world as a kind of Determinism, behind which moves the force which the author chooses to call the Immanent Will." Address: Max Gate, Dorchester, England.

HARE, Hobart Amory:
Physician and author. Professor of therapeutics at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, since 1890; editor Therapeutic Gazette since 1891; was also editor for a while, University Medical Magazine and Medical News; edited "A System of Therapeutics" (4 vols.) and "Medical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid and Other Fevers"; is the author of the following: "A Text-Book of Diagnosis"; "Practice of Medicine"; "Practical Diagnosis"; "Mediastinal Disease," and several other medical works. Has received prizes, American and foreign, for essays. Member College Physicians, Phila.; Association American Physicians; also member Union League, Corinthian Yacht, University and other clubs. Son of the late Bishop William Hobart and Mary Amory (Howe) Hare; born Sept. 20, 1862, at Philadelphia. Educated at the University of Pennsylvania, and at the Jefferson Medical College. Married, May 8, 1884, Rebecca Clifford Pemberton. Address: 1801 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HARE, Sir John:
English comedian. Born May 16, 1844. First appeared on the stage in 1864, in "A Woman of Business." He went to London in 1865 and played for ten years at the Prince of Wales Theatre. Knighted by King Edward in Nov., 1907. Now retired from professional work. Address: 5 Cleveland Sq., Hyde Park, W., London, England.

HARE, Marmaduke:
Clergyman (Episcopal). Born Knottingley, Yorkshire, England, April 6, 1856; son of Rev. Robert Henry and Mary (Leighton) Hare. Educ. New Kingswood Sch. (Bath), 1865-71; Hull School of Medicine, 1872-76; King's Coll. (London), 1877; Dorchester Coll. (Oxford), 1878-79; M.D. Chaplain of H.M. F., in South Africa, 1880-85. Vicar of Clay Hill; Rector of Bow (London). Now Dean of Trinity Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa; Deputy of General Conv. of Episcopal Ch. Clubs: Outing, Commercial, Contemporary. Married twice: First wife, Mary Catherine, 1882, daughter of Sir Thomas Watson (died 1897); second wife, Anna Frances, daughter of Armstrong Lyster; one daughter, Alice (born 1911). Address: Trinity Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa, U.S.A.

HAREL, Albert:
Jurist. Born Oct. 15, 1833, at Dijon, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Versailles. He is the first honorary president of the Paris Appeal Court, and a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Laura Hennebinne; one daughter. Address: 157 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

HARISPE, Pierre:
Man of letters. Born in 1854, at Saint-Jean-de-Luz, Basses-Pyrénées, France. He is a dramatic author, writing under the pseudonym of De Lalanne. Educated at the College of the Marianites of Saint-Jean-de-Luz, and at the Little Seminary of Sarressorre, Basses-Pyrénées. He has written a number of novels having an educational and moralizing purport, and some dramas in verse. He finds recreation in traveling, and has a fine collection of ancient books, particularly of Basque literature. Married Miss de Lalanne. Address: 86 Rue des Martyrs, Paris, France. Les Mayens de Sion, Switzerland.

HARKER, Joseph Ralph:
College President, Educator, Clergyman. Born June 30, 1853, Durham, England; son of Ralph and Mary (Young) Harker. Educ. Illinois College; received A.B., 1888; A.M., 1891; Ph.D., 1893. Worked in coal mines of Durham, England, and then went to U.S. and worked in the coal mines of Du Quoin, Ill., until 1874; studied all his spare time; began to teach school, Du Quoin, Ill., 1874; principal of schools, De Soto, Ill., 1874-76, principal of Grammar School of Beardstown, Ill.; principal of Whipple Academy, while he took his college course; Superintendent of Schools in

Digitized by Google

Waverly and Meredosia, Ill.; Professor of Pedagogy at Ill. College; ordained to the Methodist Episcopal Ministry; President of Illinois Women's College, Jacksonville, Ill. Republican. Married, Sept. 6, 1876, Susan Amass, of Brighton, Ill., and Dec. 27, 1882, Frances E. Wackerle, of Meredosia, Ill. Address: Jacksonville, Ill., U.S.A.

HARKINS, Matthew:
Bishop. Was consecrated April 14, 1887, Bishop of Providence, R.I. Was ordained Roman Catholic ministry in 1869; after visiting Rome, was curate of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Salem, Mass.; was rector of St. Malachi's Church, at Arlington, Mass., 1876-84; and of St. James', Boston, three years. Was born at Boston, Nov. 17, 1845. Was educated at the College of the Holy Cross, Worcester Mass., and abroad. Address: 30 Fenner St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

HARLAN, George Cuvier:
Ophthalmologist. Professor diseases of eye, Philadelphia Polyclinic; was eye and ear surgeon to Children's Hospital; was on staff Pennsylvania Hospital, Institution for the Blind, Institution for Deaf and Dumb; surgeon to Wills' Eye Hospital. Contributes to various publications, articles on ophthalmology. Was president American Ophthal. Society. Was surgeon 11th Pa. Cavalry for three years, and held several other hospital appointments before and during the Civil War. Son of Dr. Richard and Margaret (Simmons) Harlan; born Jan. 28, 1835, at Philadelphia. Educated at Delaware College and graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, with the degree of M.D., in 1858. Address: 1700 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HARLAN, James Elliott:
College president. Since 1908, president Cornell College, Iowa, having been connected with that institution in different capacities, from 1873; was superintendent public schools at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, for three years; principal Ward School, Sterling, Ill., one year. Republican. Methodist. Son of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Elliott) Harlan; born June 25, 1845, in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Educated at Cornell College, Iowa. Married, Dec. 29, 1869, Harriet Jeanette McKinney, of Sterling, Ill. Address: Mt. Vernon, Iowa, U.S.A.

HARLAN, John Marshall:
Associate Justice Supreme Court of U.S. Professor of constitutional law at George Washington University since 1889. Practiced law at Frankfort, Ky., and was County Judge in 1858; removed to Louisville in 1867 and practiced there; was Attorney-General of Kentucky for four years; took his seat Dec. 10, 1877, as Associate Justice Supreme Court of the U.S. Was Colonel 10th Kentucky Regiment in Union Army, 1861-63. Son of Hon. James and Eliza D. Harlan; born June 1, 1833, in Boyle Co., Ky. Educated at Centre College, Ky.; studied law at Transylvania University. Married, Dec. 23, 1856, Malvina F., daughter of John Shanklin, of Evansville, Ind.; father of Richard Davenport Harlan. Address: 1401 Euclid St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HARLAN, Richard Davenport:
Educator and clergyman. Since 1907, special representative of George Washington University Movement, the object being the development at Washington of a university for graduate work, in accordance with a plan outlined in Washington's will. Was ordained a Presbyterian minister in 1886, and was pastor of the First Church, New York, four years; pastor Third Church, Rochester, N.Y., 1894-1901; was president Lake Forest (Ill.) College for five years. Member Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton Chapter). Son of John Marshall Harlan (q.v.) and Malvina F. (Shanklin) Harlan; born Nov. 14, 1859, at Evansville, Ind. Graduate of Princeton; student University of Berlin. Home: 1301 Connecticut Ave., Washington. Address: The George Washington University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HARLEY, Charles Richard:
Sculptor. Since 1895, professionally engaged as a sculptor. The following are among his works: Bronze tablets at Boston Public Library, Belmont (Mass.) Public Library and Brunswick (Me.) Public Library; in plaster: Pierrot and Tribunal, and Our Mother of Sorrows, Paris; carved woodwork: In Memoriam; carved work pediment: Church at Portsmouth, N.H.; designed inscription on Harvard Stadium, in 1904. Received a medal at the Buffalo Exposition. Member National Sculpture Society; fellow of Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, etc. Unitarian. Son of Charles Richard and Sarah Ann (McMullin) Harley; born March 25, 1864, at Philadelphia. Educated in the Philadelphia public schools, Spring Garden Institute, Academy Fine Arts; studied in Paris and under St. Gaudens and Martiny, at New York. Home: 625 West 135th St., N.Y. City. Studio: 133d St. and Old Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HARLEY, Vaughan:
Professor of Pathological Chemistry, University College. Physician. Born Dec. 28, 1863, in London, England; son of the late Dr. George Harley, F.R.S., and Emma, daughter of James Muspratt, Seaforth Hall, England. Educ. at Edinburgh University, Paris, Leipzig, Vienna, Budapest, Turin, etc. Degrees, etc.: M.D., Edinburgh; Gold Medallist; Bronze Medallist in Pathology; Grocer Research Scholarship. Publications: Numerous, in Roy. Soc. Transactions, English and Foreign Physiological journals and medical papers. Traveled around the world, 1887-88; studied at foreign universities, 1888-92; since 1892, practising in London as a physician. Recreations: Traveling and breeding pedigree stock. Married, 1905, Mary, eldest daughter of Rev. Canon Blagden, of Peverel Court, Aylesbury. Address: 25 Harley St., Cavendish Sq., W., London, England.

HARLOW, William Page:
Physician, Surgeon. Born Dixon, Ill., Nov. 14, 1867. Educ. at Ann Arbor, Mich., and Boulder, Colo.; post-graduate work in Johns Hopkins, Harvard, Berlin, Vienna; received M.D., Univ. of Mich., 1899; A.B. (Geology) Univ. of Colo., 1907 (Sigma Xi Honor. Soc.). Prof. Medical Diagnosis, Univ. of Colorado, 1906-07; Dean of the Medical Dept., Univ. of Colorado, 1907 to date; Judicial Council and Committee on Medical Education of the Assoc. of American Medical Colleges, 1908-11; 1st Vice-Pres. Colorado State Medical Soc., 1907-08; member of the American Medical Assoc., American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, National Assoc. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Colorado Scientific Society. Address: Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

HARMON, Judson:
Governor. Professor of law, University of Cincinnati, since 1896. Elected Governor of Ohio for term 1909-11. Democrat. Was receiver C.,H.& D., Pere Marquette, and Toledo Terminal railways, 1905-09; Attorney-General of United States in Cabinet of President Cleveland, for two years; was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, two years, and of the Superior Court, one year. President Ohio Bar Association, one year. Son of Rev. B. F. and Julia (Bronson) Harmon; born Feb. 3, 1846, at Newton, Ohio. Educated at Denison University and at the Cincinnati Law School. Married, in 1870, a daughter of William H. Scobey, of Hamilton, Ohio. Address: Capitol, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

HARMSWORTH, Cecil:
Born in London on Sept. 28, 1869; son of the late Alfred Harmsworth of London (Barrister). Liberal Member of Parliament, representing Droitwich, 1906-10. Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin. One of the editors of the New Liberal Review. Address: 28 Montague St., London, W., England.

HARMSWORTH, Sir Harold Sidney:
Director of the Amalgamated Press, Ltd. Born April 26, 1868; son of late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister-at-Law, and Geraldine Mary Maffett, of Pembroke Place, Co. Dublin. Was instrumental in the success of the Union Jack Club, also in promoting the success of the County of London and other Territorial Associations in their efforts to obtain recruits. Is also patron of tennis, golf and motoring, and is interested in Liberal newspapers, including The Daily Record and Mail (Glasgow), and the Leeds Mercury. Married, 1893, Mary Lilian, daughter of George Wade Share; 3 sons. Address: Horsey Hall, Horsey, Norfolk, England.

HARMSWORTH, Hildebrand:
Journalist. Born March 15, 1872. Educated at Oxford University. Proprietor of the Globe, an evening newspaper in London, and the Golf, Illustrated. Conservative in politics. Advocate for protective tariff. Founder of the Liberal Review. Mr. Harmsworth was originally a member of the Liberal Party, styling himself an Imperial Liberal, but he has since adopted the political doctrine of Mr. Joseph Chamberlain. Address: 1 First Ave., Howe, Sussex, England.

HARNED, Virginia:
Actress. Appears in leading parts in her husband's company. Created the title rôle in "Trilby," Park Theatre, Boston, March 11, 1895, and starred in that play one season. At the age of 16 she joined George Clark's Company, and appeared as Lady Despar in "The Corsican Brothers"; made her metropolitan début in 1890 at the 14th St. Theatre, N.Y. City, playing in "A Long Lane, or Green Meadows"; was engaged as leading woman for E. H. Sothern, under Daniel Frohman's management; played leading rôles in A. M. Palmer's Stock Co. Born at Boston. On Dec. 3, 1896, married E. H. Sothern (q.v.). Address: 37 West 69th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HARPER, John Lyell:
Engineer. Born in Harpersfield, N.Y., U.S.A. Educ. at Cornell University, where he received the distinction of Mechanical Engineer. As Chief Engineer he has designed and constructed the largest and most efficient Hydro-Electric Power Plant at Niagara Falls. Inventor of the Harper Electric Furnace for commercial firing of porcelain and other ceramic materials. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and of the American Electro-Chemical Society. Address: Niagara Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.

HARPER, Robert Francis:
Assyriologist and author. Professor Semitic languages and literatures at the University of Chicago since 1900, having been associate professor the previous eight years. Editor American Journal of Semitic Languages since 1907. Curator of Haskell Oriental Museum (Babylonian section) since 1900. Was instructor Semitic languages at Yale for several years. Assyriologist expedition of Babylonian Exploration Fund, University of Pennsylvania, 1888-89; British Museum, 1891-92; director American School for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, etc. Author of: "The Code of Hammurabi"; "Babylonian and Assyrian Literature," etc. Fellow Royal Geographical Society, London; member American Oriental Society; also member of the following clubs: Whitefriars (London), University (Chicago), Quadrangle (founder). Son of Samuel and Ellen Elizabeth (Rainey) Harper; born Oct. 18, 1864, at New Concord, Ohio. Educated at Denison and Muskingum Colleges, Universities of Chicago and Leipzig. Unmarried. Address: The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HARPER, William St. John:
Painter. Was instructor Summer School of Painting, Northport, L.I., 1909-10; art critic, Troy (N.Y.) School Arts and Crafts, ten years; instructor of drawing and painting at Cooper Union Art School, Newark Technical School and Emma Willard Art School, Troy, N.Y., from 1902-05; was manager art department New York Daily Graphic, in 1878; president Art Students' League, two years, etc. Received the Clark prize in 1892 for the painting, Autumn, and honorable mention at the Buffalo Exposition for Winter's Veil; among his most prominent works are: An Old Long Island Homestead; The Village Street; Woodpinks; The Silent Snow; An Opera Night, etc.; illustrates historical works, school books, romances, etc. Was engaged in jewelry business in Brooklyn, five years. Son of William R. and Mary J. (St. John) Harper; born Sept. 8, 1851, at Rhinebeck, N.Y. Educated at Pittsfield (Mass.) and Brooklyn; studied painting at National Academy Design, New York, and at Paris. Married, in 1886, at Brooklyn, Mary Palmer Hedderwick, of London, England. Home: Larkfield, L.I., N.Y. Address: 367 High St., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

HARPIGNIES, Henri Joseph:
Painter. Born July 24, 1819, at Valenciennes, France. Educated as a pupil of J. Achard. He is an artist painter, a member of the Society of French Artists and of the Society of Water-Color Painters. Most of his numerous paintings are landscapes from the French seacoast and provinces, and rural scenes, and he was awarded the Grand Prix at the Universal Exposition of 1900, at Paris. Address: 9 Rue Coetlogon, Paris, France.

HARRADEN, Beatrice:
Novelist. Born in London, Jan. 24, 1864. Educated in England and Germany. Her best-known book, which is popular both in Europe and America, is: "Ships That Pass in the Night," published in 1893. She has also written: "Things Will Take a Turn"; "In Varying Moods"; "Hilda Strafford"; "Untold Tales of the Past"; "The Fowler"; "Katharine Frensham"; "The Scholar's Daughter," and "Interplay." Address: 3 Fitzjohn's Mansions, Netherall Gardens, Hampstead, London, N.W., England.

HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin:
Editor and author. Now editor of The Red Book, The Blue Book and The Green Book Album (magazines), Chicago. Entered newspaper work in 1895, on Detroit Journal; wrote editorial column of Detroit Free Press, 1898-99; in England for Free Press, one year. Contributes articles and short stories to various publications. Author of: "Sadie"; "The Girl Out There"; "A Lad's Love"; "The Home Builders," etc. Son of William Dexter and Harriett M. (Bliss) Harriman; born Dec. 29, 1875, at Ann Arbor, Mich. Educated at the University of Michigan. Married, in 1899, Edith M. Lee, of Detroit. Address: 158 State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HARRINGTON, John Lyle:
Consulting engineer. Born at Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A., Dec. 7, 1868. Son of Robert Charles and Angeline Virginia (Henry) Harrington. Educated at the public schools and University of Kansas. He has received the following degrees: A.B., B.S. and C.E., University of Kansas, 1895; B.S., McGill University, 1906; M.S., McGill Uni-

versity, 1908; Sigma XI Society (honorary scientific). He has invented three types of vertical lift bridges, and designed many important structures, and has written various published addresses. He has also designed some thirty million dollars' worth of machinery and bridges. Member of the Tau Beta Pi Society. Married Daisy June Orton, of White Cloud, Kan., June 27, 1899. Address: 2458 Forest Ave., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

HARRIS, Abram Winegardner:
University president. Since 1906, president Northwestern University. At one time member of the faculty of Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa.; Wesleyan University, Conn.; president University of Maine, 1893-1901; director Jacob Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Md., 1901-06; was assistant director and director Office of Experiment Stations, U.S. Department of Agriculture, several years. Chairman Executive Board Religious Education Association, since 1910. Son of James Russell and Susan Anna (Reed) Harris; born Nov. 7, 1858, at Philadelphia. Educated at Wesleyan University, Conn. Married, Feb. 22, 1888, Clara V. Bainbridge, of Philadelphia. Home: 1745 Chicago Ave., Evanston, Ill. Office: Northwestern University Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HARRIS, Charles:
University professor and writer. Since 1893, professor of German at Western Reserve University. Was a teacher in academy at Vincennes, Ind., three years; professor French and German, Southern Illinois State Normal School, two years; professor German at Oberlin College, 1888-93. Contributes to various publications; edited "Goethe's Poems," "Wichert's An der Majorsecke," etc. Author of: "German Composition and German Lessons." Member Phi Kappa Psi, America, Modern Language Association. Episcopalian. Son of George and Catharine (Smith) Harris; born Nov. 19, 1859, at Albion, Ill. Married, Dec. 24, 1884, Mary McCalla, of Bloomington, Ind. Address: Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

HARRIS, Charles Joseph:
Mining manufacturer. Born at Putnam, Conn., U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1853; son of William and Zilpah (Torry) Harris. Educated at Yale University, New Haven, Conn. He has been a member of the U.S. Industrial Commission, since 1898. Delegate-at-large to National Republican Convention, 1908. Republican candidate for Governor of North Carolina, 1904. A member of the Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.; University Club, N.Y. Address: Dillsboro, N.C., U.S.A.

HARRIS, Ernest Lloyd:
Consul-General. Now at Stockholm, Sweden. Was appointed consular agent at Eibenstock, Germany, May 10, 1908; commercial agent, Nov. 11, 1902; Consul at Chemnitz, Germany, 1905-06; Consul at Smyrna, Turkey, two years, and Consul-General at the same port from 1908-11; lecturer on jurisprudence, State University of Iowa, 1896; lecturer commerce at University of Chicago, 1906-06. Son of Jacob Lloyd and Ann Eliza (McGrew) Harris; born Oct. 26, 1870, in Jasper Co., Iowa. Student at Iowa College, Cornell College (Iowa) and at the University of Heidelberg. Married, March 5, 1896, Elsa Herbst, of Heidelberg, Germany. Address: American Consulate-General, Stockholm, Sweden.

HARRIS, George:
College president, clergyman and writer. Since 1899, president Amherst College. Was professor Christian theology at Andover Theological Seminary, 1883-99. Ordained a Congregational minister in 1869; was pastor of High Street Church, Auburn, Me., three years; of Central Church, Providence, R.I., 1872-83. Was preacher to Dartmouth College, five years, and to Harvard, two years. One of the editors, from 1884-93, of the Andover Review; is the author of: "Inequality and Progress" and "Moral Evolution." Son of George and Mary A. (Palmer) Harris; born April 1, 1844, at East Machias, Me. Educated at Amherst and at Andover Theological Seminary. Married, Dec. 24, 1873, Jane A. Viall, of Providence, R.I. Address: Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

HARRIS, George William:
Librarian. Since 1890, librarian Cornell University Library, having been assistant librarian there for ten years, and acting librarian, seven years. Editor of Library Bulletin of Cornell University; Islandica; Ten-Year Book of Cornell University; contributes to various magazines and to Library Bulletin. Member of Town and Gown Club. Son of John F. and Margaret (Johnson) Harris; born Dec. 18, 1849, at Pictou, N.S. Graduate of Cornell in 1873. Married, in 1895, Annie Smith, of Campbellton, N.B. Home: 3 Grove Pl., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

HARRIS, Heaton W.:
Consul-General-at-large. Since December, 1908, Consul-General-at-large for Europe, excepting European Russia, the Balkan States and Greece. Republican. Graduated from the Cincinnati Law School in 1887; practiced law in firm of Fording and Harris, at Alliance, from 1887-99; was Consul at Manheim, Germany, 1899-1907; at Nuremberg, 1907-08. Member Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Son of Joel G. and Louisa E. Harris; born April 23, 1858, at Alliance, Ohio. Educated at Mt. Union College. Married, Jan. 19, 1889, Effie Leek, of Alliance. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HARRIS, John Howard:
University president. Since 1889, president Bucknell University. Founded Keystone Academy in 1869, and was principal from 1869-89. Served eighteen months during the Civil War in the Union Army. Son of Reese and Isabella (Coleman) Harris; born April 24, 1847, at Indiana, Pa. Graduated at Bucknell University in 1869. Married, July 20, 1881, Lucy Bailey, of LaPlume, Pa. Address: Lewisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

HARRIS, Joseph Smith:
Railway official. Since 1901, member Executive Committee of Reading Cos., Central Railroad of New Jersey, Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co., Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., and others. Entered railway service in 1853 as rodman and topographer of Northern Pennsylvania Railroad; was officer U.S. Coast Survey, 1854-64; detached in 1856 to trace and mark parallel of latitude in Kentucky, with the Kentucky Geological Survey; was assistant astronomer N.W. Boundary Survey; assisted in reduction of Forts Jackson and St. Philip on Mississippi River, below New Orleans; has served as engineer to various railroads and other corporations, and also as president of same; was receiver and president Phila. & Reading R.R., 1893-96; president Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., 1896-1901. Author of various genealogical works of the Harris and Smith families. Member Historical Society of Pennsylvania, American Philosophical Society and Germantown Cricket Club; trustee University of Pennsylvania. Son of Stephen and Marianne (Smith) Harris; born April 29, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa. Educated at the Central High School of Philadelphia. Married, in 1865, Delia Silliman Brodhead, of New York. Home: 165 School Lane, Germantown. Office: Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HARRIS, Merriman Colbert:
Bishop. Elected, May, 1904, Bishop of Japan and Korea. Superintendent Japanese Mission of

Methodist Episcopal Church in San Francisco, 1886-1904, establishing missions on the Pacific Coast and in Hawaii, and organizing them into a Pacific Japanese Mission. Joined the Pittsburg Methodist Episcopal Church in 1869; served as pastor from 1869-73; was then appointed to Japan and remained there for thirteen years. He is the author of: "Japanese Proverbs," and of "One Hundred Years of Missions." Member Ohio Society of California, Asiatic Society, G.A.R., etc. Served three years in the Civil War. Republican. Son of Colbert and Elizabeth Catherine (Crupper) Harris; born July 9, 1846, at Beallsville, Ohio. Educated at Allegheny College. Married, Oct. 23, 1873, Flora Lydia Best, of Meadville, Pa. (now dead). Address: Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

HARRIS, Robert:
Portrait painter. Of Welsh birth, but has lived in Canada since boyhood. Graduate of Prince of Wales' College. Studied painting in England, France, Italy, Belgium and Holland. Has received honors, distinctions and medals for his work at home and abroad. He has painted the portraits of many well-known men and women of Canada. Mr. Harris was President of the Royal Academy of Canada for thirteen years. He was also Director of the Montreal Art School for several years. Address: 23 Phillips Sq., Montreal, Canada.

Harris, Robert Edward:
K.C., D.C.I. Son of Robert J. and Rebecca Harris (Ditmers); was born at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, on Aug. 18, 1860. Educated at Annapolis, studying law there with J. M. Owen, and afterwards at Halifax, in the office of Messrs. Thompson (afterwards the Right Hon. Sir John S. D. Thompson) & Graham (now Mr. Justice Graham). Was called to the bar in 1882. In 1883 married Minnie L., daughter of James Horsfall, of Annapolis. Appointed Queen's Counsel, 1889, by the Marquis of Lorne, Governor-General of Canada. Practiced law in Yarmouth, N.S., from 1882-92, when he removed to Halifax, becoming a partner in the firm of Henry, Harris & Henry. On the appointment of the senior partner, Hugh McD. Henry, as a Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, became head of the firm, which, after various changes, is now known as Harris, Henry, Stairs & Harris. Has been a member of the Council of Nova Scotia Barristers' Society for many years, and is now president of that society. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Nova Scotia in 1905. King's College, Windsor, conferred the degree of D.C.L. the same year. Is president of the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co., and The Eastern Trust Company, and a director of the Acadia Sugar Refining Company, Trinidad Electric Company and a number of other companies. Fond of fishing; is a member of the Halifax Golf Club and of the Halifax Club. Liberal-Conservative in politics. A member of the Church of England. Address: St. Paul's Building, Halifax, Canada.

HARRIS, Robert Orr:
Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 14th Mass. Dist. (1911-13). Born Nov. 8, 1854, Boston, Mass. In political life, has been Justice of Superior Court of Mass., 9 years; District Attorney, Southeastern Dist. Mass., 9 years; also mem. Mass. Legislature. Educ. public schools of East Bridgewater and Boston, Phillips Exeter Acad. and Harvard U. Is lawyer by profession. Married, and has 5 children. Home address: East Bridgewater, Mass., U.S.A.

HARRIS, William John:
Surgeon and author. Professor of genito-urinary surgery at the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri; surgeon Christian and Good Samaritan hospitals. Author of the following: "The Hygiene of Consumption"; "The Use of Anæsthetics"; "Alcohol—Its Rational Use"; also the author of various papers on medical subjects. Member American Public Health Association, Western Academy Homœopathy, etc. Son of Thomas and Martha (Gould) Harris; born June 17, 1852, at Shrewsbury, England; went to U.S. in 1871. Educated in London and at the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri. Married, Sept. 26, 1878, Jessie Fremont Gibbs, of St. Louis. Address: 3514 Lucas Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

HARRISON, Alfred Craven:
Sugar planter, explorer. Born Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Dec. 14, 1875; son of Alfred C. and Kate De Forest (Sheldon) Harrison. Educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. Received the degree of B.Sc. at the University of Pa. He has traveled extensively and explored distant parts of Siberia, the Gobi Desert, Afghanistan, Lower Burma and Japan, as well as many others. He is now a planter in Cuba. Mr. Harrison is a member of the Royal Geographical Society, Academy of Natural Sciences, Societe de Geographie, Asiatic Society of Japan, National Geographical Society. Married Marie B. Gibson, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 5, 1904. Address: Ensenada de Mora, Cuba.

HARRISON, Byron Patton:
Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 6th Miss. Dist. (1911-13). Born Aug. 29, 1881, Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Miss. Is now only in 29th year and is one of the youngest members of 62d Congress. Received education in public schools, Crystal Springs, and grad. La. State U., at Baton Rouge, La. Served two terms as District Attorney of his district. Is mem. Odd Fellows, W.O.W., Knights of Pythias, Elks, Masons and Z.A.E. fraternity. Married Mary Edwina McInnis, Leakesville, Greene Co., Miss., Jan., 1905. Home address: Gulfport, Miss., U.S.A.

HARRISON, Carter Henry:
Ex-Mayor. Practiced law in Chicago, 1883-89; publisher and editor of Chicago Times for three years; in real estate business two years; was Mayor of Chicago, four terms (1897-1905). Democrat. Member the following clubs: Swan Lake, Huron Mountain, Hunting and Fishing, Saddle and Cycle, Iroquois, University, Chicago. Born at Chicago, April 23, 1860; son of Carter Henry Harrison, who was Mayor of Chicago, five terms, and assassinated in 1893. Educated at St. Ignatius' College (Chicago) and Yale. Married, Dec. 14, 1887, Edith Ogden. Address: Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HARRISON, Catherine Norris:
Artist. Director Philadelphia School of Design for Women. Illustrator and miniature painter. Has exhibited work at the Plastic Club and at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Member Agnes Irwin School Association; fellowship Academy of Fine Arts; also member Plastic, College and Acorn Clubs. Daughter of S. Henry and Mary (Yates) Norris; born at Philadelphia. Married, April 29, 1886, Charles Leland Harrison, of Philadelphia. Address: 2028 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HARRISON, Charles Custis:
Provost of the University of Pennsylvania. For over twenty-five years, before becoming head of the University, Provost Harrison was a prominent business man. He is one of the very few men holding positions similar to his who have not been members of a learned profession. Born in Philadelphia, U.S.A., May 3, 1844. Educated at the University of which he is now the chief executive. Princeton, Yale and Columbia universities have each conferred upon him the LL.D. Mr. Harrison is connected with a num-

Digitized by Google

ber of learned societies, and belongs to several Clubs. Address: 1618 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HARRISON, Constance Cary:
Author. Among her works are: "Transplanted Daughters"; "Latter-Day Sweethearts"; "The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch" (play); "A Russian Honeymoon" (play adapted from the French); "A Son of the Old Dominion"; "Sweet Bells Out of Tune"; "Golden Rod," etc. Traveled extensively in Asia and Africa, and spent much time in the principal European capitals. Daughter of Archibald and Mominia (Fairfax) Cary; born April 25, 1846, in Fairfax Co., Va.; lived in Richmond at the time of the Civil War. Educated by private governesses and completed her studies in music and languages abroad. After her marriage to Burton Harrison, a lawyer, she has resided in New York; is the mother of Francis Burton Harrison (q.v.). Homes: 1607 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C., and Bar Harbor, Me., U.S.A.

HARRISON, Francis Burton:
Congressman. Was elected to the 58th Congress from the 13th New York District, and to the 60th-62d Congresses, from the 16th New York District. Democrat. Is a lawyer; was instructor at New York Night Law School for two years. During the war with Spain, was a private, Troop A, New York Volunteer Cavalry, and captain and assistant adjutant-general, United States Volunteers. Son of Burton and Constance (Cary) Harrison (q.v.); born Dec. 18, 1873, at New York. Graduate of Yale and New York Law School. Married, in 1900, Mary Crocker, of San Francisco, who died in 1905; married, in 1907, Mabel, daughter of Henry I. Judson, of Brooklyn. Address: 876 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HARRISON, Frederic:
English jurist and philosopher. Born in London, Oct. 18, 1831. Educated at King's College, London, and Oxford University. A barrister of Lincoln's Inn. Was for twelve years a professor of jurisprudence and international law to the Inns of Court. Has also been a lecturer at both Oxford and Cambridge Universities. A man of great learning and ability, deeply interested in every avenue of human thought and endeavor. Mr. Harrison is a disciple of Comte's Positive Philosophy, and is the leading English-speaking Positivist of the world to-day. Although nearly eighty years of age, he is still vigorous and alert in body and mind, and is still shaping and guiding the mental growth of thousands of his admirers. Mr. Harrison has written much. He is the author of: "Oliver Cromwell"; "William the Silent"; "Life of Ruskin"; "Nicephorus: A Tragedy of New Rome"; "The Creed of a Layman"; "The Philosophy of Common Sense"; "Introductions to Comte's Positive Philosophy," and other thoughtful books. He is very fond of travel and amateur gardening. Belongs to several clubs, and is a Liberal in politics. Address: Elm Hill, Hawkhurst, Kent, England.

HARRISON, James Albert:
Philologist and author. Professor of Teutonic languages at University of Virginia, and lecturer on Anglo-Saxon Poetry at Johns Hopkins; was professor of English and modern languages at Washington and Lee, 1876-95; professor of Latin and modern languages at Randolph-Macon College, five years. Contributes to various publications; one of the editors of the Standard and Century Dictionaries; edited "Mme. de Sévigné's Letters"; "Cornielle's Nicomède," and other popular works; joint author: "Anglo-Saxon Reader"; "Easy French Lessons," etc.; author: "History of Spain"; "French Syntax"; "Group of Poets and Their Haunts"; "Story of Greece," etc. Son of J. P. and S. N. Harrison; born Aug. 21, 1848, at Pass Christian, Miss. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and studied in Germany. Married Miss L. S. Letcher. Address: Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

HARRISON, Jane Ellen:
Lecturer in classics at Newnham College, Cambridge. Born Sept. 9, 1850; daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Hawksley (Nelson) Harrison. Educ. at home and for three years at Cheltenham College; Hon. D.Litt. (Durham); Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen). Corresponding Member of the German Archæological Institute. From 1875-79, at Cambridge; 1880-99, lived in London, lectured at British Museum, Eton, Winchester, Clifton and various University Extension Centres. Traveled in Greece, Italy, etc., working at museums. In 1899, returned to Cambridge as Classical Lecturer. Has served on Council of Hellenic Society—British School at Athens; Classical Association, etc.; Council of Newnham College. Author of: "Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature"; "Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens"; "Introductory Studies in Greek Art"; "Primitive Athens"; "Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion"; "Religion of Ancient Greece." Politics: Fabian Socialist. Clubs: Ladies' University and International Suffrage. Address: Newnham College, Cambridge, England.

HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy:
Librarian. Born North Adams, Mass., U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1862. Son of John Le Roy and Ellen Maria (Hawks) Harrison. Educated at Drury Academy, North Adams, Mass.; Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N.Y., and Cornell University, N.Y. He received the degree of B.L.S., from N.Y. State Library School, conferred by the Regents of the University of N.Y. He is the editor of the following books: "Cap and Gown"; "With Pipe and Book"; "In College Days"; author: "The Great Bore"; "Souvenir of the Hoosac Tunnel"; "Guide to the Study of James MacNeil Whistler" (with W. G. Forsyth). Member of the R.I. Historical Society, American Library Asso., Rhode Island Library Asso. and N.Y. Library School Asso. Address: The Providence Athenæum, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

HARRISON, Leon:
Rabbi. Since 1891, rabbi, Temple Israel (Reformed Jewish), St. Louis. Was ordained in Brooklyn, in 1886. Delivered Henry Ward Beecher's funeral oration, in Brooklyn; the McKinley memorial address, in St. Louis Coliseum, and Thanksgiving oration at St. Louis Exposition. Co-editor of Editors' Encyclopædia in department of semitics; Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; founder of several charitable institutions. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Columbia College Alumni of Missouri; also member Contemporary and Columbian Clubs. Son of Gustave and Louisa (Nelson) Harrison; born Aug. 13, 1866, at Liverpool, England. Educated at New York City College, Columbia University and Emanuel Theological Seminary. Unmarried. Address: 5611 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

HARRISON, Ross Granville:
Anatomist. Since 1907, professor comparative anatomy at Yale; member of the faculty of Johns Hopkins for a number of years; also lecturer on morphology at Bryn Mawr College. Is managing editor Journal of Experimental Zoology; trustee Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole. Fellow A.A.A.S.; secretary American Society Naturalists, two years; member American Society Zoologists, etc. Son of Samuel and Katharine (Diggs) Harrison; born Jan. 13, 1870, at Germantown, Pa. Graduate Johns Hopkins, and M.D., University of Bonn. Married, Jan. 9, 1896, Ida

Digitized by Google

Lange, of Altona, Germany. Address: 306 York St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

HARRISON, T. Alexander:

Artist. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 1889; Officier, 1901, and Officer of Public Instruction by French Government A.N.A., 1898; N.A., 1902. Has received the following awards: Temple silver medal and gold medal of honor, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; first class gold medal, Paris Exposition, 1889; medal (2d) Munich Salon; medal of honor, Brussels and Ghent. Member National Arts Club, Paris Society American Painters, Art Club of Philadelphia, etc. Was born at Philadelphia, Jan. 17, 1853. Pupil Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, and studied in Paris. Unmarried. Address: 118 East 40th St., N.Y. City, or 6 Rue Val du Grace, Paris, France.

HARRITY, William Francis:

Lawyer. Member of the firm of Harrity, Thompson & Haig, Philadelphia. Was admitted to the bar in 1873. Takes an active part in politics; was postmaster of Philadelphia, 1885-89; Secretary State of Pennsylvania, 1891-95, etc. Democrat. Member Board of Public Education; trustee La Salle College; director numerous enterprises; member Law Association of Philadelphia, American Bar Association, etc.; also member Merion Cricket, Overbrook, Golf, Racquet and other clubs. Was born at Wilmington, Del., Oct. 19, 1850. Educated at La Salle College. Married, in 1883, Rose M. Devlin. Home: 6310 Sherwood Road, Overbrook, Pa. Office: Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HARSHBERGER, John William:

Botanist and author. Assistant professor of botany at the University of Pennsylvania since 1907, having been instructor of botany and zoology there from 1892-1907. Lectured in farmers' institutes in Pennsylvania, and for the Society for Extension of University Teaching. Has contributed largely to scientific publications; edited various botanical works, and is the author of the following: "The Botanists of Philadelphia and Their Work"; "Maize, a Botanical and Economic Study." Member Pa. Forestry Association, Academy Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Son of Dr. A. and Jennie (Walk) Harshberger; born Jan. 1, 1869, at Philadelphia. Educated at the Philadelphia Central High School and at the University of Pennsylvania, and was a special student at Harvard; traveled and botanized in Europe, Canada, West Indies, Mexico. Married, June 28, 1907, Helen B. Cole, of Trenton, N.J. Address: 4839 Walton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HARSTROM, Carl Axel:

Was born in Westeros, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1863. His parents were Carl Gustaf and Emelia (Fosberg) Harstrom. He went to America in 1874, and was prepared for college at the Peekskill (N.Y.) Military Academy. He was graduated from Hobart College in 1886, with the degree of A.B. In 1889, his alma mater conferred on him the degree of A.M., and in 1899 he was awarded the degree of Ph.D., by Yale University. He founded the Harstrom School at Norwalk, Conn., in 1899, and is now principal and proprietor thereof. Previously he was head master, first of his old school at Peekskill, then of the Norwalk Mil. Institute. He was married on June 20, 1888, at Phelps, N.Y., to Lee Selden Partridge; and they have two children: Frances, aged 19, and Carl Eric, aged 17. In politics he is a Republican. He is a member of the Board of Estimate and Taxation for the City of Norwalk. He is Junior Warden of Grace Episcopal Church, and is also a member of the Am. Philological Ass'n, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, and the Yale Club of New York. Address: Norwalk, Conn., U.S.A.

HART, Albert Bushnell:

University professor and author. Since 1897, professor of history at Harvard, having been connected with that institution in different capacities, from 1883. Is editor American History Review, and was for eight years joint editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine. Has edited several historical works, and is the author of: "Essentials of American History"; "Slavery and Abolition"; "Formation of the Union," etc. Member Wisconsin and Minnesota historical societies, American Historical Association, Massachusetts Historical Society, etc. Son of Dr. Albert Gaillard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) Hart; born July 1, 1854, at Clarksville, Pa. Educated at Harvard and at Freiburg, Baden. Married, July 11, 1889, Mary Hurd Putnam, of Manchester, N.H. Address: 19 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

HART, Charles Henry:

Author and art expert. Contributes to the principal magazines and is an expert upon art and historical portraiture. Was admitted to the bar in 1868, but meeting with an accident in 1894, ceased practice and devoted himself to literature. He is the author of the following: "Abraham Lincoln's Place in History"; "Gilbert Stuart's Portraits of Women"; "Turner, the Dream Painter"; "Life Portraits of Great Americans"; "Memoir of W. H. Prescott," and many other works. Was a director of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts for several years; member American Historical Association and of various state historical societies; also member of the Authors' (London), Pen and Pencil (Philadelphia) and Players' (New York) Clubs. Was born Feb. 4, 1847, at Philadelphia. Educated at the University of Pennsylvania. Married, in 1869, Armine Nixon, who died in 1897; married, Feb. 16, 1905, Marianne Livingston Phillips. Address: 4717 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HART, Jerome Alfred:

Capitalist and author. Contributes to various publications. Was for a number of years associate editor and editor of the San Francisco Argonaut, contributing letters of foreign travel and translations from Spanish, German and French. Is the author of the following: "A Vigilante Girl"; "A Levantine Log Book"; "Two Argonauts in Spain"; "Argonaut Letters." Member California Academy Sciences, National Geographical Society; also member San Francisco Golf, Union and Bohemian Clubs. Son of James and Sarah Marion (Burke) Hart; born Sept. 6, 1854, at San Francisco. Was educated in the public schools of California. Married, July 22, 1899, Ann Clark, of San Francisco. Home: "Weyewolde," San José, Cal. Address: Pacific-Union Club, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

HART, Joseph:

Actor and playwright. Has been on the stage since 1878, being for several years star comedian with Frederick Hallen, under the firm name of Hallen & Hart. Co-author of: "Mamma's Papa"; "Sunny Jim"; "The Country Club"; "Foxy Grandpa"; "The Idea"; "Later On." Author of: "The Quiet Mr. Gay"; "A Close Call"; "Dr. Chauncey's Visit"; "The Cooking School"; "A Gay Old Boy," etc. Son of James Henry Boudrow; born June 8, 1861, at Boston. (Hart is stage name). Educated in the public schools of Boston. Married, Aug. 1, 1894, Carrie De Mar. Home: 61 Morningside Ave., N.Y. City. Office: New York Theatre Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HART, Sir Robert:

Born at Milltown, County Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 20, 1835. Educated in Ireland and England. Sir Robert was for 45 years Inspector-General

Digitized by Google

of Customs in China. Commander of the Order of Leopold, Belgium; Chevalier of the Order of Wasa, Sweden-Norway; Knight Grand Cross, Order of Franz Joseph, Austria; Grand Officer, Legion of Honor, France; Grand Officer, Order of the Crown of Italy; Commander, Order of Pius IX, Rome; Knight Grand Cross, Order of Christ, Portugal; Knight Grand Cross, Order of the Polar Star, Norway; Knight Grand Cross, Order of Orange, Nassau, Holland; Order of the Crown, First Class, Prussia; Brevet Title of An Ch'a Ssu (Civil Rank of the Third Class), China; Brevet Title of Pu Cheng Ssu (Civil Rank of the Second Class), China; Red Button of the First Class, China; Double Dragon, Second Division, First Class, China; the Peacock's Feather, China; Ancestral Rank of the First Class of the First Order for Three Generations, with Letters Patent, China; Brevet Title of Junior Guardian of the Heir Apparent, China; Grand Cordon Order of Crown of Italy; First Class Order of Rising Sun, 1907. Married, 1866, Hester Jane, daughter of Alexander Bredon. Heir: son Edgar Bruce, born 1873. Club: Athenæum. Now retired from service. Address: 39 Cadogan Pl., London, S.W., England.

HARTE, Richard Hickman:

Surgeon. Born at Rock Island, Ill., U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1855; son of William H. and Mary A. (Betty) Harte. Educated at University of Pennsylvania, U.S.A. He received degree of Doctor of Medicine at the University of Pa., 1878. He is Senior Surgeon, Penna. Hospital; Associate Professor Surgery at University of Pa.; U.R.C., U.S.A. (Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army). He is recorder of the American Surgical Association, and is a member of the Philadelphia Academy of Surgery. Married Maria H. Ames, of Boston, 1888. Address: 1503 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HARTER, George Abram:

College president. Since 1896 president Delaware College, having been a member of the faculty of that institution from 1885; was professor of mathematics and Latin at St. John's College two years; principal Leitersburg grammar school one year, and of the Academy at Hagerstown, Md., four years. Contributes to various publications. Member Delaware State Board of Education and of several educational and scientific societies. Born Nov. 7, 1853, at Leitersburg, Md.; son of Peter Koontz and Mary (Poe) Harter. Educated at St. John's College, Md. Married, in 1882, Ellen Studdiford, daughter of the Rev. James J. Graff, librarian United States Naval Academy. Address: Newark, Del., U.S.A.

HARTMAN, Jesse L.:

Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 19th Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Born June 18, 1853, Cottage, Huntingdon Co., Pa. After educn. in pub. and academic schs., engaged in iron business as gen. mgr. Hollidaysburg and Gap Iron Works, later in quarrying and shipping ganister rock, used in manufacturing steel furnaces. Is pres. First National Bank of Hollidaysburg, Pa. Married Ella M. Denniston, 1878, and has one son. Home address: Hollidaysburg, Pa., U.S.A.

HARTMAN, John P.:

Lawyer. Was born in Harrysburg, Indiana, U.S.A., on a farm, July 3, 1857. His parents were John P. Hartman and Mary Ann (Sines) Hartman, the former's ancestors having emigrated to the Carolinas two hundred years ago, as Huguenots from Germany, and on the maternal side the early Dutch-English combination settlers in Pennsylvania. He emigrated with his parents to the frontier of Nebraska in 1872, and was there connected with stock-raising, acting as cowboy. Was educated at the University of Nebraska, completing in 1880, and was awarded the M.L. degree later. Admitted to the practice of law in 1882 and practised at Kearney, Neb., eight years; moved to Tacoma, Wash., in 1891, and from thence to Seattle in 1896, and has been in the practice of his profession, devoting his time particularly to corporation work, and also carrying on extensive farming and fruit raising. Married Caroline E. Dryden in 1883, and they have three children, Dwight, Harold, and Robert, aged respectively 21, 19 and 12. Has been prominent in American politics, but at no time held public office, except one term as a regent of the State University of Washington. Has been a member of all his party (Republican) conventions; a member of the Presbyterian Church; director in the Northwest Trust and Safe Deposit Company of Seattle, Pacific Trust Company of Seattle, Loyal Railway Company of Seattle, Prudential Trust Company of Montreal, and several other smaller corporations, and General Counsel of the White Pass Railway Company, of Alaska; is one of the directors of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, which gave the great fair at Seattle in 1909; vice-president of Arctic Club, the largest social club in Seattle, and member of the principal clubs of Seattle and Tacoma. Address: Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

HARTOG, Marcus:

Professor of Zoology, University College, Cork, Ireland. Born London, England, Aug. 19, 1851; son of Alphonse Hartog (Professor of French) and Marion Moss (Author and Schoolmistress). Educ. Pinches' School; N. London Collegiate School; University College, London, 3 years (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); D.Sc., London, and N.V.I.; M.A. (Cantab.); F.L.S.; (Hon.) F.R.H.S. Asst. Director R. B. Gardens, Ceylon; Asst. Lecturer Biology, Owens' Coll., Manchester; Prof. of Natural History, Queen's College, Cork, 1882-1909. Prof. of Zoology, Univ. Coll., Cork, Ireland. Has made researches in Vegetable and Animal Morphology and Cytology, and Protoplasmic Action; has identified special force in nucleon division as a "New Force," Mitokinetism, unknown outside the organism, analogous to statistical electricity, but distinct from it. Author of: Essays on Reproduction, Vitalism, Lamarckism, the Nature of Memory, etc. Clubs: Maccabaeans; United Arts, Dublin. Married, 1874, Blanche, daughter of R. Levy-Brandeis; two children. Home address: College Road, Cork, Ireland. Business address: University College, Cork, Ireland.

HARTWELL, Alfred Stedman:

Judge. Was special agent Republic of Hawaii in Washington, 1899-1900; associate justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, June 14, 1904; chief justice, Aug. 15, 1907; was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1867; first associate justice of the Hawaiian Islands for six years, and attorney-general for several years. Served with distinction through the Civil War. Republican. Member G.A.R.; Military Order Loyal Legion; Phi Beta Kappa; also member Union (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington), and University (Honolulu) Clubs. Born June 11, 1836, at Dedham, Mass.; son of Stedman and Rebecca Dana (Perry) Hartwell. Graduate of Harvard. Married, Jan. 10, 1872, at Koloa, Kauai, H.I., Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. James W. Smith, missionary physician. Address: Honolulu, T.H.

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey:

Statistician. Secretary statistical department of the City of Boston since its establishment in 1897. Was director physical training in the Boston public schools, 1891-97. Special expert agent United States Department Labor in Europe, 1888-89; has studied in Berlin, Stockholm and Vienna, and made special investigations in hy-

Digitized by Google

giene, education and statistics in Scandinavia, Russia, Germany and Great Britain. Writes numerous articles upon the condition of the blind, school hygiene and physical training. Member Medical and Chirurg. Faculty of Maryland; American Statistical Association, etc.; also member Twentieth Century and St. Botolph Clubs. Born May 29, 1850, at Exeter, N.H.; son of Shattuck Hartwell. Educated at Amherst, Johns Hopkins and Miami Medical College. Married, July 25, 1889, at London, England, Mary Lætitia Brown, of Baltimore. Residence: Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain. Office: City Hall, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HARTY, Jeremiah J.:

Archbishop. Was appointed June 6, 1903, Archbishop of Manila, P.I. Ordained Roman Catholic priest in 1878. In 1888 he was commissioned to organize the parish of St. Leo's at St. Louis, Mo., which he occupied until 1903; was at one time assistant rector of St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church and of St. Bridget's Church, St. Louis. Born Nov. 5, 1853, at St. Louis; son of Andrew and Julia (Murphy) Harty. Educated at the parish schools, St. Louis University, and St. Vincent's College (Cape Girardeau, Mo.). Address: Manila, Philippine Islands.

HARTZELL, Joseph Culver:

Scientist. Professor geology and chemistry at the University of the Pacific since 1904; was professor biology and geology at the Illinois Wesleyan University for five years. Member American Chemical Society; Ohio State Academy of Science; fellow American Geographical Society, etc. Born Sept. 10, 1870, at New Orleans; son of Joseph Crane and Jennie (Culver) Hartzell. Educated at Chattanooga University, Yale, and at Munich. Married, Aug. 31, 1893, Helen Hitchcock Thresher, of Dayton, Ohio. Address: 1755 The Alameda, San José, Cal., U.S.A.

HARTZOG, Henry Simms:

College president. Since 1907 president Ouachita College, Arkansas. Was principal Allendale High School; superintendent Bamberg graded schools and Johnston Institute; president Clemson Agricultural College, and director South Carolina Experiment Station; president University of Arkansas, 1902-05. Contributes to educational periodicals and is a chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. President Arkansas State Teachers' Association; chairman Cecil Rhodes Committee for Arkansas, etc. Born July 17, 1866, in Barnwell Co., S.C.; son of Samuel J. and Mary (Owens) Hartzog. Educated at South Carolina Military Academy and at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Married Carrie Harley, of Allendale, S.C. Address: Arkadelphia, Ark., U.S.A.

HARVEY, Alexander:

Editor and author. Associate editor Current Literature since 1905; in 1907 founded and is editor of "The Bang" (weekly). Was reporter for New York Evening Telegram and Philadelphia Press; editor Irving Bacheller's Newspaper Syndicate for two years, and of the Twentieth Century three years; foreign editor Literary Digest, 1901-05, etc. Contributes to various periodicals; translated Nietzsche's "Human, All Too Human"; edited "Theory of Human Progression" and "Merrie England"; on editorial staff Warner's Library of World's Best Literature. Author of "Life of Robert Louis Stevenson"; "The Make-Believers" (novel); "Literary History of Treasure Island." Presbyterian. Republican. Born Dec. 25, 1868, at Brussels, Belgium; son of Alexander Arthur and Mary (Cameron) Harvey; went to America when two years of age. Educated in the public schools. Married, April 7, 1895, Eva Augusta Schubert, of New York. Home: 26 S. Elliott Pl., Brooklyn. Office: 41 W. 25th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HARVEY, Charles M.:

Born in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., on Oct. 15, 1848. Received a good school education, and was married in Yonkers, N.Y., in 1874, to Miss Louise M. Lettre. Beginning in 1886, he has been connected with newspapers in N.Y. City, St. Paul, Chicago and St. Louis, and has been associate editor and chief editorial writer on the St. Louis (Missouri) Globe-Democrat, the leading Republican newspaper west of the Mississippi River. For many years he has been a contributor to the Atlantic Monthly, the North American Review, the World's Work, the Review of Reviews, Putnam's Monthly, Leslie's Weekly, and other magazines and periodicals, principally on political, historical and industrial subjects, and to many prominent newspapers. He is a member of the American Historical Association, of the American Political Science Association, of the American Historical League, of the Citizens' Industrial Association of America, of the Missouri Historical Society of St. Louis, of the Missouri State Historical Society of Columbia, Missouri, of the Kansas State Historical Society, and of the Advisory Board of the La Salle Extension University of Chicago. Among his published works are a "History of the Republican Party," a "Handbook of American Politics," and a "History of Missouri." With the history and politics of Great Britain, France, Germany, Russia, Italy, Japan, as well as of the United States, he has a close acquaintance. His business address is The Globe-Democrat Office, St. Louis, Mo., and his residence address is 3825 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

HARVEY, Col. George (Brinton McClellan):

Editor of Harper's Weekly; North American Review; pres. of Harper & Brothers. Born Feb. 16, 1864, at Peacham, Vt., U.S.A.; son of Duncan and Margaret S. (Varnum) Harvey. Educ. at Peacham (LL.D., Univ. of Nev. and Erskine College). Became interested in journalism 1884; managing editor New York World at the age of 27; purchased North Am. Review, 1899. In 1900 became principal owner and president of Harper & Brothers. Was Bromley Lecturer on Journalism at Yale, 1908. Member of Devonshire (England); Racquet, Lotos and Metropolitan Clubs (New York). Address: Deal, N.J., U.S.A.

HARVEY, Herbert Frost:

Born Aug. 7, 1875; son of James Frost Harvey, Hertford, Herts, England. Educ. at Hertford; became member of the literary staffs of Manchester Daily Dispatch and of Birmingham Daily Post; now editor of Birmingham Daily Mail. Married, 1905, Adeline, daughter of Thomas Hulme, of Stretford, Manchester; one son, one daughter. Address: Daily Mail, Birmingham, England.

HARVEY, Col. Pasha:

Commandant of Cairo Police. Son of W. J. Harvey, of Carnousie, Banffshire, England. Educ. Trinity College, Glen Almond. Entered 42d Royal Highlanders 1876, and in 1883 the Egyptian Service; raised Harvey's Blacks; commanded the Soudanese Gendarmerie; and in 1887 the Alexandria Police. Married Miss Halkett, of Cramond, Midlothian; one son, one daughter. Member Conservative, Turf (Cairo) Clubs. Address: Villa Harvey Pasha, Cairo, Egypt.

HARVEY, William:

Literary Editor, Dundee Advertiser; publisher of "Irish Life and Humor in Anecdote and Story" (4 editions); "Picturesque Ayrshire"; "Scottish Wit and Humor"; "The Stirling Repository"; "Poems and Songs of David Taylor"; "Robert Burns in Stirlingshire"; "Scottish Chapbook Literature," etc. Born June 8, 1874, at Stirling, Scot-

Digitized by Google

land. After private education began literary work on the Gem, edited The People's Penny Stories, and later contributed to and became asst. editor of the People's Journal; an active worker in Friendly Society, and in several lodges and associations. Married, 1910, Marjorie Annie Gray, daughter of late James Mackay, of Dundee. Address: 4 Gowrie St., Dundee, Scotland.

HARVEY, William Patrick:

Publisher and clergyman. President and manager Baptist World Publishing Co. since 1908. Organized in 1888 the Baptist Book Concern and was president of same from 1888 to 1908. Was ordained Baptist minister in 1872, and was pastor for twelve years at Harrodsburg, Salvisa and Lawrenceburg, Ky. Superintendent Baptist S. S. Board of Kentucky for three years. Is auditor of Southern Baptist Convention and treasurer executive board General Association of Kentucky. Author of: "The Lord's Supper"; "Shall Women Preach?" "Baptists in History." Born March 15, 1843, at Kappa, County Galway, Ireland; son of James Perkins and Sibbie (Kelley) Harvey. Educated at Maysville Institute, Georgetown College and Kentucky University. Married, in 1865, Catharine A. Payne, of Harrodsburg, Ky.; married, March 15, 1881, Kate Payne, of Ferguson, Mo. Home: 830 4th Ave., Louisville. Office: 660 4th Ave., Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

HARWOOD, George:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1845, at Bolton, England. Educated at Charlton High School and Owens College, Manchester. Married, 1st, 1868, Alice, daughter of James Marsh, of Wigan (she died 1894); 2d, 1904, Ellen, daughter of Dr. Hopkinson, Vice-Chancellor of Manchester University. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890; now head of the firm of Richard Harwood & Son, cotton spinners, of Bolton. Passed the Oxford and Cambridge examination for ordination, and as an attempt to extend lay help in the church, served as a deacon (unpaid) at St. Anne's Church, Manchester, from 1886 to 1889, by permission of the Bishop. A member of the Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline from 1904 to 1906. Is author of: "Disestablishment"; "The Coming Democracy," etc., etc. Has represented Bolton since 1895. An Independent Liberal, in favor of Home Rule; also of the principle of an Established Church, a reformed House of Lords, a diminution of public-houses, but not of local veto. Clubs: Athenaeum, Reform and Brasenose. Address: 70 South Audley St., London, W., England.

HASKINS, Caryl Davis:

Electrical engineer and writer. Manager lighting department of General Electric Co.; was electrical engineer with Ferranti in 1888. In 1893 invented auto-dirigible torpedo. Contributes to scientific journals; also verse, fiction and prose to various publications; is the author of: "For the Queen in South Africa," and "Transformers." Volunteered for Spanish War and was placed second in charge of submarine mining operations in Boston District. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers; United States Naval Institute; American Institute Electrical Engineers, etc. Born May 22, 1867, at Waltham, Mass., U.S.A.; son of John F. and Helen P. (Davis) Haskins. Educated in United States and England. Married, in 1894, Frances J. Parker, of Wakefield, Mass. Address: 32 Washington Ave., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

HASLAM, Herbert Leonard:

Clergyman. Born Springfield, Prince Edward Island, Canada. Educ. at Springfield, Toronto Univ., and Wycliffe College, Toronto, Ont., Canada. Received Honor Diploma, Wycliffe College; B.A., Toronto University, 1906. Curate at Queensbury, Nova Scotia, 1906-08; Rector of Trinity Church, Liverpool, July, 1908. Address: The Rectory, Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada

HASSAM, Childe:

Artist. His work is to be found in the following permanent collections: Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Boston Art Club; Buffalo Fine Arts Academy; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg; Rhode Island School of Design; Cincinnati Museum, etc. He has received the Lippincott prize, Pa. Academy Fine Arts; Clark prize, National Academy of Design; Carnegite Institute prize, Pittsburg; Webb prize, Society American Artists, and prizes from the Boston Art Club and Cleveland Art Association. Has medals from Buffalo and St. Louis expositions; from Paris in 1889 and 1900; from Pittsburg, Philadelphia, Chicago and Munich. Member various art societies. Born Oct. 17, 1859, at Boston; son of Frederick F. and Rose (Hathorne) Hassam. Educated in the Boston public schools; studied art in Boston and Paris. Address: 130 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HASSE, Adelaide R.:

Bibliographer. Educated at home. Born Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.; daughter of Dr. Herman E. and Adelaide (Trentiage) Hasse. Miss Hasse was assistant librarian at Los Angeles Public Library for six years. Librarian of the office, Superintendent of Documents, Washington, from 1895 to 1897. Dept. Public Documents N.Y. Public Library, since 1897. Compiled a "Bibliography Official Publications of Colonial New York," 1903; Edited "Bradford's Journal" in 1902; compiled "Bibliography of the Archives of the Thirteen Original States," 1908; edited: "Index of Economic Material in Documents of State of United States of America" (nine volumes issued). Address: 425 Lafayette St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HASSELBRING, Heinrich:

Botanist. With Bureau of Plant Industry, United States Department of Agriculture, since 1909. Was assistant in botany at Cornell University; assistant horticulturist at New York Experiment Station; member of the faculties of Universities of Illinois and of Chicago for several years; chief department of botany, Estacion, Central Angronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba, 1907-09. Contributes articles to various publications on plant pathology and physiology; is the author of several articles in Bailey's Cyclopedia American Horticulture. Member Sigma Xi; A.A.A.S. Born Jan. 12, 1875, at Flint, Mich.; son of Bernhardt and Augusta (Lange) Hasselbring. Educated at Cornell University and University of Chicago. Unmarried. Address: Bureau of Plant Industry, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HASTINGS, Frank Warren:

Farmer and author. Born at Waterford, California County, Vt., U.S.A., Dec. 31, 1856; son of Warren and Lydia (Richardson) Hastings. Educated at St. Johnsbury (Vermont) Acad. Literary productions: "Wed to a Lunatic"; "With the Plugolians"; "Untamed Philosopher." Married Emilie E. Houghton, of Waterford, Aug. 14, 1878. Address: Glover, Vt., U.S.A.

HASTINGS, William Granger:

Lawyer. Born at Woodstock, Ill., U.S.A., April 9, 1853; son of Carlisle and Hannah (Granger) Hastings. Educated at Marengo, Illinois High School and Chicago University. Received the degree of A.B. in 1876 at Chicago University. He was awarded prize by the American Philosophical Society for "Essay on the Development of Law as Illustrated by the Decisions upon Police Power," 1900. State Senator, 1887; District Judge

Digitized by Google

of 7th district of Nebraska, in 1891 to 1900. Member of Supreme Court of Nebraska. Commissioner 1901 to 1904. Professor of Law, University of Nebraska, from 1904 to 1905, and is at present dean of the Law School of that University. Married Elizabeth Hackley, of Marengo, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880. Address: Station A, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.

HATCH, Edward Wingate:

Jurist. Born at Friendship, N.Y., U.S.A., Nov. 26, 1852; son of Capt. Jeremiah and Lucy Ann (Rigdon) Hatch. Educated at the Friendship Academy. He has also received the degrees of A.M. from Williams College, and LL.D. from Middlebury College and Alfred University. Judge Hatch is now a member of the law firm of Parker, Hatch & Sheehan, of N.Y. City. Immediately before joining this firm he was a justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, sitting in the Appellate Division thereof. Before that, he had been Judge of the Superior Court of Buffalo, New York, and District same state. He had still more than four years to serve upon the Supreme Court of New York at the time he resigned from the Bench to become a law partner of Mr. Alton B. Parker, who was formerly candidate for the American Presidency. Judge Hatch is now actively engaged in the practice of his profession, often appearing as counsel in the same court in which he formerly sat as a Justice. Address: 3 South William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HATFIELD, James Taft:

Philologist and author. Professor of German literature at the Northwestern University since 1890. Was professor of classical languages at Rust University, Holly Springs, Miss.; principal McCormick School, De Funiak, Fla. Contributing editor Americana Germanica; contributes to publications in England, Germany and United States; is the author of the following: "Goethe's Egmont"; "German Lyrics and Ballads"; "Materials for German Composition"; "A Study of Juvencus, Bonn," etc. Served in Spanish-American War on United States cruiser Yale. Born June 15, 1862, at Brooklyn; son of Rev. Robert M. and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) Hatfield. Graduate of Northwestern University and Johns Hopkins; studied in Japan, China, India, Egypt, also in Berlin, Tubingen and at Oxford. Married, March 13, 1890, Maude Hollingsworth Wilson, of Baltimore. Address: 617 Foster St., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

HATHEWAY, Warren Franklin:

Merchant. Born at St. John, N.B., Canada, 1850; son of Thos. G. and Harriet E. (Bates) Hatheway. Educ. at grammar school, St. John, N.B. Member of the Board of Trade, President 1896-97; delegate to Imperial Conference B. of T., Montreal, in 1904; to Sydney, N.S.W., in 1909. Consular Agent for France since 1910. Elected to House of Assembly of New Brunswick, 1898, to represent St. John; defeated 1903. Author of several pamphlets and one book on Canadian Nationality. Conservative in politics. Has written several articles in London magazines (The Contemporary and others) on Canada's future, always urging Preferential Trade as a bond to hold Empire together. Pronounced views on Labor Questions. In business since 1878. Member Odd Fellows since 1874. Address: St. John, N.B., Canada.

HATTON, John Leigh Smeathman:

Principal East London College; Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn. Born at Street Aston, England, May 27, 1865. Educ. at Oxford (Hertford College), where he received the degree of M.A. A representative of the Faculty of Science on the Senate of the University of London since 1903. Published "Ratio Co-Ordinates." Married Pauline Carlyle, daughter of R. J. Henderson, of Colombo; two sons and one daughter. Address: Barwith House, Bushwood, Leyton, England.

HAUBENRISSER, Georg J. von:

Architect. Born March 19, 1841, at Graz, Styria. His father was Georg Haubenrisser, a builder; his mother was Miss Julie Rockenzum. On his father's side he is descendant from an old family of noblemen on the Rhine. Studied in the Polytechnic School of Graz, the Art Academy of Munich, the Art Academy of Vienna, and at the Academy of Architecture in Berlin. Has designed city halls, museums, churches, tombs, e.g., the new City Hall of Munich, 1906, in Gothic style. He is interested in nature, art, music and the classic authors, and is a collector of pictures, etchings and engravings. Member of the Society of Artists and of the Union of Societies for Art and Industrial Art. In 1868 married Miss Maria Wessely; they have eight children. Address: Muenchen, Schwanthalerstr. 106, Germany.

HAUCK, Albert:

Theologian and writer. Born Dec. 9, 1845, at Wassertruendingen, Bavaria. Having graduated from the Ansbach Gymnasium, he studied in the Univ. of Erlangen and Berlin; served as a pastor at Frankenheim, 1875-78; then became a professor in Erlangen, and 1889 in Leipzig, rector of the Univ. 1898-99, and dean of his faculty 1904-05. His works mostly treat of the history of the Church; he has also contributed to the Encyclop. of Protestant Theology, 1896-1907. Received the hon. degree D.D. from the Univ. of Dorpat; hon. Ph.D. from Leipzig, and hon. LL.D. from Freiburg. He also has the title of "Geh. Kirchenrat" and the 2d class of the Saxon Order of Albrecht and the 1st class of the Royal Saxon Order of Merit. Member of the Royal Saxon Society of Sciences; corresponding member of the Goettingen Soc. of Sciences, and of the Academies of Berlin and Munich. In 1876 married Miss Amalie Helferich. Address: Leipzig-Gohlis, Stallbaumstr. 25, Germany.

HAUCK, Minnie:

Singer. Born Sept. 16, 1853, at N.Y. City, U.S.A. She first appeared in 1869 in New York and London; in Vienna, 1870-74, then in Berlin, where she was appointed Kammersaengerin. She appeared successively in Brussels, Paris, Moscow, Petersburg, Covent Garden (London), Metropolitan Opera House (N.Y. City) until 1896. She had in all a repertory of 120 parts, such as Carmen, Afrikanerin, Zerline, etc. Is an hon. member of the Acad. of Music, Rome, and of the Paris Academy. In 1882 married Ernst v. Hesse-Wartegg, a retired consul-general. Address: Villa Tribschen, Lucerne, Switzerland; or Grosvenor Club, New Bond St., London, W., England.

HAUGEN, Gilbert N.:

Congressman. Member 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 4th Iowa District. Republican. Engaged in the banking business. Was treasurer of North County, Iowa, 1887-93; member two terms of Iowa House of Representatives. Born April 21, 1859, in Rock Co., Wis., U.S.A. Received a common school education, and continued his studies at Decorah, Iowa, and at Janesville, Wis. Married, Oct. 25, 1885, Bertha Elise Evensen, of Winneshiek Co., Iowa. Address: Northwood, Iowa, U.S.A.

HAUGWITZ, Alfred E. L. v.:

Lieut.-General. Born July 18, 1854, at Breslau. His father was Capt. Ubaldo v. Haugwitz; his mother was Miss Anna v. Tschirschky-Boegendorf. Educated privately and at the Military School. Entered the service as a lieutenant in

Digitized by Google

1871, and advanced gradually to Lieut.-General. In 1888 was personal adjutant of Prince Henry; in 1897-98 Chief of the Military Academy at Gross-Lichterfelde. At present with the 9th Division. In 1885 married Miss Gabriele v. Rosenberg-Lipinsky; they have three children. Address: Glogan, Silesia, Germany.

HAUPT, Paul:

Orientalist and author. Spence professor Semitic languages and director Oriental Sem., Johns Hopkins, since 1883. Was a member of the faculty of the University of Göttingen for several years. Honorary curator Oriental antiquities, etc., United States National Museum at Washington. Is the author of the following: "Biblical Love-Songs"; "Purim"; "The Book of Canticles"; "Biblical Love-Ditties"; "Settlement of Russian Jews in Valley of Euphrates and Tigris"; "The Cuneiform Account of the Deluge"; "The Sumerian Family Laws," and various other works; co-editor "The Johns Hopkins Contributions to Assyriology and Comparative Semitic Grammar," etc.; editor "New Critical Edition of Hebrew Text of the Old Testament"; "The Polychrome Bible." Knight Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle. Member American Oriental Society; German Oriental Society, etc.; also member Johns Hopkins Club. Born Nov. 25, 1858, at Gorlitz, Germany; son of Karl Gottlieb and Elise (Hülse) Haupt. Educated in Germany. Married, March 8, 1886, Minna Giede, Albany, N.Y. Address: 2511 Madison Ave., Baltimore, U.S.A.

HAUPT, Richard:

Historian of art. Born Oct. 6, 1846, at Buedingen. His father was Director Dr. Georg Haupt; his mother was Miss Mathilde Schmidt. Educated at the common school and the Gymnasium of Buedingen; studied at Berne, 1863-64, and at Giessen, 1864-67. Became a teacher 1867-1900, when he retired; since 1893 he has been conservator of the art monuments of Schleswig-Holstein. His titles are "Prof. Dr." Has written on architecture, art monuments, churches, farmhouses, etc., and is a collector of drawings and pictures relating to Schleswig-Holstein antiquities. In 1880 married Miss Amalie Hill; they have three children. Address: Preetz, Holstein, Germany.

HAUPTMANN, C. J. Ferd. Felix:

Historian and jurist. Born Feb. 8, 1856, at Bonn. His father was Peter Hauptmann; his mother was Miss Felicie Ruettgers. Educated at the Gymnasium in Bonn and Vechta; then studied in the Univ. of Bonn, Leipzig and Strassburg. Obtained the degree LL.D. His many publications treat of the history of Bonn, history of law, and heraldics. He is now a professor in Bonn Univ., and a member of the Lower House of Prussia; also a member of the Society for Rhenish History. Address: Bonn, Hofgartenstr. 4, Germany; or Gross-Lichterfelde West, bei Berlin, Ecke Holbein & Stern Str., Germany.

HAUPTMANN, Gerard:

German dramatist. Born Nov. 15, 1862, Salzbrunn, Silesia. One of his first works, "Die Weber," 1892, created a sensation through its rejection by the Licenser of Plays; it was, however, produced by the Stage Society; his other dramatic works include: "Biberpelz," 1893; "Hannele," 1894; "Fuhrmann Henschel," 1898. He was awarded the Grillparzer Prize in 1898, and made an honorary LL.D. by Oxford University, 1905. Address: Agnetendorf im Riesengebirge, Germany.

HAUSSLEITER, Johann:

Theologian and writer. Born June 22, 1851, at Loepsingen. Studied at the Univ. of Erlangen, Tuebingen, and Leipzig, taking his degree of Ph.D. in 1884; in 1891 became an instructor in theology and a professor, in Dorpat; 1893, in Greifswald. In 1894 received the hon. degree D.D. from Dorpat. He wrote on the subjects of Christian faith, on parts of the New Testament, on Luther, etc., and lectured on the Bible and on the Gospels. In 1888 edited anew Vilmar's text-book for Religion in Gymnasiums. His titles are "Konsistorialrat," Prof., Ph.D. D.D. Address: Greifswald, Pomerania, Germany.

HAUSSMANN, Karl G. Fr.:

Civil engineer. Born June 22, 1860, at Sichenberg, near Gmuend. His father was Alb. Friedr. Haussmann, a land owner; his mother was Miss Friederike Hoffmann. Educated at the Realschule in Gmuend and Ulm; at the Technical High School of Stuttgart, and the Univ. of Leipzig and Tuebingen. Became a surveyor in Hamburg; civil engineer in Munich; hydraulic engineer in Pforzheim; an assistant in the Techn. High Schools of Aix-la-Chapelle, Stuttgart and Munich; located in Stuttgart, but, in 1899, was made a professor in Aix-la-Chapelle. He has written several books on his specialty, and is especially interested in the surveying of mines and in practical geophysics. Married Miss Erwine Talmon-Gros; they have two sons. Address: Aachen, Salvatorstr. 10, Germany.

HAUSSONVILLE, Othenin Bernard Gabriel:

Man of letters. Born at Paris. He is a popular author, and has written numerous books on charity, socialism, the French penitentiaries and those in the colonies, on social miseries and their remedies; also biographies of saints and famous writers, memoirs, and letters of noted personages, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, member of the French Academy and of the Institute, and was formerly a deputy Married Miss d'Harcourt. Address: 6 Rue Fabert, Paris, France; Chateau de Coppet, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland.

HAUSSOULLIER, Bernard:

Man of letters. Born Sept. 12, 1853, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, at the Normal High School, at the School of High Studies, and at the Ecole Française d'Athènes. He is the director of the School of High Studies at Paris (historical and philological section), director of the Review of Philology, of literature and ancient history, after having been professor at various institutions in Paris and in the provinces. His works, some of which have been crowned by the French Academy, are mainly on ancient institutions and inscriptions, especially treating of Greece. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute, of the Academy of Sciences at Berlin, and a member or honorary member of several French and foreign scientific associations. He has the title Doctor in Letters. Address: 8 Rue Sainte-Cécile, Paris, France; Saint-Prix, Seine-et-Oise, France.

HAVARD, Henri:

Author and art critic. Born Sept. 5, 1838, at Charolles (Saone-et-Loire), France. He is an inspector-general of the Fine Arts, author and art critic, and his works are mainly on Dutch and Venetian art, on the history of Faience, on monumental and domestic art, on painting, and national manufactures in the Netherlands, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and a member of several artistic societies. Address: 83 Avenue de la Grande Armée, Paris, France.

HAVEMEYER, John Craig:

Sugar refiner and writer. Is now retired. Was senior member of J. C. Havemeyer & Bro.; partner Havemeyer Bros. & Co., 1871-80; clerk wholesale grocery; traveled in Egypt, Syria and

Digitized by Google

Europe, 1852-53; clerk in sugar refinery for two years; in 1856 established refinery in Brooklyn. Is a director in several railroads and other corporations. Is the author of the following monographs: "What Is Love of Country?" "Great Armaments and Peace"; "The Needs of the Church, from a Layman's Standpoint"; "Shall We Prepare for War in Times of Peace?" "Study of Labor Unions"; "The Relation of the United States to Armenia," etc. Writes and speaks on religious, moral and political topics. Son of William Frederick and Sarah Agnes (Craig) Havemeyer; born May 31, 1833, at N.Y. City; brother of William Frederick Havemeyer. Educated at Anthon Grammar School and at New York University. Married, in 1872, Alice Alide, daughter of Hon. John M. Francis, of Troy, N.Y. Home: Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A.

HAVEMEYER, William Frederick:
Banker. President National Bank of North America since 1907; president Queens County Safe Deposit Co.; vice-president Van Norden Safe Deposit Co.; director various corporations. Founder of Havemeyer Laboratory of New York University; treasurer and director Council of New York University. Member Century Club, and of National Academy of Design, etc. Son of William F. and Sarah Agnes (Craig) Havemeyer; born March 31, 1850, at N.Y. City; brother of John Craig Havemeyer. Educated in private schools. Married, April 3, 1877, Josephine Harmon, of N.Y. City. Home: 10 E. 57th St., N.Y. City. Office: 32 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HAVEN, William Ingraham:
Clergyman. Corresponding secretary American Bible Society since 1899. Was ordained Methodist Episcopal minister in 1881; was pastor at Eggleston Sq., Boston; Newton Centre, Mass.; First Church, Boston; Saratoga Street Church, East Boston; St. Marks, Brookline, 1894-99. Member Board of Foreign Missions M.E. Church; one of the founders of the Epworth League; member Ecumenical Conference. Member National Arts, Quill Clubs. Son of Gilbert and Mary (Ingraham) Haven; born Jan. 30, 1856, at Westfield, Mass. Educated at Wesleyan, Drew Theological Seminary, and Boston University. Married, April 25, 1894, Minnie G. Speare, of Newton Centre, Mass. Home: Summit, N.J. Office: Bible House, Astor Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HAVET, Pierre Antoine Louis:
Man of letters. Born in 1849, at Paris, France. Educated at the Practical School of High Studies at Paris. He is a professor of Latin philology at the College of France, study director at the Practical School of High Studies, being in charge of the course of Letters. His works treat mainly of the metric art, with the ancient Greeks, and of their fables, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute, of the Academy of Inscriptions, and of various learned societies. Married Miss Olympe Marié. Address: 18 Quai d'Orleans, Paris, France; Le Clos-Rochecorbon, Indre-et-Loire, France.

HAWES, Gilbert Ray:
Lawyer, lecturer and writer. Was admitted to the bar in 1878, and has been counsel in many important trials, among them being litigation over Wagner's "Parsifal," and Biondi's "Saturnalia." Contributes to magazines, and is the author of: "A Source of Danger to Banks"; also "Edward Hawes, the Emigrant, and Some of His Descendants." Delivered course of law lectures before Dwight Alumni Association of New York Law School, etc.; campaign speaker; lectures on "Russia," "Cities of the Baltic," "Norway," and other topics. Member American Bar Association, Society Medical Jurisprudence, New York Historical Society, Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc.; also member Columbia Yacht and Graduates' Clubs. Republican. Son of Peter Augustus and Mary (Morris) Hawes; born Dec. 8, 1854, at Brooklyn. Educated at Amherst and Columbia. Married, June 1, 1903, Gertrude Newman Dunlop, of Kansas City. Home: 596 West End Ave. New York office: 120 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HAWES, James William:
Lawyer, author. Born July 9, 1844, Chatham, Mass.; son of James Hawes and Susannah (Taylor) Hawes. Educ. Harvard Univ., A.B. and A.M. Instructor in Mathematics at Harvard, 1867-68; admitted to the bar, 1868; Alderman in N.Y. City, 1881-82; member of commissions that secured passage of reform measures relating to N.Y. City. Contributor to Appleton's American Cyclopædia, Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia, and Kiddle & Schem's Cyclopædia of Education. Translated from the Portuguese: "The Guarany," a Brazilian romance. Has been President of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in New York, and of the Republican Club of the City of New York; has been active in public affairs, especially in the framing of Laws and Constitutional Provisions for the improvement of the State and City Government. Married Amelia Appleton Prendergast, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1873. Address: 35 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HAWKES, McDougall:
Barrister. Born in N.Y. City, U.S.A., July 29, 1862. Son of W. Wright and Eliza (Forbes) Hawkes. Educated at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; also at a school in Marburg, near Frankfort, Germany; Lycée St. Louis, Paris, France; School of Mines and School of Law, of Columbia University, N.Y. City. He received the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Laws, at Columbia University. Commissioner of Docks of the City of New York during Mayor Low's Administration; Chairman of the New York State Hudson River Bridge Commission; Chairman of the Committees on Harbor and Shipping of the Merchants' Association, and the City Club. Married Eva Van Cortlandt Morris, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1908. Address: 32 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HAWLEY, Bostwick:
Clergyman and author. Was ordained Methodist minister, and in active pastorates from 1842-75, when he retired. Was professor ancient languages and literature at Cazenovia Seminary from 1838-42. Contributes articles on church history to various periodicals; is the author of the following: "Methodist Episcopacy"; "Beauties of Herbert"; "Dancing As An Amusement"; "The Shield of Faith"; "Ministerial Education"; "Woman in Church," etc. Was trustee Wesleyan University; is president Hawley Home for Children; member M.E. Historical Society, etc. Son of Isaac and Lucina (Bowen) Hawley; born April 8, 1814, at Camillies, N.Y. Educated at the Connecticut Wesleyan University. Married, Aug. 2, 1840, Elizabeth R. Webber, of Middletown, Conn. Address: Saratoga Springs, N.Y., U.S.A.

HAWLEY, Edwin:
Railway president. Senior member of the firm of Hawley & Davis; president of the Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R. Co. and of the Iowa Central Ry. Co., and of several other corporations. Has been connected with railways since 1867. Is a director in numerous enterprises. Member of the following clubs: Bay Shore Golf, Suburban Riding and Driving, Westchester Country, Riding, City Midday, Metropolitan, Lawyers'. Was born at Chatham, N.Y., in 1850. Office: 25 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

HAWLEY, Willis Chatman:
Congressman. Was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d, from the 1st Oregon District. Republican. Was admitted to the bar in Oregon, in 1894, and to the district and circuit courts of the United States in 1906. Was engaged in educational work for many years; is a lecturer on constitutional law, American history and current political issues. Son of Sewel R. and Emma A. (Noble) Hawley; born May 5, 1864, near Monroe, Oreg. Was educated in the country schools and at the Williamette University, Salem. Married, Aug. 19, 1885, Anna M. Geisendorfer, of Albany, Oreg. Address: Salem, Oreg., U.S.A.

HAWTHORNE, Julian:
Author. Was hydrographic engineer, department of docks, at N.Y. City, 1870-72; since then devoted to literature. Was literary critic Philadelphia North American, 1901-03; special representative of Cosmopolitan Magazine to India; correspondent of New York Journal in Cuba; special correspondent New York American. Author of: "Hawthorne and His Circle"; "A Fool of Nature"; "Archibald Malmaison"; "Confessions and Criticisms"; "A Dream and a Forgetting"; "John Parmalee's Curse"; "Love Is a Spirit"; "Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds"; "Fortune's Fool"; "American Literature"; "Nathaniel Hawthorne and His Wife," and various other popular works. Son of Nathaniel Hawthorne, novelist, and brother of Rose Hawthorne Lathrop; born at Boston, June 22, 1846. Student at Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), and at Dresden. Married, Nov. 15, 1870, Mary Albertina Amelung. Home: Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Office: 2 W. 33d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HAY, James:
Congressman. Member 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 7th Virginia District. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1877, and is in practice at Madison, Va. Was commonwealth's attorney, 1883-89; member Virginia House of Dels., 1885-91, and Senate, 1893. Son of William and Emily (Lewis) Hay; born Jan. 9, 1856, at Millwood, Va. Educated in private schools and at the University of Pennsylvania and Washington and Lee University. Married, in 1878, Constance Tatum, of Harrisburg, Va.; married, June 9, 1891, Frances B. Gardner, of Richmond, Va. Address: Madison, Va., U.S.A.

HAY, Marion E.:
Governor. Was elected lieutenant-governor of Washington in 1908, becoming governor Jan. 13, 1909, for unexpired term of 1909-13, on death of Governor Cosgrove. Republican. President M. E. & E. T. Hay, Big Bend Land Co.; vice-president State Bank of Wilbur. Was mayor of Wilbur for two terms; in the mercantile business from 1882-89. Presbyterian. Member Spokane Club. Son of Edward Murry and Mary L. Coming Hay; born Dec. 9, 1865, in Adams Co., Wis. Educated in the district schools and at business college. Married, Jan. 16, 1887, Lizzie L. Muir, of Jackson, Minn. Home: Spokane, Wash. Address: Olympia, Wash., U.S.A.

HAY, Matthew:
M.D., Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), Hon. F.R.C.P. (Ireland). Born Stirlingshire, Scotland, 1833; son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Stirling) Hay. Educ. Dollar Academy; Universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Strassburg and Munich. Professor of Forensic Medicine and Public Health, University of Aberdeen, and Medical Officer of Health of City of Aberdeen. Formerly Assistant Professor of Materia Medica, University of Edinburgh. Appointed, in 1885, to Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, but declined. Member of the University Court, University of Aberdeen, and Representative of the University in the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland. Author of numerous papers on Public Health, Toxicology, Therapeutics and Physiology, in various journals. Married Margaret Crawford; six children. Home address: 14 Rubiscaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland. Business: University, Aberdeen, Scotland.

HAY, Stephen John:
Mayor. Secretary and treasurer Texas Paper Co. since 1889; director Union National Bank and Southwestern Life Insuranace Co. Was mayor of Dallas, 1907-09 and 1909-11. Democrat. Member Board of Education; member Dallas Chamber of Commerce. Methodist. Member Golf Club. Son of Stephen J. and Mary Eliza (Dobbs) Hay; born Oct. 5, 1864, at Griffin, Ga. Educated in public and private schools. Married, March 15, 1903, Mary N. Oxford, of Dallas, Tex. Home: 466 Ross Ave., Dallas. Office: City Hall, Dallas, Tex., U.S.A.

HAYDEN, Horace Edwin:
Clergyman and writer. Assistant minister St. Stephen's, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., since 1879. Ordained deacon in 1867, and priest in 1868, Protestant Episcopal Church. Is an examining chaplian, Diocese of Central Pennsylvania. Director in several railroads and other corporations. Compiler of the "St. John's Family History." Author of: "Massacre of Wyoming"; "Pollock Memorial"; "Virginia Genealogies," etc. Member of numerous societies. Son of Hon. Edwin Parsons and Elizabeth (Hause) Hayden; born Feb. 18, 1837, at Catonville, Md., Educated at St. Timothy's Military College (Md.) and Kenyon College (Ohio). Married, Nov. 30, 1868, Kate Elizabeth Byers. Address: Wilkes-Barre, Pa., U.S.A.

HAYDN, Hiram Collins:
Theologian and author. Professor Old Testament literature, College for Women, Western Reserve University, having been president of the same institution for three years. Ordained a Congregational minister in 1862; served as pastor at Meriden, Conn.; Painesville, Ohio. Pastor emeritus, May, 1903, First Presbyterian Church, Cleveland. Author of: "The Face Angelic"; "The Bible and Current Thought"; "Brightening the World," etc. Son of David Ellsworth and Lucinda M. (Cooley) Haydn; born Dec. 11, 1831, at Pompey, N.Y. Educated at Amherst and Union Theological Seminary. Married, May 1, 1861, Elizabeth Bill Coit, of Norwich, Conn.; married, Jan. 7, 1864, Sarah J. Merriman, of Meriden, Conn. Address: 11401 Bellefiower Rd., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

HAYES, John Russell:
Librarian. Since 1906, librarian Swarthmore College, having been instructor of English for two years at the same institution, and assistant professor of English, 1895-1906. Author of: "In Memory of Whittier"; "Brandywine Days"; "Swarthmore Idylls"; "The Old-Fashioned Garden and Other Verses"; "The Brandywine," etc. Contributes to various publications. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Society of Friends. Son of William Mordecai and Rachel Hutton (Russell) Hayes; born June 25, 1866, at West Chester, Pa. Educated at Swarthmore, Harvard, and the universities of Oxford and Strassburg. Married, June 30, 1892, Emma Gawthrop, of Wilmington, Del. Address: Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.

HAYES, John William:
Labor leader. General Master Workman, Knights of Labor, since 1902, having been connected with the organization, in different capacities, from 1884. Is editor of Journal of the Knights of Labor. Was employed by the Penna.

Digitized by Google

R.R. Co., and lost his right arm in 1878; learned telegraphy, and was an operator until the strike of 1883. Son of Edward and Mary (Galbreath) Hayes; born Dec. 24, 1854, at Philadelphia. Never attended school, being self-taught. Married, in 1882, Nellie A. Carlen, of New Brunswick, N.J. Home: North Chesapeake Beach, Md. Address: 43 B St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HAYES, Max S.:

Newspaper editor. One of the founders of the Cleveland Citizen, and its editor since 1892; this paper is now Socialist, and is the organ of the Central Labor Union. Was nominated for vice-president of the United States on the Socialist Labor ticket, in 1900, but resigned when the party united with the Social Democrats. Has held many important offices in labor organizations. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Borer) Hayes; born May 25, 1866, at Havana, Ohio. Received a common school education, and learned the printing trade. Married, Dec. 11, 1900, Dora Schneider, of Hamburg, Germany. Home: 979 Parkwood Drive, Cleveland. Office: 310 Champlain Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

HAYLER, Guy Wilfred:

Architect and Municipal Engineer. Born Hull, England, Feb. 5, 1877; son of Guy Hayler, Temperance Politician, Author and Publicist, President International Prohibition Confederation, and of Elizabeth (Harriss) Hayler. Educ. at Collegiate House School, Hull; Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Studentship Holder, 1891-92); University of Durham College, Newcastle, etc. M.Inst., Mun.E., M.R.S.I. Architectural pupil of J. C. Parsons, Architect, Newcastle, 1894-98. Acquired engineering experience with Messrs. Clark, Chapman & Co., Gateshead. Has traveled in France, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Belgium and Holland. Been architecturally engaged in various parts of England. Clerk of Works (1898-99) to Lord Percy Warwick. Surveyor, Municipal Corporation of Gateshead, 1901-09. Partner in firm of Messrs. Mark H. Judge & Sons, Architects, London, since 1909. Author of: "The Architectural Developments of the Victorian Age," 1902; "Rainbow Paris," 1904; "The Street of To-day and To-morrow," 1911. Leader writer to the British Architect. Contributor to the Technical and Municipal Press. Interested in Civic, Economic and Social questions. Lecturer and Debater on these subjects. Caws Prizeman, Northern Architectural Association, 1902. Royal Academy Exhibitor (Town Planning), London, 1910. Lecturer before the Institution of Municipal Engineers, 1911. Founder of the Heaton Literary Society, Newcastle, 1906. Hon. Sec. Lyceum Dramatic Society, Newcastle, 1908-09. Home address: 35 Burlington Rd., London, W. Business: 7 Pall Mall, London, S.W., England.

HAYNES, Henry Williamson:

Archæologist. Since 1873, engaged in archæological investigations in Europe and Egypt. Was professor of Latin, and afterward of Greek, at the University of Vermont, for several years. Contributes to scientific publications. Has medal and diploma from International Congress of Anthropological Sciences, Paris, 1878. Member of various societies. Son of Nathaniel and Caroline J. (Williamson) Haynes; born Sept. 20, 1831, at Bangor, Me. Graduate of Harvard. Married, Aug. 1, 1867, Helen Weld Blanchard (now dead). Address: 239 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HAYNES, John R[illegible]dolph:

Physician. Born Fairmount Springs, Luzerne Co., Pa., U.S.A., June 13, 1853; son James Sydney (formerly of London, England) and Elvira Mana (Koons) Haynes. When ten years of age he removed to Phila. Grad., Ph.D., M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1874. Began practice of medicine. Married, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., March 14, 1882, Dora Fellows. Removed to Los Angeles, 1887; has since practiced there. Especially active in agitation for Direct Legislation; formerly Prof. of Gynecology, Univ. of Southern Calif. Mem. Los Angeles Co., Southern Calif. and Calif. State Med. Socs., Am. Med. Assn., Calif. Soc. Sons of Revolution, Calif. Soc. Colonial Wars. Formerly Pres. Civ. Service Commission, Los Angeles; Pres. Direct Legislation League of Calif.; mem. National Municipal League; National Child Labor Assn., etc., etc. Clubs: California, University, Sunset, Commonwealth Club of Calif., National Liberal Club, London. Author of numerous articles for magazines and the press, upon Medicine, Direct Legislation and Social Economics. Dr. Haynes drafted, and was instrumental in incorporating in the charter of the city of Los Angeles, in 1903, the Initiative, Referendum and Recall Amendments. The Recall provision is a democratic innovation in governmental methods, giving to the majority of the city's electors the power to discharge from office for incompetency or dishonesty, at any time, any elected city official. Los Angeles was the first city in the United States, if not in the world, to incorporate this democratic measure, and its example has induced about thirty cities throughout the United States, and one state, to incorporate the same provision in their basic laws. It would appear that ultimately it will be introduced very generally throughout the country. Home address: 945 S. Figueroa St. Business: 702 Union Trust Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

HAYNIE, James Henry:

Author. Has devoted entire time to literary work since 1898. Was Paris correspondent a number of years for several American newspapers; foreign editor with New York Times, etc. Served through the Civil War with distinction; was in Libby Prison for a while. Author of: "The Captains and the Kings"; "Paris, Past and Present" (2 vols.). Was decorated Cross Legion d'Honneur, France, and cross Chevalier Royal Order of the Saviour, Greece; offered by the Khédive commission as colonel in the Egyptian Army, but declined. Member Commonwealth Country Club. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Son of Ornsbe and Zerilda (Rucker) Haynie; born July 19, 1841, at Winchester, Ill. Received a grammar and high-school education. Married, Dec. 19, 1893, Mary Huguenin Bright, of Waltham, Mass. Address: Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

HAYS, Charles Melville:

Railway president. Since Jan., 1910, president Grand Trunk Railway System; also president Central Vt. Ry., Grand Trunk Pacific Ry., etc. Entered railway service in 1873, as clerk in passenger department of the Atlantic & Pacific R.R., at St. Louis. Has since served in different capacities for various railroad organizations; connected with numerous enterprises. Son of Samuel and Sarah Elisabeth (Morris) Hays; born May 16, 1856, at Rock Island, Ill. Educated at St. Joseph, Mo., and at Philadelphia. Married, Oct. 13, 1881, Clara J. Gregg, of St. Louis. Address: 27 Ontario Ave., Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

HAYS, Very Rev. Father Francis:

Temperance leader. Born at Liverpool, England, May 21, 1865; son of Francis Hays, of London, and of Rosanna, daughter of J. Nugent, Co. Westmeath, Ireland. Educ. private tutor; London University Schools; Roman Seminary. Ordained priest in 1894. Earnestly desirous of promoting temperance, thrift, industry, and the betterment of the social and moral condition of the poor and the outcast. Founded the World's Catholic Temperance Crusade, of which he is still the first President, 1896; Vice-President of

the United Kingdom Alliance; established a new R.C. Mission at West Bridgford, Nottingham, 1897; missionary-rector of Market Rasen, Lincoln, 1900. Has traveled through Europe and made extensive tours around the world, preaching "Crusades" on behalf of promoting temperance throughout England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, United States, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, Tasmania, etc. Over 328,550 men and women of all creeds, and of every walk and profession in life, have taken from him the pledge of abstinence. Pope Leo XIII conferred on him the title of "The Apostle of Temperance," 1900; while Pope Pius X bestowed on him his highest commendation and apostolic benediction, 1903. Address: The Cottage, Barron-on-Soar, Leicestershire, England.

HAYS, Willet Martin:

Assistant secretary of agriculture. Was member of the faculty, department of agriculture, of Iowa Agricultural College and University of Minnesota for a number of years; assistant secretary of agriculture since Jan. 1, 1906. Produced new varieties of corn, wheat, alfalfa and flax. Is the author of various papers on agricultural subjects. Connected with movement for organization of agricultural high schools. Organizer American Breeders' Association; fellow A.A.A.S.; honorary member Minnesota Educational Association, etc.; also member Cosmos (Washington) and Commercial (Minneapolis) Clubs. Member Christian (Disciples) Church. Son of Silas and Christena (Lepley) Hays; born Oct. 19, 1859, in Hardin Co., Iowa. Educated at Oskaloosa College, Drake University and Iowa Agricultural College. Married, in 1885, Clara Shepperd, of Charlton, Iowa, who died in 1892; married, April 22, 1897, Ellen Beach, of Cortland, N.Y. Address: Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HAZARD, Caroline:

College president and author. Since 1899, president Wellesley College. Edited the works of R. G. Hazard (4 vols.). Is the author of: "A Brief Pilgrimage in the Holy Land"; "A Scallop Shell of Quiet"; "Some Ideals in the Education of Women"; "Narragansett Ballads"; "Thomas Hazard, Son of Robert"; "Life of J. L. Diman, etc. Contributes verses, essays, etc., to various publications. Daughter of Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) Hazard; born June 10, 1856, at Peace Dale, R.I.; sister of Rowland Gibson Hazard (q.v.). Educated in private, and studied abroad. Unmarried. Address: Wellesley, Mass., U.S.A.

HAZARD, Rowland Gibson:

Manufacturer. President Peace Dale Mfg. Co. since 1898; also president Semet-Solvay Co. and Narragansett Pier R.R. Co.; vice-president Solvay Process Co. Takes an active part in politics; is an Independent Republican; was presidential elector in 1904; member executive committee Indianapolis Monetary Convention, etc.; trustee Wellesley College; member Linnæan Society (New York), Geographical Society (Washington), Royal Economic Association of Great Britain, Franklin Institute (Philadelphia), Alpha Delta Phi (Brown), etc.; also member University, Century (N.Y. City), Graduates' (New Haven), Hope (Providence), and other clubs. Son of Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) Hazard; born Jan. 22, 1855, at Philadelphia; brother of Caroline Hazard. Educated at Brown University. Married, Nov. 16, 1880, Mary Pierrepont Bushnell, of Beloit, Wis. Address: Peace Dale, R.I., U.S.A.

HEADLAM, Cecil, M. A.:

Writer. Born on Sept. 19, 1872. He was closely related to the late Venerable John Headlam, Archdeacon of Richmond. Educated at Oxford. He has traveled to a great extent all over the world. Mr. Headlam has written the following works: "Venetia and Northern Italy"; "Prayers from the Poets"; "Peter Vischer"; "India and Burmah"; "Histories of Nuremburg, Chartres and Oxford." He has written many novels and works on natural history. Has written for the Athenæum, and edited state papers. Pastimes: Cricket, fishing, golf, traveling and horticulture. Address: Esthwaite Mount, Hawkshead, England.

HEADLAND, Isaac Taylor:

Missionary and author. Professor of science at Peking University since 1890. Ordained Methodist Episcopal minister in 1890; went as missionary to Peking. Presented large collection of Chinese paintings to Boston Museum. Lectures in Chinese history, art, language, life, etc.; contributes to American publications articles on Chinese subjects; is the author of: "Court Life in China"; "Our Little Chinese Cousin"; "Chinese Heroes"; "Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes," etc. Member British Royal Asiatic Society, Peking Oriental Society. Son of Jacob and Eliza (Smith) Headland; born Aug. 16, 1859, at Freedom, Pa. Educated at Mt. Union College and Boston University. Married, in 1886, Anor Arelia Eckert, who died in 1890; married, in 1894, Mariam Sinclair, M.D. Address: 150 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A., or Peking, China.

HEALD, William Henry:

Congressman. Was elected to the 61st Congress, and re-elected to the 62d, Delaware-at-large. Republican. Graduated from the law school of Columbian University of Washington, in 1888, and the same year was appointed national bank examiner for the States of Montana Idaho, Washington and Oregon, where he served for four years. Began the practice of law in 1897. Was appointed postmaster of Wilmington by President Roosevelt, in 1901, and served one term. Member of the following clubs: Wilmington Country, Wilmington (Wilmington), University (Philadelphia), Metropolitan (Washington). Son of Charles H. and Mary E. (Talley) Heald; born Aug. 27, 1864, at Wilmington, Del. Graduate of Delaware College, Newark. Unmarried. Address: Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

HEARST, Phoebe Apperson:

Philanthropist. Has in her care about 300 children, in kindergarten classes, at Lead, S.D., where her principal mining interests are located; endowed and gave thousands of books to free libraries at Anaconda, Mont., and Lead City, S.D.; established and maintained working girls' clubs at San Francisco; gave $250,000 to build National Cathedral School for Girls at Washington; erected and equipped the mining building at University of California as a memorial to her husband, etc. Regent University of California; vice-president Golden Gate Kindergarten Association, etc. Daughter of R. W. Apperson; born Dec. 3, 1842. Married, in 1862, George Hearst, late United States senator from California; mother of William Randolph Hearst (q.v.). Address: Pleasanton, Alameda Co., Cal., U.S.A.

HEARST, William Randolph:

American newspaper proprietor and politician. Born in San Francisco, U.S.A., in 1863; son of late George (U.S. Senator) and Phœbe (Apperson) Hearst. He began life by publishing a paper in that city, but soon extended his activity to Chicago and N.Y. City. His papers in these three cities appeal to the masses, and have very large circulation. They are "papers that do things," and are proud of being "yellow." Mr. Hearst began his political career as a Democrat, then sought labor support, and became an advocate of Municipal Socialism. After being returned to

the House of Representatives he was an unsuccessful candidate for the mayoralty of N.Y. City, and in Nov., 1906, stood unsuccessfully for the Governorship of New York State. In 1908 he formed a new party, and his revelations as to the relations of the Trusts with the two political parties created a great sensation. In Nov., 1909, he was for the second time an unsuccessful candidate for the mayoralty of N.Y. City. Married Millicent, daughter of George H. Nelson, of N.Y. City, April 28, 1903. Address: Office of The Daily American. Home: 135 East 28th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HEATHER, Henry James Shedlock:
Engineer. Now Ele. Eng. to H. Eckstein & Co., Johannesburg, So. Africa. Educ. at St. Paul's School, London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford. Degrees and Honors: Mathematical Scholarship at Balliol Coll.; B.A. (Oxon.); Math. Honors. Member Inst. Civil Engineers, Inst. Electrical Engrs., American Inst. Elec. Engrs. Contributed various papers, mostly on electrical subjects, to the Inst. of Civil Engineers (2 Telford premiums), Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, and Engineering Societies in S. Africa. Reported on utilization of Victoria Falls, 1901. Carried out electrification of many mines on the Witwatersrand for H. Eckstein & Co.; External Examiner in Electrotechnics to Transvaal University Coll. and University of Cape of Good Hope. Address: P.O. Box 149, Johannesburg, Transvaal, So. Africa.

HEATON, Augustus George:
Artist and author. Has traveled extensively in Europe and America. Painted The Recall of Columbus, bought, in 1883, by Congress for the Capitol, and engraved on the 50-cent World's Fair stamps; Washington at Fort Duquesne, belonging to the Union League, Philadelphia, is his work; painted portrait of Paul Tulane, for Tulane University, and portrait of Bishop Bowman, for Cornell College; The Promoters of the New Congressional Library was done by him; his picture, Hardships of Emigration, is on the 10-cent Omaha stamps; exhibited Baron Steuben at Valley Forge, at Jamestown Exposition. Contributes letters of travel and numismatic articles; is the author of: "Fancies and Thoughts in Verse"; "The Heart of David, the Psalmist King," etc. Member of various societies and of the Cosmos Club of Washington and the Salmagundi and Lotos clubs of N.Y. City. Son of Augustus and Rosabella (Crean) Heaton; born April 28, 1844, at Philadelphia. Educated in Philadelphia, and studied art in Paris. Married, in 1874, Ada G. Griswold, of N.Y. City. Address: Carnegie Hall, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HEATON, Clement J.:
Artist. Born 1861, at Watford, Herts, England; son of Clement Heaton. Educ. professionally in a London studio for glass painting and monumental art; practiced in London as a glass painter, executing works at Chester Cathedral, Cambridge; the Imperial Institute, etc.; afterward practicing at Neuchatel, Switzerland, as designer, glass painter, and painter. Invented special processes for decoration, enamel, relief work, etc., which have been used in the Neuchatel Art Gallery and elsewhere; later engaged in glass painting and the study of the decorative elements of Alpine sites. St. Thomas' Hospital, London, has received the latest works in England; others are to be found in the New Art Museum at Geneva, etc. Address: Neuchâtel, Switzerland.

HEATON, John Henniker:
"The Unofficial Postmaster-General of England." Born at Rochester, in 1848. Educated at Kent House Grammar School and King's College, London. Now sits for the sixth time as Conservative member in the House of Commons for Canterbury. Mr. Heaton was the author of the scheme for Penny Postage between England and America, which came into effect on Oct. 1, 1908. He also introduced into England a system of money orders and the Parcel Post to France, also a bill into Parliament establishing Imperial Penny Postage scheme in 1898. For his exceptional services to the public in postal matters he was, on the 20th of July, 1899, presented freedom of the City of London. In the same year he was honored with the freedom of Canterbury. Like many other men of large enterprises, he is a skilful player of chess, and in July, 1899, inaugurated the parliament chess match played by cable between England and the United States of America. Mr. Heaton has four times refused the honor of being made Knight Commander of the Order of Saint Michael and St. George. Literary works: "A Short Account of the Canonization at Rome"; "The Manners and the Customs of the Aborigines of Australia"; "Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time." Address: 33 Eaton Sq., London, S.W., England.

HEBRARD De VILLENEUVE, Henri:
Military officer and sportsman. Born Sept. 10, 1848, at Riom, Puy-de-Dome, France. He is a retired officer of the Mobile Guards, president of the Society for the Encouragement of the Art of Fencing, a president, vice-president or member, or honorary functionary or member of various military and sporting associations. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, State councillor, and member of several charitable societies. Married Miss Marguérite Bapst. Address: 138 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France; Chateau de Villeneuve, near Riom, France.

HECHT, Felix:
Jurist and banker. Born Nov. 27, 1847, at Friedberg, Hesse. Having graduated from the Frankfort Gymnasium, he studied law, etc., at the Univ. of Giessen, Heidelberg anad Goettingen; became an instructor of law in Heidelberg; was one of the founders of the Mortgage Bank of Mannheim, 1871, and one of its directors, 1886-1901. His titles are: "Geh. Hofrat" and LL.D. He has written articles on banks and banking, and contributed to the Finanzarchiv, the Encycl. of Polit. Science, and to Holdheim's Weekly for the Law of Banks. In 1873 married Miss Helene Bamberger; they have two sons. Address: Mannheim, Bismarckstr. 1, Germany.

HECKERT, Charles Girven:
College president. Since 1903, president Wittenberg College, having been connected in different capacities with that institution for several years. Was ordained Lutheran minister in 1889. Managing editor Lutheran World, 1900-03; president Miami (Ohio) Synod, 1892. Son of Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Durst) Heckert; born March 22, 1863, at Northumberland, Pa. Educated at Wittenberg College, and Theological Seminary. Married, July 24, 1889, Ada R. Royer, of Lamar, Pa. Address: 808 N. Fountain Ave., Springfield, Ohio, U.S.A.

HEDEMANN, Christian I.:
General Manager Honolulu Iron Works Co., of Honolulu and New York. Born Flensburg, Denmark (now Germany). Educated at Copenhagen, Denmark. Has been building cane sugar factories for 26 years, and through the Honolulu Iron Works Co. constructed, during the last 10-12 years, over 15 complete cane factories in Hawaii, Formosa, Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, etc., employing from 500 to 600 men in Honolulu. Address: Honolulu, Hawaii.

HEDGE, Frederic Henry:
Librarian. From 1874-1901, was librarian at Lawrence (Mass.) Public Library; assistant li-

brarian Massachusetts Historical Society, 1869-72; librarian at Providence Athenæum Library, 1855-69. Member Northeast Botanical Club, A.L.A., American Geographical Society, A.A.A.S. Son of Rev. Frederic Henry and Lucy (Pierce) Hedge; born June 20, 1831, at Arlington, Mass. Was graduated from Harvard in 1851, with the degree of A.B. Unmarried. Address: Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

HEDIN, Sir Sven Anders:
Swedish explorer, who has made remarkable discoveries in Central Asia. Born in Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 19, 1865. Educated at Stockholm, Berlin, Upsala and Halle. The Swedish people voted £4,170 to defray the cost of the publication of the scientific results of his journey in Central Asia, 1899-1902. He is renowned for the accuracy, beauty, and general excellence of his cartographical records. In 1906 he spent 3½ months going from Teheran to Seistan; pursued his travels in Thibet in 1907, and has given a glowing account of his reception by the Grand Lama. Address: Stockholm, Sweden.

HEFLIN, James Thomas:
Congressman. Elected to the 58th Congress for unexpired term, and re-elected 59th to 62d Congresses, from the 5th Alabama District. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1893; mayor of Lafayette for two terms; member Alabama House of Representatives, 1896-1900; register in chancery two years; secretary of State two years. Son of Dr. W. L. and Lavicie Catherine (Phillips) Heflin; born April 9, 1869, at Louina, Ala. Educated in the common schools, Southern University, and A. and M. College of Auburn, Ala. Married, Dec. 18, 1895, Minnie Kate Schuessler, of Lafayette, Ala. Address: Lafayette, Ala., U.S.A.

HEGERMANN - LINDENCRONE, Joh. Friedr. von:
Danish Major-General. Born Dec. 17, 1840, at Jaegersborg, near Kopenhagen. His father was Lieut.-Gen. C. D. v. H.-L.; his mother was a Miss Du Puy. Educated at the Milit. School of Kopenhagen, 1857-59; became a lieutenant in 1859; took part in the War of 1864, and was promoted Maj.-Gen. in 1903. Has written much for military papers; the cavalry is his special branch. He received many Danish and foreign orders and decorations, Russian, Prussian, French, etc. Is Vice-Pres. of the Race Club of Kopenhagen, and of the Royal Danish Geograph. Society. Recreations are: Hunting, and the collection of coins, medals, stamped envelopes and autographs. In 1866, married the Baroness J. M. C. Wedel-Jarlsberg, from Norway; they have three children. Address: Kopenhagen, 1 Ribegade, Denmark.

HEGLER, Carl August:
Jurist. Born March 11, 1873, at Stuttgart. His father was a jurist and judge. Studied at the Univ. of Tuebingen and Leipzig; entered the service in 1897; took the degree LL.D. in 1899; became an instructor, 1901; a judge in 1905, and a professor in 1906, retaining his activity as a judge. He has written a great deal regarding his specialty, and contributed to law publications, particularly on civil and criminal processes, on criminal law, and on philosophy of law. Is Pres. of the Jung-Liberale Verein, Tuebingen. Address: Tuebingen, Uhlandstr. 2, Germany.

HEIDEL, William Arthur:
Educator. Born Burlington, Iowa, March 10, 1868; son of Charles Heidel and Mary M. (Fengel) Heidel. Educated Central Wesleyan College; University of Berlin; Univ. of Chicago. Degrees: A.B. and A.M, Central Wesleyan College; A.M., ad eundem gradum, Wesleyan Univ.; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago. Published: "Pseudo-Platonica," Baltimore, 1896; "The Necessary and the Contingent in the Aristotelian System," Chicago, 1896; "Plato's Euthyhro," N.Y. City, 1902; and numerous contributions to American and European philological and philosophical journals. Member of BK and Associate Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Address: 41 Lawn Ave., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

HEIJERMANS, Herman:
Dutch dramatist. Has written, among other works: "Diamantstad"; "Het Sevende Gebod"; "Ora et Labora"; "Kinderen"; "Schekels"; "Bloeimaand," etc. An English adaptation of Heijermans's "The Good Hope" was given at the Imperial Theatre, London, in April, 1903. Address: Scheveningen, Badhuiswerg, Holland.

HEIMKE, William:
Diplomat. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to El Salvador, since Aug. 5, 1909; same to Guatemala, 1908-09; appointed 2d secretary of legation at Mexico, 1897; secretary of legation at Bogotá, 1906, etc. Was general purchasing agent, etc., Mexican Central Railway, one year; general manager Chihuahua and Durango Telephone companies for four years. Served in and in connection with the U.S. Army, from 1862-80. Born in France in 1847. Educated in France, Germany, public and private schools in New York and at the United States Military Academy. Home: Leavenworth, Kan. Address: American Legation, San Salvador, Salvador.

HEINEMANN, Franz:
Educator, librarian and historian. Born Aug. 10, 1870, at Hitzkirch, near Lucerne. He is an instructor at the Polytechnic School of Zurich, with degree of Ph.D., and a librarian in Lucerne. His works are partly literary, partly historical, referring principally to hist. of civilization. Address: Luzern, Frohburg 5, Switzerland.

HEINEMANN, Heinrich K.:
Actor and author. Born Sept. 15, 1842, at Bischofsburg, Ost Preussen. His father was Dr. J. Heinemann, a physician. Educated at the Gymnasium in Berlin; appeared first in 1864 at Breslau; was engaged in Koenigsberg, Wuerzburg, Stettin; was called to Vienna by Heinr. Laube, in 1872; went to Breslau in 1874, and later to Braunschweig. Author of comedies and dramas, such as "Auf Glatter Bahn" and "Beethoven und Sein Neffe." His favorite pastime is music, especially violin playing. In 1881, married Miss Margarete Blumenstengel; they have five children. Address: Braunschweig, Koernstr. 16, Germany.

HEINEMANN, Otto J. H.:
Librarian and keeper of archives. Born Feb. 5, 1870, at Berlin. His father was Georg Heinemann; his mother was Miss Therese Berkel. Was graduated from the Gymnasium of Göettingen; studied in the Univ. of Göettingen, Berlin and Marburg; took the degree Ph.D. in Göettingen in 1895, and the State examination for keepers of archives in Marburg. Entered the service of the Royal Archives in 1895, in Marburg; 1898, in Posen, then in Stettin; 1908, in Magdeburg. His writings refer to diplomacy, the history of noble families, etc. He has the Order of the House of Lippe. Member of Hist. Society for Posen, of the Society for the Hist. of Pomerania at Stettin, and corresp. member of the Club for the Hist. of Pomerania and Ruegen. Married, in 1900, Miss Gertrud Bertram, of Berlin; they have two children. Address: Magdeburg, Benediktinerstr. 3, Germany.

HEINER, Franz:
Jurist and theologian. Born Aug. 28, 1849, at Atteln. He studied at Paderborn and Eichstaett; became a chaplain, 1876-78; in Rome, 1878-80; became a doctor of canonical law in 1881; secured

Digitized by Google

hon. degree D.D. from Freiburg, in 1889; was city chaplain in Oranienbaum, and priest in Dessau; professor in Paderborn, 1887; in Freiburg, in 1889; in 1896, rector and founder of the Collegium Sapientiæ, and of the Albertusburse, in Freiburg; in 1896, papal house prelate; in 1904, papal protonotary. He has written much on the administration and the history of the Catholic Church, against the Protestants, and against Social Democracy. Is editor of the "Archive for Catholic Canonical Law. Address: Freiburg i. B., Germany.

HEINZ, Henry J.:

Manufacturer. Born at Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A., Oct. 11, 1844; son of Henry and Anna Margaretha (Schmidt) Heinz. Educated in public schools. He commenced a small business at Sharpsburg, which was afterwards removed to Pittsburg, where he carried on the business with a partner, under the name of Heinz, Noble & Co. In 1905 the business was made a corporation, of which Mr. Heinz is President. He is also President of the following corporations: Central Accident Insurance Co., Aspinwall Land Co., Winona Interurban Railway Co., and Western Pennsylvania Expansion Society; and is Director the Union National Bank, and the Western Insurance Co.; a member of the Pittsburg Chamber of Commerce, the Welfare Committee National Civic Federation, and formerly member of the Board of Education of Sharpsburg, Pa. Married Sallie Sloan Young, of Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1869 (died 1894). Address: Care H. J. Heinz & Co., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

HEINZE, F. Augustus:

Mining engineer. President United Copper Co. Engaged in mining and smelting in Montana, since 1889; president Mercantile National Bank (New York); director in various corporations. Active in Montana politics. Democrat. Member American Institute Mining Engineers, etc.; also member Silver Bow Club of Butte, Montana Club of Helena, and several New York clubs. Son of Otto and Lida M. (Lacey) Heinze. Born Dec. 5, 1869, at Brooklyn. Educ. at Polytechnic Institute, Columbia School of Mines and in Germany. Unmarried. Address: Butte, Mont., U.S.A.

HEISE, Arthur Roy:

Mining Engineer. Born San Francisco, Cal. Educated at Univ. of California, and received B.S. from College of Mines, Univ. of California. Specialty in California, Oils and their Refining. He is at present Supt. Port San Luis Refinery, Union Oil Co. of California; was formerly Chief Engineer and Genl. Supt. of the Nevada Consolidated Mining and Milling Co., and Nevada R.R. Address: Port San Luis, Cal., U.S.A.

HELBRONNER, Jacques Edouard:

Jurist. Born Sept. 21, 1873, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is a first-class auditor at the State Council, and has written a book entitled, "The Division, and the Way of Enjoying the Goods of the Community." He is a doctor in law, has the diploma of the School of Political Sciences, and is a member of several scientific and legal societies. Married Miss Jeanne Weisweiller. Address: 15 Ave. Victor Hugo, Paris, France; Marly-le-Roi, Seine-et-Oise, France.

HELD, Anna:

Comedienne. Began starring in "A Parlor Match" in 1896; afterwards appeared in "French Maid" and "Papa's Wife"; played at the New York Casino, season 1903-04, in "The Little Duchess"; 1905-06, at the Knickerbocker Theatre, New York, in "M'lle Napoleon"; 1907-08, at the Broadway Theatre, in "The Parisian Model"; 1909-10, at the New York Theatre, in "Miss Innocence." Made her début in Paris, in 1890. Daughter of Maurice and Hélène Held; born March 18, 1877, in Paris. Educated in an academy at Rouen, France. Married, at Paris, F. Ziegfeld, Jr., of Chicago. Home: 86 Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris, France.

HELGESEN, H. T.:

Republican Congressman-at-large to 62d Congress from North Dakota. Born June 26, 1857, near Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. After grad. Normal Inst. and Business Coll., engaged in mercantile business; later in lumber and hardware, as well as extensively in farming. Was elected, two terms, first Commissioner of Agriculture and Labor in newly admitted State of North Dakota. Has also served as pres. sch. bd. in home town; is mem. Bd. of Regents, State U. of North Dakota. Married Bessie H. Nelson, Decorah, Iowa, in 1880, and has 7 children. Home address: Milton, North Dakota, U.S.A.

HELLIER, Charles Edward:

Lawyer. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1890. President Elkhorn Coal and Coke Co., and of the Big Sandy Co., which owns a large tract of coal land in Kentucky. Member Supreme Court of United States bar; member Massachusetts Horticultural Society, etc.; also member Boston University and other clubs. Republican. Congregationalist. Son of Walter S. and Eunice (Bixby) Hellier; born July 8, 1864, at Bangor, Me. Educated at Yale, University of Berlin, Boston University and completed legal studies in office of Robert M. Morse; admitted to bar in 1889. Married, July 8, 1886, Mary L. Harmon, of New Haven, Conn. Homes: 105 Beacon St., Boston, and Marion, Mass. Office: 57 Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HELLMER, Edmund:

Sculptor. Born Nov. 17, 1850, at Vienna. Studied under Franz Bauer and Hans Gasser; went to Italy; lived in Rome; took trips to Germany and France; was appointed a professor in the Vienna Academy of Arts in 1882. His works are principally groups, monuments, fountains, tombs, e.g., that of Hans Makart. Member of the Union of German Artists, and of the Vienna Secession. Address: Wien IV, Weyringergasse 24, Austria.

HELLWIG, Anton:

Diplomat. He entered the service in 1872; was employed in the Foreign Office; in the Constantinople Consulate, 1879; in Porto Alegre, Brazil, 1883; again in the Foreign Office, 1886; Consul in Cairo, 1887; in Alexandria, 1888; became a Wirkl. Leg.-Rat, etc., in the Colonial Office in 1892; rose to a Rat of the first class, in 1905, and became a member of the Supervisory Council of the Companies for Transportation. He holds many orders and decorations, such as the Iron Cross, the 2d class of the Red Eagle, the first class of the Saxon Order of Albrecht, etc. His titles are: Wirkl. Geh. Leg.-Rat and Vortrag. Rat in der Kolonial-Abteilung; is also a Major in the reserves. Address: Berlin W, Winterfeldstr. 5-6, Germany.

HELMOLT, Hans F.:

Historian. Born Dresden, July 8, 1865. Educated at Chemnitz and Dresden, Leipzig and Bonn. Degree of: Dr. Phil. Lipsiensis. Prof. Lamprecht's assistant; editor of the Bibliographisches Institut, Münchner Neueste Nachrichten, Dresdner Anzeiger. Author of: "German History" (with Prof. Hans Meyer), Leipzig, 1898; "World's History" (with 35 contributors), Leipzig, 1899-1907, 9 vols.; English, with an introductory essay by Rt. Hon. James Bryce (London and New York, 1901-07, 8 vols.); also Russian and Dutch translations; "Ratzel's Pamphlets," 1906, 2 vols.; "Letters of Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of Orleans," Leipzig, 1907-08, 3 vols. Married

Digitized by Google

Gertrud Peter in 1895; has one son and two daughters. Address: 14 Victor-Scheffel-Strasse, München, Germany.

HELMSLEY, Viscount: Charles William Reginald Duncombe:
Member of the House of Commons. Grandson and heir of the Earl of Feversham; born May 8, 1879. Educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford. Married, in 1904, Lady Margaret Greville, daughter of the Earl of Warwick. Is a major in Yorkshire Imperial Yeomanry. Was assistant private secretary to Lord Selbourne, First Lord of Admiralty, 1902-05. Elected for Thirsk and Malton Division, 1906. A Conservative. He belongs to the following clubs: The Carlton, the Turf and the Bachelors. Address: Nawton Tower, Nawton, Yorkshire, England.

HELY d'OISSEL, Baron Jean Leonce Frederic:
Banker. Born at the Chateau de Villiers, Poissy, Seine-et-Oise, France. Educated at the College Rollin and at the Lycée Condorcet. He is the president of the Société Générale, and of the Bank of Indo-China; vice-president of the Western Company, and of the Maritime Message Service, and an officer of the Legion of Honor and of Public Instruction. He was formerly a State Councillor, Mayor of Poissy, a Councillor-General and Deputy for the Seine District. At the Universal Exposition of 1900 he was awarded the gold medal for encouragement to good actions. Address: 45 Avenue d'Iéna, Paris, France. Chateau de Villiers, France.

HEMENT, Edgard:
Journalist. Born Nov. 25, 1846, at Bourg, Ain, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Lyons and at the College Chaptal. He is an editor of Le Temps, is in charge of the Parliamentary Service, and is a syndic of the Association of Republican Journalists. Author of scientific works of a popular nature, notably "The History of a Piece of Coal," which was crowned by the Society of Elementary Instruction. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and a member of various scientific societies. Married Miss Berthe Worms; three children. Address: 4 Avenue Hoche, Paris, France.

HEMING, Arthur Henry Howard:
Illustrator. Contributes stories and illustrated articles to leading European and American publications; illustrates natural histories, etc. Student of nature in Canadian woods; illustrator on Canadian periodicals for several years; teacher in the Hamilton Art School for three years. Author of Spirit Lake. Honorary life member of the Canadian Club (Hamilton); member Society of Illustrators. Episcopalian. Son of George Edward and Frances Ann (Morgan) Heming; born Jan. 17, 1870, at Paris, Can. Received a public school education. Unmarried. Home: Hamilton, Can. Address: Old Lyme, Conn., U.S.A.

HEMMETER, John Cohn:
Physician and author. Professor of physiology, regent medical department, etc., University of Maryland; specialist in diseases of digestive organs. Associate editor "Archives for Digestive Diseases," Berlin, and "Archives of Clinical Medicine." Author of the following: "History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood"; "Diseases of the Intestines"; "Diseases of the Stomach," and other medical works; also author of: "Theodore Billroth, Surgical and Musical Philosopher, a Biography"; "Prelude and Choral Music to the 23d Psalm," etc. Member several German societies. Son of John and Mathilde Hemmeter; born April 25, 1864, at Baltimore. Educated in Germany, at Baltimore City College, University of Maryland and Johns Hopkins. Married, in 1893, Helene Emilie Hilgenberg, of Baltimore. Address: 1734 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

HEMON, Louis:
Deputy. Born Feb. 25, 1844, at Quimper, France. Educated at the College of Quimper. He is a Deputy for the Finisterre District, an advocate and a former member of the High Council of Fine Arts. Address: 36 Rue Gay-Lussac, Paris, France. 16 Place Terre-au-Duc, Quimper, France.

HEMPHILL, Joseph Newton:
Rear-Admiral United States Navy. Graduate of the United States Naval Academy in 1866; was promoted through grades and became rear-admiral in 1906. Was at Venezuela during the Andrade-Castro revolution; at Manila during Philippine outbreak; was on the Monongahela, wrecked in 1867, in West Indian earthquake. President Naval Examining and Retiring Boards, 1908; commanding Philippine Squadron, May, 1907, etc. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Campbell) Hemphill; born June 18, 1847, at Ripley, Ohio. Married, in 1873, Oro E. Stark, of Ohio (now dead); married, in 1893, Mrs. Dora A. Hancock, of Dubuque, Iowa. Address: Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HENCKEL V. DONNERSMARK, K. W. Viktor Graf:
Diplomat. Born Oct. 25, 1854, at Weimar. His father was Leo A. M. Count Henckel, Baron of D., a Lieut.-Gen. and Wirkl. Geh. Rat; his mother was Miss Luisa v. Parry. He entered the service in 1882, and the diplomatic service in 1884, at Constantinople; later in Petersburg, Rome, The Hague, Athens, Madrid, again in Constantinople, Luxemburg, Oldenburg, and is now Minister in Copenhagen. Is also a captain in the reserve cavalry. Address: Copenhagen, Denmark.

HENCKELL, Karl Friedr.:
Poet and author. Born April 17, 1864, at Hanover. His father was Arnold H. Henckell, a retired merchant; his mother was Miss Bertha Piderit, a daughter of the Rev. Dr. C. F. Theo. Piderit. Educated at the Gymnasium of Hanover and the Lyceum of Kassel, the Univ. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Munich and Zurich. He lived in Switzerland for some years, then in Milan and in Brussels. From 1896-1905 was a publisher; since then has resided in Charlottenburg as a writer. His publications comprise poems, sketches, literary essays and anthologies; he also delivered lectures and recitals in many cities. His favorite pastimes are swimming and wandering, the collection of ex-libris. Member of the Union of Authors, Berlin; of the Heimatbund of Lower Saxonia, Hanover; of the Duerer Society, Dresden. In 1897, married Miss Anny Haaf, a descendant of the poet and scientist Albr. v. Haller (died 1777). Address: München, Kufsteinerpl. 1, Germany.

HENDERSON, Charles Hanford:
Head master and author. Since 1896, head master Marienfield Summer School, Chesham, N.H. Was member of the faculty of Franklin Institute, N.E. Manual Training High School, Philadelphia; Harvard, and Pratt Institute High School, Brooklyn. On editorial staff Scientific American, one year, and Philadelphia Press, two years. Contributes to various publications, and is the author of the following: "The Lighted Lamp"; "Children of Good Fortune"; "John Percyfield"; "Education and the Larger Life"; "Elements of Physics." Son of J. Thomas and Mary E. (Hanford) Henderson; born Dec. 30, 1861, at Philadelphia. Educated at the University of Pennsylvania, and at Zurich. Unmarried. Address: Chesham, N.H., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

HENDERSON, Helen Weston:
Writer, Artist. Born Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1874; daughter of William Murray and Jane Rebecca (Tagart) Henderson. Educated in public schools of her native city. She is a Fellow of the Pennsylvania Society of Fine Arts. Miss Henderson has been art critic of the North American, for which she was also musical critic, art critic of the Philadelphia Inquirer, and Secretary of the Fellowship of Pennsylvania. Address: Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HENDERSON, Henry Ernest, K.C.:
Barrister-at-Law and Solicitor. Born at Belleville, Province of Ontario, Canada. Educated at Belleville County Grammar School. He commenced the practice of his profession in the City of Belleville, Province of Ontario. Mr. Henderson is now practicing law in Brandon, Province of Manitoba. A King's Counsel. He practices in all the Courts of original and appellate jurisdiction in the Dominion of Canada. Address: Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

HENDERSON, John Thompson:
College president. Since June, 1903, president Virginia Institute; member of the faculty of Carson College for ten years, and president Carson and Newman College, ten years. Is general secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement of Southern Baptist Convention. Son of Benjamin Peck and Margaret Adaline Henderson; born July 27, 1858, at Belltown, Tenn. Educated at Carson College and Columbian University. Married, May 14, 1883, Sophrona California Williams, of Rural Vale, Tenn. Address: Bristol, Va., U.S.A.

HENDERSON, Lizzie George:
President-general United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1906-08. Engaged in general relief work among the children, widows and wives of the Confederate soldiers; collected material for a history of the Civil War. Daughter of James Z. and Elizabeth Brooks (Young) George; born June 24, 1863, in Carroll Co., Miss. Graduated at Fairlawn Institute, Jackson, Miss., in 1881. Married, Nov. 12, 1890, Dr. T. R. Henderson, of Cotesworth, Miss. Address: Greenwood, Miss., U.S.A.

HENDRICK, Calvin Wheeler:
Civil Engineer. Born Paducah, Ky., June, 1865. Recipient of a judicial appointment as receiver of R.R.'s; Engineer of reconstructing and designing Sewerage System in N.Y. City, Brooklyn and the Bronx, in connection with the subway; Chief Engineer in designing and constructing Drainage and Sewerage Purification System in Baltimore, Md.; constructed R.R's in the South; Chairman of National Assoc. to prevent the Pollution of Rivers and Waterways; member of the Committee of 100 (American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science on Health); active in civic and religious movements; descended from long line of illustrious sires who have always taken leading part in national and municipal affairs. (The Hendricks were Cavaliers of Holland, settled in Hanover Co., Va., in colonial times.) His father was Rev. Calvin Styles Hendrick, of Baton Rouge, La.; his grandfather was Rev. John Hilman Hendrick, of Paducah, Ky. Address: American Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HENDRIE, Lieut.-Col. John Strathearn, C.V.O., M.P.P.:
Born Hamilton, Canada, Aug. 15, 1857; son of William and Margaret (Walker) Hendrie. Educ. Hamilton School; Upper Canada College. Created Commander Royal Victorian Order, 1907. Mayor, Hamilton, 1901-02; elected to represent Riding of West Hamilton, 1902; re-elected, 1905; re-elected, 1908; member Executive Council, Ontario Legislature, 1905. Member: Hydro-Electric Commission, Strathcona Fund and National Battlefields Commission. Chairman Railway Committee, Legislative Assembly. Joined 4th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, 1883; commanded same for five years. Commanded 2d Brigade C.F.A.: retired, 1909. Now on Reserve of Officers. Commanded Canadian Artillery, Queen's Diamond Jubilee, 1907, at London, England. President Canadian Artillery Association, 1906-07. Clubs: Toronto, Albany, York, Ontario Jockey Club, in Toronto; Hamilton, Commercial, Hamilton Jockey Club, in Hamilton. Married Lena Maude, daughter of Peter R. Henderson; one daughter and one son. Politics: Conservative. Home address: Strathearn, Hamilton. Business: Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

HENDRIX, Eugene Russell:
Bishop and author. Since 1886, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the South. Was ordained in 1870 and served as pastor at Leavenworth, Kan.; Macon, St. Joseph and Glasgow, Mo.; was president Central College of Missouri, from 1878-86. Founded a mission in Korea; made official visits to Mexico, Brazil, China and Japan. Is the author of: "Christ's Table Talk"; "The Religion of the Incarnation"; "Skilled Labor for the Master"; "Around the World," etc. Owns the manuscript journal of John Wesley, written 1736-37, in America. Is president Vanderbilt University Board of Trustees. Son of Adam and Isabella (Murray) Hendrix; born May 17, 1847, at Fayette, Mo. Educated at Connecticut Wesleyan University, and Union Theological Seminary. Married, June 20, 1872, Annie E. Scarritt, of Kansas City. Address: 3242 Norledge Pl., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

HENGELMULLER Von HENGERVAR, Baron Ladislaus:
Envoy Extraordinary and Ambassador Plenipotentiary from Austria-Hungary, since Dec. 26, 1894. Was born at Budapest, Hungary. Married, April, 1893, Countess Marie Dunin Borkowska, of Dresden. Address: 1306 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HENNEBERG, Richard W.:
Physician and neurologist. Born Dec. 22, 1868, at Magdeburg. His father was Dr. Herm. Henneberg. Educated at the Pædagogium of Magdeburg, the Univs. of Munich, Kiel, Leipzig and Vienna. Received degree M.D. at Berlin, in 1893, and took the State examination in Freiburg, in 1894. Since 1896 he has been head physician in the Royal Charité, and assistant of Profs. Jolly and Ziehen; in 1902 he became an instructor, and in 1906 received the title, Professor. His works are mostly on diseases of the mind and of the spine. Address: Berlin, N.W.6, Schumannstr. 20-22, Germany.

HENNICKE, Carl R.:
Specialist. Born Dec. 26, 1865, at Chemnitz, Saxony. His father was Otto Hennicke, a merchant; his mother was Miss Elise Neumann. Educated at the Gymnasium of Gera, then studied at Leipzig Univ.; became assistant in several clinics; traveled in Sweden, Finland, Switzerland, Italy and West Africa. Since 1894 has practiced at Gera. Has written on ornithology, and contributed to many medical, scientific, zoölogical and other periodicals; is also editor of the Ornithological Monthly. Member of the Imperial Leop. Carol. Academy of Nat. Sciences; an hon. member of the Ornithol. Zentrale, etc., and 2d Pres. of the German Society for the Protection of Birds. In 1894, married Miss Mathilde Hefter; they have two daughters. Address: Gera, Untermhaus, Germany.

HENNIKER, Hon. Mrs. Arthur:
Novelist. Daughter of Lord Houghton and sister of the first Earl of Crewe. President of the

Digitized by Google

Society of Women Journalists, 1896. Author of: "Contrasts," 1903; "In Scarlet and Grey"; "Our Fatal Shadows"; "Sowing the Sand," etc.; also a play (4-act), "The Courage of Silence," produced at the King's Theatre, London, 1905. Married, 1882, Major-General Hon. Arthur Henniker, C.B., son of Lord Henniker. Conservative, in favor of Home Rule for Ireland. Address: 13 Stratford Pl., London, W., England.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry, C. B.:

Born April 3, 1855, at London, England; 3d son of 4th Baron Henniker. Educ. Eton; B.A., Cambridge. Passed Staff College, and in 1875 joined Coldstream Guards; rapidly advanced to Sec'y of State for War, 1889-91; and in 1899-1902, served South African War, in command of 2d Batt. Coldstream Guards (despatches three times; brevet Col.; Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; C.B.). Promoted to Brigadier-General, and in 1903 to Command of Division. Married, 1882, Hon. Florence Milnes, daughter of first Baron Houghton, and sister of first Earl of Crewe. Member Guards', Travelers', Turf and Carlton clubs. Recreations: Fencing, riding, rowing, shooting, etc. Address: 13 Stratford Pl., W., London, England.

HENRI, Robert:

Artist. The following are among his most noted works: "Happy Hollander," Dallas Art Association; "Girl with Red Hair," collection of City of Spartanburg, S.C.; "Girl in White Waist," Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg; "La Neige," Luxembourg Gallery. Has silver medals from Buffalo and St. Louis expositions; gold medal from Philadelphia Art Club; Harris prize, Art Institute, Chicago. Member National Institute Arts and Letters; N.A., 1906, etc. Son of John and Theresa Henri; born, 1865, at Cincinnati. Student Pennsylvania Academy Fine Arts, Phila., and abroad. Married, in 1898, Linda Craige, of Philadelphia, who died in 1905; married, in 1908, Marjorie Organ, of New York. Address: 10 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HENRIVAUX, Jules Leopold Charles:

Engineer and man of letters. Born at Saint-Gobain, Aisne, France. He is an engineer, chemical expert and author. His works mainly consist of articles on scientific subjects, which he has contributed in great number to various technical and industrial reviews and journals. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, of agricultural merit, a commander of the Order of Christ, of the Polar Star, of the Crown of Italy, Sainte-Anne of Russia, etc. He was formerly a councillor of Foreign Commerce of France, an expert at the Paris Tribunals, and is a member or honorary member, or functionary of various technical, chemical and other scientific periodicals. His recreation consists in traveling and in lectures on historical subjects. Married Miss Peretti. Address: 82 Rue de Varennes, Paris, France. Villa Moulin-à-Vent, Saint-Gobain, Aaisne, France.

HENRY, Charles S.:

Baronet. Member of Parliament. Born at Adelaide, S. Australia, Jan. 28, 1860; son of J. S. Henry. Educ. at St. Marylebone and All Souls' Grammar School; University of Göttingen, Germany. Established the firm of C. S. Henry & Co., in 1882, which was converted into Limited Liability, in 1902, this firm being European Agent for the United Metals Selling Co., of New York. Contested Chelmsford Division of Essex, in 1900, in Liberal interest. Elected to Parliament for Wellington Division of Shropshire, in 1906, and has since sat continually. Married Julia, eldest daughter of late Leonard Lewisohn, of New York; one son: Cyril (born 1893). Politics: Liberal. Home address: 5 Carlton Gardens, S.W. London, England. Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames Brooklands, Wellington, Shropshire. Business 12 Leadenhall St., London, E.C., England.

HENRY, Edward Stevens:

Congressman. Member 54th-62d Congresses (1895-1913), 1st Connecticut District. Republican. Was member Connecticut House of Representatives, one term, and Senate, 1887; delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1888; Mayor of Rockville, one term; State Treasurer, from 1889-93. Farmer and stock breeder; interested in financial institutions. Son of Edward Fish and Elisa (Stevens) Henry; born Feb. 10, 1836, at Gill, Mass. Received a public school education. Married, Feb. 11, 1860, Lucina E. Dewey, of Lebanon, Conn. Address: Rockville, Conn., U.S.A.

HENRY, George:

Painter. Works: Springtime; Harmony; Symphony; A Galloway Landscape; The Samisen Player; The Mirror; Japanese Baby; Geisha; The Black Dress; The Blue Veil; Poinsetta; many portraits, etc. Born at Ayrshire. Educ. Glasgow School of Art, and at Paris. Traveled extensively, 1892-94, particularly in Eastern countries. Member of Arts Club; is also an A.R.A. and R.S.A. Address: 26 Glebe Pl., Chelsea, S.W., England.

HENRY, Robert Lee:

Congressman. Member 55th-62d Congresses (1897-1913), 7th, now 11th Texas District. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1886; Assistant Attorney-General, 1893-96; 1st office assistant to Attorney-General for two years; Mayor of Texarkana, Texas, 1890. Born May 12, 1864, at Linden, Texas. Educated at Southwestern University of Texas; B.L., University of Texas. Address: Waco, Texas, U.S.A.

HENRY-RUFFIN, Mrs. Margaret Ellen:

Author and Lecturer. Born Daphne, Baldwin Co., Ala.; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Nugent) Henry. Educ. St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Doctor of Literature (Litterarum Humaniorum Doctor), 1907, St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Author of: "Drifting Leaves" (poems); "John Gildart" (story in verse); (novels): "The North Star," a tale of Norway in the tenth century, and "Eden on the James," a Jamestown Memory; "Centennial Ode," 1909, St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg; articles and lectures on Gælic History and Antiquities. Dr. Ruffin is the first woman in Alabama to receive the degree of Doctor of Literature. She is the widow of Francis Gildart Ruffin. "John Gildart" is pronounced the best narrative poem by an American since Longfellow's "Evangeline." Dr. Ruffin received letters of commendation from the King and Queen and the Minister of Education of Norway for "The North Star." Requested by Bibliotheque Nationale and Société des Gens de Lettres of Paris for picture and biography to place among writers of distinction. Recognized and "acclaimed" by the Department of History and Belles Lettres of the University of Paris; also by the University of Dublin. Address: 404 Church St., Mobile, Ala., U.S.A.

HENSCHEN, Salomon Eberhard:

Heart and brain specialist. Born Feb. 28, 1847, at Upsala, Sweden. His father was L. W. Henschen, an official; his mother was Miss Auguste Munck, of Rosenschoeld. Educated in Upsala, and in the Gymnasium of Stockholm; studied in Upsala Univ., and the Royal Med. Inst. of Stockholm; received degrees: M.D., in 1881, and Hon. Ph.D., from Upsala, in 1900. As a student, he visited Brazil, in 1867-69; studied botany; was made professor of medicine in Upsala, 1882; and in 1900, professor in the Royal Med. Inst. of

Digitized by Google

Stockholm. He has written a great deal about the brains, the heart, tuberculosis, etc. He represented Sweden in many international congresses, and received awards for some of his works. Member of the Swedish Acad. of Sciences, as well as of many foreign Academies and learned societies. In 1879, married Miss Gerda Sandell; they have four children. Address: Stockholm, Sweden.

HENSLEY, Sophia Almon:
Lecturer and author. Is a student of social problems. President of the Society for the Study of Life, of N.Y. City. Lectures on literary topics and "The Child of the Tenement." Identified with Mothers' Congress work. Is the author of the following: "The Heart of a Woman" (poems); "Love & Co., Limited"; "Woman's Love-Letters"; "Woman and the Race" (under pen name of Gordon Hart). Daughter of Henry Pryor and Sarah Frances (De Wolf) Almon; born May 31, 1866, in Nova Scotia. Educated in England and France; studied literature at King's College, Windsor, N.S.; removed to New York in 1890. Married, in 1889, Hubert Arthur Hensley. Address: Hotel Somerset, 150 West 47th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HENSLEY, Walter Lewis:
Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 13th Mo. Dist. (1911-13). Son of Thomas J. and Emily E. Hensley; born Sept. 3, 1871, Jefferson Co., Mo. After elementary education in public schools, grad. from law dept., Missouri U.; was admitted to the bar and has since been in practice in Wayne Co., Mo., and at Bonne Terre, Mo. Was twice elected Prosecuting Attorney of county. Married. Home address: Farmington, Mo., U.S.A.

HENTSCHEL, Carl, C. C.:
Born March 27, 1864, at Lodz, Russian Poland. Worked at Process Work, and is the pioneer of Newspaper Illustrations and Process Work; inventor of the Hentschel Colortype Process. Founder of the O. P. Club (ex-pres.) and of the Playgoers' Club (pres., 1893-98); Pres. City of London Tradesmen Club, 1902, and either past-president or president of a number of the most prominent clubs in England; also Chairman Central Markets Committee, 1908; Pres. Photo-Engravers' Assoc., 1907-08; member of Corporation of City of London; Founder and Chairman of the firm of Carl Hentschel, Ltd., of London and Paris, etc.; Proprietor and Editor The Playgoer, 1889; and publisher of numerous papers and editor of publications such as The Furniture Times, Newspaper Illustrations, etc. Married, 1898, Bertha, daughter of David Posener; one son, two daughters. Recreations: Golf and theatres. Address: 55-56 Chancery Lane, W.C.; T.A.: Hentschel, London, England.

HEPBURN, Alonzo Barton:
Banker and writer. Since 1899, president Chase National Bank, New York. Was United States Bank Examiner for New York, 1888-92; Superintendent of Banking Department, State of N.Y., for three years, etc.; director in numerous commercial enterprises. Contributes to various publications; is the author of: "Artificial Waterways and Commercial Development," and of the "History of Coinage and Currency." Son of Zina Earl and Beulah (Gray) Hepburn; born July 24, 1846, at Colton, N.Y. Educated at Middlebury College. Married, in 1873, Hattie A. Fisher, of St. Albans, Vt.; married, July 14, 1887, Emily L. Eaton, of Montpelier, Vt. Home: 205 West 57th St., N.Y. City. Office: 83 Cedar St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HERBAUX, Jules Emile:
Jurist and lawyer. Born Feb. 19, 1856, at Douai, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Douai. He is councillor at the Paris Appeal Court, after having been professor of legislation at the lyceum of his native city; an advocate, substitute procurator, procurator and procurator-general at various courts of law in France; secretary-general at the Ministry of Justice and Procurator of the Republic at the Tribunal of the Seine. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and a member or honorary member or functionary of various legal or other associations, and of the Club Cercle Militaire, having been a captain of the territorial army. He has the title, Doctor in Law. Address: 28 Rue Préclet, Place de Vaugirard, Paris, France. 73 Rue de Paris, Douai, France.

HERBERMANN, Charles George:
Professor of Latin Language and Literature at College of City of N.Y. Educ. at College of St. Francis Xavier, 16th St., N.Y. City. Degrees: A.B., from St. John's Coll., Fordham, 1858; Ph.D., St. Francis Xavier, in 1865, and LL.D. from the same college; Lit.D. from Holy Cross, Worcester, in 1907. He was President of the Catholic Club, in 1873, and in Jan., 1905, he was made editor-in-chief "Catholic Encyclopedia," which position he still holds. Married Mary T. Dieters, of Baltimore, July 6, 1873. Address: 346 Convent Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HERBERT, Victor:
Conductor. Since 1904, conductor of Victor Herbert's New York Orchestra; bandmaster 22d Regiment Band; connected with Theodore Thomas', Seidl's and other orchestral organizations; principal violoncello player in Court Orchestra at Stuttgart, before coming to the U.S., in 1886. Composed the following comic operas: "It Happened in Nordland"; "The Singing Girl"; "The Idol's Eye"; "Cyrano de Bergerac"; "The Wizard of the Nile," etc. Son of Edward and Fanny (Lover) Herbert; born Feb. 1, 1859, at Dublin, Ireland; grandson of Samuel Lover, the Irish novelist. Studied music in Germany under leading masters, beginning at the age of seven. Married, Aug. 14, 1886, Therese Foerster, prima donna. Address: 321 West 108th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HERBERTSON, Prof. Andrew John:
Born 1865, at Galashiels, Scotland; son of A. H. Herbertson, J.P. Educ. Oxon, degree M.A.; and degree Ph.D. (Freiburg i.B.). Member Royal Commission on Canals and Inland Waterways, 1906-10; Pres. Geog. Section of British Assoc.; Reader in Geography at Univ. of Oxford; also Professor since 1910; Hon. Secretary Geog. Assoc., and Editor Geographical Teacher. He was joint author: "Atlas of Meteorology"; published "Distribution of Rainfall"; "Man and His Work"; "Descriptive Geographies"; "The Oxford Geographies," etc. Also contributed to scientific journals and encyclopædias. Married in 1893; one son, one daughter. Recreations: Motoring, travel. Member Royal Societies Club. Address: Wadham College, Oxford, England.

HERBETTE, Francois Louis:
Journalist. Born Nov. 26, 1843, at Paris. Educated at various law schools of Paris. He is a State Councillor, president of the French Alliance, editor of the Temps, of the Journal Officiel, and director of the penitentiary administration, and has written several books on French emigration and colonization, notably on "The French Family in Canada and the United States." He is a commander of the Legion of Honor. Address: 17 Rue Fortuny, Paris, France.

HERBETTE, Maurice Lucien Georges:
Statesman and diplomat. Born Nov. 11, 1871, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet, and at the French College of Berlin. He is a secretary of legation of the first class, chief of the Bureau of Communication at the Ministry of

Digitized by Google

Foreign Affairs. Son of Jules Herbette, former Ambassador of France, at Berlin. He was attaché of the French Embassy at Berlin, from 1889-96, and has been the agent of the French Government at The Hague Tribunal of Arbitration. In addition to his numerous articles in the Revue de Paris and other noted journals, and lectures on the biographies of the great sovereigns of the European countries, he has produced books on "A Turkish Embassy Under the Directoire," and on "A Persian Embassy Under Louis XIV," which latter was crowned by the French Academy and honored by a subscription of the Ministry of Public Instruction and by that of Foreign Affairs. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member or honorary member of many scientific and diplomatic reviews. He is the president of the Racing Club de France. Married Miss Denise Trézel. Address: 130 Rue du Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris, France.

HERELLE, Georges:
Man of letters. Born in 1848, at Pougy-sur-Aube, France. He is an honorary professor and author, and has created a number of popular novels and some translations of the works of Gabriele D'Annunzio and other authors of foreign countries, also books of historical interest. He was formerly a professor of philosophy at Bayonne and several other cities of France, and is a member of the Committee of Historical and Scientific Labors. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and an officer of public instruction. Address: 23 Rue de la Vieille Boucherie, Bayonne, France.

HERING, Rudolph:
Consulting Hydraulic Sanitary Engineer. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Educated at Dresden, Germany. He received the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Science from the University of Pennsylvania, in 1906. He has designed many works for Water Supply and Sewerage in the United States, Canada, etc.; Chicago Drainage Canal, in 1887; Washington Sewerage, in 1890; Filtration of Philadelphia Water Supply, in 1900; Additional Water Supply for N.Y. City, 1903. Address: 40 Lloyd Road, Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

HERKOMER, Sir Hubert von:
Painter. Born in Germany, May 26, 1849. Naturalized as a British subject. Works: The Last Muster; Found; The Chapel of the Charterhouse; Portrait of Miss Katherine Grant; Portrait of the Lady in Black; Hard Times; On Strike; The Guard's Cheer, and many other paintings. Awarded Grande Medaille d'Honneur at Paris, 1878, for picture, The Last Muster; A.R.A., 1879; Officer of the Legion of Honour; foreign Knight of the Prussian Order; holds Maximilian Order Merite; nine years professor of Fine Arts at Oxford; holds professorship at Munich; presented with Insignia of Knight Cross of Order of Merit, Bavaria, in 1899. Address: Bushey, Hertfordshire, England.

HERMANT, Jacques Rene:
Architect. Born May 7, 1855, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte, at the Lycée Condorcet, at the School of Fine Arts and as a pupil of Vaudremer. He is architect of the City of Paris, had charge of the architectural work at the various International or Universal Expositions at Paris, at Chicago (French Section), at Brussels, etc. He has built many museums, galleries, barracks and other public edifices; was awarded the first prize in the Concourse for the erection of the Barracks of the Celestins at Paris, the gold medal in the Universal Exhibitions, and at the salon of the French Artists. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction and commander or officer of a number of high-class foreign orders. Married Miss Marie Ann Thérese Heimann. Address: 19 Avenue Mac-Mahon, Paris, France.

HERNANDEZ, Jose Conrado:
Judge. Chief Justice Supreme Court of Porto Rico since April, 1909, having been Associate Justice from the establishment of the civil government. Is a lawyer of note and has held many important positions; served as judge of courts in Cuba and the Philippines. Son of Pedro José and Anna Maria (Santiago) Hernandez; born Feb. 19, 1849, at Aibonito, P.R. Educated at the Jesuits' College, San Juan, P.R., and at the University of Salamanca, Spain. Married. Address: San Juan, P.R.

HERRESHOFF, John Brown:
Shipbuilder, President Herreshoff Mfg. Co. since 1879. Began business career in 1863 as yacht builder at Bristol, R.I., under firm name of Herreshoff & Stone. The present company builds vessels for foreign governments as well as for the United States. Son of Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) Herreshoff; born April 24, 1841, at Bristol, R.I. Educated in schools of his native town; at the age of 15 became blind. Married, in 1870, Sarah Lucas Kilton; married, April 27, 1892, Eugenia T. Tucker. Address: Bristol, R.I., U.S.A.

HERRICK, George Frederick:
Missionary and writer. Since 1859, missionary A.B.C.F.M. (Congl.) in Turkey; joint superintendent publication work since 1893; was instructor Mission Theological Seminary from 1868-93; president Anatolia College for three years. Translated the Bible into Turkish; author of books in the Turkish language; "History of the Christian Religion and Church" (in Greek character); "Introduction to Old Testament History and Prophecy" (also in Armenian); "Astronomy," etc. Son of Russell and Maria (Tyler) Herrick; born April 19, 1834, at Milton, Vt. Educated at the University of Vermont, and Andover Theological Seminary. Married, in 1861, at Marseilles, France, Helen M., daughter of C. S. Richards, of Meriden, N.H. Address: Bible House, Constantinople, Turkey.

HERRICK, Robert:
Professor, Author. Born Cambridge, Mass., April 26, 1868; son of William Augustus and Anna (Strickler) Herrick. Educated Harvard University, where he received A.B., 1890. Author of: "Gospel of Freedom"; "Web of Life"; "Real World"; "American Citizen"; "Together"; "The Common Lot"; "The Master of the Inn"; "A Life for a Life," etc. Formerly instr. of Rhetoric in Mass. Inst. of Tech.; instr., asst. prof., assoc. prof. and prof. of English, since 1905, Univ. of Chicago. Married. Address: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HERRMAN, Richard:
Manufacturer and writer. President and treasurer Dubuque Cabinet Makers' Association. Founder the Herrman Museum of Natural History, at Dubuque, Iowa. Is a student of archæology, geology, etc.; has a large collection of geological specimens. Author of: "Mound Builders of the Mississippi Valley"; "Life and Adventures of Julien Dubuque"; "Geology—A Plea for Higher Education"; "Collection of Choice German Songs," etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Anthropological Association, etc. 32° Mason. Son of John G. and Therese (Bachman) Herrman; born March 10, 1849, at Chemnitz, Saxony. Educated there and at Wheeling, W.Va., and Pittsburg, Pa. Married. Address: Dubuque, Iowa, U.S.A.

HERRON, George Davis:
Formerly college professor, writer and lecturer. Born in Montezuma, Ind., U.S.A., Jan. 21, 1862;

Digitized by Google

son of William and Isabella (Davis) Herron. Educated at Ripon College, Wis., and studied for two years in Europe. Took active part in the American Socialist movement. Literary productions: "Essay on War and Peace"; "The Christian State"; "Between Cæsar and Jesus"; "Why I Am a Socialist"; "The Day of Judgment"; "Wagner and Parsifal," and was personally attacked by President Roosevelt in his opening editorial on Socialism in The Outlook. Married, 1st, Mary V., daughter of Dr. A. Everhard, of Ripon, Wis., 1883 (divorced, 1901); 2d, Carrie Rand, New York, May 25, 1901. Address: 15 Via Benedetta da Malano, San Dominico, Florence, Italy.

HERSEY, Heloise Edwina:

Lecturer and author. Engaged since 1899 in literary work and lecturing. Was principal Miss Hersey's School for Girls at Boston from 1887 to 1899; professor of English at Smith College for five years. Is editorial writer on Youth's Companion. Author of: "To Girls—A Budget of Letters"; edited, with introduction, "Christmas Eve and Easter Day"; edited (with William J. Rolfe) several of Browning's works. Lectures on current events, Shakespeare, English novelists and poets. Born Feb. 22, 1855, at Oxford, Me., U.S.A.; daughter of Artemas Lendall (M.D.) and Heloise Helena (Keith) Hersey. Graduated at Vassar College in 1876. Unmarried. Address: 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HERSEY, Henry Blanchard:

Inspector, U.S. Weather Bureau. Born in Vermont, U.S.A., July 28, 1861; son of Joel and Recta Wheelock (Blanchard) Hersey; descendant of Captain William Hersey, who went from England and settled in Massachusetts in 1635. Educated in Norwich University, Vt.; degrees of B.S. and M.S.; appointed in U.S. Weather Bureau in 1885; headquarters at Milwaukee, Wis., since 1906; major of 1st U.S. Volunteer Cavalry, "Roosevelt's Rough Riders," in Spanish-American War; experienced meteorologist and balloonist; licensed aeronautic pilot of the Aero Club of France and of America; has participated in several international balloon races; Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society, London. Was executive officer of the Wellman Chicago Record-Herald Polar expedition, 1906 and 1907. Writer on aeronautical subjects for several American magazines. Unmarried. Address: U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HERSOM, Jane Lord:

Physician. Born Sanford, Me., U.S.A. Educated private and public schools in home town. Degree of M.D., 1886, Women's Med. College of Penn. at Phila. She began teaching at 15 years of age; attended and taught school alternately for ten years; then married Dr. Nahum Alvah Hersom, who had been a Surgeon in 17th Maine Regt. Vols., and later had charge of Field Hosp. 3d Div. 2d Corps; died abroad, having gone over for rest and recreation. Studied medicine one year at home with Dr. S. H. Berks, and three years at Woman's Med. College of Pa.; has had an active and lucrative practice. At 71 years of age conducts an office practice. Has one daughter, a grad. of Smith College, widowed, and one grandson. She is a member of the County and State Med. Societies; of Am. Med. Assoc.; has been president of the Equal Suffrage Assoc., and treasurer of the State Suffrage Assoc. Member of two literary, and of philanthropic clubs. Address: 106 Pine St., Portland, Me., U.S.A.

HERTER, Christian Archibald:

Physician and Investigator. Born at Glenville, Conn., U.S.A., Sept. 3, 1865; son of Christian and Mary (Miles) Herter. Educated at Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Zurich, and Johns Hopkins University. He has received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, and is a member of Vienna Medical Society. He is editor and founder of the Journal of Biological Chemistry. Also lectured on Chemical Pathology, 1901; Common Bacterial Infections, 1906; Infantilism, 1908. He is research professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics at Columbia University; Physician to the hospital of Rockefeller Institute; Consulting Physician to the City Hospital, New York; United States Referee and Consulting Scientific Expert to the Department of Agriculture. Married Susan, daughter of David Dows, Dec. 9, 1886. Address: 819 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HERTFORD, Marquess of: The Rt. Hon. Hugh de Grey Seymour:

Sixth Marquess of the title. He is directly descended from the first Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector in the reign of Edward VI. In the reign of Charles II. a certain Popham Seymour inherited the estates of his cousin, the Earl of Conway. He was killed in a duel, and the property passed to his brother, Francis Seymour, who at a later date became Baron Conway of Ragley in Warwickshire. The first Marquess of Hertford was also created Viscount Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford. Ragley Hall, the Marquess of Hertford's Warwickshire seat, is a charming place, surrounded by an extensive park. The house itself stands on an eminence, and the gardens, which were the delight of the late Lady Hertford, are magnificent. They have been laid out only during the past forty years, in spite of their appearance of age. Address: Ragley Hall, Alcester, London, England.

HERTZ, Alfred:

Musician. Conductor of German opera at New York Metropolitan Opera House since 1902; conducted operas and concerts in Germany and in London for several years; directed first and only performance of Richard Strauss' "Salome" in N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1907; also directed "Parsifal" at the Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1903. Born July 15, 1872, at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; son of Leo and Sara (Koenigswerther) Hertz. Educated at Frankfort Gymnasium and at Raff Conservatorium, Frankfort. Unmarried. Address: Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HERVIEU, Paul:

Man of letters and dramatic author. Born Sept. 2, 1857, at Neuilly-sur-Seine, France. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is a popular author of novels and comedies, an officer of the Legion of Honor, member of the French Academy, honorary president of the Society of Men of Letters, and president, vice-president, member or honorary functionary or member of various scientific associations. He is also a member of the Club: Union Artistique. Address: 7 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

HERZOG, Felix Benedict:

Patent attorney. Engaged as electrical engineer and patent attorney since 1883. Inventor of elevator signals, telephone devices, automatic switchboards, teleseme, police call, etc. Received medals at Paris and Buffalo expositions. Is artist-painter, being a pupil of Rondel and early member Art Students' League. Member American Institute Electrical Engineers; Metropolitan Museum of Art, etc.; also member Camera and National Arts Clubs. Born Dec. 27, 1859, at N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Philip and Henrietta (Benedict) Herzog. Educated at Columbia. Home: 45 E. 31st St., N.Y. City. Studio: 1947 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HESELTINE, Capt. Godfrey:

Master of Essex Union Foxhounds and Wal-

Digitized by Google

hampton Basset Hounds. Born at London, May 17, 1871; son of J. P. and Sarah (Edmondson) Heseltine. Educ. Eton, 1884-89; Cambridge University, 1889-93; B.A. (Cantab.). Served with the Hampshire Carabineers during South African War; received Capt.'s commission in the 6th D. G.'s, Oct., 1901. Now in Special Reserve, 5th Battn. the King's Royal Rifle Corps. Clubs: White's, United University, Bath, Hurlingham, Ranelagh and other polo clubs. S.A., Queen's medal, 4 clasps. Politics: Imperialist. Address: The Kennels, Billericay, Essex, England.

HESKETH, Charles Hesketh Fleetwood:

J.P., D.L., Lancaster. Born 1871; o. surv. s. of late John Bibby, of Hart Hill, Allerton, Liverpool, and second wife, Anna Maria Emily Fleetwood, e. d. of Rev. Charles Hesketh, M.A., Rector and Lord of the Manor of North Meols, and Anna Maria Alice, d. of Richard Saunders of Wennington Hall, Lancaster. Married Anne Dorothea, e. d. of Sir Thomas Brocklebank, Bt., of Irton Hall, Cumberland; three s., one d. Educ. Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A., 1893; M.A., 1897; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1901; served in South African War, 1900; Hon. Lieut. in Army; Major in Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeomanry; Lord of the Manor of North Meols; Patron of seven Livings; took surname and Arms of Hesketh by Royal License, 1899; and by a subsequent Royal License, 1907, surname and Arms of Fleetwood-Hesketh. Address: The Rookery, North Meols, Southport. T. A.: Rookery, Southport. T.: 321 Southport, Stocken Hall, Stretton, Oakham, England.

HESS, Frank L.:

Geologist. Born in Streator, Ill., U.S.A. Educated public schools of Streator, and at Stanford Univ. Received A.B., Stanford. Author of numerous articles upon gold, gypsum, magnesite, graphite and rare metal deposits in the United States, Alaska and Mexico; with Mrs. Hess (Eva Hess) has compiled an extended bibliography of tin, published by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. Is now employed as an economic geologist upon the U.S. Geological Survey. Address: U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HESS, Willy:

Musician. Leader Boston Symphony Quartet and concert-master Boston Symphony Orchestra. Made successful tours as soloist in various European countries; leader of opera, etc., at Frankfort-on-the-Main, at Rotterdam, Manchester, etc.; was leader of Gürzenich Quartet for eight years, making concert tours in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Received decoration from Grand Duke of Luxembourg and title of Royal Prussian Professor from Emperor of Germany. Member Athenæum (London) and St. Botolph (Boston) Clubs. Born July 14, 1859, at Mannheim, Germany; son of Julius and Lina (Rose) Hess. Educated by his father, a noted violinist, and was a pupil of Joseph Joachim in Berlin. Married, in 1885, at Wiesbaden, Germany, Addy Traut. Home: 53 Glen Rd., Jamaica Plain, Boston. Office: Symphony Hall, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HESSE, Edouard:

Lawyer and jurist. Born May 1, 1856, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is an ex-President of the Tribunal of Commerce of the Seine district and an ex-officer of the territorial army. He is a councillor of Foreign Commerce of France, and honorary vice-president of the syndicate chamber of raw and dyed silks. Married Miss Marie Heymann. Address: 20 Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris, France.

HESSE, Grand Duke of: Ernst Ludwig (since 1892):

Born Nov. 25, 1868, at Darmstadt; son of Ludwig IV. (died 1892) and Princess Alice of Great Britain and Ireland (died 1878). Married, 1894, Princess Victoria M. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (separated 1901, married Grand Duke Kyrill of Russia); 2d, Princess Eleonore of Solms-Hohensolms-Lich., etc. Resides at Darmstadt. Children are: Georg, Grand Duke of Hesse (born 1906); Prince Ludwig of Hesse (born 1908). Sisters are: Princess Alix of Hesse (Czarina of Russia); Princess Elisabeth of Hesse (born 1864, widow of Grand Duke Sergius of Russia); Princess Irene of Hesse (wife of Prince Heinrich of Prussia).

HETZEL, Jules:

Man of letters. Born Nov. 8, 1847, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand. He is an author and librarian, has published a great number of learned articles in the reviews of France and of foreign countries and a number of novels, some of which have been crowned by the French Academy. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, of the order of Stanislas, and of several other high-class foreign orders. Married Miss A. Arnault. Address: 18 Rue Jacob, Paris, France.

HEWETT, Waterman Thomas:

University professor and author. Head of the German department of Cornell University, having been connected with that institution in different capacities since 1871. Is general editor Macmillan's German Classics and contributing editor American Germanica; has edited various German works and is the author of the following: "University Life in the Middle Ages"; "Homes of the German Poets"; "Wilhelm Scherer"; "The House of Orange," and numerous other works. Born Jan. 10, 1846, at Miami, Mo., U.S.A.; son of Waterman Thomas and Sarah Woodman (Parsons) Hewett. Graduated at Amherst in 1869; studied at Athens, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Berlin and Leiden. Married, in 1880, Emma McChain, of Ithaca, N.Y., who died in 1883; married, Dec. 18, 1889, Katherine Mary Locke, of Paris. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

HEWINS, Caroline Maria:

Librarian. Since 1892 librarian Hartford Public Library; was librarian Hartford Library Association from 1875 to 1892. Contributes to various publications on library subjects; was editorial writer for Babyhood, Library Journal, Literary News; is the author of: Books for Boys and Girls; Books for the Young. Member A.L.A.; Conn. Library Association, etc. Born Oct. 10, 1846, at Roxbury, Mass.; daughter of Charles Amasa and Caroline Louisa (Chapin) Hewins. Educated in Boston high schools, and Boston University; trained in library work in Boston Athenæum. Unmarried. Address: Public Library, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

HEWITT, Henry, Jr.:

Lumberman. Largest individual owner of lumber and coal lands in State of Washington. Has been engaged in the business since 1858. President Hewitt Investment Co.; Wilkeson Coal and Coke Co.; West Tacoma Iron Co., and many other corporations. Republican. Born Oct. 22, 1840, at Lancashire, England; son of Henry and Mary (Proctor) Hewitt. Attended common school in Wisconsin for a short while, also Chicago Business College for a few months, and Lawrence University (Wisconsin). Married, in 1870, Rocena L. Jones, of Menasha, Wis. Address: 501 N. 4th St., Tacoma, Wash., U.S.A.

HEWITT, Joseph William:

Educator. Associate Prof. of Latin and Greek, Wesleyan University. Educ. Bowdoin College,

Digitized by Google

Degrees of A.B., 1897, and A.M., 1899; Harvard, A.M., 1900, and Ph.D., 1902. Co-editor of Mather and Hewitt's "Anabasis I.-IV.," 1910;; sundry articles on Greek Religion. Address: 310 William St., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry:

Author of "Idylls and Songs"; "Rest Harrow"; "Open Country"; "Half-way House"; "Fond Adventures"; "The Fool Errant"; "New Canterbury Tales"; "Little Novels of Italy"; "Earthwork Out of Tuscany"; "Songs and Meditations"; "The Lovers"; "Pan and the Young Shepherd," etc. Born Jan. 22, 1861; son of Henry Gay Hewlett, of Shaw Hill, Addington, Kent, England. Educ. London Internat. Coll., Spring Grove, Isleworth. Called to the Bar in 1891; Keeper of Land Revenue Records and Enrolments, 1896-1900. Married, 1888, Hilda Beatrice Herbert. Club: Athenæum. Address: Old Rectory, Broad Chalk, Salisbury; 7 Northwick Terrace, N.W., London, England.

HEYBURN, Weldon Brinton:

Senator. Was elected to the United States Senate from Idaho for terms 1903-09 and 1909-15. Admitted to the bar in 1876; engaged in the practice of law in Shoshone Co., Idaho. Was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1888, 1892 and 1900. Born May 23, 1852, in Delaware Co., Pa. Received an academic education. Address: Wallace, Idaho, U.S.A.

HEYSE, Paul Johann Ludwig:

Playwright, poet and romancer. Born in Berlin, March 15, 1830. His dramas and tragedies include: "Francesca di Rimini," 1850; "Meleager," 1854; "Elizabeth-Charlotte," 1865; "Hans Lange," 1866; "Colberg," 1868; in addition to his novels and plays, Paul Heyse has translated into German the poetical works of Giusti, 1875; Leopardi, 1874, and of Parini, Monti and Manzini, 1889; author of "Mary of Magdala," translated into English by William Winter. Address: 22 Luisen Strasse, München, Germany.

HIBBEN, John Grier:

Professor of philosophy, Princeton University. Born at Peoria, Ill., U.S.A., April 19, 1861; son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Grier) Hibben. Educated at Princeton and Berlin University. He has received the following degrees and honors: Ph.D., from Princeton University; LL.D., from Lafayette College, and is president of the American Philosophical Association for the year 1909-10. Productions: "Inductive Logic"; "Logic Deductive and Inductive"; "The Problems of Philosophy"; "Hegel's Logic"; "The Philosophy of the Enlightenment." He also is editor of a series in the history of Philosophy entitled "The Epochs of Philosophy," consisting of twelve volumes written by authors in England, Scotland and the U.S.A. Married Jennie Davidson, of Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 8, 1887. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

HICKMAN, Col. Thomas Edgecumbe:

Soldier and sportsman. Born July 25, 1859. Educated at Cheltenham College. Entered the Army in 1881. Fifteen years afterward raised to rank of Major; Brevet-Colonel in 1900. Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General to General Grenfell, in operations on Egyptian Frontier; awarded the Khartoum medal. Commanded troops in Dongolo district for one year; Governor of Dongolo province in 1899. Served in South African War for three years, and also commander of a column of mounted troops in the Transvaal. He is colonel of the Worcestershire Regiment. In 1901 was Inspector-General of the Cape Colonial Forces, and one year afterward commanded western district of Cape Colony and also commanded a column under Gen. French in the Southern district of Cape Colony. Awarded several medals, including King's Medal with two clasps, Queen's Medal with three clasps and Star (Bronze). Recreations: Hunting, polo, golf, shooting, fishing and racing. Address: Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton, England.

HICKMAN, Wilber Henry:

Attorney-at-Law. Was born in Grand View, Edgar Co., Ill., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1881. He was educated at the Eastern Illinois State Normal School; College of Law, University of Illinois. Jan. 12, 1908, was elected Vice-Pres. of Ionian Literary Society of Univ. of Ill., and later became its Pres. March 12, 1908, he was elected Secretary of the Bryan Club of the Univ. of Ill., and on May 28, 1908, was unanimously elected Pres. of the Bryan Club. After completing the law course in February of 1909 was admitted to the Illinois Bar. In April, 1909, was elected Counsel for the City of Paris, Ill. In Dec., 1909, admitted to practice Patent Law in the United States Federal Courts of America. Address: Paris, Ill., U.S.A.

HICKMAN, William Howard:

Clergyman. Pastor First Congregational Church, Jamestown, N.Y., since 1905. Was ordained a Methodist Episcopal minister in 1872; served as pastor at Lafayette, Ind., Attica, Delphi, Frankfort, South Bend, Terre Haute.; was presiding elder for three years; president Clark University (Ga.) three years, and chancellor De Pauw University for six years. Active in church and educational work. Served in Civil War. Member Beta Theta Pi; Phi Beta Kappa and University (Jamestown) Club. Born Oct. 15, 1845, at Crab Orchard, Ky., U.S.A.; son of John and Sarah (Pitts) Hickman. Educated at De Pauw University, Garrett Biblical Institute and Boston School of Oratory. Married, May 19, 1875, Eliza, daughter of John S. Houghan, of Purdue University, Ind. Address: Jamestown, N.Y., U.S.A.

HICKS, Clarence John:

Y.M.C.A. official. Engaged in association work since 1888; at present associate general secretary Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; investigated for the Russian Government condition of railroad employees of that country. Born March 7, 1863, at Omro, Wis.; son of Reuben P. and Sophia B. (Kimball) Hicks. Educated at University of Wisconsin. Married, July 22, 1900, Mary B. Riddell of Eau Claire, Wis. Home: White Plains, N.Y. Office: 124 E. 28th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HICKS, Lewis Ezra:

College president. Since 1905 president Rangoon Baptist College, Burma, having been connected with this institution from 1894; was professor of geology at University of Nebraska from 1884 to 1891. Is associate editor American Geologist; contributes scientific papers to various publications; is the author of: "Critique of Design Arguments." Served in the Civil War, 1861-65; was in all campaigns Army of the Cumberland; commanded a regiment on "March to the Sea," etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member G.A.R.; Loyal Legion. Republican. Born March 10, 1839, at Kalida, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of Ezra and Julia Anna (Lincoln) Hicks. Educated at Denison University (Ohio) and took post-graduate course at Harvard under Professor Agassiz. Married, in 1864, Frances E. Edens, of Richmond, Ind., who died in 1884; married, 1887, Hattie A. Brown, of Cleveland. Address: Baptist College, Rangoon, Burma.

HIGBEE, Harry:

Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law. Born Pittsfield, Ill., U.S.A. Educated at Yale University. Degrees and Honors: A.B., Yale; LL.B., Union College of Law, Chicago, Ill. Member of Illinois State Senate, 1888 to 1896; elected Judge Circuit Court, Ill., 1897; appointed from Circuit Court Bench to Appellate Court, 1898. At present Judge

Digitized by Google

of Circuit Court; assigned to Appellate Court duties; term expires 1915. Address: Pittsfield, Ill., U.S.A.

HIGGINS, Edward:
Consul at Stuttgart, Germany, since April 29, 1907; was consul at Berne, 1903-07. Born May 30, 1856, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; son of James and Mary (Lucas) Higgins. Received education at Cambridge (Latin) School and Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology. Married Mary A. Willis, of Cambridge, Mass. Joined N.E. Conference Methodist Episcopal Church; preacher and lecturer, 1881-1903. Address: Amer. Consulate, Stuttgart, Germany.

HIGGINS, Edwin Werter:
Congressman. Born July 2, 1874, at Clinton, Conn., U.S.A.; son of Werter Chapin and Grace Agnes (Taintor) Higgins. Was educated in the schools of Norwich, and graduated from the Yale law school in 1897, receiving degree LL.B.; has been engaged in the active practice of law since his admission to the bar, 1897. In 1899 he represented Norwich in General Assembly and served on the committee on judiciary; has been corporation counsel of Norwich, a deputy judge of its city court, and was health officer for the county of New London at the time of his election to Congress; served on the Republican State central committee from 1900 until his election to Congress, and was prosecuting attorney for city of Norwich when elected to Congress; a delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1904; was elected to the 59th, 60th and 61st, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Married Alice May Neff, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904. Congregationalist. Address: Norwich, Conn., U.S.A.

HIGGINS, Horace Longuet:
Born Sutton, Lancashire, England, 1864. Served with Sir George Frederick Deacon, Chief Engr. on Liverpool Waterworks; for one year Assistant Engr. on railroad construction in the South of Ireland; 1885 and 1886 in office of George Higgin, Cons. Engr., Westminster; then sent to Spain as Asst. Engr. on construction of Great Southern of Spain Ry.; in 1887 transferred to Manila and was inspecting Engr. for Manila Ry. Co., Ltd., during construction of road, until failure of contractors in 1890 (the Company then took on the construction and finished the road); in 1892 made Representative, Traffic Manager and Gen. Supt. of the road, and ran same until May, 1898, and from July, 1898, to April, 1899 (the line being then wrecked by the Insurgents); April, 1900 (Company again obtaining possession of the road) again took charge; Dec., 1902, as Representative of Manila Ry. Co., Ltd., obtained from the Insular Government a franchise to construct a road 85 miles long in the Central Valley of Luzon; and in March, 1905, another franchise to construct a road 27 miles long from Manila to Antipolo; 1902 to 1906, Representative, Gen. Manager, and Chief Engineer to the Company; year 1906, took charge of 426 extra miles of railroad construction as President and Engineer-in-Chief for the Manila Railroad Company; 1910, further length of 165 miles undertaken. Position now held, President and Engineer-in-Chief to the Manila Railroad Company. Address: Manila Railroad Company, Manila, Philippine Islands.

HIGGINS, Milton Prince:
Manufacturer. Pres. Norton Emery Wheel Co., Worcester, since 1885, Plunger Elevator Co., since 1896, Norton Grinding Co., since 1900, Worcester Pressed Steel Co., since 1904. Expert in patent causes; consulting engineer in establishing shops at Miller Manual Labor School, Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va., 1880-82, etc. Born Dec. 7, 1842, at Standish, Maine, U.S.A.; son of Lewis and Susan (Whitney) Higgins. Educated Dartmouth College; received degree B.S., 1868. Married, June 15, 1870, Katharine E. Chapin, of Manchester, N.H. Member Mass. Commission on Industrial Education, 1908; pres. trustees Independent Industrial Schools, 1909; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst.; member and dir. Worcester Board of Trade and Worcester Metal Trades Assn. Member Amer. Soc. Mech. Engineers (vice-pres., 1902-03). Contributor of numerous articles on technical education to technical and educational journals. Congregationalist. Republican. Address: 228 West St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth:
Author of the following: "Army Life in a Black Regiment"; "Young Folks' History of the United States"; "Young Folks' Book of American Explorers"; "Short Studies of American Authors"; "Larger History of the United States"; "English History for Americans"; "The New World and the New Book"; "Tales of the Enchanted Islands of the Atlantic"; "Life of Margaret Fuller Ossoli"; "Life of Stephen Higginson, Member of Continental Congress"; "Such as They Are" (poems); "Cheerful Yesterdays"; "Collected Works" (reprinted in 7 vols.); "Part of a Man's Life"; also many others. Born Dec. 22, 1823, at Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Stephen and Louisa (Storrow) Higginson. Educated Harvard, received degree A.B., 1841; was graduated Harvard Div. School, 1847 (A.M., 1869, LL.D., 1898; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1896). Served in Civil War as Capt. 51st Mass. Volunteers Militia, later Col. 1st South Carolina (Union) Volunteers, and 33d United States Colored Troops. Was a vice-pres. Liberal Congress of Religion; fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Amer. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; corr. member Royal Society of Canada, etc. Married, 1879, Mary P. Thacher. Address: 29 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

HIGINBOTHAM, Harlow Niles:
Merchant. Pres. Amer. Luxfer Prism Co., Caxton Co. Pres. World's Columbian Exposition from 1892 until its close; pres. Field Museum of Natural History, 1897-1909. Newsboys' and Bootblacks' Assn., the Chicago Home for Incurables, Chicago Free Kindergarten Assn., Municipal Sanitarium for Tuberculosis. Born Oct. 10, 1838, at Joliet, Ill., U.S.A.; father was Henry D. Higinbotham and mother Rebecca Higinbotham. Educated Lombard Univ., Galesburg, Ill., also the Commercial Coll., Chicago, Ill.; private in Mercantile Battery of Chicago, Union Army, and chief clerk with chief quartermaster, dept. of the Ohio, 1862-65. Married, Dec. 7, 1865, Rachel D. Davison, of Joliet, Ill. (died 1909). Member of following clubs: Midlothian, Chicago, Caxton, Union League, Chicago Athletic. Home: 1430 Lake Shore Drive. Address: First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HILDENBRAND, Harry:
Mechanical Engineer and Cotton Seed Oil Specialist. Born Gretna, La., U.S.A., Oct. 7, 1880. Educated New Orleans, La. Grad. New Orleans High School. Machinist and Engineer of the Southern Cotton Oil Co., New Orleans, La., 1897-1900; Supt. and Refiner of the Southern Cotton Oil Co., Houston, Tex., 1900-05; Gen'l Supt. of the L. C. Ehle Oil Mills, the Houston Cotton Meal Mill from 1905 to date. Member of the Junior American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1909. Address: The L. C. Ehle Oil Mills, Houston, Tex., U.S.A.

HILGARD, Eugene Woldemar:
Director, California Agricultural Experiment Station, since 1888. Special agent cotton production reports 10th United States Census, 1879-1883; in charge agr. div. Northern Transcontinental

Digitized by Google

Survey, 1881-83. Specialist in direct investigation of soils in connection with their native vegetation; of the influence of climate upon the formation of soils, and of "alkali lands." Received Liebig medal for distinguished achievements in agricultural sciences from Academy of Sciences, Munich; gold medal, Paris Exposition, 1900, as collaborator in agricultural science. Born Jan. 5, 1833, at Zweibrücken, Rhenish Bavaria; son of Theodore Erasmus and Margaretha (Pauli) Hilgard. Went to United States, 1836. Educated Belleville, Ill.; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1853; studied, Zürich and Freiberg, Saxony; (LL.D., Univ. of Mississippi, 1882, Columbia and Univ. of Michigan, 1887). Married, 1860, J. Alexandrina Bello, of Madrid, Spain. State geologist of Miss., 1855-73; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Miss., 1866-73; prof. geology, zoölogy and botany, 1873-74, mineralogy, geology and zoölogy, 1874-75, Univ. of Mich.; prof. agr., 1875-1903, prof. emeritus, 1903, Univ. of California. Author: "Report on the Agricultural Features of the Pacific Slope"; "Soils of the Arid and Humid Regions"; "Agriculture for Schools of the Pacific Slope," etc. Editor: "Cotton Culture in the United States," 10th Census, 1880; contributor to many American and European journals and government reports, 1854-1903. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Amer. Forestry Assn., Amer. Geol. Soc., Cal., Washington, New Orleans and St. Louis Academies Science, etc. Fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Address: 2728 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

HILL, Albert Ross:

President University of Missouri since 1903. Member Western Philos. Assn. (sec., 1904, pres., 1904-05); National Educational Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Born Oct. 4, 1863, at Nova Scotia; son of Daniel and Esther (Davison) Hill. Educated Dalhousie Univ., and received degree A.B., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1895; also Universities of Heidelberg, Berlin and Strassburg, 1893-94; Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., summer 1896; (LL.D., Univ. of South Carolina, 1905, Dalhousie, 1908, Westminster Coll., 1909). Married, Aug. 20, 1896, to Agnes S. Baxter, of Halifax, N.S. Taught in schools of Nova Scotia, 1885-87; prof. psychology and education, State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1895-97; asso. prof. philosophy, 1897-98, prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. laboratories, 1898-1903, Univ. of Nebraska; prof. educational psychology and dean, Teachers' Coll., Univ. of Missouri, 1903-07; prof. philosophy of education, dir. School of Education and dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Cornell, 1907-08. Address: Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.

HILL, Daniel Harvey:

President North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, Raleigh, since July, 1908; was prof. English, 1889-1907, vice-pres., 1905-08, of same. Prof. English, Georgia Military and Agricultural College, 1880-89. Born Jan. 16, 1859, at Davidson, N.C., U.S.A.; son of Lt.-Gen. Daniel Harvey (C.S.A.) and Isabella (Morrison) Hill. Educated at Davidson Coll., N.C., and received degree A.B., 1880; A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1905). Married, July, 1885, Pauline White, of Milledgeville, Georgia. Member State Hist. Commission; member editorial board, North Carolina Review; pres. State Teachers' Assembly of North Carolina, 1909. Chairman executive committee State Literary and Historic Soc. Democrat. Presbyterian. Author: "History of North Carolina Troops in the Civil War"; "General Greene's Retreat" (booklet); "Agriculture for Beginners" (joint author); "Hill Readers" (joint author); "Young People's History of North Carolina." Address: West Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

HILL, David Jayne:

Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Germany, 1908-1911. Member Permanent Administrative Council of The Hague Tribunal; delegate Second Peace Conference at The Hague, 1907. Member Amer. Hist. Assn. and other learned societies; Sons of American Revolution; vice-grand comdr. Soc. of Amer. Wars. Born June 10, 1850, at Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.; son of Rev. Daniel T. and Lydia Ann (Thompson) Hill. Educated Bucknell Univ., Pa., and received degrees A.B., 1874; A.M., 1877; studied universities of Berlin and Paris; (LL.D., Colgate 1883; Univ. of Pa., 1902; Union, 1902; Docteur es Lettres, Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1906). Married Juliet Lewis Packer, of Williamsport, Pa., 1886. Pres. Bucknell Univ., 1879-88; pres. Univ. of Rochester, 1888-96; resigned; spent almost three years in study of public law of Europe; prof. European diplomacy in School of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, Washington, 1899-1903; asst. sec. state, 1898-1903; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of U.S. to Switzerland, 1903-05; to the Netherlands, 1905-07. Author: "The Life and Work of Hugo Grotius"; "Life of William Cullen Bryant"; "Life of Washington Irving"; "The Contemporary Development of Diplomacy"; "The Struggle for Universal Empire"; also many others. Address: Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HILL, Ebenezer J.:

Congressman. Born in Redding, Conn., U.S.A., Aug. 4, 1845; son of Rev. Moses and Charlotte Ilsley (McClellan) Hill. Prepared for college at the public school in Norwalk, and entered Yale in the class of 1865. In 1892 he received from Yale Univ. the honorary degree of A.M. In 1863 joined the Army, as a civilian, and remained until the close of the war. Was engaged in business from that time until elected to the 54th Congress. Has held the commercial positions of sec. and treas. of the Norwalk Iron Works; pres. Norwalk Street Railway Co.; pres. Norwalk Gaslight Co., and is now vice-pres. of the National Bank of Norwalk. Past grand master and past grand representative of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Connecticut; has served twice as the burgess of Norwalk, twice as chairman of the board of school visitors; was the fourth district delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1884; was a member of the Connecticut Senate for 1886-87; served one term on the Republican State Central Committee; was elected to the 54th to 62d Congresses. Married, June 15, 1868, Mary E. Mosman. Address: Norwalk, Conn., U.S.A.

HILL, Edward Burlingame:

Musician. Composer of the following: "Songs from the Round Rabbit," for children (Op. 5); five songs (Christina Rossetti, Tennyson, Johanna Ambrosius, W. E. Henley), Op. 7; three Poetical Sketches, Op. 8; "Country Idylls" (six pieces for piano); pantomime, "Jack Frost in Midsummer," Op. 16, for full orchestra, performed Chicago Orchestra, 1908; Boston, 1908; Baltimore, New York Symphony Orchestra, under Damrosch, Dec. 16, 1909; in N.Y. City, Jan., 1910; dramatic lyric for tenor and full orchestra, Op. 18. Born Sept. 9, 1872, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Prof. Henry B. and Ellen Grace Hill. Educated Harvard, received degree A.B., 1894; studied music at Harvard, under J. K. Paine, and was graduated with highest honors in music, with degree summa cum laude. Married, June 12, 1900, M. Alison Bixby, of New Bedford, Mass. Author: "Songs," Op. 14; "Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration"; also contributed articles on music to Music, Chicago; New Music Review, N.Y. City; Mercure Musical, Paris; The Etude, Phila.; The Musician, Boston; also criticisms and special articles for the Boston Transcript. Address: 4 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HILL, Frank Davis:
Consul-general. Was admitted to the bar in 1884. Consul at Asuncion, Paraguay, 1887-90; Montevideo, Uruguay, 1890-93; La Guayra, Venezuela, 1895-96; Santos, Brazil, 1896-99; Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1899-1907; consul-general at St. Petersburg, 1907-08; Barcelona, Spain, 1908; Frankfort-on-Main, Prussia, 1911. Born May 28, 1862, in Minnesota, U.S.A.; son of Charles (M.D.) and Jennie (Davis) Hill. Educated University of Michigan, 1878-82; Columbian and Nat. Law schools, Washington, 1882-85. Is unmarried. Address: Amer. Consulate-General, Frankfort-on-Main, Prussia.

HILL, George William:
Editor-in-chief, U.S. Dept. Agriculture, since July, 1899; editor Year Book of Dept. of Agriculture since 1897. Officier du Mérite Agricole. Cleveland Democrat. Catholic. Born Dec. 25, 1845, St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, England; son of Dr. Ninian and Marion (Lancaster) Hill. Received education at French Lycée and private school, France; studied law at McGill College, Montreal, Canada. Employed in Bank of Montreal, and later on staff of Montreal Herald; in service of Continental Ins. Co. of New York (located at Chicago), 1870-79. Established Farmers' Review, Chicago, 1879; removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1886, and managed and edited The Farmer until 1888. Home: "The Benedick," 1808 I St., N.W. Address: Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HILL, George William:
Astronomer. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Amer. Math. Soc. (pres. 1894-96), Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America; corr. member Acad. Sciences of Inst. of France, 1903; foreign member Royal Soc., London; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; asso. fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Born March 3, 1838, N.Y. City, U.S.A.; son of John William and Catherine (Smith) Hill. Educated Rutgers; received degrees A.B., 1859; later, A.M.; (hon. Ph.D., Rutgers, 1872; Sc.D., Univ. of Cambridge, England, 1892; LL.D., Columbia, 1894; Princeton, 1897). Became asst. in office of the Amer. Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1861; researches in connection with the lunar theory secured him gold medal of Royal Astron. Soc., London, 1887; awarded Damoiscan prize, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1898. Lecturer in celestial mechanics, Columbia Univ., 1898-1901. Author: "The Theory of Jupiter and Saturn"; "Collected Mathematical Works," etc. Address: W. Nyack, N.Y., U.S.A.

HILL, Gershom Hyde:
Physician and scientist. Born at Garnavillo Clayton County, Iowa, U.S.A., May 8, 1846, son of Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) Hill. Educated at Grinnell, Iowa, and at Rush Medical College, Chicago. He has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Grinnell College, and M.D. from Rush. He was for twenty-one years superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane, at Independence, Iowa, which contained 1,100 patients at the time he left. He is now superintendent of a private hospital for nervous invalids, which contains twenty-five beds, and which has been in operation four years. For sixteen consecutive years he lectured to the medical students at the State University of Iowa on the subject of insanity, and for eight years he has been professor of mental diseases, and lectured to the senior and junior students in the College of Medicine in Des Moines on the subject of insanity. Married Louisa Bliss Ford, of Lynn, Mass., Jan. 9, 1879. Address: Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

HILL, James Jerome:
Railway president. Pres. entire G.N. system, 1893; retired, 1907, and became chairman board of directors of same; chief promoter and now pres. Northern Securities Co.; dir. St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry. Co., C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., C. & S. Ry. Co., Chase Nat Bank, First Nat. Bank of City of New York, First Nat. Bank of Chicago, Manhattan Trust Co. Contributed $500,000 toward establishing Roman Catholic theol. sem. at St. Paul, Minn. Vice-pres. New York Chamber of Commerce. Born Sept. 16, 1838, near Guelph, Ontario, Canada; son of James and Anne (Dunbar) Hill. Was educated Rockwood Academy. Married, 1867, Mary T. Mehegan, of St. Paul. Home: 240 Summit Ave. Address: Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

HILL, James Langdon:
Clergyman, lecturer, pamphleteer, author. Born at Garnavillo, Iowa, U.S.A., March 14, 1848; son of Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) Hill. Graduated from Iowa College, 1871; Andover Theological Seminary, 1875. Before graduating was called to the North Congregational Church in Lynn, Mass. Was one of four clergymen, in 1891, to make addresses and to found societies of Christian Endeavor in England. He founded the Society at Old Boston, Eng.; that same year was made Doctor of Divinity by his alma mater, being the first of the graduates upon whom that honor was conferred. He has made addresses in almost all of the states. Delivered the election sermon before the Governor and Legislature of Massachusetts, in 1878. Married, 1878, to Lucy B. Dunham, only daughter of the Chaplain of the Massachusetts Senate. Trustee of Iowa College; a trustee from the beginning of the United Society of Christian Endeavor; was one of four who secured control of the Golden Rule, a religious paper, and established it as the champion of the Societies of Christian Endeavor. He was selected, the only man out of his class, by the faculty of his alma mater, to become a charter member of the Phi Beta Kappa. He is the author of "The Growth of Government," which was published by vote of the Legislature of Massachusetts, and of "Modern Methods of Christian Nurture"; "Boys in the Late War"; "Decade of History"; "Woman and Satan"; "The Problem of Spiritual Awakenings"; "The Superlative Vacation"; "Seven Sorts of Successful Sunday Evening Services" (pp. 224); "Historic Pilgrimages." His leaflets and newspaper articles are very numerous. Address: 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass., U.S.A.

HILL, Joseph Adna:
Statistician, since 1898, on U.S. Census; appointed chief statistician, 1909. Lecturer, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1893; instr. Harvard Univ., 1895; went to Europe as representative of Mass. Tax Commission to investigate European system of taxation, 1897. Born May 5, 1860, at Stewartstown, N.H., U.S.A.; son of Rev. Joseph B. and Harriet (Brown) Hill. Educated Harvard, and received degrees A.B., 1885; A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Halle, Germany, 1892. Is unmarried. Author: "The English Income Tax, with Special Reference to Administration and Method of Assessment"; contributor to economical journals; prepared census bulletins on illiteracy, child labor, women at work, and marriage and divorce. Member Amer. Econ. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Amer. Statis. Assn. Club: Cosmos. Home: 1325 N. St. Business: Census Office, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HILL, Judson Sudborough:
President Morristown Normal and Industrial College since 1881. Member Tenn. Soc., Sons of the Revolution, University Alliance. Mason. Born June 3, 1854, Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.; son of Hugh C. and Cornelia (Disbrow) Hill. Educated Madi-

Digitized by Google

son Univ. (now Colgate), and received degrees A.B., 1874; A.M., 1876; B.D., Central Tenn. Coll., 1893; (D.D., Walden Univ., 1897). Married, Jan. 21, 1879, Laura E. Yard, of Trenton, N.J. Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1879; pastor Chattanooga, Tenn., 1879-81. Address: Morristown, Tenn., U.S.A.

HILL, Lysander:
Patent lawyer. Practiced at Alexandria, Va., and Washington, 1864-81; register in bankruptcy, 8th Jud. Dist., Va., 1867-68; judge Circuit Court, 1869-70; chairman Republican State Committee, Va., 1867-69; delegate Republican Nat. Convention, 1868; patent practice, Chicago, since 1881; retired. Born July 4, 1834, at Union, Lincoln Co., Me., U.S.A. Father was Isaac Hill; and mother, Elizabeth M. (Hall) Hill. Educated Bowdoin, and received degrees A.B., 1858; A.M., 1861. Capt. Co. I, 20th Me. Inf., in Civil War, 1862-63. Author: "The Two Great Questions—The Existence of God and the Immortality of the Soul." Clubs: Exmoor, Union League. Married, 1st, 1864, Adelaide R. Cole, of Roxbury, Mass. (died 1897); 2d, Edith Healy, of Chicago, Ill., 1904. Address: 637 Cass St. and Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HILL, Samuel:
Railway president. Asso. counsel St. Paul & N.P. Ry. and Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry., 1884-88; pres. Eastern Ry. of Minn., St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry., and Mont. Central Ry. (part of G.N. system), 1890-1900; pres. Minneapolis Trust Co., 1888-1903; also pres. Minneapolis Union Ry. Co.; pres. Seattle Gas & Electric Co.; gen. manager Minneapolis Western Ry. Co.; dir. G.N. Ry. Co., Northern Steamship Co., etc.; vice-pres. Minneapolis Athenæum Library since 1884. Born May 13, 1857, Deep River, Randolph Co., N.C.; son of Nathan Branson and Eliza Lenora (Mendenhall) Hill. Educated Haverford Coll.; received degree A.B., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1879. Married, 1888, Mary, daughter of James Jerome Hill. Clubs: University, Seattle Harvard (ex-pres.), Rainier (Seattle), Harvard, University, Minnesota (N.Y. City), Chevy Chase, Arlington, Cosmos (Washington), etc. Address: Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

HILLE, Gustav:
Violin virtuoso; composer of many works for violin, with orchestra and piano, songs, etc. Dir. of Leefson-Hille Conservatory of Music, of Philadelphia, since 1900. Born May 31, 1852, Jerichow, Germany. Educated Berlin; was graduated Royal School of Music, 1874. Became solo violinist in Berlin, and 1887, with Boston Quartet Club; was teacher at Musical Academy, Phila., 1888-89. Unmarried. Address: 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HILLEBRAND, William Francis:
Chief chemist, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., since June, 1908; prof. gen. chemistry and physics, Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, since 1892. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Amer. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1906), Amer. Philos. Soc., Colorado Scientific Soc. (hon.); fellow Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science. Born Dec. 12, 1853, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; educated there; also at Oakland, Cal.; studied Cornell, 1870-72; studied six years in Germany; Ph.D., Univ. of Heidelberg, 1875; Univ. of Strassburg and Mining Acad., Freiberg, Saxony. Married, 1881, Martha May Westcott, of Perrysburg, Ohio. Author: "Some Principles and Methods of Silicate and Carbonate Analysis," etc. Home: 3023 Newark St., N.W. Address: Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HILLES, Charles Dewey:
Secretary to President Taft. Born Belmont Co., Ohio, June 23, 1867. Grad. Barnesville (Ohio) High School, 1865; and attended Oxford Academy, Oxford, Md. Secretary to the Supt. of the Boys' Industrial School (Ohio), 1888-90; Editor Lancaster Gazette, 1891-92; Financial Officer Boys' Industrial Schools, 1892-1900; Supt. of same school, 1900-02; Supt. N.Y. Juvenile Asylum, 1902-09; Asst. Sec. to the Treasury, 1909-11; Secy. to the President, April 4, 1911. Clubs: Republican and City of New York; Ohio Soc. (N.Y.); Monday Club (N.Y.); Metropolitan (Wash.); National Press; National Conference of Charities and Corrections, etc. Married Dollie Bell Whiley, Lancaster, Ohio, 1896; three children: Elizabeth Lee (13), Frederick Whiley (11), Charles Dewey, Jr. (8). Republican. Home address: 2119 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C. Business: White House, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HILLIARD, Robert Cochran:
Actor. Entered dramatic profession in his own theatre, the Criterion, Brooklyn, as a star in "False Shame," "Engaged," and "Led Astray," 1886; since then has been identified with numerous leading parts, including the title rôle in "Mr. Barnes of New York," Richard Gray, in "Adrift" (written by himself), and as John Earl of Woodstock, in "Sporting Life," of which play he is half owner. Was born in 1857, at N.Y. City, U.S.A. Married, 1st, Cora Bell, 1881; 2d, Mrs. Nellie Whitehouse Murphy, 1896. Address: The Lambs, 70 W. 36th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HILLIER, Sir Walter:
K.C.M.G., C.B. Was born at Hong Kong, in 1849. Appointed a student interpreter in China, 1867, and served in the British Consulate at Chefu and the Legation in Pekin, being appointed Chinese Secretary of the latter, 1885. He was Consul-General in Korea, 1889-96, and then retired on a pension, but was attached to the Pekin Legation as special political officer for Chinese affairs for three months, in 1909. Professor of Chinese at King's College, London, 1904. Adviser to the Chinese Government, June, 1908. Address: King's College, London, England.

HILLS, Laura Coombs:
Miniature artist. Medal Art Interchange, 1895; Paris Exposition, 1900; 2d prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Born Sept. 7, 1859, at Newburyport, Mass., U.S.A.; daughter of Philip K. and Mary P. Hills. Studied art under Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Art School, and Art Students' League, New York. Associate National Academician. Member Amer. Soc. Miniature Painters' Water Color Club, Woman's Art Club. Address: 66 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HILPRECHT, Herman Volrath:
Curator Semitic sect. of mus., Univ. of Pennsylvania, since 1887, which contains over fifty thousand original Babylonian antiquities, most of them presented by him. Clark research prof. Assyrian and prof. comparative Semitic philology, Univ. of Pennsylvania, since 1886; Assyriologist, and since 1895 also scientific dir., Univ. of Pennsylvania expedition to Nippur, Babylonia (four campaigns), and editor-in-chief of its publications; the Babylonian Expedition of Univ. of Pennsylvania (four series); re-established Babylonian sect., Imperial Ottoman Mus., Constantinople, 1893-1909; made frequent scientific explorations in Asia Minor and Syria. Leading authority in cuneiform research. Born July 28, 1859, Hohenerxleben, Germany; son of Robert and Emilie (Wielepp) Hilprecht. Was graduated Herzogl. Gymnasium, Bernburg, Germany, 1880; studied theology, philology and law, Univ. of Leipzig, 1880-85; received degree Ph.D., 1883; (D.D., Univ. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., Princeton, 1896); "repetent" of Old Testament theology, Univ. of

Digitized by Google

Erlangan, Bavaria, 1885-86. Married, 1886, S. C. Haufe (died 1902); 2d, Mrs. Sallie C. Robinson, daughter of Samuel A. Crozer, 1903. Hon. member Philos. Soc. of Great Britain, 1892; Palestine Exploration Fund, London, 1897; Greek Syllogos, Constantinople, 1897; knight of first class, 1893, comdr., 1898, Crown of Comthur, 2d class, 1909, Albrecht der Baer (German decoration); comdr. Turkish Osmanië Order, 1895; Comthur with star, same, 1897; comdr. Danish Order of Danebrog, 1898; German Order Frederika, 1901; Lucy Wharton Drexel Medal, 1902; Golden Liakat Medal, 1905. Author: "Old Babylonian Inscriptions, Chiefly from Nippur" (2 parts); "Explorations in Bible Lands During the Nineteenth Century" (9 edit.); "The So-called Peters-Hilprecht Controversy"; "Recent Researches in Bible Lands"; "Texts from the Temple Library of Nippur" (Part I); also many others. Address: 807 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (Oct. 1 to April 30); Haller bei Meerholz, Hessen-Nassau, Germany (May 1 to Sept. 30).

HIMMEL, Joseph:

President Georgetown Univ. since 1908. Born Jan. 16, 1855, at Annapolis, Md., U.S.A. Educated St. John's College, Annapolis, 1869-70; was graduated Woodstock College, Maryland, 1885. On teaching staff, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and Georgetown, D.C., 1877-82; dir. Jesuit Home Missions, 1890-98; superior Manresa Inst. (Jesuit summer school), 1899-1907. Address: Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HINCKLEY, Robert:

Portrait Painter. Born at Boston, Mass., U.S.A., April 3, 1853; son of Samuel Lyman and Anne Cutler (Parker). Graduated at Ecole des Beaux Arts. Studied painting in Paris for seventeen years. Married, in June, 1885, Eleanora O'Donnell, of Baltimore. Founded the Carolus Duran Studio in Paris. Some of his best-known pictures are Alexander at Persepolis, and The First Operation with Ether. Mr. Hinckley has painted more than three hundred portraits of prominent people in the United States. He is also the author of the Utopian romance, "Geyserland." Address: 1310 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HINDE, Alfred Buckley:

Medical Practitioner; late Major Royal Army Medical Corps. Born Cheltenham, Eng. Educated at Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Honors and degrees: M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), Scholarship Middlesex Hospital, Prizeman Physiology. Honor Certificates: Anatomy, Chemistry and Surgery. House Surgeon Cancer Hospital, Brompton; Parkes bronze medal, Metley Hospital; twenty years' service in Army, Tirah campaign (medal and clasp), 1896-97; South African campaign, 1899-1902; Medical Officer in charge 2d Queen's Regiment, 19th Hussars; No. V Stationary Hospital, Bloemfontein; twice mentioned in despatches for service in the field; honorary member for life of 2d Queen's Regiment, Medal (Queen's), 5 clasps; King's Medal, 2 clasps; retired, 1907. At present, District Surgeon Carolina; Eastern Transvaal Justice of Peace; Medical Officer Health Municipality of Carolina; member Education Board. Address: P.O. Box 17, Eastern Transvaal, So. Africa.

HINDS, Asher Crosby:

Congressman. Graduated from Colby College in 1883. Began newspaper work in Portland, in 1884; Speaker's clerk, U.S. House of Representatives, 1890-91; clerk at Speaker's table, 1895-1911; elected member to the 62d Congress. Republican. Born at Benton, Me., Feb. 6, 1863. Address: Portland, Me., U.S.A.

HINDS, John Iredelle Dillard:

Prof. chemistry, and dean of coll. faculty, Univ. of Nashville (Peabody Coll. for Teachers), since 1907. Member Internat. Sunday-School Committee, 1884-1902; supt. Monteagle Assembly, 1891-96. Member Amer. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Born Dec. 13, 1847, at Guilford Co., North Carolina, U.S.A.; son of Rev. John and Rhoda (Webb) Hinds. Educated Cumberland Univ. and received degrees A.B., A.M. and C.E., 1873; post-grad. Harvard and Berlin; (hon. Ph.D., Lincoln Univ., 1885; LL.D., Cumberland, 1903). Married, 1880, Mrs. Mary B. (Atkins) Lindsley. Author: "Use of Tobacco"; "Charles Darwin"; "American System of Education"; "Chemistry by Experiment," etc. Address: Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

HINDS, Leonard D'Arcy:

Judgment Clerk of the High Court of Justice for Ontario. Born Barrie, Ontario, Canada. Educated at Barrie Collegiate Institute; St. Michael's College, Toronto; and Osgoode Hall Law School. Past President of the Toronto Liberal-Conservative Club; Secretary of the Toronto Branch of the United Irish League. Appointed to present office by the Whitney Government in 1905. Son of the late Bernard Hinds, of Barrie, a native of Omagh Co., Tyrone, Ireland. Married Pauline Matson, daughter of R. H. Matson, Esq., founder of the Nat. Insurance Co. of Canada; has one son, Paul I. Bernard. Religion: Catholic. Address: Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

HINE, Charles De Lano:

Examiner and organization expert. Born at Vienna, Va., U.S.A., March 15, 1867; son of Major Orrin Eugene and Alma (De Lano) Hine. Educated at Washington High School and U.S. Military Academy. He obtained the degree of LL.B. at the Cincinnati Law School; admitted to Bar, 1893. He resigned from the army in 1895 and entered railway work, as freight brakeman, and served later as switchman, yardmaster, conductor, chief clerk, trainmaster, right of way agent, assistant and general superintendent, and has held various staff positions on railways, and has been employed by the Interstate Commerce Co. Served in Santiago campaign, Spanish-American War, 1898, as Major. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club, Washington. Author of "Letters from an Old Railway Official to His Son"; also editorial writer, and contributor to magazines. Unmarried. Address: Vienna, Va., U.S.A.

HINRICHS, Gustavus Detlef:

Chemist. Originated graded courses in lab. work, managing classes of several hundred students, about 1870; founded, 1875, and sustained, first state weather service in U.S.; has done practical scientific work for U.S. and state authorities; served as expert chemist before state and federal courts. Hon. and corr. member of many scientific societies in Austria, England, Germany, France and U.S. Born Dec. 2, 1836, at Lunden, Holstein, Germany. Father was Johan Detlef Hinrichs; and mother, Caroline C. E. (Andersen) Hinrichs. Educated in Poly. School and Univ. of Copenhagen, Denmark, for eight years. Married, 1st, Auguste S. F. Springer, of Marne, Holstein, 1861 (died 1865); 2d, Anna C. M. Springer (sister of 1st wife), 1867. For twenty-five years was prof. physical science, State Univ. of Iowa, etc. Written thirty-five vols. and numerous scientific memoirs, in German, French, Danish, English. Many of his memoirs published in Trans. Acads. of Sciences of Vienna and Paris. Some of his latest works are as follows: "Absolute Atomic Weights now Confirmed"; 55 articles in Comptes Rendus, Acad. Sciences of Paris; since 1906, over 100 pages in Moniteur Scientifique, Paris; La Matière est Une, Paris, etc. Address: 4106 Shenandoah Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

HIROI, Isami:
Professor of Civil Engineering, Tokyo Imperial University. Born Kochi-Ken, Japan, 1862. Educated at Sapporo College and Polytechnic Institute of Stuttgart, and Karlsruhe. Degrees and honors: Bau-Ingeniur (C.E.) from Polytechnic Institute of Stuttgart, 1889; Kogaku-hakushi (Dr. of Eng'g) from Japanese Government. Chief Engineer Hokkaido-cho, 1890-1900; built roads, bridges, hydro-electric works, etc; Chief Engineer Hakodate Harbor Works, 1895-99; Chief Engineer Otaru Harbor Works, 1897-1907; member of Harbor Commission Japanese Government,; adviser to Hokkaido-cho, Nihon-Seikosho, etc. Publications: "Statically-Indeterminate Stresses in Bridges"; "Harbor Construction," etc. Address: Tokyo Imperial University, Japan.

HIRSCH, Emil Gustav:
Rabbi; Prof. rabbinical literature and philosophy, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892; Trumbull lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1902. Editor Zeitgeist, Milwaukee, 1880-87; Reformer, N.Y. City, 1886; Reform Advocate, Chicago, since 1894; Bibl. Dept. Jewish Encyclopedia, 1903-06. Pres. board of trustees Chicago Public Library, 1888-97; member Board of Commissioners of Public Charities of Illinois, 1897, and since 1906; presidential elector-at-large, 1896. Born May 22, 1852, Luxemburg, Independent Grand Duchy; son of Dr. Samuel and Louise (Mickolls) Hirsch. Educated in Germany; Univ. of Pennsylvania; received degrees A.B., 1872; A.M., 1875; studied universities of Berlin and Leipzig, 1872-76; alumnus of High School for Jewish Science, Berlin, 1872-76; rabbi, 1877; (LL.D., Austin College, Ill., 1896; L.H.D., Western Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1900; D.D., Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, 1901; D.C.L., Temple Univ., 1908). Married, 1898, Matilda Einhorn, of N.Y. City. Prominent as orator on public and patriotic occasions. Author of various monographs on Bibl. and religious subjects. Address: 3612 Grand Blvd., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HIRSCH, Frank E.:
Was born near Hazel Green, Grant County, Wis., Dec. 3, 1864. Removed to Iowa early in life. Secured his primary, and part of his secondary, education in the public schools in Charles City; completed his college and his theological course in German Wallace College and Nast Theological Seminary, Berea, Ohio, in 1886. Taught in the German-English College of Galena, Ill., and later in Charles City College, making Ancient Languages, Theology and Philosophy his specialty; spent a year in Berlin, Germany, pursuing special studies in Dr. Harnack's Seminary; was elected President of Charles City College in 1903, and received the degree Doctor of Divinity from his Alma Mater the same year. During his administration the Charles City College has moved forward rapidly in the development of its college work and in the strengthening of its finances, fully $125,000 having been secured during the several financial campaigns in which he was the recognized leader. He has been selected as one of the writers for the Bible Dictionary and Encyclopædia to be issued under the editorship of Dr. James Orr, of Glasgow, and is author of a work on "Hebrew Law, and Its Influence on History." Married, March 27, 1888, Margaret Gerstenacker, of Berea, Ohio. Address: Charles City College, Charles City, Iowa, U.S.A.

HIRSHFELD, Clarence Floyd:
Professor of Gas Power Engineering, Cornell University. Born in San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A., Jan. 30, 1881. Educated at University of California and Cornell University. Received degrees of B.S., in Electrical Engineering, University of California, 1902, and M.M.E., Cornell University, 1906. Author of: "Engineering Thermodynamics"; joint author, with A. W. Smith and W. N. Barnard, of "Heat Power Engineering." Address: Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

HIRTH, Friedrich:
Prof. Chinese literature, and head of Chinese dept., Columbia Univ., since 1902. Consulted by Count Bülow on Chinese war indemnity question, 1902. Pres. China branch Royal Asiatic Soc., Shanghai, 1886-88. Comdr. Order of St. Stanislas. Foreign member Imperial Acad. Sciences, St. Petersburg, and Royal Acads. Munich and Budapest; hon. and corr. member Geog. Socs. of Munich, Leipzig, Dresden, Bremen, Oporto; Anthrop. Soc., Berlin; Société Asiatique, Paris; Société Finno-ougrienne, Helsingfors. Born April 16, 1845, Gräfentonna, Germany. Son of Georg and Louise (Drevelle du Frênes) Hirth. Was graduated gymnasium in Gotha, 1865; universities of Berlin, Leipzig and Greifswald, 1865-68; Ph.D., A.M., Univ. of Rostock, Germany, 1869; prof. by royal patent in Prussia, 1890. Married at Hongkong, China, Hermine Schnare, 1871. Some of his works are the following: "Chinese Metallic Mirrors"; "The Ancient History of China"; "China and the Roman Orient"; "Scraps from a Collector's Note Book." Contributor to American, European and Chinese journals. Address (June to Sept.): 29 Ainmiller Str., München, Germany; (Oct. to June) 401 W. 118th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HISS, Philip Hanson:
Physician; Professor of Bacteriology. Born Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1868. Educ. at private schools, private tutors, Johns Hopkins Univ., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia Univ.); received A.B., 1891, Johns Hopkins Univ.; M.D., Columbia Univ., 1895; Alumni Assoc. of Physicians and Surgeons, fellow 1895-96. Assistant in Bacteriology and Hygiene, 1899-1903, Prof. Bacteriology since 1906, College Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ.; Assistant Bacteriologist, Dept. Health, N.Y., 1896-99; Professor of Hygiene, Woman's Medical College of N.Y., 1898-99; Fellow A.A.A.S. Member American Society Naturalists, Assoc. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists (vice-pres. 1909-10), Soc. of Experimental Biology and Medicine, Amer. Medical Assoc., Kings County Med. Soc., Public Health Assoc., N.Y. Pathological Soc., Society of Bacteriologists. Member of Century and University Clubs of N.Y. City, and Hamilton Club of Brooklyn. Many contributions on research in Bacteriology and immunity and serum Therapy. Author of a Text-Book on Bacteriology. Address: 437 W. 59th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris:
Postmaster-general in cabinet of President Taft since March 5, 1909. Was 1st asst. postmaster-general, 1905-08. Asst. sec. Republican National Committee, 1904-08; chairman Republican National Committee, 1908-09; and managed presidential campaign, 1908. Born Oct. 5, 1867, Amherst, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of Henry C. and Mary L. (Harris) Hitchcock. Educated Harvard, and received degree A.B., 1891; LL.B., Columbian Univ. (now George Washington), 1894; LL.M., 1895. Unmarried. Member Amer. Econ. Assn.; fellow Amer. Assn. Adv. Sciences, Amer. Statis. Assn (secy. sect. of Social and Econ. Sciences), Amer. Ornithologists' Union. Clubs: University, Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Union League, Rocky Mountain, Harvard (N.Y. City). Address: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HITCHCOCK, George:
Artist. Born Providence, R.I. Educated Brown Univ., and Harvard. Degrees and honors: B.A., from Brown; LL.B., Harvard; and gold medals from Paris, Berlin, Leipzig, Dresden, Munich, Vienna; medal from Chicago and New York.

Digitized by Google

Associate Nat. Academy, N.Y.; member of Academy, Vienna, of Sons of American Revolution; Paris Soc. American Painters; officer Franz Joseph Order. Represented in Galleries of Dresden, Chicago, Providence, Buffalo, Vienna, and others. At the first Athletic Championship Meeting, 1876, won the hurdle championship. Resides in Holland and Paris. Address: 59 Rue de Provence, Paris, France.

HITCHCOCK, Gilbert M.:

Democratic senator to 62d Congress, from Nebraska (1911-17). Born Sept. 18, 1859, Omaha, Neb. In political work was elected congressman to 58th, 60th and 61st Congresses. Is lawyer by profession, but engaged mostly in literary work. Publisher of Omaha Morning, Evening and Sunday World-Herald. Received pub. sch. educn.; studied two years in Germany, and grad. law dept., Michigan U. Married in 1883. Home address: Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

HITCHCOCK, James Ripley Wellman:

Editor, critic. Author of the following: "The Louisiana Purchase and the Building of the West"; "The Western Art Movement"; "The Madonna in Art"; "Thomas De Quincy, A Study"; "An American Landscape Painter: George Inness," etc. Editor: "The Art of the World Illustrated in the Paintings, Statuary and Architecture of the Columbian Exposition," with an introduction and much other text; "The Story of the West Series," including "The Story of the Indian," "The Story of the Mine," "The Story of the Cowboy," etc. Born July 3, 1857, Fitchburg, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Dr. Alfred (distinguished physician, author and publicist) and Aurilla Phebe (Wellman) Hitchcock. Received degree A.B., 1877, Harvard. Married Martha W. Hall, of Springfield, Mass., 1883 (died 1903). Interested in municipal reform movements in New York; has delivered many lectures and addresses upon artistic and lit. subjects. Writer upon Amer. history, outdoor life, and lit. topics, as well as art. Member New York Hist. Soc., Amer. Hist. Assn., N.E. Soc. of New York. Clubs: Authors', Century, New York Athletic, Harvard (N.Y. City), Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.), National (London). Home: The Strathmore, 1674 Broadway. Address: Harper & Bros., Franklin Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HITT, Robert Stockwell Reynolds:

Diplomat. Son of Hon. Robert Roberts and Sallie A. (Reynolds) Hitt. Educated Yale; received degree A.B., 1898; Harvard, LL.B., 1901. Third secy. Amer. Embassy at Paris, 1901-02; 2d secy. Amer. Embassy at Berlin, 1902-05; secy. Amer. Embassy at Rome, 1905-08; at Berlin, 1908-10; appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Panama, Dec., 1909; at present to Guatemala. Home: Washington. Address: Amer. Legation, Guatemala, Guatemala.

HOBART, George Vere:

Playright. Author of the following: "John Henry"; "I Need the Money"; "You Can Search Me"; "I'm From Missouri"; "Ikey's Letters to His Father"; "Skiddoo"; "Cinders"; "Beat It"; "Heart to Heart Talks Mit Dinkelspiel"; "Li'l Verses for Li'l Fellers," etc. Plays: "Broadway to Tokio"; "Morning Glory"; "The Sleepy King"; "Mrs. Black Is Back" (for May Irwin), etc. Burlesque: "The Boys and Betty"; "The Merry Widow and the Devil"; "The Candy Shop"; "Wildfire," etc. Born Jan. 16, 1867, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. Received education there. Married Sarah H. de Vries, of Baltimore, Md., 1895. Since 1899 has written "Dinkelspiel" exclusively for the New York American and other Hearst papers. Chicago and San Francisco. Address: Ruraldene, Pelham Manor, N.Y., U.S.A.

HOBSON, Richmond:

Congressman. Born at Greensboro, Ala., U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1870. Was educated at the Southern Univ., the United States Naval Academy, the French National School of Naval Design. Is a naval architect and lecturer. Served in the United States Navy from 1889-1903; received degree LL.D. from Southern Univ., June, 1906. Was Democratic elector-at-large, Alabama, 1904. Married, May 25, 1905, Grizelda Houston Hull. Is tenth in descent from Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower. Was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d. Author: "The Disappearing Gun Afloat"; "The Sinking of the Merrimac"; "Buck Jones at Annapolis"; "America Must Be Mistress of the Seas," etc. Address: Greensboro, Ala., U.S.A.

HOCH, August:

Instructor in psychiatry, 1905-09, prof. since July, 1909, Cornell Univ. Med. School, New York; dir. Psychiatric Inst. of New York State Hosps. for the Insane, Ward's Island, N.Y., since Feb. 1, 1910. Pres. N.Y. Psychiatric Soc., 1908-09; member Amer. Psychol. Assn., Amer. Neurol. Assn., Amer. Med. Psychol. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Born April 20, 1868, Basel, Switzerland; son of Theodor and Valerie (Schneider) Hoch. Went to United States, 1887. Received education in public school and gymnasium, Basel; M.D., Univ. of Maryland, 1890; Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1890-93; universities of Strassburg, Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1893-94. Married, July, 1894, Emmy Münch, of Basel. Author: "Melancholia"; "Mania"; "Manic-Depressive Insanity," in Wood's Reference Handbook of Medicine, and "The Manageable Causes of Insanity," New York State Hospital Bulletin, 1909. Address: Psychiatric Institute, Ward's Island, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOCHDORFER, Karl Friedrich Richard:

Alumni prof. modern languages, Whittenberg Coll., since 1891; was instr. French, German and modern langs., Wurzen and Dresden, Saxony, 1881-83; instr. modern langs., asso. prin., Classical and Scientific Acad., Hallowell, Me., 1884-85, 1885-86; instr. German, Harvard, 1886-88, 1889-91; private tutor modern langs., for Harvard courses, 1888-89; professor German and Anglo-Saxon, Summer School of Langs., Amherst, 1887-90. Born April 27, 1854, Magdeburg, Prussia; son of G. Gottfried and Caroline (Lelong) Hochdorfer. Was graduated Königliches Domgymnasium, Magdeberg, 1875; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1875; Univ. of Halle, 1875-78; Univ. of Leipzig, 1881; grad. student English, Harvard, 1885-88, A.M., Ph.D., 1888. Married, June, 1885, Hettie F. Bearce, of Lewiston, Me. Member Modern Lang. Assn., Ohio (secy. 1893, pres. 1901-05); Modern Lang. Assn. America (vice-pres. 1896-97); Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. Editor: Gustav Freytag's "Die Journalisten," 1888. Author: "Studies in German Literature," 1904. Address: Springfield, Ohio, U.S.A.

HOCKING, Silas Kitto:

Novelist, among whose well-known publications are: "The Silent Man"; "The Shadow Between"; "A Modern Pharisee"; "Yours and Mine"; "Who Shall Judge?" "The Day of Recompense"; "The Wizard's Light"; "The Awakening of Anthony Weir"; "Smoking Flax"; "Pioneers"; "The Flaming Sword"; "For Light and Liberty"; "His Father"; "Sea Waif," etc. Born March 24, 1850, at St. Stephen's, Cornwall, England; son of James and Elizabeth (Kitto) Hocking. Educ. local schools and privately; ordained ministry, 1870; pastor at Pontypool, Spalding, Manchester, Liverpool and Southport; resigned, 1896. Married, 1876, Esther M. Lloyd, of Liverpool; two sons, two daughters. Member Whitefriars and National Liberal Clubs. Recreations: Golf, tennis, traveling. Address: Heatherlow, Ave. Rd., Highgate, N., England.

Digitized by Google

HODGE, Frederick Webb:
Ethnologist. Born Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 28, 1864. Son of Edwin and Emily (Webb) Hodge. Educ. public schools and Columbian University. Went to United States when a child. In U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-86; sec'y Hemenway Archæol. Expedition, which excavated the ancient ruins in Arizona and New Mexico, 1886-89. Entered Bureau American Ethnology in July, 1889, and edited its publications, acting as librarian and supervising the preparation of Handbook of American Indians. Made further researches among the Indians of Arizona and New Mexico, 1895, 1897, and 1899, successfully scaled the precipitous "Enchanted Mesa," N.M., in 1897, and found evidences of former human occupancy. Became an executive official in the Smithsonian Inst., 1901; transferred July, 1905, to Bureau American Ethnology, and devoted special attention to the Handbook, part 1 of which was published in 1907, and part 2 in 1910. Author: "Coronado's Route from Culiacan to Quivira, St. Paul, 1899," and of various ethnologic contributions, published mostly in scientific periodicals and in standard cyclopædias. Married Margaret W. Magill, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1891. Home Address: Garrett Park, Md.; Business: Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HODGES, Ven. George:
Archdeacon of Sudbury; Vicar of St. James, Bury-St. Edmunds; Hon. Canon of Ely; Examining Chaplain. Born 1851. Educ. St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1873; M.A., 1888. Became Curate of Milton-next-Sittingbourne; of Stoke-by-Nayland, later Vicar, 1881-88; Rural Dean of Thingoes, 1888-92, in which latter year he preached before Queen Victoria in the private chapel, Windsor. Became Chaplain 3d Suffolk Vol. Batt. and Past Provincial Grand Chaplain of Suffolk P.M. Lodge 1006, and in the Grand Lodge of England. In 1894 he had been Select Preacher before the Univ. of Cambridge. Married Agnes Helena, daughter of William Sanders, M.D.; six sons, one daughter. Member Constitutional Club. Address: St. James Vicarage, Bury St. Edmunds, England.

HODGES, Harry Marsh:
Naval Officer. Born Carrollton, Ill., June 21, 1855. Educated at U.S. Naval Academy. Retired voluntarily, June 30, 1905, as Captain U.S.N., having had the longest, most continuous man-of-war sea service of any officer on the Naval List, being in his twenty-third year at sea in less than twenty-five years after graduation. Served a term of duty as Supervisor of the New York, and was Hydrographer of the Navy when retired. Completed the survey for the Trans-Pacific Submarine Cable, taking the deepest soundings ever taken, practically six miles deep. Is a 32° Mason. Address: U.S. Navy, care U.S. Despatch Agent; 4 Trafalgar Sq., London, Eng.

HODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlile:
Librarian, Pub. Library of Cincinnati, since April 20, 1900. Was private tutor in mathematics and physics, Harvard, 1876-77; asst. editor of Science, 1883-85; editor, 1885-94; asst. at Astor Library, N.Y. City, 1895-97; Harvard Univ. Library, 1897-1900. Born April 19, 1852, at Salem, Mass., U.S.A.; son of John and Mary Osgood (Deland) Hodges. Educated Harvard; received degree B.A., Harvard, 1874; studied Univ. of Heidelberg, 1874-75. Married, 1886, Adele L. Goepper, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Member Chicago Pub. Library Advisory Commission, 1909. For investigations in molecular physics, elected fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1879; Amer. Assn. Adv. of Science, etc. Unitarian. Address: 506 Oak St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

HODGKINS, William Candler:
Geodesist. Member Amer. Assn. Adv. Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington. Born 1854, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Educ. schools of Cambridge, Mass.; C. E. Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1877. Married, 1880, Mary L. von Dodt. Chairman commission appointed by Supreme Court of U.S. to relocate boundary between Virginia and Tennessee, 1900-02; engineer in charge resurvey "Mason and Dixon's line," between Pennsylvania and Maryland, 1900-03; cartographer to U.S. agency before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; in command U.S.S. Patterson, on Alaska station, 1905-08; in command U.S.S. Bache, Atlantic Coast and P.R., since 1909. Author: "An Historical Account of the Boundary Line Between Pennsylvania and Delaware." Address: Coast Survey Office, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HODGMAN, Harry Comings:
Civil Engineer. Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.; son of Francis Hodgman, M.S., C.E., late president of the Mich. Engineering Society, who won fame as an authority on land surveying. Educated at Michigan Agricultural College; Univ. of Mich. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Nat. Geog. Society, Michigan and Detroit Engineering Societies. He is U.S. Assistant Engineer on the Detroit River Improvement, a work attracting world-wide attention among engineers at the present time. He is descended from old New England stock; a descendent of Col. Benjamin Bellows, one of the earliest settlers of N.H.; is a blood relation of Salmon P. Chase, Chief Justice of the U.S. under Lincoln, and of late Dr. Henry W. Bellows, of N.Y. City, an author and editor of repute. Address: Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada.

HODGMAN, Thomas Morey:
Pres. Macalester College, Minnesota, since 1907. Was instr., adj. and asso. prof. mathematics, 1884-1904, prof. of inspection, 1904-07, dir. Summer School, 1903-06, Univ. of Nebraska. Born July 3, 1859, N.Y. City, U.S.A.; son of Thomas M. and Mary (Hurlbut) Hodgman. Educ. Univ. of Rochester; received degrees B.A., 1884; M.A., 1890; (LL.D., 1907); student universities of Chicago and Cornell, summer quarters. Married, Sept. 1, 1886, Jennie B. Stanley, of Knowlesville, N.Y. Member Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. Address: 456 Ashland St., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

HOEBER, Arthur:
Painter, writer and lecturer on art. Exhibit at Salon, Sur la Grande Route, 1882; last exhibit Salon, Le Pain Quotidien, 1885; contributor to most Amer. exhibitions; specialty, landscapes. Was art critic New York Times three years; asso. editor of Illustrated American one year; at present, art critic The Globe and Commercial Advertiser, N.Y. City. Born July 23, 1854, N.Y. City, U.S.A.; son of William A. and Ellen (Schenck) Hoeber. Educ. public schools, N.Y. City; Art Students' League, under Beckwith; also studied at Ecoles des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme, 1881-86. Married Mary G. Wildman, of Leesburg, Va. Author: "Treasures of the Metropolitan Museum of Art"; "Painting in XIX Century in France, Belgium, Spain and Italy." Internat. Art Assn., Chicago. Address: Nutley, N.J., U.S.A.

HOERNLE, Rudolf Augustus Frederick:
Indian Educational Service; retired. Born Secundra, near Agra, United Provinces, East India. Educated at Gymnasium in Esslingen and Stuttgart (Würtemburg), Germany; Univ. of Basel, Switzerland; London. Degrees: Ph.D., Univ. of Tübingen (Germany); Hon. M.A., Oxford (Worcester Coll.). Author of: "A Comparative Grammar of the Modern North Indian Vernaculars." Editor of the Bowen Manuscript (by order of the Govt. of India), 1893-1908. Author

of: "Studies in the Medicine of Ancient India," Part I; "Osteology of the Bones of the Human Body" (Oxford, 1907), etc., etc. He was made a C.I.E. (Companion of the Indian Empire) in the Jubilee year of the late Queen Victoria. Address: 8 Northmoor Rd., Oxford, England.

HOFFMAN, George Christian:

Educator and scientist. Born in London, England, June 7, 1837. Educated at the Royal School of Mines, London, and the Royal Chemical College of England. A Doctor of Laws. An authority on chemistry and mineralogy. A Fellow of the Canadian Royal Society. Now connected with the Canadian Geological Survey. Has traveled extensively. Address: Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, Canada.

HOFMAN, Heinrich Oscar:

Prof. metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1896. Practiced metallurgy, 1881-87; prof. metallurgy, Dakota School of Mines, 1887-89. Born Aug. 13, 1852, Heidelberg, Germany; son of Prof. Carl and Sophia (Proctor) Hofman. Educ. Univ. of Heidelberg; received degrees E.M., Met.E., School of Mines, Clausthal, 1877; Ph.D., Ohio Univ., 1889. Married, 1902, Fannie E. Howell. Member Amer. Inst. Mining Engineers, Amer. Soc. Testing Materials, Amer. Assn. Adv. Science, Inst. Metals, England. Author: "Metallurgy of Lead" (6th edit.), 1902; "Metallurgy of Iron and Steel," etc. Club: Technology. Address: 88 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plains, Mass., U.S.A.

HOGAN, James Francis:

Author and journalist. Born at Tipperary, Ireland, Dec. 29, 1855; son of Roderick and Mary (McGrath) Hogan. Educ. at St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, Australia. Entered Education Department, Victoria; afterward joined literary staff of Melbourne Argus. Settled in London, 1887. Elected M.P., Mid. Division, Tipperary, 1893. As a member of the Imperial Parliament, took special interest in Colonial questions and affairs. Author of a number of books, including: "History of the Irish in Australia"; "The Australian in India"; "Life of Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke"; "The Convict King"; "The Sister Dominions"; "The Gladstone Colony." Contributor to many journals and magazines: Contemporary Review, Chamber's Journal, etc. Unmarried. Address: Royal Colonial Institute, London, England; Northumberland Ave., W.C., London, England.

HOHENFELS, Stella: Baroness Berger-Hohenfels:

Austrian actress (drama and comedy). Has passed all her career at the Burg Theatre, Vienna, and is looked upon as the leading actress of that famous imperial house. She made her debut in juvenile parts, and next played ingenue roles; she appeared subsequently in both the classic repertoire and in modern comedies and tragedies. Her favorite parts include: Ophelia, in "Hamlet"; Iphigenia, in Goethe's version of the Greek play of that name; the Duchesse de Septmonts, in the younger Dumas' "L'Etrangere," and Suzanne, in Pailleron's "Le Monde ou l'on s'ennule." She is equally at home in Sudermann's dramas, and starred, in 1906, in Maeterlinck's "Monna Vanna." Address: Burg Theatre, Vienna, Austria.

HOHENZOLLERN, Prince of: Wilhelm (Non-ruling Branch of Family):

Born 1864, at Castle Benrath, Rheinprov; son of Prince Leopold (died 1905) and Infanta Antonie of Portugal. Married, 1889, Princess Maria Theresia of Bourbon-Sicily; children: Princess Auguste Victoria, Prince Friedrich Victor, Prince Franz-Joseph. Resides at Sugmaringen. Brothers are: Prince Ferdinand (born 1865; from 1889, Prince of Roumania, on his brother's refusal, heir apparent); Prince Carl (born 1868; married Princess Josephine of Belgium, niece of Leopold II; children: Princess Stephanie, Princess Marie, Prince Albrecht). The uncle of Prince Wilhelm of Hohenzollern is Prince Karl, King of Roumania.

HO KAI:

J.P. of Hong Kong, China; C.M.G., M.R.C.S., England; member of Lincoln's Inn; Senior Equity Scholar; Senior Unofficial Member Legislative Council representing the Chinese. Born 1859, at Hong Kong. His father was late Rev. Ho Tsun Shin, of the London Missionary Society. After securing degrees M.B. and C.M. at Aberdeen Univ., he attended St. Thomas' Medical and Surgical College; later began law practice in 1882; served on a number of important boards, committees, and governing bodies, and has been Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, and Rector's Assessor, since 1887, in the College of Medicine for the Chinese; also member Advisory Committee Hong Kong Technical Institute. Published a number of essays, letters, etc., on subjects of Land Tax, Open Door, Reformation, etc. Hon. member Chinese Club. Address: 7 West Terrace, Hong Kong, China.

HOKE, William Alexander:

Justice Supreme Court of North Carolina since 1904. Born Oct. 25, 1851, Lincolnton, N.C., U.S.A.; son of Col. John Franklin and Catharine W. (Alexander) Hoke. Educ. under private tuition, finishing in high school of Wetmore & Smith; finished law course at law school of Chief Justice Pearson, Richmond Hill, N.C.; admitted to bar, 1872; member N.C. Legislature, 1889; judge Superior Court, 1891-1904. Democrat. Episcopalian. Member Soc. of the Cincinnati. Married, 1897, Mary McBee, of Lincolnton, N.C. Home: Lincolnton, N.C. Address: Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

HOLCOMBE, Chester:

Diplomatist. Author of the following (in Chinese): "Mental Arithmetic"; "Life of Christ"; "Translation of Declaration of Independence." In English: "Travels in Western China"; "The Real Chinese Question"; "Catalogue and Handbook of Antique Chinese Porcelains"; "The Practical Effect of Confucianism Upon Chinese Nation"; contributor to newspapers, magazines, etc. Born Oct. 16, 1844, at Winfield, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Chester and Lucy (Tompkins) Holcombe. Was graduated Union Coll., 1861 (A.M.). Married, 1906, Alice Reeves, of Newark, N.Y. Interpreter and sec'y U.S. Legation, Peking, China, 1871-85; Acting Minister, 1875, 1878-79, 1881-82; member commission for negotiating new treaties with China, 1880; assisted in negotiating treaty with Corea, 1882; was offered decoration by Emperor of China; appointed to U.S. Legation to Columbia, 1884, but declined. At request of Chinese authorities, in 1896, prepared, in detail, in Chinese and English, documents for government loan of $100,000,000; also developed, in both languages, detailed plans for construction of about 2,000 miles of double-track railway, cost about $240,000,000; a scheme for securing the necessary funds and the establishing of schools for instruction of Chinese in railway construction and management. Address: Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

HOLDEN, Albert James:

Organist. Has composed over 300 anthems, hymns, and other church music; has written songs, part songs, many ballads and choruses. Has edited and compiled numerous collections of music, both sacred and secular. Born, 1841, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; son of John and Lydia A. Holden. Has lived in New York since 1885; also received education there; organist, Church of the Divine Paternity (Universalist) and the Church of the Puritans, for more than 40 years. One of founders of Amer. Guild of Organists;

member N.E. Soc., Lafayette Post, G.A.R. Mason. Home: White Plains, N.Y. Address: 362 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOLDEN, Edward Singleton:
Astronomer. Born St. Louis, Nov. 5, 1846; son of Edward and Sarah Frances (Singleton) Holden. Educ. Washington Univ., 1866 (A.M.); West Point, 1870; Sc.D., Univ. of the Pacific; LL.D., Univ. of Wisconsin and Columbia College; Litt.D., Fordham Univ. Lieut. Engineers, U.S.A., 1870-72; Prof. Mathematics, U.S.N., 1873-81. Publications: "Bastion System of Fortification," 1872; "Index Catalogue of Nebulæ," 1877; "Life of Sir William Herschel," 1881; "Writings of Sir William Herschel," 1881; "Astronomy" (with Simon Newcomb), 1887; "Handbook of the Lick Observatory," 1888; "Briefer Astronomy" (with Simon Newcomb), 1892; "Mogul Emperors of Hindustan," 1895; "Mountain Observatories," 1896; "Memorials of W. C. and G. P. Bond," 1897; "Pacific Coast Earthquakes," 1898; "Earth and Sky," 1898; "Our Country's Flag," 1898; "Primer of Heraldry," 1898; "Elementary Astronomy," 1898; "Family of the Sun," 1899; "Essays in Astronomy," 1900; "Stories of the Great Astronomers." Director Washburn Observatory, Wis., 1881-85; president University of California, 1885-88; director Lick Observatory, 1888-98. Member National Academy of Sciences; hon. member Royal Astronomical Society, London; Astronomical Society of France, Italian Spectroscopic Society, etc. Married Mary Chauvenet, of St. Louis, May 8, 1871. Address: United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., U.S.A.

HOLDEN, Liberty Emery:
Proprietor and Publisher of The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, Ohio. Born June 20, 1833, in Raymond, Me., U.S.A.; son of Liberty and Sally (Stearns) Holden. In 1858, graduated (A.B.) from University of Michigan and received the degree of A.M., 1861, from same univ. Became Superintendent of Schools, Tiffin, Ohio, 1861-62. Admitted to the bar in 1862, and moved to Cleveland, Ohio, engaging in Real Estate business for 10 years following. Manager of the Pittsburg and Lake Angeline Mines, 1872-74. Interested in silver mines in Utah, 1874-93. Mr. Holden is now President of The Plain Dealer Publishing Co., The Hollenden Hotel Company, The Maple Leaf Land Company, The Hub Transfer and Storage Company; Vice-President of the Western Reserve Historical Society; Director of The First National Bank, The Cleveland Transfer and Carriage Company, The Western Reserve Insurance Company, The Haskins Realty Company and The Lenox Realty Company; Trustee of Western Reserve University, Adelbert College, Cleveland School of Art and Lake View Cemetery Association; Chairman of the Building Committee of the Cleveland Museum of Art; Member of the National Municipal League, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, American Institute of Mining Engineers, the Rowfant, University, Union and Country Clubs of Cleveland; the Alta Club of Salt Lake City and the University Club of N.Y. City. Mayor of Bratenahl Village, Ohio. Married, Aug. 14, 1860, to Delia Elizabeth Buckley, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Residence: Loch Hame, Lake Shore Boulevard, Bratenahl, Ohio. Office address: Plain Dealer Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

HOLDEN, Louis Edward:
President Univ. of Wooster since 1899. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1891; prof. oratory, Beloit Coll., 1891-99. Born April 30, 1863, Rome, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of William R. and Ann E. (Davis) Holden. Educ. at Beloit Coll., and received degrees: A.B., 1888; A.M., 1891; was graduated from Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Beloit, 1899; LL.D., Lake Forest, 1900; Washington and Jefferson, 1902). Married, 1890, Eliza Simmons, of Utica, N.Y. Address: Wooster, Ohio, U.S.A.

HOLDER, Charles Frederick:
Author. Born Lynn, Mass., Aug. 5, 1851. Educated at U.S. Naval Academy; Friends' School, Providence, R.I., and private tutor. Assistant Curator of Zoology, American Museum Natural History, New York; Trustee Throop Univ., and elected to chair of Zoology at its opening; Member of Nat. Geog. Society, Academy of Sciences, Linnæan Society; Fellow of New York Academy of Sciences. Member of Valley Hunt, Tuna, Twilight and Sunset Clubs. Author of: "The Channel Islands of California"; "The Recreations of Sportsmen"; "Famous American Scientists", "Big Game at Sea"; "The Marooners"; "The Boy Anglers"; "The Holders of Holderness"; "The Birds"; "Along the Florida Reef"; "Stories of Animal Life"; "Fishes and Reptiles"; "The Mammals"; "The Pasadena Highlands"; "Marvels of Animal Life"; "The Log of a Sea Angler"; "Around Pasadena"; "Living Lights"; "A Frozen Dragon"; "The Ivory King," and of many other books. Address: 475 Bellefontaine Ave., Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

HOLLAND, Edmund Milton:
Actor. Identified with American stage for many years; connected at all times with prominent stock companies; has created numerous important rôles, among them Captain Redwood, the detective, in "Jim the Penman"; Col. Moberly, in "Alabama"; Col. Carter, in "Col. Carter of Cartersville," etc. Appeared as Eben Holden, in "Eben Holden," 1901-02; as Pope Pius X, in "Eternal City," 1902-03; as Captain Bedford, the detective, in "Raffles," with Kyrle Bellew, 1903-05; "Measure of a Man," 1906-07; The Bishop, with Otis Skinner, in "The Duel"; starred under management of James K. Hackett, in "The House of a Thousand Candles," 1907-08; Gentle, in "The Battle," with Wilton Lackaye, 1908-09; starred with J. K. Hackett, in "Bishop's Candlesticks" (vaudeville), 1909; Mr. Baxter, in "Foreign Exchange," 1909. Born, 1848, at New York, U.S.A.; son of George and Catherine (De Luce) Holland. Married Mary E. Seward, of Connecticut, 1875. Address: The Lambs', N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOLLAND, Edward Everett:
Congressman, banker and lawyer. Born Feb. 26, 1861, in Nansemond Co., Va., and educated in private schools and at Richmond College, and the University of Virginia. Is a practicing attorney, and was Commonwealth's Attorney for Nansemond Co., from 1887-1907. Since 1892, has been Pres. of Farmers' Bank of Nansemond. Was Mayor of Suffolk, 1885-87; State Senator, from 1907-11, and was elected to the 62d Congress. Democrat. Married S. Otelia Lee, of Nansemond Co., on Nov. 26, 1884. Address: Home, Suffolk, Va., U.S.A. Address: House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOLLAND, John P.:
Invented the Holland Submarine Boat. Director Holland Torpedo Boat Co. Address: 38 Newton St., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

HOLLAND, Rupert Sargent:
Lawyer and writer. Born at Louisville, Ky., U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1878; son of James William and Mary B. (Rupert) Holland. Educated at Harvard College and University of Pennsylvania Law School. Received the degree of A.B. at Harvard, in 1900, and LL.B. at University of Pennsylvania, in 1903. He is an attorney of the Legal Aid Society of Philadelphia, and lecturer of the Society for the Extension of University Teaching. Literary productions: "Builders of United Italy" (1908); "The Man in the Tower" (1909);

Digitized by Google

and "Historic Boyhoods" (1909). Mr. Holland is a general contributor to reviews and magazines. Unmarried. Address: 1015 Harrison Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HOLLAND, William Jacob:
Zoologist, paleontologist. Regarded as authority upon zoology, paleontology and museum administration. Pres. Entomol. Soc., Western Pa.; pres. Amer. Ass'n of Museums, 1907-09; fellow Zool. and Entomol. Soc. of London, Amer. Ass'n Adv. Science; member Entomol. Socs. of Washington, New York, Cambridge, France, Germany, etc. Born Aug., 1848, at Jamaica, West Indies, of American parents. Was graduated Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1867; A.B., Amherst, 1869; A.M., 1872; was also graduated Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874, (Ph.D., 1886; Sc.D., 1902, Washington and Jefferson: D.D., Amherst, 1888; LL.D., Dickinson, 1896; New York Univ., 1897; Bethany, 1905; St. Andrew's, 1906). Married, 1879, Carrie Moorehead, of Pittsburg, Pa. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1872, and was pastor of different churches until 1891; Chancellor Western Univ. of Pa. (now Univ. of Pittsburg), 1891-1901; dir. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, since 1898. Naturalist U.S. Eclipse Expedition to Japan, 1887; to West Africa, 1889; Ritter d. Kön. Preuss. Kronen-Ordens, III Kl; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1908; Offizier d. K.K. Franz Josefs Orden, 1909. Home, 5545 Forbes Ave. Address: Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

HOLLENBACK, John Welles:
Philanthropist. Trustee since 1865, pres. board, Lafayette College. Has made many gifts to colleges; member City Council; pres. People's Bank, Wilkes-Barre; pres. Hollenback Cemetery Ass'n, Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barre Lace Mfg. Co.; vice-pres. and dir. City Hosp., Spring Brook Water Supply Co.; dir. New Mexico Railway and Coal Co., Met. Life Ins. Co. of New York, etc. Born, 1827, Wyalusing, Pa.; son of Charles F. and Ellen (Welles) Hollenback. Married, 1st, Anna E. Beard, of Brooklyn, 1854; 2d, Josephine Woodward, of New York, 1866; 3d, Amelia Beard, sister of 1st wife, 1874. Address: Wilkes-Barre, Pa., U.S.A.

HOLLICK, Charles Arthur:
Botanist, geologist. Curator dept. fossil botany, N.Y. Bot. Garden, since July 1, 1900. Member Board of Health, New Brighton, N.Y., 1886-92; commissioner and pres. Port Richmond, N.Y., Boulevard Commission, 1896; commissioner and pres. Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Park Commission, 1897-1904; member Board of Education, City of New York, since 1907; member N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Amer. Ass'n Adv. Science, etc. Born, 1857, Staten Island, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Frederick and Eleanor E. (Bailey) Hollick. Educated Columbia School of Mines, received degree Ph.B., 1879; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1897. Married, 1881, Adeline A. Talkington. Writer of numerous works upon local geology and botany. Home: Tompkinsville, N.Y. Address: New York Botanical Garden, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOLLIS, William Stanley:
Consul-General. Clerk Amer. Consulate, Cape Town, 1889-91; consular agent at Durban, 1891-92; Consul at Mozambique, 1892-98; at Lourenco Marquez, S.E. Africa, 1898-1909; at Dundee, Scotland, 1909-11; Consul-General at Beirut, Syria, 1911. Born, 1866, Chelsea, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Capt. George F. (U.S.N.) and Eliza A. (Simmons) Hollis. Was educated in the public schools and privately in Chelsea and Arlington, Mass.; also U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-84; left on account of injured eyes (gun accident). Married, 1898, Lena C. Hobbs, of Dorchester, Mass. Member Amer. Soc. Internat. Law. Home: Melrose, Mass., U.S.A. Address: Amer. Consulate, Beirut, Syria.

HOLLISTER, William H., Jr.:
Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law. Born Oct. 11, 1847, at Coxsackie, Greene Co., N.Y., U.S.A.; son of William H. and Judith Ann (Lampman) Hollister. Educ. at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and at Williams Coll. Received from the last-named institution the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In college he was one of the editors of the Williams Quarterly, the literary publication of Williams College. He was a prize orator at Williams; member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and Class Day President. He has been a trustee of Williams College and Secretary of the Board. For some time Mr. Hollister was President of the New York State Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association. He was also appointed President of a Commission to locate the public market in the City of Troy, and School Commissioner of that city, where he lives and practices his profession. He was twice a Commissioner to the General Asembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America. Married Julia Frances Hillman of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1878. Address: 202 and 203 Cannon Pl., Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

HOLLMAN, Joseph:
Composer of music. Born Oct. 16, 1852, at Maestricht, Holland. Educated at the conservatories of Brussels and Paris. He is court violoncellist at The Hague, and has written a number of pieces for violoncello and orchestra, violoncello and piano, and several songs. His recreation consists in music, billiards and hunting, and he has a collection of modern paintings and water-color drawings. Address: 30 Rue de Lubeck, Paris, France.

HOLLOWAY, Thomas B.:
Physician. Born Danville, Pa. Educated at Lafayette College and Univ. of Pennsylvania. Degrees: B.S. and M.S., Lafayette; M.D., Univ. of Pa. Has contributed to medical literature. Address: 1819 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLM, Herman Theodor:
Botanist. Has written numerous papers on botany, morphology and anatomy, and also on Arctic plants in general. Born Feb. 3, 1854, Copenhagen, Denmark; son of Christian F. and Amalie Holm. Was graduated Univ. of Copenhagen, 1880; went to America, 1888 (Ph.D., Catholic Univ. of America, 1902); naturalized American citizen, 1898. Is unmarried. Botanist and zoologist, Danish North Pole Expedition, 1881-83; traveled in West Greenland as botanist and zoologist for Danish Govt., summers of 1884-86; asst. bot., Smithsonian Institution and U.S. Dept. Agriculture for about 8 years. Address: Brookland, D.C., U.S.A.

HOLME, Charles:
Chevalier of the Rising Sun of Japan. Born Derby, England, Oct. 7, 1848; son of George and Ann (B.) Holme. Educ. at private school. Founder and editor of The Studio, American edition entitled The International Studio. Anterior to 1886, had direct business relations with the East Indies, China and Japan. Writer and lecturer on the Decorative Arts, and The Art of Japan. Clubs: Japan Society (one of founders and late chairman of council), London. Married Clara, youngest daughter of George Beaton, of Birmingham; three daughters and one son. Politics: Liberal Unionist. Home address: Upton-Grey House, Winchester, Hampshire. Business: The Studio Offices, 44 Leicester Sq., London, England.

HOLMES, Rev. Ernest Edward:
Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Born

Digitized by Google

at Maidstone, Kent, 1854; son of John and Amelia Elizabeth Holmes. Educ. at Maidstone Grammar School; Bachelor of Divinity. Ordained by Bishop George Augustus Selwyn. Domestic Chaplain to the Metropolitan Bishop of Cape Town. Domestic Chaplain to two Bishops of Oxford—Mackarneos and Stubbs. Member of Royal Chapel of St. Katharine. Boyle Lecturer. Preached before the King at Windsor Castle, 1910. Editor of the Indian and Colonial section of Bishop Stubbs' Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum, and author of several well-known books. Now Archdeacon of London and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral. Clubs: Union, Trafalgar Square. Address: 1 The Chapter House, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C., London, Englaud.

HOLMES, George Kirby:

Statistician. Chief of div. of production and distribution, and member of crop reporting board, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, since 1905. Born, 1856, Great Barrington, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Harvey and Mary J. (Kirby) Holmes. Educated public and high schools of Great Barrington; studied law. Married, 1898, Lilian C. Hunter, of Washington. Author: "Farms and Homes," etc. Writer on economical and statis. subjects. Delegate Gen. Assembly of Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome. Member Amer. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Amer. Econ. Ass'n, Washington Econ. Ass'n, etc. Home: 1323 Irving St. Address: Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOLMES, Joseph Austin:

In charge U.S. Geol. Survey laboratories for testing fuels and structural materials, Pittsburg, since 1908; was same, St. Louis, 1904-07. Chief technol. branch, U.S. Geol. Survey, in charge investigation of mine accidents. Lecturer on geology, Univ. of North Carolina, since 1891. Born Nov. 23, 1859, Laurens, S.C., U.S.A.; son of Z. L. and N. C. (Nickles) Holmes. Educ. Cornell Univ.; received degree B.S., 1881 (D.Sc., Univ. of Pittsburg; LL.D., Univ. of N.C.). Married, 1887, Jeanie I. Sprunt, of Wilmington, N.C. Fellow Geol. Soc. America. Member Amer. Inst. Mining Engineers, Amer. Soc. for Testing Materials, Washington, St. Louis and North Carolina academies of science. Address: U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell:

Asso. Justice Supreme Court of U.S., since Dec. 4, 1902. Served in the Civil War and was wounded a number of times; mustered out, July 17, 1864, with rank of capt. Was admitted to Massachusetts bar, 1867; practiced at Boston; instr. constl. law, Harvard Law School, 1870-71; editor Amer. Law Review, 1870-73; member law firm of Shattuck, Holmes & Munroe, 1873-82; lecturer on common law, Lowell Inst., 1880; prof. law, Harvard Law School, 1882; Asso. Justice, 1882-99; Chief Justice, 1899-1902; Supreme Jud. Court of Mass. Born, 1841, at Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Dr. Oliver Wendell (poet and essayist) and Amelia L. (Jackson) Holmes. Educ. Harvard; received degrees: A.B., 1861; LL.B., 1866 (LL.D., Yale, 1886; D.C.L., Oxford, 1909). Married, 1872, Fanny Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass. Author: "The Common Law" (lectures at Lowell Inst.) 1881; "Speeches," 1891, 96, etc. Editor "Kent's Commentaries" (12th edit.), 1873. Address: 1720 I St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOLMES, Rhoda Carleton Marion:

Artist. Daughter of the Rev. W. G. and Marion (Cooke) Holmes. Born in Coventry, England. Educated by governesses and at Boarding School, Kensington, London. Studied at the Royal Female School of Art, Bloomsbury, where she took the Queen's Scholarship. Was sent on a visit to Italy to study with other students, and after painting another year in the London School, returned to Italy with her uncle and aunt, and remained there the greater part of four years, visiting her family in South Africa in 1881. In Rome she was elected Member of the Circolo Artistico and Societa degli Aquarellisti, and at that time exhibited in many European Exhibitions besides the Royal Academy and Dudley Gallery, in Manchester. In 1884 she married, in England, the American artist, Burr H. Nicholls, whom she met in Venice, and she has lived in New York since. She has won medals at the Boston Triennial Exhibition, New York Prize Fund. World's Fair, Chicago, Atlanta, and at Charleston, St. Louis (Louisiana Purchase), and Nashville. Member of the American Society of Water Color Painters, The New York Water Color Club, of which she was for nine years Vice-President; National Arts Club (3 years on jury of admission), Pen and Brush Club, Woman's Art Club, New York; Woman's Art Association of Canada, Barnard Club, and was twelve years member of the Nineteenth Century Club and Member of the Art Students' League. She was on the staff of the Art Interchange, 1894-97; wrote for the Ceramic Studio and Art Amateur, and is now the editor of the Palette and Brush. Address: Colonial Studio, 39 West 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOLMES, William Henry:

Anthropologist, archæologist. Chief, Bur. Amer. Ethnology, since Oct., 1902. Fellow Amer. Ass'n Adv. Science (vice-pres., 1909); member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Anthrop. Soc., Washington (ex-pres.); Archæol. Inst. America, Amer. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; pres. Amer. Anthrop. Ass'n; pres. Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, 1909, etc. Born Dec. 1, 1846, Harrison Co., Ohio, U.S.A.; son of Joseph and Mary (Heberling) Holmes. Educ. McNeely Normal Coll., and was graduated in 1870. Married, 1883, Kate C. Osgood, of Washington. Author: "Stone Implements of the Potomac-Chesapeake Tidewater Province"; "Preliminary Revision of the Evidence Relating to Auriferous Gravel Man in California," etc. Address: 1444 Belmont St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOLSTEIN (Holstein-Sonderburg), Duke of: Ernst Gunther (Non-ruling Branch of Family):

Born, 1863, at Dolzig; son of Duke Friedrich of Schleswig-Holstein (died 1880) and Princess Adelheid of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (died 1900). Married, 1898, Princess Dorothea of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Protested, in 1904, against the right of succession in Oldenburg passing to Duke Friedrich Ferdinand of Schleswig-Holstein. Brother of German Empress Augusta Victoria. Resides at Castle Primkenau and Castle Gravenstein. Sisters are: Princess Auguste Victoria (Empress of Germany), Princess Victoria Friederike (wife of Prince Ferdinand of Schleswig-Holstein), Princess Luise Sophie (wife of Prince Leopold of Prussia). Connections are: Prince Albert (born 1869; son of Friedrich Christian, personal adjutant of the King of Prussia, and Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland), Prince Christian (father of Prince Albert; born 1831), Princess Henriette (widowed Princess of Schleswig-Holstein; sister of Prince Christian).

HOLSTEIN (Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg), Duke of: Friedrich Ferdinand (Non-ruling Branch of Family):

Born, 1855, at Kiel; son of Duke Friedrich (died 1885) and Princess Adelheid of Schaumburg-Lippe (died 1899). Married, 1885, Princess Karoline of Schleswig-Holstein. Children are: Princess Victoria Adelheid (married Duke Carl Eduard of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), Princess Alex-

Digitized by Google

andra Victoria (married Prince August Wilhelm of Prussia), Princess Helena (married Prince Harald of Denmark), Princess Adelheid, Prince W. Friedrich, Princess Karoline Mathilde. Resides at Castle Glücksburg, Ostsee I. Connections are: Prince Albert (brother of Friedrich Ferdinand; born 1863; married Countess Ortrud of Ysenburg; children: Princess Marie Luise, Prince Friedrich Wilhelm), Prince Johann (born 1825; uncle of Friedrich Ferdinand).

HOLT, George Chandler:
U.S. Dist. Judge, Southern Dist. of New York, since March 10, 1903. Was admitted to practice law, 1869, and from that time until 1898 practiced at New York; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903. Was lecturer federal jurisprudence, Columbia, 1890. Was born, 1843, at Mexico, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Hiram and Marian (Chandler) Holt. Educ. Yale and received degree A.B., 1866 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia, 1869. Married Mary L. Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., 1871. Republican. Club: Century. Home: 40 East 25th St. Address: Federal Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOLT, Lawrence Shackleford:
Manufacturer. Built, with brother, L. Banks, the Belmont Cotton Mills; organized and built the E. M. Holt Plaid Mills, Burlington, N.C., 1883; with others, purchased the Altamahaw Cotton Mills, 1884 (now the Holt, Gant & Holt Cotton Mfg. Co.); the Lafayette (now the Aurora) Cotton Mills, and the Hiawatha (now the Gem) Cotton Mills; an incorporator and dir. Durham & Southern Ry. Co., and officer or member of many corporations; sr. member Lawrence S. Holt & Sons. Is said to be the first mill operator in South to pay wages of employees in cash, and first to shorten working hours, 1886. Born, 1851, in Alamance Co., near Burlington, N.C.; son of Edwin and Emily (Farish) Holt. Received educ. at Dr. Alexander Wilson's School, Melville, N.C.; also studied Horner Mil. School, Oxford, Davidson Coll., 1 year. Married, April 2, 1872, Margaret L. Erwin, of Burke Co., N.C. Address: Burlington, N.C., U.S.A.

HOLTON, Henry Dwight:
Physician and Surgeon. Born Rockingham, Vt., July 24, 1838; son of Elihu Dwight and Nancy (Grout) Holton. Educated at Saxton's River Sem. and Univ. of New York, from which he received the degree of M.D. in 1860; degree of A.M., Univ. of Vermont, in 1873. Surgeon of 12th Vt. Militia; Prof. Pathology and Therapeutics, Univ. of Vt., 1873-86; Medical Examiner Vt. Asylum for Insane, 1873-78; Consulting Surgeon Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington; Pres. Leland and Gray Sem. since 1897; Mem. Vt. State Senate, 1884; House of Representatives, 1888; Delegate-at-Large, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; Trustee Univ. of Vt., 1872-90; Commr. Nat. Nicaragua Canal Conv., 1892; Commr. Columbia Exposition, 1893; Pres. Conn. River Valley Med. Ass'n, 1869; Vt. State Med. Soc., 1873; Mem. of the Am. Med. Ass'n, and of its judicial council, and its Vice-Pres. in 1880; Delegate to the International Med. Congress at Brussels, in 1875; Mem. of the Am. Pub. Health Ass'n, its Treas. for nine years, and its Pres. in 1902; Mem. of the Rocky Mountain Med. Ass'n. He was active in the organization of the Pan.-Am. Med. Congress, and Chairman of its Board of Trustees and Ex. Com.; in 1901, was Pres. of the Am. Tuberculosis Congress; Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, British Med. Ass'n, Continental Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n of Europe, Am. Acad. of Medicine, The Boston Gynæcological Soc., The N.Y. Therapeutical Soc., Am. Statistical Ass'n, The Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, The Am. Geog. Soc., New England Educational League, Nat. Playground Ass'n, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Alliance, The Royal Soc. of Arts, London; Pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R., 1906; Pres. Vt. Branch Red Cross Soc. In 1896, Dr. Holton was appointed mem. of the State Board of Health, has continued a member, his term of office expiring in 1914, and for twelve years has been its

HENRY D. HOLTON, M.D.

Secretary and Executive Officer. He is the author of "Posological Tablets" (2 editions); also of 22 Monographs and many articles in Medical Journals. Married, Nov. 19, 1862, Ellen Jane Holt, of Rockingham. Post Office address: Brattleboro, Vt., U.S.A.

HOMAN, Fletcher:
Pres. Williamette Univ., Salem, Ore., since June, 1908. Born, 1868, Carl, Iowa, U.S.A.; son of Isaac T. and Nancy E. (Wilson) Homan. Educ. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Iowa, and received degree A.B., 1895; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1902 (D.D., Upper Iowa Univ., 1908). Married Kate Wilson, of Corning, 1890. Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1898; pastor, Benton Iowa, 1895-96; Rippey, Iowa, 1896-99; Worth, Ill., 1899-1901; Grovesdale, Ill., 1901-02; Scranton, Iowa, 1902-04; Clarinda, Iowa, 1904-05; vice-pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Iowa, 1905-08 (secured donations of more than $100,000). Address: Salem, Ore., U.S.A.

HOMANS, Rockland Tyng:
Clergyman. Son of James Edward and Susan M. (Tyng) Homans. Educ. Charlier Institute, Berkeley School, Columbia College, General Theological Seminary, Union Theological Seminary; B.A., B.D. Has occupied the following positions: Asst. at St. Matthew's Church, N.Y. City; rector Grace Church, Whitestone, L.I.; asst. Church of the Incarnation, N.Y. City; rector Grace Church, Jamaica, L.I. Address: 62 Clinton Ave., Jamaica, N.Y., U.S.A.

HOME, Lord: Charles Alexander Douglas-Home:
Born April 11, 1834. Educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. The Earl of Home, who recently lost his brother, is the twelfth holder of a title created over three hundred years ago. One of the largest landowners in the Lowlands. Lord Home is wealthy and popular. He

Digitized by Google

is a Knight of the Thistle, and for the past 19 years has been Lord Lieutenant of Lanarkshire, and for a dozen years before that he occupied a similar post in Berwickshire. Lord Home's ancestors have played an important part in English and Scottish history; the third Baron Home led the van at Flodden, embraced the English interests as against the Regent Albany, and not only suffered much injury to his estates through so doing, but was arrested, subjected to a hasty trial for treason, and executed in 1516. The first Earl of Home was a Privy Councillor of King James, with whom he went to England in 1603. The present Peer's Scottish seats are Douglas Castle and Bothwell Castle, and he also has a beautiful place known as The Hirsel, near the old border town of Coldstream. It was once the site of a famous convent. Address: The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire, England.

HOMOLLE, Jean Theophile:
Man of letters. Born Dec. 19, 1848, at Paris, France. Educated at the Normal High School, and at the Ecole d'Athénes. He is the director of the museum and of the schools of the Louvre, after having been professor and director at various colleges in Paris and the provinces of France. His writings consist mainly of contributions to a number of learned reviews and journals on matters of antiquity and archæology. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, member of the Institute and of various other scientific bodies. Married Miss Congnet. Address: Pavillon Mollien, Palais du Louvre, Paris, France. Villa de la Source, Trouville, Calvados, France.

HONDURAS (Independent State), President of: Davila, Gen. Miguel R.:
Resides at Tegucigalpa.

HONT, William Octave:
Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law. Born at New Orleans, La., U.S.A. Educated at various schools in New Orleans. He delivered a course of twelve lectures in 1907 on the "Jurisprudence of Louisiana," to the Law Class of the Louisiana State University, which have been published in book form. He has published nothing else except various addresses made from time to time. He is a member of Executive Committee of the American Bar Association and of the Commercial Law League of America; Commissioner from Louisiana on Uniform State Laws; Member of International Law Association and American Society of International Law; Member of the Louisiana Historical Society and of Board of Curators of Louisiana State Museum. Address: 134 Corondelet St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

HOOD, Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Fuller Acland:
Fourth Bt. cr., 1809. Born, 1853, at St. Audries; eldest son of 3d Bt. and Isabel, daughter of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller Palmer Acland, Bt. (ext.). Educ. Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford; degree, B.A. In 1875, entered Grenadier Guards; Adjutant, 1881-86; receiving medal and clasp, 1882, for service in Egyptian campaign; also 5th class Medjidieh and bronze star; A.D.C., Governor, Victoria, 1889-92; retired, 1892, in which year he succeeded his father. Was Vice-Chamberlain to H.M., and M.P., West Somerset, since 1892. From 1902-06 was Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury. In 1888 married Hon. Mildred Rose Eveleigh-de-Moleyas, daughter of 4th Baron Ventry. Recreations: Hunting, fishing, rowing, etc. Clubs: Carlton, Guards', Pratt's. Address: St. Audries, Bridgwater, England.

HOOD, James Walker:
Senior bishop Amer. Methodist Episcopal Zion Church. Was ordained bishop, July 3, 1872. Member North Carolina Const. Conv., 1868; asst. supt. public instruction of North Carolina, 1868. Born, 1831, Chester Co., Pa., U.S.A.; son of Levi and Harriett (Walker) Hood. Went a few months to school in New Castle Co., Del., and Chester Co., Pa., between 1841 and 1845; other gen. and theol. studies without a teacher; had tutor for Greek (D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa.; LL.D., Livingstone Coll., N.C.). Married, 1st, Hannah L. Ralph, of Lancaster, Pa., 1852; 2d, Sophia J. Nugent, of Washington, 1858; 3d, Mrs. Keziah P. McKoy, of Wilmington, N.C., 1877. Author: "One Hundred Years of the Methodist Episcopal Zion Church"; "The Negro in the Christian Pulpit"; "The Plan of the Apocalypse." Address: Fayetteville, N.C., U.S.A.

HOOKER, John Daggett:
Manufacturer of steel pipe, and established, 1885, J.D. Hooker Co., Los Angeles, of which he is pres.; pres. Western Union Oil Co., since 1900; vice-pres. Baker Iron Works, since 1895. Invented riveting machine, 1888; patent enamel coating for water pipes, 1888. Born, 1838, Hinsdale, N.H., U.S.A.; son of Henry and Mary (Daggett) Hooker. Educ. Hollister Acad. and Williams Coll. Married, Aug., 1869, Katharine Putnam, of San Francisco. Vice-pres. Acad. Sciences. Clubs: University, California. Republican. Home: 325 W. Adams St. Address: 224 East 2d St., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

HOOKER, Sir Joseph Dalton:
G.C.S.I., C.B., O.M. Was born June 30, 1817. Educated at Glasgow University; served as surgeon and naturalist in the Antarctic Expedition, 1839-43; explored the Himalayas as a naturalist, and has published "Handbook of the New Zealand Flora"; "Students' British Flora"; "The Flora of British India," etc. In 1855 he was appointed assistant Director, and in 1865, Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew, retiring in 1885. His father formerly held the office of Director. President Royal Society, 1872-77. M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D., F.R.G.S. He has the Prussian Order Pour le Merite, and was appointed to the Order of Merit in July, 1907. Address: The Camp, near Sunningdale, Berks, England.

HOOPER, Franklin William:
Director of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Born in Walpole, N.H., Feb. 11, 1851; son of William Hooper and Elvira (Pulsifer) Hooper. Educated at Walpole, N.H.; Antioch College, Ohio; Harvard Univ. Degrees and Honors: B.A., 1875, and Honorary M.A., Harvard Univ. Editor Institute Bulletin, Institute Prospectus and Institute Year Books of Brooklyn Institute; Principal of High School, Keene, N.H., 1877-1880; Professor of Chemistry and Geology, Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1880-89; Director Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, 1889; Director Brooklyn Art Association. Organized Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor; Museum of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn; Children's Museum, Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Botanic Gardens. Married Martha Holden, of Augusta, Ga., May 23, 1876. Address: Lafayette Ave., and St. Felix St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

HOOPER, William Leslie:
Professor of Electrical Engineering, Tufts College. Born Halifax, N.S., Aug. 2, 1855. Educated at Tufts College, Mass. Degrees: A.B., A.M., Ph.D. (Honorary), at Tufts College. Author of: "Electrical Problems," Ginn & Co., Boston, and of articles on Electrical Science and Engineering. Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Member of Council, American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Vice-Chairman Boston Section; Member American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Married, Mary E. Heard, July 9, 1879. Address: Tufts College, Mass., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

HOOPS, Prof. Dr. Johannes:
Professor of English Language and Literature at the Univ. of Heidelberg. Born July 20, 1865, at Rablinghausen, near Bremen, Germany: son of Johann and Gesine (Blanke) Hoops. Educ. Gymnasium at Bremen, 1876-85; studied, first, Natural Science, then Modern Languages, History and Philosophy, at the universities of Jena, 1885-86, and Freiburg i.B., 1886-89. Ph.D., Freiburg, 1889; Geheimer Hofrat. Was in England, winter 1889-90. Military service, 1885-86; Reserve Officer since 1893. Teacher at Realschule, Freiburg i.B., 1890-91; at the Gymnasium, Heidelberg, 1891-93; Lector and Privatdozent for English at the Univ. of Tübingen, 1893-96; since 1894, Professor Called to the Univ. of Heidelberg in 1896. Publications: "Die Altenglischen Pflanzennamen," 1889 (Dissertation); "Keats' Jugend u. Jugendgedichte," 1895; edited "Keats' Hyperion," 1899; "Waldbäume u. Kulturpflanzen im Germanischen Altertum," 1905; "Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde," 1911, etc. Editor of the Magazine Englische Studien since 1899; founder and editor of the Englische Textbibliothek since 1898, and Anglistische Forschungen since 1900. Member of the Heidelberg Academy of Sciences, and holds high orders. Married, 1895, Ida Schultz; 2 sons, 1 daughter. Recreation: Walking. Address: Klingenteichstrasse 13, Heidelberg, Germany.

HOOVER, Charles Lewis:
Amer. Consul at Madrid, Spain, since June 29, 1909. Alternate delegate from Philippine Islands to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Was awarded silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904, for scientific exhibit of collection of econ. plants of Philippine Islands. Born Jan. 11, 1872, Oskaloosa, Iowa, U.S.A.; son of Samuel A. and Mariam (Beardsley) Hoover. Educ. Univ. of Missouri, Cotner Univ., Nebraska, and Univ. of Chicago. Married, 1901, Helen E. Lowrie, of Lincoln, Nebr. Home: Warrensburg, Mo., U.S.A. Address: Amer. Consulate, Madrid, Spain.

HOOVER, Herbert Clark:
Engineer. Born West Branch, Iowa, U.S.A., 1874; son of Jesse Theodore and Hulda (Minthorn) Hoover. Educated public schools, Iowa and Oregon, Stanford University, California, B.A., 1895, Department of Mining Engineering. Married, 1899, Lou, daughter of Charles D. Henry, Monterey, Cal. Assistant Arkansas Geological Survey, 1893; Assistant U.S. Geological Survey on Geological Work in Sierra Nevada Mountains, 1895; Assistant Manager Carlisle Mines, New Mexico, and Morning Star Mines, California, 1896; in West Australia as chief mining staff Bewick, Moreing & Co., 1897; manager Hannan's Brownhill Mine; 1898, manager Sons of Gwalia and East Murchison mine; 1899, chief engineer of Chinese Imperial Bureau of Mines, doing extensive exploration in interior of China, bureau ended by Boxer disturbances, Mr. Hoover and staff being among those besieged at Tientsin, and taking part in defense of the settlement; representative of bondholders in construction Ching Wang Tow Harbor, Oriental Syndicate, in China, 1900; general manager Chinese Engineering & Mining Co., operating coal mines, steamship lines, canals, railway, etc., 1901; 1902-08, partner Bewick, Moreing & Co., mine operators, London, operating 40 to 50 mines in Australia, China, Africa, New Zealand, Burma, etc.; 1908, Managing Director or Director Chinese Engineering & Mining Co., Ltd.; Oroya Brownhill Co., Ltd.; Lake View Consols, Ltd.; Zinc Corporation, Ltd.; Great Fitzroy Mines, Ltd.; Burma Mines & Railway, Ltd. Member American Institute of Mining Engineers, Mining & Metallurgical Society of America, Societe des Ingenieurs Civils de France, National Geographical Society, Hakluyt Society, Fellow Royal Geographical Society. He has published various papers in proceedings of scientific institutes and various technical journals; joint author: "Economics of Mining"; author of: "Principles of Mining." Clubs: City Club (New York), Devonshire, Albemarle, Ranelagh (London). Residence: Red House, Hornton St., London. Office: 62 London Wall, London. E.C., England, and 115 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOOVER, Theodore Jesse:
Consulting Mining Engineer and Metallurgist. Born West Branch, Iowa. Educated at Friends' Pacific Acad., Newberg, Ore.; Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa; Leland Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Cal. Degree of B.A., Leland Stanford University. Has distinguished himself by many inventions in mining and metallurgy, and technical papers in technical journals. Member of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, Engineers' Club, N.Y.; American Club, Mexico City; Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington; American Institute of Mining Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Club, London. Address: 62 London Wall, London, E.C., England.

HOPE, Anthony (Hawkins):
Dramatic author and novelist. Born in London, Feb. 9, 1863; son of Rev. E. C. Hawkins, late Vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet St. Educated Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford (president of Union); barrister Middle Temple, 1887. Married Elizabeth Somerville, daughter of Charles H. Sheldon, of New York, 1903. Author of many admirable novels, including: "The Prisoner of Zenda," dramatized by E. Rose, and "Rupert of Hentzau," dramatized by himself, and produced at St. James's; also author of: "The Adventure of Lady Ursula"; "Pilkerton's Peerage" (Garrick, 1903), and "Captain Dieppe," in collaboration with Harrison Rhodes (Duke of York's, 1904). Address: 41 Bedford Square, London, W.C., England.

HOPE, Sir Edward Stanley:
K.C.B. (cr. 1908); G.B. (1895). Born London, England, Feb. 1, 1846; son of the late George W. Hope, of Luffness, East Lothian, formerly M.P. for Windsor, and the Hon. Caroline Georgiana Montagu, daughter of Lord Montagu, of Boughton (title extinct). Educ. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. Called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1870. A Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, 1879. Registrar of the Privy Council, 1899-1909. Member of Carlton and Travellers' Clubs, London; New Club, North Berwick. Married, 1881, Constance Christina, daughter of Sir John and Lady Constance Leslie, of Glaslough, Ireland; children: John Alexander Henry (born, 1882; married, 1907), Elizabeth Caroline (married, 1907). Address: 102 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., W., London; 2745 Paddington: New Lodge, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex, England.

HOPE, Lord Francis: Henry Francis Pelham Clinton:
Born on Feb. 3, 1866. Heir presumptive to his brother, the Duke of Newcastle. In 1894, he married May Yohe, an American actress, divorcing her eight years afterwards. In 1904, he married Olive Muriel Thompson, of Australia. Address: Castle Blayney, Ireland.

HOPE, Laura Elizabeth Rachel:
Artist in pastels. Born in London, England. Second daughter of the late Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart. Educated in England. Married, in 1888, Mr. Adrian Charles Francis Hope. She has been an exhibitor at Dudley Gallery, the New Gallery, and at many other galleries and exhibitions. Her favorite subjects are children and fairies. She has also made many book illustra-

Digitized by Google

tions in black and white. Many of her pictures are done in water-colors. She is exceedingly fond of children and occasionally writes playlets for them. Mrs. Hope has travelled in foreign parts and is a close student of the various nationalities with which she has come in contact. Recreations: Generally artistic work in her specialty and travel. Address: 56 Oakley St., Chelsea Embankment, London, S.W., England.

HOPKINS, Anderson Hoyt:
Librarian. Taught in Indiana, 1884-86; asst. instr. physics, Ann Arbor High School, 1887-90; asst. in Univ. library, 1887-92; first asst., 1892-95, with rank of instr., Univ. of Michigan; asst. librarian The John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-05; librarian Carnegie Library, Pittsburg, Jan. 1, 1905, to Sept. 1, 1908. Was born 1861, near Delphi, Ind., U.S.A.; son of Thomas F. and Christina (Travis) Hopkins. Educ. Univ. of Michigan. Received degree Ph.B., 1892. Married, 1893, Kate H. Edwards. Has published articles in professional journals. Member Amer. Library Assn. (life member, councillor, 1905-09), Nat. Educ. Assn., Amer. Assn. Adv. Science.; hon. member Chicago Library Club. Address: R. F. D. 7, Niles, Mich., U.S.A.

HOPKINS, Archibald:
Born at Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1842; son of Mark Hopkins, President of Williams College. Graduated Williams, A.B., 1862; later rec. the degree of A.M. Entered the military service at once in 37th Mass. Vols. and remained until mustered out after Lee's surrender. Was Captain, Brevet Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, and commanded the regiment in the last campaign. Assisted in the reconstruction of Virginia after the war, under General Schofield; studied law in the office of David Dudley Field, and at the Columbia Law School, whence he graduated LL.B. Went to Washington in 1873 as Chief Clerk of the Court of Claims. Married, Nov. 14, 1878, to Charlotte Everett Wise, daughter of Capt. Henry A. Wise, U.S.N., and granddaughter of Edward Everett. Pres. D.C. Socs., Sons of the Revolution; President District of Columbia Hist. Society; Chancellor, Loyal Legion; Secretary, Chairman Ex. Com., Vice-President Metropolitan Club; Chairman Finance Com. Associated Charities; member Washington Academy of Sciences, National Geographical Society, National Society of Fine Arts, American Academy of Political and Social Science; Executive Com. Garfield Hospital; member Williams College Alumni Association; Legal Aid Society; Trustee Columbia University Alumni Association; Member, at different times, Cosmos Club, Alibi Club, Society of Colonial Wars, Delegate to International Peace Congress; Visitor West Point Military Academy. Author: "Apostles' Creed." Address: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOPPER, De Wolf:
Comedian. First professional appearance in "Our Boys," 1878; studied vocal music and joined the McCaull Opera Co. Several years starred in comedy rôles at the head of his own company, after with Weber & Fields Co.; then starring at the head of his own company and playing "Mr. Pickwick"; now starring in a revival of "Wang," "Happyland" and his latest production, "The Matinee Idol." Was born, 1858, at New York, U.S.A.; son of John and Rosalie (DeWolf) Hopper. Address: The Lambs', N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOPSON, George Bailey:
Professor. Born Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 18, 1838; son of Oliver and Caroline (Allis) Hopson. Educ. Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt., 1848-52; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1853-57; Gen. Theol. Seminary, N.Y. City, 1860-63; A.B., A.M., D.D., D.C.L. Clergyman of Protestant Episcopal Church; ordained deacon, 1863; priest, 1864. Prof. of Latin Language and Literature in St. Stephen's College since 1863, and also appointed Warden pro tempore on three occasions, aggregating 3½ years. Author: "Fasting Communion"; "Beneficiary Education"; "Reminiscences of St. Stephen's College." Member Phi Beta Kappa, Art Lovers' Club, N.Y. State Historical Soc., National Geographic Soc. Married Mary Williamson Johnston, New York, March 29, 1864; five children, only two living: Francis Johnston, William Oliver. Republican. Address: St. Stephen's College, Annandale, Dutchess Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

HOPWOOD, Sir Francis J. S.:
G.C.M.G., K.C.B. Permanent Under-Secretary for the Colonies. Was born in 1860, and entered the Board of Trade as assistant law clerk in 1885. He was appointed assistant solicitor in 1888; private Secretary to the President, Secretary to the Railway Department, and C.M.G., 1893. He was a delegate to the 1895 International Railway Congress in London, and to the International Railway Congresses in Paris, 1900, and Washington, 1905. C.B., 1895. He acted as honorary Secretary to the Chairman of the Select Committee which inquired into the Jameson Raid, in 1896; was a Royal Commissioner on London Traffic, 1903; succeeded the late Sir Courtenay Boyle as Permanent Secretary, and was made K.C.B., in 1901; went to South Africa to settle Constitution for Transvaal and O.R.C., 1906; appointed to the Colonial Office, 1907. On the staff of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his visit to Canada, in 1908. Address: 13 Hornton St., Kensington, London, England.

HOPWOOD, Josephus:
Pres. Virginia Christian Coll., since 1903. Licensed to preach, 1873; prin. Acad. Sneedville, Tenn., 1874; prin. Buffalo Acad., near Johnson City, Tenn., 1875-82, when it became Milligan Coll.; pres. of same, 1882-1903. Born April 18, 1843, in Montgomery Co., Ky., U.S.A.; son of William C. and Pamelia (Fox) Hopwood. Educ. Abingdon Coll. (now Eureka), Eureka, Ill.; received degree A.B., 1873; after, A.M., Univ. of Kentucky, 1872-73. Married, 1874, Sarah Eleanor La Rue, of La Grange, Ky. Was managing editor Pilot, Nashville, Tenn., June, 1895, to Jan., 1896; editorial writer of same, 1896-97. Contributor to religious and prohibition journals. Address: Lynchburg, Va., U.S.A.

HORNBLOW, Arthur:
Dramatist. Editor The Theatre Magazine, since 1900. Has been connected with various New York, etc., newspapers, from 1889-99. Was born Jan. 6, 1865, Manchester, England; son of William and Sarah Jane (Rodgers) Hornblow. Educ. Grammar School, Manchester, Eng., 1878-80; Paris Univ., France, 1886-89; studied literature and art, Paris; went to America, 1889. Married, 1892, Natalie Lambert, of New York. Translations: "The Demi-Virgins," 1896, and "Letters of Women," 1897 (both by Marcel Prevost); "Triumph of Death," 1897; "The Intruder," 1898 (both by Gabriele d'Annunzio); "Private Life of the Sultan" (Dorys), 1901. Books: "The Third Degree" (with Charles Klein); "The Lion and the Mouse," novelized from Charles Klein's play; "By Right of Conquest"; "The End of the Game"; "The Profligate." Plays: "Twilight" (collaborator); "Musotte," 3 acts (adaptation Guy de Maupassant); "The System of Dr. Tarr" (collaborator); "Strolling Players" (adaptation). Home: 792 Lexington Ave. Address: 26 West 33d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HORNBLOWER, William Butler:
Lawyer. Member firm Hornblower, Miller & Potter, since 1907; was member commission ap-

pointed by Gov. Hill, 1890, to propose amendments to the judiciary article of the New York Constitution; appointed by Pres. Cleveland, 1893, Asso. Justice Supreme Court of U.S., but was not confirmed by Senate, owing to opposition by N.Y. Senators for polit. reasons; member Board Commissioners of Statutory Consolidation, now engaged in examining and consolidating all general statutes of N.Y., from 1777. Born, 1851, at Paterson, N.J., U.S.A.; son of Rev. William H. and Matilda (Butler) Hornblower. Educ. Princeton; received degrees: A.B., 1871; A.M., 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1875 (LL.D., Princeton, 1895). Member N.Y. State Bar Ass'n (pres., 1904), Ass'n Bar City of New York. Clubs: Metropolitan, Century, University, Princeton, Manhattan, Riding. Home: 5 East 89th St. Address: 24 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HORNE, Charles Francis:

Editor, teacher. Editor: "Great Men and Famous Women" (8 vols.), 1894-96. Instr. English 1897; asst. prof., since 1906, Coll. City of New York. Born Jan. 12, 1870, Jersey City, N.J., U.S.A.; son of George E. and Margaret A. (Cooper) Horne. Educ. Coll. City of New York; received degrees: B.S., 1889; M.S., 1897; Ph.D., New York Univ., 1905. Married, 1896, Sarah Durham, of Kingston, N.Y. Editor: "Story of the Greatest Nations," 10 vols. (with E. S. Ellis), 1901-06; "Great Events by Famous Historians," 20 vols., 1904-05; "History of the College of the City of New York," 1907; "The Meaning of Modern Life," 1907; "The Bible and Its Story," 10 vols., 1908-10. Author: "The Technique of the Novel"; "Chronological History of the United States"; "The Birth of the Novel"; "The Story of Our Country," etc. Lecturer in various university extension movements, on literary and historical topics. Member Amer. Hist. Ass'n, Modern Lang. Ass'n of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Clubs: Phi Gamma Delta, City College. Address: 616 West 148th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HORNSBY, Robert Wright:

Civil Engineer. Born Glasgow, Scotland. Educated at Achtercairn School, Gairloch, Ross-shire; afterward higher mathematics with private tutors.

ROBERT W. HORNSBY, C.E.

Member of American Society of Civil Engineers. His career has been of an essentially practical nature: in the Chilian Government service, April, 1888, to May, 1896, successively as draughtsman, Chief of drawing office at the Technical Section, Engineer Head Office; Assistant Engineer, Inspecting Engineer, Cuebapoal Bridge (450 meters long, 9 spans of 50 meters); Resident Engineer on Peleguen Pennir Branch; in charge of Metropolitan Urban Railway Construction; June, 1896, to Oct., 1897, Private Practice; Nov., 1897, to July, 1898, Gen. Manager and Chief Engineer Corcovado Mines; 1898-1904, Private Practice, viz.: Urban Constructions, Valuations, Surveys, etc.; 1905, Locating Engineer at La Paz, Bolivia; Aug.-Dec., 1905, Constructing Engineer Mejillones Railway; 1906-07, in Private Practice, explorations in search of water, Antopagasta Desert, to provide water supply to nitrate districts at Aguas Blancas and the Central Pampa, Geodetic Survey, Construction for nitrate concerns; 1907, July to Dec., railway construction in Taltal; 1908, in Santiago, as Consulting Engineer, looking after contracts with the Chilian Govt. on behalf of Syndicates. At present he is Consulting and Mining Engineer, with headquarters at Santiago, Chili, but travels occasionally to Peru, Bolivia and Ecuador. A Free Mason for the last six years. Address: Casilla, 73D, Santiago, Chili.

HORTON, George:

Consul, author. Hon. member Athens Parnassos, since Jan., 1908. Was Consul at Athens, Greece, 1893-98; lit. editor, Chicago Times-Herald, 1899-91; editor lit. supplement, Chicago American, 1901-03; Consul, 1905-06; Consul-Gen., 1906-10, at Athens, Greece; appointed Consul at Salonica, Turkey, Jan. 10, 1910. Was born Oct. 11, 1859, Fairville, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Peter D. and Mary S. (Aiken) Horton. Educ. Univ. of Michigan; received degree A.B., 1878 (Litt.D., George Washington Univ., 1903). Married, 1909, Catherine Sacopoulo, of Athens, Greece. Author: "A Fair Brigand"; "The Edge of Hazard"; "The Monk's Treasure"; "The Tempting of Father Anthony"; "Modern Athens," etc. Has lectured extensively in United States. Home: Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Address: Amer. Consulate, Salonica, Turkey.

HORTON-SMITH, Richard Horton, M.A., K.C.:

Chairman of H.M.'s Commissioners for Land Tax and Income Tax for the Holborn District. Author of: "Theory of Conditional Sentences in Greek and Latin"; various papers relative to the Drama, etc. Bencher, Senior Trustee and late Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn. Born Dec. 4, 1831; son of Richard Smith and Elizabeth, daughter of late William Lumley. Educ. Univ. Coll. School; Univ. Coll., London; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; 4th Classic and Senior Opt., 1856; Members' Latin Essay Prize, 1857; Classical Lecturer, King's Coll., London, 1857; Fellow St. John's Coll., 1859; called to the bar in the same year. Joint editor De G. J. & S. (Chanc. Reports), and joint author (Arrangements between Debtors and Creditors). Became Q.C., 1877. He served on a number of important committees and was a member of the Original Liberal Unionist Committee for Maintenance of the Union, 1886. Also a member of the Pitt, Cambridge, and the Athenæum and Reform clubs. Recreations: Music and Literature. Married, 1864, Marilla, daughter of late John Baily, Q.C. Address: 53 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W., London, England.

HORWOOD, Cuthbert Baring:

Mining Engineer. Born Croscombe, Somersetshire, England. Educated private schools, King's College, London; Royal School of Mines. Honors: Mine Manager's Certificate, Transvaal, 1st

Digitized by Google

on list; member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, South African Assoc. of Engineers, South African Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Associate Royal School of Mines, Associate Member Institute of Civil Engineers, F.G.S. For many years (and at present time) member of Council of Geological Society of S. Africa. Author of: "The Red Granite of Balmoral and its Relation to Cobalt Lodes"; "The Recovery of a Diamond Crown from a Deep Borehole"; "The Witwatersrand and Associated Beds" (Esson & Perkins, Johannesburg), 1905; "The Dolomite Formation of the Transvaal" (papers read before the British Assoc., 1905); "The Occurrence of Pseudomorphous Pebbles of Pyrites at the Crown Beef Mine" (read before the Geological Society of London, 1907); "The Old Granites of Transvaal and of South and Central Africa" (with A. Wade); "Development, Sampling and Ore Valuation of Gold Mines"; "The Genesis of the Carbon in the Rand Blankets"; "Notes and Analysis of Typical Transvaal Rocks." He is Manager of the North Randfontein Gold Mines, Transvaal, 1908-09, and of the Robinson Randfontein Gold Mines, 1909-10; Joint General Manager Randfontein South Gold Mining Co., 1910. Member of the Rand Club, Johannesburg. Address: Tunstall, Suffolk, England.

HOSKEN, Ernest Charles Heath:
Novelist and Journalist; since 1905 Fiction Editor of the Daily Mail and the other journals, magazines and periodicals of the Associated Newspapers, Amalgamated Press and Pictorial Newspapers, Limited. Publications: "A Living Clue" (play first produced in London, 1903); "Chance, the Juggler," 1904; "The Forbidden Man," 1905; "Miriam Lemaire, Moneylender" (called in U.S.A. "The Adventuress McBride"); "A Widow by Choice," "Zoe," 1906; "All That a Man Hath," "The Second Best," "The Sinners' Syndicate," 1907; "The Love that Kills," "The Tears of Desire," 1909; "Plumage," 1910, and many feuilletons, short stories, contributions, etc., in the principal English journals and magazines, many of which have been translated into German and other languages and published serially and in other form. Clubs: Cocoa Tree, Savage, etc. Address: 34 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Pl., London, S.W., England.

HOSKINS, John Deane Charles:
Brigadier-General, U.S.A. Second lt. 1st Inf., 1868; transferred to 3d Arty., 1869; grad. Arty. School, 1874; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1875; Capt., June 7, 1897; maj. Arty. Corps, 1901; lt.-col., 1905; col., 1906; brig.-gen., 1908; retired. Was born Washington Co., Missouri, U.S.A., 1846; son of late Lt. Charles (U.S.A.) and Jennie (Deane) Hoskins; was graduated from U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868. Married, 1871, Blanca Guiteras, of Matanzas, Cuba. Member Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of 1847. Scottish Rite Mason, 30th degree. Episcopalian. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Address: 475 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOSKINS, William Horace:
Veterinarian. Vet. dept., Univ. of Pa.; pres. and sec'y, Pa. State Board of Vet. Med. Examiners. Pres. Amer. Vet. Med. Assn., 3 yrs.; sec'y, 4 yrs.; pres. Pa. State Vet. Med. Assn., 2 yrs.; pres. and sec'y, Keystone Vet. Med. Assn.; hon. member New Jersey State and New York Co. Vet. Med. Assns. Born 1860, at Rockdale, Pa., U.S.A.; son of John T. and Jane B. Hoskins. Educ. common schools of Delaware Co., Pa.; was graduated Amer. Vet. Coll., N.Y., 1881. Married, 1885, Annie E. Cheever, of West Chester, Pa. Editor-in-chief Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Archives; contributor to same, also numerous articles in American Veterinary Review, N.Y.; lecturer on veterinary jurisprudence, ethics and business methods. Home: 3314 Powelton Ave. Address: 3452 Ludlow St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HOSMER, James Kendall:
Author of the following: "How Thankful Was Bewitched"; "History of the Louisiana Purchase"; "History of the Civil War in America," Vols. XX. and XXI. ("Appeal to Arms" and "Outcome of the Civil War") of the "American Nation"; "Story of the Jews," etc. Editor: "Expedition Lewis and Clark," 1902; "Journal of John Winthrop," 1908. Born 1834, at Northfield, Mass., U.S.A. Educ. Harvard; received degree A.B., 1855; A.M., 1867; was graduated Div. School, 1859 (hon. Ph.D., Univ. of Missouri, 1877; LL.D., Washington Univ., 1897). Married twice; first wife Eliza A. Cutler, 2nd Jenny P. Garland. In Civil War as private (declining staff appointment) in 52d Mass. Vols., 19th Army Corps. Address: 36 S. 5th St., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

HOSMER, Samuel Monroe:
Pres. Southern Univ., since March, 1899. Member Gen. Conf. 5 times; member Gen. Board of Church Extension, 1890-1906, Alabama Conference since 1900, Board of Ins., Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since 1902. Was born 1846, in Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama, U.S.A.; son of Silas and Esther A. (Cowley) Hosmer; 18 months in Confederate States Army, during Civil War; B.P. Southern Univ., 1874 (D.D., 1893). Married, 1867, Fannie Parsons, of Jefferson Co., Ala. Joined the N. Ala. Conf., Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1874; pastor Valley Head Circuit, 1875-7; Madison Circuit, 1878-79; Trinity Circuit, 1880; Florence Dist., 1881-84; Gadsden Dist., 1885-86; Huntsville Dist., 1887-89; Talladega Dist., 1890; Tuscaloosa Sta., 1891-92; Birmingham Dist., 1893-96; Talladega Dist., 1897-99. Address: Greensboro, Ala., U.S.A.

HOSS, Elijah Embree:
Bishop, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since 1902. Was ordained M. E. Ch., S., ministry, 1870; pastor Knoxville, Tenn., 1870-72; San Francisco, 1872-74; Asheville, N.C., 1875; pres. and prof. Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., 1876-81; vice-pres. and later pres. Emory and Henry Coll., 1881-85; prof. ecclesiastical history, Vanderbilt Univ., 1885-90; editor Nashville Christian Advocate, 1890-92. Born 1849, in Washington Co., Tenn., U.S.A.; son of Henry and Anna M. (Sevier) Hoss. Educ. Emory and Henry Coll., Virginia; received degree A.B., 1869 (D.D., 1885; LL.D., 1890; LL.D., Emory College, Ga., 1898, Ohio Wesleyan, 1906). Married, 1872, Abbie Clark, of Knoxville, Tenn. Home: 27 Clarendon Flats. Address: Methodist Pub. House, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

HOTCHKISS, Samuel Fitch:
Clergyman, Author. Born Sauquoit, N.Y., U.S.A., April 2, 1833. Educated at Middlebury College, Vt.; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. Received degree of M.A., Trinity College. Author of: "Ancient and Modern Germantown, Mount Airy and Chestnut Hill"; "Gazetteer of Pennsylvania"; "York Road Old and New, Fox Chase and Bustleton"; "The Bristol Pike"; "Rural Pennsylvania"; "Penn's Greene Country Towne"; "The Mornings of the Bible"; "Dark Care Lightened"; "The Unseen Christ"; "A Splendid Inheritance"; "The Living Saviour"; "Early Clergy of Pennsylvania and Delaware"; "County Clergy of Pennsylvania." Is author of over one thousand articles. Has been Rector of Church of the Ascension, Claymont, Delaware; Grace and Calvary Churches, Brandywine Hundred, Del.; Trinity Church, Red Bank; N.J.; St. John's Chapel, Little Silver, N.J.; Memorial Church of St. Luke, the Beloved Physician, Bustleton, Phila., Pa.; Chapel of St. Andrew's in the Fields, Somerton, Pa. Is now Rector Eme-

Digitized by Google

ritus of St. Luke's Church, and Registrar of the Diocese of Pa. Married (1st) Sarah Sully, daughter of John Neagle, artist; (2d) Helen Nicholson, daughter of Rev. Edmund and Helen Lispenard Roberts. Office address: The Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Home address: 305 Clifford Ave., Ardmore, Pa.

HOTCHKISS, J. Elizabeth:

Metaphysician, author. Born in Elmira, N.Y., U.S.A.; daughter of Hon. Thomas W. Hotchkiss and Jeanie Jewell Hotchkiss. Graduate Elmira College, 1887; (M.A. same, 1889, Ph.D., 1894); special studies in metaphysics and psychology under Leander Edmund Whipple, Swami Vivekananda, and Charles Brodie Paterson. Literary editor Metaphysical Magazine, 1895-96. Author: "Psycho-Therapeutics" (booklet). Wrote: "The New Psychology," published Metaphys. Mag., May, 1895; "Concentricity—The Law of Spiritual Development," same, Aug., Dec. 1895 (doctor's theses), 1894; "La Svengali," same, July, 1895; "An Imaginative Man," same, Feb., 1896. Publisher and editor of "New Light," 1897; "What Is Life?" "What Is Wrong with the World?" "How Shall Good Come Out of Evil?" "What Is Spring Fever?" "What Is Love?" "What Is Light?" same, 1897; "When Doctors Disagree," Arena, Jan. 1898; "Judicial Aspects of Mental Therapeutics," Mind, April, 1900; letters and contributions to newspapers. Now practising metaphysician and teacher of metaphysics and psychology. Address: 39 E. 50th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOTTINGUER, Jean:

Railway officer and banker. Born at Paris, France. He is the administrator of the Western Railroads of France and a member of the Yachting Club and of the Rue Royale. Address: 14 Rue Laffitte, Paris, France.

HOUDAS, Octave Victor:

Man of letters. Born Oct. 1, 1840, at Outarville, France. Educated at the Lycée d'Alger. He is the adjunct administrator and professor of vulgar Arabic at the School of Modern Oriental Languages; professor of Mussulmanic Law at the School of Political Sciences, inspector or inspector-general of various other educational institutions, after having been professor of Arabic and other Oriental languages at various colleges of France and Algeria. He is the author of a number of books on said languages and on the history and traditions of the peoples and tribes speaking the same. Several of his studies have been crowned by the French Academy. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of the French Academy and of public instruction. Address: 11 Avenue de Versailles, Paris, France.

HOUGH, Emerson (E. Hough):

Author of the following: "The King of Gee Whiz"; "The Way of a Man"; "The Sowing"; "The Girl at the Half-way House"; "Heart's Desire"; "The Story of the Outlaw"; "Fifty-four Forty or Fight"; "The Storie of the Cowboy"; "The Singing Mouse Stories"; "The Mississippi Bubble," etc. Born June 28, 1857, at Newton, Iowa, U.S.A.; son of Joseph Bond and Elizabeth Hough. Educ. State Univ. of Iowa; received degree A.B., 1880. Married, 1897, Charlotte A. Cheesebro, of Chicago, Ill. Travelled extensively, especially in the wildest portions of the West. Home: 6140 Woodlawn Ave. Address: Commercial Nat. Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HOUGH, Walter:

Anthropologist. Knight Order of Isabella, Spain, 1893; corr. member Soc. of Anthropology of Paris, Anthrop. Geog. Soc., Sweden; member Anthrop Soc. Washington (sec'y 1901, pres. 1908); fellow Amer. Assn. Adv. Science (vice-pres. sect. Anthropology, 1904); member Sons Amer. Revolution. Born 1859, at Morgantown, W. Virginia, U.S.A. Educ. W. Va. Univ.; received degree A.B., 1883; A.M., 1884; Ph.D., 1894. Married, Dec. 29, 1897, Jennie M. Zuck, of Holbrook, Ariz. Asst. curator, div. ethnology, since 1896; acting head curator of anthropology, U.S. Nat. Museum, since 1908. Accompanied Dr. J. Fewkes on archæol. expeditions. Has written 35 scientific papers relating to ethnology. Address: 3308 14th St., N.W. Address: U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOUGH, Warwick Massey:

Lawyer. Born Columbus, Mississippi, U.S.A., Sept. 29, 1862; son of Warwick and Nina Elizabeth (Massey) Hough. Educated in public schools of Kansas City, Missouri; St. Louis University and Central College, Fayette, Missouri. Married, at Waterloo, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1890, Elizabeth Gage. Admitted to the Bar Feb. 1, 1886, at St. Louis, Mo. Began practice with Hough, Overall & Judson. Member of law firms of Hough & Hough, Klein & Hough, and, at present, Hough, Hough & Walker. Specialist in interstate commerce, internal revenue and pure food laws. Member of the St. Louis and American Bar Associations. Clubs: St. Louis Club, Racquet Club, Mercantile Club, Noonday Club, St. Louis Country Club, and Bellerive Country Club, all of St. Louis, and the Chevy Chase Club, of Washington, D.C. Residence: 5286 Washington Ave., St. Louis. Offices: Rialto Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.; and Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOUGHTELING, James Lawrence:

Senior member of the banking firm of Peabody, Houghteling & Co. Born at Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., Dec. 29, 1855. Educated at Chicago public schools, Yale University and Sheffield Scientific School. He received the degree of Ph.B. at Yale in 1876, and M.A. in 1901. Founded in 1883 the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, a men's society in the Episcopal Church, which now has branches wherever the Anglican Communion is found. Also President and later treasurer of the Chicago Young Men's Christian Association. He is also one of the founders of the Municipal Voters' League of Chicago. Married Lucretia Ten-Broeck Peabody, of Chicago, Sept. 20, 1879. Address: Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HOUPPE, Xavier:

Officer of the reserve, and decorative painter. Born April 30, 1846, at Paris, France. He is honorary president of the syndical chamber of decorative painters of Paris, and a member or honorary member or functionary of several other societies of decorative art. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, a major of the reserve, a laureate of the Society of Architects of France, and has a fine collection of objects of art, notably from the eighteenth century. His recreation consists in bicycling and hunting. Married Miss Victorine Engelmann. Address: 39 Rue Raynouard, Paris, France. Ile Fleurie, near Chatou, Seine-et-Oise, France.

HOUSE, John Henry:

Missionary. Evangelistic work in Salonica (Thessalonica), Turkey, since 1894. One of the incorporators and founders, and pres. Thessalonica Agricultural and Industrial Inst., Salonica, Turkey, since 1907. One of committee of three who made final negotiations with and paid the ransom to the brigands in the affair of Miss Stone. Born 1845, at Painesville, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of John and Jane (Moseley) House. Educ. Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve Univ.). Received degree A.B., 1868 (D.D., 1886); Union Theol. Sem., 1868-71. Married, 1872, Adeline S. Beers, of New York. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1871. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Geog. Soc., Dry

Farming Congress. Author of hymns, etc. Address: Salonica, Turkey.

HOUSE, Roy Temple:
Educator and writer. Born Lexington, Neb., U.S.A., May 26, 1878; son of LeRoy Delos House (deceased) and Huldah Jane (Temple) House. Educated Miami University (A.B. and A.M.), University of Michigan, and in Paris. Principal Reiley (Ohio) High School, 1900-01. Teacher French and German, Racine College, 1902-03. Instructor French, St. Louis Central High School, 1903-05. Head Modern Language Department, Oklahoma Southwestern State Normal School, since 1905. Taught for short periods in Miami University, St. Louis Self-Culture Club and the Weltner Conservatory, St. Louis. Institute instructor. Member book review staff, The Dial. Book review editor Sturm's Oklahoma Magazine. Member American Geographic Society. Editor "Three French Comedies," Ginn & Company, 1905. Translator Tchekov's "A Bear," Moods Publishing Company, 1909. Author (with Kenneth Kaufman); "The Chief Names in German Literature," in preparation. Contributor of translations, critical articles and verse to Modern Language Notes, Education, The American Journal of Sociology, The Popular Science Monthly, The Open Court, The Book News Monthly, Poet Lore, The Smart Set, Puck, The Pacific Monthly, The Overland Monthly, The Nation, Moods, The Craftsman, etc., etc. Congregational Deacon. Political independent. Married Mary Emma Tuttle, July 15, 1907. Address: Weatherford, Oklahoma, U.S.A.

HOUSTON, Edwin James:
Electrical engineer. Author of the following: "Franklin as a Man of Science"; "Pocket Electrical Dictionary"; "The Boy Geologist"; "The Boy Electrician"; "The Wonder Book of Volcanoes and Earthquakes"; "The Search for the North Pole"; "The Discovery of the North Pole"; "Wonder Book of Magnetism"; "At School in the Cannibal Islands"; "A Chip of the Old Block"; "Wrecked on a Coral Island"; "Electricity in Every Day Life"; also numerous others. Born 1844, at Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A.; son of John Mason and Mary (Larmour) Houston. Educ. Central High School, Philadelphia; received degree A.B., 1864, later A.M. (hon. Ph.D., Princeton). Was one of the inventors of Thomson-Houston system of arc lighting. Member Amer. Inst. Mining Engineers, Amer. Inst. Elec. Engineers (pres. 2 terms), Amer. Philos. Soc. Home: 4619 Chester Ave. Address: 501 Roger Williams Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HOUSTON, Samuel Frederic:
Pres. Nelson Valve Co.; vice-pres. Winifrede Coal Co., Real Estate Trust Co. of Philadelphia; dir. Susquehanna Ry., Third Nat. Bank, Coastwise Transportation Co., Light and Power Co., Interstate Rys., Trustee Univ. of Pa.; pres. Gen. Soc. Alumni Univ. of Pa. Born 1886, at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Henry H. and Sallie S. (Bonnell) Houston. Educ. University of Pa.; received degree Ph.B., 1887. Married, Nov. 9, 1887, Edith A. Corlies, of Philadelphia (died 1895); 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Harding, 1902. Member Amer. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Amer. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila. Episcopalian. Clubs: University, Rittenhouse, City, Church St. Anthony. Home: Chestnut Hill. Address: 610 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HOUSTON, William Cannon:
Congressman. Born in Bedford Co., Tenn., U.S.A., March 17, 1852. Educ. Woodbury, Tenn., chiefly. Was reared a farmer, and had a year or two's experience running a country newspaper; was elected to the legislature, 1876; admitted to bar, 1878; again elected to the legislature, 1880, and re-elected, 1882; was a member of the State Democratic executive committee for 4 years; Democratic elector in 1888; elected circuit judge, 1894, and was re-elected 1898. Is married, and has one daughter and six sons. Was elected to the 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Address: Woodbury, Tenn., U.S.A.

HOVEY, Horace Carter:
Clergyman, Author and Lecturer. Born at Rob Roy, Fountain County, Ind., U.S.A., Jan. 28, 1833; son of Prof. Edmund Otis and Mary (Carter) Hovey. Educated at Wabash College, and Lane Theological Seminary. He has obtained the degree of A.M. and D.D. from Wabash College. Has lectured in principal American cities. Literary productions: "On the Banks of the Quinnipiac"; "Origin and Annals of the Old South First Presbyterian Church in Newburyport, Mass"; "Guide Book to the Mammoth Cave of Kentucky"; "Hand Book of Mammoth Cave." Contributed to magazines, Proceedings of Scientific Societies, many articles on Caverns in America and other lands. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. Married Helen Lavinia Blatchley, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 18, 1857. Address: 71 Lime St., Newburyport, Mass., U.S.A.

HOWALD, Ferdinand:
Mining Engineer. Born at Wangen-on-Aar, Switzerland. Educated at Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University. Degrees of: B.S. and E.M., Ohio State Univ. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers; American Assoc. for Advancement of Science; The American Civil Alliance; The American Forestry Association. Address: 1150 Bryden Road, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

HOWARD, Henry Fitz-Alan: Duke of Norfolk:
Earl Marshal of England. Born at Carlton Terrace, London, Dec. 27, 1847; son of the fourteenth Duke and Lady Augusta Lyons, daughter of 1st Lord Lyons. He married Lady Flora Hastings, the daughter of Baron Donington. He owns about 50,000 acres of land in Great Britain. His heir by the British law is the Earl of Arundel. The present Duke of Norfolk succeeded his father when he was thirteen years of age. For some years past he has actively interested himself in London Municipal matters and in all that concerns the Roman Catholic Church in England, of which he is perhaps the most distinguished member in the Kingdom. Among his many offices and dignities is that of Chief Butler of England, and Premier Duke. In 1887 he was selected by Queen Victoria to act as Her Majesty's Special Envoy to Rome in connection with the Papal Jubilee of Pope Leo XIII. In 1896 he was elected first Lord Mayor of Sheffield and in 1895 appointed Postmaster-General of Great Britain, which last office he held for five years. The Duke also served in the late Boer War. The Howard family is one of the oldest in England, and boasts that it was unaffected in its allegiance to the See of Rome by the English Reformation. In 1908 the Duke of Norfolk was prominently connected with the Roman Catholic Eucharistic Conference held in England. He holds many orders and degrees. He is also the head official of the College of Arms in London, England, which ancient institution has control of the granting of coats of arms. Address: Norfolk House, St. James Sq., London, S.W., England.

HOWARD, James Q.:
Chief of Reference Library of Congress since 1897. A founder of Lit. Soc. of Washington and Ohio Soc. of New York; member Am. Hist. Association. Born in Newark, Ohio, of English an-

Digitized by Google

cestry; son of George William and Elizabeth (Quigley) Howard. Educ. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. and Marietta College; degree A.M., 1859. Admitted to bar, 1860; appointed U.S. Consul, St. John, N.B., 1861-66; was part owner and editor Ohio State Journal, 1867-71; appointed chief U.S. appraiser, New York, 1879-83; editorial writer on five New York papers and a contributor to six magazines. Author: "Lives of Presidents Lincoln (1860) and Hayes (1876)"; "History of the Louisiana Purchase," 1902. Married, 1876, Florence A. Leach, of Springfield, Ill. Address: Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOWARD, John Galen:

Architect. Now engaged in the elaboration of permanent plans for the buildings of the university; established practice in New York; architect of Hotel Renaissance, Hotel Essex, and of several public buildings in the parks of New York, also buildings in New Jersey, California, etc. Was born 1864, at Chelmsford, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Levi (M.D.), and Lydia J. (Hapgood) Howard. Educ. Boston Latin School, was graduated 1882; studied 3 years at Mass. Inst. Tech., and 5 years under H. H. Richardson, Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, and McKim, Mead & White, also 3 years at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Married, 1893, Mary R. Bradbury, of New York. Associated with J. D. Galloway as architect-in-chief Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. Fellow Amer. Inst. Architects; former pres. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; vice-pres. San Francisco Inst. of Art. Member Architectural League, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc. Home: 2421 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, Cal. Address: 604 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

HOWARD, William Schley:

Congressman. Born June 29, 1875, at Kirkwood, Dekalb Co., Ga. Elected Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress from 5th Ga. Dist., 1911-13; previously serving in Ga. Ho. of Representatives, introducing Howard franchise tax act; also solicitor-gen. of Stone Mountain judicial circuit. When 12 years of age, left school at Neel's Acad. and went to work; began as page in Ga. House of Representatives, later became pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Patrick Walsh; took up study of law and was admitted to bar. Enlisted in 3d Ga. Vol. Inf., serving during Span.-Am. War as sergeant. Married Lucia Augusta du Vinage, Texas, 1905. Home address: Decatur, Ga., U.S.A.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, Lord: Thomas Evelyn Ellis:

Born May 9, 1880. Educated at Eton and Sandhurst. Served in the Boer War. Lord Howard de Walden is nothing if not versatile; he writes poetry and plays, is the best swordsman in England, and is a keen motorist, being equally at home on the road or on the sea; in fact, he is the owner of a small fleet of very fast motorboats. One of England's richest Peers, Lord Howard derives most of his income from ground rents in the Marylebone district of London, but he is also a fairly large landowner in Scotland. Audley End, near Saffron Walden in Essex, his home in the country, is a delightful place, and called forth from James I. the remark that the house was "too much for a King, though it might do very well for a Lord Treasurer." Lord Howard has seen active service in South Africa, was at one time in the 10th Hussars, and succeeded his father in the title twelve years ago. Address: 37 Belgrave Sq., London, S.W., England.

HOWE, Charles Sumner:

Pres. Case School of Applied Science since 1903; was prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1889-1902, acting pres., 1902-03, of same. Born 1868, Nashua, N.H., U.S.A.; son of William R. and Susan D. (Woods) Howe. Educ. Mass. Agri. Coll.; received degree B.S., 1878; post-grad. course mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Univ. of Wooster, 1887; (Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905; LL.D., Md. Union Coll., 1908). Married, 1882, Abbie A. Waite, of N. Amherst, Mass. Fellow Amer. Assn. Adv. Science, Royal Astron. Soc.; member Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Amer. Math. Soc. Author of various articles in Astronomical Journal and Journal of Association of Engineering Societies. Address: 2060 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

HOWE, Church:

Consul at Manchester, England, since Aug. 15, 1907. Amer. consul, Palermo, Italy, 1897-1900; at Sheffield, England, 1900-03; consul-gen. at Antwerp, Belgium, 1903-06; at Montreal, Canada, 1906-07. Was engaged in farming, banking and railway building from 1871-95. Member Neb. Senate and House of Representatives twenty-four years; twice pres. Senate; member State Board of Education ten years; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; member Rep. Nat. Committee, 1884-88; senior vice-comdr., 1893, comdr. Grand Army of the Republic, Dept. of Neb. Born 1839, Princeton, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Albert C. and Mary J. (Carr) Howe. Educ. in public schools of Mass. Married, 1863, Augusta C. Bottomly, of Worcester, Mass. Home: Auburn, Neb., U.S.A. Address: Amer. Consulate, Manchester, England.

HOWE, Daniel Wait:

Lawyer. Began practice of law at Franklin, Ind., 1867, where he held offices of city attorney and state pros. attorney; removed to Indianapolis, 1873; judge Superior Court, 1876-90; since that time engaged in the practice of law. Private 7th Ind. Vols., and capt. 79th Ind. Vols., in Civil War; favorable mention in official reports, later; discharged, 1864, on account of wounds received in battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. Born 1839, Patriot, Ind., U.S.A.; son of Daniel H. and Lucy (Hicks) Howe; descendant of John Howe, first settler of Marlborough, Mass. (1657). Educated Franklin (Ind.) Coll.; received degrees A.B., 1857; LL.B., Albany Law School, 1867. Married Inez Hamilton, of Decatur Co., Ind., 1871. Author: "Civil War Times"; "The Puritan Republic"; "The Laws and Courts of the Northwest and Indian Territories," etc. Joint editor: "Reprint of the Laws of Indiana Territory"; "The Executive Journal of Indiana Territory, from 1800-16." Contributor to legal periodicals. Home: 1007 N. New Jersey St. Address: Union Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

HOWE, Louise Jopling (pen name, Louise Jopling):

Artist. Born Manchester; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. (Pinker) Goode. Educated at Charles Chaplin's Art School, in Paris. Received degree of R.B.A. Was married at 17, and has been a professional artist for many years. Lived in Paris for four years. Traveled through India and nearly all European countries. Has been a constant exhibitor in all the art galleries, both in England and Europe, and has founded an art school. Has written poetry and articles, criticisms; and a book on art, called "Hints to Amateurs." Member of the Royal Society of British Artists, Pastel Society, Portrait Painters, and Women Artists' Society. Married three times; one child living, a son, in the Indian Civil Service, Suffragette. Address: 7 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, London, England.

HOWE, Mark Anthony De Wolfe:

Author of the following: "American Bookmen"; "Shadows"; "Phillip Brooks" (in Beacon Biographies series); "Life and Letters of George Bancroft"; "Boston, the Place and the People"; "Harmonies, A Book of Verse." Editor: "The

Memory of Lincoln," 1899; "Home Letters of General Sherman," 1909; "The Beacon Biographies" (29 vols.), 1899-1909. Asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1888-93, and since 1899. Born Aug. 28, 1864, Bristol, R.I., U.S.A.; son of Rt. Rev. M. A. De Wolfe and Eliza (Whitney) Howe. Educ. Lehigh Univ.; received degree A.B., 1886; Harvard, A.B., 1887; A.M., 1888. Married Fannie H. Quincy, of Boston, 1899. Member Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Clubs: Union Boat, Tavern. Address: 26 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HOWELL, Clark:

Managing editor, 1889-97, editor-in-chief (succeeding his father) since 1897, pres. since 1901, Atlanta Constitution. Member Georgia House of Representatives, 1886-91 (speaker 1890-91); member Dem. Nat. Committee since 1892; member and pres. Georgia Senate, 1900-06. Dir. Associated Press since 1897; trustee Univ. of Georgia since 1896. Born 1863, Barnwell Co., S.C., U.S.A.; son of late Evan P. and Julia A. (Erwin) Howell. Educ. Univ. of Georgia; received degree A.B., 1883. Married, 1st, Harriet G. Barrett, of Augusta, 1887 (died 1898); 2d, Annie Comer, of Savannah, Ga., 1900. Home: 741 Peachtree St. Address: The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

HOWELL, Joseph:

Congressman. Born Feb. 17, 1857, in Boxelder Co., Utah, U.S.A. Attended the common schools, and later was a student at Utah Univ. His occupation is that of a merchant. Was formerly mayor of Wellsville, and a member of the board of regents of Utah Univ.; has served three terms in the Territorial Legislature, and one in the State Senate. Was married, Oct. 24, 1878, to Mary Maughan. Was elected to the 58th, 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Republican. Address: Logan, Cache Co., Utah, U.S.A.

HOWELLS, Joseph Alexander:

Consul, editor, printer. Born Sept. 1, 1832, at St. Clairsville, Ohio; son of William Cooper and Mary (Dean) Howells. Educ. public schools of Hamilton, Ohio. Learned printing; became editor and owner of the Ashtabula Sentinel for fifty-seven years; postmaster at Jefferson, Ohio, twenty-one years; member borough council; chairman Republican County Committee eight years; member Board of Education twelve years; Trustee (for State of Ohio) at Wilberforce Univ. eighteen years; on State Central Committee; in Electoral College for 19th Dist. Ohio, 1904-05; at present American Consul at Turks Island, B.W.I. Mr. Howells is an interesting descriptive writer on travel. Married, June 23, 1856, Eliza W. Whitmore; two sons, three daughters. In politics is Abolition-Whig, Freesoller; Republican since 1856. Address: Jefferson, Ohio; Am. Consul, Turks Island, British West Indies.

HOWELL, Mary Seymour:

Lecturer and philanthropist. National lecturer for Woman's Christian Temperance Union; prominent advocate of woman suffrage throughout U.S. Author of bills for women in N.Y. Legislature, and worked there for their successful passage; speaks before committees in Congress. Born 1850, Mt. Morris, N.Y., U.S.A.; daughter of Nornam and Frances H. (Metcalf) Howell. Received classical education. Married George Rogers Howell, State Librarian, 1868 (died 1899). Address: Mt. Morris, N.Y., U.S.A.

HOWELLS, William Dean:

Author of the following: "Annie Kilburn"; "A Woman's Reason"; "A Little Girl Among the Old Masters"; "The Minister's Charge"; "A Parting and a Meeting"; "Their Silver Wedding Journey"; "A Pair of Patient Lovers"; "Ragged Lady"; "Literature and Life"; "The Mother and the Father"; "The Kentons"; "Questionable Shapes"; "Between the Dark and the Daylight"; "The Unexpected Guests"; "Through the Eye of the Needle"; "The Lady of Aroostook"; also numerous others. Now writer of "Editor's Easy Chair," Harper's. Born 1837, Martin Ferry, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of William C. and Mary (Dean) Howells. Education was largely received in his father's and other Ohio newspaper offices, in which he worked as compositor, corr. and editor (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1867; Yale, 1881; Litt.D., Adelbert Coll., 1904). Married, at Paris, Elinor G. Mead, of Brattleboro, Vt., 1862. Was U.S. consul at Venice from 1861-65; studied Italian language and literature there. Pres. Amer. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1909. Club: Century. Address: 130 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOWES, Reuben Wing:

Clergyman (Episcopal). Born N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1841; son of Reuben Wing and Melissa Townsend Howes. Educ. Charlier Inst., prepared here for Columbia Univ., N.Y., grad. June, 1861; A.B., A.M., S.T.D. Rector Trinity Church (Hoboken); in charge of St. Paul's (Brooklyn); Chaplain of New Jersey forces. Member Delta Phi Fraternity. Married Emilie Breedan; two sons: Reuben Wing, Townsend. Democrat. Home address: 3 West 8th St., N.Y. Business: Care Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HOWISON, George Holmes:

Prof. emeritus, Univ. of California, since 1909; was Mills prof. philosophy, 1884-1904, of same; asst. prof. mathematics, 1864-66, Tileston prof. political economy, 1866-69, Washington Univ., St. Louis; prof. logic and philosophy of science, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871-79; lecturer ethics, Harvard, 1879-80; lecturer philosophy, Univ. of Michigan, 1883-84. Born 1834, at Montgomery Co., Md., U.S.A.; son of Robert and Eliza (Holmes) Howison. Educated Marietta Coll.; received degrees A.B., 1852; A.M., 1855; was graduated from Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1855 (LL.D., Marietta, 1883; Univ. of Michigan, 1909). Married, 1863, Lois T. Caswell, of Norton, Mass. Author: "Limits of Evolution, and Other Essays in Philosophy" (2d edit); "Philosophy, Its Fundamental Conceptions and Its Methods" (in Vol. I, Congress of Arts and Science, St. Louis Exposition, 1904), etc. Contributor to leading philos. journals; editor publications of Philosophical Union and of Philosophical publications Univ. of Cal.; co-editor Psychological Review, N.Y. City, and of Amer. Theological Review, Chicago. Member Amer. editorial board, Hibbert Journal, London. Fellow Amer. Assn. Adv. Science; member Amer. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., St. Louis Philos. Soc. Address: Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

HOWLAND, Alfred Cornelius:

Landscape and Genre Artist. Born Walpole, N.H., Feb. 12, 1838. Educated at Boston, Mass.; Dusseldorf Academy, Germany; Paris. Received N.A. from the Nat. Acad. of Design in the City of New York, in 1882, having been an Associate Member in 1876. He was frequently chairman of the important committees; one of the oldest and most noted artists in the United States; first exhibited in the Academy of Design, in N.Y. City, in 1855. He was a member of the Century and Salmagundi Clubs, of the Artists' Fund Society, and of the Academy of Design. Many of his pictures are included in the collections of the most noted lovers of art in the United States. His large picture of the historic "Yale Fence" was presented by Mr. Chauncey Depew to Yale College, and is now in its gymnasium. The Fourth of July Parade was exhibited at the World's Fair, in Chicago, and was purchased by Mr. W. H. Fuller. The Layton Art Gallery, in Milwaukee, contains his genre picture, entitled Driving a Bargain. Some of his pictures

are in private galleries in London, Paris and Munich. His latest important work was The Fight Between the Kearsarge and the Alabama, intended for presentation to the Naval Academy at Annapolis. This picture was among his works exhibited as a memorial to him at the Century Club of N.Y. City, in Feb., 1910. He married Clara Ward ,of N.Y. City, in 1871 (daughter of Oliver Delancey Ward, a distinguished merchant of N.Y. City). For forty years Mr. Howland had his studio in N.Y. City. He died at Pasadena, Cal., March 17, 1909. Address: Mrs. Clara W. Howland, 260 South Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

HOWLAND, Josephine:
Physician. Born Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Educated at Friends' Academy, Union Springs, N.Y.; Woman's Medical College, Phila., Pa.; Dr. Kent's Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics, Phila., Pa. Degrees of: M.D., Woman's Medical College; H.M., Dr. Kent's Post-Graduate School. Invented a Biblical bookmark; has been a lecturer, but now she is a physician; writer for the press, on Capital Punishment, Anti-Vaccination, and other topics. Composed music: "Skating Polka"; "Frontinac Schottische"; and "Nearer My God, to Thee," with variations. Has been an organist (church service), teacher of music, and school teacher. She has been president of the Anti-Vaccination Society of N.Y. City, vice-president and president of the New York Central Homœopathic Society. Address: 4 McConnell Terrace, Washington St., Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A.

HOWLAND, Paul:
Congressman. Born Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, U.S.A.; son of W. P. and Esther Elizabeth (Leonard) Howland. Holds the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Oberlin Coll., and of LL.B. from Harvard Univ.; was second lieutenant First Ohio Volunteer Cavalry during the Spanish-American War. Married, Jan. 18, 1905, to Jessie F. Pruden, of Burghill, Ohio. Was elected to the 60th, 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Republican. Home: 1448 W. 65th St. Address: 1023 Schofield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio U.S.A.

HOYNES, William:
Lawyer. Prof. of law, and dean of law faculty, Univ. of Notre Dame, since 1883. Enlisted, June 9, 1862, Co. A, 20th Wis. Vol. Inf. (youngest member of the regiment); discharged on account of wound, but re-enlisted, and joined Co. D, 2d Wis. Cav., until end of war. Born Nov. 8, 1846, near Callan, Kilkenny Co., Ireland; went to U.S. when a child; matriculated as student Univ. of Notre Dame, 1868; received degree A.M., 1878; LL.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1872 (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1888). Unmarried. Became editor New Brunswick (N.J.) Daily Times, 1873, and after associated with M. M. ("Brick") Pomeroy in editorial work at Chicago; editor Peoria (Ill.) Daily Transcript, 1881-82; practiced law in Chicago, 1882-83; admitted to Supreme Court of Michigan, April 10, 1872; U.S. Circuit Court, April 11, 1872; Supreme Court of Illinois, 1877; appointed U.S. commissioner to treat with Turtle Mountain (N.D.) Indians, Oct. 4, 1890; appointed twice to serve on state commissions. Member Grand Army of the Republic. Catholic. Home: Notre Dame, Ind. Address: 323 Reaper Blk., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HOYT, John Wesley:
Ex-governor. Pres. Wyoming Developing Co., 1882; pres. internat. jury education and science, New Orleans Exposition, 1884-85; originated, and was trustee, Los Angeles & Santa Monica Ry., 1886; pres. Univ. of Wyo., 1887-90; founder and first pres. Wyo. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, 1887-90; member Wyo. Constitutional Conv., 1890; vice-pres. Pan-Republic Congress, 1891; chairman Russian Famine Relief Com. of U.S.; located in Washington, D.C., 1891; special representative for foreign affairs, World's Columbian Commn., 1893; commr. plenipotentiary of Korea to Universal Postal Union, securing Korea's admission to Union, 1897; permanent chmn. Committee of 400 to Promote Nat. Univ. Received commander's cross, Imperial Order Francis Joseph; officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; gold medal from German Government. Was gov. Wyoming, 1878-83, making peace with the Indians. Born Oct. 13, 1831, near Worthington, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of Joab and Judith (Hawley) Hoyt. Educ. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; received degrees A.B., 1849; A.M., 1852; studied Cincinnati Law School and Ohio Med. Coll.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst. 1853; (LL.D., Univ. of Missouri, 1876). Married, 1854, to Elizabeth O. Sampson, of Athens, Ohio. Author: "Agricultural Resources of Wyoming"; "Studies in Civil Service"; "History of the World's Universities, Ancient, Mediæval and Modern"; "Memorial to U.S. Senate in Regard to a National University"; "University Progress," etc. Address: 39th and Livingston Sts., Chevy Chase, D.C., U.S.A.

HRDLICKA, Ales:
Anthropologist. Asst. curator, in charge div. physical anthropology, U.S. Nat. Museum, since 1904. Anthrop. expeditions to Mexico and Southwestern U.S., 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1905; Florida, 1906; North and Northwest, 1908; Egypt, 1908-09; over European musea and anthrop. collections, 1909; in charge physical anthrop. part of the Hyde Expedition, 1899-1904. Born 1869, Humpolec, Bohemia; son of Maximilian and Carolina Hrdlicka. Received academic education in Bohemia; M.D., New York Eclectic Coll., 1892; New York Homœ. Coll., 1894; Md. Allopathic State Board, 1894; made investigations among insane and other defective classes, N.Y. State Service, 1894-99; studied Paris Univ. and Anthrop. School, first half of 1896. Married in 1896. Author: "The Eskimo Brain"; "Anthropological Investigations on One Thousand White and Colored Children, New York"; "Report on Anthropological Work in the State Institute for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, N.Y.," etc. Fellow Amer. Assn. Adv. Science; member Amer. Anthrop. Assn., Washington Anthrop. (ex-pres.), Assn Amer. Anatomists, etc. Home: 2898 Tilden St., N.W. Address: U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HUARD, Charles Henri Marie:
Finance and tax officer. Born Feb. 17, 1861, at Torigny-sur-Vire, Manche, France. He is the treasurer-general and paymaster of the Marne district, at Chalons-sur-Marne, after having been under prefect of Marennes, and several other cities, and prefect of Cantal, Allier and Marne. He is the director of insurances at the ministry of the interior, and prefect of the Loire-Inférieure district. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, and of various public and private associations. Address: Chalons-sur-Marne, France.

HUBBARD, Adolphus Skinner:
Secretary of California Hist. Soc. Formerly Col. staff Territorial troops, New Mexico. Founder and ex-pres. Cal. Soc. Sons Amer. Rev.; pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. same, 1890-91; member Soc. Colonial Wars, New Hampshire; instituting member Soc. Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Cal.; organizing member and vice-pres. Cal. Geneal. Soc., etc. Born July, 1840; son of Theodore H. (Jr.) and Ann (Ward) Hubbard. Educated public schools of Chicago, Ill. Married, 1872, to Sarah Isabelle Sylvester. Address: 565 4th Ave., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

HUBBARD, William Henry:
Clergyman. Born in Clark Co., Ky., April 16,

1851; son of William Henry Hubbard and Anna (Hinds) Hubbard. Educated at Amherst (grad. 1871); Princeton Theol. Sem. (grad. 1874); received D.D., Berea College, 1905; A.B., Amherst, 1871. Pastor of Rutland, Mass., 1874-76; Merrimac, Mass., 1876-83; South Congl. Church, Concord, N.H., 1883-85; Holyoke, Mass, 2d Congl. Church, 1885-86; First Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N.Y., since 1886; member of the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Church since 1908. Married Elizabeth Allen Skinner, of Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 9, 1886; three sons; William H., Jr., Allen Skinner and Edward W. Home address: 98 North St., Auburn, N.Y. Office: 35 Franklin St., Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A.

HUBBELL, Henry Salem:
Painter. Associated with Woman's Home Companion. Made debut as painter at Paris Salon, 1901, with large picture, The Bargain (now in Chicago Art Inst.). Some of his works are: Child and Cat (bought by the French Govt.); The Samovar (now in collection of Baron Edmond de Rothschild); The Return; Morning; The Poet (bought by Mr. Wm. M. Chase); Chez Grand'mere; The Caress, etc. Born 1870, Paola, Kansas, U.S.A.; son of Willard O. and Maria (Gleason) Hubbell. Student Art Inst., Chicago, and studied in Paris, with Jean Paul Laurens, Raphaël Collin, and Whistler; studied also in Spain. Married, 1895, Rose Strong, of Wyoming, N.Y. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1901; medal, Paris Salon, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis, 1904. Associate Nat. Academician; ex-pres. Amer. Art Assn., Soc. Western Artists, Société Internationale de Peinture et de Sculpture, Paris. Addresses: 424 W. 52d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.; 125 Boulevard du Montparnasse, Paris, France.

HUBNER, Charles William:
Asst. librarian Carnegie Library, Atlanta, since 1896. Born Jan. 16, 1836, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; son of John Adam and Margaret Hubner. Educ. public schools. Married, 1877, Mary F. Whitner, Atlanta, Ga. Editorial writer on daily and weekly papers; does miscellaneous lit. work. Author: "Wild Flowers" (poems); "Cinderella" (drama); "Historical Souvenirs of Luther"; "Modern Communism"; "The Wonder Stone" (lyrical drama); "War Poets of the South"; "Representative Southern Poets"; "Poems and Essays"; "Poems." Address: Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

HUC, Arthur Paul:
Journalist and statesman. Born in 1850, in Sigean (Aude), France. Educated at the College of Perpignan and at the Lycée Charlemagne. He is the director of the Dépêche Journal, after having been special secretary of the minister of finances (Gambetta, 1881), chief of cabinet of the minister of the interior, and under prefect. Under pen name, Pierre et Paul, has written a book "La Loi Falloux," and has contributed legal articles to various journals. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and has a fine collection of Japanese pictures, Gothic objects, etc. Address: 63 Rue Matabiau, Toulouse, France.

HUCHARD, Dr. Henri:
Physician and author. Born April 4, 1844, at Auxon, Aube, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Troyes, France. He is the physician of the Hospital Necker, founder and director of the Medical Journal of the Practitioners, etc. His works treat mainly of neurosis and on the diseases of the heart, and their treatment; on angina pectoris, arterio-sclerosis, and kindred irregularities. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, member of the Academy of Paris, honorary member of the Medical Academy of Belgium, ex-president of the Society of Therapeutics, and president, vice-president member, or honorary functionary of a number of medical and other scientific associations. He is a laureate of the Faculty of Medicine, and of the Academy of Sciences. Married Miss Berthe Gibert; two sons. Address: 38 Boulevard des Invalides, Paris, France; Clamart, Seine, France.

HUDGINS, Charles Buckner:
Clergyman. Born Portsmouth, Va., May 26, 1853; son of Robert King and Sarah James (White) Hudgins. Educ. Virginia Military Academy, Portsmouth (3 years); Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. (4 years), grad. 1882. Ordained priest, 1883; 3½ years clerk in Kimberly Bros., Government Provisions and Ship Chandlers, Norfolk, Va.; 3½ years Purser and Express Agent on Passenger and Freight Steamers, Blackwater Line, Va. & N.C. Asst. to rector, Christ Church, Lexington, Ky., and St. Paul's, Henderson, Ky., in 1882-83; in charge of St. John's Ch., Uniontown, Ky., 1882-83; rector Church of Nativity, Maysville, Ky., 3½ years; St. Peter's Church, Rome, Ga., 1887-1911. Trustee Univ. of the South since 1903; Chaplain of Elks, No. 694, B.P.O.E., Rome, Ga., and State Chaplain; Chaplain Hill City Council No. 535, Royal Arcanum, Rome, Ga.; Woodman of the World Live Oak Camp, Rome, Ga., and Fraternal Union, Rome, Ga. Built the present St. Peter's Church, Rome, Ga. Author: "The Convert." Married twice: first wife, Anna F. Albert, Maysville, Ky.; eight children, five living (died 1889); second wife, Cornelia Sanders, Rome, Ga., Nov., 1906. Democrat. Address: 404 East First St., Rome, Ga., U.S.A.

HUDSON, Jessie Blanche:
Physician. Born Franklin Co., Iowa. Educated State College, at Ames, Iowa; Chicago Univ., and Iowa Univ. Medical College. Degrees: BSc., B.L., Iowa State College; M.D. from Iowa Univ. At present she holds the position of Bacteriologist in the State Board of Health Laboratory at Iowa City. Address: 207 North Capital St., Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A.

HUDSON, Joseph Lowthian:
Merchant. Member firm J. L. Hudson & Co. since 1897; pres. Hudson Motor Car Co. (Detroit), J. L. Hudson Co. (Buffalo, N.Y., Cleveland, and Sandusky, Ohio), Thompson-Hudson Co. (Toledo, Ohio); vice-pres. Dime Savings Bank, Amer. Vapor Stove Co.; dir. Detroit City Gas Co., Amer. Exchange Nat. Bank. Born Oct. 17, 1846, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Lowthian) Hudson. Educ. common schools of England, and Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; went to U.S., 1855. Unmarried. Member executive committee Nat. Municipal League. Formerly Public Lighting Commr. and Water Commr.; now member Art Commission of Detroit. Democrat. Home: 443 Woodward Ave. Address: Gratiot and Farmer Sts., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

HUGHES, Charles Evans:
Asso. justice Supreme Court, U.S., Oct. 1, 1910; practiced law, New York, 1884-91, 1893-1906; prof. law, 1891-93, special lecturer, 1893-95, Cornell; special lecturer New York Law School, 1893-1900; counsel Stevens Gas Commission (N.Y. Legislature), 1905; counsel Armstrong Insurance Committee (N.Y. Legislature), 1905-06; special asst. to U.S. Atty.-Gen., coal investigation, 1906; nominated for office of Mayor of N.Y. City by Rep. Conv., 1905, but declined; governor of New York two terms, Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1908, Jan. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910. Born 1862, Glens Falls, N.Y. Educ. Colgate Univ., 1876-78; Brown Univ., A.B., 1881; A.M., 1884; Columbia, LL.B., 1884; (LL.D., Brown, 1906; Columbia, Knox, and Lafayette, 1907; Union, Colgate, 1908; George Washington, 1909). Married, 1888, Antoinette Carter. Prize fellowship,

Columbia Law School, 1884-87. Trustee Brown Univ. Member Amer. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Clubs: Republican, Cornell, Brown, Delta Upsilon, Lawyers', University, etc. Address: 2401 Mass. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HUGHES, Charles Hamilton:

Physician, author and philanthropist. Born at St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., May 23, 1839; son of Capt. Harvey Jackson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Stocker) Hughes. He was educated at St. Louis and Rock Island, Ill.; Davenport, Iowa, College, U.S.A. He is Pres. of Faculty and Professor of nervous diseases, Barnes Medical College; member of many medical and scientific societies; honorary member of British and Russian Psychological Societies. He was founder and editor of Alienist. Founder of the Society for Study of Alcoholism. Author of many neurological and many other medical monographs. Author of "Up with the Flag," patriotic poem. American official and official A.M.A. delegate to recent Budapest and Amsterdam and other international Medical Congresses, and to the late International Congress on Alcoholism, at Stockholm. Married, 1st, Addie Case, of St. Louis, 1862 (deceased); 2d, Mattie Dyer Lawther, of St. Louis, 1873 (deceased). Address: 3858 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

HUGHES, Dudley Mays:

Congressman. Born Oct. 10, 1848, in Twiggs Co., Georgia, U.S.A. His youth was passed on his father's plantation, his education being received in the country schools, and later at the Univ. of Georgia, at Athens. Began business life in 1870, and has since conducted large agricultural interests. Nov. 25, 1873, married Mary Frances, daughter of Capt. Hugh L. Dennard; has two sons and one daughter. Was elected state senator, serving one term, retiring voluntarily; was elected president of the Georgia State Agricultural Society, serving four years, with great ability, declining re-election; was commissioner-general of Georgia to World's Fair at St. Louis; for twenty years had been connected with the educational interests in his state, being trustee of his home school, of the State Normal Inst., and of the Univ. of Georgia. As a farmer, and not as a practical railroad man, he led in the construction of the Macon, Dublin & Savannah Railroad, a line running from Macon to Dublin, which was built after years of effort. Was elected to the 61st, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Democrat. Address: Danville, Ga., U.S.A.

HUGHES, Edwin Holt:

Bishop Methodist Episcopal Church since 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1892-96; Malden, Mass., 1896-1903; pres. De Pauw Univ., 1903-08. Born 1866, Moundsville, W.Va., U.S.A.; son of Rev. Thomas B. and Louisa (Holt) Hughes. Studied W.Va. Univ. and Iowa Coll.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1889; A.M., 1892; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1892; (S.T.D., Syracuse Univ., 1903; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1904; LL.D., De Pauw Univ., 1908). Married, 1892, to Isabel Ebbert, of Atlanta, Ga. Member Indiana State Board of Education; trustee of Carnegie Foundation; pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Ind., 1904; member Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 435 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

HUGHES, Hector James:

Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, Harvard Univ.; Consulting Engineer. Born Centralia, Pa. Educated at public schools of Williamsport, Pa., and Harvard Univ. Received the degree of A.B., 1894, and S.B. in Civil Engineering, 1899, Harvard Univ. He is joint author of "A Treatise on Hydraulics" (with A. T. Safford). Address: 6 Clement Circle, Cambridge Mass., U.S.A.

HUGHES, Thomas Patrick:

Orientalist. Author of the following: "Ruhalnah, the Maid of Herat"; "The Stage from a Clergyman's Standpoint"; "Notes on Muhammadanism"; "A Dictionary of Islam"; "Heroic Lives in Foreign Fields"; "Government Text-Books in Afghan Language," etc. Born 1838, Ludlow, England; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Valentine) Hughes. Educ. Ludlow School, Islington Coll.; fellow Punjab Oriental Univ., 1882; (B.D., 1876, by Archbishop Canterbury; D.D., 1886; LL.D., St. John's, Annapolis, 1897). Married, 1864, Eliza Lloyd. Ordained clergyman in Church of England by Bishop of London, 1864; held position as rector in the churches of N.Y. City, Brooklyn, etc. Sec. Edgemere Assn., N.Y. City, 1904; on staff New York Churchman, 1890-96; Literary Digest, 1896-97; lit. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897; editor Sunday Reading, 1898; Long Island Gazette, 1906; contributor to New York Globe and the Sun. Evening lecturer in the New York public schools. Address: Meadow Glen, Kings Park, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

HUGHES, William:

Congressman. Born in Ireland, April 3, 1872. Is counsellor-at-law; served in the Second New Jersey Vols., Spanish-American War. Married Margaret Hughes, of Bethlehem, Pa., July 16, 1898. Was elected to the 58th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Democrat. Address: Paterson, N.J., U.S.A.

HUGHES, William Edgar:

Lawyer and Banker. Born in Morgan County, Ill., U.S.A., March 15, 1840; son of John and Eliza (Rutherford) Hughes. Educated at Jacksonville High School and Illinois College. He has been Colonel in the Confederate Army. Called to the Bar in 1865. He has been President of the following: City Bank of Dallas, of which he was the organizer; Exchange National Bank, Dallas, Tex.; Continental Land and Cattle Co.; Union Trust Co. of St. Louis. Owns 375,000 acres of land in Texas. Married Annie Clifton Peete, of Ft. Worth, Tex., 1867. Address: Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

HUGHITT, Marvin:

Railway president. Div. supt. and gen. supt. C. & A. and I.C. railways; asst. gen. manager C. M. & St. P. Railway, 1870-71; gen. manager Pullman Palace Car Co., 1871-72; gen. supt., March 1, 1872, gen. manager, May 1, 1876, vice-pres. and gen. manager, June 2, 1880, pres. since June 2, 1887, C. & N.-W. Railway; dir. N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R., S.P.R.R., U.P.R.R., Northern Trust Co. (Chicago). Born 1837, Cayuga Co., N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Amos and Miranda (Clark) Hughitt. Educ. Auburn, N.Y. Married, 1858, Belle B. Hough, of Rock Island, Ill. Clubs: Union League, Chicago. Home: 2828 Prairie Ave. Address: 215 Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HUGUENET, Felix:

Dramatic artist. Born in 1858, at Lyons, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Lyons. He is a member of the jury of the examinations for admission to the Conservatory of Music at Paris; member of the committee of the Society of French Artists, and of other similar assns. He is the author of a number of popular operettas that have been played in the Paris theatres and in those of the provinces. Married Miss Juliette Girard (called Simon-Girard). Address: 1 Rue Nouvelle, Paris, France; 35 Ave. Egle, Maisons-Laffitte, Seine-et-Oise, France.

HUGUES, Jean:

Sculptor. Born April 15, 1849, at Marseilles, France. He is a noted sculptor, a professor at

the National and Special School of the Fine Arts at Paris, and has produced a great number of famous marble statues, some of which are erected in museums and other public buildings, and also a number of bas-reliefs for governmental and other edifices. He has obtained numerous gold medals, prizes, and other decorations, in France and foreign countries. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and a knight of Isabella of Spain. Married Madame Jane Jullien. Address: 160 Rue de Longchamps, Paris, France.

HULBERT, Homer Bezaleel:
Educator. Prof. Imperial Normal School, Seoul, since 1900. Founded, 1901, and since editor, Korea Review. Polit. agent of the Emperor of Korea. Born Jan. 26, 1863, New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., U.S.A.; son of Calvin Butler and Mary E. (Woodward) Hulbert. Educ. Dartmouth, received degrees A.B., 1884; A.M., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., New York; was graduated from same, 1886. Married, 1888, May B. Hanna, of N.Y. City. Author: "History of Korea, in Chinese"; "History of Korea, in English" (first in any foreign language); "Geography and Gazetteer of the World" (in Korean); "The Passing of Korea," etc. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (England); one of the founders Korean branch, Royal Asiatic Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. Address: 36 Marengo Park, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

HULETT, George Augustus:
Professor of Physical Chemistry, Princeton Univ. Born Will County, Ill., July 15, 1867. Educated Oberlin College; Princeton Univ.; Leipzig Univ., Germany. Received A.B., Princeton, 1892; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1899. Author of scientific publications on Inorganic, Physical and Electrochemical problems. He is a member of the American Chemical Soc., Electrochemical Society, Physical Society. Was a member of the U.S. Assay Commission for 1906. Address: 120 Fity Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

HULING, Ray Greene:
Educator; trustee Brown Univ. since 1900; ex-pres. Mass. Teachers' Assn., Amer. Inst. Instruction, High School Masters' Club; one of the founders, and secy. since 1887, N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schools; member Madison Conf. on History, 1892, N.E. Conf. on History, 1895, and that at Columbia College, 1896; committee of Nat. Educ. Assn. on Coll. Entrance Requirements, 1899; chairman committee on syllabus in civics, N.E. History Teachers' Assn.; ex-pres., and now secy., Boston Bapt. Social Union; ex-secy. Boston Bapt. City Mission Soc.; member executive committee Amer. Bapt. Missionary Union. Born 1847, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.; son of John G., Jr., and Huldah S. (Wilcox) Huling. Educ. Brown Univ., received degree A.B., 1869; A.M., 1872; Sc.D., 1894; post-grad. Harvard, 1893-98; A.M., 1897. Married, 1879, Ellen C. Paine, of Fall River, Mass. (died 1896). Member Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi; corr. member Mass., Rhode Island and Pennsylvania Hist. socs.; member Mass. Sons Amer. Rev., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Editor The School and College, 1902; contributor to educational and historical periodicals. Address: 17 Hurlbut St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

HULL, Cordell:
Congressman. Born Oct. 2, 1871, in Overton (now Pickett) Co., Tenn., U.S.A.; son of William and Elizabeth (Riley) Hull. Was graduated from the law dept. of Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., and is a lawyer by profession. Was a member of the lower house of the Tennessee Legislature two terms; served in the 4th Regt. Tennessee Vol. Inf. during the Spanish-American War, with rank of captain; later was first appointed by the governor, and afterward elected, judge of the 5th judicial circuit of Tenn., which position was resigned during his race for Congress; was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d. Unmarried. Democrat. Home: Gainesboro, Tenn. Address: Carthage, Tenn., U.S.A.

HULL, Lawrence Cameron:
Educator and insurance expert. Son of George Lafayette Hull and Isabella McFarlane Hull; born at Saline, Mich., U.S.A., May 4, 1857. Educated in the rural schools, the Ann Arbor (Mich.) grammar and high schools, and the Univ. of Michigan. A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1877; A.M. (honoris causa), 1897. Married Eliza Darling, of La Porte, Ind., Dec. 29, 1885. She died Feb. 1, 1906. Principal of high schools in Michigan, 1877-87; Latin Master in the Lawrenceville, N.J., School, 1887-99; Principal Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1902; Shortridge High School, Indianapolis, 1902-03; Head Master, 1903-06, President and Superintendent, Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich., 1906-09. Special Representative of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company in Detroit, Mich., since June, 1909. Member of Phi Beta Kappa Society, American Philological Association, Headmasters' Association, Nassau Club (Princeton, N.J.), Hamilton Club (Brooklyn, N.Y.), Century Club (Indianapolis), Detroit Club, and other organizations. Joint author with Henry Preble of "First Latin Lessons," and author of many magazine articles on educational themes. Father of four children, of whom the eldest, Lawrence Cameron, Jr., A.B. (Univ. of Mich., 1905), B.C.L., Oxford, 1909, is now a Rhodes Scholar at Brasenose College. Address: 901, Chamber of Commerce, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

HULLEY, Lincoln:
University President. Born Camden, N.J., U.S.A., May 3, 1865; son of George and Mary E. (Currie) Hulley. Educated South Chester Grammar School, Keystone Academy, Factoryville, Bucknell University, Lewisburg, all in Pennsylvania, and at Harvard College, the University of Chicago, and Europe. A.B., Bucknell, 1888; A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; Litt.D., Stetson, 1906; LL.D., Dennison, 1907. Won prizes as undergraduate, in Greek, Latin, Mathematics, Oratory, Essay Writing, Psychology and Ethics. Assistant Professor of Mathematical Sciences, Bucknell, 1889-1892. Fellow in Semetic Languages, under Pres. Wm. R. Harper, in Chicago, 1892-93; eleven years Professor of History, Bucknell. Summers of 1897 and 1899 in Europe. From 1904, President and Professor of Philosophy, John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla. Member of the Old Testament Division of the Council of Seventy, American Biblical specialists. Lecturer for the American Institute of Sacred Literature. Executive Secretary of the Summer Schools' Department of the Religious Education Association. Member of Advisory Council International Committee on Moral Training; Counsellor American School Peace League; Executive Secretary Florida Baptist Educational Society; Editor of the Gospel Herald; Life Trustee John B. Stetson University; Treasurer of the same corporation; President Board of Trustees DeLand Baptist Church; Life Trustee special Carnegie Library Endowment; member Cecil Rhodes Oxford Scholarship Trust Committee for Florida; President Volusia Co. Florida Historical Association, 1909; President Florida Inter-Collegiate Association Regulation of Athletics; Vice-President Florida Audubon Society; Vice-President Florida Harvard Club; 1908, Preacher to Cornell University; 1909, Preacher to Princeton University; 1890, President National Convention Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Author of three books. Married, 1st, Harriet

E. Spratt (died), one child; 2d, Eloise Mayham, A.B., A.M.; three children. Address: De Land, Fla., U.S.A.

HUME, Fergus:

Man of Letters. Born in London, July 24, 1862. Educated at the High School of Dunedin, New Zealand, and at the University of Otago, in the same country. Called to the Bar in New Zealand. After a long residence in New Zealand, went to Australia, where he remained for three years; returned to England in 1888. Mr. Hume has traveled considerably in France, Italy, Germany and Switzerland. He has written: "The Mystery of a Hansom Cab"; "Madame Midas"; "Monsieur Judas"; "Island of Fantasy"; "Aladdin in London"; "Harlequin Opal"; "The Nameless City"; "The Dwarf's Chamber"; "The Indian Bangle"; "The Bishop's Secret"; "Golden Wang-Ho"; "Shylock of the River"; "Crime of the Crystal"; "The Turnpike House"; "Jonah's Luck," and other popular novels. Address: London, England.

HUME, James Gibson:

Educator. Was born near Toronto, Canada, of Scottish parents, James and Marion Hume, 1860. He received his earlier education in the Barrie and St. Catherine's Collegiate Institutes and the Toronto Normal School. Taught four years in the public schools, and then entered the University of Toronto, where he took a double Honor Course, securing Scholarships in Philosophy and Civil Polity, and the Governor-General's Gold Medal for highest standing in two Honor Departments, Classics and Philosophy, and was graduated in 1887. He took a post-graduate course, first at Johns Hopkins, Fellow-elect 1888, then at Harvard, Thayer Fellow and A.M., 1889; Rogers Fellow, 1890. In 1889, on the death of his former teacher, Professor George Paxton Young, he was appointed Professor of Philosophy in the University of Toronto, and of Ethics in University College, with two years' leave of absence to continue advanced studies abroad. He studied three Semesters in Germany; Ph.D., "Summa cum laude," 1891, Freiburg, in Baden. After visiting Oxford, and the Scottish universities, he returned to the University of Toronto, 1891-92. Though previously in a high state of efficiency, the Department of Philosophy in Toronto, since Dr. Hume became its head, has been further improved and reorganized, so that it has now a well-balanced and comprehensive undergraduate course in History of Philosophy, Psychology, Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics, followed by a graduate course leading to the degrees of M.A. and Ph.D. Many students have attained to eminence. Dr. Hume employs the historical method in the teaching of Philosophy and Ethics. He has written on theoretical or speculative Philosophy and Ethics, and has also given special attention to the application of Philosophical and Ethical principles to the field of education and to the present-day problems of Moral and Social Reform. Publications: (1) "Philosophy and Ethics" (The Value of a Study of Ethics; Political Economy and Ethics; Introduction to Schopenhauer; Pragmatism in Relation to the History of Philosophy; Inter-relation of Philosophy and Psychology). (2) "Psychology and Education" (Value of Psychology to Teachers; Physiological Psychology; Introduction to Psychology for Teachers, International Series; How to Think; Training of Memory and Imagination; Educational Value of Interest; Pedagogy as a University Subject; Moral Training in Public Schools; Needed Reforms in Canadian Schools). (3) "Sociology" (Socialism; The Unemployed; Prohibition as a Problem of Moral and Social Reform; Suicide, Statistics and Significance). (4) "Reviews" (Reviews of the works of Kurella, McCosh, Herbert Spencer, Professor Watson). Papers before the American Psychological and Philosophical Associations. Member of the American Philosophical and Psychological Associations, the Toronto Harvard Club. Married to Miss Margaret Alice Bunting, St. Catharine's, 1892. Address: 58 Spadina Rd., Toronto, Canada.

HUME, Robert Allen:

Missionary. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1874; missionary Amer. Bd. Commrs. Foreign Missions, Ahmednagar, India, since Aug. 12, 1874. Presented by Queen Victoria, Jan. 1, 1901, with Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal for public service in India. Born March 18, 1847, Bombay, India; son of Rev. Robert Wilson and Hannah D. (Sackett) Hume. Educ. Yale, received degrees A.B., 1868; A.M., 1871; Yale Div. School, 1869-71; Andover Theol. Sem., and was graduated from same, 1873; (D.D., Yale, 1895). Married, Ahmednagar, India, Katie Fairbank, 1887. Editor for some years of the Dnyanodaya, a weekly Anglo-Marathi newspaper, Bombay. Author: "Missions from the Modern View." Hyde lecturer on foreign missions, Andover Theol. Sem., 1904-05. Address: Ahmednagar, India.

HUMPHREY, Richard Lewis:

Engineer and chemist. Member Amer. Soc. Civil Engineers, Amer. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Amer. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Assn. Cement Users (pres.), Franklin Inst., Engineers' Club of Philadelphia, Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France, Seismol. Soc. America, Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow Amer. Assn. Adv. Science. Born 1869, Marblehead, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Richard H. and Caroline (Curtis) Humphrey. Educ. Central High School, Phila.; received degrees A.B., 1888; A.M., 1893; U. of Pa., C.E., 1891. Married, 1904, Anna K. Thompson, of Alexandria, Va. Consulting expert for Pennsylvania Railroad Co., and for other large corporations; engineer in charge Collective Portland Cement Exhibit and Model Testing Lab. of Assn. Amer. Portland Cement Mfrs. at St. Louis Exposition, 1904; cement and concrete expert, in charge of investigation of structural materials, U.S. Govt., at St. Louis. Contributor to engineering journals. Unitarian. Republican. Home: Rydal, Pa. Address: Harrison Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

HUMPHREYS, Alexander Crombie:

Mechanical Engineer and Educator. Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, March 30, 1851. Educated at his father's private school, and graduate of Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J., U.S.A. Received the following degrees: M.E., Stevens Institute, 1881; Sc.D., conferred by University of Pennsylvania, 1903; and LL.D., conferred by Columbia University, 1903, New York University, 1906, and Princeton, 1907. President and Trustee of the Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J.; President of the Board of Trustees of the Stevens Institute of Technology; Past Pres. of the Stevens Inst. Alumni Association; President of the Buffalo Gas Company, Buffalo, N.Y.; Past President of the American Gas Institute; head of "Humphreys and Glasgow," N.Y. City, and Engineer of many other enterprises. He is the author of: "Lecture Notes on Some of the Business Features of Engineering Practice," 1905; and of numerous papers on the methods and economics of Gas Engineering, and on Engineering Education. Member of the Ex-Committee of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, the American Gas Institute, the Institute of Civil Engineers, Great Britain; the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the New England Associa-

Digitized by Google

tion of Gas Engineers, the American Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, the British Association for the Advancement of Science, the Society of Chemical Industry, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Address: 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.; and Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N.J., U.S.A.

HUNEKER, James Gibbons:
Critic. Author of the following: "Chopin: The Man and His Music"; "Overtones"; "Visionaries"; "Iconoclasts: A Book of Dramatists"; "Mezzotints in Modern Music"; "Melomaniacs"; "Egoists: A Book of Supermen." Born Jan. 31, 1860, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of John and Mary Huneker, and grandson of James Gibbons (Irish poet). Educ. Roth's Mil. Acad., Phila., was graduated from same 1873; studied law and conveyancing at Law Acad., Phila., five years; studied piano, under Theodore Ritter, in Paris. Associated for ten years with Rafael Joseffy, as teacher of piano at National Conservatory, N.Y. City; music and dramatic critic New York Recorder, 1891-95; Morning Advertiser, 1895-97; formerly music and dramatic, now art editor, of New York Sun. Address: The Sun, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HUNT, Emory William:
Pres. Dennison Univ. since Jan., 1902. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1887; pastor Ashland Ave. Church, Toledo, 1887-1900; Clarendon St. Church, Boston, 1900-02. Was born Feb. 2, 1862, E. Clarence, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Rev. Harrison P. and Caroline (Holmes) Hunt. Educ. Univ. of Rochester, A.B., 1884; Crozer Theol. Sem., and was graduated from same, 1887; (D.D., Dennison, 1901; LL.D., Univ. of Rochester, 1902). Married, 1892, at Waltham, Mass., Elizabeth Olney. Member Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Granville, Ohio, U.S.A.

HUNT, Gaillard:
Author of the following: "Life of James Madison"; "John C. Calhoun" (American Crisis Biographies); "Dis-union Sentiment in Congress in 1794"; "The Seal of the United States," 2 edit.; "The American Passport"; "The Department of the State of the United States." Editor: "The Writings of James Madison" (8 vols.); "The Journals of the Continental Congress in Succession to Worthington C. Ford"; "The First Forty Years of Washington Society"; contributor to magazines. Born 1862, New Orleans, La., U.S.A.; son of William H. (Secy. of the Navy) and Elizabeth A. (Ridgely) Hunt. Educ. Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven; and Emerson Inst., Washington. Married Mary, daughter of Maj. Henry Goodfellow, U.S.A., 1901. Representative State Dept. to Chicago Exposition, 1893; chief Bureau of Citizenship, Dept. of State, 1900-09; chief Div. of Manuscripts, Library of Congress, since 1909. Member Naturalization Commission appointed by the President, 1905. Received gold medal of honor from Govt. of Philippines for constructing the arms of the islands; also made arms of Porto Rico, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, and Panama Canal Zone. Address: 1711 De Sales St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HUNT, Theodore Whitfield:
Educator. Born Metuchen, N.J., Feb. 19, 1844. Educated at Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J. Degrees: Ph.D., 1880, Lafayette College; L.H.D., 1890, Rutgers College. Publications: "Caedmon: Exodus and Daniel," 1883 (Ginn & Co.); "Principles on Written Discourse," 1884; "English Prose and Prose Writers," 1887; "Studies in Literature and Style," 1890; "Ethical Studies in Old English Literature," 1894; "American Meditative Lyrics," 1896; "Literature, its Principles and Problems." Married Sarah Cooper Reeve, of Camden, N.J., June 29, 1882. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

HUNT, Thomas Forsyth:
Agriculturist. Dean School of Agriculture, and dir. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experimental Station of the Pennsylvania State College, since July 1, 1907. Born Jan. 1, 1862, at Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ill., U.S.A.; son of Thomas M. and Mary A. (Kirk) Hunt. Educ. Univ. of Illinois, received degrees B.Sc., 1884; M.Sc., 1892; (D.Agr., 1904). Married, 1888, to Juniata G. Campbell, of Polo, Ogle Co., Ill. Author: "History of Agriculture and Rural Economics"; "Soils and Crops of the Farm" (with G. E. Morrow); "The Forage and Fiber Crops in America"; "The Cereals in America," etc. Member Soc. Promotion of Agricultural Science (pres. 1907-09). Address: State College, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

HUNT, William Chamberlin:
Chief statistician for population, U.S. Census, since 1899. With Mass. State Census of 1875-77; with Boston Herald and Oliver Ditson Co., 1877-83; 2d clerk Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor, and Mass. Census of 1885, 1883-89; expert special agent in charge of population, 11th U.S. Census, 1889-95; statis. expert, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1895-99. Born Dec. 20, 1856, Charlestown, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Samuel C. and Sarah K. Hunt. Educ. Charlestown High School, was graduated from same, 1875. Married, 1884, Mary E. Tilden, of Hingham, Mass. Member Amer. Economical Assn., Amer. Statis. Assn. Home: 2713 Ontario Rd. Address: Census Office, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HUNT, William Holman:
Painter. Was born in London, 1827, and first exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1846. He was one of the originators of the Pre-Raphaelite movement, and his best-known pictures are: The Light of the World, of which he painted a life-size version in 1904; The Finding of Jesus in the Temple, 1860; The Scapegoat, The Shadow of Death, 1873; The Triumph of the Innocents, Christ the Carpenter, May Morning on Magdalen Tower, 1891; The Miracle of Holy Fire, etc. In 1905 he exhibited a new masterpiece, The Lady of Shalott, based on the design which he made in 1857 to illustrate an edition of Tennyson's Poems, then published. Order of Merit, June 30, 1905; D.C.L., Oxford, 1905. Author of "Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood." Address: 18 Melbury Rd., Kensington, W., London, England.

HUNTER, Aaron Burtis:
Clergyman. Born Philadelphia, Pa., April 26, 1854; son of John C. and Sarah A. (Clark) Hunter. Educ. Central High School, Philadelphia, 1867-71; Amherst College, 1873-76; Union Theo. Sem., 1877-79; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1879-80; degree A.B. Ordained Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882. Rector of St. Mary's Church, Hillsboro, Ohio, 1882-84; Chaplain Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo., 1885-87; Principal St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N.C., 1891. Member Delta Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa. Married Sarah Lothrop Taylor, Jan. 19, 1888. Address: St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

HUNTER, Samuel John:
Entomologist. Author of the following: "Problems in Parthenogenated Parasites"; "Morphology of Artificial Parthenogenesis"; "An Account of Kansas Coccidae and Their Hosts"; "Elementary Studies in Insect Life," etc. Born 1866, in Ireland; son of Rev. James and Rebecca (Davison) Hunter. Educ. Univ. of Kansas, received degrees A.B., A.M., 1893; grad. student Cornell Univ., 1896. Married, 1897, Lida W. Campbell, of Atchison, Kan. Member Kan. State Entomol. Commission, 1907. Pres. Eastern Kan. Teachers'

Assn., 1894-95; member Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kan. Acad. Science; fellow Amer. Assn. Adv. Science. Address: Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

HUNTER, Stephen Alexander:
Minister of the Gospel. Born Christiania, Lancaster Co., Pa., March 23, 1851. Educated at Washington and Jefferson College; Western Theological Sem.; and Jefferson Med. College. Received degrees B.A. and M.A. from W. and J. College; M.D., Jeff. Med. College; Ph.D., Western Univ., Pa.; LL.D., W.Va. Univ. Author: "A Manual of Therapeutics and Pharmacy" (in Chinese language), with an Introduction by H. E. Li Hung Chang, Prime Minister of China; also "An Analysis of the Epistle to the Hebrews" (in Chinese language). Missionary in China, 1879-91; pastor since then in West Bridgewater, and Pittsburg, Pa. Married Sarah H. Moreland, of Morgantown, W.Va., June 3, 1875. Address: 1000 Fairdale St., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

HUNTER, William Dulany:
Consul. Appointed Consular Clerk, Dec. 13, 1888; served in Consulate at Liverpool, 1889-90; in the Consulate-General at Paris, 1891-92; appointed Vice and Deputy Consul-General at Shanghai, June 23, 1893, in charge six months; resigned as Vice and Deputy Consul-General, May 8, 1895; appointed to establish Consulate at Harput, Turkey, June, 1896; attached to Legation at Constantinople one month; designated to make an inspection of consulates in the West Indies and South America, Nov. 20, 1896; appointed also Deputy Consul-General at Cairo, June 1, 1898; Vice Consul-General, Cairo, May 23, 1899; retired from above, July 10, 1902; appointed Consul at Nice, France, March 30, 1907. Married Alice Boltazzi, of N.Y. City; three children. Address: 6 Rue du Congrés, Nice; 52 Boulevard Victor Hugo, Nice, France.

HUNTER-BLAIR, Rev. Sir David, Bart:
Roman Catholic Priest and Monk of the Order of St. Benedict. Born in Scotland, in 1853. Educated at Eton College and Oxford University. Sir David Hunter-Blair, who is one of the few Roman Catholic Priest Baronets, has been Master of the Hunter-Blair's Hall for the past ten years. He is member of a distinguished Scottish Roman Catholic family, the Hunter-Blairs of Blairquhan, Ayrshire. In younger days he was in the Army (in Prince Regent's Royal Ayrshire Militia), from which he retired to enter the Benedictine Order. Sir David was a Private Chamberlain of the Sword and Cloak to Pius IX and Leo XIII, and acted for a time as Rector of the Abbey School at Fort Augustus, perhaps the most beautifully situated monastery in the Kingdom. Publications: "The Rule of Our Most Holy Father St. Benedict"; "History of the Catholic Church in Scotland" (translated from the German of Canon Bellesheim, with notes and large additions); "A Royal and Christian Soul"; "Jerusalem of To-day"; "Catholics at the National Universities"; numerous articles in magazines and reviews. Heir to the baronetcy, Captain Edward Hunter-Blair. Address: The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Scotland.

HUNTINGTON, Sir Charles Philip:
Third Baronet. Barrister-at-Law. Born Darwen, Lancashire, England, Jan. 17, 1888; son of Sir Charles Philip Huntington, first Baronet, and Jane Hudson Sparkes. Educ. at Eton and King's College, Cambridge. Clubs: Eighty, Nation Liberal. Married Della Dorothy, daughter of the late Daniel T. O'Sullivan, Esq., of the Grange, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Home address: 9 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, London, W., England.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth:
Author and Explorer. Born Sept. 16, 1876, at Galesburg, Ill.; son of Rev. Henry Strong and Mary Lawrence (Herbert) Huntington. Educ. Beloit (Mich.) College, B.A., 1897; Harvard, M.A., 1902; non-resident fellow, 1906-07; Yale, Ph.D., 1909. Awarded Club Medal by Harvard Travelers' Club; Maunoir Medal, by Geographical Society of Paris. Instructor in geography, since 1907, at Yale. Has taken part in many expeditions—to the Syrian Desert, Palestine and Asia Minor, 1909 (special correspondent for Harper's Magazine; representative of Yale Univ.); explored Euphrates River, in 1901, when instructor at Euphrates College, Harput, Turkey (receiving Gill Memorial from the Royal Geographical Society of London); took part in Pumpelly expedition to Russian Turkestan, and in the Barrett expedition to Chinese Turkestan. Author of: "Asia—A Geographic Reader"; "Explorations in Turkestan"; "The Pulse of Asia." Member of Association of American Geographers, and fellow of Geographical Society of America, A.A.A.S. Address: Yale Station, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards:
President and director of various railways: Los Angeles Ry., Pacific Electric Ry., Los Angeles Inter-Urban Ry.; also president and director of Los Angeles Land Co., Pacific Electric Land Co., Huntington-Redondo Co., Oak Knoll Co.; vice-president and director of Los Angeles & Redondo Ry., Pacific Light and Power Co., San Gabriel Valley Co.; director of C. & S. Ry., Minn. & St. Louis Ry., St. Louis & Western R.R., Occidental & Oriental Steamship Co., Redlands Central, San Bernardino Inter-Urban and Valley Traction, and Riverside & Arlington Cos. (including over 950 miles of trolley lines in Southern California), etc.; president of S.P. Rys. of Arizona and New Mexico, Market St. Cable Ry., San Francisco, Carson & Colorado Ry. Was formerly in hardware business in Oneonta and in New York; lumberman at St. Albans, W.Va., 1874-80; has filled various railway positions, from 1880 to date. Born Feb. 27, 1850, at Oneonta, N.Y.; son of Solon and Harriet (Saunders) Huntington. Educ. public and private schools. Married in 1873. Member of the Metropolitan, Union League, California, Los Angeles Country, Pasadena Country, City Midday (New York) Clubs, etc., etc. Business address: 25 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HUNTINGTON, William Edwards:
Since 1904, President of Boston Univ. Born July 30, 1844, at Hillsboro, Ill.; son of William Pitkin and Lucy (Edwards) Huntington. Educ. Univ. of Wisconsin, A.B., 1870; A.M., 1874; Boston Univ., B.D., 1873; Ph.D., 1881. Served in the Civil War as private in the 40th, and first lieutenant in the 49th Wisconsin Infantry. In 1868, ordained to the M.E. ministry; pastor at Nahant (Mass.), Roslindale, Newton, Cambridge, Boston; dean of College of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., 1882-1904. S.T.D., Syracuse and Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1904; Tufts, 1905. Home address: Newton Centre, Mass. Business: 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HUNTON, Eppa, Jr.:
Lawyer. Born Prince William Co., Va. Educated University of Va. Grad. from several academic schools. Obtained degree of Bachelor of Law, 1877. Represented Fauquier and Loudoun counties in Legislature of Va., 1893-94; Member of Va. State Constitutional Convention of 1901-02, and Chairman of its Committee on the Judiciary. After the adjournment of the Constitutional Convention, he became a member of the law firm of Munford, Hunton, Williams & Anderson, and removed from Warrenton to Richmond. Address: Mutual Building, Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

HURST, Carleton Bailey:
Consul at Lyons, France, 1911. Born Aug. 16,

Digitized by Google

1867, at Bremen, Germany, while his parents were abroad; son of late Bishop John Fletcher and Catherine (La Monte) Hurst. Educ. Phillips-Exeter Academy, N.H.; Harvard College (editor of the Crimson), and Univ. of Tübingen, Germany, A.M., Ph.D. Has occupied various consulates, at Catania, Sicily, at Creffeld, Germany, at Prague, Bohemia, at La Guaira, Venezuela, and at Plauen, Saxony; Consul-General at Vienna, Austria, 1897-1903. Has written many stories and articles for American periodicals. Member of S.A.R. Home address: 1419 F St., Washington. Business: American Consulate, Lyons, France.

HUSTED, James Delno:
President Colo. Safe Deposit Co., Colo. Cattle and Horse Growers' Association, Equitable Finance & Development Co., White Bear Land & Cattle Co., Platte River Cattle Co., Cedar Ridge Irrigation Co., etc. Born Sept. 26, 1857, at Clarksfield, Ohio; son of Obadiah J. and Mary W. (Hurlbutt) Husted. Educ. public schools. Has been in the investment business, etc., since 1882. Married, Sept. 26, 1881, Jennie Thorpe, of Kansas City, Kan. Member of Presbyterian General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic Work; President of Board of Trustees of Westminster College (Denver), Sunshine Rescue Mission; trustee National Council Presbyterian Brotherhood of America, Denver Y.M.C.A., State Y.M.C.A. Clubs: Denver, Traffic. Republican. Home address: 2310 Vine St. Office: Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

HUTCHINS, Charles Thomas:
Rear-Admiral. Born Feb. 5, 1844, at Kingston, Pa.; son of Richard and Emily (Little) Hutchins. Educ. U.S. Naval Academy (grad. 1866). Retired as Rear-Admiral, June 30, 1905, having filled the positions of ensign, master, lieutenant, lieutenant-commander, commander and captain, successively. Personally thanked by King of Sweden and Norway; at Kronstadt, Russia, coronation of the Czar, 1884; naval secretary, Lighthouse Board, 1902-04; commander of new battleship Maine, 1904-05. Previously in command of many vessels. At the bombardment of Alexandria, Egypt, was watch officer and navigator, flagship Lancaster, European station, and in command of fleet landing party on shore for five days; participated in the recapture of Virginius, Santiago de Cuba; assisted in French relief measures, 1871. Married, Nov. 17, 1876, Marion C. Borup, at St. Paul. Member of the Rittenhouse (Phila.), Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht and Metropolitan clubs. Address: Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HUTCHINS, Jere Chamberlain:
Engineer and Manager of Electric Railways, Detroit, Mich. Born Carroll Parish, La., U.S.A., Oct. 13, 1853; son of Anthony W. and Mary B. (Chamberlain) Hutchins. Family moved to Lexington, Mo. Educated in public schools and by private tutors, studying engineering. Married, in 1881, Anna M. Brooks, of Waco, Texas, who died in 1900. Construction Engineer of various railways. On staff of Waco, Texas, Examiner, 1876-81. Resumed railroading, serving 13 years with the New Orleans & Pacific; Missouri Kansas & Texas; Louisville, New Orleans & Texas; and Illinois Central companies. Manager Detroit Citizens' Rys., 1894; President, since 1902, of the Detroit United Railway, which owns and controls about 800 miles of Electric Railway lines. Member American Society of Civil Engineers. Clubs: Detroit, Country, Fellowcraft, Boat, Yondotega (Detroit), Metropolitan (New York), Union (Cleveland). Married Sarah H., daughter of George B. Russel, of Detroit, in 1903. Address: 12 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.. U.S.A.

HUTCHINSON, John Irwin:
Educator. Born Bangor, Me. Educated at Bates College; Clark Univ.; Chicago Univ. Received the degrees of A.B., Bates, 1889; Ph.D., Chicago, 1896. Author of various mathematical papers in several journals, relating to Abelian and Automorphic Functions, Theory of Surfaces, and Birational Transformations. Associate Editor of Transactions of the American Mathematical Society since 1902; Vice-President of the American Math. Soc. for 1910. Married Genevra Barrett, 1896. Address: 30 Thurston Ave., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

HUTCHISON, Miller Reese:
Engineer. Born Aug. 6, 1876, at Montrose, Baldwin Co., Ala.; son of William Peter and Tracie (Magruder) Hutchison. Educ. at private schools, Mobile; Marion (Ala.) Military Institute; Spring Hill (Ala.) College; Univ. Military Institute, Mobile; E.E., M.E., 1897, Ala. Polytechnic Institute; also attended Ala. Medical College. Decorated by Queen Alexandra, with special gold medal, as "reward of merit for scientific investigation and invention"; invented the Massacon and the Acousticon to relieve deafness (patented). Chief engineer U.S. Lighthouse Establishment, 7th and 8th Districts, during Spanish-American War; engineer Durham Duplex Razor Co.; George W. Young & Co., bankers; Klaxon Co.; secretary, manager and treasurer Hutchinson Electric Horn Co.; engineer and manager marine department, Industrial Instrument Co., etc. Married, May 31, 1901, Martha J. Pomeroy, of Minneapolis, at New York. Member of International Electrical Congress, St. Louis, 1904; Society of Automobile Engineers, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, N.Y. Electrical Society, Kappa Alpha; hon. commander department of electricity, St. Louis, 1904. Occasionally contributes to scientific papers and magazines, the Electrical World, etc. Address: 1 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HUTCHISON, Robert:
Physician. Born in Scotland, 1871; son of Robert and Mary (Tait) Hutchison. Educ. at private school in Edinburgh, and afterward at Edinburgh University; also at the universities of Strassburg and Paris; M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. Acted as Assistant to Professor of Physiology, University of Edinburgh; afterward as Demonstrator of Physiology, London Hospital Medical College. Now Physician to the London Hospital, and Assistant Physician to the Hospital of Sick Children. Author of: "Food and the Principles of Dietetics" (3d ed., 1910); "Applied Physiology"; "Lectures on Diseases of Children"; "Chemical Methods." Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, London, and of other Medical Societies. Married (1905) Laetitia, eldest daughter of the Dean of Worcester; two sons. Address: 22 Queen Anne St., London, W., England.

HUTSON, Charles Woodward:
Descended from William Hutson, Gentleman; has been soldier, teacher and writer. Born in McPhersonville, S.C., U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1840; son of William Ferguson and Sophronia (Palmer) Hutson. Was a graduate of the South Carolina College in Dec., 1860. He served in the Confederate armies, first in the infantry and later in the artillery. After the war, though admitted to the bar as attorney-at-law and solicitor in equity, he soon drifted into teaching. He taught in schools, colleges and universities until the summer of 1908. Much of his literary work was done for magazines and reviews. During 1887-89 he published: "Out of a Besieged City"; "The Story of Beryl"; "The Beginnings of Civilization"; and "French Literature"; and in 1897, "The Story of Language." He still writes and is the editor of The Southern Scribe, a weekly of

Digitized by Google

New Orleans. Married Mary Jane Lockett, of Marion, Ala., July 5, 1871. Address: 721 Lower Line St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

HUTTON, Rev. Arthur Wollaston:
Clergyman of the Church of England. Born at Spridlington, Lincolnshire, Sept. 5, 1848. Educated at Bury St. Edmunds, Brussels, Cheltenham College, and Exeter College, Oxford. He has received high academical honors. He is the son of the Reverend H. F. Hutton. At the death of his father became Rector of Spridlington. In 1876, he became a convert to Roman Catholicism, being received into that Church by Cardinal Newman. In 1898, having repudiated the Church of Rome, he was received back as a Protestant clergyman. For a short period Mr. Hutton was a Roman Catholic priest, attached to the Brompton Oratory. He has written: "Our Position as Catholics in the Church of England"; "The Anglican Ministry," with preface by Cardinal Newman; "Cardinal Manning," in the series of "English Leaders of Religion"; he edited "Arthur Young's Tour in Ireland"; "The Vaccination Question"; "Letters to Mr. Asquith and Mr. Balfour"; "Maitland's Essays on the Reformation"; "Newman's Lives of the English Saints"; "The Inner Way, Sermons by John Tauler"; "Ecclesia Discens." Also contributed to many encyclopedias and magazines. He belongs to the National Liberal Club. Address: 16 The Grove, Greenwich, London, S.E., England.

HUTTON, Stamford:
English Jurist. Now Recorder of Litchfield. Born 1866; son of Crompton Hutton. Educated at Winchester and Trinity College, Cambridge. In 1888 he was made a Bachelor of Arts, and after five years a Master of Arts. He was called to the Bar of Inner Temple and joined the Oxford Circuit. Address: Harescombe Grange, Stroud; 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C., London, England.

HYATT, John Wesley:
Inventor of the lockstitch sewing machine for sewing belting, 1900; of the machine for squeezing juice from sugar-cane, obtaining 8 per cent. more sugar, and at less cost than earlier machines; discovered process for dissolving pyroxylin under pressure; invented celluloid, with his late brother, I. Smith Hyatt, and established a manufactory at Newark, N.J.; about 1892, invented Hyatt Roller-Bearing; inventcd Hyatt billiard ball, and the water purifying system now used in over one thousand places in the United States. Born Nov. 28, 1837, at Starkey, N.Y.; son of John Wesley and Anne (Gleason) Hyatt. Educ. public schools, and Eddytown Seminary, one year. Took out his first patent in 1861, subsequently giving all of his time to invention (previously removed to Illinois at age of 16, becoming a printer). Married, July 21, 1869, Anna E. Taft, at Albany, N.Y. Home address: 724 Ridge St.; Office, 141 Commerce St., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

HYDE, James Nevins:
Physician. Born at Norwich, Conn., U.S.A., June 21, 1840; son of Edward Goodrich and Hannah Huntington (Thomas) Hyde. Educated at Phillips' Academy, Andover; Yale University, and the Medical Department of the University of Penna. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts, at Yale University, and Doctor of Medicine at the University of Penn. He was late Passed Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A. Navy for five years. He is the author of: "Diseases of the Skin," 8th edition, 1909, and is Corresponding Member of the Societe Francaise de Dermatologie, of the Berliner Dermatologische Gelleschaft, and the Wiener Dermatologische Gesellschaft, and Honorary Member of the Societa Italiana de Dermatografia, etc. Married Alice Louise Griswold, of Ohio, July 31, 1872. Address: 100 State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

HYDE, John Sedgwick:
President and General Manager, Bath Iron Works, Ltd., since Jan. 1, 1905. Born March 25, 1867, at Bath, Me.; son of Thomas Worcester and Annie (Hayden) Hyde. Educ. at Mass. Institute of Technology and in Europe. Director Lincoln National Bank; trustee Bath Savings Institution. Previously draughtsman, auditor, superintendent, vice-president and general manager of the Bath Iron Works, Ltd. Representative, 1899-1903; Senator, 1903-05, in Maine Legislature. Married, June 4, 1898, Ernestine Shannon, of Bath. Member of the Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Engineers' (New York) and Cumberland (Portland, Me.) clubs. Member of the American Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Institution of Naval Architects of Great Britain, American Society of Naval Engineers, and Loyal Legion. Address: Bath, Me., U.S.A.

HYDE, William De Witt:
Since 1885, President and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy at Bowdoin College. Born Sept. 23, 1858, at Winchendon, Mass.; son of Joel and Eliza (De Witt) Hyde. Educ. Harvard, A.B., 1879; grad. Andover Theological Seminary, 1882; S.T.D., 1886, Harvard; D.D., 1886, Bowdoin; LL.D., 1897, Syracuse. Pastor at Paterson, N.J., 1883-85 (ordained Congregational ministry, 1883). Author of: "Sin and Its Forgiveness"; "Abba Father"; "From Epicurus to Christ"; "The New Ethics"; "The Cardinal Virtues," etc. Married, Nov. 6, 1883, Prudence M. Phillips, of Southbridge, Mass. Address: Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

HYSLOP, Rev. Archibald Richard F.:
Schoolmaster. Born at Bimlipatam, Madras Presidency, India, July 20, 1866; son of A. Hyslop, Esq., of Lotus, N.B., and Mary Monroe Bellis. Educ. at St. Paul's School, London, 1876-85; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar 1st class in both parts of Classical Tripos); M.A. Canon of St. Ninian's, Perth; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Andrew's; 1890-92, Coach and Lecturer at Cambridge; 1892-1902, Assistant Master in Harrow School; 1902, Warden of Glenalmond. Clubs: Savile, London; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrew's; Royal Golf, Perth, Member Head Masters' Conference. Married, 1st, 1893, Alice Sophia Maynard (died 1901); three children (one dead); 2d, Elizabeth Lucy Bushell. Home address: Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perth, N.B.

HYSLOP, James Hervey:
Secretary American Society for Psychical Research. Born Xenia, Ohio, 1854. Educated at Wooster Univ., Leipsic Univ., Johns Hopkins Univ. Received the degrees of: A.B., A.M., LL.D., Wooster College; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins. Author of: "Elements of Logic"; "Elements of Ethics"; "Logic and Argument"; "Democracy"; "Syllabus of Psychology"; "Problems of Philosophy"; "Science and a Future Life"; "Enigmas of Psychical Research"; "Borderland of Psychical Research"; "Psychical Research and Resurrection"; "Proceedings of the English Society for Psychical Research." He is editor of the publications of the American Society for Psychical Research. Taught in Lake Forest Univ., Smith College, Bucknell Univ. and Columbia Univ. Resigned in the last in 1902. Address: 519 West 149th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

HYSLOP, John William:
Clergyman. Born Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 7, 1861; son of John and Mary (Purcell) Hyslop. Educ. St. Mark's, Salt Lake City, 5 years; St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y., 4 years;

Digitized by Google

Gen. Theo. Sem., 3 years; B.A., St. Stephen's College, 1887. Rector of St. Paul's Church, Virginia City, Nev.; St. Peter's Church, Carson, Nev.; St. Peter's Church, Ashtabula, Ohio; Trinity Church, Tiffin, Ohio, and St. Mark's Church, Aberdeen, S.D. 32° Mason. Married; two children, one surviving. Republican. Home address: Aberdeen, S.D., U.S.A.

HYVERNAT, (Eugene Xavier Louis) Henry:

Oriental scholar. Born June 30, 1858, at St. Julien-en-Jarrêt, Loire, France; son of Claude and Léonide (Meyrieux) Hyvernat. Educ., 1867-76, at Petit Séminaire de St. Jean, Lyons, France; Bachelier-es-Lettres, Univ. of France, Lyons, 1876; divinity student at Séminaire de St. Sulpice, Issy, 1877-79; same, Paris, 1879-82 (D.D., 1882, Pontifical Univ. of Rome). Professor of Oriental languages and archæology and chief of department of Semitic and Egyptian literatures at the Catholic Univ. of America, since 1889. Formerly professor of Assyriology and Egyptology, Roman Seminary, Rome; Chaplain St. Louis of the French, Rome; professor and interpreter of Oriental languages for Propaganda, Rome; performed scientific mission in Armenia for French Government, 1888-89. Author of: "Du Caucase au Golfe Persique" (with Dr. Paul Muller-Simonis); "Album de Paléographie"; "Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Egypte"; contributor to the Jewish Encyclopædia, Vigouroux's Dictionaire de la Bible, Catholic Encyclopædia, and various French, German and American reviews. Editor of the Coptic part of Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientallium. Member of the American Oriental Society, Pontificia Accade mia Romana di Archæologia, Academia Romana dé Nuovi Lincei, etc., Rome; Société Asiatique, Paris. Address: Brookland, D.C., U.S.A.

I

ICHENHAEUSER, Eliza:

Author and speaker. Born May 12, 1869, at Jassy, Roumania. Educated at home; went to Berlin, where she became a convinced advocate of the rights of women. Her writings and lectures all treat of rights of women, and the uplift of her sex. She belongs to the Lyceum Club, the General German Society of Women, etc. In 1890 married Dr. Justus Ichenhaeuser; they have one daughter. Address: Berlin W., 30, Bayrischer Platz 1, Germany.

ICHENHAEUSER, Justus:

Author and editor. Born Oct. 31, 1860, at Fuerth, Bavaria. His father was Bernhard Ichenhaeuser, a banker; his mother was Miss Adelheid Honig. Studied law, etc., at the Univ. of Erlangen, Tuebingen, and Munich. Subjects of his writings are: Over-population, the exchange, money standards, and other matters of finance. Is editor of the International Economist, and of the Zeitschrift fuer das gesamte Aktienwesen. Member of the Society for the Comparative Study of Law, and of the German Union for Polit. Economy. Address: Berlin W., 30, Bayrischer Platz 1, Germany.

IDDINGS, Lewis Morris:

Diplomat. Born at Warren, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of Lewis J. and Jane (Chesney) Iddings. Educ. Univ. of Mich., Ph.B., 1872; LL.B., cum laude, 1881, Columbia. Diplomatic agent and consul-general at Cairo, 1905-10. Previously engaged in journalistic work, on staff of New York Tribune and Evening Post; later 2d secretary of embassy at Rome, 1st secretary, being chargé d'affaires each summer, 1897-1905. Married, Oct. 29, 1887, Louise A. Belden, of New York. Member of Century and University (New York) Clubs. Republican. Home address: New York. Via Nerva, Rome, Italy.

IDE, Henry Clay:

Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Spain since April 5, 1909; director several banks and manufacturing corporations. Born Sept. 18, 1844, at Barnet, Vt., U.S.A.; son of Jacob and Lodoska (Knights) Ide. Educ. Dartmouth, A.B., 1866; LL.D., 1900; Tufts, 1903. Previously receiver of Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York; member of Taft commission to establish civil government in Philippine Islands; then secretary of finance and justice, vice-governor, acting governor, governor-general, 1906, Philippine Islands; U.S. commander to Samoa, and later chief justice of Samoa; member of Vermont Senate; president Republican State Convention; delegate Republican National Convention, 1888. Married, 1871, Mary M. Melcher, of Stoughton, Mass. Author of: "The Internal Revenue Law of 1904 of the P.I.," etc.; contributor of articles to the North American Review, etc. Member of Metropolitan (Washington), Columbia (Manila), Army and Navy, and University Clubs. Home address: St. Johnsbury, Vt. Business address: American Legation, Madrid, Spain.

IDEL, Wilhelm:

Educator and writer. Born in 1849 at Wiehl, Dist. of Cologne. Educated at the Latin School of Wiehl, and the Seminary of Neuwied. Began teaching in 1871 at Metz; went to England 1874-75; became teacher at Hoerde, W., 1875-80; took the exam. for Rector (Principal) in 1876; in 1880 was appointed Principal at Wermelskirchen. He has written poetry as well as prose, also a drama. Address: Wermelskirchen, Dist. of Dusseldorf, Germany.

IEVERS, Robert Lancelot:

Financial Agent. Born at Dublin, Ireland. Educated at St. Patrick's College, Melbourne. He is a Fellow of the R. Colonial Inst, London, and a Justice of the Peace, Melbourne. Has been for years a member of the Committee of the Melbourne Shakespeare Society, and is at present the Hon. Treasurer of same; also one of the Committee of the Literature Society of Melbourne. Has travelled extensively on the Continent and in the United Kingdom. He has frequently written and read papers before both of the above-named Societies. Is a student of Heraldry and Archæology, and has written papers on these subjects. Has taken a great interest in charitable and philanthropic movements in Victoria. Address: Mount Ievers, Royal Park, Melbourne, Australia.

IFFT, George Nicholas:

Consul at Nuremberg, Germany, since 1909; formerly consul at Chatham, Ont.; Annaberg, Germany, and Warsaw, Russia. Born Jan. 27, 1865, in Butler County, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Nicolas and Eleanor Jane (Snyder) Ifft. Educ. Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.; A.B., 1885, A.M.; at Univ. of Leipzig, 1886-87. Formerly engaged in journalistic field; proprietor and editor Pocatello (Ida.) Tribune; newspaper reporter in various cities. In 1906 was a delegate to the Trans-Mississippi Congress; Captain on staff of Gov. Goodings of Idaho. Married, 1891, Ettie Riddle, of Valley Falls, Kansas. Member of Commercial (Boise, Ida.) and Elk (Pocatello) Clubs. Republican. Writes on literary and commercial subjects. Home address: Pocatello, Ida. Business address: American Consulate, Nuremberg, Bavaria, Germany.

IHMSEN, Maximilian Frederick:

Journalist. Now publisher of the Los Angeles Examiner. Born March 14, 1868, at Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Frederick Lorenz and Josephine (Darr) Ihmsen. Educ. public schools, Stuttgart, Germany, and Allegheny, Pa.; high school (grad. 1886), and Pittsburg Catholic Col-

Digitized by Google

lege. Advocated Presidential candidacy of W. R. Hearst in 1904. Fusion nominee for sheriff, N.Y. Co., 1907. Has occupied various positions on newspapers: Albany correspondent New York Journal; city editor, Washington correspondent, political editor of New York American; Washington correspondent of Pittsburg Post; attached to Washington bureau, later political reporter of the New York Herald. At the time of the Johnstown flood, was first reporter to examine the dam above South Fork, Pa., which dam caused the flood. Married, 1894, Angeline Arado, of New York. Member of the Democratic (New York) Club; formerly member executive committee National Democratic Congressional Committee; organized Municipal Ownership League of New York (1905), etc. Home address: 2905 Sunset Pl. Office: The Examiner, Los Angeles, Cal.

IMBART DE LA TOUR, Jean:

Politician and diplomat. Born Jan. 11, 1874, at Ablon, Seine-et-Oise, France. Educated at the College Stanislas. He is an auditor of the first class of the Council of State, an auditor at the Council Superior of public hygiene of France, president, vice-president or member or honorary functionary or member of several public or commercial concerns. He is a contributor to various annuals of political science, and to other periodicals treating of diplomatic and colonial affairs. He is a licentiate in law and a licentiate in letters. Married to Miss de la Quesnerie. Address: 40 Avenue Bosquet, Paris, France, Fléty, near Luzy, Nièvre, France.

IMBART DE LA TOUR, Comte Joseph Jean Baptiste:

Lawyer and author. Born at Imphy, Nièvre, France. Educated at the Institution of Saint Cyr, at Nevers, France. He is an advocate at the Paris Appeal Court and a member of a large number of legal and scientific societies. He has written a great many books on International law, on agricultural and social economic questions, and several of his works treating on the elevation of commerce and on the causes and the prevention of the depopulation of the French rural districts, etc., have been recognized by awards from public associations and subscribed to by the ministry of agriculture. He has the title of doctor in law. Married Miss Yvonne du Périer de Larsan. Address: 50 Rue d'Assas, Paris, France. Chateau de Chevret, near Imphy, Nièvre, France.

IMBART DE LA TOUR, Pierre Gilbert Jean Marie:

Man of letters and author. Born Aug. 22, 1860, at Valenton, Seine-et-Oise, France. Educated at the College Stanislas. He is a professor at the University of Bordeaux, director of the religious and historical archives of Paris, and is the author of a great number of historical volumes, notably on the episcopal elections in ancient France, on the decadence of the elective principle, on the rural parishes and on other religious and social questions. He has also contributed numerous articles to scientific review on Chinese and other Asiatic documents, inscriptions, languages, etc. He is an officer of public instruction, and a member or honorary member of various learned societies. Address: 25 Avenue Marceau, Paris, France. Chateau de Chanaux, near Luzy, Nièvre, France.

IMPERATORI, Camillo Edoardo:

Born Aug. 19, 1845. He is Chief Director of a division in the Ministry of the Navy and Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

IMPERIALE DI SANT' ANGELO:

Marchese Cæsare. Born 1859, in Genoa. Was elected Deputy of Genoa T. in Legislatures XX. and XXI. He is the owner of a yacht, on which he undertook various cruises to Constantinople, Spain, Morocco, etc. He published, besides other works, a historical book on "Caffaro e i suoi tempi." Residence: Genoa, Italy.

IMPEY, Samuel Patton:

Doctor of Medicine. Born at Cape Colony, S.A. Educated at Gill College, Cape Colony; Aberdeen University, Scotland. Has received the degrees of: M.B., M.C., 1878; M.D., 1880. Justice of the Peace, 1882; Justice of the Peace, Cape, 1891. Author of: "A Handbook on Leprosy"; "Leprosy in South Africa"; "Spontaneous Recovery from Leprosy." Was district Surgeon for some years; Surgeon to 2d Regiment Yeomanry, Cape Colony; served in West War, 1878; Maori War, 1880; received medal. Held position of Chief and Medical Superintendent Robber Island Life Lunatic Asylum, 1891-95; reported in behalf of the Cape Government on the Life Asylums in Europe, 1895. Address: Cape Town, South Africa.

IM THURN, Sir Everard, K.C., M.G., C.M.G., C.B.:

Born 1852. Educ. Marlborough; Oxford (M.A.). Became Curator of British Guiana Museum; occupied various important offices, and in 1901 was appointed Lt.-Gov. and Colonial Sec'y, Ceylon, and in 1904 Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner of the Western Pacific, which office he still holds. Publications "Sketch of the Ceylon Pearl Fishery"; "Among the Indians of Guiana"; "A Tramp with the Redskins"; "Birds of Marlborough," etc. Married, 1895, Hannah C., daughter of Professor Lorimer, of Edinburgh Univ. Member Athenæum, Savile Clubs. Recreations: Tennis, anthropology, etc. Address: Government House, Suva, Fiji.

INCISA DI CAMERANA, Marchese Antonio:

Lieutenant-General. Born April 5, 1845, in Prana. Took part in the campaign of 1866, and is now Commander of Xth Division, of Padua. Is officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Grand Officer of Crown of Italy, and has the medals for the Independence War of Italy and the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Padua, Italy.

INDIA (Empire of), Viceroy of: Penshurst, First Baron Hardinge of: Rt. Hon. Charles Hardinge:

Born 1858; son of 2d Viscount Hardinge and Lavinia, daughter of 3d Earl of Sucan. Educ. at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered diplomatic service, 1880; 3d Secretary, 1882; 2d Secretary, 1885; Secretary of Legation, Teheran, 1896; Secretary of Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1898-1903; Asst. Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1903-04; Ambassador, Petersburg, 1904-06; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1906-10; Viceroy of India, as successor to Lord Minto, since 1910. Married, 1890, the Hon. Winifred Sturt, Bedchamber-Woman of Her Majesty the Queen, daughter of 1st Baron Alington. Eldest son is the Hon. Edward Charles Hardinge. Resides at Government House, Calcutta; Viceroyal Lodge, Simla, India.

INDY, Paul Marie Theodore Vincent d':

Composer of music. Born March 27, 1851, at Paris. He is a musical composer, director of the Schola Cantorum at Paris. He has created a large number of popular musical pieces such as symphonies, trilogies, and comic operas, which have been enacted in the Paris and other French and foreign theaters. In 1884 he was awarded the "grand prix" of composition of the City of Paris. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, of the order of Leopold of Belgium, commander of the order of Charles III., and various other high-class orders. Address: 7 Avenue de Villars, Paris,

Digitized by Google

France. Les Faugs, near Boffres, Ardèche, France.

INGALLS, Walter Renton:
Engineer. Editor of the Engineering and Mining Journal and The Mineral Industry since 1905. Born Oct. 25, 1865, at Lynn, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Jerome and Emma (Renton) Ingalls. Educ. Mass. Institute of Technology; S.B., 1886. Has occupied the following positions: Foreman Col. Sellers Concentrating Mill, assayer Elgin Smelter, superintendent Venture Mill, Leadville, Colo.; engineer and superintendent Pittsburg and Mexican Tin Mining Co., Durango, Mexico; manager Illinois Phosphate Co. (Ocala, Fla.); metallurgist Gold and Silver Extraction Co., Ltd., Denver; asst. editor The Mineral Industry, acting editor Engineering and Mining Journal; metallurgical engineer, American Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co., Columbia Lead Co.; chief of commission appointed by Canadian Government to report on zinc resources of B.C. Author of: "Lead and Zinc in the United States"; "Lead Smelting and Refining"; "Notes on Metallurgical Mill Construction," etc. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America, American Electrochemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry, etc.; member of the Jury of Mining and Metallurgy, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; chairman of committee of American Mining, Congress on Prevention of Mine Accidents. Married, 1898, Ella Gordon, of Stapleton, S.I., N.Y. Clubs: Engineers', Technology, Lawyers'. Home address: W. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. Business: 505 Pearl St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

INGALSBE, Grenville Mellen:
Lawyer, Banker, Manufacturer. Born South Hartford, Washington County, N.Y., July 26, 1846. Educated at Fort Edward Collegiate Institute; Union College; Harvard Law School. Received the degrees of: B.A., M.A., Union College; LL.B., Harvard Univ. He has made a specialty of Real Estate, Probate, Administration and Corporation Law; has been connected with various important cases; has been employed by many corporations as Attorney and Counsel. Mr. Ingalsbe has been an extensive contributor to the press, and has published various monographs on Historical and Economic subjects. He is a member of Union College and Harvard Law School Alumni Associations; of the Am. Political Science Assoc., Am. Bar Assoc., Am. Historical Assoc., Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, and the Am. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Is Director and Vice-Pres't. of the New York State Hist. Assoc.; member of the New York State Bar Assoc., and for the last fifteen years on its Executive Committee; Director and President of the Sandy Hill Nat. Bank of Hudson Falls, and of the Adirondack Motor Car Company; Director and Secretary of Imperial Wallpaper Company; Director and Vice-Pres't. of the Granite Brick Company, of the Progressive Pulp and Paper Co., and of the Lake Champlain Pulp and Paper Co. Trustee of the Glens Falls Academy. Address: 16 Pearl St., Hudson Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.

INGERSOLL, Henry Hulbert:
Lawyer. Born Jan. 20, 1844, at Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of William and Samantha (Bassett) Ingersoll. Educ. Oberlin College, 1857-59; Yale, A.M., 1866; LL.D., Washington College, Tenn., 1889. Grand Master of the Freemasons of Tenn., 1888; trustee Emory and Henry College, later Univ. of the South. Admitted to bar, 1865; has had distinguished legal career; dean of law faculty, Univ. of Tenn., 1891-1907; judge of Supreme Court Commission of Tenn., 1879-80. Author of a few works on corporation law, etc. Married, 1864, Emily G. Rogers, of Kenton, Ohio. Address: Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

INGRAHAM, George Landon:
Lawyer. Presiding Justice Supreme Court, State of New York. Born New York, Aug. 1, 1847. Educated at Columbia Univ. Received the degrees of: LL.B., 1869; LL.D., 1904. Judge Superior Court, 1883 to 1891; Justice Supreme Court, State of New York, from 1891-96; Justice Appellate Div. of the Supreme Court, 1896 to date; Presiding Justice, Jan. 1, 1910. Address: 80 Irving Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

IGRAHAM, Henry Cruise Murphy:
Lawyer. Born May 2, 1838, at Amenia, N.Y.; son of George and Mary (Michelle) Ingraham. Educ. Wesleyan Univ., Conn.; M.A., 1867; LL.D., 1903. Member of Executive Committee Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America; trustee of Pekin Univ. (China), Board of Education M.E. Church, and of Wesleyan Univ. since 1897 (president of board since 1903); manager of American Bible Society. Formerly practised law at Brooklyn; chairman of commission for admission to bar, in 2d Department, N.Y., 1899-1902; now director of the Toluca (Mex.) Light and Power Co., and of the Glen Cove (N.Y.) Bank. Married, Sept. 3, 1873, Winifred Andrews, of Des Moines, Ia. Member of Hamilton and Brooklyn League Clubs; former director and president of Brooklyn Bar Association. Republican. Home address: 444 Clinton Ave. Business: 16 Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur Foley Winnington:
Lord Bishop of London. Born in Worcestershire, England, Jan. 26, 1858. He was educated at Marlborough College and Keble College, Oxford. Unmarried. Private tutor from 1881 to 1885; private chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield from 1885 to 1889. Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, in 1889; Rural Dean of Spitalfields, 1896. Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1897 to 1901. Bishop of Stepney from 1897 to 1901. Dr. Ingram has written the following works: "Work in Great Cities"; "Old Testament Difficulties"; "Messengers"; "Watchmen"; "Stewards"; "The Men Who Crucify Christ"; "Christ and His Friends"; "Banners of Christian Faith." Became Lord Bishop of London in 1901. Several years ago he made a preaching visit to the United States of America, and attracted much attention because of his eloquence and democratic ideas. He is a High Churchman, and wears Mitre and Cope at all ceremonies. During the summer of 1909 he was the patron of the English Church Pageant. Very popular with all classes and denominations. Address: Fulham Palace, London, England.

INNES, Alexander Taylor, LL.D.:
Advocate. Edinburgh. Born Tain, Dec. 18, 1833; e. s. of Alexander Innes, bank agent. Married Sophia, daughter of A. Dingwall Fordyce, M.P., 1880. Educ.: Royal Academy, Tain; Edinburgh University. Scottish Bar, 1870; Advocate-Deputy in Scotland under Mr. Gladstone, 1881, and reappointed under subsequent Liberal Administrations. Publications: "The Law of Creeds in Scotland," 1867; "Church and State, a Historical Handbook," 1890; "Studies in Scottish History," 1892; "John Knox," Famous Scots Series, 1896; "Trial of Jesus Christ," 1899; "Law of Creeds" (brought down to date), 1902; "Scottish Churches and the Crisis of 1907." Club: Scottish Liberal. Address: 48 Morningside Park, Edinburgh, Scotland. T.: 525.

INNESS, George, Jr.:
Artist. Born Jan. 5, 1854, at Paris; son of George Inness. Educ. by his father in Rome, then in Paris for one year, 1875. Art signature

"Inness, Jr."; after 1890 home was in Montclair, N.J.; exhibited annually at Paris Salon and had studio in Paris, 1895-99. Previously had studio in Boston and New York. Married Julia G. Smith. Home address: Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., N.Y.; (winter), Tarpon Springs, Fla., U.S.A.

INSULL, Samuel:

President Commonwealth Edison Co. of Chicago, Ill. Born Nov. 11, 1859, in London, England; son of Samuel Insull and Emma (Short) Insull. Received private education in schools of London, Reading, and Oxford, England. Became private secretary to Col. Geo. E. Gourand, London representative of Thomas A. Edison. On March 1, 1881, went to America as private sec'y to Mr. Edison himself, taking full charge of Mr. Edison's personal business enterprises and representing him in the organization and management of the Electric Tube Co., the Edison Machine Works and the Edison Lamp Company. He built and managed for Mr. Edison the Edison Machine Works at Schenectady, N.Y., now the headquarters of the General Electric Co. Was placed in charge of the departments of manufacturing and selling with the General Electric Co. upon the amalgamation of the Edison Gen. Elec. Co. and the Thomson-Houston Co. Resigned this position in June, 1892, and became President of the Chicago Elec. Co. In 1898 formed and became Pres. of the Commonwealth Electric Co., of Chicago, Ill. In Sept. 1907, these two companies were consolidated under the name of the Commonwealth Edison Co., with Mr. Insull as Pres. This company controls the entire electric lighting business of Chicago. Mr. Insull is also Pres. of the North Shore Elec. Co., the United Gas and Electric Co. of New Albany, Ind., the Louisville and Southern Indiana Traction Co., the Economy Light and Power Co., and is a director of the Union Gas and Elec. Co. and the Metropolitan Gas and Electric Co. Member of the Am. Inst. of Elec. Engineers and the British Inst. of Elec. Engineers. He is past pres. of the Nat. Elec. Light Assoc. and of the Association of Edison Illuminating Companies. Mr. Insull is also a member of the following Clubs: Chicago Athletic, Midday, South Shore Country, Saddle and Cycle, Exmoor, Onwentsia, of Chicago; the Metropolitan, Union League, Engineers', Corinthian Yacht, Midday, Lawyers', Railroad Clubs of New York City; the Devonshire, Royal Automobile, Whitehall Clubs, of London; the Pendennis Club, of Louisville, Ky., and the Kippewa Fishing nd Hunting Club, of Canada. Married, May 24, 1899, Margaret A. Bird. Address: 1100 Lake Shore Drive. Office: 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

INTERNOSCIA, Jerome:

Advocate. Member of the Bar of the Province of Quebec, practising in Montreal. Born at Rapolla, Province of Potenza, Italy. Educated at Melfi, Province of Potenza, Italy, and in Montreal, Canada. He has received the following degrees and honors: B.A., B.C.L., and M.A. from McGill University of Montreal, Canada. Chevalier of the Crown of Italy, Solicitor of the Consulate-General of Italy for the Dominion of Canada. Four times acting Consul-General of Italy in Montreal since 1898. He has just completed, after six years' continuous work, three years alone and three years with twenty-one linguists and jurists, the English, French and Italian manuscripts of "New Code of International Law," containing 5,657 articles in each language. The work is about to be published, in three languages, in the City of New York. About a year ago he sent some copies of the French introduction and table of contents of this code to the best known statesmen, jurists, professors and publicists of international law in the world. Address: 97 St. James St., Montreal, Canada.

INVERNIZIO, Carolina:

Born 1860, in Turin, Italy. She is the authoress of many novels, essays and romances, which are well known. Some of them may be recorded: "L'orfano del Ghetto"; "Santanella"; "Pia dei Tolomei"; "Il baccio di una morta"; "La vendetta di una zingara." Residence: Turin, Italy.

INVERNIZZI, Vincenzo:

Born Oct. 7, 1841. Divisional Director in the Ministry of War. Is Knight of the order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He has the medals of the Independence War of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

INVREA, Davide:

Magistrate. Counsellor of the Court of Cassations in Turin. Is Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Turin, Italy.

IONIDES, Stephen Archigenes:

Mining and Metallurgical Engineer. Born in London, England. Educated at Winchester, and Balliol College, Oxford, and Camborne Mining School, Camborne, Cornwall, England. Married, on August 31, 1907, to Louise Lydia, daughter of the late Chauncey M. Silliman, of Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Author of "Description of an Astrolabe" in The Geographical Journal, and of technical articles in mining journals. Mr. Ionides has received the following distinctions: First Class Honors in Natural Science (Chemistry); Oxford B.A., 1902. F.C.S., F.R.G.S., Member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. Since 1904 he has been engaged in mining and metallurgical work in Australia, Mexico, U.S.A., and England. At present Secretary and Treasurer of the Western Metals Company, of Denver, Colo. Clubs: Royal Societies Club, London; Mining and Metallurgical Club, London; Denver Country Club, Denver, Colo. Address: Georgetown, Colo., U.S.A.

IRELAND, John:

Archbishop since 1888. Born Sept. 11, 1838, in Ireland. Educ. in United States, at Cathedral School, St. Paul; also studied in France; LL.D., 1901, Yale. Formerly coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, succeeding him as Bishop of St. Paul; served in the Civil War as chaplain of the 5th Minn. Regiment (ordained R.C. priest, 1861). Author of: "The Church and Modern Society," etc. Address: 977 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

IRIART D'ETCHEPARRE, Marie Jean Charles Louis:

Lawyer. He is an advocate at the Court of Appeals at Pau, France; an officer of the Academy and of various other French and foreign learned bodies, and a Deputy for the Basses-Pyrenées District. Address: 9 Rue Sedillot, Paris, France.

IRVING, Isabel:

Actress. Has played various leading rôles in "The Flag Lieutenant," Criterion Theatre, and in "The Commanding Officer," Savoy Theatre, N.Y. City, 1909; starred in "The Crisis"; "The Two Orphans"; "The Toast of the Town" (comedy part); "Susan in Search of a Husband"; "The Girl Who Has Everything"; "Water" (creating title rôle); "To Have and to Hold," Knickerbocker Theatre, N.Y. City (creating rôle of Lady Jocelyn Leigh); made her début in "The Schoolmistress," 1887, with Rosina Vokes Co. Born, 1871, at Bridgeport, Conn. Married, 1899, William H. Thompson, of New York. Address: Care Twelfth Night Club, 23 West 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

IRWIN, Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel:

Kt., cr. 1910; C.S.I., 1904; Judge, Lower Burma Chief Court, 1905-09. Born Dec. 26, 1853; son of Ven. Henry Irwin, B.D., Archdeacon of Elphin.

Married, 1884, Alice Kathleen (died 1899), daughter of Christopher French, J.P., D.L., of Clooniquin, Co. Roscommon; one son, two daughters. Educ. Kingstown School, Co. Dublin. Indian Civil Service, Panjab, 1876; Burma, 1877; Deputy Commissioner, 1886; Commissioner, 1898; Acting Judge, Lower Burma Chief Court, 1902; Member of Legislative Council, Burma, 1903; Acting Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1903. Publication: "The Burmese Calendar," 1901. Club: Hibernian United Service, Dublin, Ireland. Address: 49 Ailesbury Road, Dublin.

IRWIN, De La Cherois Thomas:
Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General of Canada. Retired Lieutenant-Colonel of the Royal Canadian Artillery. Born at Armagh, Ireland, March 31, 1843. A graduate of the Royal Military Academy of Woolwich, England. Address: 170 Cooper St., Ottawa, Canada.

IRWIN, May:
Actress. Played leading rôle in "Mrs. Black is Back"; "Sister Mary"; "The Widow Jones"; "Courted Into Court"; "Belle of Bridgeport"; "Mrs. Peckham's Carouse," etc.; formerly under management of Rich & Harris and Charles Frohman; with Augustin Daly, 1883-87. Born, 1862, at Whitby, Ontario; daughter of Robert E. and Jane (Draper) Campbell. Married, 1878, Frederick W. Keller, of St. Louis (died, 1886). Home address: Irwin Island, Clayton, N.Y., U.S.A.

IRWIN, Wallace:
Author. Born at Oneida, N.Y., U.S.A., March 15, 1875; son of David S. and Edith E. (Greene) Irwin. Educated at Stanford University, California, U.S.A. He is editor of various magazines and periodicals. Literary productions: "The Love Sonnets of a Hoodlum"; "The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Jr."; "Fairy Tales Up to Now"; "Nautical Lays of a Landsman"; "At the Sign of the Dollar"; "Chinatown Ballads"; "Random Rhymes of Odd Numbers"; "Letters of a Japanese Schoolboy," which appeared at first as a satire on American life, in Callius Weekly. Married Grace Luce, of San Diego, Cal., March 22, 1901. Address: 273 West 84th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ISAAC, Auguste Paul Louis:
Man of letters. Born Sept. 6, 1849, at Roubaix, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Lyons. He is the president of the Chamber of Commerce of Lyons, ex-president of the Political Society of Economy of Lyons, a Knight of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Academy of Sciences, Belles Lettres and Fine Arts at Lyons, of the consulting committee of railways, etc. Married Miss Dognin. Address: 42 Quai des Brotteaux, Lyons, France.

ISAACS, Sir Rufus Daniel:
Kt., cr. 1910; Attorney-General since 1910; K.C., 1898; M.P. (L.) Reading since 1904. Born in London, Oct. 10, 1860; son of Joseph M. Isaacs. Educated at University College School, England; also in Belgium and Germany. Member and Bencher of Middle Temple Inn of Court. Married, in 1887, Alice Edith Cohen, daughter of an American, in the City of London. Mr. Isaacs is one of the leading trial Counsel heard at the Royal Courts of Justice in London. Address: Fox Hill, Berwickshire, England.

ISCOVESCO, Henri:
Physician. Born in 1863, at Bukarest, Roumania. He is a doctor of medicine, master of conferences of experimental medicine at the College of France. His works consist in numerous communications to the Society of Biology, in medical labors published in the professional press, in the archives of medicine, etc. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a laureate of the Academy of Medicine. Address: 198 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France.

ISELIN, Adrian, Jr.:
Capitalist. President of Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co.; director of many railway cos., banks, etc., Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., Southern Ry. Co., Fifth Ave. Trust Co., Union Trust Co. of New York, Central Trust Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Pittsburgh Gas Coal Co., British & Mercantile Insurance Co. of London and Edinburgh, New Rochelle Water Co., etc.; engaged in banking since 1868. Son of Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) Iselin. Married, 1872, Louise Caylus, of New York. Member of Metropolitan, Union, Century, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Knickerbocker and Downtown Association clubs. Home address: 711 5th Ave. Business: 36 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ISELIN, Charles Oliver:
Capitalist. Brother of Adrian Iselin, Jr. Grad., 1877, from Columbia College. Married daughter of Thomas Garner; 2d, Hope, daughter of Col. William Goddard, of Providence, R.I. Owns yachts—Columbia, Defender, Reliance and Vigilant. Home address: New Rochelle, N.Y. Business: 36 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ISHAM, Asa Brainerd:
Physician. Born at Jackson, Ohio, U.S.A., July 12, 1844; son of Chapman and Mary A. Isham. Educated at Schools of Jackson and Marietta College Academy. He received the degree of Master of Arts from Marietta College, 1889. He served in the Civil War from 1862-65, in 7th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to be first lieutenant. Author of: "Historical Sketch of 7th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry"; "Prisoners of War and Rebel Prisons," and of many contributions to secular and medical literature. Trustee and Medical Director to Cincinnati Hospital. President of the Cincinnati Academy of Medicine. Commander Ohio Commandery Military Order of Loyal Legion. Member of Cincinnati Literary Club. Married Mary Hamlin Keyt, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1870. Address: 849 Oak St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

ISNARDON, Jacques:
Dramatic Artist and Author. Born in 1865, at Alger, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Marseilles, France. He is a professor at the Paris Conservatory, and an artiste at the Opera Comique, and has written books on the Theatre de la Monnaie, on theatrical singing, etc. He is an officer of public instruction, vice-president of the Venetians of Paris and a member of a number of dramatic and other artistic associations. He finds recreation in water-color painting, hunting and fencing. Married Miss Lucy Foreau. Address: 112 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris, France.

ISOLA, Aristo:
Geometry Expert. Born Jan. 3, 1850, in Parma, Italy. He is President of various popular associations, and President of the Chamber of Commerce. He took part in the War of 1866, under Garibaldi. The Democratic doctrines and the Socialistic banner have always found in him a fervent and convinced partisan. Residence: Parma, Italy.

ITALY, King of: Victor Emanuel III.:
Born Nov. 11, 1869, at Naples; son of King Humbert I (died 1900), and Marguerite, Princess of Savoie. Has filled various positions in the army—Lieutenant, 1887; Colonel, 1890; Major-General, 1892; Lieutenant-General, 1894; Commanding-General in Naples, 1897. Succeeded to the throne of Italy, July 29, 1900. Married, Oct. 24, 1896, Helena, daughter of Prince Nicholas I, of Montenegro; children are: Prince Humbert, Crown Prince of Italy, Prince of Piedmont, Prince

Digitized by Google

of Savoie; Princess Jolanda, Princess Mafalda; Princess Giovanna. Among his relations are: Prince Emanuel, Duke of Aosta, cousin of King Victor Emanuel (married Helene, Princess of France, daughter of Prince Louis Philippe, Count of Paris); Prince Louis, Duke of the Abruzzi, cousin of the reigning King, famous explorer and mountain climber; Prince Victor, Count of Turin, cousin of the King of Italy; Maria Marguerite, Queen Mother, Princess of Savoie-Genoa (married King Humbert I, April 22, 1868); Prince Thomas, Duke of Genoa (married April 14, 1883, Isabella, Princess of Bavaria).

IVEAGH, Lord: Edward Cecil Guinness:

Born Nov. 10, 1847. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland. Married in 1873. Made Viscount Iveagh, in 1905. Heir, Hon. Rupert Guinness. Address: 5 Grosvenor Pl., London, S.W., England.

IVES, Frederic Eugene:

Inventor of the universal colorimeter, the diffraction chromoscope and glass-sealed spectroscope gratings (medal, Franklin Inst.). Previously realized many photographic processes, such as othochromatic photography, half-tone photo-engraving (now in general use), three-color printing in the typographic press, and the Kromskop system. From 1874-78, was in charge of photographic laboratory at Cornell. Author of works on photographic processes. Has lectured before scientific societies in England and America, and received many medals—the Scott Legacy Medal, Franklin Inst., for the Parallax Stereogram, also the Elliott Cresson Gold Medal, the Science Medal and the Progress Medal, Royal Photographic Society, London, etc. Born, 1856, at Litchfield, Conn. Educ. public schools. Married, 1879, Mary E. Olmstead (deceased). Member A.A.A.S., Royal Photographic Society, Franklin Inst., American Microscopic Society, etc. Home address: Woodcliff-on-Hudson, Weehawken, P.O., N.J., U.S.A.

IVES, Halsey Cooley:

Director of City Art Museum, St. Louis, since 1909; formerly director of St. Louis School of Fine Arts (art department of Washington Univ.). Born Oct. 27, 1846, at Montour Falls, N.Y.; son of Hiram Du Boise and Teresa (McDowell) Ives. Educ. in technical schools of S. Kensington, London, and various art schools; studied under Piatowski; LL.D., Washington Univ., 1905. Has received many decorations: Knight, Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1906; Knight Commander, Order Double Dragon, China, 1904; Knight, Order Saint Maurice and Leazar, Italy; Knight, Order Iron Cross of Franz Joseph, Austria; Chevalier, Order Leopold, Belgium; Knight, Order of Vasa, Sweden, etc. Several times commissioner to represent United States Government abroad; grand prize for educational services, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; medal and diploma from French Government; officer of Public Instruction, France, with insignia of the Palms of the Academy, 1908; special medal from Board of Directors, Chicago Exposition; silver medal for landscape, Waste Lands, Portland Exposition. Member Academy of Science, National Arts Club, St. Louis Artists' Guild; lay member National Sculpture Society; honorable member Phi Beta Kappa, Chicago Art Inst., American Inst. of Architects; member of the St. Louis, Round Table, Noonday, etc., clubs. Married, 1887, Margaret A. Lackland, of St. Louis. Home address: Redcroft, St. Louis Co., Mo. Business: City Art Museum, Forest Park, St. Louis, Mo.

IVREA, Nobile Gaspare:

Lawyer and Poet. Of Genoese patrician parentage. Is Knight Officer of the Crown of Italy, and of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He is now lawyer of the Military Fisc. Residence: Milan, Italy.

IZZAT NISHAN, Khuda Bakhash Khan Tiwana:

Judge of District Court in Punjab. Born in 1866. Educated in British schools in India. Izzat Nishan is his Hindu title. He has written a standard treatise on horse breeding. Address: Khawajabad, District of Shahpore, Punjab, India.

J

JACK, William:

Educator. Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Professor of mathematics at the University of Glasgow, 1879-1909. Born in Scotland, May 29, 1834. Educated at the University of Glasgow and at Cambridge. For six years editor of Glasgow Herald. Professor Jack was, from 1866-70, professor of Natural Philosophy at Owen's College, Manchester, England. Address: 5 St. John's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow, Scotland.

JACKSON, Abraham Valentine Williams:

Professor of Indo-Iranian Languages at Columbia Univ., since 1895. Public lecturer. Born, 1862, at New York; son of David Sherwood and Elizabeth (Williams) Jackson. Educ. Columbia, A.B., A.M., 1884; L.H.D., 1885; Ph.D., 1886; LL.D., 1904; Univ. of Halle, 1887-89. Has traveled extensively in India, Persia and Central Asia; formerly assistant in English and Instructor in Zend, Instructor in Anglo-Saxon and Indo-Iranian Languages, etc., at Columbia Univ.; trustee Yonkers Board of Education, 1898, 1909. Author of: "Persia, Past and Present," and of other Oriental works. Contributor of many articles to the Journal of the American Oriental Society. Married Dora E., daughter of the late John P. Ritter, of Yonkers, N.Y. Member of the American Philological and Philosophical Societies, of the American Oriental Society, of the Royal Asiatic Society, etc. Address: Columbia Univ., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JACKSON, Arthur Charles:

Lecturer. Born June 29, 1858, at Waitsfield, Vt.; son of Alvin N. and Elizabeth (Scagel) Jackson. Educ. at Univ. of Illinois. Taught for some years in public schools of Boston. President of Maine Commission, Lewis and Clarke and Jamestown expositions; represented Florida at the World's Fair, Chicago; delegate to various international expositions at Antwerp, 1894; at London Geographical Congress, International Geographical Congress, Paris International Ry. Congress, Congress of Commerce and Industry, etc. Married, 1882, Isabella C. Stetson, of Boston. President Alaska Geographical Society, 1898; fellow of Royal Geographical Society, Imperial Institute of London; president of National Good Roads Association since 1908, etc. Address: 112 Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

JACKSON, Fred Schuyler:

Congressman. Born in Stanton, Miami County, Kan., April 19, 1868. Following his second term as Attorney-General of Kansas, 1907-11, was nominated and elected to the 62d Congress. Attended the State Univ., and graduated from the law school, with degree LL.B., 1892. Prior to this he taught school for 5 years. Practiced law in Greenwood Co.; elected County Attorney of same, and served 2 terms. Married, 1905, Miss Inez S. Wood, of Brown Co., Kansas. Address: Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kansas, U.S.A.

JACKSON, Sir John:

Kt., Cr. 1895; C.V.O.; M.P. (U.) for Devonport, since 1910; J.P. Born at York, Feb. 4, 1851; son of late Edward Jackson, York. Educ. at York; University of Edinburgh; LL.D., F.R.S. (Edin-

Digitized by Google

burgh). Trained civil engineer; was contractor for last section of Manchester Ship Canal, Foundations Tower Bridge, Dover Harbor, and other works of magnitude; recently completed the Admiralty Docks at Keyham, Devonport; the Admiralty Harbor, Simon's Bay, South Africa; at present carrying out the Singapore Harbor, and other large works, including the great railway across the Andes, from Arica, on the Pacific Coast, to La Paz, the capital of Bolivia. A member of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the war in S. Africa. Recreations: Motoring, yachting, cycling. Commodore R.S.W. Yacht Club. Clubs: Carlton, United Service, Edinburgh; Royal Western, and Royal Yacht Squadron. Married Ellen Julia (daughter of late George Myers (London), in 1876; five daughters. Address: 53 Victoria St., Westminster, S.W.; 48 Belgrave Sq., S.W.; Pounds, near Plymouth, England.

JACKSON, John Brinckerhoff:

Diplomat. Born Aug. 19, 1862, at Newark, N.J.; son of F. Wolcott and Nannie (Nye) Jackson. Educ. United States Naval Academy; grad. 1883; A.M., 1896, Princeton. Commanding ensign, U.S.N., 1885; stationed at Newport and Annapolis; resigned from navy, 1886. American delegate to Olympic Games, Athens, 1906; to International Archæological Congress, Athens, 1905; to International Maritime Law Conference, Hamburg. Has filled various diplomatic offices in Berlin, Bulgaria, etc.; represented United States at coronation of King Peter of Servia; at various times envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Greece, Roumania and Servia; to Greece and Montenegro; to Persia and to Cuba. Married, 1886, Florence A. Baird, of Philadelphia. Member of Metropolitan (Washington), Casino (Berlin), Imperial Yacht (Kiel, Germany), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Army and Navy, Lawyers', and Union League clubs. Address: American Legation, Havana, Cuba.

JACKSON, John Price:

Electrical Engineer. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1868. Educated at Taylor's School, Kennet Square, Pa.; Pa. State College. Received degrees of: B.S., E.E. and M.E., Pa. State College. Joint author of: "Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery"; "Electricity and Magnetism" (Macmillan, publishers); "Alternating Current Phenomena." Contributor to various scientific transactions and periodicals. Has planned and designed various engineering works. Electrical juror at the St. Louis Exposition. At present he is Dean of the School of Engineering of the Pennsylvania State College. Member of the A.I.E.E., A.S.M.E., American Soc. Pro. Eng. Ed., and chairman Convention Section of the Pa. Society of Engineers. Address: State College, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

JACKSON, Lambert Lincoln:

Since 1906, head of educational department D. Appleton & Co. Born April 14, 1870, at Binghamton, N.Y. Educ. State Normal School, N.Y., 1891; A.B., Univ. of Mich., A.M., 1899; B.Pd., 1899, Mich. Normal College; student at Columbia Univ., Ph.D., 1906. Married, 1897, Grace Ford, of Ludington, Mich. Member of American Mathematical Society; formerly assistant professor of Mathematics at Michigan State Normal College, and professor of mathematics at State Normal School, Brockport, N.Y. Author of many mathematical text-books, including teachers' manuals, and arithmetical and algebraic texts. Editor of mathematical department of New York Teachers' Monograph; joint contributor of mathematical articles to New International Encyclopedia, 1903-04. Home address: 35 West 32d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JACKSON, Luis:

Railroadman. Industrial Commissioner of Erie Railroad Company. Born in Liverpool, England, March 23, 1856. Educated at Liverpool, England, and had a two-years' course of schooling in Germany. Served a five-years' apprenticeship in the freight business at Liverpool, England, after which came to America and secured a position as car-loading clerk at packing houses in Chicago; subsequently did special work of a traffic nature for several railroads, including the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, in employ of which he remained until 1890; Jan. 1, 1891, to April 30, 1903, industrial commissioner Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway; May 1, 1903, to date, industrial commissioner Erie Railroad. Contributor to magazines and publications on Transportation and Politics—economic subjects. Member of the Engineers' Club and Railroad Club, New York; Union League Club, Chicago; Country Club, Montclair. Address: 50 Church St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JACKSON, Maunsell Bowers, K.C.:

Barrister and Clerk of the Crown for Ontario, Canada. Born at County of Wexford, Ireland. Educated at The Toronto Academy and by a tutor. He has received the honor of being appointed King's Counsel, by Government of Ontario. Address: Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

JACKSON, Samuel Macauley:

Author and Editor. Born June 19, 1851, at New York; son of George T. and Letitia Jane Aiken (Macauley) Jackson. Educ. College City of New York, A.B., 1870; A.M., 1876; student at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1870-71; grad. Union Theological Seminary, 1873; studied abroad, 1873-75; LL.D., Washington and Lee Univ.; D.D., New York Univ. President Board of Trustees of Canton Christian College, China; member of Prison Association, Charity Organization Society; secretary American Society of Church History. Since 1895, Professor of Church History, New York Univ. Editor-in-chief New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, 1907-11; editor of church terms in Standard Dictionary, and in New International Dictionary, 1900; associate editor of Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia, department of religion New International Encyclopedia, etc. Author of: "Huldreich Zwingli," etc. Home address: 692 West End Ave. Business: 11 Waverly Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JACKSON, Thomas Graham:

Royal Academician. Born in London on Sept. 1, 1835. Educated at Brighton College and at Oxford University. By profession an architect. Literary productions: "Modern Gothic Architecture"; "Dalmatia, the Quarnero and Istria"; "Wadham College, Oxford, Its History and Buildings"; "The Church of Saint Mary, the Virgin, Oxford, Its History and Architecture"; "Reason in Architecture." Mr. Jackson was the principal architect for the following buildings: Restoration of Bodleian Library, St. Mary's and All Saints' churches; new buildings for Brasenose, Lincoln, Corpus, Trinity, Balliol and Hertford Colleges, new Radcliffe Library, Somerville Hall, City High School and High School for Girls, New Sedgwick Memorial Museum, and new Law Library and Law School at Cambridge; restoration at Eltham Palace, Rushton Hall, Great Malvern Priory, Portsmouth Church, Bath Abbey, Christ Church Priory and Winchester Cathedral, new churches at Annesley, Hornbloton, Wimbledon, Stratton, Northington, Curdridge, Narberth; new buildings for following public schools: Eton, Westminster, Rugby, Harrow, Radley, Uppingham, Brighton, Giggleswick, Aldenham, Cranbrook, Sandwich, and new buildings

Digitized by Google

for Inner Temple. Address: 14 Buckingham St., London, W.C., England.

JACOB, Hon. Lionel Montague:
Secretary of the Department of Public Works, in the Government of India. Born in 1853. Educated in England. Formerly in the Burmah service. Address: Torrentium, Simla, India.

JACOBS, Joseph:
Editor. Author of the following works: "Æsop's Fables"; "Jewish Ideals"; "As Others Saw Him" (Jewish Life of Christ); "Studies in Jewish Statistics," etc. Editor of: "Painter's Palace of Pleasure"; "North's Fables of Bidpai," etc. One of the leading contributors to "The Athenæum"; leading authority in England on Fairy Tales, of which he has published a great many collections, and on the Migration of Fables. Born Aug. 29, 1854, at Sydney, N.S.W. Educ. at the Sydney Grammar School, St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng. (senior moralist, 1876); Litt.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1906. Visited Spain for historical purposes, 1888; was on a lecturing tour to United States, 1896; returned to U.S., in 1900, to take part in the editing of Funk & Wagnall's Jewish Encyclopædia. Was for some time editor of Folk-Lore; secretary of the Russo-Jewish Committee; president of the Jewish Historical Society; editor of the "Jewish Year-Book," 1896-99; "Lit. Year-Book," 1898-99; "American Hebrew," 1906. Professor of English literature and rhetoric, in 1906, at the Jewish Theological Seminary of America. Home address: Greystone Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y. Office: 489 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JACOWAY, Henderson Madison:
Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 5th Ark. Dist. (1911-13). Son of Judge W. D. and Elizabeth (Davis) Jacoway; born Nov. 7, 1870, Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark. After grad. Dardanelle High School, attended Literary Coll., Winchester, Tenn.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U. Acted as sec. Dawes Commission during Cleveland administration, and as prosecuting attorney, 2 terms. Married Margaret Helena, daughter of Hon. and Mrs. S. B. Cooper, Beaumont, Tex., Sept. 19, 1907. Home address: Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark., U.S.A.

JACQUET, Achille:
Engraver. Born July 28, 1846, at Courbevoie, France. He is an artist engraver, and has produced a great number of famous engravings after Meissonnier and other celebrated painters. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute, and of other high-class associations, and several of his works have been distinguished by prizes and first class medals at the last two Universal Expositions at Paris, and on other occasions. Address: 7 Rue de Passy, Paris, France.

JACQUET, Jules:
Engraver. Born Dec. 1, 1841, at Paris, France. Educated a pupil of Henriquel, of Pils, and of Læmlin. He is an artist engraver, professor at the School of Fine Arts, at Paris, and has created a great number of fine engravings, many of which have war and military matters for their subjects, and are executed from or after the paintings of famous artists. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and a member or honorary member of various artistic associations. Address: 5 bis, Place du Panthéon, Paris, France.

JACQUEY, Armand Victor:
Deputy. Born at Paris. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, a brigadier-general and Deputy for the Landes District. Married Miss Lajus. Address: 37 Avenue Duquesne, Paris, France.

JACQUIN, Emile Hippolyte Auguste:
Financier. Born April 28, 1854, at Paris. He is an honorary inspector-general of Finances, master councillor at the Comptroller's Court, after having been an inspector of finances and director of the State Manufactures. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 10 Rue Copernic, Paris, France.

JACQUIN, Etienne Edmond:
Lawyer, jurist and author. Born June 25, 1852, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lyceum Saint-Louis, Paris. He is a jurist, lawyer and author, commander of orders, director at the ministry of justice, and preceptor at Amiens, France, after having been a member of the council of prisons, president of the commission of the penitentiary regime in the colonies, member of the commission of class 103 at the Universal Exposition of 1900, first class attache at the ministry of justice, etc. His works consist of reports delivered to the State Council on the revision of criminal and correctional sentences, and on the indemnities that should be paid to the victims of miscarriage of justice, and reports to the French League on the democratic patronage of youth, etc. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, has the grand cross and is grand officer of the ministry of justice. He is a Doctor in Law. Address: 6 Rue Fréderic Petit, Amiens, France.

JAFFRAY, Hon. Robert:
Senator of the Canadian Parliament. Banker and business man. Born in Scotland. Educated in his native country. He has been a resident of Canada for over half a century. For many years prominent in Canadian affairs. A director of a number of banking and commercial corporations. Senator Jaffray is well known for his active participation in all matters affecting Canada and the Canadians. An Imperialist. Loyal to Canada and to the British Empire. Address: Surrey Lodge, Grenville St., Toronto, Canada.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus:
Bishop. Ordained deacon, 1860; priest, 1863, of the Protestant Episcopal Church; rector of Bergen Point, N.J., 1861-63; Anthon Memorial Church, New York, 1863-68; St. John's, Yonkers, N.Y., 1860-70 (founded St. John's Riverside Hospital); rector of Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, 1870-75; consecrated Bishop of Southern Ohio, 1875; retired from charge of diocese, Oct., 1906, but retains seat and vote in House of Bishops; until 1908, morning preacher in St. Paul's Church, Boston; since May, 1908, bishop in charge of American churches in Europe. Born June 2, 1839, at N.Y. City, U.S.A.; son of Walter and Julia (Niles) Jaggar. Educ. in the city schools and by private tutors; was bank clerk; prepared for ministry (received honorary degree of D.D. from the Univ. of Pa. in 1874). Author of: "Bohlen Lectures," for 1900, and various essays, printed sermons and addresses. Married Anna Louisa Lawrence, April 22, 1862. Address: Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

JAGGARD, Edwin Ames:
Lawyer, Justice Supreme Court, Minnesota. Born Altoona, Pa., June 21, 1859; son of Clement and Annie Jane (Wright) Jaggard. Educated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa. Received degrees of: A.B., Dickinson College; A.M., Univ. of Pa.; LL.B., LL.D. at latter college. He is Hon. Fellow Amer. Inst. Railway Surgeons. Author of: "Jaggard on Torts" (2 vols.); "Jaggard on Taxation" (2 vols.); "Historical Anomalies in the Law of Libel and Slander," etc. Director Foreign Law Bureau of American Bar Assoc.; Member of Faculty Law Dept., Univ. of Minnesota; District Judge, Minnesota, 1898-1904. Since 1904, Jus-

Digitized by Google

tice Supreme Court, Minnesota. Address: Capitol, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

JALUZOT, Jules:
Financier. Born May 4, 1834, at Corvol-L'Orgueilleux, Nièvre, France. Educated at the colleges of Clamecy and Auxerre, and at the Lycée Bonaparte. He is a former Deputy of Nièvre, manager of the Crédit Foncier of France, and founder of the Grands Magazins du Printemps; also a commander of the Royal Order of Charles III. Address: 6 Rue des Ecoles, Asnières, Seine, France. Corvol-L'Orgueilleux, Nièvre, France.

JAMBOIS, Charles:
Jurist. Born June 3, 1845, at Saint-Mihiel, France. He is a councillor at the Court of Paris, after having been a substitute of the procurator at various places, and advocate-general at Paris, and has written books on the practice of relegation, and on the armories of the City of Nancy, France. He is an officer of public instruction. Address: 13 Rue Littré, Paris, France.

JAMBON, Marcel:
Decorative painter. Born Oct. 19, 1848, at Barbezieux, France. He is a noted decorative painter, and has executed many mural and other works, for instance, at the Comédie Française, at the Odéon, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, has been a collaborator in the Universal Exposition of 1889, at Paris; was a sergeant in the mobile guards of the Seine District in 1871, and has the military medal. Address: 39 Rue Manin, Paris, France.

JAMES, Bartlett Burleigh:
Editor. Since 1905, chief editorial writer for the Baltimore American. Born Aug. 6, 1866, in Ceciliton, Cecil Co., Md.; son of Edward Cornelius and Eliza (Patterson) James. Grad. with degree of A.B., in 1891, from Western Maryland College; B.D., 1892, Westminster (Md.) Theological Seminary; Ph.D., 1897, Johns Hopkins; 1894-95, took a special course in Dutch; 1900-01, Arabic, Tagalog, Spanish, geology, botany and biology. Entered Methodist Protestant ministry, 1892; ordained, 1895; since 1898 has been in Congregational ministry; professor of philosophy, Western Maryland College, 1902-04; now lecturer; 1904-05, staff lecturer in history, with the American Society for Extension of University Teaching. Author of: "The Women of England"; "The Labadist Colony in Maryland," etc. Has composed and published sacred songs and librettos of sacred and children's cantatas; essayist, and contributor to current hist. lit. Editor of: "McSherry's History of Maryland"; special correspondent to the Baltimore Sun at various times, 1896-1900. Member of the Maryland Historical Society. Married Marietta Walsh, April 27, 1898, at Bellevue, D.C. Address: Garrison Ave., Station E, Forest Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

JAMES, Charles Canniff:
Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Ontario, Canada. Born Napanee, Ontario, Canada. Received degree of Master of Arts at Victoria University. Is Fellow Royal Soc., Canada. Address: Parliament Building, Toronto, Canada.

JAMES, Edmund Janes:
President of the University of Illinois, since 1904. Born May 21, 1855, at Jacksonville, Ill.; son of Rev. Colin Dew and Amanda Keziah (Casad) James. Educ. at the Illinois State Normal School, Northwestern and Harvard universities; A.M. and Ph.D., Univ. of Halle, 1877 (LL.D., 1902, Cornell College, Iowa; 1903, Wesleyan; 1903, Queen's, and 1909, Harvard). Professor of public finance and administration, 1883-95, in the Wharton School of Finance and Economy, Univ. of Pennsylvania; professor of public administration and director of the extension division of the Univ. of Chicago, 1896-1901. Author of: "The Canal and the Railway"; "Education of Business Men in Europe," etc.; also over 100 papers, monographs and addresses in transactions of societies, etc. Vice-president of American Econ. Ass'n; founder and president of American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1889-1901; president, since 1903, of the International Arbitration Society, Chicago; member of the Board of Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library, since 1905; vice-president of the National Municipal League, since 1896; secretary, since 1906, of the Illinois State Geological Commission; president of the Illinois State Highway Commission; Illinois Ass'n for Prevention of Tuberculosis, since 1905; fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Dublin; member of the Société d'Economie Politique, Paris; also member of the Press, Chicago, University, Quadrangle clubs, etc. Married Anna Margaret Lange, of Halle, Prussia, Aug. 22, 1879. Address: Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

JAMES, Henry:
Man of letters. Born April 15, 1843. Educated abroad. Literary productions: "Watch and Ward"; "A Passionate Pilgrim"; "Roderick Hudson"; "Transatlantic Sketches"; "The American"; "French Poets and Novelists"; "The American Scene"; "Italian Hours"; "The Golden Bowl"; "The Ambassador"; "The Wings of the Dove"; "The Sacred Fount"; "A Little Tour in France"; "The Soft Side"; "The Awkward Age"; "The Two Magics"; "In the Cage"; "What Maisie Knew"; "The Spoils of Poynton"; "Terminations"; "The Tragic Muse"; "The Europeans"; "Daisy Miller"; "An International Episode"; "Life of Hawthorne"; "A Bundle of Letters"; "Confidence"; "Diary of a Man of Fifty"; "Washington Square"; "The Portrait of a Lady"; "Siege of London"; "Portraits of Places"; "Tales of Three Cities"; "Beltraffio"; "The Bostonians"; "Princess Casamassima"; "Partial Portraits"; "The Aspern Papers"; "The Reverberator"; and "A London Life." He belongs to the Athenæum Club. Address: Rye, Isle of Wight.

JAMES, Montague Rhodes:
Author. Son of the Rector of Livermere, Suffolk. Educated at Eton and King's College, Cambridge. Now Provost of King's College, Cambridge, Honorable Doctor of Literature at Dublin, and formerly Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum. Literary Productions: "Psalms of Solomon"; "Testament of Abraham"; "Revelation of Peter"; "Apocrypha Anecdote"; "Fourth Book of Esdras"; "Catalogues of MSS.," in the Fitzwilliam Museum and at Eton, King's, Jesus, and Sidney Sussex Colleges; "Sculptures of the Lady Chapel at Ely"; "Two Essays on the Abbey of St. Edmund at Bury"; "Life and Miracles of St. William of Norwich"; "Sources of Archbishop Parker's Collection"; "Catalogue of MSS. at Peterhouse"; "Verses in the Windows of Canterbury Cathedral"; "Ancient Libraries of Canterbury and Dover"; and "Ghost Stories of an Antiquary." He also wrote Catalogues for the following colleges: Trinity, Emmanuel, Clare, Christ's, Queen's, Gonville, and Caius. He belongs to the following clubs: The Athenæum and the National. Address: King's College, Cambridge, England.

JAMES, Ollie M.:
Congressman. Member of the 58th-62d Congresses, representing the 1st Kentucky District. Born July 27, 1871, in Crittenden County, Ky.; son of L. H. and Elizabeth J. James. Academic education. Was page in the Kentucky Legislature, 1887; studied law under his father; admitted to Kentucky bar, in 1891; delegate to the Democratic National Convention, in 1896; delegate-at-large, in 1904 and 1908; chairman of the Kentucky State Democratic Convention, in 1900.

Digitized by Google

Married Ruth Thomas, of Marion, Ky., Dec. 2, 1903. Democrat. Address: Marion, Ky., U.S.A.

JAMESON, John Franklin:
Historian. Director of the department of historical research, since Oct., 1905, in the Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C. Born Sept. 19, 1859, at Boston, Mass.; son of John and Mariette (Thompson) Jameson. Grad. A.B., in 1879, from Amherst; in 1881, fellow of Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., 1882 (honorary degree of LL.D. from Amherst in 1898; Johns Hopkins, 1902). Professor of history in Brown Univ., 1888-1901; 1901-05, professor and head of the history department of the Univ. of Chicago. Author of: "Dictionary of United States History," etc.; editor of: "Correspondence of John C. Calhoun"; "Original Narratives of Early American History," since 1906. Managing editor of the "American Historical Review," 1895-1901, and since 1905; editor of hist. publs. of Carnegie Institution, since 1905; chairman of Historical Manuscripts Commission, 1895-99, and 1905-08. Married Sara E. Elwell, of Brooklyn, April 13, 1893. Address: Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

JAMESON, The Hon. Leander Starr:
C.B., Privy Councillor. Was born in Edinburgh in 1853. Adopted the medical profession; came M.R.C.S., England, 1875, and M.D., London, 1877. In 1891 he was appointed Administrator of Rhodesia, and held the post till the famous Raid in Dec., 1895, after the failure of which he was tried in London and sentenced to 10 months' imprisonment. He was elected to the Legislative Assembly of Cape Colony in 1900, to represent Kimberley, and appointed a Director of De Beers in the same year, and of the British South African Company, in 1902. Premier of Cape Colony, 1904-08. Attended the Imperial Conference, 1907. Address: 2 Down St., Piccadilly, London, W., England.

JANES, Emily:
Author. Educated privately. She is the Organizing Secretary of the National Union of Women Workers. She did, for some years, voluntary work at Apsley, and has been Matron at the Magdalen Hospital, Streatham, 1880-81; Private Secretary to Miss Ellice Hopkins for 4 years. Productions: A Three-fold Cord (a Magazine for Charitable Workers), 1891-93; Miss Janes is also editor of the Englishwoman's Year-Book, a Woman's Mission; writes occasional magazine articles. Her favorite pastimes are chiefly music and reading. Address: Hampstead Way, Hendon, N.W., London, England.

JANIS, Elsie:
Actress. First appearance on stage as Cain, in the "Charity Ball," 1896; 1898-1903, played in vaudeville; starred in "The Belle of New York," 1904; later appeared in "The Duchess," and in "The Fortune-Teller"; starred in "The Vanderbilt Cup," 1905-07; later starred under management of Charles B. Dillingham, in "The Hoyden." Born March 16, 1890, at Columbus, Ohio; daughter of John E. and Janis E. Bierbower. Educ. by private governess and teachers. Unmarried. Home address: 2018 N. High St., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

JANSEN, Peter:
Ranchman, Banker. President of Saskatchewan Elevator Co.; vice-president of Carrot River Valley Land Co., Ltd.; 2d vice-president of the Saskatchewan Valley & Manitoba Land Co. Born March 21, 1852, at Berdjansk, S. Russia; son of Cornelius and Helena (von Riesen) Jansen. Educ. by governess, private tutor and at Gymnasium of Berdjansk. With his father, who was a political exile from Russia, went to U.S. in 1873. Settled in Nebraska, when it was a frontier; started one of the first sheep farms on a large scale, handling from 10,000 to 20,000 a year to date; took active part in the development of the State; organized several banks; assisted in bringing many German-Russians from S. Russia to Nebraska; engaged in colonizing large tracts of land in the Canadian Northwest. Extensive traveler in Asia, Europe, Canada and Mexico. Appointed by President McKinley, as U.S. Commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1900; State Commissioner to St. Louis Exposition, 1904; member of the State Legislature, 1898-99. Member of Nebraska Historical Society; also of the Manitoba (Winnipeg), Omaha (Omaha), and Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago) clubs. Married Gertrude Penner, of Beatrice, Nebr., May 4, 1877. Republican. Member of the Mennonite Church. Address: Beatrice, Neb., U.S.A.

JANVIER, Marie Albert:
Priest and preacher. Born Dec. 19, 1860, at Saint-Meen, Ile-et-Villaine, France. He is a famous preacher; after having entered the Dominican Order at the age of 19, became twice prior of the Convent of the Studies of the Dominicans, at Paris. He subsequently was called to the conferences of Notre Dame, and has from that time occupied the pulpit of Notre Dame Cathedral, at Paris. He is an honorary canon of Angouleme and has preached in the principal churches of Paris and of the provinces. His works are studies on celebrated persons, and a great number of discourses and panegyrics, reports on the conferences of Notre Dame, etc. Address: 119 Boulevard Exelmans, Auteuil, near Paris, France.

JANZE, Vicomte Frederic Leon de:
Man of letters and sportsman. Born Feb. 26, 1848, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Rollin and at the Lycée Condorcet. He is a councillor-general of the Seine-Inférieure District, an officer of the reserve, having been a captain of the mobile guards at the siege of Paris, and a member of the Academy of Sports. His recreation consists in lawn tennis, hunting, fishing, and he is a member of the clubs Rue Royale and Sporting Society of Ile de Puteaux, of which latter club he is the president. Married Miss Moya Hennessy; two sons. Address: 80 Avenue du Roule, Neuilly, Seine, France. Chateau de Porfondeval, near Londinières, Seine-Inférieure, France.

JAPAN (Empire), Emperor of: Mutsuhito:
Born Nov. 3, 1852, at Kioto; son of Emperor Komei Tenno (died 1867) and Asako (died 1897). Married, 1869, Haruko (house of Fudschiwara-Itschidscho). Resides at Tokio. Became Emperor in 1867, but did not get full power in his hands until the fall of the Shogun, 1868; Chinese War, 1894-95; war with Russia, 1904-05. His reign is distinguished by the rapid reformation of Japan, under European influence. Children are: Prince Joschihito Harunomiya (born 1879; heir to the throne; married, 1900, Princess Sadako Fudshiwara, daughter of Prince Kujo Michitaka; three sons), Princess Masako Tsunenomiya (married Prince Tsunehise Takedanomiya), Princess Fusako Kanenomiya, Princess Nobuko Fuminomiya, Princess Toschiko Jasunomiya.

JAQUES, William Henry:
Engineer and Naval Architect. Resigned from naval service to originate the manufacture of heavy ordnance and armor at the works of Bethlehem Iron Co.; has served as asst. in U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; introduced into the U.S. the fluid compression and hydraulic forging of heavy masses of steel, and invented reforging process. Born Dec. 24, 1848, at Philadelphia, Pa. Educ. in the public schools of Newark,

Digitized by Google

N.J.; grad. United States Naval Academy, 1867; remained in service until 1887. Decorated with the Naval Order of the U.S., Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. Author of: "The Establishment of Steel Gun Factories in the United States," and other works on heavy ordnance, torpedoes, armor, etc. Contributor to society proceedings and magazines on warships and other war material. Member of American Society of Civil Engineers, Russian Geographical Society, British Institution of Civil Engineers, Ass'n Technique, Maritime, France, etc.; also of the Army and Navy, Lotos, Metropolitan, Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.) Clubs, etc. Republican. Address: Little Boar's Head, N.H., U.S.A.

JARVIS, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Weston:

Army officer. Born at King's Lynn, Norfolk, England, Dec. 26, 1855; son of Sir Lewis W. Jarvis and Emma Bowker. Educ. at Harrow, 1869-74. C.M.G., M.V.O.; M.P. for King's Lynn (Conservative), 1886-92. Served in Matabele War, 1896 (medal); Boer War, 1899-1902, as Major in Rhodesian Regiment, and afterwards as Lieut.-Col. Commanding 21st Battalion Imperial Yeomanry (Queen's and King's medals). Clubs: Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'. Unmarried. Politics: Conservative. Address: 36 Upper Grosvenor St., London, W., England.

JARVIS, Royal Preston:

Mining Engineer. Professor of Mining and Metallurgy, Univ. of Tennessee. Born Riverton, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1875. Educated at Colorado School of Mines, Columbia University. Received degrees: E.M., Colorado School of Mines; A.M., Ph.D., Columbia Univ. Investigation on Jigging, Trans. Amer. Inst. Mining Engrs.; Investigations and Researches on Electro-Metallurgical topics, Columbia Univ.; Pyritic Smelting in Leadville, Trans. Amer. Inst. Mining Engrs.; Chemist, Bimetallic Smelting Co., Leadville, Colo., 1897-1900; Asst. Supt. Cia. Metallurgica de Torreon, Torreon, Mexico, 1901-03; Prof. Mining Engineering and Metallurgy, Washington State College, 1903-07. Address: 1700 Cornell Ave., Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

JARVIS, Samuel M.:

Banker. Born McDonough Co., Ill., Jan. 31, 1853. Closely identified with development of the West. First president and organizer of the N. Am. Trust Co., opened branch at Santiago de Cuba immediately after Am. occupation, 1898; rendered important assistance to U.S. Government; offered post of fiscal agt. of U.S. in Cuba, by President McKinley, but at his request the appointment was given to the Trust Co. instead. Later accepted present position as Vice-Pres. and Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Nat. Bank of Cuba. Is also a Director in several financial and industrial corporations. Address: 1 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JAURES, Jean Leon:

Jurist and author. Born Sept. 3, 1859, at Castres, France. Educated at the Normal High School. He is a professor of philosophy at the Lyceum of Albi, and at the Faculty of Letters at Toulouse. He is a collaborator at the Petite Republique, and the founder of L'Humanite (1904), and has written various volumes on philosophy and socialism, including History of Socialism, etc. He is Deputy for the Tarn District, and a doctor in letters. Address: 7 Avenue des Chalets, Paris, France.

JAY, Marie Raoul:

Jurist and author. Born June 1, 1856, at Paris, France. He is a professor of the faculty of law at the University of Paris, a member of the superior council of labor, secretary of the French association for the protection of laborers. His works, which are numerous mainly treat of the conditions and rights of the working classes and their organization, etc. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of many societies of social-economic or charitable tendencies. Address: 16 Rond-point de la Porte Maillot, Neuilly, Seine, France.

JAYNES, Almon Andrews:

Clergyman. Born Norwich, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1877; son of Asa W. and Flora M. (Bassett) Jaynes. Educ. Brown Univ., 1895-98; College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1899; General Theological Seminary, 1899-1902; B.D. Ordained Deacon, May 28, 1902; Priest, March 25, 1903. In charge of parishes at Oriskany Falls, Holland Patent, and Augusta, N.Y., 1902-03; Curate, St. Paul's, Syracuse, 1903-07; Vicar of the Pro. Cathedral, Newark, 1907-09; Rector Trinity Church, Syracuse, 1909. Dir. Associated Charities. Member Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Citizens' Club of Syracuse, Syracuse Clerical Club, Fortnightly Club of Syracuse. Married Mabel Virginia Waite, Deans, N.J., April 6, 1904; two children: George Waite (April 24, 1905), Edwin Bassett (April 18, 1909). Address: 421 West Onondaga St., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

JEFFERYS, Henry Scott:

Clergyman-Educator. Born June 15, 1853, and was graduated from the College Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., in 1879. At college he was a member of the Philomathean Society; was awarded the Freshman Declamation Prize, and shared the sophomore prize with a classmate. He became an Episcopal clergyman, and after teaching in the Diocese of California for eight years, went to Japan, where he became Professor of Latin and English Literature in the College of Liberal Arts at Kagoshima. Has been active in church work extension and established several missions throughout Japan. He is Vice-President of the U. of P. Alumni in that empire. Address: St. Francis in the East, Tokyo, Japan.

JELF, Rev. George Edward:

Author. Born in Ireland, Jan. 29, 1834. Educated at the Charterhouse and at Christ Church, Oxford. Now Master of Charterhouse. He was for eight years Vicar of Saffron Walden, and has also been Honorable Canon of St. Alban's; Canon Residentiary of Rochester; Rector of Chatham; Rector of Wiggonholt; and Incumbent of St. Germans, Blackheath. Literary productions: "Our Treasure of Light"; "Make Up for the Lost Time"; "The Secret Trials of the Christian Life"; "The House of God the Home of Man"; "The Rule of God's Commandments"; "Necessary Things"; "Mother, Home and Heaven"; "Hear the Church"; "Work and Worship"; "The Consolations of the Christian Seasons"; "Messiah Cometh"; "Chastity"; and "Sound Words, Their Form and Spirit." Address: Master's Lodge, Charterhouse, London, E.C., England.

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple:

Political Economist. Professor of political science and English literature in Knox College, 1886-89; professor of political economy and social science, 1889-91, at Indiana Univ.; since 1891, professor of political economy and politics at Cornell Univ. Born Sept. 2, 1856, at St. Clair, Mich.; son of Benjamin Lane and Amanda (Messer) Jenks. Grad., in 1878, from the Univ. of Michigan, with degrees of A.B.; A.M., in 1879; (LL.D., in 1903); Ph.D., in 1885, from the University of Halle. Admitted to the bar in 1881. Author of: "The Trust Problem"; "Henry C. Carey als Nationalökonom, Jena," etc. Editor, and part author, of: "Trusts and Industrial

Digitized by Google

Combinations." Part author and compiler of: "Citizenship and the Schools"; "Life Questions of High School Boys," etc. Frequent contributor to periodical literature on economic and political questions. Special commissioner of the War Dept. to investigate questions of currency, labor, internal taxation and police in the Orient, 1901-02. Member of Cosmos (Washington), Town and Gown, Century Clubs, etc. Married Georgia Bixler, of Mt. Morris, Ill., Aug. 28, 1884. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

JENNINGS, Andrew Jackson:
Lawyer. Born Fall River, Mass., Aug. 2, 1849. Educated at Brown Univ., Boston Univ. Law School. Received degrees A.B., Brown Univ.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Was a member of House of Representatives, Mass., 1878-79; Senate, Mass., 1882. District Attorney, So. East District, Mass., 1894-98. Address: Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.

JENNINGS, Col. Robert Henry:
C.S.I., 1904; R.E. Son of late R. Jennings, Woodlawn, Cork, Ireland. Was born Oct. 13, 1852. Educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. After extensive travel he entered the R.E. in 1872, and served in the Afghan War, 1879-80. Was made Chief Political Officer (despatches, medal) with Sir C. Macgregor's Force Mari Expedition. Received thanks of Commander-in-Chief, and high approval of the Indian Government, for services in explorations in Persia, Baluchistan and Helmund, in 1884-85. Appointed Consul to H.B. Majesty, Basra, Turkish Arabia, 1892; resident at Jeypore, 1898; Indore, 1899-1902; West Rajputana States, 1903-05. Decorated for special services, 1904. Member of Soc. of Arts. Contributed numerous descriptive articles to the Gazetteer of Baluchistan. Married, 1892, Bessie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Gray, of 37 Holland Park, W., and St. Mary's Tower, Birnam, Perthshire, England. One son and one daughter. Address: 20 Roland Gardens, S.W., London, England.

JERNINGHAM, Stafford Henry William:
Private secretary to his cousin, Lord Stafford; J.P. for Norfolk. Born 56 Gloucester Crescent, Hyde Park, London, Nov. 28, 1867; son of Adolphus Fredk. James Stafford-Jerningham (died 1904) and Matilda Georgina Jerningham, née Riley. Educ. at Kensington Catholic Grammar School, London, 1876-78; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Ware, Herts., 1878-84. Justice of the Peace (Magistrate) for County of Norfolk. Heir Presumptive to Baronetcy of Jerningham of Costessey. After unsuccessfully trying for the Regular Army on leaving school, in 1885, subsequently joined the Royal Engineers Militia, and served in the same for about six years, training annually at various ports on the south and west coasts of England and Wales. In 1892, when present Lord Stafford succeeded to his title, went with him to Costessey Park, as companion and secretary, and later served as land agent for his estates. Clubs: Boodles, London; Norfolk County. Married, 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley (died same year, 1896); one daughter: Cecilia A. Mary Stafford Jerningham (born Nov. 22, 1896); married, 2d, in 1902, Coralie, daughter of late Benjamin Francis Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey, England. Politics: Democratic Imperialist. Home address: Costessey Park, near Norwich, Norfolk, England.

JEROME, Jerome Klapka:
Humorist journalist and playwright. Born May 2, 1859. His father was a Church of England clergyman. Married, in 1888, Georgina Henrietta Stanley Neeza. His early manhood was spent as a clerk in the service of the London & Northwestern Railway Company. In 1889 he took the public by successful surprise with his book, "Three Men in a Boat." Of late years he has entered the field of playwriting, and has scored a tremendous triumph with a drama, "The Passing of the Third Floor Back," in which the leading roles were played by Johnston Forbes Robertson, Miss Gertrude Elliott and Miss Alice Crawford, at the Terry Theatre, London. This play is now being produced in the United States of America with splendid success. His description of the Passion Play of Ober-Ammergau, in one of his works, is considered a classic for its word-coloring and style. He has written the following books: "Letters to Clorinda"; "The Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow"; "Three Men on the Bummel"; "Miss Hobbs"; "Paul Kelver"; "Tea Table Talk"; "Tommy & Co."; "Idle Ideas in 1906"; "Susan in Search of a Husband"; "They and I"; "The Angel and the Author." He was also editor of the Idler, 1892-97. Address: Monk's Corner, Marlow Common, Bucks, England.

JERSEY, Countess of:
Born Oct. 29, 1849. Lady Jersey, who is the daughter of the late Lord Leigh, has for many years occupied a unique position. She is not modern, in the sense that she neither shoots, golfs, drives a motor, nor plays bridge, but she is a deeply read woman, a clear thinker, a clever writer, and, above all, a fluent speaker. An energetic worker in the cause of charity, Lady Jersey is known far and wide for her devotion to children; one of her organizations is the Children's Happy Evenings Association, which teaches the little ones of the "submerged tenth" not lessons, but simply how to play. Lady Jersey is a good linguist, and was at one time an indefatigable globe trotter; in the course of her wanderings she has penetrated into the lesser-known parts of China, Japan and Samoa. Her productions include: "Poems and Hymns for Young Children"; "Sleeping Beauty," a play for children; "Maurice"; "Eric, Prince of Lorlonia"; "St. George of England," drama for children. Address: Middleton Park, Bichester, Osterley Park, Isleworth, England.

JERSEY, Earl of:
Born March 20, 1845. Educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford. Lord Jersey has held the following offices: Lord-in-Waiting; Paymaster-General; Governor-General of New South Wales; and Member of the Oxford County Council. He owns about 20,000 acres of land in Great Britain. He married, in 1872, the Honorable Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, the present Countess of Jersey. His heir is Viscount Villiers. Address: Osterley Park, Isleworth, England.

JESSE, Richard Henry:
Educator. Born Epping Forest, Lancaster Co., Va., March 1, 1853; son of William Thomas and May Daniel (Claybrook) Jesse. Student at the University of Virginia, 1873-75, and part of 1878. Dean of Academic Department, University of Louisiana, 1878-84; Professor of Latin, Tulane University, 1884-91. Studied in Europe part of 1885 and part of 1890. LL.D., Tulane University, 1884-91. Member of "Committee of Ten," 1892-93; President of Missouri State Teachers' Association in 1899, and, in 1903, President of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Member of Administrative Board, Congress of Arts and Science, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. LL.D., University of Wisconsin, 1904; LL.D., South Carolina College, 1905. Awarded Commemorative Diploma and Medal, "In recognition of distinguished services to Education," Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. President of National Association of State Universities, 1905-06. Delegate from the United States to International Congress of Radiology, in Belgium, summer of

Digitized by Google

1905. Studied in University of Munich, spring and summer semester, 1906, and the University of Berlin, fall and winter semester, 1905-06. LL.D., Missouri Valley College, 1906; LL.D., Washington University, 1907; LL.D., University of Missouri, Sept., 1908. President of University of Missouri, July 1, 1891-July 1, 1908. Because of ill health, retired on Carnegie Foundation (by special offer made by the Trustees) on July 1, 1908; in 1909, by request, he became Emeritus Professor of Ancient and Mediæval History in the University of Missouri. His purpose henceforth is to devote himself chiefly to writing and to lecturing. Dr. Jesse was one of the leaders in effecting that consolidation (1884) which has made Tulane University of Louisiana the best seat of learning south of the Maryland-Virginia-Missouri line. In seventeen years he built up the University of Missouri at a remarkable rate, and he greatly multiplied the number of effective high schools in the State. Joint author (with Dr. E. A. Allen) of "Missouri Literature," and has written pamphlets and papers on educational topics for periodicals and the transactions of various societies. Clubs: Columbia, St. Louis Railway. Member of the Order of Masons and of other bodies, learned, social, educational or fraternal. By church affiliation he is a Baptist of liberal views. Politics: Democrat. Married, 1882, Addie H. Polk, of Princess Anna, Md.; six children. Address: 810 Hillcrest Ave., Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

JESSOP, Rev. Augustus:

Clergyman and author. Born Dec. 20, 1824. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge. Rector of Scarning; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to His Majesty since 1902; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral. From 1848 to 1854, he was curate of Papworth St. Agnes, Cambridgeshire. Head master of King Edward's School, Norwich, for twenty years. Has been rector of Scarning ever since 1879. Literary productions: "One Generation of a Norfolk House"; "History of the Diocese of Norwich"; "Arcady for Better for Worse"; "The Coming of the Friars"; "The Autobiography of Roger North"; "Trials of a Country Parson"; "Studies by Recluse"; "Random Roaming"; "Frivola"; "Before the Great Pillage." Has written articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, such as "Queen Elizabeth," "Dr. Donne," "Robert Cecil," "Lord Burghley." Recreation: Visiting his parishioners. Address: Scarning Rectory, Dereham, Norfolk, England.

JESSUP, Henry Harris:

Author and missionary. Born April 19, 1832, in Montrose, Pa.; son of William and Amanda (Harris) Jessup. Was graduated from Yale in 1851, and from Union Seminary in 1855, and was ordained in the Presbyterian ministry the same year. Went as missionary to Tripoli, and afterward to Syria, where he has remained to date. He is the missionary-editor of the Arabic Journal, and is the author of several works on missionary subjects and Syrian life. Married Caroline Bush, 1857 (deceased); 2d, Elizabeth Dodge, 1868 (deceased); 3d, Theodosia Davenport Lockwood, in 1884. Address: Beirut, Syria.

JEVONS, Frank Byron:

Author and editor. Born Sept. 9, 1858. Educated at Wadham College, Oxford. Professor of Philosophy at Durham University; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall; and Vice-Chancellor of the University. Literary productions: "The Development of the Athenian Democracy"; "A History of Greek Literature"; "The Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples"; "Plutarch's Romane Questions"; "A Manual of Greek Antiquities"; "An Introduction to the History of Religion"; "Evolution"; and "Religion in Evolution." He is a member of the Royal Societies Club. Address: Hatfield Hall, Durham, England.

JEWELL, John Franklin:

Consul. Born at Galena, Ill., May 11, 1874; son of Edwin and Ann (Reed) Jewell. Was graduated from University of Michigan, with degree of LL.B., in 1896. U.S. consul at Martinique, 1902-06; at St. Michael's, Azores, 1906-08; and at Melbourne since 1908. Address: American Consulate, Melbourne, Australia.

JEWETT, John Howard:

Editor and author. Born Jan. 19, 1843, at Hadley, Mass.; son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Jones) Jewett. Was graduated from Hopkins Academy, Hadley, in 1861, and the same year entered Co. C., 10th Mass. Inf., with which regiment he served till 1864, when he resigned, with rank of asst. quartermaster. Since that time he has been associated as editor with the Holyoke Transcript and the Worcester Gazette, in Mass., and the Profession and the Craftsman, magazines, in New York. He is the author of "Grandmother Goose Stories," and many other juvenile publications. Married Sarah Hart Phelps, of Northampton, in 1867. Club: Authors', N.Y. City. Address: 105 E. 15th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JIRECEK, Josef Konstantin:

Historian and archæologist. Born July 24, 1854, at Vienna. His father was Jos. Jirecek, a philologist, etc.; his mother was a Miss Safarik. Studied philosophy, etc., at Prague Univ., and became an instructor of history; in 1879, Gen. Secretary of the Minister of Education; in 1884, Prof. of Universal History at Prague; in 1893, Prof. at Vienna. His works refer to the history of the Balkan States, particularly to Ragusa. Member of the Vienna Acad. of Sciences. Address: Wien VIII, Schoenborngasse 1, Austria.

JOACHIM, Erich J. G.:

Historian and keeper of archives. Born Sept. 16, 1851, at Nimptsch. His father was Julius Joachim, a physician; his mother was Miss Bertha Schubert. Was graduated from the Schweidnitz Gymnasium, then studied at the Univs. of Leipzig, Munich, Breslau and Goettingen. Became active in archives in 1876, at Idstein; 1881, Wiesbaden; 1885, Marburg; and in 1887 was appointed Director of Archives, Koenigsberg. Has written on Modern History, particularly that of Old Prussia, and of the Rheinbund. Is Pres. of the Hist. Society of Prussia, E. & W.; corresp. member of the Society for the History of Livland, etc. In 1881, married Miss Johanna Frucht; they have one daughter. Address: Koenigsberg, Prussia, Rhesastr. 6B, Germany.

JOANNE, Paul Benigne:

Lawyer. Born Feb. 3, 1847, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Saint-Louis, at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, and at the Ecole de Droit. He is a lawyer, and the editor of the Guides Joanne at the Library Hachette. In addition to the guides for France and foreign countries, he has edited 72 volumes of monographies, seven of which have been translated into English and two into German. He also publishes geographic and administrative dictionaries of France, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of the Medjidie, and other high-class orders; has a collection of books, and his recreation consists of fencing, tennis, and walking. He is a member of the Club Alpin Français and of the Club Alpin Suisse. Married Miss Guy. Address: 1 Rue Gay-Lussac, Paris, France.

JOANNIS, Jean Alexander:

Man of letters. Born Aug. 18, 1857, at Paris, France. Educated at the Normal High School. He is a professor at the faculty of sciences at

Digitized by Google

the University of Paris, after having been professor at Bordeaux and other cities of France. He is the author of a new dictionary of the sciences and their applications, and of a course of elementary chemistry. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a laureate of the Institute of France. Address: 7 Rue des Imbergères, Sceaux, France.

JOHANNSEN, Albert:
Journalist and writer. Born Dec. 14, 1850, at Husum, Schleswig. His father was Hinrich Johannsen, a weaver; his mother was Miss Anna Thomsen. Attended the common school, then engaged in office work. Since 1889 he has been a journalist and writer exclusively. Edited papers and year-books for his home province; published humoristic and other stories, as well as two novels, e.g., Fata Morgana, 1908; also contributed to various newspapers and journals. In 1887, married Miss Marie Petersen; they have four children. Address: Husum, Schlesw.-Holstein, Germany.

JOHANNSEN, Otto F. K.:
Engineer and writer. Born March 21, 1864, at Pettau, Styria. His father was Theodor Johannsen, a railroad engineer; his mother was Miss Emilie Georgi. Educated at the Technical High School of Graz since 1882; took the state examinations as mechanical engineer and constructor, 1885-88; became a constructor, 1887-89; engineer, and manager of textile factories, 1889-91; Director of the School for Textiles, Reutlingen, 1891-1907; since 1894 has been an instructor in the Technical High School of Stuttgart. He wrote on the subject of cotton weaving, arrangement of factories, etc.; also various papers on weaving generally; and is editor of the special journal for Textile Industries. In 1892, married Miss Josefine von Reznicek; they have two daughters. Address: Reutlingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.

JOHNSON, Alba Boardman:
Manufacturer. Born Feb. 8, 1858, in Pittsburg; son of Samuel Adams and Alma Sarah (Kemp) Johnson. Was graduated from Central High School, Phila., in 1876. Became clerk in Baldwin Locomotive Works (then Burnham, Parry, Williams & Co.) in 1877, and with the exception of two years has been connected with that concern since that time, being, since incorporation in 1909, vice-president and treasurer. Is director of Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Standard Steel Works, and Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives and Granting Annuities; trustee Jefferson Medical College, and member Am. Master Mechanics' Association and Historical Society of Pennsylvania, etc. Married Elizabeth Thomas Reeves, of Phila., in 1883 (died 1908). Clubs: Union League, Penn, and City, of Philadelphia; Merion Cricket, of Haverford; and Railroad and Lawyers', of N.Y. City. Home address: Rosemont, Pa., U.S.A. Business address: 500 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

JOHNSON, Alfred Sidney:
Editor and author. Born L'Original, Ontario, on Dec. 15, 1860; son of Eden P. and Sarah Jane (Marston) Johnson. Was graduated from Govt. Sch. of Military Instruction, Toronto, in 1882. Received A.B. degree and gold medal from U. of Toronto in 1883, A.M. in 1885 from same institution, and Ph.D. from Ill. Wesleyan U. in 1888. Was connected with educational department of Prov. of Ontario as sub-examiner, and with Cornell U. as instructor in logic and psychology. Has been connected in editorial capacity with Current History, Technical World, American Carpenter and Builder, and Cement World, of which latter magazine he has been associate editor since 1909. Married Emma Alexandria Clarke, of Brampton, Ontario, in 1884. Home address: 7316 Lafayette Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: 185 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

JOHNSON, Ben:
Congressman. Born May 20, 1858, at Bardstown, Ky.; son of William and Nannie (Crow) Johnson. Was graduated from St. Mary's College, and in 1882 received degree LL.B. from Louisville Law University, and practiced law for several years. Has been President People's Bank in Bardstown since 1897. Was member Kentucky House of Representatives, 1885-89; collector of internal revenue, 1893-97; member Kentucky Senate, 1905-06, and since that time, and at present, Democratic member of Congress for the 4th Kentucky Dist. Married Annie Cox Kouwenbergh, of Bowling Green, Ky., in 1886. Address: Bardstown, Ky., U.S.A.

JOHNSON, Charles F.:
Senator. Born Feb. 14, 1859, Winslow, Me. Elected Democratic senator from Me. to 62d Congress, 1911-17, previously serving in State Legislatures of 1905 and 1907, both terms on judiciary committee; also del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Educ. in common schs. of Winslow; attended Waterville Classical Institute, and grad. Bowdoin Coll. After teaching school short time, studied law; was admitted to bar; since practiced in Waterville, Me. Home address: Waterville, Me., U.S.A.

JOHNSON, David Bancroft:
Educator. Born La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1856. Educated at Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn. Received degrees A.B. (1877), A.M. (1879), Univ. of Tenn.; LL.D., South Carolina College, 1905. Organized (1895), and since that date President, Winthrop Normal and Industrial College of South Carolina; President Southern Education Association, 1910; President Normal Department National Educational Association, 1911. Address: Rock Hill, S.C., U.S.A.

JOHNSON, Emory Richard:
Educator. Editor Annals Am. Acad. Political and Social Science since 1901. Born in March, 1864, at Waupun, Wis.; son of Eli and Angeline (Nichols) Johnson. Received degree of B.L. from U. of Wisconsin, in 1888, and M.L. in 1891; and Ph.D. from U. of Pa. in 1893. Was instructor in Haverford College, 1893-96, and has been professor of transportation and commerce at U. of Pa. since 1896. Arbitrated dispute between S.P. Co. and Order of R.R. Telegraphers in 1907. He is an expert on matters relating to transportation, and has written much on that subject. Married Orra L. March, of Oshkosh, Wis., in 1894. Clubs: Cosmos, Washington, and City, New York. Address: 516 S. 44th St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

JOHNSON, James W.:
Am. Consul; lawyer. Born June 17, 1871, at Jacksonville, Fla.; son of James and Helen Louise (Dillet) Johnson. Educ. public schools, Jacksonville; was graduated from Atlanta Univ. (A.B.), 1894; a graduate student at Columbia Univ. for three years, degree A.M., 1904. Principal Stanton High School, Jacksonville, Fla., for several years. Admitted to the bar and Supreme Court of Florida, 1897. Moved to N.Y. City for further study, 1899; engaged in literary work, contributing to various magazines; also worked as a collaborator on operettas and musical comedies. Author of the words to numerous semi-classical and popular songs. Appointed, after examination, American Consul at Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, 1906; Consul at Corinto, Nicaragua, 1909. Married, 1910, Grace Elizabeth Nail. He is a 32° Mason; Mystic Shriner. Address: Am. Consulate, Corinto, Nicaragua. Home address: Care J. Rosamond Johnson, 52 W. 99th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JOHNSON, Mary Hannah:
Librarian of Carnegie Library, Nashville,

Digitized by Google

Tenn., U.S.A. Born in Nashville, Tenn.; daughter of George S. and Hannah (Payne) Johnson. Began library work in 1899. Pioneer in developing free library system in Nashville and in the South generally. Librarian Carnegie Library, Nashville, since 1901. Secretary Tenn. Library Assn. and of library dept. Nat. and Southern Educational Assns. Address: Carnegie Library, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood:
Author, and editor Century Magazine. Born Jan. 12, 1853, in Washington, D.C.; son of Nimrod H. and Catherine C. (Underwood) Johnson. Was graduated from Earlham College, Indiana, in 1871, with degree of B.S. For services in cause of international copyright he received honorable A.M. degree from Yale in 1891, and decorations from governments of France and Italy. Has been associated with Century Magazine since 1873, and its editor since 1909. He induced Gen. Grant to write his memoirs, half of which appeared in the Century War Series. He is sec. Am. Academy Arts and Letters, and hon. member Sierra Club; also member of Phi Beta Kappa. He first proposed to Pres. Roosevelt Conference of Governors to conserve forests of Eastern States. Married Katharine McMahon, of Washington, D.C., on Aug. 31, 1876, and is the father of Owen McMahon Johnson. Mr. Johnson is the author of: "The Winter Hour"; "Songs of Liberty"; "St. Gaudens, an Ode," and other poems. Clubs: Authors', Players', Century, of N.Y. City. Home address: 327 Lexington Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 33 E. 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JOHNSON, Thomas Cary:
Educator, minister, author. Born Fishbok Hill, Monroe Co., Va., July 19, 1859. Educated Hampden Sidney College, Va.; Univ. of Va.; Yale Univ.; Union Theol. Sem. in Virginia. Received the degrees A.B., D.D., LL.D., Hampden Sidney College. Diplomas: Latin, Greek, Mathematics, at Univ. of Va. Grad. with highest standing of his class at Union Theo. Sem. Professor of Old and New Testament Exegesis in Austin Theological School, Austin, Tex, 1888-90; Pastor-elect 3d Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky., 1890-91; Professor of English Bible and Pastoral Theology, 1891-92; Professor Ecclesiastical History and Polity since 1892, Union Theo. Seminary, Va. Member of the American Historical Association, American Soc. of Church History, National Geog. Society. He is on the Advisory Board of the Society for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Author of: "History of Southern Presbyterian Church," 1894; "John Calvin and the Genevan Reformation," 1900; "Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney," 1903; "Life and Letters of Benj. Morgan Palmer," 1906; "Virginia Presbyterianism and Religious Liberty in Colonial and Revolutionary Times," 1907; "Introduction to Christian Missions," 1909. Editor of the collected writings of Dr. Thomas E. Peck, D.D., LL.D., 1895-97; frequent contributor to periodicals, newspapers and encyclopedias. Married Ella Faulkner, third daughter of Hon. Thos. S. Bocock, who was the only Speaker of the Confederate Congress, 1861-65. Democrat in politics. Address: Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

JOHNSON, William Christie:
Past commander-in-chief G.A.R., and asst. postmaster of Cincinnati, Ohio. Born March 19, 1843, in Clermont Co., Ohio; son of John Sutton and Susan (Sheldon) Johnson. Educated at Ohio Wesleyan University. Entered 89th Ohio Inf. in 1862, and took part in campaigns of Western Va., Tullahoma to Chattanooga, Sherman's march to the sea, etc. Was mustered out in Jan., 1866. Elected commander-in-chief G.A.R., Sept. 6, 1899, and presided at national encampment of that year. In hardware business in Cincinnati, 1881-99; member Bd. of Public Service of that town, 1900-06 (pres. 1904-06), and asst. postmaster of Cincinnati since April, 1906. Married Lide Littelle, of Delaware, Ohio, May 10, 1866. Home address: 1354 Myrtle Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Office address: Post Office, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows:
Author. Born at Evansville, Ind., U.S.A., 1863; daughter of Rev. Albion and Mary (Erskine) Fellows. Educated at Indiana schools and Iowa State University. Literary productions: "The Jester's Sword"; "Little Colonel Good Times Book"; "The Little Colonel"; "The Gate of the Giant Scissors," "The Little Colonel's House Party"; "The Little Colonel's Hero"; "The Little Colonel at Boarding School"; "The Little Colonel in Arizona"; "The Little Colonel's Christmas Vacation"; "Maid of Honor"; "The Little Colonel's Knight Comes Riding"; "Big Brother"; "Two Little Knights of Kentucky"; "The Story of Dago"; "Cicely"; "Aunt Liza's Hero"; "The Quilt that Jack Built"; "Flip's Islands of Providence"; "Mildred's Inheritance"; "Joel, a Boy of Galilee"; "In the Desert of Waiting"; "The Three Weavers"; "Keeping Tryst"; "The Legend of the Bleeding Heart"; and "Asa Holmes." Married William L. Johnston, at Evansville, 1888 (died 1892). Address: Boerne, Kendall County, Tex., U.S.A.

JOHNSTON, John Humphreys:
Artist. Born Nov. 2, 1857, in N.Y. City; son of James Boorman and Mary Hoppin (Humphreys) Johnston. Studied art under La Farge, in N.Y. City, and Doucet and Lefebvre, in Paris. Was awarded Temple gold medal, 1896; silver medal, Paris, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo, 1901; gold medal, Munich, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis, 1904. Represented in the Luxembourg, Paris, and in the Wilstach Trust Collection at Phila., and the Carnegie Institute Collection at Pittsburg. Member of Paris Soc. Am. Painters and assoc. member of Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Paris) and of Soc. Sculptors, Painters and Gravers (London). Clubs: Century and Riding, of N.Y. City. Addresses: Johnston Bldg., 39 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.; Palazzo Contarini, Madonna dell' Orto, Venice, Italy.

JOHNSTON, Joseph Forney:
U.S. Senator. Born in 1843, in Lincoln Co., N.C.; son of Dr. William and Nancy (Forney) Johnston. Left school to fight for his principles, in Confederate Army, 1861-65. Was four times wounded, but rose to a captaincy before end of war. Practiced law at Selma, Ala., until 1884, since which time he has lived at Birmingham, in the same state. He was pres. Ala. Nat. Bank for ten years, until 1894, and was first pres. of Sloss Iron and Steel Co. He was Governor of Alabama for two terms, 1896-1900, and on the death of Senator Edmund Pettus was unanimously elected for the unexpired term. He has been re-elected for the full term, 1909-15. He is a Democrat. Addresses: Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.; U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

JOHNSTON, Josiah Stoddard:
Author, editor and geologist. Born Feb. 10, 1833, in New Orleans; son of John Harris and Eliza (Davidson) Johnston, and nephew of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston of the Confederate Army. Received his A.B. at Yale, in 1853, and LL.B. at Louisville University, in 1854. Farmer and cotton planter in Kentucky before the war; he served during that struggle on the staffs of Gens. Bragg, Buckner and Breckinridge, of the Confederate Army. Afterward he practiced law at Helena, Ark., for two years. He was editor of

Digitized by Google

the Frankfort (Ky.) Yeoman, 1867-86, and assoc. editor of Louisville Courier-Journal, 1903-08. Since 1908 he has acted as consulting geologist. He is the author of the "Confederate History of Kentucky" and of "Memorial History of Louisville." He was successively Adj.-Gen. of Kentucky, Secretary of State, and sec. or chairman of Dem. State Com. until 1888. He was delegate to Nat. Conventions in 1884 and 1888. He has been president of the Kentucky Press Assn. and of the Yale Alumni Assn. of Kentucky (1890-1902), and vice-pres. of the Filson Club since 1893. Married Eliza W. Johnson, of Scott Co., Ky., on June 13, 1854. Miss Johnson was the daughter of Governor Johnson of Kentucky. Address: 725 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

JOHNSTON, Mary:

Author. Born Nov. 21, 1876, at Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va.; daughter of John William and Elizabeth (Alexander) Johnston. Educ. by governesses and instructors at home. Beginning with "Prisoners of Hope," in 1898, Miss Johnston has written a number of books: "To Have and to Hold," 1900; "Audrey," 1902; "Sir Mortimer," 1904; "The Goddess of Reason," 1907; "Lewis Rand," 1908; "The Long Roll," 1911. Address: Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

JOHNSTON, Mercer Green:

Clergyman (Protestant Episcopal Church). Born Church Hill, Jefferson Co., Miss., Dec. 3, 1868; son of the Rt. Rev. James S. Johnston, D.D., Bishop of West Texas. Educ. Barton Academy, Mobile, Ala.; Univ. of Virginia, Law, 1891-92; Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., Academic, 1893-96, Theological, 1896-98. Ordained deacon, 1898; priest, 1900. Served diaconate in Grace Church, N.Y. City; rector St. Paul's Church and the West Texas Military Academy, San Antonio, Tex., 1900-03; rector Cathedral Parish St. Mary and St. John, Manila, P.I., 1903-08, serving also as chairman of Bishop Brent's Council of Advice. Organized, and served as director and honorary vice-president of well-known Columbia Club, Manila. Returned to San Antonio, Tex., after extensive tours in Japan, China, Borneo, India, Egypt, Palestine and Europe, as well as United States. At present, Secretary and Treasurer of Diocese of West Texas, and Vice-Chairman and Secretary of the Diocesan School Board, and Financial Agent of West Texas Military Academy, in which capacity he has erected a new $100,000 home for this well-known school. Trustee of the Univ. of the South; delegate to the General Convention (Triennial to Prot. Epis. Ch.). While at college won intercollegiate contests in debate and oratory; was editor-in-chief of college weekly, monthly, and annual publications; pres. Literary and Athletic Assn.; vice-pres. Southern Intercol. Ath. Assn.; chairman of committee that organized first intercollegiate track and field meet. Author: "Plain American Talk in the Philippines." Member Delta Tau Delta Greek Fraternity. Married Katherine Aubrey, Sept. 5, 1901, at Ivy, Va.; no children. Cleveland Democrat. Address: 511 W. Magnolia Ave., San Antonio, Tex., U.S.A.

JOHNSTON, William Dawson:

Librarian of Columbia University. Born June 11, 1871, at Essex Center, Vt.; son of Rev. James Arthur and Janette (Cass) Johnston. Has degrees of A.B., from Brown University, 1893, and of A.M., from Harvard, 1898. Instructor of history in University of Michigan and Brown University. Asst. librarian of Congress, 1900-07; librarian of Bd. of Education, Washington, D.C., 1907-09; and librarian of Columbia University since 1909. He is a lecturer on bibliography, and the author of several books. Also contributor to library journals. Married Jean McVicker Browne, of Montreal, on July 12, 1895. Address: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JOHNSTONE, Ebenezer Forsythe Blackine, K.C.:

Barrister. Born at Old Vambus, Haddingtonshire, Scotland. Educated at private school and under a private tutor. Made Queen's Counsel in 1889 (now K.C.). Deputy Attorney-General of the Province of Ontario, Canada, for four years; acted as member of several Provincial Commissions, and as Crown Prosecutor in many leading cases. Counsel for the Ontario Government in charge of bribing a member of the Legislature. Director of the Traders' Bank of Canada, and President of a Trust Company. He is much interested in Dutch Art, and possesses the finest collection of old Dutch delft in America. A Liberal in politics, and belongs to the Presbyterian Church. Address: Toronto, Canada.

JOLLY, Henri Charles:

Financial officer. Born Oct. 11, 1853, at Chalons-sur-Marne, France. He is inspector of the finances, director of accounting in the ministry of commerce, and an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 2 Rue Saint-Petersbourg, Paris, France.

JOLY, Andre de:

Statesman. Born in 1857, at Paris, France. He was prefect of the department of the Alpes-Maritimes at Nice, and subsequently chief of the political bureau in the ministry of the interior, chief of the cabinet of the minister of the interior, and keeper of the seal, and prefect of various districts. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of agricultural merit, etc. Address: Nice, France.

JOLY, Antony Marie Joseph:

Engineer and military officer. Born in 1868, at Reims, France. Educated at the Politechnic School. He is deputy for the Basses-Alpes district, director of mutual insurance companies, philanthropic societies, sporting societies, etc. He is an officer of public instruction; has the silver medal of the Mutualité. Address: 9 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, France.

JONES, Amos Blanch:

College president and divine. Born Dec. 4, 1841, at Boydton, Va.; son of Rev. Amos Wesley and Caroline Matilda (Blanch) Jones. Left East Alabama College to join Confederate Army, in which he became captain. Was ordained as minister of Methodist Episcopal Church in 1873. From 1880 to 1897 was pres. Huntsville (Ala.) Female College. Since that time has been pres. Memphis Conf. Female Institute. Rev. Mr. Jones is a Mason. Married Mary G. Gates, of Egypt, Miss., on Feb. 6, 1868. Address: Jackson, Tenn., U.S.A.

JONES, Charles Henry:

Editor. Born March 7, 1848, at Talbotton, Ga.; son of George Washington and Susan Elinor Jones. Served throughout Civil War in Confederate ranks, and when war closed went to N.Y. to live. Was editor of Appleton's Journal and of Eclectic Magazine. In 1881, left New York, and established Florida Daily Times, at Jacksonville. Has been editor of St. Louis Republic, St. Louis Post-Despatch, and of the N.Y. World. Originated idea of Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Prominent in Democratic circles, and wrote Chicago platform of 1896. One of charter members of American Publishers' Assn. Married Eliza Cowperthwaite, of Phila., in 1871 (died 1888); 2d, Mrs. L. E. Parsons, of Washington, D.C., in 1890. Home address: Paris, France. Office address: 150 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JONES, Sir David Brynmor:

Member of the House of Commons. Eldest son of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Rhayader

Digitized by Google

House, Swansea (sometime chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales), and Jane, his first wife; born at Pertrepoeth, near Swansea, 1852. Educated privately, and at University College School, and University College, London. Graduated LL.B., 1874, University of London. Married, in 1892, to Florence, widow of Mr. A. de M. Mocatta, also daughter of the late Major Lionel B. Cohen. Was Hume Scholar at University College, 1873; obtained the studentship of the Council of Legal Education, 1875; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1876, a Bencher 1899; Queen's Council, 1893. Practices as a Barrister in London and on the South Wales and Chester Circuit. He has been County Court Judge, Middle Wales and Gloucestershire; resigned 1892. Is a Governor of the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, a member of the Court and Executive of the University of Wales; also Junior Deputy Chancellor and Honorable Counsel; a Vice-President of the Cymmrodorian Society, and was a member of the Welsh Land Commission, 1894-96, and of Welsh Church Commission, 1907. Justice of the Peace for Glamorgan. Chairman of the County Court Department Committees, 1893 and 1899. A Referee of Private Bills. Chairman of Metropolitan Police Commission, 1906. He was knighted in 1906. Literary productions: "Home Rule and Imperial Sovereignity"; "Welsh History in the Light of Recent Research"; and "The Welsh People." Edited a volume of sermons by his father, "The Divine Order, and Other Sermons," with an introduction by Robert Browning, the poet. Sat for the Stroud Division of Gloucestershire, 1892-95, and for Swansea since. He belongs to the following clubs: The Reform and the Devonshire. Address: 27 Bryanston Sq., London, W., England.

JONES, E. E. Constance:

Authoress, and lecturer on Moral Science. Educated at home and Cambridge. Member of the Board of Philosophic Studies of the University of London. One of the heads of University College of Aberystwyth, Wales; member of the Council of the Cambridge Training College for Women; member of the Aristotelian Society, and a Society for Physical Research. She has written the following books: "A Primer of Logic," and of various articles and reviews in Mind, The International Journal of Essex, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Journal of Education, and Hibbert Journal, and many others. Recreation: Architectural Archæology. Address: Girton College, Cambridge, England.

JONES, Edgar Montague:

M.A. Oxon. Born at Bristol, England, June 11, 1866. Educated in England. Senior Mathematical Master and Master of Science at Leamington College; in 1902, appointed head master at St. Albans Herts, which occupied the old monastic building over the old Abbey Gateway, adjoining the Cathedral. Recreations: Represented Oxford and Cambridge in the cross-country match; played football, under Rugby rules, for Coventry, and other first-class teams. Address: St. Albans School, Herts, England.

JONES, Rev. Evan:

Rector of Newport. Born at Pencarreg, near Lampeter, Wales, in 1830. Educated at St. David's College, Lampeter (Senior Scholar). Curate of Radyr, near Llandaff, 1853-56; Vicar of Llanfihangelar-arth, 1860, for five years. Productions: "John Jones yn yr Ysgol," a school tale; "Llawlyfri i Athrawon yr ysgol Sul," historical sketch of Newport; "Ralph de Lyle," a short tale; "Adgofion am Ddeugain Mlynedd o'm Gweinidogaeth," In the Haul; "Dwei Sant," a sermon with an appendix. Mr. Jones has written a number of stories, some in English and some in the Welsh language. Address: The Rectory, Pembroke, Newport, Wales.

JONES, Gardner Maynard:

Librarian Salem (Mass.) Public Library. Born June 27, 1850, at Charlestown, Mass.; son of Nahum and Lucy (Blake) Jones. After being graduated from Dorchester High School he was in the book business in Boston till 1887. In 1888 he attended School of Library Economy at Columbia College, and in 1889 became Librarian Salem Public Library, a position he has since held. He was treasurer of American Library Assoc., 1897-1906, and Pres. of the Appalachian Mountain Club, 1908. He is the author of a book on library methods, and a frequent contributor to library journals. Married Kate Emery Sanborn on June 30, 1897. Address: Salem, Mass., U.S.A.

JONES, George Heber:

Missionary, lecturer and author. Born Aug. 14, 1867, at Mohawk, N.Y.; son of Charles Edward and Susan Jane (Cosser) Jones. Educated in public schools of Utica, N.Y., and appointed Methodist Episcopal missionary to Korea in 1887. Has been principal of Pai Chai English School at Seoul, Supt. Korea Mission M.E. Church, 1897-99. Returned to America, and served as secretary Bd. of Missions of M.E. Church, and as lecturer on foreign missions in the West, and in 1910 as special lecturer at the Boston University School of Theology. Has degrees from American University (A.B.), and from Ill. Wesleyan University (D.D.). Author of: "Korea, Country and People," and of an English-Korean dictionary. Married Margaret Josephine Bengel, missionary, of Pomeroy, Ohio, May 10, 1893. Home address: Utica, N.Y., U.S.A. Office address: 150 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Address: Seoul, Korea.

JONES, Henry Arthur:

English playwright. Born in Buckinghamshire, Sept. 28, 1851. His first great success was "The Silver King," written in association with Henry Hermann, in 1882. In 1885 he wrote, with Wilson Barrett, "Hoodman Blind." His various great successes include: "The Middleman," in which Mr. E. Willard scored an artistic triumph; "The Dancing Girl"; "The Liars"; "Mrs. Dane's Defence," and "Whitewashing Julia." Mr. Jones has also written a number of essays on the English drama, and has often been heard on the lecture platform. In 1907 he received an honorary degree from Harvard University. He is a member of several clubs, including Reform and Authors'. Address: 6 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, London, N.W., England.

JONES, Herschell V.:

Editor. Born Jefferson, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1861. Educated Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N.Y. Bought Jefferson (N.Y.) Courier, at age of eighteen. Went to Minneapolis at twenty-two years of age, and engaged on Journal as reporter, filling all positions on the paper in seventeen years, and buying it in 1908. Now President of Journal Printing Co., and Editor. Has gained international reputation as estimator of wheat yields in U.S. Address: Journal, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

JONES, Jenkin Lloyd:

Clergyman. Born Llandyssul, Cardiganshire, Wales, Nov. 14, 1843. Educated at Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa. Received degree LL.D., Univ. of Wisconsin. Served in the War for the Union as private in the Sixth Wisconsin Battery, 1862-65. Pastor of the All Souls Church (Unitarian), Janesville, Wis., 1870-80; Secretary of the Western Unitarian Conference, 1875-84; organized the Western Unitarian Sunday-School Society, 1874, and was its Secretary for ten years.

Digitized by Google

Helped establish Unity, an independent non-sectarian religious weekly, in 1878. Assumed editorship of the same, 1879, which position he has held to present time. Organized, in 1882, All Souls Church, Chicago, and has been its pastor to the present time. He founded the Abraham Lincoln Centre, the home of an Institutional Church, non-sectarian, a seven-story bldg., with a staff of twenty-one workers. Was the Secretary of the Parliament of Religions held in connection with the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; helped form, and was the Secretary for ten years, of the Congress of Religions, as the successor of the Parliament of Religions. He is at present chairman of the executive committee of the same. Established Tower Hill Encampment and Summer School, in 1890, and has been Director and Leader of the same to the present time; organized and was 1st President of the Chicago Browning Society, 1884. Has been on the University Extension staff of the Univ. of Chicago as Lecturer on Literary and Reform topics for the last fifteen years, and has lectured extensively in all parts of the country. He is the joint author of: "The Faith that Make Faithful." Author of: "Jess"; "A Search for an Infidel"; "Bits of Wayside Gospel"; "What Does Christmas Really Mean?" "Conscience Calls"; "Practical Piety," and many other works. Address: Abraham Lincoln Centre, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

JONES, John Edward:

Consul-general and journalist and physician. Born Feb. 21, 1868, in Washington, D.C.; son of John William and Kate Jessie (Williams) Jones. After being graduated at Georgetown University he attended National Law School, and finally Columbian University, where he took the degree of M.D. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com. in 1900, and delegate to Rep. Nat. Convention of same year. Entered consular service in 1905, after sixteen years on staff of Washington Evening Star. Became consul-general at Winnipeg, Manitoba, in 1908. Married Hilda Virginia Tyssowski, of Washington, in June, 1902. Club: University (Washington, D.C.). Home address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business address: U.S. Consulate, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

JONES, Kate Emery Sanborn:

Librarian and author. Born June 24, 1860, at Henniker, N.H.; daughter of Edward Burr Smith and Caroline Augusta (Emery) Sanborn. Received education at Concord and Franklin, N.H., and became asst. at Boston Athenæum in 1882. In 1891 went to St. Louis, as classifier and cataloguer for Mercantile Library. Became Librarian of City Library, Manchester, N.H., in 1894, and remained till marriage with Gardner Maynard Jones, in 1897. Mrs. Jones is author of the Cutter-Sanborn Author Table. Address: Salem, Mass., U.S.A.

JONES, Lewis Henry:

College president and author. Born July 3, 1844, at Noblesville, Ind., son of William and Huldah (Swain) Jones. After being graduated from the Oswego Normal School, in 1870, he began to teach in Indiana State Normal School. In 1884 was appointed supt. of Indianapolis public schools, and in 1894 received the superintendency of the Cleveland, Ohio, public schools. Has been pres. of Michigan State Normal College since 1902. Is member of Nat. Council of Education, and of the N.E.A., and was pres. Mich. Schoolmasters' Club in 1909. He is the author of the Jones series of Readers. Married Sarah Ellen Good, of Indianapolis, in 1872 (died 1901). Address: Ypsilanti, Mich., U.S.A.

JONES, Sir Lyman Melvin:

Manufacturer. Born York County, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 21, 1843; son of Norman Jones and Therese Jane (Patterson) Jones. In 1886, elected Alderman City of Winnipeg, and chairman of Finance Committee. In 1887, elected Mayor of Winnipeg, and Vice-Prest. of Board of Trade. Re-elected Mayor of Winnipeg for 1888. In 1888, accepted portfolio in Manitoba Government as Provincial Treasurer. During 1888 negotiated in England first Provincial loan to build railway. Represented constituency of Shoal Lake. Resigned office of Provincial Treasurer in 1889, but retained seat in Legislature till end of term, and returned to Eastern Canada to devote his time to private business. Upon amalgamation of the Massey & Harris companies, in 1891, removed to Toronto, and became Managing Director of consolidated companies. Member of Senate of the Dominion of Canada since 1901; is President and General Manager of the Massey-Harris Company; President of Johnston Harvester Co.; Prest. of Bain Wagon Co., Ltd., Woodstock, Ont.; Vice-Prest. Ontario Jockey Club; Director of Canadian Bank of Commerce, of Verity Plow Co., Ltd., and of Canada Cycle and Motor Co., Ltd. Clubs: Toronto, National, York, Toronto Hunt, Royal Canadian Yacht, Ontario Jockey Club and Rideau Ottawa Club. Married Louise, daughter of Thos. Irwin; one daughter (Mrs. Crawford Brown). Home address: 145 St. George St., Toronto, Canada. Office: 915 King St., W., Toronto, Canada.

JONES, Sydney:

English music composer and orchestral conductor. Born in Leeds, in 1869. At an early age he became the conductor of a military band, toured first with Tom Burnside, and then as conductor of light operatic companies. He also toured in Australia. Was commissioned by George Edwards to write a song for one of the Gaiety Burlesquers, and "Linger Longer Loo" was the result. Composed the music for the "Gaiety Girl," which was his first important success. He composed the score of "The Geisha," of which it is stated nearly a million copies have been sold. Address: London, England.

JONES, Hon. Wendell Phillips, K.C.:

Barrister and Solicitor: King's Counsel. Born Nov. 25, 1866, at Woodstock, N.B., Canada; son of Randall Ketchum and Gertrude (Raymond) Jones. Educ. at Woodstock Grammar School; Dalhousie College; Halifax and Boston University Law School. Entered on the practice of law in 1896. Elected member of Provincial Legislature of New Brunswick in 1903; became a member of the Government, with office of Solicitor-General, in March, 1905; retired in March, 1908. Made King's Counsel in 1905. Has practiced law in N.B., before Supreme Court of Canada, Railway Commission, and the Privy Council. Politics: Liberal. Married, in 1888, Grace J. Jordon; five sons, five daughters. Home and business address: Woodstock, N.B., Canada.

JONES, Wesley Livsey:

U.S. Senator. Born Oct. 9, 1863, nr. Bethany, Ill.; son of Wesley and Phœbe (McKay) Jones. Was graduated, with degree of A.B., from Southern Illinois College, in 1886, and admitted to bar in 1886. Prominent in Blaine and Harrison campaigns. Moved to Washington before its admission to statehood, and represented her in the 56th to 60th Congresses. Was elected U.S. senator in 1909. Married Minda Nelson, of Enfield, Ill., in 1886. Addresses: N. Yakima, Wash., U.S.A.; U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

JONES, William Atkinson:

Congressman and lawyer. Born March 21, 1849, at Warsaw, Va.; son of Thomas and Anne S. (Trowbridge) Jones. As cadet of Virginia Military Inst., served in the defence of Richmond.

Digitized by Google

In 1870, after taking degree of B.L. at University of Virginia, was admitted to the bar. Member of 52d to 62d Congresses, 1891-1913. Married Claude D. Motley, of Va., Jan. 23, 1889. Addresses: Warsaw, Va., U.S.A.; House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

JONNART, Charles Celestin Auguste:
Statesman. Born Dec. 27, 1857, at Flechin, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Saint-Omer. He is deputy for the Pas-de-Calais district, president of the general council, and governor of Algeria, after having been chief of the cabinet of the governor-general of Algeria, and chief of the Algerian service at the ministry of the interior. His recreation consists of riding and sailing. Address: Palace of the Governor, Algiers, Algeria.

JORDAN, David Starr:
University President. Son of Hiram and Huldah Lake (Hawley) Jordan; born Jan. 19, 1851, at Gainesville, N.Y. Educ. at Cornell College, Ithaca, N.Y.; Ind. Medical College; Butler Univ., and Johns Hopkins, at Balto., Md.; M.S., 1872, and LL.D., 1886, at Cornell; M.D., 1875, at Ind. Med. Coll.; Ph.D., 1878, at Butler Univ. Instr. of Botany at Cornell, 1871-72; Prof. Nat. Hist., Lombard Univ., 1872-73; Prin. in Collegiate Institution, Appleton, Wis., 1873-74; Instructor at the Indianapolis High School, 1874-75; Professor of Biology, Butler Univ., 1875-79; Professor of Zoölogy, 1879-85; Pres. of Ind. Univ., 1885-91; Pres. of Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1891. Co-operating Asst. to U.S. Dept. of Fisheries, 1877-1908. Author of: "Fishes of North and Middle America," 4 vols., 1896; "A Manual of Vertebrate Animals of Northern United States," 1876; "Science Sketches," 1887, and many other works. Member of University, Bohemian, Olympic (San Fran.) Clubs. Associated with many scientific organizations. Married Susan Bowen, of Peru, Mass., March 10, 1875 (died 1885); married, 2d, Jessie L. Knight, of Worcester, Mass. Address: Stanford University, California, U.S.A.

JORDAN, Fred Allen:
Engineer of Mines. Born Iowa. Educated at Michigan College of Mines, where he received the degrees E.M. and B.S. Address: Sellwood, Ontario, Canada.

JORDAN, James Henry:
Judge S.C. of Indiana. Born Dec. 21, 1842, at Woodstock, Va.; son of Charles B. and Elizabeth R. Jordan. In 1861 joined 45th Indiana Vols., and served through Civil War with Army of Potomac. Was twice wounded. Received degrees of B.S. from Indiana University, LL.B. from same in 1871, and LL.D. from Wabash College in 1907. After admission to bar, in 1869, became pros. atty. in 1872, and judge Supreme Court of Indiana in 1895. Now holds that office for third term. Member of Phi Kappa Phi and of G.A.R. Married Emma R. Johnson of Sandusky, Ohio, in 1886. Clubs: Marion, Columbia. Address: State House, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A. Home address: Martinsville, Ind., U.S.A.

JORDAN, John Woolf:
Librarian, editor and author. Born Sept. 14, 1840, in Phila., Pa.; son of Francis and Emily (Woolf) Jordan. Was graduated from Nazareth Hall in 1856. Was for a time Librarian of Hist. Soc. of Pa., and has been, since 1888, editor of Penn. Magazine of History and Biography. In 1902 received degree of LL.D. from Lafayette College. Author of numerous colonial and revolutionary tales. Address: 1300 Locust St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

JORDAN, Karl H. E.:
Curator in Museum. Born at Almstedt, Germany, Dec. 7, 1861; son of Wilhelm and Johanne (Vosshage) Jordan. Educ. at Andreanum of Hildesheim, 1876-82; University of Göttingen, 1882-86; Dr. of Philosophy (Ph.D.). Government (or State) Examination, 1886; Probekandidat and Wissensch. Hilfslehrer at the Progymnasium at Hannoversch. Münden, 1887-92; Privat-docent at the Academy of Forestry at Hann. Münden, 1890-92; Master of Mathematics, etc., at the Agricultural School at Hildesheim, 1892-93. Curator of the Entomological Department, Zoological Museum, Tring, since 1893. Married, 1892; two daughters. Business address: Zoological Museum, Tring (Herts.), England.

JORDAN, Otto:
Clergyman and writer. Born Feb. 19, 1839, at Ragnit, Ostpreuszen. Having graduated from the Gymnasium at Tilsit, he studied in the Univs. of Koenigsberg and Halle; entered the service of the Church, in Berlin, 1836; became head of the Eastern Young Men's Association since 1867; and Director of the House of Deaconesses in Halle in 1872. Has written for the Evang. Church Advertiser, 1867-72; the Bundesbote, 1874-76; also poetry, etc. Recreations: Gardening, flower culture and poetry; also travelling in the Alps. The well-known poet, Wilhelm Jordan (1819-1902), is his brother. In politics he is a conservative. Has the 4th class of the Order of the Red Eagle. Address: Halle a. S., Lafontainestr. 15, Germany.

JORDAN, Silvester A. F.:
Lieut.-general. Born May 11, 1849, at Frankfort a. M. His father was Julius Jordan, a high official; his mother was Miss Pauline Pissin. Was graduated from the Merseburg Gymnasium, and entered the service as a lieutenant in 1869, advancing to lieut.-general in 1908. Served in the campaign of 1870-71, and received the Iron Cross, as well as the 2d class of the Order of the Crown, the Hohenzollern Cross of Honor, etc. Married, in 1889, Miss Gertrud Giesel; they have four children. Address: Schweidnitz, Silesia, Germany.

JORDAN, William George:
Editor and author. Born March 6, 1864, in N.Y. City; son of Henry and Mary (Moat) Jordan. Was graduated from Coll. of City of N.Y., and became editor of Book Chat in 1884, and later editor of Current Literature. Has been editor of Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, and of the Searchlight. At present lecturing on system of education which he calls "Mental Training by Analysis, Law and Analogy." Proposed organization of Bd. of Governors to confer on interstate legislation. Author of several books on education, mental training, and kindred subjects. Club: Authors' (N.Y. City). Home address: 172 W. 81st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JORET, Pierre:
Man of letters and author. Born Oct. 14, 1829 at Formigny, Calvados, France. Educated at the College of Bayeux, at the Lyceum of Caen, and at the School for High Studies at Paris. He is an honorary professor at the University of Aix, France, after having been professor at various lyceums of Paris and of the provinces. His works, for the greater part, relate to linguistic matters, to the literary renaissance, legendary and historical studies, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute of France, and of numerous learned associations. He has the title of Doctor in Letters. Addresses: 64 Rue Madame, Paris, France; Formigny, Calvados, France.

JOSEPHSON, Aksel G. S.:
Librarian and writer. Born Oct. 2, 1860, at Upsala, Sweden. His father was Prof. Jacob A. Josephson, a composer, his mother was Miss Hilda A. Schram. Educated at the common schools, became a bookseller's clerk, 1879-84; a book-

Digitized by Google

seller in Upsala, 1885-93; went to the U S. in 1893; was an assistant in the Lenox Library, 1894-96; and since 1896 has been cataloguer of the John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill. He has written on bibliography, etc.; contributed to various special papers, and is editor of the Yearbook of the Bibliogr. Society of Chicago. He is a collector of Guttenbergiana, etc. Member of the Bibliogr. Society of America, the American Library Association, the Swedish Literary Society, the Guttenberg Society, and of the City Club of Chicago. In 1899 married Miss Lucia Zimmermann, of Chicago. Address: 2239 Greenleaf Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

JOSS, Victor:
Editor and author. Born May 29, 1869, at Prague, Bohemia. His father was Marcus Joss; his mother was Miss Mathilde Welsch. Educated at the Gymnasium, and studied in the Univ. of Prague. He is the author of the great catalogue of history of music in Germany and Austria. Since 1897 has been chief editor of the German Evening News of Prague; also a critic of music and art for German and French special publications. He has written biographies of many poets and composers: has published poems and songs, papers on music and art, several anthologies, selections for the piano and for the voice. His favorite studies, besides his specialties, are Philosophy, Antiquities and Geology. Has received several medals and decorations, and is a member of the German Progressive Party. An hon. member of the Catania Society for Lit., Art and Music. In 1898, married Miss Erwine Klempfner, daughter of a painter; they have one daughter. Addresses: Prag-Weinberge, Celakovsky Park 12; and Prag, Langegasse. Office of the Abendblatt, Austria.

JOSSIER, Alfred:
Jurist. Born in 1860, at Auxerre, Yonne, France. Educated at the College of Auxerre, France. He is prefect of the Haute-Marne, after having been chief of cabinet of prefecture, under prefect and secretary-general of several other districts. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, a knight of Agricultural Merit, commander of the Nicham-Iftikar, etc. He finds recreation in automobiling. Married Miss Berthe Chévillard.

JOUANNY, Georges Philippe Eugene:
Captain of industry. Born March 2, 1851, at Paris, France. Formerly was engaged in industrial undertakings, as a manufacturer of paper, etc.; was president of the council of the "Prudhommes" of the Seine, a member of the chamber of commerce of Paris, president of the chamber of the syndicates, of the Municipal Society for mutual services, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 15 Ave. de Villiers, Paris, France.

JOUBAIRE, Amand Constant:
Financier. Born in 1832, at Guingamp, Côtes du Nord, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Rennes, at the College Lorient, and at the National School of Forestry. He is the censor of the Crédit Foncier of France, inspector-general of forests, an officer of the Legion of Honor, knight of Agricultural Merit, etc. Address 75 Bis, Ave. de Wagram, Paris, France.

JOUBERT, Jules Francois:
Man of letters. Born Dec. 6, 1834, at Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Tours, at the Lycée Charlemagne, and at the Normal High School. He is ex-president of the Society of Physics and of the Society of Electricians, and has, in the course of time, been professor of physics and inspector at various colleges of Paris and of the provinces. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of Agricultural Merit, and has written memoirs of bacteriology, jointly with Mr. Pasteur, and a treatise on electricity. He has the title, Doctor in Sciences. Address: 67 Rue Violet, Paris, France.

JOUBIN, Louis Marie Olivier Edouard:
Man of letters. Born Feb. 27, 1861, at Epinal, France. He is professor at the Natural History Museum, and at the Oceanographic Institute, after having been professor at various colleges of France. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction and of Agricultural Merit, and president of several scientific associations; he also was the director of publication of the French Antarctic Expedition that was conducted by Dr. Charcot. Address: 88 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, France.

JOURDAIN, Roger:
Painter. Born Dec. 18, 1845, at Louviers, Eure, France. Educated at the Lycée Napôléon. He is an artist-painter, a councillor-general of the Seine. His numerous paintings, for the greater part, represent scenes from every-day life, and he has also produced a large number of water-color pictures, landscapes, especially the shores of the Seine, etc. His works have been recognized by several medals or other distinctions at the two last Universal Expositions at Paris, and on other occasions. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and officer or knight of various high-class foreign decorations or orders, and has a fine collection of autographs. His recreation consists of golf, fencing, etc., and he is a member of Circle of the Artistic Union and of the Mirliton; also of many other artistic associations. Married Miss Henriette Dubois de Moulignon. Addresses: 22 Rue Eugène Flachat, Paris, France; Les Vignes, au Hameau de la Jonchère, near Ruell, Seine-et-Oise, France.

JOY, George William:
Painter. Born July 7, 1844, in Ireland. Educated at Harrow and South Kensington; Royal Academy; and at Paris, studying under Charles Jalabert and Bonnat. Productions: Domenica; Chessplayers; Laodamia; Young Nelson's First Farewell; Wellington at Angers; Prince Charlie and Flora MacDonald; The King's Drum Shall Never Be Beaten for Rebels; The Death of General Gordan; Princess Alice of Albany (for Her Majesty the Queen); Reverie (for New Zealand Government), Joan of Arc (sold to French Government), Lear and Cordelia (in Leeds Municipal Art Gallery); The Drummer of the Peninsular; Christ and a Little Child; A Merchantman Seeking Goodly Pearls; A Dinner of Herbs; The King's Daughter; Dreams on the Veldt; Griselda; The Sword; A Dream of Fair Women; A Herald; Eve. Mr. Joy has been awarded many medals at Berlin, Munich, Paris, and also at Chicago. Literary production: Autobiographical sketch in "The Work of George W. Joy," 1904. Recreations: Rifle-shooting, music and cricket. Address: The Red Lodge, 51, Palace Court, London, W., England

JOYCE, Sir Matthew Ingle: The Hon. Mr. Justice Joyce:
Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice since 1900. Born July 17, 1839; fourth son of the late John Hall Joyce, of Blackfordby, Leicestershire, England, and Miriam Bertha Jackson. Educated Asby-de-la Zouch, England, and Caius College, Cambridge. Eighth wrangler in 1862. Fellow from 1862 to 1875. Honorable Fellow from 1900. Called to the Bar Lincoln's Inn, in 1865; Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury, from 1886-1900. Address: 16 Great Cumberland Pl., London, W., England.

JOYNER, James Yadkin:
Superintendent of public instruction and law-

Digitized by Google

yer. Born Aug. 7, 1862, in Davidson Co., N.C.; son of John and Sallie A. (Wooten) Joyner. Took degree of Ph.B. at University of North Carolina in 1881, and became prin. of La Grange Academy same year. After teaching and superintending in the graded schools, and in State Normal College, he became Supt. of Public Instruction for North Carolina, in Feb., 1902, a position which he still holds. He was Pres. Assn. State Supts. of Southern States, 1903-05, and of N.E.A., 1909-10. Married Effie E. Rouse, of La Grange, N.C., in Dec., 1887. Address: 304 E. Jones St., Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

JOYNER, Robert Batson:
Civil Engineer. Born March 1, 1844. Educated privately. He was appointed by Sec. of State to Bombay Public Works Department, 1868; publicly thanked for his work in time of the Great Famine. Sent to Sindh to specially report on irrigation matters, 1889; in 1891 was engineer of that province, and three years afterward superintending engineer. Literary productions: "Report on Utilization of River Indus and Irrigation Management of Province of Sindh"; paper on "Proper Management of Indian Famines"; "Bombay Hydro-Electric Works Design." Recreations: Rowing, polo, photography, sketching and cycling. Address: Lake View, Pittville Park, Cheltenham; Woody Bay, N. Devon, England.

JUCH, Emma Johanna Antonia (Mrs. Francis L. Wellman):
Operatic singer. Born July 4, 1863, in Vienna, Austria; daughter of Justin (musician) and Augusta (Hahn) Juch, of Detroit. Parents returned to U.S. when she was two years old, and she was educated in N.Y. City, where she was graduated from Normal College in 1879. Studied three years with Murio-Celli, and made début in concert at Chickering Hall, N.Y. City, and in opera at Her Majesty's Grand Italian Opera in London. Sang under operatic management of Col. Mapleson and Theodore Thomas for several seasons, and in Emma Juch English Grand Opera Co. Last few years has sung only at festivals and symphonic concerts. Married Francis Lewis Wellman, June 26, 1894. Address: 247 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

JUDSON, Frederick Newton:
Lawyer. Born at St. Mary's, Ga., U.S.A., Oct. 7, 1845; son of Dr. Frederick J. and Catherine Chapelle Judson. Grad. from Yale Univ., A.B., 1866; A.M., 1869; Washington University, St. Louis, LL.B., 1871; Missouri State University, LL.D., 1906; Yale University, LL.D., 1907. Married Jennie W. Eakin, Nashville, Tenn., 1872. Lawyer, St. Louis. Private Secretary to Governor Brown of Missouri, 1871-73; President Board of Education, St. Louis, 1880-82 and 1887-89; lecturer, law department Washington University, St. Louis; chairman National Conference on Taxation, 1901; president American Political Science Association, 1907; chairman Alumni Advisory Board of the Yale University, 1907-10; chairman of the State Tax Commission, 1906; president Western Federation of Yale Clubs, 1905-07; special counsel of United States in the matter of Sante Fe rebates, 1906; president Missouri Bar Association, 1908-09. Author: "Taxation in Missouri," 1900; "The Power of Taxation in the United States," 1902; "The Law of Interstate Commerce," 1905; and Appendix to same, 1906. Address at the semi-centennial of Oregon, 1909. Various articles and addresses on legal and economic subjects. Address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

JUDSON, Harry Pratt:
University President. Born at Jamestown, N.Y., U.S.A., Dec. 20, 1849; son of Rev. Lyman P. and Abigail C. (Pratt) Judson. Educated at Williams College, Mass. He has obtained the following degrees: A.B., Williams College, A.M., 1883, LL.D., St. Louis, 1907; LL.D., Queen's University, Canada, 1903; LL.D., State University, Iowa; LL.D., Western Reserve University. He was professor of History at the University Minnesota, 1885-92; professor of International Law and Diplomacy, and Dean of the University of Chicago, 1892-1906. Acting President, Ibid, 1906-07; President of the University of Chicago, 1907. Married Rebecca A. Gilbert, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1879. Address: The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

JUDSON, Katharine Berry:
Librarian of Seattle Public Library, and author. Born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; daughter of William Barker and Harriet Anna (Berry) Judson. Received A.B. degree at Cornell University, in 1904, and attended N.Y. State Library School in 1904-05. Has been head of periodical dept. Seattle Public Library since 1906. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Author of books on Montana and Northwest. Address: Public Library, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

JUETTNER, Otto:
Physician and author. Born Feb. 3, 1865, near Breslau, Germany; son of Amandus and Augusta (Haenel) Juettner. Began education at Breslau, but went to U.S. in 1881, and finished at Medical College of Ohio, where he received his M.D., in 1888. Has also degrees of A.B. and Sc.M., from St. Xavier College. Has practiced medicine in Cincinnati since 1888. Is prof. of clin. med. and phys. therapy in Cincinnati Polyclinic and Post-Grad. Sch. Is member of large number of medical assns. both in U.S. and in Europe, and is author of numerous publications on medical and other subjects. Home address: 2164 Elysian Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Office address: 628 Elm St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

JUIGNE, Marquis Jacques de:
Sportsman. Born Feb. 16, 1874, at Paris. He is a councillor-general and deputy for the Loire-Inférieure district. Educated at Colleges of the Jésuites, in the Rue de Madrid, and in the Rue des Postes. He is a member of the Jockey Club, Rue Royale, Sporting Club, and of the French Hippic Society. Married Miss Madeleine Schneider. Addresses: 135 Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris, France; Juigne-sur-Sarthe, France; Chateau de Bois-Rouand, near Saint-Hilaire de Chaléoné, Loire-Inférieure, France.

JULIHN, Carl Edward:
Mining engineer. Born Washington, D.C. Educated at Columbia Univ., N.Y. City, where he received the degree of E.M. Author of mining and geological studies and reports. He is a specialist in underground work, geology and organization. At present he is connected with the Blind Spring Hill Company, Benton, Cal., the Queen Mine, Esmeralda County, Nevada, the Steece Copper Co., Riverside County, California, and the Ben Franklin Mine at Grass Valley, California. Address: Benton, Cal., U.S.A.

JULLIAN, Camille:
Man of letters. Born in 1859, at Marseilles, France. He is a professor College of France and at the Faculty of Bordeaux, and has produced a number of books of historical interest, especially as to the ancient population of Bordeaux, their customs and origin, and about Vercingetorix and the poetry of the ancient Gauls, etc. He is a member of the Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres, and used to be a member of the French School at Rome. Address: 30 Rue de Luxembourg, Paris, France.

JULLIOT, Henri Albert:
Engineer. Born July 5, 1855, at Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France. Educated at the Special College of Drawing at Cluny, at the Lycée

Charlemagne, and at the Central School of Arts and Manufactures at Paris. He is an engineer and technical director of the famous Lebaudy sugar works and of the aerostatic studios of Moisson, Seine-et-Oise. In addition to the factory constructions in the Lebaudy establishments, he has constructed dirigible military balloons after the Lebaudy type, and has been distinguished by a number of first prizes, gold medals, etc., from several engineering and kindred associations. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, has the gold medal for meritorious labors, and is a member of various technical and engineering societies. Married Miss Louise Duquesne. Addresses: 3 Rue de Flandre, Paris, France; Villa des Terrasses, Moisson, near Roche-Guyon, Seine-et-Oise, France.

JUNGNITZ, Joseph:
Clergyman and author. Born May 17, 1844, at Nieder-Mois, Dist. of Neumarkt, Silesia. His father was Ignaz Jungnitz, a harnessmaker; his mother was Miss Hedwig Bernhard. Studied at the Univ. of Breslau, and became a priest in 1867, advancing until he became Director, in 1895, of the Archives of the Prince-Bishop of Breslau. He received the title Geistl. Rat. Has written for many periodicals, and about the history of the Church in Silesia, in particular the diocese of Breslau. His favorite studies are History and the Science of Archives. In politics he belongs to the Zentrum. Address: Breslau IX, Goepperstr. 12, Germany.

JUNK, Richard:
Maj.-general. Born June 22, 1853, at Mannsfeld, Prov. of Saxony. His father was Major Albert Junk; his mother was Miss Agnes von Malitz. Educated at the Military Academy, and entered the service as a lieutenant, in 1870, advancing to major-general in 1907. Married, 1st, Miss Helene Buttmann, 1890; and in 1902, Mrs. Marie Buttmann, née Enzian. He has three daughters and two stepsons, the latter now officers in the army. Address: Magdeburg, Germany.

JUNKER, Carl:
Bibliographer and editor. Born Aug. 10, 1867, at Vienna. His father was Karl Junker, an architect. Studied at the Univ. of Vienna, and finally became adviser of the book, music and art dealers of Austria-Hungary, editor of their Korrespondenz, and of the Austrian Review; he is also secretary for Austria of the Internat. Inst. of Bibliography at Brussels. Has written articles on his specialty, and is a member of many societies in Vienna and in Paris. Address: Wien III, Haupstr. 6, Austria.

JUNKERMANN, August:
Actor, stage manager and writer. Born Dec. 15, 1832, at Bielefeld, Westphalia. Educated at the Gymnasium, and a Trade School. Served as a soldier in Cologne, and began his career as an actor in Treves, 1853; later in Stettin, Bremen, Weimar, Amsterdam, Nuremberg, Breslau; 1871-88, appeared in the Stuttgart Court Theatre; also in New York, Chicago, Milwaukee, etc. Founded the London German Theatre in 1899. Author: "Memoirs of a Court Actor," 1889, and two vols. of humoristic selections for recitals. Married Miss Rosa Seur, a singer and actress. Address: Berlin S.W. 47, Yorkstr. 85, Germany.

JUNKIN, Francis Thomas Anderson:
Lawyer. Born Rockbridge Co., Va., U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1864; son Rev. William Finney (D.D., LL.D.) and Anna Aylett (Anderson) Junkin. Grad. Kenyon Coll., 1884, A.M., 1890; grad. Columbia Univ. Law School, 1887; unmarried. Practiced Law in Wall St., N.Y. City, 1887-98; since 1898, General Attorney Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. system. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Society of the Cincinanti in the State of Virginia, Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, New York Southern Soc., Am. Bar Assn., National Geographic Society. Clubs: University (N.Y. City), University (Chicago), Union, Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Railway. Residence: Union Club. Office: Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

JURASCHEK, Franz R. von:
Statistician. Born Feb. 25, 1849, at Arad, Hungary. Studied at the Univ. of Graz, Breslau, and Goettingen; became an instructor in Graz Univ., of constitutional law, and since 1880 of statistics; was a professor in Czernowitz, 1881-83, in Innsbruck, 1883-1905; Pres. of the K.K. Central Commission for Statistics in Vienna. He has written of his specialty; edited, since 1884, "Huebner's Statistical Table of the World", translated "Neumann-Spallart's World Economy," etc., etc. Address: Wien I, Kuerthnerstr. 55, Austria.

JURICSEK, Otto Luitpold:
Philologist. Born Dec. 18, 1867, at Ungarisch-Hradisch, Moravia. His father was a school official, Prof. Johann Juricsek. Educated at the Gymnasium of Bruenn, later at Vienna Univ. In 1891-92, went to Copenhagen and Stockholm for purposes of study; later in Oxford. He took the degree Ph.D. in Vienna, in 1890, began as an instructor of Germanistic philology in Breslau, receiving the title Prof. in 1900. Was for a time in Muenster for Engl. Lang. and Lit., in 1904 he became regular professor there. Has written on Germanic Folklore and Antiquities, also on English Literature, and contributed to special periodicals. Address: Muenster i. W., Suedstr. 110, Germany.

JURITSCH, Georg:
Historian. Born April 1, 1851, at Vienna. His works treat of subjects from history, in particular history of the Church in Austrian lands, such as Lower Austria, Bohemia, Moravia. Address: Pilsen, Bohemia, Austria.

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules:
Statesman and diplomat. Born Feb. 18, 1855, at Lyons, France. Educated at the Faculty of Letters, Sciences and Law, at Lyons and Paris. He is the ambassador of France to the United States of America, after having been, from 1876, councillor of the embassy at London, and minister to Denmark. He became ambassador to the United States in 1902. He is vice-president of the Society of Literary History of France, and author of a literary history of the English people, of a book on the sports and games of exercise in ancient France, of an aggregated history of English Literature, and of a book on the romance at the time of Shakespeare. He is a licentiate in law and a doctor in sciences. Married Miss Elise Richard. Address: French Embassy, 2460 16th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

JUST, Claude Benoit:
Lawyer. Born May 14, 1855, at Montanay, Ain, France. He is the prefect of Ain, after having been advocate, councillor, secretary-general, under prefect and prefect at various cities of France. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction, and of Agricultural Merit. Address: Bourg, France.

JUSTI, Karl:
Art historian. Born Aug. 2, 1832, at Marburg. Was graduated from the Gymnasium at Marburg, then studied theology and philosophy at the Univs. of Marburg and Berlin; became an instructor of modern art history in Marburg, 1860; a professor there, 1867-71; in Kiel, 1871-72; in Bonn, 1872-1901, when he retired. He has written of Raffael, Winckelmann, Velasquez, Mu-

rillo, Michelangelo, etc. Is a corresp. member of the Berlin and Munich Academies of Sciences and of the Royal Academy of Belgium. Address: Bonn, Thomasstr. 23, Germany.

JUSTI, Ludwig:
Art critic. Born March 14, 1876, at Marburg. Studied at the Univs. of Bonn and Berlin; took the degree Ph.D. in Bonn; became assistant in the Royal Museums; 1901, an instructor in Berlin Univ.; then a professor of middle and modern art history in Halle; 1904-05, Director of the Municipal Art Institute of Frankfort a. M.; was then appointed first permanent secretary of the Royal Art Academy of Berlin. Has written of Barbari, Duerer, etc. Is a member of the senate of the Art Academy. Address: Berlin, Akad. der Kuenste, Germany.

K

KAEHLER, Martin:
Theologian. Born Jan. 6, 1835, at Neuhausen, near Koenigsberg. Studied at the Univs. of Koenigsberg, Halle, Heidelberg and Tuebingen; became an instructor at Halle, 1860; professor at Bonn, 1864-67; has been professor of dogmatics and exegesis of the New Testament in Halle since 1867. Author of works on Paulus, the conscience, Tholuck, etc., etc.; also on many Epistles. Address: Halle a. S., Guetchenstr. 10, Germany.

KAEHNE, Hermann:
Major and military writer. Born June 7, 1859, at Potsdam. Educated in the Gymnasium of Potsdam; entered the service of the military train, and now commands a train-battalion of the Guards. He has written on his special service; a text-book for one-year volunteers; a book on the history of his battalion, etc. In 1882, married Miss Helene Hille; they have three sons. Address: Schoeneberg bei Berlin, Hauptstr. 128, Germany.

KAEMMEL, Otto:
Educator and author. Born Sept. 25, 1843, at Zittau. His father was Heinrich Kaemmel, Director of a Gymnasium. Educated at the Gymnasium of Zittau, and studied philology and history at the Univs. of Leipzig and Goettingen, 1862-66. Became a teacher in Plauen; took the degree Ph.D. in 1869; appointed first assistant in the Gymnasium of Dresden, becoming a professor in 1876, and vice-principal in 1882. Since 1890 has been Principal (Rektor) of a Gymnasium in Leipzig. He has written on the War of 1870-71; on German Life in Austria; on Modern History, etc., etc. Edited Spamer's Illustr. History of Modern Times, and of the Middle Ages. Member of the Royal Saxon Commission for History. In 1869, married Miss Ida Schramm. Address: Dresden, Germany.

KAEMPF, Joh.:
Councilman and politician. Born Feb. 18, 1842, at Neuruppin. Educated at the Gymnasium, 1850-59; clerked, 1859-62; learned banking, and became a director of the Darmstädt Bank, 1871-99; a councilman in Berlin, 1887-92, 1896-99, etc., etc. He is Pres. of the Seniors of the Merchants; a member of the German Diet, and its 2d Vice-President. In politics he is liberal. Has the 4th class of the Order of the Red Eagle. Address: Berlin W., Hohenzollernstr. 8, Germany.

KAEMPF, Karl Ernst Albert Otto:
Composer. Born Aug. 31, 1874, at Berlin. His father was Otto Kaempf, a banker; his mother was Miss Auguste Mann. Educated in the Realgymnasium; received his first piano instruction from Mrs. Helene Olbrich; later studied under Prof. Fr. E. Koch and Prof. Alfred Sormann. He is not only a composer, but has also acted as accompanist and as harmonium virtuoso. Published symphonies, suites, marches, sonatas and songs; also made quartets, selections for violin, 'cello, piano, etc., besides arrangements for orchestra, harmonium, etc. Member of the Berlin Association of Musical Artists, the Union of German Composers, and the General German Society of Musicians. In 1899, married Miss Anna Zimmermann; they have one son. Address: Berlin-Schoeneberg, Stubenrauchstr. 1, Germany.

KAHN, Gustave:
Poet. Born in 1859, at Metz, Alsace Lorraine. Educated at the Ecole des Chartres and at the School of Modern Oriental Languages. He is the author of a number of popular poems, romances and critical essays, and a knight of the Legion of Honor. Addresses: 18 Rue Notre Dame de Lorette, Paris, France; Bastide Lulu, Sainte-Anne, Muiden, Holland-Zeeland.

KAHN, Julius:
Congressman and lawyer. Born Feb. 28, 1861, at Kuppenheim, Grand Duchy of Baden. Went to California at age of five, and was educated in public schools of San Francisco. In 1892 was elected to the Legislature of State of California. In 1894 was admitted to the bar. Was elected to the 56th, 57th, 59th, 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses. Republican. Early in life the congressman was on the stage, and supported Booth, Jefferson and Salvini. Married Florence Prag, of San Francisco, in 1899. Home address: 2712 Webster St., San Fran., Cal., U.S.A. Office address: Merchants' Exchange Bldg., San Fran., Cal., U.S.A.

KAHN, Lazard:
Stove mfr. Born Ingwiler, Alsace, Nov. 22, 1850; son David and Caroline (Meis) Kahn. Educ. com. sch. of native village, Superior Sch., Bouxwiller, Alsace. Went to U.S. in 1866. Married Coralie Berthelot Lemann, of Donaldsville, La., May 17, 1881. Was in business in Indianapolis, Ind., and Marshall, Ill., in 1866; Nashville, Tenn., from January, 1867, until 1872, and concurrently at Selma, Ala., from 1870-75. Became partner, in 1873, of Martin Henderson & Co., stove founders, established in 1845, at Hanging Rock, Ohio. In 1881, with Felix, his brother, purchased entire business, continuing afterward under name of F. & L. Kahn & Bros., and in 1884 erected extensive plant at, and removed business to, Hamilton, Ohio. In 1906, incorporated the Estate Stove Co., becoming its V.-P. Invented and patented numerous improvements in stoves. Is also V.-P. of the Lemann Company, engaged in sugar planting in Ascencion Parish, La. Interested also in mining and other industries. Participated during reconstruction period, and since, in numerous political contests, including ex-President Johnson's last effort at re-election to the U.S. Senate. Presidential Elector, 1888. Member Sewerage Board, which initiated sewer system and street paving in Hamilton. Juror Paris Exposition, 1899-1900; Chevalier Legion d'honneur, France, 1901; Member Cincinnati Art Museum; National Asso. Stove Mfrs. (Pres. 1895-97); Stove Founders' Natl. Defence Asso., and co-operated in initiating annual conferences with Labor Unions for settlement of wage scale, etc., in the stove trade. Member Mercantile Marine Asso., American Gas Institute, Commercial, Ohio, Ind., Ill. and Pacific Gas Associations, Am. Geog. Soc., Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce. 32° Mason. Clubs: Hamilton, Hamilton Country Club, Machinery Club, New York. Residence: Beeckwood Ave., Rose Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. Office: Hamilton, Ohio, U.S.A.

KAIN, Samuel W.:
Archæologist. Born at St. John, N.B., Jan.

Digitized by Google

13, 1864. Curator of the Natural History Society of New Brunswick. He has written on Prehistoric Implements of New Brunswick; Ancient Indian Pipes, and Relics of Early French Period, and Ancient Pottery of New Brunswick. Address: 40 Leinster St., St. John, N.B., Canada.

KALANIANAOLE, Jonah Kuhio:

Delegate to Congress, and capitalist. Born March 26, 1871, at Koloa, Island of Kaual, Hawaii; son of D. Kahalepouli and Princess Kekaulike; cousin to late King Kalakaua and Queen Liliuokalani, monarchs of the then kingdom of Hawaii; nephew of Queen Kapiolani, consort of Kalakaua. Was employed in the custom house and in the office of the minister of the interior, under the monarchy, and was created prince by royal proclamation in 1884. Was elected delegate to 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses by Republicans of district of Honolulu. Married Elizabeth Kahanu Kaauwai, daughter of a chief of the Island of Maui, on Oct. 8, 1896. Addresses: Honolulu, Hawaii. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KALLEY, Mrs. Ella Hartwig ("Solitaire"):

Lecturer, author and philanthropist, known as the "Champion of Womankind"; editor of the National Missionary; founder of the Hartwig Kalley Assembly for Aged People, and of the Hartwig Kalley Museum (1907). Born at Flensburg, Illinois; daughter of Hartwig Samuelsen, of Schleswig Holstein, and Hannah R. (Vandeveer) Samuelsen, of Indiana. Married Hezekiah S. Kalley, who died in 1899, soon after the incorporation of the Hartwig Kalley Home for the Aged. During her long life Mrs. Kalley has been associated with Hon. Frederick Douglass, John Greenleaf Whittier, Hon. Jesse Harper, and others, in her work for humanity. In 1897, she was appointed a delegate to the International Conference of Charities and Corrections in Toronto, Canada; has been an active member of the W.C.T.U., King's Daughters, Tribe of Ben Hur, National Christian League for the Promotion of Purity, Indianapolis Humane Society, etc., etc. Has received wide recognition for her public works in behalf of the aged and afflicted, having received more premiums and grand prizes than any other woman, nearly one thousand ribbons, and special honors at the Chicago, Paris, Portland, St. Louis and Seattle Expositions. Has lectured in various high schools and Sunday schools; in 1896, went on a lecturing tour through Kansas, in 1910, toured the East. Author of "Columbia's Goldenrod," sung by 3,000 school children at the Washington, Pa., Centennial Celebration in 1909. Address: 2445 Chestnut St., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

KAMPHAUSEN, Adolf:

Theologian and writer. Born Sept. 10, 1829, at Solingen. His father was Adolf Herm. D. Kamphausen, a teacher; his mother was Miss Johanna Reiche. Educated at the Gymnasium of Elberfeld, and at the Bonn Univ. In 1855, became an instructor in Bonn; private secretary of E. Bunsen, in Heidelberg; returned to Bonn in 1859, where he has been a professor since 1863. Was Rector of the Univ., 1893-94. Author of works on "Moses"; "The Lord's Prayer"; "The Chronology of the Hebrew Kings"; "Daniel"; "Luther's Bible," etc. Edited Bleek's "Introd. to the Old Testament"; was collaborator in the Protestant Real-Encycl., etc., etc., and contributed to many special periodicals, such as Sybel's Hist. Ztschr., and the American Journal of Theology. In 1868 married Miss Emmy Bruch (d. 1873), and in 1878 Miss Alwine Schreiber. He has two daughters by the first marriage. His titles are Prof. and D.D. Address: Bonn, Weberstr. 29, Germany.

KAMPMANN, Gustav:

Painter and etcher. Born Sept. 30, 1859, at Boppard on the Rhine. Studied at the Art School of Karlsruhe, 1879-81; under Schoenleber, 1881-82; under Baisch, 1882-84; then in Munich; in Lübeck, 1887; in Munich-Schleissheim, 1888-90; in Groetzingen, 1890-1905; in Durlach, 1906-08; now resides at Groetzingen, near Durlach. His works include landscapes, drawings, stone engravings, etchings, etc.; also wall pictures and lithographic work. Member of the Union of Artists, Karlsruhe. In 1891 married Miss Anna Roth. Address: Groetzingen bei Durlach, Baden, Germany.

KANE, Thomas Franklin:

Educator. Born Westfield, May 5, 1863. Educated at Westfield (Ind.) High Sch., De Pauw Univ., Johns Hopkins Univ.; received degrees of A.B., De Pauw U., 1888; A.M., 1891; Ph.D., 1895, Johns Hopkins U.; Scholar and Fellow Johns Hopkins Univ. Record-Tutor Latin at De Pauw Univ., 1886-88; Professor of Latin and Greek, Lewis College; Vice-President and President of Lewis College; Prof. of Latin, and Principal of Prep. Dept. of Olivet College; Professor of Latin, and acting president since 1903, of Univ. of Washington. Married Dorothy Gammon, of Odell, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896. Address: University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

KARELL, Ludwig E.:

Educator, author and editor. Born Sept. 26, 1858, in Moravia. Educated at the Bruenn Realgymnasium; then studied at the Univs. of Vienna and Berlin, also at the Technical High School of Vienna, 1877-84. Took the degree Ph.D. in 1883, and the State examination in 1884. Until 1905 he was a teacher of nat. sciences; also contributed to many papers of Austria and other countries; editor of Die Wage; wrote scientific articles for the Neue Freie Presse, 1898-1903. Member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences and the Society for Zoology and Botany. Has written on the subjects of pearls, corals, deep-sea animals; also on the peace movement (1908), and has delivered many lectures. In politics he favors the Progressives. Address: Wien III, Rennweg 1a, Austria.

KARFUNKEL, Max:

Manager of a news agency. Born May 22, 1847, at Oels, Silesia. His father was Josef Karfunkel, a bookseller; his mother was a Miss Koenig. Educated at the Oels Gymnasium, the Seminary for Rabbis, and the Univ. of Breslau. In the War of 1870-71 became an interpreter; an editor, and founded the first news agency in Germany. Author of several novels. His favorite study is railroad passenger tariffs. In politics he is a liberal. Member of the Union of Authors, Berlin. In 1874 married Miss Ida Goldberg; they have eleven children. Address: Berlin C, 25, Alexanderstr. 55, Germany.

KARGER, Karl:

Painter. Born Jan. 30, 1848, at Vienna. His father was an Austrian Major. Educated at the Realschule, the Academy of Arts, Vienna, and at Munich; traveled through Germany, Italy, France and Belgium. His historical paintings are in the Vienna Court Museum, in the palace of the Emperor, the King of Bavaria, etc.; he also executed decorative wall-paintings, etc. Received several medals and orders, and is a member of Austrian, Belgian and Munich associations of artists. In 1873, married Miss Pauline Boggia; they have two daughters. Address: Wien I, Stubenring 3, Austria.

KARKARIA, R. P.:

Man of letters and educator. Born in Bombay,

Digitized by Google

India, May 16, 1869. Educated in British schools in India, including the Bombay University. Author of: "Forty Years of Progress and Reform"; "India Since the Mutiny"; "Historical Sketch of the Parsis. Shivaji, Akbar, and other Essays"; "Bibliography of Bombay"; edited Macaulay's "Life of Goldsmith"; translated Parsi Sacred Book, "The Pahalavi Dinkard"; "Zorouster and Comte—Some Zoroastrian Traits in Positivism"; "Death of Shivaji"; edited "Lord Curzon's Farewell Speeches in India, with Essays on His Viceroyalty," 1906; "Lord Curzon's Indian Viceroyalty," 1908; "The Study of Mahratha History." Address: Gowalia Tank, Grant Rd., Bombay, India.

KARN, Frederick James:
Musician and composer. Born at Leatherhead, England, Aug. 29, 1862. Received his musical education at Wellington College. Productions: Mr. Karn has written a number of text-books on music, especially on composition and harmony. He has recently published a new edition of Pianoforte Classics. Address: 106 Haverstock Hill, London, N.W., England.

KASSON, John Adam:
Diplomat, lawyer and author. Born Jan. 11, 1822, at Charlotte, Vt. Received degrees of A.B. and LL.D. at University of Vermont, and was admitted to bar in Mass. in 1845. Was delegate from Iowa to Free Soil Convention in Buffalo, in 1848. Was member of 38th, 39th, 43d, 44th, 47th and 48th Congresses. Minister to Austria in 1877-81, and to Germany, 1884-85. Has been U.S. representative at many international conferences. Is author of "Evolution of U.S. Constitution and History of Monroe Doctrine," and of numerous essays and speeches. Club: Metropolitan. Address: 1726 I St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KASTLE, Joseph Hoeing:
Professor of Chemistry, University of Virginia. Born at Lexington, Ky., U.S.A., Jan. 25, 1864. Educated at the State College of Kentucky and at the Johns Hopkins University. He has received the following degrees: Bachelor of Science, State College of Kentucky, 1884; Master of Science, State College of Kentucky, 1886; Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University, 1888; and Fellow in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University, 1887-88. Literary productions: "The Chemistry of Metals"; "The Chemistry of Milk"; and also a considerable number of communications on various subjects in inorganic, physical, organic and physiological chemistry, published in the American Chemical Journal, Journal of the American Chemical Society, the London Chemical News, Journal of Biological Chemistry, Science, and elsewhere. He has been Professor of Chemistry, State College of Kentucky; Chief Division of Chemistry, Hygienic Laboratory, U.S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; Professor of Chemistry, University of Virginia. His researches have included: Allotropism, kinetics of oxidation; affinity of acids; color of halides and salts; hydrates; fermentation, lipase, invertase, myresin, oxidases; oxidation and reduction in the animal organism; chemical tests for blood, etc. Married B. Callie Warner, of La Follette, Tenn., June 18, 1895. Address: University, Virginia, U.S.A.

KASTNER, Emerich:
Musical writer. Born March 29, 1847, at Vienna. His father was Leopold Kastner, a keeper of archives; his mother was Miss Marie v. Sztankovits. Studied under Dr. Franz Liszt; served as a state official, 1863-70; became musical conductor, 1870-72; accompanied Liszt and Rich. Wagner, 1872-73; became a private official, 1874-80; then entered the banking house of S. M. v. Rothschild, Vienna. Has written of Wagner and Bayreuth; published an Encyclop. of Composers and Operas, 1889. He owns the Rich. Wagner Archive in Vienna. In 1891, married Miss Anna Luger, a singer; they have one daughter. Address: Wien VIII, Lammgasse 9, Austria.

KASTNER-MICHALITSCHKE, Else:
Author and poet. Born April 28, 1874, at Rokianitz, Bohemia. Became a teacher; married; has three children; and is now a widow. She began to write in 1882, and has contributed literary articles to various newspapers; published poems, novels, dramas, etc., and received many prizes. She devotes much time to the education of her children. Member of the Association of Female Writers and Artists, Vienna. Address: Wien XVIII, Waehringerstr. 113, Austria.

KATO, Mr. H.:
Appointed Japanese Ambassador to London in August, 1908; represented his country in the United Kingdom, 1894-99, and was then appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1900-01. He was Foreign Minister also for a few months in the Saionji Cabinet, 1906, and when Count Komura was appointed Foreign Minister, in 1908, he was chosen to succeed him. He owns the Japanese paper, Nichi Nichi. Address: 4, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W., England.

KATSURA, Gen. Marquis Taro:
Was born in 1847, in the Province of Chosiu, Japan. During the restoration era, in 1867, he distinguished himself as an able subaltern, and some years afterward was sent to Germany to study army details, and spent several years in that country. In 1876, when a colonel, he was again sent to Germany, in company with the late General Kawakami, to inspect the German military system. On his return home he was gazetted major-general, was appointed Vice-Minister of the War Office, under General Oyama, and took a prominent part in the reform of the Japanese army. In 1891 he was promoted to be lieutenant-general, and in the following year was appointed to the command of the third division of the army. During the Chino-Japanese War he marched with his division through Korea to Manchuria; and later on served under General Nodzu. For his services he was created a viscount, and two years after promoted to the rank of general. In 1898 he was appointed War Minister, and held that post till the downfall of the Yamagata Cabinet, in Oct., 1900. He was Premier from May, 1901, till Jan., 1906. Was appointed a member of the High Military Council of Japan. G.C.B., 1905; Marquis, 1907. He became Premier again in 1908. Address: Tokio, Japan.

KAUFFMANN, Conrad M. L.:
Actor and director. Born Nov. 11, 1854, at Graudenz. His father was C. L. Kauffmann, a cigar manufacturer; his mother was Miss Mathilde Kessler. Was graduated from the Gymnasium at Graudenz; appeared upon the stage in 1874, in Zuerich, Augsburg, Meiningen, Stuttgart; retired in 1900, appearing occasionally only as a guest. In 1897, married Miss Anna Ruescher. Address: Berlin W, Neue Duesseldorferstr. 8, Germany.

KAUFFMANN, Friedrich:
Philologist. Born Sept. 14, 1863, at Stuttgart. Studied at the Univs. of Tuebingen and Freiburg. In 1886 assisted on the language map of Germany, Marburg; became an instructor at Marburg in 1887; professor at Halle in 1892; at Jena, 1893; since 1895 has resided in Kiel. Author of works on German Grammar, Mythology, Dialects, Orthography, Metrics; also on the Gothic Bible, Melanchthon, Goethe, etc. Address: Kiel, Moltkestr. 55, Germany.

Digitized by Google

KAUFMANN, Rev. Moritz, M.A.:
Clergyman. Born in Oct., 1839. Educated in Germany, and at Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland. He has won many prizes for his knowledge of foreign languages, and also for composition. For six years a tutor at St. Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, afterward was for eight years curate in charge of Erpingham. Vicar of Calthorpe, Norfolk, since 1893. Productions: "Utopias, or Social Schemes of Improvement, from Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx"; "Christian Socialism"; "The Housing of the Working Classes and the Poor," in Social Problems Series; "Charles Kinsley, Christian Socialist and Social Reformer"; "Socialism and Modern Thought"; and "Social Development Under Christian Influence." Contributed to "Cambridge Modern History," and also to many monthly and quarterly reviews, etc. His chief recreations are playing with his children in spare moments, which are very few; also talking and walking with his rustic neighbors. Address: Ingworth, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

KAULBACH, Ven. James Albert:
Protestant Episcopal clergyman. Rector of Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada. Born in Nova Scotia, Aug. 30, 1839. Received collegiate education. A Doctor of Divinity. Ordained in 1865. Dr. Kaulbach has been Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Canon of St. Luke's Cathedral for many years. Address: Truro, N.S., Canada.

KAUTSKY, Karl J.:
Editor and writer. Born Oct. 16, 1854, at Prague, Bohemia. His father was Johann Kautsky, a theatre painter; his mother was an actress and writer. Educated in the Gymnasium, and studied in the Univ. of Vienna. Connected with the socialist Press, 1875-80; located in Zuerich, 1880-82; in Stuttgart, in 1883; again in Zuerich, in 1884; in London, in 1885; in Stuttgart, in 1890; in Berlin, in 1897; since 1883 he has been editor of the Neue Zeit, of which he was the founder. Contributed articles on economic questions, on Marx, Thos. More, social classes, protection of workmen, the eighth day, and socialism generally. Belongs to the Social-Democrat Party. In 1890, married Miss Luise Ronsperger; they have three sons. Address: Berlin-Friedenau, Niedstr. 14, Germany.

KAUTSKY, Minna:
Actress and author. Born June 11, 1837, at Graz, Styria. Her parents were Anton and Marie Jaich. Educated privately; became an actress, 1854-61; appeared in Olmuetz, Prague, Vienna, Sondershausen, and again in Prague. Since 1881 she has been a novelist. Member, and was for a time president, of the Society of Writers and Artists in Vienna. In 1854 married Johann Kautsky, a theatre painter; they have four children, the oldest of them being Karl Kautsky, the editor and author. Address: Berlin-Friedenau, Kundrystr. 4, Germany.

KEANE, Augustus Henry:
Hindustani scholar. Born in Cork, Ireland, June 1, 1833. Educated in Ireland, Germany, Italy, the Isle of Jersey, and England. A doctor of laws. Emeritus professor of Hindustani at the University College, London, England. Literary productions: "The World's Peoples"; "The Boer States"; "The Gold of Ophir"; "Man, Past and Present"; "Ethnology"; and many contributions to leading periodicals. Recreations: Books and outdoor exercise. Address: 79 Broadhurst Gardens, London, N.W., England.

KEANE, John Joseph:
R.C. archbishop and author. Born Sept. 12, 1839, at Ballyshannon, Ireland; son of Hugh and Fannie Keane. Went to U.S. when seven years old. Received holy orders in 1866, and was appointed asst. pastor of St. Patrick's Ch., Washington. In 1878 he was consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Va., and in 1888 transferred to titular See of Jasso. From 1886-97 was rector of R.C. University of America. Was made archbishop in 1897, and given the See of Dubuque, in 1900. He is the author of "Onward and Upward." Address: Dubuque, Iowa, U.S.A.

KEATING, Edward Henry:
Civil Engineer. Born Aug. 6, 1844, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; son of William Henry and Eliza Walford (Forbes) Keating. Educated at the Free Church Academy, and at Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Studied his profession under Geo. Whitman, C.E., Govt. Engr. Province of Nova Scotia, and under Sir Sandford Fleming, C.E. Engaged in the laying out and construction of railways in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Quebec, including the Intercolonial Ry., and also in the exploration surveys for the Canadian Pacific Ry. For a number of years City Engineer and Engineer of Water-works, Halifax, N.S., and Resident Chief Engineer Halifax graving dock, the largest structure of its kind on the American continent at the time of its construction. For two years (1891-92) City Engineer Duluth, Minn., U.S.A., and for six years (1892-98) City and Water-works Engr. for Toronto, Canada, resigning to assume position of Chief Engr. and Manager Toronto Electric Railway Systems, which he held till 1905. Since then engaged in the private practice of his profession. Past President Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Member Institution of Civil Engineers, London, and member American Society of Civil Engineers. Married, 1869, Mary Little Blanchard, of Truro, N.S. Clubs: York Club, Toronto; Toronto Club, Toronto. Home address: 9 Castle Frank Rd., Toronto, Canada. Business address: 82 King St., East, Toronto.

KEELER, Charles Augustus:
Author. Born Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A., Oct. 7, 1871. Educated public and private schools in Milwaukee and Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A. He has written the following books: "Evolution of the Colors of North American Land Birds"; "A Light Through the Storm" (poem); "In Quest of Truth" (children's cantata); "The Promise of Ages" (poem); "The Siege of the Golden City"; "Southern California"; "Bird Notes Afield"; "A Season's Sowing"; "Idyls of El Dorado"; "A Wanderer's Songs of the Sea"; "San Francisco and Thereabout"; "Tahiti the Golden"; "The Simple Home"; "Elfin Songs of Sunland"; "The Triumph of Light"; "San Francisco Through Earthquakes and Fire"; and "Ithuriel's Spear." Married Louise Mapes Bunnell, Oct. 14, 1893 (died Feb., 1907). Address: 2727 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

KEEN, William Williams:
Surgeon and author. Born Jan. 19, 1837, at Phila., Pa.; son of William W. and Susan (Budd) Keen. Was graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1862, and took post-graduate course in Europe. Has degrees from Brown U. (A.M. and LL.D.), Northwestern and Toronto (LL.D.), U. of Griefswald (M.D.), Yale (LL.D.), U. of Edinburgh (LL.D.), U. of Upsala (Ph.D.). Has practiced in Phila. since 1866, and lectured and conducted clinics at Jefferson Med. Coll., Woman's Med. Coll., and lectured before the Pa. Academy of Fine Arts. Member of Am. medical and surgical associations, and correspondent of many foreign associations. Clubs: University, Brown University, City, and Franklin Inn, of Phila. Married Emma Corinna Borden, of Fall River, Mass., in 1867 (died 1886). Author and editor of many medical works. Address: 1729 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

KEENE, Charles Haines:
Professor of Greek, since 1909, in University College, Cork, Ireland (a constitutional college of the National University of Ireland). Born Dublin, Ireland, 1847; son of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A., and Margaret (Haines) Keene. Educ. Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin. First Honorman and Prizeman in Classics; Classical Scholar; First Honorman in Logic and in Ethics; First Primate's Hebrew Prizeman; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Classics; First Silver Medallist in Logic and Ethics; Wall Biblical Scholar in Hebrew, Syriac and Chaldee. Locum tenens for Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Belfast, 1876-77; locum tenens for Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Belfast, 1888-90; Classical Examiner in the Royal University of Ireland for eleven years; Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland for nine years; Professor

CHARLES HAINES KEENE

of Greek in Queen's College, Cork, 1895-1909. Member of Senate, Trinity College, Dublin; Life Member of the Royal Dublin Society; Hon. Member of College Historical Society; Member of Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, of the Royal Irish Academy, and of Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies; President of the Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1904-06. Has traveled much in Egypt, Nubia, Greece, Italy, Sicily, and throughout Europe; brought from Erment, in Upper Egypt, a stone with Greek inscription (early Christian), of which a facsimile has been published in the Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy; acquired at Luxor and Elephantine, Greek ostraka (early Ptolemaic, and of the time of the Emperor Claudius), of considerable interest, facsimiles of which have appeared in the Journal of Hellenic Studies. Publications: "Ovid, Metamorphoses VIII, XIII, XIV, and Letters from Pontus I"; "Eclogues of Calpurnius Siculus and M. Aurelius Olympius Nemesianus"; "Electra of Euripides," based on a fresh collation of the principal MS.; "Tales from the Cyropædia of Xenophon"; "Tales of the Civil War from Cæsar's Commentaries"; "Selections Illustrative of Greek Life, from the Minor Works of Xenophon"; and of "Roman Life, from Pliny's Letters"; "Plato's Crito and Part of Phaedo"; "Sketches of the Greek Dramatic Poets for English Readers"; "Cicero's Catiline Orations"; "Rutilius Claudius Namatianus," based on a fresh collation of the Vienna MS., with Introduction, Notes Critical and Explanatory, and with a Translation into English Verse by George F. Savage-Armstrong, M.A., D.Lit.; contributions to Kottabos, Hermathena, Dublin Univ. Review, Classical Review, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin Verse, London Illustrated News. Clubs: Royal Societies, London; University, Dublin; County, Cork. Address: Queen's College, Cork, Ireland.

KEENE, Francis Bowler:
Consul and editor. Born Dec. 11, 1856, at Milwaukee, Wis.; son of Rev. David and Susan Elizabeth (Bowler) Keene. Was graduated from Harvard, with degree of A.B., in 1880. Went into railroading, and later entered newspaper field, becoming financial and commercial editor of Milwaukee Journal. Was member of Wisconsin Legislature for three years (1899-1902). Entered consular service in 1903. Stationed first at Florence, Italy, 1903-05, and since that time at Geneva. Married Emerin Price Semple, of Louisville, Ky., in 1893. Clubs: Milwaukee, Press, Old Settlers', Harvard. Address: Am. Consulate, Geneva, Switzerland.

KEENE, James Robert:
Capitalist and horse owner. Born in 1838, in London, England, but went to U.S. in 1852. Was miner in Nevada, and afterward speculator in mining stocks in San Francisco. Said to have accumulated many millions before becoming operator on N.Y. Stock Exchange, in 1877, and to have added many more since that date. Greatly interested in horse racing, and for years prominent figure on American and European tracks. Vice-President Westchester Racing Assn. President U.S. Graphotype Co. Home address: Cedarhurst, N.Y., U.S.A. Office address: 30 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KEFFER, Charles Albert:
Horticulturist. Born June 11, 1861, at Des Moines, Iowa; son of S. B. and Rebecca (Kagey) Keffer. Became student of agriculture at Iowa Coll. in 1883, and from 1887-91 was prof. of forestry and horticulture at South Dakota Agricultural Coll. Was asst. chief of forestry division of Dept. of Agriculture of U.S. from 1895-99. Since 1900 has been prof. of horticulture in University of Tenn. Has compiled many statistics relating to agriculture, and is considered an expert. Address: University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

KEITH, Benjamin Franklin:
Theatre mgr. and owner. Born at Hillsboro Bridge, N.H., and educ. in district schools. Up to 1885 was proprietor of circus, but started at that time the so-called "continuous" show, which had great success till the present vogue of the moving picture. With F. F. Proctor he formed the Keith & Proctor Amusement Co. in 1906. This combination lasted several years. B. F. Keith now controls many of the vaudeville houses throughout the U.S. He is President of United Booking Office of America. Home address: Brookline, Mass., U.S.A. Office address: 56 E. 14th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KEITH, Charles Penrose:
Lawyer. Born in Phila., Pa., U.S.A., March 15, 1854. Educated at the University of Pennsylvania. He received the degree of B.S. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1873. Genealogical productions: "The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania Between 1733 and 1776, and Their Descendants," and "The Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, and Notes on Families Related." For

some years he was clerk in the Title Insurance Co., and afterward was chief clerk in the U.S. Appraiser's Office. Married Elizabeth Harvey Wister, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 18, 1883. Address: 321 South 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

KEKEWICH, Sir George William:
K.C.B., cr. 1895; D.C.L. Member of the House of Commons. Born April 1, 1841; son of the late S. T. Kekewich, M.P. for South Devon, and Louisa, daughter of the late L. W. Buck, M.P. Educated at Eton, and Balliol College, Oxford. Married. Was Examiner in Education Department, 1867; Senior Examiner, 1871; Secretary to Education Department from 1890 to 1900 (ten years); to Science and Art Department from 1899 to 1900; and to the Board of Education from 1900 to 1903. Knight Commander of the Bath, 1895; Hon. Doctor of Civil Law, Durham; a Justice of the Peace and County Councillor for Middlesex. Elected for Exeter, 1906. A Liberal. Clubs: Reform and National Liberal. Address: St. Alban's, Feltham, Middlesex, England.

KELLER, Otto:
Classical philologist. Born May 28, 1838, at Tuebingen. His father was Prof. Adelbert v. Keller; his mother was Miss Charlotte Scholl. Educated at the Tuebingen Lyceum, the Seminary of Schoenthal, and at the Univs. of Tuebingen and Bonn. In 1872 became a professor at the Univ. of Freiburg; 1876, at Graz; 1881, at Prague. He has written on subjects from classical philology, metrics, antiquities, etc., but particularly on Latin (Horace). In 1869, married Miss Eugenie Leube; they have two sons. Address: Stuttgart, Reinsburgstr. 38, Germany.

KELLER, Otto:
Architect, author and teacher. Born March 30, 1861, at Sonneberg, Saxe-Meiningen. His father was Albert Keller, a surveyor; his mother was Miss Marie Donat. Educated at the Gymnasium of Meiningen; studied building in Eckernfoerde and Buxtehude; afterward at Jena University. Became assistant to several architects; taught in various architectural schools; founded the building school of Roda, being its director for some years; taught in the Technical School of Gera, and for fourteen years was Director of the Municipal Building School of Rosswein. Has written text-books on his specialty, and edited the Bautechn. Taschenbuch. Devoted much time to plans for cheap one-family houses. Liberal in politics. In 1886, married Miss Elizabeth Hofmann; they have three sons. Address: Rosswein i. S., Germany.

KELLETT, Sir Henry De Castres:
Business man, and official of the Borough Council of Victoria, Australia. Born Sept. 15, 1851. Married Joan R. M. Harrison. Heir: Henry de Castres Kellett, Jr. Examiner in Education Department at Oxford College, 1867; Senior Examiner in 1871; Secretary in Education Department, 1890-1900; Secretary also in Science and Art Department, 1899-1900; Secy. Board of Education, 1900-03. Address: High St., Kew, Victoria, Australia.

KELLEY, Edgar Stillman:
Composer, conductor and lecturer. Born April 14, 1857, at Sparta, Wis.; son of Hiram Edgar and Mary Clarinda (Bingham) Kelley. Was graduated from Stuttgart Conservatory of Music in 1880. Is special instructor in composition at N.Y. College of Music, and lecturer for the N.Y.U.; also acting prof. of musical theory at Yale since 1902. Wrote music for dramatic production of "Ben Hur," and many operatic works, as well as various songs and piano pieces. Member Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. Married Jessie Gregg, pianist, of San Francisco, July 23, 1891. Address: Steinway Hall, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KELLEY, Florence:
Sociologist and lecturer. Born Sept. 12, 1859, at Phila., Pa.; daughter of Congressman William D. K. and Caroline (Bonsall) Kelley. Was graduated from Cornell in 1882. Has been general secretary of Nat. Consumers' League since 1899. Was State inspector of factories for Illinois from 1893-97. Is author of "Some Ethical Gains Through Legislation," and translator of Engel's "Condition of the Working Class in England." Address: 265 Henry St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KELLEY, William Valentine:
Clergyman, Editor. Born Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 13, 1845. Educated Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. Received degrees: D.D., from Wesleyan Univ.; L.H.D., Dickinson College; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Nineteen years editor of the Methodist Review, which is the oldest and most extensively circulated church review in America. Author of volume of essays, "The Ripening Experience of Life." Lecturer at numerous colleges, universities and theological schools; trustee of various educational institutions in the United States and in other countries; manager of Foreign Missionary Societies and the American Bible Society; extensive contributor to reviews and magazines. Married Eliza Whiteman, of Philadelphia, July 27, 1876. Address: 150 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KELLOGG, John H.:
Physician. Born at Tyrone, Mich., U.S.A., Feb. 26, 1852. Educated at Michigan State Normal School, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N.Y. City. He obtained the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Bellevue Hospital Medical College. He is the editor of Good Health, monthly magazine, since 1873. Superintendent of the Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich. Member of the State Board of Health of Michigan. Member of Societe d'Hygiene Francaise. Fellow of the Royal Medical Society of England. Married Ella E. Eaton, of Alfred Center, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1879. Address: Battle Creek, Mich., U.S.A.

KELLY, Edward Joseph:
Solicitor. Born Ballyshannon, Ireland, March 31, 1883; son of Peter Kelly, J.P., and Rose Kelly. Educ. St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co. Dublin, 1898-1901; University College, Dublin, 1901-05; M.A., Royal University of Ireland, 1904. M.P. for East Donegal since Jan., 1910. Unmarried. Politics: Irish Nationalist. Address: 2 Westmoreland St., Dublin, Ireland.

KELLY, Gerald Festus, A. R. H. A.:
Artist. Born in London, April 9, 1879; son of Rev. Frederic Festus Kelly, LL.M., Vicar of Camberwell, and Blanche (Bradford) Kelly. Educ. at Eton, and Cambridge Univ., from which latter he was graduated in 1901, with degree B.A. Took First Winchester Prize in 1900; from 1901-07, Paris; Societaire Salon d'Automne, 1904; member of Modern Portrait Painters' Society, 1906; Foundation Member of Allied Artists' Assoc., 1908; Member of National Portrait Society, 1910. Mr. Kelly is a bachelor. Member Bath Club, London. Recreations: Tennis, riding, shooting. Address: The Vicarage, Camberwell, London, S.E. Studio: 6 William St., Knightsbridge, London, England.

KELLY, Howard Atwood:
Physician. Born Feb. 20, 1858, at Camden, N.J.; son of Henry Kuhl and Louisa Warner (Hard) Kelly. Received degree of B.A. from U. of Pa. in 1877, and his M.D. from same institution in 1882. Was made F.R.C.S. at Edinburgh, in 1906. He is the founder of Kensington Hospital, in Phila. He is a specialist in gyne-

Digitized by Google

cology and obstetrics, and has been gynecol. surgeon at Johns Hopkins Hospital since 1900. He is member of many American, British, French and Italian medical and surgical associations, and the author of many medical works. Married Laetitia Bredow, of Danzig, Germany, in 1889. Home address: 1406 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. Sanatorium: 1414-20 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

KELLY, James Edward:

Sculptor. Born July 30, 1855, in N.Y. City; son of Patrick Paul and Julia Finly (Golden) Kelly. Studied art in Nat. Acad. of Design; also studied wood engraving and sculpture. Sheridan's Ride was his first well-known piece of sculpture; then followed numerous works, mostly patriotic in character. He did many battle groups, and almost all the leading officers of army and navy have posed for him. The McKinley memorial at Wilmington, Del., is his work. Was one of the charter members of the Art Students' League. Address: 318 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KELLY, M. Clyde:

Publisher. Born at Bloomfield, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1883; son of William B. and Mary C. (Clark) Kelly. Educ. public schools and Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio. Taught school in Ohio. Engaged in newspaper business in Braddock, Pa., in 1902. Founded the Braddock Leader in 1904, consolidated it with the Braddock Daily News in 1905, and with the Braddock Daily Herald in 1907. Since that time has been President and Managing Editor of the paper, known as the Daily News-Herald. In 1910 was elected to the State Legislature, as Representative. Was leader of Independent forces. Introduced measures for direct election of United States Senators, and Initiative and Referendum. Member Knights of Malta, Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum, Red Men, Carnegie Round Table Club, Braddock Board of Commerce. Organized, in 1907, Adult Bible Class in First United Presbyterian Church, which is now one of the largest in Allegheny County. Unmarried. Politics: Republican Independent. Home address: 18 Corey St., North Braddock, Pa. Business: 520 Braddock Ave., Braddock, Pa., U.S.A.

KELLY, Richard John:

Barrister-at-Law; Assistant Legal Law Commissioner, and Chairman of the Southern Land Court; Journalist; Member of the Institute of Journalists and of the British International Association of Journalists; Justice of the Peace for Co. Galway. Born at Tuam, Co. Galway, Ireland, 1860; son of Jasper and Delia Kelly. Educ. at Christian Brothers' School, Tuam; Blackrock College, Dublin. Journalist, Editor and Proprietor of Tuam Herald. Contributor to several newspapers and magazines. Author of pamphlets and the following law books: "The Law of Newspaper Libel"; "Registration of Title"; "The Adulteration Acts"; "Employers' Liability Act"; "Land Law Ireland Acts"; "The Old Age Pensions Act"; also author of 6 volumes of selections of Irish, patriotic and popular poetry. The recipient, for distinguished literary services, of the Silver Medal of the Royal City of Prague (Bohemia). Ex-President of the Blackrock College Univ. Vice-President The Galway Archæological and Historical Association. Married Miss Macdey, of Southampton, England; six children. Politics: Independent Liberal and Nationalist. Address: Mountjoy Sq., Dublin, Ireland.

KELLY, Robert Lincoln:

President Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., U.S.A. Member of the Indiana State Board of Education, the Indiana Rhodes Scholarship Committee; Vice-President of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, and President of the Board of Education of the Five Years Meeting of Friends Ch. in America. Born Tuscola, Ill., March 22, 1865. Graduated Earlham College, 1888. Master's degree, the University of Chicago, 1899; LL.D., De Pauw University, 1907. Public speaker upon Educational Religion and Political questions. Married Cecilia Rifner, 1890; they have three children. Address: Richmond, Ind. (Earlham Post Office). U.S.A.

KELLY, William Joseph:

Justice Supreme Court of N.Y. Born April 13, 1860, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of William and Mary (Holden) Kelly. Went to private and public schools and law college, and was admitted to bar in 1881. Engaged in general practice of law for some years, and in 1903 became justice of Supreme Court of N.Y. for a term of fourteen years. Married Elizabeth Scott, of Brooklyn, in 1883 (died 1906). Home address: 292 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. Business address: County Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

KEMATMUELLER, Heinrich N.:

Lieut.-colonel and writer. Born Dec. 16, 1856, at Gmunden, Upper Austria. Educated at the Realschule, the Milit. School; for two years at the Institute for Austrian History at Vienna, and at the University, finally taking the state examination. Entered the service in the Uhlans, in 1873, rising gradually to lieut.-colonel, in 1906. He has written on many subjects, particularly from History, History of Civilization, the race question in Austria, etc., besides educational and humoristic publications. Has the Prussian Order of the Crown, the Bavarian Order of St. Michael, the Papal Cross of Honor, and is a member of the Hist. Society of Vienna, and hon. member of the Club Niederland, Munich. Address: Wien XIX, Hartgasse 16, Austria.

KEMMER, Otto:

Painter. Born Feb. 7, 1853, at Tauberbischofsheim, Baden. Studied at the Industrial School of Nuernberg, in Munich, under Prof. Alex. Wagner, and later under W. Lindenschmit; since 1877 has been in Karlsruhe, where he is a professor in the School of Painting. Has painted figures and decorations for walls and ceilings in palaces, city halls, churches and private residences. In 1880, married Miss Anna M. Koehler, of Weinheim. Member of the Art Societies of Karlsruhe. Address: Karlsruhe, Westendstr. 65, Germany.

KEMP, Theodore:

University president and theologian. Born April 16, 1868, near Rising Sun, Ind.; son of George C. and Minerva Dora (Stone) Kemp. Took his A.B. degree at De Pauw University, in 1893, and in 1895 was ordained into ministry of M.E. Church. He had several charges in Southern cities, but left parish work to become president of Illinois Wesleyan University in 1908. Is member N.E.A. and of Schoolmasters' Club. Married Flora B. Truitt, of Indianapolis, Nov. 28, 1893. Club: Alumni. Address: 1312 N. Main St., Bloomington, Ill., U.S.A.

KEMPFF, Louis:

Read-admiral, U.S.N. Born Oct. 11, 1841, near Belleville, Ill.; son of Friedrich and Henrietta Kempff. In 1857 appointed to U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. In 1862 became lieutenant; in 1866 lieut.-commander, in 1876 commander, in 1891 captain, and in 1899 rear-admiral. Served with honor throughout Civil War. Has had several details at Mare Island, and as member of Naval Examining and Retiring Bds. At Taku, in 1900, declined to be embroiled till Monocacy was fired upon, after which he joined with other forces to protect life and property of Americans

and other foreigners whose safety had been threatened. He retired in 1903, but did special duty in 1904-05. Member Loyal Legion, G.A.R., and Nat. Geographical Society. Clubs: New York Yacht (N.Y. City) and Cosmos (San Francisco). Married Cornelia R. Selby, at Fair Oaks, Cal., in 1873. Address: Care of U.S. Naval Pay Office. San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

KEMP-WELCH, Lucy Elizabeth:
English artist. Born in Bournemouth, England. Studied art in her native country. Noted as a painter of animals, especially horses and dogs. She has exhibited at the Royal Academy for the past fourteen years. Her best-known pictures are enumerated as follows: Timber Hauling; Lord Dundonald's Dash on Ladysmith; Summer Drought; Horses Bathing in the Sea; Harvesters; Colt Hunting in the New Forest. Address: Kingsley, Bushey, Herts, England.

KENDALL, Nathan E.:
Congressman and lawyer. Born March 17, 1868, at Greenville, Ia. Was educated in rural schools, and has practiced law since 1887, at Albia, Iowa. City attorney for one term, and attorney of Monroe Co. for four years, 1893-97. Was member of House of Representatives of Iowa from 1899-1909, and of Congress since that time, having been re-elected to the 62d Congress. Republican. Married Belle Wooden, of Centerville, Iowa, April 20, 1896. Address: Albia, Iowa, U.S.A.

KENNAN, George:
Explorer, author and lecturer. Born Feb. 16, 1845, at Norwalk, Ohio; son of John and Mary Ann (Morse) Kennan. After being graduated from high school became telegraph operator, and afterward Western Union manager for Cincinnati, 1863-64. Did telegraphic construction work in Russia, and explored Siberia and the Caucasus. Made investigations into Russian exile system in Siberia, 1885-86. Has done lecturing and magazine writing since that time. Went as representative of Outlook to Cuba, in 1898, to Mont Pelée in 1902, and to Japan, 1904. Author of: "Tent Life in Siberia"; "Siberia and the Exile System"; "Tragedy of Pelée," etc. Married Emeline Rathbone Weld, of Medina, N.Y., on Sept. 25, 1879. Club: Authors' (N.Y. City). Address (summer home): Baddeck, Victoria Co., N.S. Office: The Outlook, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KENNARD, Mrs. Edward (Mary E.):
Novelist. Born in Kent, England. Educated at home and in Germany. Married, in 1870, T. J. Kennard, Esq. Commenced writing about 1880. Her first effort was a series of stories called "Twilight Tales," which were written for her sons. Afterward she wrote "The Right Sort," which met with instant success. Productions are: "Killed in the Open"; "A Glorious Gallop"; "A Real Good Thing"; "Sporting Tales"; "The Plaything of an Hour"; "The Golf Lunatic"; "Landing a Prize"; "Guide Book for Lady Cyclists"; "A Riverside Romance"; "Girl in the Brown Habit"; and "A Homburg Beauty." Mrs. Kennard is very fond of hunting, fishing and cycling. She is also devoted to motoring, driving her own car. Address: The Barn, Market Harboro, England.

KENNARD, Joseph Spencer:
Lawyer, author, artist. Born May 20, 1859, at Bridgeton, N.J.; son of Rev. J. Spencer and Nancy Ruth (Jeffers) Kennard. Received degrees from Colgate University, Northwestern University, U. of Chicago, Des Moines College, and R. Instituto di Belle Arte of Florence. Has practiced in Europe and America, chiefly international, railway and corporation law. Is prominent as amateur artist, and has received honorable mention at many exhibits. Was commissioner to Paris Exposition in 1900. Has lectured on Italian art and literature in principal American and European universities, and is a member of numerous art and literary associations on both continents. Is author of numerous books in English and in Italian. Married Isabelle D. Brandreth, of Ossining, N.Y., in 1889. Clubs: University, Fortnightly, Players', Authors' (N.Y. City). Addresses: Tarrytown, N.Y., U.S.A.; 16 Gramercy Pk., N.Y. City, U.S.A.; 74 Rue Notre Dame-des-Champs, Paris, France.

KENNEDY, Bart:
Man of letters, and lecturer; also singer and actor. Born March 9, 1861, in Leeds, England. He is of Irish parentage. Educated at home. Began his career at the age of six, in a cotton mill at Manchester. Went to sea when about the age of twenty-one, after which he was a laborer in the United States of America, living among the Indians for a few years. Eventually became an opera singer and actor. Mr. Kennedy has traveled over all parts of the world. His publications are: "A Sailor Tramp," and "A Man Adrift"; "London in Shadow"; "A Tramp in Spain." Married, 1897, Isa, daughter of late Major Arthur Gore Priestley. Address: Savage Club, London, England.

KENNEDY, Crammond:
Lawyer. Son of Alexander James and Mary (Blair) Kennedy; born at North Berwick, Scotland, Dec. 29, 1842. Went to New York in 1856, where he delivered religious addresses, and became known as "the boy preacher." Attended Madison Univ., 1861-63; chaplain 79th N.Y. Regt., 1863-64; bvtd. maj., July 9, 1867, by the gov. of N.Y., for services in E. Tenn. and the Wilderness. Lectured in England, 1864-65; became editor and proprietor of the Church Union in 1869, and in 1870 mng. editor Christian Union, in the establishment of which he assisted Henry Ward Beecher. In 1878 received degree LL.B., Columbia Coll. Has made a specialty of international law. Author of several stories and essays. Member Am. Soc. Internat. Law, and of the Lawyers' Club, N.Y. City. Address: The Shoreham, Washington. Office: Bond Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KENNEDY, Sir John Charles:
Third Bt., cr. 1836; D.L.; J.P. Born in London, England, March 23, 1856. Educated at Eton and Cambridge University. Married, 1879, Sydney, daughter of Sir James Macaulay Higginson; two sons and two daughters. Agriculturist. Owns about 9,000 acres of farming land. Address: Hazelhatch, Dublin, Ireland.

KENT, Albert Frank Stanley:
Professor of Physiology, University of Bristol. Born Stratford Tony, Salisbury, Wilts., England, March 26, 1863; son of George Davis Kent, B.D., Oxon., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Anne Rudgard Newland House, Lincoln, England. Educ. private tutors; Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1878-82; Magdalen College, Oxford, 1882-86; St. Thomas' Hospital Medical School, London, and St. George's Hospital Medical School, London. M.A., Oxon. Spent life in country until fourteen years old. Removed to Salisbury in 1877. Prominent in athletics at school and college. Took honors in Final School of Natural Science (Physiology). Appointed Demonstrator of Physiology, Owen's College, Victoria; University Demonstrator of Physiology in the University of Oxford; Demonstrator of Physiology, St. Thomas' Hospital, London; Professor of Physiology, University College, Bristol; Director of Clinical Research Laboratory; Bacteriologist to Bristol Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Bacteriology, University College, Bristol; Lecturer on Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Bris-

tol. Member University Literary Club, Bristol; original member Royal Societies Club, London; fellow of the Linnean, and late of Geological Society; member of Committee of Physiological Society; member of various other learned societies. Married, 1904, Theodora, youngest daughter of Dr. W. H. Hobson. Politics: Unionist. Home address: 10 Downfield Rd., Clifton, Bristol, England. Business: Department of Physiology, University of Bristol, England.

KENT, Edward:

Chief Justice Supreme Ct. of Arizona. Born Aug. 8, 1862, at Lynn, Mass.; son of Edward (gov. of Maine, 1838-40) and Abby (Rockwood) Kent. Was graduated from Harvard in 1883, and from Columbia in 1887, with degree of LL.B., and admitted to N.Y. bar the same year. Went to Denver, and was asst. U.S. dist. atty. for Colorado, 1901-02. Has been chief justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz. since 1902. Married Edith Chadwick, of Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1893. Address: Phœnix, Ariz., U.S.A.

KENT, William:

Congressman, author and stockman. Born March 29, 1864, in Chicago, Ill.; son of Albert E. and Adaline Elizabeth (Dutton) Kent. In boyhood moved with parents to California. Was graduated from Yale in 1887, with degree of A.B. Has large land and cattle interests in several western States, and is member of firm of Kent & Burke, cattle dealers, Genoa, Neb. Has always taken prominent part in civic affairs, and is author of numerous pamphlets thereon. He presented a tract of 295 acres of redwood forest to the Govt. as a public park. This is known as Muir Woods, and is about twelve miles from San Francisco. Is Republican, and member of 62d Congress. Married Elizabeth Thatcher, of Ojai Valley, Cal., Feb. 26, 1890. Clubs: Union League; University; City (Chi.); Yale (N.Y. City); Bohemian (San Francisco); Graduates' (Yale). Address: House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KENT, William Patton:

Consul and editor. Born March 8, 1857, at Wytheville, Va.; son of Robert C. and Elizabeth (Patton) Kent. Took Ph.B. degree at Coll. of William and Mary (1876), and LL.B. at U. of Virginia (1880), and the same year was admitted to the bar. Practiced law for ten years (1880-90), and edited newspapers for another decade (1890-1900). Was consul-general at Guatemala City, 1906-09, and candidate for Gov. of Virginia in the latter year. Made consul at Newchwang, China, in 1911. Married Annie Hendren Patrick, of Staunton, Va., Aug. 25, 1906. Address: U.S. Consulate, Newchwang, China.

KENYON, Floyd Steele:

Minister. Born Richfield Springs, April 8, 1881; son of S. P. and Rebecca (Marshall) Kenyon. Educ. Richfield High Sch.; Nashotah Seminary; Berkeley Seminary. Assistant Minister at St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn.; Vicar of the Church of the Ascension, New Haven, Conn.; Rector of Christ Church, West Haven, Conn. Member Country Club, New Haven, Conn.. Junior Clericus of Conn. Unmarried. Address: 44 Church St., West Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

KENYON, William Houston:

Lawyer. Born in Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. Educated at College City of New York and Columbia College. Received the degrees of A.B. from College City of New York, and LL.B. from Columbia College. Author of Design Patent Law of the United States of 1887; prominent as Counsel in Patent Causes for two decades; Chairman Committee of Fifty-Three in N.Y. City, in 1897, which forced passage of present N.Y. State Primary Laws. Member of the University Club of N.Y. City, and of Philadelphia; the Engineers' Club; the County, State, American and International Bar Associations; the New York Historical Society; the New England Society; the American Society for the Advancement of Science; the American Geographical Society. Address: 49 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KENYON, William Squire:

Republican senator to 62d Congress, from Iowa (1911-13). Born Elyria, Ohio, June 10, 1869. Previous to present position, served as asst. to Atty.-Gen. of U.S., one year; dist. judge, two years; prosecuting atty., Webster Co., Iowa, five years. Grad. Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Iowa, and State U. of Iowa Law Sch., and is lawyer by profession. Home address: Fort Dodge, Iowa, U.S.A.

KEPPEL, Hon. Derek:

Equerry to the King, and Deputy Master of His Majesty's Household. Born at London, April 7, 1863; son of William Coutts, 7th Earl of Albemarle, K.C.M.G., and Sophia (daughter of Sir Allan Macnab, Bart., Prime Minister of Canada). Educ. at Charterhouse. C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E. Formerly a C.E. Clubs: Turf and Marlborough. Married, June 20, 1898, Bridget, youngest daughter of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield; children: Joan (born Aug. 2,, died Aug. 14, 1899); Annie (born Feb. 2, 1901); Victoria Winifred (born April 29, 1905). Address: 10 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W., England.

KEPPLER, Paul Wilh. von:

Catholic bishop. Born Sept. 28, 1852, at Gmuend. Educated at the Kath. Wilhelmsstift at Tuebingen. Became an instructor in 1876; priest in Cannstatt, 1880-83; Prof. of Exegesis in Tuebingen since 1883; Prof. at Freiburg, 1894, and a bishop in 1899. He has published various theological writings; also "Aus Kunst und Leben," 1905 and 1906. Address: Rottenburg, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

KEPPLER, K. L. J. Rudolf:

Maj.-general. Born Sept. 25, 1852, at Wittstock, Brandenburg. His father was Theo. Keppler, a judge; his mother was Miss Louise Schulze. Educated at the Milit. Academy; entered the service in 1870, and was advanced gradually till he became a major-general in 1907. In the War of 1870-71 was dangerously wounded at the battle of Beaune la Rolande. In 1898 married Miss Charlotte Beneke. Address: Friedenau, Kaiser-Allee 77, Germany.

KER, Sir Arthur Milford, Kt. C.I.E.:

Banker. Born June 12, 1853; son of Gen. T. D. Ker, Indian Army, and Charlotte Milford, daughter of late Charles Milford, Banker, Exeter, England. Married, 1881, Constance, daughter of late P. Mitchell, C.I.E.; one son, Arthur Milford Ker, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders. Sir Arthur is a member Punjab Legislative Council; member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab, and Managing Director of the Alliance Bank, Ltd., India; also a Companion of the most eminent order of the Indian Empire. Address: Chapslee, Simla, India.

KERBY, George William:

Minister. Born Sombra, Ontario, Canada. Educated Sarnia High School; Cobourg Collegiate Institute; Univ. of Toronto, Ontario. Received degree B.A., Hons. in Science and Philosophy, from Victoria Univ. Member Canadian Society of Authors; President Alberta Methodist Conference. Author of: "The Broken Trail." Contributor to various magazines and periodicals. Pastor of Central Methodist Church, Calgary, an Institutional Church, one of the largest churches in Canada, and the first to be made a permanent pastorate. He is a well-known speaker at international gatherings, and a recognized

Digitized by Google

leader in young men's work in Canada. Address: 214 6th Ave., W., Calgary, Alta., Canada.

KERENS, Richard C.:
Ambassador and railroad man. Born in 1842, at Killberry, County Meath, Ireland; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gugerty) Kerens. Went to America in infancy, and was educated in public schools of Jackson Co., Iowa. Served in Union Army during Civil War (1861-65), and afterward went to Ark. to live, then to Cal., where he controlled the Overland Mail. In 1876 went to live in St. Louis, and helped in construction of Cotton Belt System, W.Va. Central & Pittsburg Ry. System, and several other Western and Southern Ry. systems. Was member U.S. Inter-Continental Ry. Commission (1892-1900), and commissioner-at-large from Mo. to Chicago Exposition in 1893. Three times he received the Rep. votes for U.S. senator in the Mo. Legislature. In 1904 received Lætare Medal from U. of Notre Dame. On Dec. 21, 1909, was appointed ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Austria-Hungary. Married Frances Jane Jones, of Ft. Smith, Ark., June 2, 1867. Clubs: St. Louis (St. Louis); Union League (N.Y. City); Young Men's Republican (Phila.). Home address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. Business: Am. Embassy, Vienna, Austria.

KERGORLAY, Comte Herve Marie Christian de:
Statesman and diplomat. Born Aug. 18, 1845, at Paris, France. He has been minister plenipotentiary since 1897, after having been attached to the embassies of Munich, Brussels, London, Copenhagen and Bern. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and of high class foreign orders, and is a member of the Union Club. Address: 80 Rue de L'Université, Paris, France.

KERKER, Gustave Adolph:
Conductor and composer. Born Feb. 28, 1857, in Hertford, Germany; son of Gustave and Elizabeth Kerker. Both parents were musicians, and the son followed in their footsteps, and at sixteen was conducting German opera. Has been conductor at N.Y. Casino since 1889. Is composer of "Pearl of Pekin," "Belle of New York," and a dozen others. Address: 115 Manhattan Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KERN, John Worth:
U.S. senator from Indiana. Born Dec. 20, 1849, in Howard Co., Ind. Attended public schools and Normal College at Kokomo, Ind., and was graduated from the law department of the U. of Michigan, with degree of LL.B., in 1869. Since then has practiced law at Kokomo and Indianapolis. Was member of Indiana State Senate, 1893-97; city solicitor of Indianapolis, 1897-1901; special assistant U.S. district attorney, 1893-94; Democratic candidate for governor in 1900 and 1904, and for Vice-President in 1908. Married Annie Hazzard, of Kokomo, Ind., in 1869 (died 1884); 2d, Araminta Cooper, of Kokomo, in 1885; has three children. Was elected to U.S. Senate in Jan., 1911, receiving 90 votes, as against 60 votes received by Albert J. Beveridge, whom he succeeded. Home address: 1836 N. Pa. St., Wash., D.C., U.S.A. Business: U.S. Senate, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

KERR, Hon. James Kirkpatrick:
Speaker of the Canadian Senate. A barrister. Born in Ontario, Canada, Aug. 1, 1841. Received a classical and legal education. Admitted to the Bar, 1862; became a Q.C. (now K.C.) 1874. Bencher of the Law Society since 1879. A Liberal in politics. Has been Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada. Connected with various important business concerns. Address: Rathwelly, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

KERR, James Manford:
Jurist. Born at Monroe Township, nr. Tippecanoe City, Miami County, Ohio. Educated at country and village schools and National Normal University. Was editor of Ohio Law Journal, of which he was the founder. Called to the bar in 1877. Literary productions: "Before and at Trial"; "Crocker on Sheriffs"; "Edition of Benjamin on Sales"; "Homicide"; "Real Property"; "Injunctions," and "Wiltsie on Mortgage"; also "Kerr's Annotated General Laws of California"; "Kerr's Annotated Pocket Codes of California," in four volumes. Married, 1st, Mary Ellen Thomson, 1881; 2d, Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Ellen (Row) Perrie, 1889. Address: 2511 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

KERR, John Brown:
Brigadier-general U.S.A. Born March 12, 1847, near Lexington, Ky.; son of John and Rachel (Fry) Kerr. Was graduated from U.S. Mil. Acad. in 1870, and appointed 2d lieut., 6th U.S. Cav., in same year. Became lieut. in 1874, capt. 1885, maj. in 1898, lieut.-col. in 1901, col. in 1903, and brig.-gen. in 1906. Did duty on frontier during earlier years; was in many Indian fights, and under Gen. Miles, in 1890-91, engaged in a campaign against the Sioux, and was awarded medal of honor "for distinguished bravery while commanding his troop against Sioux on White River, S.D., Jan. 1, 1891. He commanded 2d squadron, 6th Cav., during Spanish-American War. Was chief of staff, Philippine Div., 1903-04, and of Atlantic Div., 1904-06. Retired 1908. Winner of many marksmanship medals and of gold medal in army competition in 1890. Married Eva Paddock, of St. Louis, June 7, 1904. Address: War Dept., Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

KERR, John Graham:
Educator and zoologist. At present Regius Professor of Zoology at the University of Glasgow, Scotland. Born 1869. Received an academic education at the University of Edinburgh and Cambridge University. Professor Kerr has traveled extensively in South America, in the endeavor to add to the sum of human knowledge concerning the science of zoology. He has written a number of essays on zoology and natural history. Address: 9 The University, Glasgow, Scotland.

KERR, Mark Brickell:
Mining engineer. Born at St. Michaels, Maryland, U.S.A., June 28, 1860. Educated at Washington, D.C., U.S.A. He was Washington Geographer of expedition sent by National Geographic Society to Mt. St. Elias in 1890, and has made extensive expert examinations of mines. He has written many articles on geography in various magazines. Married Kate Shepard, of Oakland, Cal., June 5, 1889. Address: Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

KERR, William Jasper:
College president. Born at Richmond, Utah, Nov. 17, 1863; son of Robert Marion and Nancy J. (Rawlins) Kerr. Was at University of Utah, 1882-85; at Cornell, 1890-91; and during summer terms of 1891-92-93. Was professor of mathematics and astronomy for several years at Brigham Young Coll. and University of Utah. Became pres. of Brigham Young Coll. in 1894, of Utah Agricultural Coll. in 1900, and of Oregon Agricultural Coll., where he is at present, in 1907. Was pres. Utah State Teachers' Assn. 1897-98. Married Leonora Hamilton, of Salt Lake City, in 1885. Address: Corvallis, Oreg., U.S.A.

KESSLER, George Edward:
Landscape architect. Born July 16, 1862, in Frankenhausen, Germany; son of Edward Carl and Clotilda Kessler. Went to America when three years old. Studied under private tutors,

Digitized by Google

and went to Europe for civil engineering, forestry and botany. Has been landscape architect, park dept., Kansas City, since 1892, and has designed park systems and improvements for St. Louis, Memphis, Cincinnati, Denver, Dallas, Syracuse, and other cities. Married Ida Grant Field, of Kansas City, Mo., May 14, 1900. Clubs: Commercial, Evanston Golf, Country (Memphis) and Mercantile (St. Louis). Home address: 542C Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A. Offices: Fidelity Trust Bldg., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.; Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

KETCHUM, John Buckhout:

Journalist, dramatic critic, philanthropist. Born in N.Y. City, U.S.A., July 11, 1837. Descended from the Ketchums of Norwich, England, A.D. 1587. Son of David C. Ketchum (manufacturer, Bridgeport, Conn.) and Ann Requa Green Ketchum. Married, 1858, to Rachelle A. Terhune. Member, 1864, of military staff of Governor Reuben E. Fenton, State of New York, U.S.A. Active member of U.S. Sanitary Commission, 1861. Corresponding member S.N.Y., Army Aid Association, Washington, D.C., 1861. Secretary of U.S. Soldiers' Christian Aid Association, 1862-1909. Residence: 383 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Address: 23 Park Row, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KEYES, Charles Henry:

School superintendent. Born Sept. 6, 1858, at Banfield, Wis.; son of Henry and Joan Keyes. Was graduated from St. John's Coll. in 1878, and admitted to the bar in 1880. Has been principal of River Falls (Wis.) High School and Holyoke (Mass.) High School, and supt. of schools in Janesville, Wis., and since 1899 of Hartford, Conn. (Southern Dist.). Conducted teachers' institutes for Wisconsin and California. Member of, and officer in, several teachers' assns. Married Helen E. Brown, of Scott, Wis., in 1881. Address: 414 W. 118th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KEYES, Regina Flood:

Surgeon. Born Elmira, N.Y. Educated at Convent, Elmira, N.Y. Was one year at Syracuse Univ. Received the degree M.D., Univ. of Buffalo, 1906. Physician-in-charge of W.B. Dispensary; Gynecologist Buffalo General Hospital; Clinical Lecturer in Obstetrics, Univ. of Buffalo Medical College; Obstetrician Erie Co. Hospital. Member Erie Co. Med. Society, N.Y. State Med. Assoc., American Med. Assoc., Women's N.Y. State Med. Assoc.; Specialist in Abdominal Surgery. Was the first woman to do abdominal surgery in Buffalo. Member of the Order of the Eastern Star; mem. Woman's Union. Address: 162 Allen St., Buffalo, N.Y.

KHIVA (Absolute Monarchy, Subject to Russia), Ruler of: Seid Asfendiar-Khan:

Appointed, by the Czar of Russia, successor to his father, in 1891. Born 1871; son of Seid Mohammed Rachim Babadûr Khan (died 1910) and Kutla Bike. Married; son: Seid Timur Ghasi (born 1904). Resides at Chiwa.

KIDDER, Kathryn:

Actress. Born in Newark, N.J., and made first appearance on stage in Chicago, in 1885, playing Lucy Fairweather in Mayo's "Streets of New York." Created the role of Dearest in "Little Lord Fauntleroy." Since 1894 has starred in "Mme. Sans Gene," and Shakespearean and old English comedies. Created Elizabeth in "Embarrassment or Riches," in 1906, and Leanora, in "A Woman of Impulse," in 1909. Married Louis Kaufman Anspacher, in Oct., 1905. Address: Tuckahoe, N.Y., U.S.A.

KILBOURN, William Douglas:

Metallurgist, inventor, manufacturer. Born Middletown, Conn., Feb. 3, 1880. Educated Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo., where he received the degree of E.M. Granted U.S. Patents in 1899, 1901 and 1903; U.S. Basic Patents allowed for Methods of Handling Blast Furnace Matte, 1909-10. Manufacturer of Kilbourn's Construction Strips. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers. Held the positions of: Chemist, Ill. Steel Co.; Chemist and Draughtsman, Colorado Fuel and Iron Co.; Engineer, W. & B. Douglas, Middletown, Conn. At present, and for past three years, Night Superintendent Murray Smelter, A. S. & R. Co., Murray, Utah. Address: Murray, Utah, U.S.A.

KILBOURNE, Stanley Shumway:

Clergyman. Born Casselton, N.D., Feb. 2, 1882; son of Edward Stanley and Josephine Adelaide (Shumway) Kilbourne. Educ. public and high schools; Univ. of Minn., 1899-1903; Gen. Theo. Sem., N.Y., 1904-07; degree A.B. Has been Chaplain for the Episcopal Church at the Univ. of Minn. for four years. Member Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Home: 408 4th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

KIMBALL, Sumner Increase:

Gen. Supt. U.S. Life Saving Service. Born Lebanon, Me., Sept. 2, 1834; son of Increase Sumner and Miriam White (Bodwell) Kimball. Has been in govt. service since 1859, and gen. supt. and chief officer of the Bureau of Life Saving since 1878. Author of "Organization and Methods of U.S. Life Saving Service." Married Ellen Frothingham Fenno, Augusta, Me., Oct. 12, 1858. Club: Cosmos. Home address: 1316 R.I. Ave., Wash., D.C., U.S.A. Office address: Treasury Dept., Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

KINDRED, John Joseph:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 14th N.Y. Dist. (1911-13). Born July 15, 1864, Southampton Co., Va. Paying his own expenses, grad. Suffolk Mil. Acad., Randolph-Macon Coll. and U. of Virginia; gained M.D. from hospital course in Louisville, Ky. Made specialty of mental and nervous diseases, serving in Hudson River State Hospital, Bloomingdale Asylum (New York), Maryland General Hospital, and many others in N.Y. City and vicinity Studied abroad at U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, and served as extra asst. physician, Royal Asylum, Edinburgh. Is an authority upon all mental and nervous diseases; established sanitarium at Stamford, Conn., and River Crest Sanitarium at Astoria, Borough of Queens, N.Y. City. Married. Home address: Long Island City, N.Y., U.S.A.

KINEALY, John Henry:

Mechanical Engineer, Patent Expert. Born Hannibal, Mo., March 18, 1864; son of Michael Kinealy and Sarah (Briscoe) Kinealy. Educated at St. Louis, Mo.; received degree M.E., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo. Member A.S.M.E.; member and Past President Amer. Soc. Heating and Vent. Engineers; member Royal Soc. of Arts; mem. and Past Pres. St. Louis Engineers' Club; Prof. Mech. Eng., Washington Univ., 1892-1902. Author of: "Steam Engines and Boilers"; "Charts for Low-Pressure Steam Heating"; "Formulas and Tables for Heating"; "Centrifugal Fans"; "Mechanical Draft." Has made about ten inventions for which patents have been granted in the U.S., and some in foreign countries. Married Grace Sampson Strong, of Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1890. Address: 503 Granite Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

KING, Ernest Augustus Willoughby:

Rector St. Peter's Church, and Rural Dean, Quebec. Born Bury, Quebec, Canada; son of Rev. W. King, S.P.G. Missionary. Educated at Bishop's College School, and Univ. Lennoxville, Quebec. Received degrees B.A., M.A. Gram. School Teacher; First-Class Diploma from Council Pub. Instruction, P.Q.; Principal of Academy

Digitized by Google

C. St. Antoine, Montreal; Univ. Examiner and Private Tutor; received a medal for Volunteer service in Fenian Raid, 1866. Graduated Military School, Quebec; Captain Bishop's College Rifle Company and Canadian Militia (1867). Has written magazine articles, also monographs on "Premiers Compared," in the "Anecdotal Life of Sir John A. Macdonald"; and "Church Work Among Immigrants to Canada," in one of the Pan-Anglican Papers, 1908. S.P.C.K. fifteen years in diocese of Quebec; seven years at scholastic and clerical work in Montreal. Called back to Quebec eighteen years ago. Built four churches and restored three. Address: St. Peter's Rectory, 575 St. John St., Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

KING, Frederick James:
Clerk in Holy Orders. Born Ashburton, Devon, England, Sept. 14, 1880; son of John King and Charlotte (Tabsley) King. Educated Board Schools, Ashburton, Devon, 1886-91; St. Augustine's College, Cambridge, Eng., 1905-08. Received degree L.Th., Durham Univ., 1909; made Deacon, Nov. 1, 1908; ordained Priest, Oct, 28, 1909; Assistant Curate Coalville, Leicester, Eng., 1908; appointed Incumbent of Melville (1909), Saskatchewan, Canada, Diocese of Qu 'Appelle. M.M. of Lodge No. 62, A.F. & A.M., Grand Lodge of Saskatchewan. Address: The Vicarage, Carnduff, Sask., Canada.

KING, Hamilton:
Diplomat and author. Born June 4, 1852, at St. Johns, Newfoundland. Took A.B. degree at Olivet College (Mich.), in 1878, and afterward studied at Chicago Theological Sem., at the U. of Leipzig, and at the American School at Athens, Greece. Minister resident and consul-general to Siam, 1898-1903. Since 1903, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Bangkok. Author of Greek Reader and other works. Married Cora Lee Seward, in 1884. Home address: Olivet, Mich., U.S.A. Address: U.S. Embassy, Bangkok, Siam.

KING, Henry Churchill:
College president and author. Born Sept. 18, 1858, at Hillsdale, Mich.; son of Henry Jarvis and Sarah (Lee) King. Took degrees at Oberlin Coll. (A.B.), Oberlin Theol. Sem. (B.D.), Harvard (A.M.), Berlin (A.M.), Oberlin (D.D.), Western Reserve, Yale, U. of Illinois (LL.D.) and Columbia. Was professor of mathematics, 1884-90, of philosophy, 1890-97, of theology, 1897-1902, and president of Oberlin College since 1902. Member Committee of Ten of N.E.A., reporting on secondary school studies, 1893, and pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 1907-09. Author of: "Appeal to the Child"; "Reconstruction in Theology," and many other religious and educational works. Married Julia M. Coates, of Brecksville, Ohio, July 7, 1882. Address: Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.

KING, Joseph:
Barrister-at-Law. Born Liverpool, England, March 31, 1860; son of Joseph and Phœbe (Powell) King. Educ. at Uppingham School, 1872-79; Trinity College, Oxford, 1879-83; Airedale College, Bradford, Yorks., 1883-85; Giessen University, Germany, 1885; M.A., Trinity College, Oxford. Was called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1888. Guardian of the Poor, Select Vestryman, etc., Hampstead, 1889-1904. Surrey County Councillor. Member of Parliament for North Somerset. Especially interested in Electoral Reform, the position of women and of subject races, and in International Arbitration. Moved the resolution in House of Commons, on March 13, 1911, on which Sir Edward Grey spoke, accepting Pres. Taft's offer of an Arbitration Treaty. Clubs: Reform, Eighty, National Liberal, London. Married, in 1887, Maude Egerton Hine; one daughter (Katharine, born 1897). Politics: Liberal. Home address: Witley, Surrey, England. Business: 20 St. Thomas Mansions, London, S.E., England.

KING, Oscar:
Neurologist. Born Feb. 22, 1851, near Peru, Ind.; son of Timothy Lewis and Mary M. (Wright) King. Was valedictorian when he was graduated from Peru High School. In 1878 took degree of M.D. at Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., in N.Y. City. Took post-graduate course in Europe, and specialized in mental and nervous diseases. Is pathologist and consulting alienist of Wisconsin State charitable and penal institutions; vice-dean since 1900, of Coll. of Phys. and Surg., U. of Ill., and assoc. member med. staff Cook Co. Hosp. Founded Oakwood Retreat, Lake Geneva, Wis., for care of insane, in 1883. In 1896, founded Lake Geneva Sanitarium, and in 1901 the two were united. Is member of Chicago Med. Soc. and numerous other medical assns. Married Minerva Guernsey, of Janesville, Wis., in 1887. Club: Illinois. Home address: Lake Geneva, Wis., U.S.A. Office address: 72 Madison St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

KING, Virginia Ann:
Real estate, farming and stock-raising. Born Jan. 21, 1856, in Greenville, Tex.; daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Ann McCall (Dugan) Oldham. Owns several million acres in Jones, Shackelford and Hunt counties, Tex. Has celebrated herds of Herefords and Shorthorns, as well as noted herd of high-bred horses. Married Thomas H. King, Dec. 8, 1875 (deceased). Address: Greenville, Tex., U.S.A.

KING, William Henry:
Statesman and ex-congressman. Born June 3, 1863, at Fillmore City, Utah; son of William and Josephine (Henry) King. Was graduated at early age of seventeen, from Brigham Young Academy. Attended U. of Utah, and completed studies in Europe. Was three terms member of Utah House of Representatives; president of Territorial Senate, and member of 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901). Democrat. Married Annie Lyman, April 17, 1887. Home address: 1257 Second St., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A. Office address: 62-65 Commercial Blk., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

KING, Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie:
Minister of Labor of Canada. Born Berlin, Ontario, Dec. 17, 1874; son of John and Isabella Grace (Mackenzie) King. Grad. Toronto University, 1895, winning, in 1893, Blake Scholarship in Arts and Law; M.A., LL.B.; fellow in political economy, University of Chicago, 1896-97; fellow in Harvard University, 1897-1900; M.A., Ph.D., holding traveling fellowship in Europe during part of that time; C.M.G., F.R.S.C., M.P. Special Commissioner of Government of Canada to inquire into methods of carrying out government contracts (the sweating system) in Canada and Europe, 1899-1900; Secy. Royal Commission to inquire into industrial disputes in British Columbia, 1903; several times a Royal Commissioner; representative of Canadian Government in England on question of false representations to emigrants, 1906, again on subject of immigration to Canada from the Orient, and Immigration from India in particular, 1908; Registrar of Boards of Conciliation and Investigation, 1907-08; Chairman Royal Commission to inquire into conditions of employment of telephone operatives, 1907; Government Conciliator in over forty important industrial strikes in Canada, between 1900-08. Member of Canadian Society of Authors, the Champlain Society; one of the founders of the Canadian Club of Ottawa, and its President, 1904-05. Member of International Opium Commission, Shanghai, 1909. Publications: "The Secret of Heroism," 1906; several

Digitized by Google

special reports to Government of Canada, contributions to Magazines, etc., etc. Editor of Labor Gazette, 1900-08. Addresses: Ottawa, Ontario; Kingsmere, Quebec, Canada.

KINGSBURY, Joseph Thomas:
University president. Born Nov. 4, 1853, at E. Weber, Utah; son of Joseph Cordon and Dorcas (Moore) Kingsbury. Has degrees of A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. from Ill. Wesleyan Coll., and hon. Sc.D. from U. of Utah. Has been president of U. of Utah since 1897. Married Jane Mair of Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1879. Address: 222 S. 12th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

KINGSLEY, Florence Morse:
Author. Born July 14, 1859, near Medina, Ohio; daughter of Jonathan Bradley and Eleanor (Ecob) Morse. Attended Wellesley College. Has written many novels and tales, among which are: "Titus, a Comrade of the Cross"; "The Transfiguration of Miss Philura"; "And So They Were Married," and numerous others. Married Charles R. Kingsley, July 12, 1882. Address: West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude (Mrs. Silver):
Actress. Born in London; daughter of Hermann Konstam. Educ. at home; attended lectures at Bedford College. Early in life studied painting in studio of Carolus Duran, Paris, also under Henner. Published picture books (illustrated) for children, at the age of fifteen. Has exhibited portraits, etc., in London Exhibitions. Writes for Nineteenth Century and After, Fortnightly, and other periodicals. Author of innumerable essays. First appeared on the stage, Jan., 1888, at the Haymarket Theatre, in "Partners." Has acted various parts ever since. Was mentioned in Lord Roberts' despatches, Sept. 13, 1901, as having rendered special service to the wounded during the S. African War. Member Bath Club, London; Navy League; Society for Psychical Research, etc. Married the late Capt. Silver, of the Black Watch. Present home address: 24 Victoria Sq., Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., London, England.

KINKAID, Moses Pierce:
Congressman. Born Jan. 24, 1854, in West Virginia; son of John and Amelia Kinkaid. Has LL.B. from U. of Michigan, and has practiced law in Nebraska since 1881. Before that he practiced in Ill. and S.D. He was member Neb. Senate, 1883-87, and judge of Dist. Ct., 12th Dist., 1887-1900. Was elected to 58th and 62d Congresses. Addresses: House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.; O'Neill, Neb., U.S.A.

KINNEY, Abbot:
Publisher. Born Brookside, N.J., Nov. 16, 1850; son of Franklin Sherwood and Mary (Cogswell) Kinney. Went to California in 1880. Founded the city of Ocean Park in 1890; and Venice of America, 1904; became president of railway co. and of several mercantile companies; appointed officer U.S. Geological Survey, 1873, and Special Commissioner Mission Indians, with late Helen Hunt Jackson, 1883; Chairman California State Board of Forestry, 1884-87; Major California National Guard, 1888-92; President Southern California Academy Sciences, of the Foresty Soc. of California; Vice-Pres. American Free Trade League; Ex-Vice-Pres. American Forestry Assoc. for Cal. Author of "Tasks by Twilight"; "Conquest of Death"; "Forest and Water"; "Eucalyptus"; also of many pamphlets on forestry, political economy, and numerous other subjects. Married Margaret Thornton, of San Francisco, Nov. 18, 1884. Home address: Venice, Cal. Office address: Stimson Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

KINSMAN, Frederick Joseph:
Bishop. Born at Warren, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1860; son of Frederick and Mary Louisa (Marvin) Kinsman. Educ. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Keble College, Oxford, Eng.; B.A., Oxon., 1894; M.A., Oxon., 1889; D.D., Berkeley Divinity School, 1909; D.D., Oxon., 1911. Has occupied the following positions: Master at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1895-97; Rector St. Martin's Church, New Bedford, Mass., 1897-1900; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1900-03; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, 1903-08; Bishop of Episcopal Church in Delaware since 1908. Author: "Principles of Anglicanism," Longmans, Green & Co., 1910; Sermons and Addresses. Address: Bishopstead, Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

KINSOLVING, Lucien Lee:
P.E. bishop. Born May 14, 1862, in Loudoun Co., Va.; son of Rev. Ovid A. and Lucy Lee (Rogers) Kinsolving. Was graduated from U. of Va. and Va. Theol. Sem. Was ordained to the priesthood of the P.E. Church, and went as missionary to Brazil. Was consecrated bishop in 1899. Now has diocese of Southern Brazil. Married Alice Brown, of Mount Holly, N.J., in 1892. Address: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

KIPLING, Rudyard:
Born Dec. 30, 1865. While a youth, on the Civil and Military Gazette, Lahore, wrote poems and short stories, the fame of which reached Europe; traveled extensively, and lived for some time in America, where he married. Has made an extraordinary reputation by his stories and poems. His "Recessional" revealed another Kipling, and touched a deeper note than his novels. "The Islanders," in which he condemned national devotion to pastimes, evoked heated controversy. Much criticised and much admired. His latest fairy book is "Rewards and Fairies." Visited Canada in 1907. Hon. D.Litt. of Oxford (1907) for the Nobel Prize. Address: Bateman's Burwash, Sussex, England.

KIPP, George Washington:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 14th Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Born March 28, 1847, Green Township, Pike Co., Pa. After educn. in pub. schs. of home town was engaged in lumber business 35 years, when retired from active work. Served one term as co. commr., Wayne Co., Pa. Married. Home address: Towanda, Pa., U.S.A.

KIRBY, Frank E.:
Engineer. Born in Cleveland, Ohio. Educated New York. Received the degree of Doctor of Engineering at University of Michigan. Consulting Engineer of the United States Army during the war with Spain. Address: 609 Stevens Bldg., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

KIRCHHOFF, Charles (William Henry):
Editor, mining engineer and metallurgist. Born March 28, 1853, in San Francisco; son of Charles and Virginia (Siemsen) Kirchhoff. Was graduated from Royal Sch. of Mines at Clausthal, Germany, in 1874. Was chemist in Del. Lead Refinery for three years, then became asst. editor of Metallurgical Review. He was v.-p. and gen. mgr. of David Williams Co. until 1910, when he retired. For years he was on the editorial staff of the Iron Age, being its editor-in-chief from 1889-1910. Married. Clubs: Century, Engineers'. Address: 422 West End Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KIRCHWEY, George Washington:
Professor and dean of law school. Born July 3, 1855, in Detroit, Mich.; son of Michael and Maria Anna (Lutz) Kirchwey. Holds degrees of A.B. (Yale, 1879) and of LL.D. (Yale, N.Y.U., and U. of Cincinnati, 1908). Was admitted to bar in 1881, and practiced for ten years at Albany. Was dean of Albany Law Sch., 1889-91, and prof. of law at Columbia U. since that date.

Digitized by Google

Since 1901 has been Kent prof. and dean of Columbia Law Sch. Is member of Bar Assn. of N.Y., and of Am. Bar Assn. Writes articles for legal periodicals. Married Dora Child, daughter of Rev. Rufus Wendell, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1883. Address: 908 St. Nicholas Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KIRK, Sir John:
Kt., cr. by King Edward in 1907; Justice of the Peace. Born at Kegworth, Leicestershire, England, June 10, 1847; son of Alfred and Mary (Wilkins) Kirk. Educ. Castle Donnington Grammar School, and privately. Associated with the great Lord Shaftesbury in his Ragged School Movement, from 1864. Entered the office of the Ragged School Union as Assistant to Secretary, in 1867, and was appointed Secretary of the Institution in 1879; later the position was defined as Director and Secretary. Actively interested in all social work among the very poor, and especially in the children. Married in 1872; four sons and three daughters. Politics: Liberal. Home address: 3 Raleigh Gardens, Brixton Hall, London, England. Business: 32 John St., Theobald's Rd., London, W.C., England.

KIRKHAM, Stanton Davis:
Author, Naturalist. Born Nice, France, Dec. 7, 1868; son of Major Murray Davis and Julia (Kirkham) Davis. Educated at Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. Has traveled extensively in Mexico, Europe, Asia and Africa. Author of: "Mexican Trails"; "Resources"; "In the Open"; "The Ministry of Beauty"; "The Philosophy of Self Help"; "Where Dwells the Soul Serene." Married Mary Clark Williams, of N.Y. City, May 16, 1907. Address: Canandaigua, N.Y., U.S.A.

KIRKMAN, Marshall Monroe:
Author. Born Jacksonville, Ill., July 10, 1842. Author of: "The Romance of Gilbert Holmes"; "The Alexandrian Novels"; "Alexander the Prince"; "Alexander the King"; "Alexander and Ragana"; also of many railroad works on economic subjects, including the "Science of Railway," in 16 volumes. Married Fannie Lincoln. Address: Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

KIRKMAN, Thomas:
Member of late Legislative Council, Natal, Africa. Born Croft, near Warrington, Lancashire, England, Dec., 1843. Educated at Rossall School. Received degree F.R.M.S. from the Royal Microscopical Society, 1898; elected M.L.A., Natal, 1893, at inauguration of Responsible Govt.; appointed M.L.C. of Upper House, 1897; reappointed, 1907. Author of papers on "Rotifera" of Natal, published in R.M.S. Journals of 1901 and 1906. Title of Honorable granted for life, for over ten years' service in Upper House Legislative Council. Unmarried. Address: Croftlands, Esperanza, Natal, South Africa.

KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. Alexander Francis:
Dean of Ely. Born Lewes, England, 1849. Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity College, Cambridge. Received degrees: D.D., Cambridge, 1892; Hon. D.C.L., Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada, 1905; Hon. LL.D., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada, 1905. Author of: "Commentary on 1st and 2d Samuel, and Psalms," in Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges, of which he is general Editor for the O.T.; "The Divine Library of the Old Testament"; "The Doctrine of the Prophets." Formerly Regius Professor of Hebrew in the Univ. of Cambridge, and Canon of Ely, 1882-1903; Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1898-1907; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity. Married Mary Bartlett, 1884; one daughter and five sons. Address: The Deanery, Ely, England.

KISTEMAECKERS, Henri Hubert Alexandre:
Dramatic author. Born Oct. 13, 1872, at Floreffe, France. Educated at the Royal Athenæum and at the Universiay of Brussels. He is an author of romance and theatrical pieces, and his numerous books are very popular; most of the same relate to subjects of love and every-day life, and are distinguished by their realistic and yet attractive treatment. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and his recreation consists of fencing and automobiling. Married Miss Julie Carves. Addresses: 22 Ave. Jules Janin, Paris, France; La Clapière, Cap-Brun, near Toulon, France.

KITCHENER, Lord: Horatio Herbert Kitchener:
Field Marshal of the British Army. Born June 24, 1850, at Crotter House, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry, Ireland; son of the late Lt.-Col. H. H. Kitchener (of Cossington, Leicestershire) and Miss Chevallier (of Suffolk). Was educated at the Royal Military Academy of Woolwich. Lord Kitchener has had a strenuous military career since he joined the Royal Engineers (1871), taking part in the Palestine and Cyprus Surveys, the Nile Expedition, the Dongola and Khartum Expeditions, and the South African War. In Egypt, he served with distinction, becoming Major-General in 1896, and receiving the Khedive's medal, with two clasps, the first-class Osmanieh, the second-class Medjidie, the Khedive's Star, the British medal and the Victorian Cross. In 1898 he received the thanks of Parliament, a grant of £30,000, and was raised to the peerage, in return for his services as commander of the Khartum Expedition. After the South African War (in which he figured as Commander-in-Chief, 1900-02) he was again thanked by Parliament, granted £50,000, and made Viscount. From 1902 to 1909 he was Commander-in-Chief in India. He is a member of the United Service Club. Address: London, England.

KITCHIN, Claude:
Congressman and lawyer. Born March 24, 1869, at Scotland Neck, N.C.; son of late William H. (mem. 46th Congress) and Maria F. (Arrington) Kitchin. Holds B.L. degree from Wake Forest Coll. (1888). Was admitted to the bar two years later, and has since practiced in home town. Has been elected to 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses. Democrat. Married Kate B. Mills, of Wake Forest, N.C., Nov. 13, 1888. Home address: Scotland Neck, N.C., U.S.A. Address: House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

KITCHIN, William Walton:
Governor of North Carolina, U.S.A. Born Oct. 9, 1866, at Scotland Neck, N.C.; son of late William H. (mem. 46th Congress) and Maria F. (Arrington) Kitchin. Holds A.B. from Wake Forest Coll. (1884). Was admitted to bar in 1887, and has practiced in Roxboro, N.C., since that time. Was editor of Scotland Neck Democrat in 1885. Was member of 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses, from 5th N.C. Dist. Was elected governor of state in 1909. Term will expire in 1913. Democrat. Married Musette Satterfield, of Roxboro, Dec. 22, 1892. Home address: Roxboro, N.C., U.S.A. Address: Executive Mansion, Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

KIZER, Edwin Dicken:
College president. Born Dec. 3, 1882, at San Diego, Cal.; son of C. Edwin and Nancy A. Kizer. Was ordained to ministry of M.E. Church in 1905. Was pastor of St. Paul's Ch., in San Francisco, 1907-09, and since that time has been president and trustee of Oskaloosa College, Iowa. Is B.Litt. of Central Coll., Indiana, and Ph.D. of Oskaloosa Coll., Iowa. He is graduate of

Federate Sch. of Theology and of U. of Cal. Author of "Results of Belief." Address: Oskaloosa, Iowa, U.S.A.

KLEIN, Bruno Oscar:
Composer and pianist. Born June 6, 1858, at Osnabrück, Germany. Studied at Royal Music Sch. in Munich, and with his father. He has composed about seventy-five songs, several pieces for pianos, three masses, and several concertos and sonatas. Married Emma Schaefer, pianiste. Address: Steinway Hall, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KLEIN, Charles:
Playwright. Born Jan. 7, 1867, in London, England; son of Hermann and Adelaide (Soman) Klein. Was graduated from North London College. Is the author of: "The District Attorney"; "The Auctioneer"; "The Music Master"; "The Lion and the Mouse"; "The Daughters of Men"; "The Third Degree," and numerous other plays. Was formerly censor of plays for Charles Frohman. Married Lillian Gottlieb, of N.Y. City, July 10, 1888. Clubs: American Dramatists', Lambs', Theatrical Business Men's (N.Y. City). Home address: Rowayton, Conn., U.S.A. Address: Hudson Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KLEIN, Felix:
Man of letters. Born July 12, 1862, at Chateau Chinon, Nièvre, France. Educated at the Little Seminary of Meaux, at the Seminary of Saint-Sulpice, and at the Catholic Institute of Paris. He is an honorary professor at the Catholic Institute of Paris, after having been professor at various colleges in Paris and other cities. His works are, for the greater part, biographies of high church dignitaries, and commentaries on their literary and other productions; also explanations and commentaries on the conferences and discourses of Archbishop Ireland. Several of his works have been crowned by the French Academy. Address: 44 Rue d'Assas, Paris, France.

KLEIN, Manuel:
Conductor and composer. Born Dec. 6, 1876, in London, England; son of Hermann and Adelaide (Soman) Klein. Was graduated from College of Preceptors, London. Has been musical director of New York Hippodrome since 1904. Composer of "Pied Piper" and other comic operas. Married Helen Heartleigh Kaplan, of Cincinnati, June 1, 1904. Clubs: Hudson River Yacht, Rowayton Yacht, Lambs, Friars. Home address: 222 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Address: N.Y. Hippodrome, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KLEINE, Auguste Frederic:
Official accountant. Born May 31, 1849, at Chartrettes, Seine-et-Marne, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Besançon, France. He is inspector-general of bridges and roads, director of the National School of Bridges and Roads, director of the staff of the accounting offices. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Olga de Tallenay. Address: 28 Rue des Saints-Peres, Paris, France.

KLOBUKOWSKI, Antoine:
Statesman. Born Sept. 23, 1855. Educated at the College of Auxerre, France. He is the governor of Indo-China, after having been successively chief of the cabinet of several prefectures in France and in China. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and finds recreation in riding, fencing and hunting. Married Miss Pauline Paul-Bert. Addresses: 12 Ave. Carnot, Paris, France; Hanoi, Tonkin, China.

KLOTZ, Louis Lucien:
Deputy. Born in 1868, at Paris, France. He is an advocate at the Paris Appeal Court, councilor-general of Rosières, mayor of Ayencourt-le-Monchel, president of the customs commission, vice-president of the army budget commission, etc. He is deputy for the Somme district. Address: 6 Rue François, Paris, France.

KLOTZ, Oskar:
Professor of Pathology, Univ. of Pittsburg. Born Preston, Ontario, Canada. Educated Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. Received degrees: M.D. (Univ. of Toronto) and M.D.C.M. (McGill Univ., Montreal). Member of the International Congress of Hygiene. Author of: "Scientific Investigations in Medicine"; "Studies on Arteriosclerosis"; "Studies on Calcification"; "Kidney Diseases in Pregnancy"; "Necroses of the Liver," etc. Address: University of Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

KLUGH, Leonard:
Clerk in Holy Orders. Born Dec. 24, 1859, at London, England; son of Charles William and Sarah Kingdon (Tozer) Klugh. Educ. St. John's Wood Collegiate School and Philological School, Marylebone. Was Associate of King's College, London; Chaplain O. & R.R. Volunteers; Curate of St. John's, Margate, and of Saltwood Hythe Kent; Chaplain to H.M.I.G. in 1889; Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1911; Chaplain to Malakand Field Force, 1896, and to Bemer Field Force, 1897; clasp and medal; twice mentioned in despatches. Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1908. Married Ada Lindsay Robson. Unionist. Address: Care Mess. Pindley & Co., Parliament St., S.W., London; also The Parsonage, Laini Tal, United Provinces, India.

KLUMPP, John Bartleman:
Gas and Electrical Engineer. Born New Jersey. Educated Stevens Institute of Technology, New Jersey, where he received the degree of M.E. Has made many examinations of Gas and Electric Undertakings, and operation and reconstruction of these properties; examinations of Gas and Electric Undertakings in Great Britain for National Civic Federation of United States, when reporting upon the advantages and disadvantages of Municipal Ownership and Operation. He is now Inspecting Engineer of the United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., Pa. Member of American Society Mechanical Engineers, American Gas Institute, Institution Gas Engineers (England), American Institute Electrical Engineers, Illuminating Engineering Society. Address: Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

KNABENSHUE, Samuel S.:
Journalist, Consul-General. Born near Lancaster, Ohio, U.S.A., Nov. 1, 1845; son of Joseph N. and Nancy (Prentice) Knabenshue. Educated at common schools, followed by private study. Taught country school, then for ten years was prin. grammar school; editor and part proprietor the Republican, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1876-78; returned to school work, as supt. at Lancaster; night editor Ohio State Journal, Columbus, 1881-83; polit. writer Toledo Blade, 1884-1905; appointed American Consul at Belfast, Ireland, 1905; appointed American Consul-General at Tientsin, China, 1909. Member Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Republican. Married, in 1871, Salome Matlack, Lancaster, Ohio. Home address: Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A. Business: American Consulate-General, Tientsin, China.

KNAPP, Martin Augustine:
Chairman Interstate Commerce Commission. Born Nov. 6, 1843, at Spafford, N.Y.; son of Justus Norton and Polly (McKay) Knapp. Has degrees of A.B., A.M. and LL.D. from Wesleyan U., Conn., and hon. A.M. from Syracuse U. Practiced law in Syracuse, and was corporation counsel, 1877-83. Appointed by Pres. Harrison to U.S. Interstate Commerce Commission in 1891; re-appointed by Pres. Cleveland in 1897, and by Pres. Roosevelt in 1902 and 1908. Has been

chairman of commission since 1898. Married Marian Hotchkiss, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 29, 1869. Home addresses: Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.; Stoneleigh Court, Wash., D.C., U.S.A. Office address: Sun Bldg., Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

KNAPP, Philip Coombs:
Physician. Born Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1858. Educated at Harvard Univ., where he received the degrees of A.B. (1878) and A.M., M.D. (1883). Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System, Boston City Hospital; Clinical Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System, Harvard Medical School; Ex-Pres. American Neurological Assoc., New England Society of Psychiatry, Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; member of various other medical societies in the U.S.; Councillor Dante Soc.; Joint Translator and Editor of Strimpell's Text-book of Medicine. Author of: "The Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Intracranial Growths," and many articles on mental and nervous diseases. Married Isabell Williams Stebbins, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1893. Address: 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; U.S.A.

KNAPP, Seaman Asahel:
College president and agricultural educator. Born Dec. 16, 1833, in Essex Co., N.Y.; son of Dr. Bradford and Rhoda (Seaman) Knapp. Has degrees from Union College, N.Y. (A.B.), Upper Iowa U. (LL.D.), Baylor U., Texas (LL.D.), Iowa State College of Agr. and Mech. Arts (D.Sc.). As teacher and president, has been connected with Ft. Edward Coll. Institute, Ripley (Vt.) Female College, Iowa State College for Blind, and Iowa State Agricultural College. For the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, visited Philippines, Japan and China (1898-99), Porto Rico (1900), and Japan, China, Philippines, Ceylon, India, Burmah and Hawaiian Islands (1901-02), to report on resources and agricultural possibilities. In charge (1902-10) of "Farmers' Co-operative Demonstration Work" in South, for U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Married Maria E. Hotchkiss, of Hampton, N.Y., in 1856. Home address: 1410 Euclid St., N.W., Wash., D.C., U.S.A. Office address: Dept. of Agriculture, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

KNEASS, Strickland Landis:
Civil Engineer. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 7, 1861. Educated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. Author of: "Practice and Theory of Injectors," Wiley & Sons, N.Y. City; contributed to technical journals on Steam Discharge, Bronze Alloys; invented and patented many important improvements of the steam injector now used in every part of the world. Married Mary Stewart Edwards, of Red Bank, N.J., Oct. 22, 1888. Address: 1600 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

KNEELAND, Abner W.:
Professor. Born South Stukely, Prov. of Quebec, May 22, 1863; son of Gardner and Susan (Goddard) Kneeland, of Orange, Mass. Educ. elementary schools, four years; Waterloo Academy, one year; McGill Normal School, three years; Victoria College, four years; McGill College, three years; post-graduate, four years; B.A., M.A., B.C.E., Ph.D. Teacher of elementary schools; Head Master St. George's School, Montreal; Second Master Berthier Grammar School; Second Master Ponet St. Public School, Montreal; Principal of the same thirteen years; Prof. of English, McGill Normal School, fifteen years; Prof. of English, Macdonald College, four years. Member of the Council of Public Instruction since 1859. Chairman of Text-book Committee. Member of the Board of Directors Institute Methodiste Française. Member of the Official Board, Douglas Church, Montreal. President Macdonald College Club. For many years Sec. Hudson Heights Boat Yacht Club. Married, 1877, Clara F. Bedford, of Port Perry, Ontario; three children. Politics: Liberal. Address: Macdonald College, Prov. of Quebec, Canada.

KNIGHT, Clarence A.:
Lawyer. Born at McHenry Co., Ill., Oct. 28, 1853. Educ. at Normal School. Was City Attorney and Assistant Corporation Counsel of Chicago from 1879-89. General Counsel for Lake St. Elevated Railroad Company from 1893 to present time; and of the Union Elevated Railroad Company, and also for the Chicago Consolidated Traction Company. Member of the Union League Club of Chicago, Chicago Athletic Club, and the South Shore Country Club. General Counsel for the Inter-Ocean Newspaper Company, one of the foremost newspapers of Chicago. He is also one of the leading members of the Chicago Bar. Address: 100 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

KNIGHT, Lucian Lamar:
Editor and author. Born Feb. 9, 1868, at Atlanta, Ga.; son of Capt. George Walton and Clara Corinne (Daniel) Knight. Was graduated from U. of Ga. in 1888 (A.B. and class valedictorian), and then studied law. Received hon. M.A. from Princeton in 1904. Was literary editor of Atlanta Constitution, 1892-1902. On account of poor health, passed years 1906-08 on Catalina Island. Since 1909 has been associate editor of Atlanta Georgian. Is second v.-p. of publishing firm of Martin & Hoyt, Atlanta. Democrat. Presbyterian. Has written several books and edited many more. Married Edith M. Nelson, of Atlanta, in 1895. Home address: 476 Jackson St., Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A. Office address: Atlanta Georgian, Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

KNIGHT, William Henry:
Writer and Lecturer on Scientific Subjects. Born at Harmony (near Jamestown), New York State, April 19, 1835. Educated at the Jamestown Academy, Jamestown, N.Y. He was President of Southern California Academy of Sciences, 1894-97, and 1899-1902, inclusive; Vice-President same, and chairman Astronomical Section, 1903-10, inclusive. He is compiler of "Handbook Almanac of the Pacific States." Contributor to journals and periodicals on astronomical and other scientific subjects. Secretary of Forest and Water Society of Southern California, and other civil bodies. Editorial writer on the Los Angeles Times, 1905. Married Ella J. Waters, of San Francisco, June 4, 1868. Address: 621 Witmer St., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

KNILL, Sir John:
Lord Mayor of the City of London for the year 1910. Born in 1856. His father, Sir John Stuart Knill, was formerly Lord Mayor. A devout Roman Catholic, and appointed a chaplain of that faith to attend him privately during his official term of office. Wharfinger; Alderman of the City of London, Officer of the Crown of Italy; one of the King's Lieutenants of the City, and Justice of the Peace for the County of London. Educated in England and Austria. A member of the Goldsmiths Company, Master of the Plumbers' Company. Address: South Vale House, Blackheath, England.

KNOPF, S. Adolphus:
Physician. Born Nov. 27, 1857, at Halle-on-the-Saale, Germany; son of Adolphus and Nanina (Bock) Knopf. Attended Higher Municipal School in Halle; A.B., U. of Paris (Sorbonne), 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. College (N.Y.U.), 1888; Faculty of Medicine, U. of Paris, 1895. Dr. Knopf is a specialist on tuberculosis, and is associated with N.Y. Health Dept., Clinic for Pulmonary Diseases, Riverside Sanatorium for

Consumptives, Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, St. Gabriel's (N.Y.) Sanatorium for Consumptives, and many institutions of similar character in Scranton, Pa., Binghamton, N.Y., etc. Has been professor of Phthisiotherapy in N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. since 1908. Is member and fellow of many medical societies in U.S., Mexico, and Europe, and is author of many works on tuberculosis and its cure, in German, French and English. One of these has been translated into twenty-one languages. Married Perle Nora Dyar, of Los Angeles, Cal., in 1889. Clubs: Unitarian, City. Address: 16 W. 95th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KNOTT, Cargill Gilston:

Professor of Physics and Applied Mathematics, Tokyo, 1883-91; Edinburgh University from 1892. Born Penicuik, Midlothian, Scotland, June 30, 1856; son of Pelham Knott. Educ. Arbroath High School; Edinburgh University, D.Sc., 1879. Decorated Fourth Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1891; Hon. Sec. Royal Society of Edinburgh from 1905; Keith Prize Royal Soc., Edinburgh, for researches in magnetism and strain, 1897. Conducted Magnetic Survey of Japan, 1887; appointed Thomson Lecturer in United Free Church College, Aberdeen (subject, earthquakes), 1905-06. Author: "Electricity and Magnetism"; "Physics"; "Physics of Earthquake Phenomena"; "Memoir of Professor Tait of Edinburgh"; "Scientific Memoirs on Magnetism, Electricity, Seismology, Elasticity," etc.; Encyclopædic articles on Pneumatics, Light, in Britt.; Electricity, Quaternions, etc., in Chambers. Married Mary, eldest daughter of Rev. J. M. Dixon, Paisley, 1886. Address: 42 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

KNOWLAND, Joseph Russell:

U.S. congressman. Born Aug. 5, 1873, at Alameda, Cal.; son of Joseph and Hannah (Bailey) Knowland. Was graduated from University of the Pacific. Has been member of Cal. Assembly for two terms (1898-1900), of the State Senate for one term (1902-04), and of the 58th to 62d Congresses (inclusive), from the 3d Cal. Dist. Republican. Is director of Alameda Savings Bank and Bank of Alameda. Home address: Alameda, Cal., U.S.A. Business: House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

KNOWLES, Horace Greeley:

Diplomat. Born Oct. 20, 1863, at Seaford, Del.; son of Dr. Isaac H. D. and Sarah L. (Short) Knowles. Was Am. Consul at Bordeaux, France, 1889-93; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania and Servia, and diplomatic agent in Bulgaria, 1907-09; E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, 1909; minister resident and consul-general to Dominican Republic, Dec., 1909, and is now Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bolivia. Married Edith M. Wallace, of N.Y. City, April 20, 1897. Home address: Wilmington, Del., U.S.A. Business: La Paz, Bolivia, S.A.

KNOWLING, Hon. George:

Publicist. Leader in the Newfoundland Legislature. Born in England, Sept. 15, 1841. Educated privately, and at Marlborough House School. Director of banking and commercial corporations in Newfoundland. Address: Silverton, Kilbride Road, St. Johns, N.F., Canada.

KNOWLING, Richard John:

Professor of Divinity. Born in Devonport, Devonshire, Sept. 16, 1851; son of Prebendary Knowling, Vicar of Wellington, Somerset. Educ. Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford, D.D.; Fellow of King's College, London. Canon Residentiary of Durham Cathedral, 1905; Boyle Lecturer, 1905-06; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1895; Examiner at Oxford for Hall-Houghton Prizes, and Denver and Johnson Scholarships. Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury and to the Bishop of Exeter; Vice-Principal of King's College, London, 1890-97; and Professor of New Testament Exegesis, 1894-1905; Professor of Divinity in the University of Durham, since 1905. Author: "Witness of the Epistles"; "Acts of the Apostles in Expositor's Greek Testament"; "Epistle of St. James"; (Westminster Commentaries); "Our Lord's Virgin Birth"; "Literary Criticism of the New Testament"; "Testimony of St. Paul to Christ." Contr. to Hasting's Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels; Smith & Wace Dictionary of Christian Biog. Married, 1893, Ellen, eldest daughter of Major-General Raban. Address: Durham, England.

KNOX, Rt. Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott Knox:

Bishop of Manchester, England. Born Dec. 6, 1847. Educated at Saint Paul's School and Corpus Christi College, Oxford University. He is a Sanscrit Scholar. Address: Manchester, England.

KNOX, Philander Chase:

Secretary of State and lawyer. Born May 6, 1853, at Brownsville, Pa.; son of David S. and Rebekah (Page) Knox. Has A.B. from Mt. Union College (Ohio), and LL.D. from U. of Pa., Yale and Villanova. Was admitted to bar in 1875, and became member of firm Knox & Read. Was atty.-gen. in cabinets of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, April 9, 1901-June 30, 1904. Gov. Pennypacker appointed him to U.S. Senate for unexpired term of Matthew Stanley Quay, deceased, and in 1905 he was elected U.S. Senator for the full term, 1905-11. Resigned from Senate in 1909 to become Sec. of State, in Pres. Taft's cabinet. Is member, and was president, of Alleghany Bar Assn. Married Lillie, daughter of Andrew D. Smith, of Pittsburg, in 1880. Clubs: Lawyers', Union League (N.Y.), Duquesne, Americus, etc. Home address: Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A. Residence: 1527 K St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KOBBE, Gustav:

Author and editor. Born March 4, 1857, in N.Y. City; son of William A. and Sarah Lord (Sistare) Kobbé. Was graduated from Columbia with A.B. in 1877, LL.B. in 1879, and A.M. in 1880. He engaged in magazine work, and founded The Lotus in 1909. His work is largely on musical and dramatic subjects. He is the author of: "Wagner's Music Dramas Analyzed"; "How to Appreciate Music"; "Famous Actors and Actresses and Their Homes," and more than a dozen other works. Married Carolyn Wheeler, of Scarsdale, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1882. Home address: Babylon, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

KOCH, Prof. Dr. Robert:

Discoverer of the phthisis bacillus, or germ of tuberculosis. Born at Klausthal, Hanover, Germany, Dec. 11, 1843. Educated at preparatory schools, and at the University of Goettingen. In 1880 he became a member of the Imperial Board of Health. Three years afterward raised to the dignity of an Imperial Privy Councilor. He has been the director of the Cholera Commission, and professor of bacteriology in the University of Berlin. In 1891, one year after his discovery of the phthisis bacillus, he was appointed Director of a medical institute in Germany, organized to stamp out germ diseases by bacteriological research and experiment. Address: Berlin, Germany.

KOCH, Theodore Wesley:

Librarian and author. Born Aug. 4, 1871, at Phila.; son of William Jefferson and Wilhelmina (Bock) Koch. Was graduated from Phila. Cent. High School in 1888, and from U. of Pa. in 1892 (A.B.). Took A.B. at Harvard, 1893. In 1900-01, studied at U. of Paris and Collège de France. Catalogued Dante collection of Cornell U. Li-

brary, 1896-1900. Was Asst. Librarian of Congress, 1902-04, and since 1905 has been librarian of University of Michigan. Has written and compiled many works on Dante, and is a member of the Dante Societies of London, Eng., and Cambridge, Mass. Married Gertrude Priscilla Humphrey, of Lansing, Mich., Nov. 27, 1907. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

KOEHLER, Robert:

Artist. Born at Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 28, 1850. Educated at Milwaukee, Wis., and studied art in New York and Munich. He has received the following degrees and honors: Bronze and silver medals at Munich; Cross of the Order of St. Michael from Prince Regent of Bavaria. Principal paintings: The Strike; The Carpenter's Family; Violet; Her Only Support; At the Café; The Socialist; portraits, landscapes, and several etchings. He has given lectures and written magazine articles on art topics, and "The History of Modern Art in Germany, Holland, Scandinavia, Hungary and Russia." He is Director of the Minneapolis School of Fine Arts; member of the Society of Western Artists, Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts; President of Minneapolis State Art Society; member of the City Art Commission of Minneapolis. Married Marie Fischer, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1895. Address: 4816 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

KOECHLIN, Raymond:

Man of letters and journalist. Born July 6, 1860, at Mulhouse, Alsace-Lorraine. Educated at the Lyceum Condorcet, at the College Sainte-Barbe, and at the School of Political Sciences at Paris, France. He is a member of the council of the Museum of Decorative Art, and has written a number of books on the sculpture at Troyes, etc., and of articles in the Journal of Fine Art. He is a laureate of the Institute of France, an officer of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Temple, secretary-general of the Friends of the Louvre, a licentiate in letters and a licentiate in law. He has a fine collection of objects of art from the Orient, especially from the extreme Orient, and of modern paintings. Address: 32 Quai de Béthune, Paris, France.

KOHLSAAT, Hermann Henry:

Editor and publisher. Born March 22, 1853, at Albion, Ill.; son of Reimer and Sarah (Hall) Kohlsaat. Educated in public schools, and entered dry goods business. Became traveling salesman to bakery firm, then partner, and finally, in 1883, bought out bakery lunch established by firm, and greatly enlarged it, till it now has several branches, and does a large wholesale bakery business. Became part owner of Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1891-93; editor and publisher Chicago Times-Herald in 1894 (Record-Herald, 1901); editor Chicago Evening Post, 1894-1901; editor Record-Herald since 1910. Gave statue of Gen. Grant to city of Galena, Ill. Is wealthy, and has given largely to charities. Married. Home address: Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Office address: Record-Herald, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

KOLLE, Frederick Strange:

Plastic surgeon. Born Hanover, Germany, Nov. 22, 1871; son of John and Bertha (Schaare) Kolle. Was graduated from L.I. Med. College in 1893, and received hon. M.E. from Nat. College Electrotherapeutics in 1897. Was asst. aural phys. Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, 1892-93; interne Kings Co. Hosp., 1893-94; asst. phys. Contagious Disease Hosp., Brooklyn, 1894, and in general practice in Brooklyn since that date. He is a specialist on X-ray and electrical treatment of disease and on plastic surgery, and has invented many aids to work along these lines. Has written many medical works, as well as works of fiction and poetry. Married Loretto Elaine Duffy, of Brooklyn, in 1899. Address: 12 E. 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KOMURA, Count Jutaro, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.:

Born at Hyuga, 1855. Was one of thirty young Japanese sent by their Government to Harvard University in 1875, and on his return was first given an appointment at the Ministry of Justice, and then made a judge, but resigned, and became a translator at the Foreign Office. He had risen to the position of chief translator, when, in 1894, on the eve of the war with China, the ambassador fell ill, and Komura took his place. He returned to Tokio with a great reputation as a diplomat. In 1901 he was sent to Seoul, in 1903 he became Minister of Foreign Affairs, and in 1908 he was created baron. He was the Japanese Plenipotentiary at the Portsmouth Peace Conference, 1905, and played an important part in bringing about the Anglo-Japanese Alliance. Ambassador in London, 1906-06; Count, 1907; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1908. Address: Foreign Office, Tokyo, Japan.

KONG, Shun Tet:

Mining and Metallurgical Engineer. Born Kwantung, China. Educ. Tientsin University, 1899; University of California, 1905, B.S.; Columbia University, 1907, A.M. Member of American Institute of Engineers, 1907; Palace or Court Examiner, receiving the degree of Dr. of Engineering, at Peking, China, 1908. Started the first lead smelter of 50-ton plant, consisting of desilverization and cupellation, in China, in the Province of Hunan, at Changsha City, from 1908-10. Gen. Manager and Engineer-in-Chief of the Hunan Imperial Smelting Works at Changsha; Managing Director of Ta-Shing Mining and Smelting Co., at Changsha; Consulting Engineer of the Chinese Mining Exploration Co. at Changsha. Address: Hunan Imperial Smelting Works, Changsha, China.

KONIG, George:

Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 3d Maryland District. Democrat. He is superintendent and general manager of the Baltimore Pulverizing Co. Has always taken an active interest in city politics, and has served two terms in the first branch of the City Council of Baltimore, and one term in the second branch. When a young man he took an active part in organized labor movements, being president of the Ship Calkers' Union, and prominent in the Councils of the Knights of Labor and of the Federation of Labor. He was born Jan. 26, 1856, on a farm at North Point, Baltimore County, Md. Shortly afterward, his father, the late George Konig, moved to Baltimore City. He was denied the opportunity of acquiring a school education, and it was not until he was advanced in years that he taught himself to read and write. He learned the trade of a ship calker, and worked at it for ten years. Married. Address: 2733 Eastern Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

KONODY, Paul George:

Writer on Art. Born Budapest, 1872. Educ. Vienna. Master Junior Art Workers' Guild, 1903-04; Hon. Sec. of the British Section, Venice International Exhibition. Art Critic of Daily Mail since 1903, and of The Observer. Editor: The Artist, 1900-02; Art Editor: The Connoisseur, 1902-09. Author: "The Art of Walter Crane," 1902; "Velasquez, His Life and Work" (Connoisseur Portfolio), 1903; "Filippino Lippi," 1905; "Art Section of Harmsworth's Self Education," 1906; "The Brothers Van Eyck," 1907; "Raphael," 1908; "The National Gallery" (part author); and "Chardin," 1909. Married Isabel Codrington, daughter of J. N. Pyke-Nott, of Bydown, N.

Digitized by Google

Devon.; two daughters. Address: 20 Hornton Court, Kensington, London, W., England.

KONOP, Thomas F.:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, from 9th Wis. Dist. (1911-13). Born Aug. 17, 1879, Franklin, Kewaunee Co., Wis. Won his election by just five votes, in a community regularly Republican, but by hard campaigning was finally elected over Republican candidate. Educ. in country schools, Two Rivers High School, and State Normal School of Oshkosh, Wis. After grad. taught school five years, earning enough money to take course in law at Northern Illinois Coll. of Law, and State U. of Nebraska, receiving LL.B. from latter. Has since practiced law at Kewaunee, Wis. Has served three terms as dist. atty. in county. Married Madge Lucile Nolan, of Sheboygan Co., Wis., Aug. 22, 1905, and has four children. Home address: Kewaunee, Wis., U.S.A.

KONTI, Isidore:
Sculptor. Born July 9, 1862, in Vienna, Austria; son of Ignatz Lajos and Rosalie Konti. He entered Imperial Academy, and won several scholarships; went to Prof. Karl Kundmann's Meisterschule, and in 1886 won a scholarship for two years' study of sculpture in Rome. Among his works are a marble bust of the Austrian emperor, and a great deal of decorative work, such as group, West Indies, for Dewey arch, and his groups at the Chicago and Buffalo Expositions. His two fountains, the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans (containing twenty groups), at the St. Louis Exposition, attracted much attention. He took gold medal at St. Louis, 1904, and prize for McKinley Memorial, Phila. Went to America in 1890. Club: Salmagundi (N.Y. City). Home address: 292 Riverside Ave., Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A. Studio: 154 W. 55th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KOOPMAN, Harry Lyman:
Librarian and author. Born July 1, 1860, at Freeport, Me.; son of Charles Frederick and Mary Brewer (Mitchell) Koopman. Received A.B. from Colby College, 1880, A.M. in 1883, and Litt.D. in 1908; also A.M. from Harvard, 1893, Asst. cataloguer for Cornell, Columbia and Rutgers libraries, 1881-86; cataloguer U. of Vt. Library, 1886-92; librarian since 1893. Since 1908 has been prof. of bibliography at Brown U. Is member of R.I. Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. of Printers, Mass. Library Club, and numerous kindred associations. Is author of several volumes of poetry and library literature. Married Helene Luise Mayser, of Ulm, Germany, in 1889. Address: 57 E. Manning St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

KOPP, Arthur William:
Congressman and lawyer. Born Feb. 28, 1874, at Big Patch, Wis.; son of William and Elizabeth Jane (Thomas) Kopp. Was graduated from U. of Wis. in 1900 (LL.B.). Has been, since 1907, member of law firm of Kopp & Brunckhorst. Was City Attorney of Platteville, 1903-04; Dist. Atty. Grant Co., Wis., 1904-08. Was elected to 61st and 62d Congresses, from 3d Wis. Dist. Republican. Congregationalist. Married Emily Katherine Hutton, of Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 19, 1902. Home address: Platteville, Wis., U.S.A. Business: House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

KORBLY, Charles Alexander:
Congressman and lawyer. Born March 24, 1871, in Madison, Ind.; son of Charles Alexander and Mary Antoinette (Bright) Korbley. After leaving St. Joseph's College, Ill., he was admitted to the bar (1892), and began to practice in Madison. In 1895 joined firm of father at Indianapolis. Has practiced alone since 1902. Was elected to 61st and 62d Congresses, from 7th Ind. dist. Member of Ind. State Hist. Soc. Has written articles on currency and banking, for Indianapolis News. Married Isabel Stephens Palmer, of Indianapolis, 1902. Home address: 2343 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A. Office: Talbot Blk., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A. Business: House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

KOREN, John:
Statistician. Born March 3, 1861, at Decorah, Iowa; son of Wilhelm and Elizabeth Koren. Was graduated from Luther College, Decorah, 1879, and from Concordia Seminary in 1882, after which he studied abroad. After several years of religious work he devoted himself entirely to statistics, and became an expert, and a lecturer on the subject, at the U. of Chicago since 1909. He was sent to Europe to study Gothenburg system, in 1893. Is author of several works on the Liquor Problem. Married Katharine Orne Harnden, 1894. Clubs: St. Botolph, Cosmos, Eastern Yacht. Home address: 784 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Office address: 64 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

KOSSUTH, Francis:
Son of the great Hungarian patriot, Louis Kossuth and Theresia (Meszleny) Kossuth. Leader of the Independence party in the Hungarian Parliament. Born in 1841. Educated in Paris, and at London University College. He suffered exile with his father, and lived in France and Italy. After his father's death, in 1894, he went back to Hungary, took the oath of allegiance as a Hungarian subject, and soon became leader of those aspiring to national independence. M. Kossuth is neither a social revolutionary nor fanatic, but a diplomat by temperament. In 1903 he resigned the leadership, but he was soon back at his post, and in 1904 he united his opposition forces with those of Count Apponyi, and won the elections in January, 1905. When the Coalition came into office, in 1896, he became Minister of Commerce in the Wekerle Cabinet. He married an Englishwoman, who died in 1887. Address: Zrinyi utcza, Budapest, Hungary.

KOTZE, His Honor, John Gilbert:
Judge-President of the Eastern Districts of the Supreme Court of South Africa. Born Cape Town, South Africa, Nov. 5, 1849; youngest son of the late P. J. Kotze, M.S.A., and Mayor of Cape Town. Educ. South African College; L.C.B. University of London, 1873; Senior Common Law Exhibitioner, Inns of Court, London, 1872. Called to the Bar by the Honorable Society of the Inner Temple, April, 1874; K.C. of the English Bar, 1902. Practiced at the Bar of the Supreme Court and Eastern Districts Court, Cape of Good Hope; appointed Judge of the High Court, Transvaal Province, May 18, 1877; member of the Subcommission under the Pretoria Convention, 1881; Chief Justice of the S. A. Republic (Transvaal), Aug., 1881-Feb., 1898; appointed Atty.-General and member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Southern Rhodesia, Aug. 1, 1900; Acting Administrator of Southern Rhodesia from May to Oct., 1902; Judge of the Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope; assigned to the Court of the Eastern Districts, April, 1903; Judge-President, July, 1904; Chairman of the Board of Examiners in Literature and Science, Transvaal, 1890-98; elected Chairman of the Council in the Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, 1904. Is a Knight Grand Cross of the Portuguese Order of the Conception; member of the Geographical Society of Lisbon and the Society of International Jurisprudence and Comparative Legislation, Berlin. Joint editor and compiler of the statute law of the late S.A. Republic (Transvaal), from 1845-86; translated S. Van Leewen's "Commentaries on Roman and Dutch Law."

Digitized by Google

Edited several volumes of reports of cases in the High Court of the Transvaal, 1877-97. Married, 1872, Mary Aurelia, daughter of the late D. Bell, of Milton House, Surrey. Address: Rosslyn, Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.

KRAMER, Simon Pendleton:
Surgeon. Born Jan. 1, 1868, in Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Jacob and Emma (Bloom) Kramer. After being graduated from the Medical College of Ohio, in 1888, he did post-graduate work at Göttingen, Berlin and London. Has since practiced medicine in Cincinnati, and is prof. principles of surgery at U. of Cincinnati since Oct., 1909. He is Maj. and Brigade Surgeon, U.S.V., and served through Spanish-American War. Was first Pres. Cincinnati Soc. of Med. Research, and is member A.M.A. and Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Address: 4 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

KRANS, Horatio Sheafe:
Author. Born Dec. 9, 1872, at Boston, Mass.; son of Rev. Edward H. and Charlotte (Sheafe) Krans. Received A.B. from Columbia, in 1894, and Ph.D. in 1903. Author of: "Irish Life in Irish Fiction"; "William Butler Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival," etc., and editor of numerous works. Is sec. and lit. adviser to Sturgis & Walton Co., publishers, N.Y. City. Clubs: Authors', Columbia University. Address: 29 W. 84th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KRAUS, Adolf:
Lawyer and editor. Born in Bohemia, in 1850; son of Jonas and Ludmila Kraus. Received education at Rokycan, Bohemia, from 1855-65. Went to U.S. in 1865, and was admitted to the bar in 1877. He has been senior member of firm Kraus, Alschuler & Holden since 1901. When Mayor Harrison died he resigned office of corporation counsel, which he then occupied. Published and edited Chicago Times in 1894. Was pres. Civil Service Commission in 1897-98, and international president of B'nai B'rith Order in 1906. Married Mathilde Hirsch, of Chicago, in 1877. Home address: 4518 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Office address: Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

KRAUSE, Lyda Farrington (Barbara Yechton):
Author. Born 1864. Has written numerous novels, among which are: "A Little Turning Aside"; "Some Adventures of Jack and Jill"; "A Matter of Honor"; "Little Saint Hilary"; "Scaramouche"; "Young Mrs. Teddy"; "Molly"; "Ingleside"; "Honor D'Everel"; "Gentle-Heart Stories"; "Fortune's Boats"; "A Lovable Crank, or More Leaves from the Roses," following "We Ten, or Story of the Roses," etc. Home address: Redwood, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

KRAUSKOPH, Joseph:
Rabbi, lecturer, author. Born Ostrowo, Prussia, Jan. 21, 1858. Went to America, 1872. Graduated B.A., University of Cincinnati, 1883; also as rabbi from Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, 1883 (D.D., 1885). Soon after graduation accepted call of Hebrew Congregation in Kansas City, Mo.; Rabbi of Reform Congregation, Keneseth Israel, Philadelphia, Pa., 1887. Founded Jewish Publication Society of America; Founder and President of National Farm School, in which boys are trained in practical and scientific agriculture. Appointed one of the Special Relief Commissioners to Cuba, 1898; sent by the United States Agricultural Department to Paris Exposition, 1900, as Special Commissioner to report on exhibits of agricultural schools, and to visit European Agricultural Schools in general, and report to Department. Director-General of Isaac M. Wise Memorial Fund, a fund of $400,000 raised as an endowment of the Hebrew Union College, 1903. President of Central Conference of American Rabbis, 1904-05. Author: "Jews and Moors in Spain"; "Evolution and Judaism"; "A Rabbi's Impressions of Oberammergau Passion Play"; "Some Modern Beatitudes"; "The Seven Ages of Man"; "Old Truths in New Books"; "Society and Its Morals"; "Some Isms of To-day"; "Gleanings from Our Vineyard"; "Prejudice: Its Genesis and Exodus"; "From Jesus the Man to Christ the Deity"; "The Service Manual"; "The Service Ritual"; "The School Service"; "The Kiddush"; "The Seder Service"; "Twenty-one Series of Sunday Discourses," 1887-1908. Address: 4715 Pulaski Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

KRAUTHOFF, Louis Charles:
Born in the city of St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1858. Received a common school education; read law in counsel's office, 1874-76; admitted to the bar (aged 18) in 1876; served as Assistant Attorney-General of Missouri, 1877-81; engaged in general practice of the law at Jefferson City, Mo., 1877-86, and at Kansas City, Mo., 1886-99; member of the General Legislative Assembly of Missouri, 1883-84; Judge-Advocate of the Third Regiment of the National Guard of Missouri, 1887-96, with rank of Major; President Missouri State Bar Association, 1890-1891; member for Missouri, of National Democratic (Gold Standard) Committee, 1896-1900; Special Judge Supreme Court of Missouri in Lackland v. Walker, also connected as lawyer with cases involving important questions concerning charitable trusts, and arising under the will of Henry Shaw, respecting Missouri Botanical Gardens at St. Louis; author of exhaustive discussion of Malice as an Ingredient of a Civil Action, American Bar Association, 1898; general counsel (at Chicago) to Armour & Company, and allied interests, 1899-1905; since 1905 in the City of New York, acting (principally) as counsel to numerous large corporate and financial interests; member American Bar Association of the City of New York. Residence: Plaza Hotel; and office address: 55 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KREBS, Stanley Le Fevre:
Lecturer on Psychology. Born at Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pa., U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1864. Educated at Eastern Theol. Sem., Franklin and Marshall College, the N.E. Conservatory, and Chicago School of Psychology. He has obtained the following degrees: A.B., A.M., from Franklin and Marshall College; Psy.Dr., from the Chicago School of Psychology. He is President of the American University of Trade and Commerce. Literary productions: "Poverty's Factor"; "Twin Demons"; "The Law of Suggestion." He organized St. Andrew's Church, Reading, Pa. Wrote: "The Intellectual Powers"; "The Science of Merchandising." Has lectured at Lyceums and platforms in every state of the Union. Member Society of Arts, London; Society for Psychical Research, London; American Academy of Political and Social Science; Medico-Legal Society, N.Y. City; Laboratory of Psychology, Washington, D.C.; Spring Haven County Club, Musical Arts Club. Married Anna Frick Frantz, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 17, 1890. Address: Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.

KRECH, Alvin William:
Banker. Son of E. William and Mathilde (Grow) Krech; born May 25, 1858, Hannibal, Mo. Has been connected with Equitable Trust Co. since 1903, now pres. of same; previously with Mercantile Trust Co., New York, and U.P.R.R. Is dir. Union Exchange Nat. Bank, Am. Surety Co., Robins Conveying Belt Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Banco de la Habana, Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., and various other corpns. In early part of life, after common sch.

educn., entered flour milling business in Minn.; later became ry. contractor four years, before entering banking business. Belongs to Metropolitan, Century, Grolier, Midday, Racquet and Riding Clubs. Married Angeline S. Jackson, Utica, N.Y., 1896. Home address: 19 E. 70th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 15 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KREHBIEL, Henry Edward:
Musical critic Born March 10, 1854, Ann Arbor, Mich. Has served as musical critic New York Tribune since 1880, having been six years previous with Cincinnati Gazette. After elementary educn. in pub. schs. of Mich. and Ohio, studied law in Cincinnati, later receiving hon. A.M., Yale. In connection with work as musical critic has written a number of books on music, among which are: "Music and Manners in the Classical Period"; "How to Listen to Music"; "Studies in Wagnerian Drama"; "An Account of the Fourth Cincinnati Musical Festival"; "The Philharmonic Orchestra of New York," etc. Married Marie Van, April 25, 1896. Home address: 152 W. 105th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KREISER, Edward Franklin:
Organist, conductor. Son of Emile and Amelia (Mills) Kreiser; born Sept. 21, 1869, N.Y. City. Has been organist Independence Boul. Christian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1910; also with Jewish Temple since 1908; previously engaging for First Congl. Ch. and Grand Ave. M.E. Ch., Kansas City. Studied music under Frederick Archer, in Chicago, and famous masters in Paris. Has played for numerous recitals in Kansas City, St. Louis and Jamestown expns.; has also written some piano and organ pieces, as well as songs. Married Mary Alice Henderson, Kearney, Mo., Feb. 28, 1906. Home address: 3528 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A. Business address: 1008 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

KREITLER, Robert Philip:
Clergyman. Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1875; son of Ulrich and Mary A. (Bailly) Kreitler. Educ. public schools and Gen. Theol. Sem. Now Rector Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, N.Y. Ordained to ministry of Episcopal Church, May 28, 1899. Member of several commissions interested in advancement of Sunday-Schools and Social Service. Married, and has one child. Address: 104 Park Ave., Mount Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A.

KREMERS, Edward:
University professor. Born Feb. 23, 1865, Milwaukee, Wis. Since 1892 has been prof. pharm. chemistry and dir. course in pharmacy, U. of Wis., serving previously as instr. in same course; is also now scientific editor Midland Druggist and Pharm. Review. Grad. Ph.G., U. of Wisconsin, later receiving A.M.; then studied abroad, Ph.D., Göttingen, Germany. Is mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, and other assns. Married Laura Haase, Milwaukee, Wis., July 6, 1892. Home address: 1720 Jackson St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

KRETZINGER, George Washington:
Lawyer. Son of Isaac and Elizabeth Kretzinger; born in 1846, in Ohio. Now is lawyer in Chicago, sr. mem. Kretzinger, Gallagher & Rooney, acting as counsel Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry., as solicitor Grand Trunk Ry. System. After finishing coll. educn. enlisted in Union Army, 1861, and served through entire war. Was admitted to bar, and practiced at Knoxville, Ill. Dir. Santa Fe, Prescott & Phœnix Ry. Co., of Ariz.; mem. Chicago Bar Assn., and dir. Consolidated Stone Co. Belongs to Twentieth Century and Hamilton Clubs. Married Clara Wilson, Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878. Home address: 882 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: 88 Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

KROUT, Mary Hannah:
Author. Daughter of Robert K. and Caroline (Brown) Krout; born Nov. 3, 1857, Crawfordsville, Ind. For last few years has been engaged only in writing, previously served on staff of Denver Times, as staff corr. for Chicago Inter-Ocean in Hawaii, Australia, New Zealand and London. Educ. at home; taught sch. fifteen years, then became editor Terre Haute Express. Has written: "Alice in the Hawaiian Islands"; "Hawaii and a Revolution"; "Picturesque Honolulu"; "Two Girls in China"; "A Looker-on in London," etc. Unmarried. Home address: 218 W. College St., Crawfordsville, Ind., U.S.A.

KROPOTKIN, Prince: Peter Alexeivitch Kropotkin:
Scientist and man of letters. Born in Russia, Dec. 9, 1842. Educated at the University of St. Petersburg. Prince Kropotkin's best work has been in geographical studies, explorations and discoveries. In 1864 he was awarded the gold medal by the Russian Geographical Society for a journey through North Manchuria. In 1871 he explored and studied the glacial deposits in Sweden and Finland. In 1874 he was arrested in Russia and sent to the fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul because of his political and revolutionary expressions and actions. He escaped from prison and in 1876 went to England for asylum. He subsequently started at Geneva, Switzerland, an anarchist paper, and for this was expelled from the country. He then went to France, where he was sentenced to five years' imprisonment because of his anarchistic propaganda. He was, however, liberated after serving three years. The whole world recognizes the ability and scholarship of Prince Kropotkin, and admires his sincerity of purpose, but all healthy-minded men condemn his anarchistic vagaries. Anarchism with him personally is simply a philosophical theory, but many vicious, ignorant, criminal persons have, in the past, sought to justify their war against organized society from the writings of Prince Kropotkin. He has written many books and contributed articles to the Encyclopædia Britannica and Chambers' Encyclopedia. One of his latest works, entitled "The Great French Revolution," admirably translated by Mrs. Dryhurst, was published in 1909. Address: Muswell Hill, London, N., England.

KRUMREIG, Edward Ludwig:
Clergyman. Born Danzig, Germany, Nov. 28, 1861; son of Edward Ludwig and Caroline Maria (Schrötke) Krumreig. Went to America, 1872; grad. Nautical Coll., New Orleans, 1884; Gordon Theol. Sch., Boston, 1895; studied theology, Harvard, 1902; received degrees: M.A.Lit., Christian Univ., Canton, Mo., 1901; A.B., Potomac Univ., Washington, 1904; Ph.D., 1905 (D.D., Capital Univ., 1906; Potomac Univ., 1907; Oskaloosa College, 1910); elected Fellow Society Science, Letters and Art (F.S.Sc.), London, Eng., 1910. Married Ula B. Bryant, B.A., of Boston, Mass., May 20, 1896. Served in German navy three years; student at the Academy, Danzig, Germany, two years. Licensed to preach, 1895; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Whiteface, N.H., 1897-1900; Acton and Shapleigh, Me., 1900-03; E. Machias, Me., 1903-07; Somerset, Mass., 1907-10; served as dean of theology, extension dept. Potomac Univ., 1904-09. Mem. Religious Educ. Assn., Mass. S.S. Assn. (Advisory Board), three years; member Nat. Geog. Soc.; Mason, and other educational and social fraternities. Author: "History of the Baptist Church in Shapleigh, Me." 1902; "The Shadowing Wing," 1909, and other essays. Now

pastor First Baptist Church, Tremont, Ill. Address: 8 Harris St., Tremont, Ill., U.S.A.

KUBEL, Stephen Joseph:
Engraver. Son of Edward and Josephine Kübel; born April 2, 1858, Washington, D.C. Since 1890 has been chief engraver, U.S. Geol. Survey; previously in Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., U.S., and in cartographic dept. Prussian gen. staff, Berlin. After grad. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, studied music in Washington and Berlin, later taking courses in cartography and map engraving. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. Has been organist in Catholic Ch. in Washington since 1880. Married Louise Griffith, of Delaware, July 5, 1884, in Berlin, Prussia. Home address: 1000 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KUBELIK, Jan:
Violinist. Was born 1880, at Michle, near Prague. He received his first musical lessons from his father, a market gardener, and at twelve entered the Prague Conservatoire, where his natural talent, coupled with assiduity, attracted attention. He was very successful at concerts in Austria-Hungary, prior to appearing in February, 1900, in Berlin, with the Philharmonic Orchestra. Invited to England by Dr. Richter, he made his debut at St. James' Hall, June 18, 1900. Married, 1903, the Countess Magyar Szell-Czaky. Started a two years' tour around the world in the winter of 1905, giving a farewell recital at Queen's Hall, Oct. 7. Address: Bychor, bei Kolin, Bohemia.

KUHNS, Oscar:
University professor. Son of William and Rebecca (Brown) Kuhns; born Feb. 21, 1856, Columbia, Pa. Since 1890 has been prof. Romance langs. Wesleyan U.; is also mem. Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pa. German Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. After grad. A.B., Wesleyan Univ., later receiving A.M., studied at Univs of Berlin, Paris, Rome, Florence and Geneva. Has written a number of books in connection with translation from French and other langs: "Pierre et Virginie"; "Cyrano de Bergerac"; "Selections from Alfred De Musset"; "The Great Italian Poets"; "The Treatment of Nature in Dante's Divina Commedia"; "Dante and the English Poets"; "St. Francis of Assisi"; "Selections from Boileau"; "Studies in the Italian Poets," etc. Married Lillie B. Conn., Fitchburg, Mass., April 6, 1892. Home address: Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

KUMLER, John A.:
University president. Son of Michael and Nancy (Beam) Kumler; born Butler Co., Ohio, April 20, 1838. Pres. Walden U. since 1904, previously holding positions in Ill. Wesleyan U., propr. Springfield News. Grad. A.B., Otterbein U., and LL.B. U. of Mich. After year's service as lt. 61st Ohio Inf., practiced law, Danville, Ill.; became pros. atty.; was then ordained M.E. ministry, acting as pastor in Bloomington and Springfield, Ill. Married Susan Meharry, Montgomery Co., Ind., April 20, 1864 (died Dec. 19, 1900). Home address: 75 Maple St., Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

KUNZ, George Frederick:
Gem expert. Son of J. G. and Marie Ida (Widmer) Kunz; born Sept. 29, 1856, N.Y. City. Gem expert, and 3d v.-p. Tiffany & Co., jewelers, N.Y. City, since 1879; is also v.-p. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; pres. N.Y. Mineral Club; pres. Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; hon. mem. Museum Natural History, Paris. Has written many papers on gems and various minerals, for magazines and reviews, as well as: "Gems and Precious Stones of North America"; "The Book of the Pearl" (with Charles Hugh Stevenson); and "Pearls in Science, Art and Industry." Educ. pub. schs. and Cooper Union; received hon. A.M., Columbia; Ph.D., U. of Marbourg; Sc.D., Knox. Has been in service of U.S. Geol. Survey, and del. to many expns. in U.S. and Europe. Married Sophia Hanforth, Oct. 29, 1879. Home address: 601 W. 110th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 401 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KYTE, George W.:
Barrister-at-Law. Born St. Peter's, Richmond Co., Nova Scotia; son of John and Elizabeth (Robertson) Kyte. Educ. University of St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish, Nova Scotia. K.C. (King's Council). Admitted a Barrister, Nov. 16, 1891. Appointed clerk Asst. Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, Feb. 20, 1892; chief clerk, Dec. 3, 1903. Resigned Oct. 15, 1908. Candidate for House of Commons, and elected Oct. 26, 1908. Seconded address in reply to speech from the throne at opening of Parliament, Nov., 1909. Created King's Counsel of Government of Nova Scotia, April 1, 1907. Married Christina Chrisbahr, of Heatherton, Nova Scotia, July 5, 1893; ten children. Liberal. Address: St. Peter's, Nova Scotia.

L

LABADIE-LAGRAVE:
Physician. Born Aug. 16, 1844, at Nérac, France. He is a physician at the Paris hospitals, attached to the ambulances of the Society for Assistance to the Wounded, and is the author of a number of valued books on clinical medicine, on the diseases of the nervous system, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a laureate of the Academy of Medicine. Address: 8 Ave. Montaigne, Paris, France.

LABBE, Ernest Marcel:
Physician and author. Born Dec. 4, 1870, at Le Havre, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Nantes, at the Medical School of Nantes, and at the Paris Faculty of Medicine. He is a professor at the Faculty of Medicine, and a physician at the Paris hospitals, after having been an interne and junior physician at various Paris hospitals. He is the author of a number of highly valued books on the blood and its diseases, etc., some of which have been distinguished by medals and prizes from the Academy of Medicine and other scientific bodies. He has also written many treatises and reports to medical journals on the alimentation of the working classes, etc. His recreation consists of bicycling, fencing, riding and swimming, and he belongs to the club Le Cercle de l'Epée. Married Miss Marie Réclus. Address: 9 Rue de Prony, Paris, France.

LABLANCA, Baldassare:
Philosopher. Born 1829, in Agnone (Molise), Italy. He was professor in the Lyceums of Chieti, Bari, Milan and Padua, where he lectured; also at the University. He is now Professor of History of Christianity in the Royal University of Rome. Some of his numerous learned publications are: "Lezioni di filosofia razionale e morale"; "Dialettica"; "Della filosofia italiana nel secolo XIX"; "Del Genio di G. B. Vico"; besides his works on Marsilio da Padova, Luther, San Francesco and the Francescans, on Christianity, etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

LABORI, Fernand:
Born April 18, 1860, at Reims, France; son of Adolphe Laborl, Inspecteur Principal hon. aux Chemins de Fer de l'Est. Educ. Reims, later in England, Germany, and at Paris. Called to the Bar, 1884, and has taken part in many famous cases, including the Dreyfus Appeal, Zola Case, Humbert Case, etc. He is Avocat à la cour d'appel de Paris; Député de l'Arrondissement de Fontainebleau; Fondateur de la Revue du Palais et de la Grande Revue; Ancien Rédacteur en

Digitized by Google

Chef de la Gazette du Palais. Publications: "The Repertoire Encyclopédique du Droit Français," 12 vols. Married, 1893, Marguerite Okey; three daughters. Address: 12 Rue Pigalle, Paris, France.

LA BORNE, Fernand:
Composer. Born at Paris. Educated at the Paris Conservatory of Music. He has created a large number of popular symphonies, overtures and opera music. One of his works has been crowned by the Institute of France, and many of his operas have been played on the stages of the Paris theatres and at the theatres of the provinces and several foreign countries. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of various musical and other associations. Address: 221 Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris, France.

LABOUCHERE, Henry:
Journalist. Born in London, 1831. Editor and owner of the Truth. After being educated at Eton he entered the diplomatic service when he was twenty-three years of age, and having held posts in seven foreign capitals, he retired in 1864. His parliamentary career began in the following year, when he was elected for Windsor. In 1867 and 1868 he was member for Middlesex, and then for twelve years he was absent from the House of Commons. In 1880 he was elected member for Northampton, and continued to represent that division until 1906. Mr. Labouchere is celebrated for his power of satire, and humorous manner of exposing conditions which call for improvement. He married, in 1868, Henrietta Hodson, an Irish lady. He is a Liberal in politics. During his editorship of The Truth he has been a successful defendant in many libel suits. He has a villa in Italy, near Florence. Address: Office of The Truth, London, England.

LA BOULINIERE, Jules Joseph Marie de:
Diplomat and statesman. Born Nov. 19, 1849, at Paris. He is a minister plenipotentiary, after having been secretary of legation in Rio de Janeiro, St. Petersburg, Tangiers, Lisbon, resident minister at Montenegro, and director of the diplomatic agency and the French Consulate at Sofia and at Cairo. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and a licentiate in law. Address: 4 Rue Saint-Philippe-du-Roule, Paris, France.

LA BOURDONNAYE, Comte Raoul Marie Ferdinand de:
Deputy. Born May 12, 1837, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Stanislas. He is senator for the Maine-et-Loire district, councillor-general after having been attached to the London embassy, and secretary of the Vienna embassy. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Jockey Club and the Union. Addresses: 11 bis, Rue du Cirque, Paris, France; Chateau de la Varenne, near Clermont-sur-Loire, France; La Varenne, Maine-et-Loire, France.

LABOURET, Charles Camille:
Diplomatist. Born Dec. 20, 1845, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte and at the College Sainte-Barbe. He is a councillor of legation "at disposal," after having been an attaché to embassies to various foreign countries. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, an ex-officer of the Mobile Guards, a member of the Amis du Louvre, of the Society of Ancient Paris History, of the French Agriculturists, and of the clubs Société Hippique, Union Artistique and Bois de Boulogne. Married Miss Marie Cécile Léonie Béranger; two children. Address: 2 Rue du Cirque, Paris, France; Champrozay, near Draveil, Seine-et-Oise, France.

LABROUQUERE, Armand:
Jurist. Born June 9, 1833, at Galand, Hautes-Pyrenees, France. He is an honorary councillor at the Paris Court, after having been a substitute procurator, a secretary-general, and a councillor in various cities of France. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and has the title, doctor in law. Address: 17 Rue de la Rochefoucault, Paris, France.

LACAVA, Pietro:
Lawyer. Born 1835, in Corleto Perticara, Italy. Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Naples, and was under prefect and questor of Naples. He held the principal administrative offices, and was elected deputy of Corleto Perticara, in Legislatures X to XXII. He is secretary of the Interior and of Public Labor. Residence: Rome, Italy.

LACCETTI, Valerio:
Painter. Born in Vasto (Chieti), Italy. He is honorary member of many academies and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. His most excellent picture is the Christus imperat. Residence: Naples, Italy.

LACHAPELLE, Andre de la Jugie de:
Lawyer and jurist. Born Dec. 1, 1872, at Le Buisson de Journiac (Dordogne). He is an advocate at the Paris Court of Appeal, a collaborator in several legal journals, such as the Revue de Paris et de Saint Petersburg, etc. He is a member of many legal and other scientific associations, and has a noted collection of postage stamps, keys, etc. Married Miss Durieux. Addresses: 1 Rue de Fleurus, Paris, France; Buisson de Journiac, Dordogne, France.

LACKAYE, Wilton:
Actor. Son of James and Margaret (Bagnam) Lackeye; born Sept. 30, 1864, Loudown Co., Va. As an actor, has played many parts in various plays, as Jéan Valjean in "The Law and the Man"; John J. Haggleton, in "The Battle"; Svengali, in "Trilby"; Curtis Jadwin, in "The Pit"; Solomon Strong, in "The Idler"; and in other cos. Educ. at Georgetown U.; took up study of law one year. Married Alice Evans, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1896. Home address: 65 W. 92d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LACOSTE, Honorable Sir Alexandre:
Family came originally from Languedoc, France, in the seventeenth century, to Canada. Son of the late Honorable Louis Lacoste, member of the Canadian Senate, and Marie Antoinette Thais Proulx; born in Boucherville, P.Q., Jan. 12, 1842. Educated at College St. Hyacinthe and Laval University; admitted to Montreal Bar Feb., 1863. Appointed Queen's Counsel by the Provincial Government of Quebec, 1876; by the Federal Government, 1880. Batonnier of the Montreal Bar, 1879-81. Legislative Councillor P.Q., 1882. Called to the Senate in January, 1884. Speaker of the Senate, 1891. Appointed Chief Justice of his native province on Sept. 14, 1891. Privy Councillor for Canada, Oct. 13, 1892. Knighted, 1892; administrator of the Province of Quebec, 1898, resigned 1907. LL.D. from Laval University, 1879; and D.C.L. from Bishop College University of Lennoxville, 1895. Professor at the Laval University, Montreal. Married, 1866, Marie Louise, daughter of Léon Globensky, Montreal. Lady Lacoste is of Polish descent; her grandfather went to Canada as surgeon of a regiment. Clubs: Mont-Royal, Lafontaine. Address: 71 St. Hubert St., Montreal, Canada.

LACOUR, Leopold:
Man of letters. Born Sept. 2, 1856, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Nancy, at the Lycée Charlemagne, and at the Normal High School of Paris. He was professor of rhetoric at various lyceums in Paris and other cities of France, and is the author of a large number of notable books of historical and literary interest,

Digitized by Google

besides philosophical essays, etc. Married Miss Mary Jourdan, woman of letters, and author of ballets, pantomimes, etc. His recreation consists of walking. Address: 2 Rue de Montenotte, Paris, France.

LACOUR, Marie Germain Gaston de:
Treasurer. Born July 30, 1854, at Auxerre, Yonne, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Nevers. He is the treasurer-general of the department of the Basses-Alpes, after having been paymaster at Tunis, Martinique, and other French colonies, and in various cities of France. He is a commander of the Star of Anjouan, an officer of the Nicham-Iftikar, and of several other high-class foreign orders. He is a member, or honorary member, of many art societies, and has a fine collection of faiences. His recreation is riding, and he belongs to the Cercle Militaire. Married Miss Marie Kelberger, officer of the Academy; one daughter. Address: 6 Boulevard Thiers, Digne, Basses-Alpes, France.

LACY, Ernest:
College professor. Son of Barnet W. and Martha M. (Maclean) Lacy; born Sept. 19, 1863, Warren, Pa. Has been in charge of dept. of English, Central High Sch., Philadelphia, Pa., since 1907, previously serving in same instn. as instr., asst. prof., and prof., English lang. and lit. Is the author of plays: "Chatterton" (prod. by Julia Marlowe); "The Ragged Earl" (prod. by Andrew Mack); "Rinaldo" (prod. by Joseph Haworth); also a book, "Plays and Sonnets." Educ. Hastings' Acad., Philadelphia, and under pvt. tutors; received Litt.D. from Bd. of Pub. Educn., Philadelphia. In early life taught pvt. pupils; did some newspaper and literary work. Married Hattie C. Dugan, Bordentown, N.J., June 18, 1855. Home address: 881 Highland Ave., West Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LACY, William Henry:
Missionary. Son of Walter and Eliza (Woodman) Lacy; born Jan. 8, 1858, Milwaukee, Wis. Is sole mgr. Methodist Pub. House in China; was sr. mgr. same concern four years; also supt. Anglo-Chinese Book Concern; prof. Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow, seven years. Grad. A.B., Northwestern U., later receiving A.M.; and S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst. After ordination as deacon M.E. Ch., was removed to Foochow Conf., and ordained elder. Is dir. Woman's Coll. of S. China; mem. Phi Kappa Psi; trustee Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow. Married Emma Nind (Ph.B., Northwestern U.), Minneapolis, Minn., May 24, 1883. Home address: 10 Woosung Rd., Shanghai, China.

LADD, George Edgar:
College president. Born July 23, 1864, Haverhill, Mass., U.S.A.; son of George W. and Eliza A. (Priest) Ladd. Pres. Okla. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy since 1908; previously dir. and prof. geology and mining, Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, U. of Mo.; asst. in geology, Harvard. After grad. A.B., Harvard (received A.M. and Ph.D. later) studied two years in German Univs. Served as asst. geologist in govt. surveys, U.S. Mo. and Tex. Geol. Survey, Ga. Geol. Survey (dir. and chemist). Mem. Geol. Soc. America; Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Edn.; Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; Mining and Metall. Soc. America; Nat. Geog. Soc. Married Mary O. Hammond, Bradford, Mass., May 24, 1889. Home address: Wilburton, Okla., U.S.A.

LADD, George Trumbull:
University professor. Born Jan. 19, 1842, at Painesville, Ohio, U.S.A.; son of Silas T. and Elizabeth (Williams) Ladd. Descendant of Gov. William Bradford and Elder William Brewster. Emeritus prof. mental and moral philosophy, Yale, since 1905, previously prof. same for 14 years, Yale, and Bowdoin, 2 years. Has also written many books along philosophical and psychological lines, some of which are: "Elements of Physiological Psychology"; "Introduction to Philosophy"; "Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory"; "A Theory of Reality"; "Essays on the Higher Education"; "Doctrine of Sacred Scripture," etc. Grad. A.B., Western Reserve U., later receiving A.M., D.D. and LL.D.; also grad. Andover Theol. Sem.; A.M., Yale, and LL.D., Princeton. Before entering upon work as coll. prof., was ordained a minister; preached in Edinburg, Ohio, and Spring St. Congl. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis. Has been prominent also as lecturer in Summer School in Japan, at request of Imperial Edul. Soc. and Imperial U. of Tokyo; also at U. of Bombay and at Madras, Benares and Calcutta, India; in addition lectured in U.S. at Harvard, Western Reserve U. and State U. of Ia., and other pub. and pvt. instns. Has received many foreign decorations; is mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; Am. Psychol. Assn.; Soc. American Naturalists, and Am. Oriental Soc. Married Cornelia A., daughter of John Tallman, of Bellaire, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1869; 2d, Frances V., daughter of Dr. George T. Stevens, of New York, Dec. 9, 1895. Home address: 204 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

LADD, Horatio Oliver:
Clergyman, Author, Educator. Born Hallowell, Maine, U.S.A., Aug. 31, 1839; son of Gen. Samuel G. and Caroline (Vinal) Ladd. Grad. Bowdoin College, A.B., 1859; A.M., 1862; student at Yale Theological School, 1862-63; Hobart College, S.T.D., 1905. Was in the ministry of the Congregational Church for twenty-five years, and pastor of churches in Connecticut, Massachusetts and Michigan; also educator, serving at different times as principal Farmington Academy, Maine; New Hampshire State Normal School; professor of rhetoric and oratory, Olivet College, Michigan; president and founder of the University of New Mexico, Santa Fe, from 1881-89; also founder of the Ramona Indian School, and United States Indian Industrial School, Santa Fe, New Mexico. Received his ordination in the Episcopal ministry from Bishop Potter, as deacon and priest, in 1891; rector of Trinity Church, Fishkill, New York, 1891-96; since July, 1896, has been rector and Rector Emeritus of Grace Church, Jamaica, Long Island. Author: "The Memorial of John S. C. Abbott, 1878; "The War with Mexico," 1887; "History of New Mexico," 1888; "Founding of the Episcopal Church in Dutchess County, New York," 1895; "Chunda, a Story of the Navajos," 1906. Editor: Ramona Days, a magazine of Indian education, 1886-88; Grace Church Chimes, from 1897; also contributor of many articles to newspapers, magazines and the religious press. Member American Historical Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, and the Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. Married, Aug. 6, 1863, Harriet Vaughan Abbott; four children: Lillian V. Church, Julia Eirene, Harry Abbott, Maynard M. D. Address: Grace Church, Jamaica, N.Y., U.S.A.

LADD, Sanford Burritt:
Jurist. Born at Milford, Mich., U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1844. Educated at the University of Michigan. He received a degree of Bachelor of Arts from the University of Michigan. Special Counsel for State of Missouri in Railroad Rate Litigation. He is a member of the law firm of Gage, Ladd & Small of Kansas City. Lecturer on the law of real property in Kansas City School of Law. Republican nominee for Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri in 1900. Formerly President Missouri State Bar Association, and ex-president of Kansas City Bar Association. Ex-President Southwestern Association of Alumni of University of Michigan. Married, July 12, 1870, to Clara L.

Digitized by Google

uller. He was called to the Bar in 1869. In olitics a Republican. Address: 605 N.Y. Life uilding, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

.ADUE, Pomeroy:
Corporation treasurer. Born Detroit, Mich., .S.A., Oct. 23, 1868. Educated at the Univer- ity of Michigan, U.S.A. Received the degree of .Sc. from the University of Michigan. Instruc- or of Mathematics in the University of Michi- an and Professor of Mathematics at the New ork University for ten years. Treasurer of lichigan United Railway Company, since 1905. larried Emma Frederica Bader, of Newark, N.J., uly 23, 1904. Address: Jackson, Mich., U.S.A.

.A FARGE, John:
Artist. Born March 31, 1835, New York, U.S.A.; on of John Frederic and Louisa Birsse de La 'arge. At present is devoting himself almost ntirely to the designing of stained glass win- lows for churches and residences in large Am. ities, having perfected a new process which en- irely changes method of making and painting lass. Has written: "Artist and Writer"; "Ar- ist's Letters from Japan," and "Lectures on rt." Began study of architectural decoration, hen took up painting with Couture, Paris, and William H. Hunt. First work in painting was n religious subjects, flowers, portraits and andscapes; did book and magazine illustrating, hort time; then engaged in mural painting of eligious character. Is mem. Am. Acad. Arts nd Letters; chevalier and officer Legion of Honor, France; ex-pres. Soc. Am. Artists; hon. mem. Am. Inst. of Architects; pres. Soc. Mu- ral Painters. Married Margaret M. Perry (sister of Thomas Sergeant Perry), of Newport, R.I., 1861; father of Christopher Grant La Farge. Home address: Newport, R.I., U.S.A. Business address: 51 W. 10th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LAFEAN, Daniel Franklin:
Republican Congressman, 20th Pa. Dist., to 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13). Born Feb. 7, 1861, York, Pa.; son of Charles F. and Charlotte (Kottcamp) Lafean. In political life, previous to present office, served 6 years as mem. York City Council. Is dir. Norway Steel and Iron Co., Am. Silk Co., Security Title and Trust Co., Am. Caramel Co., York Telephone Co., etc. Educ. in common schs. Belongs to Bachelor (York), Country, Pennsylvania (Washington), Lafayette, and Union Republican (Philadelphia) Clubs. Married Emma B. Krone, York, Pa., Dec. 26, 1882. Home address: 1001 W. Market St., York, Pa., U.S.A.

LAFFERTY, Abraham Walter:
Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 2d Oregon Dist. (1911-13). Born June 10, 1875, Audrain Co., Mo. After grad. law dept., Missouri State U. (later obtained LL.B.), began practice of law at Montgomery City, Mo. In 1904 was appointed special agent of General Land Office in Oregon, served 2 years, resigned, and entered practice of law, bringing suit against Oregon and California Railroad Co., to force them to sell 2,300,000 acres of land, granted by Congress, according to the grant, allowing not more than a quarter section to any one settler, and at prices not exceeding $2.50 per acre. Home address: Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

LAFFON, Fernand Gabriel:
Jurist. Born July 27, 1853, at Saint-Savin-de-Blaye, Gironde, France. Educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand. He is Procurator-General at the Appeal Court of Montpellier, after having been secretary, secretary-general, and procurator at various courts of law in Paris and the provinces, and is the author of several works on legal matters, notably on the Law of France and on the last Congress of the Century. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of public instruction, agricultural merit, and a member of various law and other associations. Married Miss Jeanne d'Origne (deceased). Address: 3 Place de la Préfecture, Montpellier, France. Chateau de Saint-Mariens, Gironde, France.

LA FIELD, Howard:
Clergyman and Educator. Born Bridgeport, Conn., U.S.A., May 6, 1869; son of Charles Howard and Susan (Lobdell) La Field. Educ. Bridgeport public schools; Yale Univ., 1887-91, B.A., M.A.; Nashotah Theol. Sem., Wis., 1895-97, 1902-03, B.D.; Univ. of the South, 1897; Class Poet, B.H.S., 1887. Received Special Honors in German, French, Spanish and Italian, Yale, 1891 (thesis on an Italian subject); B.D. thesis on Authenticity of the Gospels. Ordained deacon, 1898; priest, 1898, P. E. Ch. Instructor in French, German and Piano, Racine Coll. Gram. Sch., 1891-93, 1894-95; in Languages, Canaan Acad., Conn., 1893-94; Languages, St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1896-1900, 1901-02, 1905. Chaplain since 1898, dean since 1905; organist, Bridgeport, 1886-91; (assistant), Racine, 1891-93, 1894-95; St. John's 1896-98; Instructor N. T. Exegesis, Eng. and Gk., Nashotah, 1902-05; choirmaster, St. John's, 1899-1900, 1901-02, Nashotah, 1903-05. Author of numerous poems and certain short stories (juveniles), variously published, but not, as yet, collected. Member National Society. Clubs: French (Racine), Literary (Sewanee). Unmarried. Democrat. Address: Home: 93 North Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Business: St. John's Mil. Academy, Delafield, Wis., U.S.A.

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion:
U.S. Senator to 62d Congress, from Wis. (1911-17). Born June 14, 1855, Primrose, Wis.; son of Josiah and Mary (Furgeson) La Follette. Previous to present political office, was mem. 49th to 51st Congresses, 3d Wis. Dist.; also elected Gov. Wis. 3 terms, resigning last term to become U.S. Senator (1905-11). Was prominent as advocate for nomination of all candidates by direct vote, adopted by state, also for taxation of ry. property at same rate and by same system as other taxable property, also adopted; likewise for state comm. to control ry. rates within a state (enacted by legislature of 1905). Grad. B.S., U. of Wis., later receiving LL.D. Admitted to bar; since in practice. Married Belle Case, Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 31, 1881. Home address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

LA FOLLETTE, William L.:
Republican Congressman to 62d Congress, 3d Wash. Dist. (1911-13). Born Nov. 30, 1860, Boone Co., Ind., U.S.A. At the age of 16 went West, settling in eastern Washington, where he has since engaged in fruit, grain and stock raising. Elected one term to Wash. Legislature. Home address: Pullman, Wash., U.S.A.

LAFOND, Joseph Marie Francois de Sales:
Journalist. Born Jan. 22, 1851, at Montbrison (Loire), France. He is the director of the Journal de Rouen and a member of various press associations of Normandy and of France in general. Married Miss Marguérite Dupré; five children. Address: 5 Rue d'Herbouville, Rouen, France.

LA FORCE, Bertrand, Nompar de Caumont, Duc de:
Sportsman. Born at Paris, France. He is a member of the Jockey Club and of the Hippic Society. Married Miss Blanche de Maillé. Address: 55 Rue Pierre Charron, Paris, France.

LAGERCRANTZ, Herman Ludwig, Fabian de:
Diplomat. Born in 1859, in Sweden; son of Carl

Digitized by Google

Gustaf de Lagercrantz (who was Swedish minister of finance). Has been Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Sweden to U.S., since 1907. Previously engaged in iron industry and was pres. Svastelf Ry., Sweden; also connected with Gen. Booth in Salvation Army work in England and India. Was educ. for mil. service and served in army short time. Received LL.D., Northwestern U. Married Hedvig Margareta Croneborg, 1886. Home address: 1808 I St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

LAGERLOF, Selma:

Swedish woman of letters. Born in Vermland, Sweden, Nov. 20, 1858; daughter of late Eric Gustaf Lagerlöf (officer in the Army) and Louise (Wallroth) Lagerlöf. In Dec., 1909, the Nobel prize for literature was awarded for the first time to a woman, Miss Selma Lagerlöf. In 1908 it was bestowed upon Prof. Euken of Jena University, the year before that Kipling received it, and the year before that Bjornstjerne Bjornson. The prize is a purse of $40,000 and is awarded by the Swedish Academy, which is composed of eighteen members. Last year her countrymen celebrated her fiftieth birthday in a national festival attended by scientists and statesmen and members of the clergy and the King himself. All were delighted to do her honor. But Miss Lagerlöf has always taken prizes for literary work. In 1907 the University of Upsala gave her the degree of doctor of literature, and the laurel wreath was placed upon her brow in the cathedral, where she stood directly beneath the tablet of Linnæus, the father of botany. Then on another occasion she won a literary prize of a large sum of money from a magazine. While Miss Lagerlöf has been a successful writer for many years, it is her recent work, "The Adventures of Nils," which was adopted as a textbook by the National Teachers' Association and is now in use in the folk schools of Sweden, that carried her intimately into the homes of her countrymen. She was 30 years old before she began to write. Her mother's brother, Christian Wallroth, is a celebrated landscape painter. Miss Lagerlöf is a graduate of the Teachers' College of Stockholm and was for a few years a teacher. Miss Lagerlöf, while a thinker and writer along spiritual lines, is not allied to any religious sect. She is distinctly non-sectarian, but that she must be an apostle of the so-called new thought is apparent from the symbolic quality that creeps into all of her writings. She is a suffragist and is a member of the Frederica Bremer Association, a powerful woman's club for social betterment and the enfranchisement of women. Address: Falun, Sweden.

LA GRANGE, DE LANGRE, Paul Leon:

Statesman. Born in 1830 at Paris, France. Educated at the College Saint-Louis, Bourbon, France. He is a publicist and statesman, honorary master councillor at the Paris Comptroller's Court and president of the general council of Calvados, after having been prefect of several districts of France and chief of the secretariat of the minister of war. He is the author of a book entitled "Etude sur les reformes militaires projetées," and of several translations from Italian and Spanish; editor of the Moniteur Universel; a commander of the Legion of Honor, an officer of the Academy, grand officer of the order of Charles III. of Spain and of other high class foreign orders. Married Miss Fanny Marie Thérese Berthe de Langre; one son. Address: 3 Avenue Bosquet, Paris, France. Chateau de Bloqueville, Calvados, France.

LAGRAVE, Michel:

Man of letters. Born at Paris. Educated at the School of High Commercial Studies and at the School of Political Sciences at Paris, France. He is inspector-general of technical drawing, after having been professor at the School of High Commercial Studies and chief of staff at the Ministry of Commerce; commissioner-general of France in the United States of America on the occasion of the Exposition at St. Louis in 1904, and a member of various technical and scientific societies. Address: 5 Rue César Franck, Paris, France.

LAGROS, DE LANGERON, Gabriel:

Dramatic author (pseudonym: Michel Provins). Born at Paris. He is the author of a number of novels and theatrical pieces, most of which have the passion of love for their subject and are remarkable for their realistic tendency. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member or honorary member of various dramatic and other societies. Married Miss Céline Rénaud. Address: 1 Avenue de Trocadéro, Paris, France.

LAGUIONIE, Gustave:

Merchant. Born Dec. 1, 1842, at Lanouaille, Dordogne, France. Educated at the college of Exideuil, Dordogne. He is the owner and manager of the Magazins du Printemps, a member of the Paris Chamber of Commerce, and president, member or honorary functionary or member of various chambers or commissions relating to commerce and industry. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss de la Rocca. Address: 2 Rue de Penthièvre, Paris France. Domont, Seine-et-Oise, France.

LAHOR, Jean, pseudonym of Casalis, Henri:

Physician and author. Born March 9, 1840, at Cormeilles, France. He is a doctor of medicine and man of letters, and has written a large number of books on medical matters, as well as novels and poetry. His medical writings principally relate to science and marriage, to the risks incurred when marrying, etc. Several of his medical works have been crowned by the French Academy and by the Academy of Medicine. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Treitt. Address: 2 ter. Rue Herran, Paris, France. Villa Magali, Aix-les-Bains, Savoie, France.

LAHOVARY, Charles:

Lawyer. Born in 1872, at Bukarest, Roumania. Educated at the Faculty of Law at Paris. He is a deputy to the Roumanian Parliament and an advocate. He was a delegate of the Roumanian Government to the Universal Exposition of 1900 at Paris; is a commissary of the government at the Crédit Foncier of Bukarest and a member or honorary member of various French and foreign associations of commerce. He has contributed articles to several journals of France and Roumania. Is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of various foreign orders. Married Miss Eliza Hernia; one daughter. He is a reserve officer of the cavalry. Address: 16 Rue de Lubeck, Paris, France.

LAIDLAW, James T.:

Consulting Mining Engineer. Born Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Educ. Upper Canada College; Toronto University, B.Sc., M.E. Member American Institute of Mining Engineers; member Canadian Mining Institute. Address: Cranbrook, B.C., Canada.

LAKER, Carl:

Ear, nose and throat specialist. Born in 1859 at Gmuend, Carinthia. His father was a high official. Studied at the Univs. of Graz and Vienna; traveled in Germany and Italy for purposes of study. Became an assistant in Graz; later with Prof. Billroth in Vienna; at present instructor in Graz Univ. He has the degree of

M.D. He has written a great deal for special medical publications and journals, and is a member of many learned societies. Address: Graz, Villefortgasse 7, Austria.

LALLEMAND, Charles Antoine:
Statesman. Born Jan. 17, 1868, at Limoges, France. Educated at the Lyceums of Poitiers and Condorcet. He is the prefect of Haute-Vienne, after having been chief of the cabinet of the prefect of the Rhône district, director in the cabinet of the prefect of Algeria and prefect of several other districts. He is an officer of public instruction, of Agricultural Merit, etc. Married Miss de La Marche. Address: Limoges, France.

LALLEMAND, Jean Pierre Charles:
Engineer. Born March 7, 1857, at Saint-Aubin-sur-Aire, Meuse, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Nancy and at the Ecole Polytechnique at Paris. He is the engineer-in-chief at the Corps des Mines, member of the Bureau of Longitudes, etc., and has written a number of noted books on geographical, geological and chemical subjects, notably on volcanoes, the trembling of the earth, and on the movements of the crust of the earth. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and a member of various geographical and other scientific societies; is a laureate of the Academie Française and of the Academy of Sciences. Married Miss Charlotte Capitain-Geny. Address: 58 Boulevard Emile Augier, Paris, France. Chateau de Bussy, Joinville, France.

LALLIER-RONCERET, Roger Adolphe:
Man of letters. Born at Porte Saint-Come, Luzarches, Seine-et-Oise, France. He is an author and has produced several noted novels: "The Parisian Muse," "Herbert a Bruges," etc. He writes under the pseudonym of "Roger Lalli." Address: Porte Saint-Come, Luzarches, Seine-et-Oise, France.

LALO, Pierre:
Composer and musical critic. Born Sept. 6, 1866, at Puteaux, Seine. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is musical critic for The Temps; member of the Superior Council of the Conservatory of Music. He is a licentiate in letters and a licentiate in law, and his recreation consists in Alpinism, fencing and tennis, and he is a member of several clubs and has a fine collection of old French faiences. Married Miss Noémi Fuchs. Address: 22 Rue de Tocqueville, Paris, France.

LAMAR, Joseph Rucker:
Asst. Just. Supreme Ct. of U.S. Born Oct. 14, 1857, Ruckersville, Ga.; son of James S. and Mary (Rucker) Lamar. Previous to present office, served as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ga., and as mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 3 years. After educn. at U. of Ga., Washington and Lee U., and Bethany College, was admitted to bar, and practised at Augusta, Ga. Married Clarinda Huntington Pendleton, Bethany, W. Va., 1879. Home address: 2419 Mass. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

LAMB, Charles Rollinson:
Artist, architect. Born in New York, U.S.A. His specialty is memorial and historical art; architect "Dewey" arch erected in Madison Square, New York, 1899; one of the committee on art at the St. Louis Exposition, designer of the Mission Chapel at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo. Delegate to Fine Arts Federation; Trustee Public Art League; member American Fine Arts Society (vice-president); National Sculpture Society (ex-vice-president); Art Students' League (ex-president); Municipal Art Society (ex-president); Society of Mural Painters; S.A.R. (ex-trustee); trustee of the National Art Clubs; also a member of the Nineteenth Century, Reform and Church Clubs. Chairman of the Hudson-Fulton Commission on Decorations and Reviewing Stands and designer of Court of Honor and Tower and Carillon of bells on 5th Ave., 40th to 42d St., New York, and elaborate floral and electrical decorations used for the celebration, Sept., Oct., 1909. Married Ella Condie. Address: 27 6th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LAMB, Ella Condie:
Artist. Daughter of James and Ellen (Harrison) Condie. Born in New York. Has devoted herself especially to miniatures, portrait and decorative painting, some of best works being: Governor Baldwin Memorial, St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich.; Russell Memorial, Wells Coll.; The Open Book, Governor Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y.; Hobart Memorial, Briarly Sch., New York; the Sage memorial figures of science and arts, Cornell U., etc. Besides study in New York under C. Y. Turner, William M. Chase and Walter Shirlaw, also studied extensively under famous masters in England and Paris. Has won many prizes at expns. for excellence of work. Married Charles Rollinson Lamb. Studio: 360 W. 22d St., New York City, U.S.A.

LAMB, Ernest Henry:
Carrier. Born Sept. 4, 1876, at Hornsea, Yorkshire, England; son of Benjamin and Eliza (Lowry) Lamb. Educ. at Dulwich; Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos. Became managing directorm of Foster's Parcels and Goods Express, Ltd. Was M.P. for Rochester, 1906-10; made a C.M.G. for his share in the reception of the Colonial Premiers, 1907; J.P., Surrey; Common Councillor of the City of London, 1903, being the youngest man ever elected to that office. He formerly became an Associate of the Inst. of Electrical Engineers (A.I.E.E.); member of the Society of Yorkshiremen in London; a Vice-President of the Home Counties Liberal Federation, and of the Land Law Reform Association; also member of the New Reform, National Liberal and Eighty Clubs. Unmarried. Recreation: Riding, swimming and football. Address: Pembury, Copers Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent, and 82 Fore St., London, E.C., England. T.A.: Lambilke, London.

LAMB, James Hart:
Clergyman. Born Aberdeen, Scotland; son of William and Anna Matheson (Middleton) Lamb. Educ. primary in Aberdeen, and grammar schools in Phila., Pa.; Crittenden's Commercial College; studied privately in Trenton, N.J.; entered the Phila. Divinity School in 1869; (D.D., Univ. of Pittsburg, Pa.). Ordained Deacon, Trinity Church, Trenton, N.J., June 14, 1872; immediately elected Rector of St. Peter's Church, Clarksboro, N.J., where he was ordained Priest, Dec. 3, 1873. From Clarksboro he was called to be Rector of Trinity Church, Moorestown, N.J.; entered on duty there, April 1, 1878, resigning on Easter Day, 1897, to become Financial Secretary of the Clergyman's Retiring Fund of the P. E. Church in the U.S., which position he resigned after six years. Became Rector of old St. David's Church, Radnor, at Devon, Pa., April 1, 1902. Was a member of the standing committee of the diocese of N.J. for some years. Chaplain of St. Andrew's Society, whose members are citizens of Pa. born in Scotland and of Scottish ancestry. Married, Oct. 2, 1872, Rachel, daughter of John and Mary W. Green, of Trenton, N.J.; children: James Willing (dead), George W. Lamb, M.D., Rector of St. Martin's Church, Radnor, Pa.; Addison W. Lamb, Rector of Trinity Church, Coatesville, Pa.; Mary Lamb, wife of Prof. E. P. Moxey, of the University of Pa.; Miss Helen Lamb; Miss Rachel Alice Lamb, and

James H. Lamb, Jr., at school. Address: St. David's Rectory, Devon, Pa., U.S.A.

LAMB, John:
Congressman (Democratic) from 3d Va. Dist. to 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913). Born June 12, 1840, Sussex Co., Va., U.S.A.; son of Lycurgus A. and Anne (Christian) Lamb. Previous to present office, served 20 years as surveyor, then sheriff and treas. of the county. Enlisted as pvt., promoted to capt. 3d Va. Cav., C.S.A.; was wounded a number of times. Educ. by father, who taught a pvt. school. Married Mattie Wade, of Charles City Co., 1869. Home address: Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

LAMBERT, Albert Leon:
Man of letters. Born Feb. 23, 1847, at Rouen, France. He is professor of diction in the chair, in free diction or at the theatre, artist and dramatic author. He was at first sculptor at Rouen, participating in the production of many noted pieces of sculpture in churches and public buildings. Subsequently he went on the stage of his native city, and later to several other French theatres. He has created several noted dramas, at the same time acting at almost every theatre of Paris and at many in the country. He has written some popular novels. He is an officer of public instruction and of various high orders. Address: 48 Rue Monsieur-Le-Prince, Paris, France. Le Nid, near La Bouille, Seine-Inférieure, France.

LAMBERT, Raphael Albert (Albert Lambert Fils):
Dramatic artist. He is a dramatic artist at the Comedie Française at Paris, and has created several popular dramas; he has played in almost all of the prominent theatres of Paris and the provinces; is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction, and of several other high orders. Address: 224 Rue de Rivoli, Paris, France. Le Nid, a la Bouille, Seine-Inférieure, France.

LAMBERTON, John Porter:
Editor. Born Oct. 22, 1839, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Robert and Jane (Porter) Lamberton. Has been asst. in library, U. of Pa., since 1902. Also edited: "Literature of All Ages" (10 vols.); "Historic Characters and Famous Events"; "Literature of the Nineteenth Century"; also asso. editor: "The Drama" (10 vols.); contributed to many periodicals and wrote "English Literature." Was connected with editions of Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers' Cyclopædia and revision of Worcester's Dictionary. Educ. U. of Pa., receiving A.B. and later A.M. Married Melvina Vandyke, 1874 (died 1898). Home address: 753 Corinthian Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LAMBOURNE, Rev. William Thomas:
Baptist Clergyman. Born in Wallingford, England, in 1850. Educated at the Pastors' College, London. Pastor for many years of the Poplar and Bromley Tabernacle. Devoted many years of his life to feeding, clothing and educating the poor of London. Associated for years in philanthropic work with Lord Cholmondeley and Lady Henry Somerset. In 1889 went to the United States and preached in most prominent churches of the Baptist denomination in that country, including the Fifth Ave. Baptist Church, N.Y. City, and the Tremont Temple, Boston. Rev. Mr. Lambourne returned to England in 1900. His wife, whose maiden name was Louise MacPherson, has written considerable religious poetry of a high religious character, and is an accomplished musician. Mr. Lambourne has five sons and three daughters living. Address: Beachmont Villa, Spratt Hall Road, Snaresbrook, Essex, England.

LAMBRECHT, Edmond Adolphe:
Military officer. Born June 11, 1854, at Paris, France. Educated at the college of Vaugirard, rue des Postes and at the Polytechnic School at Paris. He is a captain of artillery, a riding master-in-chief at Fontainebleau, and a member or honorary member of various agricultural and scientific associations. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of the order of Saint Alexander of Bulgaria and of other high class orders. His recreation consists in fishing and philological studies, and he has an extensive collection of seals, old prints, arms, etc. He is a member of the Jockey Club and of the Cercle Militaire. Married Miss Thérese des Chesnes. Address: 18 Avenue de la Bourdonnais, Paris, France. Chateau de Saint-Michel, near Villegusien, Haute-Marne, France.

LAMBUTH, Walter Russell:
Missionary. Born Shanghai, China, Nov. 10, 1854. Educ. Emory and Henry College, Virginia, M.A., 1875; Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., M.D., 1877; Bellevue Hospital and University of New York, M.D., 1882; Gold Medalist in Science, Emory and Henry College; Founder's Medal for first honors in Medical Dept., Vanderbilt University. Secretary Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tenn.; Medical Missionary nine years in China, with residence in Shanghai, Soochow and Peking. Supt. of Methodist Mission in Japan five years, and Missionary Secretary eighteen years. An experienced traveler, having visited Cuba three times, Mexico nine times, Brazil and the Argentine once, Europe and the Orient many times, covering in all over 550,000 miles. Father, grandfather and great-grandfather were missionaries to Chinese, Japanese, French and Indians in Gulf States. Founded Soochow Hospital in China, and the Kwansei Gakuin College in Japan. Was one of six Commissioners who united the leading Methodist bodies of the Empire into the Japan Methodist Church. Edited "Review of Missions" for ten years; wrote "Side Lights on the Orient," and edited the English edition of "Discipline of the Japan Methodist Church." Delegate to Ecumenical Conference of Methodism, Washington, D.C., 1892, and London, 1902; contributed papers to both. Member Business Committee Ecumenical Missionary Conference, New York, 1900, and Vice-Chairman of Commission 11—Native Church—World Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, June, 1910. Married Daisy Kelley, of Nashville, Aug. 2, 1877. Address: Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

LAMONTAGNE, Yvon P.:
B.A., LL.B., at Buckingham, Quebec, Canada. Attorney, Barrister and Solicitor. Born at Ste. Anne des Monts, in Gaspe County, Quebec, Canada. Educated at Montreal College, Laval University, and Memramcook University, New Brunswick, Canada. He has received his full degrees and diploma for Science and Accounts, Banking, Agencies, Commercial Law, etc., from Memramcook University; his full degrees and diploma of Literature, Science and Arts from the Montreal College and Laval University, Montreal; his degrees and diploma and Baccalaureate in Letters, Philosophy, Applied Sciences, Arts and Laws from the Laval University; and degrees and diploma of membership from the New York University, N.Y. Obtained Gold Medal for the art of Music (on violin) from the Memramcook University, as Amateur Musician. In 1906, during the Fall, there was a terrible affray and battle between the Maclaren Firm and their employees of the mills, and the Maclarens with many detectives had to face an accusation of manslaughter, and about 500 poor workingmen were also implicated in a similar accusation, on

Digitized by Google

account of the death of three men, as a result of the said affray. He defended the poor men as their attorney, and succeeded in securing the release of all. Address: Office of Attorney for the County of Labelle, Buckingham, Quebec, Canada.

LANCASTER, Ellsworth Gage:

President Olivet Coll. since 1904. Born June 18, 1861, Dixfield, Me., U.S.A.; son of Benjamin Franklin and Aurora Deborah (Norcross) Lancaster. Previous to present position, was prof. psychology and pedagogy, Colo. Coll., 7 years, and prin. acad. at Eureka, Kan., 5 years. Was ordained Congl. minister; acted as pastor in Ashby, Mass., one year. Has written magazine articles and is author of "Psychology and Pedagogy of Adolescence." After grad. Amherst, A.B., later A.M., studied at Andover Theol. Sem.; received Ph.D., Clark U. Married Bertha A. Chase, Easthampton, Mass., July 17, 1889 (died 1899); 2d, Elizabeth Tyler, Boston, Mass., June 25, 1907. Home address: Olivet, Mich., U.S.A.

LANCIA DI BROLO, Marchese Corrado:

Born Jan. 18, 1826, in Palermo. He graduated in Law at the University of Palermo. He was counsellor and provincial deputy of Palermo and deputy at Parliament, and member of the permanent Council of Finances (Ministry Sella). Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Nov. 20, 1891, and is Grand Officer of several orders. He published several booklets on Finances. Residence: Rome, Italy.

LANDAFF, Right Rev. (Arnold Harris Matthews):

Roman Catholic Bishop. Fourth Earl of Landaff. Born in 1852. Educated at Cheltenham College, and in Germany. Ordained by Archbishop Gul at Utrecht. He has written many religious works, including: "The Napoleon of the Church"; "In Tudor Times"; "The Tragedy of Francesca di Rimini and Paolo il Bello"; "The Diary of John Burchard"; "The Catholic Scholar's Introduction to English Literature"; "The Notes of the Church"; "Faith and Scepticism"; "The Churches Separated from Rome"; "Life of the Lady Abbess, Lucy Knatchbull"; "The Life of Sir Tobie Matthew"; "The Life and Times of Pope Alexander VI."; "History of France," and others. He originated the idea of keeping wild animals in captivity without cages in zoölogical gardens, the plan having since been adopted in other countries with success. Recreations: Natural history, archæology, and literature. Address: Chelsfield, Kent, England.

LANDAU, Dorothea:

Artist. Educ. privately. Member of the Royal Society of Oil Painters. Address: 30 Bryanston Sq., London, W.; Pipers Corner, High Wycombe, Bucks, England.

RIGHT REV., GERARD HEATH LANDER: Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong:

Born Shropshire, England, Aug. 14, 1861; son of J. H. G. Lander, Bishops Offley Manor, Staffs. Educ. Newport, Trinity College, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained 1884. Curate of St. Bride, Liverpool, 1884-88; Vicar St. Benedict, Everton, 1888-96; Vicar St. Philip, Litherland, 1896-1905; Vicar St. Cyprian, Liverpool, 1905-07; Hon. Canon, Liverpool, 1904-07. Married twice: 1st w., Amy, daughter of J. T. Fletcher, the Grange, Liverpool; 2d w., Margaret, eldest daughter of H. Crawford Smith, J.P., Newcastle; one son and two daughters. Address: St. Paul's College, Hong Kong, China.

LANDGRAF, F. Wilhelm:

Military surgeon. Born July 3, 1850, at Genthin. His father was Friedr. Landgraf, a merchant; his mother was Miss Agnes Brenning. Educated at the Gymnasium of Magdeburg, and at the Berlin Univ. Entered the service in 1870, took the degree of M.D. in 1875, the state examination in 1876, and from assistant advanced gradually to "General-Arzt" in 1905. Served in the War of 1870-71. In 1887 married Miss Emma Schilling; they have five children. Address: Charlottenburg, Carmerstr. 4, Germany.

LANDGRAF, Gustav E. A.:

Classical philologist and educator. Born Jan. 20, 1857, at Lichtenfels. His father was a judge; his mother was Miss E. Christenn. He was graduated from the Bayreuth Gymnasium, and then studied in the Univs. of Erlangen and Wuerzburg, taking the degree of M.D. From 1881 to 1894 became a teacher in Eichstaedt, Speyer, Schweinfurt and Munich, receiving the title "Prof." in 1894; became Director of the Gymnasium of Schweinfurt in 1905; later of that of Bayreuth. His works all refer to Latin authors, more particularly to Cicero, Cæsar, and also to later authors. He published a Latin Grammar, which was translated into Italian and French, etc., etc. In 1882 married Miss Fanny Bodack; they have one daughter. Address: Bayreuth, Bavaria, Germany.

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain:

U.S. District Judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., since March 28, 1905. Born Nov. 20, 1866, Millville, Ohio; son of Abraham H. and Mary (Kumler) Landis. Is noted particularly for trying Standard Oil rebate cases, and imposing fine of $29,240,000. Is a lawyer by profession, practising in Chicago, 1891-1905, except when served as pvt. sec. to Sec. of State Gresham, 2 years. Educated in pub. schs., Logansport, Ind., and LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, Ill. Belongs to Mid-Day and Chicago Clubs. Married July 25, 1905. Home address: 4830 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: Federal Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

LANDMANN, Karl Joh. Casimir von:

Retired Lieut.-General. Born Aug. 23, 1846, at Grossweingarten, Bavaria. His father was Ant. Osk. Landmann, a forester; his mother was Miss M. Schmauss. Educated at the Bav. Milit. Academy, the School for Engineers, and the War Academy of Munich. Appointed lieutenant, participating in the War of 1866; was First Lieut. during the War of 1870-71, receiving the Iron Cross before Paris; rose gradually to Lieut.-General, being commandant of Ingolstadt, 1900-1903. Since then he has resided in Munich. He has written military works on various wars of modern times, particularly on the part of Bav. Electors in them. Has the Order of Merit of the Bav. Crown, which includes the title of nobility. He is 2d Pres. of the Bav. Red Cross Society. In 1877 married the Baroness Luise Haller v. Hallerstein; they have two sons and two daughters. Address: Muenchen, Arcisstr. 17, Germany.

LANDOLT, Edmund:

Oculist. Born in 1846, at Aarau, Switzerland. Studied medicine in the Univ. of Heidelberg, Zurich, Vienna, Berlin and Utrecht, taking the degree of M.D. in Zurich in 1869; became a practitioner in Zurich, and since 1874 in Paris, where he founded an eye clinic. During the War of 1870-71 was manager of the ambulance of the Zurich Red Cross Society at Héricourt. His many writings all treat of his specialty; he also edited the French Archives of Ophthalmology. Address: Paris, 4 Rue Volney, France.

LANDON, Melville De Lancey ("Eli Perkins"):

Humorist. Born Sept. 7, 1839, Eaton, N.Y.; son of John and Nancy (Marsh) Landon. Has written a number of books: "Thirty Years of Wit"; "Eli Perkins on Money—Gold, Silver or

Bimetallism"; "Wit and Humor of the Age"; "Wit, Humor and Pathos"; "History of the Franco-Prussian War," etc. Served as sec. U.S. Legation at St. Petersburg; also traveled extensively in Europe. During service in Civil War was promoted to rank of maj.; resigned in 1864 and became engaged in cotton industry. Grad. A.M., Union Coll. Married Emily Louise Smith, New York, 1875. Home address: 300 Central Park West, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LANDON, Perceval:

Author, Special Correspondent, Dramatist. Born Hastings, England, March 29, 1869; son of Rev. Edward Henry Landon and Caroline, daughter of Rev. and Hon. Arthur P. Perceval. Educ. Hertford College; B.A. Barrister, Inner Temple, London. Author: "Lhasa," 1905; "Under the Sun," 1906; "Story of the Indian Mutiny," 1907; "Raw Edges," 1908; "Heliotropes," 1903. Joint Editor of The Friend, Bloemfontein. Unmarried. Address: 83 Charlwood St., London, S.W., England.

LANDRODIE, Pierre, Alfred, Emile:

Jurist and statesman. Born Oct. 28, 1858, at Vauxins, Dordogne, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Bordeaux, France. He is the prefect of the Pyrénees-Orientales, after having belonged for 15 years to the Paris press. He is an honorary member of the committee of the association of Paris Journalists, a member of the Parliamentary Journalists' Association, a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, a knight of agricultural merit and of other high orders. Address: Perpignan; Les Bergères, Chalais, France.

LANDRY, Hon. Pierre Armand:

Judge of Supreme Court of New Brunswick. Born Co. Westmoreland, New Brunswick, May 1, 1846. Educ. University of St. Joseph, New Brunswick, M.A.; D.C.L., University of Ottawa; D.C.L., University of New Brunswick; D.C.L., University of Laval, Quebec. Member Legislative Assembly, N.B., 1870; Member Ex. Council of N.B., 1878; Member Dominion Parliament, 1883; Judge of Co. Court, 1890; Judge of Supreme Court, N.B., 1893. Great faith in bright destiny of an Imperial British Federation. Address: Dorchester, New Brunswick, Canada.

LANDUCCI, Lando:

Lawyer. Born of very old family in Sansepalcro (Arezzo), Italy. He is regular Professor of Roman Law at the Royal University of Padua and provincial Counsellor of Arezzo. Was elected deputy of Arezzo in Legislatures XI. to XXII., and is the author of numerous excellent juridical works. Residence: Padua, Italy.

LANE, Alfred Church:

Geologist. Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1863; son of Jonathan A. and Sarah D. (Clarke) Lane. Educ. Harvard University, A.B., 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; University of Heidelberg, 1885-87. Instructor Mathematics, Harvard, 1883-85; petrographer, Michigan Geol. Survey, and instructor geology, palæontology and petrography, Michigan College of Mines, 1889-92; asst. state, 1892; state geologist, 1899-1909; Pearson Prof. geology and mineralogy, Tufts College, since Sept., 1909; Spl. Lecturer econ. geology, University of Michigan, 1904. Corr. Member Canadian Mining Inst. Editor and part author of sundry Reports of Geol. Survey of Michigan and U.S. Geol. Survey; contr. to magazines and tech. periodicals. Married Susanne Foster, daughter of Charles E. Lauriat, of Boston, May 15, 1896. Address: Home: 1775 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; Tufts College, Mass., U.S.A.

LANE, Very Rev. Ernald:

Clergyman. Born Staffordshire, Eng., March 3, 1836; son of John Newton Lane and Agnes, daughter of 2d Baron Bagot. Educ. Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., M.D., LL.D. Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1860-79. Ordained, 1863. Proctor for Diocese of Lichfield, 1884-88; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1888; examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1891; Vice-Provost of Denstone College, 1898; Rector of Leigh, Staffs., 1871-1904; Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent, 1888-1904. Married Evelyn Philips, 1879; one son, one daughter. Address: The Deanery, Rochester, England.

LANE, William Coolidge:

Librarian Harvard U., since 1893. Born July 29, 1859, Newton, Mass.; son of William H. and Caroline M. (Coolidge) Lane. Previous to present position, was librarian Boston Athenæum, 5 years, and asst. librarian, Harvard U., 6 years. Is connected with A.L.A. and Bibliog. Soc. America. Grad. A.B., Harvard. Married Bertha Palmer, Andover, Mass., May 12, 1903. Home address: 19 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

LANESSAN, Jean Marie Antoine de:

Journalist and dramatic artist and author. Educated at the Lyceum of Bordeaux. He is the political director of the Siècle, Rouen, after having been prof. of natural history at the Faculty of Medicine, Paris, municipal councillor, governor-general of Indo-China, minister of the marine in the cabinet of Waldeck-Rousseau; president, member, or honorary functionary or member of numerous artistic and scientific associations. His numerous works relate to almost any scientific subject, in medical, botanical, zoological, social-economic, political, religious branches, etc. Some of the most remarkable of his books are: "The State of the Churches in France from Their Origin up to Their Separation"; "The Missions and Their Protectorate"; "The Education of Modern Women"; "Natural Morality." He has the grand cross of the White Eagle of Russia and many other high class distinctions from foreign countries. He is a doctor of medicine and a licentiate in natural sciences. Address: Ecouen, Seine-et-Oise, France.

LANEYRIE, Gustave:

Lawyer. Born June 10, 1846, at Paris, France. He is a councillor at the Paris Appeal Court, after having been judge or president of courts in various French cities. He is a doctor in law. Address: 6 Place Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, France. Chateaudun, Meaux, France.

LANG, Andrew:

Man of letters. Born on March 31, 1844, in Scotland. Educated at St. Andrew's University, Edinburgh, and Balliol College, Oxford. He has written many books, notably some charming volumes of verse. Mr. Lang has collaborated a good deal, especially with H. Rider Haggard. He is a Fellow of the Royal Academy. A list of his writings include: "Ballads and Lyrics of Old France," 1872; "Oxford: Brief Historical and Descriptive Notes," 1879; "Ballads in Blue China," 1880; "Helen of Troy," 1882; "Custom and Myth," 1884; "Ballads and Verses Vain," 1884; "Rhymes a la Mode," 1884; "Princess Nobody," 1884; "Books and Bookman," 1886; "In the Wrong Paradise," 1886; "Letters to Dead Authors," 1886; "Mark of Cain," 1886; "Politics of Aristotle," 1886; "Myth, Ritual and Religion," 1887; "Grass of Parnassus," 1888; "Ballads of Books," 1888; "Gold of Fairnilee," 1888; "Blue Fairy Tale Book," 1889; "Letters on Literature," 1889; "Lost Leaders," 1889; "Prince Prigio," 1889; "Red Fairy Tale Book," 1890; "Life, Letters and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote," 1890; "How to Fail in Literature," 1890; "Old Friends," 1890; "Blue Poetry Book," 1891; "Angling Sketches," 1891; "Essays in Little," 1891; "Green Fairy Book," 1892; "The Library," 1892; "Prince

icardo of Pantoufila," 1893; "True Story Book," 93; "Homer and the Epic," 1893; "St Andrews," 1893; "Yellow Fairy Book," 1894; "Ban et rriere Ban," 1894; "Cock Lane and Common ense," 1894; "My Own Fairy Book," 1895; Life of John Gibson Lockhart," 1896; "Pickle, ie Spy," 1897; "The Book of Dreams and hosts," 1897; "The Pink Fairy Book," 1897; Translations of Odyssey and Iliad"; "The Vorld's Desire," "The Making of Religion," 898; "The Companions of Pickle," 1898; The Homeric Hymns," 1899; "A History f Scotland from the Roman Occupation," Prince Charles Edward," 1900; "Magic and Religion," 1901; "The Mystery of Mary Stuart," 901; "The Disentanglers," 1902; "The Valet's ragedy," 1903; "Homer and His Age," 1906; 'Olive Fairy Book," 1907. Address: 1 Marloes oad, London, W., England.

LANG, Col. Arthur Moffatt:

C.B., 1908; R.E. (retired). Engineer, Editor, Author. Born Nov. 15, 1832; son of Arthur Lang, .C.S., of Westhill, Harrow, and Sarah, daughter of General R. Tickell, C.B. Educ. Rugby; Cheltenham; Military College, Addiscombe. Entered Army, 1852; Lieut.-Col., 1877; Col., 1881; retired, 1888. Served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; siege, assault of Delhi, Agra, relief of Lucknow, etc. (despatches four times, medal, 3 clasps); held various appointments in P. W. D. and M. W. O., India, including Principal of Roorkee Engineering College, Deputy Inspector-General for Fortifications, Chief Engineer in Baluchistan, in Burmah, in North-West Provinces. Editor and author (in part) of "Roorkee Treatise of Civil Engineers." Editor: "Professional Papers of Indian Engineering," and also of various articles. Married, 1st, Sarah, daughter of General F. B. Boileau, R.A. (d. 1889); 2d, Edith Mina, daughter of Rev. Owen C. Seymour Lang, M.A. (d. 1903); 3d, Ida F. C., daughter of James C. Richardson, J.P. Address: Box Grove Lodge, Guildford, Surrey, England.

LANG, Henry Albert:

Pianist. Born Oct. 9, 1854, New Orleans, La., U.S.A. Has been in U.S. since 1890, engaged in composing all kinds of musical selections. Previously toured Europe with the impressario Strakosch as accompanist of Remenyi and Senora Belocca, later teaching music in schs. of Carlsruhe, Riga and Königsberg, Prussia. After educn. in Germany, grad. in music, Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart. Married at Riga, Russia, a daughter of Collegien-assessor von Taskowski, 1882. Home address: 1941 N. 31st St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LANG, Henry Roseman:

Professor. Educator and professor of Languages in Yale University. Born at Wartau, Canton of St. Gall, Switzerland, Sept. 22, 1853. Educated at Zurich, Switzerland, Hamburg, Germany, and in France and Italy. Instructor in Modern Languages at High School, Charleston, and in the Swain Free School, New Bedford, Mass., 1886-92; instructor of Romance Languages, 1892-93; assistant professor, 1893-96. Created by the King of Portugal, Knight Commander of the Order of Santiago. Married Alice Hubbard Derby, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1901. Address: Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

LANG, Otto:

Sculptor. Born Sept. 5, 1855, at Oberammergau, Bavaria. His father was Sebastian Lang, a sculptor; his mother was a Miss Denzel. Studied at the Art School of Nuremberg and the Munich Academy. He worked with Prof. Rud. Siemering in Berlin, 1877-80; in Rome, 1880-83; since then in Munich. His works comprise groups, tombs, monuments, etc.; also busts and reliefs. His favorite recreations are hunting and music. In politics he is a Liberal. Member of the Niederlaender and the Alotria Clubs in Munich; of the Association of Artists. In 1884 married the Baroness of Reiswitz-Kaderzin; they have two children. Address: Muenchen, Kaiserstr. 12, Germany.

LANG, Victor von:

Physicist. Born March 2, 1838, at Wiener Neustadt, Lower Austria. Studied at the Univs. of Vienna and Heidelberg; spent one year in Regnault's laboratory in Paris; became an instructor in Vienna Univ. in 1861; assistant in the British Museum in 1862; a professor in Graz Univ. in 1864, and at Vienna in 1866. Member of the Internat. Commission for Weights and Measures; also of the Austrian House of Lords; and Rector of the Univ. in 1884 and 1889. His titles are Hofrat, Prof., Dr. Is also a member of the Academy of Sciences and other learned societies. His writings are mostly on Physics, particularly on crystals. He has the Order of the Legion of Honor. Address: Wien, Univ. Platz 2, Austria.

LANG, W. R.:

Professor of Chemistry, University of Toronto, since 1900. Son of late John Lang, Dowanhill, Glasgow. Educ. at Universities of Glasgow and Paris; B.Sc., 1890; D.Sc., 1899, at Glasgow University. Assistant and Lecturer at Glasgow University, 1890-1900. Fellow of the Chemical Society, and of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland. First Chairman of Canadian Section of Society of Chemical Industry. Author of various papers on chemical subjects published in the Journ. Chem. Soc., Journ. Soc. Chem. Ind., etc.; also of articles on production of low temperatures, on explosives, etc. Member of the American Chem. Society, the Royal Philos. Soc. of Glasgow, of the Caledonian, Toronto, York and Toronto Hunt Clubs. Married Edith Hollington, daughter of A. J. Hollington, J.P., of Forty Hill, Enfield, England, in 1909. Address: The University of Toronto, Canada.

LANG, Wilhelm:

Editor, journalist, and writer. Born July 16, 1832, at Tuttlingen, Wuerttemberg. He studied theology in Tuebingen Univ.; became a private tutor for several years; joined the staff of the Augsburg Allgem. Ztg. in 1858; became editor of the Schwaeb, Merkur, 1860-1904 (Stuttgart). Author of articles on Michelangelo, D. F. Strauss, Italy, Greece, Swabia, etc., etc.; editor of the weekly Im Neuen Reich, 1879-81. In 1870 Dr. Lang married Miss Marie Bitzer; they have five children. Address: Stuttgart, Blumenstr. 44, Germany.

LANGDON, William Henry:

Lawyer. Born in Alameda County, California, U.S.A., Sept. 25, 1873. Educated at public schools, Grammar and High, and the State Normal. Commenced to practise law in 1896. He was teacher and principal of public schools from 1892-1903; Superintendent of San Francisco schools, 1902-05; District Attorney of San Francisco for two terms; was in charge of prosecutions which convicted Mayor E. E. Schmitz and Abraham Rueff and others for extortion and bribery; he cleansed San Francisco of municipal grafters and restored order and decency in municipal affairs after the San Francisco earthquake and fire of 1906. He has lectured in the following cities on civics and corruption in municipal affairs: San Francisco, New York, Boston and Chicago. In 1906 he became an Independent League candidate for the Governorship of California. Address: Modesto, Cal., U.S.A.

LANGE, Capt. Gunnar Anfin:

Born Christiania, Norway, Sept. 21, 1855. Educ. Royal School of War and the Royal Superior

Digitized by Google

School of War, Christiania, Norway, 1884, Lieutenant Colonel and Chief of the Artillery in the Republic of Honduras; 1892, Chief of the Topographical Section of the La Plata Museum; 1897, Chief of Commission in the Argentine-Chilian Limit Question; 1902, Chief of Hydrometric Section of Argentine Weather Bureau; 1906, Professor in Topography, National University of La Plata. Explorations in South America, especially in the Argentine and Bolivian Andes Mountains, and navigation of the River Pilcomayo from the River Paraguay up to Bolivia. Now in charge of irrigation works in Calonia Alvear, Province of Mendoza. A Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Author: "Ruinas de Watungasta," 1892; "Estudio topográfico de la parte sud de la Provincia de Mendoza," 1894; "Mapa de la Provincia de Catamarca," 1893; "Manual de Topografia," 1898; "Mapa de las valles del Rio Negro y del Rio Colorado," 1900. Address: Calonia Alvear, Provincia de Mendoza, Argentine Republic, South America.

LANGE, Hans O.:

Librarian. Born Oct. 13, 1863, at Aarhus, Jutland. His father, H. Lange, was a merchant; his mother was Miss Cathr. M. Ostenfeldt. Educated at the Gymnasium of Aarhus, and then studied classical philology and Egyptology at the Univ. of Copenhagen. In 1882 he received a position in the library of Copenhagen Univ.; in 1885 in the Royal Library, of which he became Director in 1901. Has writen on subjects from bibliography and Egyptology in many special papers of Denmark and other countries; also a History of Printing. Member of the Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences. In 1893 married Miss J. Mielche; they have two children. Address: Gjentofte bei Kopenhagen, Jahnsenvej 11, Denmark.

LANGE, Helene:

Educator, author, and editor. Born April 9, 1848, at Oldenburg. Educated at the High School for Girls at Oldenburg, and then prepared privately for the teachers' examination in Berlin. For 15 years was Principal of a Normal School for Ladies; in 1889 Director of the courses for women; founded the General German Lady Teachers' Association, whose President she now is. In 1902 became Pres. of the General German Association of Women. She has written a great deal about her sex, its condition, claims and future, about the instruction of girls, etc.; also about Schiller's philosoph. poems. Editor of the monthly Die Frau. Address: Berlin, W., 10, Doernbergstr. 7ii., Germany.

LANGELIER, Sir Francois Xavier:

Chief Justice. Professor of law and statesman. Born Dec. 24, 1838. Educated at Saint Hyacinthe College, and Laval University. A Doctor of Laws. He has been Mayor of Quebec; Member of the House of Commons, Canada; Cabinet Minister and Provincial Treasurer. He is a Justice and acting Chief Justice of the Quebec Superior Court. Address: 217 Grande Allée, Quebec, Canada.

LANGENBECK, Arnold G. E. von:

Gen. of Cavalry. Born May 13, 1841, at Goettingen. His father was Army Surgeon Bernh. v. Langenbeck; his mother was Miss Arnoldine Reinhold. Educated at the Klosterschule Rossleben, and at a Berlin Gymnasium; entered the army in 1859, and gradually advanced to General in 1898. He took part in the campaigns of 1864 and 1870-71, receiving both the 2d and the 1st class of the Iron Cross. His title is "Excellency"; he is also a Knight of the Black Eagle. In 1874 married the Baroness Theodora von Schuppler. Address: Wiesbaden, Germany.

LANGENDORFF, Oskar:

Physiologist. Born Feb. 1, 1853, at Breslau. Studied at the Univs. of Breslau, Berlin and Freiburg; was a pupil of Profs. Heidenhain and Wittich; took the degree of M.D. in 1875. Became an assistant in the Physiolog. Institute; an instructor 1879-84, and a professor in Koenigsberg; since 1892 he has been in Rostock Univ., where he is also Director of the Physiolog. Institute. His writings all refer to his specialty. Address: Rostock, Paulstr. 5, Germany.

LANGHAM, Jonathan Nicholas:

Republican Congressman, 27th Pa. Dist., 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13). Son of Jonathan and Eliza J. Langham; born Aug. 4, 1861, Indiana Co., Pa. Previous to present office was chief clerk and corpn. deputy in auditor-general's dept. of Pa. six years; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Pa., seven years; and postmaster of Indiana, four years. Is lawyer by profession, and mem. law firm of Langham & Elkin. After grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., studied law in office of John N. Banks. Married Clara Cameron, Indiana, Pa., Aug. 12, 1891. Home address: Indiana, Pa., U.S.A.

LANGHANS, Paul M. H.:

Cartographer. Born April 1, 1867, at Hamburg. Educated at the Realgymnasium, and at the Univs. of Leipzig and Kiel, 1886-89, principally in nat. sciences and polit. economy. Since 1889 has been connected with the Geograph. Institute of Just. Perthes in Gotha. His works all treat of the making of maps, particularly maps of the German colonies, and for commercial geographies. Contributes to the periodical, Deutsche Erde. Member, or hon. member, of many societies, and has the title Prof. In 1894 married Miss Rosa Rasch; they have two children. Address: Gotha, Kaiserstr. 47, Germany.

LANGHEINEKEN, Paul:

Jurist. Born April 3, 1865, at Chemnitz. His father was a merchant; his mother was Miss E. Zschoerner. Having graduated from the Chemnitz Gymnasium, he studied at the Univs. of Leipzig, Tuebingen and Berlin, 1885-92, and served as a one-year volunteer in the infantry, 1884-85. Became an instructor in Munich, 1904-07; since then a professor of law at Halle. His works refer to the law, particularly the right to sue, civil process, and the use of mathematics in the science of law. Address: Halle a. S., Burgstr. 31, Germany.

LANGLE, Marquis Louis de:

Sportsman. Born at Plessix, Ile-et-Vilaine, France. He is a member of the Jockey Club and of several other clubs. Married Miss Alix de Mortemart. Addresses: 45 Rue de Bellechasse, Paris, France; Chateau du Plessix, Ile-et-Vilaine, France.

LANGLEY, John Wesley:

Republican Congressman, 10th Ky. Dist., 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13). Born in Floyd Co., Ky. Previous to present office served two terms Ky. Ho. of Rep. Is lawyer by profession, in practice at Spurlock, Ky. Educ. pub. schs.; grad. law depts. Georgetown and Columbian univs., LL.B., LL.M., D.C.L. Married Katherine, daughter of Hon. James M. Gudger, Jr., 1904. Home address: Spurlock, Ky., U.S.A.

LANGLOIS, Charles, Victor:

Man of letters. Born May 26, 1863, at Rouen, France. Educated at the Lycée Saint-Louis and at the Ecole des Chartres. He is professor at the University of Paris, France, and is the author of numerous works of note, having mainly historical and bibliographical interest. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member, or honorary member, or functionary, of various scientific and historical associations. Mar-

Digitized by Google

ried Miss Camille Berthélot. Addresses: 2 Rue de Tournon, Paris, France; Clairefontaine, Seine-et-Oise, France.

LANGSDORF, William Bell:
Dean and professor Latin languages and literature, Westminister (Colo.) Coll. since July, 1909. Son of A. S. and Wilhelmina (Bell) Langsdorf; born Feb. 20, 1866, near Mechanicsburg, Pa. Is mem. Archæol. Inst. America; life mem. Am. Bible Soc., Japanese Red Cross Soc.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi and Phi Beta Kappa. Previous to present position was missionary Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions in Japan, and connected as prof. Latin with Miami U., Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) Mil. Coll. Grad. A.B., Dickinson Coll.; Lane Theol. Sem., Ohio, and studied at U. of Leipzig, Oxford U., Eng., in Rome and Paris. Married Julia May, daughter of David S. Tappan, July 11, 1900. Home address: Westminster, Colo., U.S.A.

LANGTRY, Lily (Lady de Bath):
English actress and authoress. Born in the Island of Jersey, Oct. 13, 1852; daughter of the Reverend W. C. E. le Breton, Dean of Jersey. Married, 1st, to a Mr. Langtry, who died in 1897; at present the wife of Sir Hugo Jerold de Bath. Became an actress after being for years a society favorite. Her first appearance on the stage was on Dec. 15, 1881, as Kate Hardcastle, in Goldsmith's play, "She Stoops to Conquer." Mrs. Langtry has made several professional tours in the United States of America. She formerly owned extensive estates in America, but is now principally interested in her racing establishment, and in the writing of romances. She has recently written a most successful novel, entitled "All at Sea," which was published in London in the autumn of 1909. Apparently she has retired from the profession of acting. Her husband was raised to a baronetcy in the year 1907. Address: 63 Savoy Court, Strand, London, England.

LANGWERTH, v. Simmern, Heinr. Fr. E. K. J., Baron:
Landowner and writer. Born Nov. 15, 1833, at Hanover. His father was a major; his mother was Miss Isabella v. Buelow. He was a Hanoverian official, 1858-61; helped to found the German Reform Club in 1862; began to write in 1866; member of the German Diet, 1880-90. His writings are all more or less political. In 1861 married the Baroness Klara v. Schele; they have four children. Address: Eltville u. Wichtringhausen bei Bantorf, Hanover, Germany.

LANIER, John Jabez:
Clergyman. Born Edgefield County, S.C., Nov. 12, 1862; son of John Jabez and Sallie Elizabeth (Mayson) Lanier. Educ. Curryton Baptist High School, Edgefield Co., S.C., four years; Peabody Normal College, Nashville, Tenn., two years, L.I., 1883; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., three years, B.D., 1910. In 1881 won scholarship by competitive examination, standing second best examination out of forty competitors, from S.C. to Peabody Normal College. Taught in public schools of S.C., Ala., and Tex., from 1883-88. In 1888 left Baptist Church, and was confirmed in Episcopal Church, in Augusta, Ga.; studied for the ministry at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Has been rector of churches in Savannah, Ga., Phila., Pa., Milledgeville, Ga., and Birmingham, Ala. Author: "Kinship of God and Man" (3 vols.); "The Church Universal" (1 vol.). Married Susan B. Connelly, Nov. 2, 1892; two sons: John Dicky and Richard Nunn. Democrat. Address: 5901 Stone Ave., Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.

LANKERSHIM, James Boon:
Capitalist. Born Charleston, Mo., March 24, 1850; son of Isaac and Annis Lydia (Moore) Lankershim. Engaged in stock-raising and grain-growing. Acquired 44,000 acres of land, and organized Los Angeles Farming and Milling Co. Captain of Troop D, Cavalry, Volunteers, 1895; Lieut.-Col. Volunteers, California, 1903-05. Married Caroline Jones, of Los Angeles, 1881. Address: 716 Lankershim Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

LANKESTER, Sir Ed. Ray:
Zoologist, editor and writer. Born May 15, 1847, at London. His father was Edwin Lankester, M.D.; his mother was Miss Phœbe Pope. Educated at St. Paul's School, London; Downing College, Cambridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; also in Vienna, with Prof. Stricker, and in Leipzig, with Prof. Ludwig. Was a Fellow and Lecturer, Exeter College, 1872-80; Prof. of Zoölogy, Univ. College, London, 1874-90; Prof. in Oxford, 1891-98; later Director of the Nat. Hist. Museum, London. Since 1869 has been editor of the Quarterly Journal of Microscop. Science, and has written numerous articles for the Encyclop. Britannica, and for many special journals, collected in "The Advancement of Science." He is a collector of art objects of the sixteenth century. Member of many societies and clubs, such as the Linnean and the Zoolog. Societies, the Athenæum, Bath, Arts and Savile Clubs. Address: London, England.

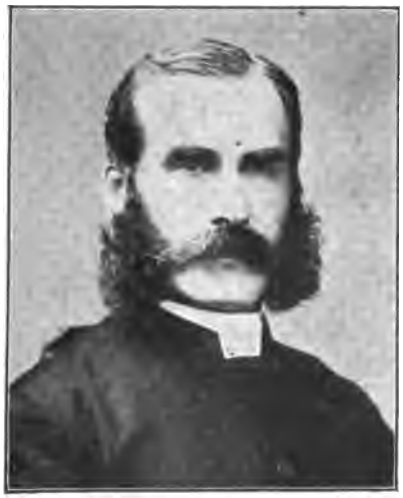
LANMAN, Charles Rockwell:
Orientalist. Son of Peter and Catharine (Cook) Lanman. Direct descendant, 9th generation, from Francis Cook and John Alden (of Mayflower), and from Jonathan Trumbull ("Brother Jonathan"). Born July 8, 1850, Norwich, Conn. Has been prof. Sanskrit, Harvard, since 1880; previously at Johns Hopkins. During travel in India acquired about 500 valuable manuscripts for Harvard. Has written: "Sanskrit Reader, with Vocabulary and Notes"; "Noun-Inflection in the Veda"; "Beginnings of Hindu Pantheism," and others of like nature; also edited, with co-operation of different scholars, many Oriental books and translations. Is mem. Am. Philos. Assn., German Oriental Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.; corr. mem. Royal Soc. Sciences of Göttingen; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. After grad. A.B., Yale, took grad. study Greek, under Hadley, Sanskrit under Whitney, also with German masters; received LL.D., Yale and U. of Aberdeen. Married Mary B. Hinckley, Beach Bluff, Mass., July 18, 1888. Home address: 9 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

LANNA, Adalb. M. Fr. J., Baron of:
Official and jurist. Born Sept. 24, 1867, at Prague. His father was Ad. Baron of Lanna; his mother was a Miss v. Bene. Having graduated from the Gymnasium of Prague, he studied law in Leipzig, and in 1892 took the degree LL.D. Entered the service in 1892; was employed in Triest, 1893-98; then in the office of the Minister of Commerce; was made secretary in the ministry, and reporter for Great Britain. He wrote on the subjects of popular education, accident insurance for sailors, social problems, Metternich, etc. Is an officer of public instruction (France). Address: London, S.W., 10 Park Pl., England.

LANSDELL, Rev. Henry, D.D.; F.R.G.S.:
Born Jan. 10, 1841, at Tenterden, England; son of Henry and Julia Lansdell. Received early education at home, afterward at St. John's College, Highbury. Was ordained in 1867; curate, Greenwich, 1868, and in charge of St. Peter's, at Eltham, 1885-86. Became Reader at St. German's, Blackheath, 1881-82, and Lecturer at St. James', Plumstead, in 1891. Between the years 1870 and 1904 traveled into each country, or nearly so, of the Northern Hemisphere, visiting 170 foreign

Digitized by Google

mission stations in 110 localities in Europe, Asia and Africa (1888-90). Made a collection of specimens of fauna in Russian and Chinese Turkestan. Dr. Lansdell was the originator and editor of the Clergyman's Magazine, 1875-86. Author: "Through Siberia," 1882; "Russian Central Asia," 1885, abridged into "Through Central Asia," 1887; "Chinese Central Asia," 1893; "The Sacred



THE REV. HENRY LANSDELL, D.D.

Tenth," 1906; "The Tithe in Scripture," 1908. Member of Royal Asiatic Society; chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath. Married, Oct. 18, 1892, Mary, daughter of Charles Colyer, of Farmingham and Greenhithe, Kent, England. Address: Morden College, Blackheath, S.E.; or Lansdell, Blackheath. T.: 421 Lee Green, England.

LANSDOWNE, Marquess, (Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice):
Fifth Marquess of the name. Born Jan. 14, 1845; eldest son of the fourth Marquess. At present, leader of the Conservative party in the British House of Lords. Lord Lansdowne has held the following high offices: Lord of Treasury, 1869-72; Under-Secretary for War, 1872-74; Under Secretary for India, 1880; Governor-General of Canada, 1883-88; Governor-General of India, 1888-95; Secretary for War, 1895-1900; Foreign Secretary, 1900-05. The Marquess owns 143,000 acres of land in Great Britain. His heir is the present Earl of Kerry. Address: Lansdowne House, Berkeley Sq., London, W., England.

LAPARRA, Guilleaume:
Painter. Born Nov., 1873, at Bordeaux, France. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet and at the Lyceum of Bordeaux. He is a professor at the Academie Julian, at Paris; a member of the Society of French Artists, of the Society of Baron Taylor, etc., and belongs to the Cercle Artistique et Littéraire. He was awarded the prix de Rome, in 1898, and three medals at the salon of the Artistes Française, in 1899. Married Miss Fanny Marcel Bertrand. Address: 65 Boulevard de Clichy, Paris, France.

LAPAUZE, Jeanne (pseudonym: Daniel Lesueur):
Man of letters. Born at Paris. He is an author of dramas and novels of repute, the former having been played in the theatre of Madame Sarah Bernhardt, and in other prominent theatres of Paris and the provinces. His novels and dramas have obtained for him a number of prizes from the French Academy. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction, vice-president of the Society of Men of Letters and of the Society of Dramatic Authors. His recreation consists in riding and bicycling, and he has a fine collection of paintings, sculptures and modern drawings. Address: Petit Palais, Champs-Elisées, Paris, France.

LAPERSONNE, Felix de:
Physician and author. Born Sept. 29, 1853, at Toulouse, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Toulouse. He is an oculist, and a professor of clinical ophthalmology at the Faculty of Medicine of Paris, after having been interne and junior physician, or physician, at various eye hospitals in Paris and in the provinces. He is the founder of special courses for such as wish to perfect themselves in ophthalmology, and is the author of a number of books on that branch of medical science. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and an officer of public instruction. Married Miss Lefebvre. Address: 90 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris, France.

LAPP, John A.:
Legislative reference librarian of Ind. since Oct., 1908. Son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Holland) Lapp; born Nov. 19, 1880, Fillmore, N.Y. Previous to present position was asst. in politics, Cornell U., and legislative expert for Legislative Voters' League, Chicago. Is mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League; sec. Ind. Branch Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Educn. Grad. Ph.B., Alfred U.; studied polit. science, U. of Wis.; fellow in economics, Cornell U. Unmarried. Home address: 521 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A. Business address: State Library, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

LAPPARENT, Vicomte Henri de:
Agriculturist. Born May 15, 1840, at Cosne, France. Educated at the College of Cherbourg, at the College Stanislas, and at the School of Law at Paris. He is inspector-general of agriculture, and has written treatises on wine, and the spirituous liquors made from wine, and on the bovine races of France. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, commander of Agricultural Merit, and a member of various agricultural and other societies. Married Miss Cécile Lucas. Address: 10 Rue Camou, Paris, France.

LARIVIERE, Jean Leon Charles de:
Sculptor. Born April 24, 1854, at Saint-Amans-Soult, Tarn, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Toulouse, France. He is treasurer and paymaster-general at Macon, Saone-et-Loire, and at Saint-Amans-Soult; is president of the Nouvelle Gaule, of the Republican Union of French Youth; director of the General Review and of the Review of Franco-Russian Studies. His works are mainly on historical subjects, such as "The Origin of the War of 1870"; "Catherine II and the French Revolution"; "France and Russia in the XVIII Century," etc. He also contributes articles to the Figaro and various other prominent journals. He is an officer of public instruction, commander of the order of Sainte-Anne of Russia, and of other high foreign orders, and has a fine collection of autographs. Address: Saint-Amans-Soult, Tarn, France.

LARKIN, Edgar Lucien:
Astronomer. Son of Heman I. and Jane Larkin; born April 5, 1847, La Salle Co., Ill. Has been dir. Lowe Obs., Echo Mountain, Cal., since Dec. 1, 1900; previously connected with Knox

Coll. Obs. and New Windsor (Ill.) Obs. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ill. Natural History Soc.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, etc. Has written a number of articles, and one book, "Radiant Energy." Educ. La Salle Co., Ill. Married Alice A. Everman, Earlville, Ill., April 29, 1869. Home address: Echo Mountain, Cal., U.S.A.

LARNED, Col. Charles William:

Army Officer. Born N.Y. City, March 9, 1850. Educ. U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N.Y. Promoted 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 15, 1870; transferred to 7th Cav., Oct. 10, 1870; 1st lt., June 25, 1876; reconstruction duty with regiment in South, 1871-73; Stanley expdn. against Sioux Indians, and engagement of Big Horn River, 1873; Prof. tech. and mil. graphics and applied geometry, U.S. Mil. Acad., and Col. U.S.A., since July 25, 1876. Author: "The Great Discourse," 1890. Contr. to magazines on edn., art, mil., and religious subjects. Address: West Point, N.Y., U.S.A.

LAROCHE, Hippolyte:

Deputy. Born in 1848, at Lyons, France. He is a deputy for the Sarthe district, Resident General for the Colonies, a knight of the Legion of Honor, and of several high-class foreign orders. Addresses: 8 Rue Brémontier, Paris, France.; Le Chatelet-Beau, Chantenay, Sarthe, France.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, Comte Aimery de:

Man of letters. Born Sept. 3, 1843, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He has the grand cross of the Order of Isabella of Spain, and is a member of various historical, diplomatic, archæological and agricultural societies. He is a member of the Union Artistique and of the Union Club. Married Miss Henriette de Mailly de Nesle. Addresses: 93 Rue de L'Université, Paris, France; Chateau de Verteuil, Charente, France.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, Duc d'Estissac Alexandre de:

Agriculturist and sportsman. Born March 20, 1854, at Paris, France. He takes great interest in agriculture, and is a member of the Cercle Agricole and of the Jockey Club. Married Miss Jeanne de Rochechouart-Mortemart; five children. Addresses: 28 Rue Saint-Dominique, Paris, France; Chateau de Combreux (Loiret), France.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, de Liancourt, Comte de La Rochefoucauld, Alfred:

Army officer. Born Sept. 27, 1854, at Paris, France. He is an under lieutenant of cavalry of the territorial army, and belongs to the Cercle du Bois de Boulogne and to the Jockey Club. Married Miss Pauline Piscatory de Vaufreland; three children. Addresses: 11 Avenue D'Eylau, Paris, France; Chateau de Braumont, Marne, France.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, duc de Bisaccia, Vicomte Armand Francois Jules Marie de:

Military officer. Born Feb. 27, 1870, at Paris, France. He is a lieutenant of the reserve of the 2d chasseur regiment, and mayor of La Villeaux-Clercs, Loire-et-Cher, and councillor of the Canton of Bonnétable, Sarthe. Married the Princess Louise Radziwill; four children. Addresses: 51 Rue de Varenne, Paris, France; La Vallée aux-Loups, near Chatenay, Seine, France.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, Comte Gabriel de:

Author and sportsman. Born Sept. 13, 1875, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lyceums of Saint-Elme, and at Janson-de-Sailly. He is a member of the association of literary critics and of bibliographers, and has produced a number of popular novels such as "The Lover and the Physician," etc. His recreation is boxing, fencing, navigation, hunting, etc.; and he is a member of the Thames Royal Yacht Club, of the Cercle d'Escrime of Anjou, and other prominent clubs. Married Miss de Richelieu. Addresses: 8 Rue Murillo, Paris, France; Chateau de Verteuil, Charente, France.

LAROZE, Lionel:

Lawyer and jurist. Born at Mézin, Garonne, France. Educated at the Lycée Henri IV. He is the master of petitions at the State Council, ex-chief of cabinet of the ministry of the interior, and director of the cabinet of the seal guards and of the staff of the ministry of justice. He is the author of a number of popular novels, having every-day life and street scenes for their subjects, and has also contributed articles on legal and literary matters to various journals. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, commander of Agricultural Merit, and of other orders. His recreation consists in the theatre, music and automobiling. Address: 9 Rue de la Baume, Paris, France.

LARRABEE, William Henry:

Editor. Son of William C. and Harriet (Dunn) Larrabee; born Sept. 20, 1829, Alfred, Me. Since 1890 has been dept. contributor to the Christian Advocate, N.Y. City, to Kiddle & Schem's Cyclopedia of Education, to Bishop Matthew Simpson's Cyclopedia of Methodism, and others. Served as asst. editor The Popular Science Monthly eleven years; asso. editor Brooklyn Daily Union, five years; asst. editor The Methodist, N.Y. City, ten years. Has written various articles, translations for periodicals, as well as some books: "History of the War in the East" (with A. J. Schem), and "How the World Was Made and Earthquakes and Volcanoes." Grad. A.B., Ind. Asbury (now De Pauw) U.; later received LL.D. Married Letitia B. Frazier, Cincinnati, Ohio, June 25, 1856 (died March 24, 1909). Home address: 45 Willow Ave., Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.

LASCELLES, Frank:

Sculptor. Born Sibford Gower; son of Vicar of Sibford Gower, Sibford Ferris and Burdrop, Oxon. Educ. Oxford, Honor School of English Literature. Sculpture at various exhibitions: Lady Forbes of Inverernan; Mater Dilectissima mea (several); Memorial in Church at Sibford Gower; Floreat Etona; Ethel Irving as Millamant in "The Way of the World," etc. Contributed to periodicals and magazines in both prose and verse; lectured in England, France, Canada, U.S.A.; designed and organized Historical Pageant of Oxford, 1907; Master of Pageantry at the Tercentenary of Canada, Quebec, 1908 (received public thanks for eminent services rendered to Canada, 1908); elected chief of the Iroquois Indians of North America, under name of Tehonikonraka (the man of infinite resource); arranged Bath Historical Pageant, 1909. Address: Sibford Gower, Oxon., England.

LASSON, Adolf:

Philosopher. Born March 12, 1832, at Altstrelitz. From 1859 to 1897 was a teacher in a Realgymnasium in Berlin, and since 1877 an instructor in the University; in 1897 was made hon. Professor, and in 1906 received the title of Geh. Reg.-Rat, becoming at the same time Pres. of the Philos. Society. His specialty is mental philosophy, and he has written on the subjects of Bacon, Fichte, the Mystics, Philos. of Religion, Philos. of Law, Memory, etc., etc.; also songs and aphorisms, under the pseudonym of L. Adolf. He was pres. of two religious societies. In 1861, married Miss Luise Stiehl; they had two children, the Rev. Georg Lasson, and Dorothea, wife of the Rev. Werner Schultze, Berlin. Address: Berlin-Friedenau, Handjerystr. 49, Germany.

LASSON, Georg:
Clergyman and writer. Born July 13, 1862, at Berlin. Author of works on dogmas, cremation, history of the Church in Prussia, Hegel, etc.; and editor of Hegel's Encyclop. of Philos. Sciences. Address: Berlin N.O. 43, Am Friedrichshain 7, Germany.

LASTOURS, Comte Francois Marie Charles de:
Diplomatist. Born at Paris, France. He is secretary of legation at London, a superior councillor of agriculture, and president of the agricultural committee of Castres, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Jockey Club. Married Miss de Monbel; one son. Addresses: 31 Rue Miromesnil, Paris, France; Lastours, near Castres, France.

LASZLO, Philip Alexius:
Portrait Painter. Born Budapest, Hungary, 1869. Educ. Budapest, Munich, and Paris. Associate of Royal Academy of Arts in Milan; Associate of other Art Societies of Brussels; Hon. Member of the Royal Society of British Artists, Madrid; Lifelong Member of the Hungarian Senate of Arts. Further Honours—Medals of Arts: Silver Medal of the King of Bavaria; large Bronze Millemun Medal of Hungary; large and small Gold Government Medal of Hungary; large Gold Medal of Austria; other Karl Ludwig Gold Medal of Austria; Gold Medal of Venice; large and small Gold Medal of the Paris Salon; Gold Medal of Dusseldorf and Munich; Gold Medal of S. Louis. Principal portraits are the following: Late German Chancellor; Prince Hohenlohe; late Pope Leo XIII; Cardinal Rampolla; Emperor of Austria; late King Edward VII; Queen Alexandra; President Roosevelt; Portrait of his wife, with violin, bought by the Italian Government for the Modern Art Gallery in Rome. Member Royal Victorian Order; Order of the Prussian Crown, 2d Class; Commander of the Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ; Knight of the Austrian Order of the Iron Crown; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; Order of Science and Arts of Grand Duchy of Hesse. Married, 1900, Lucy Madeleine, daughter of H. Guinness, of Burton Hall, Stillorgan Co., Dublin; four sons. Address: 3 Palace Gate, London, S.W., England.

LATAPPY, Arthur:
Senator. Born March 16, 1830, at Mont de Marsan, France. He is senator for the Des Landes district, and a member, or honorary member, of a number of political associations and scientific societies. Address: 8 Ave. de la Tourelle, Saint-Mandé, Seine, France.

LATCHAW, John Roland Harris:
President Wilton Coll., Iowa, since 1907. Son of Samuel and Ann (Ross) Latchaw; born Sept. 7, 1851, Venango Co., Pa. Is editor and publisher The Truth Seeker; joint editor Unity Herald; has also written several books: "Inductive Psychology"; "The American College: Its Essential Features"; "Outline Lectures in Theology"; "Theory and Art of Teaching"; "The Problem of Philosophy," etc. Previous to present position was pres. Defiance (Ohio) Coll. and Palmer Univ. (Ind.); pres. and lecturer on psychology and theology, Findlay Coll.; also was ordained minister, serving in Zanesville, Ohio, and in Bethel Bapt. Ch., Chicago. Grad. A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., later receiving A.M., and D.D.; also U. of Chicago. Married Zella Amanda Kimball, Rochester, Minn., April 27, 1875. Home address: Wilton Junction, Iowa, U.S.A.

LATHAM, Arthur:
Physician. Born Cambridge, England, 1867; son of Dr. P. W. Latham. Educ. Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford; Vienna and Berlin. M.A. M.D., Oxon.; M.A., Cantab; F.R.C.P., London. Physician, and Lecturer on Medicine, St. George's Hospital; Honorary Secretary Royal Society of Medicine. Received first prize ($500) for essay on the erection of the King Edward VII Sanatorium; previously Radcliffe Traveling Fellow, in the University of Oxford; Research Scholar Honorable Grocers' Company. Edited a "System of Treatment," by many writers, in 4 vols. Author: "Dictionary of Medical Treatment"; "The Early Diagnosis and Modern Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption." Address: 38 Portland Place, London, W., England.

LA TOUR, d'AUVERGNE LAURAGUAIS, Prince Henri de:
Man of letters. Born March 18, 1876, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Stanislas. He is a member of the French Geographical Society, and his principal recreation is hunting; he is also a member of the sporting clubs, The Polo, La Boulie, and of the Hippic Society. Married Miss Elisabeth Berthier, Princess of Wagram; he is the grandson of the Prince de la Tour d'Auvergne, former ambassador at Turin, Vienna and London, and minister of foreign affairs under Napoleon III. Address: 21 Rue Dumont d'Urville, Paris, France.

LATTA, James P.:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, from 3d Neb. Dist. (1911-13). Son of John and Mary (White) Latta; born Oct. 31, 1844, Ashland, Ohio. Previous to present office was elected to Neb. Senate and Ho. of Rep. Is pres. First Nat. Bank of Tekamah, and farmer by occupation. Received dist. sch. educn. in Eastern Iowa. Married Libbie Jonas, Belleview, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1870. Home address: Tekamah, Neb., U.S.A.

LAUBEUF, Maxime Alfred:
Naval architect. Born Nov. 23, 1864, at Poissy, Seine-et-Oise, France. Educated at the College Chaptal and at the Polytechnic School. He is a naval engineer, having entered the navy in 1885, and risen to be a chief engineer of the first class in 1906. After resigning in the following year, he was sent on naval missions to England, Austria and Russia. He is the inventor of the submarine boats called "submersibles," and has executed many plans for the building of these and other naval structures. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of the Academy, has several high foreign decorations, and is a laureate of the Academy of Sciences (Extraordinary prizes of mechanics, 1900 and 1908). Many technical and engineering associations number him among their members. Married Miss Amélie Joséphine Nillus; four children. Address: 11 Rue François Ponsard, Paris, France.

LAUDER, Harry:
Scottish comedian and singer. Born in Scotland in 1870. As a boy worked in the mill, and afterward was a coal miner. Educated himself in music. Made his first success in Belfast, Ireland, as an Irish comedian. Of late years has devoted himself exclusively to the impersonation of Scotch characters on the vaudeville stage. His first appearance in the United States, in 1907, caused a great sensation, and he is very popular in that country. Mr. Lauder writes the words and music of the songs he sings. Address: 24, Longley Rd., London, S.W., England.

LAUDET, Fernand:
Man of letters. Born March 3, 1860, at Paris, France. He is the director of the Revue Hebdomadaire, after having been councillor-general and honorary first secretary of legation, and his works are reminiscences and descriptions of travel, one of his books having been crowned by the French Academy. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy Married Miss Geneviève Lagelouze (deceased).

Addresses: 4 Rue de Luynes, Paris, France; Chateau de Ladevèze, near Armontieux, France.

LAUNAY, Guy:
See Nozière.

LAUR NOZIER DE LALANDE, Francois:
Engineer. Born Sept. 7, 1844, at Nevers, Nièvre, France. He is a mining civil engineer. Educated at the College of Nevers, and is ex-deputy of the Seine district. Married Miss Pauline Jolellac; four children. Address: 23 Rue Brunel; Migayron, near Laissac, France.

LAURAINE, Jean Octave:
Deputy. Born in 1864, at Burie, Charente-Inférieure. He is an advocate and doctor in law, and represents the Charente-Inférieure district in the Chamber of Deputies. Address: 185 Rue de Vaugirard, Paris, France.

LAURENT, Ernest Joseph:
Painter. Born at Paris. Educated as pupil of Hebert. He is an artist-painter, having produced a great number of portraits of saints, celebrities, and other notable public or private persons. He was awarded the Prix de Rome at the Universal Exposition of 1889, and the gold medal at that of 1900. His works are in the Palace of the Luxembourg, and in many great collections of paintings in Paris and in the country; he has also created a number of paintings illustrative of the uncovered feminine form. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of many artistic and other societies. Address: 29 Ave. Henri-Martin, Paris, France.

LAURIE, Lieut.-General John Wimburn:
Soldier, statesman and publicist. Born in London, Oct. 1, 1835. Educated at Harrow School; Dresden, Germany; Sandhurst Military School, and at the English Military Staff College. General Laurie has a distinguished military record, having served in the Crimean War, in the Indian Mutiny, and in suppressing the Fenian Raid in Canada in 1866. He has been a member of the British House of Commons and Mayor of the Borough of Paddington, London. He has also been Grand Warden of the English Grand Lodge of Free Masons. Address: 47, Porchester Terrace, W.; Oakfield, Nova Scotia, Canada.

LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid:
P.C., 1897; G.C.M.G., cr. 1897; D.C.L., LL.D., K.C. The first French-Canadian Premier of the Dominion of Canada. Was born at St. Lin, Quebec, Nov. 20, 1841, and educated for the bar. Called in 1864, he rose rapidly in his profession, and in 1871 was elected as a Liberal to the Quebec Provincial Assembly, and his high personal character, his undoubted loyalty and attachment to the connection of the Colony with Great Britain, together with his great oratorical powers, which have earned for him the title "Silver-tongued Laurier," soon gave him high rank in the Liberal party. On the retirement of Mr. Blake in 1891 he was chosen as leader of the liberal party and at the General Election of 1896 he led his followers to a notable victory. His tariff legislation during 1897, giving Great Britain the benefit of preferential trade with Canada, aroused much enthusiasm, both in the colony and at home, and he was warmly welcomed when he went to London to attend the Jubilee festivities. He was then appointed a member of the Privy Council, and made a G.C.M.G. In 1900 he again secured approval, both of the Dominion and the Empire, by the prompt despatch of Canadian troops to aid the Mother Country in South Africa, and led his party to another victory at the polls in November. He attended the Colonial Conference and the Coronation in England in 1902. He was again returned to power in 1904 and 1908, and in 1907 attended the Imperial Conference in London. Address: 335 Laurier Ave., Ottawa, Canada.

LAUTENBURG, Sigmund:
Actor and stage manager. Born Nov. 11, 1852, at Budapest. Educated at a Vienna Gymnasium, then became an actor, studying under Sonnenthal and Ujhazy; first appeared in Neusohl, in 1878; went to the Koenigstaedt Theater after serving as a soldier; appeared in Elberfeld and Barmen, 1874-5; Budapest, 1875-77; Berlin, 1877-80; first in the National Theater, then in the Ostend Theater; later in Vienna, in the Stadt Theater, and in Stettin as manager of the Elysium Theater; became Director of the Residenz Theater, Berlin, 1887-1907; and Director of the Raimund Theater, Vienna, since that time. His principal roles: Ferdinand (Kabale u. Liebe), Shylock, Richard III, King Lear, Nathan. Is an hon. member of the Court Theater of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Address: Wien IV, Brucknerstr. 2, Austria.

LAUTER, Ludwig:
Lieut.-General. Born April 23, 1855, at Georgenborn, near Wiesbaden. Educated at the Milit. Academy, 1868-71; became a lieutenant in 1872, and advanced gradually to Lieut.-General in 1907, in the artillery branch. He married Miss Ida Ungerer. Address: Koeln, Germany.

LAUTERBACH, Edward:
Lawyer. Born in N.Y. City, U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1844. Educated in the public schools and at the College of the City of New York. He received the degree of Doctor of Laws as an honor from the Manhattan College. His specialty in the law is corporation practice. Mr. Lauterbach has been for many years an active member of many charitable institutions. During his term of office as Chairman of the Republican County Committee the City of New York cast its first majority for a Republican candidate for the Presidency, the candidate being the Hon. Theodore Roosevelt. Married Amanda Friedman, of N.Y. City, 1870. Address: 22 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LAUTIER, Eugene:
Journalist and man of letters. Born Aug. 20, 1867, at Paulhan, Hérault, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Montpellier, France. He is syndic of the Association of Republican Journalists, editor of the Temps and of the Figaro. His works treat mainly of political matters, international politics, etc., and he has contributed numerous articles to French and Foreign reviews. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of Agricultural Merit, etc., and has a large collection of Wagner's music and of philosophical and literary productions by contemporary statesmen. He is a member of literary and artistic clubs, of the Railway Circle and of the Fencing Circle of Anjou. Address: 33 Rue Blanche, Paris, France.

LA VAULX, Comte Henri de:
Jurist and aeronaut. Born April 2, 1870, at Bierville, Seine-Inférieure, France. Educated at the Dominican College at Arcueil. He has been the chief of several official missions of a scientific character to Patagonia, and to Africa; is vice-president of the International Aeronautic Federation and of the Aero Club of France, and a member, or honorary member, of numerous scientific associations. Most of his extensive works are descriptions of travel by land and sea and in the air. His book on the Patagonian trip was awarded the first prize from the French Academy. He is the owner of several balloons, spherical as well as aeroplanic, is the originator of maritime aeronautics, as founded on the experiments made on the Mediterranean, and has founded various aero clubs in foreig

countries, after the type of the Aero Club of Paris. He is an officer of public instruction, a knight of the Legion of Honor, and has several first-class foreign decorations. Address: 2 Rue Gaston-de-Saint-Paul, Paris, France.

LAVEDAN, Henri:
Dramatic author. Born April 9, 1859, at Orléans, France. He is a member of the French Academy, and has written a large number of comedies and other theatrical pieces that have been played in the principal theatres of Paris and of the provinces. One of his works has been crowned by the French Academy. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Mathilde Auguez. Address: 32 Rue Pierre-Charron, Paris, France.

LAVERGNE, Hon. Mr. Justice Joseph:
A judge of the Court of the King's Bench for the Province of Quebec since 1906. Born Oct. 29, 1847; son of late Louis David Lavergne, J.P., and Marie Genevieve Delagrave. Educ. St. Ann's College, P.Q. Author: "Le Journal d' Arthabaska"; "L'Union des Cantons de l'Est." Admitted to Bar, 1871. Was Mayor of town of Arthabaska, and Warden in Arthabaska for some years; during same period edited a weekly newspaper. Was member of the Canadian House of Commons, 1887-97, representing the constituency of Drummond and Arthabaska. Judge of Superior Court for district of Ottawa, 1897; Montreal, 1901. Married Marie Louise Emelie Barthe, 1876; one son and one daughter. Address: 4378 Western Ave., Westmount, Province Quebec. Office: Court House, Montreal, Canada.

LAVERTUJON, Andre Justin:
Diplomat. Born July 23, 1827, at Périgueux Dordogne, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Périgueux and at the College of Bergerac. He is a retired minister plenipotentiary, and has written a number of books of historical interest. He has been consul-general at Antwerp, Brussels, and several other European cities, and senator for the Gironde district. His works bear the pseudonym of Adrien Gilson. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and holder of various foreign decorations. Addresses: 9 Rue Léon-Coignet, Paris, France; Ault, Somme, France.

LAVOIGNAT, Joseph:
Notary. Born Aug. 27, 1831, at Compiègne, near Paris, France. Educated in various law schools. He is a public notary in Paris, and a member of many scientific and legal societies; he is also a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 5 Rue Auber, Paris, France.

LAVOLLEE, Georges:
Engineer. Born Sept. 16, 1848, at Toucy, Yonne, France. Educated at the Polytechnical School and at the School of Bridges and Roads. He is the engineer-in-chief of Bridges and Roads, and an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 24 Rue de la Ville l'Eveque, Paris, France.

LAW, Andrew Bonar:
Member of the House of Commons. Son of the Rev. James Law, M.A., New Brunswick, Canada, and Eliza Anne Kidston; born at New Brunswick, 1858. Educated in Canada and at Gilbert Field School, Hamilton, and Glasgow High School. Married, in 1891, to Annie Pitcairn, daughter of Harrington Robley, of Glasgow. Was an iron merchant in Glasgow; Justice of the Peace for Dumbartonshire. Was Chairman of Glasgow Iron Trade Association. Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Trade, 1902-06. Sat for Blackfriars division of Glasgow, 1900-06; defeated then at the General Election, January, 1906. Elected for Dulwich, May, 1906. A Conservative. He is a member of the Carlton Club. Address: Pembroke Lodge, Kensington W., London, England.

LAW, James D.:
A man of business, inventor, and occasional writer. Born at Lumsden, Aberdeen, Scotland, April 6, 1865. Educated at public schools in his native village. Literary productions: "Dreams of Home, and Other Poems"; "Columbia-Caledonia, and Other Scottish and American Poems, Old and New." First prize winner for original moving picture dramas. Inventor (and sole owner) of Law's universal clock, which on one dial tells the time in 400 of the world's cities and centers, continuously and synchronously. President of the Peerless Motograph Co.; Secretary of the Quaker City Cigar Manufacturing Co.; Director of the United 5 and 10-Cent Stores Company. Member of scientific and literary societies. He is internationally recognized as an authority on Burnsiana and general Scottish literature. He has devoted considerable time and attention to the production of moving pictures of the better kind. Married, in Scotland, Agnes Duff, 1886. Address: 2828 North Mervine St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LAWLESS, Warren Roland Crooke:
Kt., cr. 1910; Surgeon; Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards (retired). Born Macroom, Co. Cork, Ireland, Feb. 21, 1864. Educ. at the Royal University, Ireland; M.D., C.I.E. J.P. Cork Co. Served in Army Medical Department for five years, in India; appointed to Coldstream Guards. Served in South African War; mentioned twice in despatches; specially promoted to Surg.-Lt.-Colonel; Queen's Medal, six clasps; King's Medal, two clasps. Surgeon to Earl of Minto, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1905-10. Appointed Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire, 1906; Knight Bachelor in 1910. Club: Guards' Address: Kilcrone, Cloyne, Co. Cork, Ireland.

LAWRENCE, Andrew Middleton:
President and publisher Chicago Examiner. Son of Clarence P. and Mary (Golding) Lawrence; born Dec. 4, 1864, San Francisco, Cal. Previous to present position was mng. editor Hearst's Chicago American; also connected with San Francisco Examiner. In political life was mem. Cal. Legislature, and del.-at-large from Ill. Received educn. at Urban Acad., San Francisco, Cal. Married Minnie M. Young, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1884. Home address: 1447 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: 146 Franklin St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

LAWRENCE, Egbert Charles:
Clergyman; Author. Born Borodino, N.Y., June 25, 1845; son of Silas Rensselaer and Lucinda (Hull) Lawrence. Educ. Union College, Schenectady, A.B., A.M.; grad. Princeton Theol. Seminary; post-grad. Auburn Theol. Seminary; course in Physical Science, Syracuse University; Ph.D., National University of Chicago. Instructor in Mathematics and Latin, and Adjunct Professor of History, in Union College. Member Albany Presbytery; Life Director American Bible Society; Director Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society; member New York State Historical Association; Member National Geographic Society; Treasurer Schenectady County Hist. Society. Author: "Historical Recreations"; "Early Church History of Schenectady." Married twice: 1st wife, Sarah Jean Burtis, of Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1877; 2d wife, Mary Sylvester Dering, of Setauket, N.Y., April 29, 1896. Address: 36 University Pl., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

LAWRENCE, Frederick William P.:
Barrister-at-Law. Born at London, 1871; son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Ridge) Lawrence. Educ. at Eton College (six years); Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. (4th wrangler, 2d Smith Prizeman, Adam Smith Prize). President of Cambridge Union Deb. Soc. Has traveled around the

world. Two years at Mansfield House University Settlement. Editor and principal proprietor of The Echo, London, 1901-05; joint editor of Reformers' Year Book, 1906-08; editor of Labour Record and Review, 1905-07; joint editor of Votes for Women since 1908. Author of "Local Variations in Wages"; "Women's Fight for the Vote"; joint author of "The Heart of the Empire." Clubs: The Reform Club, Pall Mall. Married Emmeline Pethick, 1901. Woman Suffragist. Home address: Mascot, Holmwood, Surrey; 4 Clements Inn, Strand, W.C., London, England.

LAWRENCE, George Pelton:

Republican Congressman, 56th-62d Congresses, from 1st Mass. Dist. (1899-1913). Son of Dr. George C. and Jane E. (Pelton) Lawrence; born May 19, 1859, Adams, Mass. Previous to present position was elected mem. Mass. Senate; also judge Dist. Ct., Northern Berkshire, nine years. Is a lawyer by profession, practicing in N. Adams, Mass. Grad. A.B., Amherst Coll., later receiving A.M.; also hon. A.M., Williams College; studied at Columbia Law Sch. Home address: N. Adams, Mass., U.S.A.

LAWRENCE, Henry Lakin:

Mining engineer. Born London. Educ. at various schools in Germany; Freiberg Royal Academy; Fellow of the Geological Society; member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; member American Institution of Mining Engineers. Has written several articles in the Mining Journal of London, and contributions to societies. Has worked in North, South, and Central America; in all the Australian Colonies, excepting the West; South and West Africa; Spain, Portugal, Norway, France and Siberia. Address: 118 Burnt Ash Hill, Lee, London, S.E., England.

LAWRENCE, Robert Means:

Physician. Born Boston, Mass., May 14, 1847; son of William Richards and Susan Coombs (Dana) Lawrence. Educ. Harvard University, A.B., M.D. Author: "Historical Sketches of Some Members of the Lawrence Family," 1888; "The Magic of the Horseshoe," 1898; "The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., With Some Mention of Allied Families," 1904; "Primitive Psycho-therapy and Quackery," 1910. Contributor to medical journals. Married Katherine Lawrence Cleveland, June 30, 1870. Address: 177 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LAWRENCE, Thomas:

President Normal and Collegiate Inst., Asheville, N.C., since 1891. Son of John and Christina (Johnstone) Lawrence; born June 5, 1832, Crossford-on-the-Clyde, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Went to America with parents in 1838. Previous to present position was prof. Greek and Hebrew exegesis, Biddle U.; prepared for the ministry, and was pastor Sharpsburg Ch., Allegheny City; Putnam U.P. Congregation, Washington Co., Pa.; also missionary for a year in the West. Twice mem. Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., five times Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., etc. Grad. A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburg), and Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa.; also studied at Univs. of Bonn and Leipzig, Germany. Married Sarah Maria Carl, Argyle, N.Y., June, 1865; 2d, Harriet Augusta Bidwell, Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 23, 1883. Home address: Asheville, N.C., U.S.A.

LAWRENCE, William:

Bishop of the Diocese of Massachusetts. Born Boston, Mass., May 30, 1850; son of Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) Lawrence. Harvard University, A.B., 1891, S.T.D., 1893; Episcopal Theo. School, B.D.; Princeton, LL.D.; Hobart, S.T.D., 1890; Cambridge, Eng., LL.D.; King's College, Windsor, N.S.DD.; Durham, D.D., 1908; Yale, D.D., 1909; Lawrence University, LL.D. Dean of Episcopal Theo. School, Cambridge, 1890; Overseer Harvard College; Preacher to the University; Trustee Smith College, Wellesley College. Author: "Life of Amos A. Lawrence," 1889; "Visions and Service," 1896; "Life of Roger Wolcott," 1892; "Study of Phillips Brooks," 1904. Married Julia Cunningham, of Boston, 1874. Address: 122 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LAWSON, John Davison:

Dean and prof. contract and internat. law, Sch. of Law, U. of Mo., since 1903. Born March 29, 1852, Hamilton, Canada; son of Joseph and Charlotte (Davison) Lawson. Previous to present position, was judge Civil Ct., editor Central Law Journal, St. Louis, Mo., now editor American Law Review. Has written a number of books on various points of law, a few of which are: "Expert and Opinion Evidence"; "Presumptive Evidence"; "Insanity as a Defense"; "American Law of Contracts"; "Leading Cases Simplified" (3 vols.); "Defenses to Crime" (5 vols.); "American Law of Bailments," etc. Chamn. sect. history of law, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, Mo.; pres. Mo. Bar Assn.; commr. from Mo. on uniform state laws. Married Frances E. Chase, St. Louis, Mo., 1879. Home address: Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

LAWSON, Thomas William:

Banker and Broker and Author. Born at Charlestown, Mass., U.S.A., Feb. 26, 1857. Educated at public schools, Cambridge, Mass. Married at Cambridge, 1878, Jeannie Augusta Goodwillie. He has been in business as banker and broker since April, 1870; now senior member of the firm of Lawson, Arnold & Co., members of the Boston and New York Stock Exchanges. Mr. Lawson is a Republican, and prominent as a yachtsman. He has been a contributor to magazines, reviews and newspapers since 1875. Author of: "The Krank," 1887; "History of the Republican Party," 1888; "Secrets of Success," 1888; Collection of Poems and Short Stories from Magazines, 1888; "Lawson's History of the American Cup," 1902; "Frenzied Finance," 1905. He was elected President of the Bay State Gas Company of Delaware in December, 1907. Interested in many banking, mining and other corporations. Address; 33 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LAWTON, Alexander Rndolph:

Lawyer; Railroad Official. Born Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A., Aug. 9, 1858; son of Alexander Robert and Sarah Hillhouse (Alexander) Lawton. Educ. private schools, Georgia, Virginia and Paris; University of Georgia, A.B., 1877; University of Virginia; Harvard Law School. Practising law in Savannah since 1880; General Counsel since 1888 and Vice-President since 1904, Central Georgia Railway; Director sundry railway, steamship and financial corporations; President since 1907 Georgia Historical Society, Telfair Academy of Arts and Sciences; private to colonel Georgia National Guard, 1881 to 1900; Colonel First Georgia Infantry, United States Volunteers, Spanish War, 1898. Married Ella Stanly Beckwith, of Atlanta, Ga., April 27, 1882. Address: Box 727, Savannah, Ga., U.S.A.

LAY, Julius Garesche:

Consul-General to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1911. Born Aug. 9, 1872, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; son of Lt.-Col. Richard G. (U.S.A.) and Caroline Y. (Kimball) Lay. Previous to present office, was consul.-gen. at Cape Town, South Africa; Canton, China, and Barcelona, Spain; also consul at Windsor, Ont., Canada; vice-consul-gen. and clerk Am. consulate at Ottawa, Can. Belongs to City Club, Civil Service (Cape Town), and Metropolitan (Washington). Educ. in public and pvt. schs. and at Columbia Grammar Sch., N.Y. City. Married Anne Howard, New York, Dec. 10, 1904. Present address: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Digitized by Google

LAYUS, Paul Lucien:
Man of letters and librarian. Born July 19, 1858, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, at the Law School of Paris, and at the School of Political Sciences at Paris. He is the director of the Commercial Directory Didot-Bottin and a secretary, member or honorary member of a great number of journalistic and other scientific associations. He has been a member of the committee and a member of the jury at almost every International or other exhibition, congress of editors, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of Public Instruction and of Agricultural Merit, and holds various high foreign decorations. He has the title "Licentiate in Law"; has a fine collection of modern medals, art engravings, etc., and is a member of the Cercle Militaire. Address: 1 Rue de la Planche, Paris, France.

LAZARUS, Nahida, A.M.R.:
Dramatic writer and critic. Born Feb. 3, 1849, at Berlin. Her father was Dr. Max Schasler, an art critic; her mother was Nahida Sturmhoefel, a poetess. Educated in Italy; traveled through the greater part of Europe, and for some years was an actress. Author of dramas, novels, memoirs, and for many years wrote criticisms of theater performances and of art, principally for the Vossische Ztg. Member of the German Schillerstiftung and of the Austrian Freie Schule. Married, first, Max Remy, an art and theater critic (died 1881); second, Prof. Moritz Lazarus (died 1903). Address: Meran-Untermais, Villa Ruth, Tirol, Austria.

LAZARUS, Paul:
Physician. Born Oct. 14, 1873, at Czernowitz, Austria. His father was Josef Lazarus, M.D. Educated at the Gymnasium of Czernowitz; then studied in the Univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin. Became an assistant in the Charité under Prof. v. Leyden; in 1903 an instructor, and in 1907 a professor in the Univ. of Berlin. Pathology and therapy are his specialties; has written articles on diseases of the heart, medulla, pancreas, nerves, etc., and contributed to special journals. Address: Berlin, N.W., Hindersinstr. 14, Germany.

LAZENBY, Albert:
Pastor of Second Congl. Church (Unitarian), Lynn, Mass., since 1905. Born June 30, 1852, Great Driffield, Yorkshire, England; son of John and Margaret (Taylor) Lazenby. Previous to present position, was clergyman Unity Ch., Chicago, 4 years; in Glasgow, Scotland, 14 years, also at Bolton and Newchurch, Lancashire, England. Received education at Home Missionary Coll., and Owens' Coll., Manchester, England, and at Manchester New Coll., London; also studied philosophy, theology, logic and political economy under famous English clergymen and masters. Married Elizabeth Annie Tottie, Manchester, England, July 25, 1877. Home address: Lynn, Mass., U.S.A.

LAZZARO, Guiseppe:
Born April 6, 1825, in Naples. Was persecuted by the Bourbons and conspired for liberty of Italy. Was Professor of Literature in the College of Naples, and director of various papers. Was elected Deputy of Conversano in Legislatures VIII. to XXII. Some of his publications are: "L'orfana della Stella"; "Storia della Questione d'Oriente." Residence, Naples, Italy.

LEA, Luke:
Senator. Born at Nashville, Tenn., April 12, 1879. Elected Democratic senator from Tennessee, 1911-1917. Grad. B.A., later obtaining M.A. in U. of the South, also LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., Columbia U., New York. Lawyer by profession. Married Mary Louise Warner, Nov. 1, 1906. Home address: Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

LEACH, Abby:
Professor of Greek. Born at Brockton, Mass., U.S.A., May 28, 1855. Educated at Radcliffe College and University of Leipzig. She received the degrees of A.B., A.M. from Vassar College. She addresses different societies, speaks at commencements and other occasions. She has been president of the American Philological Assn. and of the Collegiate Alumnae Assn. On managing committee of American School at Athens, Greece. Contributor to American Journal Philology and other journals. Address: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

LEACH, Floyd Swallow:
Minister. Born in Chinchilla, Pa., U.S.A., May 2, 1876; son of Freeman and Minerva Arvilla (Swallow) Leach. Educ. at Wyoming Seminary, 1892-98; Wyoming Coll. of Business, 1894-95; Keystone Academy, 1898-99; Wesleyan University, 1899-1903; Hartford Theol. Seminary, 1903-04; Yale Univ., 1904-05; General Theological Sem., 1905-06; New York School of Philanthropy, 1908-09, and New York University, 1909-10. Obtained following titles and degrees: Rev., A.B., A.M., B.D. and Ph.D. Ordained to the ministry of the Meth. Epis. Church, 1902; chaplain Connecticut State School for Boys, 1902-05; ordained Prot. Epis. Church, deacon, 1906; priest, 1907; assistant, Chapel of the Messiah, New York, 1906-07; chaplain of Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island, in the New York Department of Correction, 1907-11. At present Asst. Supt. St. Luke's Hospital, N.Y. City. Member of the Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, St. John's Lodge, No. 2, F. and A.M., and Washington Chapter, No. 6, R.A.M., Middletown, Conn.; Prelate of Palestine Commandery, No. 18, K.T., New York; member Sons of the Revolution and the American Academy of Political and Social Science and the American Sociological Society. Married, Sept. 4, 1907, Harriett Burr Main, of Meriden, Conn. Address: St. Luke's Hospital, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LEALI, Conte Pietro:
Born in Rome; is the son of a patriot that was condemned to die by the Pontifical Government. He took part in the Garibaldian campaign of 1867, and rose on the battlefield to the rank of officer. He held many administrative offices in Ronciglione and Acquapendente, and was elected Deputy of Monsefiascone in Legislatures XVI. to XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

LEARNED, Arthur Garfield:
Etcher and artist. Born Aug. 10, 1872, Chelsea, Mass., U.S.A.; son of George Grant and Elizabeth (Tent) Learned. Has illustrated several books, and made drawings for Harper's Magazine, Ladies' Home Journal, Booklovers, St. Nicholas, Town and Country, and others; served on art staff Boston Herald, 4 years. Gave an exhibition of dry point portraits at Waldorf, New York, in 1908; also made etchings of Edgar Allan Poe, Tennyson, and others. After educn. in pub. schs., studied in art schs. of Munich, Vienna and Paris. Married Leila Helen Sprague, Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Home address: 1 E. 40th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LEARNED Marion Dexter:
Germanist and author. Was born July 10, 1857, near Dover, Delaware, U.S.A. His father, Hervey Dexter Learned, was a native of New Hampshire, descended from an English family who settled in Charleston, Mass., in 1624. His mother, Elizabeth Griffith, was of Welsh descent and a native of Cambridge, Maryland. He was educated at Dickinson College, Johns Hopkins University and at the University of Leipzig, receiving the degrees of A.B., A.M., Ph.D., and L.H.D. He taught in the public

Digitized by Google

schools of Maryland, at Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, and was successively Fellow, Instructor, Associate and Associate Professor of German at Johns Hopkins University, and has been since 1895 Professor of the Germanic Languages and Literature at the University of Pennsylvania. He is a member of the American Philosophical Society, the Modern Language Association of America, the German-American Historical Society, the "Goethe Gesellschaft," the American Historical Association, the "Vereinigung Alter Deutscher Studenten in Amerika," and the Franklin Inn Club. He has been successively Pres. of "Der Deutsch-Amerikanischer Lehrerbund," and of the Modern Language Association of America. He was Director (with Albert Cook Myers) of the Pennsylvania History Exhibit at Jamestown Exposition and was sent as a special envoy of the Carnegie Institution of Washington to investigate the sources of American history in the German archives. He is founder and editor of the Monograph Series of "Americana Germanica" now the Periodical "German-American Annals." He is author of "The Pennsylvanian German Dialect"; "The Saga of Walther of Aquitaine"; "The German-American Turner Lyric"; "New German Grammar"; "The Life of Francis Daniel Postorius"; of "The Family of Abraham Lincoln," and has published besides the Revolutionary Diaries of Wiederholdt and Waldeck in the original German and a large number of articles and monographs in the various periodicals. He is a pioneer in the scientific study of the relations of Germany and America, and the first to deliver academic lectures in this field. Address: U. of Pa., of Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LEASE, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs.:

Lecturer, writer. Daughter of Hon. Joseph P. and Mary Elizabeth (Murray) Clyens; born Sept. 11, 1853, Ridgway, Elk Co., Pa. Has written many political articles for magazines; also a book, "The Problem of Civilization Solved." Is noted particularly for political speeches made in Alliance campaign, which resulted in the retirement of Senator John J. Ingalls; was first woman in U.S. apptd. pres. State Bd. of Charities, Kan. Was v.-p. World's Peace Congress, Chicago, Daughters of Isabella at Chicago Expn.; also served as orator, Kansas Day; represented Kan. at Nat. Conf. of Charities and Corrections. Educ. St. Elizabeth's Acad., Allegany, N.Y. Home address: 80 E. 121st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LEATHES, Stanley Mordaunt:

First Civil Service Commissioner. Born London, England, May 7, 1861; son of Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D. Educ. Eton and Cambridge. Formerly Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge. Studied at Berlin University, 1888-89; served at Cambridge, 1892-1903; joined Civil Service Commission, 1903. Joint editor of Cambridge Modern History, and author of nine chapters in that work; Editor Grace Book A (Cambridge University records). Address: 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C., London, England.

LEAVITT, Mary Greenleaf Clement:

Teacher, lecturer. Daughter of Rev. Joshua and Eliza (Harvey) Clement; born Sept. 22, 1830, Hopkinton, N.H. Has been prominent as organizer W.C.T.U. in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia, South America and islands. In connection with this work has written many articles on temperance and purity. Previous to temperance work was at head of pvt. sch. for young ladies and children, which she had organized fourteen years before. Taught in Boylston Grammar Sch. and Quincy Grammar Sch., obtaining first experience by four years spent in country schs. Educ. State Normal Sch., W. Newton, Mass. Married Thomas H. Leavitt (now deceased), Thetford, Vt., June 3, 1857. Home address: 13 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LEBESQUE, Octave:

Journalist and author (pseudonym, Georges Montorgueil). Born Nov. 5, 1857, at Paris. He is a man of letters, and journalist; an editor at the Eclair; member of the Municipal Commission of Ancient Paris, and secretary and member of various journalistic and other societies. He has written a number of popular novels, many of which have Paris social life and street life for their motive; he has also published a collection of national songs of all countries. He has a collection of ancient documents, etc. Married Miss Laure Coutant, a sculptor. Address: 31 bis, Rue Victor Masse, Paris, France.

LEBLANC, Rene:

Man of letters. Born March 15, 1847, at Vauprier-Saint-Urbain, Haute Marne, France. Educated at the School of Cluny. He is an honorary inspector-general of public instruction, and has written a large number of books on physical science and chemistry, also on technical and other drawing, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of Public Instruction, of Agricultural Merit, and commander of various high foreign orders. His recreation consists of bicycling. Married Miss Edma Paris. Address: 112 bis, Rue de Rennes, Paris, France.

LEBLANC-BARBEDIENNE, Gustave:

Manufacturer. Born July 2, 1849, at Livarot, Calvados, France. Educated at the College Chaptal. He is a manufacturer of art fabrics and of bronzes; successor of his uncle, P. Barbedienne, whose partner he was, and who died in 1892. His work has obtained for him the grand prix in various universal expositions, and he is a member of various manufacturing committees and associations in France and in foreign countries. He was an army officer till 1891. Addresses: 30 Boulevard Poissonnière, Paris; Chateau de L'Abbaye, Villeneuve-le-Roi, France.

LEBON, Andre:

Man of letters, and lawyer. Born Aug. 26, 1859, at Dieppe, France. Educated at the Lycée Louis le Grand. He is the president of the company for transatlantic communication; manager of the Suez Canal; censor of the Credit Foncier of France; president of the Credit Foncier in Algeria, etc. After having been chief of the cabinet of the president of the Senate, and a deputy, he became minister of commerce in 1895, and colonial minister in 1896. His works are principally of political and historical import, such as "England and the French Emigration"; "Political Germany," etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, a licentiate in law, and a laureate of the School of Political Sciences, at which he was at one time a professor. His recreation consists of piano music, and he belongs to the Automobile Club of France. Married Miss Zinka Paléologue. Addresses: 2 Rue de Tournon, Paris, France; Abbaye d'Allonnes, near Secondigny, France.

LE BON, Gustave:

Man of letters. Born at Paris. Educated at the Colleges of Paris. He is the author of a great many volumes on physical and chemical matters, evolution of matter and of forces, phosphorescence, black light, etc., one of which has been crowned by the Academy; also works on travel and scientific investigations, on the psychology of socialism, etc. He is a doctor in sciences, and a member of the Royal Academy of Sciences of Belgium. Address: 29 Rue Vignon, Paris, France.

LEBOUCQ, Charles Ferdinad:

Deputy and man of letters. Born June 8, 1868, at Cambrai, France; (writing under the pseudo-

Digitized by Google

nym of Claude Montaigne). He is an advocate at the Paris Appeal Court, a deputy and secretary of the Chamber of Deputies, honorary president of the National Federation of Retail Dealers, etc. He has produced some poetry and popular novels, and a book on the falsification of literary and dramatic productions. He is also a contributor to several journals and reviews, and has the title doctor in law. Address: 20 Rue du Banquier, Paris, France.

LE BOURDAIS DES TOUCHES, Marie Louis Jean:
Diplomatist. Born April 4, 1874, at Lodeve. Educated at the College Stanislas, France. He is an honorary first secretary of legation, chief of cabinet of the minister of finances, an advocate at the Paris Appeal Court, and holds other official and honorary positions. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and of other orders, and has the title of doctor in law. Address: 31 Rue Franklin, Paris, France.

LE BRAZ, Anatole:
Man of letters. Born April 2, 1859, at Duault, Côtes-du-Nord, France. Educated at the Lycée Saint-Louis and at the Faculty of Letters of Paris. He is professor of French Literature at the University of Rennes, after having been professor at various lyceums of France. He has been entrusted by the minister of public instruction with several missions into the Bretagne district for the purpose of scientific and linguistic investigation. He is the author of several highly valued works on Breton poetry, songs and traditions, four of which have been crowned by the French Academy, notably: "The Legend of Death with the Bretons of America"; "The Celtic Theatre." He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, a doctor in letters, and a member of various French and foreign scientific associations. Addresses: 2 Rue Joseph Sauveur, Rennes, France; Questélic Port-Blanc, near Penvenan, Côtes-du-Nord, France.

LEBRET, Georges Adolphe:
Lawyer and author. Born Nov. 7, 1853, at Etampes, France. Educated at the College of Etampes. He is a professor of law at the Faculty of Caen, and an advocate at the Appeal Court of that city. His works are on the rights of authors and artists to their works, studies on landed property in England, and numerous articles in the legal or other reviews. He finds recreation in bicycling, and is founder and member of the Cercle National, at Caen. Married Miss Dumont. He is a member, or honorary member, of various learned societies. Addresses: 11 Rue Michelet, Paris, France.; 68 Rue Saint-Martin, Caen, Calvados, France.

LECOMTE, Paul Henri:
Man of letters. Born Jan. 8, 1856, at Saint-Nabord, France. He is a professor of botany at the Museum of Natural History, after having been professor at various lyceums in Paris and in the provinces. His extensive works treat mainly on botanical matters, such as vegetable textiles, coffee, cocoa, vanilla, etc. His book on the general flora in Indo-China was awarded the prix Rossi by the Institute of France, and he also received prizes and medals from other erudite societies. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, a doctor in natural sciences, and a member, or honorary member, of many botanic and other scientific associations. Address: 24 Rue des Ecoles, Paris, France.

LECOMTE DU NOUY, Jean Antoine Jules:
Painter. Born June 10, 1842, at Paris, France. Educated at the School of Fine Arts at Paris. He is an artist-painter of renown, and has created a large number of noted pictures, especially portraits of sovereigns, and of historical, scriptural and modern celebrated official or private persons. His paintings are, for the greater port, in museums of Paris, of the rest of France, and of foreign countries, and he has received a number of prizes and medals on the occasion of expositions, and from artistic societies. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and knight or commander of various high-class foreign orders. He is a member, or honorary member, of many artistic associations. For his recreation he belongs to the Automobile Club, to the Sabretache, and to the Plume et Epée. Married; one son. Address: 30 Boulevard Flandrin, Paris, France.

LE CONTE, Jules:
Agriculturist. Born April 12, 1848, at Chalons-sur-Marne, France. Educated at College of Vaugirard. He is a referee council at the Comptroller's Office, a member of the Council of the Society of French Agriculturists, president or vice-president of several other agricultural associations, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, of Agricultural Merit, an officer of the Academy, and a member of many scientific societies. Married Miss Marie Gaillard. Address: 10 Avenue d'Eylau, Paris, France.

LECONTE, Marie, Mlle.:
French actress, and member of the Comedie Francaise. Born in Paris. In 1891 she made her first appearance on the stage, in "Sainte Russie," at the Chateau d'Eau Theatre; played heavy parts at the Porte Saint Martin Theatre, in such pieces as "Les Deux Orphelines," "Martyre." She, however, gave up the drama, and started in comedy at the Gymnase Theatre, where she created the roles of Jeanne, in "Les Demi-Vierges," and Yvonne, in "La Carriere," and made her appearance at the Comedie Francaise as Mimi, in "La Vie de Boheme," and has gained considerable success since in classic and modern plays, such as "Les Femmes Savantes," "Le Medecin Malgré Lui," "Othello," "Adrienne Lecouvreur," "Patrie," "L'Ami des Femmes." Address: 14 Rue de Marignan, Paris, France.

LE CONTE, Robert Grier:
Surgeon. Son of John Lawrence and Helen (Grier) Le Conte; born July 17, 1865, Long Branch, N.J. Is now consulting surgeon, Germantown Hosp., and surgeon to Pa. and Bryn Mawr Hosp.; previously surgeon-gen. of Pa.; asst. surgeon and ensign, U.S.N. Trustee Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, Epis. Acad. of Phila., U. of Pa; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Philadelphia, etc. Belongs to Rittenhouse Club, Corinthian Yacht and Philadelphia. Grad. A.B., U. of Pa.; later received M.D.; studied in Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London. Unmarried. Home address: 1625 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Business address: 1530 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LE CORDIER DE BIGAER, MARQUIS DE LA LONDE, Louis Jacques:
Councillor of accounting. Born Aug. 28, 1835, at Rottoir, Eure, France. He is an honorary master councillor at the Comptroller's Court, a knight of the Legion of Honor, a member of many scientific societies, and president of the Cercle Union, at Versailles. Married Miss Marie Henriette Passy; four children. Address: 41 Rue Saint-Honoré, Versailles, France.

LEDEBUR, Ferdinand F. O., Baron of:
Retired Lieut.-General. Born Sept. 6, 1848, at Seehausen, Saxony. His father was Lieut.-Col. Ferd. v. Ledebur; his mother was Miss Bertha v. Ribbeck. Educated at the Realschule and Gymnasium at Berlin; entered the service in 1866; took part in the campaigns of 1866 and in the China expedition; was retired as a Lieut.-General in 1906. His title is Excellency. He has

Digitized by Google

the military honor medal and the 2d class of the Order of the Red Eagle. In 1878, married Miss Paula Warnstorff; they have four children. Address: Cunnersdorf i. R., Friedrichstr. 11a, Germany.

LEDEBUR, Karl, Baron of:
Born Feb. 13, 1840, at Berlin. His father was Karl, Baron of Ledebur; his mother was Miss Sophie von Loeschebrand. Educated at the Milit. Academy and the Berlin War Academy. In 1869-70 was Intendant of the Royal Theatre at Wiesbaden; served in the War of 1870-71; became Director of the Union of German Authors and Composers in Leipzig; later Director of the Stadt Theatre of Riga; in 1894 was made Gen.-Intendant of the Granddcucal Court Theatre, Schwerin. He has written about King Frederick I of Prussia; memoirs; Hist. of the Schwerin Theatre, etc. Belongs to the Order of the Knights of St. John. His title is Excellency; is now a retired First Lieut. Married, 1st, to Miss Elis. v. Hobe (died 1866); then Miss Josephine Birnbaum; he has four children. Address: Schwerin-Ostorf, Villa Freya, Germany.

LEDERER, George W.:
Theatrical manager. Born in 1861, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Since 1903 has been mgr. of New York Casino, and of Lillian Russell; also mng. dir. New York Theatre, Prince of Wales Theater, London. Is noted as originator of very popular variety of lyric farce, such as "The Belle of New York." Previous to present position traveled on the road with various companies, organizing Herrmann Trans-Atlantique Co., which played in leading theatres in New York. Business address: New Amsterdam Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LEDOUX, John Walter:
Hydraulic engineer. Son of John and Almina (Knox) Ledoux; born Aug. 28, 1860, near St. Croix Falls, Wis. Since 1890 has been chief engr. Am. Pipe and Constrn. Co.; has been engaged in establishing water plants in U.S. and other countries. Mem. Phila. Engrs. Club, Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Tau Beta Pi; also belongs to Springhaven Country (Wallingford, Pa.) and Athletic Club (Philadelphia). Grad. C.E. (with honors), Lehigh U. Married Laura A. Ueberroth, S. Bethlehem, Pa., July 8, 1888. Home address: Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A. Business address: 112 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LEE, Blewett:
Lawyer. Born near Columbus, Miss., U.S.A., March 1, 1867. His father was Stephen Dill Lee, a Lieutenant-General in the Confederate States Army, and his mother, Regina Lily Harrison, a daughter of James Thomas Harrison, who was a member of the Provisional Congress of the Confederate States. After studying in private schools and in the Franklin Academy, at Columbus, Miss., he graduated at the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Mississippi, in 1883, with the degree of B.S.; was engaged in literary studies at the University of Virginia, 1883-85; and graduated at Harvard University with the degrees of A.M., LL.B., in 1888, spending the following year at the Universities of Leipzic and Freiburg, Germany. He was for a year private secretary to Justice Horace Gray of the United States Supreme Court. Later he practiced law at Atlanta, Ga., 1890-93, since which time he has practiced law in Chicago. He was Professor in the Northwestern University Law School from 1893-1902, and in the University of Chicago, 1902-03. On Feb. 9, 1898, he married Frances, daughter of John J. Glessner (Vice-President of the International Harvester Company, Chicago), and has three children: John Glessner, Frances, and Martha. He is a member of the American, Illinois and Chicago Bar Associations, and of the Chicago University, South Shore Country and Law Clubs. In 1902 he was appointed General Attorney of the Illinois Central Railroad Company, and in 1909 General Solicitor of the same company. He has contributed at various times to legal periodicals. Residence: 5557 Washington Ave. Office: 1 Park Row, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

LEE, E. Trumbull:
Clergyman. Born New Haven, Conn., April 5, 1855; son of William Brown and Elizabeth Payson (Howe) Lee. Educ. Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.; D.D., University of Colorado; LL.D., Reformed Church College, Circleville, Ohio. Pastor of Calvary Presbyterian Church, Portland, Oreg., 1882-86; First Presbyterian Church, Pueblo, Colo., 1886-95; Second Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1895-1902; Chambers Wylie Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1902-60, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Wilkinsburg Borough, Pittsburg, Pa., since 1906. Author: "Sheaf of Wheat"; "God's Plan of a Christian"; "Life of John Knox"; "Short History of the English Bible"; "God and The Commonwealth." Married Mary Catherine Martin, of N.Y. City, June 7, 1882 (died 1883); 2d, Charlotte Josephine Skinner, of Portland, Oreg., May 6, 1884. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon Club; Union League. Address: 1103 Center St., Wilkinsburg Borough, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

LEE, Gordon:
Democratic Congressman, 59th-62d Congresses, 7th Ga. Dist. (1905-13). Son of James Morgan Lee; born May 29, 1859, on farm, near Ringgold, Ga. Previous to present office was mem. state memorial bd., mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep. two years, and Senate three years. Is farmer and mfr. by occupation. Grad. A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga. Married Olive Berry, June 27, 1900. Home address: Chickamauga, Ga., U.S.A.

LEE, Guy Carleton:
Editor. Born North Carolina, 1869; son of Joseph C. and Caroline E. (Roberts) Lee. Educ. University of North Carolina, LL.B., 1894; Dickson College, A.B., 1895, A.M., LL.M., 1896; Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1898; (LL.D., Rutherford, 1899). Admitted to Bar, North Carolina, 1894; Pennsylvania, 1895; Maryland, 1897. Professor of English History and Common Law, Dickinson College, 1895; scholar, hon. scholar and fellow, 1896-98; instructor of history, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1905; lecturer on comparative politics, George Washington University, since 1900; staff lecturer in history and lit., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching. Author: "Hincmar: An Introduction to the Study of the Church in the Ninth Century," 1898; "Public Speaking," 1899; "Historical Jurisprudence," 1900; "Source Book of English History," 1900; "True History of the War Between the States," 1903; "Robert E. Lee, a Biography," 1905. Editor-in-Chief: "The World's Orators" (10 vols.), 1900; "The History of Woman" (10 vols.), 1902-03; "The History of North America" (20 vols.), 1903-05. Internat. Lit. Syndicate since 1900. Lit. editor Baltimore Sun since 1901. Address: P.O. Box 725, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter:
Banker, writer. Son of James Wideman and Emma Eufaula (Ledbetter) Lee; born July 16, 1877, Cedartown, Ga. At present is gen. European mgr. for Harris, Winthrop & Co., bankers; previously in charge publicity bur. Pa. R.R.; in charge publicity for Citizens' Union, N.Y. City campaign; on editorial staff New York Morning World, New York Times, New York Journal. Has also written many articles for leading periodicals on financial and industrial topics. Is mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Royal Econ. Soc., and belongs to Royal Automobile

Digitized by Google

Club (London), City, Railroad (New York), Travelers' (Paris), Phila. Camera (Phila.), and Merion Cricket. Married Cornelia Bartlett, daughter of Horace R. Bigelow, St. Paul, Mo., 1901. Home address: 22 Buckingham Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. Business address: Care Harris, Winthrop & Co., N.Y. City, U.S.A.; and 24 Throgmorton St., London, E.C., England.

LEE, John Clarence:

Pastor Church of the Restoration, Philadelphia, Pa., since 1900. Son of the late Rev. John Stebbins (pres. St. Lawrence U.) and Elmina (Bennett) Lee; born Oct. 15, 1856, Woodstock, Vt. Previous to present position was pres. St. Lawrence U. three years; v.-p. Lombard U., Ill, four years, and prof. Eng. lit. twelve years preceding; pastor at St. Albans, Vt., and Perry, N.Y. Is mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Browning Soc.; belongs to Union League Club. Received educn. at St. Lawrence U., A.B. and A.M.; Harvard, A.B.; grad. Canton Theol. Sch.; hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence, and S.T.D., Tufts. Married Helena Crumett, Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 25, 1889. Home address: 1519 N. Gratz St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LEE, Margaret:

Author. Daughter of Joseph and Mary Georgina Lee; born Nov. 27, 184-, N.Y. City. Has written many books, among which are: "The Master Chivalry"; "Missing Marriage Certificate"; "Dr. Wilmer's Love"; "Since First I Saw Your Face"; "A Brighton Knight"; "The Story of a Story"; "Marriage"; "Divorce"; "A Brooklyn Bachelor"; "One Touch of Nature," etc. Her first novel won prize of $1,000 offered by James G. Bennett of New York Herald. Received educn. under tutors and in pub. schs. Unmarried. Home address: 344 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

LEE, Robert E.:

Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 12th Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Born in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Received educn. in pub. schs. of Pottsville, Pa., and is a business man. Home address: Pottsville, Pa., U.S.A.

LEE, Samuel Todd:

Consul at San José, Costa Rica, since 1909. Son of Thomas and Betsy (Todd) Lee; born May 30, 1876, at Leeds (Farnley), Eng. Went to U.S. in 1884. Previous to present office was Am. Consul at Nogales, Mex.; also with Dept. of State, Washington, one year; with Isthmian Canal Commn. After service in U.S.A., during war with Spain, in Philippines, was apptd. div. supt. pub. instrn., P.I. Received educn. in pub. and high schs., Ann Arbor, Mich; at U. of Va., and at La Universidad de Santo Tomás, Manila, P.I. Married Emily Griggs Parker, W. Rutland, Vt., June 8, 1902. Home address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A. Business address: San José, Costa Rica.

LEE, Thomas Zanslaur:

LL.B. Was born in Woonsocket, R.I., U.S.A., Sept. 26, 1866, and educ. at St. Bernard's Academy and Boston University. Clerk of the House of Representatives from May, 1888, to Dec., 1902. Member of Bar of Supreme Court of Rhode Island, Circuit Court of the United States, and Supreme Court of the United States, and has practiced law since Aug. 8, 1888. Justice of District Court of the Twelfth Judicial District, from Feb., 1893, to May, 1899. Member of law firm of Barney & Lee since Jan. 1, 1900, his partners being Hon. Walter H. Barney and Francis I. McCanna, Esq. Author of: "Rights of Women Under the Law"; "History of Rhode Island"; "Volume VIII of the Journal of the American Irish Historical Society," and other works. Life member and Secretary-General of the American-Irish Historical Society; member of the International Law Society, American Bar Association, Rhode Island Bar Association, American Historical Association, American Political Science Society, Rhode Island Historical Society, Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, Catholic Club of New York, and several other associations and clubs. Unmarried. Address: 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

LEE, William Frederick:

J.P. West Riding, Yorkshire; Handicapper to the Jockey Club. Born Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorkshire, 1857; son of Richard Thomas and Louisa Elizabeth (Pilkington) Lee. Educ. Harrow. Captain and Hon. Major late Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry Cavalry. Married, 1881, Renee Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bart. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorkshire, England.

LEECH, Henry Brougham:

Lawyer. Born Moy, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Nov. 15, 1843; son of Rev. John Leech, D.D. Educ. Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A., LL.D.; Caius College, Cambridge, M.A. Called to the Irish Bar in 1871. Registrar of Deeds, Ireland, 1891-1907; Registrar of Titles, Ireland, 1893-1908. In this capacity he constructed the Department, which was created by the Act of 1891. Associé de L'Institut de Droit International, 1894. Is the only Irish Representative in this body. Author: "An Essay on Ancient International Law," 1878; "The Continuity of the Irish Revolutionary Movement," 1888; "Registration of Titles v. Registration of Assurances," 1891; "The South African Republics: Their History and International Position," 1901; "The Irish University Question: Its History and Its Solution," 1905; "A Handbook for Unionist Speakers," 1910. Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law, Trinity College, Dublin, 1878-88; Regius Professor of Laws, 1888-1908. Married, 1875, Annie Louise, daughter of William Garbois, of Dublin; four sons, one daughter. Address: Wilmar, Dartry Rd., Dublin, Ireland.

LEECH, Stephen:

Member of the Diplomatic Service. Born July 8, 1864; son of John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Cheshire. Educ. at Eton College and Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service in May, 1888, and is at present British Minister Resident and Consul-General at Havana, Cuba. Clubs: Travelers' and St. James'. Address: 4 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, England.

LEEDS, Duke of (George Godolphin Osborne):

Born in 1862. Succeeded in 1895. Married a daughter of the 2d Earl of Durham; 2d title, Marquis of Carmarthen. Was Treasurer of the Household from 1895-1901, and has been Lieutenant of Yorkshire Hussars. L.C.C. since 1898. Was member of Parliament, Brixton division of Lambeth, from 1887-95. Is patron of five livings. A Conservative. Clubs: Carlton, Turf, and Marlborough. Address: Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire, England.

LEENHOFF, Johannes van:

Scientific agriculturist. Born in Rotterdam, Holland, Dec. 10, 1873; son of the late J. van Leenhoff, publisher, at Rotterdam. Educated in Holland, Germany and France. Received certificates from the Government Tobacco School, Paris (Ecole d'application des Manufactures de l'Etat) and the Imperial Tobacco Manufactures, Strassburg, Germany, 1900. Was appointed Government Tobacco Expert, Porto Rico, 1903; transferred in 1904 to U.S.A. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. In 1905, sent by same department to investigate and report on Tobacco

Digitized by Google

Industry in Cuba. In Feb., 1906, appointed by British Colonial Office as Chief of Tobacco Division of the Transvaal Government; resigned July, 1910. Before leaving South Africa, went to Mauritius to investigate and report on tobacco possibilities there. In 1911 went on a five months' trip to Ceylon for the same purpose. Intends accepting post as adviser and expert to the Ceylon Government for organizing and improving Tobacco Industry there. Published: "Tobacco Investigations in Porto Rico, 1903-04"; "Tobacco Seed Beds"; "How to Produce Bright Tobaccos." Was regular contributor, 1906-09, to the Transvaal Agricultural Journal. As a technical adviser on Scientific Agriculture and Investigator in Tobacco Culture, Curing, Manufacturing, etc., he stands preeminent in his profession. Address: Heerenveen, Holland.

LEESE, Sir Joseph Francis:

First Bt. Born Manchester, England, Feb. 28, 1845. Educ. privately; Universities of Halle and Berlin, Germany; France. B.A., London University, 1863; Q.C., 1891, Recorder of Manchester, 1893; M.P. Accrington Div. Lancashire, 1892-1909; Bencher Inner Temple, 1898; formerly Captain 3d Royal Lancashire Militia, J.P. Manchester and City of Surrey. Knighted, 1895; Baronet, 1908. Married, 1867, Mary Constance, daughter of Wm. Hargreaves; six sons and two daughters. Address: Sutton Park Cottage, Guildford, Surrey, England.

LEFAVOUR, Henry:

President Simmons College, Boston, Mass., since 1902. Son of Thomas Hovey and Caroline (Wallis) Lefavour; born Sept. 4, 1862, Salem, Mass. Is trustee Williams Coll. and Boston State Hosp.; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Previous to present position was dean of Williams Coll.; also prof. physics, four years; instr. at Williston Sem. one year. Grad. A.B., Williams, later receiving Ph.D. and LL.D.; studied at U. of Berlin and Tufts Coll. Unmarried. Home address: Simmons College, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LEFEBURE, Ernest:

Manufacturer. Born Jan. 29, 1835. Educated at the College Sainte-Barbe. He is a manufacturer of lace, etc., and a member, or honorary member, of various official and private concerns. Several times he served the government as an expert in textile and kindred matters, and he is the author of a well-known book on embroideries and lace, which has been translated into English and Spanish. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of the Academy, and a knight of several foreign orders. Address: 8 Rue Castiglione, Paris, France.

LEFEBVRE, Jules Joseph:

Painter. Born in 1834, at Tournan, Seine-et-Marne. Educated at Amiens, France. He is a professor at the School of Fine Arts, and his paintings, which have obtained for him medals and prizes from various artistic bodies, are exhibited in the museums of Paris, of the rest of Europe, and in America (Museum of Buenos Ayres). He is the creator of the famous ceiling in the Paris Town Hall (Hôtel de Ville), and has also produced a great many portraits. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, commander and knight of several high-class foreign orders. Married Miss Louis Deslignieres. Address: 5 Rue La Bruyere, Paris, France.

LEFEBVRE DE BEHAINE, Comte Francois Armand-Edouard:

Proprietor and sportsman. Born Oct. 24, 1860, at Paris, France. Educated in Germany and at the School of Sainte-Geneviève, in Paris, France. He is a large proprietor, an ex-superior officer of the infantry, a knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member of various sporting and artistic clubs. For his recreation he indulges in hunting. Married Miss Marguérite Gérvais. Addresses: 183 Ave. Victor Hugo, Paris, France; La Tomerie, Asnières-sur-Oise, France.

LEFEBVRE DE LABOULAYE, Rene Victor:

Lawyer. Born Feb. 18, 1845, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Bonaparte. He is an honorary director at the ministry of posts and telegraphs, after having been an advocate, an attaché in the cabinet of the minister of public instruction, and occupied several other high positions in the government. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and treasurer of the Society of Maternal Charity of Paris. Married Miss Claire Musnier. Addresses: 240 Faubourg Saint-Honore, Paris, France; Glatigny, Versailles, France.

LEFEBVRE-PONTALIS, Pierre:

Diplomatist. Born Nov. 13, 1864, at Paris, France. Educated at various law schools. He is a secretary of legation, after having been attached in various capacities to the French embassies to several countries of Europe; and he has written a number of works descriptive of travels and missions by the government to Indo-China, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and of other high orders, and a member of the Union Artistique, being also a licentiate in law, and having the diploma for Oriental languages. Married Miss Dejardin-Verkinder. Address: 3 Rue Montalivet, Paris, France.

LEFEVRE, Arthur:

Superintendent of schools, Dallas, Tex., since 1908. Son of Rev. Jacob Amos and Catherine Louise (Sauerwein) Lefevre; born June 4, 1863, Baltimore, Md. Is mem. Tex. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow Tex. Acad. Science; regent Chi Phi Fraternity; regent Coll. Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex. Previous to present position was supt. schs., Victoria, Tex.; state supt. pub. instrn., Texas, four years; instr. mathematics, U. of Tex.; supt. schs., Gonzales; teacher in Ball High Sch., Galveston, Tex. Grad. Baltimore City Coll., U. of Va., and C.E., U. of Tex. Married Adela Beale Yerby, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1887. Home address: Dallas, Tex., U.S.A.

LEFFERTS, George Morewood:

Laryngologist. Son of Marshall and Mary (Allen) Lefferts; born Feb. 24, 1846, Brooklyn, N.Y. Is emeritus prof. laryngology, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; has been clin. prof. laryngoscopy and diseases of the throat; also prof. laryngology and rhinology. Belongs to University and Riding Clubs. Grad. Coll. City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and studied a year in Vienna. Married Annie C. Van Vechten, Albany, N.Y., June 11, 1891. Home address: 212 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LEFFINGWELL, Albert, M.D.:

Author and physician. Born at Aurora, Cayuga Lake, N.Y., U.S.A., Feb. 13, 1845. Educated at Cayuga Lake Academy, St. Thomas' Hospital, and in England. He has received the following degrees: M.Sc., from Hamilton College, and M.D. from Long Island College Hospital. Literary productions: "Illegitimacy, and Influence of Seasons Upon Conduct"; "Rambles in Japan Without a Guide"; and "The Vivisection Controversy." He was elected President of the American Humane Association, 1904-05. He has also written another book, entitled "American Meat," which was published in 1910. Married Dr. Elizabeth Fear, of Dansville, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1892. Address: Aurora-on-Cayuga Lake, N.Y., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

LEFORT, Henri Victor Clement:
Army officer. Born Feb. 14, 1845, at Charleville, Ardennes, France. Educated at the Institution Rossat, Charleville, and at the Lycée Saint-Louis. He is the commander of the 10th army corps at Rennes, and a member of the superior Council of War, after having become lieutenant in 1868, in captivity in Germany, and captain in 1870, etc.; governor-general of Reims in 1897, governor of Belfort in 1900, and general of division in 1903. He is a commander of the Nicham-Iftikar, and of many other high orders. Married Miss Elisabeth Adèle de Brye; five children: four sons, all army officers, and a daughter, married to an army officer. Addresses: 21 Boulevard de Latour-Maubourg, Paris, France; Headquarters of the 10th Army Corps, Rennes, France.

LEFROY, A. H. F.:
Jurist and professor of law. A King's Counsel. Born in Toronto, Canada, June 21, 1852. Educated in England, at Rugby School, and Oxford University. A barrister-at-law, both in England and Canada. He is now a professor and lecturer at the University of Toronto. Writings: Articles for the American and English Encyclopedia of Law; translated "History of Roman Law." Address: Traders' Bank Building, Toronto, Canada.

LEGARDA, Benito:
Resident commissioner of Manila, Philippine Islands, in U.S., since 1907. Son of B. Legarda Lerma and Cirila Tiräson Legarda; born Sept. 27, 1853, Manila. Until receiving present office was mem. Philippine Commn., apptd. by Pres. McKinley. Held some positions under Spanish rule, but joined Aguinaldo, became mem. of his cabinet, and v.-p. Filipino Congress; was also of great assistance to U.S. Govt. in establishing peace. Grad. Jesuits' Coll., and LL.B. St. Thomas' U. of Manila. Home address: Manila, P.I. Business address: 1746 K St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

LEGARE, George S.:
Democratic Congressman, 58th to 62d Congresses, 1st S.C. Dist. (1903-13). Born in 1870, Rockville, Charleston Co., S.C. By profession is a lawyer, practicing in Charleston, S.C.; also served five years as corpn. counsel. Grad. Porter Acad., Charleston (with honors); studied two years U. of S.C., and received LL.B., Georgetown U. Home address: Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

LEGG, William Andrew:
Civil Engineer. Born Birkenhead. Educ. private schools in Birkenhead, and later at Liverpool Institute, and indentured to by F. Deacon, M. Inst., C.E., city and water engineer of Liverpool. In 1886 was elected Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, London, and in 1896 made a full member. Completed his indentures in 1880, and from that date until 1899 had varied experiences in England, in General Municipal Engineering, and as Resident Engineer on the construction of the water-works for the supply of Liverpool, the Thirlmere Water-works for Manchester, and the Elan Valley Works for Birmingham. In 1899 went to South Africa, and as manager for an engineer in private practice, designed and supervised the construction of many works of water supply and drainage. In 1906 was appointed Supervising Engineer in the irrigation branch of the P.W.D. of the Cape Government. Has for several years been a member of Council of the Cape Society of Civil Engineers, and was elected President 1909. Address: Public Works Dept., P.O. Box 1621, Cape Town, South Africa.

LEGLER, Henry Eduard:
Librarian Chicago Pub. Library since 1909. Son of Henry and Raffaela (Messina) Legler; born June 22, 1861, Palermo, Italy. Has written a number of books, among which are: "The Genesis of Poe's Raven"; "James Gates Percival"; "Chevalier Henry de Tonty"; "Early Wisconsin Imprints"; "A Moses of the Mormons," etc. Is mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Inst.; councillor Bibliog. Soc. of America; curator Wis. Hist. Soc., etc. Previous to present position was sec. Wis. Library Commn., five years; sec. Milwaukee sch. bd., 14 years; and mem. Wis. Assembly, one year. Received educn. in Switzerland and U.S. Married Nettie M. Clarke, Beloit, Wis., Sept. 4, 1890. Address: Public Library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

LE GOFFIC, Charles Henri (pseudonym: Tiburce):
Man of letters. Born July 14, 1863, at Lannion, France. Educated at the college of his native city, at the Lyceums of Rennes and Nantes, and at the Lycée Charlemagne, at Paris. He is vice-president of the Society of French Poets and of the Syndicate of French Literature; member of the Society of Men of Letters, having been professor at several lyceums of Paris, at that of Nevers, Evreux, Le Havre, etc. He is the author of a number of popular novels, notably about Celtic life and customs, criticisms, sociology, versification, etc., and of some theatrical pieces. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and has been three times a laureate of the French Academy. Married Miss Fleury; two children. Addresses: 65 Rue d'Alésia, Paris, France; Run-Rouz, Trégastel, Cotes du Nord, France.

LEGRAIN, Georges Albert:
Director des travaux du Service des Antiquités à Karnak. Born Paris, France, Oct. 4, 1865. Educ. Paris, Ecoles des Beaux-Arts, du Louvre, des Hautes-Etudes, Collège de France. Membre de l'Institut français d'Archéologie orientale du

HON. GEORGES ALBERT LEGRAIN

Caire, 1892. Inspecteur du Musee du Caire, 1894. Chargé de la direction des travaux de reconstitution du Grand Temple d'Amon à Karnak depuis, 1895. Membre de l'Institut Egyptien, 1897. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1908. Made

extensive excavations in the ruins of: Grand temple d'Amon, 1896; in temple de Ramsès III, 1897; in temple d'Osiris, 1898; in temple de Ptah, 1899, etc. Reconstitution de la partie nord de la grande salle hypostyle, 1900-09; en 1904 découverte d'une cachette où furent trouvées 800 statues de pierre et 17,000 de bronze; Lord Cromer dans son Rapport de 1904 apprécie ainsi cette découverte: "Nothing like the present find has been made since Mariette's excavations at the Serapeum. The historical value of these statues is immense." Author: "Le Livre des transformations"; "Catalogue du Musée du Caire —Statues de rois et de particuliers"; "Répertoire généalogique et onomastique du Musée du Caire," etc.; nombreux articles dans les Annales du Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte et le Recueil de travaux relatifs a l'archéologie égyptienne, etc. Address: Musée des Antiquités, Cairo, Egypte.

LEGRAND, Jean Baptiste Theophile Adrien:

Manufacturer. Born June 3, 1857, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lyceum Condorcet. He is a member of the Permanent Commission of Values at Customs, president of the syndical chamber of Manufacturers of Fabrics, member of a number of industrial and other societies. He is a licentiate in law. His recreation consists in fencing and bicycle riding. He introduced tennis in France in 1875, and is a member of the Union Artistique, Bois de Boulogne, and of the Aero Club. Married Miss Pauline Niel. Addresses: 25 due de Madrid, Paris, France; Grand Chalet de Dinard, Ile-et-Vilaine, France.

LEHMANN, Bernhard Joh.:

Bookseller and historian. Born Dec. 24, 1851, at Danzig. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Danzig and Culm, the Univs. of Munich, Koenigsberg, Innsbruck and Muenster, taking the degree Ph.D. and the state examination. Became a teacher in the Gymnasiums of Neustadt, Deutsch-Krone, Culm and Roessel; founded and managed the Ermlaend. Farmers' Union; was a contributor to the Philolog. Review; founded the Booksellers' Union for Protection in Law. Has written on subjects from Medieval Hist., and a History of Danzig. Editor of Der Deutsche Sortimenter; contributed also to the Ost-u. Westpreusz. Dichterbuch. In 1891, married Miss Anna v. Hanmann; they have six sons and two daughters. Address: Danzig, Ziegengasse 6, Germany.

LEHMANN, Frederick William:

Lawyer. Born Feb. 28, 1853, Prussia, Germany. Is mem. firm Lehmann & Lehmann; formerly with Boyle, Priest & Lehmann; in practice since 1890, in St. Louis, Mo.; previously in Des Moines, Iowa, and Nebraska City, Neb. Pres. St. Louis Pub. Library; chmn. Bd. of Freeholders City of St. Louis; was govt. del. and chmn. com. on plan and scope, Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Grad. A.B., Tabor Coll., Iowa. Married Nora Stark, Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 23 1879. Home address: 10 Benton Pl., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. Business address: Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

LEHMANN, Herm.:

Pedagogue and writer. Born Nov. 9, 1862, at Halle a. S. Educated at the Franke Schools in Halle; studied political economy and political science, as well as hist. and geogr., in Halle Univ., 1884-88. Was employed in the Secret Archives of Weimar and the Board of Trade of Aix-la-Chapelle; became an instructor in the Commercial High School there, and in 1898 received the title Prof. Has been editor of papers for miners; published a Manual of Economy; assisted in several congresses, etc., etc. He is particularly interested in economic problems of to-day. Member of the executive committee of the Union of German Industrials. Has the 4th class of the Order of the Crown. Address: Aachen, Theaterstr. 6, Germany.

LEHMANN, K. Bernhard:

Physicist and physiologist. Born Sept. 27, 1858, at Zurich, where he studied at the Univ., taking the degree of M.D. in 1883. Became assistant in the Physiolog. Institute, Zurich, then in Munich; instructor of hygiene, 1886; in Wurzburg, 1887; became a professor there in 1894. He arranged the course in the Hygienic Institute in 1887, and reorganized it in 1902. His works all treat of his specialty. Address: Wurzburg, Bavaria, Germany.

LEHMANN, Karl:

Jurist and author. Born Oct. 11, 1858, at Tuchel, West Prussia. His works all treat of law and the hist. of law; he also published a Manual of Commercial Law, 1907; and he is editor of the periodical of Commercial Law. His titles are Prof. and LL.D. Is now professor of German Law in Rostock Univ. Address: Rostock, Pauisstr. 52, Germany.

LEHMANN, Max:

Historian and jurist. Born May 19, 1845, at Berlin. Educated at a Berlin Gymnasium, and the Univs. of Koenigsberg, Bonn and Berlin; became teacher in a Gymnasium, 1868-75; engaged in the Secret State Archives, and teacher in the War Academy; became a professor in Marburg in 1888, in Leipzig 1893, and is now located in Goettingen. His works treat mostly of the history of Prussia from about 1750 to 1825. With Prof. H. v. Sybel he edited the Histor. Zeitschrift, 1875-93. His book on "Freiherr v. Stein" received the Wedekind prize, 1906. Titles are Geh. Reg.-Rat, Prof., Ph.D. and LL.D. Address: Goettingen, Buergerstr. 12, Germany.

LEHMAYER, Gustav:

Educator and official. Born May 5, 1827, at Hanover. Educated at the Lyceum of Hanover, and at Goettingen Univ. Has been a teacher, vice-principal, principal and superintendent, successively, in Luneburg (1856), Lingen (1866), Hildesheim, Hanover, Schleswig-Holstein (1873), Kassel (1883), Marburg (1885); since 1874 has been on the Board of Examiners of pastors and teachers of Gymnasiums. In 1901 received the title Ober-Reg.-Rat; he is now retired. In 1851, married Miss Auguste Geffers. Address: Kassel, Humboldstr. 4, Germany.

LEHMKUHL, Augustinus:

Priest, educator and writer. Born Sept. 23, 1834, at Hagen i. W. His father was Bernh. Lehmkuhl, a furrier; his mother was Miss Maria Anna Rittershaus. Educated at the Gymnasium of Essen; then studied philosophy and theology in Jesuit schools. Became a priest in 1862, and is now a teacher in the Order of the Jesuits. His writings (some in Latin) all refer to theology and the church, but he also touched upon the social question. Contributed to various periodicals, particularly the quarterly Linz a. d. Donau. Address: Valkenburg, Holland.

LEHNDORFF, Georg H. A., Graf von:

Court official. Born Dec. 4, 1833, at Grosz-Steinort, Dist. of Angerburg. His father was Count Karl v. Lehndorff, a Lieut.-General, etc.; his mother was Countess Pauline v. Schlippenbach. Educ. at the Gymnasium of Koenigsberg; entered the army in 1850, retiring in 1855; served again in 1866; was made manager of the Graditz stud farm, and entered the Prussian House of Lords in 1887. Author of works on breeding and racing of horses. In politics he is conservative. An hon. member of the London Jockey Club; Vice-Pres. of the German Union Club, and of the International Club at Baden-Baden.

Digitized by Google

His title is Wirkl. Geh.-Rat; he has the first class of the Order of the Red Eagle. In 1855, married the Countess Klara v. Kalnein; they have five children. Address: Berlin, Ministry of Agriculture, Germany.

LEIBERT, Morris William:
Bishop of New York since 1908. Son of William and Cornelia Matilda (Krause) Leibert; born Aug. 22, 1855, Bethlehem, Pa. Pres. Provincial Elders' Conf., Bd. of Ch. Extension; trustee Nazareth Hall Mil. Acad., Young Ladies Sem. (Bethlehem, Pa.); Linden Hall Sem. (Lititz, Pa.); sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel, etc. Previous to present office was pastor at Staten Island, Bethlehem, Pa., and Moravian Ch., N.Y. City. Grad. Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa.; Moravian Theol. Sem., Bethlehem; and Union Theol. Sem. Married Louise Hill, N.Y. City, Aug. 22, 1880. Home address: 112 Lexington Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LEIDI, Carlo:
Physician. Born Sept. 17, 1852, in Pontevico (Brescia), Italy. Graduated in medicine at the University of Pavia, 1877, and was several times communal and provincial councillor. He is now provincial deputy in Brescia, and treasurer of the Association of the Physicians of Brescia. Residence: Brescia, Italy.

LEISHMAN, John G. A.:
Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Rome since 1909. Born March 28, 1857, Pittsburg, Pa. Previous to present office was ambassador to Turkey, three years; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Turkey, six years; to Switzerland, three years. Was pres. Carnegie Steel Co.; v.-p. Carnegie Bros. & Co., and sr. mem. Leishman & Snyder, steel brokers. Married Julia Crawford, 1880. Home address: Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A. Present address: Am. Embassy, Rome, Italy.

LEITER, Joseph:
Capitalist. Son of Levi Zeigler and Mary Theresa (Carver) Leiter; born Dec. 4, 1868, Chicago, Ill. Is pres. Zeigler Coal Co., Chicago; Zeigler & Gulf Ry. Co.; dir. South Side Rapid Transit Elevated Ry. Co., and Chicago Edison Co. Came into public notice in 1898, when he owned more wheat than any other man in history of grain market. Grad. A.B., Harvard. Married Juliette Williams, Washington, D.C., 1908. Home address: 234 Lincoln Park Boul., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: 48 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

LEITH, Thomas:
Army Officer. Born Freefield, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Educ. Royal Military Academy, Edinburgh. Took part in siege of Mooltan, in 1848, with the Bombay Fusiliers; with Horse in Persian Expedition, 1857; in Indian Mutiny. Address: Pethmathen, Oyne, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

LEITNER, Jules Louis Auguste:
Dramatic author. Born May 13, 1862, at Paris. Educated at the National Conservatory of Music at Paris. He has written numerous popular theatrical pieces, and has been awarded two first prizes for comedy and tragedy. He is an officer of public instruction, a member of the Comédie Française, and his recreation consists in music, painting, drawing, bicycling, fencing and boxing. He has a very complete collection of tapestries, ancient furniture, etc. Widower; one daughter. Address: 11 Rue Murillo, Paris, France.

LELAND, Lester:
Manufacturer. Son of Lester and Mary E. (Babcock) Leland; born July 20, 1864, Boston, Mass. Is connected with numerous corpns., some of which are: Am. Trust Co., Hartford Rubber Co., Boston Rubber Shoe Co., Am. Rubber Co., Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Co. (Naugatuck, Conn); N.Y. Belting and Packing Co., Ltd.; Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn. (Georgetown, S.C.), etc. Also belongs to following clubs: Montserrat Golf, Eastern Yacht, Union, Exchange, Country, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia Hunt, Somerset, New Riding, etc. Received educn. in Boston pub. schs. Married Frances Eugenia Converse, Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1892. Home address: 422 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Summer: Old Tree House, West Manchester, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LELONG, Eugene Philippe:
Jurist. Born July 10, 1847, at Angers, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Angers and at the Faculty of Paris and at the Ecole des Chartes at Paris. He is an advocate at the Appeal Court at Angers, after having been librarian and paleographic archivist, etc., president of the Society of Ancient French Documents and of the Society of the Ecole des Chartes. His works treat mainly of forest legislation, and he is a collaborator in various encyclopedias and dictionaries relating to law. He is a laureate of the Faculty of Law, at Paris. Address: 9 Rue des Jardins, Angers, France.

LEMAITRE, Francois Elie Jules:
French dramatic critic, playwright, poet and novelist; member of French Academy. Born at Vennecy, Loiret, France, Aug. 27, 1853. Held post of professor successively at Havre and Algiers, and in the universities of Besancon and Grenoble; succeeded the famous J. J. Weiss as dramatic critic to the Journal des Debats, and appointed in the same capacity to the Revue des Deux-Mondes. His criticisms have been issued in book form, under the title of "Impressions de Theatre"; his dramatic productions include: "Revoltee," 1889; "Le Depute Leveau," 1891; "Mariage Blanc," 1891; "Flipote," 1893; "L'age Difficile," 1895; "Le Pardon," 1895; "La Bonne Helene," 1896; "L'Amie," 1898; and "La Massiere," 1905. Address: 39, Rue d'Artois, Paris, France.

LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe:
Barrister. Born Montreal, Canada, Nov. 1, 1866; son of H. A. and Marie Anne (Bisaillon) Lemieux. Educ. Nicolet Seminary; Laval University; B.C.L., 1891; LL.D., 1896; K.C., P.C. Hon. Solicitor-General of Canada, 1904; Hon. Postmaster-General of Canada, 1906. Special diplomatic commissioner to Japan re. Asiatic Immigration; represented Canada at the opening of African Union. Clubs: Eighty, and Liberal National (London); Mount Royal, and St. James (Montreal); Rideau, Hunt, and Golf (Ottawa); Garrison (Quebec); Knight and Officer of the Legion of Honor, France. Married Berthe, daughter of Sir Louis Jetté, May 15, 1894; three children. Liberal. Home address: 265 O'Connor St. Business: Postmaster-General of Ottawa, Canada.

LEMIRE, Jules Auguste:
Priest. Born April 23, 1853, at Vieux Berquin, Nord, France. Educated at the Institute of Saint-Francis of Assisi, at Hazebrouck, Nord. He is a deputy for the Nord district; founder and editor of a monthly review, Le Coin de terre et le Foyer; has been professor at Hazebrouck for fifteen years. He is president of the Society of the Workmen's Garden at Paris and environs, and of other associations for the amelioration of the condition of the working classes. His works are mainly biographies of, and commentaries on, the life and works of prominent ecclesiastics: Cardinal Manning and his social action, etc. He is honorary canon of the cathedrals of various cities of France, and has been

a delegate to several ecclesiastical congresses. His recreation is gardening. Addresses: 26 Rue L'Hommond, Paris, France; Square de l'Eglise, Hazebrouck, Nord, France.

LEMOINE, Georges:

Chemist and author. Born Jan. 16, 1841, at Tonnere, France. Educated at the college of his native city and at the Lycée Saint-Louis, at Paris. He is a professor at the Polytechnical School of Paris, Inspector-General of Bridges and Roads, and president of the Society of Historical and Natural Sciences of Yonne. His works consist of numerous treatises on chemical subjects, published in the reports of physical and chemical annals, etc., especially on phosphorus in the manufacture of matches, on the chemical action of light, on chemical equilibriums, on hydrology relative to the causes and prevention of inundations, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, member of the Academy of Sciences, and has been three times president of the Scientific Society of Brussels. He has the title doctor in sciences. Married Miss Guesnet; four children. Addresses: 70 Rue Notre Dame des Champs, Paris, France; Tonnere, Yonne, France.

LE MYRE DE VILERS, Charles Marie:

Diplomat. Born Feb. 17, 1833, at Vendome. Educated at the Lyceum of Caen and at the Naval School at Paris. He is honorary ambassador, after having entered the navy service in 1849; resigned in 1861; has been under-prefect and prefect of several districts, state councillor, governor of Cochinchina, and minister plenipotentiary, resident general in Madagascar and minister plenipotentiary of the first class, three times deputy of Cochinchina, minister plenipotentiary at Siam in 1893, at Madagascar in 1894. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Hennet de Goutel; two children. Address: 3 Rue Cambacerès, Paris, France.

LENEPVEU, Charles:

Composer. Born Oct. 4, 1840, at Rouen, France. Educated at the lyceum of his native city and at the National Conservatory of Music at Paris. He is a professor of Musical Composition at the Conservatory of Music at Paris, inspector of musical instruction, etc. He has created numerous dramas that have been played at the Grand Opéra and at the Opéra Comique, at Paris, requiem masses, funeral and triumphal hymns, etc. In 1865 he was awarded the grand prix de Rome. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of public instruction, commander of several high-class foreign orders, and a member of the Institute of France. Address: 22 Rue de Verneuil, Paris, France.

LENFANT, Eugene Armand:

Army officer. Born in 1865, at Mélun, France. He is a chief of squadron of the colonial artillery, has been sent on several missions to Africa, and his works are mainly on the English Troups of Western Africa, on the hydrographic exploration of the Niger, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: Mélun, France.

LENOIR, Alfred:

Sculptor. Born May 6, 1850, at Paris, France. He is an Inspector-General of Museums and of the Teaching of Drawing; is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Society of French Art, and was awarded the gold medal in 1900. He is a member of the National Society Club and of the Cercle Artistique et Littéraire. Address: 38 Rue Boileau, Paris, France.

LENOIR, Camille Valery Aristide:

Deputy. Born May 4, 1859, at Moncornet, Aisne, France. He is deputy for the Marne district, president of the Council of the district, and honorary president of the League of Free Thought. Addresses: 35 Rue de Reine, Reims, France; Palais Bourbon, Paris, France.

LENROOT, Irvine Luther:

Republican congressman, 61st and 62d Congresses, 11th Wis. Dist (1909-13). Son of Lars and Frederika (Larson) Lenroot; born Jan. 31, 1869, Superior, Wis. In political life was mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep. three terms, and served as counsel for State of Wis. in several important cases. Is mem. law firm Jerraw, Lenroot & Nye, ins. Received educn. in com. schs. and business coll. Married Clara Clough, Superior, Wis., Jan. 22, 1890. Home address: Superior, Wis., U.S.A.

LEONARD, Agathon (pseudonym of Van Weydeveldt):

Sculptor. Born in 1841, at Lille, France. He is a sculptor of renown, a member of the jury of the School of Fine Arts, of the Superior Council of Decorative Arts, and of the Society of French Artists, and a societary of the Society of Fine Arts. He has created a large number of fine marble statues and classical pieces of sculpture, which are, for the greater part, in museums and private collections of Paris and of the provinces, and some of which have obtained for him gold medals and prizes. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 54 Rue de Paris, Vanves, Seine, France.

LEONARDI, Francesco:

Born Jan. 8, 1840. Director-General of Public Security in the Ministry of the Interior. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Counsellor of State. Residence: Rome, Italy.

LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero:

Italian operatic composer. Born in Naples, March 8, 1858. Signor Leoncavallo, whose name, translated into English, would read "Lionhorse," has written many worthy compositions. He is best known for his "I Pagliacci" (The Clowns), and "Roland of Berlin." Address: Naples, Italy.

LEOUZON-LE-DUC, Claude:

Lawyer and author. Born Oct. 11, 1860, at Colombes, Seine, France. Educated at the Lycée Saint-Louis. He is an advocate at the Courts of Paris, and a publicist, a deputy for the Haute-Vienne district, and a member of many legal and scientific associations. His works are partly in the form of books, mainly treating of the relation of the church to the state, and forming reviews of French law, partly in the form of articles contributed to the principal journals, and having for their subject famous pleadings or suits of law. His recreation is riding on horseback, and he possesses a fine collection of paintings, books, drawings, etc. Married Miss Louise Riesener. Addresses: 20 Rue Pigalle, Paris, France; Chateau de la Metrie, near Saint-Coulomb, Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

LERMOYEZ, Marcel E. J.:

Physician. Born at Cambrai, Nord, France. Educated at the lyceum of his native city, at the Faculty of Medicine at Paris, and at the University of Vienna, Austria. He is a physician at the Paris hospitals, chief sectional physician at the Hospital Saint-Antoine, physician to the railroad employees, expert at the High Court of Law. He is a member of numerous medical and other scientific associations; has written many treatises in medical reviews, on the diseases of the ear, nose and throat, and especially with regard to the nature and treatment of laryngeal maladies, for which he is the originator of a special service at the Hospital of Saint-Antoine at Paris. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of many foreign medical societies, a laureate of the Laryngological Assistance Association at Berlin, of the Laryngological Association of America, etc., and

Digitized by Google

is the recipient of various medals and prizes for meritorious medical work and aspirations. His leisure time is spent in piano and violoncello playing. He is also an amateur automobilist, and has a fine collection of photographs of botanical curiosities. Married Miss Marguerite Labbé. Address: 20 bis, Rue la Boétie, Paris, France.

LERMUSIAUX, Florimond:

Railroad official. Born May, 1851, at Anzin, Nord, France. He is a retired inspector of the Western French Railroads, and secretary-general of the Union of Traction Societies, an officer of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the French Academy. Married Miss Laforgue. Address: 6 Rue de Parme, Paris, France.

LEROLLE, Henri:

Painter. Born at Paris, France. He has created a great number of notable paintings, mainly landscapes and scenes from rural life, some of which are in the museum of the Luxembourg Palace and in other museums of France, or other countries, one, At the Organ, in the Museum of N.Y. City. He has also executed many famous decorations, such as at the Town Hall of Paris (Hotel de Ville), at the Sorbonne University, at Paris, the Cupola of the Cathedral of Notre Dame at Caen, France, and The Arrival of the Shepherds, in the Museum of Carcassone, etc. He is knight of the Legion of Honor, and of several other orders. Address: 20 Ave. Duquesne, Paris, France.

LEROLLE, Paul Simeon:

Deputy. Born in 1846, at Paris, France. He is a deputy for the Seine district, and an ex-councillor of the Municipality of Paris. He is a member of various commercial and scientific associations. Address: 10 Ave. de Villars, Paris, France.

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward:

Professor of Economics at University of Denver. Born in Quebec, Canada. Educated at University of Leipzig. Clark University, Huntingdon Academy, Montreal High School, and McGill College. He has received the following degrees: A.B., at McGill University, and Ph.D. at University of Leipzig. Literary productions: "Monopolies, Past and Present"; "Taxation in Colorado"; "History of Higher Education in Colorado"; "Orthodox Socialism"; "Little Stories of Quebec"; and numerous articles on economic subjects. He was lecturer in economics at the McGill University, 1900; lecturer in political science at University of Wisconsin, summer session; professor of political economy at University of Nebraska, 1908-09; fellow in psychology at Clark University, 1892; professor of psychology at Ohio University, 1892-94; professor of economics at University of Denver since 1894. Address: University Park, Colo., U.S.A.

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Anatole Henri Jean Baptiste:

Man of letters. Born Feb. 12, 1842, at Lisieux, France. He is the director of the Free School of Political Sciences at Paris, France, and is the author of a large number of books of very varied contents, such as: "Poetical Fancies"; "Hours of Solitude"; "The Restoration of French Historical Monuments"; "The Empire of the Tsars"; "The Relation of the Church to the State"; "Socialism and Democracy in Relation to Religion," etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and of the Institute of France. Address: 27 Rue Saint-Guillaume, Paris, France.

LESLIE, Mrs. Frank (Baroness de Baxus):

Editor, publisher. Born New Orleans, La., 1851, of noble French Huguenot descent. Now writes for European magazines only. Her husband, Frank Leslie, died in 1880, leaving his publishing business very much involved; she undertook management of it, and soon put it on a paying basis. Leaving business in charge of syndicate, made tour of European countries. Upon her return, found the syndicate had been unsuccessful; took business in hand, formed company, became pres. and editor of Popular Monthly, which became very successful in a short time under her control, and was sold at good profit. Home address: The Chelsea, 222 W. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LESSARD, Col. Francois Louis:

Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General of Canada. Officer of the British Army stationed in Canada. Born Dec. 9, 1860. Received classical and military education. Rendered distinguished services during the Northwest Rebellion. He is a Colonel in the regular army, and Adjutant-General of the Canadian Militia. Address: 243 Augusta St., Ottawa, Canada.

LESTER, Clarence Brown:

Librarian. Head of legislative reference sect., N.Y. State Library, since 1908. Son of John Erastus and Mary Jane (Brown) Lester. Born May 7, 1877, Providence, R.I. Is mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, and A.L.A. Previous to present position was in charge legislative dept., Ind. State Library; submaster at Monson Acad., three years; instr. mathematics, Brown U., two years. Grad. A.B., Brown U., later receiving A.M.; fellow in polit. science, U. of Wis. Married Maude Aldrich, Monson, Mass., Aug. 29, 1907. Home address: 274 Manning Boul., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. Business address: New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

LETCHER, Marion:

Consul. Born Sept. 4, 1872, at Shorter, Macon Co., Ala. His father was Dr. Francis Marion Letcher; his mother was Claudia Caroline Howard (at the time of marriage, widow of Captain N. H. Clanton, C.S.A.). Graduated at University of Alabama (A.B.), 1894. After graduation, taught school till appointed first lieutenant in the Fifth U.S. Volunteer Infantry, in July, 1898. Served in Cuba, at Santiago and Baracoa, from Aug., 1898, until May, 1899. Commanded company from Sept. Was mustered out with regiment at Camp Meade, Penn., June, 1900. In 1901, again took up teaching, becoming president of a small rural college in Georgia, and later public school superintendent at Conyers, same State. Appointed to place in Bureau of Education, Washington, 1903, and remaining there six years, filling for the last two years the highest grade in the classified service. Appointed consul, after examination, at Acapulco, Mexico, in June, 1909. Transferred to Chihuahua, Jan. 11, 1911. A charter member of the University Club of Washington; member of Sigma Nu Fraternity; member of the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Married Marilu Ingram, of Turin, Ga., Nov. 7, 1901. Children: Marion Louise, born Sept. 4, 1902; Adele Fournier, born June 27, 1908; infant, unnamed, born Dec. 21, 1910. General address: Care State Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business address: Chihuahua, Mexico, care American Consulate.

LETELLIER, Georges:

Jurist and lawyer. Born May 16, 1839, at Le Havre, France. Educated at the Lyceum of Rouen, France. He is a councillor-general at the Paris Court of Cassation, and of the Chamber of Petitions, having been an advocate, substitute procurator, procurator, councillor-general and president at various courts of France. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and a member

Digitized by Google

of various legal and other scientific associations. Addresses: 15 Rue Dugay-Trouin, Paris, France; Saint-Jacques sur Darnetal, Seine-Inférieure, France.

LETHIER, Claude Henri:
Engineer. Born Feb. 12, 1839, at Roanne, France. Educated at the Polytechnical School, and then employed in connection with the construction of bridges and roads. He is an inspector-general of bridges and roads, a railroad director in the ministry of public works, an officer of the Legion of Honor, and a member, or honorary member, of a number of technical, engineering or scientific associations. Address: 11 Ave. Jules-Janin, Paris, France.

LE TROADEC, Paul Louis Marie:
Deputy. Born April 21, 1860, at Lezardrieux, Côtes du Nord, France. He is a deputy for the Côtes du Nord district, and a councillor-general, mayor of his native city, Lezardrieux, and a member of a number of parliamentary, political, legal or scientific associations. Address: Lezardrieux, France.

LEUSCHNER, Arnim Otto:
Astronomer. Dir. Student Obs. since 1898, prof. astronomy since 1907, U. of Cal. Son of Otto Richard and Caroline (Humburg) Leuschner; born Jan. 16, 1868, Detroit, Mich. Is mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Am. Math. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. Previous to present office was engaged in same univ. as prof. astronomy and geodesy, and instr. in mathematics. Has also written numerous articles and two books on astronomy. Belongs to Claremont Country (Oakland), University and Bohemian (San Francisco) clubs. Grad. Royal Wilhelms-Gymnasium, Cassel, Germany; A.B., U. of Mich.; studied at Lick Obs., U. of Cal.; Ph.D., Berlin. Married Ida Louise Denieke, San Francisco, Cal., May 20, 1896. Home address: 1816 Scenic Ave., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

LEVACHER, Italo:
Journalist, nobile of France and of Parma. Born Oct. 6, 1864, in Noceto (Parma), Italy. He graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Parma, 1887. Has been Chief Secretary of the Province of Treviso since 1900, and is founder and director of the Diari provinciali, a juridical-administrative periodical, which is published at Treviso. Is Knight of the Crown of Italy, and the author of many monographs in the Archivio di diritto publico, and in other reviews. Residence: Treviso, Italy.

LEVASSEUR, Pierre Emile:
Man of letters and author. Born Dec. 8, 1828, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Bourbon, at the Lycée Bonaparte, and at the Normal High School. He is the administrator of the College of France, professor at the Conservatory of Art and Trades and at the Free School of Political Sciences, having occupied professorships at various lyceums and colleges in Paris and in the provinces. His works are very numerous and multifarious, and of such high scientific, political or moral value as to have caused him to be made a laureate of the Institute of France on three different occasions. Some of his more notable books are: "History of the Working Classes in France, from the time of Julius Cæsar Until the Revolution"; "History of the French Working Classes from 1789 up to the Present Time"; "Agriculture in the United States"; "The American Workman," etc. He is commander of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute of France, and holder of several high foreign orders; he is a doctor in sciences, and a member or functionary of various statistical or other scientific societies and committees. Address: 1 Pl. Marcelin Berthelot, Paris, France.

LE VAVASSEUR DE PRECOURT, Baron Octave Marie Stanislas:
Lawyer and jurist. Born in 1847, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycee Bonaparte. He is an honorary master of petitions in the State Council, manager of the Compagnie P.L.M. and of the Compagnie des docks et entrepôts of Marseilles, and professor at the Free School of Political Sciences at Paris. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of public instruction, also commander of several high-class foreign orders. As a lieutenant of the Guards, in the Franco-German War, he was decorated at the battle of Saint-Quentin, in which he was severely wounded. He has the title doctor in law, and is a member, or honorary member, or functionary, of a number of legal and other associations. Married Miss de la Tourrette, daughter of the Marquis of Tourrette. Addresses: 5 Rue de Logelbach, Paris, France; Chalet Robinson, Trouville, Calvados, France.

LEVEE, Francois Jules:
Manufacturer. Born Nov. 29, 1851, at Paris, France. Educated at the Ecole Turgot. He is a municipal councillor of the city of Paris, president of the Central Union of the Syndicates of Paper Manufacturers of France, a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of the Academy, and ex-vice-president of the Paris Municipal Council. Married Miss Caroline Sauvier. Addresses: 176 Rue de Rivoli, Paris, France; Villa l'Alouette, Cabourg, Calvados, France.

LEVENSTEIN, Ivan:
Managing Director of Levinstein, Ltd., Manchester. Born in Berlin, in the year 1845. Educated at Berlin University and at the Technical High School. Was the founder of the Chemical and Coal Tar Color Works, at Blackley, near Manchester, and assisted in the formation of the Society of Chemical Industry. He was Chairman, and afterward President, of the Manchester Section. In 1885 he joined the council of the Manchester Technical School. He has been Chairman, Director and President of the chemical section of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce. In 1892 he joined the Council of Owen's College. He has published many papers on chemical subjects and Technical Education. The author of the following books: "Patent Law Amendments"; and "Education and Legislation, Their Influence on Trade and Industry." Address: Hawkesmoor, Fallowfield, Manchester, England.

LEVEQUE, Marie Jean Baptiste:
Artist-musician. Born July 10, 1846, at Ham, Somme, France. Educated at the National Conservatory of Music of Paris. He is the director of the Conservatory of Music at Dijon, France, a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and was awarded the first prize of violin at the National Conservatory of Paris, in 1867. He has played at the Grand Opéra, at the Opéra Comique, at the concerts of Pasdeloup, and at many other musical festivals. His main recreation is the art of fencing. Married Miss Hélène Berthe Maitre. Addresses: 39 Boulevard Carnot, Dijon, France; Is-sur-Tille, Côte d'Or, France.

LEVER, Asbury Francis:
Democratic congressman, 58th to 62d Congresses, 7th S.C. Dist (1903-13). Son of Washington and Elvira (Derrick) Lever; born Jan. 5, 1875, Springhill, Lexington Co., S.C. Previous to present political office was mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. and del. Dem. State convs. Is lawyer by profession, in practice at Lexington, S.C. Grad. A.B., Newberry Coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U. Home address: Lexington, S.C., U.S.A.

LEVERDIER, Georges Edouard:
Manufacturer. Born at Rouen, France. He is

a cotton merchant and manufacturer, vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce of Rouen; president of the Council of Administration of the College of Normandy, a knight of the Legion of Honor, and knight, or member, or honorary member, or functionary, of a number of commercial and other associations. Addresses: 8 Boulevard Cauchoix, Rouen, France; Le Vaudichon, near Saint-Saens, Seine-Inférieure, France.

LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert:
President Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1896. Son of Rev. Aaron Russell and Mary Gay (Skinner) Levermore; born Oct. 15, 1856, Mansfield, Conn. In addition to educational work, has written a number of books: "The Academy Song Book"; "The Republic of New Haven"; "Syllabus of Lectures Upon Political History Since 1815," etc. Is mem. N.E. Soc. of Brooklyn, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Hist. Assn.; trustee Adelphi Coll., Adelphi Acad., Hackley Sch. Previous to present position was prin. Adelphi Acad.; prof. history, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. history, U. of Cal. and Hopkins Grammar Sch.; prin. Guilford (Conn.) Inst. Grad. A.B., Yale; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins. Married Mettie Norton Tuttle, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1884. Home address: Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

LEVERONI, Frank:
Special Justice and Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law. Born at Genoa, Italy. Educated at Harvard and Boston University Law Schools. He received the degree of LL.B., cum laude, from the Boston University Law School. He has held the following offices: Special Justice of the Boston Juvenile Court; Notary Public for the State of Massachusetts; Public Administrator for the County of Suffolk; member of the Boston Bar Association, Boston City Club, State Child Labor Committee; Director of the Federal Trust Company; Legal Adviser to the Royal Consul-General of Italy, and Italian Consular Agents in New England; connected with numerous Italian philanthropic societies. He was created Knight of the Crown of Italy by His Majesty Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy. Member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Address: 814, 815, 816 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LEVEY, George Collins:
C.M.G. Born in Devonshire, in the year 1835. Educated at University College, London. He first introduced the use of machinery for quartz crushing in Victoria. Has traveled throughout the whole of Europe. He was for five years the editor of the Melbourne Herald. Contributed to and edited the Melbourne Age. Was Secretary to Commissioners for Victoria at the Exhibitions in London and abroad. He has been Executive Commissioner, Amsterdam; Secretary of the Royal Commission at the Hobart Exhibition, and a member of Board of Advice to Agent-General of Victoria. His writings include: "Handbooks to Australasia and River Plate"; "Australian Encyclopædia." He is a member of the National Liberal Club. Address: 7, Montague Rd., Richmond, Surrey, England.

LEVI, Thomas Arthur:
Barrister-at-Law. Professor of English Law. Born Swansea, Wales, Dec. 13, 1874; son of Rev. Thomas Levi, Minister of the Presbyterian Church of Wales. Educ. University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Lincoln College, Oxford, and Inner Temple. M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.), First Class in B.A., Certificate of First Class in B.C.L.; Carrington Law Prize at Oxford; First-Class Certificate of Honor at Bar Examination and Inner Temple Exhibition. Called to the Bar in 1900. Author: "The Opportunity of a Faculty of Law"; "An Edition of the Poems of Wales." Lectured extensively on Law and Politics; served as member of the University Court of Wales; one of the promoters of the Board of Legal Education for Wales; appointed first Professor of English Law in the University of Wales. Is an advocate of the reform belonging to the advanced Liberal Party; has spoken and written frequently in behalf of progressive measures. Member of several Liberal and progressive committees. Addresses: University of Wales, Aberystwyth; 7 Stone Bldg., Lincoln's Inn, E. C., London, Eng.

LEVY, Jefferson M.:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, from 13th N.Y. Dist. (1911-13). Son of Capt. Jonas P. Levy and a nephew of Commodore Uriah P. Levy, famous naval officer, instrumental in abolishing flogging in U.S.N.; born in New York. After grad. U. of New York, studied law with late Clarkson N. Potter. Established Democratic Club of N.Y. City; is mem. Chamber of Commerce and Bd. of Trade and Transportation of New York. Is noted as owner of Monticello, Jefferson's home, which he inherited from his uncle, Commodore Levy, and which he maintains in accordance with its history. Unmarried. Address: 30 Pine St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LEVY, Maurice:
Engineer. Born Feb. 28, 1838, at Ribeauville, France. Educated at the college of his native city, at those of Colmar, Sainte-Barbe, at the Polytechnical School, and at the School of Bridges and Roads. He has, in the course of time, been professor, inspector and director at various schools of engineering, etc., and in recognition of the high value of some of his works, which treat on the construction of bridges, etc., and other engineering matters, and on statics, hydrographics, and kindred subjects, he has been awarded gold medals from several technical associations; he has also contributed a large number of valuable articles to the Academy of Sciences, by which he was made a laureate in 1870, and in 1878. He is a member, corresponding member, or honorary member, or functionary, of a number of French and foreign engineering societies, a commander of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and holder of a number of high-class foreign decorations. He has the title Doctor in Sciences. Married Miss Dreyfus Lantz, of Mulhouse, Alsace-Lorraine; one daughter, married to Louis Berr, judge of instruction at the Tribunal of the Seine. Address: 15 Ave. du Trocadéro, Paris, France.

LEVY, Max:
Inventor. Son of Leopold and Wilhelmina (Fisher) Levy; born March 9, 1857, Detroit, Mich. Has been prominent for invention of modern screen for half-tone process in photoengraving; also perfecting other original methods. For this work has received many medals: Royal Cornwall Polytechnic silver medal; John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., Phila.; gold medals, Chicago, Paris, Buffalo, St. Louis. Received educn. in pub. schs. of Detroit, Mich. Married Diana Franklin, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1885. Home address: Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LEWIS, Mrs. Agnes Smith:
Author. Born Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland; daughter of John Smith, Irvine, Ayrshire. Educ. Irvine Academy from 8 to 12 years old; private governess at home, from 12 to 15 years; boarding schools in Birkenhead and London until the age of 19. Ph.D., Halle, Germany; LL.D., St. Andrew's, Scotland; D.D., Heidelberg, Baden. Before her marriage to the Rev. S. S. Lewis, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (deceased), had traveled a good deal in the New East, speaking Greek and Arabic, and reading

Digitized by Google

ten languages. Has published novels and books of travel: "Effie Maxwell"; "Glenmavis"; "Brides of Ardmore"; "Monuments of Athens" (translation); "Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery"; "Through Cyprus"; "After Marriage: Life of Rev. S. S. Lewis"; "Introduction to the Four Gospels from the Sinaitic Palimpsest"; "Some Pages of the Sinaitic Palimpsest Retranscribed"; "A Translation of the Syriac Gospels"; "In the Shadow of Sinai." Co-editor of: "The Story of Ahikar"; "The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels"; and of "Palimpsest Fragments of Palestinian Syriac"; "Studia Sinaitica I."; "Catalogue of the Sinai Syriac MSS."; VI, "A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary from the Pentateuch Prophets," etc.; IX, X, "Select Narratives of Holy Women from the Sinai Palimpsest, with a Translation"; "The Transitus Mariae," in Syriac; "Horea Semiticae," III, IV; "Acta Mythologica Apostolorum," in Arabic, with translation; "Codex Climaci Rescriptus." Discovered (Feb., 1892) the Syro-Antiochene, or Sinaitic Palimpsest, the most ancient known MS. of the Four Gospels in Syriac, and of other valuable Oriental MSS. Together with her twin sister, Mrs. Margaret Dunlap Gibson, brought the first known leaf of the Hebrew text of Ecclesiasticus to Europe, which was identified by Dr. S. Schechter. Address: Castle-brae, Chesterton Lane, Cambridge, England.

LEWIS, Alvin Fayette:
President of Ogden College, Ky., since June, 1906. Son of Isaac H. and Frances Elizabeth (Stone) Lewis; born Oct. 9, 1861, Warren Co., Ky. Previous to present position was pres. Waynesburg Coll.; prof. history, U. of Ark.; pres. W. Fla. State Coll.; teacher Bardstown (Ky.) Male and Female Inst.; prin. grammar sch., prep. dept., Ogden Coll. Grad A.B., Ogden Coll., later receiving A.M.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; also studied at U. of Berlin and U. of Leipzig. Unmarried. Home address: Bowling Green, Ky., U.S.A.

LEWIS, Angelo (Prof. Hoffmann):
Editor and man of letters. Born in London, July 23, 1839. Educated in London and at Oxford. He studied for the Bar at Lincoln's Inn. He contributed to the Chambers' Journal, the Cornhill, Temple Bar, London Society, St. Paul's and many other journals. His writings include: "Modern Magic"; "More Magic"; "Later Magic"; "Drawingroom Amusements"; "Conjurer Dick"; "Tricks and Cards"; "Tips for Tricyclists"; "Home Gymnastics"; "Puzzles, Old and New"; "The Book of Card and Table Games"; "Baccarat, Fair and Foul"; "Every Boy's Book of Sport and Pastime"; "The Modern Hoyle"; "Modernized"; "The Secrets of Conjuring and Magic"; "The Secrets of Stage Conjuring"; and many others. A member of the Whitefriars Club. Address: Manor Rise, Linton Rd., Hastings, England.

LEWIS, Charles Bertrand (M. Quad):
Author of following works: "A Sketch Book of the Civil War"; "Sawed Off Sketches"; "Field, Fort and Fleet"; "The Lime-Kiln Club"; "Mr. and Mrs. Bowser"; "Quad's Odds," etc. Began work as journalist, and soon became noted as humorist. Born Feb. 15, 1842, Liverpool, Ohio. Grad. Mich. State Agrl. Coll. Home address: 71 3d Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

LEWIS, David John:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, from 6th Md. Dist. (1911-13). Son of Richard L. and Catharine (Watkins) Lewis, who migrated from Wales; born May 1, 1869, Nuttals Bank, Center Co., Pa. Began life as a miner; studying, when possible, at home, was admitted to bar, 1892; also served in Maryland Senate. Married Florida M. Bohn, 1893. Home address: Cumberland, Md., U.S.A.

LEWIS, J. Volney:
Geologist, Geol. Survey of N.J., since 1905. Son of Jay Whittenton and Mary Catherine (Bennett) Lewis; born Sept. 14, 1869, Rutherford Co., N.C. Is mem. firm Washington & Lewis, mining geologists, N.Y. City; also mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Previously was geologist N.C. Geol. Survey, five years; prof. geology, Clemson Coll., eight years, and Rutgers Coll. since 1904; asst. in biology, U. of N.C., two years. Grad. B.E., U. of N.C.; S.B., Harvard; Johns Hopkins; took spl. courses at Columbia. Married Margaret Hendon, Chapel Hill, N.C., Dec. 24, 1895. Home address: New Brunswick, N.J. Business address: Singer Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LEWIS, James Henry:
Author, Composer of Music. Born Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England, Feb. 23, 1856. Educ. Malvern. Freeman of the City of London; D.C.L. and Mus. Doc., University of the South; F.E.I.S., F.G.S.E., Holder of the Indian Star of Merit. Author of many text-books, etc., including Harmony, Counterpoint, Double Counterpoint and Canon, Elements of Music, History of Ecclesiastical Music, Dictionary of Musical Terms, Pronouncing Vocabulary of Musical Terms, The Material of Melody, Early Steps in Musical Art. Married Annie, daughter of William Roff, Malvern, 1881; three sons and four daughters. Addresses: 42 Berners St., London, W.; Thornton Lodge, Pope's Grove, Twickenham, S.W., London, England.

LEWIS, John Frederick:
Jurist. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1860. Educated in his native city. Prepared for the Bar in the office of the famous Philadelphia lawyer, Hon. George M. Dallas. Called to the Bar of Pennsylvania in 1882. Is at present practicing his profession in the city of Philadelphia, and lecturing at the law school of the University of Pennsylvania. He has also been elected to the following positions: Vice-President of the Philadelphia Trans-Atlantic Line; Secretary for Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; Counsel for Home for Friendless Children; Counsel for the Philadelphia Bourse and for the Philadelphia Maritime Exchange; President of the Mercantile Library of Philadelphia; Director of Farmers' and Mechanics' National Bank, and of the Philadelphia Board of Trade. He is a member of many societies and corporations. In 1909 he was elected President of the Pennsylvania Society of The Fine Arts. Mr. Lewis was married, May 23, 1895, to Anne H. Rush Baker. Clubs: Country, Phila.-Skating and Merion Cricket. Address: 1914 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LEWIS, Leo Rich:
Professor theory and history of music, Tufts Coll., since 1895. Son of John Jay and Abbie Goodwin (Davis) Lewis; born Feb. 11, 1865, S. Woodstock, Vt. Is also noted as composer of following: "Incidental Music to Milton's Comus"; "Harmonia" (with S. W. Cole); "School Songs with College Flavor"; "Symphonic Prelude to Browning's 'A Blot on the 'Scutcheon'"; "Sonata for Violin and Piano"; "The Consolation of Music" (cantata), etc.; also edited: "Tufts Song Book"; "National School Library of Song"; "Zeta Psi Song Books"; "Church Harmonies, New and Old," etc. Is mem. Eastern Edni. Conf. in Music, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Zeta Psi (sec. Kappa Chapter Corpn.), Twentieth Century Club. Married Carrie Nichols Bullard (composer), of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892. Home address: Tufts Coll., Mass., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS, Margaret Cameron:
Author of following works: "The Teeth of the Gift-Horse"; "The Burglar"; "The Kleptomaniac"; "The Piper's Pay" (all one-act comedies); "The Cat and the Canary"; "The Involuntary Chaperone"; "The Bachelor and the Baby," etc. For some time was interested in music; was piano teacher and accompanist in Oakland, Cal. Received educn. under pvt. teachers in San Francisco and Oakland. Daughter of Alexander T. and Nancy (Nelson) Cameron; born Dec. 31, 1867, Ottawa, Ill. Married Harrison Cass Lewis, of N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1903. Home address: 567 W. 113th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth:
General secretary Y.M.C.A., Cleveland, Ohio, since 1909. Son of C. P. Van Ness and Ellen E. (Haynes) Lewis; born Sept. 29, 1869, Berkshire, Vt. Is mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Theta, and sec. Am. Assn. of China. Previously was sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Shanghai, China, nine years; nat. traveling sec. Student Vol. Movement, one year; asst. sec., Boston, one year; state coll. sec., Mass. and R.I., one year; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., St. Johnsbury, Vt., one year. Grad. Ph.B., U. of Vt., later receiving M.A. Mem. University Club. Married Grace Mason Brackett, Brookline, Mass., Aug. 24, 1893. Home address: Euclid, Ohio, U.S.A. Business address: 900 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

LEWIS, Sir William Thomas:
Civil and Mining Engineer. Born Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire, S. Wales. Educ. Taliesin School, Merthyr Tydfil. Past President of the South Wales Institute of Engineers; Vice-President of the Iron and Steel Institute; Vice-President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; member of Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Fellow of the Geological Society of London, etc. Is a large employer of labor in South Wales; founder of the Sliding Scale of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Assn., and of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Miners' Provident Fund; served for many years as a member of the Royal Commission on Coal Mines, Royal Commission on Royalties, Royal Commission on Labor, Royal Commission on the Action of Coal Dust in Mines, Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, and also Royal Commission on Trade Disputes. Member Tariff Commission; Sheriff of Breconshire, 1882; Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Bt., K.B.; K.C.V.O., etc. Inventions in connection with life-saving appliances at collieries, and improvements in transmission of coal between railway wagons and ships, etc. Address: The Mardy, Aberdare, South Wales.

LEWIS, Rt. Rev. Wilson Seeley:
Right Reverend Bishop. Born Russell, N.Y., U.S.A., July 17, 1857. Educated at St. Lawrence University and Cornell College. Received the degrees of B.A., M.A., LL.D., at Cornell College, and D.D., LL.D., Upper Iowa University. Bishop Lewis is also an educator in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and he helped largely in building up Morningside College in Sioux City. Bishop M.E. Ch. since 1908. Address: Foochow, China.

LEY, James William Thomas:
Journalist. Born in Bristol. Educated at Bristol Grammar School. Studied journalism at Bristol Mercury, under Mr. Harold Lewis. Became a reporter on the staff of the Mercury. Became assistant editor of The Easy Chair in 1904. He founded the Bristol and Clifton Dickens Society in 1902; Honorary Secretary and Treasurer till 1904. He wrote the following works: "The Boz Birthday Book," 1905; "Christmas in Dickens Land," 1905; and wrote articles for a number of periodicals and magazines, principally on Dickensian subjects. Literature is his favorite recreation (chiefly Dickensian and Dickensiana). Address: 60 Belmont Road, St. Andrew's, Bristol, Eng.

LEYDET, Joseph:
Lawyer. Born Jan. 21, 1855, at Montrouge, France. Educated at the Lycée Henri IV, at Paris. He is a Judge of Instruction at the Tribunal of the Seine, having entered the ministry of justice as an assistant in 1876, and been a judge, substitute procurator, secretary-general, and procurator, at various courts of law. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of the Academy, a member of the Committee of the Association of Ancient Scholars of Henri IV, and of a number of other legal and other associations. Married Miss Suzanne Dubois; two children. Address: 2 Rue d'Ulm, Paris, France.

LEYDS, Wilhelm Johannes:
Statesman and diplomat. Born May 1, 1859, at Magelang, Java. Educated at the University of Amsterdam, Holland. He is an author and diplomat, and has written some notable books on the Republic of Transvaal and its annexation, and on other legal and international questions. He was formerly procurator of the South African Republic, secretary of legation and minister plenipotentiary. His recreation is music, and he is a member of the Club la Haye. He is a Commander of the Legion of Honor and of various foreign orders, and has the title doctor in law. Married Miss Louise Roeff (deceased); two children. Addresses: 54 Faubourg Montmartre, Paris, France; 3 Van de Spiegelstraat, The Hague, Holland.

LEYGUE, Francois Augustin Antoine Hildegonde Silvain:
Navy officer. Born Nov. 23, 1846, at Saint-Orens de Gramevile, Haute Garonne, France. He is commanding vice-admiral-in-chief and maritime prefect of the district of Lorient, France. He entered the navy service in 1862, was made a captain of frigate in 1889, captain of vessel in 1895, rear-admiral in 1902, and vice-admiral in 1907. He is a Commander of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and a member, honorary member, or functionary, of a number of high-class naval or other associations. Address: Saint-Orens de Grameville, Haute Garonne, France.

LEYGUE, Honore Marie Casimir:
Senator. Born in 1856, at Toulouse, France. He is a councillor-general and a senator in the Chamber of Deputies for the district of Haute-Garonne. Address: 20 Sq. de La Motte Picquet, Paris, France.

LEYGUE, Raymond:
Deputy. Born in 1850, at Saint-Orens, France. He is the mayor of the City of Toulouse, a councillor-general, and senator for the district of Haute-Garonne. He was formerly a deputy for the same district. Addresses: 85 Rue d'Assas, Paris, France; 40 Voie du Chemin de Saint-Roch, Toulouse, France.

L'HOMEL, Georges Emile Amedee, Comte de:
Man of letters. Born Sept. 3, 1855, at Montreuil-sur-Mer, Pas de Calais, France. Educated at the College of the Jesuits, in his native town. He was formerly an advocate at the Paris Court of Law; president and vice-president of several conferences and committees, etc. He is a Commander of the Legion of Honor and of several high-class foreign orders. He has the title, licentiate in law. Married Miss Alice Adam. Addresses: 55 Ave. Kleber, Paris, France; Chateau de la Bruyère, near Montreuil, France.

Digitized by Google

LIARD, Louis:
Man of letters and author. Born Aug. 22, 1846, at Falaise, Calvados, France. Educated at the college of his native town, at the Lycée Charlemagne, at Paris, and at the Normal High School at Paris. He is vice-rector of Academy of Paris, a member of the Superior Council of Public Instruction, having been professor of philosophy, vice-rector and rector at various colleges of Paris and of the provinces, director of High School Teaching in the ministry of public instruction, etc. He has created a large amount of highly valued literature, mainly on classical subjects, the philosophers of ancient and modern times, on literary and moral teaching, etc., and has also contributed to various scientific journals and reviews. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Institute, and of a number of learned societies. He is a licentiate in sciences, and a doctor in letters. Address: 5 Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, France.

LIBBEY, Edward Drummond:
Was born April 17, 1854, at Chelsea, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Wm. L. and Julia (Miller) Libbey. The father was founder of the New England Glass Company, and in 1874, being managing proprietor, took his son Edward in as a partner. At his father's death, in 1883, he became managing proprietor. In 1888 the plant was removed to Toledo, Ohio, on account of the discovery of natural gas near by, which became ideal fuel for glass works. The company was reorganized, under the name of The Libbey Glass Company, and it soon became famous for the most beautiful cut-glass ever made in America. In 1893, at the 400th Centennial of the discovery of America, known as the Columbian Exposition, Mr. Libbey built a palace within the grounds for the manufacture and sale of his cut-glass. Soon after, appreciating the genius of Mr. Michael J. Owens, one of the workers in the factory, as an inventor, he spent generously and patiently to enable Owens to perfect his machines, until they ripened into finished inventions. Then Mr. Libbey founded great and successful stock companies. Of these, the Owens Bottle Machine Co., founded in 1903, was the latest and greatest; the sale to the German Company, Europaischer Verband, of all the countries of Continental Europe, in 1907, alone made many fortunes, and is supplanting all other means of bottle manufacture on the continent. Half a dozen great and profitable companies are the outgrowth of these inventions, all working profitably, thanks to the combined genius of the inventor and the faith, boldness and generosity of his benefactor and partner. Mr. Libbey is the founder and most bountiful benefactor of the Art Museum in Toledo, and in all his public and domestic life is "a prince of a man." He was married in Toledo, in 1880, to Florence Scott, of that city, a daughter of Maurice A. Scott, deceased. Address: Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

LIBERIA (Republic), President of: Barclay, Arthur:
Elected 1904-07. Resides at Monrovia.

LICHTENSTEIN, Joy:
Librarian, now in insurance business. Son of Morris and Amelia (Marks) Lichtenstein. Born Oct. 14, 1874, San Francisco, Cal. Wrote Bibliography of Louis Agassiz and For the Blue and Gold, a tale of life at the University of California. Was pres. Library Assn., Cal. and asst. librarian, San Francisco Pub. Library, 12 years. Received educn. at U. of Cal. Married Anna Wolfe, San Francisco, Cal., July 12, 1899. Home address: 580 66th St. Oakland Cal., U.S.A. Business address: Alaska Commercial Bldg., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

LIDDELL, Mark Harvey:
University Professor. Born Clearfield, Pa. Educ. Princeton University, Oxford University, University of Berlin. Professor of English, University of Texas, 1897; Professor of English, University of Louisville, 1908. Author: "The Middle English Translation of Palladius de re Rustica," Berlin, 1896; Chaucer's "Boece," "Astrolabe," and "Romaunt of the Rose," in the Globe, Chaucer, London, 1898; Chaucer's "Prologue to the Canterbury Tales," "The Knightes Tales," and the "Nonnes Prestes Tale," in Critical Text with Grammatical Introduction, N.Y., 1901; An Introduction to the Study of English Poetry, being "Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody," N.Y., 1902; "The Elizabethan Shakespeare," "Macbeth," "The Tempest," already published; other volumes in preparation. Address: 924 S. Third Ave., Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.

LIEB, John William, Jr.:
Mechanical Engineer. Born Newark, N.J., Feb. 12, 1860. Son of John William and Christina (Zens) Lieb. Educ. Newark Acad., Stevens Institute of Technology, M.E., 1880. Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Employed as draughtsman, 1880-81; put in charge by Mr. Edison of installation of electric equipment of old Pearl St., Edison Sta., and assisted in subsequent tests and experiments on this first electric station in U.S., supplying current for incandescent lighting and power from an underground system, and on inauguration of regular service, Sept. 4, 1882, was appointed first electrician Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of N.Y. Installed mech. equipment, dynamos, and Edison underground system at Milan, Italy, 1883, for Italian Edison Co.; later installed trolley system in Milan; returned to Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., 1894. 3d Vice-Pres. New York Edison Co.; Pres. Elec. Testing Laboratories; Dir. several corporations; Past Pres. American Institute Elect. Engineers, Am. Society of C.E., Ass'n of Edison Illuminating Cos., etc. Member American Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engineering Soc., Nat. Elec. Light Ass'n, A.A.A.S., Franklin Institute, etc.; also Municipal Art Soc., American Museum Natural History. Married Minnie F. Engler, of New York, July 29, 1886. Address: 55 Duane St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Franz of:
Born, 1868, at Vienna; son of Prince Alfred Aloys Eduard and Princess Henriette of Lichtenstein. Resides at Vienna; Castle Hollenegg, Styria, Austria. (Non-ruling branch of family.)

LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince of: Johann II. (also Duke of Troppau, etc.):
Born, 1840, at Eisgrub in Mähren; son of Prince Aloys (died 1848) and Franziska, Countess Kinsky of Wchinitz and Tettau (died 1881). Resides: Castle Feldsberg, N. Austria; Vaduz; Bankgasse 9, Vienna I. Only sister is: Princess Ida of Liechtenstein (wife of Prince Adolf Joseph of Schwarzenberg).

LIFFORD, Viscount: James Wilfrid Hewitt:
Born October 12, 1837. Is descended from an English Puisne Judge, who became Lord High Chancellor of Ireland in 1767, and retained his office for twenty-two years, a longer tenure than that of any of his predecessors since the days of Edward I. Lord Lifford is perhaps the best known in the country of Worcester, where he takes an active interest in local affairs. His home, Austin House, Broadway, is the centre of an artistic colony which numbers among its members Alfred Parsons, Abbey and Millet, the painters; Madame Navarro, who will be remembered as Mary Anderson. Married 1867, daughter of Sir Arthur Hodgson, who was for five

Digitized by Google

years in succession Mayor of Coventry. Address Austin House, Broadway, Worcester, England.

LIGHTHALL, William Douw:

Barrister, author, publicist. Born at Hamilton, Upper Canada, December, 1857. Educated at the High School and McGill University, Montreal. He has received the following degrees and honors: Dux of High School; B.A. (First Rank Honors), 1880; B.C.L., 1881; M.A., 1885; F.R.S.L., F.R.S., Can. In 1900 he became a K.C.; has been thrice Mayor of the City of Westmount, Montreal; now Chairman School Board; founded the Union of Canadian Municipalities, 1901; Honorary President, 1904; originated Chateau de Ramezay Historical Museum; has introduced much municipal legislation into Parliament, Literary productions: "The Young Seigneur, or Nation-making"; "The False Chevalier"; "Montreal After 250 Years"; "The Glorious Enterprise"; "Canada a Modern Nation"; "The Master of Life"; originated and edited Canadian Poems and Lays (Canterbury Poets Series); and "Songs of the Great Dominion" (Windsor Series). Address: "Chateauclair," Westmount, Montreal, Canada.

LILIUOKALANI, Lydia Kamakaeha:

Ex-queen of Hawaii. Daughter of Kapaakea and Keohokalole Liliuokalani. Born Dec. 2, 1838, Honolulu, H.I. Upon death of King Kalakaua, was proclaimed queen of Hawaii in 1891; but her attempt to abolish constitutional govt. and restore absolute monarchy, resulted in her dethronement, 1892. Went to the U.S. and after Hawaii became annexed to U.S., returned to the islands, 1898. Married John O. Dominis, native of Boston, Mass., Gov. of Oahu, Sept. 16, 1862 (died Aug. 26, 1891). Home address: Washington Pl., Honolulu, H.T.

LINCOLN, Charles Zebina:

Lawyer, Author. Born Grafton, Windham Co., Vermont, Aug. 5, 1848. Educ. Common Schools and Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, N.Y. Admitted to the Bar of the State of N.Y., April 10, 1874, and practiced law at Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., until 1894. During this time he held the office of Supervisor of the Town of Little Valley; President, Trustee, and Attorney of the village of Little Valley; also member of the Board of Education of Little Valley, being at different times president and secretary of the board; 1893 was elected a delegate to the New York Constitutional Convention which held its sessions during the summer of 1894. In that convention he was member of the committee on the apportionment of the legislature, the committee on privileges and elections, and the select committee on the civil service; Jan. 3, 1895, was appointed by Gov. Levi P. Morton of New York to the office of chairman of the Statutory Revision Commission, which office, by custom, carried with it the office of Legal Adviser to the Governor. Held both of these positions during the administrations of Gov. Morton, Gov. Frank S. Black and Gov. Theodore Roosevelt; 1895, appointed Chairman of the Commission of Code Revision. His services in the foregoing official positions terminated at the end of Gov. Roosevelt's administration, Dec. 31, 1900. July, 1905, was appointed by Gov. Frank Higgins of New York editor of the Governor's Messages under an act of the Legislature poviding for an annotated edition of executive communications to the Legislature, from the organization of the first Colonial Assembly in 1863 to and including the year 1904. Subsequently the period was extended to include the year 1904. This work, in eleven volumes, was completed in Sept., 1909; also wrote a Constitutional History of New York in five volumes, which was published in 1906, and also in 1907 a book entitled "The Fundamentals of American Government"; 1893, wrote a history of the Bench and Bar of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; several articles on legal subjects for the Albany Law Journal and articles on general subjects for various other periodicals. 1904, delegate from the Troy Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church to the General Conference, which was held in Los Angeles, Cal., also in Baltimore, Md., 1908. Member of the Executive Committee of the Lincoln Geneological and Historical Ass'n. Address: 201 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

LINCOLN, David Francis:

Hygienist. Author of following works: "Sanity of Mind"; "School and Industrial Hygiene"; "Electro-Therapeutics"; "Hygienic Physiology," etc. Son of William Lincoln. Born Jan. 4, 1841, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Was connected with Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., for some years as lecturer; was also specialist in various diseases. Served for 18 months in Civil War as asst. surgeon, U.S.N. Grad. A.B. Harvard, later receiving A.M. and M.D. Unmarried. Home address: 84 Myrtle St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LINCOLN, Robert Todd:

Ex-Secretary of War. Son of President Abraham and Mary (Todd) Lincoln. Born Aug. 1, 1843, Springfield, Ill. Is. dir. Chicago Telephone Co., Commercial Nat. Bank, Pullman Trust & Savings Bank, Central Union Telephone Co., pres. Pullman Co., v.-p. Commonwealth Edison Co. Served as minister to Great Britain, 4 years, and Sec. of War in Cabinets of Presidents Garfield and Arthur. Enlisted in U.S.A. and served in Civil War under Gen. Grant. Belongs to following clubs: University (Chicago), Chicago Golf, Union, Harvard (New York), and University. Received educn. Ill. State U., Phillips Exeter Acad., A.B. Harvard; grad. LL.D. Harvard Law Sch., practiced in Chicago, Ill. Married Mary, daughter of James Harlan of Iowa, Sept. 24, 1868. Home address: 1234 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

LINDBERGH, Charles August:

Republican congressman, 60th to 62nd Congresses, 6th Minn. Dist. (1907-13). Son of August and Louise Lindbergh. Born Jan. 20, 1859, Sweden. Is lawyer by profession, practicing in Little Falls, Minn. After parents went to U.S., 1860, received educn. at Grove Lake Acad., Minn., LL.B., U. of Mich. Married Evangeline Lodge Land (B.S., U. of Mich.) of Detroit. Home address: Little Falls, Minn., U.S.A.

LINDSAY, George Henry:

Democratic congressman, 57th to 62d Congresses, 2d N.Y. Dist. (1901-13). Born in New York. Previous to present office, was asst. tax commr., N.Y.; coroner, Kings Co., 2d Dist., 6 years; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 7th Dist., 4 years. Engaged in hotel business in Brooklyn, many years. Received pub. sch. educn. Home address: 244 Bushwick Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

LINDSAY, Henry Drennan:

President Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburg, since 1906. Son of Rev. John Oliver and Mary Amanda (Drennan) Lindsay. Born Oct. 13, 1859, Due West, S.C. Is dir. Freedman's Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. and Western Theol. Sem. Previously served as Presbyn. pastor, Allegheny, Pa., Jamestown, N. Y., Easton, Pa., Wilmington, Del; and Brownsburgh, Pa. Grad. A.B., Erskine Coll., S.C., Princeton Theol. Sem., D.D., Lafayette Coll. Married Isabella Wynkoop Williams, Lambertville, N.J., Sept. 2, 1884. Home address: 1045 Murray Hill Ave., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

LINDSAY, Rev. Dr. James:

Philosophical Author, Theologian. Born near Airdrie, Lanarkshire. Educ. Glasgow University, M.A., B.Sc., B.D., D.D. Was Hugh Waddell Lec-

Digitized by Google

urer in Queen's University, Canada; F.R. S.L., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., M.R.A.S.; Corr. member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Letters, and Arts, Padua; Associate of the Philosophical Society of Louvain; Member of the Kant Society, Halle; Associate Editor of the Bibliotheca Sacra. Author of volumes on the "Fundamental Problems of Metaphysics"; "Studies in European Philosophy"; "Recent Advances in the Theistic Philosophy of Religion"; the "Psychology of Belief"; "Essays, Literary and Philosophical"; also of nearly 300 articles and critiques in leading German, English, American, French and Italian Philosophical Journals. Married, 1908, Margaret, daughter of James Cook, Glasgow, and widow of R. Barclay Shaw. Addresses: Annick Lodge, Irvine; Broadstone, Stranraer, England.

LINDSAY, John Wesley:

Clergyman. Son of John and Lucy (Nourse) Lindsay. Born Aug. 20, 1820, Barre, Vt. Is Trustee Boston U. and Wesleyan U.; mem. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; prof. emeritus theology, Boston U. since 1884. Has been prof. exegetical theology, Boston Theol. Sem.; Dean faculty, Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston U.; pres. Genesee Coll.; pastor, New York; prof. Latin and Hebrew, Wesleyan U. Grad. A.B., Wesleyan, later receiving A.M. and S.T.D.; Union Theol. Sem. Married Emily Bond, Baltimore, Md., June 16, 1852. Home address: W. Newton, Mass., U.S.A.

LINDSEY, William:

Author, Poet. Born Fall River, Mass., Aug. 12, 1858. Son of William and Maria (Lovell) Lindsey. Educ. Fall River Public Schs. Engaged in banking, manufacturing, and commission business, Fall River, 1876; Boston, 1886-99. Invented the soldier equipment used by the British Army in the Boer War and manufactured same. Established factories in Great Britain, France and Germany. Retired 1904, and returned to Boston. Author: (poems) Apples of Istakhar; (stories) Cinder Path Tales; At Start and Finish (Novel); The Severed Mantle. Married Annie Hawthorne, daughter of George Sheen, Dec. 16, 1884. Address: 225 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LINKMYER-BRATE, Mar[illegible] B.:

Physician. Born Sharonville, Ohio. Educ. Glendale College; Western College, Oxford, Ohio. Graduate of Glendale Coll., Glendale, Ohio. Writer and worker for hygiene. Pioneer reformer in Suffrage and Temperance. Address: Sharonville, Ohio, U.S.A.

LINTHICUM, John Charles:

Democratic congressman to 62nd Congress, 4th Md. Dist. (1911-13). Born Nov. 26, 1867, Linthicum, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Grad. Md. State Normal Sch.; became prin. Braddock Sch., Frederick County; took special course in historical and political dept. Johns Hopkins University; received LL.B., sch. of law, Univ. of Maryland. Is a lawyer by profession, practicing in Baltimore in partnership with brother, Seth Hance Linthicum. Served in house of delegates, where he was chairman on a number of important committees and was of great service to his city and state; also elected to Senate, 2 terms; was apptd. judge advocate general, staff of Gov. Crothers. Married Mrs. Gabriel D. Clark, née Perry, daughter of late Dr. John L. Perry, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Home address: 705 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

LIPMAN, Clara:

Actress. Daughter of Abraham and Josephine Lipman. Born in 1869, Chicago, Ill. Has been playing in "Marjory's Mother," produced in 1909; also wrote plays "Pepi" and "Julie Bonbon." Was particularly noted as Julie in "The Girl from Paris," in which she starred with husband, Louis Mann. Has also starred in many plays, German and English classical drama. Home address: 131 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LIPPE (Lippe-Weissenfeld), Count of: Georg (Non-ruling Branch of Family):

Born, 1850, at Baruth; son of Count Gustav (died 1882), and Countess Ida of Lippe-W. (died 1878). Resides at Baruth bei Bautzen, Kingdom of Saxony. Count of Lippe: Clemens; born 1860; son of Count Franz (died 1880); married Freiherrin Johanne Friederike of Carlowitz; children: Count Carl Franz Ferdinand, Count Theodor Georg; resides at Döberkitz bei Bautzen. Count of Lippe: Kurt; born 1855; son of Count Arminius (died 1899) and Freiherrin Elise of Emminghaus (died 1902); married Sophie von Klengel, Dresden; children: Countess Sophie, Count Carl, Countess Anna; Count Kurt. Count of Lippe: Jobst Hermann; born 1865; brother of Count Kurt; married Countess Margarete of Solms-Sonnenwalde.

LIPPE, Prince of: Leopold IV. (also Count of Biesterfeld, Sternberg, etc.):

Born, 1871, at Bonn; son of Count Ernst (died 1904) and Karoline, Countess of Wartensleben (died 1905). Became Prince of Lippe, 1905. Married, 1901, Bertha, daughter of Prince Wilhelm of Hesse-Philippsthal-Barchfeld. Resides at Detmold. Children are: Prince Ernst (born 1902); Prince Leopold Bernhard, Princess Karoline, Prince Chlodwig. Other family connections are: Princess Adelheid (sister of Prince Leopold IV; wife of Prince Friedrich of Saxe-Meiningen); Prince Bernhard (born 1872; brother of Leopold IV; married Countess Armgard of Oeynhausen (Freiherrin von Cramm); resides at Oberkassel, Siegkreis); Prince Julius Ernst (born 1873; brother of Leopold IV; resides at Bucharest); Prince Friedrich Wilhelm of Lippe-Biesterfeld (born 1858; uncle of Leopold IV; married Gisela, Countess of Ysenburg and Büdingen; children: Princess Calixta; Princess Barbara; Prince Simon); Prince Rudolf of Lippe (born 1856; brother of Friedrich Wilhelm; married Princess Luise of Ardeck; children: Prince August, Prince Ernst, Princess Marie Adelheid).

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow:

Hydraulic engineer, asst. chief engr. Los Angeles Aqueduct, since 1906. Son of Joshua Allen (LL.D.) and Harriet Phillips (Barlow) Lippincott. Born Oct. 10, 1864, Scranton, Pa. Is mem. Southern Cal. Engrs. and Architects Assn., Am. Soc. C.E.; consulting engr. for city water works in Santa Barbara, Fresno, Los Angeles, San Francisco and other Cal. towns. Previous to present position, was in govt. service, supervising engr. for Pacific Coast dist. with U.S. Reclamation Survey, 4 years; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey for Cal., 7 years; asst. engr. Bear Valley Irrigation Co.; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 4 years; in ry. work with Santa Fé System, 2 years. Belongs to Sunset, City, California Clubs. Studied 2 years, Dickinson Coll.; grad. A.B., U. of Kansas. Married Josephine Phillips Cook, of Kansas City, Mo., April, 1890. Home address: 1256 W. Adams St., Los Angeles Cal., U.S.A. Business address: 1108 Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

LIPPINCOTT, Joshua Bertram:

Publisher. Son of Joshua Ballinger and Josephine (Craige) Lippincott. Born Aug. 24, 1857, Huntington Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa. Pres. J. B. Lippincott Co.; pres. Hibernia Mine R.R.; dir. Farmers' & Mechanics' Nat. Bank; dir. Mercantile Library; v.-p. Wharton Steel Co.; trustee U of Pa.; dir. Am. Acad. of Music. Belongs to following clubs: Art, Franklin Inn, Poor Richard,

Digitized by Google

Union League, University. Grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila.; studied 1 year, U. of Pa., later receiving hon. B.A. Married Joanna Wharton, Phila., Pa., April 21, 1885. Home address: 1712 Spruce St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A. Business address: 229 S. 6th St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

LIPPINCOTT, Martha Shepard:

Poet, and book reviewer. Born at Moorestown, Burlington County, N.J., U.S.A. Educ. in public school, Moorestown Friends' High School and Swarthmore College. Literary productions: A volume of poems entitled, "Visions of Life," and a number of hymns and songs. She has reviewed a large number of books. Address: Station O, 10th St. and Columbia Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LIPPITT, Henry F.:

Republican senator to 62d Congress, from Rhode Island (1911-17). Born Oct. 12, 1856, Providence, R.I. After grad. A.B., Brown U., engaged in cotton mfg. business as day operative, working up to gen. mgr. Is v.-p. People's Savings Bank, Providence, dir. Mechanics' Nat. Bank and connected with several mill mutual insurance cos. Home address: Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

LIPPMANN, Julie Mathilde:

Critic and author of the following works: "The Facts in the Case," "Del's Debt," "Everyday Girls," "Jock o' Dreams," "Sweet P's," "A Fool and His Money," "Miss Wildfire, etc." Has also contributed to Harper's, Century, Atlantic and other magazines. Received educn. in pvt. schs. Daughter of Adolph and Marie Sophie Lippmann. Born June 27, 1864, Brooklyn, N.Y. Unmarried. Home address: 17 W. 84th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LIPTON, Sir Thomas: Thomas Johnstone Lipton:

Merchant prince and sportsman. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1850. Single. No heir. Chairman of the corporation of Lipton, Limited. Owner of a large tea plantation in Ceylon. Grand Officer of the crown of Italy. A lieutenant of the King for the City of London. Created a Knight in 1898. Raised to a baronetcy in 1902. Sir Thomas has made three attempts with as many yachts to win back America's cup and is negotiating for a fourth try. His favorite recreation is yachting and he belongs to yacht clubs in England and the United States. He owns the yachts Shamrock II, Shamrock III, and Erin. Address: City Road, London, E.C., England.

LISSER, Louis:

Pianist and Teacher. Born at Stettin, Germany, Nov. 29, 1850. Educ. at Royal Academy of Arts, Berlin, and Royal High School of Music. The honor of Doctor of Letters was conferred upon him by a college in California. Dean of Music Department and Professor at Mills College since 1880. He has been a member of the Board of Trustees of Mills College since 1900. Member of the American College of Musicians. Member of the advising council of the State University of New York since 1895. He founded and was president of the Musicians' Club of San Francisco from 1893 to 1897. President of the San Francisco Symphony Society, 1897-98. President of the San Francisco Guild of Arts and Crafts, 1898. Vice-President in 1901-02, president in 1903-04 of the Unitarian Club of California. Member of the Archæological Institute of America and San Francisco Art Association. Member of the Bohemian, University and Chit-chat Clubs. Married Rosa Goldschmidt, of N.Y. City, June 20, 1882. Address: 3889 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

LISTER, Lord: Joseph Lister:

The famous discoverer of the anti-septic system of surgery. A Fellow of the Royal Society of England; Doctor of Laws; Privy Councillor; Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons. Created a baronet in 1893, and raised to the Peerage in 1897. Born at Upton, Essex County, England, on the 5th of April, 1827. Educated at the London University. Lord Lister is not only the dean of the medical profession of Great Britain (being a man now of eighty-three years of age), but he is acknowledged to be the leader in the world of his profession. He has been the president of the Royal Society; president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; Sergeant Surgeon in ordinary to His Majesty King Edward VII., and professor of clinical srgery at the University of Edinburgh. He has no heir. Address: 12, Park Crescent, Regent's Park, London, W., England.

LITHMAN, Karl Wilhelm:

Merchant, Consul. Born Gothenburg, Sweden, 1853. Educ. Gothenburg College. Matriculated at above college. Member of the Royal Society of South Africa; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute. Founded an up-to-date match factory at Rosebank, near Cape Town, large steam and electric saw mills in Cape Town and a soap factory at Bellville near Cape Town. Went to Cape Town in 1879 as secretary to the Swedish and Norwegian Consul General, was appointed Vice Consul, 1881 and acting Consul General, 1885, when he started his own business under firm of Karl Lithman & Co. Made Consul for U.S. in Venezuela in 1887, is Agent General in South Africa for the Classification Society Norwegian Veritas, Swedish, Norwegian, Finnish, Swiss and Spanish Underwriters, Swedish South African Line of Steamers, etc., etc. Address: P.O. Box 640, Cape Town, Africa.

LITTELL, John Stockton:

Minister. Born Wilmington, Del., Jan. 7, 1870. Son of Thomas Gardiner and Helen (Harrington) Littell. Educ. Rugby Military Academy, Wilmington, Del., 1881-86; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1886-90; General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, 1890-93; Oxford University, England, 1893-94; B.A.; M.A. For past two years Chairman, Committee of the Diocese of New Hampshire on the State of the Church; Curate, St. Andrew's Church, Wilmington, Del.; St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, N.Y.; Rector St. Luke's Church, Brockport, N.Y., seven years; St. James' Church, Keene, N.H., five years. Has written articles on The American Flag, Christian Unity, The Support and Efficiency of the Clergy, The Name of the Church, Teaching History in School and College, etc. (various church publications). Member of the American Historical Association, the American Church Union, the Church Unity Society, the A. & E.O. Churches Union, and the Society of S. Willibrord (Old Catholic Union). Married, Jan. 22, 1900, at Buffalo, N.Y., Gertrude Wilson; four children. Address: Keene, N.H., U.S.A.

LITTLE, Edward Porter:

Clergyman. Curate, Christ Church, Elizabeth, N.J. Was ordained deacon Protestant Episcopal Church in 1878 and priest in 1879; was rector of St. Stephen's, Pittsfield, Ill.; St. Paul's, Lancaster, N.H.; St. Paul's, Nantucket, Mass.; Trinity, Hannibal, Mo. Member Old Colony Historical Society. Republican. Son of William Henry and Caroline Frances (Cobb) Little. Born, Dec. 19, 1853, at Brooklyn, N.Y. Educ. at Elizabeth Institute (N.J.); Knox College (Ill.); General Theological Seminary (N.Y.). Married, May 9, 1883, Henrietta Nevin Grimshaw, of Pittsfield, Ill. Address: 655 Pearl St., Elizabeth, N.J., U.S.A.

LITTLE, George Thomas:

Librarian, Bowdoin College, since 1883. Son of Hon. Edward T. and Lucy Jane (Bliss) Little.

Digitized by Google

Born, May 14, 1857, Auburn, Me. Has written "Bibliography of Longfellow," "Historical Sketch of Bowdoin College" and "Descendants of George Little of Newbury, Mass." Previous to present position, was prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll.; teacher of Latin, Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass. Grad. A.B., Bowdoin, later receiving A.M. and Litt.D. Married Lilly T. W. Lane, Braintree, Mass., Dec. 18, 1884. Home Address: Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

LITTLE, James Stanley:

Writer, editor, and lecturer. Born at Herne Hill near London. Educ. at home and at King's College, London. Married Fanny Maud Therese, the eldest daughter of Luigi Lablache. Lectured in South Africa on many subjects, including Imperial Federation; member of the South African Committee and Executive Council of Imperial Federation. Has been associated since 1884 with the movement for the reform of the Royal Academy. Mr. Little has written many books among which are: "A World Empire"; South Africa"; "What is Art?" "What the Boy Thought"; "My Royal Father"; "The United States of Britain"; "The Day Ghost"; "Whose Wife Shall She Be"; "Doubt"; "A Vision of Empire"; "The Wealden Painters"; "A Wealden Tragedy"; "The Life and Work of W. Q. Orchardson, R.A." Has also contributed to several magazines and papers and written plays. Address: Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Ave., London, W.C., England.

LITTLE, Joseph James:

Printer, soldier and statesman. Born in England, June 5, 1841. Father a mechanic. Emigrated 1846; settled in State of New York. At 14 he was apprenticed to local printer; at 17 had completed apprenticeship and moved to N.Y. City. At 24 became foreman; at breaking out of Civil War in 1861, joined the 37th Regiment, N.G.; in 1862, 1863 and 1864 volunteered when President called for emergency troops; reached the rank of 1st lieutenant, 1866. Married Josephine Robinson, descendant of John Robinson, of Pilgrim fame; has had family of eight children. In 1867 commenced business for himself, now known as J. J. Little & Ives Co.; has devoted time to fraternal, charitable and art organizations; prominent Freemason; has been Master of Kane Lodge; Grand Master of his district; representative of the Grand Lodge of England in this country (King Edward, when Grand Master of Masons of England, having appointed him); Commander of Lafayette Post, Grand Army of the Republic; Colonel of the Veteran Corps of the 71st Regiment; for a number of years School Commissioner in N.Y. City, in 1891, as Chairman of the Committee on Buildings of the Board of Education, he reorganized that department, and is entitled to great credit for the magnificent school houses which adorn the various portions of the city, built since that time; twice elected President of the Board of Education; represented N.Y. City in United States Congress; Trustee and Director of Banks; president of the American Institute, also of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen; life member of both of these institutions, as well as of the American Geographical Society. Address: 47 West 68th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LITTLEFIELD, George Emery:

Bookseller; publisher. Born, Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1844. Son of Jacob and Sarah (Hill) Littlefield. Educ. Harvard University, A.B., 1866. Engaged in the antique book and curio trade since 1868; authority on hist. Americana and genealogies; collector for great libraries in United States. Author: "Early Boston Booksellers," 1900; "Early Schools and School Books of New England," 1904; "Early Mass. Press" (2 vols.), 1907. Member N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Me., N.H. and Western Reserve hist. socs., Soc. Colonial Wars of Mass., Prince Soc., Gov. and Co. Mass. Bay, Club of Odd Vols. Married Emily Frances Willis, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870. Address: 67 Cornhill, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LITTLEFIELD, George W.:

Ranchman, banker. Son of Fleming and Mildred M. (Satterwhite) Littlefield. Born, June 21, 1842, Panola Co., Miss. Began life as farmer and now controls 50,000 head of cattle and 450,000 acres of land. Established and is pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Austin, Tex., dir. Austin Fire Ins. Co. Also served in Civil War as 2d sergt., Co. I, 8th Tex. Cav., C.S.A.; was wounded and resigned with rank of capt., 1864. Received pub. sch. educn. Married Alice P. Tiller, Houston, Tex., Jan. 14, 1863. Home address: Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

LITTLEPAGE, Adam Brown:

Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 3d W.Va. Dist. (1911-13). Born April 14, 1859, near Charleston, Kanawha Co., W.Va. Came of wealthy family, but property was confiscated during war, leaving only a small stone house of former vast estate. Is a lawyer by profession, having a very good practice in Charleston, W.Va. Served 4 years, W.Va. State Senate and was elected congressman in a district which had voted Republican for the last 20 years. Home address: Charleston, W.Va., U.S.A.

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie:

Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 1st N.Y. Dist. (1911-13). Son of Thomas J. and Hannah B. Littleton. Born Jan. 12, 1872, Kingston, Roane Co., Tenn. Is lawyer by profession, beginning practice in Dallas, Tex., now in N.Y. City, since 1896. Was pres. Brooklyn Borough, 2 years; del. from N.Y. to Dem. Nat. Conv. Belongs to following clubs: Manhattan, Brooklyn, Manhasset Bay Yacht, Garden City Golf, Port Washington and others. Married Maud Elizabeth Wilson, Dallas, Tex., Dec. 1, 1896, and has two sons. Home address: 113 E. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 2 Rector St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LITTLEWOOD, Samuel Robinson:

London Journalist. Dramatic Critic of the Daily Chronicle. Born at Bath; England, 1875. Educ. St. Paul's School. Married Phoebe Stella, daughter of Edwin Cooper Hayes, Solicitor of Dublin, Ireland, and dramatic critic of Morning Leader. Succeeded the late L. F. Austin as dramatic critic of Daily Chronicle 1904; author of chapter on dramatic criticism in "Journalism as a Profession"; contributor of articles on theatrical matters to several other papers. Address: Daily Chronicle Office, 31 Whitefriars St., London, E.C., England.

LITVINNE, Felia:

Lyric artiste; born at St. Petersburg, Russia. She is a renowned singer and lyric artiste, who has performed in almost every theatre of note in Paris and the provinces and in many cities or capitals of Europe, notably as soloiste to the Emperor of Russia. She has mainly sung in concerts and dramas having classical music by Wagner, Schubert and other celebrated composers on their repertoire or programme. Married to Dr. E. Depoux; allied to Messrs. Jean and Edouard de Reszke. Address: 65 Boulevard de Clichy, Paris, France.

LLANDAFF, Viscount:

Born January 13, 1826. Is one of the oldest members of the House of Lords. He was well known as Mr. Henry Matthews before being elevated to the peerage, and from 1885-92, he represented East Birmingham in the Lower House, and held the office of Home Secretary. During this time he had to deal with two memorable

Digitized by Google

events, the Maybrick case, and the Trafalgar Square riots. Lord Llandaff is descended from Gwaethwoed a chieftain of Gwent, from whom sprang a line of descendants who settled in Glamorgan, of whom the first to bear the surname of Mathew appears to have been Mathew of Llandaff, who lived in the time of Richard II. Viscount Llandaff's father was the writer of the following: "The Diary of an Invalid," and former judge of Ceylon, in which island his son was born. Lord Llandaff is the only peer to have a Welsh motto, "Y dynno Duw fydd," which is the meaning of "What God willeth shall be." Address: 6, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W., England.

LLOYD, Francis Ernest:

Professor of Botany. Born in Manchester, England, Oct. 4, 1868. Educ. at home and abroad. Received the degrees of A.B. in 1891, A.M. 1895, Princeton University. Student Munich, 1898; Bonn, 1901. Married Mary Elizabeth Hart, of Massachusetts, May 18, 1903. Asst. Williams Coll., 1891-92; prof. botany and geology, 1892-95; biology, 1895-97; Pacific U., Ore., adj. prof. biology, Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1897-1906; investigator, Desert Bot. Lab., Carnegie Inst., Washington, 1906; instr. Harvard Summer School, 1907; cytologist, Ariz., Expt. Sta., 1907; dir. Dept. of Investigation, Continental Mexican Rubber Company, 1907-08; prof. botany, Ala. Poly. Inst. since 1908. Editor The Plant World since 1905. Bot. explorations: Lumboltz Expdn. to Mexico, 1890; Columbia Expdn., to Puget Sound and Alaska, 1896; New York Bot. Gardan to Dominica, B.W.I., 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. G.) N.Y. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club (asso. editor of Bull., 1899-1902; treas., 1902-06), Sigma Xi. Author: first part (Botany) in "The Teaching of Biology in the Secondary School" (Am. Teachers' Series), 1904; "The Comparative Embryology of the Rubiaceae" (a memoir), 1902, Torrey Bot. Club; "The Physiology of Stomata," 1908; also various other botanical papers, including studies of the Mexican Desert Rubber Plant. Address: Auburn, Ala., U.S.A.

LLOYD, James Tighlman:

Democratic Congressman to 56th-62d Congresses, 1st Mo. Dist. (1899-1913). Son of Jere and Frances (Jones) Lloyd. Born, Aug. 28, 1857, Canton, Mo. Previous to present office, served as pros. atty., Shelby Co., and was elected to 55th Congress, in place of R. P. Giles, deceased. Is lawyer by profession, in practice at Monticello, Mo., 2 years, now in Shelbyville, Mo. Grad. A.B., Christian U. Married Mary B. Graves, Monticello, Mo., March 1, 1881. Home address; Shelbyville, Mo., U.S.A.

LLOYD, John Uri:

Mfg. Chemist and Pharmacist. Born West Bloomfield, N.Y. Educ. private schools Petersburg and Florence, Ky. Received degrees of Ph.M., Phila. College of Pharmacy, 1890; Ph.D., Ohio Univ., 1897; LL.D., Wilberforce Univ.; gold medal for research work from A.Ph.A., 1882, 92, 99. Founder and president of Lloyd Library; author of "Chemistry of Medicines," 1881; "Drugs and Medicines of North America"; "American Dispensatory, Revised" (with H. W. Felter), 1898; "A Study in Pharmacy," 1895; "Elixirs, Their History, Formulae and Methods of Preparation," 3d. ed., 1892; of many scientific contributions to current literature. Fiction: "Etidorhpa, the End of Earth," 1893; "Right Side of the Car," 1897; "Stringtown on the Pike," 1900; "Warwick of the Knobs," 1901; "Red-Head," 1908; "Scroggins," 1904. Address: Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

LLOYD-GEORGE, David:

British statesman and Democrat, at present Chancellor of the Exchequer in the British Government. Born in 1863. A Welshman. Solicitor by profession. Educated at private schools. Belongs to the Unitarian Denomination. Married in 1888, Margaret, daughter of Richard Owen. Immediately before reaching his present Cabinet position he was president of the Board of Trade. In 1909 Mr. Lloyd-George introduced into the British Parliament his celebrated Budget, which caused a tremendous sensation throughout the Empire and was in the opinion of some a revolutionary measure. The Chancellor is a Radical Liberal and a firm believer in the political doctrines of Abraham Lincoln. He is an accomplishd orator. Address: 11, Downing St., London, England.

LOBBEDEY, S. G. Monseigneur Emile Louis Cornil:

Bishop; born Feb. 29, 1856, at Bergues, Nord, France; educated at the college of Marcq, at the Grand Seminary of Cambrai and at the French Seminary at Rome, Italy. He is the bishop of Moulins, having been professor at the Little Seminary of Cambrai, curate at the cathedral of Notre Dame at Hazebrouck, a canon, and vicar general and archdean of Flanders. Address: Moulins, France.

LOBBEN, Peder:

Mechanical Engineer. Born Modum, Norway, May 10, 1858. Educ. Common School, Norway; learned trade at the National Armory, Kongsberg, Norway, 1873-77, afterwards worked in a machine shop, Christiana, until 1879, when he went to U.S. Completed a course in the Scranton Correspondence School. In 1895 elected a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Member of Worcester County Mechanics' Ass'n, Hon. Member N.A. Stationary Engineers, non-resident member of the Franklin Institute. When first came to America worked as a machinist in Worcester, then as draftsman, finally as superintendent and designer of special machinery for a large firm, building firearms and bicycles. Now foreman of the Laboratory of Dr. Thaddeus Cahill, Holyoke, Mass. Author: "Lommebog For Makamikere," 1893; "Machinists' and Draftsmen's Handbook," 1900; "Elektricicet og Magnetisme," 1901. Address: P.O. Box, 243, Holyoke, Mass., U.S.A.

LOBECK, Charles Otto:

Democratic Congressman to 62d Congress, 2d Neb. Dist. (1911-13). Born April 6, 1852, Andover, Ill. Received educn. in pub. schs. of Andover, at high sch., Geneseo, Ill., at German Wallace Coll., Berea, Ohio, 1 year, and a term at Dyhrenfurth Commercial Coll., Chicago, Ill. At 17 years of age, began work as salesman in general store, Dayton, Ohio, then became commercial traveler for number of years. In political life, was elected state senator, Nebraska, was councilman of Omaha, 3 years, city comptroller, Omaha, 3 terms of 3 years each. Married and has two daughters. Home address: Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

LOBINGIER, Charles Sumner:

Judge Ct. of First Instance, P.I., since 1903. Born April 30, 1866, Lanark, Ill. Has contributed largely to legal encyclopedias and magazines and periodicals, also written several books on law. Is pres. Neb. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, and 1st v.-p. Neb. State Hist. Soc. Previous to present office, was mem. Neb. Supreme Ct. Commn.; prof. law, U. of Neb., asst. state librarian and reporter Supreme Ct. of Neb. Is lawyer by profession and practiced 12 years in Omaha, Neb. Grad. A.B., U. of Neb., later receiving A.M., LL.M. and Ph.D. (having more degrees than any other grad. of univ.). Home address: Manila, P.I.

Digitized by Google

LOCHRIDGE, Elbert Emerson:
Civil and Sanitary Engineer. Born Center Point, Iowa. Educ. Beloit College (Wis.), S.B.; Mass. Institute of Technology; S.M.; Course in Chicago University. Chief engineer in charge of Construction for City of Springfield, Mass., of entire new water supply from new source. Involved 2 earth dams and reservoirs, arched concrete dam, rock tunnel, 4,530 ft. long; sand and filtration plant, covered concrete storage reservoir, 54-inch and 42-inch steel pipe lines (13 miles), also double submerged river crossing; total $2,000,000. In charge of other engineering works. At present chief engineer on Construction and Operation, Springfield Water Works. Address: 43 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

LOCKE, George Herbert:
Chief librarian, City of Toronto, Can., since 1908. Son of Rev. Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Mackay) Locke. Born March 29, 1870, Beamsville, Ont., Can. Previous to present position, was prof. educn., McGill U.; dean Sch. of Training of Teachers, MacDonald Coll.; asso. prof. educn. and dean Coll. of Educn., U. of Chicago; lecturer in history of educn., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll.; fellow in philosophy and educn., U. of Chicago; prof. ancient history, Victoria Coll. grad. A.B., Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), later receiving A.M. and B.Pd. Married Grace Moore, Toronto, Can., Aug. 1898. Home address: 29 Cecil St., Toronto, Can. Business address: Reference Library, Toronto, Can.

LOCKHART, Clinton:
President and professor Semitic and Bibl. lit., Tex. Christian U. since 1906. Son of George Washington and Harriet (Hostetler) Lockhart. Born Feb. 21, 1858, Lovington, Ill. Has written a few books: "Messianic Message of the Old Testament," "Principles of Interpretation" and "Laws of Interpretation." Formerly was prof. Semitic and Bibl. lit., Drake U.; pres. Christian U. Cantan, Mo., and Columbia Coll., Ky.; prof. Bible chair, Ann Arbor; pastor at Monticello, Mo., Columbia and Millersburg, Ky. Grad. A.B., Ky. U., later receiving A.M., Ph.D., Yale; LL.D., Transylvania U. Married Mollie Smith, Owenton, Ky., June 23, 1885. Home address: Waco, Tex., U.S.A.

LOCKROY,' Etienne Auguste Edouard Simon:
Military officer and author; born in 1838 at Paris, France; educated at various military academies. He is a deputy in the chamber of representatives for the City of Paris, having been commander of a batallion during the Franco-German War; minister of Commerce in 1886, minister of public instruction in 1888, minister of the Navy in three successive cabinets and vice-president of the Chamber of Deputies 1902-05. His works mainly relate to military mission for which he had been chosen, Moltke and the war of the future, the French and German navies, etc. Address: 41 Boulevard Lannes, Paris, France.

LOCKWOOD, Albert:
Pianist. Son of Charles N. and Albertine (Lewis) Lockwood. Born April 3, 1871, Troy, N.Y. Since 1900, has been head of piano dept., Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., previously touring European countries as pianist. Received musical educn. under Reinecke, Leschetizky and Buonamici, also grad. Leipzig Conservatory. Home address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

LOCKWOOD, Belva Ann Bennett:
Lawyer. Daughter of Lewis Johnson and Hannah (Green) Bennett. Born Oct. 24, 1830, Royalton, N.Y. Is pres. D.C. Woman Suffrage Assn.; pres. Woman's Nat. Press Assn., sec. Am. branch Internat. Peace Bur. Has played a prominent part in struggle to obtain suffrage for women and was of assistance in grant of state suffrage in Okla., Ariz. and N.M.; is also deeply interested in obtaining equal rights for women in regard to property, securing passage of such law in D.C., as well as law giving equal pay for euqal work to women employees of the govt. Is lawyer by profession, practicing in D.C. in many important cases; one of attys. who secured $500,000 vs. the U.S. for Eastern Cherokees in Ct. of Claims and Supreme Ct. Has been del. to many convs., Congress of Charities and Corrections, Geneva, Switzerland; Internat. Peace Congress, Milan, Italy; Arbitration Conv., N.Y. City, etc. In early part of life, taught sch., 11 years. Grad. Genessee Coll., Lima, N.Y.; received hon. A.M., Syracuse U., also LL.D. Married Uriah H. McNall, 1848 (died 1853); 2d, Dr. Ezekiel Lockwood, 1868 (died April 23, 1877). Home address: 619 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

LOCKWOOD, Wilton:
Portrait painter. Son of John L. and Emily (Middlebrook) Lockwood. Born Sept. 12, 1861, Wilton, Conn. Has received numerous awards for portraits, Temple Fund gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; silver medal, Paris Expn., St. Louis Expn., Buffalo Expn. Portraits of his may be seen in Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; Mus. Fine Arts, Worcester, Mass.; Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, Pa. Was pupil of John La Farge and studied 10 years in Paris. Married Ethel Whiton, London, 1892. Home address: Orleans, Mass., U.S.A. Studio: 282 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LODGE, Henry Cabot:
Republican Senator from Massachusetts, 1893-1917. Son of John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) Lodge. Born May 12, 1850, Boston, Mass. Is mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; Va. Hist. Soc.; Mass. Hist. Soc.; N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; Am. Antiq. Soc.; regent Smithsonian Instn., Washington; trustee Boston Athenæeum; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Previous to present political position, was mem. 50th to 53d Congresses, 6th Mass. Dist.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep.; served as del. to many Rep. Nat. convs; as mem. Alaskan Boundary Commn. and U.S. Immigration Commn. For several years engaged as lecturer at Lowell Inst., Boston, and Harvard; in early part of life, was editor North American Review and International Review. In connection with literary work, wrote many historical books, some of which are: "Story of the Spanish War"; "Life of Alexander Hamilton"; "Life of Washington"; "A Frontier Town and Other Essays"; "History of Boston"; "Life of Daniel Webster," etc., etc. Grad. A.B., Harvard, later receiving LL.B. and Ph.D.; LL.D., Williams, Yale, Clark U. and Harvard. Married Anna Cabot Mills, daughter of Rear-Admiral Charles H. Davis, U.S.N., June 29, 1871. Home address: Nahant, Mass., U.S.A.

LODGE, Lee Davis:
College President. Born Montgomery County, Md., Nov. 24, 1865. Son of Rev. James L. and Alice Virginia (Warfield) Lodge. Educ. Columbian University, Washington, D.C., A.M., 1885; Ph.D., 1892. Tutor Greek, 1884-85; Adj. Prof. Latin, 1885-87; Prof. of French, 1887-96; Philosophy, 1890-97; Polit. Science, 1894-99, Columbian University. President of Limestone College, Gaffney, S.C. since 1899. Established the Winnie Davis School of History as a dept. of Limestone Coll., 1900. Has written many essays, reviews, pamphlets, addresses, etc. In 1891 published "A Study in Corneille," which was very favorably received in America and in France. Married 1st Lelia Ella White of Rockville, Md., Sept. 1, 1887 (died April 27, 1895); 2d,

Digitized by Google

Mary Louise McClammy, of Wilmington, N.C., 1897. Address: Limestone College, Gaffney, S.C., U.S.A.

LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph:

Scientist and educator. Born on June 12, 1851, Staffordshire, England. One of the great original thinkers of our age; a pioneer of wireless telegraphy; inventor of machinery for dispelling fog; prominent in Physical Research, with profound faith in the ultimate unity of science and religion. He has done much for the re-birth of religion in the spirit of the modern criticism and scientific knowledge. In 1906 he published "Life and Matter"; "A Criticism of Haeckel's Riddle," and "School Teaching and School Reform," also "Electrons," or recent discoveries in electricity, and a revised edition of "Pioneers of Science." Published in 1907 "The Substance of Faith Allied with Science," "Mathematics for Parents and Teachers," also "Modern Views of Matter." Address: Mariemont, Edgbaston, England.

LODIN, Arthur:

Engineer. Born May 20, 1849, at Rennes, France. Educated at several engineering academies. He is inspector-general of mines, a professor at the School of Mines at Paris, a member of the consultative committee of Arts and Manufactures, an officer of the Legion of Honor and of other high orders. Married Miss Thierry. Address: 16 Rue Desbordes-Valmore, Paris, France.

LOEB, William, Jr.:

Collector of customs, Port of New York, since March 9, 1909. Son of William and Louisa (Meyer) Loeb. Born Oct. 9, 1866, Albany, N.Y. Previous to present position was sec. to President Roosevelt, also serving as stenographer and sec. to Roosevelt when gov.; stenographer grand jury and dist. atty.; stenographer N.Y. State Constl. Conv. Received high sch. educn. Married Katharine W. Dorr, Albany, N.Y., 1902. Home Address: 311 West End Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: U.S. Custom House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LOEW, Louis:

Lawyer and jurist. Born April 30, 1828, at Strassburg, Alsace-Lorraine. Educated at the Protestant lyceum of Strassburg. He is first president of honor at the Paris Appeal Court, having been a magistrate in Alsace from 1852 to 1872, the last president of the civil tribunal at Mulhouse. He has in his time been deputy for several districts and judge and councillor at various courts of France and also president of the criminal section of the Court of Cessation at Paris. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 262 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, France.

LOFTUS, Marie Cecilia:

Known professionally as "Cissy Loftus." Born in Glasgow, Scotland, October 22, 1876. In 1894 married Justin Huntly McCarthy. Miss Loftus received a convent education at Blackpool, England. She is one of the most versatile players on the English-speaking stage. As an illustration of her varied histrionic talents, it may be mentioned that she has won success both as a mimic on the vaudeville stage, and also as the leading woman of the late Sir Henry Irving. It is a long artistic distance from playing Ophelia, to giving an imitation of Harry Lauder, but Miss Loftus has done both well. She has also written some very pretty verse, and a number of short stories. At present she is appearing on the vaudeville stage, giving impersonations or imitations of the most popular theatrical favorites, male and female. Address: The Coliseum, London, England.

LOGAN, John Lascelles Nowell, D.D.:

Clergyman. Born Jan. 27, 1838, at Charleston, S.C., U.S.A. Son of George Logan, M.D., and Anne Catherine (Turner) Logan. Educ. at private schools in Charleston and at the Univ. of Louisiana; Doctor of Divinity (Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.). In early life was cotton commission merchant in New Orleans, La., afterwards treasurer of railroad company in Miss. Ordained by Bishop Green of Mississippi in 1880, since which time he has been Rector of Parishes in Port Gibson, Vicksburg, and Pass Christian, Miss.; also Secretary of the Diocese, Registrar, Rural Dean, President of the Standing Committee, Examining Chaplain and Deputy to the General Convention from 1883 to 1907, when he resigned on account of ill health. Served in the Army of the Confederate States of America from the beginning to the close of the Civil War. Unmarried. States-rights-Democrat. Address: Pass Christian, Miss., U.S.A.

LOIR, Luigi Francois Joseph:

Painter. Born Jan. 22, 1845, at Goritz, Austria, of French parents. Educated at the Ecole des Beaux Arts at Parma, Italy. He is a renowned artist painter, a knight of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Society of French Artists and of various other artistic societies. He was awarded the gold medal in 1889. Address: 89 Rue Turbigo, Paris, France.

LOMBARD, Louis:

Composer of: "Juliet" (comic opera), "Errisinola" (grand opera); author of: "The Vicious Virtuoso," "Observations of a Traveler," "The Art Melodious," "Observations of a Bachelor." Born Dec. 15, 1861, Lyons, France. Is connected with many organizations, some of which are: Soc. Arts, Sciences and Letters, London; Authors' Guild; Société des Auteurs; Compositeurs et Editeurs de France; People's Univ. of Italy. Has served as del. to 15th Internat. Congress of Medicine, Lisbon; 6th Internat. Congress on Criminal Anthropology; sole del. for N. and S. America to Turin Congress, 1905; Internat. Musical Congress, Bône, Algiers, etc. Established and is dir. of Internat. Theatrical Soc., controlling the leading opera houses in Italy and South America; founder and former dir. Utica (N.Y.) Conservatory of Music and Sch. of Langs. Educ. Nat. Conservatory, Marseilles, France and Columbia Law Sch., N.Y. City. Married Alice Maud, daughter of Congressman Thomas Allen, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1899. Home address: The Waldorf-Astoria, N.Y. City, U.S.A.; also: Château de Trevano, Lugano, Switzerland.

LOMBART, Jules Francois:

Man of letters. Born Feb. 24, 1830, at Paris, France. Educ. at the Pensionate of the Brothers of Passy, France. He is a former manufacturer, municipal councillor and mayor of Fontenay-aux-Roses. He is president, vice-president, member or honorary functionary of numerous associations having for their object the organization of labor and the amelioration of the condition of the working classes and is the founder of several societies of mutual benefit and assistance, etc. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, officer of the French Academy and of several high class foreign orders and has been the recipient of a number of medals in his capacity as manufacturer and philanthropist. He also has founded a museum at Doullens, Somme bearing his name. His recreation is riding and he has a fine collection of paintings, statues, medals, etc., which are exhibited in the museum founded by him. He is a member of the Automobile Club of France and several other clubs. Married Miss Honorine Marie Foulnat (deceased). Addresses: 103 Avenue d'Italie, Paris, France; Villa Boucicaut, Fontenay-aux-Roses, France.

LONDON, Jack:
Writer. Born in San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A., Jan. 12, 1876. Educated at the Grammar School and the University of California, U.S.A. Literary productions: "The Son of the Wolf"; "The God of His Fathers"; "A Daughter of the Snows"; "The Cruise of the Dazzler"; "Children of the Frost"; "The Call of the Wild"; "The Kempton-Wace Letters"; "The People of the Abyss"; "The Faith of Men"; "The Sea Wolf"; "The Game"; "War of the Classes"; "Tales of the Fish Patrol"; "Moon Face"; "Scorn of Women"; "White-Fang"; "Love of Life"; "The Iron Heel"; "Before Adam"; "Martin Eden," and "The Road." Mr. London has earned a reputation not only as a novelist but as a sailor, miner, tramp, socialist, lecturer, journalist and war correspondent. Married, 1st, Bessie Maddern, of Oakland, Cal., April 7, 1900; 2d, Charmian Kittredge, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1905. Address: Glen Ellen, Cal., U.S.A.

LONG, John Davis:
Ex-Secretary of the Navy. Son of Zadoc and Julia Temple (Davis) Long. Born Oct. 27, 1838, Buckfield, Oxford Co., Me. Is sr. mem. of law firm, Long & Hemenway, Boston; also pres. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard Coll.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc. In political life, served several years on State House Construction Commn. of Mass.; mem. 48th to 50th Congresses, 2d. Mass. Dist.; gov. of Mass.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. Also wrote several books and presented town of Buckfield, Me., with Zadoc Long Free Library. Grad. A.B., Harvard, later receiving LL.D.; was admitted to bar; practiced in Buckfield, Me.; now in Boston, Mass. Married Mary Woodward Glover, Hingham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1870; 2d, Agnes, daughter of Rev. Joseph D. Pierce, N. Attleboro, Mass., May 22, 1886. Home address: Hingham, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LONG, John Luther:
American author and playwright. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., in 1861. Has written the following plays: "The Darling of the Gods" (assisted by David Belasco); "Madame Butterfly" (with David Belasco); "Dolce" and "Adrea" (with Belasco), and "The Dragon Fly" (with H. C. Carpenter). Address: Ashbourne, Pa., U.S.A.

LONG, Joseph Ragland:
Professor of law, Washington and Lee U., since 1902. Son of Rev. John Crallé and Josephine Hardin (Ragland) Long; born Dec. 15, 1870, Charlottesville, Va. Has written a number of articles for legal encyclopædias, as well as two books on law. Previous to present position was in practice at Denver, Colo., five years; mem. of editorial staff of Edward Thompson Co., pubs. American and English Encyclopædia of Law; teacher in Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., two years. Grad. A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll.; B.S., U. of Pa.; LL.B., U. of Va. Married Talitha Chenault Brinker, Denver, Colo., Aug. 12, 1902. Home address: Lexington, Va., U.S.A.

LONG, Rt. Hon. Walter Hume:
Member of the House of Commons. Born at Bath, 1854; eldest son of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Wiltshire, and Charlotte Ann, only daughter of the late Right Hon. W. Wentworth Fitz-William-Hume Dick, of Wicklow, late M.P. for Wicklow Married, in 1878, to Lady Dorothy Blanche, fourth daughter of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery. Educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford. Colonel commanding Wiltshire Yeomanry, 1898. Parliamentary secretary to the Local Government Board, under Mr. Ritchie, from 1886 to 1892; was president of the Board of Agriculture from 1895 to 1900. President of the Local Government Board from 1900 to 1905; Chief Secretary for Ireland, March to December, 1905. Is Chairman and Leader of Irish Unionists in House of Commons; elected 1906. A Justice of the Peace, and Deputy Lieutenant of Wiltshire, Justice of the Peace for Somerset, and patron of three livings. Sat for North Wiltshire from 1880 to 1885, for Devizes division, 1885, for South Bristol, 1900-06, South Dublin, 1906-10, Strand Division since 1910. A Conservative. Clubs: Calvary, Carlton and Turf. Address: 51, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W., England.

LONGFELLOW, William Pitt Preble:
Architect. Born Portland, Me., Oct. 25, 1836; son of Stephen and Marianne (Preble) Longfellow, and nephew of the poet. Asst. architect, Treasury Dept., 1869-72; Adj. Prof. architectural design, Mass. Institute Tech., 1881-82; Trustee Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; chairman architectural sect. bd. of judges, Chicago Expn., 1893; Fellow American Inst. of Architects (sec. for foreign correspondence), Boston Soc. Architects, Royal Soc. Arts, London. Original editor: "The American Architect." Author: "Abstract of Lectures on Perspective," 1889; "Cyclopædia of Architecture in Italy, Greece and the Levant," 1895; "The Column and the Arch, Architectural Essays," 1899; "Applied Perspective," 1901. Contr. to magazines and reviews. Married Emily Daniell, of Boston, May 26, 1870. Address: 479 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

LONGFORD, Earl of: Thomas Pakenham:
Born Oct. 19, 1864. Educated at Winchester and Oxford. The Earl of Longford, who was in 1909 decorated with the Insignia of the Royal Victorian Order, only a few months previously had been given the command of the 2d Life Guards. One of the most popular commanding officers whom that regiment has known for many years, he served in it for twenty years, and has always been an earnest soldier. While on his honeymoon, the war in South Africa broke out, and he at once raised the Irish Horse, at Belfast, and went to the front. Lord Longford, who is a large Irish landowner, has been for some years lieutenant of his titular county. The Pakenhams have been settled in Ireland since 1611. Address: Dublin, Ireland.

LONGLEY, James Wilberforce:
Born at Paradise, Nova Scotia, Jan. 4, 1849; son of Israel Longley. Educated at the Acadia University. Admitted to the Bar in 1875. Elected to Provincial Legislature in 1882. Became member of the Government in 1884. Appointed Attorney-General in 1886, which office he held continuously till 1905, when he was appointed Judge of Supreme Court; President of the Historical Society from 1898 to 1906. Author of: "Love," 1898; "Joseph Howe." For many years editor of Recorder and Chronicle. Frequent contributor to English-American and Canadian magazines, and a popular lecturer on literary and social topics. Address: Halifax, N.S., Canada.

LONGSTAFF, George Blundell:
Physician. Born Wandsworth, England, Feb. 12, 1849; son of George Dixon and Maria (Blundell) Longstaff. Educ. Rugby, 1865-68; New College, Oxford, 1868-73; St. Thomas' Hospital, London, 1873-77; M.A., M.D. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P. (London). First Class in Natural Science. For fifteen years member of the London County Council (chairman of several committees thereof). Formerly Vice-Chairman of Royal Statistical Society, and of Entomological Society of London. Author of: "Studies in Statistics"; "The Longstaffs of Teesdale and Weardale," and many

papers read before the Statistical and Entomological Societies. F.S.A., F.C.S., F.G.S. Clubs: Savile, Conservative, and Skating. Married, 1st, Sara L. Dixon; two sons and two daughters; 2d, Mary Jane Donald. Politics: Conservative. Addresses: Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W., England; Twitchen, Mortehoe, R.S.O., Devon., England.

LONGSTRETH, Charles:
Mechanical engineer. Born Philadelphia, Pa. Educ. Eastburn Academy; Swarthmore College. Patented metallic packings for steam engines. Has written on same subject for American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Address: 429 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LONGWORTH, Nicholas:
Republican Congressman, 58th to 62d Congresses, 1st Ohio Dist. (1903-13). Son of Nicholas and Susan (Walker) Longworth; born Nov. 5, 1869, Cincinnati, Ohio. Previous to present position, served in Ohio Ho. of Rep. and Senate; also mem. Ohio Rep. State Com., exec. com. Rep. Congressional Com., etc. Belongs to following clubs: Columbus, Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington), Queen City, Blaine (Cincinnati). Grad. A.B., Harvard; studied at Harvard Law Sch.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch. Married at White House, Alice Lee, daughter of ex-President Roosevelt, Feb. 17, 1906. Home address: 2414 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Business address: 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

LOOMIS, Charles Battell:
Author of following works: "Little Maude"; "A Bath in an English Tub"; "The Knack of It"; "Minerva's Manœuvres"; "Cheerful Americans"; "More Cheerful Americans"; "Poe's Raven in an Elevator" (3d edit. of "More Cheerful Americans"); "A Holiday Touch"; "Cheer Up," etc. Has also written many humorous stories for all leading magazines. Belongs to Authors' and Salmagundi Clubs. Educ. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, acad. dept. Son of Charles Battell and Mary (Worthington) Loomis; born Sept. 16, 1861, Brooklyn, N.Y. Married Mary Fullerton, Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1888. Home address: Leonia, N.J., U.S.A.

LOOMIS, Francis Butler:
Diplomatist. Son of Judge William B. and Frances (Wheeler) Loomis; born July 27, 1861, Marietta, Ohio. Has been engaged in govt. business many years, as spl. ambassador to France in 1905, to receive remains of John Paul Jones; made expedition up Orinoco River on U.S. man-of-war Wilmington, for purpose of finding means of developing Am. trade; has been strong advocate of parcels post and reciprocity treaties; served as asst. sec. of state; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Portugal and Venezuela; U.S. Consul at St. Etienne, France. Grad. A.B., Marietta Coll. Married Elizabeth M. Mast, Springfield, Ohio, April 29, 1897. Home address: Springfield, Ohio, U.S.A. Business address: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

LOOMIS, Harvey Worthington:
Composer. Son of Charles Battell and Mary (Worthington) Loomis; brother of Charles Battell Loomis; born Feb. 5, 1865, Brooklyn, N.Y. Has written many musical pantomimes: "In Old New Amsterdam"; "Love and Witchcraft"; "The Enchanted Fountain"; "The Traitor Mandolin"; "Blanc et Noir at Waldorf-Astoria"; also four comic operas: "The Bey of Baba"; "Going Up"; "The Burglar's Bride"; "The Maid of Athens." In addition, many songs and musical compositions. Grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; awarded $900 free scholarship by Dr. Anton Dvořák, and studied music in Nat. Conservatory, and piano under Mme. Madeline Schiller. Studio address: 421 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LOOMIS, Leverett Mills:
Director museum, Cal. Acad. Sciences, San Francisco, since 1902. Son of Rev. Samuel and Maria Rebecca (Hamilton) Loomis; born Oct. 13, 1857, Roseville, Ohio. Is fellow Am. Ornothologists' Union, and has written articles on migration of birds. Unmarried. Business address: Cal. Acad. Sciences, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

LOPP, William Thomas:
Educator, explorer. Son of Jacob Conrad and Lucy (Trotter) Lopp; born June 21, 1864, Valley City, Ind. Has been prominent in Alaskan and Arctic exploration, traveling over entire coast country with reindeer, from Pt. Barrow to Pacific Ocean, and exploring greater part of interior Alaska with dogs; drove 400 reindeer a distance of 750 miles, across dangerous ice and treacherous snowfields, with only four Eskimos as aid. In addition to exploration, has been interested in missionary and educational work among Alaskans, serving now as chief Alaska Div. U.S. Bur. Educn.; was missionary teacher and reindeer supt., Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska, two years. In early part of life was prin. pub. schs., New Amsterdam, Ind., and Valley City, Ind. Is mem. Arctic Club. Grad. A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll. Married Ellen Louise Kittredge, Glyndon, Minn., Aug. 22, 1892. Home address: 4043 12th Ave., N.E., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A. Business address: 368 Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

LORAINE, Sir Lambton:
Retired Rear-Admiral, Royal Navy. Born at Fawdon, Northumberland, Nov. 17, 1838; son of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th Baronet, and Caroline Isabella Elkins. Educ. at Burlington House School, Fulham, 3½ years; Magdalen College, Cambridge, one term; Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, one term. Justice of Peace for the Counties of Hertford and Suffolk. Possesses freedom of the City of New York for services rendered in support of the flag of the United States in the "Virginius affair," West Indies, winter of 1873. As an additional achievement, took part in the bombardment of Omoa Castle, Honduras, Aug., 1873. Clubs: Naval and Military; Royal Navy; Ipswich, etc. Married, Oct. 22, 1878, Frederica Mary Horatia Broke; four children: Eustace Broke, Capt. Grenadier Guards; Percy Lyham, member of the Diplomatic Service; Jacqueline Isabel; Isaura Freda. Home address: Bramford Hall, near Ipswich, County of Suffolk. Town address: 7 Montague Sq., London, W., England.

LORE, Maurice:
Painter. Born at Paris, France. He is a prolific painter. Educated at the School of Fine Arts, at Paris, and at the studio of Carolus Duran. His specialty is decorative painting, and he has created a great many fine pictures in the interior of public buildings, museums, churches and cathedrals. He has also executed several prominent pieces of art to the order of the French Government, notably one presented by the government to the Russian Emperor, and many of his paintings are in the museums of Paris and the provinces, and in the principal cities of Europe and the United States of America. He has been the recipient of a number of medals at various expositions. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and of several high foreign decorations. Married Miss Marthe Francillon, doctor of medicine, and interne of the Paris hospitals. Address: 13 Ave. Friedland, Paris, France.

Digitized by Google

LOREBURN, Lord: Robert Threshie Reid:

Lord High Chancellor of England. Born April 1, 1846. Educated at Cheltenham College and Balliol College, Oxford. He was called to the Bar in 1871. Queen's Counsel in 1882. Appointed Solicitor-General in England, 1894. Afterward became Attorney-General. Before becoming Lord Chancellor was a member of the House of Commons for twenty years. In 1894, upon becoming Attorney-General, he was Knighted by the late Queen Victoria. Lord Loreburn was decorated for his distinguished services in connection with the Arbitrary Venezuelan Boundaries Commission. While in active practice at the Bar, Lord Loreburn was noted for his aggressive eloquence. He is a profound student of jurisprudence. As Lord High Chancellor, he is the highest judicial officer in the Empire, ranking higher than the Lord Chief Justice of England. All judicial appointments are made by him, or on his approval. He is the chairman or presiding officer of the House of Lords. Lord Loreburn is a Liberal in politics, and a member of His Majesty's Present Government. He succeeded in office as Lord High Chancellor, Baron Halsbury. He has no heir. Address: 8 Eton Sq., London, S.W., England.

LOREE, Leonor Fresnel:

Railway president of Del. & Hudson Co., including 34 cos. controlled by it. Born April 23, 1858, Fulton City, Ill. Is dir. Erie R.R. Co., Nat. R.R. Co. of Mex., B. & O. R.R. Co., Underground Electric Rys. Co. of London, Ltd., D.H. & D. Ry. Co.; pres. Am. Ry. Assn, two years; chmn. U.S. delegation Internat. Ry. Congress, Paris, 1900, and connected with various other organizations. Previous to present position, was pres. Rock Island Co. of N.J., Baltimore & Ohio R.R.; 4th v.-p. Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburg; supt. Cleveland & Pittsburg Div., also serving at beginning of career as engr., topographer, transitman, and leveler. Belongs to following clubs: Century, Railroad (N.Y.); Automobile of America; Oakland Golf; Union (Cleveland); Manhattan, etc. Grad. M.Sc., C.E., Rutgers College. Home address: Hoffman House, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 32 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LORILLARD, Pierre, Jr.:

Capitalist. Son of Pierre and Emily (Taylor) Lorillard; born Oct. 6, 1860, Louisville, Ky. Is pres. Automatic Weighing Machine Co.; dir. Am. Tobacco Co., Empire Trust Co., P. Lorillard Co. Married Caroline J. Hamilton, 1881. Home address: 1600 Mass. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business address: 111 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LORIMER, William.

Republican Senator to 62d Congress from Illinois (1909-15). Son of William and Sarah (Harvey) Lorimer; born April 27, 1861, Manchester, Eng. Previous to present political office, served in 54th to 60th Congresses; was elected to 61st Congress, but resigned to become Senator. Has been engaged in real estate, building, and brick mfg. business; now in contracting business, firm of Lorimer & Gallagher. Married Susan Mooney, Chicago, Ill., July, 1884. Home address: 3659 Douglas Park Boul., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: The Rookery, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

LORRAINE-HAPSBURG, House of: The Head of the Non-ruling Branch is Joseph Ferdinand, Grand Duke of Tuscany:

Born May 24, 1872, at Salsburg; son of Grand Duke Ferdinand IV (died 1908) and Princess Alice of Bourbon and Parma. Resides at Olmütz. Brothers and sisters are: Luise Antonette Maria (born 1870; married Friedrich August, now King of Saxony; separated 1903; now known as Countess of Montignéso; married, 2d, Enrico Toselli); Prince Peter Ferdinand, Arch Duke of Austria (born 1874; married Princess Marie Christine of Bourbon-Sicily; children: Arch Duke Gottfried, Arch Duchess Helene, Arch Duke Georg, Arch Duchess Rosa). Connections are: Princess Maria Theresia (wife of Arch Duke Carl Stephan of Austria, cousin of Grand Duke Joseph Ferdinand); Prince Leopold Salvator (born 1863; son of Arch Duke Carl Salvator of Austria (died 1892) and Arch Duchess Maria Immaculata, Princess of Bourbon-Sicily (died 1899); brother of Princess Maria Theresia; married Donna Blanka of Castile, Princess of Bourbon; children: Arch Duchess Maria Beatrix, Arch Duchess Maria Immaculata, Arch Duchess Margarete Raineria, Arch Duke Rainer Carl, etc.); Prince Franz Salvator (born 1866; brother of Leopold Salvator; married Arch Duchess Marie Valerie of Austria, daughter of Franz Joseph I; children: Arch Duke Franz Carl, Arch Duchess Elisabeth, etc.); Princess Karoline Maria Immaculata (wife of Prince August Leopold of Saxe-Coburg; sister of Prince Leopold Salvator); Princess Maria Immaculata Raineria (wife of Duke Robert of Wurtemberg; sister of Leopold Salvator); Arch Duke Ludwig Salvator (born 1847; son of Grand Duke Leopold II of Tuscany (died 1870) and Princess Maria Antonia of Bourbon-Sicily (died 1898); resides Zindis bei Triest).

LOTHAR, Rudolph:

Hungarian dramatist, of German extraction. Born in Budapest, in 1865. Studied law. He is a Doctor of Philosophy. Author of the following plays: "Cæsar Borgia's End"; "Frauenlob"; "Konigsidyll"; "Die Konigin von Cypern"; "Die Rosentempler." His greatest successes were: "The Harlequin King," first played in Berlin, 1900; translated and adapted for the German stage the English plays: "The Little Minister," "Leah Kleschna," "The Cardinal," "The Man from Blankley's." Has written the critical works: "History of the Burg Theatre"; "Henry Ibsen"; "The German Stage To-day." Address: Charlottenburg-Berlin, Bleibtreustr. 17, Germany.

LOTHROP, Harriet Mulford (Margaret Sydney):

Author of following works: "Old Concord, Her Highways and Byways"; "The Judge's Cave, A Romance of the Days of the Regicides"; "The Minute Man"; "Whittier With the Children"; "The Golden West"; "An Adirondack Cabin"; "Little Red Shop"; "Two Modern Little Princes," and many others; but is most noted for stories of the "Five Little Peppers." Daughter of Sidney M. and Harriet (Mulford) Stone; born in New Haven, Conn. Married Daniel Lothrop (founder of pub. house of D. Lothrop & Co.), Oct. 4, 1881. Home address: "The Wayside," Concord, Mass., U.S.A.

LOTTA:

Actress. Born (Charlotte Crabtree) N. Y. City, 1847. Has now retired, with fortune gained in her work. Played for thirty years in England and U.S. in "The Little Detective," "Musette," "Firefly," "Bob," "Topsey," "Little Nell," and many others. Made first appearance on stage when six years old, at Petaluma, Cal., appearing ten years later at Niblo's Garden, N.Y. City. Unmarried. Home address: 59 W. 51st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LOUBAT, Guillaume:

Jurist. Born Aug. 13, 1856, at Gaillac, France. Educated at various law schools. He is the procurator-general of Lyons, France. He is the author of a number of books on legal matters, notably a legislative code against the pernicious

Digitized by Google

influence of, and for the protection from, the anarchists, a treatise on professional risks, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction, and has several high-class foreign decorations. He is a laureate of the Faculty of Law at Toulouse, France. Addresses: 30 Quai Claude Bernard, Lyons, France; Chateau a Saint-Rambert d'Albon, France.

LOUBERS, Gaston Joseph Henri:
Jurist and lawyer. Born Oct. 11, 1839, at Montpellier, France. Educated at several law schools. He is a councillor at the Court of Appeals of Paris, France, having been substitute procurator, procurator, advocate-general, and commissary of the government at the Tribunal of Litigations. His works treat mainly of legal and criminal matters, of the ancient magistratures of France, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and of other orders. Has the titles, doctor in letters, and doctor in law. Addresses: 28 Rue d'Assas, Paris, France; Chateau de la Dayrie, near Cordes, France.

LOUBET, Emile:
Statesman. Born Dec. 31, 1838, at Marsanne, Drôme, France. He is a former president of the French Republic, having previously been councillor-general, deputy, and senator for several districts of France, and president of the Senate Chamber. His term as president lasted from 1899 till 1906. He has the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor, and is a knight or commander of several high-class foreign orders. He has the title, doctor in law, and is president, honorary president, or member, of various political or scientific associations. Married Miss Marie Picarde, president of the Association of French Ladies. Addresses: 5 Rue Dante, Paris, France; Montelimar et la Begude-de-Mazenc, Drôme, France.

LOUBET, Paul Auguste:
Lawyer. Born May 13, 1874, at Montelimar, Drôme, France. He is referee-councillor at the Comptrollers' Court at Paris, having been educated at the Lycée Saint-Louis, at Paris, and being a doctor in law. Addresses: 5 Rue Dante, Paris, France; La Bégude-de-Mazenc, Drôme, France.

LOUD, George Alvin:
Republican Congressman to 58th-62d Congresses, 10th Mich. Dist. (1903-13). Son of Henry M. and Villetta (Kile) Loud; born June 18, 1852, Bracebridge, Ohio. Engaged in lumbering business. Grad. Ann Arbor High Sch. Married Elizabeth Glennie, Dec. 5, 1888. Home address: Au Sable, Mich., U.S.A.

LOUDENSLAGER, Henry Clay:
Republican Congressman, 53d to 62d Congresses, 1st N.J. Dist. (1893-1913). Son of S. Paul and Sarah Loudenslager; born May 22, 1852, Mauricetown, N.J. Is mem. Com. Naval Affairs; sec. Rep. Caucus, Ho. of Rep.; sec. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. Served as co. clerk Gloucester Co., N.J., ten years; engaged in produce commn. business, Phila., Pa., previously. Received com. sch. educn. Married Kate L. Salisbury, Paulsboro, N.J., Dec. 9, 1872. Home address: Paulsboro, N.J., U.S.A.

LOUDON, Jonkheer John:
Foreign diplomat, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to U.S. from the Netherlands. Son of Jonkheer J. (former gov.-gen. of the Netherland Indies) and L. (de Stuers) Loudon; born March 18, 1866, The Hague, Holland. Previous to present office, was E.E. and M.P. to Japan. Grad. U. of Leyden. Married Lydia Bastis, Paris, France, Jan. 30, 1906. Present address: 1901 F St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

LOUGHEED, Hon. James A.:
Canadian Senator. Barrister by profession, and a King's Counsel. Conservative in politics. Born Sept. 1, 1854. Received an academic education. Head of the law firm of Lougheed & Bennett. Mr. Lougheed is considered to be the leader of the opposition in the Senate. Address: Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

LOUICHE, Auguste:
Lawyer. Born May 6, 1842, at Saint-James, Manche, France. He is a councillor at the Paris Appeal Court, having been an editor at the ministry of justice, and a judge or president of court at various cities of France. He has the title, doctor in law, and is a member of various legal or other associations. Address: 18 Rue de Berlin, Paris, France.

LOUIS-BLANC, Antoine:
Lawyer and senator. Born April 14, 1838, at Bordeaux, France. He is senator for the Drôme district, having been an advocate and councillor-general and a deputy for the Die district. Address: 38 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, France.

LOUIS-DREYFUS, Leopold:
Merchant. Born March 5, 1833, at Sierentz (Haut-Rhin), France. He is a merchant, and consul-general of Roumania, an officer of the Legion of Honor, and a member of a number of commercial and other associations. Married Miss Lang. Addresses: 77 Ave. des Champs Elysées, Paris, France; Le Chateauneuf, Saint-Germain-en-Laye, Seine-et-Oise, France.

LOUIS, Dreyfus:
Lawyer. Born Sept. 6, 1867, at Zurich, Switzerland. He is deputy for the Lozère district, and a licentiate in law. Address: 4 Rue de la Banque, Paris, France.

LOUP, Henri Leon:
Agriculturist. Born June 21, 1846, at Villeneuve sur Yonne, France. He is deputy for the Yonne district, an agriculturist, and member, or honorary member, of a number of agricultural and other associations. Addresses: 83 Rue de Rivoli, Paris, France; Marie de Bussy en Othe, Yonne, France.

LOURTIES, Victor Christophe Gabriel:
Statesman. Born July 21, 1844, at Aire sur Adour, Landes, France. Educated at the lyceum of his native city. He is senator for the Landes district, a former state minister, and vice-president of the senate. He became minister of commerce, of industry, of the posts and telegraphs in 1894, vice-president of the senate in 1906, and has been president of the General Council since 1893. He has the gold medal of the Mutualité, is an officer of the French Academy, grand officer of the Crown of Italy, of the order of Leopold, and of various other high foreign orders. Married Miss Vives. Addresses: 45 Rue de Rennes, Paris, France; Aire-sur-Adour, Landes, France.

LOUSSEL, Anatole Charles:
Merchant. Born March 9, 1842, at Paris, France. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, has the medal of honor of the Societies of Mutual Assistance, and is the honorary administrator of the Association of Commercial Travelers and of Industry. Addresses: 86 Rue de la Pompe, Paris, France; Breuilpont, Eure, France.

LOVE, Robertus:
Writer. Son of Thomas Shelby (D.D.) and Nancy Eveline (McFarland) Love; born Jan. 6, 1867, Irondale, Mo. Is now spl. feature writer Am. Press Assn; previously acting as editor and writer Portland Oregonian, Valley Magazine, St. Louis, Mo.; The Day, New London, Conn.; Asbury Park Daily Star; New York Sun; and with various other papers. Grad. A.B., McCune Coll., Louisiana, Mo.; Lincoln (Ill.) U. Married Cath-

erine Heck. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1901. Home address: 225 W. 39th St., N.Y. City. Business address: 45 Park Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LOVELAND-LOVELAND, Richard:

Judge of the County of London Sessions (Criminal Court) for the past fourteen years. Born in London, July 18, 1841. Called to the Bar in 1865. Educated at Kensington Grammar School, and Oxford University. Deputy Chairman of the Middlesex Session (Criminal Court) from 1889 to 1896. Publications: Edition of Sir John Kelying's Crown Cases, Shower's Cases in Parliament; Hall on the Seashore Rights; Griffith and Loveland on the Judicature Acts. Address: 1, Gloucester Sq., London, S.W., England.

LOVEMAN, Robert:

Author. Born in Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., April 11, 1864; son of David R. and Esther (Schwartz) Loveman. He was graduated from the University of Alabama, M.A. He has published: "Poems," 1889; "Poems," 1893; "Poems," 1897 (Lippincott); "A Book of Verses," 1900; "The Gates of Silence," 1903 (Putnam); "Songs from a Georgia Garden," 1904 (Lippincott); and "Echoes from the Gates of Silence" (Lippincott), 1905; and has been a contributor to leading magazines. Unmarried. Address: Dalton, Ga., U.S.A.

LOVENBACH, Edmond:

Merchant. Born at Paris. He is councillor of foreign commerce, councillor of accounting at the National Bureau of Accounting at Paris. Address: 94 Boulevard Flandrin, Paris, France.

LOVETT, Edgar Odell:

Educator. Born at Shreve, Ohio, U.S.A., April 14, 1871. Educated at Bethany College, University of Virginia, and University of Leipzig. He received the following degrees: A.M., Ph.D., University of Leipzig; LL.D., Drake University. Professor of Mathematics, West Kentucky College; Instructor of Astronomy, University of Virginia; Student at Leipzig and Christiania; Lecturer of Mathematics, Universities of Virginia and Chicago, 1897; Instructor Mathematics, Princeton, 1897; Assistant Professor, 1898-1900; President of William M. Rice Inst., since 1908. Contributor on geometry and mechanics to various American and foreign journals. Married Mary Ellen, daughter of H. S. Hale, of Mayfield, Ky., 1897. Address: Houston, Tex., U.S.A.

LOVETT, Robert Scott:

Railway president of U.P.R.R. Co. and S.P. Co., generally known as the Harriman System. Son of William and Susan (Hardy) Lovett; born June 22, 1860, San Jacinto, Tex. Is lawyer by profession, and has been connected as counsel with U.P.R.R. Co. and S.P. Co.; Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co.; Houston, East & West Texas Ry. Co.; gen. atty. and counsel for all Southern Pacific lines in Texas since 1904. Is mem. law firm Baker, Botts, Baker & Lovett, Houston, Tex.; mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Received pub. sch. educn., followed by private study. Belongs to Lawyers' and Metropolitan Clubs. Married Lavinia Abercrombie, Huntsville, Tex., Dec. 22, 1882. Home address: Majestic Hotel, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 120 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LOW, Seth:

Educator, publicist. Son of Abiel Abbot and Ellen Almira (Dow) Low; born Jan. 18, 1850, Brooklyn, N.Y. Is mem. Am. Philos. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Geog. Soc. of New York, N.Y. Acad. Polit. Science; pres. Nat. Civic Federation. Entered into political life as mayor of N.Y. City, one year, and mayor of Brooklyn four years. Was pres. Columbia U. eleven years; now trustee. Grad. A.B., Columbia; received LL.D., Amherst, Harvard, U. of P., U. State of New York, Trinity, Princeton, Yale. Married Annie Wroe Scollay, daughter of Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1880. Home address: 30 E. 64th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LOW, Will Hicok:

Artist. Born May 31, 1853, Albany, N.Y. His work has been chiefly decorative and mural painting, although he has also done portraits and considerable illustrating. Painted decorative panels for residence of A. N. Brady, Albany, N.Y.; concert hall and ballroom, Astoria Hotel, N.Y. City; music room of C. T. Yerkes' residence in N.Y. City; painted ceiling in reception-room, Waldorf Hotel. Received medals, Buffalo Expn., Chicago Expn., and Paris Expn. Had charge of life classes in schs. of Cooper Union and Nat. Acad. Design. Belongs to Century and Lotus Clubs. Studied under famous masters in Paris. Married Berthe Eugenie Marie Julienne, Paris, 1875 (died April 7, 1909); 2d, Mary Fairchild MacMonnies, Nov. 4, 1909. Home address: Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y., U.S.A.

LOWBER, James William:

Clergyman and Author. Born at Chaplin, Ky., U.S.A., Aug. 30, 1847. He is English on his father's side and German on his mother's. He was prepared by Austin Taylor, B.A., for Kentucky University, which institution he entered in 1866, and continued there until 1869. In 1871 he received the degree of B.A. from Butler College, University of Indianapolis, Indiana. In 1874 he received M.A. from the same institution. In 1880 he received the degree of Ph.D. from Syracuse University, N.Y., having passed the final examination prescribed by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York. The same year he had conferred on him the Classical Theological diploma from Kentucky University. In 1897 Dr. Lowber received from the University of Wooster, Ohio, the degree of Sc.D. (Political Science). Dr. Lowber has taught from the common schools to the presidency of a college, and chancellor of a university. He was Chancellor of Texas Christian University five years. He has also been pastor in several of the leading cities in the United States, and has added more than eleven thousand persons to the church. The subject of this sketch has also been a successful lecturer, having lectured in more than half the cities and states of the American Union. He was special lecturer at Texas Christian University twenty-one years, and has delivered more than two hundred chapel addresses at the University of Texas. Dr. Lowber is the author of six different works, viz.: "Cultura"; "Macrocosmus"; "Struggles and Triumphs of the Truth"; "The Devil in Modern Society"; "The Bible Doctrine of the Future," etc., and some of them have had an international circulation. His works are historical and philosophical, and largely dwell on the border land between science and religion. In 1896 he became a F.R.G.S., and 1901 a F.R.A.S. In 1896 he also received the diploma of Fellow from the Educational Institute of Scotland. In 1905 he became a member of the Royal Societies' Club, and in 1906 a member of the Royal Asiatic Society. He is also a member of the Royal Society of Arts. Dr. Lowber is a member of seven of the leading societies of America, and in 1906 became a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In the same year he was elected a member of the French Astronomical Society, and also a member of the Italian Mathematical Society (Circulo Matematico di Palermo, Italia). In 1882 Dr. Lowber was married to Miss Maggie P. De Baun, of Harrodsburg, Ky. She is a highly educated lady, and is said to be one of the finest readers of

pathos in America. Address: 113 E. 18th St., Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

LOWE, Sir Francis William:
Member of the House of Commons. Born at Edgbaston, in 1852. Educated at the Birmingham (King Edward's) Grammar School and London University. Married, in 1883, to Mary, only daughter of William Holden, late of Scarborough. Is a solicitor; admitted 1875; formerly a member of the firm of Lowe & Jolly, but has now ceased to practice. Is a Justice of the Peace for the City; late chairman of the Midland and Union and the National Union, and is a member of the Council and Executive of the National Union of Conservative Associations. Has been President of Birmingham Conservative Association since December, 1892, and served for six years as a member of the City Council. Knighted 1906. In 1885 he unsuccessfully contested the Eastern division of Birmingham, and in 1892 the Harborough division of Leicestershire. Elected for Edgbaston division in 1898. A Progressive Conservative. A member of the Carlton Club. Address: 2, Queen's Gate, London, S.W., England.

LOWE, Thaddeus S. C.:
Scientist and inventor. Son of Clovis and Alpha Green Lowe (Pilgrim ancestry); born Aug. 20, 1832, Jefferson, N.H. Was prominent at time of Civil War, and before, as inventor of aeronautic craft; invented largest aerostat ever made, and traveled from Cincinnati to a place 900 miles distant in nine hours, 1861. Gave valuable service to Army of the Potomac by observations and warnings. Previously had built balloons for the purpose of studying air currents and atmospheric phenomena. Was originator of system of signaling to commander of field batteries from high altitudes; after use in Peninsular Campaign, sold invention to Brazilian Govt. Also inventor of artificial ice, and various other appliances. After educn. in pub. schs., took spl. study in chemistry. Married Leontine A. Gachon, Paris, France, 1855. Home address: Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence:
President of Harvard University. Jurist, educator and man of letters. Born in Boston, U.S.A., Dec. 13, 1856. A graduate of the academic department of Harvard University and of the Harvard Law School. Admitted to the Bar of Suffolk County, Mass., in 1880. Mr. Lowell was an active Boston lawyer for over fifteen years, when he became a professor and lecturer at Harvard. He succeeded Doctor Charles W. Eliot as President of Harvard University in 1909. Literary productions: "Essays on Government"; "Governments and Parties in Continental Europe"; "Transfer of Stock in Corporations"; "Colonial Civil Service"; "The Influence of Party Upon Legislation in England and America"; and other works upon law, education, and politics. Married Anna Parker Lowell, of Boston, Mass., June 19, 1879. Address: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

LOWNDES, Arthur:
Clergyman, Author. Born London, England, June 13, 1858. Educ. at home and abroad; D.D., Hobart College, U.S.A., 1896; Doctor of Laws, Rutherford College, U.S.A., 1896; Doctor of Sacred Theology, Western Theological Seminary, U.S.A., 1896. Author: "Vindication of Anglican Orders" (2 vols.), 1897; "A Century of Achievement," being the History of the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society (2 vols.), 1909. Collaborateur with the Rev. Dr. Dix in the "History of Trinity Parish, New York" (4 vols.), 1896-1906. Editor: "Church Eclectic," 1900-06; "Archives of the General Convention," 1911. Secy. of the Christian Unity Foundation, New York, U.S.A. Address: 143 East 37th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LOWNEY, Walter M.:
Manufacturer; president The Walter M. Lowney Co. of Can. and The Lowney Chocolate Co. Began mfg. chocolate bonbons in Boston, as The Walter M. Lowney Co., of which he is chmn. bd. dirs. Son of William and Eliza Jane (Weston) Lowney; born Sept. 2, 1855, Sebec, Me. Married Nettie Bolton, Bangor, Me., Jan. 25, 1877. Home address: Mansfield, Mass., U.S.A. Office: 486 Hanover St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

LOWRY, George Archibald:
Inventor. Born in Saintfield, Co. Down, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1860; son of John Frazer Lowry and Miss Carr, of Killyleagh. Educ. Central Model School, Dublin. Received Franklin Institute Medal, and Gold Medal from Paris Exposition. Elected member American Society of Mechanical Engineers; member Royal Society of Arts, London. Received Carnegie Hero Medal. Has taken out 280 patents for Packing House Machinery, Cotton Handling Machinery, Explosive Engines, Textile Machinery, Harvesting Machinery, Improvement in Telephoning, Submarine Signaling, Ship Sails, etc. His inventions for utilizing the Marsh Grasses of the Northwest have greatly increased the value of marsh land, and given employment to many thousands of people. Has now perfected machinery for utilizing the Florida Marshes. The New York Sun, in its list of Captains of Industry, to meet Prince Henry, placed him third among American inventors. Has delivered addresses, before societies, on Cotton Machinery, and similar subjects. Married, 1879, Nora Perrin, Indianapolis, Ind. Address: 321 Pine St., Pawtucket, R.I., U.S.A.

LOWTHER, Rt. Hon. James William:
English statesman. At present in the British House of Commons. Born April 1, 1855. Educated at Eton, King's College, London, and Trinity College, Cambridge. Received honors in legal and classical studies at Cambridge. Called to the Bar in 1879. Represented Rutland in the House of Commons in 1883. Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs in 1891; represented Great Britain at International Conference at Venice, 1892; Chairman of the Quarter Sessions for Cumberland, 1900; Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker, from 1895 to 1905. Address: Speaker's House, Westminster, London, S.W., England.

LUBECK (Free City), Burgomaster of: Eschenburg, Johann Hermann:
Born 1844, at Lübeck. Married, 1869, E. C. M. Stolterfoht; six children. Burgomaster for 1911 and 1912. Address: Am Jerusalemsberg 4, Lübeck, Germany.

LUCAS, Anthony Francis:
Mining Engineer. Born Trieste, Austria, Sept. 9, 1855; son of Capt. Francis Stephen and Johana (Giovanizio) Lucas. Educ. Polytechnic Institute, Gratz, Austria, 1874-77. Has discovered various beds of crystal rock salt and sulphur, and the most prolific petroleum oil wells in Texas, Louisiana and Mexico. Wrote several monographs on "Economic Geology"; "Rock Salt Resources of the U.S."; "The Great Oil Well of Beaumont, Texas"; "The Petroleum Industry of U.S. and Mexico." Member American Inst. Mining Engineers, A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., etc. Clubs: Engineers' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), etc. Married Carolina Weed Fitzgerald, Sept. 22, 1887. Address: 1406 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

LUCAS, Frederic Augustus:
Curator-in-chief museums of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences since 1904. Son of Augustus

Henry and Eliza (Oliver) Lucas; born March 25, 1852, Plymouth, Mass. Is mem. Museums Assn. of Great Britain, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Bison Soc.; mem. commn. to investigate condition of fur seal herd of Pribilof Islands; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, etc. Previous to present position was curator U.S. Nat. Mus.; asst. Ward's Nat. Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y. Has written many articles on birds, fossil vertebrates, as well as two books on prehistoric animals. Educ. pub. schs.; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburg. Married Annie J. Edgar, Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1884. Home address: 827 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIERE, Juste:

Physician and author. Born Aug. 15, 1843, at Saint-Léonard, Oise, France. Educated at the College Rollin, at Paris. He is an honorary surgeon at the Paris City Hospital (Hôtel-Dieu), a member of the Academy of Medicine, having been an interne, junior physician and physician at various hospitals of Paris and of the provinces. His numerous works treat mainly of antiseptic surgery, radical cures for the hernia, trephining, and treatment of fractures, etc. Some of his literary productions have obtained medals and prizes for him, and he is a fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons at London and of the Royal College of Surgeons at Edinburgh; a member of the Academy of Medicine at New York, of the Academy at Brussels, and of the Clinical Society of London. The University of Edinburgh also conferred the degree of doctor in law on him. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor and of other high foreign orders, and is a member, or honorary member, or functionary, of a number of scientific associations. Married Miss Elluin. Addresses: 3 Ave. Montaigne, Paris, France; Saint-Léonard, near Senlis, France.

LUCAS, William:

Architect. Born Melbourne, Australia, Sept. 7, 1860. Educ. Melbourne, Australia; Cheltenham, England. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; member of the Royal Geographical Society of Australia; Fellow of the Royal Victorian Institute of Architects; member of the Association of Transvaal Architects and of the Natal Institute of Architects. Contributes to sundry papers, and lectures on Art, Architecture and Travel, published in various periodicals, including: "The Architectural Problem in South Africa" (read before the British Association); "Liverpool Cathedral" (delivered at beginning of second year of presidency of Natal Institute of Architects); "The Cradle Lands of Architecture" (South African Association for Advancement of Science); "What I Saw of the Glory of Greece"; "What I Saw of the Grandeur of Rome"; "The Australian Commonwealth"; "Something of England"; occasional addresses on religious and other subjects. Traveled in Australia, New Zealand, British Central Africa, Greece. Architect of various public structures in Australia and South Africa, including General Post Office, Natal, and restoration of Ladysmith Town Wall, after the memorable siege. Accompanied British forces in South African War, 1899-1900, as honorary representative in charge of Y.M.C.A. Correspondence Tent, receiving War Medal and letter of thanks from General Buller. Address: Lyle's Chambers, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

LUCCHINI, Angelo:

Manufacturer. Has large glass works, and was made Captain of Industry July 10, 1902. He was Deputy of Gavirate, in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Residence: Valtanglia, Italy.

LUCCHINI, Giovanni:

Lawyer. Born June, 1840, in Vicenza, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Padua, 1865, and was Deputy in Parliament, and Communal Counsellor for the Province of Vicenza. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Oct. 10, 1892. Knight of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of several juridical publications. Residence: Vicenza, Italy.

LUCCHINI, Luigi:

Magistrate. Born 1847, in Piove di Sacco (Padua), Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Padua, and is honorary Professor at the University of Bologna, and Counsellor of the Court of Cessations. He was formerly Professor at the Commercial School of Venice, and also taught civil process in Bologna and Siena. Was elected Deputy of Verona in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. He is the author of numerous juridical publications on Criminal Law. Is Officer of the Mauritian Order, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

LUCIFERO, Marchese Alfonso:

Born Aug. 12, 1853, in Cotrone (Catanzaro), Italy. Lieutenant of Cavalry, Provincial Counsellor of Catanzaro, and President of the Agricultural Association. Was elected Deputy of Cotrone, in Legislatures XVI to XXII. Some of his publications are: "Armonie e dissonanze"; "Stonature," etc. He contributed to several papers, also to the Marina e Commerzio of Catanzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

LUCKEY, George Washington Andrew:

Educator. Head Professor of Education, University of Neb. Son of George W. and Druzilla (Arnold) Luckey. Educ. Stanford University (Cal.), A.B., 1894; Fellow in Psychology, Clark University, 1894-95. Columbia University (New York), Ph.D., 1900. Studied and traveled in Europe, 1907. Co. Supt. Schs., Adams Co., Ind., 1878-82; City Supt. Schs., 1882-87; Supt. Schs., Ontario, Cal., 1882-92; Prof. Education, University of Nebraska, 1895-1906; Head Prof. since 1906; Chairman exec. com. Neb. Child Study Assn.; member American Academy Science, American Psychol. Assn., American Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Western Philos. Assn., Assn. for Scientific Study of Educa., Coun. N.E.A. (sec. 1898, pres. child study dept. 1903, v.-p. 1909). Editor: Child Study Dept., Northwestern Monthly, 1896-99; Physical Child Number, Northwestern Monthly, July, 1897. Author: "Outlines of the History of Education," 1901; "The Professional Training of Secondary Teachers in the United States" (Macmillan Co.), 1902; also contbr. Psychol. and Edni. articles to various magazines. Married Bertha M. Musson, Champaign, Ill., Dec. 26, 1882. Address: 1439 R St., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

LUCKING, Rev. Alfred:

Clergyman and Author. Born at Elizabeth, N.J., U.S.A. Educated at Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry in 1864. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of N.Y. City, and of the Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, 1885. Trustee of the Union Theological Seminary. Literary productions: "Sir Raoul"; "Incentives for Life"; "Deborah"; "That Angelic Woman"; "A King of Tyre"; "Captain of the Janezires"; "Concentric Chart of History"; "A Man for A' That," and "Jesse Ben David." Address: East Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

LUDERS, Gustav Carl:

Composer of following comic operas: "The Fair Co-ed"; "The Grand Mogul"; "Marcelle"; "Mlle. Napoleon"; "The Prince of Pilsen"; "Woodland"; "King Dodo"; "The Shogun"; "The Old Town"; "The Burgomaster." Son of Dr. Gustav Heinrich and Louise Clementine (Precht) Lüders; born Dec. 13, 1865, Bremen,

Digitized by Google

Germany. Educ. in German schs.; served one year in German army; also took study in violin, piano and composition, under Henry Petri. Went to U.S., 1888. Married Grace Gorseline, Waterford, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1901. Home address: 391 West End Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LUDRE, Comte Ferri Auguste Marc Marie de:

Born in 1870, at Paris, France. Deputy and sportsman. He is the deputy for the Meurthe et Moselle district, and is a member of the Jockey Club, Cercle Hoche, and other well-known clubs. Addresses: 15 Ave. Bosquet, Paris, France; Chateau de Ludres, Richardmenil, near Flavigny, France.

LUECKE, Martin:

President and professor N.T. Greek and religion, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., since 1903. Son of Christian and Emily (von Henning) Luecke; born June 22, 1859, Sheboygan Co., Wis. Previous to present position was Evang. Luth. pastor at Springfield, Ill., Troy, Ill., and Bethalto, Ill.; also was founder Springfield (Ill.) Hospital and Training Sch. Grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., and Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo. Married Lina Mancholt, Dorsey, Ill., 1882. Home address: Ft. Wayne, Ind., U.S.A.

LUGARD, Sir Frederick John Dealtry:

Governor of Hong Kong, Colonial Civil Service. Born Fort St. George, Madras, India, Jan. 22, 1858. Educated at Sandhurst. Received the following honors: Hon. Fellow and Gold Medallist (1902) of Royal Geog. Society; Hon. Fellow Royal Scottish Geog. Soc. and of Royal Col. Institute; K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. Author of: "Our East African Empire." Explorer and Administrator in Tropical Africa." Clubs: Athenæum and St. James', London. Married, 1902, Flora Shaw, daughter of Maj.-Gen. Shaw, C.B. Address: Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey, England; also Government House, Hong Kong, China.

LUGNE POE, Alexandre:

Man of letters. Born in January, 1870, at San Francisco. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is the director and founder of the Journal Oeuvre, which is supported by the State of France, and has produced a large number of translations of Ibsen, Bjornson, Maeterlinck d'Annunzio, Gorki, and other famous writers, this work being estimated to be equivalent to the aggregate production of a number of young authors of repute. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of several foreign orders, a member of a great many scientific societies, and has obtained several prizes and medals for meritorious work. He finds recreation in boxing, and has a fine collection of autographs. Married Miss Suzanne Desprès; five children. Addresses: 22 Rue Turgot, Paris, France; 15 Rue de Pontoise, Saint Germain-en-Laye, France.

LUKENS, Herman Tyson:

Teacher. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1865; son of James T. and Elizabeth (Jones) Lukens. Educ. University of Pa., A.B., 1885, A.M. 1888; University of Jena, Ph.D., 1891. Fellow in Psychology at Clark University, 1894-95; Docent in Pedagogy, 1895-98, Clark University. Author: "Herbart's Psychological Basis of Teaching," 1890; "The Connection Between Thought and Memory," 1895; "The Fifth School Year," 1905; also several educational monographs. Married Eleanor Lee Spencer, of Baltimore, June, 1897. Address: 2468 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher:

Explorer and author. Born at Lynn, Mass., U.S.A., March 1, 1859. Educated at Harvard College. Received the degrees of A.B. at Harvard College, and Litt.D., Santa Clara College. Publications: "The Awakening of a Nation"; "The Right Hand of the Continent"; "The Gold Fish of Gran Chimu"; "The Enchanted Burro"; "The King of the Broncos"; "Strange Corners of Our Country"; "A Tramp Across the Continent"; "The Man Who Married the Moon, and Pueblo Indian Folk Stories." In 1884, Mr. Lummis walked 3,509 miles, from Cincinnati to Los Angeles. He has also explored the continent, from Canada to Chile, largely on foot and horseback, and lived six years with Pueblo Indians. Married Eva Frances Douglas, March 27, 1891. Address: 200 East Ave. 43, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

LUMSDEN, James:

Clergyman. Born Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 14, 1854. Comes of wholly Scottish stock, his father being a native of Macduff, and his mother a Fraser of Nairn. Educ. English public schools; Mount Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick. Family moved to Manchester, England, where, at an early age, he entered business life, but religious interests and activities were strong characteristics. For a period of ten years he was associated with Red Bank Ragged School as a teacher and office bearer. In 1881 left England to join the Newfoundland Conference of the Methodist Church in Canada. In Ye Ancient Colony, by schooner, skiff and snowshoe, he traveled among the fisherfolk, preaching the Gospel which they prized. One of the gallant fishermen, in exuberance of emotion, honored him with the original appellation, "The Skipper Parson," and this he afterward adopted as the title of his book on Newfoundland. Now pastor of the Methodist Church in Gabarus, Cape Breton. Author: "The Skipper Parson, On the Bays and Barrens of Newfoundland." Address: Gabarus, Cape Breton, Canada.

LUNT, Horace Fletcher:

Mining Engineer. Born Evanston, Ill. Educ. Chicago Manual Training School; Colorado College; Harvard University, A.B., 1898; Columbia University, E.M., 1902. Since graduating from Columbia, in 1902, has been engaged in successfully practicing his profession. Address: Gazette Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A.

LUPATELLI, Astorre:

Lawyer. Born Dec. 11, 1867, in Perugia, Italy. Graduated in Jurisprudence at the University of Perugia, 1888. Was secretary in the financial offices of State, and is now general secretary of the Community of Perugia. Knight of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of several publications on juridical matter. Residence: Perugia, Italy.

LUQUET, Andre:

Finance officer. Born Aug. 28, 1874, at Paris. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is Inspector of Finances, director in the ministry of finances, a knight of the Legion of Honor, and a member, or honorary member, of a number of financial and scientific associations. Address: 104 Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris, France.

LUREAU-ESCALAIS, Mme. Marie Annette:

Lyric artiste. Born Feb. 24, 1860, at Montreuil sous Bois. Educated as pupil of Crosti and Obin, at the Conservatory of Paris. She is a noted lyric artiste at the opera, and has obtained the first prize of opera and of singing, having made her first appearance at the Paris Opera in 1882 when she performed in "William Tell," "Faust," "Robert the Devil," "Hamlet," and other celebrated pieces. She is an officer of public instruction, and a member of a number of artistic societies. Address: 46 Rue de la Rochefoucauld, Paris, France.

Digitized by Google

LURTON, Horace Harmon:
Jurist. Associate justice Supreme Court of U.S. since 1910. Son of Lycurgus L. and Sarah (Harmon) Lurton; born in 1844, Newport, Ky. Previous to present office was prof. constl. law and dean law dept., Vanderbilt U.; circuit judge, 6th Jud. Circuit, seventeen years; justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., seven years; chancellor 6th Div., Tenn., three years. Grad. L.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., and D.C.L., U. of the South. Married Frances Owen, Lebanon, Tenn., Sept., 1867. Legal address: Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

LUSERNARI, Conte Annibale:
Born July 30, 1856, in Pontecorvo, Italy. Was Syndic of his country at the age of twenty-three years, and later Vice-President of the Provincial Council of Caserta. Was elected Deputy of Pontecorvo, in Legislatures XX to XXII. Residence: Pontecorvo, Italy.

LUSK, Graham:
Professor of Physiology. Born at Bridgeport, Conn., U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1866. Educated at Columbia University, N.Y. City, and University of Munich. He has received the following degrees: Ph.B., at Columbia; Ph.D., at Munich; A.M., at Yale (hon.); and Sc.D., at Yale (hon.). Literary productions: "Researches on Diabetes and General Metabolism," and a book entitled "Elements of the Science of Nutrition" (English and German editions). Married May W. Tiffany, of N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1899. Address: 11 East 74th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LUSTOSA, Yoaquim de Almeida:
Civil and Mining Engineer. Born S. Yoao d'El-Rei. Educ. City of Ouro Preto, Brazil. Diploma of Engineer (Civil Mining) by the Ouro Preto Mining School. Ex-engineer of Geological Survey of Minas Geraes State; ex-engineer of the Sanitary Survey of S. Paulo State; actual manager of the manganese mine of the Morro da Mina Company at Queluz; manager of the manganeso mine, Metallurgica, at Bodeis, near Ouro Preto; President of the Queluz Hospital; manager of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and of Brazilian Institute of Polytechnic School of Rio de Janeiro. Address: Rua Castilho Lisboa 13, Lafayette, Mina Geraes, Brazil, S. America.

LUTAUD, Charles Etienne:
Statesman. Born Sept. 15, 1855, at Macon, Seine-et-Loire, France. Educated at the Lycée Lamartine, at Macon. He is the prefect of the Rhone district, having been secretary-general of prefecture and adjunct in chief at the ministry of the interior. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and a member, or honorary member, of a number of legal or scientific societies.

LUTHER, Flavel Sweeten:
President Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., since 1904. Son of Flavel Sweeten and Jane (Lillie) Luther; born March 26, 1850, Brooklyn, Conn. Previous to present position was Seabury prof. mathematics and astronomy, Trinity Coll.; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll. and Racine Coll. Was elected to Conn. Senate, 1907-11. Grad. A.B., Trinity Coll., later receiving A.M., Ph.D. and LL.D.; LL.D., Tufts, Wesleyan. Married Isabel Blake Ely, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1871. Home address: 115 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

LUTRARIO, Alberto:
Born Dec. 23, 1861. Graduated in medicine and surgery. He is now Vice-Director of Public Health in the Ministry of the Interior. Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Frederic:
Army Officer (retired). Born at Chichester, England, Jan. 22, 1845; son of Rt. Rev. H. W. R. Luttman-Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Forks. Educ. at Brighton College, Sussex, and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; received Certificate of Proficiency, Royal Military College; F.R.G.S., P.S.C., 1878. Served regimentally in the York, Lancaster Regt.; performed the duties of Interpreter. Served as Brigade Major, Cyprus, 1879-84. Instructor, Royal Military College, 1887-90, and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Malta, 1895-1900. Served in S. Africa, 1900-02. Clubs: Army and Navy, Pall Mall, London. Unmarried. Politics: Conservative. Address: Redhill House, Petworth, England.

LUTZ, Frank Joseph:
Surgeon. Son of John T. and Rosina (Miller) Lutz; born May 24, 1855, St. Louis, Mo. Has been engaged in practice of surgery at St. Louis, Mo., since 1876. Is attending surgeon Skin and Cancer Hosp.; surgeon-in-chief Alexian Brothers Hosp. and Josephine Hosp.; surgeon-gen. Mo. Nat. Guards; prof. surgery, med. dept., St. Louis U. Grad. A.B., St. Louis U., and M.D. St. Louis Med. Coll. Married May Silver, Mexico, Mo., June 18, 1884. Home address: 3337 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. Business address: 1630 S. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

LUXEMBOURG, Grand Duke of: Wilhelm (also Duke of Nassau, etc.):
Born April 22, 1852, at Biebrich; son of Grand Duke Adolf (died 1905) and Princess Adelheid of Anhalt. Married, 1893, Infanta Maria Anna of Portugal, daughter of Prince Michael, Duke of Braganza. Resides at Luxembourg and Wiesbaden. Children are: Grand Duchess Marie (heir apparent); Princess Charlotte; Princess Hilda; Princess Antonia; Princess Elisabeth; Princess Sophie. Only sister is: Grand Duchess Hilda (wife of Grand Duke Friedrich of Baden).

LUZZATTI, Giuseppe:
Engineer. He increased greatly the trade and industry of the Mines of Trabonella, Grande and Fallarita. Was made Captain of Industry, March 19, 1903. Residence: Caltanissetta, Italy.

LUZZATTO, Riccardo:
Lawyer. Born 1843, in Udine, Italy. Graduated at the University of Udine. He was with Garibaldi and Caroli in the War of Independence of Italy. Elected Deputy at San Daniele nel Friuli, in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. Residence: Milan, Italy.

LYALL, Sir Charles James:
Indian Civil Service, 1867-98; Home Civil Service, 1898-1910. Born London, England, March 9, 1845. Educated at Oxford. Received degrees of: M.A., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh; K.C.S.I., C.I.E. Author of various works, chiefly connected with Arabic Studies. Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, 1883-84; Secretary to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Department; Judge and Commissioner of Assam Valley Districts; Secretary Judicial and Public Departments, India office. Married Florence Fraser, 1870. Has two sons, five daughters. Address: 82 Cornwall Gardens, S.W., London, England.

LYLE, David Alexander:
Army Officer. Born Fairfield Co., Ohio. Educ. U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; S.B. Commission in Regular Army from West Point Military Academy. Over forty-three years' service in the Regular Army; thirty-three years' duty with U.S. Life Saving Service. Inventor of Lyle Life-Saving Gun and apparatus. Collaborator of the Century Imperial Dictionary, and author of various reports, papers, etc. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor (France), Oct. 30, 1889; 2d Lieut., Second Artillery; 1st Lieut., Ordnance,

Digitized by Google

1874; Captain, 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; Colonel, 1907. Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, Adjutant, Post Adjutant, Post Treasurer, Acting Quartermaster, Inspector, Disbursing Officer, Assistant Engineer, and Company Commander at various times. Aide-de-camp to the United States Commissioner-General to the Paris Exposition, 1889. Chief Ordnance Officer, Dept. of the Gulf, since Jan. 15, 1904. Member and Fellow of the American Assn. for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; member National Geographical Society; hon. member Federation des officiers et sous officiers de sapeurs-pompiers de France et d'Algerie. Address: St. Davids, Delaware County, Pa., U.S.A.

LYLE, Samuel:

Clergyman, Presbyterian Church. Born Ireland. Educ, Glasgow University; B.D., D.D., Presbyterian College, Montreal. Has written certain articles, pamphlets and papers. Has been moderator of General Assembly of the Canadian Presbyterian Church, etc.; has examined for Knox College, Toronto. Is at present, and has been for years, Chairman of School Board of Hamilton; also has been Chairman of the Art School. Address: Hamilton, Ont., Canada.

LYMAN, Benjamin Smith:

Geologist, mining engineer. Son of Samuel Fowler and Almira (Smith) Lyman; born Dec. 11, 1835, Northampton, Mass. Is mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Mining Inst. of Japan, and mem. of many other socs. Made extensive journeys in European and Asiatic countries, as well as in U.S., making geol. researches; served as chief geologist and mining engr. Japanese Govt., also under govt. of India. Has written many reports on geol. surveys in various countries. Grad. A.B., Harvard; also studied in French and German univs. Unmarried. Home address: 708 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LYMAN, Eugene William:

Professor of Theology. Born Cummington, Mass., April 4, 1872; son of Darwin Eugene and Julia Sarah (Stevens) Lyman. Educ. Amherst College, B.A., 1894, M.A. 1903; Yale University, B.D., 1899; Bowdoin College, D.D. (hon.), 1906; Hooker Fellow, Yale University, 1899-1901. Studied at the universities of Halle, Berlin and Marburg, in Germany, for two years. Taught Latin, Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1894-95; Latin, Lawrence School, Lawrenceville, N.J., 1895-96; Prof. of Philosophy, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1901-04; Prof. of Theology, Congregational College, Montreal, Canada, 1904-05; has been Prof. of Theology, Bangor Theol. Seminary, Bangor, Me., since 1905. McKechine Lecturer on the philosophy of religion, Congregational College of Canada, Montreal, 1903; Nathaniel William Taylor Lecturer on theology, Yale University, 1909-10. Author: "Theology and Human Problems"; also articles on the philosophy of religion. Member of the American Philosophical Assn., Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Married Bertha Burton Thayer, of Hatfield, Mass., June 1, 1899. Address: Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me., U.S.A.

LYMAN, Hart:

Journalist. On editorial staff New York Tribune since 1876, succeeding Whitelaw Reid as editor-in-chief, March 10, 1905. Son of Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) Lyman; born Dec. 8, 1851, Plymouth, Conn. Was editor Yale Literary Magazine. Grad. A.B., Yale; studied a year at German univs., and studied law at Minneapolis, Minn. Married Marion Torrey, Englewood, N.J., Nov. 16, 1881. Home address: 515 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: The Tribune, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LYON, Cecil Andrew:

Lumber manufacturer. Son of Oliver Thomas and Lydia Doris (Dupon) Lyon; born Nov. 29, 1869, Boston, Ga. Is pres. Lyon-Gray Lumber Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Hardeman County Irrigation Co.; dir. Grayson Oil and Cotton Co.; dir. Great Southern Life Ins. Co.; mem. firm Lyon & Matthews. Ranks as Col. 4th Inf., Tex N.G., and has been mem. Rep. Nat. Convs. Belongs to following clubs: Houston Golf and Country, Commercial (Sherman, Tex.), Dallas, National Press (Washington, D.C.). Received educn. at Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex.; State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Coll. Sta., Tex.; grad Pa. Mil. Coll. Married Claudia Du Pont, Jacksonville, Fla., June 12, 1900. Home address Sherman, Tex., U.S.A.

LYON, Dorsey Alfred:

Metallurgist. Born Bureau Co., Ill. Educ Drury College, Mo.; Leland Stanford Jr. University, Cal., A.B. 1898; A.M., Harvard University 1902. Instructor 1898-99, Assistant Professor 1899-1900, and Professor 1900-01, of Mining and Metallurgy, University of Washington. Dean of School of Mines, University of Washington, 1900-01; Graduate Student, Harvard University, 1901-02. With U.S. Smelting Co., Utah, 1902-03. Instructor and later Assistant Professor of Metallurgy, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1903-08. Manager of Noble Electric Steel Company, and Director of the experimental work conducted by this company upon the smelting of iron ores by electricity, 1908 to date. Address: Heroult, Shasta Co., Cal., U.S.A.

LYON, Thomas Lyttleton:

Agronomist. Born Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 17, 1865, son of James B. and Anna M. (Lyttleton) Lyon. Educ. Cornell University, B.S.A., Ph.D.; University of Göttingen, Germany. Joint author: "Principles of Soil Management," 1909; "Examining and Grading Grains," 1907; numerous bulletins of the Nebraska and New York State Agricultural Experiment Stations and the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Contributor to the Encyclopedia Americana, Cyclopedia of American Agriculture, and various scientific journals. Married Bertha L. Clark, of Chicago, 1899. Address: Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

LYON, William Penn:

Retired lawyer and jurist. Born at Chatham, Columbia County, N.Y., U.S.A., Oct. 28, 1822. Educated at Public District School in Chatham. He received the degree of LL.D. from the State University of Wisconsin. He has held the following offices: District Attorney for Racine County; member and Speaker of Wisconsin Assembly; Colonel of the 13th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers; Judge of First Circuit, Wisconsin; Justice of the Supreme Court; afterward Chief Justice; and member, and later President, of the State Board of Control of State Charitable, Penal and Reformatory Institutions. Married, Lyons, Wis., Adelia Caroline Duncombe, of St. Thomas, Ontario, Nov. 18, 1847. Address: Eden Vale, Cal., U.S.A.

LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville (Sir Neville Gerald):

Born in Hagley, England, Oct. 28, 1845. Educated at Eton. Commander of the British Forces in Ireland. Third brother of Lord Cobham, Sir Neville is one, and by no means the least distinguished, of a remarkable family group. General Lyttelton saw a great deal of very hard fighting in South Africa, on the Tugela and elsewhere; and after the war he held the supreme military command in that country until 1904. He is credited with at least one quality which made him invaluable as chief of the general staff, namely, a detailed knowledge of the

Digitized by Google

Army List, and of every officer enrolled in it, which is without parallel. Sir Neville kept last year the silver anniversary of his marriage to Miss Katherine Stuart Wortley, a charming lady, whose hospitality at the Royal Hospital, Dublin, is much appreciated. Address: Royal Hospital, Dublin, Ireland.

LYTTON, Victor Alexander George Robert (Earl of Lytton):
Born Aug. 9, 1876, at Simla, Punjab, India; son of the 1st Earl and Edith, daughter of Hon. Edward Villiers, niece of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. Owns about 4,900 acres. Succeeded his father in 1891. Married, 1902, Pamela, daughter of late Sir Trevor Chichele-Plowden; two sons, two daughters. Heir, son Viscount Knebworth. Member Garrick, National, Carleton Clubs. Addresses: 11 N. Audley St., W. London; Knebworth House, Knebworth, England.

LYTTON, Edith, Dowager Countess of, V.A., C.I.:
Born 1841; daughter of late Hon. E. E. Villiers (Clarendon). Educated privately. Married, 1864, 1st Earl of Lytton (died 1891); two sons, three daughters. She was formerly a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alexandra. Address: Homewood, Knebworth, Herts, England.

M

MAARTENS, Maarten (Joost Marius Willem Van der Poorten-Schwartz):
Author. Born in Amsterdam, Aug. 15, 1858. Educated at Bonn and at Utrecht University. He was law lecturer at Utrecht from 1833-84. Resides generally in Amsterdam, but sometimes in Paris. Mr. Maartens has written the following books: "A Question of Taste"; "My Poor Relations"; "An Old Maid's Love"; "My Lady Nobody"; "Her Memory"; "The Greater Glory"; "Some Women I Have Known"; "God's Fool"; "Dorothea"; "The Sin of Joost Avelingh." He has also written several plays, including: "The Jailbird"; "The Woman's Victory"; "The New Religion." He belongs to the following clubs: Garrick, Savile, National, Dutch Automobile, Internat. Touring, Dutch Cyclists. Address Zonheuvel Castle, Doorn, Holland.

MAAS, Anthony J.:
President of Woodstock Coll., Md., since 1907. Son of John and Elizabeth (Peetz) Maas; born Aug. 23, 1858, Balnkhausen, Westphalia, Germany. Besides contributing religious articles, has written: "Commentary of Gospel of St. Matthew"; "Day in the Temple"; "Life of Christ"; "Christ in Type and Prophecy." Previous to present position was prof. Hebrew, librarian, and prof. Scripture, Woodstock Coll.; prof. Latin and Greek, Frederick, Md. Received educn. in German schs., at Woodstock Coll., and in Spain. Home address: Woodstock, Md., U.S.A.

MABILLEAU, Leopold:
Man of letters and author. Born at Beaulieu. Indre et Loire, France. Educated at various colleges. He is the president of the National Federation of Mutuality in France, director of the Social Museum, professor at the Conservatory of Art and Trades of Paris, and a member, or honorary member, of a great many associations tending toward the amelioration of the condition of the working classes, etc. His works treat, for the greater part, of philosophical subjects, of the salutary principle of co-operation, of morals in politics, etc., and in his dissertation for the doctor's degree he enlarged upon the principle of perfection as dwelled upon in the writings of the famous pedagogue and philosopher, Leibnitz. He also is contributor to various learned magazines, and a laureate of the Institute of France. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, a corresponding member of the Institute and of other learned bodies. Addresses: 85 Rue de Courcelles, Paris, France; Abbaye de Villelol-Coulanger, Indre et Loire, France.

MACALISTER, James:
President of the Drexel Institute, Philadelphia. Born at Glasgow, Scotland, April 26, 1840. Educated at Brown University and University of New York. He has received the following degrees: A.M. and LL.D., from Brown University; LL.B., Albany Law School. Has been a member of the American Philosophical Society; Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science; Superintendent of the public schools, Milwaukee; Regent Normal School, Wisconsin; First Superintendent of the Public Schools, Philadelphia; Trustee University Pennsylvania; member of the Board of Trustees Fairmount Park Association, Philadelphia, which position he holds at present. He has published numerous reports, addresses, and papers on education. Married Lucretia Brayton, of Aztalan, Wis., June 24, 1866. Address: Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

MACARTHUR, Robert Stuart:
Pastor Calvary Ch., N.Y. City, since 1870. Author of following works: "Royal Messages of Cheer and Comfort"; "The Preëminence of Christ, and Other Sermons"; "Palestine"; "Current Questions for Thinking Men; "On Bible Difficulties"; "Old Book and Old Faith"; "Sunday Night Lectures"; and many others. Was pres. Baptist World Alliance, Phila., Pa., June, 1911; was corr. Chicago Standard, and connected with Christian Enquirer and Baptist Review. Grad. A.B., U. of Rochester, later receiving D.D.; Rochester Theol. Sem.; LL.D., Columbian. Married Mary Elizabeth Fox, N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1870. Son of Archibald and Margaret (Stuart) McArthur; born July 31, 1841, Dalesville, Que., Can. Home address: 123 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MACBETH, George Alexander:
Manufacturer of glass since 1872. Son of James Reed and Frances Ann (Bayard) Macbeth; born Oct. 29, 1845, Urbana, Ohio. Is life trustee Carnegie Free Library, and chmn. library committee; ex-pres. Pittsburg Art Soc.; v.-p. Pittsburg Acad. Arts and Science; pres. Savings and Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of Charleroi (Pa.); pres. Macbeth-Evans Glass Co. Made first optical glass in America; for exhibition was awarded medals at various expns. Belongs to following clubs: Nat. Arts (N.Y. City), Grolier, Reform, Pittsburg, Rowfant (Cleveland), etc. Received common sch. educn. Married Katharine Duff, Pittsburg, Pa., 1880. Home address: 717 Amberson Ave., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A. Business address: Wabash Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

MACBRIDE, Ernest William:
Professor of Zoology and Natural History. Born in Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 12, 1866. Educated at Queen's College, Ireland, and Cambridge University, England. Now professor of Zoology, Imperial College of Science, So. Kensington. Fellow of the Royal Society. Address: 70 Palace Gardens Terrace, W., London, England.

MacCAULEY, Clay:
Clergyman, man of letters, and lecturer. Now in Japan, representing the Unitarian Mission to that country. Born at Chambersburg, Pa., U.S.A., May 8, 1843. Educated at Princeton College (A.M. in 1867); The Theological Seminary of the Northwest, and at Heidelberg University, Germany. Mr. MacCauley was a lieutenant in the Union Army in 1862-63, and was taken a

prisoner in the battle of Chancellorsville. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of the Philosophisher Verein, of the Anthropological Society, and many other learned bodies. The Marquis Ito was one of his best friends, and to-day he enjoys the goodwill of such representative men of Japan as Count Okuma, Baron Hagashi and Baron Kaneko. Mr. MacCauley was for eight years president of the College for Advanced Learning in Tokyo. He has visited China five times, made a trip to Siberia, and two trips to Korea. He speaks the Japanese language with ease. Address: 2 Shikokumachi, Mita, Tokyo, Japan.

MacCHESNEY, Nathan William:
Lawyer. Son of Lieut.-Col. Alfred Brunson (M.D., U.S.A.) and Henrietta (Milsom) MacChesney (M.D.); born in Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1878. Mem. of firm of MacChesney, Becker & Bradley since 1902; counsel Chicago Real Estate Bd. Has been sec., member, delegate and chairman of many important conferences, commissions and committees on state and local matters, including Nat. Civic Federation Conf. on Uniform Legislation, Washington, 1910; Lincoln Centennial Memorial Com., 1909, etc. Member Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, and seven other associations relative to law and legal matters; A.A.A.S., Soc. War of 1812 (state sec.), Sons of Vets. U.S.A., Phi Delta Phi, etc., etc. Mason (32°). Republican. Presbyn. Clubs: Army and Navy (N.Y. City), University, Union League, Hamilton, Twentieth Century, Kenwood, etc., etc. Asso. editor Illinois Law Review. Author and editor: "Abraham Lincoln, The Tribute of a Century." Married, Dec. 1, 1904, Miss Lena Frost, of Riverside, Ill. Home address: 4536 Lake Ave. Office: 108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MACCHI, Luigi:
Born March 3, 1832, in Viterbo, Italy. Studied in Rome, where he graduated in Ecclesiastic Law in 1854. He is House Prelate and Referendario of the Tribunale della Segnatura, apostolic visitant of the dioceses of Porggio, Mirteto, etc., and was vice-pres. of the Hospices of the Poor in Terme. Was created Cardinal, with the name of Santa Maria in Aquiro, which was changed to that of Santa Maria in via Lata. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MacCRACKEN, Henry Mitchell:
University chancellor. Son of Rev. John Steele and Eliza Hawkins (Dougherty) MacCracken; born in Oxford, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1840. Prof. of philosophy since 1884, and chancellor 1891-1910, New York Univ. Attended Miami Univ., and recd. degree A.B., 1857; also student of U.P. Theol. Sem., Ohio, Princeton Theol. Sem., and Univs. of Tübingen and Berlin; (D.D., Wittenberg, 1878; LL.D., Miami, 1887). Married, July 2, 1872, Miss Catherine Hubbard, of Columbus, Ohio; father of John Henry MacCracken, university prof. Teacher and supt. of schools in Ohio, 1857-61; ordained to Presbyterian ministry, 1863; pastor in Columbus and Toledo; prof. of philosophy, and chancellor, Western Univ. of Pa. (now Univ. of Pittsburg), 1881-84. Delegate to two church assemblies. Author: "Tercentenary of Presbyterianism"; "Leaders of the Church Universal"; "Cities and Universities"; "The Scotch-Irish in America"; "John Calvin"; "The Three Essentials"; "The Hall of Fame," etc. Summer Home: "Overbrook," Pine Hill, N.Y. Address: University Heights, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MACDONALD, Sir Claude M., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.:
British Ambassador to Japan. Is the son of Major-General J. D. Macdonald, and was born in 1852. He was educated at Uppingham and Sandhurst. Entering the 74th Highlanders, in 1872, he served throughout the Egyptian campaign of 1882, and in the Soudan, of 1884, attaining the rank of major. His first active diplomatic work was done at Zanzibar, as Agent and Consular General there, in 1887. In 1888 he was appointed H.M. Commissioner on the West Coast of Africa, and afterward became Commissioner and Consul-General in the Oil Rivers Protectorate. In January, 1896, he was appointed H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Peking, and in 1900 had to undergo a terrible siege during the Boxer outbreak, after which he was transferred to Japan. The Legation at Tokio was made an Embassy in November, 1905. Address: British Embassy, Tokio, Japan.

MACDONALD, Edward Mortimer:
Barrister. Born at Picton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Educated at Picton Academy and Dalhousie University. He has received the degree of LL.B. from Dalhousie University. Appointed K.C. by the Government of Nova Scotia. Was a member of the Municipal Council of Picton Co. from 1890-97. Member of the legislation of Nova Scotia, for Picton County, from 1897-1904, when he was elected as member of Dominion Parliament for Picton, and re-elected in 1908. When elected in 1904, he was the first Liberal to represent the county of Ottawa for thirty years. Has been member of many important committees of the House, and engaged as Counsel in many of the important Nova Scotia cases in later years. Address: Picton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

MACDONALD, J. Ramsay:
Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1866. Self-educated. In 1906 became editor of the Socialist Library and of the Socialist Review. Now Chairman of the Independent Labor Party, and Labor Party Whip. Literary productions: "What I Saw in South Africa"; "Socialism and Society"; "Labor and the Empire"; "Socialism." Address: 3 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., London, England.

MACDONALD, James Alexander:
Journalist. Born Ontario, Canada, 1862; son of John A. and Jane (Grant) Macdonald. Educ. Collegiate Institutes at Toronto and Hamilton; University of Toronto, and Knox College; LL.D., causa honoris, Glasgow University, 1909. Great-great-grandson of hero of the American Revolutionary War, who fought with Lord Cornwallis. Founded, and first editor of, The Westminster, Toronto. Editor-in-chief of The Globe, Toronto, since 1903. Governor of the University of Toronto. Director of the World Peace Foundation. Widely known in Canada, United States and Britain as writer and public speaker. Clubs: Canadian, National, Ontario. Member of various journalistic societies. Married, 1890, Grace Lumsden Christian; three children. Politics: Liberal. Home address: 87 Spadina Rd., Toronto, Canada. Business: The Globe, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

MACDONALD, James Middleton:
His Majesty's Chaplain, India. Born Feb. 7, 1857, at Melbourne, Australia; son of Donald Macdonald, D.D., of Aberdeen, and Isabella (Grant) Middleton, of Mull. Educ. Scotch Coll., Melbourne; studied in the universities of Melbourne, Sydney, Edinburgh, Leipzig and Oxford. Degrees: B.A., Melbourne, Natural Science honors; M.A., Sydney, Classics; M.A., Oxford Honors in Theology; Houghton Syriac Prizeman, Oxford, 1888. Was Curate in Warminster and Oxford, Chaplain of Exeter College, Oxford; one of His Majesty's Church of England Chaplains in India since 1890 (was in Pietermaritzburg during the Boer War, 1899). Has traveled in Australia, Canada, United States, Natal, France,

Germany, Italy, Norway, and the Holy Land. Author of: "Thunderbolt," an Australian bush-ranging tale; "The Baba-Log"; "European Child Life in India"; part author of "Glimpses of India." Editor of "Ibn Sina's Arabic Psychology"; "Massilia-Carthago" (Sacrifice tablets of the worship of Baal); now editor of the Indian Church News since 1905. Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, London. Married, 1884, Elsa, daughter of Thomas Knott Goodwin Dudley; one son, one daughter. Imperial. Recreation: Bridge. He holds the world's record for the longest measured goal ever kicked between the posts, Melbourne vs. Carlton, in 1876—68 yards from earth to earth, with no wind. Addresses: Care Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., Cornhill, London; also Chaplain of Dacca, India.

MACDONALD, Jesse Juan:
Mining Engineer. Born March 9, 1870, at Corydon, Iowa; son of Samuel F. and Amanda C. (Rhoads) MacDonald. Educated at State School of Mines, and at Columbia University, N.Y. City. Mr. MacDonald was one of the original MacArthur-Forrest Chemists, and helped introduce the process throughout the Western United States. Spent two years in Peru, South America, opening up the little known headwaters of the Amazon. Now Consulting Engineer for London and San Juan Oil Co. Member Am. Inst. Mining Engineers; Diggers' Club" (charter), London, England; all Masonic bodies, including Shriners; Sierra Madre Club, Los Angeles, Cal.; Columbia Alumni, and Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Address: 939 Roselawn Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; also care of Sierra Madre Club, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

MACDONALD, John:
Financial Agent. Born Hamilton, Victoria, Australia. Educ. Scotch College, Melbourne. Manager at Brisbane, Queensland, of New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co.. Ltd. Chairman for the past ten consecutive years of The National Agricultural Assn. of Queensland; President Chamber of Agricultural Societies of Queensland; President Brisbane Wool Selling Brokers' Assn.; President Brisbane Stock and Produce Agents' Assn. Address: New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., Ltd., Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

MACDONALD, John William:
Physician, Surgeon. Born June 25, 1841, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada. Educ. University of Edinburgh, M.D., 1898; M.B., 1871; Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1898; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Hamline University, Minn. Author: "Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment"; "The Morning Train, and Other Poems." Address: 508 Masonic Temple, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

MACDONALD, Robert:
Clergyman. Son of Edward and Emma (Saunders) MacDonald; born in Liverpool, N.S., July 22, 1861. Has been pastor of the Washington Ave Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1898; lecturer on psychotherapy and the Emmanuel movement. Life member of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Student of Acadia Coll., Nova Scotia, 1878-79; Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1882-85; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., 1895, S.T.B., 1896; (D.D., Acadia, 1908). Ordained to the Baptist ministry, 1885; pastor in Georgetown, Mass.; Methuen; Warren Ave. Ch., Boston. Univ. preacher at Harvard, 1899. Clubs: Oxford, Alpha Kappa, Ministerial Interdenominational. Author: "Mind, Religion and Health"; also articles on psychotherapy. Address: 67 Downing St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

MACDONALD, William:
Univ. professor. Son of Rev. William and Frances (Jordan) MacDonald; born in Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863. Has been prof. of history, Brown Univ., since 1901; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. Was graduated from the N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1892; (hon. degree of Ph.D., Union, 1895; LL.D., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1900). Married, Nov. 24, 1887, Miss Harriet B. Haskell, of Lawrence, Kan. Dean of the Dept. of music, Univ. of Kansas, 1884-90; prof. of history and economics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-93; prof. of history and political science, Bowdoin, 1893-1901. Editor: "Select Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States"; "Select Charters, and Other Documents, Illustrative of American History"; "Burke on Conciliation"; "Documentary Source Book of American History," etc. Author: "History and Government of Maine"; "Jacksonian Democracy," etc. Contributor to magazines. Address: Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

MACDONALD, William Townley:
Mining and Metallurgical Engineer. Born Nebraska. Educ. public schools of Denver, Colo.; Columbia University, N.Y. City, E.M. Supt. Palmarijo and Mexican Gold Fields, Ltd., 1903-05. Since 1906, Metallurgical Engineer, Utah Copper Co., Garfield, Utah. Member (Hon.) Scientific Fraternity, Tau Beta Pi, Beta Theta Pi, A.I.M.E. Address: Care Utah Copper Co., Garfield, Utah, U.S.A.

MACFARLAND, Rev. Charles Stedman:
Clergyman, author, lecturer and traveler. Born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1866. Educated at the Chapman Grammar School and at the High School of Boston; was graduated from Yale University with degrees of B.D., Ph.D. Became general manager of T. O. Gardner & Co., manufacturers and commission merchants, of N.Y. City and Boston; general secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association in 1892-93; later assistant pastor of the Maverick Congregational Church of Boston. In 1899-1900, served as assistant in the department of Biblical Literature at Yale University. From 1897-1900 he was also pastor of the Congregational Church at Bethany, Conn.; pastor of the Maplewood Congregational Church at Malden, Mass., 1900-06, since which time he has been pastor of the Congregational Church at South Norwalk, Conn. Dr. Macfarland has spent several years in travel and study in Europe, and is president of the Travel Club, an institution for educational foreign travel, with offices in London. He is a fellow of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and a member of the National Geographical Society, the American Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, the American Oriental Society, and the American Civic Association. He is an advisory member to the faculty of Yale Divinity School, lecturer in the department of Pastoral Functions at Yale University, and chairman of the High School Board of Norwalk, Conn. Has served as examiner for the Naval and Military Academies at West Point and Annapolis. He is known as a leader in movements of civic, social and industrial interests; lectures constantly; is on the contributing staff of several magazines. In May, 1911, was elected Executive Secy. of the Soc. Service Commission of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. He is the author of the following books: "Jesus and the Prophets"; "The Infinite Affection"; "The Spirit Christlike"; "The Old Puritanism and the New Age"; "The Christian Ministry and Social Order." He was married at Andover, Mass., March 9, 1904, to Mary Perley Merrill; three children. Address: Summit, N.J. Office: 1611 Clarendon Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MACGRATH, Harold:
Author. Son of Thomas H. and Lillian Jane MacGrath; born in Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1871.

Has been engaged in journalism since 1890. Was educated in schools of Syracuse. Is married. Author: "Arms and the Woman"; "The Puppet Crown"; "The Grey Cloak"; "The Man on the Box"; "The Princess Elopes"; "Enchantment"; "Hearts and Masks"; "Half a Rogue"; "The Watteau Shepherdess" (operetta); "The Best Man"; "The Enchanted Hat"; "The Lure of the Mask." Contributor to magazines. Home address: 304 Kellog St., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

MACGREGOR, The Very Rev. James:

Chaplain in Ordinary to the King in Scotland. Born in Scone, Perthshire, July 11, 1832. Educated in various Scottish Schools. In 1861 he made a tour through the Holy Land and the Desert of Horeb. Received D.D., St. Andrew's University, 1870, Chaplain of the Royal Scottish Academy, Chaplain to Midlothian Volunteer Artillery, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria. He is a member of the University of Edinburgh Club. Address: 3, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh, Scotland.

MACGREGOR, James Gordon:

Author. The son of the late Rev. Peter Gordon MacGregor. Educated at various schools in Scotland and abroad. He has been Lecturer on Physics at Dalhousie College, Halifax, and also at the Clifton College, England. From 1879-1901 he was Munro Professor of Physics at Dalhousie College. He has written many papers on scientific matters in the Proceedings and Transactions of Royal Societies of Edinburgh and of Canada, and a book called "Kinematics and Dynamics." Contributor to the Philosophical Magazine, the Physical Review, and other papers on educational matters. Address: University, Edinburgh, Scotland.

MACGREGOR, Robert Malcolm:

Lumber Merchant. Born New Glasgow, N.S., Jan. 9, 1876. Son of Hon. James D. Macgregor, Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, and of Elizabeth A. (McCall) Macgregor. Educ. New Glasgow High School, and Dalhousie University; B.A., 1896. Member Legislature for Pictou Co., Nova Scotia (1904); re-elected, 1906. Governor Dalhousie University, 1908. Director in several industries in Nova Scotia. Married, Sept. 20, 1905, Laura, only daughter of the late Robert McNeil (for many years Warden of Pictou Co.). One child living: Elizabeth Adelaide. Liberal, Presbyterian. Address: New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.

MACGREGOR, Robert Roy:

Son of the late Rev. Alexander MacGregor. Born on Nov. 3, 1847. Married in 1875. Educated at Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Now Secretary of the Congested Districts Board for Scotland. In 1867 he entered His Majesty's Exchequer, Edinburgh, and afterwards became secretary to Committee on System of Land Registration in Scotland, and also three Committees on other subjects. His chief recreation is golf. He belongs to the following clubs: The Conservative, the Mortonhall, and the Edinburgh. Address: Nile Grove, Edinburgh, Scotland.

MACGREGOR, W. Y.:

Artist. Born in Finnart, Dumbartonshire in the year 1855. Son of John MacGregor. He studied art in Glasgow, and London. Many of his works are exhibited in the Royal Academy, and the New English Art Club. He also exhibited in the International Exhibition at Knightsbridge. He has painted the following pictures: A Rocky Solitude, The Quarry, An Upland Landscape, Durham, Evening, The Cathedral and many minor pictures. He belongs to the following clubs: The New English Art, the Chelsea Arts, the Scottish Arts, Edinburgh, and the Glasgow Art, Glasgow. Address: Albyn Lodge, Bridge of Allan, N.B., Scotland.

MACINERNEY, Michael Chartres, K.C., J.P.:

Metropolitan Police Magistrate in Dublin, Ireland, since 1910. Born 1850, in Ireland. Son of John Macinerney and Mary O'Conor, daughter of Emon O'Conor (Mór), Co. Clare, Ireland. Educated at Castleknock College; was one of the founders of Castleknock Coll. Union. Began practice at U.S. Bar in 1873 and at the Irish Bar in 1879; Q.C. 1894; joined the Parliamentary Bar in 1896 and the English Bar three years later. Appointed revising barrister for the city of Dublin, 1907-10; published a treatise on Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, also a volume of poems while in N.Y. City, 1872. Married Mary, daughter of Francis Lynham of Mount Saskin, and Herbert Pl., Dublin. Recreations: golf, tennis and shooting. Clubs: National Liberal, Authors'. Addresses: 22 Mountjoy Sq., Dublin, Ireland; 25 Old Queen St., Westminster, S.W., England.

MACINTOSH, Douglas Clyde:

Educator. Born Breadalbane, Glengarry Co., Ontario, Canada. Educ. Public School, Breadalbane; High School, Vankleek Hill; McMaster University, Toronto, B.A.; University of Chicago, Ph.D. Taught philosophy McMaster University, 1903-04; systematic theology and philosophy of religion, Brandon College (Theol. Dept.), Brandon, Manitoba, 1907-09; Asst. Prof. syst. theol. Yale Divinity School, Yale University, 1909. Address: 607 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

MACK, Julian William:

Judge. Son of William J. and Rebecca (Tandler) Mack. Born in San Francisco, July 19, 1866. Has been prof. of law, Univ. of Chicago, since 1902; judge of the Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., since 1903. Democrat. Pres. Milk Comms., League for Protection of Immigrants, Friends of Russian Freedom; vice-pres. Children's Hosp. Soc., Soc. for Social Hygiene, and identified with many other philanthropic and medical assns. and institutes. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. Attended public schools of Cincinnati, 1872-84; LL.B., Harvard, 1887; Parker fellow, Harvard, 1887-90; studied abroad, at univs. of Berlin and Leipzig. Admitted to bar, 1890. Married, March 9, 1896, Miss Jessie Fox, of Cincinnati. Civil service commr., Chicago, 1903; assigned as judge of Juvenile Ct., Chicago, 1904-07, as judge of Appellate Ct., 1st Ill. Dist., 1909. Clubs: Iroquois, Harvard, Chicago Literary, Caxton, Cliff Dwellers, Law, City, Quadrangle, Union League, Ravisloe, South Shore Country. Home address: 4830 Kenwood Ave. Business address: Ashland Blk., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MACK, William:

Law editor. Son of Rev. Joseph Bingham and Harriet Hudson (Banks) Mack, and brother of Edward Mack, theologian. Born in Sumter Co., S.C., Oct. 24, 1865. Has been sec. of the Am. Law Book Co. since 1900. Member Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Soc., Southern Soc. Mason. Was graduated from Davidson Coll., with degree A.B., and A.M., 1883; LL.B., Univ. of Mo., 1887; LL.D., Davidson, 1907. Admitted to the bar, 1887. Married, June 1, 1899, Miss Minnie Frank Bayles, of Port Jefferson, N.Y. Author: "Digest of American State Reports," "Rapalje and Mack's Digest of Railway Decisions," "Encyclopedia of Forms and Precedents." Editor-in-chief of "Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure." Home address: 306 W. 112th St. Office: 60 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MACKARNESS, Frederic Michael Coleridge:

Barrister at Law. Born Worcestershire, England, Aug. 31, 1854. Son of the Rt. Rev. John

Digitized by Google

Fielder Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford, 1869-89. Educ. Grammar School; Marlborough College, and Keble College, Oxford; B.A. and M.A., Oxford. Barrister at Law of Middle Temple, 1879; Advocate of Cape Colony, 1882; Revising Barrister of London, 1889; Recorder of Newbury, 1894; Professor of Roman-Dutch Law, London University College, 1905-06; M.P. for South Berkshire, 1906-10. Clubs: Reform; Pall Mall. Married, 1882, Amy, daughter of the late Rev. Richard Chermside. Politics: Liberal. Home address: 21 Montpelier Sq., S.W., London. Business: 6 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C., London, England.

MACKAY, Sir James Lyle:
Merchant and Railroad Official. Knight of the Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. Knight Commander of the Indian Empire. Born in Forfarshire Sept. 11, 1852. Educated at Arboath and Elgin. He is the Director of the Suez Canal, British India Steam Navigation Company. Member of the Legislative Council of the Viceroy of India. His Majesty's Special Commission to negotiate and agree to a new Commercial Treaty with China in 1902. Member of the Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture to inuqire whether a preference was given by English Railways to foreign produce conveyed over English Lines. Chairman of Committee appointed by Secretary of State for India. Belongs to the Oriental and Athenaeum Clubs: Addresses: 7 Seamore Pl., London, W., and also at Chesterford Park, Essex, England.

MACKAYE, Percy Wallace:
Dramatist. Son of (James) Steel and Mary Keith (Medbery) Mackaye and brother of James Mackaye. Born in N.Y. City, March 16, 1875. Has been engaged in writing plays since 1904. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; hon. mem. of Harvard Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Players', Harvard (N.Y. City), Authors' (Boston). Was graduated from Harvard, with degree A.B., 1897; studied as matriculated student, Univ. of Leipzig, 1899-1900. Married, at Shirley, Mass., Oct. 8, 1898, Miss Marion Homer Morse, of Cambridge, Mass. Lived abroad for several years. Author: "The Canterbury Pilgrims"; "Fenris, the Wolf"; "Jeanne d'Arc"; "Sappho and Phaon"; "The Scarecrow"; "Mater," etc. Wrote Prologue to the "Saint-Gaudens Masque," Cornish, N.H., 1905; also various odes and poems, etc. Home address: Cornish, N.H., P.O. Windsor, Vt., U.S.A.

MACKELLAR, Mortimer:
Pastoralist. Born "Kyogle," Casino, N.S. Wales. Educ. Felstead College, Essex, England. Although he has not attained special honors or degrees, has nevertheless earned some distinction in becoming proficient at an early age in the management of stock; being appointed manager of large cattle stations, of 20,000 head, in Queensland, at the age of 20 years, and officiating as judge of Blood Stock at leading shows in Queensland. Address: Casnarina, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander Campbell:
Principal of the Royal Academy of Music. Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, on Aug. 22, 1847. Educated in Germany, Royal Academy of Music, London, St. Andrews, Cambridge, and Edinburgh. He has been awarded the following honors: Order for Merit, Hesse Darmstadt, Saxe Coburg, etc. Was conductor of Novello's Oratorio concerts in 1881, Musical composer; conductor of Philharmonic Society. Publications are many, among which are: "Rose of Sharon," "Jason," "Story of Sayid," "The Bride," "Dream of Jubal," "Bethlehem," "Cottar's Saturday Night," "La Belle Dame sans Merci," "Twelfth Night," "Scottish Rhapsodies," "Little Minister," "Coriolanus," and others. Doctor Mackenzie has also composed songs, part-songs, anthems, and cantatas. Address: 4 Tenterden St., Hanover Sq., London, W., England.

MACKENZIE, Alexander Francis:
Soldier and land-proprietor. Member of the Royal Victoria Order. Born in Ross-shire, April 18, 1861. Son of Captain A. W. and Angel (Peile) Mackenzie. Educated at Marlborough College. Entered the Army in 1881 in the 76th Foot, but was afterwards transferred to the 93d Highlanders in the same year. Raised to the rank of Major in 1901. Seen active service in the late Boer War of 1902 and until conclusion of peace. He has been awarded several medals for distinguished service. Member of the Royal Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), Justice of the Peace for Counties Ross and Cromarty. Clubs: Naval and Military. Address: Ord House, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire, Scotland.

MACKEY, Charles William:
Lawyer, pres. Franklin Rolling Mill and Foundry Co., Franklin Drug and Chemical Co., Pa. Reduction Co., of Boulder, Colo.; Jacksonville (Ill.) Water Works Co., officer or director many corporations; also senior member of the law firm of Mackey & Hughes, Franklin, Pa., and counsel for numerous industrial and railway companies; organizer of the Nat. Lead Co., Columbia Springs Co. and other important corporations. Born Nov. 19, 1842, at Franklin, Pa. Son of Charles W. and Julia Ann (Fagundus) Mackey. After a course of instruction in the schools of Franklin, he learned printing and while still a boy, published a newspaper. In 1860 began study of law and was admitted to the bar of Pa., Aug., 1865. As a member of the "Venango Grays" (Co. C., 10th Pa. Reserve Vols.), 1861-63, he took part in a number of battles from Dranesville to Gettysburg; also acted as special agt. U.S. Treasury for Eastern Va. and N.C. Dist., 1863-65. Married May 9, 1867, Lauretta B. Fay, of Columbus, Ohio. Elected mayor of Franklin, Pa.; Was Rep. candidate for Congress, 27th Pa. Dist., 1884 and 1886; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; Capt. Pa. Nat. Guard; Past Comdr. G.A.R.; member Am. Geog. Soc.; Loyal Legion; N.Y. Medico-Legal Soc.; past comdr. K.T., etc., also member of the following clubs: Army and Navy (N.Y. City), Grosvenor (London), Nursury (Franklin, Pa.) and Duquesne (Pittsburg). Home address: Franklin, Pa. Office address: 253 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MacKUBIN, Florence:
Portrait Painter. Born Florence, Italy. Daughter of Charles Nicholas MacKubin of Md., and Ellen Foy of Mass. Educ. at Fontainebleau, France. Exhibited in all of World's Expositions, beginning with the Columbian Exposition in Chicago, 1893; painter of many noted people; commissioned by the Board of Public Works of Maryland, to copy the Van Dyck portrait (of Q. Henrietta Maria), in Warwick Castle, England, which hangs in the Government House, Annapolis. Represented by her portrait of Joel Chandler Harris ("Uncle Remus") in Atlanta, Ga.; by portraits of Five Governors of Maryland in the State House, by a portrait of her Grandfather, in the Court of Appeals, Annapolis; by a portrait of Prof. Basil Gildersleeve (the noted Greek Scholar), in the Univ. of Va., purchased in 1909; and by two miniatures of Cardinal Gibbons and a "Study in Yellow," in the "Walter's Gallery" of Baltimore, purchased in 1910; also by her portrait-copies of the 1st and 2d Lords Baltimore—Founders of Maryland—in the Baltimore Club House, and the "Belvedere." Home address: The Brexton, Baltimore, Md. Summer Home and Studio: St. Andrews, N.B., Canada.

MACLAY, William Walter:
Civil engineer. Born N.Y. City, U.S.A., March 27, 1846. Educated at the United States Naval Academy, and New York University. Received the following degrees: A.M., in 1868 and C.E. in 1872, and was awarded the Norman gold medal by the American Society of Civil Engineers, all at New York College. Served in the U.S. Navy, midshipman, 1860-63, ensign, 1863-65; master, 1865-66; lieut., 1866-68, and lieut.-commander, 1868-71. Mr. Maclay has also written the following books: "Notes and Experiments on the Use and Testing of Portland Cements," 1877; "Portland Cement for Engineering Works." Address: Lee, Mass., U.S.A.

MACLEAN, George Edwin:
President of the State University, Iowa. Born at Rockville, Conn., U.S.A., August 31, 1850. Educated at Williams College, Yale Theological Seminary, and in Germany. Literary productions: "A Chart of English Literature, with References"; "Old and Middle English Reader, with Introduction, Notes and Glossary"; "A Decade of Development in American State Universities", "University of Nebraska, the Next Stages in the Educational Development of Nebraska," and a large number of periodicals. He is also the editor of the following: "Aelfric's Anglo-Saxon Version of Alcuini Interrogationes Sigewufli Presbyteri in Genesin"; and "An Introductory Course in Old English." He is a member of the University Club of Chicago. Married Clara S. Taylor, of great Barrington, Mass., May 20, 1874. Address: The President's House, Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A.

MACLEARY, James Harvey:
Judge. Son of Samuel D. and Sarah A. (Weller) MacLeary; born in Smith Co., Tenn., July 27, 1845. Has been associate justice of Supreme Ct. of P. R., since Oct. 8, 1901. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Simplified Spelling League. Served in the War, on Confederate side, 1861-65. Was graduated from Washington and Lee Univ., 1868, with degree A.B., LL.B., 1869. Married, July 11, 1906, Miss King of N.Y. City. Asst. prof. of English, Washington Coll.; practised law at San Antonio, Tex., 1869-98; member Tex. Legislature, House and Senate, 1874-77; atty.-gen. of Texas, 1881-82, justice Supreme Ct. of Mont., 1886-88; asst. sec. of Porto Rico, 1901. Grand Master of Masons, Texas, 1881. Clubs: San Antonio (San Antonio), Union (San Juan). Address: San Juan, P.R.

MACLER, Frederick:
Man of letters and author. Born May 26, 1869, at Mandeure, Doubs, France. Educated at the School of Modern Oriental Languages and at the School of High Studies. He is professor of Armenian at the School of Modern Oriental Languages at Paris, having been attached to the National Library at Paris. His works are for the greater part of historical and at the same time of linguistic import and are partly biographies of saints or biblical personages translated from Indo-German or Oriental languages, partly descriptions of travel in Oriental countries and of the results of linguistic or other investigations, etc. He has also composed a catalogue of Armenian and kindred manuscripts. He is a member of the Asiatic Society and of the Society of Popular Traditions. Married Miss Jeanne Macler. Addresses: 3 Rue Cunin-Gridaine, Paris, France; Villa des Acacias, Sannois, France.

MACLOSKIE, George:
Clergyman, Professor of Biology. Born Castledawson, Ireland, Sept. 14, 1834. Son of Paul and Mary (McClure) Macloskie. Educ. Queen's College, Belfast, A.B., A.M.; LL.B., University of London, 1868; (LL.D., 1871; D.Sc., Queen's, 1887). Has published numerous papers on biology, theology, mathematics, Esperanto. Discovered the fang and poison glands of the mosquito, rediscovered the lost method of solving determinants. Author: "Elementary Text-book of Botany"; "Flora Patagonica." Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1861; pastor, Ballygoney, Ireland, 1861-72; Prof. biology, 1875-1906; Emeritus Prof. 1906, Princeton. Fellow A.A.A.S., Member American Soc. Naturalists, Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences. Married, 1st, Mary C. Dunn of Moneymore, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1863 (died 1907); 2d, Mrs. Lila M. Campbell, June 9, 1909. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

MacMAHON, Comte Emmanuel:
Army officer. Born Nov. 27, 1859, at Paris. Educated at the military academy of the Rue des Postes at Paris. He is chief of battalion of the 51st Regiment of infantry at Beauvais, France, and is a member of the Jockey Club and of other sporting and military Unions. Married Miss de Fromessent; three children. Addresses: 70 Rue de Bellechasse, Paris, France; Chateau de la Forêt, near Montcresson, France.

MacMAHON DUC DE MAGENTA, Marie Armand Patrice:
Army officer. Born June 10, 1855, at Outreau, France. Educated at the military academies. He is lieutenant-colonel of the 129th line regiment at Le Havre, France, and a knight of the Legion of Honor and of other orders. Married Miss Marguérite, Princess of Orleans; three children. Addresses: 70 Rue de Bellechasse, Paris, France. Chateau de la Foret, near Montcresson, France.

MACMILLAN, George Augustin:
Publisher. Born at Cambridge, England, Aug. 1, 1855. Son of Alexander and Caroline (Brimley) Macmillan. Educ. at Eton College (King's Scholar), 1868-73; Hon. D.Litt., University of Oxford. Entered business with Macmillan & Co., publishers, in 1874; partner from 1879, and director from 1896, when it became a limited co. Hon Sec. Hellenic Society from foundation, 1879. Hon. Sec. British School at Athens, 1886-1897, and now Chairman of Managing Committee. Member of Council Royal College of Music. Part Founder of Hellenic Society. Member: Athenaeum, Reform, Savile, Bath, Ranelagh, and M.C.C. Clubs; Royal Geographical Society. Knight Commander Greek Order of the Redeemer. Hon. Member Greek Archaeological Society. Married Margaret Helen Lucas; one son and one daughter. Home address: 27 Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W., England: Botton Hall, Danby, Grosmont, Yorkshire. Business: St. Martin's St., London, W.C., England.

MacMONNIES, Frederick William:
Sculptor. Son of William and Juliana Eudora (West) MacMonnies. Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1863. Has been awarded many prizes and medals abroad, including 1st prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1884; prix d'atelier, highest prize open to foreigners, 1886; 1st class gold medal, Antwerp, 1894; grand prize of honor, Paris Expn., 1900; and many others. Decorated chevalier Legion of Honor, by French govt., 1896; chevalier Order St. Michael of Bavaria-Munich, 1897. Admitted to studio of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1880; worked 4 years studying at night, in the life classes of Acad. of Design and Art Students' League; completed his education abroad at Munich and in atelier of Falguiere in Ecole des Beaux Arts; also in private studio of Antonin Mercie. Established his own studio in Paris, 1887. Married, at Paris, Sept. 20, 1883, Miss Mary Fairchild: remarried, at Lucerne, Switzerland, Miss Alice, daughter of John P. Jones, March 23, 1910. Works include: Three life-size bronze angels, St. Paul's Church, N.Y. City; Nathan Hale, City Hall Park, N.Y. City; colossal fountain,

Digitized by Google

World's Columbian Expn., Chicago (27 figures); Bacchante with Infant Faun, Met. Mus. Art, N.Y. City, and Luxembourg Gallery, Paris; Venus and Adonis; Cupid; central bronze doors, and statue of Shakespeare, Congressional Library; army and navy groups for soldiers' and sailors' arch, Prospect Park, Brooklyn; and many other beautiful pieces of work. Address: Giverny-Vernon (Eure), France.

MACNAMARA, Thomas James:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in Montreal in 1861. Son of Sergeant Thos. Macnamara, Old 47th Regiment (Loyal North Lancashires). Educated at St. Thomas' School, Exeter and Borough Road Training College for teachers. Married Rachel, eldest daughter of Angus Cameron, of Bristol. Is a journalist, formerly editor of the Schoolmaster, essayist on Social Questions, Fellow of Journalists' Institute. Member of London School Board, since 1894. Appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the local Government Board, January, 1907. Hon. LL.D., St. Andrew's, 1898; Hon. M.A., Oxford, 1907; and the author of "Schoolmaster's Sketches," "School-room Humour," "The Gentle Golfer," and many works on educational methods. Elected for North Camberwell, 1900. A Radical. Clubs: National Liberal and Eighty. Address. Clontarf, Rollscourt Ave., Herne Hill, S.E., London, England.

MACNAMARA, Walter Henry:

A master of the Supreme Court since the year 1902. Editor. Born 1851. He was appointed Secretary and Registrar of Railway and Canal Commission in 1882. Seventeen years afterwards Recorder to Court under Benefices Act. In 1900 was one of the Delegates chosen by Foreign office to represent the Empire of Great Britain at the International Railway Congress in France, and also in America five years afterwards. Productions: "Law of Carriers by Land"; also editor of several editions of Paley on Summary Convictions and of Steer's Parish Law; assistant editor of thirteen volumes of "Reports of Cases Decided in Railway Commission Court." Mr. Macnamara is a member of the Reform Club. Address: The Hut, Birchington, Thanet, Kent, England.

MacNEIL, Hermon Atkins:

Sculptor. Born Everett, Mass., 1866. Son of J. C. and Mary (Lash) MacNeil. Grad. Mass. State Normal Art School; Paris (Julian Academy and Beaux Arts); Rome (Roman Rinehart Scholarship); won Roman Rinehart Scholarship from Peabody Inst., Baltimore, Md.; Silver Medal Paris Expn., 1900: Silver Medal, Atlanta, Ga.; Gold Medal, Pan-American, Commemorative Medal, St. Louis (Louisiana Purchase Expn.), and Member of International Jury of Award, Gold Medal Buenos Ayres Expn. Works in Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Chicago Art Institute, Illinois; Portland, Ore. (City Pk.); Columbus, Ohio (McKinley Memorial); Whitinsville, Mass. (Soldiers and Sailors Memorial). Member National Sculpture Soc., National Academy of Design, Architectural League, Century Ass'n, National Arts Club. Married Carol Brooks, Dec. 25, 1895. Home address: College Point, Long Island, N.Y. Studio: 45 West 22d St., N.Y. City.

MACNEILL, James:

Agent. Born Glasgow, Scotland. Educ. Millknowe School, Campbeltown, Scotland. With Canadian Contingent in South Africa, 1900-02 (medal and five clasps); Mayor of Vegreville, 1908-09; at present President of Board of Trade. Past Master A.F. & A.M., St. John's Lodge No. 25, Alberta. Address: Vegreville, Alberta, Canada.

MacNEILL, John Gordon Swift:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1849, Dublin, Ireland. Only son of the late Rev. John Gordon Swift MacNeill, Chaplain of the Richmond Bridewell, Dublin (a descendant of Goodwin Swift, the uncle and guardian of Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's), and Susan, daughter of the late Rev. H. Tweedy, M.A. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A., 1873, M.A., 1875. Was called to the Irish Bar in 1876, and joined the Munster circuit as Q.C. in Criminal joined the Munster circuit as Q.C. in 1893. Elected Professor of Constitutional and Criminal examined in the Law School of Dublin University. Prof. in the Nat. Univ. of Ireland since 1909. Author of: "The Irish Parliament, What it Was and What it Did," "How the Union was Carried," and other works. Has sat for Donegal, South, since 1887. An "Irish Nationalist." Club: National Liberal. Address: 17 Pembroke Road, Dublin, Ireland.

MACNUTT, Charles Herbert:

Mining Engineer. Born Ottawa, Canada. Educ. at McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada; M.I. M.M., M.I.Am.M.E., M. Can. M.I. At present General Manager Poderosa Mining Co., Ltd., Collahuasi, Chile, South America. Address: Casilla 855, Antofagasta, Chile, So. America.

MACOLA, Conte Ferruccio:

Journalist. Born May 17, 1861, in Camposampiero (Padua), Italy. He served as machinist in the Royal Navy. He directed Il Secolo XIX in Genoa, and La Gazzetta di Venezia. He visited Africa for the purpose of studying and was elected deputy for Castelfranco of Venice in Legislatures XIX to XXII. A good publication of his is: "L'Europa alla conquista dell' America." Residence: Venice, Italy.

MACON, Louis:

Journalist and man of letters. Born Dec. 4, 1836, at Lancy, Switzerland, pseudonym Jacques Helvèta Educated at the colleges of Carouge and Geneva, France, at the Universities of Heidelberg, Leipzig and Munich. He is the Paris correspondent of Swiss Journals, honorary president of the syndicate of the Foreign Press at Paris and of various other journalistic and other societies. He is the author of numerous articles of general interest, in a great many Swiss and French journals, and is the founder of the Correspondance Helvètique. He is knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of public instruction and of other orders, and his recreation is mountain travel. Married Miss Marie Gatte He has a collection of autographs and is a doctor of philosophy. Addresses: 6 Rue Gounod, Paris, France; Les Avanchis, near Geneva, Switzerland.

MACON, Robert Bruce:

Congressman. Son of Robert Berton and Mary J. (Swan) Macon. Born in Trenton, Philips Co., Ark., July 6, 1859. Mem. of 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13) of first Ark. Dist. Democrat. Was left an orphan, at age of nine years, without resources. Worked on a farm, and found time to attend local schools and study at home, with the result, that in 1891, he was admitted to the bar. Mem. of Ark. House of Rep., 1883-87; clerk of Circuit Ct., 1892-96; pros. atty., 1st Jud. Circuit, 1898-1902. Address: Helena, Ark., U.S.A.

MacQUEEN, Peter:

Lecturer. Son of Hugh and Janet (MacHarg) MacQueen. Born in Wigtonshire, Scotland, Jan. 11, 1865. Has been a lecturer since 1898, and uses as subjects, his experiences and what he viewed, throughout the 250,000 miles he traveled in various countries. Went to America, 1881; became a student of Hamilton Coll., N.Y. City; was graduated from Princeton, with degree A.B., 1887 (hon. A.M., 1903); grad. of Union Theol. Sem., 1890. The same year was ordained to the ministry; has had charge of 3 churches. War

correspondent during Spanish-Am. War, Philippine campaign, and So. African War. Traveled in Russia on pass from the Czar, 1901. Republican. Fellow of Royal Geog. Soc. (London); hon. mem. Rough Riders' Regt.; has been chaplain of 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia since 1905. Mem. Mil. Order of Pretoria, Helenic Brotherhood, Spanish War Vets. (hon.). Author: "Around the World with the Flag"; "Campaigning in the Philippines"; "In Wildest Africa." Home address: 22 Harvard St., Charlestown, Mass., U.S.A.

MACRAE, Hubert Hamilton:

Lawyer. Managing Director of the British and Colonial Land and Securities Company, Limited. Born in Liverpool, England, in 1862, and went to Canada when quite young. Educated at Upper Canada College and Toronto University, and graduated from Osgoode Hall. Practiced law, first with the firm of Smellie & Macrae, and afterward with the firm of Macrae & Rykert. He was appointed Counsel for the Electrical Syndicates, who were procuring the necessary legislation to generate power at Niagara Falls, and was afterward made Solicitor for the Electrical Development Company and the Toronto and Niagara Power Company, and purchased the right of way from Toronto to Niagara Falls. He was made General Manager of these two companies in 1905, and acted as such until 1910, when he was made General Manager of the Toronto Electric Light Company, which position he resigned in favor of his present office. Vice-President of the Toronto Electric Light Company, and a Director of the Electrical Development Company of Ontario, Limited, and also of the Steel and Radiation Company, Limited. Clubs: Toronto, Albany, Royal Canadian Yacht, Engineers', Toronto Hunt, and Toronto Board of Trade. Address: 428 Traders' Bank Building, Toronto, Canada.

MacVEAGH, Franklin:

Secretary of the Treasury. Son of Major MacVeagh, and brother of Wayne MacVeagh, ex-Attorney-General. Born on a farm in Chester Co., Pa. Has been Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of Pres. Taft since March 5, 1909. Mem. of exec. com. of Nat. Civic Federation. Was grad. from Yale, with degree A.B., 1862; LL.B., Columbia, 1864. Admitted to the bar, 1864, and practiced in N.Y. City for 2 years. Established firm of Franklin MacVeagh & Co., wholesale grocers, in Chicago: interested in other business, mfg. and banking enterprises. Formerly Democrat, now Republican. Was pres. of Citizens' Assn., Chicago, 1874, in which he inaugurated many important municipal reforms. Home address: Chicago, Ill. Address: Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MacVEAGH, Wayne:

Ex-Attorney-General. Son of Major MacVeagh, and brother of Franklin MacVeagh, Secretary of the Treasury; born near Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., April 19, 1833. Formerly Atty.-Gen. of U.S. in cabinet of Pres. Garfield, 1881, but resigned, and resumed law practice at Phila. Was grad. from Yale with degree A.B., 1853; (LL.D., Amherst, 1881; Univ. of Pa., 1897; Harvard, 1901). Admitted to the bar, 1856. Dist. atty., Chester Co., Pa., 1859-64; U.S. minister to Turkey, 1870-71; mem. Pa. Constl. Conv., 1872-74; head of MacVeagh Commission, sent to La., 1877, to amicably settle disputes of contending parties; ambassador to Italy, 1893-97; chief counsel of U.S. in the Venezuelan arbitration befcre The Hague Tribunal, 1903. Contributor of several articles to North American Review in advocacy of internal peace. Address: Brookfield Farm, Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

MacVICAR, Hon. John:

Secretary League of American Municipalities. Born in Guelph, Ont., Canada, July 4, 1859. Son of John and Mary (McEwen) MacVicar, both of Scotland. Educ. in common schools, Erie, Pa. Clerk (town of) North Des Moines, 1888. Pres. League of American Municipalities, 1897. Mayor North Des Moines, 1889. Mayor Des Moines, 1896-1900. At present Secretary League of American Municipalities (since 1901); member of Commission Des Moines and Director-General International Municipal Congress, exposition to be held in Chicago, September 18 to 30, 1911. Married Nettie Nash; children: John, Jr.; Mary, and Marjorie. Politics: Republican. Home Address: Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

MACWATT, Daniel Fraser:

County Judge. Born July 9, 1853, at Nairn, Scotland. Son of Charles Macwatt of the same place. Educ. at the Academy at Nairn, Scotland, but at 14 was obliged to go to work to earn his living. Became a law student in 1876; called to the Bar of Ontario, Nov., 1881; is now Senior County Judge, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. Had previously practiced as a Barrister at Barrie, Canada, for 18 years until called to the Bench in Dec., 1899. At present is Grand Master, A.F. & A.M. of Grand Lodge, Canada, and an active 33° Mason of the Supreme Council of Canada. Married to Elizabeth Helen, daughter of the late Col. John McWatt, J.P., Barrie, Ont.; two daughters. Address: Sarnia, Ontario, Canada.

MACY, Jesse:

Teacher and author. Born at Knightstown, Indiana, U.S.A., June 2, 1842. Educated at Iowa College, U.S.A. Received the following degrees: A.B., and A.M., from Iowa College, and LL.D., from Brown University. Literary productions: "Civil Government in Iowa"; "Institutional Beginnings in a Western State"; "Our Government"; "A Government Text-Book for Iowa Schools"; "The English Constitution"; and "Political Parties in the United States." Married Maude M. Little (L. B. Oberlin), of Grinnell, Ia., July 25, 1872. Address: Grinnell, Iowa, U.S.A.

MACY, Mary Sutton:

Physician, Lecturer. Born N.Y. City. Educ. Columbia University; New York University; Yale University; University of State of New York, M.D.; Honors in Medical Jurisprudence and Ophthalmology; Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine, etc., etc. Author of numerous papers and discussions on the Care and Education of Mentally and Physically Defective Children. Lecturer at present and for several years past in New York University on Pathology in Education; Chairman Educational Committee of Women's Soc. for the Prevention of Crime; Sec. Public Health Education Committee of the Medical Soc. of the County of N.Y. Formerly lecturer on Physiology and Hygiene and secretary of the Faculty of the New York Medical College for Women, University State of New York; examiner in lunacy. Is an acknowledged expert on the Care and Education of Mentally and Physically Defective Children. Has traveled widely in search of knowledge on this subject. In her medical profession she is a prominent member of all of the best societies, a specialist in mental and nervous diseases. Is a member of an old and prominent family; speaks German and French fluently and is fairly at home in several other languages. Address: 101 West 80th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MADDEN, Hon. Sir John:

G.C.M.G., K.C.M.G., Kt. cr. 1893. Chief Justice Supreme Court, Victoria, since 1893. Born May 16, 1844, at Cork, Ireland. Educ. in Great Britain, France and Australia, receiving degrees (B.A. and LL.D., Melbourne Univ., Hon. D.C.L., Oxford; LL.D., Aberdeen). Went to Australia,

Digitized by Google

1857; called to the Bar, 1865, and continued to practice until 1893, when made Chief Justice. Member, Legislative Assembly, 1874-82; held office as Solicitor-General, 1875, and again in 1878; Warden of Senate of University, 1871; Vice-Chancellor, 1880; Chancellor since 1897. Vice-Pres., Melbourne Club; Pres., Savage Club. Married, 1872, Gertrude Frances Stephen; six children. Address: Cloyne, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia.

MADDEN, Martin Barnaby:

Congressman. Son of John and Elizabeth (O'Neill) Madden. Born in Darlington, England, March 20, 1855. Mem. of the 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 1st Ill. Dist. Pres. of Western Stone Co.; director of Met. Trust & Savings Bank. Attended public school, night school and business college. Married, May 16, 1878, Miss Josephine Smart, of Downers Grove, Ill. Pres. of Quarry Owners' Assn. of U.S., 1885-89: Ill. Mfrs. Assn., 1901-02; five times delegate to Nat. Builders' Convs. Delegate to Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1900 (on committee on resolutions and wrote Isthmian plank, 1900); member of Chicago City Council, 1889-97 (presiding officer, 1891-93). Home address: 3829 Michigan Ave. Office address: 320 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MADDEN, Ven. Archdeacon Thomas John:

Archdeacon of Liverpool. Born Dunluce, Co. Antrim, Ireland, in 1853. Son of Richard and Eleanor (Corquodale) Madden. Educ. private schools. Has occupied the following positions: Vicar of St. Luke's, Liverpool; Archdeacon of Warrington; Archdeacon of Liverpool; Hon. Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Liverpool; Chairman of Church Men's Federation, of Diocesan Education Committee, and of other Diocesan and City Committees. Married Jane Horrocks, daughter of Dr. Horrocks, 1885; two children. Clubs: National; Athenæum, Liverpool. Address: 108 Bedford St., Liverpool, England.

MADDEN, Hon. Walter, J.P.:

Chairman and Managing Director of National Trustees Executors and Agency Co., Melbourne; Member of Victorian Executive Council. Born Cork, Ireland, 1848. Educ. Clapham; France; Melbourne. Was a midshipman on board H.M.S. Victoria, and for a time engaged in marine survey of the Victorian Coast: then Land Surveyor in Victorian Public Service. Entered Parliament, 1880; Minister of Lands, 1881-82; member for the Wimmera district, and Chairman of the Country Party in the Legislative Assembly; took part in dealings with land, water supply, railway, mallee and rabbit questions; Vice-Pres. of Royal Commission on vegetable products, which was appointed on his motion, 1886; member of the Royal Commission with reference to the Transfer of Land Statute and the Management of the Titles Office. Unmarried. Address: 113 Queen St., Melbourne, Australia.

MADISON, Edmond H.:

Congressman. Son of James W. and Frances (Doty) Madison. Born in Plymouth, Ill., Dec. 18, 1865. Member of 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 7th Kans. Dist. Republican. Presbyterian. Received a common school education. Admitted to the bar, 1888; Co. Atty., Ford Co., Kansas, 1889-93; judge of 31st Jud. Dist. of Kans., 1900-07. Married, Dec. 12, 1900, Miss Lou Vance, of Oklahoma City, Okla. Address: Dodge City, Kans., U.S.A.

MAETERLINCK, Maurice:

Belgian author. Born in 1862. The following is a list of his works, some of which have been translated into English and have attracted considerable attention in England and America: "La Princesse Maleine," published in 1890; "Pelleas et Melisande" (which has been dramatized and represented in London), 1892; "Alladine et Palomides," 1894; "Aglavaine et Selysette," 1896; "Douze Chansons," 1896; "Le Tresor des Humbles," 1897; "La Mort de Tintagiles"; "L'Intruse," and "La Sagesse et la Destinee" (1908). M. Maeterlinck has published translations of other authors' works and written prefaces to them. He is also the author of the dramas, "Ariane et Barbeleue" and "Soeur Beatrice," published in German in 1899; "Monna Vanna" (prohibited in 1902, but the London Maeterlinck Society gave private performances of it), and of "Jayzelle," produced at Paris in 1903. Married, Georgette Leblanc. Address: 32 Rue Perronet, Neuilly, France.

MAGALDI, Vicenzo:

Born Jan. 22, 1848. Inspector-General in the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MAGELSSEN, William Christian:

American Consul. Born Oct. 19, 1873, at Bratsberg, Minnesota; son of Kristian and Sara Magelssen. Educ. Luther Coll., Decorah, Iowa; Albert Lea (Minn.) Academy; Janesville (Wis.) College. Served two years as Deputy City Assessor, Sioux Falls, So. Dakota; appointed Clerk in Consulate at Beirut, Syria, in 1898; Vice and Deputy Consul, 1899, and Am. Vice and Deputy Consul-General at Beirut in 1905; Consul at Bagdad, Turkey, June 22, 1906, and Consul at Colombo, Ceylon, Feb. 20, 1909. Successfully conducted exploration work in Turkish Arabia for the Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. Married, January, 1910, Miss Winifred Townsend, of Scarborough, England. Member of the Colombo Club and the Colombo Golf Club, Ceylon. Address: Am. Consulate, Colombo, Ceylon. Home: Rushford, Minn., U.S.A.

MAGEVNEY, Eugene A.:

University president. Born in Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1856. Has been pres. of Creighton Univ. since Feb., 1898. Author of various brochures on edul. subjects. Attended St. Louis Univ. and Woodstock Coll., Md. Ordained as R.C. priest, 1886; was prof. of literature, St. Louis Univ., and Marquette Univ., Milwaukee; lecturer on philos. subjects, at Detroit Coll.; vice-pres. of St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, for 2 years. Address: Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

MAGILL, Samuel Edward:

Consul. Son of William E. and Louisa (Jones) Magill; born in Erie, Pa., Feb. 18, 1861. Has been consul at Guadalajara, Mex., since June 10, 1908. Was graduated from Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., with degree A.B., 1881. Clerk in consulate at Cardenas, Cuba, 1881-82; engaged in coal and real estate business, Chicago, 1882-97; consul at Tampico, Mex., 1897-1907; consul-gen. at San Salvador, 1907-08. Married, June 30, 1887, Miss Julia Groves, of Chicago, Ill. Address: Am. Consulate, Guadalajara, Mexico.

MAGNAGHI, Pietra, Nobile Giovanni:

Engineer. Born March 12, 1856, in Garlasco (Pavia), Italy. Graduated in Engineering from the University of Turin, 1877. At different times he was communal counsellor of Garlasco and member of the Provincial Commission for Direct Taxes. Was Provincial Deputy of Pavia. Residence: Garlasco, Italy.

MAGNAUD, Paul:

Jurist and lawyer. Born May 20, 1849, at Bergérac, France. Educated at the Lyceums of Agen, Rodez and of Périgueux, France. He is honorary president of the tribunal of Chateau Thierry, France, having been judge and president of various courts in Paris and in the provinces, a deputy for Paris and a member or hon-

Digitized by Google

orary member or functionary of a number of legal and other associations. His works mainly treat of various branches of French law needing reform and reconstruction, of the law of pardons, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of

HON. PAUL MAGNAUD

Honor, of public instruction and, of various foreign high orders, a commanding staff-major of the reserve and a raiser of pure blooded horses; his recreation is riding. Addresses: 14 Rue des Nonains-d'Hyères, Paris, France; Simple Demeure near Chateau Thierry, France.

MAGNONI, Conte Alberico:

Patrician of Ferrara and Viterbo. Born June 26, 1859, in Ferrara. Colonel of Artillery in Reserve; Counsellor and Provincial Deputy; Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He was decorated with the medal of military valor. Residence: Ferrara, Italy.

MAGNUS, Sir Philip:

Superintendent, Dept. of Technology, City and Guilds of London Institute. Born London, England, Oct. 7, 1842. Son of Jacob Magnus. Educ. University College and School, London; University of Berlin; B.Sc., B.A. (with first class honors), London University. Life Governor of University College; Fellow and Member of Senate of University of London. President of Council of College Preceptors; Chairman of Secondary Schools' Assn.; first President of Manual Training Teachers' Assn. Member of Royal Commission on Technical Instruction. Elected Member of Parliament for University of London, 1906; re-elected, 1910. Author: "Lessons in Elementary Mechanics"; "Hydrostatics and Pneumatics"; "Industrial Education"; also numerous articles on educational subjects. Married Katie, daughter of late E. Emanuel, Southsea; two sons; one daughter. Addresses: 16 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, England; Athenæum Club, Pall Mall, London; Tangley-Hill, Chilworth, Surrey, England.

MAGUIRE, John Arthur:

Congressman. Son of Francis and Margaret (Bough) Maguire; born in Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Nov. 29, 1872. Member of the 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 1st Neb. Dist. Roman Catholic. Student of S. D. Agri. Coll., 1890-93; B.S., Iowa State Agri. Coll., 1894; A.M., Univ. of Neb., 1898; LL.B., 1899. Has remained unmarried. Deputy treas. of Lancaster Co., Neb., 1900-01; has been engaged in law practice since 1902; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; Sec. Dem. State Conv., Neb., 1905. Address: Burr Blk., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

MAHER, James P.:

Congressman. Born Nov. 3, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y. After grad. from St. Patrick's Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., learned hatter's trade, went to Danbury, Conn., as a journeyman hatter. While there was elected pres. Danbury Hat Makers' Society and 3 years later nat. treas. United Hatters of North America. Nominated but defeated as Congressman in 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 3d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Home address: Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

MAHIN, Frank W.:

Consul. Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hare) Mahin; born in Muscatine, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1851. Has been consul at Amsterdam, Holland, since 1911. Republican. Mason. Student of Iowa Wesleyan Univ., Mt. Pleasant; Harvard Law School; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Was admitted to the bar, 1878. Following year, on May 29, married Miss Abbie A. Cadle, of Muscatine, Iowa. Editor and manager of Clinton (Iowa) Daily Herald, 1881-97; Col. 1st Regt. Iowa N.G., 1891-98; postmaster; regent of State Univ. of Iowa, 1894-97. Consul at Reichenberg, Austria, 1898-1902; Nottingham, Eng., 1902-11. Address: American Consulate, Amsterdam, Holland.

MAILLY, William:

Editor. Son of James and Mary Mailly; born in Pittsburg, Nov. 22, 1871. Editor of Nashville Journal of Labor. Received common school education in the schools of Lennoxtown, Scotland, and Liverpool, Eng. Asso. editor of Birmingham Labor Advocate, 1895-96; organizer of the Social Dem. Party, N.Y. City, 1898; managing editor of New York Evening Call, 1908-09. Interested in workings and views of Socialist Party. Club: The Friars. Married, May 15, 1903, Miss Bertha Howell, of Chicago, Ill. Address: 233 E. 19th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MAIN, John Hanson Thomas:

College president. Son of Hezekiah Best and Margaret (Costello) Main; born in Toledo, Ohio, April 2, 1859. Has been president of Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., since Jan., 1906; also Carter prof. of the Greek lang. and literature, since 1892; acting pres., 1900-02, and dean of the faculty, 1902-06, of same institute of learning. Mem. of Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; president of Congregational Brotherhood of America since 1907. Was graduated from Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1880, with degree A.B.; 1883, A.M.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892. Married, June 18, 1881, Miss Emma Myers, of Jeffersonville. Prof. of ancient langs. Moores Hill Coll., 1880-89; asst. in Greek and Latin, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore; senior fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1891-92. Clubs: University (Chicago), Grant (Des Moines). Author of magazine articles on educational subjects and in transactions of various edul. assns. Address: Grinnell, Iowa, U.S.A.

MAISONNEUVE, Marie Henri Rene Magnier de:

Lawyer. Born Nov. 15, 1853, at Paris, France. Educated at the Lycée Condorcet. He is an honorary referee councillor at the Comptroller's Court at Paris, mayor of Saint-Laurent des Autels Maine-et-Loire, France, and a member of the Cercle Agricole, The Jockey Club and the Hippic Society. Married Miss Cécile Bertrand-Geslin; six children. Addresses: 24 Rue Hamelin,

Paris, France; Le Donet-Garnier, Rue de Carcouet, Nantes, France; La Foucaudiere, Saint-Laurent des Autels, France.

MAJOR, Charles (Edwin Caskoden):
Author. Son of Stephen and Phoebe A. Major; born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1856. Was admitted to the bar, and practiced law in Shelbyville, but is best known to the public as an author. Received a common school education. Married, Sept. 27, 1885, Miss Alice Shaw, of Shelbyville, Ind. Author: "When Knighthood was in Flower"; "Bears of Blue River"; "Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall"; "A Forest Hearth"; "Yolanda, Maid of Burgundy"; "Uncle Tom Andy Bill"; "A Gentle Knight of Old Brandenburg." Contributor to magazines. Address: Shelbyville, Ind., U.S.A.

MALAGOLI, Riccardo:
Born April 3, 1864, in Modena, Italy. Graduated in Physics at the Royal University of Pisa, 1887, and is now regular Professor of Physics at the Military School of Modena. Residence: Modena, Italy.

MALASSEZ, Louis Charles:
Physician and author. Born Sept. 21, 1842, at Nevers, France. Educated at the colleges of Compiegne, Chauny and at the college Rollin at Paris. He is a famous physician of the Paris hospitals, having been a junior and assistant physician at various Paris or other French hospitals and professor at several colleges of medicine. His works treat mainly of the diseases of the blood and of the variation in its composition, in the number and properties of the white and red corpuscles, etc.; furthermore he is the author of a number of treatises on tuberculosis, its nature and variations and the means of prevention, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, a member of the Academy of Medicine and of other medical associations and has been the recipient of several decorations and prizes for meritorious work from learned bodies. His recreation consists in gardening and traveling, and he is a member of the Touring Club and of various charitable associations. Addresses: 168 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, France; Lozere near Palaiseau, Seine-et-Oise, France.

MALCANGI, Cataldo:
Lawyer. Born in Cõrato (Bari). He is Counsellor and Provincial Deputy of Terra di Bari and was elected Deputy of Cõrato in Legislature XXII. Residence: Trani, Italy.

MALLETT, Frank James:
Clergyman. Born Lynn, England, Jan. 17, 1858; son of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Mallett. Educ. Boys' British School, and privately, Lynn, England; Ph.D., Northern Illinois College, 1901. Went to U.S. in 1884; ordained priest in Prot. Episcopal Church in 1889. Rector of Grace Church, Menominee, Mich.; also of St. Paul's, Marquette, Mich.; First Dean of St. Matthew's Cathedral, Laramie, Wyo.; for nine years rector of St. John's, Sharon, Pa.; now rector of St. Luke's, Salisbury, N.C. Author of: "Wit and Humor of the Parson," 1900. Founder and director of the Society of Mission Clergy. Pres. of Boys' International Sunshine Clubs. Lecturer. Member: International Lyceum Assoc.; elected Associate of Victoria Institute, 1902; Master Mason. Married M. E. Long; six children. Address: St. Luke's Rectory, Salisbury, N.C., U.S.A.

MALLET, John William:
Chemist. Born Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 10, 1832. Son of Robert and Cordelia (Watson) Mallet. A.B., Trinity College; Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen; M.D., Univ. of La.; LL.D., College of William and Mary, Princeton, Univ. of Miss., and Johns Hopkins. Asst. Prof. analytical chemistry, Amherst; Chemist to Geol. Survey, Ala.; Prof. chemistry, Univ. of Alabama. Officer of Gen. Rode's staff; transferred to artillery, 1862; placed in charge of ordnance laboratories of Confederate States; paroled as Lt. Colonel artillery, 1865. Prof. of chemistry, Univ. of La., 1868-72; Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1877-78; Prof. of chemistry and physics, Univ. of Texas, 1883-84; Prof. of chemistry, Jefferson Medical College, 1884-85. Member of Royal Society of Arts, London; Chemist, Society of France; American Chemical Society (Pres., 1882); German Chemical Society; American Philos. Society; Washington Academy of Sciences, Scientific Societies in Mexico and Brazil; Fellow of London Society of Chemists, Medical Society of Virginia; Asso. Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Married, 1st, Mary E. Ormond of Alabama, 1857; 2d, Mrs. Josephine Burthe of La. Address: University of Va., Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

MALLET-PREVOST, Severo:
Lawyer. Son of Grayson and Marianita (Cosio) Mallet-Prevost; born in Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 8, 1860. Has been member of the firm of Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt since 1896; has been at various times counsel for the govts. of Spain, Mexico, Venezuela, Colombia, Nicaragua, Guatemala and other Spanish-Am. countries. Was graduated from Univ. of Pa., 1881, with degree B.S. Admitted to the bar Feb., 1885, and the same year, removed to N.Y. City. Married, Dec. 31, 1887, Miss Virginia Hopkins, daughter of James N. Johns, of New Castle, Del. Has been counsel appointed, at various times, to report on boundaries, etc. Independent Democrat. Home address: 931 Madison Ave. Office: 30 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MALLY, Frederick William:
Horticulturalist; agriculturalist; entomologist Born Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 30, 1868. Educ. at Ames, Iowa. Wrote various Bulletins and Reports upon the Cotton Boll Worm and the Cotton Boll Weevil, U.S. Department of Agriculture; also various Bulletins as State Entomologist, of the State Department of Agriculture, and the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College; various reports to State Horticultural Society of Texas; also State Truck Growers' Ass'n (has been president of each and has every report and address of record on Farm, Orchard and Garden subjects). Married Mattie J. Tabor of Bryan, Texas, July 15, 1909. Address: Crystal City, Texas, U.S.A.

MALONEY, Martin: Marquis Maloney:
Capitalist and philanthropist. Born at Ballangarry, Thurles, County Tipperary, Ireland, Nov. 11, 1848. His father was John Maloney and his mother, Catherine Pollard Maloney. Mr. Maloney is a self-made man. Common school education. By dint of strenuous and honorable work he has become a multi-millionaire. For his distinguished piety and benevolence he was created by Pope Leo XIII a Marquis of the Holy Roman Empire. To-day he is one of America's representative men. Address: Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

MALTEN, Therese:
Singer and actress. Born June 21, 1855, at Insterburg, Ostpreuszen. Her father was a high milit. official. She appeared on the stage at an early age; received singing instructions from Prof. G. Engel, and dramatic instruction from Mr. Kahle; appeared in Dresden in 1873, in London in 1882, and in Beyreuth in 1883. Some of her best rôles are Elisabeth, Elsa, Brunhilde, Venus, Isolde, Pamina, Agathe, Fidelio, Queen of Sheba, etc. She received many medals and orders for merit. Is an hon. member of the Royal Court Theater, Dresden. Address: Niedersedlitz bei Dresden, Germany.

Digitized by Google

MALTZAHN, Axel, Baron of:
Major-General. Born Feb. 12, 1849, at Cummerow, Dist. of Demmin. His father was R. v. Maltzahn, a chamberlain; his mother was Miss Carol. Kracker v. Schwartzenfeldt. Educated at the Gymnasium of Wittenberg, and studied law at the Univ. of Goettingen and Berlin; entered the army at the mobilization in July, 1870, and through gradual promotions became a Major-General in 1907 in the cavalry branch. He is a knight of the Order of St. John. Married, 1st, Miss Marie v. Jachmann, daughter of the admiral; 2d, 1878, Miss Else Merkens, daughter of a great landowner. He has a daughter of the first, and a son of the second marriage. Address: Halle a. S., Germany.

MALVANO, Giacomo:
Born Dec. 15, 1841, in Turin. Graduated in Jurisprudence from the University of Turin, 1861. He executed different missions in foreign countries and was Professor of Diplomatic Law at the University of Rome. He is now Counsellor of State in the Ministry of the Exterior. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Oct. 25, 1896. Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MANAU, Jean Pierre:
Jurist. Born Aug. 18, 1822, at Moissac, France. Educated at the lyceum of his native city and of Toulouse, France. He is first honorary president of the Paris Appeal Court, having been advocate at various courts, secretary at the ministry of the interior, procurator, procurator-general, vice-president and president of several courts of law in Paris and in the provinces. His works principally relate to the rules of procedure, to installation of judiciary officials, etc. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor, and a member of several other high orders; has the title of a doctor in law, and is a laureate of the faculty of law at Toulouse, being also a member of a number of legal or scientific associations. Address: 3 Rue Saint-Louis, Vernon, Eure, France.

MANCHESTER, Charles:
College president. Son of Charles T. and Climena (Crowell) Manchester; born in Burritt, Ill., Dec. 28, 1858. Has been president of Ft. Scott, Kans., Collegiate Inst., since July, 1909. Was grad. from Park Coll., Mo., with degree A.B., 1883; A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1898); B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1886. Ordained minster in "Church of God" (a Baptist denomination), Sept. 6, 1879. Has been in charge of four churches in Ill., two in Pa., and one in Ohio, since his ordination. Married, Dec. 24, 1884, Miss Lovana Thomas. Was prof. of Greek and philosophy, 1896-1901; philosophy and theology, 1901-04; acting pres., 1896-1900, and pres., 1900-04, Findlay (Ohio) Coll. Sec. of Board of Missions of General Eldership of Church of God, 1893-1901. Founder of The Missionary Signal, and its editor, 1893-96. Address: Fort Scott, Kansas, U.S.A.

MANCHESTER, Duke of: William Angus Drogo Montagu:
Born in London, 1877. Educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. One of the large landowners of England. His estate is an estate of about 70,000 acres. The Duke of Manchester is married to an American woman. He is an ardent art collector and owns pictures by Titian, Vandyke, Holbein, Reubens, Reynolds, Sir. Peter Lely and other famous artists. His heir is Lord Mandeville. Address: 5 Grosvenor Sq., London, W., England.

MANDAT-GRANCEY, Col. Baron Galliot Gabriel Charles:
Retired army officer. Born April 25, 1832, at Chatillon sur Seine, France. Educated at the Institution Gibon, at the college Sainte-Barbe and at the Military School at Saint-Cyr. He is a colonel on the retired list and a proprietor at La Chapelle, Haute-Marne, France, having risen to be a colonel since 1853, when he became lieutenant; he was aide of Generals Barry and Ducrot in the Franco-German War, was later attached to the military department of the French Embassy at London. His works treat mainly of the occupations of an officer in the garrison, of the army of the past and that of the future, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and a member of several military clubs. Married Miss Gontaut-Biron; three children. Addresses: 1 Rue Las Casas, Paris, France; Chateau de la Chapelle, near Juzennecourt, Haute-Marne, France.

MANDERSON, Charles Frederick:
Attorney-at-Law. Born Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1837; son of John and Katharine (Benfer) Manderson. Educ. in the public schools of Phila., its high school and Law Schools in Ohio. Was Brigadier-General U.S. Vols., U.S.A. Senator from Nebraska for twelve years. Removed to Canton, Ohio, when eighteen years of age, where he studied law, and was admitted to bar in 1859. April, 1861, enlisted as private, and rose through every rank to that of Brig.-General Vols., U.S.A. Was Pres. U.S. Law Assoc. for two terms. War record, as shown in War Dept., records participation in many battles until wounded, below Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864; G.A.R.; M.O.L.L.U.S. Member of many clubs in Omaha; also member of Metropolitan, and Army and Navy clubs, Washington, D.C. Married Rebekah S. Brown, grand-daughter of John Harris, April 11, 1865. Politics: Republican. Home address: 510 South 38th St., Omaha, Neb. Business: Care C.B. & Q.R.R. Co., Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

MANFRIN, Giovanni:
Lawyer. Born Jan. 10, 1856, in Tezze di Conegliano (Treviso), Italy. Graduated in Jurisprudence from the University of Padua, 1877. He was Syndic of Oderzo, and President of various committees. He is Counsellor and provincial Deputy of Treviso. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, and Knight of the Order of Takowo. Residence: Oderzo, Italy.

MANFRIN, Conte Marchese Pietro:
Born of Venetian family, Nov., 1827, in Castione (Treviso), Italy. He graduated in Law from Pisa, 1850, during the Emigration. He volunteered for Italian Independence, 1858-59. Was a member of the Ministry of the Interior, and Assistant of the Royal Commissary of Treviso, 1866. Was elected deputy in Parliament for Oderzo and Pieve di Cadore for four Legislatures, and Prefect of Venice, 1880. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, 1879. Some of his numerous historical and social publications are: "Il sistema municipale inglese e la legge communale italiana"; "Il Commune e l'individuo"; "La abolizione delle decime"; "I Veneti salvatori di Roma"; "Gli Ebrei sotto la dominazione romana." Residence: Rome, Italy.

MANFRONI, Camillo:
Historian. Born June 13, 1863, in Coni, Italy. He is Professor of modern history at the Atheneum of Padua, and author of many noted publications. Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Padua, Italy.

MANGIN, Louis Alexandre:
Man of letters and author. Born Sept. 8, 1852, at Paris, France. He is a professor of cryptogamy at the National Natural History Museum at Paris, having been professor at various lyceums in the provinces. He is a member of a number

of learned associations, and his works principally relate to the physiology of vegetables, vegetable pathology, cryptogamy, etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of several high foreign orders; has the title of a doctor in sciences, and is a laureate of the Institute of France and of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Copenhagen. Addresses: 2 Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, France; 63 Rue de Buffon, Paris, France.

MANGOLDT, H. Karl Emil v.:
Jurist and polit. economist. Born Sept. 9, 1868, at Freiburg i. B. His father was Hans v. Mangoldt, Prof. of Polit. Economy; his mother was Miss Luise v. Lengerke. Was graduated from the Vitzthum Gymnasium, Dresden; then studied in the Univs. of Freiburg, Leipzig and Berlin, 1888-91, 1893-94; secured degree LL.D.; became editor of the Social Correspondence, Dresden, 1891-92; secretary of the Inst. for Public Welfare, Frankfort a. M.; manager, and later general secretary, of the German Society for Reform of Dwellings, Dresden. He has written on the Social Question, on the Law of Dwellings, etc. Address: Dresden, Germany.

MANIGK, Alfred:
Jurist. Born Sept. 10, 1873, at Angerburg, Ost Preussen. His father was a privy councillor; his mother was Miss Elise Schulze. Was graduated from the Posen Gymnasium; then studied law in the Univs. of Tuebingen and Breslau, taking the LL.D. in 1897; became an instructor, Breslau, 1900; in Koenigsberg, 1902; professor there since 1904. His specialties are Roman Law and German Civil Law. Married Miss Frida Seidelmann; they have four children. Address: Koenigsberg, Luisen Allee 27, Germany.

MANISCALPO-MUSTICA, Gaspare:
Accountant. Is chief director of the Board of Accounts in the Ministry of Public Labor. Officer of the Mauritian Order, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MANN, Henry:
Editor. Son of Alexander and Amelia Mann; born in Glasgow, Scotland, March 25, 1848. Has been editor of Columbian Magazine since 1909. Furnished reports of many famous trials for New York Sun; has been editorial writer for New York Sun, Providence Journal, New York Press, and editor-in-chief of Providence Telegram; Key West corr. for Christian Herald and Brooklyn Eagle in Spanish-Am. War. Received his education in schools of England and Scotland. Went to U.S. at the age of fifteen years; served during the last year of the Civil War. Married, Nov. 14, 1870, Miss Ellen J. Angell, of Providence, R.I.; remarried, Jan. 8, 1887, Miss Emma C. Lindstrom, of Providence. Has held local offices in Providence. Editor of Home and Country Magazine, 1895-96; asst. editor Success Magazine, 1898-99. Author: "Ancient and Mediæval Republics"; "Features of Society in Old and New England"; "Handbook for American Citizens"; "The Land We Live In," etc. Editor Crown Encyclopedia, 1903; on editorial staff of Encyclopedia Americana, 1904. Am. editor of Sir Alfred Harmsworth's Self-Educator. Address: 18 W. 108th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MANN, Maj.-Gen. James Robert:
Born March 9, 1823. Educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Formerly Officer in the Royal Engineers. General Mann has held the following positions: Surveyor-General and member of Legislative Council of Mauritius, and West Indies; Director of Public Works, Jamaica; and member of the Legislature of that island from 1866-86; administered the government of that colony, 1877. His recreations are chiefly yachting and boating. Address: Highfield, Tilehurst, Berkshire, England.

MANN, James Robert:
Congressman. Son of William Henry and Elizabeth Dabney (Abraham) Mann; born on a farm, near Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 20, 1856. Member of 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 2d Ill. Dist. Is a graduate of Univ. of Ill.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1881 (LL.D., Univ. of Ill., 1903). Admitted to the bar, 1881, and has since been in practice at Chicago, Ill. Married, May 30, 1882, Miss Emma Columbia, of Champaign, Ill. Has held several local offices. Home address: Hyde Park Hotel. Office: Ashland Blk., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MANN, John Laroy:
Civil Engineer. Born Randolph, Vt. Educ. Dartmouth College, A.B., 1894; Thayer School of Civil Engineering, C.E., 1898. Asso. Prof. Thayer School of Civil Engineering; Asst. Engr. U.S. Reclamation Service; Director Dom. Rep. Irrigation Service in Monte Cristi; Acting Director General Dept. Public Works, Dom. Rep. Address: Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, West Indies.

MANN, William Hodges:
Governor. Born in Williamsburg, Va., 1843. Was elected governor of Virginia for the term 1910-14. Has been an active campaign speaker for many years. Presbyterian. Democrat. Received his education at the Brownsburg (Va.) Acad. Appointed deputy clerk of Nottoway Co., 1859-61; served part time in the war as private of Co. E, 12th Va. Inf., 1861; forced to retire, owing to injuries received; acted as scout in operations around Petersburg. Was admitted to the bar, 1867. County judge of Nottoway Co., 1870-92, from which office he resigned. Address: Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

MANNERING, Mary:
Actress. Daughter of Richard and Florence Friend (stage name taken from maiden name of her father's mother); born in London, England, April 29, 1876. Since her début, at the Lyceum Theatre, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1896, has appeared in leading rôles in modern drama, with Lyceum Theatre Stock Co.; in 1901, starred as Janice Meredith, under management of Frank McKee. Received pri. sch. instruction; studied for the stage under Herman Vezin. Went on the stage at early age of fifteen years; appeared in "Hero and Leander," at Shaftesbury Theatre, London; toured English provinces, playing Shakesperean rôles, etc. Went to U.S. under management of Daniel Frohman, and appeared for the first time on an American stage in Hartford, Conn. Married, May 2, 1897, James K. Hackett, actor. Home address: 50 Central Park West, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MANNI, Giuseppe:
Poet. Born Aug. 20, 1844. Was Director of the Abbey of Fiesole, and entered the Order of the Calasants, 1859. Some of his publications are: "Poesie varie"; "Rime"; "Nuove rime"; "A Margherita di Savoye." Residence: Florence, Italy.

MANNING, Edward Betts:
Composer. Son of Edward and Sarah (Betts) Manning; born in St. John, N.B., Can., Dec. 15, 1874. Has been engaged in teaching music and composition since 1895. Graduate of Collegiate Sch., St. John, N.B., 1889; studied music at Columbia Univ., under Prof. Macdowell; also under Henry Schradieck, of Brooklyn. Student of law at St. John, N.B., 1890-93. Married, July 18, 1904, Miss Elizabeth Matthew, of St. John, N.B. Instructor in Oberlin (Ohio) Coll., 1905-07; the following year studied abroad in Berlin. Composer of many songs and piano selections, including: "The Sweetest Flower"; "My Heart's in the Highlands"; "Her Cheek Is Like a Tinted Rose"; "Now High, Now Low"; "Highland Mary"; "My

Digitized by Google

Love Is Like a Red, Red Rose"; "Break, Break, Break"; "Canadian Home Song." Address: Carnegie Hall, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MANNING, Isaac A.:
Consul. Son of William and Sarah Jane (Hunt) Manning; born in Indiana, Jan. 14, 1864. Has been U.S. consul at La Guayra, Venezuela, since April, 1909. Republican. Congregationalist. Received a public school education, followed by a course in business college. Telegraph operator and lineman, 1879-84; reporter Oregon Daily Statesman, 1885-88; engaged in real estate and insurance business, 1892; coffee planter, Nicaragua, C.A., until 1904, holding at same time office of consular agt. at Matagalpa, Nicaragua, from which he resigned. Editor of Daily Statesman, Salem, Oreg., 1905-06; U.S. consul at Cartagena, Colombia, 1907-09. Home address: Portland, Oreg. Office address: Am. Consulate, La Guayra, Venezuela.

MANNING, William Thomas:
Clergyman. Rector of Trinity Parish, N.Y. City. Born in 1866, at Black Heath, England. Educ. at University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; D.D., University of Nashville, Tenn., 1901; S.T.D., Columbia University, N.Y., 1905; D.D., University of the South, 1906; D.D., Hobart College, 1908. Professor of Dogmatic Theology at University of the South, 1893-95; elected Assistant Rector of Trinity Church at same time; made Rector of Trinity Parish in 1908. Trinity Parish includes nine churches besides Trinity Church, in N.Y. City. Has more than thirty clergymen on its regular staff, and carries on a work which reaches literally all sorts and conditions of men. The charter of the Parish was granted by King William III of England, in 1696, and its first Rector was the Right Rev. Henry Compton, D.D., Bishop of London at that time. Address: 27 West 25th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MANNO, Barone Antonio:
Historian and Bibliographer. Son of the famous Baron Giuseppe. Was Captain of Artillery. He is Commissary of His Majesty the King for the Council of Heraldry; member of the Historical Institute of Italy, of the R. Academy of Sciences, etc. Is Commendatore of the Mauritian Order, and Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of noted historical and heraldic publications. Residence: Turin, Italy.

MANNO, Gennaro:
Born April 26, 1861, in Aquila, Italy. He is Lecturer on the Institutions of Roman Law at the Royal University of Rome. He was Under Secretary of State for public instruction with Minister Baccelli. Was elected Deputy of Aquila, in Legislatures XIX to XXII. Residence. Rome, Italy.

MANSFIELD, Ira Franklin:
Fruit grower. Born in Poland, Ohio, U.S.A., June 27, 1842. Educated in Poland public schools. Served from 1862 to 1865 in Civil War, as Captain of the 14th A.C. Was Justice of the Peace for twenty-five years. Member of Pennsylvania Legislature for five terms. Author of: "Native Wild Flowers of Beaver County, Pa."; "Fossil Plants and Insects of Beaver County"; "Early History of Ohio Valley." Director of Wabash Railway Lines, Mining Engineer for Coal and Clay Companies; President of Beaver College. Married Lucy E. Mygatt, Dec. 11, 1872. Address: Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa., U.S.A.

MANSFIELD, Robert E.:
Consul. Son of Robert Goble and Margaret (Thornburg) Mansfield; born in Indiana, June 13, 1866. Has been consul at Zürich since Feb. 17, 1909, having previously occupied same office at Zanzibar, 1899-1901; at Valparaiso, 1901-06; at Lucerne, 1906-08; at St. Gall, 1908-09. Mem. of Swiss Com. Internat. Golf Clubs. Contributor to magazines. Received a public school education. Asso. editor of New Castle (Ind.) Courier, 1884-90; state editor of Indianapolis Journal, 1891; and editor of two other local papers. Sec. of Rep. State Com., 1896. Author: "Country Life in Chile." Home address: Marion, Ind. Address: Am. Consulate, Zürich, Switzerland.

MANTEGAZZA, Vico:
Journalist. Born in Milan, Italy. He was Editor of the Fanfulla; Correspondent of the Corriere della Sera, of which he was later made chief editor; director of the Italia of Milan, of the Nazione of Florence, etc. He published very good reports on his various trips and voyages abroad, e.g.: "Due mesi in Bulgaria"; "Da Massana a Saati"; "Al Montenegro"; "Macedonia"; "L'altra sponda," etc. Residence: Milan, Italy.

MANTELL, Robert Bruce:
Actor. Son of James and Elizabeth Mantell; born in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland, Feb. 7, 1854. Following his appearance in N.Y. City, as Loris Ippanhoff, in "Fedora," with Fannie Davenport, became a star, and has been at the head of his own company in classic and romantic plays, including "Hamlet," "Richard III," "Macbeth," "Romeo and Juliet," "Richelieu," "Lady of Lyons," "Corsican Brothers," "Monbars," "Dagger and Cross." Made his professional début in Rochdale, Eng., as the Sergeant, in "Ar-rah-na-Pogue, Oct. 21, 1876. Went to U.S., and played juvenile rôles with Mme. Modjeska, 1878. Has been twice married; second wife was Miss Marie Booth Russell, his leading lady. Address: The Lambs, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MANTEUCCI, Raffaele Vittorio:
Born 1846, in Sinigaglia, Italy.. Graduated in natural sciences at the University of Naples, and perfected himself in petrography and volcanology at the University of Heidelberg, Germany. After his return to Italy he started, on his own expense, the Observatories of the Vesuvius, of which he later became Director. His meritorious services during the last eruption of Vesuvius, 1906, are well known. He is lecturer at the University of Naples. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Naples, Italy.

MANTICA, Giuseppe:
Born in Reggio Calabria. He is Doctor of Law and Literature, and regular Professor, at the Institute of Higher Education for Women in Rome. Was elected Deputy of Cittanova, in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MANTOVANI, Dino:
Literate. Born Dec., 1862. He is Professor of Italian Literature at the Lyceum Massimo d'Azeglio, and is a very eloquent Lecturer. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Some of his publications are: "Lagune"; "Novelle"; "Lettere provinciali"; "Favole d'amore"; "Passioni illustri"; and a work on "Poeta soldato Ippolito Nievo." Residence: Turin, Italy.

MANZI, Raffaele:
Born May 13, 1857, in Venafro (Campobasso), Italy. Commissary Officer in the Royal Navy. He served on the royal ships Caricciolo, Garibaldi, Eridano, Morosini, Lepanto, and is Lieutenant-General and Head of the Division in the Ministry of the Navy. He is Knight of the Crown of Italy, and has the cross for long military service, and the medal for the African Campaign. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MANZOTTI, Luigi:
Chorographer. Born Feb. 2, 1835, in Milan. He began his career as actor in the Incoronazione di Corinna, and devoted himself later to

Digitized by Google

Chorography. He earned great success. Besides other ballets, there may be recorded: "Excelsior"; "Amor"; "Pietro Micca." Residence: Milan, Italy.

MAPELLI, Luigi:
Organist. Born Oct. 10, 1856, in Bellinzago (Milan), Italy. Studied at the Conservatory of Milan. He won a prize in a competition at Sonzagno, and other prizes in Catania, Bologna, Florence and Rome. Some of his compositions are: "L'Ave Maria"; "The Chorus Santa Speme, with words by Metastasio"; "The Messa di requiem"; a psalm and "la Preghiera," with words by Giusti. He is Professor of Organ and Counterpoint in Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

MAPES, Victor:
Playwright. Son of Charles Victor and Martha Meeker (Halstead) Mapes, and nephew of Mrs. Mary Mapes Dodge, authoress; born in N.Y. City, March 10, 1870. Has been stage manager of two leading New York theatres; dramatic critic for New York World. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: University, Lambs', Strollers', Columbia, Players', Psi Upsilon. Was grad. from Columbia, with degree A.B., 1891, besides having the honor of standing first in his class; studied lit. and drama at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-93. Married, June 5, 1900, Miss Anna Louise Hoeke, of Washington, D.C. Author: "Duse and the French"; "Partners Three," novel; also a contributor to magazines. Plays (produced): "La Contesse de Lisne" (in French), Théâtre Mondain, Paris; "A Flower of Yeddo," Empire Theatre, N.Y. City; "The Tory's Guest," Empire: "Don Cæsar's Return," Wallack's, N.Y. City; "Captain Barrington"; "The Undercurrent"; "The Detective." Home address: Short Hills, N.J. Office: 60 W. 40th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MARAGLIANO, Edoardo:
Physician. Born June, 1851, in Genoa. Graduated in medicine at the University of Genoa, and was Director of the Medical Clinic of Genoa. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, 1900. Has many orders. Some of his publications are: "Trattato italiano di patologia e Serapia medica"; "Nuovi rimedi e nuovi metadi di cura," etc. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

MARAINI, Emilio:
Manufacturer. Deputy in Parliament for Legnano, in Legislatures XXI and XXII. He introduced into Italy the extraction of sugar from the sugar beet. He was made Captain of Industry, July 10, 1902. Residence: Rieti, Italy.

MARANGONI, Carlo:
Physicist. Born April 29, 1840, in Pavia. He is lecturer on meteorology at the High School, and of Physics and Chemistry in the Lyceum Dante in Florence. Residence: Florence, Italy.

MARBURG, Theodore:
Publicist. Born at Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., July 10, 1862. Educated at Johns Hopkins University, Oxford, Paris, and Heidelberg. He received the degree of Master of Arts while at Johns Hopkins University, in 1902. Trustee of Johns Hopkins University; President of the Municipal Art Society. Literary productions: "World's Money Problem"; "The War with Spain"; "Expansion"; "In the Hills" (a poem); "Translation of Emile Levasseur's Elements of Political Economy"; also contributor to reviews. Married Fannie Grainger, of Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 6, 1889. Address: 14 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

MARCE, Victor Louis:
Jurist. Born Jan. 28, 1864, at Ivry-sur-Seine, France. Educated at various law colleges. He is a referee councillor of the School of Political Sciences, a professor at the faculty of law at Paris, and a member of various legal and other scientific associations. His works are principally on political economy, on the financial condition and institutions of France, England, Italy, and other European countries; he has also contributed articles to a number of law journals. Married Miss Warée. Addresses: 10 Rue du Cirque, Paris, France; Chateau de Carlepont, Oise, France.

MARCH, Alden:
Editor. Son of Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) March, and brother of Francis Andrew, Jr., Peyton Conway and John Lewis March; born in Easton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1869. Has been on the staff of the Philadelphia Press since 1891, and Sunday editor since 1897. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. Club: University. Was grad. from Lafayette Coll., 1890, with degree A.B., 1893, A.M. Editor of The Lafayette, and author of four college plays, produced 1888-91. Married. Author: "The Conquest of the Philippines and Our Other Island Possessions." Furnishes articles for magazines. Address: University Club. Office: The Press, Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

MARCH, Peyton Conway:
Officer in the United States Army. Born at Easton, Pa., U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1864. Educated at Lafayette College and at the U.S. Military Academy. Received the degree of A.B. at Lafayette, in 1884, and M.A., at the same college, in 1887. Cadet, U.S.M.A., 1884-88; Addl. 2d Lieut. 3d Arty., Jan. 1, 1888; 2d Lieut., Nov. 30, 1888; 1st Lieut. of Artillery, 5th Artillery, Oct. 25, 1894; Captain of the Astor Battery, May 16, 1896-Feb. 2, 1899, when it was mustered out. Took part in expedition to Philippines, and assault on and capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898. Returned to Philippine Islands from muster out of Astor Battery, as aide-de-camp to Major-General Arthur McArthur, March 23, 1899. Major, 33d U.S. Volunteer Infantry, July 5, 1899; A.A.A.G., 2d Div. 8th Army Corps, July-Oct., 1899; took part in engagements of 2d Division at San Fernando, Calulut, Angeles and Porac; joined 33d Inf., U.S.V., on its arrival at Manila, Oct., 1899; took part in Wheaton's expedition to Lingayan Gulf, Nov., 1899, including engagements at San Mabian, Buntayan Bridge, and San Jacinto; detached with battalion 33d Inf. to Gen. Young, and commanded U.S. forces at Tilad Pass, Dec. 2, 1899, where Gen. Gregorio del Pilar was killed; received surrender of Gen. Venancio Concepcion, chief of staff to Aguinaldo, at Cayan, Dec. 5, 1899; in charge military and civil govt. in district comprising Lepanto-Bontoc and southern half of Ilocos Sur., Feb., 1900-June, 1900; promoted Lieutenant-Col. 33d Inf., June 9, 1900; in charge military and civil government, Province of Abra, to Feb., 1901; Commissary-General of Prisoners, Philippine Islands, to June 30, 1901, when mustered out of Vol. Army; Capt. 19th Battery F.A., Fort Riley, Kansas, Oct., 1901; nominated by President, March 20, 1902, for following brevets for "distinguished gallantry in action": Captain U.S.A., for action near Manila, Luzon, Aug. 13, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel U.S.V., for actions near Porac, Sept. 28, and at San Jacinto, Luzon, Nov. 11, 1899; Colonel U.S.V., for actions at Tilad Pass, Dec. 2, and at Cayan, Luzon, Dec. 5, 1899. Detailed on General Staff, Aug. 15, 1903, on organization of that body, and served on War Department General Staff; Military Attache with 1st Japanese Army (Kuroki), Feb.-Nov., 1904, during Russo-Japanese War; at battles of Motienling, July 17; Yushuling and Yantzuling, July 31, Aug. 1; Liao-yang, Aug. 25, Sept. 4; the Shaho, Oct. 4-20, 1904. Promoted Major 6th F.A., Fort Riley, Kansas, Jan. 25, 1907. Address: Fort Riley, Kan., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

MARCHTALER, Otto v.:
General and Minister. Born June 9, 1854, at Wiblingen. Entered the army in 1870, and gradually advanced to General, in 1908. Was made aide-de-camp to the King in 1894, and sent on a mission to Berlin; became Chief of the Milit. Division of the War Ministry, 1898-1900; then again in Berlin; was appointed War Minister in 1906. He holds many high orders from Wurttemberg, Prussia, Bavaria, Saxony, and Baden, and the title Excellency. Address: Stuttgart, Charlottenplatz 6, Germany.

MARCIL, Hon. Charles:
Journalist. Born Ste. Scholastique, Quebec, July 1, 1860; son of Charles Marcil, advocate, and Maria Doherty, his wife, of Irish descent. Descended from Julio Marcil, born in Spain, 1609, and his wife, Perrone Clerbour, of French origin, whose son, Andre Marcil, born in France, in 1642, settled in Quebec, 1670, and the following year married Dame Marie Marguerite Lefebvre. Is one of the ninth generation of that family which has lived in the Province of Quebec, the ten generations extending over three centuries. Educ. in common schools; Ottawa College. The University of Ottawa conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D., June 18, 1908. Connected with the Montreal press since 1880. Candidate in Gaspé, May 11, 1897, for Legis. Assembly, Que., against Hon. E. P. Flynn, Premier; defeated by eleven votes on a recount. Candidate for Assembly in Magdalen Islands, detached from Gaspé, and made into separate constituency, July 13, 1897, against Dr. P. P. Delaney; defeated by forty-two votes. Returned to Commons for Bonaventure, g.e., 1900, by 149 maj.; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 892 maj.; re-el. g.e., 1908, by 262 maj. Seconded address in reply to speech from Throne, at the opening of the ninth Parlt. Was tendered banquet at Windsor Hotel, Montreal, by Canadian press men, irrespective of party or creed, on the occasion of his election to Ho. of Commons. El. Deputy Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 16, 1905, and Speaker, Jan. 20, 1909. Has several times addressed prominent Canadian and United States societies, among the latter the American Newspaper Publishers' Union, at the Waldorf-Astoria, N.Y. City; the Canadian Clubs of N.Y. City, Boston and Pittsburg; the American Lumber Dealers' Assn., at Washington, D.C., etc. Is member of International Peace Society and of the Advisory Council of the American Society for the Judicial Settlement of International Disputes. Married M. Marie Louise Pearson, Feb., 1892; two daughters: Jeanne and Claire. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Address: Speaker's Residence, House of Commons, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

HON. CHARLES MARCIL

MARCK, Hugo von:
Jurist and official. Born Jan. 7, 1851, at Liegnitz, Silesia. Studied law at Breslau Univ.; took the degree of LL.D. at Goettingen, 1878; became an assessor in 1879; state attorney, 1884-1901, at Greifswald, where he was made hon. professor, in 1898. His specialties are military and criminal law, and he has written books on these subjects. Address: Greifswald, Steinbeckerstr. 12, Germany.

MARCONI, Guglielmo (in English William):
The inventor of Wireless Telegraphy. By profession an electrical engineer. Born in Bologna, Italy, of an Italian father and an Irish mother, April 25, 1874. Married, in 1905, the Hon. Beatrice O'Brien, daughter of Lord Inchiquin. Educated at the University of Bologna. His first experiments in wireless telegraphy were made in Bologna, then tested in England, and later by the Italian Ministry of Marine. His invention was a great success from the start. In 1899 he established wireless communication between England and France. To-day, wireless telegraphy is one of the ordinary useful facts of every-day life. It is employed by nearly all of the principal shipping lines, and by the British, American and Italian navies. It has already saved thousands of human beings, and millions of tons of cargo, from the destruction of the ocean. Its use on every vessel carrying human freight ought to be by law compulsory everywhere. Mr. Marconi has succeeded in sending a message by his wonderful system across the Atlantic Ocean, from Poldhu, Cornwall, England, to St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada, a distance of fully 2,100 miles. This extraordinary young man has been decorated and honored by the King of Italy and the Tsar of Russia. In 1907 he established a trans-Atlantic wireless telegraph service for general public use between England and America. Mr. Marconi shows his preference for England by having his permanent residence in that country. Address: Watergate House, York Bldgs., Adelphi, W.C., London, England.

MARCORA, Giuseppe:
Lawyer. Born Oct. 14, 1841, in Milan. Graduated in Law from the University of Rome. Was Communal Counsellor in Milan, and had many administrative public offices. He was President of the Chamber of Deputies, 1904 and 1907. Elected Deputy of Sondrio, in Legislatures XIII to XXII. He published several political and administrative reports. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MARDEN, Orison Swett:
Editor and author. Son of Louis and Martha (Cilley) Marden; born in Thornton, N.H., about 1850. Founded, 1897, and has since been editor of, Success Magazine; vice-pres. of Success Co. Was grad. from Boston Univ., with degrees B.S., 1877; Bachelor of Oratory and A.M., 1879; LL.B., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1881. Married, May, 1905, Miss Clare L. Evans, of Louisville, Ky. Author: "Pushing to the Front"; "Rising in the World"; "How to Succeed"; "Success"; "The Secret of Achievement"; "Character the Grandest Thing in the World"; "Cheerfulness as a Life Power"; "The Hour of Opportunity"; "Good Manners and Success"; "Making of a Man"; "Choosing a Ca-

Digitized by Google

reer"; "The Power of Personality"; "Peace, Power and Plenty," etc Editor: The Consolidated Encyclopedic Library (10 vols.). Home address: Sea Cliff, L.I., N.Y. Office: Success Magazine Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MARENGO, Paul:
Mining Engineer. Born at Buenos Aires, in 1863. Educated at Buenos Aires, Turin, Berlin and Clausthal. He received the degree of Civil Engineer from the Polytechnicum of Turin. Afterward studied mining and the metallurgical branches at the Bergakademie of Berlin, and at the Bergakademie of Clausthal. In 1892 he was appointed as Manager of the Mines of Montecatini (belonging to the Società Anonima delle Miniere di Montecatini), an office he recently resigned. A member of the directorates of the following companies: Società Talco e Grafite Valchisone, of Pinerolo; Società Italiana per Ricerche Minerarie, of Rome; and Società Minere Lignitifere Riunite, of Florence. He is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, the Elektrotechnischer Verein of Berlin, the Società Geologica Italiana, the Società Geografica Italiana, and the Associazione Mineraria Sarda of Iglesias. Address: Sturla-Genoa, Italy.

MARESCA, Eugenio:
Physician and surgeon. He was elected Deputy of Ostuni, in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Residence: Ostuni, Italy.

MARESCALCHI, Alfonso:
Journalist. Born 1851, in Bologna, Italy. Was an officer in the Ministry of the Interior. Elected Deputy of Bologna II, in Legislatures XIX to XXI. He published a study on divorce. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

MARESCALCHI, Gravina Luigi:
Lawyer. Born July 14, 1857, in Piazza Armerina (Caltasinetta), Italy. Graduated in Law from the University of Catania, and was Provincial Counsellor, and member of the Provincial Scholastic Council. He holds various administrative offices and was elected Deputy of Piazza Armerina, in Legislatures XIX to XXI. Residence: Caltasinetta, Italy.

MARET, Henri:
Man of letters, and journalist. Born March 4, 1837, at Sancerre (Cher). Pseudonyms: Aramis Scaramouche, Ariel, Mercuria, etc. Educated at the college of his native city. He is editor of the Journal, and of several other leading newspapers, and the editor-in-chief of some others. He is the author of a number of books on the liberty of teaching, on justice, etc., and of some popular novels. He is a member of the Commission of Historical Monuments, and of the Superior Council of Fine Arts, a municipal Councillor of Paris, deputy for the Loire and for the Cher district, etc. Addresses: 2 Rue de Narbonne, Paris, France; Aux Chaumettes, Veules-les-Roses, Seine-Inférieure, France.

MARGOLIOUTH, George:
Clergyman, Philologist, Bibliographer. Born Wilkowiczky, Russian Poland. Educ. Düsseldorf; University of Bonn; Cuddlesdon College, Oxon.; Queen's College, Cambridge, M.A. Semitic Languages Tripos in Honors (Aegrotat), 1890; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar (1st class), 1891; appointment at the British Museum (in charge of Hebrew, Syriac and Ethiopic MSS.), 1891. Founded the Text and Translation Society for the publication of Oriental works, 1900, and acted as Hon. Sec. to the same, 1900-03. Examiner in Hebrew and Aramaic, University of London, from 1909. Author: "Descriptive List of Hebrew and Samaritan MSS. in the British Museum," 1893; extensive catalogue of the same MSS., vols. I, II, III (part I), 1909; "The Liturgy of the Nile" (Palestinian-Syriac and English), 1896; "Original Hebrew of Ecclesiasticus XXXI," etc.; "The Problem of Immortality," 1904; articles in the Contemporary Review, the Jewish Quarterly Review, etc. Married, 1886, Marian, daughter of John Fearon, of Cockermouth. Address: 3 Lansdown Rd., Lee, London, S.E., England.

MARGUERIE, Rene Pierre:
Engineer. Born May 17, 1847, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Stanislas, in that city. He is a section president at the State Council, a member of the General Council of the La Manche district, honorary professor at the National School of Bridges and Roads, president of the Commission of the National Institution for deaf mutes. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of public instruction, a knight of Agricultural Merit, and of several other high orders. Married Miss Jeanne Grétérin. Addresses: 6 Cité Matignac, Paris, France; Les Marroniers, Bricquebac, Manche, France.

MARGUERITTE, Victor:
Man of letters. Born Dec. 1, 1866, at Blidah, Algeria. Educated at the Lyceum Henry IV, at Paris, France. He is a prolific writer of popular novels, having every-day life realistically represented, the modern woman, quaint provincial customs, etc., for their subjects; he is also the author of a number of historical productions, such as the history of the Franco-German War, and of a few realistic theatrical pieces that have been successfully produced at the Comédie Française, and at other theatres of note. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of other institutions patronizing culture of the mind; president of the Society of Men of Letters and of the Republican League of National Action; a former cavalry captain of the territorial army; vice-president of the commission of the National Exchange of Literary Travel, and a member of the Society of Romanciers, and of other erudite associations. Married Miss Bernet. Addresses: 80 Rue de Passy, Paris, France; Le Verger, Marlotte, Seine-et-Marne, France.

MARIE, Pierre:
Physician. Born Sept. 9, 1853, at Paris. Educated at the medical schools of Paris. He is a doctor of medicine, professor of pathological anatomy at the Faculty of Medicine, and a physician of the Paris Hospitals, having been an interne and junior physician, and a pupil of Charcot. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of a number of medical or other scientific associations He is the author of several treatises on the diagnosis of Basedow's disease, on clinical medicine, etc. Married Miss Savard. Address: 209 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, France.

MARINDE, Dominique:
Jurist and judge. Born Jan. 9, 1835, at Aurillac, Cantal. Educated in the Aurillac College; studied law, and got the LL.D., 1857; became a lawyer; a leader of the bar; general advocate at Caen, 1882; Pres. of the Court of Nantes, 1886; councillor at the Court of Appeal, Paris, 1894; hon. Pres. of the Chambre, 1905, etc., etc. Has written on French and Roman Law; on the French Revolution; on taxes on income and agriculture, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor and an officer of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Emilie Rochet. Address: Paris, 25 Ave. Rapp, France.

MARINGER, Jean Jacques Georges:
Councillor-at-law. Born March 16, 1862, at Nancy, France. He is a Councillor of State, director of the departmental and communal administration at the Ministry of the Interior, having been councillor, under prefect, chief of cabinet of the minister of the interior, prefect of

Digitized by Google

several districts, and director of staff of the ministry of the interior. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor and of several other high orders. Address: 40 Avenue du Trocadéro, Paris, France.

MARIOTTI, Giovanni:
Born May 1, 1850, in Parma, Italy. Graduated in Jurisprudence from the University of Parma, 1873. He has been Director of the Royal Museum of Archeology, and Syndic of Parma for the last fifteen years. He is member of several academies, and was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 21, 1901. In the XV Legislature he was elected Deputy of Parma. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of various publications on history, archeology and numismatics. Some of his publications are: "Storia della Regio Universita di Parma"; "Relazioni varie intorno ad opere di risanamento della città di Parma"; "Costruzione di case populari." Residence: Parma, Italy.

MARIOTTI, Ruggero:
Lawyer. Born 1852, in Fano, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Rome, and held high offices in the administration of the city. He was elected Deputy of Fano, in Legislatures XVI to XXII. Residence: Fano, Italy.

MARKLEY, Alfred Collins:
Officer in the United States Army. Born in Doylestown, Pa., U.S.A., April 18, 1843. Educated at private and public schools in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. He fought in the campaign in Cuba, the battle of San Juan, and worked in the pest camp of Cuba. He has held many high offices in the U.S. Army. He was commander of Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, and Vancouver Barracks, Washington, and during the Philippine War was commander of the troops stationed in the Caraballo Mountains. In 1907 he retired from the Army. Married Rebecca Conrad Morgan, of Willow Grove, Pa., April 23, 1868. Address: Radnor, Delaware County, Pa., U.S.A.

MARKS, Alexander:
Japanese Consul (22 years), retired. Educ. Grammar School, Sydney, N.S.W. Chevalier 4th Order Rising Sun; 3d Order Tui Hosho; Commissioner for two exhibitions held at Melbourne; Justice of the Peace for Victoria, New South Wales and Queensland. Has been on committees of Melbourne Hospital, Eye and Ear Hospital, Benevolent Asylum. Address: 98 Queen St., Melbourne, Australia.

MARKS, Harry Hananel:
Journalist. Born London, England, April 10, 1855; son of the Rev. Professor D. W. Marks and Cecilia Woolf. Educ. at the Athenée Royale of Brussels, and at the University College of London. J.P. Late Major, commanding the 1st Cadet Battalion the Buffs (East Kent Regiment). Went to the United States at the age of fifteen, and after a brief commercial experience at New Orleans, La., migrated to Texas, and embarked in journalistic work on the Daily Express, at San Antonio; subsequently on Flates Bulletin, Galveston, and the New Orleans Picayune. In 1872 was called to the staff of the World, in N.Y. City, where he worked until 1882, representing that paper at the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia, in 1876. Returning to England, in 1884, established The Financial News, the first daily financial newspaper in England, of which he has been the editor ever since, and of which he is now the chief proprietor. He used his paper to call attention to the misgovernment of London by the Metropolitan Board of Works, and induced Lord Randolph Churchill to bring the matter to the attention of Parliament, with the result that a Commission of Inquiry was appointed to investigate, which led to the election of the London County Council, to replace the Board of Works. Elected to the first County Council for his native borough of Marylebone, which he represented from 1888 to 1891. He subsequently sat for St. George's in the East. In 1895 was elected to the House of Commons for the same constituency, and represented it until 1900. In 1904 was elected to the House of Commons for the Thanet division of Kent, to succeed Mr. James Lowther, and at the grand election of 1906 was re-elected,

HARRY HANANEL MARKS

and sat until 1910, when ill health compelled his retirement from active public life. Is a Magistrate for the County of Kent. Politics: Conservative, and a strong Tariff Reformer, one of the original Tariff Reformers. His paper has always supported the Taxation of Foreign Imports into Great Britain, and he has introduced bills for that purpose in Parliament. Married: one son and one daughter. Clubs: Carlton, Cingue Ports, Royal Temple Yacht. Addresses: 6 Cavendish Sq., London, England; Callis Court, St. Peter's, Thanet, England.

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of: Charles Richard John Spencer Churchill:
Ninth Duke of the name. Born at Simla, India, Nov. 13, 1871. The first Duke of Marlborough was the victor of Bjenheim. The title dates from the year 1702. In 1895 the present Duke married Consuelo, daughter of William Kissam Vanderbilt, an American capitalist. Among other titles, the Duke is a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire. By profession he is a soldier, having served in the late Boer War. Owner of about 20,000 acres of land in England. Privy Councillor and a Knight of the Garter. In 1897 was elected Chancellor of the Primrose League. His heir is the Marquess of Blandford. Address: Sunderland House, Curzon St., London, W., England.

MARLING, Col. Percival Scrope:
Born Stroud, Gloucestershire, England, March 6, 1861; son of Sir William Marling, Bart. Educ. at Harrow, and afterward at the R.M. College, Sandhurst. Was gazetted Aug. 11, 1880, to 2d Lieut. 3d Batt., 60th King's Royal Rifles; served in Boer War, 1880-81, being present at Sir George Colley's disastrous attack on Laings Nek, and

at the severe conflict on the Ingogo River. Lieut., July 1, 1881; went to Egypt, and served under Lord Wolseley, in the campaign against Arabi Pasha, 1882, taking part in the fighting around Alexandria, the affair at Tel-el-Mahuta, the brilliant action at Kassassin, Sept. 9, and the total defeat of Arabi's army at Tel-el-Kebir, Sept. 13, for which he received the medal with clasp and the Khedive's Star; 1884, served with the Mounted Infantry in the Soudan Expedition, taking part in Sir Gerald Graham's victory at El-Teb, on Feb. 29, the surrender and relief of Tokar, the battle of Tamai, on March 13, and the affair at Tamanib. Was awarded the Victoria Cross, and two more clasps to his medal; also the bronze cross, "For Valor"; 1884-85, took part with the Camel Corps in the Nile Expedition for the relief of General Gordon, and was present in the fighting in the Bayuda Desert, the actions near the Abu Klea Wells (where the intrepid Burnaby lost his life), and at Abu Kru, the engagements at El Gubat and Metammeh, the second action at Abu Klea, and all other operations under the late Sir Herbert Stewart, for which he received two further clasps. The Duke of Cambridge (then Commander-in-Chief) promoted him, in 1886, to a troop in the 18th Hussars, and with that regiment he served in India and elsewhere up to the time of his being placed on half pay (1906), on the expiration of his four years in command; 1896, selected for command of his Regimental Depot at Canterbury, which post he held until 1898. Served in

COL. PERCIVAL S. MARLING

Boer War, 1899-1902. Present at battle of Talana Hill, retirement from Dundee to Ladysmith, the action at Lombard's Kop, the siege of Ladysmith, including the cavalry reconnaissance of Dec. 8; commanded his regiment in the field as Major, 1901-02; then promoted Lieut.-Col., and commanded regiment until peace was signed, June 1, 1902. Took part in the operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and the Zulu frontier of Natal; was promoted to Commander of his regiment, and made a Companion of the Bath, also receiving the Queen's medal, with five clasps, and the King's medal, with two clasps. Promoted Brevet Col., Feb. 18, 1905, and commanded the York Garrison and District, 1905-06; 1907, was made a substantive Colonel. On expiration of his command was placed on half pay, and in 1908 was appointed Brigadier-General (temporary) in command of the Potchefstroom District, Transvaal, South Africa; and in 1909 was appointed Inspector of Cavalry and Mounted Infantry in S. Africa. In 1909 had a most severe accident, his horse falling and rolling over him; was invalided home, and retired from the service, 1910. Member of Naval and Military, Cavalry, Ranelagh, Boodles, Carlton and Bath clubs. Owns 5,000 acres in Monmouthshire. Address: Sedbury Park, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England.

MARLOWE, Julia:

Actress. Born (Sarah Frances Frost) in village of Caldbeck, Cumberlandshire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1870. Since Nov., 1888, has starred in Shakespearean and other tragic and romantic rôles, on her tours throughout the U.S. Went to U.S. with parents, 1875, and located in Kansas; removed to Ohio, and thence to Cincinnati. Received public school education; joined juvenile opera company when twelve years of age; later played a child's part in "Rip Van Winkle," and the next season played small parts in a company which gave classic dramas in the West. Retired from the stage, and studied for three years in N.Y. City. Married Robert Taber, who had been a leading man in her company. Home address: Highmount, N.Y., U.S.A.

MARNAY-BARUCH, Emanuel de:

Physician. Born San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22, 1872; son of Myron and Elizabeth de Marnay-Baruch. Grad. Columbia University, M.D., 1889; University of Tubingen, 1891; studied also at Universities of Munich, Berlin, Paris. Prof. Bacteriology and Pathology, University State of New York; Prof. Bacteriology and Therapeutics, Metropolitan Post-Graduate Med. School; consulting physician to the Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, and to the Philanthropic Hospital, New York. Member Medical Assn. N.Y., State Med. Soc. N.Y., County Med. Soc., Acad. Pathol. Science, Medical Jurisprudence, Manhattan Med. Soc., Greater N.Y. Medical Assn., International Tuberculosis Congress at Paris and at Washington. Author of numerous medical essays and treatises. Orator on numerous occasions of public importance. Mem. Columbia Univ. Alumni Assn.; Pres. German Scientific Club; a founder of German Universities' Alumni Assn.; chairman Liederkranz Soc., etc. Address: 57 East 77th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MARQUIS, John Abner:

Son of James T. and Mary C. Marquis; born Dec. 27, 1861, at Dinsmore, Washington Co., Pa. Educated in public schools, Cross Creek Academy, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., graduating with the B.A. degree in 1885. Taught science in Blairsville College for Women, Blairsville, Pa., 1885-87. Student at Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa., 1887-1890. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, 1891. Assistant Pastor First Presbyterian Church, Greensburg, Pa., 1890-92; Pastor Westminster Presbyterian Church, same place, 1892-1902; First Church, Redlands, Cal., 1902-05; First Church, Beaver, Pa., 1905-09. President Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, since 1909. Associate Editor Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburg, 1899-1909; Trustee Washington and Jefferson College since 1898; Director Western Theological Seminary since 1907. Received degree of D.D. from Coe College, 1902. Frequent contributor to magazines and papers, chiefly on religious and historical subjects. Married Miss Martha M. Neilson, Sept. 1, 1896. Address: Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.

MARR, Carl:
Artist. Son of John and Bertha (Bodenstein) Marr; born in Milwaukee, Feb. 14, 1858. Has been professionally engaged as painter since 1877; now prof. at Acad. Fine Arts, Munich. Mem. of the Acads. at Berlin, Munich and Athens. Decorated with Order of St. Michaels (3d class), Bavaria; Order of the Prussian Crown (3d class); knighted, March, 1909. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Received his education in German and English Acad., Milwaukee, and at Acads. of Fine Arts at Weimar, Berlin and Munich. Has remained unmarried. Address: Academy of Fine Arts, Munich, Bavaria, Germany.

MARRIOTT, Herbert Philip FitzGerald:
Author. Born July 20, 1865; son of William Marriott, M.D., F.L.S., etc., of Mentone, formerly of 102d Royal Madras Fusiliers (of the Marriotts of Avonbank, Worcestershire, and Bedale, Yorkshire) and Margaret, daughter of Gerald FitzGerald of Coolanowle and Moate, Queen's County. Educ. Ascham School, Bournemouth; private tutors, Canada, 1886-88; studied Pompeii and neighborhood, 1889-95; Gold Coast, inland, to study natives, 1895-96, where first to

HON. HERBERT P. FITZ GERALD MARRIOTT

make colored sketches in the "bush," from which he made large oil painting, The Temple of Light and Death. Visited Sierra Leone, and studied Grand Canary and its volcanic abysses; possesses a special collection of West African Tribal Society Masks, etc., whose meaning is understood; they will be left to the British Museum. Went to Cape Town, 1900; continued up coast to Beira, and on to Salisbury, in Rhodesia, at own expense, with introduction to 18th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry Sharpshooters at Victoria, where read in orders as Lieutenant; went to Bulawayo, enlisted by favor in Dublin Volunteer Imperial Yeomanry; saw active service in Cape Colony (medal, 3 bars and clasp); invalided, 1901; F.R.G.S. (R. Archæological Institute); Hon. Corr. Member of Societe de Saint-Jean, France. Author: "Facts About Pompeii," 1895; "The Secret Tribal Societies of West Africa," 1899; "The Iron Detective of Germany," 1908; verse: "British Heroes, or The Undistinguished Dead"; "The White Man's Golden Grave," etc. Short stories, and numerous articles on Southern Italy, Vesuvius, Pompeii, West African Secret Societies, and Sociology. Known as reliable and prompt in special information. First to wire credited account of Great Eruption Vesuvius, April, 1906, to London press; special article on this in Pearson's Magazine for June. Keeps a long-distance pendulum-seismometer. Has traveled in Sicily, Corsica and Greece. Is interested in Imperial non-party politics. Has reviewed many books, in prominent papers, on subjects in which he is a specialist. Clubs: Royal Societies, Authors', London. Addresses: Bedale, Parkstone, Dorset; care H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W., England.

MARRIOTT, William:
Meteorologist. Born Aug. 9, 1848, at London, England; son of William and Sarah (Cordwell) Marriott. Educ. Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham, and University Coll., London. Engaged at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1869-72; Asst. Secy. of the Royal Meteorological Soc. since 1872; Inspector of Stations Royal Meteor. Soc. since 1878; appointed lecturer on Meteorology, 1905. Editor of the Meteorological Record since 1881. Author of: "Hints to Meteorological Observers" (7 editions); "Some Facts About the Weather" (2 editions); also contributor of numerous papers on his specialty. Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society, and corr. member of the Hertfordshire Natural History Society. Married Jane S. Old; one son. Address: 70 Victoria St., London, S.W., England.

MARSDEN, Robert Sydney:
Medical Officer of Health for Birkenhead, England. Born Sheffield, England, May 10, 1856; son of Robert Marsden, Steel Manufacturer. Educ. Universities of Edinburgh, Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; M.D., D.Sc., Ch.M., Univ. of Edinburgh Diploma in Public Health. Lecturer on Chem-

ROBERT SYDNEY MARSDEN

istry, Univ. of Bristol, 1879; instructor and lecturer on Meat Diseases, etc., to Officers of Army Service Corps, since 1898. Received grants for original research from Govt. Research Fund, the

Royal and Chem. Societies of London. Dr. Marsden was the first person to produce the diamond artificially. Author: "A Short Account of Edinburgh University Tercentenary Festival," 1884; "History of Birkenhead Lit. and Sci. Soc.," 1907; "The Artificial Preparation of the Diamond," 1881; numerous papers on Chemistry and Physics, in the Trans. and Proc. of different learned societies, British and foreign, and also many papers in the Medical Journals, and contributions to the literature of sanitary science. He is an acknowledged authority on all matters dealing with public health. Fellow (member of the Council) Royal Institute of Public Health; member Royal Irish Academy; Fellow Inst. Chem.; Pres. Royal Medical Soc., 1881; Pres. Birkenhead Med. Soc.; Ex-Pres. Birkenhead Literary and Scientific Soc. Married Beatrice Eva, daughter of Rev. C. Cotterell Ward, M.A.; one daughter. Address: Rowallan House, Oxton, Birkenhead, England.

MARSH, Fred Dana:

Painter. Son of James B. and Mary F. (Hunt) Marsh; born in Chicago, Ill., 1872. Attended the public and technical schools of Chicago; student of the Art Inst. of Chicago, 1890-93. Married, Sept. 25, 1895, Miss Alice Randall, of Coldwater, Mich. Awarded two W. A. Clark prizes and one Wanamaker prize; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Member of A.N.A. Address: Nutley, N.J., U.S.A.

MARSHALL, Cyril Ernest Davis:

Civil and Landscape Engineer. Born Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies. Educ. Dulwich College, England. Associate Member American Society of Civil Engineers. Address: Garden City, N.Y., U.S.A.

MARSHALL, Davis Edward:

Author. Son of Davis Chester and Algiana Rebecca (Osborn) Marshall; born in Enfield Center, Tioga Co., N.Y., May 31, 1869. Has been identified with nearly all the leading newspapers of N.Y. City. Attended the Benedict's Prep. School, Rochester, N.Y. Married, at Buffalo, Miss Adele Boasberg (stage name Judith Berolde), March 6, 1893. Newspaper and magazine writer on tenement house reform in Europe and New York; sec. of N.Y. State Tenement House Commission, 1894; lecturer on Spanish-Am. War, the Army, the Latin Quarter of Paris, etc. Author: "Story of the Rough Riders"; "Lizette"; "The Middle Wall"; "By Wireless"; "The Writing on the Wall"; "In Old Kentucky" (with Charles T. Dazey); also stories, etc. Co-author with Earl Mayo, dramatization of "Cape Cod Folks," 1902. Address: The G. W. Dillingham Co., 119 W. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MARSHALL, Horace Miller:

Civil Engineer, and United States Assistant Engineer. Born in Vicksburg, Miss., U.S.A. Educ. at the Univ. of Virginia. Member of the American Soc. of Civil Engineers, of the American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, and of the American Soc. of Engineering Contractors. Has improved the method and apparatus for measuring base lines on triangulation, by use, simultaneously, of brass and steel tapes. Was formerly Chief State Engineer, and Colonel on Governor's Staff in the Mississippi National Guard. Had local charge of the survey of the Red River, Arkansas and Louisiana, and coordinated the physical elements of the river. Made a plan for the system of locks on Ouachita River, which was adopted by Congress, and also made a plan for the diversion of Yazoo River, in front of Vicksburg, Miss., the only entirely successful river improvement work done by the United States, costing a million dollars or more, ever completed within the first estimated cost. Address: United States Engineering Office, Vicksburg, Miss., U.S.A.

MARSHALL, Capt. Robert:

English dramatist. Born June, 1863. Was the Captain of Duke of Wellington's Regiment. Held staff appointment as District Adjutant, Cape Town, 1893-94. His first acted play was "Shades of Night," which was produced by Forbes Robertson at the Lyceum, 1895; followed by "His Excellency the Governor," "The Broad Road," "Terry & Co.," "A Royal Family," "The Noble Lord," "The Second in Command," "There's Many a Slip," "The Alabaster Staircase." Address: 62 Green St., Park Lane, London, W., England.

MARSHALL, Thomas Riley:

Governor. Son of Daniel M. and Martha A. (Patterson) Marshall; born in N. Manchester, Ind., March 14, 1854. Elected governor of Ind., for term 1909-13. Trustee of Wabash Coll. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mem. of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason, 33°. Clubs: University, Country, Indianapolis Literary. Was grad. from Wabash Coll., with degree A.B., 1873, A.M., 1876 (LL.D., 1909). Admitted to the bar, 1875; practiced law, and was member of two law firms prior to his election. Married, Oct. 2, 1895, Miss Lois I. Kimsey, of Angola, Ind. Home address: Columbia City, Ind. Address: Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

MARTEL, Edouard Alfred:

Geographer, geologist and writer. Born July 1, 1859, at Pontoise, Seine-et-Oise. Educated in the Condorcet Lyceum, Paris. He wrote on the following subjects: Caves, subterranean waters, the Bernina, etc., etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; was Pres. of the Central Comm. of the Geographical Society; a member of High Council of Hygiene; collaborator on the geological map of France; editor of Nature; laureate of the Institute. Received the Gay prize, 1894; the Grand Prix of Phys. Sciences, 1907. Is a collector of jewels and of foreign costumes. Married a Miss De Launey. Address: Paris, 23 rue d'Aumale, France.

MARTENS, Arthur Heinr. Oscar:

Political economist and writer. Born June 21, 1859, at Martenshoehe, Dist. of Osterode. His father was Karl Martens, a landowner. Educated at the Gymnasium, and studied history and chemistry in the Univ. of Berlin, taking the degree Ph.D. Became a druggist in Salta, Argentina; returned to Friedenau-Berlin as a writer; appointed general secretary of the Board of Trade in Hamburg; now resides in Dortmund. He wrote of the Incas of Peru, on polit. economy, particularly the balance of trade, etc., etc. In 1888, married Miss Anna Duntz; they have three children. Address: Dortmund, Spitthof 4, Germany.

MARTENS, P. Christoph:

Educator and author. Born April 1, 1848, at Inzmuehlen, Dist. of Winsen a. L. His father was a tailor; his mother was a Miss Otjen. He attended the common school, the preparatory school, and the Seminaries (Normal Schools) of Hamburg and Lueneburg. Became a teacher of the blind, in Hanover; later a commercial teacher in Hamburg. Has written articles on German for self-instruction, on Arithmetic, on moral teaching, on bookkeeping, etc., etc.; also on Freemasonry, on money and the investment of money, etc. His favorite study is Ethics. Founded, and presides over, the Order of the Lilies. Married, 1881—1907, and has one daughter. Address: Berlin-Friedenau, Rembrandtstr. 18, Germany.

MARTIN, Bradley:

Lawyer. Born Albany, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1841;

Digitized by Google

son of Henry Hull and Anne (Townsend) Martin. Educ. Union University, New York State, M.A., LL.B. Served as 1st Lieut. 93d Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., in the Civil War of the North and South; Col. and A.D.C. on the staff of Gov. Reuben E. Fenton. Married Cornelia, daughter of Isaac Sherman, N.Y. City; one son, one daughter. Address: 4 Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, London, England.

MARTIN, Bradley, Jr.:
Capitalist. Son of Bradley and Cornelia (Sherman) Martin; born in N.Y. City, July 6, 1873. Has been manager of family estates since 1900; director of Van Norden Trust Co., 19th Ward Bank, Hudson Trust Co. Mem. of Am. Embassy Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Was grad. from Christ Church Coll., Oxford, Eng., with degree B.A., 1894, M.A. 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1897. Married, Nov. 2, 1904, Miss Helen M. Phipps, of Pittsburg, Pa. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker, University, Racquet, City Lunch, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Chess, Meadowbrook (New York), Bachelors', St. James', Ranelagh, Hurlingham (London), Automobile, Travelers', Cercle de Bagatelle (Paris), Hastings (Eng.), Chess (pres.). Contributor to Nineteenth Century Magazine. Home address: 63 87th St. Office: 49 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MARTIN, Eben Wever:
Congressman. Son of Capt. James W. and Lois Hyde (Wever) Martin; born in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, April 12, 1855. Mem. of 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13). Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Was grad. from Cornell Coll., Iowa, with degree A.B., 1879, A.M. 1882 (LL.D. 1904); law student of Univ. of Mich., 1879-80. Married, June 13, 1883, Miss Jessie A. Miner, of Cedar Falls, Iowa. Admitted to the bar, 1880, and has since been in practice at Deadwood, S.D. Pres. of Deadwood Bd. of Edn., 1886-1900. Address: Deadwood, S.D., U.S.A.

MARTIN, Evan Hartzell:
Clergyman. Born Town of Perry, Muskingum Co., Ohio; son of George and Elizabeth (Huff) Martin. Educ. district school in town of Perry, Ohio; preparatory course at Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio; grad. Williams College, Mass., 1872, B.A.; studied theology at Yale Divinity School. Has held pastorates in Danville, N.Y., Castle Rock, Colo., Ogden and Reinbeck, Iowa, Perry, N.Y., Deadwood, S.D., Corry, Pa., Buffalo, N.Y., North Tonawanda, Pa., and Rochester, N.Y. Member: Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Order of Iroquois. Married, and has one daughter. Progressive Republican. Address: 24 Field St., Rochester, N.Y.

MARTIN, Frederick Roy:
Editor of the Providence Journal. Born at N. Stratford, N.H., U.S.A., Nov. 17, 1871. Educ. at Harvard University. He has received the following degrees: A.B., at Harvard, in 1893; and M.A. at Brown University (honorary), 1902. Boston correspondent of New York Tribune for one year. Was on the staff of the Boston Journal from 1893 to 1898. He has been an editor since January, 1906. Married, in Sept., 1909, to Anna F. Wayne. Address: Providence Journal, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

MARTIN, George Henry:
Secretary. Son of George and Clarissa (Weston) Martin; born in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 16, 1841. Secretary of Mass. Bd. of Edn. since 1904. Mem. of N.E.A., Am. Inst. of Instrn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Lynn Hist. Soc. Club: Twentieth Century. Was graduated from State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass. (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1879; Litt.D., Tufts, 1905). Married, Dec. 3, 1867, Miss Angie P. Woodbury, of Lynn, Mass. Taught in the Bridgewater Normal School, 1864-82; agt. for Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1882-92; supervisor of schools, Boston, 1892-1904. Author: "The English Language"; "Evolution of the Massachusetts Public School System"; "Martin's Civil Government"; "Hints on Teaching Civics." Home address: Lynn, Mass. Office: State House, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

MARTIN, Henri Jean Guillaume:
Painter. Born Aug. 5, 1860, at Toulouse. Studied under J. P. Laurens. Besides many oil paintings, he made decorative panels for the Marseilles Savings Bank, for Edm. Rostand's house, and for the Toulouse City Hall. His paintings are either figures or landscapes, e.g., Beauty, 1900; A Country Scene, 1907. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor; received a first medal, 1883; a gold medal at the Exhibition of 1889; a Grand Prix, 1900. Member of the Society of French Artists. Address: Paris, 280 Boulevard Raspail, France.

MARTIN, John A.?
Congressman. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 10, 1868. Member of 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 2d Colo. Dist. Democrat. Attended the public schools of Mexico and Fulton, Mo. Married. Engaged in law practice at Pueblo, Colo. Mem. of Colo. Assembly for one term. Address: Pueblo, Colo., U.S.A.

MARTIN, John Calvin:
Coal operator. Son of Barton B. and Catherine C. (Roher) Martin; born in Millersville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1845. Actively engaged in philanthropic work, having recently founded the Emilie D. Martin Hosp. and Training School for Nurses, etc., at Portage, Pa. Owner of large coal properties in Cambria Co., Pa. Pres. of Martin Coal Co., Martin Realty Co., Martindale Water Co.; treasurer of Penn Realty Co.; trustee of Soc. for Suppression of Vice, N.Y. City; mem. Pa. Soc. of N.Y., Loyal Legion. Was educated in public and private schools. Served in the Civil War, but was honorably discharged for disability, 1864. Founded, 1889, the John C. Martin Edni. Fund, to promote Christian edn. in U.S., and its insular possessions. Married Miss Emilie Doolittle, of N.Y. City. Presbyterian. Republican. Office: 1 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MARTIN, Joseph Samuel:
Mining Engineer. Born Co. Waterford, Ireland, Feb. 2, 1845; son of James Martin, F.R.C.S. Educ. private school; Royal School of Mines, London. Companion of the Imperial Service Order, Knight of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, 3d class. From 1860 to 1873, engaged in Westphalia, at the Hibernia and Shamrock collieries. Appointed one of H.M. Inspectors of Mines in England, in 1873. Retired on age limit, in 1910. Clubs: Junior Constitutional, Piccadilly, London, and the Newport County. Married Thekla Dubost, 2d daughter of Isadore Dubost, Esq., of Stockholm; three sons and one daughter. Address: 16 Durham Park, Bristol, England.

MARTIN, Louis:
Financial officer. Born April 12, 1866, at Charly-sur-Marne, France. Educated at the Politechnical School of Paris. He is Inspector of Finances, state councillor, director-general of indirect contributions, etc. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, officer of the Academy, and member of a number of financial and other associations. Address: 10 bis Rue du Pré-aux-Clercs, Paris, France.

MARTIN, Louis Francois:
Lawyer. Born Jan. 15, 1859, at Puget-Ville, Varennes, France. He is an advocate at the Paris Court of Law, senator for the Varennes district, and member, or honorary member, of a number of legal and scientific societies. He is

the author of various treatises on civil law, civil procedure and penal law, industrial and commercial legislation, proportional representation, etc., and on the constitutional law of France. Address: 5 Rue Monge, Paris, France.

MARTIN, Paul Francois:
Naval officer. Born Dec. 7, 1825, at Paris, France. He is a vice-admiral of the French Republic, having entered the navy in 1840, becoming a lieutenant in 1851, a captain of frigate in 1861, captain of vessel in 1870, and rear-admiral in 1879. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor, and a knight of several high foreign orders. He is a member of the Automobile Club and of the Yacht Club of France. Address: 18 Rue Godot de Mauroi, Paris, France.

MARTIN, Sir Richard Biddulph:
Banker. Born 21 Eaton Square, London, May 12, 1838; son of Robert and Mary Anne (Biddulph) Martin. Educ. at Hardenhuish, Harrow, Oxford; M.A. (Oxford). J.P. (Kent, Worcestershire, Gloucestershire). Baronet. Fellow, and formerly President, of the Institute of Bankers.; F.R.G.S.; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute; Fellow and Treasurer of the Royal Statistical Society; Treasurer St. Mark's Hospital for Fistula, and Joint Treasurer Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Past Prime Warden Fishmongers' Company; formerly M.P. for Tewkesbury, 1880-85, and for the Droitwich Division of Worcestershire, 1892-1906. Clubs: Windham, Athenæum, New Ranelagh. Married, 1864, Mary Frances, daughter of Admiral Crozier, of Westhill, I. of Wight. Politics: Unionist. Home address: Overbury Court, Tewkesbury; 10 Hill St., Mayfair, W., London. Business: 68 Lombard St., London, E.C., England.

MARTIN, Rudolf:
Anthropologist and ethnographist. Born July 1, 1864, at Zurich. His father was K. Martin, a manufacturer; his mother was Miss Auguste Strobel. Educated at the Gymnasium of Offenburg and at the Univs. of Freiburg and Leipzig. For purposes of study, he traveled in France, England and Spain; became an instructor in 1891, a professor in 1899, Zurich. His travels for investigation extended to further India. Published several works on his specialties. His favorite studies are Ethnography, Oriental Art, and the Industrial Art of the Ancients. He is a collector of art objects, particularly those from Persia and Japan. Hon. member of several learned societies. In 1890, married Miss Anna Hein, of Buenos Ayres; they have three sons. Address: Zurich IV, Neue Beckenhofstr. 16, Switzerland.

MARTIN, Rudolf Emil:
Jurist and polit. economist. Born June 1, 1867, at Herrnhut, Saxony. His father was G. Ferd. Martin; his mother was Miss Hermine Schammer. Educated at the Niesky Pædagogium and the Gymnasium of Zittau; studied law and political science at the Univ. of Leipzig, 1886-89; took the first examination in 1889, the second in 1897 (for judge). Served as a one-year volunteer, 1889-90; engaged in Herrnhut, Crimmitschau, in the Royal Bureau for Statistics, Dresden, 1895-97; then in the Imperial Ministry of the Interior, Berlin; became a Reg.-Rat in 1901; was discharged by the Disciplinary Court in 1908. Author of articles on cotton spinneries in Saxony, on shorter work days, on the exclusion of married women from factories; on competition in the iron industry, on the future of Russia and Japan, on motor airships, etc., etc. Address: Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Württembergische Str. 29-30, Germany.

MARTIN, Thomas Staples:
Senator. Born in Scottsville, Va., July 29, 1847. Now serving third term as U.S. Senator (1895-1913). Democrat. Attended Va. Mil. Inst., 1864-65, and the Univ. of Va. Spent considerable time in Confederate service. Studied law privately. Engaged in his profession at Scottsville, Va., since admission to bar, 1869. Address: Scottsville, Va., U.S.A.

MARTIN, Victoria Claflin Woodhull:
Author and Financier. Born at Homer, Ohio, U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1838. Edited the Woodhull and Claflin Weekly and the Humanitarian Magazine. She has lectured in various parts of America, on Finance, Women's Suffrage, Religious and Scientific Improvement of the Human Race. In 1872 she was a candidate for president of the United States of America. Her writings include: "The Origin, Tendencies and Principles of Government"; "Social Freedom"; "Garden of Eden, Stirpiculture"; "Rapid Multiplication of the Unfit"; "The Human Body the Temple of God"; "Argument for Woman's Electoral Rights." She is a member of the Ladies' Automobile Road Club. Address: Bredon's Norton, near Tewkesbury, Worcestershire, England.

MARTIN, Violet:
Novelist, writer. Contributor to Cornhill Magazine, National Review, Blackwood, etc. In collaboration with Miss Edith Œ. Somerville, her cousin, has written the following novels: "The Silver Fox"; "Some Experiences of An Irish R.M."; "All on the Irish Shore"; "Further Experiences of An Irish R.M."; "Some Irish Yesterdays"; "An Irish Cousin"; "The Real Charlotte," etc. She is the daughter of late James Martin, D.L. of Ross, Co. Galway, and granddaughter of Judge Fox and of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Chief Justice of Ireland. Her nom de plume is Martin Ross. She is a member of the Lyceum and New Century clubs. Address: Drishane, Skibbereen, Co. Cork, Ireland.

MARTIN, William Alexander Parsons:
Ex-President of the Imperial Univ., Peking, of New Univ., and of Viceroy's Univ., Wuchang. Born Livonia, Ind., April 10, 1827. Educ. Indiana State Univ.; Presbyterian Theological Seminary; A.B., and A.M., Indiana Univ.; B.D., McCormick Theo. Sem.; D.D., Lafayette College; LL.D., Univ. of City of New York. Stationed as Missionary at Ningpo; Interpreter to U.S. Minister Wm. B. Reed; made President and Professor of International Law in Imperial College, Peking, 1867, held the position for 25 years, and resigned on account of ill health. Author of (in Chinese): "Evidences of Christianity"; "Translations of Four Text-books of International Law"; in English: "The Lore of Cathay"; "The Siege in Peking," and many others. Address: A.P. Mission, Peking, China.

MARTIN, Winfred Robert:
Librarian. Son of William Alexander Parsons and Jane (Vansant) Martin; born in Ningpo, China, March 22, 1852. Has been librarian of Hispanic Soc. of America since March, 1907. Member Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Numis. Soc., Hispanic Soc. America. Was graduated from Princeton, with degree A.B., 1872, A.M. 1875; LL.B., New York Univ., 1878; Ph.D., Univ. of Tübingen, 1887 (LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1907). Has remained unmarried. Prof. of Oriental langs., Trinity Coll., 1888-1907; instr. Sanskrit in mission courses, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902-07. Address: 581 W. 161st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MARTINAK, Eduard:
Philosopher, educator and writer. Born Sept. 5, 1859, at Warasdin, Croatia. His father was Heinrich Martinak, LL.D., a jurist. Spent his early life in Cilli and Klagenfurt; graduated from the Gras Gymnasium, and then studied

Digitized by Google

philosophy and pedagogy in the Univ. of Graz; served as a one-year volunteer in the compaign of occupation in the Herzegowina, 1878; became a professor in the Leoben Gymnasium, 1884-92; in Graz, 1892-94; an instructor in the Univ., 1894-99; Director of the Gymnasium, 1899-1904; then Univ. Professor, Graz. Author of works on Locke's Logic; questions in psychology and pedagogy; examining and classifying, etc., etc. Acquired the titles of Prof., Ph.D. Address: Graz, Ruckerlberg, Polzerg. 19, Austria.

MARTIN DU NORD, Vicomte Jean Georges Louis:
Military officer. Born March 28, 1853, at Paris, France. Educated at the College Rollin, at Paris. He is a chief of squadron in the cavalry, commander of the depôt of "remonte" at Mérignac, Gironde, a knight of the Legion of Honor, of Agricultural Merit, and of other high French or foreign orders. Married Miss Rosalie Louise de Cazaux; three children. He is a member of the Jockey Club. Address: 133 Faubourg Saint-Honore, Paris, France.

MARTIN-FEUILLEE, Felix:
Jurist and official. Born Aug. 19, 1860, at Rennes. Educated in the Rennes Lyceum; then studied in the College Rollin, and became an LL.B. Was appointed chief secretary of ministry, 1880-85; under-prefect, 1885-98; prefect of Tarn and the Ardennes, 1898-1905. Now hon. prefect; director of the Paris pawnshops; a knight of the Legion of Honor; officer of Pub. Instr. and of Agric. Merit. His favorite recreation is music; he is also fond of horseback riding, fencing and hunting. Married a Miss de Aldrovandi. Address: Paris, 9 rue Vignon, France.

MARTIN-METAIRIE, Gaston Marie Emile:
Polit. economist and official. Born Feb. 11, 1844, at Fougeres. Studied in the Colleges of Fougeres and of St. Louis, Paris; was employed in the Ministry of Finances, 1870; was made a lieutenant; badly wounded at Champigny; became a knight of the Legion of Honor; was made collector of taxes of Castellane, 1873; at Marvéjols, 1874; at Dieppe, 1880; general paying treasurer at Aurillac, 1886; at Nice, 1887; at Bordeaux, 1897; retired, 1903. He founded the Society of the French Alliance, Nice; is treasurer of the Society of Sciences and Belles Lettres; administrator of Mortgage Bank of France; of the Real Estate Society of France; of the Mortgage and Land Bank of Algiers; and is general councillor of Ille-et-Vilaine. His favorite pastime is the embellishing of his estate in Brittany. He is a collector of paintings, drawings and engravings of the 17th and 18th centuries. Address: Chateau du Guerrand, par Lanmeur, Finistère, France.

MARTINE, James Edgar:
Democratic senator to 62d Congress, from New Jersey (1911-17). Born in 1850, N.Y. City. Attended pub. schs. until thirteen years old, then left on account of death of father. Present occupation is farming. Married. Home address: Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.

MARTINELLI, Ludwig:
Actor and stage manager. Born Aug. 9, 1833, at Linz, Upper Austria. His father was Lucas Martinelli, a decorative painter; his mother was Miss Magdalene Hoefer, an actress. The family is of old Italian nobility. He began painting, but soon turned to the stage, first in Innsbruck; appeared in a Munich Theater, 1858-60; then in Amsterdam, and in Graz; changed from comic to tragic roles; appeared in Vienna, 1873; in Prague, 1876-85; since 1885, in Vienna, first Carl Theater, then German Volkstheater; stage manager there. Was greatly honored on the fiftieth anniversary of his stage career, and received the Golden Cross of Merit, 1908. He has done much for the popular drama, and was particularly successful in characters from Anzengruber's plays. He married, 1st, Miss Marie Neufeld (d. 1882); and 2d, Miss Luise Soeberger; both actresses. He has one daughter, by the first marriage. Address: Wien VII, Neuestiftgasse 17, Austria.

MARTINENGO - CESARESCO, Countess: Evelyn Lilian Haseldine:
Daughter of Very Rev. Dean Carrington. Born Bocking, England. Author: "Essays in the Study of Folk-Songs"; "Italian Characters"; "Lombard Studies"; "The Liberation of Italy"; "The Place of Animals in Human Thought," etc. Married Count Eugenio Martinengo-Cesaresco (author of "L'Arte di Cavalcare"; "The Psychology of the Horse"). Addresses: Palazzo Martinengo Salo, Lago di Garda; 38 Elvaston Pl., London, S.W., England.

MARTINI, Emilio:
Philologist. Born Nov. 19, 1852. Is Head Librarian in the National Library of Naples, Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Besides other philological works, he published a book on the Life of the Greek, and Catalogues of the Greek Manuscripts of the Italian Libraries. Residence: Naples, Italy.

MARTINI, Ferdinando:
Literate, Journalist and Politician. Born July 30, 1841, in Monsummano (Lucca), Italy. Was formerly Professor in High School, and from 1884-85, Secretary of Public Instruction in the Ministry; 1892-93, Minister of Public Instruction, and for several years Governor of the Colony of Eritrea. Elected Deputy of Pescia in the XIIth Legislature. He founded in Rome the Fanfulla della Dominica, Dominica letteraria, and Il giornale dei bambini. Some of his numerous literary and theatrical publications are: "Memorie di Giuseppe Giusti"; "l'Africa italiana"; "Di palo in frasca"; "Fra un segaro e l'altro"; "Peccato e penitenzia." Comedies: "Chi sa il ginco non l'insegni"; "Il peggior passo é quello dell' uscio"; "La Vipera," etc. He published, besides, several critical studies on Literature and History. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MARTINI, Giacomo:
Lawyer. Born Nov. 8, 1874, in Verona, Italy. Graduated in Law from the University of Verona, 1897. He is Assessor of the Community of Verona. Residence: Verona, Italy.

MARTUCCI, Giuseppe:
Composer, pianist and musical director. Born Jan. 6, 1856, in Capua, Italy. Studied at the Conservatory of Naples and directed for several years the Lyceum of Music in Bologna. Some of his compositions are: Concert in G flat, a Trio in E flat, A Sonata for Violoncello, and a Symphony in E Minor, which is of high value. Residence: Naples, Italy.

MARTY, Eugene Georges:
Composer. Born May 16, 1860, at Paris, France. Educated at the Conservatory of Music at Paris, as a student of Th. Dubois, J. Massenet and Cæsar Franck. He has written a number of popular lyric dramas, pieces for the piano, songs, melodies, choruses, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction and of other orders and has been awarded the Prix de Rome. Address: 11 Rue Pigalle, Paris, France.

MARTYR, Cyril Godfrey:
Lieut.-Col. (retired). Born Geelong, Vict., Aust., Aug. 5, 1860. Son of Joseph Martyr. Educ. privately; D.S.O., 3d class Medjidieh; 4th class Osmanieh. Entered Duke of Cornwall's

Digitized by Google

Light Inf., 1880; maj., 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (two clasps); Soudan, 1888-89, including Gemaizeh; present at capture of Tokar, 1891; served Dongola expeditionary force, 1896; commanded expeditionary force, Upper Nile, for reconquest of Wadelai and Nile Provinces. Clubs: Naval and Military; Hurlingham. Married, 1901, Emma Maud, daughter of late W. J. Bellville; two sons and one daughter. Politics: Unionist. Address: Ablington Manor, Bibury, Gloucestershire, England.

MARVIN, Charles Frederick:

Professor of Meteorology, U.S. Weather Bureau. Born Putnam (now Zanesville), Ohio, Oct. 7, 1858. Son of George F. and Sarah A. (Speck) M. Educ. Ohio State University; M.E. Has invented and improved instruments and apparatus employed in meteorology, aerology, seismology, and astrophysics, as kites and kite meteorographs, kite reels, anemometers, apparatus for measuring evaporation, seismographs, and apparatus for the absolute measurement of solar radiation by the aid of the resistance thermometer. His writings upon these subjects have been published in the Monthly Weather Review. Married Nellie Limeburner, June 27, 1894. Home address: 1404 Girard St., N.W. Business: U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MARZONI, Luigi:

Engineer. Born Oct. 25, 1850, in Novara, Italy. Graduated in civil engineering from the University of Turin, 1875. He is ex-officer of the Railroad and Communal Counsellor and Municipal Assessor of Novara; Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Novara, Italy.

MARZOTTO, Gaetano:

Manufacturer. Started a small wool business and has now big establishments for manufacturing cloth, in which are employed over 2,000 laborers. Was made Captain of Industry, Dec. 21, 1902. Residence: Valdagno, Italy.

MARZOTTO, Vittorio Emanuelo:

Manufacturer. Born in Valdagno (Vicenza) Italy. Is the owner of a large cloth factory, and was elected Deputy of Valdagno in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Residence: Valdagno, Italy.

MASCAGNI, Pietro:

Musician. Born Dec., 1863, in Livorno, Italy. Studied at the Conservatory of Milan, and was Director of the Philharmonic Society of Cerignola, near Faggia. In the year 1888 he won, with his "Cavalleria Rusticana," the competitory prize of the Teatro illustrato of Sonzagno, and composed later: L'Amico Fritz; I Rantzan; Silvano; Guglielmo Ratcliff, Zanetto; Le Maschere; Iris; and l'Amica. For several years he was Director of the Lyceum of Music Rossini in Pesaro. He is now Director of the National Music School in Rome. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MASKELYNE, John Nevil:

Magician and manager. Born at Cheltenham, England, Dec. 22, 1839. First appeared in London in 1873 at Egyptian Hall, where he made a specialty of exposing the conjuring tricks of so-called Spiritualistic mediums. Mr. Maskelyne is now associated with Mr. David Devant and together they conduct a high class theatre of mystery and magic at St. George's Hall, Piccadilly, London, which is his post office address.

MASON, Amos Lawrence:

Physician. Born Salem, Mass., April 20, 1842. Son of Charles (D.D.) and Susannah (Lawrence) Mason. Educ. Harvard University, A.B., 1863; M.D., 1872. Formerly Professor in the Harvard Medical Faculty; Consulting Physician to Boston City Hospital. Married, 1874, Louisa Blake, daughter of Rear-Admiral Charles Steedman, U. S.N. (died Aug. 3, 1908); one daughter, Marion. Address: 265 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

MASON, Frank Holcomb:

Consul-general. Son of Dean E. and Bertha M. (Holcomb) Mason; born in Niles, Ohio, April 24, 1840. Has been consul-general at Paris since March 6, 1905, having before held same office at Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1889-99; at Berlin, 1899-1905; consul at Basle, Switzerland, 1880-84; at Marseilles, 1884-89. Attended public schools of Niles. Entered Hiram Coll., but did not graduate. Served in Civil War as private, captain and a.-d.-c., 1863, at Vicksburg; mustered out as capt. of 12th Cav., Nov. 25, 1865. Married, Sept. 26, 1866, Miss Jennie V. Birchard, of Warren, Ohio. Successively reporter, editorial writer and managing editor of Cleveland Leader until 1880. Address: Am. Consulate-General, Paris, France.

MASON, Henry Lowell:

Manufacturer. Born in Boston, U.S.A., Aug., 1864. Educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and Harvard College, where he received the degree of A.B. Literary productions: "The Modern Artistic Pianoforte" and "The History and Development of the American Cabinet Organ," 1901. He is Chairman of the Board of Directors of Mason & Hamlin Co. He belongs to the St. Botolph Club. Married Estelle Hart Kimball, of Boston, Mass., June 8, 1907. Address: 492 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

MASON, Walt:

Humorist, poet. Son of John and Lydia Sarah (Campbell) Mason; born in Columbus, Oht., May 4, 1862. Has been associated with William Allen White on Emporia (Kans.) Gazette since 1907. His rhymes and prose poems widely printed throughout America. Republican. Unitarian. Self-educated. Went to U.S., 1880. Identified with Atchison Globe, 1885-87, later with Lincoln (Neb.) State Journal and other papers; editorial paragrapher Evening News, Washington, 1893. Married Miss Ella Foss, of Wooster, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1893. Address: Emporia, Kan., U.S.A.

MASQUERAY, Emmanuel Louis:

Architect. Born Dieppe, France, Sept., 1861. Son of Charles Emmanuel and Louise (De Lamare) Masqueray. Educ. Rouen (France); Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Institut de France: Prix Deschaumes, 1880; Prix Chaudesaigues, 1881. Gold Medal, Paris Salon, 1883; Chief Architect, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Erected cathedrals at St. Paul and at Minneapolis, for Archbishop Ireland, cathedral at Wichita, Kansas, etc., etc. In 1893 founded in N.Y. City the first Atelier in the U.S. for the teaching of architecture as in the Ateliers of Paris. Addresses: 200 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City; Oppenheim Bldg., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles:

Historian and archæologist. Born June 24, 1846, at Paris. Studied in the High Normal School till 1865; was delegated in 1880 to found the Archæolog. Institute of Cairo; was general director of the Museums and the excavations in Egypt, 1880-86; since then a writer and Coll. professor. He wrote a Hist. of the Ancient Peoples of the Orient; Egyptian Archæology, etc., etc.; edited Chabas, Miscell. Writings; Mariette, Miscell. Writings; his last is: "The Finances of Egypt under the Lagides," 1906. Is a commander of the Legion of Honor; a member of the Institute; a professor in the College of France; director of the School of Higher Studies; he is also an hon. member of the Vienna Acad. of Sciences. Address: Paris, 24 Avenue de l'Observatoire, France.

Digitized by Google

MASSE, Mathilde Marie von Eschenbach:
Born Canada. Educ. Public Schools; Silver Medal from Convent Notre Dame, Canada; Elementary Diploma from the Alliance Francaise, Paris, France; M.D., Tufts Medical School, Boston, Mass. Has written special articles on Sociology. Address: Hotel Oxford, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

MASSENA, Victor: Prince of Essling: Duke of Rivoli:
Retired officer. Born Jan. 14, 1836, at Paris. His grandfather was Marshal Masséna (1758-1817). Served in the cavalry; was a deputy, 1863-70; is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Member of the Automobile Club, the Jockey Club, the Union, and the Union of Artists. Married Miss Paule Furtado-Heine (d. 1903). Address: Paris, 8 Rue Jean-Goujon, France.

MASSON, Frederic:
Librarian and writer. Born in 1847 at Paris. He is librarian of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and a member of the French Academy. Has written principally on Napoleon I., his first wife, his wars, etc; also about the Revolution. Married Miss M. Cottin. Address: Paris, 15 Rue de la Baume, France.

MASSON, Thomas L. (Tom Masson):
Editor. Son of Thomas L. and Malvina M. Masson; born in Essex, Conn., July 21, 1866. Has been literary editor of Life, N.Y. City, since 1893. Regular contributor of humorous articles to magazines. Received a public school education in New Haven. Married, Oct. 24, 1893, Miss Fannie Zulette Goodrich, of Hartford, Conn. Author: "Yankee Navy"; "A Corner in Women"; "The Von Blumers"; "A Bachelor's Baby," and "Some Grown-ups." Editor: Humorous Masterpieces of American Literature; In Merry Measure; Humor of Love in Verse and Prose. Home address: Glen Ridge, N.J. Office: 17 W. 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MASTIN, John:
Portrait Painter and Author. Born at Marchamley, Salop, England, Oct. 15, 1865. Educated in England and abroad. His chief successes in painting are as follows: For A Dream's Sake, Juno with the Girdle of Venus, A Reverie, Psyche on the Rock. Many of his paintings have been exhibited in the Royal Academy. He has written "Old Silver Plate"; "The True Analysis of Milk"; "Parasites of Insects"; "The Stolen Planet"; "Plate-Sculpture and Staining of Amoebae"; "Secret Commissions," and "The Immortal Light." Address: Woodleigh House, Totley Brook, near Sheffield, England.

MATHER, Sir William:
Born in 1838. Educated at home and abroad. Investigated Technical Education in America and Russia for Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, 1883. Established the system of eight hours' day at Salford Iron Works. Has been engaged in promoting technical education for many years. Chairman of the British Education Section of the Franco-British Exhibition in 1908; Chairman of the Froebel Educational Institute of London. In politics a Liberal. Member of Parliament for the South Division of Salford from 1885 to 1886. M.P. for Gorton Division of Lancashire from 1889 to 1895. M.P. for Rossendale Div. of Lancashire from 1900-04. He belongs to the following clubs: Reform, National, Liberal, Brooks' and the Devonshire. Address: 16 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W., and Bramble Hill Lodge, New Forest, Hampshire, England.

MATHERS, Helen (Mrs. Henry Reeves):
Novelist. Born Misterton, Somersetshire, England, Aug. 26, 1853. Daughter of Thomas and Maria (Buckingham) Mathers. Educ. Chantry School, Frome, Somerset. Author: "Comin' Thro' the Rye"; "Cherry Ripe"; "My Lady Greensleeves"; "Sam's Sweetheart"; "Story of a Sin"; "Bam Wildfire"; "Honey"; "Griff of Griffith's Court"; "The Ferryman"; "Becky"; "Tally Ho!" "Pigskin and Petticoat"; "Gay Lawless"; "Love the Thief." Club: Lyceum. Address: 6 Sterling St., Knightsbridge, London, S.W., England.

MATHESON, Annie:
Writer. Born Black Heath, London, England. Educ. at Nottingham, London. Received a careful training at the School of Art, with a view to the profession of designing, but was encouraged by Alexander Strahan to pursue literature instead, as a profession. Author of: "As Months Go By"; "The Religion of Humanity"; "Love's Music"; "Love Triumphant"; "Selected Poems". "Sayings from the Saints"; "Snowflakes and Snowdrops"; "The Story of a Brave Child"; "A Girls' Day-book," etc. Has contributed to such periodicals as the Contemporary Review, Bookman, Journal of Education, Pall Mall Gazette, Westminister Gazette, Guardian, Yorkshire Post, and to two or three New York papers. Especially interested in legislation relating to children. Had close intimacy with the late Mrs. George Hogg who established the movement which resulted in the Children's Employment Act, led to her being one of the original members of the Wage-Earning Children's Committee, on which she still serves. Address: Maybury, Woking, England.

MATHESON, Percy Ewing:
Artist and author. Born in the year 1859. Educated for six years at the Nottingham High School, and for about two years at the City of London School, and from 1877-81 at Balliol College, Cambridge. Elected Fellow at New College. Lectured at New College in 1883. Delegate of Local Examinations of the University Press. Productions: "Bluntshil's Theory of the State" (translated with R. Lodge and D. G. Ritchie); "Demosthenes' Orations Against Philip," in 2 volumes; and "Demosthenes' Oration on the Crown" (edited with Evelyn Abbott). He is a member of the Savile Club. Addresses: 1, Savile Rd., and Schools Examination Board: 74, High St., Oxford, England.

MATHEWS, Frances Aymar:
Playwright. Daughter of Daniel A. and Sara Eayres (Webb) Mathews (grand-daughter of Mathew Livingston Davis, Aaron Burr's biographer); born in N.Y. City. Was educated privately, at home, with professors and teachers. Has remained unmarried. Author: "My Lady Peggy Goes to Town"; "Little Tragedy at Tientsin"; "Billy Duane"; "The Marquise's Millions"; "The Staircase of Surprise"; "The Undefiled"; "The Flame Dancer." Plays: "Pretty Peggy"; "Joan d'Arc"; "A Dakota Divorce"; "If David Knew"; "The Red Swan"; "Mamzelle." Address: Care of Lee Shubert, 39th St. Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MATHEWS, George Martin:
Bishop. Son of John and Milchi Ann (Maddux) Mathews; born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1848. Has been bishop in United Brethren in Christ Church since 1902. Mem. exec. com. Federal Council of chs. of Christ in America; dir. of Edn. Home and Foreign Mission Bds. U.B. Ch.; 1st vice-pres. of Nat. Anti-Saloon League of America; dir. Chicago Tract Soc., Am. Sabbath Union; trustee of several colls. Was grad. from Otterbein Univ., Ohio, with degree B.S., 1870; student of Lane Theol. Sem., 1879-80; Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, Ohio, 1881-82 (D.D., Lane Univ., Kans., 1896). Married, Dec. 25, 1872, Miss Clara Belle Hopper, of Forestville, Ohio. Ordained to U.B. ministry, 1873; pastor of two

churches in Ohio. Address: 2502 Humboldt Boul., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MATHEWS, Shailer:

Theologian, Editor. Born Portland, Me., May 26, 1863; son of Jonathan Bennett and Sophia Lucinda (Shailer) Mathews. Educ. Portland (Me.) High School; Colby College; Newton Theological Institution; University of Berlin; A.B., A.M., D.D. Professor of Rhetoric, 1887-89; Professor of History and Political Economy, 1889-94, Colby College; Assoc. Professor N.T. History and Interpretation, 1894-97; Prof., 1897-1905; Prof. Systematic Theology, 1905-06; History and Comparative Theology since 1906; Jr. Dean Div. School, 1899-1908; Dean since 1908, University of Chicago. Lecturer on N.T., Newton Theol. Institution, 1888-90. Author of: "Select Mediæval Documents," 1891; "The French Revolution, A Sketch," 1901; "Principles and Ideals for the Sunday-School," 1908, and many other books. Member of Quadrangle, City and University clubs; Pres. of Western Economic Society, American History Assoc. Married Mary Philbrick Elden, of Waterville, Me., in 1890. Children: Robert, Helen, and Mary. Politics: Republican. Home address: 5736 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago. Business: The University of Chicago, U.S.A.

MATHIEU, Charles Phil. Ant.:

General of Division and official. Born Nov. 2, 1828, at Vouziers, Ardennes. Educated in the Metz Lyceum, and in the Polyt. School. He is a director of the Southern R.R.; of the United Yards and Shops of the Ocean, Penhoët; of the Red Cross Society; and hon. director of artillery in the War Ministry. A grand officer of the Legion of Honor, and has Italian, Swedish, Portuguese and Russian orders. Owner of the Villa Saint-Marc, Verneuil sur Seine, Seine-et-Oise. Address: Paris, 101 Rue du Bac, France.

MATHIEU, Olivier Elzear:

University Professor. Born Dec. 23, 1853, in Quebec. Obtained Degree of Doctor in Philosophy and Theology. Lectured in Quebec, at the University of Laval, and was Rector of the latter university from 1899-1908. At present he is Professor of Philosophy in the Faculty of Fine Arts at the University Laval. He is Apostolic Protonotary and Knight of the Legion of Honor. He was also decorated with the English Order of St. Michael and St. George. Residence: University Laval, Quebec, Canada.

MATSUKATA, Marquis M.:

Japanese statesman. Was born in 1835, at Kagoshima, Japan, and springs from the Satsuma clan. After the revolution of 1868 he was appointed Governor of the Province of Tosa, and then became Assistant Minister of Finance. He was appointed as the representative of Japan at the Paris Exhibition of 1878, and on his return home took, successively, the portfolios of Home Affairs and Finance, 1881. He at once entered on the arduous task of restoring the currency of the country to a healthy condition. Paper currency to an enormous amount was in circulation, at a discount of over 80 per cent., as compared with the silver currency, but his vigorous measures saved the situation, and in three years the paper currency was reduced in quantity and put on a par with silver. He has twice been Prime Minister, and visited Europe in 1902. Address: Mita, Tokyo, Japan.

MATTHEW, William Diller:

Palæontologist. Son of George Frederic and Katherine Mary (Diller) Matthew, born in St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1871. Was grad. from Univ. of N.B., with degree A.B., 1889; Ph.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M. 1894, Ph.D. 1895. Asst., 1895-98, asst. curator, 1898-1902, and associate curator since 1902, of Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Vertebrate Palæontologists, Nat. Geog. Soc. Married, July 15, 1905, Miss Kate Lee, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Home address: Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. Address: Am. Mus. of Natural History, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MATTHEWS, Charles:

Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 24th Pennsylvania District. Republican. Is engaged in manufacturing and in banking. Was elected sheriff of Lawrence County, Pa., in 1897; has served in both branches of city councils of New Castle. Was born Oct. 15, 1856, at New Castle, Pa. Attended public schools until fourteen years of age; on leaving school was employed in rolling mills, and attended night school. Married. Address: New Castle, Pa., U.S.A.

MATTHEWS, George Bagby:

Artist. Son of James M. and Ellen B. Matthews, and brother of William Baynham Matthews, lawyer; born in Tappahannock, Va., June 13, 1857. Among his historic paintings are included: Lee and His Generals; Daughter of the Confederacy; Battle of the Merrimac with the Monitor; Last of the Wooden Navy; portraits of Jefferson Davis, John Paul Jones, Stonewall Jackson, Lee, Gen. Tyler, Patrick Henry, Gen. Joe Wheeler, etc.; The Crucifixion. Studied art abroad, 1880-83; pupil of Carolus Duran, Paris. Married Miss Jennie M. Webb. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MATTHEWS, George Edward:

Editor. Son of James N. and Harriet (Wells) Matthews; born in Westfield, N.Y., March 17, 1855. Has been editor of Buffalo Express since 1889, succeeding his father; also head of the Matthews-Northrup Works, printers and publishers. Was graduated from Yale, with degree A.B., 1877. Married, July 11, 1887, Miss Elizabeth Burrows, of Buffalo, N.Y. Home address: Falconwood, Grand Island, Erie Co., N.Y. Office: 179 Washington St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

MATTHEWS, William Albert:

College president. Born Birmingham, England, 1868, of Welsh and English ancestry. When a small boy went to America with his parents, who located at Centralia, Ill. At the age of fourteen he united with the First Baptist Church at Centralia. In 1888 was licensed to preach by the Fourth Baptist Church of St. Louis, Mo. Received education at Shurtleff College; degree B.A., Ewing College; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.; grad. Morgan Park Seminary; B.D., Divinity School of Chicago University; honorary D.D. from his Alma Mata (Ewing College), 1904. Held prominent pastorates in St. Louis, Mo.; Aurora and Chicago, Ill.; during summer, at Spurgeon's Tabernacle, London, England, 1909; conducted an evangelistic campaign in Scotland, 1909; achieved international prominence and a widespread reputation as a conservative theologian in 1909, by reviewing Prof. G. B. Foster's Theology before the Baptist Ministers' Conference of Chicago. Writer and lecturer against Higher Criticism, which has made him the recognized authority on that subject. Elected to the presidency of Ewing College, 1911. Address: Ewing College, Ewing, Ill., U.S.A.

MATTHIAS, A. Theo.:

Educator and literary writer. Born Sept. 7, 1859, at Bernstadt, Saxony. Was graduated from the Zittau Gymnasium; then studied in Leipzig Univ.; became a teacher in Gymnasiums, advancing to Director of the Realgymnasium and Realschule, Plauen. Secured degrees of Prof. and Ph.D. He has written on German Lang. and Lit., and on several great German poets and authors, such as Herder, Goethe, Schiller,

Grimm, Bismarck, etc.; has also published textbooks of German Lang. and Composition. Member of the Exec. Comm. of the General Society for German Lang. Address: Plauen, Vogtland, Albertplatz 2011, Germany.

MATTHIAS, Adolf:
Educator, official and writer. Born June 1, 1847, at Hanover, Germany. Studied philology in the Univs. of Marburg and Goettingen; became teacher in Gymnasiums; Director of the Lemgo Gymnasium; then in Dusseldorf; was Provincial Supt. of Schools, Coblenz, 1898-1900; since 1900, department chief in the Ministry of Education, etc. Secured degree Ph.D. He has written on various subjects: Greek Lang.; Xenophon; German folk songs; pedagogy; Goethe's and Schiller's thought-lyrics; Hist. of German instruction, etc. Address: Berlin W, Pragerstr. 5, Germany.

MAUCK, Joseph William:
College president. Son of Joseph and Adaline (Sigler) Mauck; born in Cheshire, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1852. Has been pres. of Hillsdale College since June 18, 1902. Was graduated from Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., with degree A.B., 1875; A.M., 1877 (LL.D., 1895). Entered upon, but did not complete, a post-grad. course at Johns Hopkins. Prof. of Greek, 1876-79, Latin, 1881-83, Hillsdale Coll.; engaged in public and banking business, Chicago and Minneapolis, 1883-91. Pres. of Univ. of S.D., 1891-97; interested in mfg. and railroading, Chicago, 1897-1902. Married, Dec. 25, 1884, Miss Mary Frances Ball, of Buffalo, N.Y. Address: Hillsdale, Mich., U.S.A.

MAUGHAM, William Somerset:
Popular English playwright. Born 1874. Educated in England and abroad. Has produced the following plays, some of which are played at Berlin, in German: "A Man of Honor," produced at the Court; "Mlle. Zampa," Avenue, 1904; "Lady Frederick," and "The Bishop's Apron," founded on his own novel. His published works include: "The Making of a Saint"; "The Hero"; "Liza of Lambeth"; "Orientations"; "The Merry-Go-Round"; "Mrs. Dot"; "Penelope"; "Mrs. Craddock"; "Land of the Blessed Virgin"; and "Smith," 1909. Address: 23 Mount St., London, W., England.

MAURI, Eugenio:
Of French origin. Settled in Foggia, and then in Cerignola. As merchant, he held several offices in Cerignola, and was elected Deputy of Foggia, in Legislatures XVII to XXI. Residence: Cerignola, Italy.

MAURIGI DI CASTEL MAURIGI, Marchese Ruggero:
Born Aug. 4, 1843, in Palermo. Colonel of Infantry in Reserve. Took part in the Independence War of Italy, from 1860 to the end; and is Vice-President of the Red Cross, Grand Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He was elected Deputy of Borgo a Mozzano, in Legislatures XII to XXII. He has the medal for personal bravery in war, and of Merit for the public welfare. Residence: Bagni di Lucca, Italy.

MAURIZIO, Adam:
Botanist and food expert. Born 1862, at Krakau, Galicia. His father was a confectioner in Paris; his mother was Miss Maria Spargnapani. The family comes from the Canton of Grisons, Switzerland. He studied at the Univs. of Geneva, Berne and Zurich; became an assistant in the Botan. Inst. of Marburg; then in Wadensweil; in the Agricult. High School, Berlin; in the Swiss Experim. Station, Zurich; at the same time instructor in the Techn. Highschool; now in that of Lemberg. Author of works on food stuffs, botany, mushrooms, etc., and is a collector of plant pictures. His titles are Prof., Ph.D. Address: Lemberg, Techn. Hochschule, Austria.

MAUROU, Paul:
Engraver and lithographer. Studied in the School of Fine Arts, Avignon; founded the French Lithographers' Society, 1882; was Pres. of the Comm. on Engraving and Lithography; was Pres. of the "Jury"; was a member of its exec. committee; was vice-president of the Popular Society of Fine Arts, and a member of several artists' societies. He worked long for the Illustration and the Monde Illustré; he is now a professor in the National School of Fine Arts. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and of the Leopold Order; he received an Honor Medal at the Salon of 1892; a gold medal at the Madrid Exhibition, and was on the "Jury" of several exhibitions, St. Louis, Angers, etc. Address: Paris, 13 rue Grange-Batelière, France.

MAURRAS, Charles Marie Photius:
Journalist and writer. Born April 20, 1868, at Martigues, Bouches-du-Rhône. Educated in the Catholic College of Aix; taught in the School for Old French, founded in 1891; in the Paris School du Félibrige, 1893-1900; became an hon. member of the Inst. of St. Thomas Aquinas at Aix, Provence. Contributed to the following periodicals: Annals of Christian Philosophy, Social Reform, Public Instruction, The French Observer, The Gazette of France; was literary critic on the Encyclop. Review of Larousse; on the Cocarde of Maurice Barres; on the New Review of Juliette Adam, 1895-1900; on the Sun, 1896; Minerva, Figaro, and The Free Word. He has assisted in founding La Ligue de la Patrie Française, 1905; the review L'Action Française, 1899; and the Inst. d'Action Française, 1906. Address: Paris, 60 rue de Verneuil, France.

MAUS, Marion Perry:
Brigadier-General United States Army. Born Burnt Mills, Montgomery Co., Maryland, Aug. 25, 1850. Educ. private tutor; Charlotte Hall Academy, St. Mary's Co., Md.; U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; irregular student at institutions in Germany and France. Served in many prolonged Indian campaigns throughout the western portion of the United States, on the border, and in Mexico, during Apache wars; in the Spanish-American War, in Cuba and Porto Rico, and also in the Philippine Islands during the insurrection there. Has done service abroad during the Turko-Grecian War, and attended manœuvres of the principal military powers; also in Japan, China and Siberia. Was representative at the Queen's Diamond Jubilee. Has been decorated by the United States Congress with the Medal of Honor for distinguished gallantry in action. Great-grandfather, Matthew Maus, surgeon in Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. Was present, and attended General Montgomery, when killed at Quebec. Paternal grandmother English (Mary Rhodes). Maternal ancestry English (Berry). Several members of family were commissioned officers in Washington's army. Married Lindsay Poor, Washington, D.C., June 22, 1899. At present, Commanding General, Dept. of the Columbia, embracing Northwestern States and Alaska. Address: Vancouver Barracks, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MAUSBACH, Joseph:
Theologian and moralist. Born Feb. 7, 1861, at Wipperfeld, Rhine Prov. Educated in the Latin School of Wipperfuerth, and at Cologne Gymnasium; then studied in Muenster Univ.; took the degree LL.D. there, in 1888; became a teacher in M.-Gladbach; since 1892, Prof. of Morality and Apologetics in Muenster Univ. He has written much on Thomas de Aquino; on Catholic Morality; on Christian Views of Life

and the World, etc. Is co-editor of the Theolo. Review, and contributes to the Philos. Jahrb. Address: Muenster, Weselerstr. 1, Germany.

MAVOR, James:
Professor of Political Economy. Born Stranraer, Scotland, Dec. 8, 1854; son of late Rev. James Mavor, M.A., and Mary Ann Taylor (Bridie) Mavor. Educ. at high school, and University of Glasgow. Professor of Political Economy in St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1889-92; Prof. of Political Economy in University of Toronto since 1892. Has traveled extensively in Europe, America, and the Far East. Edited Scottish Art Review, 1888-89. Author of: "Scottish Railway Strike," 1891; "Report on Labor Colonies in Germany," etc., to H.M. Board of Trade, Parliamentary Paper, 1893; "Report on Immigration to Canadian Government," 1900; "Report on Workmen's Compensation to Ontario Government," 1900; "Report on Northwest of Canada to H.M. Board of Trade." Has contributed articles to numerous magazines. Clubs: Savile Club, London; City Club of New York; Toronto Club; York Club, Toronto. Fellow of the Royal Economic Society; member of the American Economic Society, American Archæological Society, etc. Married Christina Jane Gordon Balfour Watt, daughter of P. B. Watt, London; two sons, one daughter. Politics: Independent. Address: 8 University Crescent, Toronto, Canada.

MAX, Edouard Alexandre:
French actor. Educated at Paris. Made his first appearance at the Odeon, in "Britannicus," having played the classic repertoire, and proceeded to the Renaissance in 1893, where he took the leading parts in "Izeil," "La Princesse Lointaine," "Gismonda." He then returned to the Odeon. His new creations were in "Don Carlos," "Les Perses" and "Don Juan en Flandre." Engaged at the Theatre Antoine, in 1897; created "Joseph d'Arimathie," "La Gitane," "Le Repas du Lion," and at the Nouveau Theatre, "Le Roi de Rome." Then returned to the Odeon; created "Guerre en Dentelles," "Pour L'Amour"; played Peter, in a revival of "Quo Vadis," and has paid several visits to London, playing lead with Madame Bernhardt. Address: 63 Rue Caumartin, Paris, France.

MAXEY, Edwin:
Writer and Educator. Born Royal, Pa., Oct. 26, 1869. Educ. at Keystone Academy; Ph.B., Bucknell Univ.; Ph.M., Univ. of Chicago; LL.B. and LL.M., Chicago Law School; D.C.L. and LL.D., Ill. College of Law; M.Dip., Geo. Washington Univ. Winner of Joseph Leiter prize in debate at Univ. of Chicago. Prof. of Public Law and Diplomacy at the Univ. of Neb.; one of the Counsel for Japanese Govt. in San Francisco School Case; a 32° Mason; at one time the youngest college president in the United States. Author of: "Some Questions of Larger Politics"; "International Law"; "Triumphs of American Diplomacy"; a frequent contributor to American, English, French and Japanese magazines. Address: Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

MAXIM, Hiram Percy:
Inventor, mech. engineer. Son of Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) Maxim, and brother of Florence Maxim, composer. Pres. of Maxim Silent Firearms Co. (N.Y. City); partner Maxim & Goodridge. Inventor of electrical devices and ordnance, Columbia automobiles, the Maxim silencer, etc. Mem. of Am. Inst. of Elect. Engrs., Soc. Automobile Engrs., and of many technical and scientific clubs. Republican. Unitarian. Was graduated from Sch. of Mechanic Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886 (youngest student in class). Engaged as elect. engineer by three companies, at different times, during 1884-90; supt. of Am. Projecting Co., Lynn, Mass., 1890-95; chief engineer of Electric Vehicle Co., Hartford, Conn., 1895-1907. Married, Dec. 21, 1898, Miss Josephine, daughter of Ex-Gov. Hamilton of Md. Clubs: Engineers' (N.Y. City), Automobile of America, Hartford Golf, Aero (Hartford). Address: Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

MAXIM, Hiram Stevens:
Civil Engineer (Electrical and Mechanical Engineer). Born Sangersville, Me., Feb. 5, 1840; son of Isaac Weston and Harriet Maxim. Educ. in public schools. Inventor of the Automatic System of Firearms; the original inventor of the flashing system universally used for standardizing the filaments of incandescent electric lamps; first to make and patent smokeless powder, made of guncotton and nitroglycerine; also first to use guncotton, nitroglycerine and oil in smokeless powder; has patented many high explosives, fuses, etc. Knighted by the late Queen Victoria; was made Chevalier Légion d'Honneur in 1881, having exhibited the first electrical regulator for incandescent electric lighting; has also received many foreign decorations. Married, 1st, Louisa Jane Budden; 2d, Sarah Haynes. Address: Ryecotes, Dulwich Common, London, England.

MAXIM, Hudson:
Inventor, mechanical engineer. Was born at Orneville, Piscataquis County, Me., U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1853; son of Isaac and Harriet Boston (Stevens) Maxim. The founder of the family in this country, Samuel Maxim, was of French Huguenot descent, and emigrated from England before 1700, settling at Rochester, Mass. Hudson Maxim left school at 25 years of age, after completing his academical studies at Kent's Hill, Me., where he paid special attention to chemistry, engineering, and the natural sciences. In 1875 he formulated the hypothesis of the compound nature of so-called atoms, which has become a generally accepted theory only within the past few years, as a result of the experiments on radiant matter. Mr. Maxim's theory was published in the Scientific American Supplement in 1889. He was engaged in the printing and subscription book publishing business in Pittsfield, Mass., from 1883 to 1888, and of one book of which he was the author, entitled "Penwork Self-Instructor," nearly 500,000 copies were sold. He took up the business of ordnance and explosives in 1888. In 1890 he built a dynamite factory and smokeless powder mill at Maxim, N.J., a place named for him, where he developed the first smokeless powder to be adopted by the U.S. Government. In 1897 he sold the smokeless powder inventions to E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company, Wilmington, Del., and since 1898 has been consulting engineer and expert in the experimental department of that company. In 1901 he sold to the U.S. Government the secret of his invention known as Maximite, the first high explosive to be fired through heavy armor plate. This explosive at once placed the United States in the lead of all nations in the use of high explosive projectiles. He is also the inventor of a detonating fuse for high explosive projectiles, which has proven the most successful of any fuse yet developed. He has recently perfected a new smokeless powder of his invention known as Stabillite, which has many advantages over any other form of smokeless powder. He is the inventor of a new system of driving automobile torpedoes of the Whitehead type, by means of a self-combustive material known as motorite, by which much longer range and speed than heretofore is made possible. He invented the process now in general use in the United States for making calcium carbide continuously by the electrical re-

sistance of a molten carbide conductor, removing the carbide as fast as formed, and simultaneously supplying fresh material to the heating field. This process was purchased by the Union Carbide Company, in 1906. Married, in 1896, Lilian Durban, daughter of the Rev. Wm. Durban, M.A., a well-known linguist and litterateur of London, England. Member of Military Service Institution, Society of Chemical Industry, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Chemists' Club, New England Society, Navy League, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Residence: 698 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., and Maxim Park, Landing, N.J., U.S.A.

MAXSE, Frederick Ivor:
British Officer. Born London, England, Dec. 22, 1862; son of Admiral F. A. Maxse. Educ. Rugby; Royal Military College. C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., and Brigadier-General. Engaged throughout campaign in the Sudan, 1896-99, and in South African War. Mentioned five times in official despatches. Commanded 13th Sudanese Battalion; commanded the Coldstream Guards; now commands the 1st Guards Brigade at Aldershot. Discovered and explored the river Pibor, in the Sudan (100 miles long). Author of: "Seymour Vandeleur," 1905. Member of Guards Club; member of Council of Royal United Service Institution; fellow of Royal Geographical Society. Married the Honorable Mary Wyndham, daughter of Lord Leconfield, in 1899; one daughter and two sons. Home address: Farnborough Park, Farnborough, Hants., England. Business: Headquarters 1st Guards Brigade, Aldershot, England.

MAXWELL, Francis Taylor:
Manufacturer. Born Rockville, Conn., Jan. 4, 1861; son of George and Harriet (Kellogg) Maxwell. Educ. at Rockville, Conn. Colonel in State of Connecticut; President Rockville Public Library; Director Travelers' Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.; National Fire Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.; Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.; Rockville National Fire Insurance Co., Rockville, Conn.; the Hockanum Mills Co., Rockville, Conn. Married Florence Russell Parsons, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 18, 1896. Address: Rockville, Conn., U.S.A.

MAXWELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace:
Seventh Bt. of Monreith; Lord Lieut. of Wigtownshire since 1903; Privy Councillor. Born Edinburgh, Scotland, Jan. 8, 1845; son of Sir William Maxwell and Helenora, daughter of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bt. Educ. Eton College, 1859-61; Christ Church, Oxford, 1864-65; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); D.C.L. (Durham). President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Fellow of the Royal Society. Lecturer in Scottish History, Glasgow University, 1910. Representative of H.M. Government at Congress on Prevention of Tuberculosis, at Berlin, 1899. M.P. Wigtownshire, 1880-1906. Publications: "The Art of Love," a novel; "Studies in the Topography of Galloway"; "The Letter of the Law," a novel; "Passages in the Life of Sir Lucian Elphin," a novel; "Meridiana Noontide Essays"; "Scottish Land Names"; "Post-Meridiana, Afternoon Essays"; "A Duke of Britain," a romance; "Life of the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith"; "A History of Dumfriesshire and Galloway"; "Sixty Years a Queen"; "Rainy Days in a Library"; "Bruce, and the Struggle for Scottish Independence"; "Memories of the Months"; "The Hon. Sir Charles Murray, K.C.B."; "The Chevalier of the Splendid Crest"; "Salmon and Sea-trout"; "Memories of the Months"; "Life of the Duke of Wellington"; "The House of Douglas"; "The Creevey Papers"; "The Story of the Tweed"; "British Soldiers in the Field"; "Memoirs of George Romney"; and numerous others. Married Mary (died 1910), daughter of H. F. Campbell, Boquhan, 1869; one son, three daughters. Heir: son, Aymer Edward, late Capt. Grenadier Guards, born 1877. Clubs: Carlton, New Conservative, Edinburgh. Addresses: Monreith, Wigtownshire; 23 Cumberland Mansions, W., London, England.

MAY, Arthur:
Clergyman. Born Sutton Cheney, Leicestershire, England. Descendant of an old English family. In the Parish Church of Sutton Cheney a life-sized figure in stone marks the last resting place of one of his ancestors, Sir Galfridas May gentleman, Lord of the Manor of Sutton Cheney, born May 21, 1548, died Oct. 31, 1635. Educ. at Nottingham and Rotherham Congregational Colleges. After leaving college the Rev. Arthur May preached and traveled for three months in Germany. In 1883 he was ordained at Newcastle-on-Tyne, built a new church there, and after nine years' ministry was called to Liverpool, in 1891, where he became a noted speaker at men's meetings all over the city, in all branches of the Protestant Church. As a minister and educationalist he has left his mark on the North End of the City. After eight years, temporary ill health caused Mr. May to remove to Durban, Natal, where he succeeded the Rev. W. H. Mann as minister of Smith St. Church. During his ministry the church property was sold for £22,000, and Mr. May was instrumental in building the handsome new church on Aliwal Street. In March, 1905, he removed to his present charge in Newcastle, Natal. Married Rosa Lyne, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1883. Address: The Manse, New Castle, Natal, So. Africa.

MAY, David William:
Agriculturist. Son of Benjamin L. and Mary (Nicol) May; born in Platte Co., Mo., April 22, 1868. Appointed special agent in charge of Porto Rico Expt. Sta., 1904, and has occupied same position since that time. Author and part author of numerous bulletins and reports on agrl. topics. Presbyterian. Attended the State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo., 1888; Univ. of Mo., from which institution he received degree of B.Agr., 1894; M.Agr., 1896. Married, Dec. 24, 1896, Miss Lena Harrison, of Mexico, Mo. Asst. agriculturist Mo. Expt. Sta., in charge of field experiments, 1896-99; asst. in agr., U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1899, including editorial work and work in plant physiology; apptd. animal husbandman, Ky. Expt. Sta., Lexington, 1901. Address: Mayaguez, Porto Rico.

MAY, Edna:
Actress. Daughter of E. C. Petty; born in Syracuse, N.Y., 1875 (full maiden name, Edna May Petty). Made her début in the production of "Santa Maria," N.Y. City; has appeared as Violet Gray, in "The Belle of New York"; has played in N.Y. City and London; starred in "The Casino Girl," "An American Beauty," "Three Little Maids," "The School Girl," "The Catch of the Season," etc. Married, in N.Y. City, Frederick Titus; remarried, June 4, 1907, in London, Oscar Lewisohn. Address: Vaudeville Theatre, London, England.

MAYBRICK, Michael (Stephen Adams):
Musician. Born in Liverpool, 1845. Educated at home, Milan and Leipsic. He is Vice-President of Trinity College, London. When he finished his college career in Germany he returned to London, and took part in the leading English operas and concerts. This profession he kept up for many years, and also composed many songs, under the name of Stephen Adams. He was Mayor of Ryde four times, and afterward President I. W. Conservative Association, a position which he still holds. His productions in-

Digitized by Google

clude: "Nancy Lee"; "Midshipmite"; "Alsatian Mountains"; "Star of Bethlehem"; "Little Hero"; "The Holy City"; "A Warrior Bold"; "Valley by the Sea"; "Children of the City"; and a Jubilee Song, entitled "Her Majesty." He belongs to the following clubs: The Constitutional, and Royal Victoria Yacht. Address: Ryde, Isle of Wight, England.

MAYER, Henry:
Actor. He was first a musician, then a pupil of Got, in the Conservatory. Originally appeared in the Vaudeville Theater, then in the Free Theater, where he acted with success in pieces of G. Ancey, Céard, J. Jullien, de Porto-Riche, etc. Later he was in the Gymnase Theater, in the Odéon, and he is now a permanent member of the "Comédie Française." Address: Paris, 48 rue de la Victoire, France.

MAYER, Max Ernst:
Jurist and author. Born July 2, 1875, at Mannheim. His father was Emil Mayer, a manufacturer and deputy. Studied at the Univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Heidelberg, Munich and Strassburg, taking the degree Ph.D. in Heidelberg, 1896, and LL.D. in Strassburg, 1898. In 1900 became an instructor in Strassburg, receiving the title Prof. in 1904. He has written on criminal law, military law, comparison of German and foreign crim. law. Member of the B. of Examiners. Address: Strassburg i. E., Orangeriering 19, Germany.

MAYER, Otto:
Jurist. Born March 29, 1846, at Fuerth, Bavaria. Educated at the Gymnasium of Nuremberg, and studied law in the Univs. of Erlangen, Heidelberg and Berlin. He took the first examination in 1868; the degree LL.D. in 1869; the second exam. in 1871; practiced as a lawyer in Muelhausen, 1872; became an instructor in Strassburg in 1881, a professor in 1882; Syndic of the Univ., 1888; member of the Consistory of the Lutheran Church; member of the Strassburg City Council, 1896; Rector of the Univ., 1902. In 1903 went to Leipzig for German administrative and state law. Has written several books on his specialty, and is co-editor of the Archive of Public Law. Address: Leipzig, Kronprinzstr. 15I, Germany.

MAYEUX, Henri:
Architect. Born July 12, 1845, at Paris. He is a professor in the School of Fine Arts; architect of the Polytechnic School, and of the Higher Normal School. A knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 55 rue de Rébeval, France.

MAYNARD, Constance Louisa:
Principal of Westfield College, University of London, England. Born in London; daughter of Henry Maynard, Esq., Oakfield, Hawkhurst, Kent, and Louisa, daughter of Clerk Hillyard, Esq., Thorplands, Northampton, England. Was one of the first students at Girton College, Cambridge University, where she took the Moral Science Tripos in 1875; is a certificated student in Honors of the same college. In 1877 she assisted in starting the great Public School for Girls, St. Leonard's, St. Andrew's, Scotland, remaining there for three years. Was appointed Mistress of Westfield College, University of London, in 1882, a post she still holds, more than 400 students having passed through her hands and going out into the world as teachers, social reformers, missionaries, journalists, etc. Miss Maynard herself is Lecturer in the Divinity Faculty of the college. Member of the Alliance Club. Author of: "Between College Terms" (Nisbet & Co.). Has traveled both in South Africa and Canada. Address: Westfield College, Hampstead, London, N.W., T.A.: "Discipula London."

MAYNARD, Richard Field:
Artist. Born Chicago, Ill., April 23, 1875; son of Isaac Newton and Margaret (Field) Maynard. Educ. Cornell University, 1893-95; Harvard University, 1895-98; New York School of Art; Art Students' League. Has exhibited at the Society of American Artists, the New York Water Color Club, the National Academy of Design, the American Water Color Society, the National Arts Club, the Corcoran Art Gallery in Washington, and other exhibitions Clubs: University, MacDowell, New York Water Color. Address: 33 W. 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MAYNIEL, Emile Henri Marie:
Official. Born June 25, 1843, at Paris. He is a Councillor of State and an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Louise Hélène Morel-Fatio. Address: Paris, 42 rue de Berri, France.

MAYO, Rev. Canon Charles Herbert:
Author. Born Feb. 28, 1845. Educated at Magdalen College, and was a scholar at Lincoln College, Oxford; Second Classes in Classical Moderations and in Classical Final School. He has held the following positions: Vicar of Long Burton and Holnest, 1872; Rural Dean of Stalbridge, 1882; Secretary to Conference of Archdeacons and R. Deans, Diocese of Salisbury, 1886; Canon of Bitton, in Salisbury Cathedral, 1895. Was the Dorset publisher of "Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset." He is a member of the Council of the Parish Register Society. His productions are as follows: "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis"; "Municipal Records of the Borough of Shaftesbury"; "Genealogical Account of Mayo and Elton Families"; "Annals of a Dorset Clerical Society"; "Ruri-Decanal Registers." He has also edited the following: "Decorations of the British Army and Navy," by John Horsley Mayo; "Minutes of the Dorset Standing Committee"; "Municipal Records of the Borough of Dorchester"; "Traditional Carols for Christmastide"; and also many parish registers. Has contributed to the "Dictionary of National Biography." Address: Long Burton Vicarage, Sherborne, England.

MAYO, Charles Horace:
Surgeon. Son of William Worrall (M.D.) and Louise Abigail (Wright) Mayo, and brother of William James Mayo, surgeon; born in Rochester, Minn., July 19, 1865. Has been practicing profession of surgery in Rochester since 1888. Member of the firm of Drs. Mayo, Graham, Plummer & Judd. Pres. of Minn. State Med. Assn., 1905-06. Democrat. Episcopalian. Was grad. from Chicago Med. Coll., with degree M.D., 1888 (hon. M.A., Northwestern Univ., 1904). Married, 1893, Miss Edith Graham, of Rochester. Address: Rochester, Minn., U.S.A.

MAYO, Mrs. John R. (Isabella Fyvie):
Author and writer of journals. Born in London, Dec. 10, 1834. She is of Scottish parentage. Educated privately. Her productions include: "Occupations of a Retired Life"; "The Crust of the Cake"; "Seen and Heard"; "Premiums Paid to Experience"; "Crooked Places"; "By Still Waters"; "Doing and Dreaming"; "The Capel Girls"; "The House by the Works"; "One New Year's Night"; "Family Fortunes"; "Mrs. Raven's Temptation"; "Her Object in Life"; "At Any Cost"; "The Mystery of Alen Grale"; "Equal to the Occasion"; "John Winter, A Story of Harvest"; "Ways and Means"; "Not by Bread Alone"; "Her Day of Service"; "A Black Diamond"; "Rab Bethune's Double"; "A Daughter of the Klephts"; "A Nine Days' Wonder"; "Other People's Stairs," and "Chrystal Joyce." Address: Bishop's Gate, Old Aberdeen, Scotland.

MAYO, William James:
Surgeon. Son of William Worrall (M.D.) and

Louise Abigail (Wright) Mayo, and brother of **Charles Horace Mayo**, surgeon. Has been engaged in practice of surgery as surgeon of St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, Minn. Fellow of Am. Surg. Assn.; pres. A.M.A., 1905-06. Received preparatory education at Rochester High School and Niles Acad.; M.D., Univ. of Mich., 1883 (hon. A.M., 1899; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1905; LL.D., Univ. of Toronto, 1906; Univ. of Md., 1907; Sc.D., Univ. of Mich., 1908). Married, Nov. 20, 1884, Miss Hattie Damon, of Rochester, Minn. Address: Rochester, Minn., U.S.A.

MAYR, George v.:
Polit. economist. Born Feb. 12, 1841, at Wuerzburg, Bavaria. Educated at the Gymnasium, and studied in the Univ. of Munich; became an instructor there in 1866, a professor in 1868; was made manager of the Statist. Bureau, 1869; councillor in the Ministry of the Interior, 1872; Under-Secretary of State for Els.-Lothr., 1879-87; an instructor in Strassburg, 1891; a professor, 1895; since 1898 has been a professor in Munich Univ. Has written on many topics from his specialty: the law of social life; the tobacco monopoly; reform of finances; statistics; tariffs; the population of large cities, etc. From 1869 to 1879 he edited the Zeitschrift des Bayr. Statist. Bureaus, etc. His titles are Prof., Dr. oec. publ. Address: Muenchen, Georgenstr. 38, Germany.

MAYR, Michael:
Historian, and keeper of archives. Born April 10, 1364, at Adlwang, Upper Austria. Was graduated from the Kremsmuenster Gymnasium; then studied in the Univ. of Vienna, the Inst. for Austrian History, and the Austrian Hist. Inst. at Rome. Took the degree Ph.D.; made the history of Tyrol his specialty; received the title Prof.; is Director of the Tyrol Archives, custodian of the Comm. for Preserving Monuments, a member of the Reichsrat, and a deputy, Innsbruck. He has written much on Austrian, especially Tyrolese History, for which he founded and edited a periodical. Is an hon. member of the Hist.-Antiq. Society, Chur; of the Rovereto Academy degli Agiati; and Departm.-Director in the Innsbruck Museum. Is also a collector of old pictures and other antiquities. In politics he is a Christian Socialist. In 1901, married Miss Sophy v. Glendheim. Address: Innsbruck, Maria Theresienstr. 49, Austria.

MAYS, Dannitte Hill:
Congressman. Born in Madison Co., Fla., April 28, 1852. Member of 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13). 3d Fla. Dist. Democrat. Attended the Washington and Lee Univ., Va., 1866-70. Engaged in farming industry. Mem. of Florida House of Rep. for three terms (speaker for one term). Married, 1880, Miss Emmala Bellamy Parkhill. Address: Monticello, Fla., U.S.A.

MAZEL, Olivier:
Colonel and landowner. Educated in the Lyceum Louis le Grand. He is commandant of the Cavalry School of Saumur; is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and has many foreign orders, as well as the Colonial Medal. Owns the castle of Sibeaumont par Cénac, Dordogne. Address: Saumur, Maine-et-Loire, France.

MAZERAT, Adrien:
Banker. Born Sept. 19, 1827, at Paris. He is Hon. Pres. of the B. of Directors of the Crédit Lyonnais, and an officer of the Legion of Honor. Member of the club, Cercle des chemins de fer. Address: Paris, 128 boulevard Haussmann, France.

MAZERON, Pierre Louis Gabriel:
Official. Born May 28, 1849, at Auzances, Creuse. Served in the War of 1870-71; was tax collector at St. Fayre; at St. Léonard; receiver at Florac, Espalion, Muret, Autun; general treasurer at Gueret and at Bourges. He is now general paying treasurer of the Cher, and general paymaster of the army. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Bourges, avenue Bourbonnoux, France.

MAZIERE, Pierre:
Senator. Born Nov. 13, 1847, at Fot, St. Amand. He is a general councillor, and Senator for the Dist. of the Creuse. Address: Paris, 3 rue Sivel, France.

MAZZIOTTI, Matteo:
Lawyer. Born 1845, in Celso sul Cilento (Salerno), Italy. Graduated at the University of Naples. He devoted himself earnestly to improve the condition of the officers of Post and Telegraph, and was made under secretary of State for Post and Telegraph. Was elected Deputy of Torchiara, in Legislatures XV to XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MAZZITELLI, Achille:
Born March 30, 1845. Lieutenant-General. Took part in the campaign of 1866, and is now Commander of the Division of Perugia (XVIII). He is Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. He has the medals for the Independence War of Italy and the Gold Cross with Crown for long military services. Residence: Perugia, Italy.

MAZZOLANI, Barone Carlo:
Born May 6, 1829, in Fossonbrone (Marche), province of Pesaro, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Bologna, 1852. Lawyer. He was Judge, as Counsellor of State, at the High Tribunal of the Army and Navy. In 1859 he was made member of the Provisionary Committee of National Government in Sinagaglia, after the departure of the Austrian garrison. When the Pontifical Government had got back the possession of the city, Mazzolanni had to flee to the Republic of S. Marino, as he was under accusation in a political process for lese majesty. Fortunately the case was not tried, as in September, 1860, the Italian troops entered Marche. He was made Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 17, 1898; is Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy and Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MAZZONI, Guido:
Literate. Born 1859, in Florence, Italy. Was a pupil of D'Ancona, in Pisa, where he obtained the degree as Doctor in Literature, and of Carducci, in Bologna. He taught Italian Literature at the Athenæum of Padua, and later succeeded Baroli in the Chair of Italian Literature in Florence. Is Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, member of the High Council of public instruction. He is the author of numerous well-known publications. Residence: Florence, Italy.

McALLISTER, James Gray:
Clergyman and educator; now prof. Bibl. introduction, English Bible and Bibl. theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky. Son of Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) McAllister; born Nov. 27, 1872, Covington, Va. Previous to present position was pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll.; pastor, Farmville, Va.; asst. prof. Hebrew and Oriental lit., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va.; business mgr. Central Presbyterian, Richmond; editor Bath News, Warm Springs, Va. Grad. A.B. (with honors), Hampden-Sidney Coll.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem.; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll.; Central U. of Ky. Married Meta Eggleston Russell, Winchester, Va., May 18, 1904. Home address: 109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

McARTHUR, Charles:
Author, and member of the House of Commons

Digitized by Google

for the Kirkdale Division of Liverpool. Born in the year 1844. Educated at the Bristol Grammar School. He is an Average Adjuster in connection with marine insurance, at the Exchange Buildings, Liverpool. He is a Justice of the Peace, and a member of the Comite Maritime International, and was formerly Chairman of the Association for the Reform and Codification of the Laws of the Nations. In the year 1898 he was elected as member of the House of Commons for the Kirkdale Division of Liverpool, but lost his seat in 1906. He was, however, re-elected the following year, on the death of Mr. David McIver. Mr. McArthur devotes a great deal of his work in Parliament to the upholding of the principles of Protestantism. He is a strong advocate of religious instruction in our elementary schools. He has written two books on Marine Insurance, their titles being: "The Policy of Marine Insurance." He has also written a book entitled "Evidences of Natural Religion." Address: "Villa Marine," Wellington Rd., New Brighton, Cheshire, England.

McBRIDE, Peter:

Doctor of Medicine. Born at Hamburg, 1854. Educ. Clifton College, Edinburgh Univ., and Vienna. Received M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P. and F.R.S., Edinburgh University. Corresponding member of the Berlin Laryngological Society, Vienna Laryngological Society, French Otological and Laryngological Society, American Laryngological Assoc.; formerly President of the Laryngological Society of London and of the Otological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine; twice President of the Section for Laryngology and Otology at British Medical Assoc. Author of: "A Guide to the Study of Ear Disease"; "Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear," and numerous papers on the Nose, Ear and Throat. Was formerly surgeon of the Ear and Throat Department of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and University Lecturer at Univ. of Edinburgh. Retired from practice, Jan. 1, 1910. Member of the Royal Societies, University, Edinburgh and Harrowgate clubs. Address: 10 Park Ave., Harrogate, Yorkshire, England.

McCAIN, George Nox:

Lecturer on Alaska, Bulgaria, Egypt, Porto Rico, Servia, Turkey, etc. Son of Robert Galbraith and Elizabeth Griffin (Rockefeller) McCain; born Jan. 27, 1856, Allegheny City, Pa. Previously was spl. agt. U.S.P.O. Dept., investigating mail routes on the Yukon; spl. corr. Phila. Press during trouble in Venezuela over boundary, with British Guiana; editor Colorado Springs (Colo.) Daily Gazette; also connected with Pittsburg Gazette, Pittsburg Dispatch, Times and Mining Journal, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Is mem. Geog. Soc., Phila.; Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. Pa. Legislative Correspondents' Assn.; pres. Pittsburg Press Club one year. Belongs to El Paso (Colorado Springs), and University (Phila.) clubs. Educ. Pittsburg High Sch., and Classical and Scientific Inst., Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Married Mary V. Overholt, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Jan. 21, 1879. Home address: 4008 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

McCALL, Samuel Walker:

Congressman. Son of Henry and Mary Ann (Elliott) McCall; born in East Providence, Pa., Feb. 28, 1851. Member of 53d and each succeeding Congress, including the 62d Congress (1893-1913). Was graduated from Dartmouth Coll., 1874, with degree A.B. Admitted to the bar, 1876, and has since been in practice in Boston. Served as editor-in-chief of Boston Daily Advertiser for about one year. Married, May 23, 1881, Miss Ella Esther Thompson, of Lyndonville, Vt. Author: "Life of Thaddeus Stevens"; "Dartmouth Centennial Address on Daniel Webster"; also writer of magazine articles. Home address: Winchester, Mass. Office: Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

McCALMONT, Barkie Cairns:

Colonel H.M. Army. Born Highfield, Southampton, 1860. Educ. at Winchester College. J.P. for County of Southampton. Served in the Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1878-1905; Commander Battalion, S. African War, 1901-02; retired, 1905; mentioned in despatches; C.B., Companion of the Bath; Medal, 2 clasps. Member of the Royal Yacht Squadron, and Army and Navy clubs. Married, 1884, Madeline de Courcy, daughter of Col. and Hon. Mrs. Stretton, and grand-daughter of Baron Kingsale; four daughters. Address: Warborne, Lymington, S. Hants, England.

McCARDELL, Roy Larcom:

Author and Humorist. Born at Hagerstown, Md., U.S.A., June 30, 1870. Educated in public and high schools, Cumberland, Md., U.S.A. Literary productions: "Old Love and Lavender"; "The Wage Slaves"; "The Skyscraper"; "Jimmie Jones"; "The Sermons of a Sinner"; "Rise and Shine Stories"; "Mr. and Mrs. Nagg"; "The Jarr Family"; "Conversations of a Chorus Girl"; "The Show Girl and Her Friends"; "Uncle Tommyrot"; "Old Mr. Lemonosky." Plays: "The Gay Life"; "Peacock Alley"; "Suds of Silver"; "Class"; "A Minister's Son"; "The Million Dollar Kid"; "The Joy Riders" and "Roseladies." He is also a contributor to Puck, Harper's, Hampton's, Everybody's, and other leading American magazines and periodicals. He has held editorial positions on various leading publications in the U.S., and for the past seven years has been a special writer on the New York World. Married, at N.Y. City, Frances Quirk, of Dublin, Ireland, Nov. 30, 1891. Address: 140 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

McCARROLL, John:

Senior Canon. Born Milford, Ont., Canada; son of John and Margaret (Taylor) McCarroll. Educ. McGill Univ., Montreal; Toronto Univ., Toronto; M.B., Toronto Univ.; M.D., Victoria Univ., Toronto; M.D., Toronto Univ.; M.C.P.S.O., Canada. Curate Grace Church, Toronto, 1881-84; Rector Grace Church, Detroit, Mich., 1884-1910. Senior Canon in Residence St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, since April, 1910. Member Scottish Rite Masonic Consistory, 32°. Married Emily Middleton Roberts; son, Russell H. McCarroll; and daughter, Lyndon M. McCarroll. Republican. Home address: 89 Hancock Ave., W. Detroit, Mich. Office: St. Paul's Cathedral, Woodward and Hancock Aves., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

McCARTHY, Charles:

Librarian. Son of John and Katherine (O'Shea) McCarthy; born in Brockton, Mass., 1873. Has been legislative librarian for Wis. since 1901. Originator of legislative reference dept. in State libraries for the drafting of laws at request of legislators. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Was graduated from Brown Univ., 1896, with degree Ph.B.; scholar in history, Univ. of Wis., 1900; fellow in history, 1901; Ph.D., 1901. Married, 1901, Miss Lucile Schreiber, of Madison, Wis. Author: "Anti-Masonic Party," 1902 (winner Justin Windsor prize, Am. Hist. Assn.). Home address: 409 No. Henry St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

McCARTHY, Edward Thomas:

Consulting Mining Engr. Born Charlton. Educ. at Black Heath by private tutor. Assoc. Royal School of Mines; Certificated Mining Manager, S. Africa; member of the Council of the Inst. of Mining and Mech. Engrs., of the Federal Inst. of Mining Engrs., of the North of England Inst. of Mining Engrs., of the American Inst. of Mining Engrs. Asst. Manager for two years; manager for nineteen years, in United States, W.

Digitized by Google

Africa, S. America, Central America, Mexico, and S. Africa. For three years Consulting Engr. and General Manager, China, Korea and Malay Peninsula; from 1902-10, Consulting Engr., London. Visited professionally, and at various times, New Zealand, Australian Islands, China, Borneo, Korea, S. Africa, United States, Mexico, and many other countries. Home address: 125 Victoria St., S.W. London, England.

McCARTHY, Patrick Henry:

Mayor. Son of Patrick and Ellien McCarthy; born in Killoughteen, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick, Ireland, March 17, 1863. Organizer and president State Building Trade Council of San Francisco, and the State Building Trades Council of Cal. Mem. exec. board of United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America; member of Bd. of Freeholders, that framed San Francisco charter. Elected mayor of San Francisco, 1909, for term 1910-12. Republican. Catholic. Was educated in public schools of native country. Learned carpenter's trade; went to U.S., 1880, and has since located in Chicago, St. Louis and San Francisco. Married, Jan. 15, 1905, Miss Jeanette H. Saunders, of City of Cork, Ireland. Home address: 76 Collingwood St. Office address: City Hall, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

McCARTHY, Justin:

Man of letters. Born in Ireland, Nov. 22, 1830. Educated privately. Married, in 1855, Charlotte Allman. He has one son, Justin Huntly McCarthy, and one daughter. Became a journalist in 1848, doing general newspaper work in Ireland for about five years. Then went to England. He has been editor of the Morning Star, and editorial writer on the Daily News. Sat for ten years in the House of Commons. At one time was Chairman of the Irish Parliamentary Party. Now retired from public life, being eighty years of age. Mr. McCarthy is a scholarly and graceful writer. His works include: "Miss Misanthrope"; "Dear Lady Disdain"; "Donna Quixote"; "Maid of Athens"; "Red Diamonds"; "Mononia"; "History of Our Own Times"; "A History of Four Georges and William IV"; "Epoch of Reform"; "Life of Sir Robert Peel"; "Life of Pope Leo XIII"; "Modern England"; "Reminiscences of the Reign of Queen Anne"; "Portraits of the Sixties," and "The Story of An Irishman." Address: 63 Cheriton Road, Folkestone, England.

McCARTHY, Justin Huntly:

Dramatic author and historian. Born Sept. 30, 1860; son of Justin McCarthy, M.P. Traveled extensively. After leaving the University College and traveling in America and the East, was an Irish Nationalist M.P. from 1884-92. Made a runaway match with Cecilia Loftus, 1894 (marriage dissolved in America); married, 2d, 1908, Loullie Killick, of Budapest. Author of numerous plays, including: "The Candidate"; "The White Carnation"; "The Highwayman"; "The Wife of Socrates"; "My Friend the Prince"; "If I Were King"; "The Proud Prince"; "Cæsar Borgia," etc. Has also written several novels and books of travel and verse.

McCLAIN, Emlin:

Judge of Supreme Court of Iowa. Born Salem, Ohio. Educ. at State Univ. of Iowa; received B.Ph., 1871; B.A., 1872; LL.B., 1873; LL.D., 1891; LL.D. at Finley College, Ohio, 1891. Judge of the Supreme Court of Iowa, 1901, to present time, and Chief Justice of same, 1906; Prof. in Law Dept. State Univ. of Iowa, 1881-1900; Vice-Chancellor of Dept., 1887-90, and Chancellor of same, 1890-1900; Prof. in Univ. of Chicago Law School three summer sessions, and in the Univ. of Wisconsin Law School, Summer Session, 1907. One of the Commissioners to compile the official code of Iowa, 1894-97; and annotator of said code when published, 1897. Author: "Treatise on Criminal Law in United States," 1897; "Constitutional Law of the United States" (American Citizens' Series), 1905; articles on Carriers, Fire Insurance and Life Insurance, in Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure; article on William G. Hammond, in "Great American Lawyers," Vol. VIII, p. 191. Compiler: "Digest of Reports of Supreme Court of Iowa," 2 vols., 1887; new edition, in 4 vols., 1908; "Cases on Law of Carriers," 1896; "Cases on Constitutional Law," 1900; new edition, 1909. Member American Bar Association, Iowa State Bar Association, and International Law Association. Addresses: "History of Law," before Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; "Evolution of Judicial Opinion," 1902; Convocation Address, Univ. of Chicago, Aug., 1909. Mem of Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi fraternities. Married Ellen, daughter of Capt. H. H. Griffiths, of Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1879. Address: Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A.

McCLELLAN, George Brinton:

Ex-mayor. Son of Gen. George Brinton (U.S.A.) and Ellen M. (Marcy) McClellan; born in Dresden, Saxony, Nov. 23, 1865. Ex-mayor of N.Y. City, 1903-09. Democrat. Member of S.R., Loyal Legion. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Union, etc. Was graduated from Princeton, with degree A.B., 1886; A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1905; LL.D., Fordham Univ., 1905; Union Coll., 1906). Married Georgianna L. Heckscher. Formerly reporter, and engaged on the staffs of New York dailies; treas. New York and Brooklyn Bridge, 1889-92. Admitted to the bar, 1892. President of the Board of Aldermen, N.Y. City; member of 54th to 57th Congresses. Hon. chancellor of Union Coll., 1906. Stafford Little lecturer on public affairs, Princeton, 1908. Home address: No. Washington Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

McCLELLAND, Thomas:

College president. Son of William and Margaret (Smiley) McClelland; born in Quilly, Co. Derry, Ireland, May 1, 1846. Has been pres. of Knox Coll. since Sept. 13, 1900. Was graduated from Oberlin Coll., with degree A.B., 1875; A.M., 1888; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1876-77; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1877-78; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880 (D.D., Tabor Coll., 1891; LL.D., Univ. of Ill., 1905). Married, Aug. 19, 1880, Harriet C. Day, of Denmark, Iowa. Prof. of philosophy, Tabor Coll., 1880-91; pres. Pacific Univ., Oregon, 1891-1900. Address: Galesburg, Ill., U.S.A.

McCLURE, James Gore King:

Theologian. Born Nov. 24, 1848, at Albany, N.Y.; son of Archibald and Susan Tracey (Rice) McClure. Educ. at Albany (N.Y.) Academy, 8 years; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1 year; Yale University, 4 years; Princeton Seminary Theological School, 3 years; D.D. from Yale, Princeton, and Lake Forest universities; LL.D. from Ill. College. Pastor of Presbyn. Church, New Scotland, N.Y., 1874-79; Pastor of Presbyn. Church, Lake Forest, Ill., 1881-1905; Pres. of Lake Forest University, 1897-1901; Pres. of McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., 1905. Author of: "The Man Who Wanted to Help," 1897; "Possibilities," 1896; "History of New Scotland, N.Y., Presbyterian Church," and many others. Member of University Club of Chicago. Married, Nov. 19, 1879, Annie P. Dixon, daughter of Hon. Nathan F. Dixon, of Westerly, R.I.; five children: three sons and two daughters. Address (home and business): 2348 North Halsted St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

McCLURE, Samuel Sidney:

Editor. Born in Co. Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1857. Has been pres. of S. S. McClure Co. since

Digitized by Google

1893; founder of McClure's Magazine, 1893, and has since been editor of same. Trustee of Knox Coll. since 1894. Was graduated from Knox Coll., with degree A.B., 1882; A.M., 1887 (L.H.D., 1907). Married, Sept. 4, 1883, Miss Harriet, daughter of Prof. Albert Hurd, of Knox Coll. Established a newspaper syndicate, 1884. Clubs: Union League (N.Y. City), Cosmos (Washington), University (Chicago). Address: 44 E. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

McCLUSKEY, Thomas Joseph:

College president. Son of Arthur J. and Mary C. (Jones) McCluskey; born in N.Y. City, July 31, 1857. Has been pres. of St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, since Sept. 15, 1907; principal of Xavier High School; pres. Manresa Inst., Conn. Mem. Assn. Colls. of Middle States and Md., N.E.A., Assn. High Sch. Principals. Was grad. from De La Salle Inst., New York, 1871; recd. degree A.B., with highest honors, Manhattan Coll., 1874; A.M., 1881; student of philosophy and theology, St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y.; Collegium Maximum, Woodstock, Md. Ordained priest R.C. Church, 1880; asso. of Father Ducey, at St. Leo's Church, N.Y. City, 1881-87; vice-rector New York Cathedral, 1887-89, inclusive; asst. rector St. Ignatius' Ch., N.Y. City, 1894-97; pastor St. Francis Xavier's Ch., 1897-1901; prof. classics, Boston Coll., 1902-06; vice-pres. Woodstock Coll., 1906-07. Address: 30 W. 16th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

McCOLLOM, John Hildreth:

Physician. Born Pittston, Me., May 6, 1843. Educ. at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. (Grad. 1861); Dartmouth College, Scientific Dept.; received M.D., Harvard College Medical Dept., 1869; Master of Science (Hon. Degree), Dartmouth College, 1910. Left college to go into the army; enlisted April, 1862, as private, 30th Regiment. Mass. Volunteer Infantry. In 1862 promoted to Hospital Steward; served two years in the Dept. of the Gulf, at Ship Island, New Orleans, Baton Rouge, etc.; in Battle of Baton Rouge and Siege of Port Hudson; regiment ordered to Shenandoah Valley, July, 1864; at Battles of Winchester, Cedar Creek; discharged at expiration of service, April, 1865, at Winchester, Va. Asst. Superintendent U.S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., 1870-71; Asst. City Physician of Boston, Mass., 1872-80; City Physician of Boston, Mass., 1880-95; Resident Physician of the South Department, Boston City Hospital, 1895-1909; Superintendent and Medical Director, Boston City Hospital, 1909; Assistant in Bacteriology, 1893; Instructor in Contagious Diseases, 1896; Asst. Prof. in Contagious Diseases, 1903; Prof. of Contagious Diseases, 1908, at Harvard Medical School; member of the Mass. Medical Soc., American Assoc. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, American Medical Assoc., Boston Soc. of Medical Improvements, Boston Soc. of Med. Sciences, Nat. Soc. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Amer. School Hygiene Assoc. Contributor of more than fifty papers on Medical and Surgical subjects. Address: 818 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

McCONNELL, Francis John:

University president. Son of I. H. and Nancy J. (Chalfant) McConnell; born in Trinway, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1871. Has been president of De Pauw Univ. since March 1, 1909. Was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan Coll., with degree A.B., 1894; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1897, Ph.D., 1899 (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1905; LL.D., Hanover Coll. and Wesleyan Univ., 1909). Entered M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor in four cities in Mass., extending over a period of years, 1894-1903; pastor of New York Ave. Church, Brooklyn, 1903-09, prior to becoming president of De Pauw Univ. Married, March 11, 1897, Miss Eva H. Thomas, of Delaware, Ohio. Author: "The Diviner Immanence," 1906. Address: Greencastle, Ind., U.S.A.

McCONNELL, Samuel:

Clergyman and author. Born in Westmoreland County, Pa., U.S.A., Aug. 1, 1846. Educated at Washington and Jefferson College. He has received the following degrees: D.C.L., at Hobart College; D.D., at University of Pennsylvania; and LL.D., at Washington and Jefferson College. Literary productions: "History of the American Episcopal Church"; "Evolution of Immortality"; "Christ"; and "The Open Secret." In 1873 he was ordained priest, and has been rector of the following churches: St. John's Church, Erie, Pa.; Watertown, Conn.; St. Stephen's, Philadelphia; Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn; and All Souls' Church, N.Y. City. Married Anna Bliss, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 3, 1873. Address: Sunset Farm, Easton, Md., U.S.A.

McCOOK, John James:

Clergyman. Son of Dr. John and Catherine Julia (Sheldon) McCook, and brother of Edward Moody, Anson George and Henry Christopher McCook; born in New Lisbon, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1843. Has been rector of St. John's, East Hartford, Conn., since 1869; prof. of modern languages, Trinity Coll., since 1883; sec. bd. of fellows, Trinity Coll., since 1882. Student at Jefferson Coll., 1858-60; studied law for one year; attended Trinity Coll., and recd. degree A.B., 1863; A.M., 1866; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1863-64; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1866. Married, June 7, 1866, Miss Eliza Sheldon Butler, of Hartford, Conn. Made deacon, 1866, and priest following year, of P.E. Ch.; rector of St. John's, Detroit, 1867-68. Has written on the subjects of poor-law administration and prison reform; magazine articles on vagabondage, venality, pauperism, drink, etc. Address: 396 Main St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

McCORMACK, Thomas Joseph:

Educator and scientist. Born at Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A., May 28, 1865. Educated at Princeton and Chicago Law School. He has received the following degree: A.M. at Princeton. Called to the bar, but has not practiced. Studied history and philosophy at Leipzig and Tubingen, Germany. Formerly one of the editors of the Open Court and Monist, Chicago. Productions: Series of Philosophical Classics; Mathematical Series; contributor to numerous articles in Open Court and Monist; translator of Binet's "Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms"; Binet's "Double Consciousness"; Mach's "Science of Mechanics"; Mach's "Popular Scientific Lectures"; Weismann's "Germinal Selection"; Elmer's "Orthogenesis"; La Grange's "Lectures on Elementary Mathematics"; Schubert's "Mathematical Essays and Recreations"; Topinard's "Science and Faith"; Delitzsch's "Babel and Bible"; Cumont's "Mysteries of Mithra"; Mach's "Theory of Heat"; Mach's "Space and Geometry." Principal La Salle, Peru, Township High School, and member of the American Philosophical Society and American Mathematical Society. Married Nancy Montrose Hume, July 5, 1893. Address: La Salle, Ill., U.S.A.

McCORMICK, David:

Contracting Engineer. Born Winchester, Va., April 1, 1864; son of William A. and Charlotte (Foushee) McCormick. Educ. at Business Colleges, Baltimore, Md. Civil Engineer in Mexico, 1881-84; Civil Engineer for Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Railway, and New York Aqueduct; Superintendent of Water Works at Hiawatha, Kan.; representative of J. B. Smith & Co., and of A. J. McBean & Co., contractors, of Kansas City; representative of the Barber Asphalt Paving Co., St. Louis, Mo.; President of the Parker-Washington Co., Contracting Engineers. Unmar

ried. Offices at Chicago, St. Louis, Kansas City, San Antonio, Muskogee and Oklahoma City. Address: 4500 Duncan Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

McCORMICK, Frederick:

War correspondent. Son of Isaac Newton and Sarah Elizabeth (Bryce) McCormick; born in Brookfield, Mo., Feb. 21, 1870. Now engaged as special correspondent for the Associated Press, Peking, China; also a contributor to the Outlook, Collier's, etc. Author: "Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia," 2 vols. Was art editor of Woman's Home Companion for four years; special correspondent for Harper's Weekly and London Graphic during Boxer war; correspondent for Associated Press with Russian Army, in Manchuria for twenty-three months, being the sole foreign corr. to report details of entire Russian-Japanese War from Russian side. Accompanied Gen. Danieloff from Vladivostock, on mission to release Russian prisoners; special corr. in Korea, 1905, and 1907, at time of dethronement of Emperor; sole Western corr. to report deaths of Kwanghsu and Empress Dowager Tzu Hsi-An, 1908. Address: Associated Press, Peking, China.

McCORMICK, Harold Fowler:

Capitalist. Son of Cyrus Hall (inventor of reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) McCormick, and brother of Cyrus Hall McCormick; born in Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1872. Vice-pres. and treas. of Internat. Harvester Co.; trustee Univ. of Chicago, McCormick Theol. Sem., and Chicago Exchange Building Co. Was graduated from Princeton, 1895, with degree A.B. The same year, on Nov. 26, married Miss Edith, daughter of John D. Rockefeller. Clubs: University, Racquet and Tennis, Strollers, Princeton (New York), Chicago, Commercial, University, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia (Chicago). Home address: 1000 Lake Shore Drive. Office: 237 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

McCORMICK, Samuel Black:

College Chancellor, Lawyer, Minister and Educator. Born in Pennsylvania, U.S.A., at Irwin, Westmoreland County, May 6, 1858. Educated at Washington and Jefferson College, Pennsylvania; Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A. He has received the following degrees: A.M., LL.D. and D.D. He was formerly President of Coe College, and is now Chancellor of the University of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Trustee of the Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, New York Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa.; member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and others, and is a member of the following clubs: Duquesne, University, Athletics, Oakmont (Pittsburg). Married Ida May Steep, of Washington, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882. Address: University of Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

McCOY, Walter Irving:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 8th N.J. Dist. (1911-13). Born Dec. 8, 1859, Troy, N.Y. Grad. A.B., Harvard, later receiving A.M. and LL.B. Served as del. Dem. Nat. Conv.; was trustee So. Orange several years. Now practices law in N.Y. City. Home address: So. Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

McCREA, James:

Railway president. Son of James Alexander and Ann B. (Foster) McCrea; born in Phila., Pa., May 1, 1848. Director, since June 9, 1899, and pres. since Jan. 2, 1907, of the Pa. R.R. Co.; also pres. of the Pa. Co.; P.,C.,C. & S.L. Ry. Co.; Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co.; Northern Central Ry. Co.; West Jersey & Seashore R.R. Co., and the Cumberland Valley Ry. Co. Received his education at Pa. Poly. Coll. Entered railway service, 1865, as rodman and asst. engr.; later became identified with Wilmington & Reading R.R.; with the Pa. R.R. since 1871, consecutively, as asst. engr., div. supt., manager, general manager and 4th vice-pres., 2d vice-pres., and 1st vice-pres., 1891-1907. Address: Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

McCREARY, George Deardorff:

Congressman. Son of John B. and Rachel F. (Deardorff) McCreary; born in York Springs Village, Adams Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1846. Member of 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13). Republican. Officer in, and director of, several financial, mining and business cos.; also prominent in church and philanthropic institutions. Student of Univ. of Pa. until junior year, when he took a position with the Honey Brook Coal Co., of which his father was president. Began independent business career, 1870. Became interested in municipal affairs in Phila., 1882; treas. of city and county of Phila., 1892-95; inaugurated the present financial system of the city. Address: Market St. National Bank, Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

McCREERY, Fenton Reuben:

Diplomat. Son of Col. William Barker and Ada Birdsall (Fenton) McCreery; born in Flint, Mich., April 21, 1866. Appointed minister resident and consul-gen. to Dominican Republic, Jan. 10, 1907; appointed E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, Dec., 1909. Received education at Mich. Mil. Academy and Univ. of Mich., from which he was graduated, 1888. Has remained unmarried. Clerk in U.S. Consulate, Valparaiso, Chile, 1890-91; sec. legation, Santiago, Chile, 1891-93 (chargé d'affaires about four months); sec. legation and embassy, Mexico City, 1897-1906. Home address: Flint, Mich. Business address: American Legation, Tegucigalpa, Honduras.

McCULLOCH, Catharine Waugh:

Lawyer. Daughter of Abraham Miller and Susan (Gouger) Waugh; born in Ransomville, N.Y., June 4, 1862. Admitted to the bar, Supreme Court of Illinois, 1886; Supreme Court of U.S., 1898. Elected justice of the peace, Evanston, Ill., April 2, 1907, by majority of 1,300 votes. Member of Ill. Bar Assn., Chicago Polit. Equality League, W.C.T.U. Legal adviser for Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Was graduated from seminary course of Rockford Coll., 1882, and recd. degrees A.B. and A.M.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886. Married, May 30, 1890, Frank Hathorn McCulloch, lawyer, also of Chicago. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Evanston Woman's. Author: "Woman's Wages"; "Mr. Lex." Home address: Evanston, Ill. Office: 135 Adams St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

McCULLOUGH, John Griffith:

Ex-Governor, Lawyer, Banker, Railroad Man. Born near Newark, Del., Sept. 16, 1835. Educ. at Delaware College and Univ. of Pa.; received A.B., 1855, and A.M., 1858, Delaware College; LL.B., Univ. of Pa., 1858; LL.D., Middlebury College, Vt., 1900; LL.D., Univ. of Vt., 1904; and LL.D., Norwich Univ., 1905. Edited, etc., the Orations of Ex-Minister Hon. Edward J. Phelps, in 1900; was member of Senate in 1862; Attorney-General of California, 1863-67; member of Vermont Senate, 1898; Governor of Vermont, 1902-04; has been director for many years in the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R. Co., the Erie R.R. Co., Bank of New York, Standard Trust Co., and several other railroad and banking companies. Married Eliza Hall Park, of Vt., Aug. 30, 1871. Address: North Bennington, Vt., U.S.A.

McCUMBER, Porter James:

Senator. Son of Orlin and Anna E. McCumber; born in Crete, Ill., Feb. 3, 1858. Has been re-elected to the third term as U.S. senator (1899-1917). Was brought up on a farm, and educated in the district and city schools of

Rochester, Minn. Taught school for a few years, and later entered the Univ. of Mich., graduating from the law dept., 1880, with degree LL.B. Senior member of the law firm of McCumber & Bogart, Wahpeton, N.D., since 1881. Mem. of Territorial House of Rep., 1885-89. Married, May 29, 1889, Miss Jennie Shorning, of Minneapolis. Address: Wahpeton, N.D., U.S.A.

McCUNN, John Niven:

Consul. Son of James and Janet (Niven) McCunn; born in Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1858. Consul at Dunfermline, Scotland, 1897-1908, and at Glasgow since Jan. 14, 1908. Republican. Congregationalist. Knight Templar. Mason. Club: New Club (Glasgow). Went to U.S., 1870; received college education at Milton (Wis.) Coll. Married, 1884, Miss Florence Ida Pipe, of Waupaca, Wis. (died Jan., 1889); remarried, Oct., 1890, Miss Ada Montgomery, of Clayville, Pa. Taught in the public schools; became pres. and propr. of Green Bay (Wis.) Business Coll., 1887-1900. Home address: Green Bay, Wis. Business address: Am. Consulate, Glasgow, Scotland.

McCURDY, Irwin Pounds:

Clergyman, University Professor. Born in Westmoreland County, Pa., U.S.A., March 23, 1856. Educated at Pennsylvania State Normal School (graduated with first honor), Washington and Jefferson College, University of Wooster, Lafayette College (graduated with highest honor), and Princeton Theological Seminary; graduate student at Lafayette, Princeton and Johns Hopkins; non-resident graduate student at Wooster and ten other colleges and universities, and has received 23 different degrees, 19 being on examination, and 18 the doctor's degree: D.D., Litt.D., L.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., L.H.D., H.L.D., Philol.D., LL.D., D.C.L., S.T.D., J.U.D., R.P.D., J.D., Th.D., Chr.Th.D., D.S., Th.Sc.D. Has more than twice as many degrees as any other person, was the youngest man who ever received D.D., and has received the highest possible academic honors. Was formerly pastor of Presbyterian churches at Frederick City, Kansas City and Philadelphia, where he is honorary pastor for life, and is now pastor of the Lansford Church. Has been Professor of Science and Religion in the Theological Department of Temple University, Philadelphia, since 1910; Dean of Oriental University, and non-resident Professor in Oskaloosa College; and is a member of many learned societies and associations and patriotic hereditary organizations. He is author of fifteen publications, and of many addresses, reports, contributions, poems, hymns, etc. Address: 538 S. 49th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

McCURDY, Joseph Alexander:

Lawyer. Born near Livermore, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; son of Alexander Jackson and Sarah (Pounds) McCurdy. Educ. in public schools, Pa.; State Normal Schools, Edinboro and Indiana, Pa.; Univ. of Wooster, and Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. Law student at Greensburg, Pa., 1883-85; received B.E. 1878, M.E. 1880, from Pa. State Normal School, Indiana, Pa.; A.M. from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1894; LL.D. (honoris causa) from Oriental Univ., Washington, D.C., 1911. Teacher, 1874-80, Principal Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Schools, 1880-81, Greensburg High School, 1884-85. Editor and Proprietor of Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Journal, 1881-83; Special Correspondent Associated Press, 1882-85. Admitted to Westmoreland Co. (Pa.) Bar, 1885; Supreme Court of Pa., 1887; District Atty. Westmoreland Co., 1892-95; Solicitor for Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1891-92 and 1909-12. Senior Member of the Law Firm of McCurdy & Cunningham since 1893 (Junior Member of Firm Deputy Attorney-General of Pa.). Lawyer, Greensburg, Pa., since 1885; Chairman of Westmoreland Co. Republican Committee, 1886-87; Delegate to Republican State Convention, 1905; Delegate to Republican National Convention at Chicago, when President Taft was nominated, 1908. Has traveled extensively in the United Ctates and Canada, and in nine countries of Europe. Member (Trustee several years) First Presbyterian Church, Greensburg, Pa.; Member of the following Masonic bodies at Greensburg, Pa.: Philanthropy Lodge, No. 225; Urania Chapter, No. 92; Olivet Council, No. 13; Kedron Commandery, No. 18; also (Uniontown, Pa.) Lodge of Perfection; member Pennsylvania Council Princes of Jerusalem, Pittsburg Chapter of Rose Croix, Pennsylvania Consistory, 32°; a Noble of the Mystic Shrine, Pittsburg, Pa.; member of the Greensburg Lodge, No. 511, B.P.O. Elks; member of Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution. Director Westmoreland Hospital Association. Member Greensburg Country Club, etc. Married, 1st, Jane Brady Armstrong, only daughter of Col. James and Rachel (Welty) Armstrong, at Greensburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1885 (died Feb. 28, 1888); one child: Rachel Welty (died July, 1888); 2d, Florence M., daughter of Humphrey Fullerton and Josephine Cort (Zimmerman) Ludwick, at Manor, Pa., June 29, 1897. Republican. Home address: 312 North Maple Ave., Greensburg, Pa. Office: Bank and Trust Bldg., cor. of Main and Otterman Sts., Greensburg, Pa., U.S.A.

McCURDY, William Fraser:

Merchant. Born Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 5, 1844; son of David M. and Mary (Archibald) Curdy. Educ. at Model and Normal Schools, and Presbyterian College, Nova Scotia. Member Legislative Council. Went to Baddrek in 1863; entered into general business there; also operated gypsum quarries for a number of years; member of the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia from 1878-1886. Was appointed to Legislative Council of Nova Scotia in 1900. Married Mary Elizabeth Vandick in 1877; three sons and one daughter; 2d, Annie Elizabeth Longhead, in 1901; one daughter. Politics: Liberal. Address: Baddrek, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

McDERMOTT, James Thomas:

Congressman. Born in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 13, 1872. Member of the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Democrat. Family later removed to Detroit, where he became telegrapher with Western Union Telegraph Co. Located in Chicago, 1889. His wife was formerly Miss Nellie Fleming. Address: 4300 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

McDONALD, Arthur:

Scientist. Born Caledonia, N.Y., U.S.A., July 4, 1856. Educated at the University of Rochester, Harvard University, Berlin and Paris Universities. He received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from University of Rochester. Was made Honorary President of 3d International Congress of Criminal Anthropology of Europe. Literary productions: "Criminology"; "The Criminal Type"; "Experimental Study of Children"; "Studies of Crime, Suicide and Forms of Abnormality." He is a leader in the scientific study of Pathology. Married Margaret J. Porterfield, of Washington, Sept. 29, 1904. Address: 127 A St., N.E., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

McDONALD, Jesse Fuller:

Ex-governor. Son of Lyman M. and Caroline (Bond) McDonald; born in Ashtabula, Ohio, June 30, 1858. Ex-governor of Colorado. Owner of the Penrose and Harvard mines; vice-pres. of the Am. Nat. Bank of Leadville; vice-pres. and manager of the Eli Mining & Land Co.; treas. Argus Gold & Silver Mining Co.; former mayor of Leadville, Colo.; State senator, 1902. Was educated in the country district school and academy. Located in Leadville, 1879. Practiced

Digitized by Google

civil and mining engineering; since then has devoted attention to own mining interests. Married, April, 1900, Miss Flora Collins, of Leadville, Colo. Address: Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

McDONALD, John Archibald:
Banker. Born Seven Oaks, Winnipeg, Aug. 6, 1865; son of Archibald and Ellen (Inkster) McDonald. Educ. St. John's College, Winnipeg, 1872-82. Elected to Saskatchewan Legislature, 1908. Clubs: Manitoba (Winnipeg), Assiniboia Regina. Married, Oct. 5, 1887, Ellenore C. Campbell, only daughter of Robert Campbell, F.R.G.S.; three sons and one daughter. Politics: Provincial Rights. Home address: Stirling, Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.

McDONNELL, Æneas John:
Doctor of Medicine, Brisbane, Queensland. Educ. at Brisbane Grammar School and Univ. of Sydney; received M.B. (honorary), 1889; Ch.M., 1889; M.D., 1896, Univ. of Sydney. Author of: "Statistics and Distribution of Hydatids," disease in Australasia, 1896; contributor of various papers to medical journals. Justice of Peace, Queensland; Captain in the Australian Army Medical Corps (Reserve); member of the medical Board of the State of Queensland, and a member of the British Medical Association. Has traveled extensively, and has studied in the United States, Sweden and Vienna. Address: Rathdumell, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.

McDONOUGH, John James:
Lawyer, Justice. Born Fall River, Mass., March 15, 1857. Educ. in public schools of Fall River, his father's evening school, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and the Grand Seminary, Montreal. Grad. Holy Cross College, A.B., 1880; grad. Boston Univ., LL.B., 1884; LL.D. (honorary), Holy Cross College, 1908. Representative in Mass. Legislature, 1889 and 1890; Trustee of Fall River Public Library from 1900 to date; Special Justice Second District Court of Bristol, in March, 1893; Justice of said court from May, 1893, to present time; member of National Executive Committee of United Irish League of America; member of American-Irish Historical Society; Ex-State President of the Catholic Knights of America; Past President of the University Club of Fall River, etc. Address: 795 Second St., Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.

McDOUGALL, Walter Hugh:
Artist. Son of John A. McDougall, painter. Introduced the idea of the daily newspaper cartoons and illustrations, 1884. Student at a Military Acad. until sixteen years of age, when he pursued studies on his own account. Entered upon life work as an artist, 1876. Two years later, on April 24, married Miss F. M. Burns, of Newark, N.J. Author: "The Hidden City"; "Number 11"; "History of Christopher Columbus"; "The Rambilicus and His Friends." Home address: Absecon, N.J. Office: The North American, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

McDOWELL, John:
Clergyman. Son of William and Margaret (Beggs) McDowell; born in Dalry, Scotland, Sept. 24, 1870. Has been pastor of the Park Church, Newark, N.J., since April, 1905. Student of social and industrial questions, and frequently called on to assist in arbitration cases. Pres. of the J. Clement French Industrial Home, Newark, and the Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Alumni Assn.; chairman of committee apptd. by General Assembly Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., to make a study of social and industrial questions; chairman of Internat. Arbitration Com., Newark Bd. of Trade, etc. Was taken to America in infancy. Student at Princeton, 1890-94; grad. of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896. Same year was ordained to Presbyn. ministry; pastor of two other churches, besides present charge. Married, June 2, 1897, Miss Minnie M. Fowler, of Stony Point, N.Y. Clubs: Princeton (New York), Kappa Psi (Newark). Author of pamphlets relative to social and religious subjects. Address: 142 Broad St., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

McDOWELL, William Fraser:
Bishop. Son of David A. and Rebecca (Fraser) McDowell; born in Millersburg, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1853. Elected bishop of Chicago, 1904; pres. bd. of trustees Northwestern Univ. since 1906. Was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan Univ., with degree A.B., 1879, Ph.D., 1893; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1882 (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894; Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., Baker, 1904; Univ. of Denver, 1904; Cornell Coll., 1904; Mt. Union, 1904; Northwestern, 1906). Married, Sept. 30, 1882, Miss Clotilda Lyon, of Berea, Ohio. Ordained to M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor of three churches in cities of Ohio; chancellor of Univ. of Denver, 1890-99; Cole lecturer, Vanderbilt Univ., 1910. Member Colo. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1894-99; Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. since 1899. Home address: Evanston, Ill. Office: 57 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

McEACHRAN, Duncan:
Veterinary Surgeon. Born Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Oct., 1841. Educ. at Campbeltown and Edinburgh, Scotland; received V.S., Edinburgh Vet. College; F.R.C.V.S., Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London; D.V.S., LL.D., McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada. Founder of Montreal Veterinary College; Emeritus Dean of Faculty of Comparative Medicine, McGill Univ.; organized and conducted for twenty-seven years the Cattle Quarantine system of Canada. Published: "The Canadian Horse and his Diseases"; numerous bulletins on animal diseases, and contributed to journals on various subjects in comparative medicine. The pioneer in wholesale breeding of cattle and horses under ranching conditions in Alberta; Vice-President and General Manager of the Cochrane Ranch; now President and Managing Director of the New Walrond Ranch; has retired from professional work to his Ormsby Grange Stock Farm, where he is now breeding high-class Clydesdales, etc. Was largely instrumental in raising the celebrated Strathcona horse, sent by Lord Strathcona to So. Africa, and was in charge of the scientific investigations in connection with the great "Smoke Suit" of the Deer Lodge Farmers versus the Anacinda Copper Mining and Smelting Co., for ($2,000,000) two million dollars and an injunction to prevent working of the smelter; the suit was won by the Anacinda Co. Married, 1868, Esther, third daughter of Timothy Plaskett, of St. Croix, West Indies. Address: Ormsby Grange, Ormstown, Quebec, Canada.

McEACHRON, Duncan Lendrum:
College dean. Son of John A. and Jeanette (Lendrum) McEachron; born in S. Argyle, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1863. Chairman of faculty, 1900-02, dean and prof. of English since 1902, of Washburn Coll. Secretary of Kansas Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Was graduated from Washburn Coll., Kansas, with degree A.B., 1894; grad. student of Univ. of Chicago, 1896-97 (Litt.D., Monmouth Coll., 1906). Instructor at Franklin (Neb.) Acad., 1894-96; prin. Washburn Coll. Acad., 1897-1900. Married, Aug. 3, 1899, Miss Ella Campbell Scott, of Burlington, Kan. Clubs: Fortnightly, Conversation. Home address: 1615 Boswell Ave., Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

McELROY, John:
Editor. Son of Robert and Mary (Henderson) McElroy; born in Greenup Co., Ky., Aug. 25, 1846. Has been managing editor of National Tribune since 1884. Received a common school

Digitized by Google

education. Learned the printer's trade, and engaged in same at St. Louis and Chicago. Served in the War, and in course of time was promoted to rank of acting sergt.-major of 16th Ill. Cav.; prisoner of war, Jan. 3, 1864, and was confined until close of war. Married, Feb., 1866, Miss Elsie Pomeroy, of Ottawa, Ohio. Reporter on Chicago papers for four years; editor of Toledo Blade, 1874-84. Author: "Andersonville" (reached sale of 600,000); "Army of the Cumberland"; "Economic Functions of Vice"; "Army of the Tennessee"; "Army of the Potomac"; "The Struggle for Missouri." Home address: Occoquan, Va. Address: 1412 16th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

McFADDEN, Hon. David Henry:

Provincial Secretary. Born at Peterboro, Ont., Canada, Feb. 17, 1856; son of William McFadden, who served with the English at the battle of Queenstown Heights. Educated in public schools. A graduate of Ont. Veterinary College. Went to Manitoba from Ontario, and took an interest in municipal affairs at Emerson, where he settled to practice his profession as a barrister-at-law. Was elected member of the Town Council and School Board; also serving as Mayor of the Corporation. He was first elected to the Legislature in the year 1892, and has represented Emerson ever since. Minister of Public Works and Prov. Sec. in Government. Recreations: Cricket, golf, tennis and football. Address: Emerson, Manitoba, Canada.

McFAUL, James Augustine:

Bishop. Son of James and Mary (Heffernan) McFaul; born near Larne, County Antrim, Ireland, June 6, 1850. Consecrated bishop of Trenton, N.J., Oct. 18, 1894. Has lectured and written on the subject of Christian education, and published several pastorals on the church, the home, and the school; also on modern problems and the prevention and cure of tuberculosis. Member of U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Irish-Am. Hist. Soc., N.J. State Tuberculosis Commission. Student at St. Vincent's Coll., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N.Y.; grad. of Seton Hall, So. Orange, N.J., 1873 (D.D. 1894, LL.D. 1898, Seton Hall; LL.D., St. Francis Xavier, 1909). Ordained priest, May 26, 1877; sec. to Bishop O'Farrell, Trenton, N.J., 1882-84; pastor in Long Branch, N.J., 1883-90; chancellor, diocese of Trenton, Vicar-general, 1890-94. Address: 153 No. Warren St., Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.

McGARRY, Thomas William:

Barrister. Born at Drummond, Canark Co., Ontario, Aug. 19, 1871; son of Thomas and Mary (Dowdall) McGarry. Educ. at Almonte Collegiate Institute and Law School, Osgoode Hall, Toronto. King's Counsel. Member Legislative Assembly for South Renfrew, 1905; re-elected, 1908. Married Miss B. K. Devine, of Renfrew, 1894; two children. Politics: Conservative. Address: Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.

McGEE, W. J.:

Anthropologist, geologist, hydrologist. Son of James and Martha (Anderson) McGee; born in Dubuque Co., Iowa, April 17, 1853. Has been commr. of Inland Waterways Commn. since 1907; U.S. Commr. Am. Internat. Commn. of Archæology and Ethnology since 1902; pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn. While engaged in farming duties he studied Latin, higher mathematics, astronomy and surveying, and later on read law. Invented, patented and manufactured agrl. implements, 1874-76; studied geology and archæology. Made geologic and topographic survey of Northeastern Iowa, most extensive ever executed in America, without public assistance, 1877-81; compiled geologic maps of U.S. and of New York; explored, 1894-95, Tiburon Island, home of savage tribe, previously unexplored or studied. Chief of dept. of anthropology, St. Louis Expn., 1904, bringing together an assemblage of people unprecedented for its number and variety. Director of St. Louis Pub. Museum, 1905-07. Expert of U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907; lecturer. Leading founder of Columbia Hist. Soc.; acting pres. of A.A.A.S., 1897-98; vice-pres. Archæol. Inst. of America, etc. Married, 1888, Miss Anita, daughter of the late Simon Newcomb. Author: "Pleistocene History of Northeastern Iowa"; "Geology of Chesapeake Bay"; "The Lafayette Formation"; and other volumes relative to anthrop., geol. and hydrol. subjects. Editor dept. of Anthropology, International Encyclopedia. Address: Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman:

Theologian. Son of Rev. Joseph Nelson and Harriet Whiting (Cushman) McGiffert; born in Sauquoit, N.Y., March 4, 1861. Has been instructor and prof. of ch. history, Union Theol. Sem., New York, since 1893. Member of Century Club. Was graduated from Western Reserve Coll., with degree A.B., 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. of Union Theol. Sem., 1885; student Univ. of Berlin, 1885-86; Univ. of Marburg, 1886-87; traveled in France and Italy, 1887-88; recd. degree Ph.D., Marburg, 1888 (D.D., Western Reserve, 1892; Harvard, 1906). Married, June 9, 1885, Miss Eliza Isabelle King, of Washington (died Jan. 3, 1887); remarried, Nov. 12, 1891, Miss Gertrude Huntington Boyce, of East Orange, N.J. Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1888. Author: "Dialogue Between a Christian and a Jew"; "A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age," 1897; "The Apostles' Creed," etc. Address: 700 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

McGIFFERT, John Rutherford:

Inventor, Mechanical Engr. Born Hudson, N.Y., March 19, 1869. Educ. Williams College, B.A.; LL.B., New York Univ. Member of American Society Mechanical Engrs. Invented a number of new types of machines for conveying and hoisting heavy material, particularly logs and timbers. These machines are in general use throughout the logging operations of North America. Address: Duluth, Minn., U.S.A.

McGILL, John Thomas:

University dean. Son of Robert and Elizabeth (Hogg) McGill; born in Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1851. Fellow, 1879-81, instr., 1881-86, adjunct prof. of chemistry, 1886-1900, prof. of organic and physical chemistry and dean of the dept. of pharmacy since 1900, of Vanderbilt Univ. Fellow of A.A.A.S.; member of Société Chimique de Paris, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pharm. Assn. Was graduated from Vanderbilt Univ., with degree A.B., 1879; Ph.D., 1881; Ph.G., 1882; student at Univ. of Berlin, 1885-86. Married, July 6, 1893, Miss Lizzie Allen, of Harrisonville, Mo. Pres. of Am. Conf. Pharmaceutical Faculties, 1907-08. Author: "Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis," 1889; "Laboratory Experiments in General Chemistry"; "Investment in Universities." Address: Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

McGILLICUDDY, Daniel J.:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 2d Me. Dist. (1911-13). Born Aug. 27, 1859, Lewiston, Me. Grad. Bowdoin Coll.; lawyer by profession. In political life was elected to Me. Legislature, one year; mayor of Lewiston, Me., three years. Married. Home address: Lewiston, Me., U.S.A.

McGILVARY, Evander Bradley:

Educator. Born at Bangkok, Siam, July 19, 1864. Educated at Davidson College, Princeton University, and the University of California. He has received the following degrees: A.B. and

A.M.; Ph.D. from the University of California. Mr. McGilvary has written over two hundred articles on philosophical subjects in the new International Encyclopedia, and numerous philosophical papers in philosophical journals. Married Elizabeth Allen Paton, of East Orange, N.J., June 16, 1891. Address: 1902 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

McGINNIS, James S.:
Lawyer. Born in Ohio, U.S.A., in 1863. Educated at Western College. He is a business lawyer, and has had nearly twenty years' experience in California. He has no political aspirations, his highest aim being to protect and conserve the interests of clients. He has successfully managed the interests of numerous clients from all parts of the U.S.A., Great Britain, and Continental Europe, in California Estates, Corporations, Mines and Lands. Address: Porter Building, San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.

McGRANAHAN, Ralph Wilson:
College president. Son of John and Rebecca (Gray) McGranahan; born in Adamsville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1862. Has been president of Knoxville Coll. since June 1, 1899. Was graduated from Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887, with degree A.B.; A.M., 1890 (D.D., Westminster, 1899). Prin. Sunbury (Pa.) Acad., 1887-89; prof. of Latin, Westminster Coll., 1889-93. Ordained to United Presbyterian ministry, 1892, and became pastor of the Tenth Church, Allegheny, Pa., 1893-99. Married, June 30, 1892, Miss Sarah M. Marshall, of Wooster, Ohio. Home address: 1820 Exeter St., Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

McGRAW, James H.:
Publisher. Born in Panama, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 17, 1860. Has been owner of the Street Railway Journal since 1888. Publisher of Electrical World; organized, 1899, the McGraw Publishing Co., offices in New York, Chicago, Phila., Cleveland and London, England, of which he is now president. Purchased Success Magazine, changing it from a weekly to a monthly, and sold it, 1901, after having increased circulation sixfold. Member and sec. of Electric Ry. Test Commn.; member of Am. Inst. of Elect. Engrs. President board of directors, Madison (N.J.) Acad.; formerly chairman of State Exec. Com., Y.M.C.A.. Was graduate and valedictorian of State Normal School, Fredonia, N.Y., 1884. Taught school for several years. Married, 1886, Miss Mildred F. Whittlesey, of Corfu, N.Y. Clubs: Engineers', Railroad, Aldine Assn. Home address: Madison, N.J. Office: 239 W. 39th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

McGUIRE, Hon. Thomas Horace:
Retired Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, N.W.T. Born Kingston, Ontario, April 21, 1849; son of James B. and Mary (Brady) McGuire. Educ. public school, grammar school, Queen's College, all in Kingston; B.A. and LL.D., Queen's University. K.C., Ontario and Saskatchewan Bars. While in public school won Campbell Scholarship; in Grammar School won Watkins Scholarship; entered Queen's College at head of the matriculants; when in college won first place in every department, in every year of course; won every scholarship prize open to him. Grad. head of his class, winning the Prince of Wales Gold Medal. Studied law; called to the Bar in 1875; raised to the Supreme Court Bench in 1887; became Chief Justice in 1902; retired Jan. 1, 1903. Formerly President of the Prince Albert Board of Trade; is now member of Trustees of Collegiate Institute, chairman of the Educational Council of the Province of Saskatchewan, and a member of the Senate of University of Saskatchewan. First Judge in Dawson, Y.T., and organized the Court there. President Board of Trade. Married Mary V. Cunningham; one son. Politics: Liberal. Address: Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

McHARDY, Major Alexander Anderson, D.S.O.:
Born Nov. 9, 1868. He married in 1904. Educated at Westminster School. In 1888 he received his first commission; served in Mauritius, South Africa, and also with Sir Bindon Blood's Division in the Northwestern Frontier, India, as lieut. in No. 7 Mountain Battery of the Royal Artillery; Signaling Officer of the 5th Division in the Boer War. Recreations: Shooting and fishing. He is a member of the Junior United Service Club. Address: 3 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh, Scotland.

McHARG, Henry K.:
Banker. Son of John and Martha Whipple (Patch) McHarg; born in Albany, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1851. Has been a member of the New York Stock Exchange since 1872; director since 1882, and vice-president since 1893, of the Manhattan County Bank of N.Y. City. Director of the Detroit & Mackinac Ry., N.Y.,N.H. & H.R.R.R.; Pres. of the Tex. Central Ry. Co., Va. & Southwestern Ry. Co., Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co. Was educated at the Albany Acad. and Walnut Hill (boarding) School, and under tutelage of Rev. Thomas C. Reed, of Geneva, N.Y. Entered the banking world as a bank clerk, 1866-71. Clubs: Union, Union League, New York Yacht, Down Town. Home address: Stamford, Conn. Office: 40 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

McHENRY, John Geiser:
Congressman. Son of Rohr and Caroline (Geiser) McHenry; born in Benton Township, Columbia Co., Pa., April 26, 1868. Mem. of the 60th, 61st, and re-elected to 62d Congress (1907-13). Engaged in banking, manufacturing and farming; pres. of Columbia Co. Nat. Bank, Rohr McHenry Distilling Co.; treasurer of Northwestern Lumber Co.; director of Commercial and Farmers' Nat. Bank (Baltimore), First Mortgage Guarantee Trust Co. (Phila.); State supt. of grange nat. banks of Pa. Democrat. Was educated at the Orangeville Acad., Pa. Married, 1894, Miss Mary E. Wolfe. Address: Benton, Pa., U.S.A.

McILHINEY, Parker Cairns:
Chemist. Son of James and Martha (Cairns) McIlhiney; born in Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 9, 1870. Has been associated with Louis C. Tiffany in the manufacture of artistic glass, jewelry and enamel, since 1894. Was awarded silver and bronze medals, Paris Expn., 1900. Member of the Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry (Great Britain), and of the Chemists' Club. Was graduated from Columbia, with degree Ph.B., 1892; A.M., 1893; Ph.D., 1894. Married, Nov. 5, 1895, Miss Clarissa Ann Walker. Was identified with Columbia, 1893-1900, as hon. asst. in assaying, asst. in metallurgy, and hon. asst. in metallurgy. Home address: Thomaston, Nassau Co., N.Y. Office: 7 East 42d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

McILWAINE, Henry Read:
Librarian. Son of Joseph Finley and Sarah Embra (Read) McIlwaine; born in Farmerville, Va., July 12, 1864. Has been librarian of Va. State Library since July 6, 1907. Mem. of A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Va. Library Assn., Southern Educl. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Was graduated from Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., with degree A.B., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. Has remained unmarried. Prof. of English and history, and librarian, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1893-1907. Editor of the Va. State Library's reprint edition of Journals of the House of Burgesses. Clubs: Westmoreland, Hermitage Golf, Peters-

Digitized by Google

burg. Home address: 608 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

McIVER, Sir Lewis:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1846; the son of Mr. John McIver, of Dingwall, and late of Madras. Educated at Kensington Grammar School and the University of Bonn. Married Charlotte Rosalind, daughter of N. Montefiore, Esq. Entered the Indian Civil Service, and held several offices in India and Burmah during seventeen years prior to 1884. Was called to the Bar at Middle Temple in 1878, and is author of Census Reports on British Burmah (1872), and Madras (1882), and of the Madras section of the Imperial Gazetteer of India; is honorary colonel of Edinburgh V. Artillery. Was elected as an advanced Liberal for the Torquay division of Devon, in 1885, but was defeated there as a Liberal Unionist in 1886. Created a baronet in 1896. A liberal Unionist. He sat for Torquay division, 1895-1909. Address: 25 Upper Brook St., London, W., England.

McIVOR-TYNDALL, Alexander J.:

Lecturer and author. Son of Dr. Alexander and Agnes Stuart (Sampson) McIvor; born in Leicestershire, Eng. Has been editor of the Swastika Magazine since 1906; theosophic editor of the Denver Post since 1906. Was educated in schools of London, England. Became theosophic lecturer in Canada, 1890. Contributes articles to magazines. Married, Sept. 3, 1896, Miss Margaret Logan, of Los Angeles. Author: "Telepathy: The Language of the Future"; also many essays on metaphysical and occult subjects. Address: Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

McKAIG, John Stuart:

Mining Engr. Born Pittsburg, Pa. Educ. at Princeton and Columbia universities; received B.Sc., Princeton Univ.; M.E., Columbia Univ. Address: Nevada City, California, U.S.A.

McKEAN, Thomas:

Author, novelist, poet. Born April 29, 1869, at Phila., Pa.; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wharton) McKean. Author: "The Punishment"; "The Mermaid"; "The Master Influence"; "The Vortex," etc. Educ. Trinity Coll., Conn.; degree S.B., 1892. Married, Nov. 25, 1896, Katharine Johnstone Bispham, of Phila. Address: Rosemont, Pa. Office: 328 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

McKEEN, William Riley, Jr.:

Mechanical Engr. Born Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 2, 1869. Educ. Rose Polytechnic Institute, B.Sc., 1889; M.E., 1896. Invented and built the first all-steel, light-weight, 100,000-capacity (freight) box car; the light-weight, all-steel passenger coach, and the light-weight, all-steel mail car; also invented and built a gasoline vegetation destroyer (weed burner) for eliminating the growth of weeds along railroads. Went to Europe; from July, 1890, until the fall of 1891, remained in Berlin, where he pursued advanced courses in electricity and mechanical engineering at the Polytechnikum; also visited the leading cities of England and of the Continent, gaining knowledge of the methods employed in great railroad and machine shops. Address: Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

McKELWAY, St. Clair:

Editor. Son of Dr. Alexander J. and Mary A. (Ryan) McKelway; born in Columbia, Mo., March 15, 1845. Has been editor of Brooklyn Eagle since 1885; regent of Univ. of State of N.Y. since 1883, vice-chancellor since 1900. Hon. mem. Clio Hall, Princeton Univ., L.I. and Suffolk Co. hist. socs., Soc. of Medical Jurisprudence, Albany Inst.; director of Am. Social Science Assn.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. When a boy his family removed to N.J., 1853. Was instructed by private tutors (hon. A.M., Colgate, 1883; LL.D., Syracuse, 1890; Univ. of Mo., 1904; Princeton, 1904; L.H.D., Union, 1897; D.C.L., St. Lawrence, 1898). Married, 1867, Miss Eleanor Hutchison (died 1884); remarried, 1888, Miss Virginia Brooks Thompson. Admitted to N.Y. Bar, but never practiced. Has been identified with the Tribune and the World of N.Y. City, and the Argus of Albany. Writer and speaker on ednl., civic and historic subjects. Address: 21 Monroe Pl., and the Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

McKENNA, Joseph:

Jurist. Son of John and Mary (Johnson) McKenna; born in Phila., Pa., Aug. 10, 1843. Has been associate justice of Supreme Ct. of U.S. since Jan. 26, 1898. Pupil of St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., and the public schools of Benicia, Cal., including Benicia Collegiate Inst., of which he was a graduate 1865. The same year was admitted to the bar. Has held minor offices as district atty., mem. of House of Representatives, congressman, circuit judge. Was atty.-general in Cabinet of President McKinley. Address: The Connecticut, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

McKENNA, Rt. Hon. Reginald:

First Lord of the Admiralty since 1908. Financial Secretary of the Treasury since 1905. He has been a member of the House of Commons for the past fifteen years. Born in London on July 6, 1863. Educated at King's College, London, and also at Cambridge. Was a prize mathematician. Called to the English Bar in 1887 and was engaged in active practice for eight years. In 1907 became president of the Board of Education. Mr. MrKenna is interested in University rowing, being himself winner of the Grand and Steward's Cups, Henley. He is considered one of the ablest of the younger members of the present British Parliament. Married, in 1908, Pamela, daughter of Sir Herbert Jekyll. Address: Admiralty House, Whitehall, London, W., England.

McKENZIE, John Charles:

Congressman. Born Feb. 18, 1860, on a farm near Woodbine Township, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. Elected to 62d Congress, Republican congressman from 13th Ill. Dist.; previously serving in

WILLIAM RILEY McKEEN, JR.

Digitized by Google

the House and Senate of Ill. Gen. Assembly, acting one term as pres. pro tem. of Senate, also 4 years as mem. Ill. State Claims Comm. Educ. in common schools, taught school; farmed; studied law and was admitted to bar, practicing since. Married, but now widower with one daughter. Home address: Elizabeth, Ill., U.S.A.

McKENZIE, Robert Tait:

Physician, educator and sculptor. Professor in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. Born May 26, 1867, in Almonte, Ontario, Canada. Educated at Ottawa Collegiate Institute, and McGill University, Montreal. B.A., 1889; M.D., C.M., 1892. House surgeon Montreal General Hospital, 1893; ship surgeon Beaver Line, 1894; and household physician to the Governor General of Canada, 1895; medical director of Physical Training, McGill University, 1896-1904; lecturer on Anatomy, McGill University, 1904; lecturer on Artistic Anatomy at Harvard Summer Sch., 1901; Olympic Lecture Course at St. Louis, 1904; professor of Physical Education at University of Pennsylvania, 1904. Married Ethel O'Neil. Author of: "Exercise in Education and Medicine"; and of numerous articles on Medicine, Anatomy and Physical Educat'on. In sculpture has exhibited at the Salon, Royal Academy, and the leading American exhibitions, including St. Louis Exposition (silver medal). Among his works are: The Sprinter and the College Athlete, both in the Fitz-William Museum, Cambridge, England, modelled from measurements to illustrate types of figure; the Juggler and the Competitor, bronzes in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City. He has also modelled a number of portraits and medals in low relief, which have been exhibited at the Brussels Exposition, 1910, and elsewhere, among which are the Jackson, Chapman and Huger Memorials, in the University of Pennsylvania. He is a Fellow of the College of Physicians, Philadelphia; member of the American Medical Association; president of the Society of Directors of Physical Education in Colleges of the United States (1909); American Physical Education Association (Council). Clubs: Rittenhouse, University, Sketch and Franklin Inn. Address: University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; residence: 26 South 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

McKIM, John:

Bishop. Son of James and Mary Ann (Dunbar) McK'm; born in Pittsfield, Mass., July 17, 1852. Succeeding his missionary work in Japan, 1880-93, was consecrated bishop of Tokyo, June 14, 1893. Mem. of the Am. Asiatic Soc.; Asiatic Soc. of Japan; Yokohama United Club. Student of Griswold Coll., Davenport, Iowa, and graduate of Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1879 (D.D., 1893; D.D., Trinity, 1893; Oxford Univ., 1908); made deacon, 1878, and priest, 1879, of the P.E. Church. Married, Sept. 16, 1879, Miss Ellen Augusta, daughter of Rev. A. D. Cole, of Nashotah, Wis. Address: 38 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

McKINLEY, William Brown:

Congressman. Son of George and Hannah (Finley) McKinley; born in Petersburg, Ill., Sept., 1856. Member of 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 19th Ill. Dist. Republican. Presbyterian. Has been manager and partner in the banking and mortgage loan business of J. B. & W. B. McKinley, since 1877. Pres. of Ill. Traction Co., Western Rys. & Light System. Student at Univ. of Ill., 2 years. Married, Feb., 1881, Miss Kate Frisbee, of Chicago, Ill. In 1885, built, owned, and managed water works and elec. lighting property, Champaign; since then, has been continuously engaged in building, purchasing and operating gas plants and elec. lighting and ry. properties. Clubs: Republican (N.Y. City), Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Union League (Chicago), Art (Phila.), Cumberland (Portland, Me.), Country (Champaign). Address: Champaign, Ill., U.S.A.

McKINNEY, Annie Valentine Booth:

Author. Daughter of Col. S. S. and Anne (Valentine) Booth; born in Warren Co., Miss. Pres. of Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club; pres. of Knoxville Chapter, Daughters of the Confederacy; mem. Bonny Kate Chapter, D.A.R.; founder and vice-pres. of Woman's Building Board; hon. mem. of New York Woman's Club. Was graduated from Hillman Coll., Clinton, Miss. Married, at Vicksburg, Miss., Samuel McKinney, Feb. 14, 1878. Author: "Mistress Joy" (with Grace MacGowan Cooke). Has contributed to Harper's Bazar, Munsey's, Vogue and Town Topics, etc. Address: 604 W. Main St., Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

McKINNEY, James:

Congressman. Son of John and Mary (Moore) McKinney; born in Oquawka, Ill., April 14, 1852. Mem. of 59th to 62nd Congresses (1905-13), 14th Ill. Dist. Was graduated from Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., with degree A.M., 1874. Married, Nov. 6, 1878, Miss Mary O. McDonald, of Aledo, Ill. Was pres. of Aledo Bank, 1892-1907. Held minor local offices. Address: Aledo, Ill., U.S.A.

McLAUGHLIN, James Campbell:

Congressman. Son of David and Isabella (Campbell) McLaughlin, and brother of Andrew Cunningham McLaughlin, university professor. Born in Beardstown, Ill., Jan. 26, 1858. Mem. of 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 9th Mich. Dist. Republican. Attended Univ. of Mich., 1878-79; LL.B., 1883. Has been in practice at Muskegon, Mich., since 1883. Pros. atty. of Muskegon Co., 1887-91; mem. Mich. Bd. of State Tax Commissioners and Board of Assessors, 1901-06. Address: Muskegon, Mich., U.S.A.

McLAURIN, George, B.A., LL.B.:

Barrister-at-law. Member of the firm of McLaurin & Millar, 19 Elgin St., Ottawa. Born Clarence Co., Russell, Canada, 1854; son of Peter C. McLaurin, late of Killearn, Scotland, and Elizabeth Anderson, late of Aberdeen, Scotland. Graduate of Toronto University in Arts and Law; honors in metaphysics; student of law with firm of Blake, Kerr & Cassels, Toronto. From this office admitted to Bar, 1880. Educ. Clarence Public School and Cumberland Grammar School; under its Prior, James Lumsden, a graduate of Aberdeen University. Liberal in politics. Address: 19 Elgin St., Ottawa, Canada.

McLEAN, George Payne:

Republican senator to 62d Congress from Connecticut. Born Oct. 7, 1857, Simsbury, Conn. Previous to present office, was elected Gov. of Conn., 1 year; U.S. dist. atty. for Conn., 4 years; mem. Conn. Senate, 1 year, and mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. Grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch.; Yale, A.M.; is lawyer by profession. Home address: Simsbury, Conn., U.S.A.

McMASTER, William Henry:

College president. Born Demos, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1875. Son of James Nelson (M.D.) and Susan Elizabeth (Neff) McMaster. Educ. Mount Union College, Ph.B.; Drew Theol. Seminary, B.D.; New York University, M.A.; United Free Church College, Glasgow. Won Fellowship Drew Theol. Seminary. Preached in N.Y. City in Methodist Church for ten years. Called to the presidency of Mt. Union College, Sept. 1908. Travelled in Europe 1900 and 1903-04. Wrote Thesis on "The Evidences of the Belief in Immortality." Completed $200,000 endowment for Mt. Union College. Married Isabella Thoburn Mills, of Cleveland, Ohio, May 8, 1907. Address: Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

McMICHAEL, Thomas Hanna:
College president. Son of Jackson Burgess and Mary N. (Hanna) McMichael; born in Belbrook, Greene Co., Ohio, July 7, 1863. Has been president of Monmouth Coll. since June, 1903. Republican. Was graduated from Monmouth Coll., with degree A.B., 1886; A.M., 1889; B.D., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890 (D.D., Westminster Coll., 1903). Married, May 21, 1890, Miss Minnie E. MacDill, of Burlington, Iowa. Ordained to U.P. ministry, 1890; pastor of church in Spring Hill, Ind. and First Church, in Cleveland, Ohio., 1892-1903. Address: Monmouth, Ill., U.S.A.

McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter:
Soldier and statesman. Now Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba. Born in Canada, of Canadian parents, in 1846. Performed distinguished service as a soldier in the Fenian Raid and Northwest Rebellion. A Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George. Has been for many years prominent in Dominion and Manitoba affairs. Address: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

McMILLIN, Emerson:
Banker. Born in Ewington, Ohio, April 16, 1844. Opened banking house of Emerson McMillin & Co., making a specialty of gas, electric and street ry. stocks. President and director of nine gas and light corporations, and director of five gas and electric companies. Clubs: Lawyers', Engineers', Union League, Army and Navy, Nat. Arts (N.Y. City), Columbus (Columbus), Milwaukee (Milwaukee), Detroit (Detroit), Peninsular (Grand Rapids). Served in the Civil War; entered the employ of a contracting firm, engaged in building gas work at Ironton, O., of which he became manager after their completion. Removed to Columbus; one of the first presidents of Columbus Bd. of Trade. Home address: 320 Riverside Ave. Office: 40 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

McMORRAN, Henry:
Congressman. Son of Robert W and Isabella McMorran; born in Port Huron, Mich., June 11, 1841. Mem. of 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13) 7th Mich. Dist. Republican. Received a public schcol education. Engaged in business as a wholesale grocer, 1865; one of the original promoters (and constructors) of the Port Huron & Northwestern Railway, and manager, 1878-89, until sold to Pere Marquette Ry. Pres. Port Huron Light & Power Co.; Port Huron Savings Bank; vice-pres. Flint Pantaloon Co.; pres. McMorran Milling Co., etc. Has held various local offices. Married, Oct. 11, 1866, Miss Emma C. Williams, of Marysville, Mich. Address: Port Huron, Mich., U.S.A.

McMURRICH, James Playfair:
University professor. Son of Hon. John and Janet (Dickson) McMurrich; born in Toronto, Ont., Oct. 16, 1859. Has been prof. of anatomy, Univ. of Toronto, since 1907. Mem. advisory bd. Wistar Inst. Anatomy, Phila. Fellow of Royal Micros. Soc., Royal Soc. of Canada, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. of Zoöl. Soc., London; member Am. Phil. Soc.; has held office of pres. and sec. of three technical assns. Was grad. from Univ. of Toronto, with degree of A.B., 1879; A.M., 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885. Married, Sept. 20, 1882, Miss Katie Moodie, daughter of late John J. Vickers, of Toronto. Has been identified with various colleges and universities as asst. prof. and prof. Author: "Invertebrate Morphology"; "The Development of the Human Body"; also various papers on zoöl. and anat. subjects in Am. and European periodicals. Editor: "Sobotta's Atlas of Anatomy"; "Morris' Human Anatomy." Address: Univ. of Toronto, Ont.

McNAIR, Fred Walter:
College president. Son of Hugh A. Wilson and Mary Jane (Dorland) McNair; born in Fenimore, Wis., Dec. 3, 1862. Prof. of mathematics and physics, 1893-99, and pres. since 1899, of Mich. Coll. of Mines. Fellow of A.A.A.S.; member of Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Phys. Soc. Was grad. from Univ. of Wis., with degree B.S., 1891; student at Univ. of Chicago (Sc.D., Lafayette Coll., 1907). Married, June 30, 1886, Miss Berta Philbrick, of Fennimore, Wis. Contributor of articles on physical subjects to journals. Address: Houghton, Mich., U.S.A.

McPHEDRAN, Alexander:
Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada. Born in Canada of Scottish parents. Educated at Toronto. Productions: Articles on diseases of the liver, spleen, pancreas and pleura, in Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine; contributions to Canadian and British medical journals. His chief recreations are bowling and ball games. Address: 151, Bloor Street, West, Toronto, Canada.

McPHERSON, Logan Grant:
Director of railway. Born Circleville, O., Aug. 11, 1863; son of Daniel Workman and Frances Louise (Kinnear) McPherson. Common school edcn. Lecturer on transportation at Johns Hopkins University. Author of: "Monetary and Banking Problem," 1896; "The Working of the Railroads," 1907; "Railroad Freight Rates in Relation to the Industry and Commerce of the United States," 1909; "Transportation in Europe," 1910. Member of the Cosmos (Washington), Players (N.Y. City), Maryland (Baltimore) Clubs. Address: 1329 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

McPHILLIPS, Albert Edward:
Jurist. Born at Richmond Hill, York County, Ontario, Canada. Educated at St. Boniface College, and the Manitoba College. A barrister-at-law, King's Counsel and Member of the Provincial Parliament. Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute. Mr. McPhillips served as Captain in 1885 in the Northwest Rebellion. He has always been interested in the affairs of the Dominion of Canada, taking an active part in every movement in that country which makes for its advancement. He is a Roman Catholic by religion and is deeply interested in the charities of that church, especially in the erection and maintenance of hospitals. Among other things, he is counsel to the Children's Aid Society of Canada. The honor of King's Counsel was conferred upon him in 1900. Address: Cloom More House, Rockland Ave., Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

McTAGGART, Capt. W. B., D.L., J.P.:
Chairman, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd.; master of the Surrey Staghounds. Member of the Naval and Military, and Carlton Clubs. Educ. at Harrow, England. Joined 14th Hussars, 1868; retired, 1879. Author of: "Absolute Relativism," and of many philosophical treatises and essays. Married, 1st, Letitia, daughter of A. Thompson of Blackrock, Dublin, Ireland; 2d, Louisa, daughter of Admiral Joseph Grant Bickford, of the Royal Navy; one son. Address: The Ray, Lingfield, Surrey, England; also, Glenrossal, Invershin, Sutherlandshire, England.

McVEY, Frank Le Rond:
University president. Son of Alfred Henry and Anna (Holmes) McVey, and brother of William Pitt McVey, college president; born in Wilmington, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1869. Pres. of Univ. of North Dakota since 1909. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections; mem. A.A.A.S.; Am. Statis. Assn.; N.E.A.; Phi Gamma Delta. Clubs: City (Chicago), Commercial (Grand Forks, N.D.). Attended Des Moines Coll., was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan Univ., with degree A.B., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1895. Editorial writer, 1895; instruc-

Digitized by Google

lor, asst. prof. and prof. of economics, Univ. of Minn., 1896-1907. Was pres. of Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1898-1907; sec. Minn. Acad. of Social Sciences, 1907-09. Married, Sept. 21, 1898, Miss Mabel Moore Sawyer, of Minneapolis. Author: "Populist Movement"; "History and Government of Minnesota"; Modern Industrialism; "Transportation"; also many reports, articles and reviews. Address: University, N.D., U.S.A.

MEACHEN, George Norman:

Dermatologist; physician. Born Beccles, Suffolk, 1876. Educ. at Guy's Hospital (London Univ.). Received degrees of M.D., B.S. (Hons. in Final M.B.), M.R.C.P., London; M.R.C.P., Edinburgh; M.R.C.S., England. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Chesterfield Silver Medallist in Dermatology. Author of: "Skin Diseases, Their Nursing and General Management"; of numerous papers in medical journals on dermatological and allied subjects. Founder of, and physician in charge of, the Skin Department at the Prince of Wales' General Hospital; Hon. Sec. Section of Dermatology, British Medical Assoc. (London Meeting, 1910). Address: 11 Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W., London, England.

MEAD, Edwin Doak:

Author; lecturer. Born Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 29, 1849; son of Bradley and Sarah (Stone) Mead. Educ. at local academy. Spent boyhood on a farm and in village store. In 1866 entered employ of Ticknor & Fields, Boston publishers. From 1875-79, attended English and German Universities. Since then, has occupied himself with lecturing and literary work. Editor New England Magazine, 1889-1901. Several years president of Mass. Good Citizenship Soc., and 20th Century Club of Boston; editor International Library; pres. of American Free Religious Assn. Author: "Martin Luther—A Study of the Reformation"; "The Roman Church and the Public Schools"; "Organize the World"; "The Philosophy of Carlyle," and many other works. Married Lucia True Ames, Sept. 29, 1898. Home address: 39 Newbury St. Office: 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

MEAD, Elwood:

Engineer. Son of Daniel and Lucianda Mead; born in Patriot, Ind., Jan. 16, 1858. Professor of institutions and practice of irrigation, Univ. of Cal., since 1908 (but absent on leave). Chairman of State Rivers and Water Supply Commn. and chief engineer of Victorian Water Supply Dept., Australia, since 1907. Consulting engr. for various irrigation and water works companies. Mem. of Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers, British Inst. C.E. Has written various articles, reports, etc., on irrigation, engineering and other subjects. Was graduated from Iowa State Coll., with degree C.E., 1883. Married, Dec. 1882, Miss Florence S. Chase, of Lafayette, Ind. Prof. in Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1883-84 and 1886-88; territorial and State engineer of Wyo., 1888-99; chief of irrigation and drainage investigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1907. Author: "Irrigation Institutions." Address: Melbourne, Australia.

MEAD, Larkin Goldsmith:

Sculptor. Son of Larkin Goldsmith and Mary Jane (Noyes) Mead and brother of William Rutherford Mead, architect; born in Chesterfield, N.H., Jan. 3, 1835. Included among his works are the National Lincoln Monument at Springfield, Ill.; the Soldiers' Monument at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; statues of Ethan Allen in Nat. Art Gallery, Washington and in State Capitol, Montpelier, Vt.; also many ideal works, including "The Returned Soldier," "Echo," "La Contadinella," "Sappho," "The Recording Angel"; also the pediment, 60 feet long, representing "The Return of Proserpine from the Realms of Pluto," over main entrance of Agricultural Bldg., Chicago Expn., a large group representing the Stanford family, to be placed in Stanford Univ., Cal.; a colossal statue of The Mississippi River, at Minneapolis Ct. House; colossal marble group representing Columbus appealing to Isabella, Sacramento, Cal.; high relief portraits in bronze of Henry James, William D. Howells and John Hay. Received a public school education in Brattleboro, Vt. Studied drawing and sculpture for 2 years under Henry K. Brown; produced several noteworthy works. Went to Italy; was attached to the U.S. Consulate at Venice, where his brother-in-law, W. D. Howells, was consul. During Civil War, was engaged as artist for six months in camp, by Harper's Weekly. Married Feb. 26, 1866, Miss Marietta Di Benvenuti, of Florence, Italy. Address: Via degli Artisti, Lettera A, Florence, Italy.

MEAD, William Leon:

Was born at Margaretville, Delaware County, New York, U.S.A., April 27, 1861. He was educated at Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, Bishop's School for Boys at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; Boston University, and has also studied in Germany and France. He has done much newspaper work, holding positions as reporter, editorial writer, literary editor, etc., on various Boston and N.Y. City papers. He has contributed to many of the foremost journals and magazines of the United States, written several plays, songs, etc. He traveled widely in the West in 1882, as a representative of the Boston Post, and wrote the first biographical sketch of the famous humorist, Bill Nye, who was then editor of the Laramie Boomerang. Mr. Mead spent three years in Europe, engaged in special study and acting as a correspondent. Among his books are "In Thraldom, a Psychological Romance," "Catherine's Coquetries," adapted from the French; "Sky Rockets," a book of verse; "On Nature's Reeds," poems; "The Bow-legged Ghost and Other Stories," "Word-Coinage," "Forensic Quotations," compiled jointly with F. Newell Gilbert, "The Romance of Robert Fulton," etc. For some years Mr. Mead has devoted much study to Napoleon First. He has a large Napoleon library, and a valuable collection of Napoleon portraits and prints and autographs. He has in preparation several works on Napoleon, among which may be cited "Napoleon and the Poets," "The Student's Napoleon," and "The Relics of Napoleon." Married Janet West, of Red Oak, Ia., Nov. 5, 1903. Address: 149 Chapin St., Binghampton, N.Y., U.S.A.

MEADE, Elizabeth Thomasina (Mrs. Toulmin Smith):

Novelist. Born at Bandon, Ireland. Married in 1879. She wrote her first book at the early age of seventeen. Went to London and studied life in the East of London and also worked at the British Museum. She has written the following books: "Ring of Rubies"; "Daddy's Boy"; "World of Girls"; "The Medicine Lady"; "Stories from the Diary of a Doctor"; "Wild Kitty"; "The Rebellion of Lil Carrington"; "Mary Gifford"; "The Cleverest Woman in England"; "The Brotherhood of the Seven Kings"; "The Sanctuary Club"; "Daddy's Girl"; "A Princess of the Gutter"; "Wages"; "Stories from the Old, Old Bible"; "Love Triumphant"; "Resurgam"; "The Colonel and the Boy"; "The Lady of Delight"; "Hetty Beresford"; "The Stormy Petrol." Address: The Woodlands, Dulwich Common, London, S.E., England.

MEADER, Charles A.:

Clergyman. Born Rochester, New Hampshire, Dec. 29, 1868; son of Charles H. and Mary J. (McDuffee) Meader. Educ. Pawtucket, R.I. High

Digitized by Google

School, 1883-87; Brown University, 1887-91, Cambridge, Mass.. Episcopal Theological Seminary, 1894-97; A.B., B.D. School master at Salem, N.Y., and Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Minister of the Gospel, Phenix, R.I. and Taunton, Mass. General Missionary of the Diocese of R.I., 1909 to present date. Dean of Convocation of Diocese of R.I., 1910 to present date. Member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Blue Lodge Masons. Married Lucie Claplin Briggs, 1901; two sons. Address: 66 Benefit St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

MEANS, Thomas Herbert:
Agricultural engineer. Son of Samuel C. and Rachael Ann (Bond) Means; born in Waterford, Va., Nov. 15, 1875. Has been in charge of the Soil Survey of U.S. since 1900; engineer of soils, U.S. Reclamation Service, since 1904; project engineer of U.S. Reclamation Service, Fallon, Nev. Author of several Dept. Agr. publications on soils. Was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., with degree B.S., 1898; M.S., 1901. Married, Nov. 6, 1900, Miss Constance Adams, of Washington, D.C. Club: Cosmos (Washington). Mem. of Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers. Address: Fallon, Nev., U.S.A.

MEARDI, Francesco:
Lawyer. Born 1870, in Casei (Pavia), Italy. Graduated from the University of Pavia. He holds important administrative offices in Voghera and was elected Deputy of Voghera in Legislatures XIII to XXII. Residence: Voghera, Italy.

MEARES, Armand De Rosset:
Clergyman, P.E. Church. Born Wilmington, North Carolina, March 11, 1854; son of Gaston and Catherine Douglass (De Rosset) Meares. Educ. at the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., eighteen months; St. Stephen's College, Annandale, New York, grad. 1877; General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City; A.B., St. Stephen's College. Clergyman at Wilmington, N.C.; Warsaw, Indiana; Baltimore, Maryland; Meyersdale, Pennsylvania; Mt. Vernon, Illinois; Delaware City, Delaware; and Marion, North Carolina. Married Emily McCabe Woods of Baltimore, Maryland, April 29, 1895; one daughter. Address: Delaware City, Delaware, U.S.A.

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duke of: Friedrich Franz IV.:
Born April 9, 1882, at Palermo; son of Grand Duke Friedrich Franz III (died 1897), and Grand Duchess Anastasia of Russia. Married, 1904, Princess Alexandra of Great Britain and Ireland, daughter of Duke of Cumberland. Resides at Schwerin. The heir to the succession is Grand Duke Friedrich (born 1910). Sisters are: Duchess Alexandrine (wife of Crown Prince Christian of Denmark); Duchess Cecilie (wife of Crown Prince Wilhelm of Prussia). Family connections are: Duke Adolf Friedrich (uncle of Friedrich Franz IV; son of Friedrich Franz II and Princess Marie of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt); Duchess Charlotte (wife of Prince Heinrich XVIII of Reuss; grandniece of Friedrich Franz IV); Duchess Elisabeth (wife of Grand Duke Friedrich August of Aldenburg; aunt of Friedrich Franz IV); Duke Heinrich (husband of Wilhelmine, Queen of the Netherlands); Duke Johann (Regent of Braunschweig); Duke Paul Friedrich (uncle of Friedrich Franz IV; son of Friedrich Franz II and Princess Auguste of Reuss-Schleiz-Köstritz (died 1862); married Princess Maria of Windisch-Graetz, Cath.; children: Duchess Marie Antoinette; Duke Henrich Borwin).

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duke of: Adolph Friedrich:
Born July 22, 1848, at Neustrelitz; son of Grand Duke Friederich Wilhelm (died 1904) and Princess Augusta Caroline of Great Britain and Ireland. Married, 1877, Elizabeth, daughter of Duke Friedrich of Anhalt. Resides at Neustrelitz. Children are: Grand Duke Adolf (born 1882); Duchess Maria; Duchess Jutta. The uncle of Adolph Friedrich is Duke Carl Michael (born 1863; son of Grand Duke Georg and Grand Duchess Katharine Michaillovna of Russia, died 1894).

MEDD, John Charles:
Barrister-at-law. Born Heaton Norris, Lancashire, England. Educ. at Cheltenham College, Univ. Coll., Oxford; received degree of M.A. Has produced: "Government Reports on Rural Education in France, and Education in Holland," and numerous articles on education and social subjects in the 19th Century and other magazines; awarded medal by the Society of Arts, London. Has travelled throughout Europe, United States, Canada, and in South Africa and Japan. Originated and organized Nature Study Exhibition in London, 1902. Chairman of Committee of Nature Study Exhibition in State Chapel, 1904; member of the Executive of the Education Section of the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908. Until he left Gloucestershire, represented the University of Oxford on County Educational Committee. Member of the Govt. Body of the United Services College, Windsor, and of various executive committees. Married Mary, daughter of late Christopher Massiah, of Barbadoes. Address: Oakleigh, Macclesfield, England.

MEDICI, Francesco:
Engineer. Born April 5, 1845 in Asti, Italy. Was inspector at the colossal works in Rome, which were undertaken by the Marchese of Vascello. Was elected Deputy of Oviglio in Legislatures XIX to XXII. Residence: Turin, Italy.

MEDICI, Francesco:
Lawyer. Born 1840 in Bianco Gerace (Reggio Calabria). Was Syndic and President of the Provincial Council and earned confidence and esteem in performing his duties as officer. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, June 7, 1886, and is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Reggio Calabria, Italy.

MEES, Arthur:
Musical director. Born Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., Feb. 13, 1850. Educated Concordia College, Indiana, 1870. Studied music under Theodore Kullak, C. F. Weitzmann, Heinrich Dorn at Berlin, also at Leipzig; Mus.Doc. Alfred University, 1901. Conductor Cincinnati May Festival Chorus; assistant conductor of the American Opera and the Chicago orchestra. He is also the conductor of New York Mendelssohn Glee Club, and Albany Musical Association, Worcester Co., Mass. Author of Choirs and Choral Music. Married Susan Marguerite Howell, of Alfred, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1897. Address: Carvel Court, New York, U.S.A.

MEES, Carl Leo:
Physicist and President of the Rose Polytechnic Institute. Born at Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., May 20, 1853. Educated at Ohio State University and also at Berlin, Germany. Received the degrees of M.D. at Starling Medical College and Ph.D. at Rose Polytechnic Institute. He has made inventions in electrical signalling and conducted various physical researches. Formerly professor at Male High School (physics), Louisville, Ky. Besides other works he has written many papers on scientific subjects. Unmarried. Address: 2209 W. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind., U.S.A.

MEGARD, Marie Chamonal (Andree):
Actress. Born 1869, at St. Amour, Jura. She appeared in the Palais Royal, 1895; in the Renaissance, the Gymnase, the Variétiés, the Odéon, and the Théâtre Antoine. Married F. Gémier, Director of the Théâtre Antoine. She owns the Villa la Rabouilleuse, Vaucresson.

Seine-et-Oise. Address: Paris, 18 Rue d'Edimbourg, France.

MEGEDE, J. W. Marie Zur:

Author. Born Sept. 17, 1855, at Freystadt, Silesia; her father was Hans zur Megede, an official; her mother was Baroness Friederike von der Osten-Sacken. Educated at Fromm's Inst. for Girls at Sagan; afterward lived with her parents in Freystadt, Sagan, Sondershausen, Peine, Friedenau near Berlin, and in East Prussia. In 1893 married Carl Hartog, a landowner and officer; they have three children. Has written novels for periodicals and in book form; also articles on the subject of education. Her brother is the novelist J. R. Zur Megede; her sister, Mrs. G. Moldzio, is the author of "Mein Kind," an educational book. Address: Kalkeningken bei Gr. Warkau, Ost Preussen, Germany.

MEGGENDORFER, Lothar:

Painter and illustrator. Born Nov. 6, 1847, at Munich; his father was Joh. Nep. Meggendorfer, a tax official; his mother was Miss Caroline v. Sicherer. He attended the Latin School; then studied in the Royal Bav. Art Academy; became an illustrator of the Fliegende Blaetter; founded the Meggendorfer Blaetter, retiring as a contributor in 1905; edited the Lustige Woche till 1908. Published more than 100 picture books; 60 games; and about 20 low-life pictures. His favorite recreations are art, humor, guitar playing, and agriculture. In 1873 married Miss Elise Roedel; they have six children. Address: Munchen, Glückstrasse 11, 3, Germany.

MEJIA, Federico:

Diplomat. Born March 15, 1861, at Guatemala City, C.A.; son of Joaquin and Paula (Uriarte) Mejía. Was graduated from Salvador Military Academy in 1874 and afterwards studied at Chilton Hill Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., till 1877. Was promoted to lieut.-col. on staff during campaign of 1890. Was member of San Salvador Congress and Speaker of House in 1894 and 1895. Was president Banco Salvadoreiro, 1896-1907. Has been envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary from Salvador to U.S. since 1907. Married Sara Duke of San Salvador, July 14, 1888. Club: Metropolitan (hon.). Home address: San Salvador, C.A.; Official address: Care of Minister of Costa Rica, 1329 Eighteenth St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MELAN, Josef:

Engineer and bridge builder. Born Nov. 18, 1853, at Vienna; his father was Anton Melan; his mother was Miss Anna Heinrich. Studied at the Technical High School of Vienna, taking the examination in 1876; became assistant to Prof. Dr. E. Winkler until 1880; instructor in the Technical High School; prof. at the Techn. Hich Sch. of Bruenn, 1886-1902; later at the German Techn. High Sch. of Prague; rector, 1903-04. He has written mostly on his specialty; in the "Manual for Engineers"; contributed articles about arched and suspension bridges; was for years editor of the Journal of Austrian Engineers' and Architects' Journal. Some of the bridges of his construction are in Salzburg, Laibach, Steyr, Lausanne, and in North America. In 1888 married Anna v. Rziha; they have three sons. Address: Prag-Smichow, Hussstr. 6, Austria.

MELBA, Mme. (Nellie Mitchell):

Born in Australia. The queen of song of the present day is, like many other famous singers, a Colonial. She takes her name from her native city, Melbourne. After singing for nearly three years in a half-amateur way in Australia, Madame Melba came to Europe, studied under Marchesi in Paris, and then appeared, a brilliant new star, at the Brussel's opera house. Covent Garden saw her début some dozen years ago, and now a Melba night marks the height of the operatic season. The famous prima donna is one of London's social hostesses and her gatherings at her beautiful house at Hyde Park, are as brilliant as any in London, the most famous musicians and the smartest society folk meeting there. Melba's fee at Mr. Astor's and other parties has been 1,000 guineas. At Sydney the box-takings for one concert were 2,660 pounds—a record. Address: 30 Great Cumberland Pl., London, W., England.

MELCHERS, Gari:

Painter. Born Aug. 11, 1860, at Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.; his father was Julius Melchers, a sculptor; his mother was Miss Marie Bangetor. Was graduated from a gymnasium; studied at the Art Academy of Düsseldorf, 1877-81; for some years at the School of Fine Arts, Paris, where he remained. His works are found in the Museums of Berlin, Dresden, Munich, Paris, Rome, Pittsburg, etc. He has several orders and medals. In 1903 married Miss Corinne Mackall. Address: Paris, 20 rue Vernier, France.

MELISH, John Howard:

Clergyman. Born Milford, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1875; son of Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Bromwell) Melish. Educ. public schools of Cincinnati, Ohio; Woodward High School; University of Cincinnati; Harvard University; Episcopal Theological Seminary at Cambridge; B.A., B.D. Has occupied the following positions: Lecturer in the University of Cincinnati; associate rector, Christ Church, Cincinnati; rector, Church of the Holy Trinity. Has taken active part in Civic Reform, in bettering industrial conditions, in the social advance. Fraternal Delegate to Central Labor Union of Brooklyn; member of City Club and Trinity Club. Married, 1899, Marguerite McComas; two children. Politics: Independent. Home address: 126 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn. Business: 157 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

MELISH, William Bromwell:

Manufacturer. Born in Wilmington, Ohio, U.S.A., July 28, 1852; son of Rev. Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Bromwell). Received his education in private and public schools of Cincinnati. Married Miss Sallie H. Gatch, of Milford, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1873. He is now president of the Bromwell Brush & Wire Goods Co. Connected with Knights Templar and Masonic Mutual Aid Association since 1898. Water Works Commissioner of Cincinnati, since 1897. Colonel on staff of Gov. Bushnell, of Ohio, 1896-99. Past Grand Master of Masons, and Past Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of Ohio; Commander-in-Chief of Ohio Consistory, Scottish Rite Masons, 1895-1910; member of the Northern Supreme Council of Thirty-third Degree of Masons; Grand Master Grand Encampment of U.S.A., Knights Templar, 1910-13. Honorary member of many Masonic and Civic Societies. Home: 3607 Clifton Ave. Office: 612 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

MELL, Patrick Hues:

College president. Born May 24, 1850; son of Patrick Hues and Lurene Howard (Cooper) Mell. Received degrees of A.B., 1871; M.E., 1872; and Ph.D., 1880, from University of Georgia, and LL.D. from South Carolina College in 1905. Was State Chemist of Georgia, 1874-77; prof. of Geology and Botany at Ala. Poly. Inst., 1878-1902; and president of Clemson Agricultural College (So. Carolina) since 1902. Has been in Alabama Weather Service and is the inventor of the system of weather signals now in use by U.S. Weather Bureau and for which he received medal at Paris, 1900. Was commander of Ala. div. Sons of Confederate Veterans in 1898. Has written

many books on geology and agricultural subjects. Married, Annie R., daughter of William N. White of Athens, Ga., June 15, 1875. Address: 165 E. 10th St., Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A.

MELLISS, David Ernest:

Consulting civil and mining engineer. Born in New York, March 11, 1848. Married September 4, 1890, Frances Pauline Bolton, of San Francisco, who died May 21, 1901, leaving a son, Bolton David Melliss, born January 11, 1895. Educated at Columbia University School of Mines and Universities of Gottingen and Vienna, A.M., Ph.D., Gottingen, 1870. Constantly engaged as constructing and consulting engineer on important works, civil and mining, in the United States, Mexico, Central and South America. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. In. Mining Engrs., Cor. Mem. Univ. of San Tomas of Costa Rica. Decorated with Order of Bust of Bolivar of Venezuela. Clubs: University (N.Y. City), Bohemian and Camera (San Francisco). Address: San Rafael, California, U.S.A.

MELODIA, Giovanni:

Literate. Born Oct. 13, 1874, in Palermo. Teaches Italian Literature in Catania, at the Royal Lyceum Spedalieri, and at the University. He is the author of numerous studies, especially on Dante, and of an exhaustive commentary on Vita Nova. Residence: Catania, Sicily.

MELODIA, Niccolo:

Born 1835 in Altamura, Italy. Fought under Garibaldi, and was later diplomat in the Ministry of the Exterior. He holds important offices in Altamura, and was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Oct. 10, 1892. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Altamura, Italy.

MELVILL, Edward Harker Vincent:

Engineer; surveyor. Born Mossel Bay, Cape of Good Hope. Educ. at South African College, Cape Town. Became Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; member Institute of Mining and Metallurgy; F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.G.S.; member of Royal Soc., S. Africa; mem. S.A.A. Engineers, Geol. Society, S.A., R. Phot. Society, and British Astron. Assoc. Invented surveying instrument called the Clinazimeter. In charge of Trigonometrical Survey, British Bechuanaland, 1887-88; various water schemes, Johannesburg and the Gold Mines; Engineer Consolidated Gold Fields of S.A., 1895-1903. Designed Melvill Pattern Levelling and Tacheometric Staff. Address: Johannesburg, Transvaal, So. Africa.

MELVILLE, Sir George:

Born at Aberdeen, on July 1, 1842. Educated privately and at Edinburgh Academy. In 1862 he entered the Imperial Civil Service. Eleven years later he became Lieutenant of the Kent Artillery Militia, and the following year entered the Colonial Civil Service. He has been Treasurer and Colonial Secretary of Sierra Leone. He has also acted as Government Secretary for British Guiana on several occasions, and has been Colonial Secretary of the Bahama, and the Leeward Islands. Belongs to the Constitutional Club. Address: Care of Cox and Co., Charing Cross, London, S.W., England.

MELVIN, Alonzo Dorus:

Veterinarian. Born Sterling, Ill., Oct. 28, 1862; son of Addison Smith and Cordelia (McKinney) Melvin. Educ. at Chicago Veterinary College; degree of D.V.S., Chicago Veterinary College, 1886. Has been in service of Bureau of Animal Industry, United States Dept. of Agriculture, since 1886; in charge of meat inspection of Chicago, 1892-95; Chief of Inspection Division, Washington, 1895-1905; Chief of Bureau since 1905; has written reports and papers on veterinary subjects, meat inspection, etc., issued as publications of Dept. of Agriculture. President of American Veterinary Medical Assoc., 1910; member of advisory board of Hygienic Laboratory, United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Married Ella Herriman of Bootle, England, Jan. 5, 1892. Address: Bureau of Animal Industry, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MEMMINGER, Allard:

Author; consulting physician. Born in Charleston, S.C., Sept. 30, 1854; son of C. G. Memminger (Secy of the Treasury of the Confederate States of America), and Mary Withers (Wilkinson) Memminger, of English origin. Graduate of the Univ. of Virginia; Medical Coll. of So. Carolina; Prof. Chem. and Hygiene, and Clinical Prof. Urinary Diagnosis at So. Car. State Med. Coll.; Prof. of Gen'l and Applied Chemistry, Pharmacy Coll. of So. Car. Corresponding hon. mem. Académie Parisienne Française des Inventeurs (with diploma of honor and gold medal). Hon. member Pharmaceutical Soc. of So. Car.; chairman of the executive committee of the Charles Town Chapter, Children of the American Revolution, which marked the site of old Charles Town (now Charleston), Nov. 25, 1909; member of the Authors' League of the American Health League; ex-member State, National and International Medical, Scientific and Literary Societies. Ex-Dean Pharmacy Coll. So. Car. At one time State Chemist of So. Car. and chemist for a number of commercial fertilizer factories. Frequent cont. to medical, scientific and other magazines, and a co-framer of the laws instituted by the State Medical Exam. Board for practitioners in So. Car. Delivered in May, 1905, Confederate Cabinet Portrait presentation address, before the Confederate Memorial Literary Society of Richmond, Virginia. Author of: "Diagnosis by the Urine," 3d edit., 1908; "Qualitative Chemical Analysis," 2d edit., and "Science in the Field," intended as a guide to farmers. Unmarried. Winter address: 34 Montague St., Charleston, So. Car.; Summer: Richmond Hill, Flat Rock, No. Car., U.S.A.

MENAFOGLIO, Marchese Paolo:

Born Oct. 1, 1845, in Modena, Italy. Was Syndic of that city, where he holds important offices of public administration. Was elected Deputy of Modena, 1895 to 1906, and is Senator of the Kingdom. Residence: Modena, Italy.

MENARD, Emile Rene:

Painter. Born April 15, 1862, at Paris. His paintings comprise figures, groups, portraits, landscapes, marines, etc.; he also made some pastels. They are to be found in the museums of Paris (Luxembourg), Brussels, Karlsruhe, Stockholm, Nantes, etc. He also executed decorative paintings for the Sorbonne. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 7 Place du Panthéon, France.

MENASCI, Guido:

Literate and Journalist. Born March, 1867, in Livorno, Italy. Graduated in jurisprudence from the University of Pisa. Has traveled much in foreign countries, and is contributing to Tribuna, Secolo, Illustrazione Italiana, etc. He published several volumes of poetry and critical articles on Art. He is a brilliant lecturer and teaches French literature at the Technical Institute of Livorno. Residence: Livorno, Italy.

MENGE, Rudolf:

Philologist, educator, and official. Born June 7, 1845, at Weimar. Studied the classics at the Univ. of Jena and Berlin; became teacher at Gymnasiums at Weimar, Eisenach, Halle (Francke Schools); in 1895 became Gen. Superintendent of Schools for Oldenburg. Compiled a dictionary of Cæsar's works; edited Cæsar's "Gallic War," etc., etc. He is editor also of "Lehrproben u. Lehrgänge." In 1875 married

Digitized by Google

Miss Minna Saltzer, daughter of a Weimar official. His titles are Geh. Oberschul-Rat, Prof., Ph.D. Address: Oldenburg, Meinardusstr. 28, Germany.

MENGER, Carl:

Political economist and author. Born Feb. 23, 1840, at Neu-Sandez. Received the degree LL.D. at Krakau Univ., 1867; became an instructor of polit. economy at Vienna Univ.; a professor in 1873; for years was a teacher of the late Crown Prince Rudolf. He has written a great deal on his specialty, particularly on social science, the question of standards, theory of capital, etc. Has many orders; is a member of the Vienna Acad. of Sciences; corresp. member of those of Paris, Rome, Edinburgh, Philadelphia, etc. His titles are LL.D., hon. Dr. of polit. science, Hof-Rat, and Prof. He is a member for life of the Austrian House of Lords. Address: Wien IX, Waehringerstr. 12, Austria.

MENGER, Max:

Jurist and advocate. Born Sept. 10, 1838, at Neu-Sandez; educated at the Gymnasium of Teschen; studied law and political science at Vienna Univ., where he took the degree LL.D. In 1869 was elected deputy for Austrian Silesia; in 1871, member of the Austrian Diet; at the same time Court Attorney in Vienna; retired from all his offices and activities in 1907. Has written articles on election reform, taxes and duties, the budget, politics, etc. In politics he belongs to the German Progressives. Married Miss Marie Schaub. Address: Wien VIII, Auerspergstr. 19, Austria.

MENSDORFF-POUILLY, Count Albert Dietrichstein:

Austro-Hungarian Ambassador in London. Born Lemberg, 1861. Educ. at Vienna, Univ. of Vienna. Spent one year in the Austro-Hungarian Army; officer in the Reserve; entered Diplomatic Service, 1886; one year at the Foreign office in Vienna, afterwards at the Embassies in Paris, London, St. Petersburg; again at London as First Secretary and Councillor; appointed Ambassador, May, 1904; Chamberlain and Privy Councillor to the Emperor of Austria, King of Hungary. Has Cross of the Austrian Leopold Order; Cross of the Royal Victorian Order; Saxe-Coburg Family Order, etc. Address: 18 Belgrare Sq., London, England.

MENTZ, Karl F. F. von:

Major-General. Born July 10, 1853, at Schwerin. His father was Col. Karl v. Mentz; his mother was Miss Emilie Grunwald. Educated at the Ritter-Academy, and the Milit. School. Entered the army in 1870, and advanced gradually to Maj.-General in 1906; took part in the War of 1870-71. Married, 1st, Miss Johanna Lamberti (d. 1901); two sons; 2d, Miss Margarethe Schoenijahn; one son and one daughter. Address: Düsseldorf, Rh. Prov., Germany.

MENTZEL, Hermann:

City official. Born Dec. 21, 1858, at Oberau, Silesia. His father was Emmo Mentzel, a landowner; his mother was Miss Marie Biebrach. Educated at the Gymnasium of Breslau; the Univ. of Leipzig and Breslau; took the first law examination in 1881, the second in 1886; admitted to the bar, 1890-93; became a member of the city council; 1893-99, city attorney; 1899, mayor of Gleiwitz, receiving the title of Ober-Bürgermeister in 1906. In politics he is moderately liberal. In 1886 married Miss Helene Weinhold; they have two children. Address: Gleiwitz, Schlesien, Kelthstr. 20, Germany.

MERCADIER, Ernest Jules Pierre:

Electrician, official, and writer. Born Jan. 4, 1836, at Montauban, Tarn-et-Garonne. Educated in the Montauban College, and in that of St. Barbe. From the Polytechnic School he went into the service of the telegraphs, 1859; during the siege of Paris he was director of the telegr. service there; became inspector and professor in the High School of Telegraphs; instructor and tutor in Physics in the Polyt. School till 1881; since then director of studies in the Polyt. School. Member of the French Phys. Society; of the Internat. Society of Electricians, and of the London Society of Electr. Engineers. Has contributed to many special papers, particularly to the Reports of the Acad. of Sciences; and he is the inventor of a system of multiple telegraphy. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Public Instruction. Address: Paris, 21 Rue Descartes, France.

MEREDITH, Rev. Frederic Charles:

Clergyman. Born Aug. 11, 1880, in Winchester, Mass., U.S.A.; son of William Henry Meredith, Litt.D., S.T.D. (deceased), and Susan (Barrett) Meredith. Educ. High Schools of Everett, Lowell and Dorchester, Mass.; Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1901-02, 1903-05; Washington and Lee Univ., 1902-03; General Theol. Seminary, N.Y., 1905-08, graduated. Graduate student at Gen. Theol. Sem. since 1908. Episcopal clergyman; deacon, 1908; priest, 1909. Athlete and literary worker in college; traveled extensively in Japan, China and Philippine Islands. Appointed Missionary to the Igonotts, 1908. Editor: "Iti Dalan ti Sauta nga Kruz," Ilocano; also Sermons, etc., in the Ilocano Dialect. He is chairman commn. on translation Book of Common Prayer in Ilocano. F. & A.M.; member Society for Biblical Study (London); member Nat. Geographic Soc., U.S.A.; Am. Inst. of Sacred Literature; Society of St. Willeborod; Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. and member Bontoc Mountain Club, Bontoc, P.I. Democrat. Address: Sagada, Luzon, Philippine Islands.

MEREDITH, Virginia Claypool:

Lecturer and cattle-breeder. Born Nov. 5, 1848, in Fayette Co., Indiana; daughter of Austin B. and Hannah (Petty) Claypool. In 1866 was graduated from Glendale (O.) College and in 1870 married Hon. Henry Clay Meredith of Cambridge City, Ind. (died 1882). On her husband's death the management of the estate in Wayne Co. devolved upon her and she has become a notedly successful breeder of Shorthorns and Southdowns. Was a member of Board of Lady Mgrs. of Chicago Exposition and has been special lecturer at State Farmers' Institutes. She contributes to agricultural periodicals and makes addresses on farm and home topics. Address: Cambridge City, Ind., U.S.A.

MEREDITH, Sir William Ralph:

Jurist, educator and man of public affairs. Born in Canada, of Canadian parentage, March 31, 1840. Educated at the University of Toronto and elsewhere. At present Chancellor of the University of Toronto. For many years a member of the Legislature. Holds many high classical degrees. Address: University of Toronto, Canada.

MERENBERG, Georg Nikolas Graf von:

Officer. Born Feb. 13, 1871, at Wiesbaden. His father was Nikolaus, Prince of Nassau, a Prussian General, brother of Duke Adolf v. N.; his mother was Natalie, Countess v. Merenberg, a daughter of Pushkin, the Russian poet. He entered the army, and rose to the grade of captain of cavalry. In 1895 married Olga, Princess Jurjewskaja, a daughter of Alexander II; two children. Address: Wiesbaden, Germany.

MERILLON, Daniel:

Jurist. Born June 29, 1852, at Bordeaux. Educated in the Bordeaux Lyceum; he was a deputy, 1885-89, and general councillor, 1880-88; asst. mayor of Bordeaux, 1881-87; a member of the

Digitized by Google

Acad. of Sports; dist. councillor at Nontron, Dordogne; pres. of the Union of French Shooting Societies, as well as of the Internat. Union. Now general advocate in the Court of Appeals; commissioner in the Court of Competence Conflicts; a member of the Consulting Board for Railways. Recreations: Painting, music, shooting, hunting, and other sports. He is a collector of shooting medals and prizes. Is a commander of the Legion of Honor, and mem. of several foreign orders. Married Miss Cécile Marcillaud de Bussac; they have one daughter, Mrs. Jean Carnot, and one son, now a student. Address: Paris, 7 rue Alboni, France.

MERLO, Ildebrando:

Born Feb. 28, 1856, in Venice, Italy. Graduated in jurisprudence from the University of Padua, 1880. He was District Commissary in Portagruaro and Chiaggia, and extraordinary commissary in Soriano nel Cimino, Vallelunga and Piazza Armerina. He is Sectional Chief in the Ministry of the Interior. Knight of the Crown of Italy and of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He is the author of many publications on administrative matter. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MERRICK, Leonard:

Novelist. Born at Belsize Park, London, N.W., February 21, 1864. Educated at Brighton College. He received his surname by Deed of the Poll, his father's name being Miller. He is the author of the following books: "Violet Moses"; "The Man Who was Good"; "This Stage of Fools"; "Cynthia, a Daughter of the Philistines"; "One Man's View"; "The Actor-Manager"; "The Worldlings"; "When Love Flies Out of the Window"; "Conrad in Quest of His Youth"; "The Quaint Companions"; "Whispers about Women"; "The House of Lynch"; "The Man Who Understood Women," and various plays: "The Free Pardon"; "When the Lamps are Lighted"; "My Innocent Boy"; "The Elixir of Youth," and "A Woman in the Case." He is a member of the Savage Club, London, England.

MERRIFIELD, Webster:

Ex-university president. Born July 27, 1852, at Williamsville, Vt.; son of John A. and Louisa W. Merrifield. Received from Yale, A.B. in 1877 and A.M. in 1892. First tutored at Yale, 1880-83; then was prof. of Greek, 1884-91; then of political and social science, 1891-1903. From 1891 to 1909 was president of U. of N.D.; pres.-elect of U. of Montana. Member Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science, and kindred associations. Married Elizabeth McBride Bull, of Newburgh, N.Y., June 26, 1902. Address: Grand Forks, N.D., U.S.A.

MERRILL, Allyne Litchfield:

College professor and engineer. Born Aug. 8, 1864, at Malden, Mass., son of George S. and Myra H. (Litchfield) Merrill. Was made instructor mech. eng. in 1885, the year of his graduation from the Mass. Inst. of Tech. In 1891 became asst. prof. mechanism, in 1899, assoc. prof. of same and in 1905, professor. Since 1906, Secretary of Faculty in Mass. Inst. Technology. Republican. Congregationalist. Author of Elements of Mechanism. Married Mary M. Tingey of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1896. Home address: Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.

MERRILL, Harry Ferdinand:

Commissioner Chinese Customs Service. Born June 15, 1863, at White River, Vt.; son of Josiah and Henrietta (Converse) Merrill. Since 1874, when he was graduated from Harvard, has been in Chinese Customs Service. Has served at Takow, at Formosa, in 1884, and as Chief Commissioner of Customs for China in Corea (1885-1890), where he organized the service. Was del. from China to Internat. Postal Congress, Washington, 1897-98. In 1906 was detached from customs service to act as director of Chinese Govt. students in America. Has been Commissioner of Customs and director Conservancy Bd., Shanghai since Dec. 1909. Has received several Chinese and Corean decorations. Is member of Phi Beta Kappa and Pi Eta (Harvard). Married Emma Bennett Hill of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1890. Clubs: Shanghai, Country (Shanghai). Home address: 107 Bubbling Well Rd., Shanghai, China. Office address: Customs House, Shanghai, China.

MERRITT, Anna Massey Lea:

Artist, oil painter and etcher; Colonial Dame of Pennsylvania. Born Philadelphia, Pa.; daughter of Joseph Lea of Phila., and granddaughter of R. V. Massey. Educ. at Phila. and Boston; studied art privately. Exhibited at Centennial Exhibition in Phila. as Anna Massey Lea; received medal. In 1877 married Henry Merritt in London. He died same year. Exhibited continuously at the Royal Academy, London, England, from 1871 to 1905. Visited Phila. nearly every winter and painted many portraits. Received Hon. mention Paris Int. Expn., 1889—British section; two medals Chicago Columbian Exposition, 1893—British section; medal Cotton States Int. Expo. at Atlanta, 1895—U.S. section. Member of Royal Soc. of Painters and Etchers. Retired member of Royal Soc. of British Artists. Among her most prominent works were a picture bought for the Chantrey collection, Love Locked Out, in gallery of British Art, London, and A Piping Shepherd, bought for the Penna. Acad. of Fine Arts. Reproductions of Love Locked Out were made by many publishers, also by the Burlington Fine Arts Society. Has written and illustrated "Memoir of Henry Merritt," 1879; "Hamlet in Old Hampshire," 1902, and "An Artist's Garden," 1908. Address: The Limes, Hurstbourne-Tarrant, near Andover, Hampshire, England.

MERRY, William Lawrence:

Diplomat and E.E. and M.P. to Costa Rica. Born Dec. 27, 1842, in N.Y. City; son of Thomas Henry and Candida Isbina (Xavier) Merry. Was commander in American merchant marine and since resigning in 1874 has made his home in San Francisco, where for two terms he was president of the Chamber of Commerce. Was consul-general for Nicaragua on the Pacific Coast of U.S.; afterwards E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, San Salvador and Costa Rica, 1897-1907, to Nicaragua and Costa Rica, 1907-08, and to Costa Rica since 1908. Has always been ardent supporter of Nicaragua canal project. Married Blanche Hill of Scarsdale, N.Y. (deceased). Home address: San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A. Official address: San José, Costa Rica, C.A.

MERRY, Rev. William Walter:

Author and minister of the Gospel. Born in Worcestershire, Sept. 6, 1835. Educated at Cheltenham College and Balliol College. Whilst at College he received many distinctions. He is now rector of Lincoln College. From 1878-79 was Select Preacher and afterwards Whitehall Preacher, member of the Hebdomadal Council; Vice-Chancellor, and member of the Council of Cheltenham College. He is the author of the following books: "Greek Dialects"; "Aristophanes' Clouds"; "Archarnians"; "Frogs"; "Knights"; "Birds"; "Wasps"; "Peace"; "Selected Fragments of Roman Poetry"; and "Homer's Odyssey." Address: Lincoln College, Oxford, England.

MERRY DEL VAL, Cardinal Raphael:

Pontifical Secretary of State. Was born in London of Spanish parents on Oct. 10, 1865. Educated in England, where he has resided for some length of time at different periods in his career. He was first attached to the diocese of West-

minster, acted for many years as Cameriere Partecipante for Pope Leo XIII, and was appointed President of the Accademia Pontifica in 1899 and Italian Archbishop of Nicosia in 1900. He visited England as Papal Envoy on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Jubilee and King Edward's Coronation, and was sent to Canada on an educational mission. In July, 1903, on the death of Leo XIII, he was nominated Consistorial Secretary, and in October succeeded Cardinal Rampolla as Secretary of State, being afterwards created a Cardinal. Address: The Vatican, Rome, Italy.

MERSHON, Ralph Davenport:

Electrical engineer and inventor. Born July 14, 1868, at Zanesville, O.; son of Ralph Smith and Mary J. (Jones) Mershon. Was graduated (M.E.) from Ohio State U. in 1890, and asst. in same in electrical engineering, 1890-91. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., to 1900 and designed transformers for which that company received award at Chicago, 1893. Since 1900 in practice as consulting engineer. Installed plant transmitting power at 25,000 volts to Cripple Creek, 25 miles distant, also designed plant of Shawinigan Water and Power Co., transmitting power at 50,000 volts to Montreal, 85 miles distant and that of Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Co., transmitting power at 60,000 volts from Niagara Falls to different points in N.Y. Since 1905 has been consulting engineer of Victoria Falls Power Co., South Africa. Has invented 6-phase rotary converter, compensating voltmeter (awarded John Scott Medal by Franklin Inst.) and system of lightning protection for electrical apparatus. Is author of various papers on electrical engineering and allied subjects and member of Am., Can. and Eng. electrical societies. Clubs: University, Engineers', Lawyers' (N.Y. City); St. James (Montreal). Home address: 116 W. 85th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Office address: 60 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MESERVE, Charles Francis:

College president. Born North Abington, Mass., July 15, 1850. Educ. High School, Abington, Mass.; Classical Institute, Waterville, Maine; Colby Univ., A.B., 1877; A.M., 1880; LL.D., 1899. Wrote "History of Abington, Rockland, and Whitman, Mass." Has made investigations in the field for the Indian Rights Assoc. of Philadelphia, reports of which have been published. Lecturer and writer on the Negro and Indian Problems; facilitated the work of the Dawes Commn. in Indian Ty. by a thorough personal investigation and a favorable report. From 1889-94, superintendent Haskell Institute, U.S. Indian Industrial Training School at Lawrence Kan.; since 1894 president of Shaw University, Raleigh, N.C. Address: 118 South St., Raleigh, N.C. Summer address: Squirrel Island, Maine, U.S.A.

MESPLES, Paul Eugene (Pseud. Untel):

Painter, etcher, etc. Born July 7, 1849, at Paris. Educated by the Polytechnic and Philotechnic Associations; then studied in the National School of Fine Arts, and in the Gérome Studio. His paintings comprise scenes, groups, figures, and portraits, e.g. the Apotheosis of Victor Hugo; The Battle of the Flowers; Marguerite Durand, etc. He furnished illustrations for several books and periodicals, also of animals and plants, e.g. "General Zoölogy"; "Anthropology"; "Dictionary of Botany," etc. Also wrote librettos, and is the inventor of several optical arrangements for the theater. He is vice-pres. of the Society of French Lithographers; a member of the Society of French Artists, etc., etc. A knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy. Address: Paris, 7 rue de Jouy, France.

MESSINA, Giuseppe:

Born Dec. 18, 1845. Major-General and Commander of the Engineering Corps of Spezia. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Has the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Spezia, Italy.

METCALF, Lorettus Sutton:

Editor; writer. Born Monmouth, Maine, Oct. 17, 1837; son of Mason Jerome and Hannah Elizabeth (Welch) Metcalf. Educ. Monmouth Academy, Boston public schools, and private tutors; received LL.D., Iowa College; M.A., Bates College. Managing editor of the North American Review, 1879-85; founder and editor of The Forum, 1886-91; founder and editor of The Florida Daily Citizen, 1893; contributor to various other periodicals. Address: Authors' Club, N.Y. City. Home: 839 Washington St., Bath, Maine, U.S.A.

METCALFE, Sir Charles Herbert Theophilus:

Sixth Bt.; civil engr. Born Simla, India, Sept. 8, 1853. Educ. at Harrow Sch. and U. College, Oxford, M.A. Supervised personally the construction of over three thousand miles of railway in Ireland, England, and South Africa, including the Bridge over the Zambesi River at the Victoria Falls. Past president of the South African Assoc. of Science; past member of Council (representing South Africa) of the Institution of Civil Engrs. Address: Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming, Surrey, England.

METCALFE, James Stetson:

Dramatic editor of Life, and author. Born June 27, 1858, at Buffalo, N.Y.; son of James H. and Erzella (Stetson) Metcalfe. Received degree of A.B. at Yale in 1879 and A.M. in 1891. Up to 1886, was connected in editorial capacity with The Modern Age, Buffalo Express and People's Pictorial Press. In that year he became manager Am. Newspaper Publishers' Association. Has been dramatic editor of Life since 1889. Was managing editor of Cosmopolitan in 1895. Is author of several works of fiction and lecturer on The Present Condition of the Theatre. Married, 1st, Edith Williams of Batavia, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1896; 2d, Elizabeth Tyree, of N.Y. City, July 14, 1904. Address: Life, 19 W. 31st St., N.Y. City.

METCALFE, Rev. W. M.:

Author and minister of the Gospel. Born in York, Sept. 14, 1840. Educated at the New College, London. Minister of South Parish, Paisley; and Assessor to Lord Rector of University of St. Andrew's, 1892-1899. He edited the Scottish Review. Productions: "The Natural Truth of Christianity"; "The Reasonableness of Christianity"; "Pinkerton's Vitae Antiquae Sanctorum Scotiae"; "Ancient Lives of Scottish Saints"; "Legends of the Saints in the Scottish Dialect of the Fourteenth Century"; "The John Neilston Institute: Its First Fifty Years"; "Charters and Documents Relating to the Burgh of Paisley"; "History of the County of Renfrew"; and a "History of Paisley." Address: South Manse, Paisley, England.

MEUNIER, Etienne Stanislas:

Geologist. Born July 18, 1843, at Paris. Studied natural sciences in the Univ. of Paris, taking the D.Sc. in 1869; was an assistant in the chemical laboratory of the Polytechnic School, 1866; in the Museum, 1867; a professor of geology, 1892. Contributor of articles on meteorites (1867), but mostly on the geology of France. In 1878 he was made a laureate of the Acad. of Sciences; he is vice-pres. of the Geological Society of France; officer of Pub. Instr.; knight of Agricultural Merit and of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Léonie Levallois. Address: Paris, 3 Quai Voltaire, France.

MEXICO, President of: Francisco Leon de la Barra:

Son of Gen. Bernabé L. and Louisa (Quijano)

Digitized by Google

de la Barra; was born in Querétaro, Mexico, June 16, 1863. He has the distinguished honor of being both diplomat and ambassador to the U.S., which office he has held since 1908. Was educated at the Instituto Baz, Escuela Nacional Preparatoria, Escuela Nacional de Jurisprudencia, City of Mexico. Lawyer and member of the Mexican Federal Congress, 1891-96. On October 14, 1895, he married Madame Marie Hellen Borneque, of the City of Mexico. Seven years later he was accorded the rank of E.E. and M.P. to the South American republics on the Atlantic side; representative of the Mexican Government to the Netherlands and Belgium, 1904. Has successfully negotiated treaties with Holland and Italy. Has made a special and careful study of international law, on which subject he has written many articles. Was appointed delegate of the Academy of Legislation and Jurisprudence to Ibero-American Judiciary Congress, Madrid, 1892; delegate to the Pan-American Congress, City of Mexico, 1901; delegate of the Mexican Government to Pan-American Congress, Rio Janeiro, 1906, and Peace Conference at The Hague, 1907. In 1911, he temporarily occupied the position at the head of the government of the Republic of Mexico, made vacant by the resignation of President Diaz. Address: 1415 I St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MEYER, Adolf:

Psychiatrist; neurologist. Born Niederweningen, nr. Zürich, Switzerland, Sept. 13, 1866. Educ. at Zürich Gymnasium and University; Paris; Edinburgh; London; and Vienna; received degrees of M.D., Zürich, 1892; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, and Clark Univ., 1909. Now prof. of Psychiatry, Johns Hopkins Univ., and director of the Henry Phipp's Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Has accomplished organization of the medical work in State Institutions for the Insane; comparative and pathological anatomy of the brain; phychogenic conceptions of certain mental disorders. Hon. Fellow and later Docent in Neurology at Univ. of Chicago; Pathologist to Eastern Hospital for Insane at Kankakee; Pathologist and Director of Clinical and Laboratory work, Worcester Insane Hospital; Hon. Member of Boston Society of Neurology and Psychiatry. Member of Assoc. of American Physicians; American Neurological Assoc.; American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology; National Commission for Mental Hygiene; A.A.A.S., N.Y. Academy of Sciences; Ex-President of the New York Psychiatric Society. Address: 1012 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

MEYER, Annie Nathan:

Author. Born N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1867. Daughter of Robert Weeks and Annie (Florance) Nathan. Educ. privately. Author of: "Helen Brent, M.D."; "Women's Work in America"; "My Park Book"; "Robert Annys: Poor Priest"; essays, stories and art criticisms in most of the leading magazines. A trustee of Barnard College, which she founded; conceived idea and inspired movement; assembled, etc., the first Board of Trustees; wrote memorial to trustees of Columbia, with which it is affiliated. Director Public Library for nine years; director and vice-pres. Women's League for Civic Education; prominent in Anti-Suffrage Work; has written much on this subject. Member of Barnard and MacDowell Clubs. Address: 785 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MEYER, Prof. Dr. Edward:

Author. Born in Hamburg, January 25, 1855, and married in 1884. Educated in Hamburg, and at the University of Bonn, where he studied philology, history and Continental languages. He is now Professor Publicus Ordinarius at the University of Berlin. He has also been Privatedocent for ancient history at the University of Leipzig, and Professor Ordinary of the University of Breslau. He is the author of the following books: "Geschischte von Troas"; "Geschichte des Alterthums"; "Geschichte der alten Aegypter," and a number of essays, journals and reviews. Address: Gross-Lichterfelde bei Berlin, Germany.

MEYER, Rev. Frederick Brotherton, D.D.:

Non-conformist minister (Baptist). Born, April 8, 1847, London, England. Educated at Brighton College. Received degrees of B.A. (London University), and D.D. (Temple College, Philadelphia, U.S.A.). Author of a series of books on "Scriptural Biographies," and of many devotional books. Ministerial career, beginning in 1870, includes pastorates at York, Leicester, and London (England). President of the National Federation of Free Churches, 1904. Address: Baptist Chapel, Regents Park, London, England.

MEYER, George von Lengerke:

U.S. Secretary of the Navy. Born June 24, 1858, at Boston, Mass.; son of George A. and Grace Helen (Parker) Meyer. Was graduated from Harvard in 1879 (A.B.). In business as merchant and trustee, 1879-99. Is director in Old Colony Trust Co.; Nat. Bank of Commerce; United Electric Securities Co.; Amory Co.; Amoskeag Mfg. Co., and president Ames Plow Co. Was member Mass. House of Rep., 1892-96 (Speaker 1894-96), and mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1898-1905. Was ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Italy, 1900-05, and to Russia, 1905-07; Postmaster-General in cabinet of Pres. Roosevelt, 1907-09, and Sec. of the Navy in cabinet of Pres. Taft since March 6, 1909. Married Alice Appleton of Lenox, Mass., June 25, 1885. Home address: Hamilton, Mass., U.S.A. Official address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MEYER, Hugo Richard:

Political economist and educator. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Alumnus of Harvard University; A.B. in 1892; A.M. in 1894. From 1904-05 was assistant professor at the University of Chicago. Literary works: "Government Regulation of Railway Rates"; "Municipal Ownership in Great Britain"; "Public Ownership and the Telephone in Great Britain"; "The British State Telegraphs." Address: 17 Stanhope St., Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

MEYER, Kuno:

Man of letters. Born in Hamburg, Dec. 20, 1858. Educated in his native town. Now professor of German and Celtic at the University of Liverpool; director of the School of Irish Learning, Dublin; and Todd Professor in the Celtic Languages in the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin. In 1884 he was lecturer in Teutonic Languages at University College, Liverpool, and eleven years later became professor. His writings include: "Eine irische Version der Alexandersage"; "The Battle of Ventry"; "The Irish Odyssey"; "Outlines of the History of the German Language"; "A German Grammar"; "The Voyage of Bran"; "Four Songs of Summer and Winter"; and "The Age and Origin of Sheita." He is a member of the University of Liverpool Club. Address: 41, Huskisson St., Liverpool, England.

MEYER, Paul:

Keeper of archives and teacher. Born Jan. 17, 1840, at Paris. Educated in the College Louis le Grand, then studied in the School for Studying Documents. He was employed in the National Library, 1863-65; was a keeper of National Archives, 1866-72; secretary of the School for Documents, 1872-76; professor in the College of France, 1876-1906; now director of the Sch. of Doc. He received prizes in 1872, 1874, 1879 and 1883. Member of the Institute; of the Acad. of

Inscriptions and Belles Letires; a commander of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr. Address: Paris, 16 avenue Labourdonnais, France.

MEYER, Willy:

Professor of surgery. Born at Minden, Westphalia, Germany, July 24, 1858. At the age of seventeen began the study of medicine at the University of Bonn, but at the end of the second year of the course removed to Erlangen, Bavaria, to enlist as a volunteer in the army. Military service ended, took up clinical studies at the University of Erlangen, and in 1879 returned to Bonn to study under Professors Wilhelm Busch, Madelung, and others. Received the degree of M.D. in 1880, his thesis being: "Treatment of Lateral Curvature of the Spine According to Sayre's Principle." After serving in the army for six months as Volunteer Surgeon, became assistant to Professor Busch at the Surgical Clinic of the University of Bonn; assistant to Professor Madelung after Professor Busch's death, and in 1882 assistant to Professor Trendelenburg. In 1883, first assistant at the Surgical Clinic, being at the same time head of the Poliklinik. Under Professor Trendelenburg assisted in operations upon the bladder and intra-abdominal organs with the patient in the recumbent posture, and published (1884) the first account of what is to-day known the world over as "Trendelenburg's Posture." In 1884, went to N.Y. City, and after working in the Surgical Department of the German Dispensary, and conducting a general practice for a short time, soon devoted himself exclusively to surgery. Appointed Professor of Clinical Surgery in the Woman's Medical College in 1886. Resigned in 1893. Is attending surgeon to the German Hospital; consulting surgeon to the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, and to the New York Infirmary, and professor of surgery in the Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital since 1892. Has made a large number of contributions to medical journals, including: "Malformations Within the First Bronchial Arch" (von Langenbeck's "Archives," 1883); "When Shall We Operate for Appendicitis?" 1896; "The Hockey Stick Incision," 1900; "Rare Complications After Operations for Appendicitis," 1901; "What Can We Diagnosticate in Acute Appendicitis?" 1902, and "On the Improvement of General Anaesthesia on the Basis of Schleich's Principles with Special Reference to Anesthol," 1903. Was first in America to introduce Cystoscopy (1887) and to perform catheterization of the ureters in the male with the aid of the electric cystoscope, 1896. Was the first to do Bottini's operation for the cure of the enlarged prostate gland, 1897, and is the independent deviser of the "Radical Operation for Carcinoma of the Breast" (1894), which has been adopted by the majority of surgeons when operating for this disease. Within the last two years, Dr. Meyer has devoted himself to Thoracic Surgery, doing his experimental work at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. He has constructed, with the help of his brother, Julius Meyer, an engineer by profession, a new apparatus for this purpose which is in use in the Thoracic Department of the German Hospital of N.Y. City. Member of the American Medical Association; American Surgical Association; New York State Medical Society; Medical Society of the County of New York; Academy of Medicine; Surgical Society; Medical Association of the City of Greater New York; Metropolitan Medical Society; Pathological Society; German Medical Society (president, 1895-96), and Harlem Medical Association. Married on April 29, 1885, Lilly Mauss, of N.Y. City; one daughter and one son. Address: 700 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MEZES, Sidney Edward:

University president (U. of Texas) and author. Born Sept. 23, 1863, at Belomont, Cal.; son of S. M. and Juliet (Johnson) Mezes. Has degrees of B.S. (U. of Cal.), 1884; and A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893 (Harvard). Has been president of U. of Texas since 1908. Fellow of A.A.A.S.; past president of Texas Acad. of Science. Author of several works on ethics and philosophy. Married Annie O. Hunter of Austin, Texas, Dec. 10, 1896. Address: 806 W. 11th St., Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

MICHAEL, William Henry:

Consul-General, soldier and lawyer. Born, July 14, 1845, at Marysville, O.; son of Munson Hoyt and Nancy Kinkaid (Kezerta) Michael. Attended Bacon's College and U. of Iowa. Joined Co. B, 11th Ia. Inf., in 1861; injured at Shiloh and hon. discharged. Appointed master's mate U.S.N. in 1863, and promoted for gallant conduct, 1864. After resignation in 1866, was editor of several newspapers till admitted to the bar in 1880. Practiced law till 1887, and was connected with govt. as compiler of Congressional Directory, etc., till apptd. consul-general at Calcutta in 1905. He is compiler of much government literature. Married, Emily J. Quinn, Nov. 15, 1871. Home address: 2542 Thirteenth St., N.W., Wash., D.C., U.S.A. Official address: Am. Consulate-General, Calcutta, India.

MICHAUD, Gustave:

Professor. Born Geneva, Switzerland, 1860. Educ. at Geneva, Switzerland; B.Sc., D.Sc., Univ of Geneva. Contributor to the Century Magazine, Popular Science Monthly, Archives des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles, etc., Scientific American (47 articles), Putnam's Monthly. Author of: "Le Voyage de William Willoughby," and "Bibliothèque Contemporaine," Calman Lévy editor, Paris. Married Elsie Gander of Geneva, Switzerland. Address: Costa Rica State College, San José, Costa Rica.

MICHEL, Andre Paul Charles:

Curator and art critic. Born Nov. 7, 1853, at Montpellier, Hérault. Educated in the Montpellier Lyceum; then studied in the Sorbonne; became a B.A. and LL.B. He was on the Commn. for Historic Monuments, and on that for Subscriptions to Works of Art; he wrote for various publications and periodicals; is now Curator of the National Museums; a professor in the Louvre School; and art critic for the Journal des Débats. Some of his works are: "Notes on Modern Art," 1896; "François Boucher," 1886; "General Hist. of Art," 1905, etc. He also wrote the report of the Jury for Sculpture at the Exhibition of 1900. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Hélène Crosnier of Varigny. Address: Paris, 59 rue Claude-Bernard, France.

MICHEL-JAFFARD, Ant. Louis:

Lawyer. Born Jan. 1, 1842, at Nimes, Gard. He studied law, and became an advocate in the Court of Nimes, 1862; leader of the bar, 1878; general advocate at Rennes, 1880; pres. of the Civil Court, Marseilles, 1882; general prosecuting attorney, Rennes, 1883; first president of the Court of Aix, 1890; councillor at the Court of Appeals, 1899. He has written on "Rabelais," 1877; on "Free Will and Freedom," 1881, etc. Is a laureate of the Acad. of Strassburg Univ.; an officer of the Legion of Honor; and an officer of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Mathilde Jaffard; they have two daughters, now married, and one son, a B.Sc. Address: Paris, 27 rue de Fleurus, France.

MIDDLETON, Edmund Smith:

Clergyman; teacher; author. Born N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1862; son of George Armstrong and Mary

Digitized by Google

Augusta (Smith) Middleton. Educ. Harvard Univ. (1885), Gen. Theo. Sem. (1889); degrees: A.B. (Harvard); A.M. (St. Francis Xavier's); B.D. (Gen. Theo. Sem.). Curate All Saints, Worcester, Mass.; Master of Greek, Trinity School, N.Y.; Examining Chaplain, Diocese of N.Y. Author of short stories, poems, essays, etc. Winner in two New York Herald Short Story Contests, also in Black Cat Short Story Competion. Member Elks, Masons, Royal Arcanum, and N.Y. Churchmen's Assoc. Married Sarah Belle Kent; children: John (deceased); Helen Elizabeth, and George Kent. Independent in Politics. Home address: 12 Randolph St., Yonkers, N.Y. Office: Trinity School, 139-147 W. 91st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MIDDLETON, George:

Dramatist. Born Oct. 27, 1880, in Paterson, N.J.; son of George and Ida V. (Blakeslee) Middleton. Was graduated from Columbia in 1902 (B.A.). Is co-author with George Kester of "The Cavalier," and with L. Westervelt, of "The Sinner," produced by Robert Edeson. Also author of: "The House of a Thousand Candles" (Daly's Theater); "Vital Issue"; "World's Desire"; "Sleeping Fires," etc. Clubs: Columbia U., Players (N.Y. City). Address: 16 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MIDLETON, Viscount: William St. John Fremantle Brodrick:

Privy Councillor and Member of the House of Peers. Born in 1856. Educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford. Married, first, in 1880, Lady Hilda, daughter of the Earl of Wemyss (she died in 1901); secondly, 1903, Madeleine, daughter of the late Colonel the Honorable J. C. Stanley. Was Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1886-92; Under Secretary of State for War, 1895-98; Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1898-1900; Secretary of State for War, 1900-03; Secretary of State for India, 1903-05, in Lord Salisbury's and Mr. Balfour's Ministries. Member of Royal Commission for Irish Prisons, 1884. Alderman of London County Council, 1907. Honorable Colonel of Surrey Yeomanry. Member of Parliament as Honorable W. Brodrick, for W. Surrey, 1880-85; and Guildford division, 1885-1905. Sits as Baron Brodrick. He is a member of the following clubs: The Carlton, and Athenæum. Address: The Grange, Midleton, Ireland.

MILES, Eustace Hamilton:

Physical culturist; school master. Born West End House, Hampstead, England, Sept. 22, 1868. Educ. at Heath Mount School, Hampstead. Senior Prefect of Marlborough College; Classical and Undergraduate Scholar of King's College, Cambridge; 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1890; coach at Cambridge Univ. Member of the National Commission of Physical Education at Paris Exhibition; on the Physical Culture Committee of the St. Louis Exhibition; and on the Executive Council of the National League of Physical Education and Improvement, 1905. Author of: "The Training of the Body"; "Better Food for Boys"; "How to Learn Philology"; "The Game of Squash"; "A History of Rome to 500, A.D., with over a hundred essays, etc."; "Eustace Miles Restaurant Recipes"; "Daily Training," with E. F. Benson, his co-editor of the Imperial Athletic Library, and collaborator on the "Mad Annual"; "Diversions Day by Day"; "The Game of Vigoro"; "Quick and Easy Recipes"; and many other books. Member of the Bath and Queen's Clubs; Hon. Mention for Chancellor's Classical Medals, 1891; assistant master at Rugby School. Married, in 1906, Hallie Killick, author, daughter of the late Rev. R. H. Killick. Addresses: 22 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C., London, England; 40 Chandos St., W.C., London, England.

MILESI, Pietro:

Shipowner. Is the proprietor of many ocean-going ships. He was made Captain of Industry, June 19, 1902. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

MILIANI, Giovanni Battista:

Manufacturer. Is one of the first and best known paper manufacturers of Italy. He was elected Deputy of Fabriano in the XXIId Legislature. Was made Captain of Industry, March 6, 1902. Residence: Fabriano, Italy.

MILIANI, Pietro:

Manufacturer. Has two big paper factories, in which work 170 laborers. Was made Captain of Industry, July 10, 1902. Residence: Pioraco, Italy.

MILLAR, Alexander Copeland:

Clergyman; educator; editor. Born McKeesport, Pa., May 17, 1861; son of William John and Ellen (Caven) Millar. Educ. at Central College, Fayette, Mo.; A.B. and A.M., Central College; D.D., Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky. Author: "Twentieth Century Educational Problems"; poem, "Together, Yes Together," a response to Alfred Austin's "Together"; a State song, "My Own Loved Arkansas." Minister and member of Little Rock Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South; pres. of Hendrix College, Conway, Ark., 1887-1902; prof. of History, Central College, 1902-04; editor Western Methodist, Little Rock, Ark., 1904-10; presiding elder Little Rock District, 1906-10; again elected pres. of Hendrix College, 1910; member of Ark. State History Commission. Married Elizabeth Harwood of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1887. Address: Conway, Ark., U.S.A.

MILLAR, Alexander Hastie:

Chief librarian and curator. Born Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 25, 1847. Educ. at St. Peter's School, Glasgow, and privately. F.S.A. (Scot.) from Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1882; LL.D. from Univ. of St. Andrews, 1909. Author of special works on Scotch history. Leader, writer, literary editor, music critic and art critic for Dundee Advertiser, from 1881-1908. Appointed chief librarian and curator, Feb., 1908, in Dundee Free Libraries, Museums, and Picture Galleries. Address: Albert Institute, Dundee, Scotland.

MILLAR, Charles John:

Clergyman. Born Sidmouth, Devonshire, England, May 25, 1855; son of Charles and Harriet (Cook) Millar. Educated Magdalen College School, Oxford, and Pembroke College, Oxford; B.A., Oxford, 1877. Formerly Classical Master of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, and Curate of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England. Married Evelyn Doré, 1904; one child: Charles Francis. Home Address: South Carolina St., Louisiana, Mo. Office: Calvary Church, Louisiana, Mo., U.S.A.

MILLARD, Frank Bailey:

Editor and author. Born Oct. 2, 1859; son of George S. and Phoebe J. Millard. Was graduated from State Normal School, Mankato, Minn. As editor of San Francisco Examiner first gave critical prominence to "Man with the Hoe" (Edwin Markham). Edited Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1905-07. Is author of: "Lure of Gold"; "Difficult Islands"; "She of the West," and numerous other novels and short stories. Married Martha B. Hawkins, of Napa, Cal., May 1, 1883. Address: Palisade, N.J., U.S.A.

MILLER, Adolph Caspar:

Economist. Born San Francisco, California. Educ. Univ. of California, Harvard, Paris, Munich; A.B., Univ. of California; M.A., Harvard. Advisory editor, Journal of Political Economy; author of articles in various economic periodicals; "The Monetary Problem in the United States," 1896; contributor "Dictionary of Political Economy" and "Encyclopædia of Social

Reform." Married Mary Sprague of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1896. Address: 2420 Ridge Road, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

MILLER, Charles:
Merchant and soldier. Born June 15, 1842, at Oberhoffen, Alsace, France. Went to U.S. in 1854. Has A.M. from Bucknell U. Entered business in 1869 and has been president of Galena-Signal Oil Co. since its inception. Is director in numerous corporations. Was maj.-gen. Pa. N.G. for five years, and has been supt. First Baptist S.S. of Franklin since 1872 and conducts class of 600 pupils. Maintains Miller Night School at own expense. Was decorated by French Government as Chevalier of Legion of Honor for services to commerce and industry. Address: Franklin, Pa., U.S.A.

MILLER, Charles Ervine:
University president. Born Feb. 24, 1867, near Massillon, O.; son of Peter and Angeline Miller. Was graduated from Heidelberg (O.) U. in 1886 (A.B.); in 1890 (A.M.); in 1900 (D.D.). Also was graduated from Heidelberg (O.) Theological Sem. in 1888 and from Union Theological Sem. in 1890. Ordained to ministry in Reformed Church in U.S. in 1890 and pastor Dayton, O., till 1899; then prof. practical theology, Heidelberg Seminary; president Heidelberg University since 1902. Married Laura E. Garver of Navarre, O., Dec. 12, 1894. Address: Tiffin, Ohio, U.S.A.

MILLER, Charles Ransom:
Journalist. Born Hanover, N.H., Jan. 17, 1849; son of Elijah T. and Chastina (Hoyt) Miller. Educ. Dartmouth College, A.B., 1872; LL.D., 1905. On staff of Springfield Republican, 1872-75; on New York Times, 1875; editorial writer of the same paper, 1878; editor-in-Chief, 1883 to present time. Occasionally contributed to reviews and magazines, chiefly on political or economic topics. Married Francis A. Daniels, Oct. 10, 1876; two children: Madge D. and Hoyt. Member of the Metropolitan and Century Clubs; vice-pres. of New York Times Company. Home: 21 East 9th St., N.Y. City. Address: New York Times Office, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MILLER, Cincinnatus Heine (Joaquin Miller):
Poet and novelist. Born Nov. 10, 1841, in Wabash Dist., Ind. Went to Oregon with parents in 1850; mined in Cal. and returned to Oregon in 1860. After studying and practicing law and editing a paper which was alleged to be disloyal and suppressed, he went to England and published his first book of poems. Since 1887 he has been resident of Oakland, Cal. Is author of: "Songs of the Sierras"; "Shadows of Shasta"; "The Danites" (a play dealing with the Mormons), and numerous other works of fiction and of fact. Was correspondent for N.Y. Journal in the Klondike, 1897-98. Address: The Hights, Dimond, Cal., U.S.A.

MILLER, Clarence A.:
Consul; lawyer. Born Sept. 13, 1877, at Houstonia, Mo., U.S.A.; son of W. F. Miller and Mary (Noll) Miller. Educ. Grammar School, Kansas City, Mo.; Central High School (grad.); Kansas City School of Law (LL.B.); 1905 received degree LL.M. from George Washington Univ., Wash., D.C. and Master Dip. in 1906; candidate for D.C.L., writing thesis on Consular Service for this degree. Practiced law in Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1903; private secy. to State Sen. C. W. Clarke, Mo., 1901-03; Clerk Pension Bureau, Wash., D.C., 1903-04; Asst. Chief Statistical Div. Bureau of Corporations, Wash., D.C., 1904-07; member of the first class to pass Consular Examination, March 14-15, 1907. Appointed Consul, Matamoras, Tampa, Mexico, Aug. 15, 1907; appointed Consul, Tampico, Tampa, Mexico, Jan. 11, 1910. Mr. Miller is a 32° Mason and an Elk. Married May 29, 1901, D. Cecil Miller of Kansas City. Republican. Legal address: Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A. Address: American Consulate, Tampico, Tamps, Mexico.

MILLER, Clarence B.:
Congressman and lawyer. Born March 13, 1872, in Goodhue Co., Minn.; son of Benjamin Grant and Sally Esther (Perkins) Miller. Is A.B. of U. of Minn. Has been in law practice in Duluth since 1900, before which he was Supt. of Schools in Rushford, Minn. Was elected to 61st and 62d Congresses. Is member of Am. Bar Association; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Psi; Phi Delta Phi, and vice-pres. of Minn. Acad. Social Sciences. Married Effie Jack of Canton, O., June 8, 1904. Office addresses: Torrey Bldg., Duluth, Minn., U.S.A.; House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

MILLER, Emily Huntington:
Author. Born at Brooklyn, Connecticut, U.S.A., Oct. 22, 1833. Educated at Oberlin College. She has received the following degrees: A.M., from Oberlin College, and L.H.D. from the Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A. Mrs. Miller is the daughter of the late Dr. Thomas Huntington, of Brooklyn. She was for many years the editor of The Little Corporal, the first juvenile magazine of its type in this country, afterwards combined with St. Nicholas; was for a time instructor and Dean of Women in Northwestern University; is a lecturer at Chautauqua and elsewhere; a contributor to leading periodicals, and the author of a large number of volumes in prose and verse. Literary productions: She has published 20 volumes, most of them for young people; two volumes of poems, entitled "From Avalon"; and "Songs from the Nest." She has also written a number of poems, hymns, serial stories, and other articles for magazines; many hymns in collections in England, and on the Continent. Married John E. Miller, of Greentown, O., Sept. 5, 1860 (died 1882). Address: 243 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.

MILLER, George Frazier:
Clergyman. Born Aiken, S.C., Nov. 28, 1864; son of Alfred Abram and Ellen Collins (De Reef) Miller. Educ. at Howard Univ., 1881-88; General Theological Seminary, 1888-91; grad. School of Philosophy, N.Y. University, 1901-02; The American Institute of Law, 1909-10; B.A. and M.A. Minister in charge, Calvary Church, Charleston, S.C., 1891-94; rector at St. Cyprian's Church, New Bern, N.C., 1894-96; rector, 1896, at St. Augustine's Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. Author of: "Adventism Answered." Married Ellen Matilda Buckley, Nov. 2, 1903. Children: George Frazier, Jr., Mabel Julia, and Alfred Abram. Socialist. Home address: 121 North Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Business: St. Augustine's Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

MILLER, Hiram Allen:
Civil engineer. Born Williston, Vermont, U.S.A. Educ. at Yale University; Ph.B., C.E. Has constructed about three hundred miles of railroad, principally in Louisiana and Nevada, and had charge of construction of the longest division of the Main Channel of the Sanitary District of Chicago, and of the Wachusett Reservoir of the Metropolitan Water Works of Massachusetts. Now Chief Engineer of the Charles River Basin Commission of Massachusetts, in which capacity he has made seven annual reports, published by the State. In connection with railroad work in Louisiana, constructed one of the largest lines on the Mississippi. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and several other Technical Societies and Associations. Address:

15 Dunckles St., Newton Highlands, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

MILLER, Kelly:

University dean and author. Born July 23, 1863, at Winnsboro, S.C.; son of Kelly and Elizabeth Miller. Was graduated from Howard U. in 1886 (A.M.) and did post-graduate work in Johns Hopkins in 1887-89 in mathematics and physics. Has taught mathematics in the Washington High School and been prof. of mathematics in Howard University since 1890. Now dean of Coll. of Arts and Sciences of same institution. Has lectured in many cities on race problem and is author of several books on that and other subjects. Married Annie May Butler of Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1894. Address: Howard University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MILLER, Olive Thorne (Harriet Mann Miller):

Author and lecturer on birds. Born June 25, 1831, at Auburn, N.Y.; daughter of Seth Hunt and Mary (Holbrook) Mann. Was educated at private schools and specialized in ornithology. Is author of: "Nimpo's Troubles"; "Little People of Asia"; "Little Folks in Feathers and Fur"; "Little Brothers of the Air"; "The Bird, Our Brother," and numerous other well-known works. Married Watts Todd Miller, in 1854. Clubs: Barnard, Brooklyn Woman's Meridian. Address: 5928 Hays Ave., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

MILLER, Willet G.:

Geologist. A Canadian by birth. Graduate of the University of Toronto. Works: "Economic Geology of Eastern Ontario"; "Papers and Reports on Corundum-bearing Rocks, Iron Ores, Gold Deposits, Cobalt-Silver Ores." Recreation: Exploring. Address: Bureau of Mines, Toronto, Canada.

MILLOSEVICH, Elia:

Astronomer. Born 1848, in Venice, Italy. Succeeded Tacchini in the direction of the Observatory and of the Astronomical Museum of Rome, and is corresponding member of several institutes. Together with Rainà he won the prize of the Lincei for Astronomy. He is the author of numerous publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MILLS, Carlton Putnam:

Clergyman. Born Williamstown, Mass., April 29, 1857; son of Benjamin F. and Jane S. (Butler) Mills. Educ. Greylock Institute, So. Williamstown; Williams College, Class of 1878; Episcopal Theo. School, Cambridge, Class of 1885; A.B., Williams; B.D., Episcopal Theo. School. Won first prize in oratorical contest (intercollegiate), Music Hall, N.Y. City, 1878. Rector Church of the Ascension, Waltham, 1885-86; rector St. Paul's Church, Newton Highlands, 1886-89; rector St. Luke's Church, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1889-91; vicar Church of the Ascension, Boston, 1892-96; rector St. Chrysostom, Wollaston (Quincy), 1895-1907; Diocesan Educational Secretary, 1907. Instrumental in organizing the Religious Education Department of Diocese of Mass. and of the Prot. Episcopal Ch. in the U.S.A. Member: Phi Beta Kappa, Williams College; Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, Twenty Club (Episcopal Clergymen). Married, 1st, Helen Le Roy Briggs, in 1885; two daughters: Margaret and Dorothy Mills; 2d, Alice Kimball Wilson. Independent in Politics. Home address: Winchester, Mass.. Office: 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

MILLS, Charles Karsner:

Physician. Born at Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1845; son of James and Lavinia (Fitzgerald) Mills. Educ. Central High School, Philadelphia; Univ. of Pa., Phila., M.D., 1869, and Ph.D., 1871. Has held various positions in medical schools and hospitals, such as: Professor of Mental Diseases and of Medical Jurisprudence, and Prof. of Neurology in the Univ. of Pa. Has been President of the American Neurological Assoc. and of the Phila. County Medical Society: Fellow of the College of Physicians of Phila. and of other national medical societies. Member of the American Neurological Assoc. Has published numerous neurological articles, monographs and books: "Diseases of the Brain and Cranial Nerves," in 1898. Address: 1909 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

MILLS, Walter Thomas:

Lecturer and editor. Born May 11, 1856, at Duane, N.Y.; son of Charles and Mehitable (Ladd) Mills. Degrees: A.B., Oberlin, 1885; A.M., 1891; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1885; A.M., 1889. Was editor of N.Y. Voice and of Chicago Statesman and afterwards conducted a self-supporting farm school. In 1900 established and became principal of International School of Social Economy. Gives Socialist lectures at chautauqua and lyceum gatherings. Was author of the more radical provisions of Oklahoma Constitution. Is author of: "Struggle for Existence," and numerous pamphlets on Socialism. Married Hilda F. Volck of Chicago, in 1898. Home address: Globe Hotel, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A. Office address: 344 Sixth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

MILLS, William Joseph:

Governor of N.M., U.S.A. Born Jan. 11, 1849, at Yazoo City, Miss.; son of William and Harriet (Beale) Mills. LL.B., Yale, 1877. Up to 1885 practiced law at New Haven; then in New Mexico till 1893; and again in New Haven till 1898. Was member of Conn. House of Rep. in 1878 and of Conn. Senate, 1881-82. Was Chief Justice Supreme Ct. of N.M. from 1898 to 1910 and has been Governor of New Mexico since March 1, 1910. Republican. Married Alice Waddingham of West Haven, Conn., Jan. 14, 1885. Home address: E. Las Vegas, N.M., U.S.A. Official address: Santa Fé, New Mexico, U.S.A.

MILLS, Rt. Rev. William Lennox:

Bishop of Ontario, Canada. Educated in his native country. Holds high classical degrees and honors. Ordained in 1873. Consecrated Bishop of Ontario in 1901. Address: Kingston, Canada.

MILLS, William Webster:

Banker. Born Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1852; son of John and Dorothy (Webster) Mills. Educ. at Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio; A.B., 1871. Connected with Elston & Co., bankers, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1873-87; president First National Bank, Marietta, since 1887; also president Ohio River Bridge and Ferry Co.; director and vice-pres. Parkersburg, Marietta and Inter Urban R.R. Co.; director of Marietta Chair Co., and Marietta, Columbus and Cleveland R.R. Co.; director Union Gas and Electric Co., Chicago; secretary and treasurer Board of Trustees of Marietta College; corporate member of the A.B.C.F.M.; director Congregational Home Missionary Society. Member of Union League Club, Chicago; Graduates Club, N.Y. City; Ohio Society of New York. Republican. Address: 413 Putnam St., Marietta, Ohio, U.S.A.

MILNE, Frances Margaret Tener:

Librarian and author. Born at Tattykeel, nr. Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland; daughter of Isaac William and Frances Margaret (Evans) Tener. Went to U.S. with parents when three years old and lived in Allegheny, Pa. Since 1899 has been librarian of San Luis Obispo Public Library (Cal.). Vice-pres. Am. Single Tax League and member of Washington Woman's Single Tax League. Has written many stories and poems for children and young people. Married James Proven Milne at Santa Cruz, in 1878 (deceased). Address: San Luis Obispo, California, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

MILNE, William James:
College president and author. Born in Scotland in 1843; son of Charles and Jean (Black) Milne. Went to U.S. to live and was graduated from U. of Rochester in 1868; A.M., 1871; Ph.D. in 1877. Was made LL.D. by DePauw U. in 1890. Was principal of State Normal School at Geneseo, N.Y., until 1889, when he became president of New York State Normal College and has continued in that position to date. He is the author of a series of mathematical text-books. Married Eliza J. Gates of Warsaw, N.Y., in 1871. Address: 5 Elk St., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

MILNER, Robert Teague:
College president. Born in Alabama; son of Arnold and Mary Milner. Moved to Texas in 1851 and finished education at Henderson College. Was speaker of Texas House of Representatives in 1891 and was appointed Pres. of Agri. and Mech. Coll. of Texas in 1906, which position he holds to date. Married Mary L. Hawkins of Henderson, Texas, in 1882. Address: College Station, Texas, U.S.A.

MILNER, William McKone:
Vice and Deputy Consul at Calais, France, since Dec. 8, 1908, previously holding office as clerk in the Calais Consulate. Born June 3, 1887, in Lafayette, Ind., where he received elementary education. After completing study in the United States, continued in France and Germany, receiving thorough instruction in all branches of law during two years' study in London. Address: American Consulate, Calais, France.

MINESSO, Leopoldo:
Lawyer. Born Oct. 8, 1842, in Treviso. Graduated in Jurisprudence at the University of Padua, 1869. Was Counsellor and Assessor of the Community of Treviso, Counsellor and Vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce. He is now president of the Bank of Treviso. Is grand officer of the Crown of Italy and Commendatore of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He directed for some time l'Archivio domestico and the paper La Provincia di Treviso. Residence: Treviso, Italy.

MINIFIE, William Charles:
Clergyman. Pastor of Baptist Tabernacle at Nottingham, England. Author of: "The Mask Torn Off"; "The Search-Light Pulpit"; "The Well in the Wilderness." Recently pastor of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., where he succeeded the late Dr. A. J. Gordon. Is member Royal Soc. Arts, London; fellow of Royal Soc. of Literature; international representative of National Protestant Association. Born March 8, 1869, in London, England; son of John Holloway and Isabella (Curtis) Minifie. Educated at Sherborne Grammar School and Pastors' Coll., London; D.D., Washington and Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1901; D.C.L., Potomac Univ., 1905; Ph.D., 1908. Hon. professor theology, church history and evangelism, Potomac Univ. Has lectured extensively in both Great Britain and America. Married Ivy H. L. Rossiter, of Weston-super-Mare, England, March, 1890. Address: Care of Baptist Tabernacle, Nottingham, England.

MINTO, Earl of: Gilbert John Murray Kynynmond Elliot:
Viceroy of India, 1905-10. Born July 9, 1847. Educated at Eton College and Cambridge University. Owns about 17,000 acres of land in Great Britain. Married Mary Grey, daughter of General Charles Grey in 1883. Lord Minto is a soldier by profession and has served in several campaigns. He was formerly mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (1883-85), and British Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada. Addresses: Minto House, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and 6 Audley Sq., S.W., London, England.

MINTON, Henry Collin:
Clergyman. Born Washington County, Pa., 1855; son of Matthias and Margaret (Hanna) Minton. Educ. at Washington and Jefferson College; Western Theological Seminary; M.A., 1882; D.D., 1892; LL.D., 1902. Pastor First Pres. Church, Duluth Minn., 1882-83, San José, California, 1884-90. Stuart Professor in Theological Seminary at San Francisco, 1892-1902. Pastor First Presbyterian Church, Trenton, N.J., since 1902. Moderator General Assembly of Pres. Church in U.S.A., 1901. Chairman Assembly Committee on Creed Revision, 1901-02. President National Reform Association, 1910. Stone Lecturer, Princeton 1901. Visited Europe, 1910, in behalf of General Assembly Presbyterian Church of U.S.A. Member of Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution. Frequent contributor to Theological Journals. Married Claire Louise Smith in 1890; children: Claude Lasell; Henry Collin, Jr.; Margaret, and Gertrude Claire Minton. Home address: 440 Bellevue Ave., Trenton, N.J.

MIRANDOLI, Giovanni:
Born Sept. 23, 1845. Major-General. He is director in the Ministry of War; officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He has the medals for the Independence War of Italy and the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MIRBEAU, Octave:
French novelist and playwright. Born Feb. 16, 1850, at Trévières, North of France. His works include: "Les Affaires sont les Affaires," recently staged at the Comedie Française; "Les Mauvais Bergers," produced by Mme. Sarah Bernhardt; "Business is Business," an adaptation (by Sidney Grundy), was produced at His Majesty's, by Mr. Tree. Address: Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

MIRTO-SEGGIO, Pietro:
Born May 26, 1839, in Monreale (Palermo), Italy. Was syndic of that city. He took part in the rising for liberty, 1860. He has a large estate and was awarded prizes for his wines. Elected Deputy of Monreale in Legislatures XVIII. to XXI and was made Captain of Industry. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

MITCHELL, Alexander:
Physician. Born Glasgow, Scotland. Educ. Glasgow, Edinburgh, London. Grad. from Glasgow Univ; received M.B., M.S., 1873; M.D., 1876. Fellow of the Royal Geol. Society; Fellow of the Anthropological Inst.; member of the Geol. Association, London. 1872, house surgeon, Glasgow Lock Hospital. Publications: "Atresia Hynenalis" (British Medical Journal, 1893); "Schott's Treatment, Chronic Heart Disease," 1897; "Schott's Treatment of Chronic Cardiac Disease," 1897; "Discovery of Palæolithic Weapons in Cape Breton," 1895; "Scottish Antiquary," 1896. Now president of the Recruiting Board, Metropolitan Police, London. In 1874, lieut. in Caithness Artillery Volunteers; in 1888, Captain Commanding 1st and 2d Batteries Volunteers, etc. Address: Riverside, Shillingford, Oxon., England.

MITCHELL, Alexander Clark:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 2d Kans. Dist. (1911-13). Born Oct. 11, 1860, Cincinnati, Ohio. Previous to present office, was mem. Kans. Legislature, 4 years, and of State Bd. of Law Examiners, 3 years; mem. Bd. of Regents of U. of Kans., 6 years. Educ. common schs. and grad. LL.B., U. of Kans., engaging in practice of law, Lawrence, Kans. Married Helen M. Baldwin, July, 1890. Home address: Lawrence, Kans.

MITCHELL, Charles Bayard:
Clergyman. Born Allegheny City, Pennsylvania,

Digitized by Google

Aug. 27, 1857; son of Rev. Daniel Patrick and Anna E. (Baker) Mitchell. A.B., Allegheny College, 1879; A.M., 1882; Ph.D., 1892; D.D., 1893. Ordained M.E. Ministry, 1879. Pastor of Pittsburg, 1886-88; Plainfield, N.J., 1888-92; Kansas City, 1892-97; Minneapolis, 1897-1901; First Church, Cleveland, 1901-08; St. James', Chicago, since 1908. Del. 3d Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901; Gen. Conf., Los Angeles, 1904; Baltimore, 1908. Member Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Tau Delta; Scottish Rite Mason. Married Clara Aull, of Pittsburg, July 6, 1882. Address: 4611 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

MITCHELL, Edmund:

Author and journalist. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, March 19, 1861. Educated at Elgin Academy and Aberdeen University. He received the degree of M.A. at Aberdeen, 1881, also a gold medal for English Literature. After several years of newspaper work in Scotland and England, he was appointed assistant editor of the Times of India, Bombay. In 1888 he joined the editorial staff of the Melbourne Age. Five years later he was sent to the United States as special correspondent for a syndicate of Australian journals. He subsequently traveled extensively over the world, attending international expositions as an expert writer on industrial topics, contributing to leading magazines and reviews, and writing a series of novels, the scenes of which are mostly laid in the far places to which his newspaper work carried him. Since 1902 Mr. Mitchell has made Southern California his home, where he is a director of several important industrial companies. Literary productions: "Calcutta: Its Highways and Bypaths"; "Darjiling and the Himalayas"; "The Temple of Death"; "Towards the Eternal Snows"; "Chickabiddy Stories"; "Plotters of Paris"; "The Lone Star Rush"; "Only a Nigger"; "The Belforts of Culben"; "The Despoilers"; "In Desert Keeping." Mr. Mitchell married, in 1886, Ada Sophia, daughter of late William Jones, sculptor, of London; four sons and one daughter. Address: 170 Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

MITCHELL, Edward Page:

Editor New York Sun. Born March 24, 1852, at Bath, Me.; son of Edward H. and Frances A. (Page) Mitchell. Was graduated from Bowdoin College, in 1871 (A.B.). In 1907, same college made him a doctor of literature. Was on Boston Advertiser, 1871-75, but since that date has been continuously on editorial staff of New York Sun. Has been pres. of Sun Printing and Publishing Co. since 1909. Married Annie Sewall Welch of Bath, Me., Oct. 29, 1874. Clubs: University, Authors', Nat. Arts (N.Y. City). Home address: Glen Ridge, N.J., U.S.A. Office address: Sun Office, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MITCHELL, Edwin Knox:

Educator. Born Locke, Ohio. Educ. Marietta College; Union Theological Seminary. Received M.A., Marietta College; D.D. (same), and B.D., Union Theological Seminary. Ordained Presbyterian Minister, 1886; Pastor of Memorial Church, St. Augustine, Fla., 1886-90; studied abroad and traveled in the Orient, 1890-91; professor of Græco-Roman and Eastern Church History, Hartford Theo. Sem., 1892 to date; trustee Marietta College. Author: "Life and Character of Christ, According to St. Paul," 1894; "Creeds and Canons," 1905; contributor to "Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics," and to "World's Best Literature." Member of American Oriental Society; president Municipal Art Society, Hartford, Conn. Married Hetty Marquand Enos of Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1887. Address: 57 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

MITCHELL, John:

Labor union president. Born Feb. 4, 1870, at Braidwood, Ill.; son of Robert and Martha (Halley) Mitchell. Almost self-educated, as he went to school only four years during early youth. Supplemented meager education by night study. Devoted one year to law and much time to economic questions. Joined Knights of Labor in 1885, and in 1895 was made sec.-treas., sub.-dist. of United Mine Workers of America. Was president of United Mine Workers of America from 1899 to 1908 and engineered the strikes of mine workers in 1900 and 1902. Has been chairman of Trade Agreement Dept. of Nat. Civic Federation since Aug., 1908. Author of: "Organized Labor, Its Problems, Purposes and Ideals." Married Katherine O'Rourke of Spring Valley, Ill., June 1, 1891. Home address: Mt. Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A. Office address: 1 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MITCHELL, John Ames:

Editor, illustrator and author. Born Jan. 17, 1845, in N.Y. City; son of Asa Mitchell. Went to Exeter Prep. School and to Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard) and afterwards studied architecture in Boston and at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1867-70. Studied drawing and painting in Paris, 1876-80. Founder of Life on Jan. 3, 1883, and since that time its editor. Is author of: "The Silent War"; "The Pines of Lory"; "The Last American"; "Gloria Victis," and many other works both of fiction and of fact. Married. Home address: 20 W. 46th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Office address: 17 W. 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MITCHELL, Langdon Elwyn:

Playwright. Born Feb. 17, 1862, in Phila.; son of (Silas) Weir and Mary Middleton (Elwyn) Mitchell. Admitted to N.Y. bar after two years at Harvard and one at Columbia. Since 1883 has written plays under pen name of John Philip Varley. Is author of: "Becky Sharp" (play), "The New York Idea," and many others. Married Marion Lea of London, Eng., in 1892. Club: Players' (N.Y. City). Address: Penllyn, Pa., U.S.A.

MITCHELL, Robert:

Director of Education, The Polytechnic, Regent St., London; Knight of the Royal Order of the Polar Star (Sweden); Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member Royal Societies Club, etc. Born in London, Aug. 20, 1855; son of Alfred and Elizabeth Mitchell. Associated with the late Quintin Hogg in the latter's great work amongst the young men of London since 1870; organized the Technical and Educational work of the Polytechnic, which has become the pioneer of similar institutions throughout the world for the advancement of Technical and Trade Instruction. Initiated the system of educational travel, 1888. Married in July, 1881, Isabella Janet Proctor; one son. Recreation: Travel and athletics. Addresses: 15 Langham Pl., W.; The Polytechnic, Regent St., London, W., England.

MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles:

University president and author. Born Dec. 24, 1864, at Coffeyville, Miss.; son of Morris Randolph and Grace Anne (Chiles) Mitchell. Received M.A. from Georgetown (Ky.) College, 1888. Was student of U. of Virginia, 1891-92 and received Ph.D. from U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.D. from Hampton-Sidney College in 1905 and D.D. from Furman U. in 1905. Has been connected as prof. with Miss. College, Georgetown College and Richmond College, and has been president of University of S.C. since 1908. Has taken part in the leading educational and reform work in the South. Married Alice Virginia Broadus of Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1891. Address: Columbia, South Carolina, U.S.A.

MITCHELL, Silas Weir:

Physician and man of letters. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1829, of Scotch

Digitized by Google

descent. Educated in the grammar school and University of Pennsylvania, later taking his degree of Doctor of Medicine at Jefferson Medical College. He married, 1st, Mary Middleton Elwyn; two sons: John Kearsley and Langdon Elwyn; secondly, Mary Cadwalader. He has received numerous honorary degrees, being an LL.D., of Harvard, Edinburgh, Princeton, Toronto, and an M.D. of Bologna. He is a fellow of the Phila. College of Physicians, of which he has twice been president; fellow of the Royal Society of Great Britain; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom; Hon. Corres. Member of the French Academy of Medicine, Academy of Sciences of Bologna, and Gesellschaft Deutscher Nervenarzte; Asso. Member of the Royal Med. Soc. of Norway, Academy of Sciences of Sweden, Royal Academy of Medicine of Rome; and Hon. Member of many other scientific societies in Europe and America. He is also a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania and the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Dr. Mitchell began the practice of his profession in Philadelphia, becoming most prominent as a neurologist. What is known as the "Weir Mitchell Rest Cure Treatment" is now thoroughly accepted by the profession all over the world. He is a recognized authority on poisonous serpents, to the study of which he devoted many years of his earlier life. His most important contributions to medical literature are: "Wear and Tear: Hints for the Overworked"; "Injuries of the Nerves"; "Diseases of the Nervous System, Especially of Women"; "Clinical Lessons on Nervous Diseases"; "Fat and Blood"; "Doctor and Patient," and about one hundred and twenty-five papers on various subjects related to clinical medicine, physiology and toxicology. His literary work began when he was about fifty years old, and is the product of his summer leisure. His work in fiction consists of: "Hephzibah Guinness," a volume of short stories; "In War Time"; "Roland Blake"; "Prince Little Boy and Other Tales Out of Fairyland"; "Mr. Kris Kringle: A Christmas Tale"; "When All the Woods are Green"; "Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker"; "The Adventures of Francois"; "Characteristics"; "Dr. North and His Friends"; "The Youth of George Washington"; "Constance Trescot"; "The Red City." His first volume of poems was printed in 1882, and the others followed at intervals: "The Hill of Stones"; "The Masque"; "Cup of Youth"; "Psalm of Death"; "Francis Drake"; "The Mother"; "Philip Vernon"; "The Wager and Other Poems"; "Pearl"; "The Comfort of the Hills." His amusements are mountain walking and salmon fishing. Addresses: 1524 Walnut St., Philadelphia; 1914 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

MITCHELL, Walter:

Clergyman. Born Hartsville, Mo., Sept. 3, 1876; son of Ewing Young and Amanda C. (Medley) Mitchell. Educ. public schools of Mo.; Mo. School of Mines; Geo. Washington Univ.; Univ. of the South; Gen. Theol. Seminary; Bachelor of Sacred Theology. Acting asst. to Doorkeeper, U.S. Senate, in charge of Democratic side of Chamber; private secretary to U.S. Senator F. M. Cockrell of Mo.; asst. headmaster Sewanee Grammar School; rector of different parishes, notably that of St. John the Baptist, San Juan, P.R.; director of Fairmount School; rector of Porter Military Academy; examining chaplain to the Bishop of South Carolina. Married and has one son. Progressive Democrat. Address: Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

MITFORD, Robert Sidney:

Commissioner of prisons for England and Wales. Born in London, March 15, 1849; son of Robert Henry Mitford, of Hampstead, England. Received a private education and afterward attended Merchant Taylors' School. Director of Convict Prisons, 1892-1909. He has held the following positions in state: Clerk in the Home Office; assistant private secretary to Secretary of State, and also to the Parliamentary Under Secretary; Commissioner of Prisons for England and Wales; a member of the Home Office Committee; a member of the Treasury Committee, and chairman of the Home Office Committee on the Education and Moral Instruction of Prisoners in Local and Convict Prisons. Belongs to the St. James' Club. Address: Redcliffe Sq., South Kensington, London, S.W., England.

MITRA, S. M.:

Writer. Born Nov. 30, 1856; descended from the same Indian stock as the late Raja Digambar Mitra, C.S.I., of Calcutta. Proprietor and editor of the Deccan Post for 10 years. Has rendered valuable services to the Calcutta Sahitya Parishad in revising transliteration of Persian and Arabic words and phrases in vogue in Bengali language. Is a frequent contributor to the Asiatic Quarterly Review, the Nineteenth Century, the Fortnightly, Vanity Fair, and Pall Mall Gazette. Represented India in the International Free Trade Congress in London, 1908. Among his publications are: "Indian Problems, British Rule in India"; "Imperial Preference and India"; an Anglo-Indian romance called "Hindupore"; "Yoga Mental Culture"; "Life of Sir John Hall," and "The Position of Women in Indian Life" (with Her Highness the Maharani of Baroda). Unmarried. Address: 47 Warrington Crescent, W., London, England.

MITRA, Sarada Charan:

Judge. Born Panisehola, District Hoogly, Bengal, Dec. 19, 1848. Educ. at the Presidency College, Calcutta: M.A. and B.L. (Law); Premchand Roychand Scholarship (highest examination in Arts) of Calcutta Univ. Author of: "Landlaw of Bengal" (Tagore Law Lectures Series of the Calcutta University), and several books and articles in English and the vernacular. A distinguished judge of the Calcutta High Court; Hon. Fellow of the Calcutta University; member of the Central Text-Book Committee, etc. Married Srimati Krishnamohini; three sons. Address: 85 Grey St., Calcutta, India.

MITTAG - LEFFLER, Magnus Gustaf (Gosta):

Professor of Mathematics, University Stockholm, since 1881; founder and editor of the International mathematical journal, Acta Mathematica. Born in Stockholm, Sweden, March 16, 1846; son of Rector J. O. Leffler (Member of Parliament), and Gustava Mittag. Educated at the Gymnasium of Stockholm, and the University of Upsala, Sweden. He is the author of numerous dissertations in higher analysis, in addition to which his publications include "Sur la représentation analytique d'une branche uniforme d'une fonction monogène"; "Sur la représentation analytique des fonctions monogènes uniformes d'une variable indépendante"; "Niels Henrik Abel" (Revue du mois, 1907). Dr. Mittag is the possessor of one of the greatest and most complete existing libraries on mathematics. He is a member of all of the prominent learned societies of Europe, including those of Göttingen, Liege, Cambridge, Upsala, Christiana, Palermo, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Torino, Amsterdam, Naples, Rome, Paris, Bologna, Athens; hon. member of the London Mathematical Society since 1882; the Bureau of the Société Mathématique of France, since 1903; the Royal Irish Academy, since 1904; Society of Mathematics of Kharkow; the Calcutta Mathematical Society; Foreign member of the Royal Society of London, since

1896, etc., etc. He holds the following honors: Math. doctor honoris causa an der Universität zu Bologna; Hon. Doctor of Civil Law at the University of Oxford; Hon. Doctor of Science at Cambridge University; Doctor of Mathematics at the University of Christiana, and Hon. Doctor of Laws at the University of Aberdeen, etc. Married in 1882, Signe, daughter of General J. af Lindfors, Finland. Recreations: Cycling; traveling. Address: Djursholm, Sweden.

MITTON, G. E.:

Editor and man of letters. Born at Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham. For about three years worked for Sir Walter Besant on the Survey of London, and since that time has studied literature. From 1906-07 he traveled through Burma and Ceylon. He is the author of the following novels: "A Bachelor Girl in London," 1898; "Fire and Tow," 1899; "The Gifts of Enemies," 1900; "The Opportunist," 1902; "A Guide to Buckinghamshire"; "A Guide to the River Thames," and "Black's Large Guide to Scotland." He has also written the following books: "The Children's Book of London"; "The Dog"; "Jane Austen and Her Times"; "Normandy, the Scenery of London and the Thames"; "A Bachelor Girl in Burma"; "The Children's Book of Stars" and several other shorter stories. Has contributed to the "Fascination of London." A member of the Lyceum Club. Address: 4 Dordretcht Mansion, Brook Green, London, W., England.

MOCENNI, Stanislas:

Born March 21, 1837, in Siena. General in the Reserve. Was Deputy of Siena and Minister of War. Is Grand Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy. He is president of the Royal Academy dei Rozzi. Residence: Siena, Italy.

MODJESKI, Ralph:

Civil engineer. Born Cracow, Poland (Austria), Jan. 27, 1861; son of Gustav Modjeski. Educ. at Paris, France; received C.E. at École des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, France; grad. with first honors. Built large bridges in the United States; among these are: bridges over the Mississippi River at Rock Island, Ill.; at St. Louis, Mo.; at Bismarck, N.D.; at Thebes, Ill.; also bridges over the Columbia River at Vancouver, Wash., and over the Willamette River at Portland, Ore. Now member of Board of Engineers for the reconstruction of the bridge at Quebec, Canada; member of Institute of C.E. of London; American Soc. of C.E., and various other societies. Married Felicie Benda of Cracow, Poland, Dec. 28, 1885. Address: 1750 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MOE, Alfred Keane:

Consul and patent lawyer. Born, Oct. 5, 1874, at Buffalo, N.Y.; son of Alfred Myron and Sarah (Mahony) Moe. After being graduated from Harvard in 1897 (B.A.), he studied law at Harvard Law School and at Columbian (now George Washington) University and was admitted to the bar of N.J. in 1898. He practiced in that State till 1901 and later in New York. Then became American Consul at Tegucigalpa, Honduras (1902-04); at Dublin, Ireland (1904-09); at Bordeaux, France, since April, 1909. Has written several books, one about Honduras. Married Charlotte Campbell, June 6, 1906. Home address: Jersey City, N.J., U.S.A. Official address: Am. Consulate, Bordeaux, France.

MOFFAT, James David:

Educator; minister. Born New Lisbon, Ohio, March 15, 1846; son of Rev. John and Mary A. (McNeelan) Moffat. Educ. at Washington and Jefferson College, Pa., and Princeton Theological Seminary; A.B., Washington and Jefferson College, 1869; D.D., Hanover College, Indiana, 1882; Princeton, 1883; LL.D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1897; Univ. of Pa., 1901; Missouri Valley College, 1906. President of Washington and Jefferson College, 1882; asst. editor of the Presbyterian Banner, 1893-1906; Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., 1905; delegate to Presbyterian Alliance in London, 1888; in Liverpool, 1904; preacher of opening sermon in N.Y. City, 1909. Published addresses: Fundamental Doctrines of the Westminster Confession, General Assembly, 1898; Rights and Limits of Biblical Criticism, Presbyterian Alliance, 1904. Rendered important service to his church in the revision of the Confession of Faith, the union of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., and in establishing the Executive Commission as a part of the form of Church Government. Married Elizabeth Dalzell Crangle of Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 6, 1876. Address: Washington, Pa., U.S.A.

MOFFETT, Cleveland (Langston):

Author, newspaper man and playwright. Born April 27, 1863, at Booneville, N.Y.; son of William H. and Mary (Cleveland) Moffett. A.B., Yale, 1883. Was on New York Herald, both on the European and on the N.Y. City staff from 1887-92, and was Sunday editor of same paper, 1908-09. He is the author of plays: "The Battle" (produced by Wilton Lackaye); "Money Talks" (produced in 1906), and "Playing the Game" (1907); and of many novels and short stories. Married Mary E. Lusk, 1899. Address: 43 W. 9th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MOLA, Filippo:

Engineer. Born May 27, 1844. Graduated in engineering. He is head of a division in the Ministry of the Navy. Is knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MOLER, William Griffith:

Civil engineer. Born Springfield, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1858. Educ. at Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.S. and A.M. Associate member of American Soc. of Civil Engineers; member Engineers' Club, N.Y. City. In additon to the usual life and work of his profession has designed numerous municipal water works, plants and sewerage systems, and has acted as chief engineer for two railroad systems. During his residence of ten years in Mexico City, was the engineering representative of three large manufacturing concerns, which had important hydraulic constructions, as well as reinforced concrete developments in that country. He is now manager of the New York office of the Corrugated Bar Co., which is furnishing the reinforcing materials for large contracts in this district. Address: 1 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MOLESWORTH, Sir Guilford Lindsey:

Civil Engineer; Tariff Reformer. Born Millbrook, Hants., England, May 3, 1828; son of the Rev. John Edward Nassau and Harriet (Mackinnon) Molesworth. Educ. King's School, Canterbury, 1836-41; Manchester Grammar School, 1841-45; College of Civil Engineers, Putney. Knight Commander of the Order. Served his apprenticeship as a mechanical engineer in Manchester at the engineering works of Sir William Fairbairn, an old-fashioned millwright, an efficient worker in wood and iron. In 1852, was appointed chief assistant engineer on the London, Brighton and South Coast Railway. Vacated this position in order to superintend the construction of buildings and machinery in the Royal Arsenal at Woolwich during the Crimean War. In 1858, the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded him the Watt Medal and the Manby Premium for a paper read before the Institution on the subject of Conversion of Wood by Machinery. In 1859 was appointed mechanical and locomotive engineer on

Digitized by Google

the Ceylon Railway. Chief engineer of the Ceylon Government Railway, in 1862; Director-General of the Government Railways in Ceylon, in 1865; at the same time Director of Public Works in Ceylon; in 1871, consulting engineer to the Government of India. During the Afghan War was deputed by the Government of India to push on railway communications to Rawal Pindi as an emergent military work. During the Burmese War, he and Colonel Mark Bell, R.E., V.C., were the first Europeans to march from Tonghoo to Mandalay with an escort of 50 British soldiers. Sir Guilford received both the Afghan and the Burma war medals, and was thanked by the British Government for his excellent services to the Crown, during the Afghan War. Has frequently pressed upon the Government of India the desirability of forming a body of Railway Engineer Volunteers in India, and in 1876 offered to take command of such an organization for service in Turkey in the event of war breaking out between Britain and Russia. Delegate for the Government of India at the Brussels Monetary Conference in 1893; arbitrator in a dispute between the Government of Siam and a railway contractor in 1896; member of the Royal Commission on Railway Accidents in 1900, and president of the Institution of Civil Engineers in 1904. Was made a Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire in 1879, and Knight Commander of the Order in 1888. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; fellow of the Royal Statistical Society and member of the British Astronomical Assn. Publications: "Metrical Tables"; "Conversion of Wood by Machinery"; "Decimal Coinage"; "Pocketbook of Engineering Formulae"; "Light Railways"; "Imperialism and Free Trade"; "Gauge of Railways in India"; "Textbook of Bi-Metallism"; "Land as Property"; "Political Economy in its Relation to Strikes"; "Reason and Instinct in Ants"; "The Divorce of Silver and Gold"; "Iron Manufacture in India"; "Graphic Statics"; "Silver and Gold" (prize essay); "Our Empire Under Protection and Free Trade"; "Masonry Dams"; "Economic and Fiscal Facts and Fallacies," etc. Member of St. Stephen's Club, Westminster; the Royal Societies Club. Married Maria Elizabeth, daughter of J. T. Bridges, of St. Nicholas Court, Thanet, England; four sons and three daughters. Politics: Conservative. Address: The Manor House, Bexley, Kent, England.

MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Mary Louisa:

Born in Holland. Daughter of Charles Augustus Stewart, who was the only son of Major-General Stewart, of Strath, Scotland. Educated at home and in Switzerland. Married Major R. Molesworth, late Royal Dragoons. She first wrote a book under the name of Ennis Graham, entitled "She Was Young and He Was Old." After this appeared: "Cuckoo Clock"; "Herr Baby"; "Charge Fulfilled"; and "Little Old Portrait." She has written many novels and stories for the young, some of which are: "Hathercourt Rectory"; "The Red Grange"; "Lives of Saints for Children"; "Illustration of the Lord's Prayer"; "Meg Langholme"; "Miss Mouse and Her Boys"; "The Laurel Walk"; "The Magic Nuts"; "The Boys and I"; "The Old Pincushion." After 1899 she wrote: "Grim House"; "The Magic That"; "The House That Grew"; "The Wood Pigeons and Mary"; "Peterkin"; "The Tapestry Room"; "Four Winds Arm"; "White Turrets"; "Oriel Window," etc. Address: 155 Sloane Sq., London, S.W., England.

MOLFINO, Emanuele:

Graduate in jurisprudence. Is Director-General of the Funds for Cult, and of the Funds for Charity and Religion in the City of Rome. Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MOLINARI, Gustave de:

Polit. economist, editor and writer. Born March 3, 1819, at Liège, Belgium. He became first a professor in the Industrial Museum of Brussels, and in the Commercial High School of Antwerp, 1852-67; then chief editor of the Journal des Débats, Paris, 1871-76; chief editor of the Journal des Economistes, 1881; now retired. Wrote a Course of Polit. Economy, 1855-63; on the Grain Trade; on the economic development of the 19th century; on the morals of economics, etc. He also described his trips to Russia, and to the U.S. Member of the Acad. of St. Petersburg, of Naples, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, of the Order of Leopold, and of the Rose of Brazil. Address: Paris, 7 rue de Verneuil, France.

MOLTKE, Count Carl Paul Oscar:

Diplomat and E.E. and M.P. of Denmark to U.S. Born Jan. 2, 1869, at Gorz, Austria; son of Count Adam Heinrich Carl and Countess Emma (Cassini) Moltke. Was graduated from Naval Academy, Copenhagen, Denmark. Was an officer in the Danish navy up to 1896, and in 1894 was sent to Greenland in command of exploring expedition. Served one year in French navy (1896-97), and in 1898 entered Danish diplomatic service and was stationed in England. In 1908 was sent as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Denmark to U.S. Married Cornelia Van Rensselaer Thayer, of Boston, June 29, 1907. Address: 2622 Sixteenth St., Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

MONACO, Prince of: Albert, Duke of Valentinios, Marquis of Baux, Count of Carlades, Baron of Buis, Sire of Saint-Remy and of Matignon, Count of Thorigny, etc.):

Born Nov. 13, 1848, at Paris; son of Prince Carl III (died 1889) and Antoinette, Countess of Merode (died 1864). Of the House of Goyon de Matignon-Grimaldi. Prince of Monaco since Sept. 10, 1889. Much interested in deep sea life; has a famous aquarium at Monaco; founded the large Oceanographical Institute at Paris. Author of: "La carrière d'un navigateur" (The Career of a Mariner). Married, Sept. 21, 1869, Lady Mary Douglas-Hamilton (separated July 28, 1880); 2d, Alice, Duchess of Richelieu (separated June 3, 1902). Only child, by first marriage, Prince Louis of Monaco (excluded from the succession). Heir to the principality is Duke William von Urach, Count of Wurtemberg.

MONAGHAN, James, Sr.:

Lawyer, editor and writer. Born near St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1854; son of J. J. and Rebecca (Murdagh) Monaghan. Said to be descended from Oliver Cromwell; also descended from first settlers of Germantown, Pa. Was graduated from Lafayette College, 1876. Married, June 7, 1882, Anna Jackson, of Kennett Square, Pa.; three daughters, one son. Admitted to Pa. Bar, 1878; appointed Supreme Court Law Reporter, 1892; prepared law briefs for lawyers and judges. He was, for many years, a charter member Pa. State Bar Association, and of the Chester Co. Hist. Society. First editor: "Pa. County Court Reports"; "Pa. Dist. Reports"; "Cumulative Annual Digest." Publications, additional to above: "Pa. Supreme Court Reports," 18 vols.; "Chester Co. Reports," 2 vols.; "Monaghan's Supreme; Court Reports," 2 vols.; "Pa. Appellate Court Practice"; "Lafayette at Brandywine"; "Falstaff's Forebears," and other literary and historical articles. Address: 3309 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

MONCEAUX, Paul:

Philologist and historian. Born May 29, 1859,

Digitized by Google

at Auxerre, Yonne. Educated in the Higher Normal School; was for a time a member of the French School of Athens; became an asst. professor of literature, and a Lit.D. He is the successor of Gaston Boissier as Prof. of Latin Literature in the College of France; a member of the Comm. for Hist. Research; resident member of the Society of Antiquarians; laureate of the French Academy, of the Acad. of Inscriptions, and of the Acad. of Turin. His writings were principally on Greek History, Theatre, and Games, and on the Hist. of Early Christendom, Martyrs, etc.; also on the teaching of Latin in the College of France; on Racine; on Gaston Boissier, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 12 rue de Tournon, France.

MONCKTON, Lady:

English actress and society woman, wife of Sir John Monckton, who was Town Clerk of the City of London (died 1902). She is the mother of Lionel Monckton, the composer. She was passionately fond of acting from childhood and has played in over one hundred plays. She first made her appearance at The Haymarket Theatre as Mrs. Ralston in "Jim the Penman," playing Harriet Routh in the "Black Sheep," Princess Claudia in "The Red Lamp," Mrs. Seabrook in "Captain Swift," and in the "Crusaders," "The Idler" at St. James', since when she has acted in many great dramatic parts, but has now retired from the stage. Address: 83 Bedford Sq., London, W.C., England.

MONDELL, Frank Wheeler:

Congressman. Born Nov. 6, 1860, in St. Louis; son of Ephraim W. and Nancy (Gould) Mondell. Went to Mo. and Iowa public schools. In 1887, moved to Wyoming and since that time has been Mayor of Newcastle (1890-95); member of 1st State Senate (1890); asst. commissioner of Gen. Land Office, and has been member of the 54th and 56th to 62d Congresses. Married Ida Harris, of Laramie, Wyo., May 13, 1899. Address: Newcastle, Wyo., U.S.A. Official address: House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

MONEY, Leo George Chiozza, M.P.:

Author. Born at Genoa, 1870; son of Joseph and Fawnia (Allwright) Chiozza. Educ. privately. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society. Member of the British Parliament (East Northamptonshire). Sometime Managing Editor of Commercial Intelligence. Contributor to British and Foreign Reviews, journals and newspapers. Author of: "Riches and Poverty"; "Money's Fiscal Dictionary," etc. Represented No. Paddington in Parliament, 1906-09. Member of Executive of Fabian Society, Committee for Prevention of Destitution, Anti-Sweating League, etc. Member of Select Committee on Home Work, 1907-08. Clubs: National Liberal, Eighty. Politics: Liberal Collectivist. Married, 1892, Gwendoline, daughter of George Elliot Stevenson; one daughter. Address: Chaldon, Caterham, Surrey, England.

MONFORT, Elias Riggs:

Postmaster and lawyer. Born March 2, 1842, at Greensburg, Ind.; son of Joseph Glass (D.D., LL.D.) and Hannah Congar (Riggs) Monfort. Was graduated from Hanover (Ind.) College in 1865 (A.M.), and from Cincinnati Law School in 1867. Rose from private to captain in Co. A., Ohio Inf. (Guthrie's Grays). Was in nineteen battles, from Philippi to Gettysburg, where he received wounds which led to his hon. discharge in 1864. Practiced law, first in Greensburg, and then in Cincinnati for many years, and also published and edited Herald and Presbyter. Was Co. Clerk of Hamilton Co. and has been postmaster of Cincinnati since 1899. Was Com. G.A.R., Dept. of Ohio, in 1900, and Com. Ohio Commandery Loyal Legion, in 1907. Married Emma A. Taylor, of College Hill, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1867. Addresses: 918 Foraker Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.; G.P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

MONK, Frederick D.:

Professor of Law. Barrister by profession. Born in Montreal, Canada, April 6, 1856. Educated at College of Montreal, and McGill University. Admitted to the Bar in 1878. Became a Q.C. (now K.C.) in 1893. Now and for many years past a member of the Quebec House of Commons. A Roman Catholic and a Conservative in politics. Address: Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

MONKS, Leander John:

Judge. Born July 10, 1848, at Winchester, Ind.; son of George Washington and Mary Ann (Irvin) Monks. Was graduated from Ind. State U. Admitted to the bar and practiced law until 1878. Since then has been judge of 25th Jud. Cir. of Ind. for sixteen years, and justice of Supreme Ct. of Ind. since 1895; chief justice since 1904. Republican. Married Elizabeth W. White, Aug. 2, 1869. Home address: Winchester, Ind., U.S.A. Official address: Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

MONNETT, Francis Sylvester:

Attorney-at-Law. Born Kenton, Ohio, March 19, 1857; son of Thomas J. and Henrietta (Johnson) Monnett. Educ. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, National Law School, Washington, D.C. M.A., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; LL.B., National Law School. Attorney-General of Ohio, 1896-1900; Atty. for Interstate Commerce, 1907; nominee for Congress, 12th Ohio District, Columbus, Ohio, 1910. Pioneer in proceedings against the Standard Oil Trust in the Courts; also against the Tobacco Trust and the Oil Pipe Lines in Kansas. Married Ella K. Gormly, Feb. 17, 1887. Address: Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

MONNIER, Leon Louis:

Senator and cattle breeder. Born Nov. 10, 1844, at Gaillon, Eure. Educated in the College des Andelys, Eure; became a member of the Gaillon City Council, 1888; of the Dist. Council, 1895; Asst. Mayor, 1900; general councillor, 1900. Pres. of the Dist. Delegation; Pres. of the Louviers Dist. Bureau for Legal Assistance; founder and Pres. of the Louviers Agricult. Mutual Credit Bank; member of several juries in national competitions for prizes, etc. He is Senator for the Dist. of Eure, and a knight of the Order of Agric. Merit. Address: Paris, 8 rue de Castellane, France, or Gaillon, Eure, 2 Grande-rue, France.

MONNOT, John Ferreol:

Metallurgical and Mining Engineer. Born at Classon Point, Westchester Co., N.Y., May 13, 1864; son of John B. and Louise E. (Ponsot) Monnot. Entered the Lycée St. Louis, France, at eight years of age, and subsequently the Polytechnic school. Later, at the request of the United States government, was received at the Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Mines de Paris, where he was graduated in 1888 as metallurgical and mining engineer. After spending three years in mining and metallurgical establishments in France, Belgium, and Germany, to complete his practical education, visited South America and explored especially the mining districts of Venezuela, where he discovered valuable gold and iron mines. Since his return to New York, has been engaged in metallurgical researches. Has discovered different processes for welding coatings of metals, such as copper and silver on steel cores, for which he has obtained patents in all countries. The most valuable of these is his process for welding copper to steel, the new product being called Monnot copper-clad steel, and as a result copper and steel have been com-

mercially welded together for the first time in such form that a steel core can be produced with a copper coating of any desired thickness. Has also patented a process for obtaining homogeneous and sound castings of metals, which is of great advantage in the making of steel ingots, as it improves the quality and reduces the cost. Divides his time between New York, where he is consulting engineer for the Duplex Metals Co., and Paris and London, where he has introduced the manufacture of his metals. In the United States his patents are exploited by the

HON. JOHN FERREOL MONNOT

Duplex Metals Co. of New York, of which he was president during 1905-08, when he resigned to extend his work abroad. His contributions to the advancement of the science of metallurgy have been most valuable and notable, and he stands in the front rank of the profession. Among his lesser achievements are a process of extracting rubber from bark and leaves of trees, and improvements in electric heating and lighting systems. Director of the Duplex Metals Co.; President of the Monnot Metallurgical Co. and of the Monnot Industrial Co., both companies exploiting his inventions. Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of the Engineers' Club of New York. Married in New York, Dec., 1895, to Clara Broni-Yso, of Boni, Algeria. Address: 31 rue Daru, Paris, France.

MONOD, Henri:

Jurist, official and writer. Born May 18, 1843, at Paris. His father was a Protestant pastor. Educated in the Lyceums of St. Louis and Bonaparte; then studied in the Paris Law School; was first secretary of the Paris Lawyers' Convention, 1870; laureate of the Acad. of Medicine, 1886; of the Acad. of Sciences, 1892; general secretary of the prefecture of the Isère, 1871; underprefect of Aix, 1876; prefect of Gers, 1877; of the Allier, 1879; of the Calvados, 1880; of the Finistère, 1885. Director of public assistance in the Ministry of the Interior, 1887, and of public hygiene, 1889; now hon. director. He has written on "Sanitation in England," 1891; on the cholera, 1892, and on public assistance and hygiene generally; he also prepared and advocated laws for their organization, 1893, 1901 and 1905. Commander of the Legion of Honor and of the Order for Agric. Merit; also an officer of Pub. Instr. He is fond of books, and of traveling; a collector of books and art objects. Married Miss Henriette Dana, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Address: Paris, 29 rue Rémusat, France.

MONROE, Will Seymour:

Educator and Head of Dept. of Psychology and History in State Normal School at Montclair, N.J. Born Hunlock Creek, Pa., March 22, 1863. Graduate of Stanford Univ.; graduate student at Universities of Leipzig and Jena, in Germany, and Paris and Grenoble, in France. Teacher and principal of schools in Luzerne County, Pa., 1881-87; Superintendent of Schools at Pasadena, Cal., 1889-92; Instructor in State Normal School at Westfield, Mass., 1896-1908. Lecturer at Stanford University, Univ. of Ill., Columbia Univ., Chicago Univ., and at several State Normal Schools. Author of: "Educational Labors of Henry Barnard"; "Comenius' School of Infancy"; "Bibliography of Education"; "Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform"; "History of the Pestalozzian Movement"; "Die Entwickelung des Sozialen Bewusstseins der Kinder" (also translated into Swedish and Flemish); "Turkey and the Turks"; "Progress of Education in Italy"; "In Viking Land"; "Sicily, the Garden of the Mediterranean"; and of numerous articles in Pedagogical Seminary (Associate Editor), American Journal of Psychology, Psychological Review, Educational Review, Journal of Pedagogy, Journal of Philosophy, and in several German and French Educational journals. Fellow of American Assn. for the Advancement of Science. Member of American Anthropological Assn., American Psychological Assn., and the Nat. Geographic Society. Hon. Mem. of American Assn. of Medical Officers of the Institution for the Feeble-Minded. Address: State Normal School, Monclair, N.J., U.S.A.

MONROE, Harriet:

Author. Born Dec. 23, 1860, in Chicago, Ill.; daughter of Henry S. and Martha (Mitchell) Monroe. Was graduated from Visitation Acad., Georgetown, D.C., and began literary career. Wrote "Columbian Ode," sung at the dedicatory exercises on the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America, Oct. 21, 1892, and recovered $5,000 damages from New York World for premature publication of same. Is author of several books and modern plays in verse. Address: 208 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MONTAGU, Hon. Edwin Samuel:

Member of the House of Commons. Son of Lord Swaythling (Sir Samuel Montagu, formerly member of House of Commons for Whitechapel). Born Feb. 6, 1879. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was parliamentary private secretary (unpaid) to Mr. Asquith, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, and later when prime minister. Joint author with A. T. Herbert (now Lord Lucas) of "Canada and the Empire." Elected for West Cambridgeshire, 1906. Address: 12 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W., England.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Philip:

College president. Born Sept. 27, 1854, in Essex Co., Va.; son of Howard W. and Mildred Columbia (Broaddus) Montague. Is post-graduate of U. of V., 1875; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879; Ph.D., 1888; LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1896. After being tutor and professor for some years, he became pres. of Furman U. in 1897, and in 1902 of Howard College, Ala., where he is at present. Editor of: "Selected Letters of Cicero," etc. Married May Christian, of Richmond, Va., in 1881 (died); 2d,

Florence Wood, of Birmingham, Ala., in 1907. Address: East Lake, Ala., U.S.A.

MONTAGUE, William Pepperrell:
Associate Professor of Philosophy in Columbia Univ. Born Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 24, 1873. Educ. at Harvard Univ; A.B., 1896; A.M., 1897; Ph.D., 1898. Author of some twenty articles on philosophical topics, the most important of which are: "Consciousness a Form of Energy"; "Evidence of Design in the Cosmos"; "The Relational Theory of Consciousness"; "A Theory of Time-Preception"; "The Nature of Induction"; "May a Realist be a Pragmatist?" Address: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MONTAIGU, Marquis Pierre Jos. Aug. de:
Official and Deputy. Born March 11, 1844, at Valenciennes, Nord. He is administrator of the Orléans R.R. Co., and a Deputy from the Lower Loire. Owner of the castle of la Bretesche, near Missillac, Lower Loire. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss de Wendel. Address: Paris, 18 rue Martignac, France.

MONTEFIORE, Sir Francis Abraham:
First baronet. Born Oct. 10, 1860, at Worth Park, Sussex, England; son of Joseph Mayer and Henrietta Montefiore. At present holds office as Magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant for County of Sussex; formerly High Sheriff for County of Sussex. Educated at Wellington College and Christ Church, Oxford. Has written a "Monograph of the Princess de Lamballe." Is President of the Elders of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews; Honorary President of the Zionist Federation. Clubs: Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors' and St. James's. Conservative in politics. Married Marianne von Gutmann in Vienna, 1888. Address: 3 Gloucester St., Portman Sq., W., London, England.

MONTEIL, Victor Charles:
Jurist, official and linguist. Born Feb. 22, 1871, at Paris. Educated in the Lyceums of Tulle and of Cherbourg; studied law, becoming an LL.B.; was an official on the Gold Coast, 1893-97; asst. administrator in the French Soudan, 1897-1904. Now chief recorder in the Treasury for Deposits, and has charge of the course of Sudanese dialects in the School for Modern Oriental Languages. He has published a "Monograph of Djenné, French Soudan," 1905; also "Sudanese Stories," 1905. Received the Gold Medal of the French Agric. Society, 1903; and the Silver Medal of the Society for Comm. Geography, 1905. Address: Paris, 56 rue Vaneau, France.

MONTENEGRO, King of: Nicholas I.:
Born Sept. 25, 1841, at St. Njegosch; son of Mirko Petrovitch (died July 20, 1867) and Anastasia Martinovitch (died Dec. 1, 1895). House of Petrovitch Njegosch. Educ. in Triest and Paris. Succeeded his uncle, Prince Danilo I., Aug. 13, 1860; disastrous war with Turkey, 1862; alliance with Russia, with Servia; made war on Turkey, 1876. Assumed title of King in Aug., 1910. Author of: "Wukaschin," and other poems and dramas. Resides at Cetinje. Married, Oct. 27, 1860, Milena, daughter of Wojwoden Peter Vukotic. Children are: Prince Danilo Alexander, Crown Prince of Montenegro (married Militza, Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz); Princess Militza (married Grand Duke Peter Nikolajevitch, of Russia); Princess Anastasia (married, 1st, Prince George Bomanovski, Duke of Leuchtenberg; separated, 1906; 2d, Nicholas Nikolajevitch, Grand Duke of Russia); Princess Helena, now Queen of Italy; Princess Zorka, died, 1890 (married Peter Karageorgevitch, now King Peter I. of Servia); Princess Anna (married Prince Franz Joseph, of Battenberg); Prince Mirko (married Natalie Konstantinovitch); Princess Xenia; Princess Wera; Prince Peter.

MONTGOLFIER, Adrien de:
Engineer, Deputy and Senator. Born 1831, at Beaujeu, Rhône. He is a grandnephew of Jos. de Mongolfier, the inventor of hot air balloons and of the hydraulic ram. Educated in the Lyons Lyceum; then studied in the Polytechnic School, and in the School for Bridges and Highways; was first an ordinary engineer, then chief engineer of bridges and highways; commanded the Gardes Mobiles of the Loire, 1870-71; was a Deputy from the Loire Dist., 1871-76, and a Senator, 1876-79; director-general of the Iron and Steel Works of the Navy since 1874; Pres. of the St. Etienne B. of Trade since 1888; belongs to many other Councils and Boards besides; was also chairman of the Dist. Comm. of the Loire at the Exhibitions of 1889 and 1900, Paris, of 1905, Liège, and of 1906, Milan. He has several foreign orders, e.g., from China, Russia, Roumania. Married a Miss Verpilleux, now deceased; they have two daughters, the Vicomtesses de Matharel et de St. Genys. Address: Paris, 163 boulevard Malesherbes, France.

MONTGOMERY, Edmund Duncan:
Biologist. Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1835. Educated at several leading German Universities. M.D. Prague, M.R.C.P. Royal College of Physicians, London. Honorable member of Aristotelian Society, London. Literary productions: Articles in German biological periodicals; numerous articles in English, Mind; in Monist; some in International Journal of Ethics; "The Vitality and Organization of Protoplasm"; "Philosophical Problems in the Light of Vital Organization." Married, at Madeira, Elisabet Ney, sculptress, 1865 (died 1907). Address: Hempstead, Texas, U.S.A.

MONTGOMERY, John Knox:
College president. Born Aug. 4, 1861, at Belfast, Tenn.; son of Rev. Andrew Spence and Lavinia Grace (Tate) Montgomery. Was graduated from Zenia (Ohio) Theol. Seminary in 1887 (B.D.), and ordained to U. Presbyterian ministry the same year. Was pastor successively in Harshaville, Ohio; Sparta, Ill.; Cincinnati, Ohio; Chicago, Ill., and Charlotte, N.C. Has been pres. of Muskingum College since 1904. Prominent in evangelistic work and editor of several church papers. Pres. of All-Healing N.C. Bible Conference, 1903-05. Prohibitionist candidate for sec. of State of Ohio, 1900. Married Emma Zetta Patton, of Harshaville, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1889. Address: New Concord, Ohio, U.S.A.

MONTGOMERY, Robert M.:
Judge. Born May 12, 1849, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; son of Johnson and Elvira (Dudley) Montgomery. After high school education, was admitted to bar, in 1870, and practiced at Pentwater and Grand Rapids. Was successively pros. atty., asst. U.S. dist.-atty., circuit judge, Kent Co., Mich., and justice Supreme Ct. of Michigan. Was appointed presiding judge U.S. Customs Ct., March, 1910. Republican. Married Theodosia Wadsworth, of Pentwater, Mich., Dec., 1873. Address: Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A.

MONTGOMERY, Thomas Lynch:
Librarian. Born March 4, 1862, at Germantown, Pa.; son of Oswald Crathorne and Catherine Gertrude (Lynch) Montgomery. Received A.B. from U. of Pa. in 1884. Established first branch of Phila. Free Library, in 1892, and has been state librarian of Pa. since 1903. Republican. Is member and officer of numerous library and kindred associations. Clubs: Harrisburg (Harrisburg), University (Phila.). Married Bianca Gilpin, of Phila., in 1889. Home address:

Digitized by Google

904 Clinton St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A. Office address: State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick:
Sanitary Adviser to the Canadian government. A physician by profession. Born in Quebec, Feb. 3, 1843. Educated in the arts and in medicine, in Canada and Scotland. He has been President of the Canadian Medical Association. Dr. Montizambert is connected with many philanthropic and medical societies at home and abroad. Address: 123 Cooper St., Ottawa, Canada.

MONTROSE, Fifth Duke of: Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Graham:
Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty King Edward VII. Title dates from the year 1707. Born in England, 1852, third son of the fourth Duke and Caroline Agnes, daughter of Lord Decies. Married Lady Violet Hermione, second daughter of Sir Frederick Graham. Educated at Eton. In politics a Conservative. Joined the Coldstream Guards in 1872, but was transferred to the 5th Lancers in 1874. Retired from the Army in 1878. The present Duke owns about 116,000 acres of land in England. His heir is Marquess of Graham. His chief recreations are outdoor sports of all kinds. Belongs to the following clubs: Carlton, United Service, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. Addresses: Buchanan Castle, Glasgow, Scotland, and 27 Pont St., London, S.W., England.

MOODY, Mme. Fanny (Mrs. Southcote Mansergh):
Prima donna of the Royal Italian Opera House, Covent Garden (wife of "Charles Manners"). Born in Cornwall, England. Educated at Girls' High School, Redruth, Cornwall. Studied for four years with Madame Sainton Dolby. For three years prima donna under the late Carl Rosa. Four years Prima Donna under Sir Augustus Harris at the Royal Italian Opera House. Has sung at all the leading concerts and festivals in Great Britain, also toured in America, Canada and South Africa. Sung with her husband since 1897 in their company, The Moody Manners Opera Company, at Covent Garden, London, and throughout Great Britain. Address: Lyric Theatre, London, W., England.

MOON, John Austin:
Congressman. Born April 22, 1855, in Albemarle Co., Va. Educated at King College, Bristol, Tenn. Was admitted to the bar in 1874, and was city atty. of Chattanooga, Tenn., for 1881-82, and judge of Circuit Ct., 1889-1897. Was elected to 55th to 62d Congresses, 1897-1913, from 3d Tenn. Dist. Democrat. Married Addie M., daughter of late Chief Justice James W. Deaderick, of Tenn., Oct. 8, 1884. Address: Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.; House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

MOON, Reuben Osborne:
Congressman and lawyer. Born in Burlington Co., N.J., in 1847; son of Aaron L. and Maria B. Moon. Was graduated from Phila. Coll. in 1875, and admitted to bar in 1884, and has practiced at Phila. since that date. Elected to 58th Congress for unexpired term, and thereafter for full terms to 59th to 62d Congresses, from 4th Penn. Dist. Republican. Presbyterian. Married Mary A. Predmore, of Barnegat, N.J., Feb. 22, 1876. Clubs: Union League, Columbia. Address: Phila., Pa., U.S.A. Business address: House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MOORE, Charles:
Banker. Born in Ypsilanti, Mich., U.S.A., Oct. 20, 1885. Educated at Harvard University. Received the following degrees: B.A., from Harvard; M.A., and Ph.D., from George Washington University. Literary productions: "North West Under Three Flags"; "Charities of the District of Columbia"; "The United States Report on the Improvement of Washington," and also the editor of "Filtration of the Washington Water Supply"; "The Plan of Chicago," and many others. Corresponding member of the American Institute of Architects. Life member of the American Academy in Rome. Married Alice Williams Merriam, of Middletown, Mass., 1878. Address: Security Trust Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

MOORE, Charles Arthur:
Manufacturer and Merchant. Born West Sparta, Livingston County, N.Y. Educ. in Public Schools of Rochester, N.Y., and Private Schools of Lynn, Mass. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France. A Republican; has always been active in national, state and municipal politics, but never held any elective or appointive political office; was offered the position of Secretary of the Navy by President McKinley; several times prominently mentioned as possible nominee of the Republican Party for Governor of New York State and Mayor of New York City. Delegate from New York State to several national Republican conventions, and appointed as messenger to deliver to Washington the vote of New York State Electoral College in the first election of President McKinley in 1895; for nine years President of the American Protective Tariff League; President and Director of nine corporations, and Director in six others. Member of forty-two clubs and societies; founder of the Montauk Club of Brooklyn, and for ten years its president. Address: 87 Liberty St., N.Y. City. Residence: Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.

MOORE, David Hastings:
Bishop. Born Sept. 4, 1838, at Athens, Ohio; son of Hon. Eliakim Hastings and Amy (Barker) Moore. A.B., Ohio U., 1860; A.M., same, 1863; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1875; LL.D., Mt. Union College, 1896, and U. of Denver, 1899. Was ordained in the ministry of the M.E. Church in 1860. Served through Civil War and became lieut.-col. 125th Ohio Inf. Was pres. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1875-80, and of Colo. Sem., 1880-89. He was elected bishop in 1900 and stationed at Shanghai, China, with jurisdiction over M.E. missions in China, Japan and Korea, 1900-04; at Portland, Ore., 1904-08, and since 1908, at Cincinnati. Is member of Loyal Legion, G.A.R., and Beta Theta Pi. Married Julie Sophia Carpenter, of Athens, Ohio, June 21, 1860. Address: The Alexandra, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

MOORE, Edward Bruce:
U.S. patent commissioner. Born Dec. 25, 1851, at N. Anson, Me.; son of William and Almeda (Wyman) Moore. Education conducted by private tutors. Became page in U.S. Senate, 1866. Was admitted to bar, 1881; asst. examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1883; prin. examiner, 1899-1901. Commissioner of Patents since June, 1907. Was delegate from U.S. to Internat. Patent Congress, Stockholm, 1908. Is pres. Michigan Soc. and of D.C. Soc. S.A.R., and member Phi Alpha Delta. Club: Cosmos. Home address: 1869 Columbia Rd., Wash., D.C., U.S.A. Office address: Patent Office, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

MOORE, Edward Caldwell:
Professor. Born West Chester, Pa., Sept. 1, 1857. Educ. Marietta College, Union Theological Seminary, Giessen and Gottingen Universities, Germany. Received A.B., Marietta, 1877; Ph.D., Brown Univ., 1891; D.D., Yale Univ., 1909. Lecturer Mansfield College, Oxford, England, 1894; Andover Seminary, 1900; Yale University, 1907; Lowell Inst., 1903. Author: "New Test. in the

Digitized by Google

Christian Church," 1903. Chairman Board of Preachers, Harvard Univ. since 1905, and of Prudential Com. American Board, 1905-08. Married Eliza Coe Brown, of New York, Nov. 9, 1887. Address: 21 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

MOORE, Frederick Wightman:
University dean. Born Oct. 18, 1863, at East Lyme, Conn.; son of Ezra and Juliette (Beckwith) Moore. Was graduated from Yale, A.B. (1886); Ph.D. (1890). Took post-graduate course in Europe, spending three semesters at U. of Berlin. Became lecturer on sociology at Wharton Sch. of Finance (U. of P.) in 1891, and prof. of history and economics at Vanderbilt Univ., 1902. Has been prof. of history since 1908, and dean of faculty of Vanderbilt Univ. since 1904. Is member of Am. Hist. Association, Am. Economic Association, etc. Has translated several economic works and contributed many papers to periodicals. Address: Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

MOORE, John Matthew:
Congressman. Born Nov. 18, 1862, at Richmond, Tex.; son of Dr. Matthew A. and Henrietta (Huddleston) Moore. Was graduated from Agrl. and Mech. College at Bryan, Texas. Was member of Texas Legislature in 1896, and del. to Dem. Nat. Con., 1900. Elected to 59th Congress for unexpired term, and re-elected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses. Is an extensive cattle raiser and planter. Married Lottie Dyer, in 1883. Address: Richmond, Texas, U.S.A. House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

MOORE, Joseph Hampton:
Congressman and journalist. Born March 8, 1864, at Woodbury, N.J.; son of Joseph B. and Mary J. (Dorff) Moore. After leaving public school became court reporter and then reporter and editorial writer for Phila. Ledger (12 years). Has held several positions under Phila municipal govt. Was chief Bur. of Mfrs., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Wash., in 1905. Elected to unexpired term in 59th Congress, and re-elected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses. Clubs: Five O'Clock, Union League. Author: "Through the Tropics," etc. Married Adelaide Stone, of Camden, N.J., Jan. 16, 1889. Address: Crozer Bldg., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.; House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

MOORE, M. Herndon:
Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law. Born at Cedar Grove, S.C., U.S.A. Educated at Wofford College and University of South Carolina. He has received the following degrees: M.A., at Wofford College, and LL.B. at the University of South Carolina. He was elected Dean of Law School of University of South Carolina, 1903; Vice-President of the American Bar Association for South Carolina; Corporation Counsel for City of Columbia, 1900-02, and also member of the law firm of Barron, Moore & Barron. Address: Columbia, S.C., U.S.A.

MOORE, Norman:
Author and Physician at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Born at Higher Broughton, Lancashire, Jan. 8, 1847. Married in 1880. Educated at Owen's College, Manchester, and also at Cambridge. Now Representative of Royal College of Physicians of London in General Medical Council, and a member of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education. He has been House Physician of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Casualty Physician, Assistant Physician, Fellow of Royal College of Physicians and at various periods has lectured on the following subjects: Principles and Practice of Medicine; Comparative Anatomy, and Pathology. Productions: "The Harveian Oration"; "454 Lives in Dictionary of National Biography"; "Fitzpatrick Lectures on the History of Medicine"; "Life of Charles Waterton"; "Essay on History of Medicine in Ireland," and a translation of the "Concise Irish Grammar of E. Windisch." He belongs to the Reform Club. Address: 94 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., London, W., England.

MOOREHEAD, Warren King:
Archæologist and Writer. Born Sienna, Tuscany, Italy, March 10, 1866. Educated at Smithsonian Inst. and Denison Univ.; M.A. Dartmouth, 1901; Fellow American Association Advancement of Science, 1891; Member of the U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners. Author of: "The Stone Age;" "Primitive Man in Ohio;" "Fort Ancient." Employed by the U.S. Dept. of Interior to end abuses of the American Indians at White Earth Reservation. Accomplished return of 220,000 acres of valuable lands to Indians. Married Evelyn Ludwig, Nov. 10, 1892. Address: Andover, Mass., U.S.A.

MOORES, Merrill:
Lawyer. Born at Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A., April 21, 1856. Educated at Yale. He has received the following degrees and honors: A.B., at Yale, 1878; and LL.B., at the Central Law School of Indiana, 1880. He has been Assistant Attorney-General of Indiana; Vice-President for Indiana of American Bar Association; President of Indiana State Bar Association, and President of Indianapolis Bar Association. Unmarried. Address: Law Building, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.

MOORHOUSE, Rt. Rev. James:
Author. Born in the year 1826. Educated at John's College, Cambridge. Has been Curate of St. Neots, Sheffield and Hornsey. He has also been Vicar of Paddington and Rural Dean; Warburtonian Lecturer; chaplain-in-ordinary and Prebendary of Caddington, Major in St. Paul's Cathedral, Bishop of Melbourne and Bishop of Manchester. Productions: "Nature and Revelation;" "Our Lord Jesus Christ, The Subject of Growth in Wisdom;" "The Expectation of Christ;" "Christ and His Surroundings;" "Jacob, three sermons preached before University of Cambridge;" "Dangers of the Apostolic Age;" "The Teaching of Christ;" "Church Work," and "The Roman Claim to Supremacy." He belongs to the Athenæum Club. Address: Poundisford Park, near Taunton, England.

MOOT, Adelbert:
Attorney-at-Law. Born Allen, Allegany Co., N.Y., Nov. 22, 1854; son of Charles D. and Mary (Rutherford) Moot. Educated Public Schools; Nunda Academy; Geneseo Normal School; Albany Law School. Has represented railways and other clients as special counsel in litigation, such as Coal Trust cases; was also Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1909, and one of the Commission to consolidate the General Laws of N.Y. In 1777, N.Y. adopted her own Constitution and began to make laws in her own right, and all general statutes passed from 1777 to 1909 (over 100,000 in number) were examined and consolidated under the commission therefor. This commission consisted of Hon. A. J. Rodenbeck, ch.; Wm. B. Hornblower, John G. Milburn, and Adelbert Moot. Married C. A. Van Ness of Cuba, N.Y., July 22, 1882. Address: 45 Erie Co. Savings Bank, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

MORANT, Sir Robert L., K. C. B.:
Secretary to the Board of Education. Is the only son of the late Robert Morant, and was born on April 7, 1863, and educated at Winchester College and New College, Oxford. For some years he did various kinds of educational work in England and in Siam. He entered the Education Department, Whitehall, in 1895, in the

Digitized by Google

Office of Special Inquiries, becoming, in 1899, Senior Examiner at South Kensington. He was private Secretary to Sir John Gorst, M.P., and to the Duke of Devonshire, and during the progress of the Education Bill (1902) assisted Mr. Balfour while the bill was passing through the House of Commons. He received his K.C.B. as a Coronation honor. Mr. Morant was appointed Acting Secretary to the Board of Education on November 1, 1902, and Permanent Secretary on April 1, 1903. Address: 4 Culford Gardens, Cadogan Square, S.W., London, England.

MORDECAI, Samuel Fox:

Professor of law. Born Dec. 12, 1852, in Richmond, Va.; son of Samuel Fox and Ellen Mordecai. Was graduated from U. of Va., and admitted to bar by Supreme Ct. of N.C. in 1875. Up to 1904 was member of law firm of Battle and Mordecai. Was lecturer on law, Wade Forest Coll., N.C. (1900-04), and since 1904, has been dean, Law School of Trinity College, Durham, N.C. Is author of: "Mechanics' Liens;" "Mordecai's Law Lectures," and numerous other legal works. Member of Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Married Betty Grimes of Grimesland, N.C., Nov. 10, 1875. Address: Durham, N.C.

MOREAU, Mathurin:

Sculptor. Born Nov. 18, 1822, at Dijon, Cote d'Or. His father was Jean Moreau; his mother was Miss Marianne Richer. Educated in the School of Dijon, then studied in the National School of Fine Arts, Paris; received the second Rome prize. He was on the jury of the Exh. of 1900; had received an Honor Medal at the Sculpture Salon of 1897; was mayor of the 19th ward of Paris, 1878. His works, either marble or bronze, comprise statues, groups, fountains, monuments, etc.; they are to be found in Paris principally, but also in Dijon, etc. Besides his specialty he likes painting and music; is fond of swimming; and is a collector of all kinds of art objects. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; a member of the Dijon Academy; founder and member of the Society of French Artists; and he has the Belgian Leopold Order. Address: Paris, 15 passage du Monténégro, France.

MOREHEAD, John Alfred:

College president. Born Feb. 4, 1867, in Pulaski Co., Va.; son of James W. and Katherine (Yonce) Morehead. Received A.B. from Roanoke College in 1889, and was graduated from Lutheran Theological Seminary at Mt. Airy, Phila., in 1892, and ordained in the Evang. Lutheran ministry the same year. Held several pastorates, then became pres. and prof. systematic theology in Southern Luth. Theol. Seminary (1898-1903), and since 1903 pres. of Roanoke College. Has studied at Berlin and Leipzig. Married Nellie Virginia Fisher, of Wytheville, Va., Oct. 6, 1892. Address: Salem, Va., U.S.A.

MOREHOUSE, Henry Lyman:

Clergyman. Born Stanford, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1834; son of Seth S. and Emma B. (Bentley) Morehouse. Educated at the University of Rochester and the Rochester Theo. Sem.; A.B., Univ of Rochester; grad. Roch. Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Rochester, 1879; LL.D., 1908). Ordained Baptist ministry, 1864. Pastor of E. Saginaw, Mich., 1864-73; East Ave. Church, Rochester, N.Y., 1873-79; corr. sec., 1879-93; field sec., 1893-1902; corr. sec., 1902-09; American Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; Pres. Mich. Bapt. State Conv., 1870; corr. sec. N.Y. Bapt. Edu. Soc., 1893-1903; prominent in organizing American Bapt. Edu. Soc. and the Gen. Conv. of Am. Baptists; member American Com. of Bapt. World Alliance since 1905. Editor of missionary periodicals; Trustee Kalamazoo Coll., 1868-73; Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1867-72; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1874-79; Columbian Univ., 1894-97. Author of: "Baptist Home Missions in America" (1883); "History First Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N.Y." (1899); also numerous pamphlets and poems. Unmarried. Home address: 56 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Business: 312 Fourth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MOREL-FATIO, Alfr. Paul Victor:

Archivist and paleographer. Born Jan. 9, 1850, at Strassburg. Studied in the School for Document Study; became a keeper of archives, 1874; was in the MS. division of the National Library, 1875-80; a professor in the High School of Lit. of Algiers, 1880-85; is now a professor in the College of France, and Asst. Director in the High School for Adv. Studies. Translated F. Diez' "Grammar of Romance Languages" (1874-76); published a comedy of Calderon; documents for the history of Spain in the 16th and 17th centuries, etc., etc. He also wrote for special periodicals. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; a commander of the Order of Charles III of Spain; a corresp. member of the Acad. of Spain. Address: Paris, 15 rue de Jussieu, France.

MORET, Sigismundo:

Spanish statesman. Was born at Cadiz, June 2, 1838; the son of a tradesman, who suffered reverses, his indomitable energy alone enabled him to persist from 1853 to 1858 in following the lectures at Madrid University. In 1859 he obtained a post as assistant teacher, and afterwards by competitive examination, the Chair of Political Economy and Finance. In 1863 he was elected Deputy for Almaden as a Liberal and Free Trader, and in 1869 he became Under Secretary of State for the Interior under Rivero. Prim gave him the portfolio of the Colonies, in which position he was instrumental in passing a measure for the abolition of slavery and in making Free Trade modifications in the tariffs of the Philippines, Porto Rico, etc. King Amadeus gave him the portfolio of Finance, and at a later stage he represented his country in London. On the abdication of King Amadeus he retired from public life, but returned with Alfonso XII as Minister of the Interior. In that position he ably seconded the regency of Queen Maria Christina, and held various portfolios in various Ministries. He was Prime Minister for a short term in 1906.

MOREY, William Carey:

Educator and Author. Born at North Attleborough, Mass., U.S.A., May 23, 1843. Educated at University of Rochester, Rochester. He has received the following degrees: A.B., University of Rochester, 1868; A.M., ibid, 1871; Ph.D., Franklin College, 1881; D.C.L., Denison University, 1903; and University of Rochester, 1908. Served in the Union Army during the American Civil War from 1862-65 as 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., Captain Court Major and brevet Lieut. Colonel. Professor of History and English Literature, Kalamazoo College, 1870-72; Professor of Latin, University of Rochester, 1872-83, and Professor of History and Political Science since 1883. Author of: "Outlines of Roman Law," 1884; "Genesis of a Written Constitution," 1891; "First State Constitution," 1892; "Sources of American Federalism," 1895; "Rome and the Provinces," 1895; "Outlines of Roman History," 1900; "Government of New York State," 1902; "Outlines of Greek History," 1903; "International Right of Way," 1903; "Outlines of Ancient History," 1906. Member of the American Historical Association; American Political Science Association and American Society of International Law. Married Margaret P., daughter of Gen. John G. Parkhurst, of Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 4, 1896. Address: 94 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

MORGAN, Miss Anna:
Lecturer and Author. Born in Auburn, N.Y., a daughter of Allen Denison Morgan, member of State Legislature in 1860, and of Mary Jane Thornton, of Fleming, N.Y. Her paternal grandfather was Nathan Gallup Morgan, a member of the New York Legislature in 1840. Miss Morgan began her professional career as a reader in Chicago in 1879 in connection with Mrs. Scott Siddons. She was placed at the head of the Dramatic Department of the Chicago Conservatory in the Auditorium in 1888, where she remained until 1897, when she founded the Anna Morgan School of Expression, with Studios in the Fine Arts Building, Chicago. In 1893 Miss Morgan was prominent in the Columbian World's Fair at Chicago as an exponent of her system of natural expression in dramatic art. In her numerous trips abroad she visited at the homes of Maeterlinck and George Bernard Shaw, and has given first American productions of some of their plays as well as of other foreign and native dramatists. Miss Morgan has lectured in London and before the National School of Italy at Florence. Miss Morgan has always taken an active part in furthering literature and the arts, and is author of "An Hour With Delsarte;" "Art of Speech and Deportment," and "Selected Readings." Address: 825 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MORGAN, Dick Thompson:
Congressman and lawyer. Born Dec. 6, 1854, at Prairie Creek, Vigo Co., Ind.; son of Valentine and Frances (Thompson) Morgan. Was graduated from Union Christian College (Merom, Ind.), in 1876, and from Central Law School, Indianapolis, in 1880 (LL.B.). After practicing in Terra Haute for some years, settled at Guthrie, Oklahoma, in 1889. Was elected to 61st and 62d Congresses from 2d Okla. Dist. Was register U.S. Land Office, 1904-08. Republican. Author: "Morgan's Manual of U.S. Homestead and Townsite Laws;" "Morgan's School Land Manual," and other legal works. Married Ora, daughter of Rev. A. R. Heath, of Merom, May 30, 1878. Addresses: Woodward, Oklahoma, U.S.A.; House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MORGAN, Edwin Vernon:
Diplomat and professor. Born Feb. 22, 1865, at Aurora, N.Y.; son of Henry A. and Margaret (Bogart) Morgan. Was graduatel from Harvard, A.B., 1890; A.M., 1891; and took post-graduate course at Berlin Univ., 1891-92 and 1894-95. Was instructor in history in Harvard, 1892-94; and in Adelbert College, Cleveland, 1895-98. Entered diplomatic service and was made sec. legation at Seoul, Korea, in 1900. Sent to St. Petersburg in 1901 as 2d sec. of legation, and to Dalny as consul in 1904. Was E.E. and M.P. to Korea in 1905; to Cuba, 1905-10, and to Uruguay and Paraguay since 1910 to date. Is Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. Clubs: Metropolitan (Wash.); Century (N.Y.). Address: Am. Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay.

MORGAN, Rev. George Campbell:
Congregational Minister. Born at Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England, Dec. 9, 1863; son of Rev. George and Elizabeth Fawn (Brittan) Morgan. Educated Douglas Collegiate School, Cheltenham; D.D. (Chicago Theological Seminary). Entered Congregational Ministry, 1888., Held Pastorates in Stone and Rugeley, Staffs., Westminster Road, Birmingham, New Court, London. In 1901 went to the U.S. for Northfield Bible Extension Lectureship. In 1904 returned to London to the pastorate of Westminster Chapel. Has done Bible School work in principal cities of United States and in all parts of England, as well as at Westminster Chapel. Chairman of Mundesley Bible Conference, England. Publications include: "Analyzed Bible" and "Crises of the Christ." Club: National Liberal. Married, 1888; four sons and three daughters. Address: 173 Tulse Hill, London, S.W.; Northfield-Mundesley, Norfolk, England.

MORGAN, Harry Hays:
U.S. consul at Barcelona. Born Dec. 24, 1860, at New Orleans, La.; son of Philip Hickey and Beatrice Leslie (Ford) Morgan. Educated in Belgium and Germany by private tutors until 16; studied law with father, 1880-84. Was Sec. Am. Legation at Mexico City, 1892-95, and consul at Horgen, Switzerland, 1897; at Aarau, Switzerland, 1898-1902; at Lucerne, Switzerland, 1902-06; at Stuttgart, Germany, 1906-07; at Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1907-11, and at present at Barcelona, Spain. Roman Catholic. Married Laura, daughter of Gen. Judson Fitzpatrick, of N.J., in June, 1897. Address: Am. Consulate, Barcelona, Spain.

MORGAN, Henry James:
Barrister, politician and man of letters. Born in Quebec, Canada, Nov. 14, 1842. Received classical and legal training. Admitted to the Bar in 1873. Prominent in public affairs for many years. Literary productions: "Tour of H. R. H. Prince of Wales in Canada and the U.S."; "Sketches of Celebrated Canadians"; "The Dodd Family in Canada"; "The Industrial Politics of America"; "The Place British Americans Have Won in History"; "The Bibliotheca Canadensis. or a Manual of Canadian Literature," 1867; "The Bench and Bar of Canada," 1878; "Recollections of Father Dawson," 1894; "Canadian Men and Women of the Time"; "Canadian Life in Town and Country"; "The Englishman in Canada"; "The Scot in Canada"; "The Irish in Canada." Address: 483 Bank St., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

MORGAN, J. Pierpont:
Financier. Born in Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., on April 17, 1837. Educated at the English High School, Boston, and at Gottingen University. His father was a banker in New York and London, and Mr. Morgan is a member of the great banking firms of J. S. Morgan & Co., London, and J. P. Morgan & Co., New York (which last he established in 1895), and other firms. His financial genius has brought and kept his name before the public of both continents for years past, particularly since the formation of the great Steel Trust and the Atlantic Shipping Combine. He is interested in American railroads, and is said to control lines representing more than £600,000,000 of share capital, in banks and other financial corporations representing about £40,000,000 more, and in all kinds of industrial enterprises in this country and in America. He is a yachtsman and an art connoisseur, with a magnificent collection of great paintings, books, etc. His benefactions have been many and generous. Married, 1st, Amelia Sturges, 1861 (died 1862); 2d, Frances Louise Tracy, 1865. Has one son, 3 daughters and 11 grandchildren. Address in London: 13 Prince's Gate, S.W. Address in America: 219 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MORGAN, James Dudley:
Physician. Born Washington, D.C., July 5, 1862; son of James E. and Norah T. (Digges) Morgan. Educated at Georgetown Univ. (A.B. and M.D.); received Certificates from Beaujon Hospital, and Amphitheatre d'Anatomie, Paris, France. Visiting Surgeon to the Garfield Hospital; Chief of Medical Service, Emergency Hospital; President Medical Society of District of Columbia, 1906; President of the Columbia Historical Society, 1909-10, etc. Married Mary Abell, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1892. Address: 919 15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MORITZ, Robert Edouard:
Professor of Mathematics in the Univ. of

Digitized by Google

Washington since 1904. Born Christianstal, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. Educated Lincoln, Chicago, U.S.A.; Strassburg and Goettingen, Germany. Received Degrees and Honors: B.S., Hastings College, Nebraska, 1892; Ph.M., Univ. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., Univ. of Nebraska, 1901; Ph.N.D., Universitaet Strassburg, 1902. Author of: "Theory of Ratients"; "Mathematical Treatment of Literametrics"; of Text-book on Trigonometry, and of numerous mathematical and scientific articles. Address: 4705 21st Ave., N.E., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

MORIZOT-THIBAULT, Charles:

Jurist and writer. Born April 29, 1853, at Nevers. Educated in the Nevers Lyceum; then studied law in Paris. He came out first in the competitive examination for judge; was a substitute at Moulins, 1880; solicitor of the Republic at Bourganeuf, 1883; at Issoire, 1885; at Corbeil, 1891; at the Court of the Seine, 1895. He is now acting solicitor-general at the Court of Appeal, Paris. Has written with regard to the Constitution of the Year III; to the rights of the Chambers in matters of finance; to the Marital Authority, etc., etc. Received prizes in 1890 and 1898 and 1902. He is a member of the Institute. Married Miss Marie Turquet. Address: Paris, 79 rue de la Tour, France.

MORLEY, Rt. Hon. Lord:

Secretary for India. Began his career in daily journalism on the Morning Star; went direct from editorial chair of Pall Mall Gazette into the Cabinet as Chief Secretary for Ireland; although many years, in Parliament, and one of the most polished orators in the House, he is supremely the man of letters. His "Life of Gladstone" was the great literary event of 1903. Has written brilliant critical biographies of Voltaire, Burke, Cromwell; the famous library collected by Lord Acton was presented by Mr. Carnegie to Mr. Morley, who gave it to Cambridge University. Member of the Order of Merit; Honorable Professor of Ancient Literature in Royal Academy; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; Trustee of British Museum; Honorable Fellow of All Soul's College. Visited U.S., 1904. Rejoices that he has been able to divide his time between politics and literature. Member of Historical Manuscripts Commission. Created a Peer in 1908, as Viscount Morley, of Blackburn. Address: Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, London, England.

MORLEY, Margaret Warner:

Teacher, lecturer and author. Born at Montrose, Iowa, U.S.A., Feb. 17, 1858. Educated at New York Normal College and by private instruction. Literary productions: "A Song of Life"; "Life and Love"; "A Few Familiar Flowers"; "Flowers and Their Friends"; "The Bee People"; "The Honey Makers"; "Seed Babies"; "Little Wanderers"; "Down North and Up Along"; "Wasps and Their Ways"; "The Insect Folk"; "Little Mitchell"; "Butterflies and Bees"; "The Renewal of Life"; "Grasshopper Land." Unmarried. Address: Care of A. C. McClure & Co., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MORNARD, Henry Ernest Alex.:

Lawyer and official. Born Oct. 31, 1859, at St. Quentin, Aisne. Educated in the Lyceum Henri-Martin; then studied law, taking the LL.D.; became a member of the Council of the Bar; of the Council of State; and of the Court of Appeal, 1904; Syndic of the Bar, 1906. Member of the Society for Comp. Legislation; of the International Union of Criminal Law; of the International Peace Society. His essay on life insurance law, 1883, received the Gold Medal of the Paris Law Faculty; he is also known through pleading for Capt. Dreyfus, 1899-1906. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy. Married Miss Pauline Roger-Marvaise. Address: Paris, 39 boulevard Raspail, France.

MOROCCO (Absolute Monarchy), Sultan of: Mulay Hafid:

Born, 1878, at Marakesch; son of Sultan Mulay-el-Hassan (died 1894), and Lalla-el-Alia (deceased). After the death of Mulay-el-Hassan, his youngest son, Mulay Abdul Asis became Sultan, imprisoning two of his three brothers, and giving to Mulay Hafid the government of the Southern Provinces; Abdul Asis was dethroned in 1907, because of misgovernment. In 1908, Mulay Hafid succeeded to the Sultanate; recognition of the Treaty of Algeciras. Resides at Fez.

MORPETH, Viscount: Charles James Stanley Howard:

Member of the House of Peers. Born on March 8, 1867. Eldest son of the Earl of Carlisle, and Rosalind, daughter of 2d Lord Stanley, of Alderley. Educated at Rugby and Balliol College, Oxford. Married in 1894, Rhoda Ankaret, daughter of Colonel Paget L'Estrange. Formerly Captain of the 3d Battalion (M.), Border Regiment, and captain of 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade. Served in South African War of 1902. J.P., and D.L., and Alderman for Cumberland; formerly member of the London School Board. Unsuccessfully contested Chester-le-Street, 1895; Hexham, 1900; and Gateshead, 1904. Elected for South Birmingham on Feb., 1904. In politics a Liberal Unionist. Clubs: Brooks's, and Travellers. Address: Calthwaite Hall, Carlisle, Scotland.

MORRIS, Charles:

Author and compiler. Born Oct. 1, 1833, at Chester, Pa. Was educated in, and afterward taught in the public schools; was later prof. in Acad. of Ancient and Modern Languages, Phila. Except for eighteen years of mercantile life, his time has been devoted to literature mostly on scientific subjects. In 1895 he was editor of the New Science Review. Member Phila. Acad. Nat. Sciences. Author of: "The Volcano's Deadly Work"; "The War with Spain"; "The Old and the New South"; "Life of Queen Victoria"; "Life of William McKinley," and many histories and school text-books. Address: 2223 Spring Garden St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

MORRIS, Sir Daniel:

Botanist and author. Born in Wales, May 26, 1844. Educated at the Royal College of Science, Cheltenham and Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland. He was created a Knight in 1903 by King Edward the VII; he was awarded a gold medal for natural science and also first class honors for the same. Formerly Director of the Botanic Gardens, Ceylon, India. Made explorations in British Honduras. For two years he was treasurer of the Royal Horticultural Society. He has travelled extensively in all parts of the globe. Publications: "The Mungoose in the West Indies"; "Planting Enterprise in the West Indies"; "Cacao: How to Grow and How to Cure It"; "Agricultural Resources of St. Helena"; "Cantor Lectures on Commercial Fibres"; "Lectures on Plants Yielding India Rubber"; "Fruit as a Factor in Colonial Commerce"; "The Colony of Leeward Islands"; "The Vegetable Resources of the West Indies"; "Sisal Industry of the Bahamas." He is editor of the West Indian Bulletin and the Quarterly Journal of the Imperial department of Agriculture. Address: 14 Crabton Close, Boscombe, England.

MORRIS, Hon. Sir Edward:

Knt. cr., 1904; K.C., 1896; LL.D., 1902. Premier of Newfoundland since 1909; Acting Attorney-General, 1890-92-95; Attorney-General and Min-

Digitized by Google

ister of Justice, 1902-07. Born May 8, 1859, at St. John's, N.F. Married, 1901, Isabel Langrishe, daughter of late Rev. William Legallis. Educ. at St. Bonaventure's College, St. John's, and University of Ottawa, Canada. Admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court, 1884; called to bar, 1885; returned to Parliament for St. John's, 1885, which seat he has continuously held to the present time. Entered cabinet of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway, 1889. Delegate to Ottawa, 1895, to discuss Confederation terms for entry of Newfoundland into Dominion of Canada. Director of Newfoundland Savings Bank, 1893-06. Delegate to Colonial Office with Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway, 1897-98. Was instrumental in carrying of measure for Reid Railway Contract. Leader of Independent party in Parliament, 1898-1900. On defeat of Winter Government, offered seat in Cabinet by Premier Bond. Member of Bond Government from 1900 to 1907. Delegate with Premier Bond to Colonial Office on French Shore question, 1901. Elected Leader of People's Party, 1908; led Party General Election, 1908, and made a tie in contest. On resignation of the Premier, Sir Robert Bond was called in by Sir William MacGregor to form Government. Advised dissolution, April, 1909; General Election, May 8, 1909, returned with large majority. June, 1909, represented Newfoundland at Imperial Defence Conference, held in London. Counsel with others, in 1910, for British Government in Arbitration on North American Fisheries Question, held at The Hague. Publications: Edited and revised the "Newfoundland Law Reports," 1800-1900, known as "Morris's Reports." Address: Rennie's Mill Rd., Saint John's, Newfoundland.

MORRIS, Effingham Buckley:

Lawyer and Banker. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1856. Educated at the University of Pennsylvania. He received degrees of A.M. and LL.B. from the University of Pennsylvania. He was a Member of the Council of Philadelphia for two years, and Trustee of Philadelphia City Gas Works for five years. Now President of the Girard Trust Company, Philadelphia; Chairman of the Pennsylvania Steel Company; Chairman of the Cambria Steel Company; Director of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, and Director of various corporations and banks. Married Ellen Douglas Burroughs, Nov. 5, 1879. Address: Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

MORRIS, George Perry:

Editor. Born Feb. 18, 1864, at Montclair, N.J.; son of Charles B. and Mary (Perry) Morris. Received A.B. at Rutgers College in 1888, and took post-graduate course in history and economics at Johns Hopkins. Entered journalism, and from 1888 to 1890 was on editorial staff of Mail and Express; from 1891-1907 was assoc. editor of the Congregationalist, and since 1907 has been on staff of Boston Herald. Author of several books and many articles in Rev. of Revs. and other periodicals. Married Martha Turner, of Brooklyn, May 5, 1892. Home address: Brookline, Mass., U.S.A. Office address: The Herald, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

MORRIS, Sir Henry:

Consulting Surgeon. Born Petworth, Sussex; son of William Morris. Educated: Epsom College, University College, London, and Surgeons' Hospital. Received M.A. and M.B., London; F.R.C.S., England; L.R.C.P., London. Hon. Fellow of the Medical Society, State of New York; Hon. Member of Société de Chirurgie de Paris. Author: "The Anatomy of the Joints of Man"; "Treatise on Anatomy" (editor and contributor); "The Surgical Diseases of the Kidney and Ureter"; "The Diseases and Injuries of the Abdomen"; also whote many articles and lectures on Cancer, Fractures and Dislocations, Abdominal Surgery, and on miscellaneous medical general subjects. Consulting Surgeon and Emeritus Lecturer on Surgery at the Middlesex Hospital, a School of the Univ. of London; Pres. of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1906-09; Chairman of the Court of Examiners for nearly 7 years; Representative of the College as the General Medical Council, and one of the Treasurers of the Council; President-Elect of the Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Treasurer of Epsom College; Hon. Treasurer and prime mover in the Institution of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Created a Baronet in 1909. Address: 8 Cavendish Sq., W., London, England.

MORRIS, Henry Crittenden:

Lawyer. Born at Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., April 18, 1868. Educated at Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio; Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.; Leipzig, Germany; Freiburg (Baden); Paris (France). He has obtained the following degrees: A.B., Lombard College (1887); A.M., Lombard College, (1890); LL.B., Chicago College of Law (1889); Lit.D., Buchtel College (1900). He was Page, Democratic National Convention (1884); United States Consul at Ghent, Belgium (1893-98); Secretary to Chief Justice Fuller of U.S. (1905), in Muscat Dhow Arbitration between Great Britain and France before International Permanent Court at The Hague. Trustee to the Lombard College since 1900; President Young People's Christian Union of Illinois (1891-92). Secretary to Hamilton Club of Chicago (1908-09) and Director (1909-11). Literary productions: "History of Colonization From the Earliest Times to the Present Day"; "History of the First National Bank of Chicago." Frequent contributions to United States commercial relations and other official publications. Member of numerous historical, scientific and literary societies. Unmarried. Address: 4442 Grand Boul., Chicago, U.S.A.

MORRIS, Richard Jones:

Clergyman. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 2, 1869; son of William Henry and Sallie Wheeler (Paul) Morris. Educ. High School, Pottstown, Pa., 1879-82; St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1882-85; Haverford College, Haverford, Pa., 1885-88; Phila. Divinity School, Phila., Pa., 1897-99. B.E. (Haverford College). From 1888-93, Pottstown Iron Co., Pottstown, Pa., Asst. Engineer, Foreman and Asst. to Pres.; 1893-95, Salesman for Morris, Wheeler & Co., Phila., Pa.; 1896, Secy. Norwich Lock Mfg. Co., Roanoke, Va. Member American Mining Engineers (Life); Union League, Phila., Pa. Married, 1892, Elizabeth M. Hobart (died 1896); 2d, Mary Sellers. Republican. Home address: 509 Lincoln Drive, Germantown, Phila., Pa. Office: Rector Church of the Epiphany, Germantown, Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

MORRISON, Charles E.:

Civil Engineer. Born New York City, N.Y. Educ. Columbia Univ.; C.E., 1901; Fellow in Engineering, 1904-05; Ph.D., 1908. Traveled and studied abroad, 1905-07. Author: "Highway Engineering"; joint author: "High Masonry Dam Construction." Contr. of numerous technical articles to magazines and encyclopædias. Assoc. Editor School Mines Quarterly, Columbia Univ.; Assoc. Member Am. Soc. Civ. Engineers; Sec.-Treas. Bethlehem, Pa. Consolidated Gas Co.; Ithaca Gas Lt. Co., Ithaca, N.Y. Married, Nov. 19, 1908, Mary Dalton White; one son, Charles Edward, Jr. Address: 50 Pine St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MORRISON, Martin Andrew:

Congressman and lawyer. Born April 15, 1862, at Frankfort, Ind.; son of Henry Y. and Nancy A. (Campbell) Morrison. Was graduated from Butler College, Ind., in 1883, A.B.; 1887, A.M.;

and from Univ. of Va., 1886 (LL.B.). Was admitted to the bar in 1886, and has since practiced in Frankfort, Ind. Elected to 61st and 62d Congresses from 9th Ind. Dist. (1909-13). Democrat. Presbyterian. Member of Knights of Pythias and Woodmen of the World. Married Lillian L. Thompson, of Franklin, Ind., in Aug., 1888 (died 1907). Address: Frankfort, Ind., U.S.A. Business address: House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

MORROW, William W.:
United States Judge. Born near Milton, Wayne County, Ind., U.S.A., July 15, 1843. He received a public school education. The family moved to Illinois in 1845. He went to California in 1859, where he has since resided. Admitted to the Bar in 1869. Appointed Assistant United States Attorney for California in 1870; served four years. Chairman to the Republican State Central Committee, 1879-82. Attorney for the State Board of Harbor Commissioners, 1880-83. Special Counsel for the United States before the French and American Claims Commission, 1881 to 1883, also special Counsel for the United States before the Alabama Claims Commission, 1882 to 1885. Delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1884; Chairman of the California Delegation in that Convention. Elected to the 49th Congress for the San Francisco District in 1884. Re-elected in 1886 and in 1888. Declined renomination in 1890. While a member of the House of Representatives, served on the Committee on Commerce, Immigration, Foreign Affairs and Appropriations. President of the San Francisco Bar Association, 1891-92. Appointed United States District Judge for the Northern District of California by President Harrison, Sept. 18, 1891, and United States Circuit Judge and Judge United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Ninth Judicial Circuit by President McKinley, May 20, 1897. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon Judge Morrow in 1899 by Wabash College, Ind. In 1900 Mr. Andrew Carnegie made Judge Morrow one of the Trustees of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C., organized for original research with a fund of $10,000,000 contributed by Mr. Carnegie. In 1905 Judge Morrow was made one of the incorporators of the American National Red Cross by the Act of Congress of Jan. 5, 1905. President of the California Branch of the American National Red Cross. Address: Post Office and Court House Building, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

MORSE, Alexander Porter:
Lawyer and author. Born Oct. 19, 1842, at St. Martinsville, La.; son of Isaac Edward and Margaretta Smith (Wederstrandt) Morse. Was student at St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md., and at Princeton Univ. (A.B., 1862; Ph.D., 1885); LL.B., Georgetown Univ., 1872. Fought with the Confederate Army, Majors' Div., Green's cav. corps, and became adj. and insp.-general. Was admitted to bar, Washington, 1872, and has since practiced, principally international and constitutional law. Was counsel for U.S. before commission to arbitrate claims of Venezuela Steam Transportation Co. against govt. of Venezuela, 1894; arbitrator under protocol between Hayti and U.S. in Van Bokkelen case, 1888, and del. from U.S. to Assn. for Reform and Codification of Laws of Nations, London, 1880. Member of Am. Bar Assn. Author of: "Citizenship by Birth and Naturalization." Married Ellen Clarke, of Washington, April 18, 1883. Address: "Valley View Farm," Ridge Rd., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Office: 1505 Pa. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MORSE, Elmer Addison:
Congressman and lawyer. Born May 11, 1870, at Franksville, Wis.; son of Addison J. and Suzette (French) Morse. In 1893 was graduated from Ripon College, with B.A. degree. Was admitted to the bar in 1900, after studying law at the U. of Wisconsin Law School. Was county supt. of schools in Racine Co., 1894-98; City atty. of Antigo, Wis., from 1900 to 1906. Was elected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses from 10th Wis. Dist. Republican. Address: Antigo, Wis., U.S.A. Official: House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

MORSE, Hosea Ballou:
Commissioner of Chinese govt. Born in Brookfield, N.S., July 18, 1855; son of Albert David and Mercy Dexter (Park) Morse, whose ancestors settled at Dedham in 1636. Received A.B. from Harvard in 1874. Was appointed to Chinese Customs service in 1874. Retired from service in 1909, after having been chief of dept. of statistics, printing and supplies. Was special commissioner to arrange for opening of Province of Hunan to foreign trade. Is member of Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Decorations (by Imperial rescript): Double Dragon, III Div., 2d class, 1885; Double Dragon, III Div., 1st class, 1903; civ. rank, 2d class with red button, 1908. Author of several books on Chinese finance and trade. Married Annie Josephine Welsford, of Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1881. Address: Ewell, Surrey, England.

MORSE, Waldo Grant:
Lawyer. Born March 13, 1859, at Rochester, N.Y.; son of Adolphus and Mary (Grant) Morse. Educ. Univ. of Rochester; studied law in office of Martindale and Oliver; admitted to Bar at Buffalo, 1884; practiced in New York from 1888 to date. Appointed a Palisades Commissioner by Gov. Morton. Drew Nat. Reservation Bills of New York and New Jersey; also a Congressional Bill. Member of the Scenic and Historic Preservation Society Committee on the preservation of the Highlands of the Hudson, fearless defender of their grand beauties. Vice-Pres. and Director State Bank at Seneca Falls, N.Y.; Counsel in New York for Iron and Steel Industries Board of Trade; Member of Am. Bar Assoc.; Soc. of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Lawyers', Quill, Reform, Seagkill, Golf and other Clubs. Married Adelaide Cook, of Seneca Falls, N.Y., June 22, 1886. Address: 10 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MORSELL, William Fitzhugh Chesley:
Clergyman. Born at West River, Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1845; son of Rev. Joshua Morsell, D.D., and Jane Grey (Chesley) Morsell. Educ. four years at Rittenhouse Academy, Washington, D.C.; two years at Columbia College, Wash., D.C.; two years at Princeton College, 1866 (B.A., M.A.); three years at Philadelphia Divinity School of Protestant Epis. Church. Received also Hon. M.S. for original work. One time rector of St. Philip's Church, of Philadelphia; Christ Church, Media; Christ Church, Ridley Park. Editor of Church Paper and founder and first editor of the American Church S. S. Magazine. Author of: "Elementary Form" and the "Chemical Origin of Structure and Form in Nature." Rev. Morsell is now engaged in scientific research as to Internal Forces in Evolution. He has produced a graded presentation of Shades and Tints of Color by polarized light; awarded the John Scott medal of Franklin Institute. Has invented Sectional models for stereometric representation; awarded the Silver Medal of Franklin Inst. Member of Sigma Chi, Whig Soc. at Princeton, and the National Geographical Society. Republican. Married, in 1873, Sarah U. Beasley; two children. Address: Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

MORTEZA, Gen. Mirza Mortcza Khan, Momtazel-Molk:
Persian envoy to U.S. Born Aug., 1866, at Teheran, Persia; son of Haji Mirza Djabar Khar. Earlier education was given by private tutors and in Persian colleges, but was completed at the Lycée St. Louis, in Paris. On returning from Paris, was appointed chamberlain and interpreter to Imperial Court, where he had, during childhood, been a page. Became consul-general of the Caucasus, Russia, at Tiflis, 1897-99; then 1st sec. of Imperial Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and later chief of Am., French, Italian, Dutch, Spanish and Swiss Affairs. In 1904 was appointed E.E. and M.P. of Persia to all American Republics, with headquarters at Washington. Received bronze, silver and gold medals of Public Instruction (Persia) and from the Shah, the title of Momtazel-Molk, as reward for services to Imperial Govt. Has many decorations from Shah, Sultan of Turkey, from the Emperor of Austria, the King of Belgium, and the Republic of France. Address: Imperial Legation of Persia, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MORTIMER, Alfred Garnett:
Priest and author. Born in London, England, Oct. 7, 1848. Educated at Brighton College, the University of London, and Trinity College, Toronto. Received the following degrees: B.D. and D.D. from Trinity College, Toronto; Fellow of the Amer. Geographical Society. Life Member of the Philosophical Society. Literary productions: "Helps to Meditation"; "Catholic Faith and Practice"; "The Eucharistic Sacrifice"; "The Creeds"; "Meditations on the Passion"; "Jesus and the Resurrection," and "Sermons in Miniature." Ordained by the Bishop of Bathwell, in 1871. Address: 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

MORTIMER, James:
Playwright and Critic. Born in France, where he resided for many years, and where he became assistant secretary and an intimate friend of the late Emperor Napoleon III, being largely instrumental in the escape from France of the Empress Eugenie after Sedan. Started and edited the London Figaro, in which he was associated with a brilliant staff of rising journalists, including Clement Scott, who did some of his best dramatic criticisms for its pages; he is the author of numerous plays, the most successful of which was "Glorianna," afterwards known as "My Artful Valet." Address: Primrose Hill, London, N.W., England.

MORTON, Gen. Charles:
Retired Brigadier-Gen. Born at Chargrin Falls, Ohio, March 18, 1846; descendant of early New England colonial Mortons. Served as soldier in volunteer Missouri regiments over three years in Civil War; distinguished for bravery at battle of Shiloh. Graduate of West Point United States Military Academy, class of 1869. Appointed second lieutenant of cavalry, and later promoted first lieutenant, captain, major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel; brigadier-general April 19, 1907. Retired by operation of law, March 18, 1910. Served on extreme frontier till May, 1895; brevetted for gallantry in action in engagement with Indians. Professor of Military Science De La Salle Institute, New York City, May, 1895, to May, 1898. Commanded cavalry squadron in Santiago de Cuba campaign; in hostilities in Philippines, 1899-1901, served in Philippines, 1905-07. Commanded department of Missouri, Oct., 1907, to March, 1910. Magazine writer on professional and non-professional topics. Member Society Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Santiago de Cuba, and others, and numerous Professional and Social Clubs. Address: Care The Adjutant-General, United States Army, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MORTON, Michael:
Dramatist. Born London, England. Educ. College Communale, France; South Kensington School of Art, London. Author of numerous Plays: "Taming a Husband," 1898, N.Y.; "A Rich Man's Son," 1899, N.Y.; "Caleb West," 1900, N.Y.; "Resurrection" (from Tolstoy's Novel), 1903; "Marguerite" (from the French), 1904; "Colonel Newcome" (from Thackeray's Novel, "The Newcomes"), 1906; "The Little Stranger," 1906; "My Wife" (with Paul Gavault), 1907; "Charlie the Sport" (from the French), 1907; "Her Father" (from the French), 1908; "The Richest Girl" (with Paul Gavault), Boston, Mass., 1908; "Tantalizing Tommy" (with Paul Gavault), and "I Dine with My Mother" (from the French), 1910. For some time connected with Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree as literary adviser and producer at His Majesty's Theatre. Address: 50c Clanricarde Gardens, London, W., England.

MORTON, Paul:
Ex-Secretary of Navy. Born Detroit, May 22, 1857; son of J. Sterling Morton (Sec. of Agri., 1893-97) and Caroline (Joy) Morton. With Burlington R.R. system from 1872 to 1890, beginning as clerk in land office, and ending as gen. freight agt. of the C.,B. & Q.R.R. Was vice-pres. Colo. Fuel and Iron Co.; pres. Whitebreast Fuel Co. and 3d vice-pres. A.T. & S.F. Ry. Was Sec. of Navy, 1904-05, in Pres. Roosevelt's cabinet. Since 1905 has been pres. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.; since 1910, vice-pres. of Pan-American R.R. Married Charlotte Goodridge, of Chicago, Oct. 13, 1880. Home address: 844 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Office address: 120 B'way N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MOSCHINO, Ettore:
Literate. Born 1867, in Aquila in the Abruzzes. Was editor of Capitan Francassa, Corriere de Napoli, and other publications. He has published the novels: "Idebali" and "Il giogo." He is preparing a volume of poetry with a preface by G. D'Annunzio. Residence: Milan, Italy.

MOSCUZZA, Gaetani:
Physician. Born Aug. 1, 1820, in Syracuse, Sicily. Graduated in medicine, and took part in the uprisings of 1848-49 and 1860. He held important offices in the City, one being as Syndic. He was nominated Senator of the Kingdom May 24, 1863, and is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Syracuse, Italy (Sicily).

MOSELEY, Edward Augustus:
Secretary Interstate Commerce Commission. Born March 23, 1846, at Newburyport, Mass.; son of Edward Strong and Charlotte Augusta (Chapman) Moseley. Educated in academy at Newburyport, and admitted to bar of Supreme Ct. of U.S. Has held office as member of Mass. Legislature and in other capacities, and has been secretary of Interstate Commerce Commission since 1887. Is considered leading authority in U.S. on railroad safety appliances, and received the thanks of the Commonwealth of Mass. "for disinterested services in the cause of humanity." Is a 32d degree Mason, and a member of the Soc. of the Cincinnati. Belongs to many other civic and social organizations. Author of: "Arbitration as Applied to Railways and Their Employees"; "Safety Appliances on Railroads"; "Railway Accidents in the U.S." and many other works. Married Kate M. Prescott, of Newburyport, in 1870. Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Cosmos, Nat. Press. Home address: 1113 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Office address: Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

MOSES, George Higgins:
Diplomat. U.S. envoy to Greece and Montenegro. Born Feb. 9, 1869, at Lubec, Me.; son of Rev. Thomas Gannitt and Ruth (Smith) Moses. Was graduated from Dartmouth with A.B. in 1890; A.M., in 1893. After holding several state offices, including that of sec. to State Forestry Commission, he entered the diplomatic service, and in 1909 was sent to Greece and Montenegro as envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary. Congregationalist. Married Florence Abby Gordon, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 3, 1893. Clubs: Wonolancet, Passaconaway, Athenian. Home address: Concord, N.H., U.S.A. Official address: Am. Legation, Athens, Greece.

MOSES, Montrose Jonas:
Editor. Born Sept. 2, 1878, in New York; son of Montefiore J. and Rose (Jonas) Moses. B.S., College City of N.Y. Was on editorial staff of Literary Digest, 1900-02; later with the Reader Magazine, the Independent, the Book News Monthly and others. Has written much on the drama, and has edited and translated many foreign plays for the American stage. Is author of: "Henrik Ibsen, the Man and His Plays"; "The Literature of the South"; "Famous Actor-families in America," etc. Lectures on children's literature and the drama. Address: 210 W. 85th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MOSHER, William Eugene:
Educator. Born Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1877; son of George A. and Laura (Coleman) Mosher. Educ. at Syracuse, N.Y.; Oberlin, Ohio; Berlin and Halle, Germany. A.B., Oberlin College; Ph.D., Halle Univ. Author: "Albrecht von Hallers Usong, eine Quellenuntersuchung," Halle, 1905; "Willkommen in Deutschland," 1906. Prof. of German Language and Literature since 1905, Oberlin College. Married Laura M. Camp, of Akron, Ohio, June 20, 1905. Address: Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.

MOSS, Sir H. Edward:
Chairman and Founder of Moss Empires, Ltd. Born Manchester, England; son of James Moss. Educ. at Edinburgh and Glasgow. Received Knighthood. Deputy Lieutenant and Justice of the Peace for the County of the City of Edinburgh. Married, 1st, Ellen Alice Bramwell; 2d, Florence Nellie Craig. Member of Junior Constitutional, Automobile and Conservative, Edinburgh Clubs. Address: Middleton Hall, Gorebridge, N.B., England.

MOSS, Ralph W.:
Congressman. Born in Center Point, Ind., April 21, 1863. Mem. of 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 5th Ind. Dist. Democrat. Attended Purdue Univ. for two years. Has been engaged in the farming industry. Married. Mem. of Ind. Senate, 1904-08. Address: Center Point, Ind., U.S.A.

MOSSO, Angelo:
Physician and Physiologist. Born 1846, in Chieri (Turin), Italy. He is member of several Academies and scientific societies. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Is regular Professor of Physiology and Director of the physiological Laboratory of the University of Turin, and author of numerous noted publications. He was nominated Senator of the Kingdom. Residence: Turin, Italy.

MOSTARDI-FIORETTI, Vincenso:
Lawyer. Born June 1, 1837. Graduated at the University of Siena, 1858. He was Counsellor, and later President of the provincial Council. Member of the administrative Committee of the Royal Hospitals. Has the silver medal for civil merits. In 1859 he volunteered in the Cavalry. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Livorno, Italy.

MOTT, Hooton:
U.S. Army Officer. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Educated at Baltimore Academy, Pennsylvania. Served in Civil War as Captain of Infantry. In the army of Potomac from 1866 to date. Many years in United States Infantry, reaching the rank of Brigadier-General. Served in Gettysburg campaign; in Wilderness Campaign in 1864; participated in seven days campaign before Richmond and Bull Run in 1862, where he was wounded. Engagements with Indians in 1876. Also served in the Spanish War. Address: 175 State St., Portland, Me., U.S.A.

MOTT, Luther Wright:
Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 28th New York District. Republican. Is engaged in the banking business at Oswego, and is now president of the New York State Bankers' Association. Born Nov. 30, 1874, at Oswego, N.Y. Was educated at the Oswego High School and at Harvard College, graduating from there in 1896. Married. Address: Oswego, N.Y., U.S.A.

MOTTA, Emilio:
Literate. Born in 1865, in Locarno, Italy. Is Director of the Bolletino storico della Svizzera italiana. Librarian of the Trivulziana. Residence: Milan, Italy.

MOULE, Ven. Arthur Evans:
Archdeacon in the Missionary Diocese of Mid-China. Born on April 10, 1836. Educated at home and at Malta College. Went to China in 1861 and witnessed in 1861 the storming of Ningpo. Worked in and around Ningpo from 1861 to 1869. Went from Hangchow to Shanghai as Secretary of the Mission and Archdeacon. Honorary B.D. given by Archbishop Tait; worked in Shanghai, 1882 to 1894. Had temporary charge of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity. After this was seriously ill, and was invalided home, resigning C.M.S., in 1896. Rector of Valence, Dorset, for four years. His health was restored in 1902, when he returned to Ningpo, where he worked. Author of the following books: "Four Hundred Millions"; "Chinese Stories"; "The Glorious Land"; "China as a Mission Field"; "Reasons of the Hope That Is In Us"; "New China and Old"; "Songs of Heaven and Home"; three essays on the Opium Question; "Filial Piety" (illustrated); "Goulburn on Personal Religion"; "Chinese Hymnal Companion"; "Sheet Tracts." Address: Ningpo, China.

MOULTON, Forest Ray:
Professor of Astronomy. Born Le Roy, Mich., April 29, 1872; son of Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) Moulton. Educ. at Albion, Mich. A.B., Albion College; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago. Member of the National Academy of Sciences (U.S.). Author of: "Celestial Mechanics," 1902; "Introduction to Astronomy," 1906; "Periodic Orbits," 1910; and of many memoirs on celestial mechanics and cosmogony. Prof. of Astronomy in the Univ. of Chicago; Research Associate of the Carnegie Institution, of Washington. Married Estella Gillette, of Owosso, Mich., March 26, 1897. Address: The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MOULTON, George Mayhew:
Insurance president. Son of Joseph Tilton and Jane Maria (Babcock) Moulton. Born in Readsboro, Vt., March 15, 1851. Has been pres. of Western Life Indemnity Co. since 1905. Commander of 1st div. of Ill. N.G. Republican. Mason, 33d degree; has held nearly every office in Masonry; Grand Master of Grand Encampment, K.T. of U.S.A., 1904-07; Most Worshipful Grand

Digitized by Google

Master, Grand Lodge, A.T. & A.M., 1901-02; Most Excellent Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, R.A.M., etc. Trustee of Ill. Masonic Orphan Home (pres., 1885-90). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. of United Spanish War Vets. (ex-comdr.-in-chief). Was grad. from Central High School, Chicago, Ill., where family had located in 1853. Engaged in building, 1870-1905; pres. Pioneer Fire Proofing Constrn. Co., 1877-1902, and other interests. Has held various important offices of rank in Ill. N.G.; commanded regt. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Organized local police force of Havana. Married, March 12, 1873, Miss Anna Florence Garland, of Burlington, Iowa. Club: Union League. Home address: 2119 Calumet Ave. Office: Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MOULTON, Richard Green:

Educator. Born Preston, England, May 5, 1849; son of James Egan and Catherine Moulton. Educ. at London Univ. and Cambridge Univ., England, M.A., Cambridge, England, and Ph.D., Univ. of Pa. Editor of: "The Modern Readers' Bible." Author of: "Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist"; "Shakespeare as a Dramatic Thinker"; "The Ancient Classical Drama"; "The Literary Study of the Bible"; "Short Introduction to the Literature of the Bible." University Extension Lecturer in Literature in connection with Cambridge and London, England, Chicago and Philadelphia from 1874 to 1910. Married Alice Maud Cole, of Sheffield, England, Aug. 13, 1896. Address: 5053 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

MOUNET-SULLY, Jean:

French tragedian. Born Feb. 27, 1841, at Bergerac, France. Educated at the Conservatoire, Paris. His first appearance was as Orestes at the Comedie Française; his repertoire comprises: "Le Cid"; "Hamlet"; "Phedre"; "Horace"; "Athalie"; "Iphigenie"; "Zaire"; "Amphitryon"; "Hernani"; "Ruy Blas"; "Edipe Roi"; "Le Roi s'amuse"; "L'Estrangere"; "L'Aventuriere"; "Antigone" and "Patrie." Officer of the Legion of Honor, of Public Instruction and of Agricultural Merit. Author of "La Vieillesse de Don Juan" (drama in verse, with Barbier, produced at the Odéon, 1906, in which the author took part as actor). Address: 1 rue Gay-Lussac, Paris; Garrique, near Bergerac, Dordogne, France.

MOURE, Jean Gabriel Emile:

Throat and nose specialist. Born Jan. 8, 1855, at Bordeaux. Professor in the Medical Faculty of Bordeaux, and has charge of the throat and nose clinic. He has written books and papers on his specialty; is the inventor of new methods and instruments for operating; and is the founder and manager of the Weekly Review of Laryngology, etc. Member of several French and Foreign Societies; was Pres. of the Internat. Congress of Otology, Bordeaux, 1904. A knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; has the Grand Cross of the Order of Isabel the Catholic; has the Portuguese Order of Christ. He is fond of fencing and hunting; is a member of the New Club, Bordeaux. Married Miss Etiennette Chaigneau; they have three children. Address: Bordeaux, 25 cours du Jardin-Public, France.

MOWRY, William Augustus:

Educator, Author, Lecturer. Born Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1829. Educ. Public Schools; Phillips Acad., Andover; Brown Univ.; A.M., Brown; Ph.D., Bates; LL.D., Whitman College. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Brown Univ. Ex-Pres. R.I. Institute of Instruction, American Institute of Instruction, Dept. of Higher Education in the National Education Association, Congregational Club, Providence, R.I. Ex Vice-Pres. Boston Congregational Club. Captain Volunteers U.S. Army, 1862-63; Lieut.-Col. R.I. Militia, 1863. Author of various text-books for schools on History and Civil Government: "Marcus Whitman and Early Days of Oregon"; "Territorial Growth of the United States"; "Talks With My Boys"; "History of Uxbridge Academy;" 4 vols., "History of Genealogy of Mowry Family"; "Recollections of a New England Educator," and numerous printed addresses and essays. Prin. Eng. High School, Providence, R.I., 1859-64; founder and Senior Prin. Eng. and Classical School (private school), Providence, R.I., 1864-84; Supt. Schools, Cranston, R.I., 1864-66; Salem, Mass., 1890-94. Editor: New England Journal of Education, 1884-86; Education Magazine, 1886-91. Lecturer in 25 States. Prin. and manager Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, 1887-1905. Life Member Nat. Education Assoc., American Institute of Instruction, R.I. Historical Soc., N.E. Hist. Gen. Soc., G.A.R., Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Address: Hyde Park, Mass., U.S.A.

MUFFONE, Giovanni:

Born Feb. 10, 1859, in Cuneo, Italy. Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Turin, 1879. Is royal Commissary of several communities, and sectional Chief in the Ministry of the Interior. Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and officer of the Crown of Italy. He published novels, poetry, a "Manual for Amateurs in Photography," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

MUGNIER, Arthur:

Priest and writer. Born 1853, at Luberzac, Corrèze. Educated in the Little Seminary of Nogent-le-Rotrou, and the Great Seminary of St. Sulpice; became a lecturer; a professor in the Little Seminary of Paris, 1876; a vicar at St. Nicholas-des-Champs, 1879; at St. Thomas d'Aquin, 1881; second vicar at Notre Dame des Champs, 1893; he is now first vicar at St. Clotilde, Paris; hon. canon of St. Dié and Digne; almoner of the Archbrotherhood of the Christian Mothers of Sion. He has written on "Enthusiasm"; on "Chas. Perraud"; "Mme. Craven"; "Mme. Valentine de Lamartine"; on "Religious Sentiments in Rich. Wagner," etc., etc. Address: Paris, 25 rue Las-Cases, France.

MUGNONE, Leopoldo:

Musical Director and Concertist. Born 1858, in Naples, where he studied at the famous Conservatory under Cesi and Cerrao. He especially favored the music of Verdi, whose "Falstaff" he directed in masterly fashion in Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

MUHLFELD, John Erhardt:

Mechanical Engineer and Railroad Expert. Born Peru, Ind. Educ. Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Apprentice, Machinist, Locomotive Fireman and Engineer, Engine house foreman, general foreman on Wabash Railroad; Master Mechanic, Grand Trunk, Western, and Grand Trunk Railroad of Canada; Superintendent of Machinery and Rolling Stock, Government Railways of Canada; Assistant to General Superintendent of Motive Power and General Superintendent of Motive Power, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; at present railroad expert. Has invented and patented in U.S., Canada and Mexico, various minor railroad appliances, some of which are now in commercial use. When General Supt. of Motive Power of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, designed and introduced on that railroad, in April, 1904, the first Mallet Articulated Compound Steam Locomotive used in the United States. Member of American Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, American Institute of Electric Engi-

Digitized by Google

neers, American Soc. for Testing Materials, International Assoc. for Testing Materials, American Brass Founders' Assoc., American Railway Guild, Am. Civic Alliance, New York Railroad Club, Railway Club of Pittsburgh, Western Railway Club. Reporter for America on "Locomotives of General Power," at International Railway Congress Meeting, in May, 1905, at Washington, D.C. Vice-President American Railway

JOHN ERHARDT MUHLFELD, M.E.

Master Mechanics' Assoc., 1908; Executive Member Master Car Builders' Assoc. in 1908. Has prepared and presented before various Railway Assoc. Meetings papers on Large Electric and Steam Locomotives; Mallet Articulated Compound Steam Locomotives; Locomotives of Great Power; Practical Means of Increasing the Earning Capacity of Freight Cars; The Education and Organization of Railway Engineering Labor; Chilled Cast Iron Wheels, and many other subjects. Address: 3712 Washington St., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

MUHRMAN, Henry:

Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, on Jan. 21, 1854, of German parentage. Educated in the Cincinnati public schools. When he was only fifteen years of age he became a lithographer. At twenty-two years of age he left Cincinnati to study art at Munich. Returned to America in 1878, was elected member of the International Society Sculptors, Painters, etc. Represented in the Galleries of Dublin and Munich. Received medals from the Munich Academy of Fine Arts, Chicago Universal Exposition; also gold medal at St. Louis Universal Exposition, 1904. Address: The Goupil Gallery, 5 Regent St., London, S.W., England.

MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison:

Lecturer in chemistry (retired). Born Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 1, 1848; son of William and Hope Margaret (Pattison) Muir. Educ. High School of Glasgow, University of Glasgow, University of Tübingen. Hon. M.A., Cantab.; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. Demonstrator in Chemistry at Andersonian College, Glasgow, for 3 years; at the Owens College, Manchester, 3 years. Professor of Chemistry at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, for 31 years. Joint editor of the new edition of "Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry." Author of: "Principles of Chemistry"; "A History of Chemical Theories and Laws"; "The Elements of Chemistry"; "Alchemy"; "The Wanderings of Atoms," and many other works in chemistry. Fellow of the Chemical Society. Married Florence Haslam, 1873; two sons. Politics: Liberal. Address: Hillcrest, Farnham, Surrey, England.

MUIR, Robert:

Professor of Pathology. Born Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland, July 5, 1864. Educ. Edinburgh Univ. M.A., M.D., Edinburgh; F.R.C.P.E., F.R.F.P. and S., Glasgow. Author of: "Manual of Bacteriology" (jointly), in 5th ed.; "Studies on Immunity," 1909, and numerous scientific papers dealing with Pathology and Bacteriology. Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology in the Univ. of Edinburgh, and Pathologist to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1894-98; appointed Professor of Pathology in the University of St. Andrews in 1898, and elected to his present post as Prof. of Pathology in the Univ. of Glasgow in 1899. Member of the Royal Societies Club. Address: 16 Victoria Crescent, Glasgow, Scotland.

MULLER, Margarethe (Magdalene Karoline Elisabeth):

College professor. Daughter of Hermann Friedrich Christian and Emilie Louise Elsbeth (Bauermeister) Müller. Born in Hanover, Germany, Sept. 25, 1862. Instr., 1889-95; assoc. prof., 1897, and now prof. in dept. of German at Wellesley Coll. Was grad. from Hanover Normal Coll., 1884; student at Univ. of Göttingen, 1895-97; took up seminary work with Profs. Moritz Heyne and Lorenz Morsbach. Has remained unmarried. Went to U.S., 1885; taught in Concord, N.H., the following four years. Editor: "Schiller's Maria Stuart"; "Keller's Legenden." Author: "Gluck Auf"; "Carla Wenckebach"; "Pioneer." Contributor to Am. and German mags. Address: Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass., U.S.A.

MULLER, W. Max:

Orientalist. Son of Frederic and Pauline (Barthel) Müller. Born in Gleissenberg, Germany, May 15, 1862. Has been prof. in Reformed Episcopal Sem., Phila., since 1890. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phila. Oriental Club, etc. Lutheran. Studied at Univs. of Erlangen, Leipzig, Berlin, Munich. Recd. degree Ph.D., Leipzig. Has been a resident of U.S. since 1888. Married, April 13, 1889, Miss Bettie Caspar, of New York. Has devoted his time to archæol. research in Egypt; sent there in 1904 and 1906, by Carnegie Inst. Author: "Asia and Europe After the Egyptian Monuments"; "The Love Poetry of the Ancient Egyptians"; "Egyptological Researches," and smaller books. Contributor to "Encyclopedia Biblica," "Jewish Cyclopedia," etc. Address: 4308 Market St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

MULLER-URY, Adolfo:

Portrait painter. Son of Louis and Genoveffa (Lombardi) Muller-ury. Born in Airolo, Switzerland, March 28, 1864. At Rome, painted portraits of Cardinals Hergenrother, Hohenlohe, Pope Pius X, Cardinal Merry del Val, and Bishop Kennedy, and many religious subjects; in Switzerland, executed portraits Pres. Ruchonnet, Federal Councillor Hammer, etc.; at London, portraits of Lord and Lady Strathcona, Lord Mount Stephens, etc., and in New York, portraits of President McKinley, General Grant, Senator and Mrs. Depew, J. Pierpont Morgan, and other notables; at Neue Palais, Potsdam, life-size portrait of Emperor William. Roman Catholic. Visits Europe every year; has studio in London. Received preparatory education at Sarnen for entrance to univ.; began study of art; pupil of Deschwanden (painter) at Stans, Switzerland,

Digitized by Google

then at Munich Acad., Paris, as pupil of Cabanel; then located in Rome, where he studied and worked. Has remained unmarried. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Lotus, Racquet, Strollers. Address: 33 W. 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MULLINGER, James Bass:

Author, Emeritus Lecturer. Born Bishop Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. Educ. Private Schools at Brighton and Cambridge, University College, London; St. John's College, Cambridge. Received M.A., Cambridge, and Honors in Classical and Moral Sciences Triposes, 1866. Author of: "A History of the University of Cambridge From the Earliest Times to the Year 1666," 3 vols., 1873-1910; "The Authorities for English History in Introduction to English History," in conjunction with Dr. S. R. Gardiner; the article on Universities in the present edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; numerous historical articles in previous editions of the Encyclopædia Britannica; "Dictionary of Nat. Biography"; "Dictionary of Christian Antiquities," and many others. Lecturer to Teachers' Training Syndicate at Cambridge, 1885 to 1895; late Pres. of the Cambridge Antiquarian Soc. Member of the Historical Board, and of the Library Syndicate. Lecturer and Librarian to St. John's College from 1883 to 1905. Address: 68 Lensfield Rd., Cambridge, England.

MULLINS, Edgar Young:

Coll. Pres. Born Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1860. Educ. at Agrl. and Mech. College of Texas, So. Baptist Theol. Seminary, Johns Hopkins University; D.D., Carson and Newman College, Tenn.; LL.D., Richmond College, Va., and Baylor Univ., Texas. Author of: "Why Is Christianity True?" "Axioms of Religion." Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1885; Pastor Harrodsburg, Ky.; First Church, Newton, Mass.; Lee St. Church, Baltimore, Md.; president and Minister of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. Married Isla May Hawley, of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1866. Address: Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

MUN, Comte Adrien Alb. Marie de:

Soldier and Deputy. Born Feb. 28, 1841, at Chateau de Lumigny, Seine-et-Marne. His family is of old Bigorre nobility; the Marquis of Mun, a Chamberlain of Napoleon I, and a Peer of France, was his grandfather. Entered the Milit. Academy of St. Cyr, 1860; fought in Algiers as a lieutenant, 1862-67; fought in the War of 1870-71, receiving the Legion of Honor at Metz; was an adjutant to Gen. de L'Admirault in Paris; a Captain of dragoons, 1872; then in the cuirassiers; resigned, 1875, to found the Catholic Workmen's Clubs; was a Deputy from Morbihan, 1876; from Finisterre, 1894, etc. He wrote principally for the Catholic Church, and against Separation; also public letters addressed to Mr. Waldeck-Rousseau. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; a member of the French Academy; and a Deputy from Finisterre. Married Miss d'Andlau, in 1867. Address: Paris, 5 avenue de l'Alma, France, or Roscoff, Finisterre.

MUNARI, Ferdinando:

Magistrate, Counsellor of the Court of Cassations in Florence. Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

MUNDY, Ezekiel Wilson:

Librarian. Son of Luther Bloomfield and Frances Eliza (Martin) Mundy. Born in Metuchen, N.J., June 16, 1833. Has been librarian of Syracuse Pub. Library since 1880. Mem. of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Onondaga Hist. Soc., Onondaga Geneal. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Club: University. Was grad. from Univ. of Rochester, with degree A.B., 1860; A.M., 1863; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1860-63 (Litt. D., Syracuse, 1904). Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1863; pastor of 3 churches in Syracuse, N.Y. Married, Jan. 15, 1873, Miss Emily Kendall, of Syracuse, N.Y. Address: Public Library, Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

MUNICCHI, Conte Carlo:

Lawyer. Born July 29, 1832, in Florence, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Florence, 1853. Prefect of the Province, retired. He was secretary in the ministry of Grace and Justice, procurator of the Courts of Appeals and of Cassations. Was Prefect in Milan and Naples, and President of the provincial Deputation of Florence. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 21, 1892, and is Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

MUNN, Charles Allen:

Editor. Son of Orson Desaix and Julia Augusta (Allen) Munn. Born in New York, N.Y. Was graduated from Princeton, with degree A.B., 1881. Pres. and dir. of the firm of Munn & Co. Editor of the Scientific American. Mem. of N.E. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc. Clubs: University, Century, Grolier, Racquet and Tennis, Merchants', Union, Knickerbocker, Essex Co. (N.J.), Country. Home address: 14 E. 22d St. Office: 361 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew:

Publisher. Son of Andrew Chauncey and Mary Jane (Hopkins) Munsey. Born in Mercer, Me., Aug 21, 1854. Introduced The Golden Argosy, juvenile weekly (now the adult monthly, The Argosy); 1889, launched Munsey's Weekly, later converting it into Munsey's Magazine; now also owns The All-Story Magazine, The Scrap Book, The Cavalier, The Railroad Man's Magazine, and 4 daily newspapers. Attended public schools of Maine. Has remained unmarried. Entered upon business career in country store; became mgr. of Western Union Telegraph office, Augusta, Me.; located in New York, 1882. Clubs: Union League, New York Yacht, Ardsley, Riding, Manhattan, Lawyers', Lambs', (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Author: "Afloat in a Great City"; "The Boy Broker"; "A Tragedy of Errors"; "Under Fire"; "Derringforth." Home address: 525 5th Ave. Office: 175 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MUNSON, Cyrus La Rue:

Lawyer. Born in Bradford, N.Y. Son of Edgar and Lucy Maria (Curtis) Munson. Educ. at Episcopal Acad. of Conn., 1868-71; Yale University, Law Department, 1873-75. LL.B., 1875; M.A. (Hon.), 1891; both from Yale University. Lawyer since 1875. President Penn. Bar Assoc., 1902-03. Lecturer Yale University, Law Department, since 1891. Pres. Savings Institution, Williamsport. Pres. and Director in a number of financial and manufacturing corporations. Married Josephine Anthony White, in 1877; 2d, Minnie Wright Tuller; children: Edgar (born 1881); George Sharp (born 1883). Politics: Democrat. Home and Business Address: Williamsport, Pa., U.S.A.

MUNSON, Myron Andrews:

Clergyman, historian, man of letters. Born May 5, 1835, at Chester, Mass., U.S.A.; son of Garry and Harriet (Lyman) Munson. Was graduated from Williston Seminary, 1855; Harvard Univ., 1860; Andover Theological Sem., 1864; Grad. student of Geology at Yale Univ., 1885-86. Received degree A.M. at Harvard. Made European tour, 1860; became soldier in War of 1861; teacher in Rollins Coll., Florida, and other schools; supt. public schools of Huntington, Mass.; ordained to Congregational ministry, 1866; pastorate in Pittsford, Vt.; Northfield, Minn.;

Dorchester, Mass., etc. Disabled by neurasthenia, 1879-82; engaged in Historical and other Literary pursuits since 1882. Organized elaborate general Family Reunions in 1887 and 1896. Publications: "Iron More Golden Than Gold"; "The Handwriting of God Upon State"; "Water as a Mirror of the Wisdom and Goodness of God"; "Duty Contemplated as Due-ty, that which is due"; "The White Ribbon Club"; "Man's Defective Appreciation of Truth"; "The Life, Character and Public Services of Captain Thomas Munson, A Pioneer of Hartford and New Haven"; "Traditions Concerning the Origin of the American Munsons"; "The Munson Record" (2 vols.); "The Portsmouth Race of Monsons-Munsons-Mansons," 1910, etc. Dr. Munson's works show unusual ability as a writer and have been most favorably commented upon, not only by his many friends, but by publishers generally. He married, Oct. 26, 1887, Jessie Dewey Chidsey, of New Haven, Conn. Member of the American Historical Assoc., The Authors' Club, London, and various societies. Address: 198 Exchange St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

MUNSTERBERG, Hugo:

Professor of Psychology. Born Danzig, Germany. Educated Danzig, Geneva, Leipzig, Heidelberg. Received Ph.D., Leipzig; M.D., Heidelberg; Hon. A.M., Harvard Univ.; LL.D., Washington Univ.; Litt.D., Lafayette College. Chief Works (in English): "The Eternal Values"; "Psychotherapy, Psychology and Crime"; "Psychology and the Teacher"; "American Traits"; "The Americans"; "American Problems." In German: "Philosophie der Werte"; "Grundzüge der Psychologie," and about 300 essays and articles. Instructor and Assistant Professor Univ. Freiburg, Germany; Professor at Harvard since 1892; President of American Psychological Assoc. in 1898; Pres. of Am. Philosophical Assoc., 1904. Member of American Acad., Washington Acad., Crown Order II Class. Harvard Exchange Professor at Berlin Univ., 1910; Director of Am. Institute at Berlin. Address: Palast Hotel, Berlin, Germany.

MURATORE, Lucien:

Actor. Born 1878, at Marseilles. First appeared in the Casino of Monte Carlo; later became a member of the Paris Opera House; appears in tragedies and comedies; is a member of the National Association of French Artists, and of the Society of Dramatic Artists; received several prizes. His favorite pastimes are drawing, water-color painting, sculpturing in wood and horn. His favorite sport is fencing. He is a collector of books. Member of the Club La Cigale. Address: Paris, 29 rue de Berlin, France, or Villa Thésée, l'Estaque, Marseilles.

MURDOCH, John:

Librarian. Son of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Murdoch; born in New Orleans, La., July 9, 1852. Asst. in Catalogue dept., 1896-1906; 1st asst. since 1906, of Boston Pub. Library. Has made special study of the Eskimos. Fellow of A.A.A.S.; mem. of Am. Ornithologists' Union; Am. Anthrop. Assn. Was grad. from Harvard, with degree A.B., 1873, A.M., 1876. Naturalist and observer of U.S. Internat. Polar Expedn. to Point Barrow, Arctic Alaska, 1881-83; librarian of Smithsonian Inst., 1887-92. Married, July 23, 1884, Miss Abby De Forest Stuart, of Highland Park, Ill. Author: "Natural History" (Point Barrow Epdn.); "Ethnological Results of the Point Barrow Epdn."; also numerous articles on Eskimo ethnology and linguistics and zoöl. papers. Home address: 19 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

MURDOCK, George John:

Inventor. Son of Chester and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Murdock. Born in New Berlin, N.Y., April 17, 1858. Discoverer of the fact that electric lamp carbons when isolated from atmospheric air were of much longer life, 1879; took out first patent in the U.S., 1883, on the enclosed form of arc lamp now used. Developed, prior to 1885, a complete system of electric lighting, including dynamo, regulator for arc lamps, arc lamps, and other accessories; other patented inventions include bolt machines, files, shoestruts, magnetic comb, electric surface gage, magnetic drill holder, electric ry. signal indicator, and many other tools now commonly used. Discovered the basic principles of, and developed the exhaust operated pump exhibited at the Nat. Sportsmen's Show, New York, 1906. Has originated many important improvements in combustion engines, both elec, and mech. Regular contributor to tech. press on subjects relative to electricity and mechanics. Member of: S.A.R.; A.A.A.S.; Nat. Geog. Soc.; Royal Soc. of Arts, London; fellow N. Brit. Acad. of Arts. Received an acad. education; studied mech. and elec. science and engineerng. Married, April 23, 1883, Miss Jeannette, daughter of Thomas W. Waterman (law author). Address: 33 Wallace Pl., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

MURDOCK, Victor:

Congressman. Son of Marshall M. and Victoria (Mayberry) Murdock. Born in Burlingame, Kans., March 18, 1871. Member of 58th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 8th Kans. Dist. Republican. Received a common school education; followed a course of study at Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kans. Married, 1890, Miss M. P. Allen. Managing editor of Wichita Daily Eagle, 1894-1903. Address: Wichita, Kans., U.S.A.

MURET, Jules Henri Maurice:

Editor and writer. Born June 11, 1870, at Morges, Switzerland. Studied in the Univ. of Lausanne, Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, the Sorbonne, and the College of France. Became an A.B. He is editor of the Journal des Débats. He wrote on the subjects of "Jewish Spirit"; on modern Italian literature, receiving the Marcelin Guerin Prize, 1907, etc. His favorite sports are tennis and angling. He is a collector of foreign books, particularly Italian, English, German, Scandinavian, and Russian literary works. Member of the Club Cercle Volney. Address: Paris, France.

MURLIN, Lemuel Herbert:

University president. Son of Orlando and Esther (Hankins) Murlin. Born in Mercer Co., O., Nov. 16, 1861. Has been pres. of Baker Univ., Kans., since 1894. Mem. of Am. Inst. of Christan Philosophy; pres. of Kans. Assn. of Coll. Presidents; sec. of Coll. Presidents' Assn. of M.E. Ch.; sec. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Kans.; state dir. for Kans. of the Religious Edn. Assn.; vice-pres. from Kans. of N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. Member of: N.E.A.; Phi Kappa Psi. Was grad. from Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Coll., 1886; A.B., De Pauw Univ., 1891, S.T.B., 1892; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1899; student of Univ. of Pa., and Clark Univ.; went abroad, 1898 (S.T.D., Univ. of Denver, 1897; D.D., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1897; LL.D., De Pauw Univ., 1908). Ordained to M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor of 3 churches. Married, Oct. 12, 1893, Miss Ermina May Fallass (A.M., Ph.D.), of Lowell, Mich. Address: Baldwin, Kans., U.S.A.

MURPHY, Charles:

Barrister-at-Law. Born in Ottawa, Canada. Educated in the Ottawa primary schools and at Ottawa University. He has received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Ottawa University. Appointed a member of the Canadian Privy Council, and Secretary of State of Canada, in

October, 1908, and also Secretary of State for External Affairs. Elected to the House of Commons as member for the County of Russell, Ontario, on Oct. 26, 1908. Address: Secretary of State, Ottawa, Canada.

MURPHY, Dominic I.:
Consul. Born in Phila., Pa., May 31, 1847. Has been consul at Bordeaux, France, and, since April 10, 1909, has held similar position at St. Gaul, Switzerland. Was grad. from Central High School, with degree A.B., 1865; studied law. Appointed clerk, supervising examiner and chief clerk of U.S. Pension Office, 1871-89; 1st deputy commr. of pensions, 1893-6; commr. of pensions, 1896-97; practiced patent law, 1902-04. Editor and publisher of The New Century (weekly jour.), 1903-05; sec. of Isthmian Canal Commrs., April 20, 1904-May 31, 1905. Married, Oct. 24, 1904, Mrs. Bessie T. Atkinson, of Washington. Address: Am. Consulate, St. Gall, Switzerland.

MURPHY, George B.:
Sheriff of the Judicial District of Moosomin, in the Province of Saskatchewan. Born Renfrew, Ont. In 1885, he was appointed and served as Transport Officer at Battleford, Columb. Was elected Grand Master of Grand Lodge Manitoba A.F. and A.M., and Past Grand Master Grand Lodge Saskatchewan Grand Lodge, 1907. Elected Grand Master Workman Grand Lodge of Manitoba, in 1908, Ancient Order of United Workmen, and Grand Vice-President of the Masonic Veterans' Assn. in 1902. Address: Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Canada.

MURPHY, George H.:
Consul-gen.-at-large. Son of Rev. Joseph W. and Sarah Mary Mathews (Vaughan) Murphy. Born in Scuppernong, N.C., Sept. 28, 1860. Has held office of consul-general-at-large since July 1, 1906. Since his appointment as Am. consular clerk, June 22, 1886, has filled many positions relative to the consulate, including vice and deputy consul, at Chemnitz, 1886-89; deputy consul-general, 1889-90, vice and deputy consul-gen., Apr.-Dec., 1890, at Berlin; consular agt. at Hanover, 1890-93; vice-consul at Colon; designated to inspect consulates on west coast of Colombia, Central America and Mexico, March 17, 1898; retired as vice-consul, 1898. Assumed duties as vice and deputy consul at Bremen, 1899-1900, at Magdeburg, Feb.-Dec., 1900; vice and deputy consul-general at Frankfort, 1900-04, etc., etc. Married, Jan. 16, 1888, Miss Margarethe Schmidt, of Dundee, Scotland. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MURPHY, Thomas Edward:
College president. Son of Myles and Bridget (Nolan) Murphy. Born in N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1856. Prefect of studies, 1900-06, and pres., since Feb. 5, 1906, of Holy Cross Coll. Received an academic education at Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N.Y.; continued studies at Sault-au-Récollet, Can., 1875-76; West-Park-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1876-79; Woodstock Coll., M.D., taking up study of philosophy, 1879-82; theology, 1887-90. Ordained R.C. priest, Aug. 24, 1890. Member of Society of Jesus. Formerly prof. of Latin and Greek, Georgetown Univ., D.C., 1882-87; vice-pres. of same, 1891-93; pres. of Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, 1894-1900. Address: Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

MURRAH, William Belton:
College president. Son of William (D.D.) and Mary S. Murrah. Born in Pickensville, Ala., May, 1852. Has been pres. of Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., since 1892. Has represented his church in all the important councils since 1890. Author of publications, including popular addresses, lectures, sermons and contributons to religious periodicals. Was graduated from Southern Univ., Greensboro, Ala., 1874 (D.D., Centenary Coll., La., 1887; LL.D., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1897). Joined North Miss. Conf. of M.E. Ch., South, 1876; stationed successively at Oxford, Miss.; Winona, Miss., and Aberdeen, Miss.; vice-pres. of Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1886-90. Married, Feb., 1881, Miss Beulah Fitzhugh, of Oxford, Miss. Address: Jackson, Miss., U.S.A.

MURRAY, Albert Edward:
Architect. Born Dublin, Ireland, May 14, 1849; son of William George and Mary Ann (Craig) Murray. Educated privately. President of the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland; Fellow of same body; Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects; Member of R.H.A. (The Royal Hibernian Academy); Professor of Architecture to the R.H.A. Freeman of the city of Dublin; Hon. Sec. to Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland, 1883-1901; Examiner in the Diploma of Public Health, Royal College of Physicians, 1887-96; Hon. Sec. Military Lodge (Masonic) of Ireland since 1883; extensive practice and consultant to many hospitals, which latter work has been a special study; governor of Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, Ireland. Married, 1902, Amy H., daughter of Andrew Johnston, Dublin; one son and one daughter. Home Address: 2 Clyde Road, Dublin, Ireland. Business: 37 Dawson St., Dublin, Ireland.

MURRAY, Albert L.:
Clergyman. Born Middlechurch, Man., Canada, Dec. 13, 1880; son of Francis Herron and Mary (Matheson) Murray, sister of Archbp. Matheson, Primate of Church of England in Canada. Educated St. John's Boys' School, Wpg., Man., and Univ. of Man., Wpg., Canada; St. John's Theol. College, Wpg.; B.A., Univ. of Man., 1902; M.A. Univ. of Toronto, 1904. Missy. Manitoba; Rector, Ont.; Rector St. Mark's, Coldwater, Mich., since 1907. Pres. Sec. Convention of Diocese, W. Mich; Rep. to 5th Missy. Dept; Dep. to Gen. Conv. Ep. Ch., 1910; lecturer. Member Society Missouri Clergy; R.E.A. Married Estelle Matthews, in Rochester, N.Y.; one son and two daughters. Single Taxer. Holds to Christian Socialism. Leans to Democratic Party. Address: Coldwater, Mich., U.S.A.

MURRAY, Capt. Hon. Arthur Cecil:
M.P. (Liberal), Kincardineshire, since 1908. Born March 27, 1879. Educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered the Army, 1898; served with British Contingent of the International Forces in China, 1900 (Medal). Appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Sir Edward Grey, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1910. Member of: Bachelors', and Brooks's Clubs. Address: Brooks's Club, St. James St., London, S.W., England.

MURRAY, Charles Frederick Kennan:
Doctor of Medicine. Born Ireland, Co. Wicklow. Educated at Dublin, Royal Univ. of Ireland (F.R.C.S., M.D., M.A.O). Served in the Royal Navy and in the Ashantee War, 1873. President of the British Medical Association, Cape Town Branch; President South African Medical Association, and of Colonial Medical Council; Consulting Medical Officer, Somerset Hospital, Cape Town; J.P. for Cape Division, Cape Colony; Official Visitor, Robbin Island Leper Establishment; President of Leprosy Commission, 1895. Mentioned in Despatches for service in Ashantee War, in 1873. Address: Kenilworth House, Kenilworth, near Cape Town, So. Africa.

MURRAY, Charles H.:
Judge, Court of Claims. Born in San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A., Jan. 2, 1855. S. Henry Kennedy Murray and Abbie Sheldon Billings. Graduate Mt. Pleasant Academy, 1872. Studied law,

Digitized by Google

admitted to Bar, 1876. Married in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1893, to Grace Peckham. Republican leader of the 8th assembly distrct; President of Lincoln League. Exec. Member Republican Co. Committee; Chairman Ninth Congressional Committee; Member Republican State Committee, 1894-96, 1902-08, 1908-10; Member Republican State Executive Committee, 1904-06; delegate to Republican National Conventions, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908; Delegate to Republican State Conventions and Chairman Delegations, 1886-1908; was Republican Candidate for Member of Assembly; Republican Candidate for District Attorney, City of New York, 1893; Counsel to U.S. Marshal, 1877; Supervisor Federal Cencus, 1890; Special Assistant U.S. District Attorney, 1892; Police Commissioner, N.Y. City, 1894; Aqueduct Commission, N.Y. City, 1897; Quarantine Commissioner, N.Y. State, 1901-05; President Republican Co. Committee, N.Y. City, 1904; Judge, N.Y. State Court of Claims, 1905-17. Member Soc. Colonial Wars (Charter Member and Deputy Governor-General); S.R., S.A.R., Soc. Foreign Wars (Charter Member); Soc. War 1812 (Charter Member, Judge Advocate General); Loyal Legion; St. Nicholas Soc.; Huguenot Soc.; Bar Association. Clubs: Republican; N.Y. Athletic. Residence: Hotel Seymour; Chambers: 35 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MURRAY, George Robert Milne:

Late Keeper of Botany, British Museum. Born Arbroath, Scotland, Nov. 11, 1858. Educated at High School, Arbroath, and Strassburg Univ. Part author of Bennett and Murray's "Cryptogamic Botany"; author of the "Study of Seaweeds," and of many papers published by the Royal and Linnean Societies; also of botanical papers since 1877. Keeper, Department of Botany, British Museum, 1895-1906; Lecturer of Botany, St. George's Hospital Medical School. Married Helen Welsh; one son and one daughter. Address: 2 Bridgefield Terrace, Stonehaven, N.B., Scotland.

MURRAY, Sir James: James Augustus Henry:

Educator and man of letters. Born at Denholm, England, in 1837. Educated at the Glasgow University and at Oxford. He is the editor of the Oxford English Dictionary. He has also written papers on the history and language of the border counties. Address: Oxford, England.

MURRAY, John:

Publisher. Born London, 1851. Educated at Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; M.A.; F.S.A.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.L.; J.P.; D.L., County of London. Formerly President Publishers' Association; High Sheriff, County of London, 1908-09; Head of Publishing House of John Murray, founded 1768. Vice-Chairman Hospital for Sick Children. Edited various books and contributed to various periodicals. Married daughter of Wm. Leslie, late M.P., of Warthill, Aberdeenshire; one son, two daughters. Address: 50 Albemarle St., W. London, England.

MURRAY, John Clark:

Educator and man of letters. Professor of moral philosophy at the McGill University, Canada. Born in 1836. Educated at universities in Scotland and Germany. In 1862 he was professor of philosophy in the Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Professor Murray is the author of the following works: "Outline of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy," 1870; "The Ballads and Songs of Scotland in view of their Influence on the Character of the People," 1874; "A Memoir of David Murray," 1880; "Solomon Maimonides," an autobiography, translated from the German with Notes and Additions, 1888; "An Introduction to Ethics," 1891; "He That Had Received the Five Talents," 1904; "An Introduction to Psychology," 1904; "A Handbook of Christian Ethics." Prof. Murray holds the highest academic degrees. Address: McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

MURRAY, John Gardner:

Bishop. Son of James and Ann (Kirkwood) Murray; born in Lonaconing, Md., Aug. 31, 1857. Bishop coadjutor of Md. since Sept. 29, 1909. Member of: Md. Hist. Soc. Knight of Pythias; Odd Fellow. Club: University. Attended Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1876-79; Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1879-81. Owing to death of his father, was obliged to engage in business affairs in West and South, 1881-92. Married, Dec. 4, 1889, Miss Clara A. H. Hunsicker, of Osage City, Kan. Made deacon, 1893, and priest, 1894, of P.E. Ch.; took up missionary work in Southern Ala. for three years. Rector of three churches in Baltimore, Md., 1896-1909. Elected bishop of Miss., 1903, and of Ky., 1904, but declined both. Address: 1106 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

MURRAY, Rev. W. Rigby, M.A.:

Minister of Brunswick Street Church, Manchester, England. Born in Scotland. Educated at Edinburgh High School, and University; Theological Hall of United Presbyterian Church. Minister at Ardrossan from 1861 to 1872. He was elected Convener of Synod's Committee, which compiled Church Praise. Moderator, English Presbyterian Synod, from 1904 to 1905. Address: Brunswick Street Church, Manchester, England.

MURRAY, William Francis:

Congressman and lawyer. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 9th Massachusetts District. Democrat. Engaged in the practice of law at Boston, in the firm of Brown, Field & Murray. Was elected successively to the Boston City Council, the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and the Governor's Council of Massachusetts. Served in Company 10, U.S. Volunteer Signal Corps, as private and corporal, in 1898, during the Spanish-American War. Born Sept. 7, 1881, at Boston. He was educated in the Boston public schools, and graduated from the Boston Latin School in 1900; received the degree of A.B. from Harvard, in 1904, and graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1906. Address: Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

MURTON, Sir Walter (Kt. cr. 1899):

Born April 6, 1836, at East Stour, Ashford, Kent, England; son of Walter and Elizabeth (Coleman) Murton. After completing his studies at Tonbridge School, he was admitted a Solicitor in 1858, and in 1875, was appointed solicitor to the Board of Trade, from the first formation of the Legal Department; and decorated (C.B.) in 1894, in recognition of his services. Was British Representative at the Conference on German Claims arising from So. African War. Retired in 1900. Publications: "Law and Practice"; "Wreck Inquiries," etc. Married, 1860, Mary Callaway (d. 1895); three sons, one daughter. Member: Devonshire Club. Address: Gipp's Close, Langton, Kent, England.

MUZZEY, David Saville:

Teacher. Born Oct. 9, 1870, at Lexington, Mass.; son of David W. and Annie Woodbury (Saville) Muzzey. Educated at Boston Latin School, 1887-89; Harvard College, 1889-93; Union Theological Seminary, 1894-97; University of Berlin, 1898; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1899; A.B., B.D., Ph.D. Teacher of Math., Robert College, Constantinople, 1893-94. Teacher of Classics, Ethical Culture School, N.Y., 1899-1905. Head of Dept. of History, Eth. Cult. Sch., N.Y., 1905. Associate in History, Barnard College, Columbia

Digitized by Google

Univ., N.Y., 1911. Publications: "The Rise of the New Testament" (Macmillans), 1900; "An American History" (Ginn), 1911; "A Beginner's Latin Book" (Longmans), 1907, etc. Married Ina Jeannette Bullis, of N.Y., Sept. 20, 1900. Children: David Saville, Jr. (born Sept. 6, 1902); Elizabeth (born Feb. 23, 1904). Politics: Independent. Home Address: 492 Van Cortlandt Park Ave., Yonkers, N.Y.; Business: 33 Central Park, West, N.Y. City., U.S.A.

MYER, Edmund John:

Musician; Vocal Teacher. Born Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 21, 1846; son of Amos C. and Eliza L. (Gitt) Myer. Educated at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., and Dickinson College, Williamsport, Pa. Author of: "Truths of Importance to Vocalists," 1883; "The Voice from a Practical Standpoint," 1886; "Voice Training Exercises," 1887; "Vocal Reinforcement," 1891; "Position and Action in Singing," 1897; "The Renaissance of Vocal Art," 1902; "The National Normal Course," 1903; also wrote a scientific and definitely formulated system for the training of the singing voice, one of the very few in existence. Married Ava Anna Warner, of London, O., Oct. 28, 1874. Address: 318 W. 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MYERS, Edward Warren:

Civil and Hydraulic Engineer. Born Washington, N.C. Educated at University of North Carolina (B.Sc.), 1895. Author of numerous papers and reports on water power and problems of stream flow, which have appeared in various government publications. Engineer, North Carolina Geological Survey; Hydrographer, U.S. Geological Survey; in charge of water power and water supply investigations in several states; Engineer, U.S. Reclamation Service, on several large irrigation works. Member: D.K.E. Fraternity, and of Phi Beta Kappa; Asso. Member American Society Civil Engineers; Member Nat. Geographical Society; American Association Advancement of Science. At present in private practice as Consulting Engineer for hydraulic and sanitary work. Address: 346 Arcade Bldg., Greensboro, N.C., U.S.A.

MYERS, Henry L.:

Senator. Democrat to Congress, from Montana, 1911-1917. Born Oct. 9, 1862, Cooper Co., Mo. In political life previous to last appt.; served 4 years as state senator, 4 as dist. judge. Educated in pvt. schs., Booneville, Mo.; afterwards taught school; moved to Montana, where practices law. Married Nora S. Doran, Hamilton, Mont., 1896. Home address: Hamilton, Montana, U.S.A.

MYERS, Philip Van Ness:

Teacher; Author. Born Tribes Hill, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1846; son of Jacob and Catherine L. (Morris) Myers. Educated at Williams College and Yale University; A.B., Williams, 1871; LL.B., Yale, 1890; L.H.D., Miami University, 1891. Head of History Department in University of Cincinnati, 1890-1900; and Dean of Academic Faculty, 1895-97. Author of: "Remains of Lost Empires"; "Ancient History"; "Mediæval and Modern History"; "General History," and "Ohio Historical Works." Married Ida C. Miller, of Pompey, N.Y., July 20, 1876. Address: College Hill, Ohio, U.S.A.

MYERS, William Shields:

Chemist. Born Albany, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1866; son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Shields) Myers. Educated Albany Academy, 1881-85; Rutgers College, 1885-89; Degrees from Rutgers, B.Sc., 1889; M.Sc., 1894; D.Sc., 1908; studied at University of Berlin under von Hofmann, and (University College) London University under Sir William Ramsay, 1891-92. Assistant Chemist at N.J. Experiment Station, 1888-89; Chemist, Lister Chemical Works, 1892-93; Professor in Chemistry, Rutgers College, 1893-1901; Director, Chilean Nitrate Propaganda for the U.S. and Colonies, since 1901. Author of the law which organized the Department of Ceramics in Rutgers College in 1902, securing first annual income for the Agricultural College from the State of New Jersey. Conjointly with Professor Voorhees, in Dec., 1906, presented to President Diaz complete plans for a system of Agricultural Experiment Stations and Agricultural Colleges for Mexico under Federal supervision. First official of New Brunswick, N.J., to make recommendation to Common Council that the number of public drinking saloons be diminished and to propose putting into effect the principle of high license. In 1905, arranged first experiments with Nitrate of Soda on India Rubber Trees, resulting finally, in 1909, in successfully increasing the flow of the Latex. One of the few scientific men of America who prepared papers for the Pan-American Scientific Congress, held in Chili, 1908. Contributor of papers to the Chemical Society of London; to the American Chemical Society, and technical journals, on water, soils and clays of New Jersey. Editor and publisher of monographs on scientific fertilization, water transportation and freights. Episcopalian. Republican. Fellow, Chemical Society, London, 1891. Life Member, Society of Chemical Industry of Great Britain. Member of American Chemical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science. Clubs: Chemists'; Drug and Chemical; Economic (N.Y. City); Cosmos (San Francisco); Richmond County Country Club. Married Annie Tayler Lambert, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1889. Home address: Sidney, N.Y., and Apartments, W. 65th St., N.Y. City; Business address: 71 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

MYRES, John Linton:

Wykeham Professor of Ancient History, University of Oxford. Born Preston, Lancashire, England, July 3, 1869; son of Rev. William Miles and Jane (Linton) Myres, daughter of Rev. Henry Linton. Educated at Preston Grammar School, 1878-79; Winchester College, 1882-88; New College, Oxford, 1888-92; M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1892; Craven Travelling Fellow, 1892; Burdett Coutts Geological Scholar, 1892. Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1895-1907; University Lecturer in Classical Archæology, 1903-1907; Gladstone Professor of Greek and Lecturer in Classical Geography, University of Liverpool, 1907-1910; Hon. Secretary, Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 1900-1903; Secretary of Committee for Anthropology, University of Oxford, 1905-07. Occupied with Travels and Excavations in Greece, Crete, and Cyprus, 1893-1902. Member of: Society of Antiquaries of London; Royal Geographical Society; Anthropological Institute; Hellenic Society, etc. Married, July 25, 1895, Sophia Florence, daughter of late Charles Ballance, Esq., of Clapton, Middlesex; three children. Home Address: 101 Banbury Road, Oxford, England; Business: Now College, Oxford, England.

N

NAEGELE, Charles Frederick:

Artist (Portrait and Figure). Born Knoxville, Tenn. Educ. Memphis, Tenn. Member National Institute of Art, Letters and Science. Designed and modelled the Official Souv. Commemorative Medal for New York City, 1892. 1906, inaugurated at Watertown, N.Y., novel plan of giving Art Exhibitions of Painting, paid for by a fund created by an admission fee of ten cents at the yearly exhibition. Address: 27 West 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

NAGEL, Charles:
Secretary of Commerce and Labor. Son of Dr. Hermann and Friedericke (Litzmann) Nagel. Born in Colorado Co., Texas, Aug. 9, 1849. Has been Sec. of Commerce and Labor in cabinet of President Taft, since March, 1909. Trustee of Washington Univ., St. Louis; mem. of bd. of control St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts. Was grad. from high school, St. Louis, 1868; LL.B., St. Louis Law School, 1872; studied Roman law, political economy, etc., Univ. of Berlin, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1873, and practiced at St. Louis; has been member of three law firms; lecturer St. Louis Law Sch., 1885-1909. Former mem. of Mo. House of Rep., 1881-83; also held other local offices. Married Miss Fannie Brandeis, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 4, 1876; remarried, May 5, 1895, Miss Anne Shepley, of St. Louis. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, Commercial, St. Louis, Round Table, Country, Noonday. Home address: St. Louis, Mo. Address: Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

NAGEL, Emil G.:
Antiquarian and humorist. Born May 14, 1844, at Augsburg. His father was Fr. Nagel, Ph.D. Educated in the Gymnasium of Augsburg, and studied in the Univ. of Würzburg; became antiquarian in Munich, Amsterdam and Braunschweig; founded and edited the Braunschw. Ztg. in 1871; for the Schoenherr Pub. Co., in Stuttgart, he edited the "Buch fuer Alle," "Chronik der Zeit," etc.; founded the first journal with colored pictures, the Bunte Welt, in Berlin, 1885; also the Lustige Welt, in 1889. In 1901, retired from business. He published "Humoresken." His favorite recreation is music. Member of the Geograph. Society. In 1872 married Miss Josephine Otto; they have one son. Address: Berlin, W., Luitpoldstr. 32, Germany.

NAGEL, Wilhelm:
Gynecologist. Born Jan. 10, 1856, at Hoyer. Studied medicine at the Univ. of Marburg, Strassburg and Berlin; degree M.D., in 1878; became a general practitioner at Hoyer, 1879-85; an assistant in the Charité, in 1887; traveled in England and France, 1892-93; became an instructor in 1889; first assistant in the Charité in 1898; a professor in 1896. His works are all on gynecology, particularly for physicians and students; he also contributed to Manuals of Bardeleben and of Veit, and wrote for special journals. From 1893 was on the Board of Examiners of Physicians. Address: Berlin Potsdamerstr. 121 h., or Poliklinik, Luisenstr. 14, Germany.

NAIRN, Sir Michael Barker (Bart.):
Manufacturer. Born Kirkcaldy. Educ. Burgh School, Kirkcaldy. Hon. F.E.I.S. Chairman of Michael Nairn & Co. (Linoleum Manufacturers), and of allied companies in Germany, France and U.S.A.; chairman of Kirkcaldy School Board for many years. Unionist candidate for Kirkcaldy Burghs, 1900. Rebuilt Kirkcaldy High School, 1895; presented Kirkcaldy with Hospital, 1890; endowed University Bursaries, 1903. Address: Rankeilour, Springfield, Fife, Scotland.

NALECHE, Comte Etienne de:
Diplomat and director. Born Aug. 1, 1865, at Montell-au-Vicomte, Creuse. Educated in the College Stanislas; became secretary of legation; now a director of the Journal des Debats. He is fond of fencing and horseback riding. Married Miss Julia de Jannel, of Vauréal. Address: Paris, 2 rue de Chanaleilles, France.

NANCREDE, Charles Beylard Guerard de:
Surgeon and teacher of surgery. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1847; son of Thomas Dixie and Mary Elizabeth (Bull) Nancrede. Educ. Private Schools and University of Pa., A.B., A.M.; University of Michigan, M.A.; Jefferson Med. College, M.D., LL.D. Late Major and Chief Surgeon, U.S.V.; now Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A.; late Pres. Am. Surgical Assn., also Northern Tri States Assn.; corr. member Royal Academy Medicine, Rome. Is now Prof. of Surgery and Director of Surg. Clinics in the University of Michigan; Prof. of Surgery Dartmouth Med. College. Author: "Principles of Surgery"; "Essentials of Anatomy." Joint author: "International Encyclopedia of Surgery"; "Parks Surgery"; "Ashhurst Surgery"; "Bucks and Bryants American System of Surgery," etc., and of numerous papers and addresses in current medical literature, about one hundred in number. Was surgeon to various hospitals in Philadelphia and has taught surgery in various positions in the Jefferson Med. College, and Anatomy in the University of Pa. Married Alice Dunnington, of Baltimore, June 3, 1872. Address: 504 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

NANNETTI, Joseph Patrick:
Irish Member of Parliament. Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1906. Born 1851, of Italian parentage. Educated by the Christian Brothers. A printer by trade. Prominent in the Irish Nationalist movement, and in Roman Catholic affairs in Ireland. Member of various religious, political and business corporations. Address: 3 Saint Anne's Villas, Dollymount, Ireland.

NANO, Chr. Aug. Armand:
Treasury official. Born March 7, 1853, at Sarreguemines. Educated in the Lyceum of Nancy. Became chief secretary to the chief of police; general secretary of Jura, of the Meuse Dist.; under-prefect of Vouziers, Saint-Dié, St. Omer; prefect of the Creuse, Sarthe, Aube, Cher, and Isère Districts; general paying treasurer of the Orne, now of the Dist. of the Aube. He is Pres. of the Association of Gen. Treasurers and Receivers of Finance. A knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Marthe Munier. Address: Paris, France.

NASH, Paul Cleveland Bennett:
Consul. Son of Francis Philip and Katherine Cleveland (Coxe) Nash. Born in Geneva, N.Y., April 28, 1877. Has been consul-general at Budapest, Hungary, since June 1, 1908. Member of Metropolitan Club (Washington). Student of Hobart Coll., Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston; student abroad at Paris and Rome. Appointed sec. of Am. Legation and consul-general, Bangkok, Siam, 1903-04; consul at Venice, 1904-07; at Vladivostock, Russia, 1907-08; Rheims, France, March-May, 1908. Married, Oct. 2, 1905, the Baroness Margherita Mayneri, of Venice, Italy. Address: Am. Consulate-General, Budapest, Hungary.

NASINI, Raffaello:
Chemist and physicist. Born Aug. 11, 1854, at Siena, Italy. His father was Giuseppe Nasini; his mother was Miss Olimpia Bustelli. Studied at the Univ. of Pisa; took the degree Ph.D. at Pisa in 1878; studied under Prof. Cannizzaro, Rome, and under Prof. Landolt, Berlin; became assistant to Cannizzaro; later, instructor of chemistry, Rome Univ.; sub-director of the chemical laboratory, Rome, 1886-91; then a professor in Padua Univ., its rector, 1900-05; since 1906 has been a professor at Pisa. Most of his publications refer to his specialty. Member of several learned societies, among them the Royal Inst. of Great Britain. Received degree LL.D. from Glasgow Univ. In 1897 married Miss Carolina Ciamician; they have one son. Address: Pisa, Chem. Inst. of the Univ., Italy.

NASSAU, Rev. Robert Hamill, M. D.:
Son of Rev. Charles William Nassau, D.D.,

Digitized by Google

of Philadelphia, and Hannah McClintock Hamill, of Norristown, Pa. Born at Montgomery Square, near Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Oct. 11, 1835. He is descended on his father's side, from the elder branch of von Nassau family, of Germany, and on his mother's side from the Scotch-Irish O'Hamill family, of County Antrim, Ireland. His boyhood was passed, 1841 to 1850, at Easton, Pa. (where his father was Professor of Ancient Languages, and subsequently President of Lafayette College). There he passed his Freshman year, 1849 to 1850, having entered the College the day he was 14 years of age. On his father's removal to the Principalship of a Female Seminary at Lawrenceville, N.J., he passed one year there in the High School of his maternal uncles, Rev. Doctors H. and S. M. Hamill. Entered Princeton University, 1851; graduated with A.B. in June, 1854, and A.M. in 1857. Taught at his uncle's school, 1854-55, 1855-56. Entered Princeton Theological Seminary, 1856, and graduated May, 1859. In preparation for the dangers of a Foreign Missionary life in malarial Africa, studied Medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating with medical degree in March, 1861. Ordained to the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church, April 17, 1861. Sailed to Corisco Island, Equatorial West Africa, on July 2, 1861. With furloughs at average periods of seven years, he spent forty-five years in that Equatorial region, at various points in the Kongo-Francais and German Kamerun as pioneer, philologist, translator of portions of the Old Testament into two dialects of the Bantu language, scientist and author. Author of: "Crowned in Palmland," 1874; "Mawedo," 1881; "Fetichism in West Africa," 1904; "The Path She Trod," 1909. In 1892 he gave to the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences for comparative anatomical examination, the only gorilla brain in the United States and the first perfect one examined by scientists in the world, having previously given to that Academy the only complete gorilla carcass received in the United States. Received the degree of S.T.D. (conferred by the University of Pennsylvania) in June, 1891. Donor of valuable ethnological collections to the Universities of Pennsylvania and Princeton. Member of the National Geographic Society. Member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution; Life Member of the American Bible Society; Honorary Life Member of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. Addresses: 1515 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.; 26 W. State St., Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.

NATH, Max:
Educator and philosopher. Born Sept. 13, 1859, at Kreuzburgerhuette, Dist. of Oppeln, Silesia. He is Director of a Realgymnasium. He has written of Lotze and Herbart; rules for examinations; mathematics in higher schools; pupils' clubs and societies, etc.; and has made a new edition of H. Bork's text-book of mathematics. His titles are Prof. and Ph.D. Address: Pankow bei Berlin, Germany.

NATHAN, Edward I.:
Consul. Born July 10, 1878, at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Marcus and Celia (Uffenheimer) Nathan. Was graduated from Central High School, Phila., 1898; Univ. of Pa., 1902 (A.B.), and from Law Dept., U. of P., 1905 (LL.B.). Practiced Law in Phila., 1905-07. Appt. Am. Consul at Patras, Greece, Aug. 15, 1907; ordered to Mersine, Turkey, in April, 1909, to look after American interests endangered by Adana Massacres; Appt. Am. Consul at Mersine on May 4, 1909. Was Vice-Pres. of the International Relief Committee, Adana, which distributed aid to victims of Adana massacres. Married, Oct. 24, 1907, Anne Nefsky, Lincoln, Neb. Republican. Address: Phila., Pa., U.S.A., and Am. Consul, Mersine, Turkey.

NATHAN, Maud:
Reformer. Daughter of Robert Weeks and Ann Augusta (Florance) Nathan. Born in New York, N.Y. Has been pres. of Consumers' League, New York, since 1897; vice-pres. of Nat. Consumers' League; first vice-pres. of Equal Suffrage League, New York, etc. Mem. of League of Polit. Edn., Woman's Municipal League, D.A.R., etc. Hebrew. Clubs: Lyceum (Paris), Barnard, Nat. Arts (New York), Cedar Park Country. Attended Mrs. Ogden Hoffman's Sch., Gardiner Inst., New York, and Green Bay (Wis.) High School. Married, 1880, at New York, Frederick Nathan. Has been speaker before 4 Congresses, at home and abroad, in the interest of her cause. Has occupied pulpits in New York, Chicago and Boston; was active in 3 municipal campaigns in New York. Home address: 162 W. 86th St. Office: 105 E. 22d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

NATOLI, Luigi:
Literate. Born April, 1857. Teaches Italian Literature at the Normal School in Naples. He is the author of numerous literary and historical publications. Residence: Naples, Italy.

NAUDET, Paul Ant.:
Priest, teacher and editor. Educated in the Little Seminary of Bordeaux; became a professor there, 1833; almoner of Bordeaux, 1890-94; director of the journal Le Monde, 1894-96; was also director of La Justice Sociale; is a canon, a lecturer and a preacher; was military almoner in the time of mobilization. Address: Paris, 84 boulevard du Montparnasse, France.

NAUDIN, Auguste:
Jurist and judge. Born Aug. 22, 1843, at Dijon. Became an advocate at Charolles, 1869-75; at Beaune, 1875-81; a judge at Epinal, 1882; presiding judge at Bourgoin, Grenoble, St. Etienne, 1883-99; chamber president in the Court of Toulouse, 1899-1901; then a councillor in the Court of Appeals, Paris. Address: Paris, 3 place de Rivoli, France; or Vandenesse, par Pouilly-en-Auxois, Côte d'Or, France.

NAVA, Luigi:
Major-General. Commander of the Brigade Aqui. Born June 2, 1851. Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy, Commendatore. He has also the military Order of Savoye and the medal for the African War, and the Gold Cross with Crown for long military service. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

NAZARI, Vittorio:
Born Aug. 2, 1860. Is Chief Director of a Division in the ministry of agriculture, industry and commerce. Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NEEDELL, Mrs. John Hodder (Mary Anna):
Authoress. Born in London, 1830. Educated privately and at Blackheath. From her childhood until her marriage continually studied and wrote. She is now a novelist of established reputation. Her writings include: "Ada Gresham"; "Catharine Irving"; "Julian Karsiake's Secret"; "Lucia, Hugh and Another"; "Noel Chetwynd's Fall"; "Stephen Ellicott's Daughter"; "Unequally Yoked"; "Passing the Love of Women"; "The Vengeance of James Vansittart"; "The Honor of Vivien Bruce" and "Unstable as Water." Address: Millmead, Bushey Grove Rd., Bushey, Hertingdonshire, England.

NEEDHAM, Alicia Adelaide, A.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M.:
Composer and musician. Born in County Meath, Ireland. Educated at Victoria College,

Digitized by Google

Ireland. Studied at the Royal Academy of Music, London. Married Doctor Joseph Needham. She is Honorary Member of the Irish Literary Society, Associate of Philharmonic Society, Feis Ceoil Irish Mus. Festival; winner of £100 prize. Only lady president of the Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales. Has composed the following music: Twelve Hush Songs, Twelve Ballads for the Bairns, Lyrics for Lovers, Seven Songs for Soldiers, for two of which Sir Conan Doyle wrote the words; The Gordons, Ballad of the Victoria Cross, Passing Thro', Irish Song Cycle, A Bunch of Shamrocks, Twelve Small Songs for Small People, A Scotch Song Cycle, A Bunch of Heather, and the Little Drummer. Mrs. Needham is very fond of riding, cycling, the study of languages and collecting Irish antiquities, rifle shooting and photography. Address: Clapham Park, London, S.W., England.

NEEDHAM, Charles Willis:

Lawyer, Professor of Law, and President of the George Washington University. Born at Castile, N.Y., U.S.A., Sept. 30, 1848. Educated at Castile, N.Y., and Albany, N.Y. He has received the following degrees: LL.D., from Rochester University, N.Y.; LL.B., from Albany Law School, now part of Union University, and LL.D. from Georgetown College, Ky. In 1898 he organized and was elected Dean of the School of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy; also was appointed Professor of Law in the law school; in 1900 was appointed by the President of the United States a delegate of the Congrès International de Droit Compare, also to the Congres International des Chemins de Fer; also appointed delegate to the Congres International D'Assistance Publique at de Bienfaisance Privee. Was a speaker upon Jurisprudence at the Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; has written for periodicals; also is author of several pamphlets on Education, Law and Jurisprudence. In June, 1902, was elected President of the Columbian University (now the George Washington University). Address: George Washington University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

NEEDHAM, James Carson:

Congressman. Son of Charles E. and Olive L. (Drake) Needham. Born in Carson City, Nev., Sept. 17, 1864, in an emigrant wagon (parents en route to Cal.). Mem. of 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 6th Cal. Dist. Republican. Was grad. from Univ. of the Pacific with degree Ph.B., 1886; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1889. Admitted to the bar, and has been in practice since 1889, at Modesto, Cal. Married, July 1, 1894, Miss Dora Deetta Parsons, of Modesto, Cal. Address: Modesto, Cal., U.S.A.

NEGRI DE'SALVI, Conte Edoardo:

Colonel-Major in the Alpine territorial militia. He took part in the campaign of 1866 as volunteer under Garibaldi, and was active in the battles of Cagaro and Pieve di Ledro. For many years he has been communal and provincial Counsellor of Vicenza. Was elected Deputy of Marostica in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Residence: Vicenza, Italy.

NEGRI, Garlanda Ada:

Poetess. Born 1870, in Lodi, Italy. Taught in the School of Motta Visconti, and later in the School Gaetana Agnesi of Milan. Some of her poetical publications are: "Fatalita"; "Maternità," etc. Residence: Milan, Italy.

NEILL, Charles Patrick:

U.S. commissioner of labor. Son of James and Julia (Walsh) Neill. Born in Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 12, 1865. Has been U.S. commr. of labor since Feb. 1, 1905. Member of U.S. Immigration Commn., since 1907, A.F. of L. Com. on Industrial Edn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Internat. Assn. of Officials of Bureaus of Labor, Washington Econ. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., A.A. A.S., etc. Independent Republican. Student of Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1885-88; Univ. of Texas, 1888-89; A.B., Georgetown Univ. (D.C.), 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897 (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1908). Instr. in Univ. of Notre Dame, 1891-94; instr., assoc. prof. and prof. of political economy, Catholic Univ., Washington, 1897-1905. Has held offices and been a member of various commissions. Married, June 6, 1901, Miss Esther Waggaman, of Washington, D.C. Home address: 3556 Macomb St. Office address: 462 La. Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

NEKRASSOFF, Pavel Aleksejeritsch:

Mathematician. Born Jan. 8, 1853, at Riazan. Studied mathematics and nat. sciences at Moskau Univ. until 1878; took the degree Ph.D. in 1885; became a professor in 1886; dean of his faculty in 1890. Rector in 1893; Curator in 1898; Vice-Pres. in 1891; Pres. of the Math. Society in 1903. As Curator he supervises different classes of schools. Most of his works are in Russian; some were translated into French and German. Member of several societies for mathematics and psychology. In 1879 married Miss Maria P. Koletschitzkaja; they have four children. His titles are Geh. Rat, Kurator, Prof., Ph.D. Address: Moskau, Volchonka, 18, Russia.

NELLE, H. F. Wilhelm:

Clergyman and writer. Born May 9, 1849, at Schwoeber, Hanover. His father was Wilh. Nelle, a gardener; his mother was Miss Christiane Moses. Educated at the Gymnasium Bonn, 1861-67; studied theology at the Univ. of Halle, Tuebingen, and again at Halle, 1867-71; was ordained in 1874; worked in missions; became pastor in Altendorf, 1879; in Hamm, 1886; Superintendent, 1889. received the hon. degree D.D. from Breslau Univ. in 1905. Member of the Prussian Gen.-Synod, etc. Has written on the subject of hymn books, and the hist. of hymns, on the church year, Paul Gerhardt, mission, church services for children, etc. Many of his writings have appeared in periodicals and special journals. In politics he is conservative. In 1880 married Miss Ottilie Klein; they have six children. Address: Hamm, Westfalen, Germany.

NELSON, Charles Alexander:

Librarian and writer. Retired. Was deputy and reference librarian at Columbia University from 1893 to 1909. Has been connected with the following libraries: Harvard, Astor, Howard Memorial and Newberry. Has served as superintendent of schools, teacher, justice of the peace and other civil offices; in book business, etc. Has compiled and edited numerous works, and is the author of: "Waltham, Past and Present," etc. Hon. life member New York Library Club; member New York State Library Association, etc. Son of Israel Potter and Jane (Capen) Nelson. Born April 14, 1839, at Calais, Me. Graduate of Harvard, and studied at Lawrence Scientific School. Married, in 1872, Emma Norris, of Slaterville Springs, N.Y. Home address: 505 W. 142d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

NELSON, Cleland Kinloch:

Bishop. Born Cobham, Albermarle Co., Va., May 23, 1852; son of Keating S. and Julia A. (Rogers) Nelson. Educ. at private schools, St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.; The Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. A.B., St. John's Coll., 1872; D.D., 1891; D.D., University of the South. Minister in Germantown, Phila., Pa., 1876-82; in South Bethlehem, Pa., Rector of Church of Nativity, 1882-92; Bishop of Georgia, 1892-07; Bishop of Atlanta, 1907. Diocesan administration so effective, that in seventeen years, two dioceses, each equal in strength to the orig-

Digitized by Google

inal diocese, were made possible. Married, in 1877, M. Bruce, daughter of Maj. Wm. B. Matthews, of Charles Co., Md. Politics: Democratic. Address: 765 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

NELSON, John Mandt:

Congressman. Elected to 59th Congress for unexpired term of H. C. Adams, deceased; re-elected 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 2d Wisconsin District. Republican. Was admitted to the bar in 1896. Served as county superintendent of schools of Dane County, Wis., 1892-4. Son of Christopher and Elsie Nelson. Born Oct. 10, 1870, at Burke, Wis. Graduate of the University of Wisconsin. Married, July 25, 1891, Thea Johanna Stondall. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

NELSON, Knute:

Senator. Has been elected to the United States Senate from Minnesota three times (1895-1913). Republican. Elected governor of Minnesota twice; member 48th to 50th Congresses from 5th Minn. District. Was admitted to the bar in 1867; served as county attorney, state representative and senator, etc.; was regent University of Minnesota, 1882-93. In the Civil War from 1861 to 1864. Was born in Norway, Feb. 2, 1843; went to the United States in 1849. Educated at Albion College. Address: Alexandria, Minn., U.S.A.

NELSON, William Rockhill:

Journalist. Born at Fort Wayne, Ind., U.S.A., March 7, 1841. Educated at Notre Dame University. He founded, in 1880, the Kansas City Star Newspaper, of which he has since been the editor and owner. In 1896 he founded the Western Gallery of Art, in Kansas City. Married, on Nov. 29, 1881, to Ida, Daughter of Robert Houston. Address: Oak Hall, Kansas City. Office address: The Star, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

NENOT, Paul:

Architect. Born 1853, at Paris. He received the Rome Prize, 1877; the Grand Prix, 1900. Became Pres. of the Society of French Artists. Is architect of the buildings of the Nat. Ins. Company; built the new Sorbonne, 1885-1901. Became a member of the Institute, 1895, and a commander of the Legion of Honor, 1901. Married a Miss Mathias. Address: Paris, 26 rue de Luxembourg, France.

NENTWIG, Heinrich:

Librarian and keeper of archives. Born May 19, 1855, at Bertholdsdorf. Has published or catalogued many documents, archives, etc., e.g., of Hildesheim, Braunschweig, Helmstedt, the Counts of Schaffgotsch, Warmbrunn; he has also written on the following subjects: Carl v. Holter, Silesia, a Catholic students' society in Breslau, etc. His titles are Prof. and Ph.D. Address: Warmbrunn. Breslau XVI, Germany.

NEPAL (Independent Grand Duchy), Maharajah of: Prithvi Bir Bikram Schamscher:

Born 1875. Succeeded his grandfather, 1881. Resides at Khatmandu.

NERI, Achille:

Historian. Born Sept., 1842, in Sarrana, Italy. Is Director of the historical and literary Paper of Liguria. Is author of noted monographs and fellow of the Deputatione die Storia Patria Piemontese. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

NERNST, Walter:

Physicist. Born June 25, 1864, at Briesen, West Preussen. Was graduated from the Graudenz Gymnasium, 1883; then studied in the Univ. of Zuerich, Berlin, Graz, and Wuerzburg; became assistant of Prof. Ostwald in the chemical laboratory, Leipzig, 1887-89; an instructor of phys. chemistry, 1889-91; professor in Goettingen, 1891; founded and managed an Inst. for phys. chem. and electro-chemistry; since 1905, professor and director of the physico-chem. Inst., Berlin. He has published treatises on his specialty since 1893, contributing also to Wiedemann's Annals, and to the Journal for Phys. and Electr. Chemistry. Is the inventor of the Nernst incandescent light. In 1905, became a member of the phys.-math. class of the Acad. of Sciences; and is also an hon. member of the Royal Institute, London. His titles are Geh. Reg.-Rat, Prof., Ph.D. Married Miss Emma Lohmeyer; they have five children. Address: Berlin, Bunsenstr. 1, Germany.

NERON, Edouard:

Lawyer, mayor and Deputy. Born, 1867, at Monistrol. He is a general councillor; was mayor of Monistrol; Deputy from the Upper Loire; owns the Chateau du Flachat, near Monistrol, Upper Loire. Married Miss Isabelle Ginot-Hervier. Address: Paris, 40 avenue Bosquet, France.

NERVAUX DE MEZIERES, Baron de:

An LL.B. and reserve officer. Born June 11, 1871, at Périgueux. Owns the Chateau du Lieu-Dieu, near Périgueux. Recreations: Painting and hunting. Member of the Jockey Club and of the Cercle Militaire. Married Miss de l'Espinasse-Langeac. Address: Paris, 56 avenue Montaigne, France.

NESTI, Raffaele:

Journalist Born April 13, 1877, in San Niccolò Agliana (Fiesole), Italy. Was editor of the Capitan Francassa. Is Correspondent of the Telegrafo of Livorno. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NESTLE, Christof Eberhard:

Theologian, teacher and author. Born May 1, 1851, at Stuttgart, Germany. His father was Chr. Gottl. Nestle, a law official. He studied in Stuttgart, Blaubeuren, Tuebingen and Leipzig, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1874; was in England, 1875-77; an instructor in Tuebingen, 1877-80; Dean in Muensingen, 1880-83; a professor in Ulm, 1883-90, and again, 1893-98; since then has been a professor in the Evang. Theol. Seminary, Maulbronn. He has written on the subject of Hebrew Names, the New Testament; edited a new edition of Tischendorf's Septuaginta, and a New Testament, Greek, German and Latin; published an Introduction to it; also a Psalterium Tetraglottum, etc.; also contributed to periodicals. In 1890 married Miss Elisabeth Aichele; they have two sons and five daughters. Address: Maulbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

NESTLER, Julius:

Philosopher and writer. Born June 19, 1877, at Prague. His father was Franz Nestler, Prin. of a Gymnasium; his mother was Miss Katharina Gundling, a relative of Julius Gundling, the novelist (1828-90). Educated at the Gymnasium, and studied at the Univ. of Prague; made a long trip through Bosnia, Herzogowina and Dalmatia, summer 1905; became a professor in Prague. Some of his works are: "The Latin of Fulgentius"; "Hist. of Spiritism"; "The American Tour of Fanny Elstler, 1841-42"; "The Development of Modern Strategy"; "Argentina as a Land for Immigration"; "Schopenhauer's Philosophy and Indian Occultism"; "Occultism in Greek Philosophy." Principal recreations are traveling and the collection of books. In politics he is liberal-progressive. Member of the Vienna Geog. Society; of the General German Casino, Prague; and of the Paris American Society. In 1904 married Miss Elsa Popovic. Address: Prag, Taborgasse 44, Austria.

NETHERLANDS, Queen of: Wilhelmina, Princess of Orange-Nassau, Duchess of Mecklenburg:

Born Aug. 31, 1880, at The Hague; daughter of King Wilhelm III (died 1890), and Emma, Prin-

Digitized by Google

cess of Waldeck and Pyrmont. Since Nov. 23, 1890, Queen, under the regency of the Queen Mother; has reigned independently since Aug. 31, 1898. Resides at The Hague. Married, Feb. 7, 1901, Heinrich, Duke of Mecklenburg, Prince of the Netherlands (born April 19, 1876, at Schwerin, son of Grand Duke Friedrich Franz II, of Mecklenburg). Only child is Juliana, Princess of Orange-Nassau, Duchess of Mecklenburg (born at The Hague, April 30, 1909).

NETO, Giuseppe Sebastiano:

Born Feb. 8, 1841, in Lagio, Italy. In 1865 he was ordained priest. He entered the Order of the Franciscans, 1875, and was Bishop of Angola and Congo, Patriarch of Lisbon. He was elected Cardinal under the name of SS. 12 Apostles, March 24, 1884. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NETTLETON, Alvred Bayard:

Soldier, journalist and writer. Retired from business to do literary work in 1909. Contributes to magazines, and is the author of: "Trusts or Competition." Was the founder, editor and proprietor Minneapolis Daily Tribune, 1880-85; on the editorial staff Sandusky (Ohio) Daily Register and Philadelphia Inquirer. Was assistant secretary U.S. Treasury, 1890-93, and acting secretary for a while after death of Secretary Windom; was trustee of Oberlin College for twenty-two years. Served through the Civil War with distinction; fought in 72 battles. Member G.A.R., Loyal Legion, etc. Congregationalist. Republican. Son of Hiram and Lavinia (Janes) Nettleton. Born Nov. 14, 1838, at Berlin, Ohio. Graduate of Oberlin College. Married, Jan. 8, 1863, Melissa Tenney. Address: Monroe Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

NEUBAUR, Leonhard:

Historian, librarian and keeper of archives. Born Nov. 6, 1847, at Danzkehmen. Was graduated from the Gumbinnen Gymnasium, studied theology and philosophy in Koenigsberg Univ., 1867-71, took the Ph.D. in Halle, 1875; became a teacher in the Elbing Realgymnasium, 1876, receiving the title Prof. in 1894; since 1882 he had also been City Librarian, and since 1893 Keeper of City Archives. Has written on the history of the Christians in Rome; on the story of the Wandering Jew; on the early life of Chr. Wernigke; on the history of the Elbing Gymnasium, etc.; he has also made a catalogue of the Elbing Library, and contributed to several periodicals. Address: Elbing, Am Lustgarten 14a, Germany.

NEUBAUR, Paul Aug. Ferd.:

Traveler, commercial geographer and writer. Born Sept. 29, 1856, at Lissa, Posen. Educated at Berlin Gymnasiums; then studied at the Univ. of Berlin and Wuerzburg, taking the degree Ph.D.; began to travel in 1884; was 10 times in North America, twice in Australia, 3 times in East Africa, once in India, China, Japan, the South Sea; also in Belgium, England, Scotland and Italy; gave a lecture course on China, Berlin, 1904-05. Author of papers on: China's position in internat. trade; Greater Germany; Imperial Mail Lines to E. Asia and Australia; the North German Lloyd; German colonies, etc. At present is instructor for the Society for Polit. Science, Berlin. Member of the Geogr. Society; the German Colonial Society, and the Society of Naval Engineers. In 1877 married Miss Marie Berger; they have two daughters. Address: Berlin-Charlottenburg, Knesebeckstr. 73, Germany.

NEUBERG, Carl:

Chemist and writer. Born July 29, 1877, at Hanover. His father was Julius S. Neuberg, a merchant; his mother was Miss Alma Niemann. Educated at the Hanover Lyceum, and at Berlin Gymnasium; then studied in the Univ. of Wuerzburg and Berlin, 1896-1901, taking the degree Ph.D.; became an instructor in Berlin Univ., 1904; a professor, 1906; 1899-1909, has been assistant in the Pathol. Inst. of the Univ. His specialty is physical chemistry. He published a text-book on his specialty, and contributed articles to scientific papers. Is editor of the "Bio-Chem. Zeitschrift," 10th vol., 1908. In 1907 married Miss Hela Lewinski. Address: Charlottenburg, Grolmannstr. 12, Germany.

NEUERT, Hans K.:

Actor and stage manager. Born May 16, 1838, at Munich. First played with a wandering troupe; then in Munich, Ludwigsburg, Heilbronn, Regensburg; again in Munich, 1872; from 1879 to 1893, he toured the country; then in the Gaertnerplatz Theatre, Munich. He received the title Kgl. Bayr. Hofschauspieler, 1897. Has written several comedies and farces, and has orders and medals from Anhalt, Coburg-Gotha, and, on the 50th anniversary of his stage career, he received the Ludwig Medal for Art and Science, 1907. Address: Muenchen, Wittelsbacherstr. 15, Germany.

NEUFERT, C. J. Herm.:

Educator and official. Born July 6, 1858, at Alstadt, near Lueben. His father was G. Neufert, a veterinary surgeon; his mother was Miss I. Glaeser. Was graduated from the Evang. Gymnasium of Glogau, 1877; then studied philosophy, etc., in the Univ. of Breslau, securing the degree Ph.D.; became first assistant in the Ober-Realschule, Charlottenburg, 1885-91; since 1899 has been City Supt .of Schools there. Has written on topics from Silesian History, German Literature, and His. of Education. In politics he is liberal. In 1886 married Miss Hedwig Reimann. Address: Charlottenburg, Pestalozzistr. 88, Germany.

NEUFFER, Dagobert:

Actor, director and chief stage manager. Born May 8, 1851, at Pucho. Educated for the stage; appeared first in Ratisbon, 1871; then in Pressburg, Graz, Hamburg, Berlin (Royal Theatre), Stuttgart; in Prague, 1882; in Weimar, 1884; since 1896 Director of the Stadt Theatre, Metz. Some of his best rôles are: Ferdinand, Templar, Richard II, Charles IX, Hamlet and Othello. Has received orders and medals from Prussia, Baden, Saxe-Weimar, etc. In 1891 married Miss Hildegard Stavenhagen; they have two sons and three daughters. Address: Weimar, Villa Stavenhagen, Germany.

NEUMANN, Karl Gotter:

Mathematician. Born May 7, 1832, at Koenigsberg. Studied at the Univ. of Koenigsberg, 1850-55; became an instructor at Halle Univ.; a professor until 1863; resided, 1865-68, at Tuebingen; since 1868, at Leipzig. His works all treat of his specialty; also of mathemat. physics. His titles are Geh. Hof-Rat, Prof., Ph.D. Member of the Royal Saxon Acad. of Sciences. Address: Leipzig, Querstr. 12, Germany.

NEUMANN, Karl Johannes:

Historian. Born Sept. 9, 1857, at Glogau. He has written principally on Roman History; also on Julianus Apostata, and on the Spartan Constitution. His titles are Prof. and Ph.D. Address: Strassburg i. E., Am Waseneck 4, Germany.

NEUMANN, Kurt E. A.:

Military surgeon. Born Dec. 11, 1853, at Wilsnack, Brandenburg. His father was Ludwig Neumann, a judge; his mother was Miss Marie Selle. Educated at Berlin; entered the army in 1873; became assistant physician in 1878, and gradually rose to General-Arzt, in 1904. Address: Posen, Germany.

NEUMANN-STRELA, Karl F. M. H.:

Bookseller and writer. Born Dec. 30, 1838, at

Stralsund, Pomerania. His father was Heinr. Neumann, a merchant; his mother was Miss Emilie Schmidt. Educated at Gymnasium and Realschule; became a bookseller and writer at Cologne, Weimar, Leipzig; is now in Wilmersdorf, near Berlin. In 1868 became 2d editor of the Bazar; in 1869 an asst. editor of the National Ztg., etc. Has written on subjects from literature; published stories, novels, books on royalty, such as the Great Elector, William II, and the Hohenzollern generally. In politics he is national-liberal. In 1864 married Miss Klara Seyfferth; they have two children. Address: Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Landhausstr. 27b., Germany.

NEUMAYER, George von:

Physicist. Born June 21, 1826, at Kirchheimbolanden, Palatinate. Educated at the Polytechnic School and the Univ. of Munich. Founded the Melbourne Observatory, being its director until 1864; was employed in the Hydrographic Office in Berlin; Director of the German Seewarte, 1876-1903; in 1894, Wirkl. Geh. Adm.-Rat; has now retired. His writings are all on his specialty, particularly on magnetic surveying, nautical observations, and polar explorations. His title is Excellency, Wirkl. Geh-Rat, Prof., Ph.D. and Dr. camer. Address: Neustadt a. d. Haardt, Germany.

NEVILLE, Sir Ralph:

Jurist. One of the Judges of His Majesty's High Court of Justice in England. Educated at Cambridge. Called to the Bar in 1872. Bencher of Lincoln's Inn of Court, 1872. Member of Parliament from 1887 to 1895. President of Garden City Association. Son of Doctor Henry Neville. Married, in 1872, Edith Cranstoun Macnamara. A King's Counsel. Mr. Justice Neville was a well-known practitioner in London before his elevation to the Bench in 1906. Address: Banstead, Surrey, and The Royal Courts of Justice, London, England.

NEVILLE, Reginald J. N.

Jurist. Barrister of Middle Temple. At present recorder of Bury-St.-Edmunds. Address: 7, Figtree Court, London, England.

NEVIN, Theodore Williamson:

Editor. Contributes to various periodicals. Is the author of "Ralph Ranscomb, Banker"; "Pittsburgh and the Men Who Made It." Connected with the Pittsburgh Leader from 1876 to 1906, serving in turn as reporter, proof-reader, telegraph editor, editorial writer, managing editor and editor-in-chief. Son of Daniel E. and Margaret I. Nevin. Born July 24, 1854, at Sewickley, Pa. Educated at Western University of Pa. (now University of Pittsburgh); studied law, and was a student at Dresden and Leipzig. Married, Nov. 12, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Appel, of Lancaster, Pa. Home address: Sewickley, Pa.; Office: 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

NEWALL, Hugh Frank:

Professor of Astrophysics. Born at Gateshead-on-Tyne. Educated at Rugby and Trinity Colleges, Cambridge; M.A. (Cambridge); Hon. D.Sc. (Durham); F.R.S.; F.R.A.S. President of Royal Astronomical Society, 1907-09. Researches on physical and astrophysical subjects. Address: Madlingley Rise, Cambridge, England.

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes:

Director United States Reclamation Service, since 1907, having been chief engineer from 1902-07. Was assistant hydraulic engineer, U.S. Geological Survey for two years, and hydrographer from 1890 to 1902. Has been engaged in mining and miscellaneous engineering in several states. Is the author of the following: "Hawaii, Its Natural Resources"; "The Public Lands of the United States"; "Agriculture by Irrigation," etc. Member American Society Civil Engineers, etc.; also member Cosmos Club. Son of Augustus William and Anna M. (Haynes) Newell. Born March 5, 1862, at Bradford, Pa. Graduate of the Mass. Institute Tech., Boston. Married, April 3, 1890, Effie Josephine Mackintosh, of Milton, Mass. Home: 2101 S St., Washington. Address: U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

NEWLANDS, Francis Griffith:

Senator. Was elected to the United States Senate from Nevada, for the terms 1903-09 and 1909-15. Active member of committee on Inter-State Commerce, Education and Labor. Democrat. Member 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), from Nevada. Admitted to the bar in 1870; practiced at San Francisco until 1886; removed to Nevada. Active in irrigation developments, and advocate of bi-metallism, etc. Son of James Birney and Jessie (Barland) Newlands. Born Aug. 28, 1848, at Natchez, Miss. Student for a while at Yale, and studied at Columbia Law School. Married, in 1874, Clara Adelaide Sharon; in 1888, Edith McAllister, of California. Address: Reno, Nevada, U.S.A.

NEWMAN, Albert Henry:

Theological Professor, author and editor. Born at Edgefield Co., South Carolina, U.S.A., Aug. 25, 1852. Educated at Mercer University, Georgia (B.A., in 1871, and M.A., in 1873); Rochester Theological Seminary (B.D., 1875); Graduate Student (Arabic and Greek, etc.), Honorary LL.D. Southwestern Baptist; Honorary D.D., Mercer University; Professor of Church History, Rochester Theological Seminary (1877-81); Baylor University (1901-08); Southwestern Theological Seminary in 1908. Associate editor of American Journal of Theological and Literary Productions. Author: "A History of the Baptist Churches in the United States"; "A Manual of Church History." He is department editor for church history of the New Schaff Herzog Encyclopedia of religious knowledge; at present, professor of Church History at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Waco, Texas. Married Mary Augusta Ware, of Seale, Ala., July 15, 1873. Address: 609 Dutton St., Waco, Texas, U.S.A.

NEWMAN, Angelina F. Thurston:

Author and publicist. Born in Montpelier, Vermont, U.S.A., 1837. At 14 went with her parents to Madison, Wisconsin. Educated at Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. Married Frank Kilgore, of Madison, who lived but a few months. In 1859, married David Newman, of Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. For 16 years, Mrs. Newman was on the lecture platform—8 years, consecutively, Western Secretary of the Foreign Missionary Society of Methodist Episcopal Church. She has been identified with many national and international philanthropies. Charter Member of National Council of Women, and Daughters of American Revolution. She was for 27 years Superintendent of Prison Work in National W.C.T.U. When Mormonism startled Americans by announcing for itself a "Capital" and a "Country," Mrs. Newman was elected to represent the American forces in behalf of anti-Mormon Legislation. She was given Hearings before the Senate Committees. Printed by Act of Congress, these speeches were circulated by thousands in America and Europe, and Congress, in answer to her appeal, appropriated $80,000 for a home, under Federal support, for Mormon women who abandon polygamy. During the Philippine War, Mrs. Newman received a Commission as Hospital Inspector for the Hawaiian and Philippine Islands. Mrs. Newman was the first woman elected Delegate to the Quadrennial General Conference of the M.E. Church. As an author she wrote: "Heathen at Home," in 1888. After a year's tour with her daughter, through Europe, Egypt and

Digitized by Google

Palestine, during the Presidential Campaign of William McKinley, having everywhere worn the McKinley Button of the Campaign, she wrote of the Reception of the Button in foreign lands, under the title "McKinley Carnations of Memory"; followed by "Sacrifice of Iphigenia"; "An Italian Winter"; "Lilith, Adam's First Wife," from legends gathered in Egypt and Palestine; "The Tragedy of Christianity." An arraignment of the Mormon faith, and propogandism is her latest work. Address: 1724 T. St., Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.

NEWMAN, Henry Stanley:
Editor. Born Liverpool. Educated at Bootham, York. Justice of the Peace for the County of Hereford. Has travelled in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. Author: "From Slavery to Freedom in Zanzibar and Pemba"; "What I Saw in India"; "Christian Solidarity"; "Palestine Lessons." Editor of the Friend. Address: Buckfield, Leominster, Herefordshire, England.

NEWMAN, John Grant:
College president and clergyman. Since 1908, president The Western College for Women; was professor Latin at Maryville College, 1893-1903. Was ordained a Presbyterian minister in 1894; was pastor of Olivet Memorial Church, New York, for two years, and of Wyoming Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, three years. Member: Alpha Alpha (Cincinnati), and Philothian Society (New York). Republican. Son of Samuel Blair and Nancy Elizabeth (Rankin) Newman. Born Oct. 16, 1862, near Dandridge, Tenn. Educated at Maryville College (Tenn.), and Union Theological Seminary of New York. Married, in 1893, Mary E. Minnis, of New Market, who died in 1901; married, Dec. 19, 1906, Helen I. Minnis, of New Market. Address: Oxford, Ohio, U.S.A.

NEWMAN, William H.:
Railway president. From 1905 to 1909, president C.C.C. & St.L. Ry. Co., and M.C.R.R. Co.; president L.S. & M.S. Ry. Co., 1898-1909. Entered railway service in 1869 as station agent, Texas & Pacific Ry., at Shreveport, La., and has since been connected with various roads. Was born, 1847, in Prince William Co., Va. Address: Grand Central Station, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

NEWMAN, William Truslow:
Judge. Since August, 1886, U.S. district judge, Northern District of Georgia. Was admitted to the bar in 1866; city attorney of Atlanta, from 1871 to 1883. Served through the Civil War in the Confederate States Army; lost right arm near Jonesboro, Ga., in 1864. Son of Henry B. and Martha A. Newman. Born, June 23, 1843, at Knoxville, Tenn. Studied law at Atlanta, after the war. Married, in 1871, Fanny Alexander, of Knoxville, Tenn. Address: 54 Forest Ave., Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

NEWNES, Sir Frank Hillyard:
2d Bart.; Newspaper Proprietor. Born Manchester, England, Sept. 28, 1876. Son of George Newnes, Bart., of Lynton, Devon, and Priscilla Hillyard. Educated privately, and at Clare College, Cambridge, England, 1894-97; M.A., Cantab.; LL.B. In 1897, became Director George Newnes, Ltd; Chairman, 1910, on father's death. Director, Country Life, Ltd., and Westminister Gazette, Ltd. Called to the Bar in 1897. Member British Parliament for Bassetlaw, Notts, 1906-10. Clubs: Reform; Pall Mall (London, England). Unmarried. Politics: Liberal. Address: Southampton St., Strand, W.C., London, England.

NEWNHAM, Jervois Arthur:
Bishop. Since 1903, bishop of Saskatchewan, Canada. Was bishop of Moosonee from 1893 to 1903. At one time rector St. Matthias, Montreal, and curate Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, etc. Son of Rev. G. W. Newnham, vicar of Combe Down, Bath, and Catherine Penneck Read. Born 1853. Educated at Bath College; McGill University, Montreal; Diocesan Theological College. Married Letitia Agnes, daughter of Rev. W. Henderson, D.D., Principal of Montreal Diocesan Theological College, in 1892. Address: Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W.T., Canada.

NEWNHAM-DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel:
Journalist, playwright and dramatic critic. Born in London, Nov. 6, 1854. Educated at Harrow. Served in the Imperial Mounted Infantry in the Zulu War. Also served in China and in the Malay Peninsula. Left the service in 1894, and has since then acted as assistant editor and dramatic critic of the Sporting Times, in London. Literary works: "Dinners and Diners"; "The Gourmet's Guide"; part author with Paul Rubent, of "Lady Madcap," produced at Prince of Wales', 1904; author of "An Ideal," wordless play, produced at Palace Theatre, 1896; and of "Charitable Bequest," a comedy played at Criterion; wrote the scenario of "A Day in Paris," ballet at the Empire, 1908. Recreation: Amateur theatricals. Address: 20, Dorset Sq., London, N.W., England.

NEWTON, Edward Pearsons:
Priest. Born in St. Albans, Vermont, Aug. 28, 1859; son of Rev. Benjamin Ball and Adeline (Prichard) Newton. Educated at St. John's School, N.Y., two yrs.; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., four yrs.; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn; B.A., M.A. Rector, Holy Trinity Church, Pueblo, Colo., 1886-1902; Senior Curate, Calvary Church, N.Y. City, 1902-07; Rector, Mission of The Epiphany, Valdez, Alaska, 1907. Member of: Masonic Order; Sons of The Revolution; The Players' Club (N.Y.); Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Politics: Republican, Independent, Mug Wump. Home and business address: Valdez, Alaska.

NEY, Duc d'Elchingen, Charles:
Clubman and reserve officer. Born Dec. 3, 1873, at Paris. He is a Second Lieutenant of Artillery, in the Reserves. His principal recreation is automobiling, and he belongs to the Automobile Club; the Sporting Society of Puteaux; the Cercle of the Bois de Boulogne; the Cercle Hoche; the Jockey Club, and the Cercle of the Rue Royale. Married the widowed Countess Germaine Le Tennelier de Breteuil, née Rousel; they have one son. Address, Paris, 4 quai Debilly, France.

NIBOR, Yann (Pseud. of Alb. Aug. Robin):
Poet. Born Oct. 4, 1857, at Saint-Malo, Ille-et-Vilaine. Educated in the School for Ensigns; was on the Inflexible; and at the Brest Navy Yard; was made librarian of the Minister of the Navy, 1896. His songs of the sea, for sailors, have been rewarded by the Prix Montyon of the Academy; also by the Prix Capuran. He is a titular member of the Society of Literateurs, and of that of Authors and Composers; also of the Society "La Pomme;" a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of the Academy; of the orders of Bénin and Cambodge. Married Miss Léonie Ficquet. Address: Paris, 13 due de l'Université, France.

NICARAGUA (Republic), President of: Estrada Juan:
Born 1853. Elected 1907-12. Resides at Leon.

NICCOLINI, Marchese Ippolito:
Born Jan. 3, 1848, in Florence, Italy. Undersecretary of State for public labor; was Communal Councellor, and is now Syndic of Florence. He was Commissary of the Government at the Exposition of Zurich, and held numerous other important offices. Was elected Deputy of Campi

Digitized by Google

Bisenzio in Legislatures XVII to XXI. Senator of the Kingdom. Residence: Florence, Italy.

NICHOLLS, Albert George:

Physician and Educationist. Born Durham, England, 1870. Educated Montreal High School; McGill University; Erlangen; Prague; Vienna. B.A.; M.A.; M.D.; C.M.; D.Sc. (McGill Univ.). Won Davidson Gold Medal in Classics; Lansdown Silver Medal in History and Literature, Montreal High School; Chapman Gold Medal in Classics, McGill University; Final Prize in Medicine. Elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, 1908. Is part author of: "The American Text-Book of Pathology"; "American Practice of Surgery"; joint author (with Prof. J. G. Adami): "The Principles of Pathology." Has written more than forty monographs on medical subjects. At present Asst. Prof. of Pathology and Lecturer in Medicine at McGill University; out-patient physician to the Montreal General and Western Hospitals; pathologist to the Western Hospital. His research work has been chiefly on the following subjects: Blood, Tuberculosis, Bright's Disease, Peritonitis. Address: 972 St. Catherine St., West, Montreal, Canada.

NICHOLLS, Charles Wilbur De Lyon:

Author, clergyman and philanthropist. He is the originator of the Sunday Kindergarten Association, art and humanitarian movement among tenement house children, in which he is now engaged. Was ordained priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1888; vicar, St. Thomas', New Haven, one year; rector of St. Stephen's, Staten Island, 1888-92; chaplain, Dept. Pub. Charities and Corrections, New York, four years; Vicar, St. Luke's, New York, two years; in 1899 became Roman Catholic. Contributes fervent articles to various periodicals. Is the author of: "The Ultra-Fashionable Peerage of America"; "The Decadents"; "The Greek Madonna," etc. Son of George Kneeland and Armina (Seeley) Nicholls. Born Dec. 17, 1854, at Nichols, Conn. Educated at Williston Seminary (Mass.); Yale; Bristol's Conservatoire; Johns Hopkins; General Theological Seminary, New York, and Gregorian University, Rome. Unmarried. Address: 694 Madison Ave., N.Y. City., U.S.A.

NICHOLLS, Rhoda Carleton Marion Holmes:

Artist. Born in Coventry, England. Daughter of Rev. William Grome and Marion (Cooke) Holmes. Educated at boarding school and by governesses, London; Bloomsbury School of Art, London. Won Queen's scholarship. For nine years Vice-President of N.Y. Water Color Club. Member of American Soc. of Water Color Painters. Formerly member of Società degli Aquarellisti, in Rome. After leaving Bloomsbury School of Art, studied in Italy (Rome and Venice). Exhibited in most of the European and Amer. exhbns., until recently. Received medals in Prize Fund, N.Y., Boston, Atlanta, Nashville, Charleston, W. Indies, and Interstate expns. Co-editor Palette and Brush. Has written for Art Amateur and Art Interchange. Member of: Women's Art, Pen and Brush; Twentieth Century; Barnard. Married Burr H. Nicholls, 1884, at Lyminster Church, Essex, England; two children: Rhoda Olive and Arundel Holmes Nicholls. Home address: 39 West 67th St., N.Y. City. Business: Colonial Studios, 39 West 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

NICHOLS, Ernest Fox:

College president. Since June, 1909, president Dartmouth College. Was for several years member of the faculties, department of physics, of Colgate University and Columbia. Contributes to various periodicals, papers on radiation and other scientific subjects; collaborator, Astrophysical Journal. Received Rumford medal of American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1905. Member: National Academy of Sciences; American Physical Society; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Son of Alonzo Curtis and Sophronia (Fox) Nichols. Born June 1, 1869, at Leavenworth, Kan. Educated at Kansas Agricultural College; Cornell; University of Berlin, and Cambridge University. Married, June 16, 1894, Katharine Williams West, of Hamilton, N.Y. Address: Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

NICHOLS, Rt. Rev. William Ford, D. D.:

Born June 9, 1849, Lloyd, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of Charles and Margaret Nichols. Educated in America. Dr. Nichols has been Bishop of California since 1893; ordained a deacon in 1873, and priest in 1874; Assistant Bishop of California in 1890. He has been the private Secretary of Bishop Williams, of Connecticut; Rector of St. James', Hartford, Conn., from 1875 to 1877; Member of the Delegation from Connecticut to Seabury Centenary at Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1884; was a Professor of Church History at Berkeley Divinity School from 1885 to 1887; Assistant Secretary House of Bishops in 1886; Deputy to General Convention, 1889; declined election as Assistant Bishop of Ohio, 1888; acted for presiding Bishop in transfer for the Church of Hawaii, to the American Church in 1892. Productions: "On the Trial of Your Faith"; "Character"; various sermons, addresses and articles in reviews, etc. Married Clara Quintard, of New York, May 13, 1876. Address: 2515 Webster St., San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

NICHOLSON, James William:

Educator. President Southern Educational Association since 1903; President for several years of Louisiana State University, resigning in 1896; founded and conducted seminary in Claiborne Parish, La., 1868-77. Was twice elected state lecturer of Patrons of Husbandry, and helped establish state Bureau of Agriculture and Immigration. Is the author of several mathematical text-books, and is now preparing a higher algebra and geometry. Served throughout the Civil War in the Confederate States Army. Son of Washington Biddle and Martha William (Wafer) Nicholson. Born June 16, 1844, at Tuskeegee, Ala. Graduate of Homer College. Married, July 30, 1876, Sallie D. Baker, of Louisiana. Address: Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

NICHOLSON, Thomas:

Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Methodist Epsicopal Church. Born Woodburn, Ontario, Jan. 27, 1862; son of James and Hannah (Burkholder) Nicholson. Graduated Toronto, Canada, Normal School, 1883; Northwestern University, 1892; Garrett Biblical Institute, 1892; grad. work University of Chicago; A.B., and A.M., Northwestern University; D.D., Iowa Wesleyan University; LL.D., Cornell College; D.D., Wesleyan Univ. Taught in various public and high schools, 1878-83; entered Methodist Episcopal Church Ministry, 1884; on various charges in Michigan, 1884-89; at Big Rapids, Michigan, 1893-94; Professor of Philosophy and Biblical Literature and Principal of Academy, Cornell College, Iowa, 1894-1903; President and Professor of the Board, Dakota Wesleyan University, 1903-08; General Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church since May, 1908. Lecturer on English Bible in many states; Chairman Executive Committee Iowa State Teachers' Association, 1889; President South Dakota State Teachers' Association, 1908; State Conf. Charities and Corrections; also of committee which organized list of accredited high schools and published State High School Manual, which he edited. Author of: "Epworth League Bible Studies," 1901-03;

"Epworth League Devotional Topic Book," 1902; "The Necessity for the Christian College," 1904; "Studies in Christian Experience," 1907. Editor of: The Christian Student. Married Jane Boothroyd, Hamilton, Ontario, Aug. 20, 1885; two daughters. Home address: 124 North Walnut St., East Orange, N.J. Business: 150 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

NICHOLSON, Watson:

Author. Was born at Pendleton, Ind., U.S.A., September 23, 1866; son of Abraham and Maria (Davis) Nicholson. Educated at State Univ. of Ind. (1887-89); Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ. (A.B., 1892); Harvard Univ. (A.M., 1895); Yale Univ. (Ph.D., 1903). Taught in public schools of Ind., Minn., and Calif.; Harvard Univ., and Yale Univ. Lecturer in Eng. Lit. for Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. teaching. Was orator of class in College; founder and first Ed-in-chief of the Sequoia, a Stanford Magazine; Scholar in Hist. at Harvard; Fellow in Eng. at Yale; Hon. Mem. of Phi Beta Kappa. Member of: Sigma Chi fraternity; Harvard Teachers' Assn., and Authors' Club. Has written numerous papers for educational associations, criticisms and reviews, a Syllabus of Six Lectures on Am. Lit., and the "Struggle for a Free Stage in London." At present, is writing the history of the Censorship over the Acted Drama in London. Was married to Florence Emily Beaver September 1, 1897. Address: 2106 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

NICKLE, William Folger, K.C.:

Barrister and Solicitor. Born Dec. 31, 1869, at Kingston, Ont.; son of William and Ellen Mary (Folger) Nickle. Educated privately, also at Kingston Collegiate and Queen's Univ. (A.B.); later studied law at Osgoode Hall. After graduation in Law, entered firm of Kirkpatrick & Rogers, at Kingston; later became member. Elected member School Board and City Council, and to the Ontario Legislature, 1908. Also member University Council, House of Industry Board and General Hospital; Governor, School of Mining and Agriculture; director Kingston and Pembroke Ry., and Kingston Electric Railway. Mr. Nickle has been active in educational and benevolent work, and served as a member of Government Commission on production, care and distribution of milk. Married, 1st, 1895, Agnes Mary McAdam (d.); two sons and one daughter; 2d, 1911, Katharine Louisa Gordon. Liberal in politics. Address: 130 Earl St., Kingston, Ont. Office: 194 Ontario St., Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

NICLAUSSE, Elie Pierre Jules:

Manufacturer and engineer. Born Jan. 17, 1861, at Paris. A constructor of boilers; a member of the Paris Chamber of Commerce; Pres. of the Syndicate of French Mechanics, etc.; Vice-Pres. of the Union of National Industries; a member of the French Exec. Committee for Foreign Exhibitions; a member of the Directing Board of French Industrials for Labor Accidents. He is on officer of the Legion of Honor, and of Pub. Instr.; has the Spanish Great Cross for Naval Merit. Owns the Château de Léves, par Chartres, Eure-et-Loir. Address: Paris, 129 avenue des Champs Elysées, France.

NICOLAS, Leandre:

Lawyer and Deputy. Born 1844, at Laines-aux-Bois. General councillor of Troyes; Pres. of the Agric. Syndicate of Troyes; member of the bureau of the Agric. Societies of the Aube. He is a Deputy from the Aube. Address: Paris, 29 rue de Montsouris, France.

NICOLI, Nicolo:

Engineer. Inspector at the Ministry for Public Labor. Is Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NICOLINI, Giovanni:

Sculptor. Born 1872, in Palermo. Studied under Giulio Monteverde. His reputation as a great artist he won, 1892, in Palermo, when he exhibited la Piccola vedetta lombarda, which was awarded the prize, and bought by the Government for the Museum of Palermo. He is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Some of his works are: Il figlio del Reggimento; La Guistizia; la forza e la legge; the monument el Galliano, etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NICOLIS DI ROBILANT, Conte Carlo:

Born April 5, 1854, in Turin, Italy. Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Turin, 1874. Was elected Deputy of the Province of Alessandria. Residence: Robella d'Asti, Italy.

NIEDDU-SEMIDEI, Giuseppe:

Lawyer. Born Oct. 4, 1856, in Nuoro (Sassari), Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Turin, 1880. He was communal Counsellor and Assessor in Nuoro, and is now provincial Counsellor and member of the provincial Deputation of Sassari. Residence: Nuoro, Italy.

NIETHAMMER, G. Friedrich:

An electric engineer. Born March 3, 1874. Studied at the Techn. High School of Stuttgart, and at the Univ. of Zuerich and Vienna, taking the degree Ph.D.; was an assistant in Stuttgart, 1895-97; an engineer with Siemens & Halske, Charlottenburg, 1897-98; chief engineer with Garbe, Lahmeyer & Co., Aix-la-Chapelle, 1898-99; chief engineer of the Union Electric Company, Berlin, 1899-1903; now Prof. of Electro-Technics, Bruenn; also expert advisor of the Court of Patents, Vienna. He has written a text-book on his specialty, and various other books; also articles for special papers. In 1899, married Miss Anna Mueller, of Lindau; they have two children. Address: Bruenn, Augustinergasse 17, Austria.

NIGHTINGALE, Augustus Frederick:

Educator and writer. Superintendent of schools of Cook Co., Ill., since 1902. Was a member of the faculty of the following: Upper Iowa University; Northwestern Female College; Simpson College; was superintendent of the publis schools of Omaha, Chicago, etc. Writes and lectures on educational topics; edited Twentieth Century Text-Books (100 vols.). Member various organizations. Son of Thomas J. and Alice (Brackett) Nightingale. Born Nov. 11, 1843, at Quincy, Mass. Graduate of Wesleyan University. Married, Aug. 24, 1866, Fanny Orena, daughter of Rev. C. H. Chase. Home: 1238 Oak Ave., Evanston, Ill.; Office: Court House, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

NIGRA, Conte Constantino:

Literate and Diplomat. Born June, 1828, in Villa Castelnuovo (Ivrea), Italy. He was Ambassador of the King of Italy in Paris, London, St. Petersburg and Vienna. Is Knight dell' Annunciata and Senator of the Kingdom. He is the author of many publications in prose and poetry. Some of these are: "Canti popolari del Piemonte"; "Relique Teltighe"; "Fonetica del dialetto di Val Soana"; "La chioma di Berenice"; "Il Conte di Cavour"; "Idelli, Ricordi diplomatici," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NINI, Giuseppe:

Accountant in the Court dei Conti; Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NIORMONT, Baron Ed. Jacques de:

Polit. scientist and an LL.B. Born May 14, 1890, at Paris. Educated in the Bossuet School, and the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand; then studied

Digitized by Google

polit. science and law. Owns the Chateau de Suisnes, near Grisy, Seine-et-Marne. He is a member of the Jockey Club. Address: Paris, 66 rue Pierre-Charron, France.

NIOX, Gust. Leon:

Educator, officer, and writer. Born Aug. 2, 1840, at Province, Seine-et-Marne. His father, Col. Niox, fell in the Crimean War, 1855. Educated in the Milit. Inst. de la Flèche; became Prof. of Geography in the Higher War School, and in the School of Moral and Polit. Sciences; a high commandant in the defense of Paris. Director of the Army Museum, and Commandant of the Hotel des Invalides; also a member of the Paris Geogr. Society. He published: "Hist. of the Mexican Expedition," 1872; various essays on milit. geography; a general Atlas, maps, globes, etc.; "The War of 1870-71," crowned by the Academy; "The Russo-Japanese War." He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr. Address: Sèvres, 16 rue des Grés, France.

NISARD, Armand:

Diplomat. Born May 13, 1841. Studied law, becoming an LL.B.; he entered the service in 1864; was Sec'y. of Embassy, 1880; under-director in the Foreign Office, 1881; minister plenipot., 1885; director of the Foreign Office, 1889-98; Ambassador at the Holy See, 1898-1905. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss de Benardaky. Address: Paris, 7 avenue d'Antin, France.

NISSIM, Charles:

Recently member of the Bombay Legislative Council (with title of Honorable). Born Nov. 23, 1845. Was appointed Honorary Presidency Magistrate for Bombay in 1904; fifteen years Director, and five years President of the Bank of Bombay;

HON. CHARLES NISSIM

retired partner of the firm of David Sassoon & Co.; Appointed Fellow of the University of Bombay, in 1899; Director of several joint stock companies. Trustee of the Countess of Dufferin's Nursing Fund; prominent member of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce. Is an accomplished linguist, speaking English, French, German, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, Hindustani, Guzrathi, and Marathi. Was an invited guest of H.E. Lord Northcote, Governor of Bombay, to the Delhi Durbar, receiving a commemorative medal of His late Majesty King Edward VII. Clubs: Imperial Colonial (of London), and Royal Yacht (of Bombay). Address: Albert Gate Mansions, 203 Knightsbridge, London, S.W., England.

NITTI, Francesco Saverio:

Born July 18, 1868, in Melfi, Italy. Graduated in Law, and is regular Professor of Financial Sciences and Financial Law at the University of Naples. He devoted his activity especially to three matters: Resuscitation of South Italy; The transformation of Naples into an industrial City; Popularity of the hydraulic forces. He was elected Deputy of Muro Lucano, in Legislature XXII. Of his numerous publications the most popular is: "L'Italia all' alba del secolo XX." Residence: Naples, Italy.

NIUTTA, Nicolo:

Magistrate. Counsellor of the Court of Cassations in Rome. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NIVERT, Emilien:

Manufacturer. Born Nov. 5, 1846, at Elbeuf. He was consular judge, 1881-88; mayor of Elbeuf, 1888-94; a member of juries at the Exhib. of 1889 and of 1900, etc. Now Pres. of the Elbeuf Chamber of Commerce, and a counsellor for the foreign commerce of France. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Elbeuf, Eure, place de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, France.

NIVOIT, Edmond:

Mining engineer and director. Born Aug. 12, 1839, at Buzancy, Ardennes. Educated in the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand; is now Inspector-General of Mines; Director of the Mining High School; he is also Pres. of the French Society of Agriculture; of the Comm. for Techn. Investigation of the Railways; member of the Consulting Board for R.Rs.; of the Central Comm. for Steam Engines; of the Special Comm. for the Geolog. Map of France and Algiers. He wrote about Industries in the Ardennes, 1869; about the agric. use of factory waste, 1869; the beds and the exploiting of phosphates of lime, 1881; about geology, as applied to engineering, 1887, etc. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor; officer of the Academy, and of the Agric. Merit. Married Miss Malézieux; they have three children. Address: Paris, 60 boulev. St. Michel, France, or Buzancy, Ardennes, France.

NIXON, George Stuart:

Senator. President Nixon National Bank, Reno, and Tonopah (Nev.) Banking Corporation; also president First National Bank of Winnemucca, Nev. United States Senator from Nevada since 1905. Active in development of irrigation enterprises, etc. Republican. Was a member of the Nevada Legislature in 1890. Member Bohemian, Union League, Pacific Union (San Francisco), clubs. Son of John H. and Mary Ann (Estill) Nixon. Born April 2, 1860, at Newcastle, Cal. Educated in the public schools and at Oakland Business College. Married, Jan. 30, 1887, Kate Imogene Bacon, of Humboldt, Nev. Address: Reno, Nev., U.S.A.

NIXON, Samuel F.:

Theatrical proprietor. President Nixon and Zimmerman Theatre Co., Nixon Theatre Co., and Nixon Realty Co.; also director in several companies. Entered theatrical business in 1871, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; in 1879 removed to Philadelphia. Born Oct. 13, 1848, at Ft. Wayne; son of Frederick and Hannah (Myerson) Nirdlinger; dropped surname on account of his mother's objections to theatrical career. Educated at the

public schools of Ft. Wayne and Notre Dame Academy, South Bend. Married, Oct. 18, 1876, Sarah Rosalie Straus, of Philadelphia. Home: 842 N. Broad St., Phila. Office: Broad St. Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

NOAILLES, Duc Adrien Maurice de:
Mayor and clubman. Born Sept. 22, 1869, at Paris. Mayor of Maintenon, where he owns the Chvâteau de Maintenon, Eure-et-Loir; he is also a lieutenant in the cavalry reserves. Member of the following Clubs: Cercle of the Bois-de-Boulogne; Jockey Club; Rue Royale; Union; Yacht Club, and Travellers' Club. Married Miss Yolande d'Albert de Luynes; they have three children. Address: Paris, 26 rue Emile-Menier, France.

NOBLE, Eugene Allen:
College president. Since July, 1908, president Woman's College of Baltimore. Was ordained Methodist Episcopal minister in 1892; pastor at Bridgeport, Conn., three years; at Brooklyn, two years. Contributes to periodicals on educational subjects. Director Seney Hospital, Drew Theological Seminary and Syracuse University. Member College Presidents' Association, Alpha Delta Phi, etc.; also member various clubs. Son of William Richard and Margaret J. (Hayes) Noble. Born March 5, 1865, at Brooklyn. Educated at the Connecticut Wesleyan University and Garrett Bible Institute, Evansville, Ill. Married, Nov. 19, 1893, Lillian White Osborn, of Port Chester, N.Y. Address: 2223 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

NOCELLA, Carlo:
Cardinal. Born in Rome, Italy. Studied in the Seminary of St. Apollinare in Rome. He is an excellent Latinist. In Apollinare he taught Rhetoric with great success. He graduated later in civil and clerical law and became secretary for Latin Literature. Apostolic Canonic and Latin Patriarch of Antiochia and Constantinople. Was elected Cardinal of the Holy Church under the title of San Calisto. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NOE, Giovanni:
Born in Messina, Sicily. Has been Deputy of Messina during the XXI Legislature. Communal and provincial Counsellor in Messina. Residence: Messina, Sicily.

NOEL, Edmund Favor:
Governor. Senior member of the law firm of Noel & Pepper, Lexington, Miss.; vice-pres. and attorney Bank of Lexington; governor of Mississippi for the term of 1908-12. Democrat. Member of the Miss. House of Representatives, one term; of the Senate, 1895-1903; was district attorney four years. Was captain of Co. K, 2d Miss. Inf., Spanish-American War. 32d degree Mason. Baptist. Son of Leland and Margaret A. (Sanders) Noel. Born March 4, 1856, near Lexington, Miss. Educated at Louisville High School; read law under his uncle; admitted to the bar in 1877. Married, Sept. 12, 1905, Mrs. Alice Tye Neilson, of Pickens, Miss. Home: Lexington, Miss. Address: Jackson, Miss., U.S.A.

NOEL, Ed. Marie Emile (Pseud. Nicolet):
Lawyer and literateur. Born Oct. 24, 1848, at Arras, Pas-de-Calais. He was general secretary of the Opéra Comique, 1880-91; is now critical reader of the Comédie Français. Published "Annals of Theatre and Music," 1875-95, receiving the approval of the Academy, 1883; "The Hundred Days" (1815), also crowned by the Academy, 1895, etc.; also "Dei Dame," an opera, 1893, and pieces for several theatres. He also wrote for numerous Paris journals, notably for the Gaulois, under the name of Nicollet, since 1883. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr., and he has many foreign orders. He is fond of horses; is a bibliophile, and belongs to the Club Artistic and Literary Circle. Address: Paris, 28 rue d'Aumale, France.

NOELL, George P. E.:
Major-General. Born Feb. 25, 1852, at Oberstein, Birkenfeld. His father was Phil. Noell, M.D.; his mother was Miss Luise Gottlieb. Was educated at the Gymnasiums of Kreuznach and Darmstadt; entered the army in 1871, and gradually advanced to Major-General in 1908. In 1887 married Miss Lina Hoffmann; they have two daughters. Address: Morchingen, Lothringen, Germany.

NOESGEN, Karl Friedr.:
Theologian. Born March 31, 1835, at Halberstadt. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Koenigsberg and Danzig; then studied theology at the Univ. of Halle; became a pastor, 1859-63; later a professor and hon. D.D. at Rostock Univ. His writings are entirely for clergymen. Address: Rostock, Friedr Franzstr. 84, Germany.

NOESSLER, R. Max:
Exporter and consul. Born Oct. 12, 1860, at Auerbach i. Vogtland. His father was Karl E. Noessler, a bookseller; his mother was Miss Auguste Gunther. Educated at a Realschule at Reichenbach; learned bookselling in Leipzig; went to Bremen, where he founded a publishing firm in 1889; traveled in 1897 and 1902 in Egypt, Ceylon, China, Kiaochow, Japan, America; founded German book stores in Shanghai and Yokohama. Is now Imperial Japanese consul, and has high Japanese orders. In 1891 married Miss Elisabeth Engelhardt; they have three children. Address: Bremen, Germany.

NOFRI, Auirino:
Born in Aug., 1863, in Pietrasanta (Lucca). Was elected Deputy of Messina in Legislature XX and XXI. Is secretary of the Railroad League. He is the author of numerous publications on Socialism. Residence: Turin, Italy.

NOLLEN, John Scholte:
College President. Born Pella, Iowa, 1863. Educ. Central College; University of Iowa, A.B., LL.D. (Honorary); University of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1893; Universities of Berlin and Paris. Professor of Modern Languages, Grinnell College, 1893-1903; Professor of German, Indiana University, 1903-07. Author: "Goethe's Gotz von Berlichingen auf der Bühne." Editor "Kleist's Prinz Friedrich von Homburg"; "Schiller's Poems"; "Schiller's Maria Stuart." Foreign Correspondent for Boston Transcript; contributor to philological and literary magazines. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Goethe Gesellschaft, Schwäbischer Schiller-Verein, Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft, Modern Language Assoc. of America; University Club (Chicago), Onwentsia Club. Married Emeline Barstow Bartlett, of Providence, R.I., 1906. Address: Lake Forest, Ill., U.S.A.

NORDICA, Lillian (Lillian Norton):
Prima donna. Her repertoire consists of all the standard oratorios and forty operas; is best known in Wagnerian rôles. Made her operatic début in "La Traviata," at Brescia, Italy; appeared later in London, St. Petersburg, Paris and other large cities; in United States several seasons. Born 1859, at Farmington, Me. Received her musical education at North East Conservatory and Milan, Italy, her masters being John O'Neill and San Giovanni. Married, 1st, Mr. Gower; 2d, Herr Dömé; 3d, at London, George Washington Young, July 29, 1909. Address: Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

NORMAN, Commander:
Author. Born in the year 1833. Received his education at Harrow. At the early age of 15 he joined the Royal Navy. He has served in the

Crimean War and also in the Naval Brigade before Sebastopol. On two occasions he has been Mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed and a Justice of the Peace. He has produced the following books: "At School and at Sea"; "Martello Tower in China"; "Manual of School Drill"; "Manual of English Grammar for School Teachers"; "Guide to the Fortification of Berwick-on-Tweed." He is very fond of natural history and church work. Has been a contributor to papers on Natural History subjects. Address: Cheviot House, Berwick-on-Tweed, England.

NORMAN, Sir Henry:

Traveler and man of letters. He is a member of Parliament for South Wolverhampton. Born in Leicester, Sept. 19, 1858. Educated by private tutors in France, and at Harvard University and in Germany. He afterwards took part in the agitation for the preservation of Niagara Falls. He joined the staff of the Pall Mall Gazette and that of the Daily Chronicle. In 1899 he gave up the writing of journals, and took to studying literature and politics. He has travelled in the United States of America, and also in many continental countries. He is a member of the Council of the Society of Authors, a Guardian of the Standard of Wrought Plate, a member of the Council of British Empire League. He is the author of the following books: "An Account of the Harvard Greek Play," 1881; "The Preservation of Niagara Falls," 1882; "The Real Japan," 1892; "The People and Politics of the Far East," 1895; "All the Russias," 1902; and "Motors and Men," 1908. A member of the following clubs: Savile, Devonshire, Automobile, and Sesame. Address: Honeyhanger, Haslemere, England.

NORMAND, Mrs. Ernest (Henrietta Rae):

Classical artist. Born in London, Dec. 30, 1859. Educated at Queen's Square School of Art, Heatherley's British Museum and at the Royal Academy Schools. Was a winner of a medal at the Paris and Chicago Universal Exhibitions. Commenced to study art at a youthful age, and exhibited her first picture in the Royal Academy at the age of 21. Some of her best known pictures are: Ariadne, The Naiad, Eurydice, Doubts, Zephyrus and Flora, Death of Procris, Ophelia, La Cigale, Flowers Plucked and Cast Aside, Mariana, Psyche at the Throne of Venus, Apollo and Daphne, Summer, Sir Richard Whittington and His Charities, Isabella, Diana and Calysto, Decoration in Fresco for the Royal Exchange, Portrait of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, The Sirens, Songs in the Morning, In Listening Mood, Portrait of the Lady Tenterden and Echo, Roses of Youth and Aberlard and Heloise. She is a member of the Lyceum Club. Address: Fox Hill Gardens, Upper Norwood, London, S.E., England.

NORMAND, Jacques Clary Jean:

Dramatist and literateur. Born in Nov., 1848, at Paris. Educated in the Bonaparte Lyceum, and in the Rollin College; then studied in the Law School, and in the School for Document Study; was a lawyer, and Vice-Pres. of the Society of Dramatists, and of that of Literateurs. He wrote comedies and poetry; also stories, for which he received two prizes from the Acad. of Inscr. and Belles Lettres. An enthusiast at reading, and sports, such as tennis, hunting, fencing, etc.; is a collector of art objects and paintings. Member of the Cercle of the Artistic Union, and of the Cercle of the Bois-de-Boulogne. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Valentine Autran; they have one daughter, the Countess Bérenger de Miramon. Address: Paris, 28 rue Dumont d'Urville, France.

NORRIS, George William:

Congressman. Member 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 5th Nebraska District. Republican. Was judge of the 14th Nebraska District, 1895-1902; prosecuting attorney three terms; taught school in early life. Born in Sandusky Co., Ohio, July 11, 1861. Educated in common schools, Baldwin University (Ohio), and Northern Indiana Normal School; also attended law school, being admitted to the bar in 1883. Married, in 1890, Pluma Lashley, who died in 1901; married, in 1903, Ella Leonard. Address: McCook, Neb., U.S.A.

NORRIS, Grace Mabel:

Physician and writer. Born South Columbia, N.Y. Educ. Richfield Springs High School (Grad. 1898); Baltimore Woman's Medical College, M.D., 1904. Author (medical stories): "13 Uncanny Tales" (1 vol.); "Strange Medical Tales" (1 vol.); "The Parasites of Man" (1 vol.). Part author of the book "A B C of the Spanish Language" (with Luis B. D'Alvarez, M.D., of Porto Rico); part author of the novel "The Mysterious Disappearance of S.S. Cedric" (with A. Lapthorn Smith, B.A., M.D., M.S.C.S., of Montreal, Canada). Has prepared the following series of medical stories for The Recorder, which will start in the September number: The Wind in the Apple Tree; A Dream and the Reality; The Face on the Stone; The Hidden Mansion of Gray Cliffs; The Voice of Conscience; The Vengeance of a Skull; The Invisible Witness; The Shadow on the Wall; The Mystery of Room 13; At the Striking of the Clock; A Professional Experiment; The House by the Forked Trail; When the Worm Turns. Will also contribute to The Recorder a notable series of articles entitled: The Skeleton Papers. Has held various medical positions in State Institutions. Has traveled extensively and has had wide experience as a physician. Is also an artist in pen and water-color work. Address: Richfield Springs, N.Y., U.S.A.

NORRIS, Mary Harriott:

Author. Born Boonton, N.J., U.S.A., March 16, 1848. Daughter of Charles Bryan and Mary L. (Kerr) Norris. Of distinguished Colonial and Revolutionary ancestry, and through Richard Booth, of Chester, England, and Stratford, Conn., Major Humphrey Atturton, of Dorchester, Mass., and Thomas Hawley, of Roxbury, Mass., one of the founders of the famous Roxbury Latin School, is of ancient English ancestry. Was graduated with honor from Vassar College in 1870, and delivered the annual address before Vassar College at the Commencement of 1872. Was President of the New York branch of the Vassar Alumnæ Association, of which she is a member; also of the University Club, Evanston, Ill., before which she twice lectured; also of the National Geographical Society; has lectured before the Faculty and Students of Drew Theological Seminary. Founded a private school in New York, which she personally conducted for many years. Offered various highly honorable positions in Colleges and Universities. Was the first regularly elected Dean of Women of Northwestern University. Founder of the system of classes in current events, her methods being copied in New York, Philadelphia, and Washington. Because of the lectures she gave for many years on literary subjects in New York, her library was a center for gatherings of women distinguished in the social and religious circles of the city. Has written for various periodicals and edited for Sibley and Co., of Boston, Mass., "Silas Marner," "Marmion," "Evangeline," and for the American Book Co., "Kenilworth," "Quentin Durward." She is the author of: "Dorothy Delafield"; "A Damsel of the

Digitized by Google

Eighteenth Century"; "Phebe"; "The Nine Blessings"; "Afterward"; "John Applegate, Surgeon"; "Lakewood," published in New York; "The Gray House of the Quarries," published in Boston and England; "The Grapes of Wrath"; "The Veil," published in Boston; "The Story of Christina," published in Washington, D.C. Address: Mary Harriott Norris, Colbath House, Morristown, N.J., U.S.A.

NORTH, Sir Harry:
Knight Bachelor. Late Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batt. (Mil.) Royal Munster Fusiliers; retired 1906. Born Leeds, Yorkshire. Educ. Jesus College, Cambridge. Married Jessie L., daughter of late David Evans, J.P.; one son, one daughter. Address: "Lemon Well," Eltham, Kent, England.

NORTHAMPTON, Marquis of: William George Spencer Scott Compton:
Member of the House of Peers. Born in 1851. Succeeded in 1897. Married the daughter of the 2d Lord Ashburton (died in 1902). Was in the diplomatic service at Paris, Rome and St. Petersburg, and in 1881 was attached to the Marquis of Northampton's special mission to Spain. He was Member of the house of Commons for the Stratford-on-Avon division of Warwickshire, 1885-86, and for the Barnesley division of Yorkshire, 1889-97. Is a Deputy Lieutenant for Warwickshire, and has been an alderman of the London County Council, 2d title Earl Compton. He is patron of three Livings. He belongs to the Travellers' Club. Address: 51 Lennox Gardens, London, S.W., England.

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord: Sir Alfred Charles William Harmsworth:
First Baron of the Isle of Thanet. English Peer. Newspaper proprietor. Owns and controls a number of daily and weekly newspapers in Great Britain, also weekly and monthly magazines and other periodicals, including the Daily Mail, Daily Mirror, and Evening News, of London. Member of the Conservative Party. Born on the 15th of July, 1865. Educated in England. Married, in 1888, Mary Elizabeth Milner. Son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple. Raised to the Peerage as a Baron of the Isle of Thanet. Considered at home and abroad to be ons of the most active and powerful newspaper owners in the world today. Lord Northcliffe has made a number of visits to the United States of America, and has imported into England many of the modern and progressive ideas of American journalism. On one of his trips to New York he acted as editor for one day of the Daily World of that city. He has recently acquired large forest rights in the Dominion of Canada for the purpose of manufacuring paper stock for his publications. Lord Northcliffe is a living proof that there is still opportunity in Great Britain for enterprising young men to become rich without making others poorer. Address: Elmwood, Isle of Thanet, England.

NORTHCOTT, Elliott:
Diplomat. Now Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Nicaragua, having been same to Colombia, 1909. Was admitted to bar in 1891; city attorney, Huntington, W.Va., one year; assistant U.S. attorney, 1898-1905, and U.S. attorney, Southern District of West Virginia, four years; appointed member Republican State Exec. and Central Committees, 1900-08; chairman Republican State Committee campaign of 1904, etc. Member Cabell Country and Guyandotte Clubs. Son of Gen. Robert Saunders and Mary (Cunningham) Northcott. Born April 26, 1869, at Clarksburg, W.Va. Educated at Northwestern Academy, Clarksburg; McCabe's University School, Petersburg, Va.; Univ. of Michigan Law School. Married, Sept. 1, 1893, Lola Beardsley, of Huntington, W.Va. Home: Huntington, W.Va. Address: Am. Embassy, Managua, Nicaragua.

NORTHROP, Harry Pinckney:
Bishop. Consecrated Jan. 8, 1882, as vicar apostolic of North Carolina, and titular bishop of Rosalia; was transferred Jan. 27, 1883, to See of Charleston, S.C., by Papal brief. Was ordained Roman Catholic priest in 1866; assistant Church of the Nativity, New York; assistant pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Charleston, S.C.; pastor St. Patrick's, Charleston, four years, etc. Son of C. B. and Hannah E. (Anderson) Northrop. Born May 5, 1842, at Charleston, S.C. Educated at Georgetown College, Mount St. Mary's College (Md.), American College, Rome. Address: Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

NORTON, Edwin:
Manufacturer and inventor. Was vice-president Norton Bros., of Chicago, for many years. Is one of the twenty-five inventors who have taken out 5,000 patents during past twenty-five years. Inventor and manufacturer sheet metal working machinery, rolling mills; also inventor of machine for automatic manufacture of hermetically sealed cans; machines and processes for preserving food products in vacuum, etc. Made an address before Knights of Labor at Cleveland, May, 1887, where he outlined plan for reduction of hours of labor, plan and address being embodied in T. V. Powderley's "Thirty Years of Labor." Served in Civil War. Member of the Metropolitan (New York) and Union League (Chicago) clubs. Son of Oliver W. and Henrietta W. Norton. Born March 27, 1845, at Rockton, Ill. Educated in the common schools. Married, Oct. 9, 1876, Lucy E. Akin, of Chicago. Address: 25 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

NORTON, Thomas Herbert:
Consul. Since July, 1906, American Consul at Chemnitz, Saxony. Established consulate at Harput, Turkey, in 1900, being appointed by President McKinley; was consul at Smyrna, 1906-06. Managed chemical works at Paris, 1878-83; was professor chemistry University of Cincinnati for 17 years. Writes on chemical subjects. Traveled extensively, on foot and horseback, through Europe and Asia. Fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Son of Rev. Robert and Julia Ann Granger (Horsford) Norton. Born June 30, 1851, at Rushford, N.Y. Educated at Hamilton and University of Heidelberg. Married, Dec. 27, 1883, Edith Eliza Ames, of Lockport, N.Y. Address: Chemnitz, Saxony, Germany.

NORTON, William Edward:
Artist. Born Boston, Mass., June 28, 1843; son of Daniel and Mary (Carr) Norton. Hon. Mention, Paris Salon, 1895; won three gold medals in America; Osborne prize ($500), in 1905, and again in 1906, at New York. Began Art study at the Lowell Institute, Boston, under Geo. Hollingsworth and M. Carleton; later under Innes; studied in Paris under Jacquesson de la Chevreuse and A. Vollon. Study of Anatomy under Dr. Rimmu, Boston, and later at the Harvard Medical College, the Royal Academy, London, and the Beaux Arts, Paris. Made a few voyages as a sailor for the purpose of studying Marine Painting, which he practiced a few years in Boston before going to Europe. Went to Europe for study in 1877, and returned in 1902. For many years was a regular exhibitor at the Royal Academy, London, and at other principal exhibitions in Europe and America. Member of the Boston Art Club and the Salmagundi Club (N.Y.). Address: 1931 B'way, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

NORWAY, King of: Haakon VII.:
Born Aug. 3, 1872, at Charlottenbund; son of Christian Frederick VIII, King of Denmark, and Louisa, Princess of Sweden and Norway. After the secession of Norway from Sweden, Prince Carl of Denmark was selected as King Haakon VII of Norway; crowned June 22, 1906, at Drontheim. Naval officer (British); Colonel of The King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry; Admiral of the Danish Fleet, etc. Married, July 22, 1896, Maud, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, daughter of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra; only child is Prince Olav, Crown Prince of Norway (born July 2, 1903, at Appleton House, Sandringham).

NOTARI, Umberto:
Editor and Romanticist. He published the noted works: "Carducci intimo"; "Signore sole"; "Quelle signore." Residence: Milan, Italy.

NOTE, Jean:
Opera singer. Born May 6, 1859, at Tournai, Belgium. Leading baritone at the Paris Opera; received a first prize and a prize of excellence at the Royal Conservatory of Ghent, Belgium. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; has the Orders of Leopold; of St. Sylvestre; of the Lion, and the Sun, and four life-saving medals. Address: Colombes, Seine, 5 rue Ogerau, France.

NOVARO, Francesco:
Inspector General of the 1st Class in the Ministry of the Finances (Domain). Is Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

NOVELLI, Ermete:
Italian actor. Born at Lucca, 1851; son of a prompter. He made his first appearance on the stage in 1867, and began to play leading comic parts with enormous success in Paris. Ermete Novelli has played many parts, amongst which are the following: Harpagon, Shylock, Othello, Louis XI., Rabagas, etc. He founded the "Casa Goldoni" in Italy, a theatre organized on the same lines as the Paris Comedie Française. He went to the United States of America in the early part of 1907, opening in March at Boston. Subsequently presented his repertoire at the Lyric Theatre, N.Y. City, opening his second season in New York at the same theatre, Dec. 9, 1907, in Nero. Address: Lucca, Italy.

NOVOA, Bartolome:
Mining and Metallurgical Engineer. Born San Miguel, Peru, So. America. Educated Germany, 1886-99. Received Diploma of Mining Engineer, May, 1898; Diploma of Metallurgical Engineer, Sept., 1898, at the Mining Academy of Clausthal, Germany. 1899, Leader of the Gold Prospecting Expedition "Ophir Pasaman" in Sumatra (Netherlands-India). 1900, First Engineer to the Gold Mines "Guanaco," Chile (Faltal); 1901-03, Mine-Manager of the Silver and Copper Mines "San Juan de Farica," Aucash, Peru; 1904-08, Supt. and Gen. Manager of Collahnasi Copper Mines ("La Grande"), Farapaen, Chile; 1909-10, Gen. Manager of Alpamina and Carahuacre Silver and Copper Mines, Yauli, Peru. Speaks English, German, French, Dutch and Spanish. Address: Lima, Peru, So. America.

NOVY, Frederick George:
Bacteriologist and author. Professor of bacteriology since 1902, and director Hygienic Laboratory, University of Michigan, having been connected with this institution in different capacities from 1887. Contributes to scientific periodicals; is author of the following: "Laboratory Work in Physiological Chemistry"; "Laboratory Work in Bacteriology"; "Cocaine and Its Derivatives," etc. Member U.S. Commission in 1901 to investigate plague; State Board of Health, two years. Born Dec. 9, 1864, at Chicago. Educated at University of Michigan; student Koch's laboratory at Berlin; Pasteur Institute, Paris; at Prague. Married. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

NOYES, James Atkins:
Editor. Contributed to New England Hist.-Geneal. Register the articles Noyes Inscription and Memoranda; Noyes, Adams and Barker pedigrees. Was member, from 1899 to 1905, University Council, Harvard University, which appointment carries professorial rank; editor Quinquennial Catalogue, ten years. Member Colonial Society of Massachusetts; Mayflower Descendants, etc.; also member various clubs. Son of James Sullivan and Mary Ball (Edes) Noyes. Born Oct. 2, 1857, at Brooklyn. Married, Feb. 4, 1890, Constance, daughter Justin Winsor, LL.D. (she died in 1895). Home: 1 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

NOYES, Theodore Williams:
Newspaper man. Editor-in-chief Washington Evening Star, having been connected with that paper for many years. Was admitted to the bar and practiced law in South Dakota for four years. Author of the following works: "Oriental America and Its Problems"; "Conditions in the Philippines"; "War of the Metals"; "Newspaper Libels," etc. Was treasurer and president for several years Evening Star Newspaper Co.; is trustee George Washington University; Washington Public Library, etc. Son of Crosby Stuart and Elizabeth S. (Williams) Noyes. Born Jan. 26, 1858, at Washington. Graduate of Columbian (now George Washington) University. Married, in 1886, Mary E. Prentice, of Sioux Falls, S.D. Home: 1730 N.H. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

NOYES, William Albert:
Professor of Chemistry. Born Independence, Iowa. Educated Iowa College, A.B., B.S., 1879; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1882; Clark University, LL.D., 1909. Member of National Academy of Sciences, 1910. Prof. Chemistry, University of Tenn., 1883-86; Rose Poly. Inst., 1886-1903; Chemist Nat. Bureau of Standards, 1903-07; Prof. of Chemistry, University of Illinois, since 1907; Pres. Ind. Acad. of Science, 1894; Chairman Chem. Sect. A.A.A.S., 1896; Editor Journal of American Chemical Society, since 1902; Chemical Abstracts, 1907-09. Author of: "Qualitative Analysis"; "Organic Chemistry for the Laboratory"; "Text-book of Organic Chemistry," and "Lehrbuch der Organischen Chemie"; also of numerous scientific papers. Address: Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

NUTTALL, Most Rev. Enos:
Bishop of Jamaica, and Archbishop and Primate of the West Indies. Born Jan. 26, 1842. D.D. (Lambeth); D.D. (Oxford); LL.D. (Cambridge); D.C.L. (Durham). Island Curate of St. George's, Kingston, Jamaica, 1866-80; Bishop in charge of Diocese, Honduras, 1881-91. Publications: "Lectures on the Life of the World to Come"; "The Churchman's Manual"; "Devotions and Catechisms for Children and Young People." Address: Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.

NUTTALL, Geo. Hy. Falkiner:
Biologist. Born July 5, 1862, at San Francisco, Cal. His father was Robt. K. Nuttall, M.D.; his mother was a Miss Parrott. Educated in England, Germany, Switzerland, France and the U.S.; studied at Johns Hopkins, California, Goettingen and Berlin Universities. Received degrees M.D., at California Univ., 1884; Ph.D., at Goettingen, 1890; hon. A.M., in 1900; Sc.D., from Cambridge, in 1905. Became assistant at the Hygienic Inst. of Berlin; instructor of hygiene at Johns Hopkins Univ.; consecutively Lecturer,

Reader, Professor (1906) in Cambridge. Since 1886, he has been a contributor to English, German and American special journals. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society. In 1895, married Miss Paula v. Oertzen-Kittendorf; three children. Address: 3 Cranmer Road, Cambridge, England.

NYE, Frank Mellen:

Congressman. Member 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-11), 5th Minnesota District. Republican. Was admitted to the bar in 1878; senior member law firm of Nye & Deutsch, Minneapolis; county attorney, Hennepin County, three years. Member Commercial Club. Son of Franklin and Eliza M. (Loring) Nye. Born March 7, 1852, at Sherley, Me. Educated at the common schools, academy and college of River Falls, Wis. Married, March 27, 1876, Carrie M. Wilson, of River Falls. Home: 2708 Pillsbury Ave., Minneapolis. Office: New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

NYREN, Magnus:

Astronomer. Born Feb. 21, 1837, at Wermland, Sweden. Studied at Upsala Univ.; in 1868, became asst. astronomer in Pulkowa; 1871, adjunct; from 1890, for a short time, vice-director. He worked principally on the fundamental catalogues of Pulkowa. Has written on the mutation of the earth's axis; the equinoxes, etc., partly in French. Address: St. Petersburg, Pulkowa, Nikolai Haupt-Sternwarti, Russia.

NYROP, Kristoffer:

Philologist. Born Jan. 11, 1858, at Copenhagen. His father was Prof. Camillus Nyrop, a maker of surgical instruments. Studied at the Ecole des Chartes, Paris; also under Paul Meyer and A. Darmesteter; and later travelled. He has written on French Lang. and Lit.; published a French Grammar, etc. Is professor of Romance Philology at Copenhagen Univ., and a member of Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences. In 1888, married Miss Margrethe Schielderup; they have three children. Address: Copenhagen, Universitaet, Denmark.

NYS, Ernest:

Conseiller a la cour d'appel. Born Courtral, Belgium, March 27, 1851. Educ. Universities of Ghent, Heidelberg, Leipzig and Berlin. Professor at l'Université de Bruxelles; membre de la Cour permanente d' arbitrage. Member of the Institut de Droit International; Academie Royale de Belgique; Academie Roumaine de Bucarest; American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia. Honorary Doctor of Laws of the Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow. Author: "Le Droit de la Guerre et les Précurseurs de Grotius"; "L'Arbre des Batailles"; "Etudes de Droit International et de Droit Politique"; "Recherches sur l'Histoire de l'Economie Politique" (translated into English by A. and N. Dryhurst); "Le Droit International, Principes, Théories et Faits"; "Idées Modernes, Droit International at Franc-Maconnerie." Address: 30 rue Saint Jean, Brussels, Belgium.

O

OBERBREYER, Max:

Literary writer and translator. Born June 24, 1851, at Magdeburg. His father was Louis Oberbreyer, a merchant; his mother was Miss Mathilde Robrahn. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Magdeburg and Rudolstadt; studied philology at the Univ. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Halle, and Berlin. Received the degree Ph.D. in 1875. After traveling for purposes of study, became a teacher at a Berlin Gymnasium; later Dist. School Inspector on the Rhine. He left the service in 1879, and became a journalist and writer. Chief Editor of a Magdeburg newspaper; from 1884 to 1904, located in Leipzig; now in Dresden. Has written on German Lit., History, and Royalty, etc., etc., and translated the works of many Greek and Latin authors. He is an hon. citizen of Saalburg, and has several German and foreign Orders. In politics, he is a conservative. An hon. member of the German-Austrian Scheffel Society. Address: Dresden A 21, Gust. Freytagstr, 30, Germany.

OBERNDORFF, Marie F. Th., Countess of:

Novelist. Born Aug. 31, 1867, at Castle Rieden, on Lake Staffel. Her father was Count Karl v. Oberndorff, a Bav. Capt. of Cavalry; her mother was Countess Viktoria v. Mensdorff-Pouilly. She was educated at the Max-Joseph Convent, Munich, and at the Zangberg Cloister of the Salesian Sisters. Author of novels and stories. Member of the German-Austrian Authors' Union. Address: Wien I, Giselastr. 9, Austria.

OBERSTEINER, Heinrich:

Physiologist and pathologist. Born Nov. 13, 1847, at Vienna. Studied medicine at Vienna, taking the degree of M.D., in 1870; was made a professor in 1880, and has been Director of the private sanatorium at Ober-Doebling since 1872. His specialty is neurology, and on this subject he has written several works, e. g., on paralysis, on hypnotism, etc. His titles are "Hof-Rat"; Prof.; M.D. Is a corresp. member of the Acad. of Sciences. Address: Wien, Billrothstr. 69, Austria.

OBERSTETTER, H. Edg.:

Singer, vocal teacher and composer. Born May 6, 1872, at Freising, Bavaria. Educated at a Gymnasium; then studied at the Academies of Munich, Leipzig and Berlin. He traveled as a pianist; became organist and choir director in Berlin; orchestra leader in a Moskau Theater; studied at Vienna and Munich to become an opera singer; was later engaged in Munich, London (Covent Garden), Wiesbaden, Munich, etc. Has composed selections for piano, voice, and for orchestra. Received several German and foreign medals. Married Miss Charlotte Beutner, of Berlin. Address: Wiesbaden, Hotel Gruenewald, or Muenchen, Hoftheater, Germany.

O'BRIEN, Edward Charles, LL.D.:

Diplomat. Born at Fort Edward, N.Y., U.S.A.; son of James and Mary Walsh O'Brien, natives of Ireland. Educated in public and private schools. At an early age, entered commercial life as a traveling salesman in New York and New England for O. H. Hastings & Co., of Oswego, N.Y., manufacturers of flour. At this time he became interested in the study of transportation problems, which eventually led to his appointment by President Benjamin Harrison, in 1889, as Commissioner of Navigation. He took an active part in the development of inland navigation, and was an earnest advocate of a barge canal to connect the Great Lakes with the Hudson River at Albany; was chairman of the International Deep Water Ways Convention, held in Cleveland, O., in 1896; was commissioned Brigadier-General by Governor Levi P. Morton, of the State of New York, in 1895, but resigned two months after appointment. At the instance of shipping and commercial interests, William L. Strong, Mayor of the City of New York, appointed him Commissioner of Docks, in March, 1895, and on the reorganization of this Board, was chosen its president, occupying this post until the close of Mayor Strong's term of office; it was during this term that the great improvement of the water front of New York City was undertaken, by which more than twenty-five miles of wharfage room for ocean-going steamers was provided. The system of recreation piers was also initiated, adding to the comfort of the

people living in the congested districts of New York. Six of these were constructed or contracted for before his retirement from office. In recognition of his services a banquet was given him, at the Waldorf Hotel, by more than two hundred leading citizens. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, at Minneapolis, in 1892; is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and the Union League, and Lawyers' clubs, and many other associations and societies. In 1905, he was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Paraguay and Uruguay by President Roosevelt. Address: Manhattan Hotel, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

O'BRIEN, Thomas James:

Ambassador. Since July 1, 1907, ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, 1905-07. Was engaged in the practice of law at Grand Rapids, from 1871, being assistant and general counsel, Grand Rapids & Indiana Ry., from then until 1905. Delegate-at-large to the Republican National Conventions of 1896 and 1904. Son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Lander) O'Brien. Born July 30, 1842, at Jackson, Mich. Graduate of the University of Michigan. Married, Sept. 4, 1873, Delia Howard, of Grand Rapids. Home: Grand Rapids, Mich. Address: Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

OBRIST-JENICKE, Hildeg. D. Ottilie:

Actress. Born April 6, 1856, at Ottern, near Weimar. Her father was the Rev. J. Jenicke; her mother was Miss Luise Hertel. She was prepared for the stage by actress Louise Hettstedt; appeared at Sondershausen, Magdeburg, and Strassburg; was permanently engaged at Weimar in 1878 as first heroine and leading lady; left the stage in 1893, when she married a Wuerttemberg conductor, Dr. Aloys Obrist. Is an active leader in many benevolent societies. An hon. member of the Weimar Theater. Address: Weimar, Am Horn 3, Villa Alisa, Germany.

OBSER, Karl:

Keeper of archives, historian and writer. Born Jan. 16, 1860, at Karlsruhe. His father was Josef Obser, an engineer. Was graduated from the Karlsruhe Gymnasium; then studied at the Univ. of Heidelberg and Munich; was employed in archives, and is now Director of the Granddocal Archives of Baden. His publications refer principally to the history of Baden. Member of the Baden Hist. Comm., and editor of the Zeitschrift for Hist. of the Upper Rhine. In politics he is a liberal. His titles are "Geh. Archiv.-Rat," Ph.D. In 1887, married Miss Emilie Diemer; they have two daughters. Address: Karlsruhe, Hildapromenade 2, Germany.

OBST, George:

Political economist. Born Feb. 25, 1873, at Breslau. Having graduated from the Gymnasium, he studied in the Univ. of Berlin and Freiburg. He is now an instructor in the Commercial High School of Berlin, and a writer on matters of finance in particular, and has published "Principles of Polit. Economy." He is co-editor of the Zeitschrift for the Science & Practice of Commerce. Address: Hauensee bei Berlin, Westfäl. Str. 61, Germany.

OCHS, George Washington:

Journalist. Publisher and general manager of Public Ledger, Philadelphia, since 1902; was general manager Philadelphia Times before its consolidation with Ledger; published at Paris Exposition the Paris edition of New York Times. Was decorated by French Government, Chevalier, Legion of Honor. Mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., two terms, and president board of education three years. Delegate to Democratic National Convention, at Chicago, in 1892, etc. Son of Julius and Bertha (Levy) Ochs. Born Oct. 27, 1861, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Educated at the University of Tennessee. Married Jan. 30, 1907, Miss Gans, of Philadelphia. Address: The Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

OCHS, Siegfried:

Conductor and composer. Born April 19, 1858, at Frankfort a. M. His father was L. Ochs, a merchant; his mother was Miss Hedwig Lion. Having graduated from a Gymnasium, he studied Chemistry at Heidelberg Univ. for two years; then turned to music, studying in Royal High School of Music, Berlin; then privately, under Profs. Friedr. Kiel and Heinr. Urban. In 1882, founded the Philharmonic Chorus, in Berlin, of which he is the successful Director; also conducts the Ruehl Gesangverein, Frankfort a. M. He has composed a comic opera, "In the Name of the Law;" many songs, duets, canons, and selections for piano. His favorite sports are photography and Alpine tours; is also a collector of autographs. Member of the directorate of the New Bach Society, and of the Royal Prussian Musical Expert Committee; and has the title "Prof." In 1889, married Miss Charlotte Friedlaender; they have two daughters and two sons. Address: Berlin, W. 10, Bendlerstr. 8, Germany.

OCHWADT, Richard:

Retired Colonel. Born Oct. 19, 1851, at Landsberg a. W. His father was Alex. Ochwadt, Gen.-Arzt; his mother was Miss Bertha Ritter. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Guben and Thorn; entered the army in 1871, and gradually advanced to Colonel in 1904; retired in 1906. He has the 2d class of the Order of the Crown, and of the Hessian Order of Philip. Married, and has one daughter. Address: Wiesbaden, Germany.

O'CONNELL, Joseph Francis:

Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872. Educated Boston College (A.B., 1893); Harvard University (LL.B., 1896). Admitted to bar, 1897. Member of 60th and 61st Congresses. Clubs: Economic; Boston City; Press. Unmarried. Address: 53 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

O'CONNELL, William Henry:

Archbishop. Succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907, on death of Archbishop Williams. Was ordained priest at Rome in 1884; rector of Am. College, Rome; appointed bishop of Portland, Me., 1901; named assistant at Pontifical Throne, 1905; special papal envoy to the Emperor of Japan, etc. Was given Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure by the Mikado. Born Dec. 8, 1859, at Lowell, Mass. Student N. Am. College, Rome, Italy. Address: 25 Granby St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

O'CONNOR, James Francis Thaddeus:

Lawyer and teacher. Born Lanark, No. Dakota. Educated St. Bernard's Academy and the State University of North Dakota, B.A., LL.B.; Yale University, LL.B., M.A. Author of serial stories: "The New Leader"; "Jack, the Judge's Son," and short stories. Is also a public speaker. Palmer Diamond Medal, 1904; local and state oratorical contest, 1907; Clark commencement prize orator; inter-collegiate debater U.N.D., 1908; Yale debating team, 1909; labor medal, 1907; Kent debating prize, 1909; Townsend oratorical prize, 1909. President of the following organizations: Ad Altiora; Celtic Club; State Oratorical Assn.; and Senior class U.N.D., 1907; at Yale, Kent Debating Club, Yale Senate and Delta Sigma Rho. City Editor Grand Forks Press; Staff Correspondent Minneapolis Tribune. Instructor Rhetoric and Debating, Yale University. Address: Grand Forks, North Dakota; Yale Station, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power:

Member of the House of Commons. Born at Athlone, in 1848; son of late Thomas O'Connor,

Esq., of Athlone, by Theresa, daughter of Thomas Power, Esq., formerly of the 88th Connaught Rangers. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Judge G. W. Paschal, of Texas, U.S.A. Was educated at the College of the Immaculate Conception, Athlone, and Queen's College, Galway, received degree M.A. from Queen's University. Is the author of various works, including: "Lord Beaconsfield, a Biography"; "The Parnell Movement"; "Some Old Love Stories"; "Napoleon." Was the first editor of The Star, evening newspaper; later editor of the Sun, The Weekly Sun, and M.A.P., and present editor of T. P.'s Weekly. P.T.O. Is an Irish Nationalist, and is president of the United Irish League of Great Britain. Sat for Galway borough, from 1880 to 1885. First elected for the Scotland division of Liverpool, 1885. He is a member of the National Liberal and City Liberal Clubs. Address: Oakley Lodge, Upper Cheyne Row, Chelsea, London, S.W., England.

O'CONOR, John Francis Xavier:
Educator and author. Founder and president of Brooklyn College. Was member of the faculty of West Park College, Georgetown University and Boston College; St. Francis Xavier College, New York; St. Joseph's College, Phila.; Fordham University. Lectured on cuneiform Assyrian before there was a school of that language in the United States; lectures on Christian art, Wagner operas, etc. Joined the Society of Jesus in 1872; ordained Roman Catholic priest in 1885. Is the author of the following: "Autobiography of St. Ignatius"; "Rhetoric and Oratory"; "Facts About Bookworms"; "Practice of Humility"; "Babylonian Inscriptions of Nebuchadnezzar"; "Lyric and Dramatic Poetry," etc. Son of Daniel and Jane (Lake) O'Conor. Born Aug. 1, 1852, at New York. Educated at St. Francis Xavier College; London; Louvain; Johns Hopkins. Address: 1125 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

ODLING, Charles William, C.S.I.:
Born in the year 1847. He married in 1891. Son of William Odling. Educated at Bramham College and in Scotland. He has been a scholar at Queen's University, Ireland, and a Fellow at the Calcutta University. He has held the following positions in succession: Assistant Engineer of the Public Works Department, Superintending Engineer, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Bengal Irrigation and Marine Departments. Secretary to the Government of India; late member of the Legislative Council of the Northwest Provinces and Oudh; also Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of the North West Provinces and Oudh. Member of the National Liberal, Bengal and Calcutta Clubs. Address: Craignoon, Ridgway Gardens, Wimbledon, England.

O'DONNELL, Mary Eleanor:
Editor. Since 1909, associate editor Delineator; editor woman's section Chicago Tribune, and under name of Alice Mason, writes working girls' page in Sunday edition of Tribune. Was on editorial staff Philadelphia Press; Philadelphia North American; Designer, New York. Represented various papers abroad; was special sociological writer, etc. Lectures upon sociology. Catholic. Member Suffrage Association; Pen and Brush, and Woman's Press clubs. Daughter of John O'Donnell. Born July 28, 1882, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Graduate of St. Francis' Academy, Council Bluffs, and a student of the Universities of Iowa and Pennsylvania. Address: Hotel Newberry, 817 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

O'DONNELL, Thomas Jefferson:
Lawyer. Born in Morris County, N.J., U.S.A., in 1856. Educated at public and private schools, New Jersey. Engaged in newspaper work in N.Y. City, from 1873 to 1879; removed to Colorado in 1879; admitted to Bar, 1880. Member of law firm of O'Donnell & Graham; organized Denver & Suburban Railway Co., 1890; built part of the present street car system of Denver. Democratic candidate for Congressman (at large), Colorado, 1890. Lieut.-Governor of Colorado; Commissioner of St. Louis Exposition, 1902 to 1904 (one of the original organizers and member of Executive Committee). Member of National Red Cross Society; National Geographic Society; American Academy of Political and Social Science; American Bar Association; Colorado State Bar Association; Denver Bar Association. Clubs: National Democratic, New York; Rocky Mountain, New York; El Paso (Colorado Springs); Denver, Overland, Denver Athletic. Married at Denver, Col., Katharyn Dwyer, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1881. Address: 1527 Race Street. Office: Ernest & Cranmer Building, Denver, Col., U. S.A.

O'DONOGHUE, David J.:
Biographical author and editor. Born in Chelsea, July 22, 1866. Married in 1904. Received a Catholic education. When he was 20 years of age he started contributng to various papers, chiefly Dublin journals. He is Vice-President of the National Literary Society and a member of the Committee of the Feis Ceoil. His productions include: "Ireland in London"; "The Poets of Ireland, a Biographical Dictionary"; "Irish Humorists"; "Minor Irish Poets"; "Humor of Ireland," and introduction to "Reliques of Barney Maglone"; "Irish Poetry of the Nineteenth Century"; "Fardorougha the Miser"; "Writings of James Fintan Lalor"; "Life of William Carlton," and a "List of 1,300 Irish Artists." He was also the editor of the following: "Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry"; "Life and Writings of James Clarence Mangan"; "Works of Samuel Lover," and the "Black Prophet," by Carleton, and many other books. He is a member of the following clubs: The Irish Literary Society, the Contemporary and the Dublin. Address: 15 Hume St., Dublin, Ireland.

OETTINGEN, Arth. J. von:
Physicist. Born March 28, 1836, at Dorpat, Russia. His father was Alex. v. Oettingen, a landowner; his mother was Miss Helene v. Knorring. Educated at a private Institute at Fellin, Livland; then studied at the Univ. of Dorpat, 1853-58; Paris, 1859; Berlin, 1860-61. Became an instructor in 1863, a professor in 1866; went to Leipzig in 1893, becoming a professor in 1894 (hon.). In 1898-99, visited the Transvaal. Has written articles on meteorology, perspective drawing, electricity, light, etc. His favorite pastimes are pastel painting, gardening, bird fancying, and the collection of photographs. In 1869, married Miss Natalie v. Brackel; they have six children. His titles are "Wirkl. Staats-Rat," Prof., Ph.D. Address: Leipzig, Mozartstr. 1, Germany.

OETTINGEN, Burchard von:
Captain, stud manager and turfman. Born Oct. 12, 1850, at Riga, Russia. Educated at the Gymnasium of Dorpat; then studied mathematics at Dorpat Univ., 1869-72; entered the German army in 1873; left the service as a captain in 1888, when he became stud manager in Gudwallen; since 1892, resides in Trakehnen. He has written on the breeding and training of horses, etc. Visited America in 1893, and the Caucasus in 1887. His favorite sport is riding; he has ridden in 100 races himself, winning in 34. Member of the Union Club, Berlin. In 1878, married Baroness Anna

Digitized by Google

v. Wolff; they have two children. Address: Trakehnen, Ost Preussen, Germany.

OGIER, Jean Baptiste Emile:
A high official. Born Jan. 6, 1862, at Paris. Entered the Ministry of the Interior in 1883, becoming chief of bureau; is a Councillor of State, and Insp.-General in the Min. of the Interior. Author: "The Community," and "Volun. Assistance." He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 6 rue de Copenhague, France.

OGILVIE GORDON, Mrs. Maria M.:
Married in 1895. Educated at Edinburgh. Obtained a gold medal for proficiency in Zoölogy and Comparative Anatomy. For four years she studied Geology and Palaeontology at the Munich University. She is Vice-President of the National Union of Women Workers of Great Britain and Ireland, and also of the Scottish Association for Promotion of Women's Public Work. She is the author of the following: "The Wengen and Cassian Strata in South Tyrol"; "Coral in the Dolomites"; "Microscopic and Systematic Study of Madreporarian Types of Corals"; "The Torsian Structure of the Dolomites"; "History of Geology and Palaeontology"; "Overthrust Structure in the Langkofl," and a "Hand-book of Employments." She is extremely fond of music. Address: 1 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland.

OGILVIE, William Henry:
Journalist. Born at Holefield, Kelso, Scotland, Aug. 21, 1869. Eldest son of George Ogilvie. Married, in 1908, the daughter of T. Scott Anderson. Educated at a high school in Kelso, and at Fettes College, Edinburgh. In 1890, he left his native country and went to Australia. Here he spent eleven years in the bush at a sheep station, and acted as drover, horsebreaker, and station overseer. He wrote many poems for Sydney Bulletin, and returned to Scotland in the year 1900. He was for years Professor of Agricultural Journalism in the Iowa State College, U.S.A. He is the author of the following: "Fair Girls and Grey Horses"; "Hearts of Gold"; "Rainbows and Witches," and "My Life in the Open." He is very fond of all kinds of outdoor sports. Address: Bowden, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire, England.

O'GORMAN, James Aloysius:
Senator. Elected United States Senator from the State of New York to succeed Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, March 31, 1911, term expiring March 3, 1917. Was admitted to the bar in 1882; was justice District Court of New York six years; justice Supreme Court, State of New York, 1900-11. Son of Thomas and Ellen O'Gorman. Born May 5, 1860, at New York. Educated in the public schools, the College of the City of New York and the law department of the New York University. Married, Jan. 2, 1884, Anne M. Leslie, of New York. Address: 318 W. 108th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

O'GORMAN, Col. Nicholas Purcell (The O'Gorman):
Born Dublin, Ireland, 1845; son of the late Nicholas Smith O'Gorman and Margaret, daughter of Michael Kenny. Educated Ascot and Auteuil. Served in the Lincolnshire Regiment and on the staff in the Hazara Campaign, 1888; served on the staff in India and at Hong Kong. Married Florence Ellen (1884), daughter of Cairnes A. Daniell. Address: Solars, Chiddingfold, Surrey, England.

O'HAGAN, Thomas:
Journalist. Born Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Educated St. Michael's College, Toronto; Ottawa University, Ottawa; B.A., M.A.; Syracuse University, New York, Ph.D.; Cornell University, N.Y.; Grenoble University, France; Tourain University, Belgium; Fribourg University, Switzerland. Has published six volumes, 3 in prose and 3 in verse. Titles of vols. of poetry: "A Gate of Flowers," 1887; "In Dreamland," 1893; "Songs of the Settlement," 1899. Prose: "Studies in Poetry," 1900; "Canadian Essays," 1901; "Essays,

THOMAS O'HAGAN, B.A.

Literary, Critical and Historical." Has travelled extensively in Europe, studied art, and made tours of Brittany, Burgundy, Provence, Northern Italy, Lake Regions of England and Ireland, chief cities of Belgium, the Rhine Cities and the Tyrol Valley. Member of several learned bodies, literary and historical, of Europe and America. Address: New World, 543 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

OHMES, Arthur K.:
Consulting Engineer. Member of the firm of Nygren, Tenney & Ohmes, of N.Y. City. Born in Goslar, Germany. Educated in Germany and in the United States. He became a naturalized American citizen; a member of A.S.M.E.; Deutscher Ingenieurs, etc. In his profession he has made a specialty of heating and ventilation, and has contributed numerous articles and papers of a professional character. Married. Address: 87 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

OHNET, Georges:
French author. Born at Paris, April 3, 1848. His best known novels are: "La Comtesse Sarah" and "Le Maitre de Forges." M. Ohnet has also written a few original plays: "Marthe"; "Regina Sarpi"; "Le Colonel Roquebrune" and others. He was recently chosen President of the Societe des Auteurs et Compositeurs Dramatiques for the current year. Address: 14, avenue Trudaine Paris, France.

OHR, Wilh. Ludw.:
Historian. Born Sept. 23, 1877, at Vienna. His father was Heinr. Ohr, a merchant; his mother was Miss Bertha Schoeffer. Educated at a Gymnasium at Frankfort a. M.; then studied at the Univ. of Halle, Berlin, and Leipzig, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1902. After traveling, he became an instructor in Tuebingen in 1904. Editor

of the Acts of the Wuerttemberg Lower House, and in 1907 became Gen. Secretary of the Nat. Alliance of German Liberals; is also a member of the Committee of Hist. of Wuerttemberg. Has written on subjects from History, particularly Charlemagne; also on Student Reform in Germany. Address: Tuebingen, Hechingerstr. 14, Germany.

OLDTMAN, Ernst Arthur A. A. von:
Colonel and genealogist. Born Oct. 9, 1854, at Bonn a. Rh. His father was Josef v. Oldtman, a retired Major; his mother was Baroness Caroline v. Eberstein. One of his ancestors was Field Marshal Ernst Albr. v. Eberstein, 1605-76. Educated at the Gymnasium of Bonn, and at the Milit. Academy near Berlin; entered the army in 1871, advancing gradually to rank of Colonel, in 1906. He has written for the special papers of the Societies of which he was a member, viz.: Hist. Society of Aix-la-Chapelle, Society for Hist. of the Rhine Country, Society of Hist. of the Lower Rhine, etc. His specialty is genealogy of the Rheinprovinz; he is also a collector in that line. In 1893 married Baroness Luise v. Ritter zu Grunstein. Address: Luebeck, Friedr. Wilh. Str. 45, Germany.

OKU, Gen. Count Yasukata:
A Samurai of Ko-Kura. Born in 1845, and has seen 38 years' service with the Japanese Army. In 1877, when he had attained the rank of Major, he greatly distinguished himself at the siege of Kumamoto Castle by the Satuma insurgents, cutting his way and opening communication with the relieving army. When the war broke out with China in 1894 he was given the command of a division in the Manchurian campaign, and received his title of nobility in recognition of his great services. His knowledge of the ground and his capacity, marked him out for services in the war with Russia, and he commanded the Second Army, which landed on the east coast of the Liao-tung Peninsula in May, 1904, won the brilliant victory at Kinchau, and did splendid service in the subsequent fighting in the Manchuria Country, 1907. Address: Harakata, Ushigome, Japan.

OLCOTT, Chauncey (Chancellor John Olcott):
Actor. Appears in various leading rôles in United States and England. Was brought out in 1880 as singer, by the late R. M. Hooley, and was with his company for two years; also with Duff's Opera Co., Denman Thompson, Carncross Minstrels, etc. Was two years in England in comic opera; succeeded W. J. Scanlan as star in Irish musical dramas. Member of Buffalo, Democratic, Players', and Lambs' Clubs. Born July 21, 1860, at Buffalo. Received common school education. Married, Sept. 28, 1897, Margaret O'Donovan, of San Francisco. Homes: Fruitvale, Cal., and Saratoga, N.Y., U.S.A.

OLCOTT, Eben Erskine:
Mining Engineer. Born New York City, March 11, 1864; son of John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) Olcott. Comes from a long line of Knickerbocker ancestry, dating back to the first white settlers from Holland. Both his father and mother were descended from Jan Joris Rapelje, and also from one of the first white woman settlers in Manhattan, in the seventeenth century. Pursued his early studies in the old Thirteenth Street School, known as No. 35, and presided over by Thomas Hunter. Then went to the College of New York City, and to the School of Mines of Columbia College, where he was graduated in 1874. After completing engagement in North Carolina and Pittsburgh, went, in 1876, to Venezuela, and for the rest of his active mining life was engaged in South America, Mexico and the Western States. President of the Hudson River Day Line. Director of the Lincoln National Bank, the Lincoln Safe Deposit Company, and the Catskill Mountain Railway. Past President of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and of the United Engineering Society, and member of American Society of Civil Engineers. In 1884 married eldest daughter of the late Commodore Van Santvoord, the founder of the Hudson River Day Line. Under his instruction the great steamers, Hendrick Hudson and Robert Fulton, were constructed. In 1901 organized the Hudson Tri-Centennial Assn., the first body to prepare for the Hudson-Fulton Celebration. Home address: 38 West 39th St., N.Y. City. Business address: 36 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

OLDENBURG, Grand Duke of: Friedrich August (also Duke of Schleswig, Holstein, etc.):
Born Nov. 16, 1852, at Oldenburg; son of Grand Duke Peter (died 1900) and Princess Elisabeth of Saxe-Altenburg (died 1896). Married, 1878, Princess Elisabeth Ann of Prussia (died 1895); 2d, 1896, Elisabeth, daughter of Grand Duke Friedrich Franz II of Mecklenburg. Resides at Oldenburg. Children are: Grand Duke Nicholas (born 1897); Duchess Sophie Charlotte (wife of Prince Eitel Friedrich of Prussia); Duchess Ingeborg Alix (born 1901); Duchess Altburg (born 1903). Brother is Duke Georg (born 1855). Other connections are: Duke Alexander, grand uncle of Friedrich August; son of Duke Peter (died 1881) and Princess Therese of Nassau (died 1871); married Princess Eugenie Maximilianovna, Duchess of Leuchtenberg; (only child, Duke Peter); Duke Peter (son of Duke Alexander; born 1868; married Olga Alexandrovna, Grand Duchess of Russia, sister of Czar Nicholas).

OLDENBURG, Sergius v.:
Orientalist and writer. Born 1863, in Transbaicalia. Educated in Switzerland, S. France, and S. Germany; was graduated from the Warsaw Gymnasium; studied in St. Petersburg Univ.; became an instructor, 1889; later a professor in the Univ.; was made a member of the Acad. of Sciences, 1900, and is now its permanent secretary. He has written books, and contributed to periodicals for his specialty. In 1887 married Miss Alexandra Timofejef; they have one son. Address: Zarskoje Sjelo bei Petersburg, Malaja 3, Russia.

OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Richard:
Commandant of the Royal Artillery since 1900. Born at Gravesend, England, on Aug. 7, 1839. Educated Dr. Burney's, Gosport; Stoton and Mayor's, Wimbledon. Married, in 1858, to Emma Hodge, of Truro, Cornwall, and afterwards to Helen Christie, of Haddingtonshire. Gained a commission, 1849; promoted, 1850; embarked in H.M.S. Tyne, 1851; landed at Barbadoes, 1851; Dominica, W.I., 1851 to 1853; Adjutant Sixth Battalion, 1855; the recruiting of South London District, 1857 to 1858. Sent to Malta in 1859, to Portsmouth in 1862. First Captain in command A. 11 R.A. at Fysabad, Oudh, India, 1863; returned home in 1867. R.A. Recorder in 1867 to 1872. Assistant Superintendent, Royal Carriage Department, 1872 to 1876. Joined India Depot Camp, Woolwich Common, 1876 to 1878. Formed district staff, Woolwich; C.R.A. Malta, 1882 to 1885. Address: Inglecrott, Cleeve Hill, Cheltenham, England.

OLDFIELD, William Allen:
Congressman. Elected to the 61st and re-elected to the 62d Congress from the 2d Arkansas District. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1899; prosecuting attorney 3d Judicial Circuit of Arkansas, two terms. Served in Spanish-Amer-

Digitized by Google

ican War, enlisting as private in Co. M, 2d Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and was promoted to sergeant and later to first lieutenant. Son of Milton T. and Anne (Matheny) Oldfield. Born Feb. 4, 1874, at Franklin, Ark. Educated in the common schools and at Arkansas College, Batesville. Married, June 1, 1901, Fannie Pearl Peden, of Woodruff Co., Ark. Address: Batesville, Ark., U.S.A.

OLENHUSEN, Carl Goetz v.:

Land owner. Born Dec. 30, 1847, at Olenhusen, his father's estate. Educated by tutors, and at the Gymnasiums of Gottingen and Ilfeld; learned agriculture at Westerhof; bookkeeping at Osnabrück; became a student in Gottingen and Berlin, 1868-70; in Proskau, for agriculture, 1870-71; took charge of the paternal estate, 1871. Member of the German Diet, 1883-87, and since 1890; is also adviser for the landed nobility of the district. Address: Olenhausen bei Gottingen, Germany.

OLIVER, Edwin:

Man of letters and journalist. Born in London, Aug. 26, 1867. Educated privately, and at University College, Wales. Married in 1888. The same year he published a series of poems, entitled: "Squibs." In 1892 he joined the editorial staff of Messrs. Marshall Brothers, and for three years contributed to the Atalanta. He also joined a number of other editorial companies. He was the editor of the Idler. He afterwards took up journalism and joined the staff of the Standard, and contributed to the chief London and daily papers. His writings include the following: "Squibs"; "Stately Homes of England"; "Romance of London"; "A B C of Solo Whist," and "A Rogue's Progress." Recreations: Cycling, boating, and sketching. He is a member of the Savage Club. Address: 41 Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W., England.

OLIVER, George Tener:

Senator. Elected United States Senator from Pennsylvania to fill unexpired term of Hon. P. C. Knox, resigned; re-elected for six years, term expiring March 3, 1917. Republican. At present engaged in the newspaper business as principal owner of the Pittsburgh Gazette-Times and Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph. Was at one time engaged in manufacturing business, and was president of Oliver Wire Co.; also president Oliver and Snyder Steel Co. Admitted to the bar in 1871 and in active practice ten years. Delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1904. Member Duquesne Club. Son of Henry and Margaret (Brown) Oliver. Born Jan. 26, 1848, in Ireland, during a visit of his parents. Was graduated from Bethany College, W.Va. Married, Dec. 19, 1871, Mary Kountze, of Omaha, Neb. Home: 5522 5th Ave., Pittsburgh. Office: Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. John Ryder:

Born in Leicestershire, England, Dec. 16, 1834. Married in 1864. Educated at Leamington College and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He fought in the Indian Mutiny for three years, and commanded the artillery in the Bhootan War. In 1866 he passed the Staff College, and was afterwards senior professor at Royal Military College, Canada, and became Commandant of the same. His writings include the following: "Text-Books on Geodesy and Practical Astronomy," drawn up for the Canadian Government, and various smaller magazine articles. Recreations: Traveling, especially in mountainous districts, and the study of natural history. He belongs to the Army and Navy Club. Address: 24 Glaxbury Rd., West Kensington, London, W., England.

OLIVER, Sir Thomas:

Physician. Born St. Quivox, Ayrshire, Scotland, March 2, 1853; second son of James Oliver, Ayr. Educ. Ayr Academy; M.D., Glasgow University (with honors); Fellow Royal College Physicians, London; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow University; Hon. D.Sc., Sheffield University; M.A., M.D., Durham University; Hon. Corr. Member Med. Physicians' Society, Amsterdam; Hon. Corr. Member Societe Med. des Hopitaux, Paris. Physician Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Prof. of Physiology, College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Goulstonian Lecturer Royal College Physicians, London, 1891; Harben Lecturer Royal Institute Public Health, 1905; Examiner in Physiology, University of Glasgow. Member White Lead Commission, Home Office, 1892-93; Representative of Home Office at Madrid International Congress on Hygiene, 1898; Medical Expert Home Office Special Inquiry Lucifer Matches and Potteries. Received honor of Knighthood, Nov., 1908. Author: "Lead Poisoning," 1892. Translator and editor: "Bouchard's Auto-Intoxication," 1894; "Industrial Diseases, Allbutt's System of Medicine (vol. 11), 1897; "Metallic and Other Forms of Poisoning, Gibson's System of Medicine," 1901; "Diseases of Occupation," 1908; articles in "Encyclopædia Medica," and papers on Heart and Lung Diseases, etc., in medical journals. Editor: "Dangerous Trades," 1902. Married twice: 1st w., Edith, daughter of William Jenkins, Consett Hall; 2d w., Emma, daughter of John Woods, Bentan Hall, Newcastle; two sons, four daughters. Address: 7 Ellison Pl., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

OLLENDORFF, Paul:

Editor and director. Born Feb. 24, 1851, at Paris; son of the author of the Ollendorff method for learning foreign languages. Educated in the Condorcet Lyceum; became an editor; is now director of the Gil Blas. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and has some foreign orders. Married Miss Anna Cornély (— 1907). Address: Paris, 55 rue d'Amsterdam, France.

OLLIVIER, Emile:

Statesman and writer. Born July 2, 1825, at Marseilles. One of his ancestors is le Bailli de Suffren, a Vice-Admiral (d. 1783). Educated in the College Sainte-Barbe; became a lawyer; was a commissioner of the Republic in Marseilles, 1848; a Deputy, 1859-70; Minister of Justice, 1870. Author: "Democracy and Liberty," 1865; "The 19th of January," 1869; "Church and State in the Vatican Council," 1877; "Hist. of 1789-1889," 1889; "Michelangelo," 1890; "The Liberal Empire," 13 vols., 1894-1908; "Mary Magdalen," 1896. He also wrote for the Revue des Deux-Mondes, and for the Correspondant; and he gave lecture courses in 1895-90-1900 and 1902. Recreations are: Museums and music; his sport is walking. He is a collector of old engravings; a member of the Cobden Club, and of the French Academy. Married Miss Thérèse Gravier. Address: Paris, 18 rue Desbordes-Valmore, France.

OLMSTED, Everett Ward:

Professor. Born Galesburg, Ill., May 12, 1869. Educ. Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; Ph.B., 1891; Ph.D., 1897; the Sorbonne; École des Chartes and College de France, Paris. Master of French, Cascadilla School, 1891-93; Instructor French, Cornell University, 1893-95-96-98; Asst. Prof. Romance Languages, Cornell University, 1898-1909; Prof. of Romance Languages and Literatures, Cornell University, 1909. Descended on his father's side from Richard Olmsted (America, 1632), founder of towns of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and on his mother's side from Andrew Ward (America, 1634), founder of town of Fairfield, Conn., and one of the first judges of the Colony. Author: "The Sonnet in French Literature, and the Development of the French

Digitized by Google

Sonnet Form," dissertation, 1897; "A Spanish Grammar" (with Arthur Gordon), 1910. Editor of: "A Selection From the Comedies of Marivaux," 1901; "Le Malade Imaginaire," by Molière, 1904; "Legends, Tales and Poems," by Gustavo A. Becquer, 1907. Vice-Pres. of the Modern Language Association of America, 1909-10. Member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity, Savage Club, Book and Bowl, Town and Gown, Country Club, Hispano-Americano. Married, June 19, 1895, Bula, daughter of Dr. A. A. Hubbell, of Buffalo, N.Y., and descendant of Richard Hubbell, one of the first settlers in Fairfield, Conn. Address: 730 University Ave., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

OLMSTED, Robert Ward:

County Judge of Rock Island County, Ill. Born Rock Island County, Ill., May 6, 1868. Educ. Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; B.Sc., 1890. Admitted to bar of Iowa, Jan. 16, 1895; was County Attorney of Sioux County, Iowa, during years 1897 and 1898. Admitted to bar of Illinois in 1899. Public speaker. Became County Judge of Rock Island County, Ill., April 6, 1907. President of County and Probate Judges Assn. of Illinois, to serve two years Married Jennie E. Fahnestock, of Lewiston, Ill., Aug. 25, 1892; four children. Address: Rock Island, Ill., U.S.A.

OLMSTED, Marlin Edgar:

Congressman. Born Ulysses tp., Potter Co., Pa., U.S.A.; son of Henry J. and Evalena (Cushing) Olmsted. Educ. common schools and at Coudersport Acad. Admitted to the bar of Dauphin County, Nov. 25, 1878, and to the bar of the U.S. Supreme Court, Nov. 12, 1884; elected to represent Dauphin County in the proposed constitutional convention of 1891; elected to 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses from the Fourteenth, and to the 58th to 62d Congresses from the Eighteenth district of Penn. Chairman com. on insular affairs, etc. Received hon. degree LL.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1903, and at Dickinson Coll., 1905. Married, Oct. 26, 1899, Gertrude, daughter of late Maj. Conway R. Howard, of Richmond, Va. Address: Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

OLNEY, George W.:

Editor and statistician. Since 1899, editor The Weekly Underwriter, of New York, having been managing editor from 1878; also editor The World Almanac. On editorial staff New York World for several years; editor Spectator, a New York insurance paper, for three years. Entered journalism in 1858; one of the publishers New York Daily Day Book; was war correspondent, 1861-63, Charleston Courier and Richmond Enquirer; dramatic writer New York Herald in 1866. Author of various statistical works. Secretary of the Society of the Cincinnati in Rhode Island; Vice-President Underwriter Printing and Publishing Co. Member American Statis. Association. Son of George W. and Olive (Bartlett) Olney. Born June 5, 1835, at Charleston, S.C. Educated at Charleston, at the University Grammar School of Providence, and at Harvard. Address: 58 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

OLNEY, Richard:

Ex-Secretary of State. Was admitted to the bar in 1859, and since engaged in practice of law at Boston. Member Massachusetts House of Representatives, one term; Attorney-General of the United States, 1893-95; was Secretary of State in cabinet of President Cleveland. Democrat. Member American Philosophical Society and Massachusetts Historical Society. Son of Wilson and Eliza L. (Butler) Olney. Born Sept. 15, 1835, at Oxford, Mass. Graduate of Brown University and Harvard. Married, March 6, 1861, Agnes P. Thomas. Office: 710 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

OLTMANNS, Friedr.:

Botanist. Born July 2, 1860, at Oberndorf, Hanover. Was graduated from the Lueneburg Gymnasium; then studied in Jena and Strassburg Univ., taking the degree Ph.D. in 1884, and the state exam. in 1885; became assistant in the Botan. Inst. of Rostock Univ.; an instructor in 1886; a professor in 1892; in Freiburg, 1893. He has written on the subjects of fucaceas; morphology and biology of algae, etc. Is president of the Botan. Society of Baden; also Director of the Botan. Garden, and editor of the Botan. Ztg. Address: Freiburg i. B., Jakobistr. 23, Germany.

OMAN (Absolute Monarchy, under British Protection), Sultan of:, Feysal Ben Turki:

Born 1865, at Mascat; son of Seyyid Turki Sa'eed bin Sultan. Children: Seyyid Timour (born 1886); Seyyid Nader. Sultan since 1888. Resides at Mascat.

O'MEARA, Thomas Robert:

Clergyman. Born in Georgetown, Ont., Oct. 16, 1864; son of Rev. Canon Frederick Augustus O'Meara, M.A., LL.D., and of Mary Johnston (Dallas) O'Meara. Educ. at public school, Port Hope; Collegiate Institute, Port Hope; University of Toronto; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Doctor of Laws, University of Toronto. Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral. Formerly Assistant Minister St. Philip's Church, Toronto; Dean of Wycliffe College; Rector of Trinity Church, Toronto; Prof. of Practical Theology, Wycliffe College, Toronto; Principal of Wycliffe College. Member of Canadian Club, Toronto. Married Harriett Mary Sophia Boyd, youngest daughter of the late Judge John Boyd; three daughters. Home and business address: Wycliffe College, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

OMMERBORN, Joh. Chr. J.:

Journalist, author and editor. Born April 28, 1863, at Lennep, and received a private education. Editor of: "Der freie Dichter," 1894; "Der Natur—, Haus—, u. Volksarzt," 1902, etc. Author of dramas, novels and aphorisms. Member of the General Authors' Association. Married Miss Line Pollich. Address: Emmerdingen, Baden, Germany.

ONDERDONK, Frank Scovill:

College president. Since 1907 president Colegio Wesleyano, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. Ordained minister Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1892; was missionary at San Luis Potosi three years; was pastor two years, and presiding elder one year, in Mexico City; presiding elder, Guadalajara, 1903-07. Member National Geographical Society. Son of Gilbert and Martha Jane (Benham) Onderdonk. Born May 31, 1871, at Mission Valley, Texas. Educated Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. Married, Oct. 12, 1892, Rowena Tyson, of Cuero, Texas. Address: 10th Independencia 14, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

ONSLOW, Sir William Wallace Rhoderic (Baronet):

Formerly H.M. 12th Suffolk Regiment. Born Simla, India. Educ. Marlborough. Served in New Zealand War, 1865-66, during active operations; received medal for same. Afterwards in the Militia, 3d Batt. D. of Cornwall's Lt. Infantry. J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall and Wiltshire; high sheriff for Cornwall, 1883. Conservative. Address: Hengar, St. Tudy, R.S.O., Cornwall, England.

OPERTI, Albert (Jasper Ludwig Roccabigliera):

Artist. Was a student of Arctic history, and made two voyages with Peary to the polar regions. Made for the New York Museum Natural History first casts of Eskimos; painted, for army and navy departments, at Washington, Farthest

Digitized by Google

North, and Rescue of the Greeley Party. Among other pictures are: Dr. Kane, Finding DeLong in the Lena Delta (Jeanette), The Schwatka Search, polar ship America, portrait of Peary, etc. Was special correspondent New York Herald on Peary's expeditions, 1896-97. The following are his illustrated books: "Snow Land Folk"; "Through the First Antarctic Night"; "The White World"; "Nearest the Pole," etc. Fellow American Geographical Society; life member Kane Lodge. Decorated by Grand Duke Alexis of Russia. Son of Guiseppi Operti. Born March 17, 1852, at Turin, Italy. Educated at Dublin and Glasgow; graduate Portsmouth Naval School; studied art and sculpture. Married, in 1881, Martha S. Greene, of Albion, N.Y. Address: 65 W. 86th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

OPITZ, Hugo Gottfr.:
Land owner and jurist. Born March 29, 1846, at Schloss Netzschkau. Was graduated from the Plauen Gymnasium; then studied law in the Univ. of Leipzig, Heidelberg and Berlin; practiced law in Treuen; is a member of the Saxon Lower Chamber since 1881, and has been its Vice-President since 1901. Member of the Council for Agriculture, and a member of the Committee on Public Debts. His title is Geh. Hofrat; he also has high Saxon orders. Address: Treuen, Vogtland, Germany.

OPITZ, Russell Burton:
Educator and physiologist. Born at Fort Wayne, Ind., U.S.A. Educated at University of Chicago and at the University of Breslau. He received the following degrees: Bachelor of Science, Master of Science, Doctor of Philosophy and Doctor of Medicine from the University of Chicago. Address: 437 W. 59th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI, Friedr. von:
Retired officer and author. Born March 7, 1873, at Kassel. Educated at the Milit. Academy, and at the Univ. of Berlin; became an officer in the Hussars, 1892-96; since 1898 has devoted his time to literature. Author of novels, comedies, and dramas; also literary essays, e.g., on Rich. Wagner, H. Heine, M. Maeterlinck, etc. Address: Berlin, Mommsenstr. 65, Germany.

OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI, Herm. von:
Colonel. Born June 26, 1857, at Muenster, Westfalen. His father was a Lieut.-Colonel; his mother was Miss Marie v. Eichstedt. Educated at the Erfurt Realschule and at the Milit. Academy; entered the army in 1874, and advanced gradually to Colonel, in 1905. In 1896 married Miss Marianne Boehmer; they have two children. Address: Dieuze, Lothringen, Germany.

OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI, Karl H. A. von:
Lieut.-General. Born April 9, 1853, at Wesel-on-the-Rhine. His father was a Lieut.-Colonel; his mother was Miss Marie v. Eichstedt. Educated at the Erfurt Realschule and at the Milit. Academy; entered the army in 1870, serving in the War of 1870-71, for which he received the Iron Cross; became a teacher at the Milit. Academy, 1875; at the War Academy, 1880-82; and advanced gradually to Lieut.-General, 1906. In 1877 married Miss Helene v. Boethlingk; they have two daughters. His title is Excellenz. Address: Stuttgart, Freiburg i. Br., Germany.

OPPEN, Georg H. A. H. K. von:
Major. Born March 11, 1858, at Charlottenburg. His father was Karl v. Oppen, a Maj.-General; his mother was Miss Luise v. Drieburg. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Charlottenburg, Berlin, Breslau and at the Milit. Academy; entered the army in 1876, advancing to Major, 1900; became personal adjutant of the German Crown Prince, 1903-08. In 1886 married Baroness Marie v. Vincke; they have two children. Address: Potsdam, Hohenzollernstr. 1, Germany.

OPPENHEIM, Albert M. Ph., Baron v.:
Banker and consul. Born Nov. 13, 1834, at Cologne. His father was Baron Simon v. Oppenheim; his mother was Miss Henriette Obermayer. In 1858 he married Miss Paula Engels; four children. Member of the banking house Sal. Oppenheim, Jr., & Co., established in 1783. At present is Consul-general of Saxony. He became a Baron in 1867. Address: Coeln a. Rh., Germany.

OPPENHEIM, Eduard, Baron v.:
Banker and consul. Born Aug. 3, 1831, at Cologne. His father was Baron Simon v. Oppenheim, Ger. Kom.-Rat. Educated at a Cologne Gymnasium, and at Bonn Univ.; traveled in England and France, and in 1855 entered his father's bank, established in 1789. He is a director in over 30 establishments. His favorite occupation is the embellishment of Cologne; and the administration of his estate, Schlenderhan, where he breeds stud and race horses. In 1867 was made Consul-general for Austria, which office he retained until 1902. In politics he is national-liberal. Member of the Union Club. In 1859 married a daughter of one of the old patrician houses of Cologne; one son and five daughters. Address: Cologne, Germany.

OPPENHEIM, Emil A. H., Baron v.:
Captain and consul. Born Jan. 22, 1862, at Cologne. His father is Baron Albert v. Oppenheim; his mother was Miss Paula Engels. Educated at Cologne; then studied law, taking the degree of LL.D.; served in the army, retiring as a captain of cavalry. He is a director in two joint stock companies, and consul-general for Italy in the Rhine Proving and Westphalia. In 1894 married Baroness Maria Pergler v. Perglas; they have three children. Address: Koeln a. Rh., Volksgartenstr. 42, Germany.

OPPENHEIM, E. Phillips:
Author: "The Illustrious Prince"; "Jeanne of the Marshes"; "A Maker of History"; "The Secret"; "The Missioner"; "The Traitor"; "A Prince of Sinners"; "Mr. Wingrave, Millionaire"; "Anna the Adventuress"; "A Man and His Kingdom"; "The Survivor," etc. Born 1866. Educ. Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester. Married, 1892, Elsie Hopkins, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Member of Savage and Authors' Clubs. Recreations: Golf and outdoor sports. Address: Sheringham, Norfolk, England.

OPPENHEIM, Henry:
Formerly a banker. Born Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1835; son of the late Simon Oppenheim. Went to England, 1850. Educ. privately. Married, in 1868, Isabella Georgina, daughter of Hon. James Butler, son of 13th Baron Dunboyne; four sons, one daughter. Address: 16 Bruton St., W., London, England.

ORCZY, The Baroness: Mrs. Montagu Barstow:
Woman of letters. Born in Hungary. She was the only daughter of Baron Felix Orczy. Educated at Paris and Brussels. Studied art at the Heatherley School of Art, London, England. First attracted attention by a series of detective stories written for the Royal Magazine which were afterwards dramatized, and produced at the New Theatre, London, in 1905. Productions: "The Scarlet Pimpernel" (dramatized); "The Sin of William Jackson"; "The Emperor's Candlesticks"; "By the Gods Beloved"; "A Son of the People"; "I Will Repay"; "The Tangled Skein"; "Beau Brocade"; "The Elusive Pimpernel," etc. Address: Care of Greening and Company, 18

Cecil Court, Charing Cross Rd., London, W.C., England.

ORLEANS, Comte d'Eu, Louis Philippe Marie Ferd. Gaston d':
Prince and soldier. Born April 28, 1842, at Neuilly-sur-Seine. Became a lieutenant in 1863; then a Captain in Spain; was on O'Donnell's staff in the Morocco Campaign; marshal and commander-in-chief of Brazil's army in the Paraguayan Campaign, 1869-70; later he made a trip around the world in 118 days, about which he published a Journal in 1900. Member of many societies, historical, agricultural, benevolent, etc. He has the milit. order of St. Ferdinand. Married the Imperial Princess of Brazil, Isabelle Christine de Braganza; they have three sons, Pierre, Louis, et Antoine. Address: Boulogne-sur-Seine, 7 boulev. de Boulogne, or Château d'Eu, Seine-Inférieure, France.

ORSI, Alberto:
Journalist. Born Nov. 20, 1867, in Livorno, (Toscana). Graduated in Medicine at the University of Genoa, 1892. He was editor of Capitan Francassa, and is the author of the romances: "L'Amore di un Medico" and "Il Vincitore." Residence: Rome, Italy.

ORSI, Paolo:
Archæologist. Born 1859, in Rovereto, Italy. He is Professor of Archæology at the University of Catavia and Director of the Museum of Antiquities of the provinces of Catania, Caltanisetti and Syracuse, and member of several Academies. Is Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ORSINI, Domenico:
Industrial. He introduced the mechanical steam-mill in Torre Annunciata, to which he added, later, a large Bread-Factory. Was made Captain of Industry March 8, 1903. Residence: Torre Annuziata (Naples), Italy.

ORSINI, Luigi:
Magistrate. Counsellor in the Court dei Conti, Grand Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ORSINI-BARONI, Francesco:
Born in 1843, in Fornacette (Pisa), Italy. Was provincial Deputy for 10 years, and elected Deputy of Pontedera in Legislatures XVI to XXII. He is communal Counsellor in 5 or 6 communities. Residence: Fornacette (Pisa), Italy.

ORTIZ, Jose Maria:
Mining Engineer. Born Alamos, Senora, Mexico. Educ. Berlin University and School of Mines, Clausthal, Germany. Engineer of Mines and Metallurgy at the School of Mines, Clausthal, Germany. Has been engaged in banking and mining enterprises, and has been successful in the operation of various mines in Mexico. Address: Avenida 16 Septiembre 48, Mexico City, Mexico.

ORVIETO, Angiolo:
Literate and Poet, Doctor of Philosophy. Born June 18, 1869, in Florence, Italy. Founded, in Florence, the literary papers: Vita Nuova, Nazione letteraria, and Il Marzocco. He is Counselor of the Dante Society and of the Society for classical studies. Some of his publications are: "La sposa mistica"; "Il velo di Monza"; "Verso l'oriente," and the dramatical poems: "Chopin" and "Mosè." Residence: Florence, Italy.

OSBORN, Abraham Coles:
College president and clergyman. Since 1895 president Benedict College, Columbia, S.C. Ordained a Baptist minister in 1858; was pastor Jefferson St. Church, Louisville, Ky.; Tabernacle Church, Brooklyn; South Church, New York; First Church, North Adams, Mass.; First Church, Albion, N.Y. Is the author of: "The Mormon Doctrine of God and Heaven." Member corporation Colgate University, Baptist Educational Society, Phi Beta Kappa. Knight Templar. Mason. Son of Jonathan and Amelia (Van Deursen) Osborn. Born Feb. 20, 1831, at Scotch Plains, N.J. Educated at Colgate University, Hamilton, N.Y., and Hamilton Theological Seminary. Married Emma J. Hatfield, of New York (now dead). Address: Columbia, S.C., U.S.A.

OSBORN, Chase Salmon:
Newspaper man. Born Huntington Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1860. His father was one of the early settlers of Indiana and a leading abolitionist during the agitation of that question. Educ. Public Schools and Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Served as State Game and Fish Warden and as Commissioner of Railroads for the State of Michigan. At present a Regent of the Uni-

HON. CHASE S. OSBORN

versity of Michigan. Member of Lake Superior Mining Institute; discoverer Moose Mtn. Iron Range, Canada. Nominated Sept. 6, 1910, for Governor of Michigan on the Republican ticket. Author: "The Andean Land," a book of travel in South America. Married Lillian G., daughter of Edward Jones, of Milwaukee, 1881. Address: Sault de Sainte Marie, Mich., U.S.A.

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield:
Professor. Born Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1857; son of William Henry and Virginia Reed (Sturges) Osborn. Educ. Lyons Collegiate Institute, N.Y. City; Princeton University, N.J., A.B., 1877. Post-graduate study in natural sciences at Princeton; ScD., 1880; studied anatomy and histology at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, and at Bellevue Hospital Medical School, under Professor W. H. Welch (1878-79); Cambridge University (England), under Balfour; D.Sc., 1904; under Huxley, in London, 1879-80; awarded special biological fellowship at Princeton, 1880; Princeton University, LL.D., 1902; Columbia University, LL.D., 1907. Asst. Prof. of Biology, Princeton Coll., 1880-81; Prof. of

Comparative Anatomy, Princeton Coll., 1881-90; Da Costa Prof. of Zoölogy, Columbia University, 1891 (made Research Professor, 1910, with same title); Curator Department of Vertebrate Palaeontology, American Museum of Natural History, 1891-1910; Pres. American Soc. of Naturalists, 1891; Vice-Pres. American Assn. for the Advancement of Science, Section of Zoölogy, 1892; Dean of the Faculty of Pure Science, Columbia University, 1892-95; Fellow New York Academy of Sciences, 1893; Director of the Brearley School, Ltd., 1894; 2d Vice-Pres. New York Acad. of Sciences, 1897; 1st Vice-Pres. of same from 1897-98, and Pres. from 1898-1900; Pres. Marine Biological Assn., 1898-1900; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the N.Y. Zoölogical Society, 1896-1903; Vice-Pres. N.Y. Society, 1897-1909, etc. Is a member and Hon. member of numerous societies, associations, etc. Clubs: University (New York), Century Assn., Boone & Crockett, Cosmos (Washington), Society of Colonial Wars. Author: "From the Greeks to Darwin," 1894; "Evolution of Mammalian Teeth," 1907; "The Age of Mammals," 1910. Editor of: "A Naturalist in the Bahamas," (a Memorial Volume to Dr. John I. Northrop), 1910; about 250 scientific and educational papers, addresses and memoirs on zoölogy, palaeontology, comparative anatomy, and psychology; "Annual Explorations in the Western United States for Fossil Vertebrates," 1891; "Exploration of the Fayum Desert, Egypt," 1907. Married, Sept. 29, 1881, Lucretia Thatcher Perry; five children; four children living. Address: American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park W., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

OSBORNE, Francis Douglas:

Mining and Consulting Engineer. Born Rosmarie, Slane, Co. Meath, Ireland. Educ. privately. Life member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Life member American Institute of Mining Engineers; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; unofficial member Perak State Council; unofficial member Federal Council of the F.M.S. Introduced hydraulic mining into the Federal Malay States. Partner in the firm of Osborne & Chappel, Mining and Consulting Engineers, Ipoh, Perak. Address: The Grove Balrath, Co. Meath, Ireland; Sackville Street Club, Dublin; Ipoh, Perak, Malay Peninsula.

OSBORNE, James W.:

Lawyer. Formerly Assistant District Attorney of New York County and Prosecutor in many celebrated homicide cases. Born in North Carolina, U.S.A., in 1860. Belongs to a noted family of judges and lawyers. Married Miss Lela Van Wyck, daughter of Supreme Court Justice Augustus Van Wyck, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Four years ago Mr. Osborne was the Democratic candidate for the office of District Attorney of New York County. Among other public positions he has been Deputy Attorney-General of the State of New York, and in that capacity successfully prosecuted, in 1909, the Ice Trust of America. He has one son, James W. Osborne, Junior. Recreations: Chess playing, foreign travel and historical reading. Address: 27 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

OSBORNE, John Ball:

Chief Bureau Trade Relations. Lecturer on trade relations at College Political Sciences at George Washington University; chief Bureau of trade Relations, Department of State, since 1905. Republican. Was United States Consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1889-94. Admitted to the bar in 1895 and practiced at Philadelphia; joint secretary Reciprocity Commission, 1897-1905. Contributes to various publications, and is the author of: "The Story of Arlington." Member Military Order Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi, and University Club. Son of Gen. Edwin S. and Ruth (Ball) Osborne. Born June 24, 1868, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Graduate of Yale. Married, Oct. 1, 1891, Bertha J. Grinnell, of New Haven, Conn. Home: 2116 Conn. Ave., Washington. Office: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

OSBORNE, Louis Shreve:

Clergyman. Born Salem, Mass., Oct. 10, 1851; son of Henry and Louisa (Shreve) Osborne. Educ. Salem High School, 1865-69; Harvard College, 1869-73; Phila. Divinity School, 1873-76. A.B., Harvard; S.T.D., Hobart. Missionary to Ohio, 1876-78; Rector Grace Church, Sandusky, Ohio, 1876-84; Rector Trinity Church, Chicago, 1884-89; Rector Trinity Church, Newark, N.J., 1890 to date. Member of Standing Com. Diocese of Newark; President of Harvard Club of New Jersey; Deputy General Convention of P.E. Church from Ohio, 1898. Member of the Harvard Club, The Club (New York), Essex Co. Country Club, Kappa Chi, of Newark, etc. Married Marie Blanchard Ashburner (died 1898); three children: Elizabeth, Algernon Ashburner (Harvard, 1904), and Helen. Republican, Independent and Progressive. Home address: 6 Park Pl., Newark, N.J. Office: Trinity Church, Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

O'SHAUNESSY, George Francis:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 1st R.I. Dist. (1911-13). Born May 1, 1868, Galway, Ireland. Went to New York in 1872, where was educ. at St. Theresa's Sch., De La Salle Inst. and Columbia Coll. Law Sch. Served as deputy atty.-gen. for New York State, one year; also asst. corpn. counsel, New York City, one year; then went to Providence, R.I., where was admitted to bar and elected to R.I. Ho. of Rep. Married. Home address: Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

O'SHEA, Michael Vincent:

Educator. Born LeRoy, N.Y., U.S.A., Sept. 17, 1866; son of Michael and Margaret (Fitzgerald) O'Shea. Educated LeRoy Academic Inst., Cornell Univ., B.L., 1892. Married, Milledgeville, Ill., June, 1894, Harriet Frisbie Eastabrooks. Professor psychology and ed'n, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1892-95; Prof. Teachers' Coll., Buffalo, 1895-97; Prof. of ed'n Univ. of Wis., since Sept., 1897. Has lectured extensively on ed'n and related matters in America, Eng. and Scotland; studied European ed'n, 1906. Mem. various scientific and educational associations. Fellow of the Am. Assn. for the Advancement of Science. Chmn. Am. Com. Internat. Congress of Ed'n, Liege, 1905; also Internat. Congress at Brussels, 1910. Contributor to Atlantic Monthly, Popular Science, Outlook and edn'l jours. Author: "Suggestions for the Observation and Study of Children," 1894-1901; "Aspects of Mental Economy," 1900 (Wis.); "Education as Adjustment," 1903-04; "Dynamic Factors in Education," 1906; "Linguistic Development and Education," 1907; "Social Development and Education," 1909 (Houghton-Mifflin Co.). Edited several volumes of Sch. Classics; editor Wisconsin Journal of Education; Asso. editor School Review, The Jour. Educational Psychology, and other magazines. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

OSLER, Hon. Featherston:

Justice of the Court of Appeal for Ontario since 1883. Born 1838; son of late Rev. F. L. Osler, M.A. (Cantab.), formerly of Falmouth, England, and a pioneer missionary in Western Canada, and of Ellen Pickton Osler. Bencher Law Soc. Ont., 1875-79; Puisne Judge Court of Common Pleas, Ont., 1879-83; a Commissioner for revising Ontario Statutes, 1887, 1897, 1907 (Chairman); Declined appointment to Supreme Court of Canada, 1888, and 1909. D.C.L. (Hon.); Member of the Corporation of Trinity Univ.,

Digitized by Google

Toronto; Member of Senate, Univ. Toronto; Elected President of Toronto General Trusts Corporation. Clubs: Toronto Golf, York Club, Toronto. Address: 80 Crescent Rd., Rosedale, Toronto, Canada.

OSLER, William:
Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford University since 1904. Canadian-born; has had brilliant career in Canada and the U.S. He believes that the real work of life is usually done before the fortieth year, and after the sixtieth year it would be best for the world and best for themselves if men rested from their labors. Address: 13 Norham Gardens, Oxford, England.

OSTERHOUT, Winthrop J. V.:
Botanist. Born Aug. 2, 1871, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of John Vanleuven and Annie Loranthe (Beman) Osterhout. Educated at Brown University, (A.B. and A.M.); Bonn, Germany, and Ph.D. at University of California. Became Instructor of Botany at Brown Univ., 1893-95; also at Marine Biol. Laboratory, Wood's Hole, Mass., 1895-96, and at Univ. of California, 1896-1901; Asst. Prof. of Botany, Univ. of California, 1901-08, and Assoc. Prof. of Botany, 1908-09; Asst. Prof. of Botany at Harvard Univ. since 1909. Member Botanical Soc. of America, New England Botanical Club, American Physiological Society; Fellow Am. Assoc. Advancement of Science, and of Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. Author of: "Experiments With Plants," 1905; "Proeven met Planten" (translated by S. J. Geerts-Ronner), 1909; "Agriculture" (with E. W. Hilgard). Married, 1899, Anna Maria Landstrom; two daughters, Anna Maria and Olga. Address: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

OSTERMANN, Leopold:
Magistrate. Counselor of the Court of Cassations in Turin. Is Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Turin, Italy.

OSTRANDER, John Edwin:
Professor of Civil Engineering and Mathematics. Born in Slingerlands, Albany Co., N.Y. Educ. Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; A.B., C.E., A.M. Practical Civil Engineer, 1886-1891. Instructor in Civil Engineering, Lehigh University, 1891-92; Professor Civil Engineering and Mechanic Arts, University of Idaho, 1892-97; Professor of Mathematics and Civil Engineering at Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1897 to present date. Acting Professor of Astronomy at Amherst College, 1900-01-07. Member of the American Society Civil Engineers; of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; of the Holland Society of New York. Address: Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

OSTWALD, Wilhelm Friedrich:
Professor Emeritus. Born Riga, Russia, Sept. 2, 1853. Educ. Riga and Dorpat, Russia. Dr. Chem., Dorpat; Hon. Dr., Halle, Cambridge, Liverpool, Toronto, Aberdeen, Geneva; Nobel prize for chemistry, 1909, etc. Asst., University Dorpat, 1875; Prof. of Chemistry, Polytechnic School, Riga, 1881; University of Leipzig, 1887; retired, 1906. Author: "Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chemie" (2 vols.), 1885-87; (4 vols.), 1891; "Grundriss der allegmeinen Chemie," 1889; English, 1890; "Hand und Hilfsbuch z. Ausf. phys.-chem. Messungen," 1893; also numerous others. Married Helen Reyher; three sons and two daughters. Address: Gross-Bothen, Kgr. Sachsen, Germany.

OTIS, Harrison Gray:
Brigadier-General U.S. Volunteers, editor Los Angeles Times. Born Feb. 10, 1837, in Washington Co., Ohio; son of Stephen Otis and Sarah (Dyar) Otis. His grandfather was a patriot soldier in the Revolutionary War. Educated at common school until the age of 14, then learned printing. Spent a few months at Wetherby's Academy, Lowell, Ohio, and afterward was graduated from Granger's Commercial College, Columbus, Ohio. Enlisted as private in 12th Ohio Volunteers June 25, 1861; promoted to 1st sergeant, to 1st lieut., to Captain, July 1, 1864, when he was transferred to the 23d Ohio Veteran Volunteers and took part in actions of Armies of W.Va., Potomac and Shenandoah; wounded at Antietam and again severely, at Kernstown. Became Senior Captain, 1864, led regiment up the Shenandoah Valley to Harrisonburg; Bvtd. major and lieut.-col. for gallant services and honorably discharged Aug. 1, 1865. Became foreman Govt. Printing Office at Washington; later, chief of division, U.S. Patent Office, 1871-76, and editor and publisher Santa Barbara Press, March, 1876; U.S. Treasury Agent in charge of Seal Islands of Alaska, 1879-81; part owner of Los Angeles Times, Aug. 1, 1882, and in Oct., 1884, joined in the organization of Times-Mirror Co., of which he has been pres. and gen. man. since 1886. In 1898 served in Spanish-American War, and in 1899 in the Filipino Insurrection. Appt. brig.-gen. U.S. Volunteers May 27, 1898, and assigned to 1st Brigade, 2d Div., 8th Army Corps in the P.I., and led his brigade at the capture of Caloocan, Feb. 10, 1899. For meritorious conduct at this battle he was bvtd. Maj.-Gen. of Volunteers March 25, 1899. At his request he was hon. discharged July 2, 1899. General Otis is Independent Republican in politics, and has served his party repeatedly in official capacity. Member of the American Academy of Sciences, Assoc. Press and Amer. Newspaper Publishers' Assoc.; G.A.R., Mil. Order of the Loyal Legion, Society of the Army of the Potomac, Military Order of Foreign Wars, United Spanish War Veterans, etc. He is also President of Board of Control of Los Angeles Suburban Homes Co., and of the Colorado River Land Co. Married, Sept. 11, 1859, at Lowell, Ohio, Eliza A. Wetherby (died 1904), and who was associated with her husband in journalism. They had one son and 4 daughters. Address: The Bivouac, Westlake, Los Angeles. Office: The Times Building, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

OTTAVI, Edoardo:
Farmer and Industrial. Born June 7, 1860, in Ajaccio, Corsica. He graduated in Agriculture in Milan, 1882, and is Professor of agricultural science in Monferrato. Was elected Deputy of Vigonza in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. His publications are: "Il Coltivatore"; "Il giornale Vinicolo Italiano"; "Escursioni nel Mezzogiorno della Francia." Residence: Casal Monferrato.

OTTOLENGHI, Samuele Elia:
Born April 27, 1855, in Monsalvo (Alessandria). Was Royal Commissary in the Chamber of Commerce and Arts in Foggia, 1891; Delegate of Italy at the International Conference for the Protection of Industry, in Brussels, 1897 and 1900. He is Chief Director of the First Class in the Ministry of Agriculture and Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

OTTONE, Evanio:
Magistrate, Counsellor of the Court of Cassations. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

OURNAC, Camille:
Senator and official. Born 1845, at Toulouse. Senator for the Upper Garonne; Pres. of the general council; was once Mayor of Toulouse. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 5 Rue Herschel, France.

OUVRIER, Antoine:
Physician and Senator. Born 1840, at Paris.

Digitized by Google

Senator from the Aveyron, Southern France; was Pres. of the general council, 1906; was a member of the high Commission for the Exh. of 1900. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy. Address: Paris, 48 boul. St. Germain, France.

OVERMAN, Lee Slater:

Senator. Elected to the United States Senate from North Carolina for two terms, 1903-15. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1878, and has been practicing at Salisbury since 1880. Member North Carolina House of Representatives, four terms; presidential elector-at-large, 1900. Is president Salisbury Savings Bank; Trustee University of North Carolina and Trinity College. Son of William and Mary E. Overman. Born Jan 3, 1854, at Salisbury, N.C. Graduate of Trinity College, North Carolina. Married, Oct. 31, 1878, Mary, daughter of Senator A. S. Merrimon. Address: Salisbury, N.C., U.S.A.

OWEN, Edmund:

Consulting Surgeon. Born Finchingfield, Essex, England, April 7, 1847. Educ. King's College School, and St. Mary's Hospital. LL.D., Hon., St. Andrew's; D.Sc., Hon., Sheffield; M.B., London. F.R.C.S. Late Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London, and Lecturer on Anatomy and Surgery; Formerly Surgeon to the Hospital for Sick Children, St. Ormond St. Member of Council, late Vice-President, R. Coll. of Surgeons; medical officer-in-chief St. John Ambulance Brigade. Knight of Grace, Order of St. John; Chevalier of Legion of Honor. Surgeon to the French Hospital. Member of Medical Board University of Wales. Clubs: Athenæum, Savile. M.C.C. Member of Imperial Medical University of St. Petersburg, and Canadian Medical Society. Widower; four daughters. Politics: Constitutional, Tariff Reformer. Home address: 64 Gt. Cumberland Pl., London, W. Business address: The Dale House, Malham, Leeds, England.

OWEN, James:

Lawyer. Born Marshalltown, Iowa. Educ. public schools; Kansas State University, A.B., 1893; LL.B., 1895. Asst. Dist.-Atty. 4th Judicial Dist. Colorado; State Senator, District Judge, Colorado. Largely interested in Mining; has helped to develop mineral resources of Colorado. Address: Court House, Colorado Springs, Colo.

OWEN, Mary Alicia:

Folklorist and author. President of the Missouri Folk-Lore Society. Councillor of the American Folk-Lore Society, Honorary Member of the English Folk-Lore Society, Member Gypsy Folk-Lore Society, British A.A.S., American A.A.S., American Civic Alliance, Sioux Tribe of American Indians. Life member of Humane Society. Honorary Member Missouri Historical Society (St. Louis), Missouri State Historical Society (Columbia), St. Louis Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Wednesday Club (St. Louis), Shakespeare Club (Clinton). Daughter of Hon. James Alfred and Agnes Jeannette (Cargill) Owen. Born St. Joseph, Mo., U.S.A., Jan. 29, 1858. Educated by tutors, private schools, Vassar College. Publications: Songs, ballads, stories, essays, historical and biographical sketches, articles for "Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics," papers for Congresses of Religion and Folk-Lore. Had the honor of an editorial notice in the London Times, in 1891, for the paper on "Voodoo," read before the International F.L. Congress. Books: "Ole Rabbit, the Voodoo"; "The Daughter of Alouette"; "Folk-Lore of the Musquakie Indians"; "The Sacred Council Hills." Address: 306 N. 9th St., St. Joseph, Mo., U.S.A.

OWEN, Robert Latham:

Senator. Elected to the United States Senate from Oklahoma, Dec., 1907, term expiring March 3, 1913. Democrat. Has served as teacher, editor, lawyer, banker and business man. Is a life member of the Elks, 32d degree Mason. Episcopalian. Son of Robert Latham and Narcissa (Chisholm) Owen. Born Feb. 2, 1856, at Lynchburg, Va. Was educated at Lynchburg, Baltimore, and at Washington and Lee University (Lexington). Married, in Indian Ty., Dec. 31, 1889, Daisey D., daughter of Captain George B. Hester. Address: Muskogee, Okla., U.S.A.

OWEN, William H., K.C.:

Barrister-at-law. Born at Lunenberg, Nova Scotia, Canada, Aug. 5, 1842. Received a collegiate education. For nearly thirty years a member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia. He has been a Master of the Provincial Supreme Court. Prominent in the Conservative Party of Canada. Often heard upon the platform. Address: Halifax, N.S., Canada.

OYAMA, Field Marshal Prince Iwao:

Was born at Kagoshima in 1844. Entered the Japanese army. Was appointed colonel in 1871; promoted major-general in the same year, lieutenant-general in 1877, general in 1891, and in 1898, was raised to the rank of Field Marshal. Having served as military attache on the French side during the Franco-Prussian War, upon his return to Japan he entered the Ministry of War and assisted in the work of reorganizing the army. In the Satsuma rebellion (1877) he took command of a brigade and played a conspicuous part in subduing the revolt. Afterwards he was appointed Under Secretary, and subsequently Minister of War. When war broke out between Japan and China he was Minister of War, but he took the field as commander of the Second Army and captured Kinchow, Talienwan, Port Arthur and Wei-hai-wei. In 1904, Oyama was Chief of the General Staff and when war broke out with Russia he was appointed Commander-in-Chief in Manchuria, defeating the Russians at the three great battles of Liau-Yang, the Shaho and Mukden. He received the Order of Merit, Feb. 21, 1906, and resigned his post as Chief of the General Staff in April. Received the first class of the Order of the Golden Kite, Dec., 1906. Prince, 1907. His wife was educated in America, and took a degree. Address: Aoyama, Tokio, Japan.

P

PACINOTTI, Antonio:

Physical Scientist. Born June 17, 1841, in Pisa, Italy. Is the inventor of the Electro-dynamo machine that bears his name. Is member of several Academies and Professor of technological physics at the University of Pisa. Is Senator of the Kingdom, Knight of the Civil Order of Savoye and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

PACKARD, James Ward:

Manufacturer. President Packard Motor Car Co.; invented and developed the Packard Car; president Packard Electric Co.; vice-president and general manager New York & Ohio Co. Has made various inventions in connection with incandescent electric lighting. Member Detroit Club and Automobile Club of America. Son of Warren and Mary E. (Doud) Packard. Born in Nov., 1863, at Warren, Ohio. Graduate of the Lehigh University. Married, in 1904, Elizabeth A. Gillmer, of Warren, Ohio. Address: Warren, Ohio, U.S.A.

PACTON, Jules:

Jurist and official. Born Dec. 24, 1858, at Saint-Gaultier, Indre. He was first bureau chief of a prefect; acting state attorney at Brive, Gueret, Albi; state attorney at Brioude, Mamers, Saumur;

Digitized by Google

acting attorney-general at Rennes; state attorney at St. Quentin; now acting attorney-general at the Court of the Seine, and general councillor of the Indre. Is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr. Address: Paris, 88 boulev. de Courcelles, France.

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan:

The famous pianist and composer. Was born on Nov. 6, 1860, in Podolia, a province of Russian Poland. He began to play the piano at the age of three, and when seven years old, was placed under Pierre Lowinski, a local tutor. In 1872 he went to Warsaw, learning harmony and counterpoint from Roguski, and subsequently from Frederick Kiel. He toured through Russia, Siberia and Roumania, playing only his own compositions. In 1878 he became Professor of Music in Warsaw Conservatoire, and for a while, in 1884, he was a professor at Strassburg Conservatoire, but then definitely decided to try his fortune as a virtuoso. After three years' study with Leschetizky, in Vienna, he made his début in 1887 with instant success. He toured through Germany, appeared in Paris, 1889, in London, 1890, and in America, 1891. He has composed a concerto in A minor for piano and orchestra, a suite for orchestra in G, many pieces for the piano and an opera, "Manru." Married, 1899, the Baroness de Rosen.

PADERI, Vacquer Nobile Luigi:

Born March 5, 1845, in Villanovafranca (Caglieri). Major General. Distinguished himself in the battle of Custozza, in the Campaign of 1866. He is Commander of the Grenadier Brigade of Sardegna; Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. He has various medals of honor, and the Gold Cross with crown for long military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PADGETT, Lemuel Phillips:

Congressman. Member 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 7th Tennessee District. Democrat. Admitted to the bar in 1877, and in practice since 1879 at Columbia. Member Tennessee Senate, one term. Member National Monetary Commission. Son of John B. and Rebecca Ophelia (Phillips) Padgett. Born Nov. 28, 1855, at Columbia, Tenn. Graduate of the Erskine College, South Carolina. Married, Nov. 11, 1880, Ida B. Latta, of Columbia. Address: Columbia, Tenn., U.S.A.

PAESSLER, Ernst Joh.:

Chemist. Born March 26, 1867, at Freiburg, Saxony. His father was Robert Paessler; his mother was Miss Liddy Seelig. Educated at the Realgymnasium of Freiburg; the Technical High School of Dresden, and at the Univ. of Jena, 1885-89. Became an assistant to Prof. v. Schroeder at the Foresters Academy of Tharandt, 1889-93; head chemist in the Tanners' School of Freiberg, 1895-97; then director of the Experim. Inst. for Leather Industry, at Freiburg. He has written a great deal on Leather and Leather Industry, and translated Procter's "Leather Industries," 1901. In 1893, married Helene Sinz, daughter of a forester. Address: Freiburg, Sachsen, Germany.

PAETEL, H. F. Georg:

Publisher. Born Aug. 19, 1871, at Berlin. His father was Elwin Paetel, Geh. Kom.-Rat.; his mother was Miss Emmy Golde. Educated at a Gymnasium in Berlin; at the Univ. of Lausanne, Marburg and Berlin, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1897. He is senior member of the publishing firm Gebrueder Paetel, in Berlin. In 1898, married Miss Hildegard Borstell; they have two children. Address: Berlin W, Kurfuerstendamm 53, Germany.

PAGANO GUARNASCHELLI, Giambattista:

Magistrate. Born April 1, 1836, in Palermo, Sicily. Graduated in Law at the University of Palermo, 1856, with special honors. He gradually rose to the office of the First President of the Court of Cassations, in Rome. He was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Dec. 4, 1890. He has the Orders of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy. He published: "Discorsi de Procuratore del Re e Procuratore Generale"; and "Relazioni per varii Disegni di Legge in Senato." Residence: Rome, Italy.

PAGE, Carroll Smalley:

Merchant and Banker. Born Westfield, Vermont. Educ. Lamoille Central Academy, Hyde Park, Vt.; Lamoille County Grammar School, Johnson, Vt.; People's Academy, Morrisville, Vt.; LL.D., Norwich University, Vt. One of the largest dealers in calf skins in the world. Pres. Lamoille County Savings Bank & Trust Co., Lamoille Co. Nat. Bank; treasurer Morse Mfg. Co., Hyde Park Lumber Co.; Director Swanton (Vt.) Savings Bank & Trust Co., St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R. Member Vermont House Representatives, 1869-72; member Vermont Senate, 1874-76; Governor of Vermont, 1890-92; at present United States Senator. Married Ellen Frances Patch, of Johnson, Vt., April 11, 1865. Address: Hyde Park, Vermont, U.S.A.

PAGE, John Mitchel:

Clergyman. Born N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1868. Son of Roger Jones and Mary (Mitchel) Page, daughter of the late John Mitchel, of Newry, Ireland, journalist and publicist. Educated at Edgar Institute, Paris, Kentucky; New York Latin School; Columbia University; General Theological Seminary; A.B., Col. College, 1887; S.T.B.; G.T.S., 1894. Studied Architecture. Member of N.Y. City Bureau of Bldgs., 1888-91. Attended Seminary. Ordained Deacon, by Bishop Henry Potter, 1894; ordained Priest, Feb. 10, 1895, by same Bishop. Curate of St. John's, Boston Highlands; Vicar of the Chapel of The Heavenly Rest, N.Y. City; in charge of St. Paul's, St. Paul, Minn., and Rector of St. Luke's Church, Lebanon, Pa. Delegate to the General Convention in Cincinnati, 1910. Democrat by inheritance and education. Would now be classed as Insurgent Republican. Address: 519 Chestnut St., Lebanon, Pa., U.S.A.

PAGE, Logan Waller:

Engineer. Director United States Office of Public Roads since 1905; was chief of Division of Tests, Dept. of Agriculture, 1900-05; geologist Massachusetts Highway Commission, etc.; at Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard) for seven years. Writes papers on road construction and is the author of "The Testing of Road Materials." Member American Society of Civil Engineers; also member of Harvard, Chevy Chase and Cosmos clubs. Son of Legh R. and Page (Waller) Page. Born Jan. 10, 1870, at Richmond, Va. Educated at Powder Point School, Bear Island Academy, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Harvard. Married, Oct. 17, 1903, Anne P. Sbaler, of Cambridge, Mass. Home: 2223 Mass. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PAGE, Robert Newton:

Congressman. Member 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 7th North Carolina District. Democrat. Was for twenty years actively engaged in the manufacture of lumber; treasurer of the Asheboro and Aberdeen Railroad Co. for twelve years. Member American Academy Political and Social Science. Son of Allison Francis and Kate (Raboteau) Page. Born Oct. 26, 1859, at Cary, Wake Co., N.C. Educated at Cary High School and at Bingham Military School. Married, June 20, 1888, Flora Shaw, of Manly, N.C. Address: Biscoe, N.C., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

PAGE, Thomas Nelson:
Author. Practiced law at Richmond, Va., from 1875 to 1893. Lecturer. Is the author of the following: "John Marvel's Assistant"; "Tommy Trot's Visit to Santa Claus"; "Robert E. Lee"; "The Southerner"; "Under the Crust"; "Gordon Keith"; "Two Prisoners"; "Marse Chan"; "The Old South"; "Two Little Confederates"; "In Ole Virginia," and many other popular works. Member American Academy Arts and Letters; also member various clubs. Son of Major John and Elizabeth Burwell (Nelson). Born April 23, 1853, at Oakland Plantation, Hanover Co., Va. Educated at Washington and Lee and at University of Virginia. Married, in 1886, Anne Seddon Bruce, who died in 1888; married, in 1893, Florence Lathrop Field, widow of Henry Field, of Chicago. Address: 1759 R St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PAGE, Walter Hines:
Editor. Member of the firm of Doubleday, Page & Co., publishers. Since 1900 editor The World's Work; was literary adviser Houghton, Mifflin & Co., four years; editor The Forum, five years; editor The Atlantic Monthly, three years. Is the author of: "The Rebuilding of Old Commonwealths." Member National Arts and University clubs. Son of A. F. and C. F. Page. Born Aug. 15, 1855, at Cary, N.C. Educated at Randolph-Macon College and Johns Hopkins. Married, in 1880, Alice, daughter of Dr. William Wilson, of Michigan. Home: 130 E. 67th St., N.Y. City. Office: 133 E. 16th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PAGE, William Williamson:
Clergyman. Born Warrenton, Va., 1845; son of John and Williamson (Nelson) Page. Educ. at Warrenton Male Academy, Hampden Sidney College, Univ. of Va., Princeton Theo. Sem., Gen. Episcopal Theo. Sem., N.Y.; A.B.; D.D. Confederate Army Captain Gen. R. E. Lee's Body Guard, Scouts, Guides, and Couriers, 1863-65. Pastor of New York Presbyterian Church, N.Y., 1869-91; Episcopal Clergyman and Chaplain to Bishop H. C. Potter, 1892-96; Rector St. John's Episcopal Church, Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1897 to date. Member of Harlem Club (N.Y.), Southern Society (N.Y.), Confederate Veterans' Camps (N.Y.), etc. Married Lizzie Pierson, in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1877; one son, Surrey Kent Page. Independent in politics. Home address: Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.; Hotel Churchill, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PAGEL, Julius L.:
Physician. Born May 29, 1851, at Pollnow, Pomerania. His father was A. B. Pagel, a Hebrew cantor. Educated at the Gymnasium of Stolp; then studied medicine at Berlin Univ., 1871-75; took the degree M.D., in 1876; since then has been a practitioner in Berlin; an instructor at the Univ. in 1891; a professor in 1898. His specialty is Hist. of Medicine. He is a member of several German and foreign medical societies, and Pres. of the Berlin Society for Hist. of Nat. Sciences and Medicine. In politics, progressive. In 1884 married Miss Marie Labaschin; they have five children. Address: Berlin, N, Chausseestr. 60, Germany.

PAGELS, Herm. J. H.:
Sculptor. Born Sept. 11, 1876, at Luebeck. His father was Heinr. Pagels, a merchant; his mother was Miss Matilde Hoeppner. Educated at the Realgymnasium, and at the Academic High School of Art, Berlin; became a pupil of Profs. Herter and Breuer, receiving prizes for composit. drawing in 1896, and for plastic composition in 1900, and a bronze medal for art in St. Louis, 1904; hon. mention in Berlin, 1905; his bust of Eugen Drippe was purchased by the Nat. Gallery in Berlin in 1906. Member of the Gen. Assoc. for Art, and of the Union of N.W. German Artists. His studio is at Siegmundhof 11 part., Berlin, N.W., 23. Address: Berlin, Luetzowstr. 85aII, Germany.

PAGENSTECHER, Herm.:
Oculist. Born Sept. 16, 1844, at Langenschwalbach. His father was Friedr. Pagenstecher, Oberforstrat; his mother was Miss Charlotte Schenck. Educated at the Gymnasium of Wiesbaden, and at the Univs. of Wuerzburg, Berlin, Prague, Greifswald, London, Edinburgh, and Paris. He became an assistant at the Wiesbaden Eye Infirmary, of which he has been director since 1879. His writings all refer to the eye and diseases of the eye. Recreations: Art, travel and the collection of paintings. In politics he is national-liberal. Member of the Gentlemen's Club of Wiesbaden. His titles are: Geh. San.-Rat, Prof., M.D. In 1873 married Miss Berta Wilhelmi; they have three children. Address: Wiesbaden, Kapellenstr. 34, Germany.

PAILLOT, Edmond:
Jurist and official. Born May 3, 1857, at Sampigny, Meuse. He studied law, taking the LL.D. Became acting state attorney at Vouziers, St. Michel, Epinal; state attorney at Briey, St. Michel; acting attorney-general at Nancy; then in the Court of the Seine; attorney-general at Nantes, director in the Ministry of Justice; now Counsellor at the Court of Review, Paris. Is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr. Address: Paris, 6 avenue de Ségur, France.

PAINE, Albert Ware:
Lawyer. Born Winslow, Me., Aug. 16, 1812. Educ. Waterville College (now Colby University), Waterville, Me. Originated and put through the law allowing criminals to testify in their own behalf, 1874. Was requested by John Quincy Adams to make out an ideal Statute containing the provisions of the main criminal law; it met with instant favor and was carried the very forenoon of its presentation. The law thus started passed into general use throughout the States of the Union, the Canadian Provinces, England and France. Mr. Paine also introduced the law originating and establishing the Insurance Department of Maine, many laws regulating Savings Banks, the Statute of 1837 repealing the old doctrine of Nullius Filius, the Statute of 1873 providing for compulsory fire inquests, the Statutes of 1887 and 1889 amending the law of divorce, an act to protect family burying grounds, etc. Author of: "A Paine Genealogy," in which he traces his family from the Normans under William the Conqueror, through the English family, bearing the "arms of Payne of Market Bosworth, County of Leicester and County of Suffolk." Also author of: "The New Philosophy," a treatise on the immediate connection of the natural and spiritual worlds. In his ninety-sixth year he gave the finishing touches to a small territorial history, and wrote the last of his innumerable letters to the public press. When his full life passed onward, it was said of Mr. Paine: "Service to Humanity his best Memorial." Died Dec. 3, 1907. Address: 154 Court St., Bangor, Me., U.S.A.

PAINE, Robert Treat, 2d:
Lawyer and corporation officer. President Ry. & Light Securities Co.; vice-president Brooklyn Development Co., Dallas Electric Corporation, etc.; director numerous enterprises. Trustee Milton Academy; director Boston Children's Aid Society. Member various Boston and New York clubs. Son of William Cushing and Hannah Hathaway (Perry) Paine. Born Dec. 3, 1861, at New Bedford, Mass. Was graduated from H-

yard in 1882 with the degree of A.B. Married, May 28, 1890, Ruth Cabot, of Brookline, Mass. Home: Brookline, Mass. Office: 60 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PALADILHE, Emile:

Composer. Born June 3, 1844, at Montpellier. Studied in the Paris Conservatory; was a pupil of Marmontel, Benoist, and Halévy; received the Grand Prix de Rome, 1860. His works include operas, three solemn masses, motets, symphonies, pieces for the orchestra and for the piano, and 120 chants; one of his last compositions is a Stabat, 1903. Member of the High Council of Fine Arts, and of Studies; a member of the Society of Authors and Dramatic Composers, and of that of Authors, Composers and Editors of Music. An officer of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr., and a member of the Institute. Married Miss Georgina Desvallières. Address: Paris, 14 rue St. Marc, France.

PALLEN, Conde Benoist:

Journalist and author. Catholic revisory editor "New International Encyclopædia" and "Encyclopædia Americanna." Managing editor "The Catholic Encyclopædia." Has been lecturing on literary subjects since 1885. Contributes to Catholic periodicals; is the author of the following: "The Meaning of the Idylls of the King"; "The Death of Sir Launcelot, and Other Poems"; "The Feast of Thalarchus" (dramatic poem); "The Philosophy of Literature," etc. Son of Montrose A. and Anne E. (Benoist) Pallen. Born Dec. 5, 1858, at St. Louis, Mo. Graduate of Georgetown University. Married, Feb. 18, 1886, Georgiana McDougal Adams, of St. Louis. Home: New Rochelle, N.Y. Office: 39 W. 38th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PALMER, Alexander Mitchell:

Congressman. Was elected to the 61st and re-elected to the 62d Congress from the 26th Pa. District. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1893, and practiced law at Stroudsburg with Hon. John B. Storm until his death, in 1901; since then alone; is a member of the bar of the supreme and superior courts of Pennsylvania. Is a director in the Scranton Trust Co., Stroudsburg National Bank, etc. Member Pennsylvania Bar Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Trustee Pocono Pines Assembly. Member Society of Friends. Son of Samuel B. and Caroline (Albert) Palmer. Born May 4, 1872, at Moosehead, Pa. Graduated from Swarthmore College in 1891. Married, Nov. 23, 1898, Roberta Bartlett Dixon, of Easton, Md. Address: Stroudsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin James:

Bishop of Bombay. Born Oxford, England; son of late Archdeacon Palmer, of Oxford, and nephew of 1st Lord Selborne. Educ. Winchester College, Balliol College, Oxford; Oxford University, 1st Class Mods.; 1st Class Lit. Hum.; Craven Scholar; M.A., 1894; D.D., 1908. Elected Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, 1891, and served there as Fellow and Tutor, and from 1896 as Chaplain, till he was consecrated Bishop of Bombay, in 1908. Liberal, and High Churchman. Unmarried. Address: Bombay, India.

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo:

Historian. Since 1907, New York state historian. Was connected with the Lenox Library (New York) for several years. Contributes to various publications articles on historical and bibliographical subjects. Editor of the following: "Captivity of Capt. John Gyles, 1689-1697"; "Papers Relating to Siege of Charleston, 1780"; "The Journal of Capt. William Pote, Jr., 1745-1747," etc. Is the author of: "The Almanacs of Roger Sherman"; "Bibliography of the Voyages of Baron de Lahontan"; "Bibliography of Works of Philip Freneau," etc. Member of numerous societies. Son of William Thomas and Sidonia Ida (Loose) Paltsits. Born July 12, 1867, at New York. Educated in New York public and private schools, Cooper Institute and Columbia. Married. Home: N.Y. City. Office: The Capitol, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

PAM, Max:

Lawyer. Member firm of Pam and Hurd, Chicago; counsel and director Allis-Chalmers Co.; general counsel Central Trust Co. of Illinois and United States Nat. Gas Co. Studied law in the offices of Adolph Moses, of Chicago, and was admitted to the bar in 1886; was member various law firms; associated with E. H. Harriman in reorganization Kansas City, Pittsburgh and Gulf and allied companies into Kansas City Southern R.R., and was general counsel and director until 1905. Has been counsel for various corporations. Member American, Illinois State and Chicago Bar Associations. Son of Alexander and Cecilie (Oesterreicher) Pam. Born July 16, 1865, near Carlsbad, Austria; came to Chicago in 1868. Educated in Chicago High School. Office: The Rookery, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

PANAMA (Republic), President of: Arosemena, Dr. P.:

Elected 1910-12. Resides at Panama.

PANCOAST, Henry S.:

Author and teacher. Born at Germantown, Pa., U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1858; son of Charles Stacey Pancoast (a Philadelphia lawyer) and Mary A. Pancoast. Educated at the Germantown Academy and by private tutors. Entered his father's law office and was admitted to the Bar in 1882. He retired from practice in 1887 to engage in teaching English Literature and in literary work. For some years he was on the staff of lecturers of the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching. Married, June 2, 1897, to Dorothea Napier. He was one of the organizers and a member of the Executive Committee of the Indian Rights Association; member of the American Philosophical Society; Modern Language Association, etc. Author of: "Representative English Literature," 1892; "Introduction to English Literature," 1895; "Introduction to American Literature," 1898; "Introduction to English Literature" (revised and rewritten), 1907; "Study Lists Chronological Tables and Maps, to accompany the English Literature," 1908. Editor of: "Standard English Poems," 1900; "Standard English Prose, from Bacon to Stevenson," 1902. Also author of various pamphlets and articles on questions of Indian Rights and contributor to magazines. Address: Chestnut Hill, Pa., U.S.A.

PANKHURST, Miss Christabel:

Bachelor of Laws of the London University. One of the leaders in the movement to secure "Votes for Women." Miss Pankhurst is a young woman of exceptional ability, and has made a reputation for herself as an orator and logician. During the summer of 1909 she conducted her own defence in the Bow Street Police Court, London, when she was charged with a breach of peace committed as a campaign measure of the Suffragettes. At this trial, it was said, that her knowledge of British Constitutional Law and judicial procedure was a surprise to all. She glories in the fact of having served imprisonment for the cause she advocates. Address: Clement's Inn, Strand, London, England.

PANKHURST, Mrs. Emeline Gouldem:

Suffragette leader and lecturer. Daughter and granddaughter of Radical Politicians. Educated in London and Paris. Married, in 1879, Dr. Pankhurst. Became active in advocating the Married Woman's Property Bill. Joined the Independent Labor Party, 1892, and

returning to Manchester, was Independent Labor Party candidate for Guardians, returned head of the poll, serving five years, 1893-98; assisted Dr. Pankhurst, as Independent Labor Party candidate for Gorton, 1895; appointed registrar of births and deaths, 1899. Elected to Trades' Council of the Independent Labor Party, 1898, 1904-05; formed W.S.P.U. in 1903, as a branch of the Labor Movement. Mother of Miss Christabel Pankhurst. Mrs. Pankhurst is now lecturing in the United States on Woman's Suffrage. Address: Clement's Inn, Strand, London, England.

PANKOK, Bernhard:

Architect and painter. Born May 16, 1872, at Muenster, Westfalen. Studied at the Art Academies of Dusseldorf and Berlin. Has made illustrations for the Pan, Jugent, and for the official catalogue of the Paris Exhibition of 1900; designed houses, pavilions, studio buildings and painted wall decorations for Museums and picture galleries, etc. Member of the Union of German Artists; of the Society of Artists in Stuttgart, and a corresp. member of the Berlin Secessionists. Address: Stuttgart, Senefelderstr. 45, and Baierbrunn near Munich, Sommerhaus, Germany.

PANNEMAKER, Stephane:

A painter and engraver. He received the Grand Prix in 1889; became a professor in the Municipal School of the Louvre; is also professor in the National School of Fine Arts. One of his paintings is a portrait of Marius Michel; one of his engravings, a little girl, after Gainsborough. Address: Paris, 20 place des Vosges, France.

PANNENBORG, Albertus:

Teacher and historian. Born Feb. 5, 1844, at Driever, Ostfriesland. Educated at the Gymnasium in Aurich; then studied philology, history, theology and mental philosophy at the Univ. of Goettingen and Heidelberg, taking the degree Ph.D., and the state examination. Became a teacher at Gymnasiums; received the title "Prof.," and is now retired. Has written on subjects from history, especially of the middle ages; also on Goettingen in the 7 Years War, etc. He is a collector of old paintings and copper-engravings. Has the 4th class of the Order of the Red Eagle. Address: Goettingen, Walkemuehlenweg 28, Germany.

PANSINI, Pietro:

Lawyer. Born May 6, 1850, in Trani, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Bari, and lectures on penal process at the University of Naples. Was elected Deputy of Molfetta in Legislatures XVII to XXII. Residence: Naples, Italy.

PANSINI, Sergio:

Physician and Surgeon. Born July 17, 1860, in Molfetta (Bari), Italy. Is Professor at the University of Naples, and one of the founders of the Society of the Naturalists. He studied at Naples, Paris and Berlin. He is the author of numerous scientific publications. Residence: Naples, Italy.

PANTANO, Edoardo:

Physician and Journalist. Born 1843, in Assoro (Catania). Graduated in medicine at the University of Catania, 1866. He was with Garibaldi at Aspromonte, as Physician of the Carabinieri of Genoa. He also took part in the Independence War at Agro Romano. He published and edited Dovere and Lega della Democrazia. Was elected Deputy of Terni in Legislatures XVI to XXII. Publication: "Pragetto sull' Emigrazione." Residence: Rome, Italy.

PAPADOPOLI, Conte Angelo:

Gentleman Farmer. Born Jan. 24, 1843, in Venice Italy, graduated in Law. During the Austrian Government he conspired for Italy and spent enormous sums, together with his brother. He entered later the diplomatic career and was assigned to the Embassies of London and Kopenhagen. He was honorary Master of Ceremonies of Victor Emanuel. Is an excellent farmer. He was elected Deputy of Adria in Legislatures XIV to XXII. Residence: Venice, Italy.

PAPINI, Giovanni:

Author and Journalist. Born in Jan., 1881, in Florence. Founded the Review Leonardo, to which he contributes under the pseudonym of Gian Falco. Many articles of his are published in various papers and periodicals. Some of these are: "Il Crepuscalo dei Filosofi";"Il Tragico Quotidiano"; "La Coltura Italiana," etc. Residence: Florence, Italy.

PAPPENHEIM, Karl Rabe von:

Landowner, chamberlain and deputy. Born Aug. 19, 1847, at Hanover. His father was Gottfried A. M. R. v. Pappenheim, a Lieut.-Colonel; his mother was Miss Dorothea F. v. Eichel. Educated at a Gymnasium in Hanover, and in Schulpforta; then studied law, 1866-68, and engaged in farming. Since 1881, has been a member of the Hesse-Kassel House of Deputies, and of the Prussian Lower House, etc., etc. In 1872, married Baroness Fides von Herder; five sons and two daughters. He belongs to the old Westphalian nobility, and is conservative in politics. Address: Liebenau, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.

PAPPENHEIM, Max:

Jurist and author. Born Feb. 2, 1860, at Berlin. Studied law at the Univ. of Berlin, Leipzig, and again at Berlin. Became an instructor at Breslau Univ., 1884; since 1888, a professor of Civil Law, Commercial Law, and Hist. of Law at Kiel University. Published several books on law, particularly marine law. Address: Kiel, Holstein, Germany.

PAPPERITZ, Erwin J.:

Mathematician and writer. Born May 17, 1857, at Dresden. His father was Gust. Friedr. Papperitz, a landscape painter; his mother was Miss Marie Conradi. Educated at a Gymnasium of Dresden; then studied philosophy and nat. sciences in Leipzig; mathematics in Munich and Leipzig; took the state examination in 1882, and the degree Ph.D. in 1883. In 1886, became an instructor at the Technical High School of Dresden; in 1889, a professor; in 1892, was made Prof. at the Royal Saxon Mining Academy, receiving the title of Ober-Berg-Rat in 1899; became Rector, 1901-03, 1905-07. His writings all treat of higher mathematics. He has the 1st class of both the Saxon Order of Merit and the Order of Albrecht. In 1886, married Miss Clara Schilling, of Dresden. Address: Freiberg i. S., Weisbachstr. 5, Germany.

PARAGUAY (Republic), President of: Gondra, Man.:

Elected 1910-14. Resides at Asuncion.

PARDEE, Don Albert:

Lawyer. Born at Wadsworth, Ohio, U.S.A., March 29, 1837. Educated at Public Schools and United States Naval Academy. He has received the degree of LL.D. from Hiram College, Ohio. He was State District Judge of Louisiana, 1868 to 1880; U.S. Circuit Judge, 5th Circuit, since May, 1881; Presiding Judge U.S. Court of Appeals, 5th Circuit, since 1891. Married Julia E. Hard, of Wadsworth, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1861. Address: 19 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A.

PARDO, Felipe:

Diplomatist. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Peru to the United States since Dec., 1905. Engaged in financial and industrial business in Peru before coming to the United States. Was lieutenant, cavalry, during Chilian War in 1881; colonel, militia, in 1890. Writes on political and economical subjects.

Digitized by Google

Member American Academy Political and Social Science, and life member American Society of International Law. Son of Manuel Pardo, ex-president of Peru, and brother of José Pardo, now president of Peru. Born at Lima, Peru, April 22, 1860. Educated at the University of Lima. Married, Oct. 25, 1905, Teresa Barreda, of Lima. Address: 2131 Mass. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PARDO, Vita:
Sculptor. Born March 25, 1872, in Venice. At the age of 21 years he exhibited, in Monaco, a bust of Columbus, which was awarded the prize. In 1899, in Venice, a portrait of his, in marble, was judged one of the best works. He founded Audax. Is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Of his sculptural works may be mentioned besides: The monument for the heroes of Africa, in Rome, and that of the Prince Amadeo, in Cesana. Residence, Rome, Italy.

PARDO-BAZAN, Countess Emilia:
Spanish woman of letters. Born at La Corunna, Galicia, Spain, Sept. 16, 1852. Literary works: "Pascual Lopez"; "A Wedding Trip"; "The Tribune"; "The Swan of Vilamorta"; "Ulloa's Manor"; "Our Mother Nature"; "Midsummer Madness"; "Morina"; "A Christian Woman"; "The Trial"; "Thou Wilt Be King"; "Angular Stone"; "Adan and Eva"; "Guzman's Child"; "Mystery"; "The Treasure of Gaston"; "The Chimera"; "The Black Syrene" (novels); "Bucolique"; "Tales of Marineda"; "Into the Tramway"; "New Tales"; "Mystic Tales"; "Tales of the Patrie"; "Tales of Love"; "The Profound Soul" (seven volumes of tales); Short Novels: "The Naturalism"; "Novel and Revolution in Russia"; "From Galeic"; "Polemics and Essays"; "Portraits and Sketches"; "The Epic Poets"; "The Holy Francis of Assisi" (critique and story); "My Pilgrimage"; "From the Old Spain"; "From the Catholic Europe." Address: San Bernardo, 37, Madrid, Spain.

PARENT, Hortense:
A pianist and composer. Born March 22, 1839, at London, of French parents. She was educated in the Paris Conservatory, where she received first prizes for piano, harmony and accompaniment; is a professor of piano; founder and directress, since 1882, of the School for Preparing for a Professorship of Piano. She also founded the Society for Professional Piano Instruction for Women; and in 1891, the Continuation School for Young Ladies. She is an officer of Pub. Instr.; has her school 9 rue de Tournon. Her address is Paris, 2 rue des Beaux-Arts, France.

PARENT, Jacques Jos. Armand:
Violinist. Born Feb. 5, 1863, at Liége, Belgium. Professor for advanced violin classes in the Schola Cantorum; chief of the Quatuor Parent; became a naturalized Frenchman. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 37, rue de l'Université, France.

PARISET, Camille:
Journalist. Born 1844, at Colmar, Alsace. He is administrator of the newspaper Le Temps. Married Miss Pottier. Address: Paris, 26 rue Cambon, France.

PARISSOT, Alb. Geo.:
Senator. Born Sept. 6, 1846, at Paris. Senator from the Eure. Owns the Château de Fumechon, near Beaumont-le-Roger, Eure. He is a member of the Art. and Lit. Circle. Address: Paris, 29, avenue de Messine, France.

PARK, Maj.-Gen. Cecil William:
British Army Officer. Born Norfolk, England, April 30, 1856. Son of Rev. J. Allan and M. C. (Gooch) Park. Educated at Haileybury, 1868-73; R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1875. Major General and Companion of the Bath. Served with Devonshire Regt. from 1875 to 1902; on Staff in India, 1891-97; Afghan War, 1878-80; on Staff in England, 1902-03; South African War, 1899-1902; on Staff in India, 1903-06; A.D.C. to the Sovereign, 1900-07; Brigade Comdr., India, 1906-09; Maj.-Gen., 1907; Comdr., Territorial District, 1910. Member of Jr. United Service Club, C.B. Married, 1884, Caroline Maud, daughter of Admiral R. Coote, C.B.; three children. Home address: Red Gables, Ifield Wood, Crawley, Sussex. Business: The Paddock, Paynton, Cheshire, England.

PARK, Charles Edwards:
Clergyman. Born March 14, 1873, in Mahabaleshwar, India. Son of Charles Ware and Anna Maria (Ballentine) Park. Educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1887-89; Derby High School, Derby, Conn., 1890-92; B.A., Yale, 1896. Was Minister, First Unitarian Society, Geneva, Ill., 1898-1900; Minister Second Parish and Third Congregational Society, Hingham, Mass., 1900-06; Minister First Church in Boston, 1906; University Preacher, Harvard University, 1909-12. Member of St. Botolph Club, Boston; Colonial Society of Mass. (Corresponding Secretary); Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in N.A. (Secretary). Married Mary Eliot Turner, 1903; three children. Politics: Independent. Home address: 347 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PARKER, Alton Brooks:
Jurist. Senior member law firm of Parker, Hatch & Sheehan, New York. Was chief justice Court of Appeals of New York, from 1898 to 1904, when he resigned to accept Democratic nomination for the Presidency; surrogate Ulster Co., N.Y., 1877-85; member Court of Appeals, 2d Division, etc. Member N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Association and American Bar Association. Son of John Brooks and Harriet F. (Straton) Parker. Born May 14, 1852, at Cortland, N.Y. Educated at Cortland Academy, Cortland Normal School and Albany Law School. Married, Oct. 16, 1873, Mary L., daughter of M. I. Schoonmaker, of Accord, N.Y. Summer Residence: Esopus, N.Y. Office: 3 S. William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PARKER, Edwin Pond:
Clergyman. Born Jan. 13, 1836, at Castine, Me.; son of Rev. Wooster and Wealthy Ann (Pond) Parker. Educ. at Foxcroft Academy, Maine; Bowdoin College, grad. 1856; Bangor Theological Seminary, grad. 1859; M.A., Bowdoin; S.T.D., Yale. Settled as Pastor of the Second Church of Christ, in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 11, 1860, in which office has been continuously active to the present time. Member of the Yale Corporation, and of the Prudential Committee of said Corporation. Author of local histories, of several hymnals, of hymns, and of a volume of discourses. Married Lucy M. Harris, 1860; second wife, Laura A. Gilbert, 1894; children: Harris, Lily P., Lewis D., Mary Elizabeth, Burton, Robert P. Home and Business address: Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

PARKER, Sir Gilbert:
Member of the House of Commons. Born in Canada, in 1862; son of the late Captain J. Parker, R.A. Educated at Trinity College, Toronto. Married, 1895, daughter of Ashley Van Tine, of New York. Is author of: "Pierre and His People"; "Mrs. Falchion"; "The Trial of the Sword"; "When Valmond Came to Pontiac"; "The Seats of the Mighty"; "The Battle of the Strong"; "The Lane That Had No Turning"; "The Right of Way"; "The Weavers"; "Old Quebec." Is Honorary Colonel Royal Garrison Volunteer Artillery. Fellow of the Royal Society. Knighted in 1902. Organized the first Conference of the Universities of the Empire, 1903. Elected for Gravesend, 1900. A Conservative.

Digitized by Google

He is a member of the Carlton and Garrick Clubs. Address: 20 Carlton House-terrace, London, S.W., England.

PARKER, Joseph Edmundson:
Mechanical and Mining Engineer. Born Manchester, England. Educ. Public Schools. M.I. Mechanical Engineer, England; M.I. Mining Engineer, U.S.A. Apprenticeship with Messrs. James Kitson & Co., Leeds, Eng.; also with R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1883-88. Associated with the late Bernard Dawson, consulting engineer, London, and Birmingham, 1890-94; special engagement as engineer with Messrs. Lewis & Marks, Transvaal, 1894-96; joined the engineering staff of the Matabele Gold Reefs & Estates Co., Rhodesia, 1896-1900; mechanical engineer to the Rhodesia Exploration and Dev. Co., Ltd., Rhodesia, 1900-07; manager of the Ayrshire Mine, Lomagundi, Rhodesia, 1907-09; manager the Thistle Etna Mines, Ltd., Rhodesia (for the Rhodesia Exp. & Dev. Co., Ltd.), 1909. Address: Manager, Thistle Etna Mines, Ltd., Gatooma, Rhodesia.

PARKER, Lottie Blair:
Author and playwright. Studied for the stage at Boston, under Wyzeman Marshall. Made her first appearance at Boston Theatre, with a stock company; later was with traveling companies of Lawrence Barrett, Mme. Janauschek's, etc.; last important engagement was in title rôle of "Hazel Kirke." Is the author of the following plays: "Lights of Home"; "A War Correspondent"; "Under Southern Skies"; "Way Down East," etc.; is also the author of the novel "Homespun," and dramatized Charles Frederick Goss' novel of "The Redemption." Member Professional Woman's League and Eclectic club. Daughter of George and Emily (Hitchcock) Blair. Born at Oswego, N.Y. Graduate of the Oswego Normal School. Married Harry Deel Parker, theatrical manager. Address: Great Neck, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

PARKER, Louis Napoleon:
Author and composer. Born Oct. 21, 1852, at Calvados, France. He has written numerous cantatas, songs and other musical works. He has written, translated, or collaborated in the production of the following plays: "The Love Knot"; "Rosmersholm"; "Love in a Mist"; "The Blue Boar"; "David"; "The Bohemians"; "Love in Idleness"; "The Termagant"; "Magda"; "The Jest"; "The Bugle Call"; "The Masque of War and Peace"; "The Heel of Achilles"; "The Cardinal"; "The Sorceress"; "Beauty and the Barge"; "Everybody's Secret"; "The Creole"; "The Duel." Address: 3 Pembroke Rd., Kensington, London, England.

PARKER, Rushton:
Born in Liverpool on Oct. 9, 1847. Educated at John Brunner's School, Liverpool, and Royal Institution School, University College, London, and also in Paris. He has been awarded several medals chiefly for surgical and medical subjects. Silver medal and certificate for anatomy. Gold medal and first certificate for physiology in the year 1868; a Liston Gold Medal in clinical Surgery, also a scholarship, in 1870. In 1869 was house surgeon at the University College Hospital and for six years Surgeon at Stanley Hospital, Liverpool. Afterwards assistant surgeon at the Royal Infirmary. He lectured at the Royal Infirmary School of Medicine, the subjects being chiefly physiology and histology. Demonstrator in surgery, also teacher of practical and operative surgery. President of the Medical Society of the University College, London. Since 1869 he has practiced and taught surgery. He introduced into England the extirpation of tubercular glands and has practiced it ever since. He also introduced to the profession the writings of the late Mr. Hugh Owen Thomas on the mechanical treatment of diseases of the limbs. Productions: "Extirpation of Enlarged Lymphatic Glands"; "Peritonitis and Diseases of the Nose"; "Diseases of Special Joints"; "Treatment of Fractured Femur With Thomas' Splints"; "Modern Herniotomy"; "Radical Cure of Hernia and Treatment in Children"; "Trephining for Focal and Traumatic Epilepsy," and also many other works. Address: 59 Rodney St., Liverpool, England.

PARKER, William Belmont:
Editor. Since 1909 editor and literary advisor The Baker and Taylor Co., New York. Was literary advisor Houghton, Mifflin and Co., two years; on editorial staff Atlantic Monthly, 1898-1902; Associated Sunday Magazines, two years; World's Work, 1908. Was instructor of English at Harvard and lecturer in English at Columbia University. Edited: "Lowell's Anti-Slavery Papers"; "The Wisdom of Emerson," etc. Member Delta Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Congregationalist. Son of Rev. Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Sadler) Parker. Born Sept. 19, 1871, at Hasbury, England. Graduate of Harvard. Married, May 29, 1906, Helen Louise Newton, of Calais, Me. Home: S. Orange, N.J. Office: 33 E. 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PARKES, Ebenezer:
Ironmaster, M.P. for Central Birmingham. Born 1848; son of late Israel Parkes. Educ. Wesleyan College, Sheffield. Member of the Birmingham City Council, 12 years; Chairman of Markets Committee, 6 years. Hon. Sec. of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom; Member of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade; for many years a J.P. for City of Birmingham. Married Louise, daughter of Henry H. Hartshorne; two sons and two daughters. Address: Oak Grange, Edgbaston, Birmingham, England.

PARKINSON, Daniel Baldwin:
Normal school president. Since 1897 president Southern Illinois Normal University, having been connected with that institution from 1874. Is an active Sunday-school worker. Methodist. Delegate to World's Sunday-school Convention at St. Louis in 1893; delegate to International Convention, at Toronto, Can., 1876, Y.M.C.A. Son of Alfred Jackson and Mary Eugenia (Baldwin) Parkinson. Born Sept. 6, 1845, near Highland, Ill. Educated at McKendree College and Northwestern University. Married, in 1876, Julia F. Mason, of Normal, Ill. (now dead); married, July 30, 1884, Mary Alice Raymond, of Mt. Vernon, Ill. Address: Carbondale, Ill., U.S.A.

PARKINSON, John Porter:
Consulting Engineer. Born London, England, 1863; son of John Porter Parkinson. Educ. Shrewsbury School, University College and Hospital, London; Vienna. M.D., London. Senior Physician at the Queen's Hospital for Children. Author of numerous articles in the medical journals, chiefly on diseases in children. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and of the Medical Society of London, etc Married Gisella Elizabeth, daughter of Signor Pezze, 1897; two children. Politics: Conservative. Address: 24 Weymouth St., Portland Pl., W., London, England.

PARMELE, Mary Platt:
Authoress. Born at City of Albany, New York State, U.S.A. Educated at the Abbot's Academy, N.Y. City. Miss Parmele is the author of the following books: "Great Nations Series"; Histories of England, France, Germany, Russia, Rome and Italy, Spain and the United States, published by Charles Scribner & Son, N.Y. She has also written miscellaneous papers, chiefly

Digitized by Google

upon philosophical and metaphysical subjects, "The Kingdom of the Invisible," and in the negative Ariel, two romances; "A Chart of Civilization," and others. Address: 68 West 49th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PARMELEE, William Grannis:
Banker and man of affairs. Born at Waterloo, Quebec, Canada, Aug. 27, 1833. Educated in Canadian schools. Entered the Civil Service in 1876. He has been Commissioner of Customs, Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce; and Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration. Retired in 1908. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

PARRAN, Thomas:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress from 5th Maryland Dist. (1911-13). Born Feb. 12, 1860, Calvert Co., Md. Educ. in pub. schs. of Md. and Charlotte Hall Acad.; is a farmer by occupation. Previous to present office, was elected to clerkship of Ct. of Appeals of Md., serving 6 years; index clerk, Ho. of Rep., U.S.; mem. State Senate and House of Delegates, Md. Home address: St. Leonard, Md., U.S.A.

PARRATT, Sir Walter:
Kt. cr. 1892; M.V.O.; M.A.; Mus. Doc. (Hon.) R.A.M. Born Feb. 10, 1841; son of Thomas Parratt, Huddersfield. Educ. at Coll. School of his native town, also privately. Became Organist of Armitage Bridge Church; later of Great Witley; Magdalen College, Oxford; Wigan Parish Church; St. George's Chapel Royal, Windsor; Past Grand Organist of the Freemasons. Sir Walter is an Hon. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, where he has been professor of Music since 1908; late Private Organist to Queen Victoria; Professor at Royal Coll. of Music; Past Examiner of Music to Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London and Wales; Pres. Royal Coll. of Organists; Past Pres. Union of Graduates in Music. Has contributed a number of articles on his specialty to leading musical publications. Married, 1864, Emma Gledhill, of Huddersfield; one son, four daughters. Recreation: Chess (two years Captain of Oxford eight to play against Cambridge). Address: Cloisters, Windsor Castle, England.

PARRISH, Stephen:
Painter. Has exhibited at Dresden, Vienna, Paris, Munich, Liverpool, London, Philadelphia, Boston and New York. Was engaged in mercantile pursuits until he reached the age of 31; studied art under local teachers, took up etching and produced his first plate in 1879. Member Royal Society Painter-Etchers and New York Etching Club. Son of Dillwyn and Susanna (Maxfield) Parrish. Born July 9, 1846, at Philadelphia. Educated in private schools. Married, April 21, 1869, Elizabeth Bancroft, of Philadelphia. Address: Windsor, Vt., U.S.A.

PARRY, David MacLean:
Manufacturer. Born Rich Hills, Allegheny, Pa., U.S.A., March 26, 1852. Educated at public schools. Author of The Scarlet Empire. Favored open shop in employing labor, as against closed shop as favored by organized labor. Married Cora Harbottle, 1875 (died July, 1882); 2d, Hessie Maxwell, of Indianapolis, 1883. Address: Golden Hill, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.

PARSONS, Edward Smith:
College dean. Has been connected with the Colorado College since 1892, and is at present dean. Was ordained a Congregational minister in 1888; was pastor of First Church, Greeley, Colo., 1888-92. Contributes to various publications. Edited "Milton's Minor Poems." Son of Charles Henry and Esther Rosetta (Smith) Parsons. Born Aug. 9, 1863, at Brooklyn. Educated at Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Institute; Amherst; Columbia University, and Yale. Married, Dec. 4, 1889, Mary Augusta, daughter of George Lyman Ingersoll, of Cleveland. Address: Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A.

PARSONS, Harry De Berkeley:
Engineer and Author. Emeritus professor practical engineering, at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; consulting engineer in New York. Has been consulting engineer for various corporations. Is the author of: "Disposal of Municipal Refuse," and "Steam Boilers, Their Theory and Design" (2d edit.). Member American Society Civil Engineers; Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; Metropolitan Museum of Art, etc. Episcopalian. Member of the following clubs: American Yacht; New York Yacht; Country; Engineers'; Union. Son of William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) Parsons. Born Jan. 6, 1862, at New York. Educated at Columbia and Stevens Institute Technology. Married, Dec. 16, 1890, Frances Walker, of New York. Home: 294 Madison Ave., New York. Office: 22 William St., New York City, U.S.A.

PARSONS, John Inglis, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.:
He is Hon. Fellow of two medical societies on the Continent, and Fellow of many others. Born at Melbourne House, Kidbrooke, Kent, in 1857. Educated privately, and at Guy's Hospital and Durham University. In 1879, he entered Guy's, and afterwards became House Surgeon. He has been Assistant Physician to Chelsea Hospital for Women. Also been Fellow of the American Electro-Therapeutic Association, and Member de la Societe Française d'Electrotherapie. He is the writer of the following books: "The Disintegration of Organic Tissue by High Tension Discharges"; "Changes Produced by the Constant Current in Uterine Fibromata"; "A New and Bloodless Operation for Prolapsus Uteri." Address: 3 Queen St., Mayfair, London, W., England.

PARSONS, Louis Augustus:
Clergyman. Born New Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1873; son of Edward Augustus Parsons. Educated Selleck's School, Norwalk, Conn., 1886-90; Yale Univ., 1890-94; Berkeley Divinity School, 1894-97. Curate St. John's, Stamford, Conn., 1897-98; Rector St. John's, North Haven, Conn., 1898-1903; Curate St. James', Phila., 1903-07; at present Rector St. Paul's, Brunswick, Me., 1907. Married Elizabeth Agnes Brooks, Brookline, Mass., 1907. Republican. Address: St. Paul's Rectory, Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

PARSONS, The Hon. Richard Clere:
Civil Engineer. Born Birr Castle, Birr, Ireland. Educated privately and at Trinity College, Dublin. Gold Medal in Physics and Chemistry, and degree of B.A., in 1873, M.A., 1887; three special certificates of distinction in Engineering School, and the Licentiateship of Engineering in 1873, Trinity College, Dublin. First Miller Scholarship, awarded for Paper on Centrifugal Pumps, 1876; Selford Medal and Manby Premium awarded for Paper on the Buenos Ayres Water and Drainage Works, 1896; Institution of Civil Engineers, London. Served apprenticeship in Mechanical Engineering under the late Sir W. Anderson, F.R.S., from 1873-77, during which time he was engaged in original investigations in connection with large Centrifugal Pumps, from which he discovered the laws which regulate the flow of water through them. Contributed a paper on the results to the Institution of Civil Engineers in 1876. In 1877, carried out a series of original investigations upon the Screw Propeller, and showed the advantages which can be obtained by the use of Guide Blades for vessels of shallow draught. These investigations were com-

Digitized by Google

municated to the British Admiralty, and many vessels were fitted with the Guide Blades by Messrs. John J. Thorneycroft & Co. Read a paper on this subject before the Institution of Mechanical Engineers in 1879, also a paper on the working of Punkahs by machinery before the British Association at its meeting in Dublin, 1879 and 1880. Designed for the Government of India, Pneumatic Machinery for the working of Punkahs in Barracks, and proceeded to Calcutta, where he superintended the erection of a complete Plant, which worked to the satisfaction of the Indian Government. In 1880, he became a partner in the firm of Messrs. Kitson & Co., of Leeds, Locomotive Engineers, and during his connection with that firm did much to perfect the Steam Tramway Engine. Read a paper on the subject before the Institution of Civil Engineers, in 1884. In 1887, was invited by a large majority of the Fellows of the University of Dublin, to become one of their Parliamentary Representatives, but for special political reasons was not elected. In 1888, became partner of the late J. F. Latrobe-Bateman, F.R.S., and engaged in the design and execution of many important works, among them the Halifax (Nova Scotia) Graving Rock, and the Water and Drainage Works of the city of Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic, the cost of which amounted to $6,250,000. Read papers on these works before the Institution of Civil Engineers in 1892 and 1896. In 1893, was appointed by the English Government, Engineer of the Congested Districts Board for Ireland, and constructed numerous Piers and Fishing Harbors along the West Coast of Ireland. In 1893, was invited to prepare a complete Drainage System for the City of St. Petersburg, Russia, which he is still engaged in; 1899, was elected Chairman of the Executive Committee of the British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd. Since 1906, has devoted much attention to the improvement of Spring Wheels for Vehicles, and has invented and patented one which was described in a paper he read before the Royal Society of Arts, 1909. Member of the following: Institution of Civil Engineers (London), Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Societe des Ingenieurs Civils de France; Asso. member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers (London); Governor and member of Council, King's College (London); Vice-Pres. of the Royal Society of Arts. Address: 48 Princes Gardens, London, S.W., England.

PARSONS, Samuel:

Landscape architect. Member firm of Samuel Parsons & Co., New York. Has been landscape architect of Greater New York since 1890; designed park of 1,400 acres at San Diego, Cal.; has done work in various parts of the United States. Is the author of: "How to Plan Home Grounds"; "Landscape Gardening." Member Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission in 1909. American Society Landscape Architects, etc. Quaker. Republican. Son of Samuel B. and Susan (Howland) Parsons. Born Feb. 8, 1844, at New Bedford, Mass. Educated at Harvard and Yale. Married, Oct. 25, 1865, Martha E. Francis, of New York. Home: Hotel San Remo, 75th St. and Central Park W., New York. Office: St. James Bldg., 26th St. and Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PARSONS, Willis Edwards:

College president. Since July, 1904, president Parsons College. Was ordained a Presbyterian minister in 1884; pastor at Albion, Mich., 1884-93; First Church, Danville, Ill., 1893-1904. Prohibitionist. Son of George and Emily L (Barnum) Parsons. Born Oct. 26, 1857, at Keokuk, Iowa. Educated at Olivet College and Princeton Theological Seminary. Married, Dec. 24, 1884, Ellen Effie Topping, of Olivet, Mich. Address: Fairfield, Iowa, U.S.A.

PARTON, Ernest:

Landscape painter. Born in Hudson, in the United States of America. Educated at home and afterwards privately. Son of George Barton, Birmingham, England, and Elizabeth Woodbridge, of United States of America. Came to England in 1873 and studied art. Has exhibited in the Royal Academy the following pictures: The Waning of the Year, and Woodland Home, for Walker Art Gallery. Mr. Parton has taken prizes and diplomas at Salon and International Exhibitions, Paris, Chicago, etc. Many of his pictures have been etched and published in different forms. He is very fond of walking and boating. Address: 8 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W., London, England.

PARTRIDGE, Sidney Catlin:

Bishop. Consecrated Feb. 2, 1900, missionary bishop of Kyoto, Japan. Ordained deacon, 1884, and priest, 1885, Protestant Episcopal Church; went to Shanghai, China, as missionary; was rector Boone School and missionary at Wuchang, China, 1888-99; taught at St. John's College and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai, for three years. Son of George Sidney, Jr., and Helen Derby (Catlin) Partridge. Born Sept. 1, 1857, at New York, brother of William Ordway Partridge (q.v.) Educated at Yale and Berkeley Divinity School. Married, June 10, 1884, Charlotte Irene Mills, of Brooklyn. Address: Kyoto, Japan.

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway:

Sculptor and author. Lecturer before Brooklyn Institute, Concord School of Philosophy, National Social Science Association, etc.; lectured on fine arts at Columbia University from 1897 to 1903. Has exhibited at Berlin, London and Paris. Is the author of: "The Czar's Gift" (novel); "The Angel of Clay" (novel); "Nathan Hale, the Ideal Patriot"; "The Song Life of a Sculptor," etc. Works of sculpture include: Bronze statue of Alexander Hamilton at Brooklyn; bust of Whittier, Boston Public Library; Baptismal font, St. Peter and St. Paul Cathedral, Washington; statue Pocahontas, Jamestown Island, Va., and numerous others. Member Society American Sculptors, S.A.R., etc.; also member several clubs. Son of George Sidney and Helen Derby (Catlin) Partridge. Born April 11, 1861, at Paris, France; brother of Sidney Catlin Partridge (q.v.) Student of Columbia; received art education at Paris, Florence and Rome. Address: 289 4th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PARVILLE, Henri Francois Peudefer de:

Journalist and editor. Born Jan. 27, 1839, at Evreux, Eure. Educated in the Bonaparte Lyceum; became a mining engineer; was expert engineer with Le Tribune Civil; was administrator and president of the Industrial Society; was a director of La Nature; is in the Society of Literateurs; was on the Exhibition juries. He is science editor of the Journal des Débats, the Journal Official, the Correspondant, etc. He has written on discoveries and inventions, 1864; on the planet Mars, 1884; "The Key to Science," for which he received the Montyon prize, 1889. An officer of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; an officer of the Agric. Merit, and of Italian, Turkish, Greek and other orders. Recreations are: Bicycle riding, marching, fencing. Address: Boulogne-sur-Seine, Villa des Pins, France.

PASCAL, Francois Romain:

Jurist and official. Born Feb. 26, 1849, at Pézenas, Hérault. Educated in the Colleges of Pézenas, and of Béziers, becoming an LL.B., became chief of cabinet for Corrèze, 1876; then

Digitized by Google

secretary for Corrèze, 1877; under-prefect of Coutances, 1889; prefect of the Landes, 1894; prefect of the Lozère, 1897; of the Cher, 1898. He is now hon. prefect, and general treasurer of the Gard, Treasury of Nimes. An officer of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; a grand officer of Camboja. Married a Miss Ferrand; they have one daughter. Address: Nimes, Trésorerie Générale, France.

PASCARELLA, Cesare:
Poet and painter. His poetry in the Roman vernacular procured him great reputation. Some of his publications are: "Er morto de campagna"; "Villa Glori"; "La Serenata"; "La scoperta dell' America"; "La storia di Roma," etc. He is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PASCOLI, Giovanni:
Famous Poet. Born 1855, in San Mauro (Romagna). Instructed Greek and Latin Grammar at the Universities of Messina and of Pisa. He succeeded Giosne Carducci in the chair for Italian Literature at the University of Bologna. Residences: Bologna and Castelnuovo di Barga, Italy.

PASETTI, Tommaso:
Professor. Born Sept. 8, 1859, in Treviso, Italy. Graduated in Literature. He took part in the investigations of the Banks, 1893. He is Central Inspector in the Ministry of the Finances. Knight of the Crown of Italy. He has published several comedies, literary lectures, and the History of tobacco in Italy, which was awarded the silver medal at the Exposition of Paris, 1901. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PASITCH, Nicholas:
Servian Statesman. Born in 1848. Educated at the Zurich Polytechnic School. His career has been punctuated with two death sentences and several exiles. M. Pasitch became an extreme Radical, but is now more Conservative. He was, successively, Mayor of Belgrade, President of the Skupshtina, head of the first Radical Cabinet formed, and Minister to Russia when, in 1899, King Milan was shot at in the streets of Belgrade, and M. Pasitch was one of the accused at the state trial. He was sentenced to imprisonment, but afterward pardoned. In 1902, King Alexander asked him to form a Ministry, but he failed in the task. After the assassination of the King and his consort, he became Minister for Foreign Affairs in the Gruitch Cabinet. He was Prime Minister from Dec., 1904, to May, 1905, and again from June, 1908, to July, 1908. Address: Bucharest, Servia.

PASOLINI, Conte Pier Desiderio:
Born Sept. 21, 1844, in Coccolia (Ravenna). Studied Law at the University of Bologna, and was Deputy in Parliament. He was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Jan. 26, 1889. He is Knight of the civil Order of Savoye. He is the author of many literary and critical publications, e.g.: "I genitori di Torquato Tasso"; "Caterina Riario Sforza"; "Vita di Giuseppe Pasolini"; "Gianni secolari," etc. Residences: Ravenna and Rome, Italy.

PASOLINI PONTI, Contessa Maria:
Wife of Count P. D. Pasolini. She is a member of the Permanent Commission for the Institutes for women. She wrote very noted publications, and gained merit in the education of women. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PASSERINI, Conte Lorenzo:
Patrician of Florence. Born Nov. 29, 1837, in Cortona (Arezzo). Was house prelate of His Holiness Pius IX, and secretary of the Segnatura. He is Commendatore of Santo Spirito, and was elected titulary archbishop of Tolemaide, July 11, 1892. Was promoted April 15, 1901, Patriarch of Antiochia. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PASSERINI, Conte Napoleone Pio:
Naturalist. Born of Cortonese patrician parentage, March 23, 1852, in Florence, Italy. Founder and director of the Agricultural Institute of Scandizzi; lectures at the University of Pisa. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Scandicci (Florence), Italy.

PASSI, Conte Enrico Matteo:
Born July 21, 1862, in Calcinate (Bergamo). Graduated in Law at the University of Pavia, 1887. Communal Counsellor and Assessor in Venice; Communal Counsellor of Treviso, Paese Istrana, Musile, Clinto Caomaggiore. Counsellor and Deputy of the Province of Treviso. Residence: Venice, Italy.

PASTOUCHI, Francesco:
Poet. Born of Tuscan parents, Dec. 31, 1875, in Revia Ligure, Italy. He founded the literary paper, Il Campo. Some of his publications are: "Oltre l'umana gioia"; "Sirventesi"; "Intermezzo premaverile"; "Per Galileo Ferraris"; "Belfonte," etc. Residence: Giugliasco (Turin), Italy.

PATAMIA, Carmelo:
Physician and Surgeon. Born April 13, 1826, in Bagnara Calabra (Reggio Calabria). Graduated in Medicine at the University of Naples, 1847. He was leading physician of the Hospital for Syphilitic in Naples, which he had founded. Was member of the Commission for the modifications of the law against prostitution. He was elected Deputy of Bagnara Calabra in four Legislatures. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. One of his best publications is: "Trattato delle malattie veneree e sifilitiche." Residence: Naples, Italy.

PATCH, Nathaniel Jordan Knight:
Commodore United States Navy. Appointed to United States Naval Academy from Massachusetts, in 1865, graduating in 1869; retired June 30, 1905, with rank of commodore. Served for twenty-two years in sea service and fourteen years on shore. Son of Benjamin and Harriet E. F. Patch; born at Otisfield, Me. Home: Hotel Lenox, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PATCHIN, Frank Glines:
Author. Devotes entire time to literary work. Was on editorial staff of New York Press, New York Journal, Washington Post, New York Recorder, Rochester Post-Express. Is the author of the "Pony Rider" boys' books, also of other juvenile works. Contributes to magazines. Member Theta Delta Chi and New York Press Club. 32° Mason. Republican. Son of Cameron and Harriet (Glines) Patchin; born Dec. 19, 1861, at Wayland, N.Y. Educated at Cornell and Albany Law School. Married, in 1895, Elizabeth Calisher, of N.Y. City. Address: 449 W. 22d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PATENAUDE, Louis Napoleon:
Deputy Clerk Legislative Assembly, P.Q. Born Montreal, Canada. Educ. Montreal College and Plateau Academy. Was Private Sec. to the Hon. F. G. Marchand, Prime Minister of the Province of Quebec, for twelve years, and then Clerk of the French Journals of the Legislative Assembly until two years ago, when he was appointed Deputy Clerk of the Assembly. Director of various commercial and industrial companies. Author: "La Bibliotheque française"; "Le Livre," and many other French publications. Address: 444 Sanguinet St., Montreal, Canada.

PATERNO DI SESSA, Emanuele:
Born Dec. 12, 1847, in Palermo. Graduated in Chemistry at the University of Palermo, 1872. He was rector of the University of Palermo, and is now Professor at the University of Rome.

Digitized by Google

Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Jan. 26, 1889. Knight of the Civil Order of Savoye. He is the author of numerous publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PATERNOSTRO, Francesco:

Born July, 1835, in Corleone (Palermo). Graduated in Law at the University of Palermo, 1859. He was Deputy of Parliament and Prefect, and is Counsellor at the Court dei Conti. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 16, 1882. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PATERSON, Andrew Melville:

Professor of Anatomy. Born Manchester, England, March 7, 1862; son of Rev. John C. Paterson. Educ. Manchester Grammar School, 1873-79. M.B. and C.M. (Edin.), 1883; M.R.C.S. (England); M.D. (First Class Honors), 1886. F.R.C.S. (England), 1910. Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine; Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute. Ex-President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; member of the Institute of American Anatomists, etc. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh and Manchester; Professor of Anatomy, Dundee University College (St. Andrew's University); Professor of Anatomy, University of Liverpool (1894). Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of London, Oxford, Cambridge, Durham and Liverpool. Author of: "Text-book on Artistic Anatomy"; "The Human Sternum"; articles in Cunningham's "Text-book of Anatomy," and numerous anatomical memoirs. Married Beatrice, daughter of late Richard Eadson, of Manchester; two sons and three daughters. Politics: Radical. Home address: 21 Abercromby Sq., Liverpool, Eng. Business: The University, Liverpool, England.

PATERSON, Emily Murray, R.S.W.:

Artist. She is a member of the following associations: The Royal Scottish Water-color Society, Scottish Artists' Society, and the Woman's Art Association of Canada. Born in Edinburgh. Educated in her native town, also London and France. She has been an artist all her life, chiefly in water-colors. Does most of her painting in Holland and Venice, her favorite subjects being shipping and large skies. Her works include: On the Lagoon; Venice; and Dordrecht. She is a member of the Lyceum Club. Address: 1, Albyn Pl., Edinburgh, Scotland.

PATEY, Auguste:

Engraver. Born Sept. 9, 1855, at Paris. A pupil of Chapu, Jouffroy and Chaplain; is now engraver of the Mint. He has made medals, plaquettes, etc., e.g., the Mint of Paris, a portrait of Leon Labbé, 1907; received a gold medal, 1900. A Knight of the Legion of Honor and a member of the Society of French Artists. Address: Paris, 14 qual Conti, France.

PATON, Frederick Noel:

Born Nov. 7, 1861. Educated in Scotland. Now Director-General of Commercial Intelligence to the Indian Government. Has traveled in Turkey, Egypt, Balkan Provinces, and other countries; went through the unknown country of Hadramont, in Southern Arabia, shortly before the Theodore Bent Expedition. Address: Bengal, India.

PATON, John Brown:

Clergyman. Born Galston, Ayrshire, Scotland. Educ. Parish School, London; private school, Poole, Dorset; Springhill College, Birmingham; B.A., London University, 1849; Hebrew and New Testament Greek Prizeman, 1850; Dr. William's Divinity Scholar, 1852; M.A., Classics, London University; M.A. and Gold Medalist in Philosophy, London University, 1854; Hon. D.D., Glasgow University, 1881. Congregational Minister and Principal Emeritus, Congregational Institute, Nottingham. Has been Joint Editor of the Eclectic Review, 1858-61; Associate Editor of the Contemporary Review, 1882-88; founder and Hon. Sec. of the National Home Reading Union, Recreative Evening Schools Association, Social Institutes Union, and English Land Colonization Society, 1892-1904 (now Co-operative Small Holders' Association); Chairman of Committee of Christian Union for Social Service, with its Colonies for epileptic children and unemployed men, and of the Co-operative Holidays Association; founded the Boys' and Girls' Life Brigades, 1900; Young Men's and Young Women's Brigade of Service, 1905; Boys' and Girls' League of Honor, 1906; Vice-Pres. of British Institute of Social Service, 1904, and of British and Foreign Bible Society, 1907. Author: "The Inner Mission of the Church" (5th edition, 1910); "The Twofold Alternative," 1900; "Volume of Sermons"; "Volume of Inner Mission Leaflets"; "Inner Mission Pamphlets"; two volumes of Collected Essays: Vol. I, "Church Questions of To-day"; Vol. II, "The Apostolic Faith and Its Records." Married Jessie, daughter of W. P. Paton, of Glasgow; three sons, two daughters. Address: 22 Forest Rd. West, Nottingham, England.

PATON, Stewart:

Physician. Born in N.Y. City, U.S.A., 1865. Educated at Princeton University, Princeton; College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y. City. He has received the following degrees: M.A. from Princeton, and M.D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y. City. He is an Associate in Psychiatry, Johns Hopkins University, and Director of Laboratory of the Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Baltimore. Author of text-book of Psychiatry and studies upon the Primitive Reactions of the Vertebrate Embryo and the Associated Changes in the Nervous System. Married F. Margaret Halsey, 1892. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

PATON, William Agnew:

Journalist. Born N.Y. City, April 20, 1848; son of William and Annie Stavely (Agnew) Paton. Educ. private schools. Hon. member Royal Academy Sciences, Letters and Arts, of Palermo, Italy. Publisher New York World, 1877-81. Trustee National Republican. U.S. Commissioner in 1883. First Business Manager Scribner's Magazine, 1885. Author of: "Down the Islands"; "A Voyage to the Caribbees"; "Picturesque Sicily"; "Home Rule Ballads"; "Landfall of Columbus," etc. Clubs: Union, New York; National Arts; Century, New York; Geographical Society. Married Margaret Atlee Jackson. Politics: Independent Republican. Home address: Lakewood, N.J. Business: 22 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PATRICK, Mary Mills:

President of the American College for Girls in Constantinople. Educator. Born in Canterbury, N.H., U.S.A., 1850. Studied in the United States, also in Universities of Zurich, Leipzig, Berlin and Berne. Received degree of M.A. from Iowa State University, and Ph.D. from the University of Berne. Has made a special study of some Oriental languages. Has written "Sextus Empiricus and Greek Scepticism" (Deighton & Bell, Cambridge); also articles in reviews: "The Idea of Spirit in Greek Thought"; "Ethics of the Koran"; "Sappho," and articles on education of women in Germany and Turkey. President of the Woman's College in Constantinople since 1890. Unmarried. Address: American College for Girls, care of British Post Office, Constantinople, Turkey.

PATTEN, Thomas Gedney:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 15th New York Dist. (1911-13). Born Sept. 12, 1861, N.Y. City. Received educn. at Mt. Pleasant Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; Columbia Coll., and

Digitized by Google

Columbia Coll. Law Sch. Engaged in business in N.Y. City. Is pres. New York & Long Branch Steamboat Co. Married. Home address: N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PATTERSON, Andrew Henry:
Physicist. Professor of physics at University of North Carolina since 1908. Was connected with the University of Georgia from 1894 to 1908. Member Sigma Alpha Epsilon, American Phys. Society; fellow A.A.A.S. Son of Rufus Lenoir and Mary Elizabeth (Fries) Patterson; born Sept. 28, 1870, at Salem, N.C. Educated at University of North Carolina and Harvard. Married, Sept. 8, 1897, Eleanor Spurrier, daughter of Eben Alexander. Address: Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

PATTERSON, Clair Brandon:
Civil Engineer. Born Lawrence Co., Pa. Educ. Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa., B.S. Assoc. Member American Society of Civil Engineers. Res. Engr. L.S. & M.S. Ry. Address: Darrowville, Ohio, U.S.A.

PATTERSON, James Kennedy:
First President of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky (now the State University of Kentucky) since 1869. Was born in Glasgow, Scotland, March 26, 1833; son of Andrew and Janet (Kennedy) Patterson. In 1842 his parents emigrated to America, and settled on a farm in Bartholomew County, Indiana, where James lived until 1849, when he was sent to a school in Madison, Ind. After a year spent there he taught for one year, keeping up his studies meanwhile, until in May, 1851, he entered Hanover College, Ind. There, during the whole course, he led his class in almost every subject. He was graduated in 1856, and in the fall became principal of the Presbyterian Academy at Greenville, Muhlenberg County, Ky. Three years later he was appointed principal of the preparatory department of Stewart College, of Clarksville, Tenn., and in the following year was elected professor of Latin and Greek in the same institution. When the Civil War began, Stewart College suspended, and did not reopen until the conflict ended. Prof. Patterson, however, became principal of the Transylvania High School in Lexington, Ky., in 1861, remaining as such until 1865, when the school was consolidated with the Kentucky University. In 1866, Prof. Patterson was called to the chair of history and metaphysics in the Agricultural and Mechanical College of the consolidated institution. In 1869 he was made its president, and still (1910) occupies this position. The connection of this college with the Kentucky University continued until 1878, when it was dissolved by the legislature, and two years later the Agricultural and Mechanical College was placed on an independent basis. After a long contest with the denominational institution with which it had been previously incorporated, the persistent energy of the president brought the college victoriously through the struggle. It has since prospered, and now has eight courses of study leading to a degree; there are twenty-two professors and over forty assistants in the faculty, while the property has increased in value more than $500,000 since 1880. In 1875 Prof. Patterson was appointed by the Governor a delegate to represent Kentucky in the international congress of geographical sciences at Paris, France, and to the British Association for the Advancement of Science, which met at Bristol, England, in the same year. In 1890 a leave of absence was given him for one year, and he visited Belgium, France, Italy, Austria, Germany and Switzerland, and also took part as a delegate in the meeting of the British Association at Leeds. In 1859 he received the degree of A.M.; in 1875 that of Ph.D., from Hanover College; in 1880 was elected fellow of the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain, and fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Edinburgh, Scotland, and in 1896 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Lafayette College, Pennsylvania. He is also a member of the American Geographical Society, of the American Historical Association, of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and a member and trustee of the American Civic Alliance. He is the author of a report of the proceedings of the geographical congress and of numerous articles on foreign affairs. Dr. Patterson was married, in 1859, to Lucella, youngest daughter of Capt. Charles F. Wing, of Greenville, Ky. Address: State University, Lexington, Ky., U.S.A.

PATTERSON, John, A.M., Litt.M., LL.D.:
Was born near Lexington, Ky., U.S.A., in 1861; son of John Wallace Patterson and Margaret Lightner Scott. He was educated at the State University of Kentucky, and at Harvard University. He was married to Ellen Harris, at Louisville, Ky., in 1893. His publications are: "Lyric Touches" (Robert Clark & Co., Cincinnati), 1893; "Medea of Euripides" (John P. Morton & Co., Louisville, Ky.), 1895; "The Cyclops of Euripides" (Alex. Gardner, Paisley Co., London, and the Macmillan Co., New York), 1900. He is also the author of "The Satyr-Drama," "Pulvus Olympicus," in the Scottish Review; "Crete of Legend and Literature," et al., in the Independent, Education, and other periodicals and journals. He is a member of the American Philological Association and others. His critical edition of "Bion's Lament for Adonis," with translation into English verse, is now almost ready for press. A sketch of his life by Mr. James Lane Allen, and selections from his writings, will be found in the Library of Southern Literature. He is at present Dean (with full executive authority) of the Academic Department of the University of Louisville, U.S.A. Address: John Patterson, 119 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

PATTI, Mme. Adelina:
The greatest operatic prima donna the world has ever seen; of late years heard once a year at the annual concert she has given at the Albert Hall. Madame Patti was born at Madrid, in 1843, but was taken to America when only a few years old, and in that country she appeared as a vocal prodigy. When she went to England, a young girl of seventeen, she had to sing at three performances for nothing. Now she can get £1,000 for three songs, and must have earned nearly two millions during the course of her brilliant career all over the world. The last time Madame Patti appeared at Covent Garden (in 1895) she wore jewels worth £250,000. Madame Patti has been married three times, first to the Marquis de Caux, then to Signor Nicolini, the famous tenor, and is now Baroness Cederstrom. The most uniformly popular and successful queen of song. Farewelled in London in 1906, and in Liverpool, Scotland and Ireland in 1907. Address: Craig-y-Nos Castle, Penycae, S.O., Breconshire, South Wales.

PATTON, Charles E.:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 21st Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Born July 5, 1859, Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa. After educn. common schs. and Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., entered the mercantile business, later branching out into lumber and contracting, in all of which he met general success; also owns several large farms, where he carries on agricultural experiments on large scale. Has held practically all positions of political value in Curwensville; is dir. Curwensville National Bank, and pres. Curwensville Light and Power Co. Married Mary

R. Beggs, Ebensburg, Pa., 1883. Home address: Curwensville, Pa., U.S.A.

PATTON, Cornelius Howard:

Clergyman. Born Chicago, Dec. 25, 1860; son of William Weston (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Boardman (Smith) Patton; brother of Normand Smith and Horace Bushnell Patton; A.B., Amherst, 1883; B.D., Yale, 1886 (D.D., Amherst, 1899); married Pauline Whittlesey, of Washington, June 5, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor, Westfield, N.J., 1887-95; Duluth, Minn., 1895-98; First Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1904; Cor. Sec. A.B.C.F.M. since Dec. 1, 1904. Trustee Amherst College; mem. Chi Phi. Home: Newton, Mass. Office: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PATTON, Francis Landey:

Theologian. President and professor of philosophy of religion at Princeton Theological Seminary since 1902; also professor of ethics, Princeton University, since 1886, having been president from 1888 to 1902; has been connected with this institution from 1881. Ordained Presbyterian minister in 1865; pastor Eighty-fourth St. Church, N.Y. City; Nyack; South Church, Brooklyn; Jefferson Park Church, Chicago. Born Jan. 22, 1843, at Warwick Parish, Bermuda. Educated at Warwick Academy, Bermuda; Knox College, Toronto; University of Toronto; Princeton Theological Seminary. Married, Oct. 10, 1865, Rosa Antoinette, daughter of Rev. J. M. Stevenson, of N.Y. City. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

PATZELT, Julius:

Editor and writer. Born Jan. 12, 1846, at Boehmisch Leipa. His father was Julius Patzelt, a Comm. Sch. Principal; his mother was Miss Julie Roeske. Educated in a Gymnasium; then studied medicine and philosophy in a univ.; became editor in Reichenberg, 1885; in Graz, 1886; chief editor of the German Volksblatt, Wien, 1889; was its representative in Berlin, 1891-92; then again chief editor, Vienna. Has written articles on the Austro-Hungarian Compromise and on other subjects from polit. science; contributed to some very prominent monthlies; and is Vice-Pres. of the German-Austrian Authors' Association; is also a member of the Vienna Press Club, and expert on press matters in the courts. He has the Order of Franz Josef. In 1891, married Miss Kaethe Puchstein; they have three children. Address: Wien II, Thugutstr. 5, Austria.

PATZIG, Albrecht K.:

Journalist and editor. Born Nov. 1, 1850, at Chemnitz. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Nuernberg and Wuerzburg; was a bookseller, 1869-73 and 1874-77; served as a soldier, 1873-74; was editor of the Hanover Courier, and of the Frankfort Journal, 1878-88; was general secretary of the Nat.-Liberal Party, 1888-1903; then a publisher, and a member of the German Diet, 1903-06. Author: "The African Conference and the Congo State," 1885; "Polit. Science in the Old Oriental States," 1886; also pulished Yearly Reports about the Work of the Prussian House of Deputies, 1888-1906. In politics he is national-liberal. Address: Muenchen, Sendlingerstr. 7, Germany.

PAUFIQUE, Martial Francois:

Polit. economist and publicist. Born 1856, at Lyons. Educated in the Lyon Lyceum and in the Commercial High School of Lyon; is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and managing director of La Dépêche de Lyon. Member of the Society of Fine Arts, Lyon; of the Society for the Advancement of Sciences; of the Society for Canals and Waterways, etc. Recreations: Hunting and automobiling. Married Miss Louise Berthier. Address: Lyon, 3, rue du Peyrat, France.

PAUL, Albert:

Actor and writer. Born Feb. 2, 1859, at Berlin. His father was Dr. Albert Frenkel, an editor and writer. Was graduated from a Leipzig Gymnasium; entered the stage as a volunteer, under Friedr. Hasse, Leipzig; appeared in Meiningen, Mainz, Rostock, etc.; in the National and Residenz Theaters, Berlin; in St. Petersburg and Moscow; in the Thalia Theater, Hamburg; in the Court Theater, Karlsruhe; in the Royal Theater, Dresden, about 1889-1900; since then touring and writing. He has the title "Hofschauspieler," from Russia, Saxony and Baden. Author of several dramas, comedies and memoirs. Address: Berlin W. 30, Gossowstr. 4 I, Germany.

PAUL, Bruno:

Architect and painter. Born Jan. 19, 1874, at Seifhennersdorf, O.L. His father was Gust. E. Paul, a merchant; his mother was Miss Julie A. Jentsch. Studied in the Industrial Art School, Dresden, and in the Munich Academy; remained there from 1894 to 1907; since then in Berlin, where he is Director of the Schools of the Industrial Art Museum and of the Ind. Art School, with the title Prof. He founded and managed the Industrial Art Shops of Munich; contributed for many years to the Simplicissimus, Munich. Received the Grand Prix, Paris, 1900; Highest Award, Turin, 1902; Grand Prix, St. Louis, 1904; Highest Award, Dresden, 1906; and the Gold Medal for Art. Member of the Senate of the Acad. of Arts, Berlin. In 1899, married Miss Maria Graf; they have two children. Address: Berlin, Germany.

PAUL, Frank Thomas:

Surgeon to Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Professor Emeritus, Liverpool Univ. Born Norfolk, England, Dec. 3, 1851; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Balding) Paul. Educ. Yarmouth Grammar School, and Guy's Hospital Medical School; Ch.M., Liverpool University; F.R.C.S., England. Late Surgeon to the Liverpool Stanley Hospital, the Royal Southern Hospital; late Professor in Medical Jurisprudence, and Dean of Medical Faculty, Liverpool University; late President Liverpool Medical Institution. Member of various medical societies. Married, Jan. 3, 1888, Geraldine Greg, of London; four children. Home address: The Anchorage, Hoylake, Cheshire, England. Business: 38 Rodney St., Liverpool, England.

PAUL, Paul:

Landscape and portrait painter. Born at Constantinople, Turkey, 1865, of Greek parents. Married Marion, daughter of C. Archer, of Kettering. Pupil of Professor Herkomer, R.A. Has exhibited at the Royal Academy Institute; Society of British Artists, Manchester; Walker Art Gallery, London; Leeds, Birmingham, York, Southport. His works include: The Road Through the Meadows; The Road to the Village; The Edge of the Forest; Portrait of His Sister, Mrs. John Lilly; Madame de Csarada, etc. Address: Glen Lodge, Kersal, Manchester, W., England.

PAUL-BONCOUR, Joseph:

Jurist and writer. Born Aug. 4, 1873, at Saint-Aignan, Loir-et-Cher. Studied law, taking the LL.D.; was personal secretary of the President of the Council during the ministry of Waldeck-Rousseau, 1899-1902; contributed to the Matin, the Figaro, and L'Aurore; was chief of cabinet in the Ministry of Labor; is an advocate in the Court of Appeal, and a Deputy from Loir-et-Cher. He wrote on subjects of economics, on decentralization, etc. A knight of the Legion of Honor. His favorite sport is fencing. Married Miss Hélène Raffard. Address: Paris, 16 rue de Phalsburg, France.

PAULINE, Marie Jeanne:

Author. Born April 24, 1838, at Bordeaux, France. She is an inspector-general of Mater-

nity Schools, editor of the Ami des Enfants, founder of the French Union, honorary member of the National Council of French Women, president or member of various societies for the care and elevation of women. For some of her writings, which all treat on the education of children and on the maternal education at school, she has been awarded medals and other distinctions from governmental and other educational institutions. She is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of public instruction, etc. Married to Jules Duplessi Kergomard. Address: 166 Boulevard du Montparnasse, Paris, France.

PAUR, Emil:

Conductor. Since November, 1904, conductor Pittsburg Orchestra. Was conductor Boston Symphony five years; leader New York Philharmonic Society, and conductor of the "Paur Orchestra," Metropolitan, New York, season of 1899-1900; Guest Conductor in Europe, 1901-03; Court Conductor, 1876-80, at Cassel, Hanover; conducted opera at Leipzig five years, etc. Son of Czerowitz Paur; born 1855, in Austria. Graduate of the Vienna Conservatory. Married, in 1882, Marie Burger, pianiste. Address: Carnegie Music Hall, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

PAUSINGER, Franz v.:

Painter. Born Feb. 10, 1839, at Salzburg, Austria. Studied at the Art Academy of Karlsruhe; became a pupil of Prof. Koller in Zuerich; traveled in the Orient in 1881 with the late Crown Prince Rudolf. His paintings are scenes from the woods and wild animals. Received a gold medal in 1873. Member of the Vienna Association of Artists. Address: Salzburg, Schloss, Elsenheim, Austria.

PAVEL, H. K. G. Kurt:

Maj.-General. Born May 19, 1851, at Teschen, Silesia. Educated at the Goerlitz Gymnasium, and at the Milit. Academy; entered the army in 1868, and advanced gradually to Major-General in 1908; engaged in the War of 1870-71; in a campaign in Kamerun, 1901-02. He has the 3d class of the Red Eagle. In 1882 married Miss Magdalena von Olearius; they have four children. Address: Strassburg i. E., Germany.

PAVEL, Max G. K. R.:

Retired Lieut.-General. Born Dec. 30, 1849, at Teschen, Silesia. His father was Rudolf Pavel, a landowner; his mother was Miss Anna v. Schweinichen. Educated at Gymnasiums of Goerlitz and Breslau; entered the army in 1867, and gradually advanced to Lieut.-General in 1907, when he retired. He engaged in the War of 1870-71; was dangerously wounded at Sedan, where he received the Iron Cross; took part in the China campaign, 1900-01. He has the 2d class of the Red Eagle. In 1876 married Miss Klara Schlicke; they have two children. Address: Heidelberg, Kaiserstr. 45, Germany.

PAYNE, Bruce Ryburn:

University professor. Since 1906 professor of psychology at University of Virginia; was connected with William and Mary College, Va., 1904-05; principal Morganton (N.C.) Academy, three years; superintendent county schools, etc. Is the author of: "Elementary Curricula of Germany, France, England and America." Member American Philosophical Association, Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Son of Jordan Nathaniel and Anne E. (Warlick) Payne. Born Feb. 18, 1874, near Morganton, N.C. Educated at Trinity College, N.C. and at Columbia. Married, Dec. 7, 1897, Lulu Carr, of Kingston, N.C. Address: University, Va., U.S.A.

PAYNE, Christopher Harrison:

Consul, lawyer. Born Sept. 7, 1848, at Red Sulphur Springs, Va.; son of Thomas and Bathshaba E. (Ellison) Payne. Educ. private schools and Union Univ., Richmond, Va., degree D.D. Represented Congressional Districts in West Virginia, once as delegate and three times as Alternate in National Republican Conventions, 1884-88-92 and 1900. Represented Fayette Co., W.Va., in Legislature of 1896-97; delivered an address before the Am. Baptist Pub. Society at Saratoga Springs, 1883, and another before the Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc. in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1877. Married twice; six children. Member Masons, Odd Fellows and K. of P. Republican. Home address: Huntington, W.Va. Office: Am. Consulate, St. Thomas, D.W.I.

PAYNE, Oliver Hazard:

Capitalist. Director American Tobacco Co., Manhattan Trust Co., Havana Tobacco Co., Virginia and Southeastern Ry. Co., etc. Aided in establishing and maintaining medical department at Cornell University by gift of $500,000. Member of the following clubs: Manufacturers' (Cleveland), Suburban Riding and Driving, Turf and Field, Down Town, Yale Alumni, Riding, Cornell, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, etc. Served in Civil War. Son of United States Senator Henry B. and Mary (Perry) Payne. Born at Cleveland, Ohio. Graduate of Yale. Home: 852 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PAYNE, Sereno Elisha:

Congressman. Member 48th Congress from the 26th New York District; 49th, from the 27th District; 51st to 62d, from the 31st District. Republican. Was admitted to the bar in 1866 and has since practiced law at Auburn; member of the firm of Payne, Payne and Clark. Was district-attorney of Cayuga County, 1873-79. Delegate to four Republican National conventions. Is the author of the Payne Tariff Bill; was active in framing McKinley and Dingley Tariff laws. Son of William Wallace and Betsy (Sears) Payne. Born June 26, 1843, at Hamilton, N.Y. Graduate of the University of Rochester. Married, April 23, 1873, Gertrude Knapp, of Auburn, N.Y. Address: Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A.

PAYNE, William Morton:

Educator and literary critic. Has taught in the Chicago high schools since 1876; is associate editor The Dial. Edited: "Select Poems of Swinburne"; "American Literary Criticism," etc.; translated Jaeger's "Hendrik Ibsen" from the Norwegian. Is the author of the following: "Leading American Essayists"; "Various Views"; "Editorial Echoes"; The New Education," and various other works. Son of Henry Morton and Emma Merrill (Tilton) Payne. Born Feb. 14, 1858, at Newburyport, Mass. Educated in the public schools of Newburyport and Chicago. Unmarried. Home 2246 Michigan Ave., Chicago. Office: 733 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

PAYNTER, Thomas H.:

Senator. Elected to the United States Senate from Kentucky for the term 1907-13. Democrat. Was admitted to the bar in 1872, and since in practice at Frankfort, Ky.; county attorney of Greenup Co., 1876-82; member 51st to 53d Congresses, resigning from 53d Congress to accept an eight-year term as judge of the Court of Appeals of Kentucky; re-elected in 1902 and resigned in 1906. Son of Elisha and Sarah Paynter. Born Dec. 9, 1851, in Lewis Co., Ky. Educated at Centre College. Married, May 25, 1876, Elizabeth K. Pollock, of Greenup, Ky. Home: Greenup, Ky. Office: Frankfort, Ky., U.S.A.

PAYOT, Jules:

Philosopher and educator. Born April 10, 1859, at Chamounix, High Savoy. Educated in the Colleges of Bonneville and Annecy; then studied in the Univ. of Grenoble and Paris, becoming a Ph.B., and later Ph.D.; was a professor of

Digitized by Google

philosophy in the Lyceums of Bastia, 1889; Barle-Duc, 1891; inspector of the Acad of the Ardèche, 1895; of the Marne, 1898; rector of the Acad. of Chambéry, 1902-07; now rector of the Acad. of Aix, Bouches-du-Rhône. His work, "Education of the Will," has been translated into German, Spanish, Russian, Bulgarian, Polish, etc.; he also wrote polit. councils and directions for teachers; on the subject of the education of democracy; a course in morals; morals in school, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married, and has one son, Henri Payot. Address: Aix, Bouches-du-Rhône, France.

PAYSON, William Farquhar:

Novelist and Dramatist. Born in New York City, U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1876. Educated at English and American Schools and Columbia University. Literary productions: "The Copymaker"; "The Titlemongers"; "John Vytal"; "The Triumph"; "Debonnaire," and "Barry Gordon" and is co-author of play entitled "Captain Debonnaire," produced successfully throughout the U.S. in 1905-06. He was for two years on the staff of the New York Times, and was managing editor of the Vogue. Married Mary Farquhar King, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1897. Address: "Kingsthorpe," Bristol, R.I., U.S.A.

PEABODY, Charles:

Archæologist. Born Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1867; son of Robert Singleton and Margaret Augusta (Goddard) Peabody. Educ. University of Pa., A.B.; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard. Has made sundry Archæological Explorations in America. Hon. Director Dept. of Archæology, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; Asst. in European Archæology Peabody Museum, Harvard University. Clubs: St. Botolph, Art, Harvard Musical, Orchestral (Boston), Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.), Colonial (Cambridge). Married Jeannette Ennis Belo, of New York, Jan. 8, 1895. Address: 197 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

PEABODY, George Foster:

Banker. Retired from business, 1906, having begun in 1866. Born in Columbus, Ga., U.S.A., July 27, 1852. Educated at private schools in Columbus, Georgia, and also in Danbury, Conn., U.S.A. He has received the following degrees: M.A. from Harvard University; LL.D. from Washington and Lee University, and LL.D. from the University of Georgia. He has been Trustee and Member of various Educational Institutions, Colorado College, Hampton Institution, Tuskeegee Institute, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, University of Georgia, Southern Educational Board and the General Educational Board. He was active until retirement in Corporate R.R. and Industrial Financing, and in the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York; a member of the Central Convention of Episcopal Church; Trustee of International County Young Men's Christian Association, and is a Member of the Cobden Club, London. Unmarried. Address: Lake George, N.Y., U.S.A.

PEACOCKE, The Most Rev. J. F., Archbishop of Dublin:

Is the son of Mr. George Peacocke, M.D. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. (Senior Moderator in History and English Literature) in 1858, won the Regius Professor of Divinity's first premium; received M.A. in 1863, B.D. 1877, and D.D. 1883, and was ordained deacon, 1858, and priest, 1859. After holding several curacies he was appointed canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, in 1875. He was incumbent of St. George, Dublin, 1873-78, and rector of Monkstown from 1878 to 1894. In 1893 he was appointed Professor of Pastoral Theology in Trinity College, Dublin, and in the next year he was consecrated Bishop of Meath. On the death of Lord Plunket, in 1897, he was elected by the Bench of Bishops to succeed him as Archbishop. Address: The Palace, Dublin, Ireland.

PEARCE, Richard Mills, Jr.:

Pathologist. Born in Montreal, Canada, March 3, 1874. M.D., Harvard, 1897. Special study in pathology, Univ. of Leipzig, 1902. Resident Pathologist, Boston City Hospital, 1896-99; Instructor in Pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899-1900; Demonstrator in Pathology, Univ. of Penna., 1900-03, and made Asst. Prof., 1903, resigned. Director of Bender Laboratory, Albany, N.Y.; Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology, Albany Medical College; Director of Bureau of Pathology and Bacteriology, N.Y. State Dept. of Health, 1903-08; Prof. of Pathology, N.Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hospital Med. College, 1908. Member of Am. Med. Assn., Assn. American Physicians, Assn. American Pathologists and Bacteriologists, College of Physicians of Phila., Deutsche Path. Gesellsch, Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med., N.Y. Academy of Medicine, N.Y. Pathological Society, Am. Assn. for Adv. of Science, Harvard Society. Has written various monographs on pathological and bacteriological research. Married May Harper Musser, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1902. Residence: 550 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Office: 338 East 26th St., New York City, U.S.A.

PEARS, Charles:

Artist and Illustrator. Contributor to Punch, Pall Mall Gazette, and many other periodicals. Born Sept. 9, 1873. He married in 1897. Educated at East Hardwick and Pomfret College. He wrote for the Pall Mall Magazine; Punch; Pick-me-Up, Idler and the Yellow Book. In 1897 he went to London. Some of his works have appeared in the Royal Academy. He has written the following books: "Mr. Punch's Book for Children"; "Men and 100 Theatrical Caricatures"; "Mr. Punch's New Book for Children"; "Toby and Tan"; "Illustrations to Pedlar's Pack"; "Dickens's Christmas Carol"; "Whittier's Poems"; "Coleridge's Poems"; "Browning's Christmas Eve"; "Scott's St. Ronan's Well," and "The Surgeon's Daughter." He belongs to the following clubs: The London, Corinthian Sailing, and the Langham Sketching. Address: 23, Queen Anne's Grove, Bedford Park, London, W., England.

PEARSON, Cyril Arthur:

Newspaper proprietor. Born Feb. 24, 1866, at Wookey, near Wells; son of Rev. A. Cyril Pearson and Phillippa Maxwell-Lyte. Was educated at Winchester. Married, in 1897, Ethel, third daughter of W. J. Fraser. After leaving school joined staff of Sir George Newnes, and was promoted to manager, occupying that position four years; afterwards started in business for himself. Was vice-president of Tariff Reform League and vice-chairman of Tariff Commission, 1903. Member Devonshire Club, Bath. Engages in all kinds indoor and outdoor games and sports. Address: Frensham Pl., Farnham, Surrey, England.

PEARSON, Karl:

Professor of Applied Mathematics in the University College, London. A Prominent Socialist. Born in 1857. Educated at the University College School, London and at Cambridge University. Also studied law and philosophy at Berlin and Heidelberg. Called to the Bar of Inner Temple in 1882. Productions: "The New Werther"; "The Trinity"; "A 19th Century Passion Play." Edited and completed: W. K. Clifford's "Common Sense of the Exact Sciences"; "Biometrika: A Study of the Mediæval Portraits of Christ"; "The Ethics of Free-thought" (containing four valuable essays on Socialism); "Grammar of Science"; "The Chances of Death and

Other Studies in Evolution"; "National Life From the Standpoint of Science." Address: University College, Gower St., London, W.C., England.

PEARSON, Richmond:
Diplomatist. Was Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Persia, 1902-07, and to Greece and Montenegro, 1907-09. Served as United States consul at Verviers and Liege, Belgium, three years; at Geneva, Italy, one year. Member 54th to 56th Congresses from 9th North Carolina District; member North Carolina Legislature, 1885-89. Republican. Was admitted to the bar in 1874. Son of Judge Richmond Mumford and Margaret (Williams) Pearson. Born Jan. 26, 1852, at Richmond Hill, N.C. Graduate of Princeton. Married, in 1882, Gabrielle Thomas, of Richmond, Va. Address: Asheville, N.C., U.S.A.

PEARSON, Sir Weetman Dickinson:
Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1856. Educated at Harrogate. Son of the late George Pearson, of Brickendonbury. Married in 1881, Annie, daughter of the late Sir John Cass, of Bradford, Yorkshire. Is the head of the firm of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., the great contractors for public works. Contested Colchester, 1892; first elected there, Feb., 1895. An advanced Liberal. Club: Reform. Address: 16, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W., England.

PEARSONS, Daniel Kimball:
Philanthropist. Director in Chicago City Ry. Co. and various other corporations. Was in real estate business in Chicago from 1860 to 1887, when he retired; practiced medicine in Chicopee, Mass., until 1857; engaged in farming in Ogle Co., Ill., three years. Has donated over four million dollars to colleges and charities in different states. Son of John and Hannah (Putnam) Pearsons. Born April 14, 1820, at Bradford, Vt. Educated in the public schools; graduated with the degree of M.D. from College in Woodstock, Vt., in 1842. Married, in 1847, Marietta Chapin, of Chicopee. Home: Hinsdale, Ill. Office: 135 Adams St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

PEARY, Robert Edwin:
Civil Engineer, Naval Officer, Arctic Explorer. Born Cresson Springs, Pa., May 6, 1856; son of Charles N. and Mary (Wiley) Peary. Educ. Bowdoin College, Me., C.E., 1877 (Sc.D., 1894). Entered U.S.N. as civil engineer, Oct. 26, 1881; asst. engineer Nicaragua Ship Canal under Government orders, 1884-85; engineer in charge of Nicaragua Canal surveys, 1887-88; invented rolling-lock gates for canal; now comdr. and civil engineer U.S.N. Made reconnaissance, 1886, of the Greenland inland ice-cap, east of Disco Bay, 70° N. lat.; chief of Arctic Expedition of Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila., June, 1891-Sept., 1892, to N.E. angle of Greenland (Independence Bay, 81° 37′ N. lat.); discovered and named Melville Land and Heilprin Land, lying beyond Greenland; determined insularity of Greenland, for which he received the Cullum medal of Am. Geog. Soc., Patron's medal of Royal Geog. Soc., London, and medal of Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Edinburgh. Made another Arctic voyage, 1893-95; made thorough study of little tribe of Arctic Highlanders; discovered, 1894, famous Iron Mountain (first heard of by Ross, 1818), which proved to be 3 meteorites, one of them weighing 90 tons (the largest known to exist); failed to reach the northern end of Greenland on third trip. Fitted out another ship and sailed on another polar expedition, 1905. Made summer voyages, 1896, 1897, bringing the Cape York meteorites to United States; comdr. Arctic Expedition under auspices of Peary Arctic Club of New York, 1898-1902; rounded northern extremity of Greenland Archipelago, the last of the great Arctic land groups; named the northern cape, the most northerly land in the world (83° 39′ N. lat.), Cape Morris K. Jesup; attained highest north in Western Hemisphere (84° 17′ N. lat.). Started on Arctic Expedition, July, 1908, on the Roosevelt, proceeding northward to Kane Basin, through Robeson channel, establishing winter base at Cape Sheridan, Sept. 5, 1908; left Cape Sheridan for Cape Columbia, Feb. 15, 1909, in five detachments; the detachments were sent back one after another, the fourth, in command of Capt. Bartlett, leaving Peary nr. the 88th parallel; from here, with one member of his crew and 4 Eskimos, made final dash of 130 miles to the pole in 5 days, which they reached on April 6, 1909; spent 30 hours at and beyond the pole; the journey from Cape Columbia was made in 16 marches. Spl. gold medals of Nat. Geog. Soc.; Royal Geog. Soc., London; Phila. Geog Soc.; King Humbert gold medal, Italian Geog. Soc.; Culver gold medal, Chicago Geog. Soc.; awarded Kane gold medal, Phila. Geog. Soc., and Daly gold medal of Am. Geog. Soc. Elected pres. American Geog. Soc., Jan., 1903; pres. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, Washington, 1904; member Am. Soc. C.E.; hon. vice-pres. Alaska Geog. Soc.; hon. member Phila. Geog. Soc., Am. Alpine Club. Author: "Northward Over the Great Ice," 1898. Contr. to geog. jours. and popular mags. Married Josephine Diebitsch, 1888. Address: South Harpswell, Me.; Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PEASE, Edward R.:
Secretary of the Fabian Society since 1890. Born 1857; son of Thomas Pease, of Westbury, Bristol, England. Educ. Home. Entered merchant's office, 1874-1878. Member London Stock Exchange, 1880-86; cabinetmaker and trade unionist in Newcastle, 1886-89; founded with others the Fabian Society, 1883; member of executive and trustee of Labor Party from its start, 1900; a governor, from its foundation, of London School of Economics. Author: "The Case for Municipal Drink Trade." Married Marjory, daughter of Rev. G. Davidson, of Perth. Address: Limpsfield, Surrey; 3 Clement's Inn Strand, W.C., England.

PEASE, Joseph Albert:
Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1860 at Darlington. Son of the late Sir Joseph W. Pease, and Mary, daughter of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth. Educated at Tottenham School, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., 1881; M.A., 1884). Married, 1886, Ethel, daughter of the late Major-General Sir Henry Havelock Allan, V.C. M.P. Is a director of Pease and Partners, Ltd., a Justice of the Peace and Doctor of Law for County Durham, and a J.P. for the N. Riding, of Yorkshire, and was Mayor of Darlington from 1889 to 1890. Was private secretary (unpaid) to Mr. John Morley as Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1893 to 1895. Is a junior Lord of the Treasury, appointed Dec., 1905, and one of the Liberal Whips since 1897. Sat for Tyneside division of Northumberland, 1892 to 1900; defeated there at the General Election, 1900. Elected for Saffron Walden, May, 1901. A Liberal. Address: 8, Hertford St., London, W., England.

PEASLEE, John Bradley:
Educator and author. Director University of Cincinnati. Was president Ohio Forestry Bureau from 1889 to 1895; superintendent Cincinnati public schools from 1874 to 1886. He introduced systematic course in "memory gems" and inaugurated "author day" and "arbor day" celebrations in the schools; in 1889 the American Forestry Congress planted and dedicated, in recognition of his services to popular forestry, an oak-tree in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. Is the author of: "Occasional Verses and Sacred Poems";

"Thoughts and Experiences In and Out of School"; "Trees and Tree Planting, With Exercises and Directions for the Celebration of Arbor Day"; also compiled "Graded Selections for Memorizing at Home and in School." Life member National Council of Education; N.E.A. Son of Reuben and Harriet Atwood (Willets) Peaslee. Born Sept. 3, 1842, at Plaistow, N.H. Educated at Dartmouth and Cincinnati College. Married, in 1878, Lou Wright, of Mt. Healthy, Ohio. Home: 3218 Warsaw Ave., Cincinnati. Office: 515 Johnston Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

PECH, James:

Musician and author. Was organist at St. Thomas, Charterhouse, London, in 1855; conductor at Drury Lane Theatre and at Exeter Hall, London. Came to the United States in 1864. Musical director and conductor Church Music Association in 1866; conducted oratorios at celebration of Beethoven Centennial in 1871; conducted opera in old Academy of Music at New York; lectured on history, theory and practice of music, etc. Composer of nocturnes, fantasies, etc. Is the author of: "Lays of Love and Friendship" (poems); "Tales for the Instruction and Amusement of the Young"; "Ancient Classics in English Verse," and other works. Son of Major Pech (of the British Army) and Hon. Agnes Manners-Sutton Pech. Born in 1839 at Hanover, Germany. Educated in England and studied music in Germany. Address: Washington Heights, N. Y. City, U.S.A.

PECHMANN, Heinrich v.:

Army judge-advocate. Born Oct. 2, 1843, at Reichenhall. His father was Wilh. v. Pechmann, Bav. Reg.-Rat; his mother was Miss Josefine v. Reiner. Educated at the Metten Gymnasium; then studied law at the Univ. of Munich and Wuerzburg; entered the Bavarian service; was transferred to Prussia in 1873; became judge-advocate in Cologne, 1876-87; in Freiburg, 1887-95; since 1895 located in Berlin as Ober-Militaer-Anwalt, or Judge-Advocate-General. Has received decorations from Bavaria, Baden, Oldenburg, Pussia and Wuerttemberg; from Prussia, the 2d class of the Red Eagle with the Star. In 1878 married Miss Elise Erlenwein; two sons, both Lieutenants in the Guards. Address: Berlin W. 50, Augsburgerstr. 37, Germany.

PECHMANN, Wilhelm, Baron v.:

Jurist and banker. Born June 10, 1859, at Memmingen. His father was Adalbert v. Pechmann, a judge; his mother was Miss Ida Petersen. Educated at the Augsburg Realgymnasium; studied philology at Munich Univ., 1877-79, and law, 1879-82; served as a soldier, 1879-80; took the examinations in 1883 and 1885; became lawyer of the Bavarian Bank of Commerce in 1886. He holds many offices, among them that of consul for Greece; and is member of the Evang.-Luth. Gen. Synod of Bavaria. Has written articles on the law of joint stock companies, etc.; contributed also to periodicals and newspapers. In 1887 married Baroness Emma v. Feilitzsch; they have three children. Address: Munich, Bayr. Handelsbank, or Muenchen, Prinz Ludwigstr. 16, Germany.

PECK, Epaphroditus:

Judge. Since 1897 associate judge Hartford County Court of Common Pleas; instructor at Yale Law School since 1903. Began the practice of law at Bristol in 1882. Director in Bristol Savings Bank. Is the author of: "The Property Rights of Husband and Wife Under the Law of Connecticut." Member American Bar Association, Connecticut Historical Society; also member Graduates' (New Haven), Bristol and Bristol Golf clubs. Was state delegate to International Congregational Council, Boston, 1899, etc. Son of Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) Peck. Born May 20, 1860, at Bristol, Conn. Graduate of Hartford High School and of Yale. Married, Aug. 21, 1886, Grace Brownell, of Hartford. Address: Bristol, Conn., U.S.A.

PECK, Henry Allen:

Astronomer. Since 1893 professor of astronomy at Syracuse University, having been instructor of astronomy from 1887. Taught in the common schools for two years, and at Williamsport-Dickinson Seminary (Pa.) two years. Contributes to the Astronomical Journal and to other technical periodicals. Member Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America and Astronomische Gesellschaft (Leipzig); also member University club. Republican. Methodist. Son of Henry Carter and Margaret Augusta (Allen) Peck. Born May 4, 1863, at Mexico, N.Y. Educated at Syracuse University and at the University of Strassburg. Married, in 1887, Kittie V. Becker, of Mexico, N.Y.; married, Dec. 22, 1898, Jessie Rankin Tyler, of Syracuse. Home: 307 Waverly Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

PECKHAM, George Williams:

Librarian and author. Since 1896 librarian Milwaukee Public Library. Was principal of Milwaukee High School from 1885 to 1892; superintendent Milwaukee schools, four years. Is the author of "Wasps, Social and Solitary"; "Habits and Instincts of Solitary Wasps," etc. Contributes to papers of Wisconsin Natural History Society. President Wisconsin Academy Sciences, Arts and Letters, 1891-93. Son of George W. and Mary (Perry) Peckham. Born March 23, 1845, at Albany, N.Y. Educated Milwaukee Academy, Antioch College, Albany Law School, University of Michigan (M.D.). Married, Sept. 16, 1880, Elizabeth Gifford. Home: 646 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

PEDEBIDOU, Adolphe:

Physician and Senator. Born Dec. 16, 1854, at Tournay. Studied medicine, taking the M.D.; became Pres. of the general council of the High-Pyrenees; a member of the High Council for Public Assistance, etc.; was a Deputy, 1893-1900; is now a Senator for the High-Pyrenees. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 38, rue des Ecoles, France.

PEET, William Wheelock:

Treasurer Missions American Board in Turkey. Born Fall River, Mass., Feb. 14, 1851; son of Rev. Josiah Wheelock and Louisa Caroline (Rich) Peet. Educ. public schools and at Iowa College (optional course), A.M. Taught common schools, Adair Co., Iowa. Deputy Co. treas., Adair Co., Iowa, 1873-74; with Burlington & Mo. R.R. Co. in Iowa and Neb., 1874-81, as tax agent, asst. land commr. and later chief clerk gen. mgr.'s office, Omaha; resigned, 1881, becoming, Oct., 1881, treas. and business agt. A.B.C.F.M. in Turkey. Married Martha Hamilton Cartlidge, Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 11, 1881. Address: 5 American Bible House, Constantinople, Turkey.

PEIGNE, Paul:

Topographer and General. Born Aug. 17, 1841, at Paris. Graduated from the Polyt. School, 1859; became an officer of Artillery; advanced to Brig.-General, 1898; General of Division, 1901; Commander of the 9th Army corps, 1903; a member of the High Council of War, 1904; now in the reserves, and Pres. of the Tech. Comm. of Artillery. Wrote a course of topography for the Milit. Acad. at St.-Cyr.; made a map of Tunis; invented topogr. instruments, etc.; also gun carriages for siege guns, etc; his last is Aerial Artillery, 1908. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 210, boulev. Péreire, France.

PEIRCE, Arthur Winslow:

Educator. Head master of Dean Academy.

Digitized by Google

Franklin, Mass., since 1897. Was connected with Goddard Seminary, Vermont, fifteen years. Member New England Historical Genealogical Society; president Franklin Library Association; secretary board of overseers Tufts College; member Boston Universalist club. Is the author of: "History of Franklin" (Mass.). Son of John Winslow and Anna Lydia (Pierce) Peirce. Born June 3, 1860, at Arlington, Mass. Graduate of Tufts College. Married, June 25, 1903, Lydia Paine Ray, of Franklin, Mass. Address: Franklin, Mass., U.S.A.

PEIRCE, William Foster:

College president. Since 1896 president Kenyon College, having been professor of psychology and ethics the preceding four years. Was professor psychology and pedagogy at Ohio University, 1891-92. Ordained deacon, in 1894, Protestant Episcopal Church, and priest in 1901. Son of Levi Merriam and Mary H. (Foster) Peirce. Born Feb. 3, 1868, at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Educated at Amherst and Cornell. Married, June 18, 1891, Louise Fagan, of Hackettstown, N.J. Address: Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A.

PEIROLERI, Nobile Augusto:

Born Aug. 28, 1831, in Turin. Graduated in Law at the University of Turin, 1852. He entered the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Sept. 12, 1853; Chief Director of division, 1866; Director-General of the Consulates and Commerce, 1868; Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Switzerland, 1887; was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Nov. 21, 1892. He has the Grand Cordon of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy, and was decorated with many foreign orders. For many years he has been compiling the Bollettino Consulare, which is published by the Ministry for Foreign Affairs. He has been plenipotentiary for Stipulation of Various Treaties and Conventions with foreign States. Residence: Turin, Italy.

PELADAN, Josephin:

Dramatist and literateur. Born 1859, at Lyons. He has written tragedies and other dramatic and literary works, e.g.: "On the Origin and Aesthetics of the Tragedy," 1902; "Ethopées," 1886-89; on the Graal; on Rich. Wagner, etc. He also wrote for the Weekly Review, the Blue Review, the Correspondant, and the Paris Review (Revue de Paris). Married a Miss Taylor. Address: Paris, 24, rue Alphonse-de-Neuville, France.

PELL, Ella Ferris:

Artist. Is an illustrator, sculptor and painter. Exhibited at the Paris Salon, 1889-90. Her principal works are: A large painting, The Fall of Adam; Salome, now owned by the Boston Art Club; an heroic size statue of Andromeda. Illustrated Paul Tyner's "Through the Invisible." Was president Liberal Art League, New York, 1896; vice-president in 1895 of Ladies' Art Association, New York. Born Jan. 18, 1846, at St. Louis, Mo. Studied art under Professor William Rimmer, at New York, and was a pupil of Gaston Saint Pierre, Ferdinand Hombert and Jean Paul Laurens, at Paris. Address: Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

PELL, Robert Paine:

College president. Since 1902 president Converse College (S.C.). Has been a member of the faculty of University of North Carolina, University Summer Normal School, Union Theological Seminary; president Presbyterian College for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1896-1902. Was an evangelist Presbyterian Synod of North Carolina, 1887-95. Son of Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) Pell. Born June 12, 1860, at Washington. Graduate of the University of North Carolina. Married, in 1889, Anness Huske Shepherd. Address: Spartanburg, S.C., U.S.A.

PELLATI, Niccolo:

Engineer. Born April 21, 1835, in Gamalero (Alessandria). Graduated in hydraulic engineering at the University of Turin, 1858; mining engineer, in the Mining School of Paris, 1860. Director of the School for Mineralogy of Agordo, and of Iglesias; President of the Italian Geological Society, etc. He is chief Inspector of the Royal Corps of Miners, and director of the geological map of the Kingdom. Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, and Commendatore of the Maurizian Order; also Knight of the Legion of Honor, and of the Order Leopold, etc. He published many scientific works. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PELLATT, Sir Henry Mill:

Knighted in 1905 in return for his services to the Canadian Militia; created Commander of The Victorian Order by King George V, at Balmoral, Scotland, Sept., 1910, in recognition of his services to Canada and to the Empire in taking over, at his own expense, 600 Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Queen's Own Rifles to participate in the Fall Manoeuvres of the British Army. Born Toronto, Ontario, in 1860. Educ. at Upper Canada College. Rather than spare the time for a University career, chose to enter business at an early age, joining the staff of the brokers' firm of Pellatt & Osler when he was fifteen years old, of which firm Mr. Henry Pellatt, his father, was the senior member, his partner being Mr. E. B. Osler, the well-known Canadian capitalist. A few years later, was taken into partnership by his father, under the firm name of Pellatt & Pellatt. Since 1891, at which time Mr. Henry Pellatt retired, has been associated with Mr. Norman Macrae, under the same firm name. Is known as one of the foremost financiers in Canada, a position earned by his untiring industry, intellectual vigor and natural financial acumen. Although only fifty-one years old, is associated with some of the largest Canadian undertakings. President of The Toronto Electric Light Company; Director of the Toronto Railway Company, The Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Company, The British America Assurance Company and The Western Assurance Company; President of The British and Colonial Land and Securities Company and of The British Canadian Dock and Shipbuilding Company; Vice-President of the Steel and Radiation Company; President of the Electrical Development Company of Ontario; interested in the generation of electrical power at Niagara Falls. A prominent and public-spirited citizen. Member of the Board of Trustees of Trinity University and Financial Director; Benefactor of that Institution, of Grace Hospital, and of many other educational and charitable organizations. In 1901 received the Command of The Queen's Own Rifles, the largest Corps in the Dominion, which he has enlarged and divided into two battalions; in 1897 was chosen as Major of the Queen's Jubilee Contingent in England, and received the Command of the Canadian Contingent on the occasion of the Coronation of King Edward. Married, in 1883, Mary, daughter of John Dodgson, of Cumberland, England; one son, Reginald. Address: Traders' Bank Bldg., Toronto, Canada.

PELLEGRINO, Antonio:

Historian. Born in May, 1852. He was Professor from 1883 to 1885 in the Normal Schools, and is now scholastic inspector of the District of Penne in the Abruzzes. He published several manuals of History and Literary for use in the schools. Residence: Penne, Italy.

PELLEGRINI, Astorre:

Orientalist. Born June 5, 1844, in Livorno, Italy. Is President of the Dante-Lyceum in

Florence, and lectures on Egyptology at the Institute for higher studies. He is the author of many noted publications on various matters. Residence: Florence, Italy.

PELLEGRINI, Carlo:
Journalist. Born Dec. 3, 1872, in Scandriglia (Perugia). Studied Law at the University of Rome, and is the editor of The Popolo Romano. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PELLEGRINI, Clemente:
Lawyer. Born 1829, in Dolo (Venice). Graduated in Law at the University of Padua. He was communal and provincial Counsellor of Venice, and nominated Senator of the Kingdom Oct. 25, 1896. Residence: Venice, Italy.

PELLETIER, Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaleon:
Lawyer, Judge, Lieut.-Governor. Born Riviere Ouelle, County of Kamourasha, Province of Quebec, Jan. 22, 1837; son of late J. M. and Julie (Painchaud) Pelletier. Educ. Ste. Anne College; Laval College, B.C.L., 1860; LL.D., 1902. Admitted to the Bar, Jan., 1860. Judge of the Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1904; Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 1908. Has been Lieut., Captain and Adjutant-Major in the 9th Batt. Royal Canadian Rifles. Commanded that Battalion during the Fenian Raid, 1866. Member of the House of Commons, 1869-77; member of Quebec Legislature, 1873-74; called to the Senate, 1877, as Minister of Agriculture. Speaker of the Senate from July, 1896, to 1901. Created C.M.G., 1878, and K.C.M.G., 1898. Sworn in as Lieut.-Governor Sept. 15, 1908. Married twice: 1st wife, Suzanne, daughter of late Hon. C. E. Casgrain, 1862; 2d wife, Virginie, daughter of late Hon. M. P. de Sales de La Terriere, 1866; one son. Address: Spencer Wood, Quebec, Canada.

PELLISSIER, Geo. Jacques Maur.:
Literary historian. Born 1852, at Montfianquin, Lot-et-Garonne. Professor in the Lyceum Janson-de-Sailly, and a lecturer in the Higher Normal School of Fontenay-aux-Roses. Has written principally on French and general literature of the 19th century; published a Hist. of French Lit., 1902; a book on Voltaire, 1908. He also made an Anthology of French poets from 1800-66, 1908, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor Address: Paris, 17, rue Davioud, France.

PELLISSIER, H. G.:
Comedian, Composer and theatrical manager. Born in London in 1874; of French extraction on his father's side, his mother being English. Mr. Pellissier is the well-known promoter and originator of The Follies, a musical company who furnish a unique entertainment. On his father's side he is a descendant of Marshall Pellissier, of France. Educated in England and Switzerland. He writes all the music and most of the words of the songs sung by his company, and is the author of the book of the playlets and burlesques he produces. Address: Apollo Theatre, London, W., England.

PELOUX, Francois Geo. Adrien:
Retired General. Born Feb. 16, 1845, at Montrevel, Ain. Educated in the Minimes, Lyon, the Lyceums of Bourg, Lyon, and the College St.-Barbe; then he went through the Polytechnic School, and the Staff School, 1866-68; was in the Rhine Army, 1870; was adjutant to Gen. Wolff; on the army staff, 1874-76; in the War Ministry, 1880-81; division commander, 1884-88, etc.; finally commander of the 11th Army corps, 1904-07; then retired. Member of many societies, such as for shooting, for the soldiers' education, against alcoholism, etc. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr., and an officer of the Tower and Sword of Portugal. Married Miss Valentine Pochet. Address: Nantes, Loire-Inférieure, France.

PEMBERTON, Max:
Born at Birmingham, June 19, 1863. Educated Merchant Taylor's School and Caius College, Cambridge. The author of many novels of adventure: "Iron Pirate"; "Kronstadt"; "The Gold Wolf"; "Red Morn"; "Beatrice of Venice," and a romance of Napoleon's escape from Elba; "The Hundred Days"; "My Sword for Lafayette," and "The Lady Evelyn." He has also written verse. Address: "Troston Hall," near Bury St. Edmunds, England.

PENDEZEC, Jean Marie Toussaint:
General. Born May 28, 1842, at Loudeac, Côtes-du-Nord. Educated in the Lyceums of Quimper and St. Brieux; then went through the Mil. Acad. of St. Cyr and the Staff School. Became chief of staff; later chief of the general staff, 1900-05; then a member of the High Council for War, 1905-07; since retired. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor, an officer of Pub. Instr., and he has Russian, Italian, Spanish, Japanese, Montenegrine, Persian, Turkish and Tunisian Orders. Address: Paris, 70 avenue de Bréteuil, France.

PENDLETON, Louis Beauregard:
Author. Born April 21, 1861, in Ware County, Georgia; son of Philip C. and Catherine (Tebeau) Pendleton, and descendant of Virginians of Revolutionary fame. His father was the editor of several papers, and in 1840 established at Macon the Southern Lady's Book (later published at Savannah as The Magnolia). Four years after, The Southern Literary Messenger appeared at Richmond. The subject of this sketch attended primary and high schools in Georgia, and college in Philadelphia, Pa. He began his literary career at the age of nineteen, by contributing, under a pseudonym, an imaginative serial of many chapters to a literary periodical of his native State. During later years he published, under his own name, through D. Appleton & Co., of New York, Roberts Brothers, of Boston, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., of London, etc., the following books, in the order given: "Bewitched, and Other Stories"; "In the Wiregrass," a novel of South Georgia life; "King Tom and the Runaways," the story of what befell two boys in a Georgia swamp; "The Sons of Ham," a study of the race problem in narrative form; "The Wedding Garments," a tale of the life after death; "Corona of the Nantahalas," an idyl of the North Carolina mountains; "In the Okofinokee," a boy's story of the great Georgia Swamp; "Carita," a Cuban romance; "Lost Prince Almon," a Biblical juvenile; "In Assyrian Tents," a story of Sennacherib's invasion of Judea; "In the Camp of the Creeks," based on an Indian uprising in Georgia in 1836; "A Forest Drama" (written after six summer outing trips into the Canadian wilds); and the "Life of Alexander H. Stephens," published in 1908, in the American Crisis Biography series. During the past ten years Mr. Pendleton has been a contributor of editorials on political and a wide range of other subjects, to the Macon Daily Telegraph. He has also been a contributor of serials to the Youth's Companion, and of short stories to many magazines. For several years his home has been at Bryn Athyn, Pa., and he is a resident member of the Franklin Inn Club (of authors and publishers), in Philadelphia. Address: Bryn Athyn, Montgomery Co., Pa., U.S.A.

PENDLETON, William Gibson:
Clergyman. Born at Wytheville, Va., Feb. 11, 1880; son of Robert Nelson and Frances Hite (Gibson) Pendleton. Educ. at the Wytheville High School; Washington and Lee University,

1899-1908; Virginia Theol. Seminary, 1904-06. Member of the Delta Tau Delta Fraternity and the Masonic Order. Married Maria Mason Dawson. Politics: Democrat. Address: Eastville, Va., U.S.A.

PENFIELD, Frederic Courtland:

Diplomat and writer. Was appointed United States vice-consul-general at London in 1885; diplomatic agent and consul-general to Egypt, 1893-97, with rank of minister resident. On editorial staff of Hartford Courant for five years. Contributes to the Saturday Evening Post, Century, The Forum, North American Review, etc. Is the author of "Present-Day Egypt" and "East of Suez." Was given Cross of the Legion of Honor in 1904, in connection with services rendered concerning the Panama Canal purchase; has grand cross of St. Catherine; Takova Cross; decoration of "Palmes Académique," by French Government, and other European decorations. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia and Africa. Is a recognized authority on international politics. Born in Connecticut, April 23, 1856. Graduate of Russell's Military School at New Haven, and studied in Germany. Married, in 1892, Katharine Albert McMurdo, daughter of Albert Wells, who died in 1905; married, in 1908, Mrs. Anne Weightman Walker, of Philadelphia. Address: 787 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PENHALLOW, David Pearce:

Botanist. Born Kittery Point, Me., May 25, 1854; son of Andrew Jackson and Anne Josepha (Pickering) Penhallow. Educ. Mass. State College, 1873, B.S.; Boston University, 1888; McGill University, M.S., 1896; D.Sc., 1904. Prof. of botany and chemistry, 1876-80; acting pres. Imperial College of Agriculture, Sapporo, Japan, 1879-80; botanist to Houghton Farm Expt. Sta., 1882-83; prof. of botany, McGill University, since 1883. Member Brit. Assn. com. on Canadian ethnology, 1897-1904; chairman Royal Soc. of Canadian com. on ethnology, 1902-04; spl. commr. World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, 1884; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; director and secretary Biol. Stas. of Canada, director Atlantic Coast Biol. Sta., St. Andrews, N.B., since 1907; chairman Assn. American Biol. Research Stas., 1908-09; Brit. Assn. com. on pleistocene fauna and flora of Can., 1897-1901; Governor's Fellow on corpn. of McGill University. Pres. Montreal Hort. Soc., 1888-92; Dominion Pomol. Soc., 1890; Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1899; fellow Royal Soc. Canada (pres. Sect. IV, 1896-97), A.A.A.S. (vice-pres. Sect. G, 1908-09), Bot. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America; corr. life member Mass. Hort. Soc.; asso. member Boston Natural History Society; life member N. S. Fruit Growers' Assn.; member N.E. Bot. Soc., Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Champlain Soc. Can. Author of publications on bot. subjects, chiefly on paleobotany, about 150 titles. Married Sarah A. Dunlap, of Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1876. Died Oct. 20, 1910. Address: 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PENNEFATHER, Rev. Preb. Somerset Edward:

Clergyman. Born Dublin, Ireland, March 1, 1848; son of the late John Pennefather, Q.C., son of Baron Pennefather and Elizabeth Jemima, daughter of Hon. Edward de Moleyns. Educ. private schools; King's College, London; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A.; Durham University, M.A.; Aberdeen University, D.D. Vicar of Kensington since 1897; Rural Dean of Kensington, 1901; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1907; Acting Chaplain to H.M. Troops, Kensington Barracks; Acting Chaplain to London Regiment. Married Catherine Emily, daughter of late T. C. Savory, 1870; three sons, one daughter. Address: The Vicarage, Kensington, W., London, England.

PENNELL, Joseph:

Artist, illustrator and author. Received Grand Prix at St. Louis Exposition, at Barcelona, and at Milan; gold medals at Paris Exposition and Milan; medals at Buffalo, Chicago and Philadelphia. His works are represented in noted collections at home and abroad. Illustrates books and contributes to leading periodicals. Is the author of the following: "The Work of Charles Keene"; "Modern Illustration"; "To Gypsyland"; "The Jew at Home"; "Our Journey to the Hebrides"; "A Canterbury Pilgrimage," etc. Member Council International Society Sculptors Painters and Gravers. Was born July 4, 1860, at Philadelphia. Studied at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts and Pennsylvania School of Industrial Art. Addresses: 3 Adelphi Terrace House, Strand, London; and Century Club, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PENNESI, Giuseppe:

Geographer. Born April, 1851, in Consigliano (Umbria). Is regular Professor of Geography at the University of Padua, and President of the Faculty of Literature there. He is Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy, and is the author of many publications. Residence: Padua, Italy.

PENNESI, Orazio:

Poet and journalist. Born Dec. 25, 1847, in Samano nelle Marche, Italy. Fought against the Austrians, 1866, and was with Garibaldi in Mentana. He wrote several volumes of poetry, a study on Mentana, etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PENNEWILL, Simeon Selby:

Governor. Elected governor of Delaware for the term 1909-13. Republican. Is president of the Delaware Apple Co. Was a member of the Delaware Senate from 1899 to 1907. Member State Board of Agriculture; president State Board of Education. Presbyterian. Member Wilmington Country Club. Son of Simeon and Ann (Curry) Pennewill; born July 23, 1867, at Greenwood, Del. Educated in the public schools and Wilmington Conf. Academy. Unmarried. Home: Greenwood, Del. Address: Dover, Del., U.S.A.

PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker:

Ex-Governor and author. Was president-judge Court of Common Pleas No. 2, Philadelphia, 1896-1902, and judge, 1889-96; governor of Pennsylvania, 1903-07. Republican. Is the author of: "Capture of Stony Point"; "The Settlement of Germantown"; "Anthony Wayne"; "Pennypacker's Supreme Court Reports" (4 vols.), and numerous other books and papers. Has noted library of early imprints. Is trustee University of Pennsylvania, etc. Son of Dr. Isaac Anderson and Anna Maria (Whitaker) Pennypacker; born April 9, 1843, at Phœnixville, Pa. Educated at Grovemont Seminary, Phœnixville; West Philadelphia Institute; University of Pennsylvania. Married, Oct. 20, 1870, Virginia Earl Broomall, of Phœnixville, Pa. Home: Pennypacker Mills, Pa., U.S.A

PENOTTI, Giovanni:

Manufacturer. Although a laborer, he became Director and partial owner of one of the first Italian establishments for the manufacturing of hydraulic machines. He was made Captain of Industry Sept. 6, 1902. Residence: Turin, Italy.

PENRHYN, Rev. Oswald Henry Leycester:

Minister of the Gospel. Born at East Sheen, May 6, 1828. Educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford. Now rector of Winwick, Canon of Liverpool, and Proctor of York Convocation. In 1852 he was ordained, and the following year became a Priest. He was for four years Curate

Digitized by Google

of Upton St. Leonard's, Gloucestershire, and afterward was incumbent of Bickerstaffe; Vicar of Huyton; and Rural Dean of Winwick. In his early life he was particularly fond of cricket. He belongs to the following clubs: The Westminster and the Athenæum. Address: Winwick Rectory, Warrington, Lancashire, England.

PENROSE, Boies:

Senator. Elected to the United States Senate from Pennsylvania for three terms (1897-1915). Republican. Admitted to the bar in 1883, and since engaged in the practice of law at Philadelphia. Was a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, 1884-86, and of the Senate, 1887-95. Delegate to three last Republican National Conventions; member Republican National Committee since 1904, etc. Author of: "History of the City Government of Philadelphia." Son of Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) Penrose; born Nov. 1, 1860, at Philadelphia. Graduated from Harvard in 1881, with the degree of A.B. Home: 1331 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

PENROSE, Emily, M.A.:

Principal of Somerville College, Oxford, since 1907. Born in London, Sept. 18, 1858. Educated Somerville College, Oxford. First-class literature, 1892. Gained a traveling fellowship; studied Archæology at Paris, Berlin, Dresden. University Extension lecturer. Lectured at British Museum and South Kensington Museum; Principal of Bedford College, 1893; Professor of Ancient History at Bedford College; member of Senate of London University, 1900-07, and Principal of the Royal Holloway College from 1898-1907. Address: Somerville College, Oxford, England.

PENROSE, Stephen Beasley Linnard:

College President. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Dec. 20, 1864. Educated at Williams College and Yale University. He has received the following degrees: B.A. at Williams College, in 1885; B.D. at Yale University, in 1890; D.D. at Ripon College, in 1903; and D.D. at Williams College, in 1905. President of Whitman College, and Professor of Philosophy. Married Mary Deming, daughter of Judge Nathaniel Shipman, of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1896. Address: 41 College Ave., Walla Walla, Wash., U.S.A.

PENTECOST, Rev. George F.:

Presbyterian minister. Born Sept. 23, 1842, in the State of Illinois; son of Hugh L. Pentecost, Virginia, and Emma Flower, Herts, England. Was educated at Georgetown College, U.S.A. Married Ada, daughter of Augustus Webber, M.D., Kentucky. Was ordained to the ministry in 1864; was pastor at Boston, Mass., Brooklyn, N.Y.; missionary to India three years; pastor Marylebone Pres. Church, London, England, 1891-97; Yonkers, N.Y., 1897-1902. Is the author of the following: "Christian Imperialism"; "Birth and Boyhood of Christ"; "Bible Studies" (10 vols.); "A South Window," and various other works. Was Special Commissioner of American Board and Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions to the Philippine Islands, Japan and China, 1902-03. Served in the Civil War, 1862-64, as chaplain 8th Kentucky Cavalry. Address: Darien, Conn., U.S.A.

PENTIN, Herbert:

Clergyman. Born London, 1873; son of late Philip M. Pentin, of Weymouth. Educ. Weymouth College. Theological Exhibitioner of the University of Durham; was graduated in Arts and Theology (with honors); M.A., 1901; F.R. Hist. S., 1895; F.S.A.S., 1904; M.R.A.S., 1907. Founder of the International Society for promoting the study of the Apocrypha, 1905; editor of the International Journal of Apocrypha since 1907; Vicar of Milton Abbey since 1901; vice-pres. and hon. sec. of the Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club since 1904; member of the Authors' Club and Polyglot Club. Author: "The First Book of the Acts," 1901; "Deutero-Canonica," 1905-06; "The Apocrypha in Greek and English," 1906; "The Book of Judith," 1908; "Devotions from the Apocrypha" (in English, and also in Japanese), 1909; "Memorials of Old Dorset," 1907, and several other books on antiquarian and historical subjects; general editor of the Apocrypha in English Literature, and of the Apocrypha in English and Foreign Drama Series. Married Margaret Gwynevor, daughter of late E. Vaughan Williams, of Wyke, Dorset; two sons. Address: Milton Abbey Vicarage, Dorset, England.

PEOPLES, William Thaddeus:

Librarian. Since 1873, librarian Mercantile Library, N.Y. City. Secretary Clinton Hall Association, New York, since 1901. Long time trustee American Institute, etc. Member American Museum Natural History and N.E.A. Son of James and Catherine (Gallagher) Peoples; born Jan. 1, 1843, at Wilmington, Del. Graduate of St. Mary's College, Wilmington. Married, Nov. 29, 1882, Kate Neimyer, of Baltimore. Office: Mercantile Library, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PEPPER, George Wharton:

Lawyer and educator. Born Philadelphia, Pa., March 16, 1867; son of George and Hitty Markoe (Wharton) Pepper. Educ. University of Pa., A.B., LL.B., LL.D. (honorary); University of the South, D.C.L. Admitted to bar, 1889. In addition to active practice, has been, since 1894, Algernon Sydney Biddle Professor of Law, University of Pa. Author of various legal works; editor (jointly with Dr. Wm. Draper Lewis) of The Digest of Pa. Decisions and the Digest of Pa. Statutes. Author: "The Way," a devotional book for boys. Gen. Counsel for the Pa. Mutual Life Insurance Co., the Philadelphia Bank, etc.; solicitor to the Commissioners of Fairmount Park; counsel for Gifford Pinchot, in the recent Congressional Investigation of the Department of the Interior of the U.S. Government. Member of the Board of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and a Deputy to the General Convention. Married Charlotte R., daughter of George P. Fisher. Address: 1438 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

PEPPER, Irvin S.:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 2d Iowa Dist. (1911-13). Born June 10, 1876, on farm, Davis Co., Iowa. Educ. country sch.; grad. Southern Iowa Normal, Bloomfield, Iowa, and George Washington U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C. Taught school few years; was pvt. sec. Congressman M. J. Wade, and prosecuting attorney Muscatine Co., Iowa. Home address: Muscatine, Iowa, U.S.A.

PERCY, Le Roy:

Senator. Elected to the United States Senate from Mississippi to fill unexpired term of A. J. McLaurin, deceased. Democrat. Large land owner. Was admitted to the bar in 1881, and since engaged in the practice of law at Greenville, Miss. Son of Colonel William A. and Nannie I. (Armstrong) Percy; born Nov. 9, 1861, in Washington Co., Miss. Married, Dec. 9, 1883, Camille Bourges, of New Orleans, La. Address: Greenville, Miss., U.S.A.

PERKINS, Charles Plummer:

Naval officer. Born Great Falls, N.H., Feb. 18, 1848; son of Moses P. and Elizabeth (Nute) Perkins. Educ. schools of Dover, N.H., Haverhill and Salem, Mass.; grad. U.S.N. Acad., 1869. Promoted ensign, 1871; master, 1872; lt., 1874; lt.-comdr., 1896; comdr., 1899; captain, 1904; retired

as commodore, June 30, 1908. Served on many duties in many stations. Author of monograph on the Cruise of the U.S.S. Alliance, in search of Jeannette, and collaborator in text-book on

COMMODORE CHARLES P. PERKINS

Marine Surveying, for use of Naval Academy. Married Ellen O., daughter of Judge J. J. Graves, of Baltimore, 1904. Address: Berkeley Inn, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

PERKINS, George Clement:
Senator since 1893, to fill vacancy caused by death of Leland Stanford. Re-elected in 1895, 1903, and 1909, present term to expire in 1915. Formerly in California Senate (elected 1869); governor of California (1879-83). In private life was a member of the firm of Goodall, Perkins & Co., Pacific steamship owners, who introduced steam whalers for Arctic Ocean, and controlled commerce on Pacific Ocean, from Alaska to Mexico. Born Aug. 23, 1839, at Kennebunkport, Me.; son of Clement and Lucinda (Fairfield) Perkins (farmers). Was a sailor from 1852 to 1855, when he first landed in California. Married Ruth A. Parker, of Marysville, Cal., in 1864. Home address: Oakland, Cal. Business: 24 Market St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

PERKINS Reece Wilmer:
President of Leland Univ., New Orleans, since 1901. Born at Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co., Pa.; son of Joseph and Margaret (Frame) Perkins. Educ. at Bucknell Univ., A.B., 1872; A.M., 1875; Ph.D., 1893; Crozer Theological Seminary, B.D., 1875. Formerly teacher and pastor; taught at Lock Haven, Pa., and in Normal School; pastor at Camden, N.J., and Lock Haven, Pa., 1877-1901 (ordained Baptist ministry, 1877). Member of American Historical Association, Society Biblical Literature and Exegesis, etc.; one of founders of Lock Haven Chorus and Lock Haven Hospital. Address: Leland Univ., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

PERKS, Robert William:
Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1849; son of the late Rev. George T. Perks, M.A. Educated at New Kingswood School, Bath, and King's College, London. Married, 1878, Edith, youngest daughter of William Mewburn, Esq., D.L., of Wykham Park, N. Banbury. Practiced from 1876 to 1900 as a solicitor in partnership with Sir H. H. Fowler, M.P., having special business in railways, docks and public works. Was associated with the late T. A. Walker in the construction of the Barry docks and railways, Preston Docks, Manchester Ship Canal, and the Buenos Ayres Harbor Works. Is an Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers, and a Director and partner in C. H. Walker & Co., Ltd., contractors; formerly Chairman Liberal League. Justice of the Peace for Oxfordshire and Kent. He has represented Louth division since 1892. A Liberal. Clubs: National Liberal and City Liberal. Address: 11 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, S.W., England.

PERLA, Raffaele:
Born Nov. 23, 1863, in Santa Maria Capua Vetere (Caserta). Graduated in Law at the University of Naples, 1880. Was Lecturer on History of Law at the University of Naples, Judge at the Tribunal, and member of various legislative, administrative and parliamentary commissions. He is Counselor of State, and was elected Deputy of Santa Maria Capua Vetere in Legislature XXI. Is Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Some of his publications are: Le Assise dei Rei di Sicilia"; "Il diretto romano-giustiniano nelle provincie meridionali d'Italia"; "La sigla S.P.Q.R. Capua Vetere, etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PERLEY, Frank Lee:
Associated, as Theatrical Manager, with Klaw & Erlanger Opera Co., Barnum & Bailey, Ringling Bros (circuses), Conried Opera Co., Bostonians, Alice Nielson Opera Co., and with a number of stars: Mme. Modjeska, Rosa Coghlan, Mrs. John Drew, Jerome Sykes, etc. Born April 21, 1859, at Erie, Pa. LL.B., 1877, Columbian Univ. (early education in schools of Washington). Formerly lawyer, then journalist on New York newspapers. Member of the Lambs' Club; a 32° Mason and Shriner. Address: 31 Union Square, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PERNOLET, Arthur:
Mining engineer and Deputy. Born March 14, 1845, at Mines de Poulaouen, Finisterre. Educated in the College St. Barbe, the Condorcet Lyceum, and in the Mining School, Paris; was general councillor of the Cher Dist., 1881-93; Pres. of the general council, 1887-93; a Deputy, 1885 89. A member of several commissions for gas, coal, etc.; also of some industrial societies. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. His wife was Elise Paléologue. Address: Paris, 102 boulev. Haussmann, France.

PEROUSE, Denis:
Engineer. Born June 24, 1846, at Lyons, Rhône. Educated in the Lyceums of Lyon and Paris (Louis-le-Grand); then studied in the Polyt. School; was an engineer of bridges and highways, Montélimar, 1873-76; Paris, 1876-84; Valence, 1884-85; Paris, 1885-99; Inspector-General and Director of Railways, 1899-1906; now retired, though hon. Director. He is connected with the Suez Company, etc. An officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Suzanne Guichard. Address: Paris, 40, quai Debilly, France.

PERRAULT-DABOT, Anatole:
Jurist and antiquarian. Born 1853, at Chagny, Saone-et-Loire. Educated in the College of Châlons-sur-Saone; then studied law, becoming an LL.B. Is Inspector-General of Hist. Monuments in the Ministry of Pub. Instr., etc.; also a member of the French Antiquarian Society. Author: "Art in Burgoyne," 1894; "Archives of Hist. Monuments," 1898-1903; "Cathedrals of France," 1906-07. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor,

an officer of Pub. Instr., and he has some foreign orders. Married Miss Henriette Dabot. Address: Paris, 87, boulev. St. Michel, France.

PERRIER, Jean Octave Edmond:
Scientist. Born May 9, 1844, at Tulle, Correze. First studied nat. sciences, becoming a B.Sc., and later a D.Sc.; was a tutor in the Higher Normal School; is Director of the French Museum of Nat. History; a member of the Institute, and of the Acad. of Medicine. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, an officer of Pub. Instr., and of the Agric. Merit, etc. He also received the Joule prize of the Royal Society, London. Married Miss Cécile Henry-Bertin; they have one son. Address: Paris, 57, rue Cuvier, France.

PERRIN, John:
Banker. Born Rossville, Ind., Jan. 17, 1857; son of James J. and Margaret (Cason) Perrin. Educ. Yale University. 1879-89, wholesale and retail hardware merchant, Lafayette, Ind.; 1890-1900, vice-pres. Perrin Natl. Bank of Lafayette, founded by his father in 1872; 1900, organized American Natl. Bank of Indianapolis, and acted

HON. JOHN PERRIN

as its president; 1910, the American Natl. and the Fletcher Natl., the two largest banks in Indiana, consolidated as the Fletcher American Natl. Bank, Mr. Perrin becoming Chairman of the Board of Directors. Member Yale Alumni Advisory Board and the Currency Commission of the American Bankers' Assn. Address: 30 Blacherne, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

PERRIN, John William:
Librarian, Case Library, Cleveland, since June 1, 1905. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., A.L.A. Born at Eugene, Ind.; son of William Jasper and Susan (Allen) Perrin. Received degrees: A.M., Wabash College, Indiana, 1889; studied Johns Hopkins, 1890-92; grad. student and hon. fellow, U. of Chicago, 1892-93; Ph.D., 1895. Prof. history and politics, Allegheny College, Pa., 1894-98; prof. history, Adelbert College (Western Reserve U.), 1898-1904; Albert Shaw lecturer, Am. diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1904; lecturer on Am. History, Allegheny College, 1905. Organized, 1899, and chairman until 1903, Conf. of Collegiate and Secondary School Instrs. of Western Reserve U.; sec. Dept. of Higher Edn., N.E.A., 1902; pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1907-08. Republican. Contributor on hist., edn'l. and biog. subjects to hist. and edn'l. journals. Married, April 16, 1890, Harriet Naylor Towle, of Evanston, Illinois. Home address: 62 Somerton Rd., Cleveland Heights. Business address: Case Library, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

PERROT, Georges:
Educator. Born Nov. 12, 1832, in Villeneuve St. Georges (Seine et Oise), France. Studied for three years in the Lyceum Charlemagne, and for three years in the French School of Athens. He obtained degrees A. M. and Doctor of Literature. He was Professor in the Lyceum of Orleans and of Angoulême, and later, for seven years, professor of rhetoric in the Lyceum Louis le Grand, in Paris. After lecturing at the Normal High School he was made titular professor of Archæology at the University of Paris. From 1883 to 1904 was Director of the Normal High School, and retired in 1904. He went on a mission to Asia Minor, and published from Ancyra a Latin text of the famous inscription, "Index rerum gestarum divi Augusti," and nearly the whole text of the Greek translation of the same document, which had not, up to that time, been published. His principal works are: "Exploration Archéologique de la Galatie et de la Bithynie et du Pont"; "Histoire de l'art dans l'antiquite." He is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor. Residence: 25 quai Conti, Paris, France.

PERRY, Alfred Tyler:
President Marietta College since 1900. Born Aug. 19, 1858, at Geneseo, Ill.; son of George Bulkley and Maria Louise (Tyler) Perry. Received degrees: A.B., Williams, 1880; A.M., 1891; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885 (D.D., Williams, 1901). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; asst. pastor Memorial Church, Springfield, Mass., 1886; pastor, Ware, Mass., 1887-90; prof. bibliology and librarian, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891-1900. Author pamphlets and magazine articles. Married, April 13, 1887, Anna Morris, of Hartford, Conn. Address: Marietta, Ohio, U.S.A.

PERSIA (Empire), Shah of: Ahmed:
Born Jan. 8, 1898; son of Mohammed Ali Shah; abdicated, 1909. Resides at Teheran. Regent of: Abul Kassim-Khan, Nassir el Mülk (since 1910).

PERU (Republic), President of: Leguia, Aug. B.:
Elected 1908-12. Resides at Lima.

PESCE, Angelo:
Born Dec. 31, 1864, in Laurino (Salermo). Graduated in Law at the University of Naples, 1886. He has also the diploma for Arabic and Hindustan Languages from the Royal Oriental Institute of Naples. He was Royal Commissary in various communal administrations. He assisted Codronchi and Saredo in the Investigations on Community, Province and Charity works of Naples, 1901 and 1902. Is sectional Chief in the Ministry of the Interior. Knight of the Crown of Italy and of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Some of his publications are: "La Protesta del popolo delle Due Sicily di Luigi Settembrini"; "Cadice elettorale, politico ed administrativo," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PESCETTI, Giuseppe:
Lawyer. Born 1859, in Castelnuovo Berardenga (Siena). Graduated at the University of Pisa. In Florence he worked hard for the construction of a new building for the National Library. He is communal counselor, and was elected Deputy of Florence III, in Legislatures XX and XXI. Residence: Florence, Italy.

PESCHAU, Ferdinand William Elias:
Lutheran clergyman. Born Clausthal, Hanover,

Digitized by Google

Germany, Feb., 1849; son of Henry and Wilhelmina (Muehlhahn) Peschau. Came to U.S. as boy. Settled in Wheeling, W.Va. Graduated Penna. College, Gettysburg, Pa., 1872. Studied Theology, Gettysburg, Pa. Received A.B. and A.M. from Penna. College and D.D. from North Carolina College, 1891. Professor of German, Nebraska College, Nebraska City, Neb.; Dr. Ward's Seminary in Nashville, Tenn., and in Vanderbilt University. Supt. Public Schools, Evansville, Ind., and Nebraska City, Neb. Author: "Ode to President Andrew Jackson," and other songs; of several dozen pamphlets and booklets. President Middle Tennessee Synod, North Carolina State Synod, the United Synod of the South, and of Luther League, State of Ohio. Secretary of a number of organizations, and at present of the District Synod of Ohio. Pastor: Nebraska City, Neb.; Nashville, Tenn.; Wilmington, N.C.; Greensburg, Pa., and at present, Miamisburg, O. Delegate to State and National organizations and to the General Council Conventions at Easton, Erie and Norristown, Pa.; Chicago, Ill.; Milwaukee, Wis., and Minneapolis, Minn. Toured through Germany, France and Denmark in 1907. Lectured, etc., in 34 States of the U.S., in Ontario and Nova Scotia, in Canada and in Germany. Orator: Nashville, Tenn., Centennial; the Great German Day Celebration, Dayton, Ohio, and delivered hundreds of addresses. Member and Honorary Member of various Historical Societies. Married over 600 couples, buried over 700 persons, baptized over 1,500 persons, and added over 1,500 members to the church. Present address: Miamisburg, Ohio, U.S.A.

PESCHAUD, Marcel Charles:

Jurist. Born Jan. 24, 1871, at Brest. He studied law, becoming an advocate; was at the Court of Review; an auditor in the Council of State, 1895; chief assistant in the bureau of the Minister of Public Works; then president of the council, Ministry of the Interior and of Cults; was president of the "Conférence Molé-Tocqueville." Now secretary of the Company of Orléans. Is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 8 hameau La Fontaine, France.

PESSINA, Enrico:

Lawyer. Born Oct. 7, 1828, in Naples. Graduated in Jurisprudence at the University of Naples, 1850. Was Regular Professor of Criminal Law at the University of Naples until 1861. Deputy in Parliament; Minister of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce, 1878; of Grace and Justice, 1884. He was made Senator of the Kingdom, March 18, 1879, and is professor emeritus of the Atheneum of Bologna, and member of many academies. Several times he was vice-president of the Senate. Grand Cordon of various orders. Some of his various publications are: "Elementi di diritto penale"; "Manuale del diritto penale"; "Filosofia e diritto." Residence: Naples, Italy.

PETER CARIN:

Theater director. Born Jan. 22, 1871, at Paris. Educated in the College Rollin; then studied law, becoming an LL.B.; he also received a diploma from the Highschool of Commerce, and of the School of Polit. Science. He is the founder and president of the dramatic club La Rampe; was director of the Théatre des Capucines; is now a director of the Théatre du Vaudeville. An officer of Pub. Instr. Married a Miss Milly. Address: Paris, 169, boulev. Malesherbes, France.

PETER KARAGEORGEVITCH I., King of Servia:

Succeeded Alexander the First on the murder of the latter. Born 1844; is grandson of George Czerny, who was the first chief of the Servian insurrection against the Turks at the commencement of the last century. King Peter married, in 1883, a daughter of the Prince of Montenegro, who died in 1890. He has two sons: Prince George, who was born 1887; Prince Alexander, born 1888; and a daughter, Princess Helene, born 1884.

PETERS, Andrew James:

Congressman. Born at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., April 3, 1872; son of Andrew James and Mary Richards (Whitney) Peters. Is a graduate of Harvard College, 1895; graduate of Harvard Law School, 1898; is a lawyer by profession; was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1902; of the State Senate of Massachusetts, 1903 and 1905; was elected to the 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Married, June 23, 1910, Miss Martha R. Phillips. Home address: Jamaica Plain, Mass. Business address: 53 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PETERS, Thomas Willing:

Consul-general at Munich, Bavaria, since March 30, 1907. Born Nov. 4, 1855, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of Francis and Maria (Miller) Peters. Educ. in private day school in Phila., mil. school at New Haven, prep. school for university and in Switzerland and France. Engaged as stock grower in Wyoming, 1878-89. Am. commercial agt. at Plauen, Germany, 1889-96; consul same, 1896-1903; consul-general at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1903-07. Married, March 11, 1901, Anne Bond Shober, of Philadelphia, Pa. Address: Am. Consulate-Gen., Munich, Bavaria.

PETERS, William John:

Explorer. Member Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc., Washington. Born Feb. 5, 1864, at Oakland, Cal.; son of William B. and Margaret (Major) Peters. Educ. Oakland High School. Engaged in various U.S. Govt. surveys, 1885-97; in charge explorations in Alaska made by U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, accounts of which appear in publs. of that bureau; apptd. official representative Nat. Geog. Soc. on Ziegler Polar expdn. to Franz Joseph Land, 1903-05, 1906-07, 1908-09, in commd. Magnetic Survey ships Galilee and Carnegie. Club: Cosmos (Washington). Married, Sept. 2, 1908, Beatrice Boyd, of N.Y. City. Home address: The Ontario. Business address: Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PETERSON, Arthur:

Author. Born at Phila., Pa., U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1851; son of Henry and Sarah (Webb) Peterson. Educated private schools, Philadelphia. Entered Pay Corps of United States Navy, Feb. 23, 1877, and served in various parts of the world for the last 25 years. Appointed Tax Inspector, 1902. Married, March 30, 1891, Georgiana, daughter of the late Charles J. Harrah, of Philadelphia, and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Author of: "Songs of New Sweden," 1887; "Penrhyn's Pilgrimage," 1894; "Collected Poems," 1900. Clubs: Union League, United Service (Philadelphia). Companion Military Order of Foreign Wars; member of Historical Society of Pennsylvania; member of Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, etc. Residence: Red Gates, Overbrook, Pa., U.S.A.

PETIT, Alb. Geo.:

Jurist and writer. Born June 22, 1843, at Paris. Studied law and polit. economy; became an LL.D.; is a first councillor in the Court of Accounts; a member of the Society for Polit. Economy; president of the Agric. Society; editor of the Journal des Debats, 1863-70. He has written on the following subjects: The legal status of newspapers, 1868; on injuries and defamations in Roman law, 1868; on the Government of Sept. 4, 1870; on the river trout, 1897. His favorite sport is trout and salmon fishing. He is collector of books (2,000 vols.) and engravings about fishing; also illustr. works of the 17th and 18th centuries; and nat. hist. collections. An officer of the Legion of Honor; a grand officer of the

Digitized by Google

Black Star; a knight of the Order of Christ. Address: Paris, 3, rue du Cirque, France.

PETRIE, Thomas:
Grazier. Born Edinburgh, Scotland, Jan. 31, 1831. Educ. Brisbane (then called Moreton Bay). Left Scotland when three months old, and landed first at Sydney, 1831; went with parents to Brisbane, 1837, near where he has resided all his life. Is now 79 years of age. Is a recognized authority on the aborigines of Queensland; in fact, is the Queensland authority. His daughter, Constance Campbell Petrie, has written a book, "Tom Petrie's Reminiscences," which deals largely with the habits, etc., of the blacks. It has been highly commended by scientists of world-known reputation, and has met with splendid success. When a lad went to the early Victorian fields, and had much experience of life there. Is now the oldest colonist living in Queensland, and remembers when there were but ten buildings in the place. Address: "Murrumba," North Pine, near Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

PETTEE, George Daniel:
Educator. Born Sharon, Mass., U.S.A., July 24, 1864. Educated at Phillips Academy and Yale University. He received the degrees of B.A. and M.A. from Yale University. Since leaving Principalship of University School, Cleveland, Ohio, he established, and is Director of, a group of three schools—Berkshire Hills Schools, Mount Washington, Mass. Married Rose Maria Lombard, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 27, 1888. Address: Great Barrington, Mass., U.S.A.

PETTIT, Horace:
Lawyer. Born Philadelphia, Pa., June 27, 1860. Descendant of an old and prominent Revolutionary family. Educ. Private School of Dr. Faries; Cheltenham Military Academy; University of Pennsylvania. Admitted to the Bar, 1883; immediately afterward he engaged in the active practice of his profession, and by the exercise of native ability and studious application has acquired an important and influential clientele. For a number of years has devoted himself with untiring industry to mastering the complicated questions which tax the energies of the modern patent lawyer, and has frequently been retained as the confidential counsel of many large corporate and financial interests, among these the Victor Talking Machine Company, which he organized in 1901. For many years has manifested a deep personal interest in the work of the Central Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association, and is also a member of the Board of Managers of Franklin Institute, having always contributed his time, efforts and influence toward the advancement of the interests of both institutions. Member of the National Bar Assn., the Pennsylvania State Bar Assn., the Lawyers' Club, Union League, University Club, Racquet Club, etc. Address: 705 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

PEVERELLI, Agostino Emanuele:
Born Sept. 15, 1856, in Abegna (Genoa). Graduated in Law at the University of Turin, 1881. He is Divisional Chief in Public Instruction, Officer of the Crown of Italy. Some of his publications are: "Il Consiglio di Stato nella monarchia di Casa Savoia fino al Emanuele Filiberto"; "Digesto Italiano," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PEYREBRUNE, Mathilde:
Novelist. Born in 1845, at Périgord. She wrote many stories and novels, two of the latter being approved by the Academy. Member of the Society of Literateurs. Married Paul Adrien Eimery. Her address is: Auteuil, 3, boulev. Exelmans, France; or, Chancelade, Dordogne.

PEYRONNET, Albert:
Jurist and official. Born Jan. 5, 1862. Began practice of law in Cosne, Nievre, 1887-94; became a judge there, 1894-96; is now an advocate in the Court of Appeal; bureau chief of the Ministry of Labor, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and received the gold medal de la Mutualité. Address: Paris, 25, rue Demours, France.

PEYRONNET, Comte de:
Vice-President of the Company of Orléans. He is a member of the Jockey Club. Married Miss Marguerite de Fougères. Address: Paris, 27, avenue d'Antin, France.

PEYROT, Jean Joseph:
Physician and Senator. Born Nov. 19, 1843, at Périgueux, Dordogne. Educated in the Lyceum of Périgueux; then studied medicine; was surgeon in the Paris Hospitals, 1878-1906; in the Lariboisière Hospital, 1888-1906; is now hon. surgeon of the Hospitals; a professor in the medical faculty of Paris Univ.; a member of the Acad. of Medicine. He is a Senator from the Dordogne. One of the authors of a "Manual of Surgery," and he has published various scientific works. Commander of the Legion of Honor. Married a Miss Scellier. Address: Paris, 33, rue Lafayette, France; or, Château-l'Evêque, Dordogne.

PEYTRAL, Paul Louis:
Politician and statesman. Born Jan. 20, 1842, at Marseilles. Educated in the Lyceum of Marseilles. Was a Deputy from the Bouches-du-Rhône, 1881-94; Under-Secretary of State for finances, 1886; Minister of Finance, 1888-93-98-99; Vice-Pres. of the Senate, 1896-97-1901-04; he is now a Senator from the Bouches-du-Rhône. He has received several foreign decorations. Married Miss Claire Massot. Address: 24 avenue d'Evlau, Paris, France.

PEZOUS, Emile:
Jurist and official. Born Nov. 8, 1854, at Albi. Studied law, taking the degree LL.D.; became a substitute at Cusset, and at Melun; a state attorney at Etampes, and at Auxerre; a substitute at the Court of the Seine, 1893; now a substitute of the attorney-general. Address: Paris, 56, rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, France.

PFUHL, Friedrich:
Teacher and naturalist. Born May 20, 1853, at Pyritz. His father was Adolph Pfuhl, a druggist; his mother was Miss Marie Resag. Educated at the Gymnasium of Posen; then studied nat. sciences, etc., at Berlin Univ. since 1873, taking the degree Ph.D.; became a teacher at the Gymnasium of Posen; at the Realschule of Rawitsch; again in Posen; edited a paper on home geography (Heimatkunde); also founded geolog., zoölog. and botan. collections for the Kaiser Friedrich Museum; in 1903 was appointed Prof. in the new Posen Academy. He has written on methods and materials for teaching the sciences; on the flora of Posen, etc. Member of several scientific societies. In 1895 married Miss Else Kleemann; they have three children. Address: Posen, Bergstr. 10a, Germany.

PFUHL, K. Eduard:
Physician. Born June 28, 1852, at Berszienen, Ost-Preussen. His father was Eduard Pfuhl, a land owner; his mother was Miss Amalie Scharfetter. Educated at the Insterburg Gymnasium; studied medicine at Berlin Univ.; became asst. physician in the Charité; in Koenigsberg; then military surgeon in Thorn; at the Kaiser Wilhelm Academy; at the Inst. of Prof. Koch; staff surgeon at Strassburg; member of the Board of Health; now Gen.-Oberarzt at the Kaiser Wilhelm Academy, with degrees Prof. and M.D. Has written on disinfecting; on infectious dis-

Digitized by Google

eases, hygiene, etc., in special journals. Visited St. Petersburg, Holland, Belgium, France and Italy; is an hon. member of the Medicinal-Hygienic Society of Elsass-Lothringen. In 1888 married Miss Gertrud Koch; they have several sons. Address: Berlin W. 10, Corneliusstr. 4a, Germany.

PHARR, Henry Newton:
Planter, Engineer and Manufacturer. Born New Iberia, La., July 19, 1872; son of Capt. John N. and Henrietta Clara (Andrus) Pharr, and a direct descendant of Walter Pharr, a native of Scotland, who came to America in 1765, settling in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Educ. Centenary College, La.; B.A.; Vanderbilt University, Tenn., B.E. Is an extensive purchaser of sugar cane from the small growers of his parish. Being a practical mechanical engineer, he gives his personal supervision to the details of his factory work, as well as to the general management of the agricultural part of the business. Is a Republican and was one of the legislative candidates for St. Mary Parish, being nominated by the Republican, Democratic and Independent fusionists. In 1904 was unanimously nominated

HON. HENRY NEWTON PHARR

candidate of the third congressional district of La. Polled the largest vote of any Republican candidate in the State. Director State National Bank of New Iberia and of the Iberia, St. Martin's and Northern Railroad. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Is prominent in church and temperance circles, being a member of the official board of the Methodist Church in New Iberia. Vice-Pres. of the firm of J. N. Pharr & Sons; Director of the Louisiana Sugar Co.; also the Kenilworth Sugar Co.; 1909-10; Pres. of the Louisiana Sunday School Assn. for 1909; Vice-Pres. International Sunday School Assn. for State of La., 1910; Pres. of the Louisiana Rio Grande Sugar Co., Ltd., which owns 8,500 acres in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas. Member American Civil Alliance. Married, 1898, Anna, daughter of Courtland Smith, of West Feliciana Parish, La.; one son and one daughter. Address: Olivier, La., U.S.A.

PHELAN, James Duval:
Mayor of San Francisco three terms, 1897-1902. Banker. Born in San Francisco, U.S.A., April, 1861; son of James Phelan, California pioneer. Graduated Bachelor of Arts, St. Ignatius College. Received degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Santa Clara College. Studied law at the University of California. Served in many public capacities in National Guard. Was Vice-President California Commission to World's Columbian Exposition. Member Chinese Exclusion Commission appointed by Governor. Chairman Charter Association which gave a new charter to San Francisco. President Adornment Association which procured Burnham Plan for San Francisco. Served as President of the Art Association, Bohemian Club, California Branch, National Red Cross. President of the Relief and Red Cross Funds, a corporation, and was designated by President Roosevelt's proclamation after the San Francisco disaster, 1906, to receive funds for San Francisco's relief, contributed by the country, which amounted to $9,000,000. Now serving as member of Board of Park Commissioners and Board of Library Trustees, San Francisco. Director First National Bank of San Francisco, First National Bank of San Jose and President of the Mutual Savings Bank of San Francisco. Constructed the largest office building in San Francisco after the disaster, which bears his name. Member of the Metropolitan Club, New York; Metropolitan Club, Washington; Pacific Union, Bohemian, University and Olympic Clubs, San Francisco. Address: Phelan Building, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

PHELPS, Ashton:
Journalist. Born New Orleans, La., July 14, 1853; son of John and Clara Marean (Clark) Phelps. Educ. Bellevue School, Va. Engaged in Journalism in New Orleans since 1879; now President of the Times-Democrat Pub. Co., owners of the Times-Democrat newspaper, also one of the editorial writers on politics, economical questions and all matters relating to cotton. Administrator Tulane University; member Board Liquidation, City Dept. of New Orleans; director Kingsley House Industrial School. Episcopalian. Democrat. Member American Hist. Assn., American Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Married Blanche Moulton, of New Orleans, May 21, 1885. Address: 320 Camp St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

PHELPS, Edward Bunnell:
Editor and Author. Born New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., July 26, 1863. Educated at Yale College, Conn., U.S.A. Received the following degrees: From Yale, degrees of Bachelor of Arts (1885) and Master of Arts (1902); a Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society (London), and the American Statistical Association (Boston), and a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the National Geographic Society, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Life Underwriters' Association of New York, Ivanhoe Lodge, No. 610, F.&A.M. (Past Master), etc. Has written and published following books: "War Risks" (1898); "Tropical Hazards" (1901); "Origin and Evolution of the Modern Club" (1902); "A Decade Without a Parallel in the History of American Insurance" (1905); "A Statistical Study of Infant Mortality" (1908), and "The Relation of Women's Work and Infant Mortality," and for 16 years has published and edited insurance magazines, founded in 1894, and now issued under title of The American Underwriter Magazine and Insurance Review. Has also contributed to various magazines and to several insurance periodicals in Europe and America, and in February, 1909, started and has since edited the monthly Insurance Section of The Financier, of New York. Married Blanche Louise

Digitized by Google

Lewis Dey, of New York, April 12, 1897. Address: 141 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PHELPS, Eliza Bowen:

Physician. Born Cincinnati, Ohio. Educ. Female Seminary, Dayton, Ohio (Miss Coxe, Principal); M.D., 1870, Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary; was graduated in the class of 1882, from the Charity Kindergarten of the Church of All Souls, New York City. Began

ELIZA BOWEN PHELPS, M.D.

the study of medicine under A. S. Maxwell, M.D., of Davenport, Iowa. Asst. and house physician in Infirmary, two years. For six months resident physician of Nursery and Child's Hospital, Staten Island, N.Y.; Asst. physician in the Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; also filled minor offices in college. Address: Box 303, Belmar, N.J., U.S.A.

PHILIP, Hoffman:

Diplomatic service. Minister resident and consul-general to Abyssinia since July 20, 1908. Born July 13, 1872, at Washington; son of Col. William Henry and Eliza Phillips (Worthington) Philip. Educ. Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, 1887-89; Magdalene College, Cambridge, England, 1893-94; Columbian University Law School, 1896. Served in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, 1st Vol. Cav. (Rough Riders). Deputy and vice-consul-general, 1901-05; consul-general, 1905-06; secretary of legation and consul-general, 1906-08, at Tangier, Morocco; apptd. secretary Am. Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, Dec., 1909. Club: Metropolitan (Washington). Unmarried. Home address: Talavera, Claverack, N.Y., U.S.A. Business address: Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

PHILIPP, Robert K.:

Singer. Born Nov. 21, 1856, at Offenbach. Engaged in the Belleallance Theatre, Berlin, 1877; in the Friedr. Wilhelmstaedt Theatre, 1880; took part in Haase's American tour in 1882; became a member of the Walhalla Theatre for Comic Operas; made a tour to Russia; since 1890 engaged in the Royal Opera, Berlin. Some of his rôles are: Wilh. Meister, Faust, Tamino, Raoul, Fra Diavolo, Octavio, etc. Has received several medals and decorations. Address: Charlottenburg, Knesebeckstr. 3, Germany.

PHILIPPE, Ernesto:

Journalist. Born June 2, 1855, in Paris, France. Graduated in Literature at the University of Paris, 1863. He is editor of the L'Italie in Rome. He was editor of: Peuple français, Temps, République français, Constitutionel, etc. He published (in French): "Jon Bull sur le Nil"; "Voyage autour du Demi-Monde en quarante nuits," and other volumes on traveling, reports, etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PHILIPPE, Jean:

Physician in Paris. Director of the Psychol.-Physiolog. Laboratory in the Sorbonne, Paris. He has written on mental anomalies in school children; on the development and dissolution of the mental picture, etc.; also contributed to the Modern Educator, the Monthly for School Hygiene, etc. Address: 20 rue de la Pitié, Paris, France.

PHILIPPI, Adolf:

Archæologist, art critic, and writer. Born Jan. 11, 1843, at Osterholz, Hanover. His father was Aug. Philippi, a lawyer and LL.D.; his mother was Miss Luise Kestner. Among his maternal ancestors was Werther's Lotte, his great-grandmother; also Chr. Ph. Iffland. Studied at the Univ. of Erlangen, Goettingen, and Berlin; became an instructor at Leipzig, 1871; Prof. of Archæology at Giessen Univ., 1874-93; now an author in Dresden; also contributor to the Grenzboten. He has written on Rhetoric; the Italian Renaissance; Art in Germany and the Netherlands; Rubens; Florence, etc.; and published Albums of the Dresden, and of the Kassel Galleries, 1904 and 1907 resp. His titles are Geh. Hofrat, Prof., Ph D., and Director of the Goethe Institute. Married, in 1881, and has two daughters. Address: Dresden, Pirnaische Str. 671, Germany.

PHILIPPIDE, Alexander:

Philologist. Born May 1, 1859, at Birlad, Moldavia. His father was Jancu Philippide, a farmer; his mother was Miss Maria Curt. Educated at the Gymnasium of Birlad; studied Romance languages, particularly Roumanian, at the Univ. of Jassy and Halle. He has written on Roumanian Lang. and Lit.; at present is compiling a dictionary of the Roumanian language, to be completed about 1917. Member of the Roumanian Academy, and a Prof. in Jassy. In 1885 married Miss Lucretia Nemtzeanu; they have two children. Address: Jassy, Strada sararlei 89, Roumania.

PHILIPPOVICH V. PHILIPPSBERG, Eugen:

Political economist. Born March 15, 1858, at Vienna. His father was Nik. Philippovich, an Austrian Lieut.-Marshall; his mother was Miss Emma v. Roth. Studied at the Univ. of Graz, Vienna, and Berlin; became an instructor in Vienna in 1884, and a professor in 1885; 1888-93, also a professor at Freiburg; and again in Vienna. Has written a great deal on his specialty; on the Bank of England; on Problems and Methods of Polit. Economy; on direct taxes in Baden; on the budget of Baden, etc. Editor, together with Bernatzik, of the Vienna Studies in Polit. Science, since 1899. Corresp. member of the Vienna Acad. of Sciences; of the Internat. Institute for Statistics, Paris; of the Internat. Society of Sociology, Paris; and Pres. of the Society of Austrian Agriculturists. In 1883 married Miss Henriette Heider; three sons and three daughters. Address: Wien XIX, Vegagasse 4, Austria.

PHILIPS, George Morris:

Was born at Atglen, Pa., U.S.A., on Oct. 28, 1851. He is a son of John Morris Philips and

Digitized by Google

Sarah Jones Phillips. He was fitted for college at the local high school and entered Bucknell University in 1867, graduating A.B. in 1871. He was Prof. of Mathematics at Monongahela College, 1871-73; Prof. of Higher Mathematics at the West Chester State Normal School, 1873-78; Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy at Bucknell University, 1878-81; Principal of the West Chester State Normal School since 1881. Married, 1877, Elizabeth M. Pyle. Has two children, William P., a lawyer in New York City, and Sara E., at home. He is a director in the National Bank of Chester County and in the Dime Savings Bank of Chester County, a Trustee of Bucknell University, a manager of the Chester County Hospital and of the Pennsylvania Baptist Educational Society, a member of the College and University Council of Pennsylvania. President since 1894 of the Chester County Historical Society, member of the Sons of the Revolution and of the West Chester Country Club. Was a member and secretary of the State Commission appointed in 1907 to codify and amend the school laws of Pennsylvania. Has been President of the Pennsylvania State Teachers' Association and twice Vice-President of the National Education Association; is a member of the Council of the National Education Association. He is the author of Nation and State, Civil Government of Pennsylvania, and two Geographies of Pennsylvania, and is joint author with President Isaac Sharpless, of Haverford College, of an Astronomy and a Natural Philosophy. Has been a frequent lecturer at teachers' institutes and popular gatherings and a contributor to various periodicals. Degrees: A.B., 1871; A.M., 1874; Ph.D., 1884, all Bucknell University; LL.D., 1906, Temple University. Address: West Chester, Pa., U.S.A.

PHILLIMORE, Mr. Justice: Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore:

Jurist. Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice of England. Born in London, on Nov. 21, 1845. Educated at Westminster and Christchurch, and at Oxford University. Called to the Bar in 1868. Vice-President of the English Church Union. In 1895 elected President of the International Law Association. In 1909 elected Mayor of the Royal Borough of Kensington, London. Second Baronet of the name. The Honorable Mr. Justice Phillimore has written a book on church law and a work on International Law. The heir to the baronetcy is Robert Charles Phillimore. Address: Cam House, Campden Hill, Kensington, London, W., England.

PHILLIPS, Charles:

Clergyman. Born Nailsea, nr. Bristol. Educ. Victoria University, Manchester; Lancashire Independent College, Manchester. Ordained to ministry, 1877. Appointed as Missionary to Samoa, 1877-86; Minister Graaff Reinet, C.C., 1889-98; Johannesburg, 1896 to date; Chairman Congregational Union of South Africa, 1895-96; President of Witwatersrand Church Council, Johannesburg, 1906-07-08. Engaged in much aggressive work (religious) leading to erection of over 60 churches, school buildings, etc. At present supt. of 15 churches in Witwatersrand, Johannesburg. Author: "Samoa, Past and Present"; "Colored Problem of Transvaal, South Africa." Address: "Leone" Clifton, Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.

PHILLIPS, F. C.:

English author. Born at Brighton, England, in Feb., 1849. He is the son of the Reverend G. Washington Phillips of Ruxley Park, Surrey. Educated at Brighton and Sandhurst and was in the 2d Queen's Royal Regiment for three years, but resigned his commission and read for the law. He is the author of many novels and numerous contributions to periodical literature in the seventies; was known as Francis Fairlie, and was manager of several theatres. Some of his books have also been adapted for the stage, including: "As In a Looking Glass"; "The Dean and His Daughter," which he dramatized in collaboration with Sydney Grundy as "The Dean's Daughter"; "Husband and Wife"; "The Fortune of War"; "A Free Pardon"; "Lady Paddington"; "Godpapa"; "The Burgher and the Judge," and "Papa's Wife" (with Seymour Hicks). Address: 12, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C., England.

PHILLIPS, Forbes Alexander (Athol Forbes):

Clergyman and man of letters. Born in 1866. Educated privately, and at the University of Durham. Prelate of the Order of the Knights Templar, of England. Productions: "Some Mysteries of the Passion"; "Gorleston and Its Parish Church"; "Cassock and Comedy"; "A Son of Rimmon"; "Odd Fish"; "If Love Were All." Plays: "Her First Proposal," produced in Dublin; "Church or Stage?" produced by Mrs. Brown-Potter; "Lord Danby's Affair"; "A Maid of France"; "When It Was Dark." Address: Gorleston Vicarage, Great Yarmouth, England.

PHILLIPS, Ivor:

Member of the House of Commons. Born on Sept. 9, 1861. Educated at Felstead School. Married, in 1891, to Marion Isabel, daughter of the late J. B. Mittlees, of Glasgow. Served in Militia from 1881 to 1883; entered the army as lieutenant, 1883; Major, 1901. Served in Burma Campaign, 1887 to 1889; Chin Lushi Expedition, 1889; Miranzai Expedition, 1891; North-Western Frontier of India, 1896; Tirah Campaign, 1898 to 1899; China Expedition, 1900; D.S.O. Is Lieutenant-Colonel in Pembroke Imperial Yeomanry. A Justice of Peace and Alderman for Pembroke. Elected for Southampton, 1906. A Liberal. Clubs: United Service and National Liberal. Address: Chantrey House, Eccleston St., London, S.W., England.

PHILLIPS, John Bakewell:

Orange grower in Riverside, Cal., since 1890. Director Dispatch Pub. Co. Active in affairs of Diocese of Los Angeles since its formation; deputy to 5 triennial Gen. Convs. of P.E. Ch. Born 1854, at Pittsburgh; son of Ormsby and Anne (Bakewell) Phillips. Educ. private school, Pittsburgh; langs. in Germany, France and Italy. For some years from 1880, treasurer and manager Pittsburgh Dispatch, until poor health made resignation necessary. Independent Republican. Clubs: Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Art, Merion Cricket (Phila.), Annandale Country (Pasadena), Riverside Polo and Tennis. Married, Nov. 5, 1883, Eliza Shallcross, of Philadelphia, Pa. Address: Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

PHILLIPS, Sidney:

Clergyman. Born London, England, June 30, 1840; son of Sidney James and Fanny Phillips. Educ. Radley College, Oxford; M.A. Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral. Ordained deacon, 1864; priest, 1866; Vicar of Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1868-75; Vicar of Monmouth, 1875-79; Rector of Nuneham Courtenay, 1879-87; Vicar of Kidderminster, 1887-1909. At Kidderminster was Chairman of the School Board, and the Burial Board; had charge of a large parish with four churches in it; also Chaplain to The Union, and Hon. Chaplain of The Infirmary. Author: "The Conflict"; "A Faithful Servant"; "Communion of Sick." Married, in 1868, Alice Margaret, daughter of Rev. Edward and Lady Harriet Moore; three sons, five daughters. Address: The Blanquettes, Worcester, England.

PHILLIPS, Stephen:

Born at Somertown, Oxford, in 1867. His father

Digitized by Google

was Rev. Dr. Stephen Phillips, precentor of Peterborough Cathedral. Educated at Peterborough Grammar School. He developed a liking for the stage and joined the repertoire company of F. R. Benson. After appearing in many parts, he took a dislike to touring and took up a position on the tutorial staff of an Army "crammer," and ultimately drifted into the literary profession. His first play was "Paolo and Francesca," which was produced at St. James's Theatre by George Alexander. His other works are: "Herod"; "Ulysses," and "Nero," all of which were produced and played by Beerbohm Tree at His Majesty's Theatre, and also wrote a version of "Faust." He reappeared for a time on the stage as the Ghost in Martin Harvey's revival of "Hamlet" in May, 1905. He is very fond of both cycling and playing cricket. Address: Woodthorpe Road, Ashford, Middlesex, England.

PHILIPPSON, Alfred:

Geographer. Born Jan. 1, 1864, at Bonn. His father was Dr. Ludwig Philippson, a rabbi and writer; his mother was Miss Mathilde Hirsch. Educated at the Gymnasium of Bonn and the Univ. of Bonn and Leipzig, 1882-86; traveled in Greece; worked in Berlin; became an instructor at Bonn Univ., 1891; a professor in 1899; in Berne, 1904; in Halle, 1906; made several trips to Greece and Asia Minor, 1893 and 1904. Published; "Studies on Watersheds"; "The Peloponnesus"; "Thessaly and Epirus." Contributions to our Knowledge of the Greek Isles; Europe; The Mediterranean; European Russia, 1908. In 1892 married Miss Lina Anna Simoni; they have four children. Address: Bonn, Königstr. 1, Germany.

PHILLOTT, Douglas Craven:

Lieut.-Colonel, Indian Army. Born London; son of Lieut.-Colonel Henry Rodney Phillott. Educ. Felsted and Sandhurst. Fellow Asiatic Society, Bengal; Fellow Calcutta University; Gold Medal, Persian, and Gold Medal, Urdu (Government of India); Ex-Sec. Asiatic Society of Bengal; Hon. Treas. and Trustee Indian Museum; Secretary and Member of Board of Examiners, Calcutta. Author: "Hindustani Stepping-Stones"; "Hindustani Stumbling-Blocks"; "Persian Laws and Proverbs"; "Current Persian Tales," and of various papers in the Journal and Memoirs of the Asiatic Society, Bengal. Translator of the Nafahat-ul-Yamen (Ar.), of the Baz-Nama-yi Nasiri (Pers.); of the Faras-Nama of Rangin (Urdu); editor, etc., of the Persian translation of Haji Baba; of the Qawanin-us-Sayyad; of the Faras-Nama of Hashim; translator into the Indian Vernaculars of Cavalry Drill, 1896 and 1898; and of Mountain Warfare, etc. Address: Office of the Board of Examiners, 20 Park St., Calcutta, India.

PHIN, John:

Publisher and author of the following: "Practical Treatment on Lightning Rods"; "Open Air Grape Culture"; "Workshop Companion"; "Chemical History of the Creation"; "How to Use the Microscope"; "Cements and Glue"; "How to Detect and How to Prevent," and numerous others. Born Sept. 9, 1830, near Melrose, Scotland; son of Philip and Mary (Haig) Phin. Educ. Melrose Parish School, Musselburgh Acad., and spl. classes in Edinburgh in studies for civil engineering; came to U.S., 1851. Prof. chemistry and technology, People's College, Havana, N.Y., 1864-66; prof. agr. Pa. Agrl. College (now State College), 1866-67; went to New York, 1869, as editor of Manufacturer and Builder; later editor of The Technologist, Am. Journal of Microscopy, and The Young Scientist. Life Mem. Am. Inst., New York; charter mem. N.Y. Micros. Soc.; pres. Paterson (N.J.) Lit. and Scientific Assn. Presbyn. Clubs: New York Press; hon. mem. Hamilton, Caledonian, Ramblers' clubs, Paterson, N.J. Married, Sept. 12, 1855, Martha Jane Burnet, of Paterson, N.J. Home address: 442 15th Ave., Paterson, N.J. Business address: 16 Thomas St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PHIPPS, Henry:

Manufacturer. Director United States Steel Corpn., Mellon Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh). Born Sept. 27, 1839, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Henry and Hannah Phipps. Educ. public school, Allegheny City, Pa. Worked in stores in Pittsburgh, 1852-56; office boy and bookkeeper for Dilworth & Bidwell, spike manufacturers, 1856-61; partner in Bidwell & Phipps, agts. Du Pont Powder Co., 1861; also partner in small iron mill, Kloman & Phipps; later associated with Thomas M. and Andrew Carnegie in iron and steel manufacture, building up large fortune, and having, next to Mr. Carnegie, largest interest in Carnegie Steel Co. Has presented large conservatories and is interested in the tuberculosis movement in Philadelphia and other cities. Married, Feb. 6, 1872, Annie C. Shaffer, of Pittsburgh. Home address: 1063 5th Ave. Business address: 787 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PIACENZA, Felice:

Industrial. He succeeded, by great efforts and sacrifices, in transforming the wool production in order to emancipate Italy from the market abroad. Was made Captain of Industry Dec. 21, 1902. Residence: Pallone (Novara), Italy.

PICCINELLI, Giuseppe:

Born in Bergamo, 1833. Has held many important offices of administration in Bergamo and founded the Italian Society for Cement and Lime, of which he was Director to 1884. He is Doctor of Law, and was elected Deputy of Bergamo in Legislature XXII. Residence: Bergamo, Italy.

PICCOLO CUPANI, Vincenzo:

Magistrate. Born 1837, in Ficarra (Messina). Was judge in the Court of Assizes in Palermo. He is now Counselor at the Court of Cassations of Rome. Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier:

Electrical engineer and inventor. Mem. Boston Scientific Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry. Born Feb. 14, 1877, at Portland, Me.; son of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth Hussey (Whittier) Pickard; grandnephew John Greenleaf Whittier. Educ. Westbrook Sem., Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, and Mass. Inst. Tech. Has made spl. study of and had practical experience in wireless telegraphy and wireless telephony, and has received patents for inventions in this line; one of the first to obtain successful transmission of speech by Hertzian waves; now perfecting this invention and others relating to wireless communication. Married, April 5, 1902, Miriam Watson, daughter of William Watson Oliver, of Philadelphia, Pa. Home address: Amesbury, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: 60 India St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PICKARD, Josiah Little:

Educator. Born March 17, 1824, at Rowley, Mass.; son of Samuel and Sarah (Coffin) Pickard; brother of Samuel Thomas Pickard. Received degrees: A.B., Bowdoin, 1844; A.M., 1847; (LL.D., Beloit, 1870; University of Chicago, 1870; Bowdoin, 1894). Prin. of acad. Platteville, Wis., 1846-60; supt. pub. instr. of Wisconsin, 1860-64; supt. pub. schs. of Chicago, 1864-77; pres. U. of Iowa, 1878-81; retired, 1889. Pres. Iowa Hist. Soc., 1871-1900; N.E.A., 1871; Nat. Council Edn., 1877-88. Author: "School Supervision"; also several educational works. Married, Aug. 24, 1847, Cornelia Van Cleve Woodhull, of Newark, N.J. Address: Cupertino, California, U.S.A.

PICKEN, David Kennedy:
Professor of Mathematics. Born Glasgow, Scotland, July 27, 1879. Educ. Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow (M.A. 1st Class Hons., 1899); Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A. Sixth Wrangler, 1902; M.A., 1908); Ferguson Scholarship (Scotland), 1900. Professor of Mathematics, Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. Author: "The Theory of Elementary Trigonometry," 1910. Member of the London and Edinburgh Mathematical Societies and of the Mathematical Assn. (Great Britain). Married 1907. Address: Victoria University College, Wellington, New Zealand.

PICKERELL, George Henry:
Am. consul at Para, Brazil, since May 29, 1906. Born July 12, 1858, at Columbus, Ohio; son of J. K. and Amelia Pickerell. Educated at public schools. Am. consul at St. Michael's, Azores, 1898-1906. Clubs: Mahoning (Youngstown, Ohio), The Para (Para, Brazil), Friars (New York). Married Helen C. Darling, of Warren, Ohio. Home address: 736 Orinoco Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. Business address: Para, Brazil.

PICKERING, Edward Charles:
Astronomer. Born at Boston, Mass., U.S.A., July 19, 1846. Educated at Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University. He has received the following degrees: A.M. and LL.D. at the University of California. Founded the first Physical Laboratory in the United States; also established an Auxiliary Station in Arequipa, Peru. He invented and exhibited a telephone recever in 1870 by which later speech was transmitted. He has received several gold and silver medals. Married Lizzie Wadsworth, daughter of Jared Sparks, March 9, 1874. Address: Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

PICKERING, Percival Spencer Umfreville:
Scientific Chemist and Horticulturist. Was born in London, England; son of Percival A. Pickering and of Anna Maria (Stanhope) Pickering. Educated at Eton, and Balliol College, Oxford, England. Scholar of Balliol; First class Honors; degree M.A., F.R.S. Author of about 200 papers on Chemistry and Physics, published in various journals. Joint author with the Duke of Bedford of the reports of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm. Address, Harpenden, Herts, London, England.

PICKETT, Charles Edgar:
Congressman. Born in Van Buren County, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1866; son of Edgar and Glorvina E. (Ballard) Pickett. Graduated from collegiate department of the State University in 1888, and from the law in 1890, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession; was a regent of the State University from 1896 to 1909; elected to the Sixty-first and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, June 17, 1902, India Parmley Ryan, of Colfax, Iowa. Club: University (Chicago). Address: Waterloo, Iowa, U.S.A.

PICONI-LEVANTINI, Giuseppe:
Literate. Born in June, 1858, in Livorno, Italy. Was Professor in Livorno, at the Military Institute, at the Naval Academy and at the Lyceum; later in Florence at the Normal High School for Women. Some of his numerous publications are: "La vita e gli scritti di Giuseppe Bini"; "La questione sociale nella, Divina Comedia"; "Lo canzone di Vittoria." Residence: Florence, Italy.

PICOT, Aug. Emile:
Orientalist and consul. Born Sept. 13, 1844, at Paris. Studied Oriental languages; was secretary of the Prince, now King, of Roumania, 1866-67; vice-consul of France in Transylvania, 1868; at Temesvar, 1869; Prof. of Modern Oriental Lang., Paris, 1875; hon. consul, 1880. Member of the Institute; a knight of the Legion of Honor; an hon. member of Roumanian Academy since 1879; and of the Servian Acad. since 1892. Married Miss Marie Berthe Greuell; they have had five sons; the 3d died, 1907. Address: Paris, 135, avenue de Wagram, France.

PICQUART, Gen.:
French soldier and statesman. Born at Strassburg in 1854, and educated at St. Cyr, 1872-74, and at the General Staff School, 1874-76. He served with the Zouaves in Algeria, and then entered the infantry, gaining his captaincy in 1880. He was appointed to the War Office Staff, 1883, served in Tonquin, 1885-88; became Professor at the Military School, rejoined the War Office, 1893, and was head of the Intelligence Department, 1895. He was a staunch supporter of the innocence of Dreyfus, and was for that reason sent to Tunis in 1897. In February, 1898, he was placed on the retired list, and afterwards imprisoned on a charge of revealing War Office secrets. In 1905 he was restored to the active list with the rank of Brigadier-General, promoted General of Division, and in October became Minister of War in M. Clemenceau's administration. Address: 14, rue Saint Dominique, Paris, France.

PIERCE, Arthur Henry:
Professor psychology, Smith College, since 1900. Member Am. Psychol. Assn. (secretary, 1908-11). Born July 30, 1867, at Westboro, Mass.; son of Samuel and Caroline (Tufts) Pierce. Received degrees: A.B., Amherst, 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Ph.D., 1899; student psychology, Harvard, 1892-93; Berlin, Strassburg and Paris, 1894-97. Holder Kellogg university fellowship, Amherst, 1894-1900. Author: "Studies in Space Perception." Unmarried. Address: Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

PIERCE, Francis Marshall:
Humanitarian. Joined the Universal Brotherhood and has been cabinet officer and sec.-gen. since 1898. Born Oct. 21, 1847, at Hinsdale, Mass.; son of Marshal and Mary (Francis) Pierce. Educ. in district school and Hinsdale Academy. At 15 enlisted in Co. K, 8th Mass. Vols., and served with the Army of the Potomac; bank clerk, 1867-74; successively bookkeeper, secretary, manager and president Ingersoll Rock Drill Co., New York (now Ingersoll-Sargent Drill Co.), 1874-83. Mem. Pierce & Thomas, 1883-87; pres. Pierce-Miller Engring. Co., 1887-94, continuing independently until retired, 1898. Became interested in Theosophy, 1896, and made Theosophical crusade around the world. Married Mrs. Maria Matilda Smith, of Brooklyn, 1869 (died 1894); 2d, Mrs. Alicia Vasquez, of Point Loma, Cal., 1905. Address: Point Loma, Cal., U.S.A.

PIERCE, Henry Clay:
Financier. Born at St. Lawrence, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; son of Dr. Dyer Ensworth and Mary Jane (Ackert) Pierce. Educ. Jefferson Co. high schools. Chairman and director Waters-Pierce Oil Co. (St. Louis), Mexican Central Railway Co., Ltd., Tennessee Central Railroad Co. (Nashville); president and director Pierce Investment Trust Co. (St. Louis); director Central Mexico R.R. Co., B. & O. Southwestern R.R. Co., Mexican Pacific Ry Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry., Tenn Constrn. Co. (Nashville), Mexican-Am. Steamship Co., Mexican & Northern Steamship Co., Mexican Nat. Constrn. Co., Tampico Harbor Co., Brier Hill Collieries (Nashville), Internat. Banking Corpn. (New York), Miss. Valley Trust Co., Title Guaranty Trust Co. (St. Louis), Nat. Bank of Commerce, Am. Central Ins. Co., Bank of Commerce and Industry (City of Mexico), Mercantile Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (Boston), Mexican

Digitized by Google

Fuel Co. (City of Mexico). Married, London, Aug. 2, 1909, Mrs. Virginia (Prickett) Burrowes, of New York. Home addresses: 15 E. 57th St., New York, and 40 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis. Business addresses: 25 Broad St., New York, and 420 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

PIERRE, Albert:

Philologist and educator. Born Oct. 8, 1848, at Bar-le-Duc. Educated in the Lyceum of Bar-le-Duc; then studied in the Higher Normal School; became assistant in grammar, 1872; Prof. in the Lyceum of Besançon, 1872-85; Acad. Inspector at Privas, 1885-87; at Chaumont, 1887-89; at Laon and Arras, 1889-95; at Lille, 1895-99; since then Inspector of the Higher Normal School of St. Cloud. He published: 1,300 Subjects for Composition, 1891; a Course of Reading, 1894; a Course of Morals, 1902; Abstracts of the Moralists, 1902; a Course of French Lang., 1904. Principal recreations are fishing and hunting. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; a knight of the Agric. Merit; an officer of the Nicham-Iftikar. Married Miss Alice Masson. Address: St. Cloud, Seine-et-Oise, Ecole Normale, France.

PIERSOL, George Arthur:

Physician. Professor of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., May 17, 1856. Educated at Philadelphia, U.S.A., and abroad. He has received the following degrees: C.E. at Polytechnic College of Penna.; M.D. from the University of Penna., and Sc.D. from the Pennsylvania College. He is the author of numerous articles relating to Histology, Embryology and Anatomy, and of books on Malformations, Histology and Anatomy. Married Florence Lukens Reeder, 1898. Address: 4724 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

PIHLBLAD, Ernst Frederick:

Educator, Clergyman. Born Kansas City, March 18, 1873; son John and Anna Louise (Nord) Pihlblad. Educ. pub. sch., Kansas City, and Bethany Academy and Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan.; A.B., 1891; A.M., 1895; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1894. Married, Rock Island, Ill., July 5, 1894, Marie Sjostrom. Ordained Lutheran clergyman, St. Peter, Minn., 1894; pastor Swedish Luthern Church, Paterson and Passaic, N.J.; asst. pastor Bethany Church, prof. Latin, Bethany College, 1895; v.-p., 1900-04; pres. since April 29, 1904, Bethany College. Republican. Address: Lindsborg, Kan., U.S.A.

PILDITCH, Philip Edward:

Architect. Born near Plymouth, Devonshire, England, 1862; son of Philip John and Ellen Rosa (Willmott) Pilditch, of Somersetshire. Educ. at Cheveley Hall School, Mannamead, Devon., and King's College, London. Has had distinguished professional career as Architect in London and the provinces. Chairman of Local Government and Parliamentary Committees. Stood for Parliament in Unionist interest, West Cornwall, 1903-06; East Islington, 1910. Author of: "Scheme for Poor Law Administration of London," adopted by County Cornish, and upon which the report of the majority of the Royal Commission is largely based. Captain 1st Sussex Field Artillery. Member of Territorial Association for County of London. Member of Bath Club, Royal United Service Institution, Queen's Club. Married Emily Mary, eldest daughter of John Lewis, of Middlesex, England; three sons and one daughter. Home address: Bartropps, Weybridge Heath, Surrey, England. Business address: 2 Pall Mall East, S.W., London, England.

PILET, Raymond:

Consul, literateur and composer. Born Aug. 8, 1852, at Rennes, France. His father was Stanislas Pilet; his mother was Miss Jeanne Comettant, a sister of the Composer, Oscar C. Studied at the Univ. of Rennes, at the Free School of Polit. Science, Paris, and at Heidelberg Univ. Since 1883 he has been in the consular service of France, in England, Spain, Denmark, Guatemala, Germany; was French Commissioner in Liberia; consul in Breslau since 1897. Has been around the world several times; and made reports for the French Minister of Pub. Instruction. He has written on Civil Law, Russian Proverbs, Melodies of Guatemala Indians, and of the Laplanders, of Iceland and the Féroe Isles. Composed piano music, songs, orchestra suites, etc. Is a collector of popular melodies of the world. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Breslau X, Germany.

PILGRIM, BALTAZZI, Gisbert A. A. v.:

Diplomat. Born Nov. 17, 1864, at Bochum. His father was Adolf v. Pilgrim, Wirkl. Geh.-Rat; his mother was Miss Harriet Sarell. Upon the death of his mother, in 1866, he was adopted by his uncle, Epaminondas v. Baltazzi. He was instructed by German tutors until 1878; then at the Wiesbaden Gymnasium, graduating in 1883; studied law, etc., at the Univ. of Paris and Berlin, 1883-86; took the examination, and entered the Prussian service in Berlin; 1888-89, at Trebin; later in the diplomatic service, Berlin, Paris, London; 1891-92, in Buenos Ayres; took the exam. for diplomats, 1893; in Paris, 1893-94; secretary of legation in Stockholm, Athens, and Tanger, 1895-1901; commissioned as representative of the German Empire in Caracas, 1901; then in Cettinje, where he negotiated a commercial treaty in 1907. Has many orders and decorations; his wife also has the Venezuelan Order of the Bust of Bolivar. In 1893 married Miss Niuta Uthemann, of St. Petersburg. Address: Cettinje, Montenegro.

PILLSBURY, Albert E.:

Lawyer. Born at Milford, N.H., U.S.A., Aug. 19, 1849. Educated at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., and Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. He received the degree of Honorary A.M. from Harvard, 1891. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1876-77-78; member of Massachusetts Senate, 1884-85-86; President of Senate, 1885-86; Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1891-94; Professor and Lecturer in Constitutional Law in the Law School of Boston University, 1896-1906; a frequent public speaker upon legal, civil and political subjects, and a contributor to leading legal and literary reviews and magazines. Member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science and the (foreign) International Law Association. Married. Address: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PILOT, Rev. Dr. William:

Clergyman, educator and author. Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Newfoundland, Canada. Born in England, Dec. 20, 1841. Educated in Europe. He has for many years been prominent in educational and religious concerns in Newfoundland. Dr. Pilot has written a large number of essays, treatises and magazine articles on Newfoundland, its early inhabitants, its history, traditions and folk-lore. Address: The Cathedral, St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada.

PINAULT, Eugene Marie:

Senator. Born 1834, at Rennes. He was appointed general councillor at Rennes; censor of the Bank of France; a Deputy, and is now a Senator from Ille-et-Vilaine. Owns the Château de La Touche-Milon, Pacé, near Rennes. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of the Academy, of the Agric. Merit, and has the 1st class of the Polar Star of Sweden. Married a Miss Appleton. Address: Paris, 85, ave. de Villiers, France.

PINCHERLE, Gabriele:

Lawyer. Born April 25, 1851, in Venice. Gradu-

Digitized by Google

ated in Law at the University of Padua, 1871. Was Counsellor of State and Secretary in the Ministry of Grace and Justice. In 1893 he was made Referendarius in the Council of State. He is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, and Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He published: "Le legge e la stampa"; "Le voci del diritto civile Italiano"; and together with Guirati: "Manuele di diritto penale"; "La liberazione condizionale." He also is one of the editors of the Fôro italiano. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PINCHERLE, Salvatore:
Mathematician. Born 1853, in Triest. Is Professor of higher algebra and analytical geometry in the Atheneum of Bologna, and member of several academies. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

PINCHERLI, Eugenio:
Lawyer. Born March 17, 1863, in Verona. Graduated in Law at the University of Padua, 1884. He is Assessor of Finances in the Community of Verona. Has the Order of the Crown of Italy as knight. He published: "I figli naturali rispetto alla coscienza e al diritto positive"; "Il codice penale annotato"; "La prova per testimoni nel processi penale"; "La vedova," etc. Residence: Verona, Italy.

PINCHOT, Gifford:
Forester. President Nat. Conservation Assn. since January, 1910. Professor forestry, Yale, since 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Royal English Arboricultural Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences, Engrs. and Biol. socs. Born Aug. 11, 1865, at Simsbury, Conn.; son of James W. and Mary (Eno) Pinchot. Received degrees: A.B., Yale, 1889; studied forestry in France, Germany, Switzerland and Austria (hon. A.M., Yale, 1901; Princeton, 1904; Sc.D., Mich. Agri. Coll., 1907; LL.D., McGill, 1909). Began first systematic forest work in U.S., at Biltmore, N.C., Jan., 1892; mem. Nat. Forest Commn., 1896; forester and chief of div., afterward Bur. of Forestry, and now the Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-1910. Inspected forests of P.I., 1902, and recommended a forest policy for the islands; mem. com. on organization of govt. scientific work, apptd. March 13, 1903; commn. on pub. lands, apptd. Oct. 22, 1903; commn. on dept. methods, apptd. June 2, 1905; Inland Waterways Commn., apptd. March 14, 1907; commn. on country life, apptd. Aug. 10, 1908; chairman Nat. Conservation Commn., apptd. June 8, 1908; chmn. Joint Committee on Conservation, apptd. by the conf. of governors and nat. organizations at Washington, Dec., 1908. Clubs: University, Century, Yale (N.Y. City), University (Chicago), Graduates (New Haven), Metropolitan, Cosmos (pres., 1908), University (Washington). Author: "The White Pine" (with H. S. Graves); "A Primer of Forestry"; "The Adirondack Spruce." Unmarried. Home address: 1615 R.I. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing:
English playwright. Born May 24, 1855, in London; son of Daniel Pinero, solicitor. Married Myra Emily, widow of Captain Hamilton. When he left school he spent some time in his father's office, with the intention of becoming a solicitor, but took a dislike to the profession, and was seized with a desire to become an actor, and first appeared in small parts, as general utility actor, at £1 a week. A year later he appeared at the Globe, London; for five years he was a member of Irving's company at the Lyceum. During his first year here he wrote his first playlet, called "£200 a Year." His first success was "The Money Spinner," which was produced by John Hare and the Kendals at St. James', in 1880, after the production of the "Squire," by the same management, at the same house. In the following year he abandoned his career as an actor. Has since devoted himself to playwriting. His latest play, "Mid-Channel," is now being produced in London. Address: 14 Hanover Sq., London, England.

PINKERTON, William Allan:
Principal of Pinkerton's National Detective Agency. Born April 7, 1846, at Dundee, Ill.; son of Allan P. (noted detective) and Joan (Carfrae) Pinkerton. Educ. public and private schools and Notre Dame College. Entered secret service div. U.S. Army, 1861. Served through the Civil War, chiefly in Army of Potomac; became clerk in his father's office; later with his brother, chief asst. in the agency, succeeding to the business on death of Allan Pinkerton, July 1, 1884; operations extended to all parts of the world. Married, Dec. 14, 1866, Margaret S. Ashling, of Elissfield, Mich. (died April 5, 1895). Home address: 217 Ashland Boul. Business address: 201 5th Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

PINOT, Octave:
Jurist and official. Born May 25, 1853, at Candé, Maine-et-Loire. Educated in the Lyceums of Angers and of Grenoble; then studied law in Univ. of Grenoble, taking the LL.D. He occupied administrative offices, 1876-83; was general paying treasurer at Gueret, at Périgueux, at Barle-Duc, and at Nantes, where he is still located. Is an officer of the Academy. His favorite recreation is literature and the collecting of contemporary autographs. Married Miss Adèle Mairet. Address: Nantes, France.

PINTEDEFRA, Nobile Giulio:
Of patrician parentage, of Pisa. Born March 11, 1851, in Verona. Graduated in Law at the University of Padua, 1873. He was for many years provincial Deputy of Verona; then President of the Bank of Verona and of the Academy of Agriculture, Science and Literature. He is now president of the provincial Deputation of Verona. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Verona, Italy.

PIODA, Giovanni Battista:
Diplomat. Was born April 24, 1850, in Canton Ticino (Switzerland). He graduated in Law at the University of Rome, 1880. He entered the Diplomatic Career, and was plenipotentiary minister at Washington for eight years. In 1901 he presided in the Arbitrary Tribunal between the United States and Chile. He was plenipotentiary minister and special ambassador of the Swiss Confederation to His M. King of Italy. He published (in French): "L'Etat et les Eglises aux Etats Unis d' Amerique." Residence: Rome, Italy, or Locarno, Switzerland.

PIOVENE, Nobile Felice:
Born in Feb., 1838, in Brendola (Vicenza). Graduated in Law, 1855, and was Syndic in Brendola. He was elected Deputy of Vicenza in Legislatures XVII to XXI. Residence: Vicenza, Italy.

PIPER, Charles Vancouver:
Botanist. Agrostologist in charge of forage crop investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1903. Mem. Bot., Entomol. and Biol. Socs. of Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Agri. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomists. Born June 16, 1867, at Victoria, B.C.; son of Andrew William and Minna (Hauseman) Piper. Received degrees: B.S., University of Wash., 1895; M.S., 1892; M.S., Harvard, 1900. Prof. botany and zoölogy, Wash. Agri. Coll., 1892-1903. Club: Cosmos. Author: "Flora of the Palouse Region"; "Flora of Washington"; also numerous bot. and agri. bulls. and pamphlets. Married Sept. 15, 1897, Laura Maude Hungate, of Pullman, Wash. Home address: 1647 Lamont St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

PIPITONE, Frederigo Giuseppe:
Literate. Born 1860. Is the author of many very good essays on history of Literature. He teaches history and geography in the Normal School G.A. de Cosmi, in Palermo. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

PIPITONE, Vincenso:
Literate and Journalist. Born 1854, in Marsala, Italy. Graduated in Literature at the University of Messina, and was Teacher at the High School of Castelvetrano, later Syndic of Marsala. He founded the paper, La nuova eta, and was elected Deputy in Legislatures XIX to XXII. He published works on Philosophy and Literature, in prose and poetry. Residence: Trapani, Italy.

PIRANDELLO, Luigi:
Romanticist and Poet. Born June 28, 1867, in Girgenti. Instructs in Rhetoric at the High School for Women in Rome. Some of his numerous publications are: "Pasque di Gea"; "Mal giocondo"; "A mori senza amore"; "Il turno"; "Erma bi fronte," etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PIRANI, Eugenio:
Pianist and composer. Born Sept. 8, 1852, in Ferrara. Is a pupil of the famous Stefano Golinelli. He instructed in Berlin and in Florence. In 1902 he gave, in Prague, the opera, "La canzone della Strega," with a triumphant success. He is one of the most appreciated critics, in music, in Germany. Residence: Berlin, Germany.

PIRAS, Antonio:
Jurist. Born Dec. 8, 1838, in Florinas (Sassari). Is regular Professor of Civil Law at the University of Sassari. He lectures on the Introduction to the juridical sciences, and is the author of numerous publications. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Sassari, Italy.

PIRELLI, Giovanni Battista:
Industrial. Is the founder of the Industry of gutta-percha and of submarine cables. Was made Captain of Industry, July 10, 1902. Residence: Milan, Italy.

PIROTTA, Romualdo:
Botanist. Born Feb. 7, 1853, in Padua. Is Professor of Botany at the Atheneum of Rome. He is the author of many scientific publications. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PIRRONE, Carlo:
Is Divisional Director in the Ministry of Post and Telegraph. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PIRZIO-BIROLI, Carlo Alberto:
Born Aug. 19, 1849, in Cunea, Italy. Has the diploma for Surveying, and the patent as communal secretary. He took part in the war of 1866, in the 1st Battalion of the hersaglieri, as volunteer, and is Captain of Reserve. He is Sectional Chief in the Ministry of Treasury, Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. He published: "Considerazioni e proposte sugli ufficialo in congedo," and various correspondences and articles on administrative and military matters. Residence: Rome, Italy.

PISCICELLI-TAEGGI, Orderisio:
Paleographer and Artist. Entered a religious order, and was nominated Abbot of S' Nicola di Bari. He celebrated the nuptial mass of Victor Emanuel, prince of Naples, and Princess Helen of Montenegro, in Rome. Residence: Bari, Italy.

PITOU, Augustus:
Theatrical manager. First professional appearance in Edwin Booth's company, Winter Garden Theatre, N.Y. City, as priest in "Hamlet"; became leading man; began, as manager, with The Danisheffs; later leased and managed Grand Opera House, Toronto, Canada; manager Fifth Ave. Theatre and Booth's Theatre, N.Y. City, for John Stetson; manager W. J. Scanlan, Robert Mantell, Joseph Murphy, Rose Coghlan, Chauncey Olcott, Kathryn Kidder, and numerous others; more recently, manager Grand Opera House, N.Y. City, and various traveling companies; collaborator on several successful plays, and sole author of others. Home address: La Rochelle, Columbus Ave. and 75th St. Business address: 1193 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PIUS X.: His Holiness, the Pope:
Is the 258th Roman Pontiff. His name is Giuseppe (Anglice, Joseph) Sarto, and he was born June 2, 1835, at Riese, in the diocese of Treviso, his father being a minor municipal official. His relatives are still shopkeepers and people of humble position. He was educated at Castelfranco and the diocesan seminary of Padua, and ordained priest, Sept. 18, 1858. He officiated nine years as parish priest of Salzano, and was made canon and chancellor of the diocese of Treviso in 1875. In 1884 he was appointed Bishop of Mantua, and Leo XIII made him a Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice in 1893. His charity and tact brought him unbounded popularity, and he was more than once instrumental in settling serious strikes and labor disputes. He came into direct personal contact with the King and Queen of Italy while he was Cardinal. He is credited with an inflexible resolve to maintain the rights and liberty of the Church. On the death of Leo XIII, July 20, 1903, the Conclave met, July 31, and on Aug. 4 at the seventh scrutiny, elected Cardinal Sarto as Pope, and he chose to be known as Pope Pius X. As priest and bishop his life was spent in the pastoral and episcopal service of the Church, rather than in the paths of diplomatic and official service. He is described as possessing a fine physique, and as a man of dignified presence and much personal attraction. He has always displayed much interest in social questions, and in bettering the life of the poor, to whom his charity at Venice was proverbial. He has shown himself zealous in the reform of Church music, and in other matters of ecclesiastical discipline. In May, 1907, he issued a decree entrusting the revision of the Vulgate to the Benedictine Order, and in September issued an Encyclical against the Modernist movement in the Church. It is said that the average annual expenses of the Vatican are about £286,400, and that of this sum £20,000 are at the Pope's disposal, £28,000 go to the support of cardinals resident in Rome, £18,400 to poor bishoprics, £72,000 for administration of apostolic palaces, £40,000 for diplomatic expenses, £60,000 for employees, £48,000 for schools and charities. Address: The Vatican, Rome, Italy.

PLANTZ, Samuel:
President Lawrence University since 1894. Mem. Victoria Inst., London; Wis. Acad. Science, Wis. State Hist. Soc. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Born June 13, 1859, at Johnstown, N.Y.; son of James and Elsie Plantz. Received degrees: A.B., Lawrence University Wisconsin, 1880; S.T.B., Boston University, 1883; Ph.D., 1886; University of Berlin, 1890-91 (D.D., Albion College, 1894; LL.D., Baker University, 1905). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor, Detroit, 1885-92. Author: "The Church and the Social Problem." Contributor to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and Apostles. Contributor of many articles to periodicals and magazines. Married, Sept. 16, 1885, Myra A. Goodwin, of Indianapolis. Address: Appleton Wis., U.S.A.

PLATT, Charles:
Physician. Born at Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.,

March 28, 1869. Educated at Lehigh University, Johns Hopkins University, Hahnemann College, Philadelphia; post-graduate at Edinburgh, Scotland, London and Paris. He received the degrees of M.D., Ph.D., A.C., and F.R.C.S. Author of a text-book of medical chemistry, and of numerous articles in general and scientific journals. ... of chemistry and toxicology at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia. Associated with Thomas A. Edison as chemist at private laboratory. Member of City, County and State Medical Society, of various chemical societies, and member of the Association for the Advancement of Science. Married Moira T. O'Hare, of Newry, Ireland, 1891. Address: 3612 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

PLATT, Dr. Isaac Hull:

Physician. Was born May 18, 1853, at Brooklyn, in the State of New York, U.S.A. His parents were Frederick A. Platt, well known in financial circles in N.Y. City, and member of a family which has occupied a prominent place in the history of New York since early Colonial times and Augusta Mary Hull, of Derby, Conn., of a family equally prominent in the history of that State. She was a niece of Commodore Isaac Hull, who won distinction in the War of 1813 by the capture, while commanding the U.S.S. Constitution, of H.B.M. Guerriere. Dr. Platt's education was somewhat desultory, owing to interruptions due to ill health. He attended public schools, the Adelphi Academy (now college), and the Polytechnic Institute, in Brooklyn, and Columbia University, but a breakdown in health prevented his remaining long enough to receive an academic degree. During the years 1872-3-4-5 he resided most of the time in Tennessee and Alabama, where he studied law, and in 1875 was admitted to the Bar of the State of Alabama. He then returned to New York, and entered the Law School of Columbia University, and was admitted to the New York Bar in 1878. He then, with a view to giving special attention to Medical Jurisprudence attended medical lectures at the Long Island College Hospital in Brooklyn, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. In 1883 he took his degree of M.D. In 1886, he married Emma Haviland, daughter of the late Aaron G. Haviland, of Westchester County, N.Y., and removed to Lakewood, N.J., where he practiced medicine until 1898. He then went to Europe, where he spent most of the time until 1901. Upon his return he did not resume medical practice, but took up his residence in N.Y. City and devoted himself to literary pursuits. In 1905 removed to Wallingford, Pa., where he now resides. Author of: "Walt Whitman," a biography in the series known as "The Beacon Biographies"; "Bacon Cryptograms in Shakespeare," and numerous articles in medical and literary periodicals. Member American Climatological Association (formerly Vice-President), New York Academy of Medicine, Society of Medical Jurisprudence, Society of the Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution, Society of the War of 1812, N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Clubs: The Players and the National Arts, N.Y. City; The Art and The Medical, Philadelphia; The Springhaven Country Club, Wallingford. Recreations: Driving and riding. Address: "Runnemede," Wallingford, Pa.; or The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PLAYFAIR, Hon. George MacDonald Home:

Member of the Consular Service of H.B. Majesty (retired). Born Bengal, India, Aug. 22, 1850; son of George Ranken Playfair, M.D., and Frances Harriet (Home) Playfair. Educ. Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin; M.A. (T.C.D.). Member of the Consular Service in China from 1872 to 1910. Last post: H.B.M. Consul at Foochow. Clubs: Thatched House, London; Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrew's, Scotland. Married, Jan. 21, 1884, Winifred May Fraser; two children (one dead). Politics: Conservative. Home address: 1 Whitefriars St., London, E.C., England.

PLESSIS, Petrus Johannes du:

Attorney-at-Law and Notary Public. Born Middelburg, Cape of Good Hope, April 9, 1883. Educ. Middleburg, and South African College, Cape Town. Awarded the Silberbauer Gold Medal for Law and Jurisprudence at same college in 1906. Admitted as an attorney of the Supreme Court and as a Notary Public of the Cape of Good Hope in April, 1907, and commenced to practice in November of that year. Chief recreation is tennis. Address: Petrusville, Cape Province, South Africa.

PLOWDEN, Alfred Chichele:

Barrister of the Middle Temple. Police Magistrate of the Marylebone Police Court for the past twenty-two years. Born in India, of English parentage, Oct. 21, 1844. An Oxonian. Before being called to the Bar he was for two years private secretary to Sir J. P. Grant, British Governor of Jamaica. From 1878 until his present appointment he was Recorder of Wenlock. Revising Barrister in Oxfordshire for six years. Married, in 1883, Evelyn Foster, daughter of General Sir Charles Foster, K.C.B. He has two sons and one daughter. Author of: "Grain or Chaff," published seven years ago. Mr. Plowden belongs to a notable family of barristers. In his administration of the office of Metropolitan Police Magistrate he has acquired a deserved reputation for justice, and mercy tempered with a pretty wit and a pleasant manner. Address: 37 Lexham Gardens, London, W., England.

PLUMLEY, Frank:

Congressman. Born in Eden, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; son of William and Eliza Plumley. Was educated in the public schools, academies, and by private tutors, with one year at the Michigan University, in the law department; was admitted to the bar at the Lamoille County (Vermont) court, May, 1869, and came immediately to Northfield, where he has since practiced his profession; was State's attorney of Washington County, 1876-80, inclusive; district attorney of the United States for the district of Vermont from 1889-94; was appointed second member of the Vermont court of claims in 1902; elected as chief judge in 1904, and re-elected in 1906; was appointed umpire by President Roosevelt in 1903 of the mixed commissions of Great Britain and Venezuela, and Holland and Venezuela, sitting in Caracas; was later selected by France and by Venezuela as umpire in the French-Venezuela mixed commission which sat in Northfield in 1905; has the honorary degrees of A.M. and of LL.D. (Norwich University and University of Vermont); is trustee of, and lecturer on int. law, at Norwich Univ.; was elected to the Vermont House of Representatives in 1882, serving on the judiciary committee and the committee of the insane, and in 1894 was elected to the Vermont Senate, of which he was pro tempore president, and served on the committees of the judiciary, of rules, and was chairman of the joint committee on temperance; was delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention at Chicago, in 1888, and a member of the committee on platform; was chairman of the Vermont Republican convention in 1888; in 1894 was sent by the Republican National Committee to Michigan as a political orator, and was returned to that State by the National Committee for the same purpose in 1892, 1892 and 1896, and

Digitized by Google

was called into the State by the Republican State Committee as an orator in the State campaigns of 1886 and 1890; for many years has been trustee of the Northfield Savings Bank, and is now vice-president. He was elected to the 61st and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Married, Aug. 9, 1871, Lavinia L. Fletcher, of Eden. Address: Northfield, Vt., U.S.A.

PLUMMER, Mary Wright:
Librarian. Director Pratt Institute Library School, Brooklyn, since 1896. Mem. A.L.A. (v.-p., 1900), L.I. Library Club. Born March 8, 1856, at Richmond, Ind.; daughter of Jonathan W. and Hannah A. Plummer. Spl. student Wellesley, 1881-82; student of library science, Columbia, 1887-88. Librarian of Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1896-1904. U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Libraries, Paris 1900; pres. N.Y. State Library Assn., 1906; New York Library Club, 1896-97. Author: "Hints to Small Libraries"; "Verses"; "Roy and Ray in Canada"; "Roy and Ray in Mexico"; "Contemporary Spain." Contributor to various periodicals. Address: Care Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

PLUMPTRE, Henry Pemberton:
Minister (Church of England). Born at Fredville, Kent, England, 1870; son of Charles John and Fanny Augusta Plumptre. Educ. at Harrow School, 1884-89; Trinity College, Oxford, 1889-93; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1893-95; M.A., Oxford, 1894. Ordained, 1895. Two years curate of Faringdon, Berks., England; chaplain and lecturer of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford (under Dr. Chavasse), 1895-1901. Dean and lecturer of Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1901-03. Assistant at St. George's Church, Montreal (under Bishop Carmichael), 1903-08; vicar of Redlynch, Wilts., 1908-09. Appointed rector of St. James' Cathedral, subdean and canon of St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto, 1909. Married, 1901, Adelaide Mary Wynne Willson, eldest daughter of Rev. William Wynne Willson, rector of Hanborough, Berks., England; two children. Address: St. James' Cathedral Rectory, Toronto, Canada.

PLUNKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curson:
Ex-member Parliament and writer. Commissioner Congested Districts Board, Ireland. Was engaged in cattle ranching from 1879 to 1889; founded the Recess Committee in 1895, and the Irish Agricultural Organization Society in 1894; member of Parliament for Dublin Co. S., 1892-1900; vice-president Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1899-1907, etc. Is the author of: "The Rural Life Problem of the United States"; "Noblesse Oblige: An Irish Rendering"; "Ireland in the New Century." Member Athenæum Club (Dublin). Third son of 16th Baron Dunsany and Anne, daughter of Baron Sherborne; born Oct. 24, 1854. Educated at Eton and Oxford. Unmarried. Address: Killteragh, Foxrock, Co. Dublin. Town address: Juverna, London, England.

PLYMOUTH, Earl of: Robert George Windsor-Clive:
Born Aug. 27, 1857; son of Hon. Robert Windsor Clive. Educated at Eton and Cambridge University. One of the greatest landlords of England, owning nearly 40,000 acres of land. His heir is Viscount Windsor. He was Mayor of Cardiff in 1895. In his capacity as Lord-Lieutenant of Glamorganshire, an office which he has held for nearly twenty years, performed the opening ceremony at the inauguration of the splendid new buildings of University College, Cardiff. Lord Plymouth was accompanied by Lady Plymouth, and others present were the Marquis of Bath and his brother, Lord Ninian Crichton Stuart and Viscount Tredegar. The college, of which the foundation was laid four years ago by the Prince of Wales, Chancellor of the University, is the latest addition to the magnificent group of buildings including the law courts and municipal offices which adorn the wide expanse of Cathay's Park, in the very heart of the metropolis of South Wales. Address: 54 Mount St., London, W., England.

PODESTA, Bartolomeo:
Born July, 1837, in Sarzana. Was first counsellor in the Royal Prefecture, then entered as librarian the Vittorio Emanuele, afterwards became guardian of the manuscripts in the Nazionale of Florence. He is the author of noted publications on History and Bibliography. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

PODESTA, Luigi:
Born 1845, in Divignano (Novara). Was Royal Commissary in Vigevano, Lodi, Oneglia; Syndic of Divignano, and provincial Counsellor of Novara. Was elected Deputy of Oleggio, in Legislatures XX to XXII. He is administrator, and president of several Societies of Laborers. Residence: Monza, Italy.

POE, Clarance Hamilton:
Journalist, author. Editor since 1899, chief owner since 1904, The Progressive Farmer. Sec.-treas. Mutual Pub. Co.; sec-treas. State Lit. and Hist. Assn.; chmn. N.C. Child Labor Committee N.C. Anti-Saloon League. Born Jan. 10, 1881, at Chatham Co., North Carolina; son of William B. and Susan (Dismukes) Poe. Public school education. Author: "Cotton, Its Cultivation, Marketing and Manufacture"; "A Southerner in Europe" (awarded golden trophy cup, as State's best lit. production). Contributor to magazines. Unmarried. Address: Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

POE, Sir Edmund Samuel:
Admiral, Royal Navy. Born Donaghadee, Co. Down, Ireland. Educ. The Royal Naval Academy, Gosport, and private tutor. Son of William T. Poe, Barrister-at-Law. K.C.B. Military, 1908; K.C.V.O., 1906; C.V.O., 1903; M.V.O., 1896. Royal Humane Society's Medal for saving life in 1875, and the Clasp for a second act in 1876; Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. Entered Royal Navy in 1862; served in H.M.S. Bombay when destroyed by fire at sea in 1864. Captain, 1888; Rear Admiral, 1901; Vice-Admiral, 1906; Admiral, 1910; served as Naval Adviser to the Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1889-90. Commanded H.M. Ships Imperieuse, Blenheim, Victorious, Active, Raleigh, St. George; in command of the Training Squadron, 1897-1904, as Commodore 2d class; served in command of Home Fleet, 1903-04; commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1904-05; Commander-in-Chief East Indies, 1905-07; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope, 1907-08; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean, 1910, and commanded Blue Fleet in Naval Maneuvers, 1910. J.P. for Queen's County. Married Frances, eldest daughter of late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., 1877; two sons, one daughter. Address: Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., Ireland.

POINCARE, Raymond:
Jurist and senator. Born Aug. 20, 1860, at Bar-le-Duc. His father was Ant. Poincaré, Insp.-Gen. of Bridges and Highways. Educated in the Lyceum of Bar-le-Duc, and in the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand, Paris; then studied law, etc becoming an LL.D. and an A.B.; was Minister of Pub. Instr., 1893; Minister of Finance, 1894, is now a Senator from the Meuse. Married Miss Henriette Benucci. Address: Paris, 25, ave. des Champs-Elysées, France.

POINTELIN, Aug. Emanuel:
Painter. Born June 22, 1839, at Arbois, Jura. Educated in the College of Arbois; was a teacher in the Lyceum of Doual, 1859-67; a professor i

the College of Avesnes, 1870-76; in the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand, 1876-97. His paintings are mostly landscapes or forest and mountain scenes; they are found in the Museums of Dole, Sans, the Luxembourg, Besançon, Arbois, Valenciennes, Grenoble, the Petit Palais, etc.; several received prizes and medals, e.g.: An Evening in the Pines, gold medal at the 1889 Exhibition; A Rise of the Moon, gold medal at the 1900 Exhibition, etc. He is a member of the Touring Club; an officer of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; a knight of the Leopold Order. Address: Paris, 16, rue Mayet, France.

POIRET, Frederic:
Engineer and official. Born Jan. 9, 1845, at Paris. Administrator of the Northern R.R. Co.; Pres. Bd. of Trustees of the Society of the Spinners and Dyers of Seine-et-Oise. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Julia Bellanger. Address: Paris, 63, ave. d'Antin, France.

POLAND, John:
Consulting Physician. Born Vanbrugh Fields, Blackheath, Sept. 17, 1855; son of R. H. Poland, Eliot Vale, Blackheath. Educ. Blackheath School; Guy's Hospital; F.R.C.S. Consulting Surgeon to the Miller General Hospital for South East London; Consulting Surgeon South London Institute for the Blind, etc. Late Senior Surgeon to the City Orthopædic Hospital; Master of the Worshipful Company of Skinners, 1902-03. Author: "Traumatic Separation of the Epiphyses," 1898; "Skiagraphic Atlas of the Hand and Wrist," 1898; "Records of the Miller Hospital and Royal Kent Dispensary," 1893. Editor: E. J. Chance's Bodily Deformities. Married, 1887, Mary Roberts, daughter of Jas. G. Denham, Edinburgh; two sons. Addresses: Home Cottage, Seal, Kent; 37 Beaumont St., Portland Pl., W. London, England.

POLE, William:
Actor and author. Born in London, in 1852; third son of William Pole and Ellen Locock. He went on the stage in the year 1876. Revived "Hamlet" at St. George's Hall. Was Manager of the Royal Victoria Hall, Waterloo Road, London, in 1881, and was for two years stage manager in F. R. Benson's Company. Produced "A Foregone Conclusion." Instructor to Shakespeare Reading Society. Revived many plays. Founder of the Elizabethan Stage Society. Publications: Lectures and articles on Elizabethan Playhouse; "Lilies that Fester"; "Comedietias"; "The Wayside Cottage"; "Absence of Mind," and "The Man of Forty," etc. Address: Amersham Rd., East Putney, London, England.

POLIGNAC, Marquis Melchior de:
Manufacturer. Born Sept. 27, 1880, at Joigny, Yonne. He is a grandson of Mrs. Pommery. Educated at Feldkirch, Austria, and in a private school; then studied in the Highschool of Commerce, receiving its diploma. Is chief manager of the champagne house of Pommery & Greno. His favorite recreations are music, hunting, riding and automobiling. Member of the Jockey Club, Automobile Club, and Aero Club. Address: Paris, 26, ave. Montaigne; or Reims, 18, rue Andrieux, France.

POLLAK, Gustav:
Editor. Contributor to New York Nation since 1874, and to New York Evening Post, chiefly on foreign politics and lit. subjects, since 1881. Editor Babyhood since 1884, and pres. Babyhood Pub. Co., New York. Born May 4, 1849, at Vienna, Austria; son of Lazar and Magdalena (Klein) Pollak. Educated in Vienna. Upon consolidation of The Nation and Evening Post, 1881, was cashier Evening Post Pub. Co., 1881-93, continuing lit. connection with The Nation and Evening Post both before and since resigning position as cashier. Contbr. article on Vienna to Appleton's American Encyclopædia, 1875, and was connected with editorial revision of The Century Cyclopædia of Names, 1895; The New International Encyclopædia, 1902-04, and Nelson's Encyclopædia, 1906-07. Lectured on Austrian Dramatists, Johns Hopkins, 1905. During residence at Summit, N.J., 1885-1901, repeatedly del. to Dem. State Convs.; was candidate of Gold Democrats for State senator from Union Co., N.J., 1896. One of founders of German-Am. Reform Union during presdl. campaign, 1892. Author: "The Century Book for Mothers" (with Dr. L. M. Yale); "Franz Grillparzer and the Austrian Drama"; "Our Success in Child Training." Married, May 23, 1876, Celia Heilprin, of N.Y. City. Home address: 571 W. 139th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

POLLEDRO, Felice:
Lawyer. Born June 5, 1846, in Asti. Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Turin, 1870. He was communal Assessor, Administrator of several Charity Societies, and President of the Congregation of Charity in Asti. He is now provincial Deputy. Residence: Asti, Italy.

POLLOK, Allan:
Clergyman and educator. Now Principal of the Theological College at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Born in Scotland, Jan. 2, 1829. Educated in Scottish schools and at the University of Glasgow. Ordained as a Presbyterian clergyman in 1852, in which year he emigrated to Canada. He has written a number of essays on Ecclesiastical History, Dogmatic Theology and Ethics. Address: Theological College, Halifax, N.S., Canada.

POMERENE, Atlee:
Democratic senator to Congress from Ohio (1911-17). Son of Dr. Peter P. and Elizabeth (Wise) Pomerene. Born Dec. 6, 1863, Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio. In political life, previous to present position, has been lt.-gov. Ohio, chmn. Ohio State Dem. Conv. at Dayton; mem. honorary tax commn. of Ohio, and prosecuting atty., Stark Co. Is a lawyer by profession, in practice at Canton, Ohio, since 1886. Grad. A.B. and A.M., Princeton, and B.L., Cincinnati Law Sch. Home address: Canton, Ohio, U.S.A.

POND, Frederick Eugene:
Editor of Sportsmen's Review since Nov. 1, 1897, and editor of: "A Strike"; "Fugitive Sporting Sketches"; "Sportsmen's Directory." Born April 8, 1856, at Packwaukee, Marquette Co., Wisconsin; son of Simeon and Flora (Hotchkiss) Pond. Educated at Montello, Wis. Early turned attention to sporting matters; field editor of Turf, Field and Farm, N.Y. City, 1881-86; edited Wildwood's Magazine, 1888-89, but merged it in Turf, Field and Farm, of which he became corr. editor. Sec. National Game, Bird and Fish Protective Assn., 1893-95. Author (pen-name, "Will Wildwood"): "Handbook for Young Sportsmen"; "Gun Trial and Field Trial Records of America"; "Life and Adventures of Ned Buntline"; "Memoirs of Eminent Sportsmen." Married, June 22, 1892, Frances Harriet Fox, granddaughter Solomon Juneau, founder of Milwaukee. Home address: 3248 Glendora Ave. Business address: Butler Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

PONTREMOLI, Cristino:
Born 1816, in Finalpla. Was in the Army, and rose to the rank of a Lieutenant-Colonel in the carabinieri. He was Royal Commissary in different communities, and Syndic of Finalmarina, where he is now communal counsellor; President of the Congregation of Charity, etc. He is Vice-Consul of France and Consul of Monaco. Knight of the Crown of Italy and of

the Legion of Honor. He has the silver medal of Merit for Public Instruction. Residence: Finalmarina, Italy.

PONZA DI SAN MARTINO, Conte Cesare:
Born Dec. 10, 1844, in Turin. Lieutenant-General; distinguished himself in the battles of Villafranca, 1886. Is commander of the Division Chieti (XIV). Is Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. He has several medals and the gold Cross with Crown for long military service. Residence: Chieti, Italy.

PONZA DI SAN MARTINO, Conte Coriolano:
Born Oct. 9, 1842, in Turin. Lieutenant-General; distinguished himself in the battles of Villafranca, June 24, 1866. He also took part in the campaigns in Africa, 1885 and 1887. He is Commander of the VIth Army Corps. Was Minister of War. Grand Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. He has various medals and the gold Cross with Crown for long military service. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

POOLE, Montague Gower:
Clergyman. Born London, England, Dec. 2, 1851; son of the late Rev. Samuel Gower Poole, for many years Chaplain of the Honorable Corporation of the Trinity House, England, and brother to S. Gower Poole, Rector of Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. Educ. St. Paul's School (Dean Colets Foundation); King's College, London. Went to Canada, and was ordained in 1875 by the Rt. Rev. John Travers Lewis, afterward Archbishop of Ontario, to the Curacy of Trenton, Ontario; Canon Bleasdell, Senior Examining Chaplain to the Diocese, being rector; then appointed to Eganville, Ontario, Madoc, Ontario. Visited England for a few months; returned to Canada and took charge of Osnabruck and Sydenham; afterward appointed to the Rectory of Williamsburg, with Antesville and Gallingertown; then took charge of Cobden, and was elected and appointed Rural Dean of Pembroke; resigning Rural Dean, took charge of Crysler, a small French village on the Nation River, where he at present resides. Address: Crysler, Ontario, Canada.

POOR, Charles Lane:
Professor astronomy since 1904, Columbia. President Lowe Mfg. Co. since 1905. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Math. Soc. Born Jan. 18, 1866, at Hackensack, N.J.; son of Edward Eri and Mary Wellington (Lane) Poor. Received degrees: B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1886; M.S., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892. Tutor mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1886-88; instr. mathematics, 1891-92; asso. in astronomy, 1892-95; asso. prof., 1895-99, Johns Hopkins; lecturer in astronomy, 1903-04. Editor New York Acad. Sciences, 1901-06. Clubs: Century, New York Yacht, Merchants'. Married, April 19, 1892, Anna Louise Easton, of New York. Home address: 4 E. 48th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

POORE, Henry Rankin:
Artist, Writer and Lecturer. Son of Daniel W. and Susan Helen (Ellis) Poore. Born March 21, 1859, at Newark, N.J. Educ. at University of Penn., class of '83. Studied Art, National Academy, New York; Penn. Academy, Philadelphia. Pupil of Lumenais and Bouguereau, Paris. Member National Academy, N.Y. Member International Society of Arts and Letters. Director Chautauqua Art School, 1896-1900. Instructor of Penn. Acad., Phila., 1904-10. Represented in the Art Museums of St. Louis, Indianapolis, Worcester, and in Art Assoc. of Philadelphia, Tacoma and Buffalo. Author of: "The Critical Judgment of Pictures," 1903, and "The Pictorial Figure." Has received prizes at Nat. Acad., and from American Art Assn., and gold medals. Ex-Pres. Phila. Sketch Club. Member of Delta Phi Fraternity. Member of Salmagundi, Lotos (New York), Art (Phila.) Clubs. Married Katharine Stevens, of Worcester, Mass., June, 1896. A lifelong Republican, but is now uncertain. Address (Home and Business): 45 Ridge St., Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

POPE, Richard Duffield:
Clergyman. Born in 1870, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Thomas Stott and Mary Emma (Duffield) Pope. Educ. Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Columbia University, General Theological Seminary. Rector of St. Gabriel's Church, Hollis, Long Island, 1896-1900; St. Paul's, Brooklyn, 1900-04; St. Paul's, Tivoli, N.Y., 1904-11. Now Rector of The Church of the Advent, Westbury, Long Island. Member of Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. Married, in 1901, Alice Paulding Stontenburgh. Children: Mary Dayton, Lawrence Duffield and Isabel Paulding Pope. Address: "The Rectory," Westbury, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

PORAK, Chas. Aug.:
Physician and gynecologist. Born May 7, 1845, at Paris. Educated in the Bonaparte Lyceum; then studied medicine; is now chief of the Maternity Hospital, and a member of the High Council for the Protection of Infants. He has written repeatedly on his specialty, receiving a silver medal, and an hon. mention for his efforts. Was general secretary of the Society for Obstetrics, Paris; and Pres. of the Society for Pract. Medicine. He is a member of the Acad. of Medicine; a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr. Address: Paris, 176 boulev. St.-Germain, France.

PORTER, Eugene Hoffman:
Physician. Born Ghent, Columbia County, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1856; son of Curtis H. Porter, a prominent citizen of Columbia Co., and is of old Dutch ancestry, connected with the De Peyster, Van Buren, and Douw families. Educ. Cortland Normal School, Claverack College, Cornell University, 1885; grad. New York Medical College and Flower Hospital; Rutgers College, M.A., 1899. 1894, American Institute elected him General Secretary, a position which he held for seven years, being unanimously re-elected each succeeding year. Prof. of Physiological Materia Medica in his Alma Mater, and a member of the governing faculty. Consulting physician to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for children, also the Flower Hospital; and is a Medical Examiner for both Manhattan Life Insurance Co. and the Penn Mutual. Was also Prof. of Medical Chemistry and Sanitary Science for a number of years and has devoted much time to the study of these subjects. Appointed Commissioner of Health of the State of New York by Governor Higgins, 1905; reappointed by Governor Hughes, 1909. Was one of the University Lecturers for Cornell University in 1907-08, and has lectured at the University on Public Health and State Medicine each year since. Delivered a number of notable addresses before scientific meetings and is constantly called upon to lecture on health topics. Member of the following: New York Academy of Sciences, American Academy of Sciences, American Academy of Political and Social Science, National Geographic Society, New York Museum of Natural History, American Public Health Assn., New York State Press Assn., National Editorial Assn., The Society of Medical Jurisprudence, National Civic Assn.; Associate Member Grand Army of the Republic. Was one of the trustees of the Hudson-Fulton Commission and Chairman of its Committee on Public Health and Convenience

Digitized by Google

during the Hudson-Fulton Celebration, and has been president of the Columbia and Broome County Societies in the City of New York. Pres. of several business corporations, and has large farming and creamery interests. Is member of several clubs. Married, 1889, Alice A. Day, of Upper Lisle, N.Y.; one son. Address: 181 West 73d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PORTER, Col. Geoffrey M.:
Master of His Majesty's Mint, Calcutta, India. Born in Madras on Oct. 10, 1854. Educated at Cheltenham College, and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. He served at one time in the Royal Engineers in Bengal. Took service with Kabul Field Force, 1879 (medal); Military Works Department in India until 1896. Colonel Porter was employed on defense and other works and on the design and construction of wet and dry docks in Bombay, India. Engaged for a considerable time with introduction of bronze and nickel coinage in India. His recreations are rowing and lawn tennis. Address: His Majesty's Mint, Calcutta, India.

PORTER, Horace:
Diplomatist, soldier. Ex-pres.-gen. S.A.R.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion (past comdr. N.Y. commandery), G.A.R. (past comdr.), Union League Club (ex-pres.), New York Chamber of Commerce (ex-v.-p.), etc.; pres. Grant Monument Assn., of Navy League, Medal of Honor Legion. Born April 15, 1837, at Huntingdon, Pa.; son of late David Rittenhouse Porter (gov. Pa.) and Josephine (McDermett) Porter. Educated Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1860 (LL.D., Union, 1894; Princeton, 1906; Williams, 1907). Second lt. U.S.A., April 22, 1861; 1st lt., June 7, 1861; capt., March 3, 1863; lt.-col. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Grant, April 4, 1864; col. of staff and a.-d.-c. to the gen.-in-chief U.S.A., July 25, 1866; bvtd. capt. April 11, 1862, for siege of Pulaski; Congressional Medal of Honor for Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; bvtd. maj. May 6, 1864, for Wilderness; lt.-col., Aug. 16, 1864, for Newmarket Heights, Va.; col. U.S.V., Feb 24, 1865; col. U.S.A., March 13, 1865, for services during war, and brig.-gen., March 13, 1865, "for gallant services in the field." Asst. sec. of war, 1866; exec. sec. to President Grant, 1869-73. Became v.-p. Pullman Palace Car Co., 1873; was pres. N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., St.L. & S.F. Ry. Co U.S. ambassador to France, 1897-1905. Orator at inauguration of Washington Arch, New York, May 4, 1895, and dedication of Grant's tomb, New York, April 27, 1897; at inauguration Rochambeau Statue, Washington, May 24, 1902; at Centennial of foundation of West Point Mil. Acad., June 11, 1902; interment of Paul Jones' body at Annapolis, April 23, 1906, etc. Decorated with Grand Cross of Legion of Honor by French Govt., 1904; gold medal for patriotism by Sultan of Turkey, 1901. Recovered body of Paul Jones, at personal expense, in Paris, April 7, 1905. Received, by unanimous vote, the thanks of Congress and privilege of the floor of both houses for life. Del. Hague Peace conf., 1907. Author: "Campaigning With Grant"; "West Point Life." Married, Dec. 23, 1863, Sophie K. McHarg, of Albany, N.Y. (died 1903). Address: 277 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PORTER, John Bonsall:
Professor of Mining Engineering. Born in the United States of America, Oct., 1861. Received a classical education. Before accepting a professorship at McGill University, where he now is, he was a teacher at the University of Cincinnati. Professor Porter has contributed many articles on his specialty to various leading scientific periodicals. Address: McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

PORTER, John Henry:
Capitalist. Director Denver Gas & Electric Co., Fourth Ave. Realty Co., Denver City Steam Heating Co. Trustee Agnes Memorial Sanitarium, etc. Born Aug. 17, 1876, at Cimarron, Colfax Co., N.M.; son of Henry M. and Laura W. (Smith) Porter. Received degree: Ph.B., Yale, 1897. Republican. Mem. Phi Sigma, Kappa Omicron Alpha, Delta Psi, Zeta Sigma. Clubs: Denver, Denver Country, Overland Motor and Jockey, University. Unmarried. Home address: 1510 Sherman Ave. Business address: 308 Charles Bldg., Denver, Col., U.S.A.

PORTER, Stephen Geyer:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 29th Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Born May 18, 1869, near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. In 1877 moved to Allegheny, Pa., where received common and high sch. educ.; studied medicine 2 years; then took up study of law; entered business as junior mem. law firm L. K. and S. G. Porter, Pittsburgh, Pa. Served as city solicitor, Allegheny, 3 years. Married Elizabeth F. Ramaley, Allegheny, Pa., April 11, 1895, and has one daughter. Home address: Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

PORTER, Valentine Mott:
Lawyer. Born Mount Vernon, Ill., U.S.A., April 4, 1870. Educated at Harvard University and Washington University. Received the degrees of A.B. at Harvard, 1892, and LL.B. at Washington University, in 1894. Associate editor of the Missouri Historical Society; Vice-President of Missouri Historical Society; member of the Associated Harvard Clubs, 1907. Clubs: Harvard, New York, University and Florissant Valley, St. Louis. Married, at Mackinac Island, Mich., Susan Creighton Williams, Sept. 21, 1907. Address: 919 Third National Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

PORTER, William Wagener:
Was born in the City of Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., on May 5, 1856. His father was William A. Porter, Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, and of the First Court of Alabama claims at Washington, D.C. His grandfather was David Rittenhouse Porter, who held the office of Governor of Pennsylvania for two terms. His great-grandfather was General Andrew Porter, who was on the staff of General Washington during the Revolution and was Chief of Engineers. He is the nephew of General Horace Porter, late Ambassador of the United States to France. William Wagener Porter was educated in private schools in Philadelphia, and was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania with a degree of A.B. in 1875. In 1878 he took the degree of A.M. in the same institution. He was admitted to the Bar of Pennsylvania in 1877, having studied law in the office of his father, Honorable William A. Porter. He continued in the practice of his profession in Philadelphia until 1897. In this year he was appointed to be one of the Judges of the Superior Court of Pennsylvania. Subsequently he was elected to that office for the full term. In 1903, he resigned the judicial office and returned to the practice of his profession. The only American legal text-book on Bills of Lading was written by Judge Porter. He is also the author of several brochures. He is the senior member of the law firm of Porter, Foulkrod & McCullagh. He is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution and Vice-President of the Union League. He is also a member of the Lawyers' Club, the Penn Club, the Merion Cricket Club, the Five O'Clock Club, the Pennsylvania Bar Association, the Law Association of Philadelphia and ex-president of the Scotch and Irish Society. He was

Digitized by Google

the orator at the unveiling of the great Washington Monument in Philadelphia and occupied the platform with President McKinley. His law firm represents some of the most important interests and participates in some of the heaviest litigations in Pennsylvania. His home address is 2025 Walnut St., Philadelphia, which has been the home of more than one generation of his people.

PORTLAND, Duke of: William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck:

Born Dec. 28, 1857. Owns about 184,000 acres of land. At the death of the eccentric fifth Duke of Portland, whose income at the time was estimated at £300,000 per year, the Portland estate was divided. The London property, The Manor of Marylebone, including the ground rents of Welbeck Street, Great Portland Street, and Cavendish Square, were left to his sisters, the Dowager Lady Ossington and the Dowager Lady Howard de Walden. The property which the present Lord Howard de Walden inherited from his grandmother makes him the wealthiest bachelor in England, while the income of the present Duke of Portland cannot be far from half a million pounds sterling, or two and a half million dollars American currency a year. His heir is The Marquess of Titchfield. Address: 3, Grosvenor Sq., London, W., England.

PORTUGAL, President of: Braga, Theophil (Inaugurated 1910).

Born Feb. 24, 1843, at Saint-Miguel, Azores Islands. Educ. Lyceum of Pinta Delpada; Univ. of Cönnbra; Dr. of Law, Cönnbra; Prof. of Portuguese Literature at Lisbon. Works: Poems; many contributions, dealing with Portuguese folk-lore and literary history. Member of the Royal Society of Literature, London, etc. —Ex-King Manuel, see house of: Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-Braganza.

POSEY, William Campbell:

Ophthalmologist. Professor ophthalmology Phila. Polyclinic. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Phila. Born July 5, 1866, at Phila., Pa.; son of David Root and Emily Jewell (Campbell) Posey. Received degrees: A.B., U. of Pa., 1886; M.D., 1889. Clubs: University, Racquet. Author: "Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Nose, Throat and Ear" (with Dr. Jonathan Wright). Edited: 6th Am. edit. "Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye"; "The Eye and the Nervous System" (with Dr. William G. Spiller). Unmarried. Address: 2049 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

POSSE, Baroness Rose:

Director Posse Gymnasium since Jan., 1896. Editor and founder Posse Gymnasium Journal since 1892. Vice-President Am. Physical Edn. Assn. since 1906. Born at Newburyport, Mass.; daughter of Foster Waldo and Catherine Moore (Ballou) Smith. V.-P. Boston Physical Edn. Soc., 1899-1901; Physical Training Dept., N.E.A., 1902-03 (sec., 1903-04); Mass. Med. Gymnastic Assn., 1904-06; recording sec. Am. Assn. Advancement of Physical Edn., 1899-1901; mem. A.A.A.S.; pres. Therapeutic Gymnastic Soc., 1907; mem. L'Alliance Française, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft. Contributor to educational proc. of papers on medical and educational gymnastics. Editor: "Medical Gymnastics, by Baron Nils Posse." Married, Newburyport, Mass., June 29, 1887, Baron Nils Posse, of Stockholm, Sweden (died, Boston, Dec., 1895); 2d, William Thaddeus Strong, of Boston, July 6, 1904. Home address: Hemenway Chambers. Business address: 206 Mass. Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

POST, George Browne:

Architect at New York since Civil War. Now head of Geo. B. Post & Sons, architects. Member Nat. Advisory Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials since 1906; director Municipal Art Soc. since 1906; mem. Council Nat. Sculpture Soc.; member Bur. Fine Arts since 1909; mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. C.E., Chamber of Commerce, Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Soc. Craftsmen, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Pub. Art League, Met. Mus. of Art. Born Dec. 15, 1837, at New York; son of Joel B. and Abby M. Post. Received degrees: C.E., New York University, 1858 (LL.D., Columbia, 1908). Studied architecture with Richard M. Hunt. Capt., Maj., lt.-col. and col. 22d N.Y. Vols. in Civil War. Mem. expert com. to appoint a sculptor and select design for the La Fayette Monument, erected in the Louvre, Paris; apptd. collaborator U.S. Forest Service, 1906; Mem. bd. commrs. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; Del. World's Congress Architects, London; mem. com. of patronage, 7th and 8th Internat. Congresses of Architects, 1906-07, and mem. permanent com. since 1908. Pres. Fine Arts Federation of New York, 1898. Chevalier de la Legion d' Honneur, France, 1901; A.N.A., 1907; N.A., 1908; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects, 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Am. Inst. Architects, 1896-99; N.Y. Chapter, same, 1904; Architectural League of New York, 1893-97; Nat. Arts Club, 1898-1905 (charter mem.). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Century, Union, Lawyers' (charter), Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht. Married, Oct. 14, 1863, Alice M., daughter of William W. Stone, of New York. Home address: Bernardsville, N.J. Business address: 347 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

POST, James D.:

Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 7th Ohio District. Democrat. Is engaged in the legal profession and is admitted to practice in the United States District and Circuit Courts and Circuit Court of Appeals. He has served for years as chairman of the executive committee of the Democratic party. He was born Nov. 25, 1863, on a farm near Washington Courthouse, Fayette Co., Ohio. Comes from a family of Whigs, most of whom allied themselves with the Republican party. Received his education in the country schools and at the Lebanon University, graduating from there in the summer of 1892, with the degree of B.S.; taught country school for five years, meantime reading law at night, and was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of Ohio in June, 1887. Married Mrs. May J. Snider, of Washington Courthouse, Ohio. Address: Washington Courthouse, Ohio, U.S.A.

POST, Louis Freeland:

Editor The Public, Chicago, since 1898. Has advocated single tax and allied economic reforms since 1881. Born Nov. 15, 1849, at Vienna, N.J.; son of Eugene J. and Elizabeth (Freeland) Post. Public school education. Learned printers' trade, Hackettstown. Admitted to New York bar, 1870; asst. U.S. atty., New York, 1874-75; editorial writer on New York Daily Truth, 1879-82; returned to law practice, 1883, and abandoned it, 1890. Became interested in Henry George and his teachings, 1881; ran for Congress in New York, on labor ticket, 1882; for atty.-gen. of N.Y. on Greenback ticket, 1883, and for dist.-atty. of New York on labor ticket, 1887. Edited the Daily Leader (George campaign paper), 1886; contributed to The Standard, 1886-91; editor same, 1891-92; editor Cleveland Recorder, 1896-97; founded, 1898, The Public, Chicago; lecturer on single tax and polit. economy. Chmn. Single Tax Nat. Conf., New York, 1891; Chicago, 1893. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1906-09; Mem. Chicago Charter Conv., 1906-08; Mem. Manhattan Single Tax Club,

New York. Clubs: Chicago Press, Chicago Literary, City. Author: "Success in Life"; "The Prophet of San Francisco"; "The George Hewitt Campaign"; "The Single Tax"; "Ethical Principles of Marriage and Divorce"; "Social Service." Married, July 6, 1871, Anna Johnson, of Hackettstown, N.J. (died Nov. 14, 1891); 2d, Alice Thacher, of Orange, N.J., Dec. 2, 1893; one son, Charles Johnson Post. Home address: 3220 N. Halsted St. Business address: Ellsworth Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

POST, Melville Davisson:

Author. Born "Templemoor," Harrison Co., W.Va., April 19, 1871; son of Hon. Ira C. and Florence May (Davisson) Post. Educ. at University of W.Va. (graduate); A.B., L.L.B. Admitted to the bar in 1893. Member of the bar U.S. Circuit Court, Northern District of W.Va., Supreme Court of Appeals, and member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States. Presidential elector, 1892; secretary of the electoral college for the presidential electors from West Virginia. Member of the board of regents for State Normal Schools. Chairman Democratic Congressional Committee, W.Va., 1898. Author of: "The Strange Schemes of Randolph Mason," 1894; "The Man of Last Resort," 1897; "Dwellers in the Hills," 1901; "The Corrector of Destinies," 1909; "The Gilded Chair," 1910; articles and short stories in Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Magazine, etc. Interested in stock farms, cattle ranches, coal lands, etc. Married Ann Bloomfield Gamble, Roanoke, Va., June 29, 1903. Politics: Democrat. Home address: Lenox, Mass. Business address: Du Bois, Pa., U.S.A.

POST, VAN DER, Christiaan Willem Hendrik:

Retired Gentleman Farmer. Born Leiden, Holland. Educ. at Cape Colony. Member of Literary Society of the University of Leiden, Holland; Hon. Member "Ons Sprecknur" Wellenbosch, C.

HON. C. W. H. VAN DER POST

C. For 16 years member of Volksroad O.F.S. and chairman of that body; Consul for the Netherlands and Consular Agent for France. During late war, member of the Committee to control finances; Chief in command at Barberton when taken prisoner by General French; released on parole by Lord Roberts, in consideration of generous treatment of British prisoners-of-war. Member for Philippolis in the late Parliament of the O.R.C. Declined to stand for the Union Parliament because he could not conscientiously support either of the two political organizations in South Africa. Author: "Piet Uys"; "Ignas Prinsloo," and many sketches and poems; translator of many English poems into Dutch, especially from Longfellow and Tennyson. Address: Philippolis, South Africa.

POTEAT, William Louis:

College president. Teacher in Wake Forest College since 1878; professor biology since 1883; president since 1905. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.C. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1902). Born Oct. 20, 1856, at Caswell Co., N.C.; son of James and Julia A. (McNeill) Poteat. Received degrees: A.B., Wake Forest College, 1877; A.M., 1889; post-grad. studies Marine Biol. Lab. and short time in Zoöl. Inst., University of Berlin; (LL.D., Baylor U., 1905; U. of N.C., 1906). Lecturer on Gay Foundation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1900; Brooks lecturer on science and religion, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1904-05; mem. N.C. State board of examiners, 1897-99. Author: "Laboratory and Pulpit." Married, June 24, 1881, Emma J. Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N.C. Address: Wake Forest, N.C., U.S.A.

POTHIER, Aram J.:

Governor. Treasurer and secretary Guerin Spinning Co. (woolen merino yarns); also treasurer Alsace Worsted Co., French Worsted Co., Montrose Woolen Co., Rosemont Dyeing Co. Born 1854, in Province of Quebec; son of Jules and Domitilde (Dallaire) Pothier. Educ. Nicolet College until 1871. Arrived at Woonsocket, R.I., at the age of 18; began, 1875, as clerk, Woonsocket Instn. for Savings, with which has ever since been identified. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; commr. to Paris expns., 1889-1900; city auditor, Woonsocket, 1889-94; Mayor, 1894-95; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1898; gov., 1910-11. Republican. Catholic. Married, Bridgeport, Conn., 1902, Francoise de Charmigny, of France. Home address: Woonsocket, R.I. Business address: Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

POTTER, Beresford:

Clergyman. Born Stratford on Slaney Vicarage, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, 1853; son of Rev. Samuel George Potter, late Vicar of St. Luke's, Sheffield, and Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel M'Gill, J.P., of Crieve, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone. Educ. Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. (Senior Moderator Mental and Moral Philosophy), 1875; Divinity Testimonium, 1876; M.A., 1880; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.T. Archdeacon in Cyprus since 1901. Author: "Christian Conceptions in Ancient Egyptian Religion" (Interpreter, Jan., 1909); "Determinism and Freewill," paper read before Victoria Institute, June, 1910; "Two Causes of Scepticism"; "The Existence and Attributes of God as Seen in Nature," and other pamphlets. Married, 1881, Sara Gertrude, daughter of James Dyson Perrins, J.P., Davenham, Malvern. Address: Rake Manor, Milford, Surrey, England.

POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. James Brown Potter):

Actress. Born at New Orleans, La.; daughter of Col. David Urquhart. Gained fame as an amateur in New York; professional début, Haymarket Theatre, London, as Anne Sylvester in "Man and Wife," March, 1887; appeared at the Fifth Ave. Theatre, New York, in "Mlle. de Bremier," Oct., 1887; since then has appeared in varied repertoire and played during three tours around the world. Was instrumental in obtaining many thousands of pounds for the various

funds in aid of the troops at the front in S. Africa; also one of prominent ladies on com. of the Maine hosp. ship, presented by America to the British Government. For the past five years has continually appeared in London in various theatres; recited the "Antigone" at Bristol (England) Musical Festival, Oct., 1902. Author: "My Recitations"; also Magazine articles. Married J. B. Potter, New York; divorced, 1900. Address: Savoy Theatre, London, England.

POTTER, Michael Cresse:

Professor of Botany in the University of Durham. Born Bulkington, Warwickshire; son of Rev. P. Potter. Educ. St. Edward's School, Oxford; St. Peter's College, Cambridge; D.Sc., University of Cambridge; M.A., University of Durham; Fellow of the Linnean Society of London. Author of various papers dealing with the Anatomy and Pathology of Plants, published by the Royal Linnean Societies of London, the Philosophical Societies of Cambridge and Durham, by the Board of Agriculture; the Annals of Botany; also of an Elementary Text-Book of Agricultural Botany. Translator and editor of Dr. E. W. Warming's "Handbook of Systematic Botany." Married Norah Helen, daughter of William Silbourn, Solicitor of Yorks. Address: Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

POTTER, Paul M.:

Playwright. Born in Brighton, England, June 3, 1853. He has on two occasions been London correspondent, and for two years was dramatic critic. His plays include: "The Ugly Duckling"; "The World's Fair"; "The American Minister"; "Sheridan, or the Maid of Bath"; "Our Country Cousins"; "The Pacific Mail"; "The Victoria Cross"; "Trilby"; "The Stag Party"; "The Conquerors"; "Under Two Flags"; "The Red Kloof"; "Notre Dame"; "The School Girl"; "Nancy Stair" and "Barbara's Millions." He was American representative at Congress of Dramatic Art, Paris Exposition. Address: Empire Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

POTTER, William:

Attorney-at-Law. President of Jefferson Medical College, Phila. Born Philadelphia, Pa., April 7, 1852; son of Thomas and Adaline (Coleman) Potter. Educ. private schools and University of Pa. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazaar, from late Humbert, King of Italy; Order of Crown of Italy, from present King of Italy; Hon. Member of New Jersey State Society of Cincinnati. Appointed by President Harrison Special Commissioner to visit London, Paris and Berlin, to negotiate system of Sea Post Offices, 1890; delegate to 4th Congress Universal Postal Union, Vienna, 1891; American Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary to Italy, 1892-94; tendered, by President McKinley, Ambassadorship to Germany (refused). Nominated by the Independents for Mayor of Philadelphia, 1907, and polled 7,000 votes. Address: 1001 Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

POTTIER, Edmond:

Antiquarian and curator. Born Aug. 13, 1855, Saarbruck. Educated in the Condorcet Lyceum; became an instructor in the Univ.; a Litt. D.; and a member of the Institute. He wrote principally on Greek antiquities; compiled catalogues of such; worked on Daremberg & Saglio's Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities; compiled a catalogue of ancient vases in the Louvre, etc. Now asst. curator of the Louvre Museum, and a professor in its school. He is officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 72, rue de la Tour, France.

POTTS, James Henry:

An American clergyman and editor. Was born Woodhouse, Ontario, Canada, June 12, 1842, and is the great grandson of Raynard Potts, who emigrated from Germany and settled in Maryland, U.S.A., about the middle of the eighteenth century. He was educated in the public schools and graduated from Mayhew Business College in 1866. He was married, Sept. 8, 1869, to Miss Alonsa C. Cole, of West Leroy, Mich. He served in the Sixth Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 1865-66. After teaching school for three years, he was licensed to preach, and in 1869 joined the Michigan annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, serving as pastor for eight years. He was then elected assistant editor of the Michigan Christian Advocate at Detroit, 1877, and in 1885 was elected editor-in-chief, which position he still holds. Although entirely deaf, he was elected a delegate to the General Conference of his church in 1888-92-96, 1900-04, and fraternal delegate to the General Conference, Methodist Church of Canada, in 1894. He is the author of several books, notably: "Black and White" (Temperance); "Faith Made Easy"; "Golden Dawn"; "Back to Oxford"; "The Upward Leading"; "Sunshine All the Year"; "The Lord's Day Our Sabbath"; "Spiritual Life"; "Pastor and People." His distinctive work as editor is in the production from week to week of concise, clear and pointed articles bearing upon some phase of the Christian life, philanthropic activity and the legal prohibition of the liquor traffic. His address is: 21 Adams Ave., East, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

POU, Edward William:

Congressman. Born at Tuskegee, Ala., Sept. 9, 1863; son of Edward William and Anna Maria Pou. Was presidential elector in 1888; was elected solicitor of the fourth judicial district of North Carolina, in 1890-94 and 1898; while serving his third term as solicitor was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress; was elected to the Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, Oct. 18, 1887, Carrie Ihrie, of Pittsboro, N.C. Address: Smithfield, N.C., U.S.A.

POULET, Henry Jean:

Jurist, official and historian. Born Feb. 17, 1874, at Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle. Educated in the Lyceums St.-Louis and Janson-de-Sailly; then studied law, etc., becoming an A.B. and an LL.D.; also a laureate of the Acad. of Inscr., etc. He was employed in the Chancelery, 1894-99; became Chief Personal Secretary to the President of the Republic, 1899-1906; and is now Master of Petitions in the State Council. His writings were mostly on subjects of the time of the First Revolution; about the Garde Noble, the Sansculotte Philip, the administration of the Meurthe Dist. from 1790 to 1890, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; a knight of the Agric. Merit. Address: Paris, 201, Faubourg St.-Honoré, France.

POUND, Louise:

Educator. Born Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A., June 30, 1872; daughter of Judge Stephen Bosworth Pound and Laura (Biddlecombe) Pound. Attended Preparatory School, University of Nebraska, 1887-88. A.B., University of Nebraska, 1892. Graduate (in piano), department of music, University of Nebraska, same year. A.M., University of Nebraska, 1895. Fellow in English Literature, University of Nebraska, 1895-97. Instructor, 1897-99. Student, University of Chicago, Summer quarters, 1897-98. Student, University of Heidelberg, Germany, year of 1899-1900. Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1900. Adjunct Professor of English Literature, University of Nebraska, 1900-06; Assistant Professor, 1906-08; Associate Professor, 1908. Tennis champion of Nebraska, women's singles, 1892. Winner women's western championship in lawn tennis, Chicago, 1897; also many

Digitized by Google

minor championships. Local golf champion since 1906. Member Modern Language Association of America, American Dialect Society (district secretary for Nebraska), director, Nebraska branch, Association of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1904-08, etc. Author of: "The Comparison of Adjectives in English in the XV and the XVI Centuries" (Anglistische Forschungen series, Heidelberg, 1900); editor Tennyson's "Lancelot and Elaine," with Introd. and Notes (American School Supply Company, 1905); Goldsmith's "The Deserted Village" (Ginn & Company, 1907); same with Gray's "Elegy," 1909. Contributor to philological periodicals, etc. Address: 1632 L St., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

POUNDS, Charles Courtice:
Singer and actor. Born in London on the 30th of May, 1863. Educated at St. Mark's College, Chelsea, and Royal Academy of Music, London. Played as understudy at the Grosvenor Theatre the parts of the Duke and Grosvenor in Patience. Toured in the provinces and in America. A member of Williamson and Musgrove's Opera Company touring in Australia, in 1895. Took tenor parts in the opera "The Royal Star" and "The Coquette" at the Prince of Wales Theatre. Mr. Pounds has played the following parts in the leading London theatres: Wilder in "Dorothy"; Clown in "Twelfth Night"; Ferdinand in "The Last of the Dandies"; the Minstrel in "Ulysses," and Sir Hugh in "Merry Wives"; Touchstone at the Prince's Theatre, Manchester. Went to America to play the name part in the revival of "Chilperic" and Papillon in "The Duchess of Dantzic." Returned to London to play at the following theatres: His Majesty's, Vaudeville, Lyric, Coliseum, and accompanying Mr. Tree to Germany, playing in "Tatters" at the Shaftesbury, Berlin, in 1907. Pastimes: Golfing, fishing, cycling, etc. Clubs: The Green Room and the Savage. Address: London, England.

POWELL, Arthur Chilton:
Clergyman. Born at Dayton, Ohio, July 22, 1854; son of John and Sarah (Latham) Powell. Educ. public schools of Dayton, 1861-72; Amherst College, Mass., 1872-76; Princeton Seminary, 1876-77; Philadelphia Divinity School, 1877-79. M.A. (Amherst, 1877); D.D. (St. John's College, 1906). Rector of Church of Atonement, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1879-82; rector of St. John's Church, York, Pa., 1882-88; dean of Convocation of Harrisburg, 1886-88; rector of Grace Church, Baltimore, 1888. Member of Chi Phi Fraternity. Married Helen Buttles Hardy, of Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1882; three children. Politics: Republican. Address: 709 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

POWELL, Caroline Amelia:
Engraver on wood for Houghton, Mifflin & Co., at the Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engravers. Born at Dublin, Ireland. Pupil of W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole; studied drawing at the Cooper Union and the Nat. Acad. Design, New York; engraving, under W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole. Engraved for the Century Magazine, 1880-95. The only woman in America who practices engraving as an art. Exhibited at Berlin, Munich, Paris, etc., medal Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Home address: Lynnfield Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

POWELL, Rt. Rev. Edmund Nathaniel:
Bishop of Mashonaland, Africa. Born at Buckhurst Hill, England, Sept. 2, 1859. Educated at Winchester School and Oxford University. Unmarried. Dr. Powell was a vicar in England before being raised to the Episcopacy. Address: Fort Salisbury, Rhodesia, So. Africa.

POWELL, Herbert Harry:
Clergyman. Born Feb. 10, 1873, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; son of William and Sarah Ann (Moon) Powell. Educated Wyoming Seminary, 1887-90; Taylor University, Ph.B., 1899; Virginia Theological Seminary, B.D., 1901; George Washington University, M.A., 1901; University of California, Ph.D., 1905. Prof. of Apologetics and Systematic Divinity in Church Divinity, School of the Pacific. Vicar of St. Mathew's, Berkley, Cal., and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of California. Author of: "The Supposed Hebraisms of the Grammar of the Biblical Aramaic," 1905; "Grammar of the Biblical Aramaic" (in publication). Chaplain of Berkeley Lodge, B.P.O.E. Married Anna Louise Preston, in 1903; children: Helen, and Katherine Louise Preston. Address: 1926 Eldorado Ave., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

POWELL, Sir Richard Douglas, First Bt.:
Physician. Born Walthamstow, Sept. 25, 1842; son of Captain Scott Powell, formerly 23d Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Educ. privately and University College, London, M.D. (honors); Fellow (late president) Royal College of Physicians, London; Hon. D.Sc., Oxford; LL.D., Aberdeen and Birmingham; M.D. and F.R.C.P., Dublin. Physician-in-Ordinary to King George V.; Physician-in-Ordinary to the late King Edward VII, and to Queen Victoria. Baronet, 1897; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Married Juliet, daughter of Sir John Bennett, Kt., 1873 (Died 1909); two sons and two daughters. Address: 11 B Portland Place, London, W., England.

POWER, John Joseph:
King's Counsel. Born at Pictou, Nova Scotia, May 2, 1866. Educated at Pictou Academy, Nova Scotia; Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, and University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario. He has received the following degrees and honors: B.A., at Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, with honors in history; B.A. and M.A. at the University of Toronto; LL.B. at Victoria University, now incorporated with Toronto University; D.C.L., at University of Trinity College, Toronto, Canada. Appointed a King's Counsel in 1907. He is one of the leading members of the Bar in the Province of Nova Scotia. A liberal in politics, and a Roman Catholic in religion; a member of the Imperial Colonial Club, London, England, the International Law Association London, England, and the Companions of the St. Patrick, Dublin, Ireland. Address: P.O. Box 394, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

POWERS, Caleb:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 11th Ky. Dist. (1911-13). Born Feb. 1, 1869, Whitley Co., Ky. Educ. Union Coll., Barbourville, Ky.; State U., Lexington, Ky.; Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., and grad. law dept. Valparaiso Indiana U., Valparaiso, Ind. Is well known in case of assassination of Senator William Goebel, of which he was accused and suffered imprisonment for over 8 years in Ky. jails. Was then released and nominated for congressman, carrying 16 of the 19 counties in the election. Home address: Barbourville, Ky., U.S.A.

POYNTER, Sir E. J., Bart.:
Painter. Was born in 1836, in Paris. Is the son of Mr. Ambrose Poynter, an architect. Educated at Westminster School and Ipswich Grammar School, and studied art in English schools and at Paris. He was elected as an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1869, and an Academician in 1876. He was also a member of the Belgian Water Color Society, and from 1871-75 Slade Professor of Art in University College, London. In 1896, he was elected to the Presidency of the Royal Academy on the death of Sir John Millais. His best known pictures are: Israel in Egypt; Perseus and Andromeda; Atalanta's Race; A Visit to Aesculapius; The Meeting of Solomon

Digitized by Google

and the Queen of Sheba; The Storm Nymphs. Baronet, 1902. Address: 56a. Pall Mall, London, S.W., England.

PRADIER, Andre Jules:
An official. Born Dec. 15, 1832, at Brioude, Upper Loire. He became a supernumerary in the Dept. of Finance, 1854; was made asst. chief of bureau in the Ministry of Finance; then an hon. councillor in the Court of Accounts. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 153 boulev. Malesherbes, France; or, Villa de la Chevrette, Ablon, Seine-et-Oise, France.

PRALL, William:
Clergyman. Born at Paterson, N.J., U.S.A., April 6, 1853. Educated at Edwards Place School, Stockbridge, Mass., Heidelberg University, Germany, and Columbia University, N.Y. He has received the following degrees: M.A., Ph.D., at Heidelberg; LL.B., at Columbia University, and S.T.D., at Hobart College. He was a member of the N.J. Legislature, drafted and secured adoptions of the Free Public Library Law; is first President of Paterson Free Library; Rector of Church Holy Communion, South Orange, N.Y.; St. John's, Detroit, Michigan; St. Paul's, Albany, N.J.; three times member of Convention of Episcopal Church. Literary productions: "Civil Christianity"; "The State and the Church," and editor of the "Court Life of Alexander III." Member of the Phi Beta Kappa, also Holland Soc., St. Nicholas, and Colonial Wars Societies, N.Y., the Fort Orange Club, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. Address: Dark Harbor, Maine, U.S.A.

PRANG, Mary Dana Hicks:
Art educator. Mem. Am Park and Outdoor Assn., Egypt Exploration Fund; Nat. Consumers' League; N.E.A.; Eastern Kindergarten Assn.; Eastern Drawing Teachers' Assn., Western Art Teachers' Assn.; Mass. Floral Emblem Soc.; Mass. Industrial Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Prison Assn.; Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., etc. Born Oct. 7, 1836, at Syracuse, N.Y., daughter of Major and Agnes Amelia Livingston (Johnson) Dana. Grad. Allen Sem., Rochester, with post-grad. courses at Harvard, art studies. Sch. of Muc. Fine Arts, Boston. Pres. Social Art Club, Syracuse, 1875-80; dir. Prang Normal Art classes, 1884-1900; pres. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., 1898-1901. Contributor to various art and educational journals. Author. "The Use of Models" (with John S. Clark and Walter S. Perry); "The Prang Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing"; "The Prang Shorter Course in Form Study and Drawing"; "Form Study Without Clay"; "The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction"; "Art Instruction for Children in Primary Schools"; "Suggestions for Color Instruction." Married, Syracuse, Oct. 7, 1856, Charles S. Hicks (died Aug. 18, 1858); 2d, Boston, April 15, 1900, Louis Prang (died June 14, 1909). Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, New England Woman's, Unity Art, Wintergreen (Boston), Social Art (Syracuse, N.Y.). Address: 45 Centre St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PRATT, Arthur Clarence:
Office Manager and Fruit Farmer. Born Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., Ontario, February 6, 1871; son of William Morley and Maria Anne (Bottomley) Pratt. Educ. at Simcoe High School; Woodstock Collegiate; Ottawa Normal; Ontario School of Pedagogy, Hamilton, Ontario. Taught school in Norfolk and Oxford Counties, six years. Commenced business in Toronto, 1898. President and Manager Canadian Correspondence College, Ltd.; Vive-President Policy Holders Mutual Life Insurance Co. Owns fruit farms and dairy farm in Norfolk. Took part in British elections, Dec., 1910, speaking under auspices of Imperial Mission in favor of Tariff Reform. Especially interested in development of Norfolk County as a great fruit and apple district. Clubs: Albany, Toronto and Canadian. Member of the Masonic Order. Married; two children. Politics: Conservative. Elected member Provincial House, Ontario General Election, 1905, for South Norfolk; re-elected June, 1908. Home address: 60 Walker Ave., Toronto, Canada. Business: Temple Building, Toronto, or Walsh, Ontario, Canada.

PRAY, Charles Nelson:
Congressman. Born at Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, N.Y.; son of William R. and Julia A. (Sweet) Pray. Was educated at Middlebury College, Vermont, and Chicago College of Law. Served as assistant prosecuting attorney of Chonteau County, twelfth judicial district of Montana, 1897-98; was elected prosecuting attorney in 1898, and re-elected in 1900, 1902 and 1904; while serving his fourth term as prosecuting attorney was elected to the Sixtieth Congress; was elected to the Sixty-first Congress, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, June 30, 1901, Edith C. Wackerlin, of Ft. Benton, Montana. Address: Ft. Benton, Montana, U.S.A.

PRAY, James Sturgis:
Landscape Architect. Son of Benjamin Sweetser and Frances Motley (Gavett) Pray. Born Feb. 26, 1871, in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Educated at Chauncy Hall School, Boston; Harvard College (A.B., 1893); Lawrence Scientific School; Arnold Aboretum, and Bussey Inst. Member of nearly fifty organizations; among them being the American Soc. of Landscape Architects, Agricultural League of America, International Soc. Arboriculture, Horticultural Society, Am. Social Science Asso., etc. Author: "The Italian Garden"; "American Architect," etc. Chairman of the Department of Landscape Architecture at Harvard Univ.; Senior member of the firm of Pray, Hubbard & White, of Boston, Mass., since 1906. Married, Oct. 30, 1901, Florence M. Nichols, of Buffalo, N.Y. Home address: Cambridge, Mass. Office: 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PRATT, Joseph Hyde:
Mineralogist. State geologist since 1906; asst. field geologist, U.S. Geological Survey, since 1899, prof. econ. geology, University of North Carolina, since 1904. President Southern Appalachian Good Roads Assn. since 1909, sec. N.C. Drainage Assn. since 1908; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.C. Acad. Science. Born February 3, 1870, at Hartford, Conn.; son of James C. and Jennie A. (Peck) Pratt. Received degrees: Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1893; Ph.D., 1896. Instr. mineralogy, Yale, 1895-97; instr. Harvard Summer School, 1895; lecturer mineralogy, U. of N.C., 1898-1901; state mineralogist of N.C., 1897-1906; chief Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Was tendered presidency of Colo. School of Mines, 1903. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. expert, 12th U.S. Census on asbestos, etc.; dir. briquetting expts., U.S. Geol. Coal Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904-05. Awarded diploma and gold medal, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901, for exhibit N.C. gems and gem minerals, etc.; diplomas, gold medal and silver medals for same, Charleston Expn., 1902. Pres. Am. Peat Soc., 1907-09. Clubs: Yale (New York), University (Washington), Capitol (Raleigh). Contributed many articles to scientific magazines, domestic and foreign, on mineral., geol. and chem. subjects, 1895-1909. Married, April 5, 1899, Mary Dicus Bayley, of Springfield, Ohio. Address: Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Silas Gamaliel:
Composer. President Pratt Institute of Music and Art, Pittsburgh, since 1906. Born Aug. 4, 1846, at Addison, Vt.; son of Jeremiah and Esther M. (Derby) Pratt; educated at common schools, Plainfield, Ill. Was in music business with H. M Higgins, and Lyon and Healy, Chicago; studied in Berlin, with Kullak, Bendel and Kiel, 1868-71; with Liszt and Heinrich Dorn, 1875-76; his 1st symphony performed, 1871; organized Apollo Club, Chicago, 1872; gave several successful concerts in London and Berlin, including London concerts of original works; projected and was dir.-gen. Chicago Grand Opera Festival, 1884; organized and dir. Omaha Festival; organized chorus for Music Teachers' Nat. Conv. Removed to New York; directed Fourth of July Music, Chicago Day celebration, and Reunion of the Cities (last great day), Chicago Expn.; gave grand Am. concert, July 4, 1895, at Antwerp Expn., etc. Composer: "Paul Revere's Ride and The Revolution of '76"; "Zenobia"; "The Triumph of Columbus," and "Lucille," grand operas. "A Serenade"; "The Soul of a Song," concert lecture; "The Battle Fantasia," orchestral works; three grand symphonies; "Centennial Overture with Ode to Peace"; grotesque dances; suite for orchestra; about 50 piano pieces, and many other songs; also new music to America, first publicly performed at Lotos Club, New York, Jan. 15, 1903; "Tell Me Ye Winged Winds," for chorus of mixed voices, performed by Mozart Soc., Pittsburgh, Lincoln Grand Symphony, for orchestra in 4 parts, for the Lincoln Centennial, etc. Author: "Pianists Mental Velocity", "Lincoln in Story." Married, 1886, Flora Spencer Colby, of Chicago, Ill. Home address: 1545 Shady Ave. Business address: 414 6th Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A. .

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate:
Bacteriologist. Asso. prof., since 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Instr. bacteriology, Simmons College, since 1902, dir. Boston Bio.-Chem. Lab. since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Born April 5, 1872, at S. Hampton, N.H.; son of Samuel M. and Mary E. (Cate) Prescott. Received degrees: S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; post-grad. study in Europe. Asst. in biology, 1895-96; instr., 1896-1903. Translator: "Enzymes and Their Application" (from French of Jean Effront), 1902. Author: "Science and Experiment in Canning Industry"; "Elements of Water Bacteriology." Contributor to "American Cyclopædia of Agriculture" and to tech. journals, on bacteriology and industrial biology. Collaborator of "Cent. für Bakteriologie." Home address: 3 Spruce St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

PREUS, Christian Keyser:
President, Luther College, since 1902. Mem. Synod for the Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America. Born Oct. 13, 1852, at Leeds, Wis.; son of Herman Amberg and Caroline Margrete Dorothea (Keyser) Preus. Received degree of A.B., Luther College, 1873; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., 1876. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; prof. Norwegian and Christianity, 1898-1902, Luther College. Married, May 24, 1877, Louise Augusta Hjort, of Paint Creek, Iowa. Address: Decorah, Iowa, U.S.A.

PREVOST, Lucien:
Manufacturer and judge. Born Nov. 16, 1864, at Paris. Educated in the Lyceum St.-Louis; was a judge in the Commercial Court of the Seine, 1901-06; president of commission of the morocco-dressers, 1903-06; has a factory in Paris, 10, rue Claude-Decaen. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of the Academy

Pres. of the Republican Circle, and a member of the Milit. Club. Address: Saint-Mandé, 6 avenue Daumesnil, France.

PRICE, Charles Wilson:
Publisher and editor. Born Barnesville, Ohio, U.S.A., Dec. 22, 1857. Educated Barnesville High School. Married Minnie E. Gray, born in New York, at Topeka, Kan., March 16, 1882. First newspaper work was with Barnesville Enterprise. Moved to Topeka, Kan., 1878, and was one of the first editors of the Topeka Daily Capital, established in 1879. In 1885 moved to New York City, and became editor the Electrical Review of that city. He is now editor-in-chief of the combined Electrical Review and Western Electrician and is president of the publishing company. Has been a contributor to the newspapers and magazines on electrical topics. Republican. Associate member American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Member Ohio Society of New York, Kansas Society of New York, and the Aeronautic Society of New York. Was secretary and treasurer of the International League of Press Club for several years. Clubs: Lotos (Treasurer), Press (Vice-President), Electrical Machinery, Montauk. Residence: 223 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Branford, Conn. Business address: 13 Park Row, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PRICE, Richard John Lloyd:
Land owner. Born at Rhiwlas, Bala, North Wales, April 17, 1843; son of Richard and Charlotte (Hoyd) Price. Educ. Eton College, 1857-60; Christ Church, Oxford, 1861-64. J.P., D.L. for Merionethshire; J.P. for Denbighshire and Carnarvonshire. Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Merionethshire; F.R.A.; F.Z.S.; Director Ashanti Quartzite G.M. Co., Ltd. Owned Belle, the champion Pointer of the world. Clubs: Turf, Carlton, Whites, Raleigh, New, Hurlingham, Eccentric, Grosvenor Club, Chester, City University Club. Married, March 31, 1869, Evelyn, youngest daughter of the late Capt. Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Manchester; one son. Politics: Unionist. Home address: Rhiwlas, Bala, North Wales; Bloomfield House, London Wall, London, E.C., England.

PRICE, Silas Eber:
President, Ottawa University, since June 1, 1906. Born Feb. 28, 1860, at Welsh Hills, near Newark, Ohio; son of Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) Price; brother of Milo B. Price. Received degrees: A.B., Denison University, 1884; B.D., Morgan Park Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887 (D.D., Denison, 1907). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Bapt. Tabernacle, La Crosse, Wis., 1887-89; Bapt. Tabernacle, Minn., 1889-98; Bapt. Tabernacle, Milwaukee, 1898-04; pastor First Ch., Ottawa, Kan., 1904-06. Member Kan. Bapt. Conv. Republican. Married, Sept. 8, 1887, Nettie May Sandon, of Ontario, Wis. Address: Ottawa, Kan., U.S.A.

PRICKITT, William Augustus:
Consul-general at Auckland since Nov. 6, 1905. Member Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Born March 30, 1839, in Monmouth Co., N.J. Public School education. Served as pvt., corporal and sergt., 14th N.J. Vols., Army of Potomac, 1862-64; capt., 25th U.S. Colored Inf., 1864; mustered out, 1865. In banking and insurance, 1868-72; on New York Stock Exchange, 1872-76; became farmer, near Lakewood, N.J., 1876. Am. consul at Rheims, 1897-1905. Married, July 6, 1865, Elizabeth Gilman Warner, of Westborough, Mass. Address: Am. Consul-Gen., Auckland, New Zealand.

PRIEST, Arthur Ragan:
Dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts, since 1905, University of Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Born Sept. 1, 1867, at Greencastle, Ind.; son of Joseph Harding and Sallie

Digitized by Google

(Ragan) .Priest. Received degrees: A.B., De Pauw University, 1891; A.M., 1894. Instr. in charge dept. of rhetoric and oratory, 1893-96; prof. same, 1896-98, De Pauw University; instr. rhetoric and oratory, University of Wisconsin, 1898-99. Republican. Congregationalist. Married, July 19, 1893, Willa Trent, of Martin, Tenn. Address: 4506 University Boul., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

PRIME, Alfred Coxe:

Civil Engineer and Railway Transportator. Born Philadelphia, Pa. Educ. Episcopal Academy, Phila.; Yale University, New Haven, Conn., Ph.B., W. C. Tucker Prize in Sanitary Engineering, General Honors in all subjects on graduation. Corporate Member American Society of Civil Engineers. Has constructed Gravity Freight Yards and Railroad Shops at Olean, N.Y. and Franklin, Pa., and branch line railroads; designed Additions to Produce Station at Pittsburgh, Pa., and numerous track layouts, bridges, etc.; inspected European and English Engineering and Transportation Methods. Address: 1008 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

PRINCE, George W.:

Congressman. Born March 4, 1854, in Tazewell County, Ill.; son of Myron and Barbara Prince. Attended the public schools and graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., in 1878; studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1880; was elected city attorney of Galesburg in 1881; was chairman of the Republican county central committee of Knox County in 1884; was elected a member of the lower house of the General Assembly of Illinois in 1888; was re-elected in 1890; was the candidate for attorney-general of Illinois on the Republican ticket, in 1892, was elected to the Fifty-fourth Congress to fill a vacancy caused by the death of Hon. P. S. Post; was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, April 20, 1882, Lillie C. Ferris, of Galesburg, Ill. Address: Galesburg, Ill., U.S.A.

PRINETTI, Conte Giulio:

Engineer. Born May 15, 1848, in Milan, Italy. Graduated in Engineering in Milan. He gave impulse to the industrial metallurgy and founded, with the Stucchi, a big Establishment of bicycles in the Lombardy. He held important offices in the Chamber, and was minister for Public Labor. Was elected Deputy of Brivio in Legislatures XV to XXII. He is married to the Marchesa Francesca d'Adda, a patrician of Lombardy. Residences: Rome and Milan, Italy.

PRISCO, Giuseppe:

Born Sept. 8, 1836, in Boscotrecase (Naples), Italy. Studied in Naples, where he devoted himself to instruction. He is archbishop of Naples. Was made Cardinal di San Cesario in Palatio Nov. 30, 1896, and Cardinal Priest with the title of San Sisto, 1898. Some of his numerous publications are: "Gli elementi di filosofia speculativa"; "L'Italianismo giobertico"; "Lo Stato secondo il diritto e secondo gli insegnamenti di Leone XIII." Residence: Naples, Italy.

PRITCHARD, John Wagner:

Editor and manager The Christian Nation (weekly), and president Christian Nation Pub. Co. Treasurer Cripple River Hydraulic Mining Co., Monaton Mining Co. Born Aug. 4, 1851, at Pittsburgh; son of Arthur and Ann (Pickett) Pritchard. Educ. 3d Ward School and by private tutors, Pittsburgh; Cooper Union, New York; Schoonmaker's School of Oratory, Phila., and private tutors, New York. Began career in journalism, 1870, as editor and manager The Daily Paragon, McKeesport, Pa.; later on staff Pittsburgh Dispatch, Leader, and Commercial Gazette; managing editor Christian Statesman, Phila. Lecturer on Christian civil government and other reform subjects. Reformed Presbyn. Prohibitionist. Married, May 18, 1872, Harriet Small, of Pittsburgh. Home address: Montclair, N.J. Business address: Tribune Building, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PRITCHARD, de Villiers Guiling:

Mining Engineer and Explorer. Born Cape Town, Cape Colony, South Africa, Dec. 18, 1854. Educ. several public schools, including South African College, and by private tutors. Member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. Discovered the Madibi Gold Fields, British Bechuanaland, South Africa, 1896; the South Western Transvaal Gold Fields, 1902; the substrata, containing the origin of the Gold in metamorphosed states, 1910; Prince Albert Gold Fields; was a pioneer in the early seventies on the North Eastern Frontier of the Transvaal, then South African Republic. Discovered, in 1885, the first Reef formation and Gold contents, together with Terrace gold, at the Durich Kantoo, now portion of Barbarton Gold Fields. Has traveled through and examined, geologically, practically the whole of South Africa, North, South, East and West. Address: Prince Albert Road Station, Cape Colony, South Africa.

PROCTOR, Thomas Redfield:

Bank President. Born at Proctorsville, Vt., U.S.A., May 25, 1844. Educated at Boston, Mass. He has received the degree of A.M. from Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y. He was in the United States Army from 1862 to 1866. He has been instrumental in finishing five public parks, in all about 500 acres. Married Maria W. Williams, April 9, 1891. Address: Utica, N.Y., U.S.A.

PROSSER, Charles Smith:

Educator and geologist. Was born in Columbus, Venango County, N.Y., U.S.A., March 24, 1860; son of Smith and Emeline A. (Tuttle) Prosser. He was educated at Cornell University, receiving B.S., 1883; M.S., 1886; Ph.D., 1907; D.Sc. (honorary), Union University, 1906. First Cornell Fellow in Natural History, 1884-85. Instructor in paleontology, Cornell University, 1885-88; assistant paleontologist, U.S. Geological Survey, Division of Paleontology, 1888-92, and detailed for field work in New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia and Arkansas. Professor of Natural History, Washburn College, Topeka, Kan., 1892-94; professor of geology, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., 1894-99. Associate professor of historical geology, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, 1899-1901, and since then professor of geology and head of department. In connection with his collegiate positions he has also held appointments on the State geological survey of Kansas, New York, Maryland and Ohio, and is an assistant geologist of the U.S. Geological Survey. Fellow Geological Society of America, American Association Advancement Science and Paleontological Society. Member Congrès Geologique International, International Geographic Congress, American Society of Naturalists, and other learned societies. Member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity and Sigma Xi (national honorary scientific society). He is well known as a geological author, having published more than eighty reports and papers dealing principally with paleozoic stratigraphical geology and paleontology of Kansas, Nebraska, Pennsylvania, Maryland, West Virginia, New York and Ohio. His most important geological work has been, first, the correlation of the upper Paleozoic of Kansas with the Permian of Europe, and the classification and description of the upper Carboniferous and Permian of that State. Second, the correlation and description of the Devonian

Digitized by Google

formations of Eastern New York and Pennsylvania. Third, the correlation and description of the Silurian, Devonian and Carboniferous formations of Western Maryland and Northern West Virginia. Fourth, the revision of the classification and correlation of the Ohio formations. He is a constant contributor to the scientific periodicals. In August, 1893, he was married to Mary F. Wilson, of Albany, N.Y. Address: 114 W. 10th Ave., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

PROTHEROE, Daniel:

Composer, and conductor Arion Musical Club, Milwaukee; Central Church (Dr. Gunsaulus'), Chicago; First M.E. Ch., Austin, Ill. Born Nov. 24, 1866, at Ystradgynlais, Swansea Valley, S. Wales; son of Daniel and Eleanor Protheroe. Educ. Swansea Normal Coll.; studied music (Mus. Bac., Trinity Coll., Toronto; Mus. Doc., Grand Conservatory, N.Y. City); won prize in local Eisteddfod when five years old; became leader of Ystradgynlais Choral Soc. at eighteen, and became prominent as musical conductor in Wales; came to U.S., 1886. Conductor Scranton Cymrodorion, 1886-94; in Milwaukee, 1894-1909. Composer of cantatas, choruses, songs, etc. Club: Milwaukee Athletic. Married, April 26, 1892, Hannah Harris, of Scranton, Pa. Home address: 515 E. 34th St. Business address: Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

PROUTY, Solomon Francis:

Congressman. Born Jan. 17, 1854, Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio. Elected Republican congressman to 62d Congress, from 7th Iowa Dist., previously serving as dist. judge of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa; also in State Legislature of Iowa. Educ. in pub. schs. of Iowa; grad. M.A., Central U. of Iowa; also attended Simpson Coll., Indianola, Iowa, winning many prizes for oratory during college years. Engaged as prof. Latin, Central U. of Iowa, four years. Married Ida E., daughter of Hon. R. B. Warren, 1888. Home address: Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

PROVIS, Sir Samuel Butler, K.C.B.:

Secretary of the Local Government Board from 1898. Born at Warminster, Feb., 1845, and is the son of Mr. Samuel Provis. Educated at Queen's College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1866. In 1872 he became junior Legal Assistant to the Local Government Board, and in 1882 Assistant Secretary. Address: 2 Whitehall Court, London, S.W., England.

PROWELL, George R.:

Asso. editor National Cyclopædia of American Biography, and Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States. Curator and librarian Hist. Soc. of York Co.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Columbia Hist. Soc. Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Pa. History Club. Born Dec. 12, 1849, at York, Pa.; son of Samuel N. and Sarah (Rieser) Prowell. Student U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1874. Has been principal of several high schools, supt. public schools, Hanover, Pa., and editor and corr. several journals. Author: "History of Wilmington, Delaware"; "History of York County, Pa."; "History of West Jersey"; "History of the 87th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers"; "George Washington and Continental Congress"; "History of the 71st Pennsylvania" (Baker's California Regiment), and others. Married, Oct. 10, 1875, Virginia Dean, of Stamford, Conn. Address: York, Pa., U.S.A.

PRUDENT, Henri:

Architect, official and editor. Born July 3, 1868, at Paris. His father was F. P. V. Prudent, a retired Lieut.-Colonel of Engineers. Educated in the Alsatian School; studied in the School of Fine Arts, and in the studios of Guadet and Paulin; he received a government diploma, 1897; received a first medal in the Salon of French artists, 1902; is chief editor of L'Architecture asst. inspector at the 1900 Exhibition; asst. inspector at the rebuilding of the Théâtre Français, after it burned, in May, 1900. He is a Government Architect at the Louvre; a professor of industrial design of the City of Paris. An officer of the Academy; also a member of the Society of Architects licensed by the Government. Address: Paris, Cour Lefuel, Palais du Louvre; or Marsannay-la-Côte, Cote-d'Or, France.

PRYCE, Robert Vaughan:

Principal Emeritus of New College, London University. Born Bristol, Dec., 1834; son of George Pryce, F.S.A., Librarian of the city of Bristol. Educ. Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol; New College, London; University of London, B.A., 1859; LL.B., 1860; M.A., 1861; is a D.D. of the University of Glasgow. Formerly Principal and Professor of Theology in New College, University of London; also a member (and Dean of the Faculty of Theology and of the Senate of the same university. Was Lecturer in Logic and Mental and Moral Science in Cheshunt College, Herts., 1877-85. Address: 68 Bethune Rd., London, W., England.

PRYCE-JONES, Edward:

Army Officer. Born Newtown, North Wales, 1861. Educated at Jesus College, Cambridge; received degrees of: B.A., 1889; M.A., 1893. Called to Bar at the Inner Temple, 1892; J.P., D.L., C.C., M.P., Montgomery District, 1895-1906; Governor of the University College of Aberystwyth; a member of the University Court of Wales. Captain and Hon. Major late Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cavalry; Hon. Col. 7th Bat. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, previously Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col.-Comm. 5th Vol. Bat. South Wales Borderers, which he raised. Managing Director and Chairman of Pryce-Jones, Ltd.; Chairman Pryce-Jones Canada, Ltd.; Director Welsh Insurance Co. Clubs: Carlton, Ranelagh and Phyllis Court. Address: Bryntirion, Towyn, Merionethshire, Wales.

PUCCI, Domenico:

Lawyer. Born June 21, 1860, in Florence, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Pisa, 1882. He is one of the most assiduous and energetic counselors of the Community of Florence, and a most eloquent attorney of the Foro toscano. Counselor of the Board of Lawyers in Florence, and President of various societies. Was elected Deputy of Florence III, in Legislature XXII. Residence: Florence, Italy.

PUCCIANTI, Giuseppe:

Literate. Born 1831, in Pisa, Italy. Was for many years Director of the Lyceum Galileo Galilei. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He is the author of numerous publications on Italian literature and Dante, which are highly esteemed. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

PUCCINI, Giacomo:

Musician. Born 1858, in Lucca, Italy. Studied in Lucca, later at the Conservatory of Milan, where he was a pupil of Ponchielli. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, and Knight of the Legion of Honor. Some of his musical publications are: "La Bohème"; "Willi"; "Edgar"; "Manon Lescaut"; "Tosca"; "Madame Butterfly." Residence: Torre del Lago (Lucca), Italy.

PUGSLEY, Cornelius Amory:

Banker, ex-Congressman. Born Peekskill, N.Y., July 17, 1850; son of Gilbert T. and Julia Butler (Meeker) Pugsley. Educ. public schools, and privately. Clerk and Asst. Postmaster, Peekskill P.O., 1867-70; Vice-Pres., 1897, Pres. since 1897, Westchester Co. Nat. Bank. Member 57th Congress (1901-03), 19th N.Y. Dist.; Pres.-Gen. S.A.R., 1906-07; member exec. council Am.

Digitized by Google

Bankers' Assn., 1896-99. Married Emma C. Gregory, of N.Y. City, April 7, 1886. Address: Peekskill, N.Y., U.S.A.

PUISEUX, Pierre Henri:

Astronomer. Born July 20, 1855, at Paris. Educated in the Lyceum St. Louis, and in the Higher Normal School; became a Sc.D., and an instructor in mathematics. Now astronomer at the Paris Observatory; and an adjunct professor of Paris Univ. He is vice-president of the Astron. Society of France. His writings appeared in the Reports of the Acad. of Sciences; the Annals of the Higher Normal School; the Annals of the Observatory; and the Astron. Bulletin. Is a laureate of the Acad. of Sciences; received the Valz prize, 1892; the Lalande prize, 1896. He is hon. president of the French Alpine Club. Address: Paris, 2 rue Le Verrier, or Frontenay, par Passenans, Jura, France.

PUJO, Arsene Paulin:

Congressman. Born Dec. 16, 1861, near Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana; son of Paul and Eloise M. (Le Bleu) Pujo. Educated at the public and private schools of Lake Charles, where he now resides; admitted to the bar, Oct. 23, 1886, by the Supreme Court of Louisiana, and has followed the law as a profession; was a member of the Louisiana constitutional convention of 1898, serving on the judiciary committee of that body; was appointed by the speaker of the House of Representatives as a member of the National Monetary Commission, upon which body he is now serving; elected to the 58th, 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses, and re-elected to the 62d Congress. Married, Dec. 16, 1889, Gussie Brown, of Orange, Tex. Address: Lake Charles, La., U.S.A.

PULITZER, Joseph:

Editor. Born Buda Pesth, Hungary, April 10, 1847. Educ. private tutors. Came to United States in 1864; served till end of Civil War in Cavalry Regt.; went to St. Louis, Mo.; became reporter on Westliche Post (German newspaper), 1868; later part proprietor; 1878, bought St. Louis Dispatch, and united it with the Evening Post, as the Post-Dispatch, which he still owns; member of the Missouri Legislature, 1869; was elected to 49th Congress, from New York, for term 1885-87, but resigned; May 10, 1883, purchased the New York World; in 1903, endowed with $1,000,000 Columbia College School of Journalism, with agreement to give an additional $1,000,000 when school should be in successful operation; 1887, broke down from overwork, and has since been totally blind. Married Kate Davis, of Washington; three sons, two daughters. Business address: The World, Pulitzer Bldg., N.Y. City. Home: 7 East 73d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PUMPELLY, Raphael:

Geologist, and author of the following: "Geology of the Copper District of Michigan"; "Iron Ores and Coal Fields of Missouri"; "Geological Researches in China, Mongolia and Japan"; "Across America and Asia"; "Bulletins and Maps of the Northern Transcontinental Survey"; "Explorations in Central Asia"; "Mineral Industries of the United States"; "Prehistoric Civilization of Anau"; "Geology of the Green Mountains." Born Sept. 8, 1837, at Owego, N.Y.; son of William and Mary H. (Welles) Pumpelly. Educ. Owego Academy and private schools; studied sciences and mining engineering, 1854-60, in Paris and at Freiberg, Saxony. Made geol. explorations in Corsica; had charge of mines in Arizona, 1860-61; made scientific explorations for Japanese Govt., 1861-63; pvt. geol. expdn. through Central, Western and Northern China and Mongolia, 1863-64; explored Northern coal fields for Imperial Chinese Govt., 1864; journey of exploration across the Gobi desert, returned to Europe through Siberia, 1864-65; prof. mining, Harvard, 1866-73; State geologist, Michigan, 1869-71; dir. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1871-73; chief of div., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1879-81, 1884-91; organized and directed Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-84; made the explorations of discovery inaugurating the development of the iron-ore industry of most of the iron-ore ranges of Michigan and Western Ontario, 1867-1901; initiated and directed a physical-geographical and archæol. exploration of Central Asia, 1903-04, under auspices of Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Geol. Soc. America, 1905; mem. S.R. Clubs: Authors', Century, University. Married, Oct. 20, 1869, Eliza Frances Shepard. Addresses: Newport, R.I., U.S.A.; and Dublin, N.H., U.S.A.

PUTNAM, Frederic Ward:

Anthropologist. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Numis. and Antiq. Soc. Phila. (hon. v.-p.), Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Natural History (v.-p. 1880-87, pres. 1888-89), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1891, pres. Boston branch since 1890), Am. Anthrop. Assn. (pres. 1905-06); fellow A.A.A.S. (permanent sec. 1873-98, pres. 1898); also mem. many other Am. scientific and historical societies, and hon. mem. or fellow acads. of science of Cal., St. Louis, and Davenport, Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Archæol. Assn. of U. of Pa., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Mo. and Minn. hist. socs., Anthrop. Soc. Washington Inst. Canadien Français, Soc. Geografica Lima, Soc. d'Anthrop. Brussels, Soc. Italiana d'Anthrop. Florence, Royal Anthrop. Institute Great Britain and Ireland; foreign mem. Svenska Sallska Anthrop. Geog. Stockholm; corr. mem. Kongl. Vitterhets Hist. Antiq. Akad. Stockholm, Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Soc. Anthrop. Paris, Soc. des Americanistes de Paris; hon. academician Mus. of U. of La Plata, Sect. Natural Sciences. Born April 16, 1839, at Salem, Mass.; son of Eben and Elizabeth (Appleton) Putnam. Received degrees: B.S., Harvard, 1862 (hon. A.M., Williams, 1868; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1894). Curator ornithology (1856-64), curator vertebrata (1864-66), supt. of mus. (1866-73), v.-p. (1871-94), Essex Inst., and of East India Marine Soc., 1867-69; dir. of mus., Peabody Acad. Sciences, Salem, 1869-73; asst. in ichthyology, Mus. of Comparative Zoology, 1857-64 and 1876-78; asst. Geol. Survey of Ky., 1874; survey West of 100th meridian, U.S. engrs., 1876-79; prof. Am. archæology and ethnology, Harvard, 1886-1909; curator Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1874-1909; hon. curator in charge, 1909; prof. anthropology and dir. Anthrop. Mus. U. of Cal., 1903-09; prof. emeritus, 1909; State commr. inland fisheries, 1882-89; chief dept. ethnology, Chicago Expn., 1891-94; curator anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1894-1903. Decorated by French Govt. with Cross of Legion of Honor; awarded Drexel gold medal for archæol. research. Clubs: Century, Harvard (N.Y. City), Colonial, Harvard Union (Cambridge). Has for varying terms edited Proceedings of Essex Institute and the reports of the Peabody Academy, the ann. vol. of A.A.A.S.; pub. Anthrop. U. of Cal., 1903-08, and all the publs. of the Peabody Mus. of Harvard since 1873. Was originator and editor of Naturalists' Directory, 1865. One of founders of The American Naturalist, 1868. Has published over 400 papers on zoölogy and anthropology; since 1870, engaged in researches and explorations in Am. archæology. Married Adelaide Martha Edmands, of Cambridge, 1864 (died 1879); 2d, 1882, Esther Orne Clark, of Chicago, Ill. Address: Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

PUTNAM, George Haven:
Publisher and Author. Pres. of G. P. Putnam's Sons, Publishers, N.Y. City. Born London, England, 1844; son of George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) Putnam. Educ. Columbia University; University of Paris, and University of Göttingen; A.M. (Bowdoin); Litt.D. (Pennsylvania). Member of Legion of Honor, France; of Loyal Legion, U.S.A. Served in Civil War, 1862-65, private to Major. Sec. Copyright League, 1886-1911. Promoted International Copyright Bill of 1891, and 1909. Author of: "Question of Copyright"; "Books and Their Makers"; "Authors and Their Public"; "Censorship of the Church"; "Abraham Lincoln," etc. Clubs: Saville, London; Century, N.Y. City. Married, 1st, Rebecca K. Shepard, Dorchester, Mass.; 2d, Emily J. Smith, of Canandaigua, N.Y.; five children: four daughters and one son. Politics: U.S., Independent Democrat; England, Liberal. Home address: 335 W. 86th St., N.Y. City; Westhampton, Long Island. Business: 2 and 4 W. 45th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.; 24 Bedford St., London, W.C., England.

PUTNAM, Herbert:
Librarian of Congress since March, 1899. Born Sept. 20, 1861, at N.Y. City; son of George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) Putnam; brother of George Haven, John Bishop and Ruth Putnam. Received degrees: A.B., Harvard, 1883; law student Columbia, 1883-84; admitted to bar, 1886 (Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.D., Columbian, 1903; U. of Illinois, 1903; U. of Wisconsin, 1904; Yale, 1907). Librarian Minneapolis Athenæum, 1884-87; Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1887-91; practiced law, Boston, 1892-95; librarian Boston Pub. Library, 1895-99. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. A.L.A., 1898, 1904. Has published numerous articles in reviews and professional journals. Married, Oct. 5, 1886, Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Charles W. Munroe, of Cambridge, Mass. Address: Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PUTNAM, John Bishop:
Publisher. Treasurer publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons. Pres. Knickerbocker Press. Member New York Typothetæ, Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, N.Y. City. Born July 17, 1849, at Staten Island, N.Y.; son of George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) Putnam; brother of George Haven, Herbert and Ruth Putnam. Educ. Clark and Fanning's Collegiate Institute, New York and Pennsylvania Agricultural College. Entered, 1868, publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons. Clubs: Union League, National Arts. Author: "Authors and Publishers"; "A Norwegian Ramble." Married, April 18, 1882, Fannie Faulkner, of N.Y. City. Home address: Rye, N.Y. Business address: 27 W. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

PYLE, Walter Lytle:
Physician (ophthalmologist). Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Dec. 20, 1871. Educated at University of Pennsylvania, and post-graduate study in Washington, London and Paris. He has received the following degrees: A.B., 1888; A.M., 1893; M.D., 1893. Late assistant surgeon to Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia; member of the American Ophthalmological Society; Fellow of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, and Fellow of American Academy of Medicine. Mr. Pyle is a well-known American medical editor, and author of numerous editorials, monographs and spl. papers relating to Hygiene, Ophthalmology, General Medicine and Surgery, Medical Bibliography, Medical History and Medical Sociology. Productions: "A Manual of Personal Hygiene"; "Physical Methods in Ophthalmic Therapeutics"; "Self-Examination for Medical Students"; "A Compend of Diseases of the Eye"; "Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine"; "A Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery"; and "A Pocket Cyclopedia of Medicine and Surgery." Late editor of the International Medical Magazine. Address: 1931 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

PYNE, Moses Taylor:
Lawyer. Born N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1855; son of Percy Rivington and Albertina (Taylor) Pyne. Educ. Princeton University, B.A., M.A.; Columbia University, LL.B., L.H.D. (hon.). Gen. Counsel, D.,L. & W.R.R., 1880-92; since then in charge of various trusts, etc. Pres. Warren R.R. Co., Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Co.; Director in many railways, banks, mfg. corpns. Trustee and chmn. com. on Grad. Sch., Princeton University; chmn. Princeton Tp.; trustee Lawrenceville School; public library commissioner, State of New Jersey. Married Margaretta Stockton, of New Jersey, June 2, 1880. Address: "Drumthwacket," Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

PYNE, Hon. Robert Allan:
Physician. Born New Market, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 29, 1855. Educ. New Market High School; University of Toronto, M.D., LL.D. (hon.). Son of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and Hester Jane Roberts, cousin of Field Marshal Earl Roberts, both of Waterford, Ireland. Minister of Education for the Province of Quebec, Feb. 8, 1905; formerly Chairman Toronto Public School Board and Toronto Public Library Board; Registrar of College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario; member of the first Board of Health, City of Toronto; late Asst. Surgeon Regt. Royal Grenadiers. Married, 1880, Minnie, daughter of Judge Macqueen. Address: Toronto, Canada.

Q

QUACKENBOS, John Duncan:
Physician. Born at N.Y. City, U.S.A., April 22, 1848. Educated at Columbia University, N.Y. City. He received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M., at Columbia University; M.D., from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y. City. He is the author of: "Appleton's Physical Geographies"; "Practical Physics"; "History of Oriental Literature"; "Hypnotism in Mental and Moral Culture"; "Hypnotic Therapeutics" (1908); "Evidences and Enemies of Christianity" (1909). Dr. Quackenbos is recognized as the foremost authority in Psycho-Therapeutics, having made a specialty of psychotherapy for ten years. Married Laura A. Pinckney, of N.Y. City, 1871. Address: 331 West 28th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

QUADRIO DE MARIA PONTESCHELLI, Nobile Ettore:
Lawyer and Journalist. Born April 21, 1866, in Desenzano sul Lago (Brescia). Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Pisa. He was several times Royal Commissary. As first Secretary of Brescia, he created the first municipal Office of Labor, working out statutes and rules such as there were in similar offices. He is Head Secretary of the Province of Brescia. Some of his publications are: "Vicende del diritto di matrimonio nell' antica Roma" (under the enigmatical pseudonym of Torquato Redi); "Delle proprietà"; "La prerogative della Camera dei deputati dei provvedimenti finanziari," etc. Residence: Brescia, Italy.

QUADT ZU WYKRADT U. ISNY, Bertram O. W., Fuerst v.:
Mediatized prince. Born Jan. 11, 1849, at Stuttgart. His father was Otto, Graf v. Q.; his mother was Countess v. Schoenburg-Glauchau. He succeeded his father in 1898. He is an hereditary member of the Bavarian State Council, and of the Wuerttemberg Chamber of Barons; is also a colonel. In 1879, married Princess L. v.

Schoenburg-Hartenstein; three sons and three daughters. His title is Durchlaucht (Serene Highness). Address: Isny, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

QUARATSI, Alessandro:
Born March 14, 1847. Major-General. Commander of the Field Artillery in Bologna. Is Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He has various medals, and the Gold Cross with Crown for long military service. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

QUARCK, Burkhardt:
Jurist, notary and mayor. Born June 13, 1843, at Koburg. Was graduated from the Gymnasium; studied law at the Univ. of Jena, 1863-64; Heidelberg, 1864-65; Leipzig, and again at Jena, 1865-66; became a lawyer and notary in 1869; was made a justizrat in 1894; city councilor and substitute mayor, 1882-1900. He is a director in banks and joint stock companies, and a member of the executive committee of the Bar Association, Jena. In politics is national-liberal. Address: Koburg, Germany.

QUARTA, Aronzo:
Magistrate. Is Counselor in the Court of Cassations of Rome, Knight of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

QUAST, Erich A. Ch. v.:
Retired Colonel and land owner. Born Nov. 5, 1844, at Garz. Engaged in the campaigns of 1864 and 1870-71; served in the Cuirassiers, 1864-83; in the Gendarmes, 1887-1903. Has the 2d class of the Iron Cross, and is an hon. Knight of St. John. In 1877, married Baroness Minka v. Haxthausen; they have three children. Address: Kiel, Holstein, Germany.

QUAST, Ferd. A. L. v.:
Maj.-General. Born Oct. 18, 1850, at Radensleben. His father was Ferd. v. Quast, Geh. Reg.-Rat; his mother was Miss Marie v. Diest. Educated at the Gymnasium of Neu-Ruppin; entered the army in 1870, serving in the War of 1870-71; was gradually advanced to Major-General in 1907. Became a teacher at the Milit. Institute of Annaberg, 1878-82. Is an hon. Knight of St. John. In 1877, married Baroness Alexandrine v. Paykul; they have three sons. Address: Berlin W. 15, Kaiser Allee 206, Germany.

QUEBEC, Bishop of: Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., D.C.L.:
Born in England in 1839. Ordained as a priest of the established Church of England in 1864. For twenty years was Vicar of All Saints' Church, Middlesex, England. In 1892, was consecrated Bishop of Quebec, Canada. Dr. Dunn is an alumnus of Cambridge University. He has written several books on devotional subjects. Married, 1866, Alice Hunter, of Purley Lodge, Croydon. Address: Bishop's House, Quebec, Canada.

QUEIROLO, Giovanni Battista:
Physician and surgeon. Born Oct. 26, 1856, in Cicagna, in the Province of Genoa. Is Professor of clinical medicine at the University of Pisa, Deputy in Parliament. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

QUEIS, Julius A. R. v.:
Retired Lieut.-Colonel and land owner. Born Jan. 22, 1839, at Wossau. His father was Julius v. Quadt, an official; his mother was Miss Emilie v. Wienskowski-Salzwedel. The name appears first in 1319. Educated at a Gymnasium; then studied at a Univ. Entered the army in 1856, and retired in 1884. In 1869, married Baroness Agnes Schenk v. Tautenburg-Doben. Address: Maischoewen bei Ortelsburg, Ostpr., Germany.

QUENTIN, Ludwig:
Jurist and mayor. Born Aug. 17, 1847, at Detmold. His father was George Quentin, Med.-Rat; his mother was Miss Elise Hoffmann. Educated at the Detmold Gymnasium; then studied law at the Univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin; took the examinations in 1869 and 1872; served as a one-year volunteer, 1870-71; later advanced to Lieutenant; became 2d mayor of Bochum, 1874; mayor of Herford, 1875; first mayor since 1902, receiving the title of Geh. Reg.-Rat in 1908. Was a member of the German Diet, 1895-1903. He has the 2d class of the Iron Cross. In politics is national-liberal. Married, 1st, Miss Meline Hagedorn, in 1875; four children; 2d, Miss Judith Richter, in 1886; two children. Address: Detmold, Schanze 157, Germany.

QUENTIN, Max:
Journalist and writer. Born Oct. 28, 1863, at Detmold. His father was Georg Quentin, Med.-Rat; his mother was Miss Elise Hoffmann. Has written a description of a trip through North America, a treatise about direct and indirect taxes in different countries, etc. Engaged in the controversy regarding the succession in Lippe, siding with the present Prince. Has received the title of Rat, the Cross of Honor, and several medals. Editor of the Lippe Journal. In 1886, married Miss Anna Rothe; they have two children. In politics is national-liberal. Address: Detmold, Lippe, Germany.

QUENZEL, O. Karl:
Philosopher and editor. Born Sept. 6, 1875, at Berlin. His father was Oskar Quenzel; his mother was Miss Wanda Liebelt. Educated at a Berlin Gymnasium; then studied Philos., Lit. and Hist. of Art at Berlin Univ. Became editor of the Literary Echo, 1899-1904; later of the Magdeburg Ztg. He also edited a critical edition of Ludw-Feuerbach's "Essence of Christianity"; published an essay on Ibsen and Nietzsche, 1908, etc. His favorite studies are modern philosophy and literature. In 1904, married Miss Luise Schmidt. Address: Magdeburg, Germany.

QUERCIA, Ernesto:
Cavalry Colonel. Is director of a division (cavalry) in the Ministry of War, Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Officer of the Crown of Italy. He has the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Rome, Italy.

QUICK, John Herbert:
Editor Farm and Fireside since Aug. 1, 1909. Fellow Sioux City Acad. of Science and Letters. Born Oct. 23, 1861, near Steamboat Rock, Grundy Co., Iowa; son of Martin and Margaret (Coleman) Quick; reared on farm; attended country schools; engaged in teaching, 1882-90, becoming principal of ward school in Mason City, Iowa, and meantime studying law. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1889; engaged in practice at Sioux City, 1890-1909; general manager Nebraska Clark Automatic Telephone Co., and Iowa Clark Automatic Telephone Co., 1902-06; asso. editor La Follette's Weekly, Madison, Dec., 1908-July, 1909. Was member and counsel for Citizens' Com. in Sioux City, and in that capacity prosecuted boodlers, 1894. Thrice nominated for mayor of Sioux City, and once elected, serving 1898-1900; nominee for supreme judge, 1902. Mem. Dem. State Com. Author: "In the Fairyland of America"; "Aladdin & Co."; "American Inland Waterways"; "Double Trouble"; "The Broken Lance"; "Virginia of the Air Lanes." Married, April 9, 1890, Ella D. Corey, of Syracuse, N.Y. Address: 1251 E. Johnson St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

QUICK, Richard:
Superintendent of the Municipal Art Gallery, Bristol, England. Born at Bristol, in 1860; son of William Henry Quick, of Falmouth, Cornwall.

Educ. at South Hackney College; later as student at South Kensington School of Art. In 1880 went to Munich, became student at the Royal Academy there; afterward studied painting under Prof. Otto Seitz, and under Prof. Wilhelm Diez for two years. Visited all the prominent Museums and Art Galleries of Germany and Italy; later exhibited at a number of English and Scotch Art Galleries. Became Curator of the Municipal Art Gallery and Museum at Wolverhampton, 1888; and of Horniman Museum, Forest Hill, London, 1891-1904. Mr. Quick is one of the original members of the Japan Society, an Associate of the British Archæological Assoc.; member Bristol Society of Antiquaries, and now Pres. of the Bristol and District Cornish Association. He has published a number of works on Archæological subjects, etc. Married, in 1889; one son, one daughter. Recreation: Gymnastics. Address: Municipal Art Gallery, Bristol, England.

QUIDDE, Ludwig:
Historian. Born March 23, 1858, at Bremen. His father was L. A. Quidde, a merchant. Studied History at Goettingen Univ.; became Prof. of Hist. at Munich. Has written principally on Medieval and Modern History; co-editor of the Proceedings of the German Diet; also compiled a catalogue of the library of the Democratic Society. Member of the Royal Bav. Acad. of Sciences, of the History Committee of the Academy, and a member of the Lower House. In politics is a democrat. Married Miss Margarete Jacobson in 1882. Address: Muenchen, Gedonstr. 4, Germany.

QUIDDE, Margarete (nee Jacobson):
Musician and writer. Born June 11, 1858, at Koenigsberg, Ostpreussen. Her father was the famous oculist, Jul. Jacobson, Geh. Med.-Rat; her mother was Miss Hermine Haller, an opera singer. Studied music under Joachim; piano and composing under Wold. Bargiel; 'cello under Robt. Haussmann and Piatti. In 1882, married Prof. Dr. L. Quidde. Author of: "Legislation and Science," 1883; "Bayreuth," 1897. Has translated from the Italian, Ouida. "The New Priesthood"; Ouida, "Polit. and Social Misery in Italy." Address: Muenchen, Gedonstr. 4, Germany.

QUIGNI PULIGA, Carlo Alberto:
Vice-Admiral. Born May 9, 1840. Was Captain of a frigate, 1876; of a man-of-war, 1885; Rear Admiral, 1893. He has the orders of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Crown of Italy, and the Gold Cross with Crown for long military service. Residence: Spezia, Italy.

QUILLING, J. Friedr. G.:
Librarian, art historian and educator. Born Oct. 14, 1867, at Darmstadt. His father was Konrad J. Quilling, a railroad director; his mother was Miss Margarethe Krausser. Was graduated from a Frankfort Gymnasium, then studied Hist. of Art and Archæology at the Univs. of Bonn and Heidelberg; became assistant librarian in the city library of Frankfort a. M., 1895; in the Hist. Museum, 1896-1902; since 1902, a teacher at the Hanau Acad. of Drawing. He has written special publications dealing with Archæology and the Hist. of Art; compiled a Guide for the Frankfort Museum; a catalogue of Prints exhibited in the Hanau Academy, etc., etc. In politics is national-liberal; his title is Ph.D. In 1894, married Miss Antonie Schroeder; one son. Address: Hanau, Kgl. Zeichenakademie, Germany.

QUINBY, Henry Brewer:
Manufacturer of iron. Born Biddeford Me., June 10, 1846; son of Thomas and Jane E. (Brewer) Quinby. Educ. Bowdoin College, A.B., 1869 A.M., 1872; LL.D., 1909; A.M., LL.D., Dartmouth, 1909; M.D., George Washington University, 1880. Member Legislature; State Senator; member Governor's Council; Governor of New Hampshire, 1909-10. President of the Laconia National and City Savings Bank; Past Grand Master of Free Masons; Past Grand Commander Knights Templar, N.H.; Mason, 33°. Clubs: Union League, University. Married Octavia M Cole, of Lakeport, N.H., June 22, 1870. Address: Lakeport, N.H., U.S.A.

QUINCKE, Georg H.:
Physicist. Born Nov. 19, 1834, at Frankfort a. O. His father was Dr. H. Quincke, Geh. Med.-Rat. Studied at the Univs. of Berlin, Koenigsberg and Heidelberg; became an instructor in 1859; a Prof. of Physics in Berlin, 1865, in Wuerzburg, 1872, in Heidelberg, 1875; at the same time, Director of the Phys. Institute; retired in 1907. Has written a great deal on his specialty for the Annals of Chem. and Physics, particularly on electricity and magnetism; constructed a magnetic manometer in 1885, and an acoustic thermometer in 1897. Member of the Berlin Acad. of Sciences, and of many other learned societies. His titles are Geh.-Rat, Prof., Ph.D. Address: .Heidelberg, Bergstr. 41, Germany.

QUINCKE, Heinrich:
Pathologist and therapist. Born Aug. 26, 1842, at Frankfort a. O. He is a brother of Georg Quincke. Was graduated from a Gymnasium in Berlin; studied medicine at the Univs. of Heidelberg, Wuerzburg and Berlin; became an assistant at Bethanien, Berlin, 1866; asst. to Prof Frerichs, 1867-71; since 1870, an instructor at the Univ.; 1873-78, Prof. and Director of the Clinic, Berne; since 1878, Prof. in Kiel; retired 1907. Author of Balneolog. Tables in 1873; assisted also in several works on his specialty, etc. His titles are Geh. Med.-Rat, Prof., M.D. In 1874, married Miss Berta Wrede. Address: Frankfort a. M., Schumannstr. 11, Germany.

QUINCKE, Wolfgang:
Actor, stage manager and writer. Born Feb. 8, 1859, at Berlin. His father was a physician (Geh. Med.-Rat). Studied at the Univs. of Marburg and Leipzig, 1878-80; became actor; since 1885 has been stage manager; at present, in the German Volkstheater, Vienna; has also conducted recitals. Author of a "Manual of Costumes," 1908. His favorite study is Hist. of Civilization. He is also a collector of Ex libris. Address: Wien IV, Hausiabgasse 2, Austria.

QUINN, Daniel Joseph:
President Fordham University since March 1, 1906. Born May 12, 1864, at N.Y. City; son of Daniel and Mary (Spillane) Quinn. Received degrees: A.B., College of St. Francis Xavier, 1884; studied Am. College, Rome, Italy, 1884-88; entered Soc. of Jesus, Frederick, Md., April 25, 1888; studied philosophy, sciences and mathematics, Woodstock College, Md., 1890-93. Teacher classics and mathematics, Boston College, 1893-97; Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1897-98, studied theology, Woodstock College, 1898-1902; ordained R.C. priest, June 27, 1899; professor elocution, Holy Cross College, 1902-04, studied theology, The Novitiate, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 1904-05, prof. mathematics, Boston College, 1905-06. Address: Fordham, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

QUINN, Thomas Charles:
Journalist. Born Aug. 24, 1864, at Woburn, Mass., son of Thomas Francis and Anne Maria (Gallagher) Quinn. Educated at public schools Woburn. Entered office Woburn Advertiser, 1881 as printer's devil; local editor Advertiser, Nov., 1884; reporter Boston Globe, Nov., 1885; managing editor New York Press, March, 1899; bought

one-half interest in Donahoe's Magazine, Boston, 1892; sold out in 1894, and became managing editor Depew's History of American Commerce; started Penny Magazine, N.Y. City, March, 1896; became managing editor New York Daily News, Dec., 1901; bought Daily News from Frank A. Munsey, June, 1904. Began agitation for displaying American flag on public schools and public buildings, by article published in New York Press, June 29, 1889, and carried agitation to popularity throughout country. Married, Sept. 15, 1901, Margaret Frances Quinn, of Woburn. Home address: 331 W. 55th St., N.Y. City. Business address: 88 Centre St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

QUINT, Wilder Dwight (Dwight Tilton):

Journalist, and joint author of the following: "Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father"; "Miss Petticoats"; "A Self-Made Man's Wife—Her Letters to Her Son"; "On Satan's Mount"; "My Lady Laughter"; "The Golden Greyhound"; "Meyer & Son." Contributor of short stories, etc., to various magazines; writer of essays on music and the drama. Born Nov. 15, 1863, at Salem, Mass.; son of Alonzo Hall and Rebecca P. (Putnam) Quint. Received degree of A.B., Dartmouth, 1887. Began newspaper work July, 1887, on Boston Advertiser, of which was night editor until 1890; night editor Boston News, 1890-92; lit. and telegraph editor nine years, and managing editor Dec., 1902-Nov., 1903, Boston Traveler; editorial writer and dramatic and mus. critic Boston Journal, 1903-07; now leading editorial writer, Boston Post. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Clubs: Second Mass. Infantry Club (hon. mem.), City. Married, June 19, 1902, Boston, Alice A. Hutchings, of Portsmouth, N.H. Home address: Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: The Post, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

QUINTIERI, Angelo:

Born July 11, 1859, in Carolei (Cosenza), Italy. Graduated in philosophy at the Institute for Higher Studies in Florence, 1883. He held many administrative offices in Cosenza; was elected Deputy of Rogliano Calabre, in Legislatures XVII to XXII. He published several studies on philosophy. Residence: Cosenza, Italy.

QUINTIERI, Riccardo:

Literate and journalist. Was the founder, and for many years director, of the Révista Internazionale. He founded and directed an Office of Information, named L'Eco della Stampa, similar to that of Courier de la Presse, in Paris. Residences: Milan and Rome, Italy.

QUISTINI, Giovanni:

Lawyer. Was elected Deputy of Iseo, in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Residence: Gardone Val Trompia, Italy.

QUISTORP-CRENZOW, Wernher v.:

Retired captain and land owner. Born Dec. 29, 1856, at Krenzow. Educated at the Anklam Gymnasium and the Buddenhagianum at Treptow a. M., studied law at the Univs. of Goettingen, Bonn and Berlin, taking the degree LL.D., became employed in the Stettin Supreme Court; assumed the administration of the paternal estate in 1885. Member of the Prussian House of Lords in 1905; has several communal and other offices; is conservative in politics. Address: Krenzow bei Murchin, Pomerania, Germany.

R

RABIER, Fernand:

Lawyer and Deputy. Born July 22, 1855, at Beaugency, Loiret. Educated in the Lyceum of Orléans; then studied law; was asst. to the mayor of Orléans; a Deputy in 1888; secretary of the Chamber, 1889-91; Vice-Pres. of the Chamber of Deputies, 1906-09. He is an advocate at the Court of Appeals, Orléans, and a Deputy from Orléans. Address: Paris, 16, avenue La Bourdonnais, France.

RACE, John H.:

President University of Chattanooga since 1906. Trustee Carnegie Free Public Library. Born March 10, 1862, at Paupack, Pike Co., Pa.; son of Rev. James Lee and Jane (Humble) Race. Received degrees: A.B., Princeton, 1890; A.M., 1894 (D.D., Syracuse U., 1899). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; prof. Greek and rhetoric, Wyoming Seminary, Pa., 1890-94; pastor Centenary Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-98; pres. Grant U., 1898-1906. Contributor to various publications. Married, June 25, 1890, Alice Bannister, of Syracuse, N.Y. Address: Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.

RADCLIFFE, Francis Reynolds Yonge:

King's Counsel. Born Westminster, England, Sept. 20, 1851; son of John Alexander Radcliffe. Educ. at Eton, six years; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, four years; afterward Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, eight years; M.A. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1876. Recorder of Devizes, 1897; Recorder of Portsmouth, 1904; Revising Barrister until 1904. Member of the General Council of the Bar. J.P. for Wilts., and Chairman of Quarter Sessions. Member of Standing Joint Committee for Wilts.; Vice-Chairman of Licensing Committee for Wilts. Club: Athenæum. Chevalier de L'Ordre de Léopold. Married Helen, daughter of Edward Harbord Lushington; three sons and three daughters. Politics: Conservative. Home address: 41 Courtfield Gardens, So. Kensington, S.W.; Woodford Manor, Salisbury. Business: 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C., London, England.

RADE, Max:

Designer, painter and educator. Born March 14, 1840, at Dresden. Studied under Wiedemann; became designer in a candlestick factory, 1859; in the Lievre Studio, Paris, 1861; founded a drawing studio in Paris with H. Beck, in 1867; became a teacher in the Dresden School for Industrial Art, 1875, and a professor in 1880. Published models and patterns for painting, and for colored printing; also made the decorations for the Royal Hist. Museum, Dresden. Address: Dresden, Zinzendorfstr. 49, Germany.

RADE, Paul Martin:

Theologian, editor and author. Born April 4, 1857, at Rennersdorf. Studied theology at Leipzig Univ.; became private tutor with Prof. Czermak, 1879-81; an instructor in theology, Leipzig, 1881; pastor at St. Paul's, Frankfort a. M., 1892-1900; then instructor, and in 1904 professor at Marburg Univ. Received the hon. degree D.D. from Giessen in 1892. Has written on subjects from Theology and History. Is editor and publisher of The Christian World (Die Christl. Welt) and of the Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche. His pseudonym is Paul Martin. Address: Marburg, Rot. Graben, Germany.

RADECKE, Robert:

Composer and conductor. Born Oct. 31, 1830, at Dittmansdorf, Silesia. His father was an organist. Was graduated from a Breslau Gymnasium; studied in the Leipzig Conservatory; was pupil of M. Hauptmann, Rietz Moscheles, David, and C. F. Becker. In 1852 became Director of the Singakademie, Leipzig; in 1853, Director of the Theater Chorus; served as a soldier in Berlin, became Director of Music in the Royal Opera, 1863, and in 1880 First Conductor; later Manager of Stern's Conservatory, 1883-92; then Director of the Royal Acad. Inst. for Church Music; retired in 1907. He composed

songs, sacred music, symphonies, trios, selections for piano, etc. Member of the Senate of the Royal Acad. of Arts, and Pres. of the Section for Music; has the title Prof. Address: Berlin, Courbiere Str., Germany.

RADFORD, Benjamin Johnson:
Teacher, Editor, Preacher. Born Eureka, Ill., Dec. 23, 1838; son of Benjamin Johnson and Frances Taylor (Lawrence) Radford. Educ. Eureka College, A.M., LL.D. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1867; minister and teacher in College, Eureka, 1870-81; pastor, Des Moines, Iowa, 1881-83; Cincinnati, 1885-86; Denver, 1890-92; pres. Eureka College, 1876-77; Drake University, Des Moines, 1882-83; dean Bible dept., Eureka College, since 1899. Associate editor The Christian Standard, Cincinnati, Ohio, since 1886. Author: "The Court of Destiny and Other Poems," and numerous published lectures and sermons. Married Rhoda J. Magarity, of Eureka, Nov. 15, 1864. Address: Eureka, Ill.

RAFTERY, John Henry:
Editor Helena Independent; owner and editor of The Treasure State (magazine). Short story writer and newspaper correspondent since Feb., 1893. Born June 24, 1866, at St. Joseph, Mo., son of Thomas J. and Mary A. (Butler) Raftery. Grad. Coll. of the Christian Brothers, St. Louis, 1884. Contributor signed short stories to Everybody's, Independent, Youth's Companion, Philistine, Town Topics, McClure's, Associated Sunday Magazine, etc., as well as much matter, signed and unsigned, to St. Louis Mirror, Republic, Outpost, Chicago Record-Herald, Chronicle, Journal and Tribune, New York Sun, World and Herald. Married, June 23, 1890, Anastasia M. Rohan, of Denver. Address: Helena, Mont., U.S.A.

RAGG, Lonsdale:
Clergyman. Born Wellington, Shropshire, England, Oct. 23, 1866; son of Rev. Thomas Ragg, late Vicar of Lawley, Shropshire. Educ. Newport School, Shropshire; M.A., B.D., Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theol. College. Rector of Tickencote, Stamford; Prebendary of Buckden in Lincoln Cathedral; Vicar of Lawley, Shropshire. Has been, successively, tutor and lecturer at Christ Church, Oxford; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon College, and Warden of Bishop's Hostel, Lincoln; Chaplain at Venice; Winter Chaplain at Bologna; Vice-Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral. Author: "Second Book of Samuel"; "Christian Evidences"; "Aspects of the Atonement"; "The Church of the Apostles"; "Dante and His Italy"; "The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas"; "The Book of Books." Married Laura (authoress of the Women Artists of Bologna), daughter of late Major Roberts, 31st Bengal Native Infantry; one daughter (born March 6th, 1907). Club: Westminster. Address: Tickencote Rectory, Stamford, England.

RAGSDALE, James W.:
Consul-general at Halifax, Nova Scotia, since Sept. 11, 1909. Born Feb. 12, 1848, at Monroe Co., Indiana; son of Daniel S. and Louisa (Lindsay) Ragsdale. Student Cornell College, Iowa, three years; pvt. Co. C, 13th Iowa Inf., with Sherman in Georgia, and March to Sea. Was in newspaper work in Iowa and California, twenty years; member Cal. Assembly, 1888; Senate, 1890; consul, 1897-1903; consul-gen., 1903-08, at Tien Tsin, China; consul-gen., March-June, 1908, consul, 1908-09, at St. Petersburg, Russia. Was among the besieged at Tien Tsin during Boxer uprising in 1900. Married, Feb. 3, 1870, Effie L. Hines, of Chariton, Iowa. Address: Helena, Mont., U.S.A.

RAINDRE, Gaston:
Diplomat. Born Jan. 10, 1848. Educated in the Naval School; then studied law, becoming an LL.B., was first employed in consulates, was acting consul at Cairo; Consul-General for Egypt, 1876; was advanced to 2d class Secretary, 1879; in the Foreign Office at Paris, 1880; minister plenipotentiary at Copenhagen, 1895; ambassador at Rome, 1902; at Tokio, 1906. He is a grand officer of the Legion of Honor, a member of the club, Artistic Union. Married Miss Napoléone de Las Cases. Address: Paris, 118, rue du Faubourg St.-Honoré, France.

RAINY, Adam Rolland, M.P.:
Since 1906, member Parliament for Kilmarnock Burghs. Liberal. Entered political life in 1900, having previously practiced as surgeon-oculist at London, from 1887. Traveled in the West Indies, Algiers, Spain, New Zealand and Australia. Is an elder of Presbyterian Church of England and member of Presbytery and Synod; was for a while member of Committee British and Foreign Bible Society. Member of Ophthalmological Society, London, etc.; also member London Scottish Golf; Honorable Company of Edinburgh Golfers; New Club, North Berwick. Son of the late Principal Rainy; born April 3, 1862. Educated at Edinburgh Academy and University and at Berlin. Married, in 1887, the second daughter of the late H. M. Matheson. Address: 24 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W., England.

RAJNA, Michele:
Astronomer. Born Sept. 26, 1854, in Sondrio, Italy. Is the author of many scientific publications. He is Director of the Royal Observatory, and Professor of Astronomy at the University of Bologna. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

RAJNA, Pio:
Literate. Born July 8, 1847, in Sondrio, Italy. Is member of several Academies and Societies. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. He is Secretary of the Dante Society in Florence. Residence: Florence, Italy.

RAKER, John E.:
Democratic congressman, of Alturas, Modoc County, Cal. Born Feb. 22, 1863, near Knoxville, Knox County, Ill. Educ. in public schools and State Normal School at San Jose, Cal., working his way. Studied law in office of Judge E. V. Spencer, of Susanville; was admitted to the bar in 1885. In 1894 was elected district attorney of Modoc County, a position which he held four years. Also is noted as attorney for the defendants in the Modoc lynching case, famous in California and the West. Held various important political positions: Judge of the Superior Court of California, 1902-10; was admitted to the Supreme Court of Oregon, the United States Circuit and District Courts of California, United States Court of Appeals, and the Supreme Court of the United States. Was a very popular club man. Grand Sachem of the Democratic Iroquois Clubs of California for two years; Grand Master Independent Order of Odd Fellows; delegate to Grand Lodge, F. and A.M. of California; representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge at Seattle. He married Ira G. Spencer, daughter of Judge E. V. Spencer, of Susanville, at Anaheim, in Southern California, Nov. 21, 1889. Home address: Alturas, Modoc County, Cal., U.S.A.

RALEIGH, Prof. Walter:
Educator and man of letters. Born in England. Educated at University College, London, and King's College, Cambridge University. Now Professor of English Literature. Professor Raleigh was formerly Professor of Modern Literature at the University College, Liverpool. Writings: "The English Novel"; "Robert Louis Stevenson: An Essay"; "Style"; "Milton"; "Wordsworth"; "Shakespeare"; "The English Voyagers"; "Johnson" and "Shakespeare," and several minor articles. He belongs to the Athenæum.

Club. Address: Oxford University, Oxford, England.

RAMBAUD, George Gibier:
Physician. President and director of New York Pasteur Inst.; one of the greatest living authorities on tetanus and rabies. Is member New York County and State Medical Societies, Am. Medical Association, Alliance Française (ex-trustee), French Benevolent Society of New York; president Ecole Maternelle Française. Son of Adrian and Louise (Gibier) Rambaud; born May 3, 1875, in Arthon, France. Graduated, with degree M.S., French Univ., continuing studies at Columbia Univ., N.Y. City, where received degree M.D., Med. Dept., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1899. In 1900, upon death of uncle, Dr. Paul Gibier, became director of N.Y. Pasteur Institute, where he put into practice theory of serum treatment of tetanus, performing first operation of that kind in this country; also devised several improvements in the use of vaccine lymph, which are in general use. Member of N.Y. Athletic Club. Married, in France, Jeanne Gerville-Reache; has one son, Paul Gibier Rambaud. Address: 361 W. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RAMMELKAMP, Charles Henry:
President Illinois College since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Illinois. Born Feb. 25, 1874, at N.Y. City; son of George and Meta (Krack) Rammelkamp. Received degrees: Ph.B., Cornell, 1896; Ph.D., 1900. Instr. Am. history, Cornell University, 1897-1900; instr. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-02; asst. prof., 1902-03; Prof. history and polit. science, 1903-05, Ill. Coll.; prof. history, U. of Mo. Summer School, 1903; apptd. prof. history in Summer School of University of Illinois, resigned. Presbyn. Republican. Contributor to historical reviews; specially a student of N.Y. State history. Club: Jacksonville Country. Married, June 28, 1907, Rhoda Jeannette Capps. Address: Jacksonville, Ill., U.S.A.

RAMORINO, Felice:
Latinist. Born 1852, in Mandovi, Italy. Is Professor of Latin in Florence, at the Institute for Higher Studies. He is also an excellent musician. Residence: Florence, Italy.

RAMPOLDI, Roberto:
Oculist. Born Nov. 28, 1850, in Bregnano, Italy. Graduated at the University of Pavia, where he is licentiate Lecturer. He is a member of several parliamentary commissions, President of the Board of Physicians, and Co-director of the Annals of Ophthalmology. Was elected Deputy of Pavia, in Legislatures XVII to XXII. He is the author of numerous scientific publications of great value. Residence: Pavia, Italy.

RAMSEY, Alicia:
Play writer and editor. Educated in London and abroad. Studied at an academy of music in Leipzig, but afterward took up the study of literature. She has contributed to the Temple Bar, Macmillan's, The Universal, the London, The Red, The Sketch, and many other journals. Among her best-known writings are: "Only a Model"; (in the United States) "Bridge"; (With Rudolph de Cordova) "Monsieur de Paris"; "As a Man Sows"; "The Mandarin"; "Honor"; "The Password"; "Edmund Kean"; "The Price of a Hat"; "The Organ Grinder." She also wrote dramas which were performed at the London Hippodrome. These include the following: "The Bandits"; "The Redskins"; "The Golden Princess"; "The Earthquake"; "The Typhoon"; "The Volcano"; "The Sands o' Dee." Her American publications are: "John Hudson's Wife"; "The Shadow Behind the Throne"; "The Quicksands" and "The Password." She is a member of the Lyceum Club. Address: 4 Greencroft Gardens, South Hampstead, London, England.

RANCK, Samuel Haverstick:
Librarian Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., since Oct. 1, 1904. Regular monthly contributor to Library Journal since 1896. Life mem. A.L.A., mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Grand Rapids (sec. since 1905), Am. Econ. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Mich. Library Assn. (pres., 1905-07), Pa. Library Club, Am. Civic Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, etc. Born Oct. 23, 1866, near Lancaster, Pa.; son of Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) Ranck. Received degrees: A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892; A.M., 1896. Taught public schools, Lancaster Co., Pa., winters 1885-86 and 1886-87; engaged in library work during freshman year in college; librarian Goethean Soc. Library (about 6,000 vols.), two years, and recatalogued it; took position in Enoch Pratt Free Library, 1892; asst. librarian same, 1898-1904. Editor: Franklin and Marshall College Catalogue of Officers and Students, 1787-1903, with the addresses of those living, etc., 1903. Editor-in-chief of Franklin and Marshall Coll. Alumni Assn. publs.; contributor to magazines and newspapers. Married Judith A. Blackburn (Wellesley Coll., 1897), Oct. 15, 1901. Home address: 226 Terrace Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A.

RAND, Charles Frederic:
Mine owner. Born Canaan, Me., Aug. 17, 1856. Was financial officer of a railway corporation at Milwaukee, Wis. For the last twenty years interested in opening iron mines and building railways in Cuba; prominently identified with the mining industry of Cuba, as owner and operator of mines. Is Councillor of American Institute of Mining Engineers; President of Spanish-American Iron Co., Ponupo Manganese Co., Buena Vista Iron Co. Clubs: Engineers', Down Town, Lawyers', Jolly Marines, Railroad, Essex County Country, Milwaukee, Union (Cleveland), American, Havana Yacht (Havana), San Carlos, Union (Santiago). Business address: 71 Broadway, N.Y. City. Home: 347 West End Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RANDALL, Edwin Mortimer:
Clergyman. Born at Nepenskun, Winnebago County, Wis., U.S.A., Jan. 14, 1862. Educated at Baker University, Baldwin. He has received the following degrees: A.B., Baker University, 1886; A.M., Baker University, 1890; D.D., Baker University, 1902; D.D., Willamette University, 1902. He entered ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1886. Pastor at Herrington, Kan., 1887-89; Osage City, Kan., 1889-92; Washington, Kan., 1892-93; Leavenworth Kan., 1893-96; Seattle, Wash., 1896-1903. He was President of the University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash., 1903-04. General Secretary of the Epworth League of the Methodist Episcopal Church since May, 1904. Married Jennie May Sweet, of Baldwin, Kan., Nov. 15, 1888. Address: 57 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

RANDALL, Emilius Oviatt:
Lawyer and writer. Born at Richfield, Summit County, Ohio, U.S.A., Oct. 28, 1850. Educated at Columbus High School; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; Cornell University and Ohio State University. He has received the following degrees: LL.B. and LL.M., Ohio State University. He is the author of a treatise on Ohio Law of Negotiable Instruments; Ohio Mound Builders; Ohio Serpent Mound; History of Society of Zoar; editor since 1897, Quarterly, Ohio State Archæological and Historical Society; editor 28 volumes of the decisions of the

Ohio Supreme Court; associate author: "Bench and Bar of Ohio." Professor of Law, Ohio State University, 1892-1908; President of the Columbus Board of Trade, 1887; contributor to "Great Events by Famous Historians" and "Encyclopædia of Law and Procedure." Married Mary A. Coy. Address: 257 Woodland Ave., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

RANDELL, Choice Boswell:

Congressman. Born Jan. 1, 1857, in Murray Co., Georgia; son of James L. and Louisa A. (Gartrell) Randell. Educ. public and private schools and North Georgia Agr. College. Removed to Texas, 1879; is a lawyer by profession; was elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, Oct. 29, 1879, Anna Marschalk, of Natchez, Miss. Address: Sherman, Texas, U.S.A.

RANDOLPH, Isham:

The subject of this sketch, the son of Robert Carter Randolph, M.D., and Lucy Nelson, his wife, was born March 25, 1848, on his father's farm, New Market, Clarke County, Va. The Civil War shut him out from the educational advantages which he would otherwise have enjoyed, and his education devolved upon his mother, a woman of cultivated mind and forceful Christian character. Apart from what she taught him, his education under masters was limited to twenty-one (21) months in private schools near his home. Deciding to become a Civil Engineer, he secured employment as axeman on the Winchester and Strausburg R.R. (an extension of the Baltimore and Ohio R.R. down the Valley of Virginia), entering upon those duties in October, 1868. From this humble beginning, he has progressed through all of the intermediate grades to that of Chief Engineer. With that rank he built the Chicago and Western Indiana R.R. and its off-shoot, the Belt Railway of Chicago. Later building the Chicago, Madison and Northern Railway. In June, 1893, he was made Chief Engineer of the Sanitary District of Chicago, and held that position during the construction period, resigning July 31, 1907. He was then made Consulting Engineer of the said District. This has been his most notable work. He was chosen by President Roosevelt in 1905 as a member of the Board of Consulting Engineers to determine the type of the Panama Canal, and was one of the minority of five whose recommendation of the lock type of canal was adopted. In 1909 he was selected by President Roosevelt as a member of the Advisory Board of Engineers which accompanied President-elect Taft to Panama. He has been Consulting Engineer for the following municipalities and city governments: The Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Commission, the City of Toronto on Track Elevation, the City of Baltimore on Track Elevation, the Baltimore and Ohio R.R. and others. He is chairman of the Internal Improvement Commission of Illinois, Engineer of Harbor Development, Milwaukee, Wis.; is past president of the Western Society of Engineers, member American Society of Civil Engineers. His religious affiliations are with the Episcopal Church, and in politics he is Democrat. Address: Home Riverside, Ill. Business: First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

RANDOLPH, Tom:

Banker. Born Rome, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1854; son of John Lewis and Mary (Bradley) Randolph. Educ. Common Schools, Sherman, Texas. Lived in Sherman, Texas, 1859-1903. Began as messenger, in 1872; cashier, 1874; pres., since 1886, Merchants' & Planters' Nat. Bank of Commerce, Sherman. Member exec. com. American Bankers' Assn., 1893-96. Is interested in various banks, trust cos., cotton seed oil mills and other enterprises. Pres. Commonwealth Trust Co., St. Louis, Feb. 8, 1903; vice-pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, since Nov. 14, 1908; director of Equitable Life Insurance Society of New York, St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Democrat. Clubs: Noonday, St. Louis, Racquet, Business Men's League, St. Louis Country, Maine Hunting and Fishing, etc. Married Fay Binkley, July 31, 1889. Home address: 4386 Lindell Boul. Business address: National Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

RANKE, Friedr. G.P.E.L.:

Clergyman. Born Sept. 30, 1842, at Bayreuth. His father was Friedr. H. Ranke, D.D.; his mother was Miss Selma Schubert. Having graduated from the Gymnasium at Ansbach, he studied theology at the Univs. of Goettingen, Erlangen, and Berlin, taking the first examination in 1865; became instructor at Erlangen, 1866; vicar in Lindau, 1868, and in Feldkirchen; pastor at Balgheim, 1871; first pastor, Luebeck, 1879; Senior of the Clergy, 1892. Received degree of D.D., 1902. Has written on Klopstock, Luther, the War of 1870-71, and a booklet for the children confirmed by him. In 1876 married Miss Julie v. Bever; they have four children. Address: Luebeck, Lessingstr. 9, Germany.

RANKE, Heinrich v.:

Specialist for children. Born May 8, 1830, at Rueckersdorf, Bavaria. Studied medicine at the Univs. of Erlangen, Berlin, and Leipzig; became assistant to Joh. Muller, 1849-50; later to Hugo Mohl, in Tuebingen; physician at the German Hospital, London, 1854; entered the English service in Smyrna and the Crimea, 1855-56; received the degree M.D. in 1851; became a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1855; an instructor at Munich, 1859; hon. professor, 1863; professor on children's diseases, 1874; since 1864, had been a member of the Munich Board of Health; director of the clinic for children, 1866, director of the Univ. Clinic for Children, and of the Children's Hospital, 1886; was ennobled in 1893, and retired in 1905. He has repeatedly written on his specialty and on other subjects, such as uric acid, canalisation, self-combustion, etc. His titles are Geh. Hof-Rat, Prof., M.D. Address: Muenchen, Universitaet, Germany.

RANKE, Johannes:

Anthropologist and ethnologist. Born Aug. 23, 1836, at Thurnau. His father was Friedr. H. Ranke, D.D.; his mother was Miss Selma Schubert. Studied at the Univs. of Munich, Berlin and Paris, taking the degree M.D. in 1861; became instructor at Munich, 1863; professor, 1869; received the hon. degree, Ph.D., 1882. He has written on his specialty, on nerves, physiology, etc. Member of the Munich Acad. of Sciences. His titles are Prof., M.D., Ph.D. Address: Muenchen, Briennerstr. 25, Germany.

RANKIN, Carroll Watson:

Author of: "Dandelion Cottage"; "The Adopting of Rosa Marie"; "The Girls of Gardenville." Born May 11, 1870, at Marquette, Mich.; daughter of Jonas William and Emily (Wood) Watson. Educ. public schools, Marquette; Taylor's Academy, Greenock, Scotland, 1 year; Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 2 years; Chicago Female Col. (Morgan Park), 1 year; Bridgeport, Ohio, public schools, 1 year. Contributor of many short stories and humorous skits to Century, Harper's Monthly, Youth's Companion, Life, St. Nicholas, Bookman, Critic, Delineator, Leslie's, Lippincott's, Metropolitan, Everbody's, Munsey's, etc. Episcopalian. Married, Jan. 29, 1888, Marquette Ernest Rankin. Address: Marquette, Mich.

RANSDELL, Joseph Eugene:

Congressman. Born in Alexandria, La., Oct. 7

1858; son of John H. and Amanda (Terrell) Ransdell; obtained his early education in the private schools of Alexandria, and graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., in June, 1882, which institution elected him honorary chancellor and conferred upon him the degree of LL.D. on the twentieth anniversary of his graduation, June, 1907; was admitted to the bar in June, 1883, and engaged in the active practice of his profession from that time until he entered Congress, December, 1899; was elected district attorney of the eighth judicial district of Louisiana in April, 1884, which office he held for 12 years; was a member of the levee board of the fifth Louisiana levee district from May, 1896, until August, 1899; was a member of the State constitutional convention in the spring of 1898, which framed a new constitution for the State of Louisiana; since his election to Congress has given up the practice of law and devoted himself entirely to his congressional duties and to his cotton-planting interests in East Carroll Parish; since December, 1901, he has been a member of the Committee on Rivers and Harbors of the House of Representatives, and has devoted himself to legislation in regard to waterways, especially to that part of the Mississippi River between Cairo and the Gulf, with its great levee system. In 1905, Mr. Ransdell was one of the active leaders in reorganizing the National Rivers and Harbors Congress, and has been its president for several years. This congress is a voluntary organization, composed of individuals, commercial bodies, boards of trade, municipalities, and waterway associations from nearly every State in the Union. Its purpose is to arouse such a strong public sentiment that Congress shall be induced to adopt a broad, liberal comprehensive policy toward all the Nation's waterways. It stands for a policy, not a project, and its slogan is, "an annual rivers and harbors bill carrying not less than fifty million dollars." Was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress to fill the unexpired term of Hon. S. T. Baird, who died April 22, 1899, and to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, and Sixty-first congresses and re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Married, Nov. 15, 1885, Olive Irene Powell, of Lake Providence, Louisiana. Address: Lake Providence, La., U.S.A.

RANSOHOFF, Joseph:

Surgeon. Born Cincinnati, O., May 26, 1853. Educ. Medical College of Ohio, M.D., 1874; F.R.C.S. (England), 1877. Prof. of Surgery, University of Cincinnati. Extensive contributions to current surgical literature. Contributor to the following standard compilations: "Ref. Handbook of Med. Sciences"; "Ashbrook System of Surgery"; "Keen's System of Surgery"; "Bryant & Buck System of Surgery." Married, March, 12, 1879, Minnie Workum Freiberg, of Cincinnati. Address: 19 West 7th St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

RANSOM, Brayton Howard:

Zoölogist. Scientific asst. in zoölogy, since 1903; in charge zoöl. lab. since 1904; chief div. of zoölogy since 1906, Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr. Mem. Biol. and Entomol. socs., Washington, A.A.A.S., Am. Miscros. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Born March 24, 1879, at Mo. Valley, Iowa; son of George Howard and Martha (Roach) Ransom. Received degrees: B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1908; fellow in zoology, U. of Mo., 1900-01, U. of Neb., 1901-02; student George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1902-04. Asst., div. of zoölogy, hygienic lab., U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1902-03. Author of govt. bulls. on animal parasites and various articles in scientific journals. Club: Cosmos. Married, May 4, 1904, Virginia Smith, of Baltimore. Home address: 1821 Corcoran St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

RANSOME, Harry:

Clergyman. Born London, Eng., Jan 3, 1870; son of William and Mary (Mace) Ransome. Educ. City of London College; University College; Nashotah Seminary; degree: B.D. Member of City Club of Philadelphia, Pa. Married Rekah Toland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Toland, of Phila. Democrat. Home address: Christ Church Rectory, Media, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

RAPER, Robert William:

Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. Born Monmouthshire, England, March 9, 1842. Son of Lieut.-Col. Raper, 19th Regt., Hoe Court, Colwall, Malvern. Educ. Cheltenham College; University of Oxford, M.A., B.C.L. Fellow of Queen's, 1865; Lecturer of Trinity, 1866; Fellow of same, 1871; tutor, 1869-82; bursar, 1887; vice-president, 1894. Took a leading part in procuring Malvern Hills Act, 1884; also in preventing enclosure of the top of Shotover Hill, near Oxford. Curator of University Parks, 1885; curator of Botanic Gardens, 1887; Cheltenham College Council, 1888. Elected one of first Conservators of Malvern Hills, 1884; given right of appointing a Conservator in perpetuity, 1887. Founder and Chairman of the Oxford University Appointments Committee, 1892. Address: Hoe Court, Malvern, Trinity College, Oxford, England.

RASCH, Sir Frederic Carne:

Born in 1847 in Essex, England. Educated at Eton and Cambridge University. Formerly a member of the Dragoon Guards, afterward in the Essex Regiment. Recently a member of the House of Commons. Sir Carne Rasch only gave up his political work last year, on account of ill-health, when he had been twenty-two years in the House of Commons. Possessing a genial personality, he had many friends on both sides of the House, and he was noted for his continual plea for shorter speeches. In this connection, Sir Carne was fond of telling a story of Sir Peter Burrell. A member whose speech proved inordinately long pleaded that he was addressing posterity. "You will have them here," said Sir Peter, "if you go on much longer." Address: Woodhill, Danbury, Essex, England.

RASI, Pietro:

Latinist. Born June, 1857, in Padua; studied in Padua and Vienna, and is member of the Royal Academy of Science and Literature, of the Virgiliana, etc., Knight of the Crown of Italy. He is Professor of Latin and lectures on Greek and Latin Grammar at the University of Pavia. Residence: Pavia, Italy.

RASPONI, Conte Carlo:

Born in Ravenna, of an illustrious family; obtained Degree as Doctor at the University of Rome. He has been, at Ravenna, provincial and communal counselor and President of several institutions. He has been Assessor of Public Instruction in Rome, where he is now communal counselor. Was elected Deputy of Ceccaro in Legislature XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

RASTELLI, Giovanni:

Lawyer. Born in Viu (Turin); has been Syndic in Viu and represents Valli di Lanzo in the provincial Council. Was elected Deputy of Lanzo (Turin) in Legislature XXII. Residence: Turin, Italy.

RATIER, Antony:

Lawyer and Senator. Born June 29, 1851, at Buzancais. He was an advocate at the Civil Court of the Seine, 1877, a member of several

Digitized by Google

judicial and governmental commissions; now a Senator from the Indre, where he owns the Château de la Garde, Palluau. Address: Paris, 68, rue de la Chaussée d'Antin, France.

RATTAZZI, Urbano:
Born Feb. 2, 1845, in Vercelli. Was Minister of the Royal House and nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Jan. 4, 1894. Has several orders as Grand Officer. Residence: Rome, Italy.

RATTENBURY, John Ernest:
Author and Wesleyan minister. Born Dec. 10, 1870; son of Rev. H. Owen Rattenbury, also a Wesleyan minister. Married in the year 1898. Educated at Woodhouse Grove School, and Didsbury College, Manchester. He became a Wesleyan minister in 1893. He was the founder of the Mission at Belgrave Hall, and the church at Clarendon Park. He has been a Wesleyan minister in the following towns: Leicester, 1893-1902, and Nottingham, 1902-1907. The Wesleyans purchased a large hall where they have started a Mission, which is the centre of social and religious activity. It is now transferred to the West London Mission which was founded in 1887. The headquarters of the West London Mission is Kingsway Hall, formerly known as Great Queen Street Chapel. He is a regular writer for the Methodist Times, and also contributes to other religious papers. Address: 31 Woburn Sq., London, W.C., England.

RATTONE, Giorgio:
Physician. Born April 27, 1857 in Moncalieri. Officer of the Crows of Italy; is professor of General Pathology at the University of Parma. Residence: Parma, Italy.

RAU, Chas. Gaston:
Jurist and official. Born July 16, 1844, at Strassburg. Educated in the Strassburg Lyceum; then studied law in the Univ. of Strassburg and Paris; he was made a laureate at Strassburg, and an LL.D. at Paris; was a substitute in the Courts of Nantes, Pontoise, Troyes, and of the Seine; was a substitute attorney-general at the Court of Review, etc., etc. He is now a councillor in the Court of Review, Paris. Edited the 5th edition of the Course of French Civil Law, by Aubry and Rau. Address: Paris, 43, rue Labrnyère, France.

RAUCH, George Washington:
Congressman. Born Feb. 22, 1876, at Warren, Ind.; son of Philip and Martha (Jones) Rauch. Was educated in the common schools and at the Valparaiso Academy and Northern Indiana Law School; was admitted to the bar in 1902, and began the practice of law at Marion, Ind.; was elected to the Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses, and was re-elected to the Sixty-second Congress. Unmarried. Address: Marion, Ind., U.S.A.

RAULT, Victor Emile Marie:
Jurist and official. Born April 23, 1858, at Dinan, Cotes-du-Nord. Educated in the College of Dinan; studied law and became an LL.D.; was lawyer at Rennes, 1878; bureau chief of the prefect of the Orne; general secretary for Morbihan, 1883; under-perfect of Mayenne, 1889; of Douai, 1894; prefect of Constantine, 1899; of Ille-et-Vilaine, 1902; of the Lower Loire, 1907 and since. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr., and of the Agric. Merit; has the grand cross of the Nicham-Iftikar; the gold medal of the Mutualité. Married Miss Adèle de Prat de Lestang. Address: Nantes, Hotel de la Prefecture, France.

RAUM, Gen. Green Berry:
Lawyer. Born Golconda, Ill., Dec. 3, 1829; son of John and Juliet C. Baum. Educ. common schools. Member National Convention that nominated Douglas for President, 1860; Major 56th Illinois Volunteer Union Army, 1861; successive promotions to Brig. General. Led successful bayonet charge at Corinth, 1862; severely wounded at Missionary Ridge; during Atlanta Campaign held R.R.; discovered and defeated Gen. Wheeler's raid; held Resaca against Gen. Hood; in "March to Sea"; served under Gens. Grant, Sherman and Hancock. Republican Congressman, 1867-69; Commissioner Internal Revenue, 1876-83; Commissioner Pensions, 1889-93. Author: "The Existing Conflict"; "History of Illinois Republicanism"; official reports, magazine articles, etc. Married, Oct. 16, 1851, Maria Field, Golconda, Ill. (Died, Chicago, Dec. 18, 1909). Address: 1007 Bowen Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

RAUNAY, Mme. Jeanne:
A singer. Born Nov. 25, 1869, at Paris; her father was J. Richomme, a hist. painter. She has appeared in many prominent parts, such as Iphigenia, Fidelio, Erostrate, etc. Married André Beaunier. Address: Paris, 4, rue Moncey, France.

RAUSCHEN, Gerhard:
Church Historian. Born, Oct. 13, 1854, at Heinsberg. Studied theology and philology at Bonn Univ.; became a priest, 1878; pursued further studies, 1882-86; became a teacher at Andernach; at Bonn, 1892; instructor of Church History, 1897; professor in 1902. Has written on different epochs and characters from the history of the Church; also text-books of his specialty. His favorite study is Christian Archaeology and Patrology. His titles are Prof., D.D., Ph.D. Address: Bonn, Lennestr. 13, Germany.

RAUSCHENPLAT, Emil A. A. H. F. C. v.:
Maj.-General. Born, April 16, 1850, at Bernburg, Anhalt. His father was Ernst v. Rauschenplat, Lieut.-Colonel; his mother was Miss Emma Kestner. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Bernburg and Gotha; entered the army in 1867, advancing gradually to Maj.-General in 1904; engaged in the War 1870-71; is now Commandant of Bitsch i. E. In 1884, married Miss Johanna Krause; they have three children. Address: Bitsch, Elsass, Germany.

RAUSCHER V. STAINBERG, Ernst:
Poet and writer. Born, Sept. 3, 1834, at Klagenfurt. Educated at the Elem. Sch. and the Gymnasium of Klagenfurt; the Polytechnic Institute and the Univ. of Vienna. He has published poems since 1861, also elegies, epic poems, stories, novels, and one dramatic production. Married, 1st, Miss Emilie Lauenstein (died 1870); 2d, Miss Emma v. Burger. Address: Klagenfurt, St. Veiter Ring 47, Austria.

RAVENSTEIN, Ernest George:
Geographical writer. Born at Frankfort-on-Main, Dec. 30, 1834. Educated at Frankfort, and by private tutors. He has held the following offices; Member of the Council of Royal Statistical Society; member of the Royal Geographical Society, President of Section E, British Association, and Professor of Geography at Bedford College. His writings include: "The Russians on the Amur," "Geographie and Statistik des Britischen Reiches," "Handbook of Gymnastics," "Vasco de Gama's First Voyage," "Martin Behaim, his Life and the Globe," "The Strange Adventures of Andrew Battell" and a "Systematic Atlas." He is a member of the Savage Club Address: 2 York Mansions, Battersea Park, London, S.W., England.

RAVNDAL, Gabriel Bie:
Consul-General. Born, June 27, 1865, in Norway. Received degrees: A.B., Royal University of Norway, 1883; A.M., 1884; came to United States, 1885. Newspaper pub. in Dak., 1889-93. 1st president Northwestern Scandinavian Singers Assn., 1891-93; mem. South Dakota House of Rep-

Digitized by Google

sentatives, 1893-94; consul at Beirut, Syria, 1898-905; at Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada, 1905-8; consul-general at Beirut, June 22, 1906. President Beirut Relief Com. (agents of Am. Nat. Red Cross) during Cilician disturbances, 1909; pres. Beirut Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross; received rom President Taft, Dec. 23, 1909, the Am. Red Cross Medal of Merit in recognition of services n relief of suffering caused by massacres in Cilicia and Northern Syria. Mem. bd. Syrian Protestant Coll., 1898-1902; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Geog. Soc. Apptd consul-eneral, Constantinople, Turkey, 1910. Clubs. Alaska (Seattle, Wash.), Beirut Golf (pres. since 906). Married, Sept. 14, 1893, Dorothea Magelsen, of Rushford, Minnesota. Home address: Sioux Falls, South Dakota, U.S.A. Business address: Am. Consulate-General, Constantinople, Turkey.

RAW, Nathan:

Physician. Born, Aug. 2, 1866, at Durham, England; son of William and Mary (Moffatt) Raw. Educ. Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Univ. of Durham and London, with degrees: M.D., M.R.C.P. (London); B.S. F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Edin.); D.P.H. Became Physician, Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool; Haydock Lodge Asylum and Sanatorium for Consumption; Lieut.-Col. and officer commanding First Western General Hospital, Lancashire. Author of several works on Tuberculosis; member of the International Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. Member of the Athenaeum, Authors, Royal Societies Clubs, London. Married Annie Louisa, daughter of William Strong, Solicitor, London; 2 sons, 1 daughter. Address: 36 Rodney St., Liverpool, England.

RAWLINS, Joseph Lafayette:

Lawyer. Born Salt Lake County, Utah, March 28, 1850; son of Joseph Sharp and Mary (Frost) Rawlins. Educ. State University of Indiana; (hon) LL.D., University of Utah. Served as delegate from Utah to U. S. House of Representatives, 1893-95, when act admitting Utah as state was passed. U. S. Senate, 1897-1903. Was Prof. of Mathematics in University of Utah, 1873-75, and except when in Congress, practised law in the Utah courts and U. S. Supreme court. Democrat. Married Julia E. Davis, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 8, 1876. Address: Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

RAWNSLEY, Rev. Hardwicke Drummond:

Author and Minister of the Gospel. Born at Shiplake Vicarage, Henley-on-Thames, Sept. 28, 1851. Educated at Uppingham, and Balliol College, Oxford. Now Vicar of Crosthwaite, Keswick, and Rural Deen. In 1875 was ordained, and afterward became curate of Clifton College Mission and Vicar of Wray, Windermere. He has also been Honorable Secretary of the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty and Vice-President and Lecturer for the Holiday Association of the National Home Reading Union. Productions: "Sonnets Round the Coast," "Sonnets at the English Lakes," "Edward Thring, Teacher and Poet," "St. Kentigern of Crosthwaite," "Ballads, Lyrics and Bucolics," "Valete and Other Poems," "Notes for the Nile," "A Coach Drive at the Lakes," "Idylls and Lyrics of the Nile," "Literary Associations of English Lakes," "Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle," "The Darkened West," "Ballads of Brave Deeds," "The Sayings of Jesus," "Henry Whitehead: A Memoir," "Life and Nature at the English Lakes," "Ballads of the War," "Memories of the Tennysons," "Ruskin and the English Lakes," "Sketches at the English Lakes," "Flowertime in the Oberland" and "Months at the Lakes." Address: Crosthwaite Vicarage, Keswick, England.

RAWSON, Mrs. Maud Stepney:

Woman of letters. Born in Poona, India. Educated England and Germany. Mrs. Stepney Rawson is now living and doing all her work in the peace of the country. Her delightful, old-fashioned cottage, fragrant in summer with roses, is beautifully placed on the slope of the Berkshire Downs, and close to the stately beech woods. It is on the skirts of Streatley, one of the most famous and beautiful villages on the upper reaches of the Thames. An ideal spot to work in, remote from noise, yet not too far from London for literary research at the great Libraries. Mrs. Rawson is brimful of nervous energy and has a passion for work. Already she is forging ahead on a new novel of modern life, besides being engaged on a sixteenth century memoir. Her recreations are walking, an occasional game of Badminton, and helping in the local choral music. Both she and her husband are keenly interested in music. Mr. Rawson organizes, in fact, the principal music in the place, as he is a very able conductor of bands and choruses. Mrs. Rawson is also particularly enthusiastic about the Folk-Song revival movement. All Mrs. Rawson's family are artistic, and her father, whose instrument was the 'cello, found the music a great relief from his professional work He was Lieutenant-General Fife, of the Royal Engineers, very well known in his day in the Bombay Presidency as designer and executor of vast irrigation works in the Scinde Province. Address: Streatley, Berkshire, England.

RAY, Sidney Herbert:

Born May 28, 1858. Educated at Abbey Street Schools, and at Chelsea. Now Assistant Schoolmaster, London County Council. He has traveled in various parts of the world. He is also an Elementary School Teacher. Productions: Various Vocabularies of Melanesian Languages, and many Grammars, "Essay on Languages of British New Guinea," "Report on the Linguistics of Cambridge Anthropological Expedition," and he edited "Four Gospels in Torres Straits Languages." Address: 218 Balfour Road, Ilford, Essex, England.

RAYMOND, Andrew Van Vranken:

College president. Pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, since July 1, 1907. Born, Aug. 8, 1854, at Visscher's Ferry, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; son of Rev. Henry A. and Catharine M. (Miller) Raymond. Received degrees: A.B., Union College, 1875; A.M., 1878; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Union, 1887; LL.D., Williams, 1894; S.C. Coll., 1905). Ordained (Dutch) Reformed Ch. Ministry, 1878; pastor First Reformed Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1878-81; Trinity Reformed Ch., Plainfield, N.J., 1881-87; Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1887-94; president Union Coll., N.Y., 1894-1907. Clubs: Century, University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), University, Buffalo, Ellicott, Country (Buffalo). Married, Sept. 24, 1879, Margaret M. Thomas, of Middleville, N.Y. Address: 268 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

RAYMOND, George Lansing:

Author and Educator. Born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1839; son of Benjamin Wright and Amelia (Porter) Raymond. Educ. Phillips Andover Academy; Williams College, A.B., A.M., L.H.D.; Princeton University, A.M.; Rutgers College, L.H.D. Professor Oratory, Williams College, 1874-81; Aesthetics, Princeton University; Aesthetics, George Washington University, 1905. Lecturer. Vice-Pres. Amer. Social Science Assn.; Free Art League; member Amer. Philos. Soc., Archaeol. Inst. America, Amer. Soc. Fine

Arts, etc. Author: "Orator's Manual"; Art in Theory"; "Representative Significance of Art"; "Poetry as a Representative Art"; "Painting, Sculpture and Architecture as Representative Arts"; "The Genesis of Art-Form"; "Rhythm and Harmony"; "Proportion and Harmony of Line and Color in Painting"; "A Life in Song"; "Ballads and Other Poems"; "The Aztec-God"; "Dante and Collected Verse"; "Modern Fishers of Men"; "The Essentials of Aesthetics," etc. Married Mary Elizabeth Blake, of Phila., July 31, 1872. Addresses: 1810 N St., Washington, D.C.; 24 St. James Park, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

RAYMOND, Jerome Hall:

President Toledo University and professor of economics and political science since July 21, 1909. Born, March 10, 1869, at Clinton, Iowa; son of Henry Wilbur and Virginia (Hall) Raymond. Received degrees: A.B., Northwestern University, 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1895. Stenographer to late Frances E. Willard, 1887-89; pvt. sec. late George M. Pullman, 1889-90; traveled in Europe and Asia as secretary to Bishop Thoburn, completing circuit of the globe, 1890-92; secretary and lecturer in history, Chicago Soc. for Univ. Extension, 1892-93; prof. history and polit. science Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1893-94; lecturer sociology and sec. class study dept., Univ. Extension Div., U. of Chicago, 1894-95; prof. sociology and sec. Univ. Extension Dept., U. of Wisconsin, 1895-97; pres. and prof. economics and sociology, W. Va. U., 1897-1901; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, 1901-09; Has lectured widely on European social and political conditions. Married, Aug. 15, 1895, Nettie Josephine Hunt, of Aurora, Ill. Address: 129 Melrose Ave., Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

RAYMOND, Walter:

Author. Born at Yeovil, March 13, 1852. He is the son of Cuthbert Raymond. His novels include: "Misterton's Mistake," "Taken at His Word," "Gentleman Upcott's Daughter" and "Young Sam and Sabina," which was afterward reproduced with other stories of the West as the "Good Souls of Ciderland." He also wrote the following "Love and Quiet Life," "Tryphena in Love," "In the Smoke of War," "Charity Chance," "Two Men o' Mendip," "No Soul Above Money," "Fortune's Darling," "The Idler Out of Doors," "Jacob and John," "School History of Somerset," "The Book of Simple Delights," "The Book of Crafts and Character" and "Tales from Gossip Corner." Address Withypool, near Dunster, Somerset, England.

RAYNER, Isidor:

Senator. Born at Baltimore, Md., April 11, 1850; son of William S. and Amalie Rayner; educ. at the U. of Maryland and the U. of Virginia; at the U. of Va. took the academic and law courses, and upon his return to Baltimore was admitted to the bar in 1871, and has been practicing law in that city since that time. He has held the following public offices: In 1878 he was elected to the Maryland Legislature for two years, and served on the judiciary committee, and was chairman of the Baltimore city delegation; in 1885 he was elected to the State senate for four years, serving on the judiciary committee; he resigned his place in the State senate in the middle of his term and became the Democratic candidate for Congress, and in 1886 was elected to the Fiftieth Congress and served on the Foreign Affairs and Interstate and Foreign Commerce; he was again elected to the Fifty-second Congress, serving on the committees on Foreign Affairs and Coinage Weights and Measures, and was re-elected to the Fifty-third Congress and served on the same committees; he declined a re-election for a fourth term, and was elected attorney-general of Maryland, serving from 1899 to 1903; in 1904 he was elected to the United States Senate to succeed the Hon. Louis E. McComas, Republican, for the term beginning March 4, 1905, and re-elected for the term beginning March 4, 1911. His term of service will expire March 3, 1917. Married, 1871, Frances Jane Bevan, of Baltimore. Home addresses: Hotel Rennert, Baltimore; (summer homes) Sudbrook Park, Baltimore Co., and Cambridge, Md. Business address: 8 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

READ, Opie:

Author of the following: "A Tennessee Judge"; "Len Gansett"; "Wives of the Prophet"; "A Kentucky Colonel"; "The Jucklins"; "Emmett Bonlore"; "My Young Master"; "Old Ebenezer"; "Waters of Caney Fork"; "An Arkansas Planter"; "On the Suwanee River"; "A Yankee from the West"; "In the Alamo"; "Bolanyo"; "Judge Elbridge"; "An American in New York"; "The Carpetbagger" (with Frank Pixley); "The Starbucks"; "Son of the Sword maker"; "The Mystery of Margaret"; "Old Lim Jucklin"; "Turkey Egg Grimn." Born, Dec. 22, 1852, at Nashville, Tenn.; son of Guilford and Elizabeth (Wallace) Read; educ. Gallatin, Tenn. Began newspaper work in Franklin, Ky.; went later to Little Rock; edited Arkansas Gazette, 1878-81; on staff Cleveland Leader, 1881-83; established Arkansas Traveler, humorous paper, 1883; conducted it until 1891; since then in literary work in Chicago, Ill. Married, June 30, 1881, Ada Benham. Address: Press Club, Chicago, Ill.

READING, Richard W.:

Mining Engineer. Born in the northern part of California. Has spent practically his whole life in active connection with some of the largest mining interests of the world. For nearly seven years prior to 1901 was on the Metallurgical staff of the Selby Smelting Works of California, which company did most of the smelting of gold, silver and lead for many years on the western coast of the United States. Now controlled by the Guggenheims, it ranks among the foremost smelters on the coast. He was afterward associated with the Consolidated Goldfields of So. Africa, Ltd., and managed and systematized several departments of their works in the Rand. Then went to the West Coast of Africa for "The New Gold Coast Agency." At present superintendent of the Aguacate Mines of Costa Rica, Central America, one of the largest groups in the Republic. Address: Care The Aguacate Mines, San Mateo, Costa Rica, Central America.

REASER, Matthew Howell:

President Wilson College, since 1903. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Born Nov. 22, 1863, at Leavenworth, Kansas; son of Rev. Joseph G. and Agnes B. (Munn) Reaser; prep. education Smith Acad. and Washington University, St. Louis. Received degrees: A.B., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., 1887, Ph.D., 1892. Prof. mathematics, Carthage (Mo.) Coll., 1889-90; pres. Brookfield (Mo.) College, 1891-96; Oswego (Kan.) Coll., 1896-98. Lindenwood (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1903. Presbyn. Address: Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

REBANDENGO, Conte Eugenio:

Was Born in Turin, where he has been provincial Deputy and one of the founders of the powerful Agricultural Syndicate. He is also Secretary of the presidential office of the provincial council of Cuneo, and member of the administrative councils of several industrial and charitable societies. Was elected Deputy of Branelle in Legislatures XXI. and XXII. Residence: Turin, Italy.

REBAUD, Henri:

Composer. Born, Nov. 1873, at Paris. Educated

Digitized by Google

in the Lyceum Condorcet; then studied in the Paris Conservatory, receiving the Rome Prize, 1894. His works comprise symphonies, an oratorio (Job), music for plays, etc. Married Miss Marguerite Mascart. Address: Paris, 10, rue Léonce-Reynaud, France.

RECKE V. VOLMERSTEIN, Dietrich Graf v. d.:

Land Owner and Politician. Born April 2, 1857, at Werdringen. He is descendant of old Westphalian nobility. Entered the army, but retired as First Lieut. in 1891. Member of the Prussian Lower House. In 1891 married Miss Elsbeth v. Gersdorff. Address: Friedrichswalde bei Polkwitz, Schlesien, Germany.

RECKE V. VOLMERSTEIN, Leop. F. P. M. J. Graf v. d.:

Land owner and retired Captain. Born, Sept. 29, 1835, at Dusselthal; his father was Adelbert Count v. d. Recke; his mother was Countess Mathilde v. Pfeil. Studied law; then served in the army; holds various offices, particularly the directorate of a Milit. Institute; is a member for life of the Prussian House of Lords. He is a Knight of St. John. In 1864 married Countess Marie v. Hohenthal; eight children. Address: Kraschnitz, Kr. Militsch, Silesia, Germany.

RECKENDORF, Alois:

Music teacher and composer. Born, June 10, 1841, at Trebitsch, Moravia; his father was Bernh. Reckendorf, cantor and teacher; his mother was Miss Julie Stiasmy. Educated at the Realschule of Bruenn; then studied at the Polytechnic School of Vienna, the Univ. of Heidelberg, and the Leipzig Conservatory; while a student he gave private lessons, and taught in an Institute. Now a Prof. of Music, and a teacher in the Leipzig Conservatory since 1878. His favorite recreations are the study of languages and poetry. In politics, is national-liberal. Married Miss Helene Rothe. Address: Leipzig, Koenigstr 6, Germany.

RECKLINGHAUSEN, Friedr. v.:

Pathologist. Born Dec. 2, 1833, at Guetersloh in Westphalia. Studied medicine at the Univs. of Bonn, Wuerzburg, and Berlin, studying under Virchow; became assistant at the Patholog. Inst., 1858-64; professor at Koenigsberg, 1864-72; at Strassburg, 1872-1906; retired. Has written on his specialty; also a text-book on General Pathology. Address: Strassburg i. E., Herderstr, 3, Germany.

RECKLY, Mary D.:

Physician. Born in Ohio and educ. Hillsboro, Ohio, Public Schools and Female College; University of Denver, Col.; University of Vienna, Austria; University of Colorado; North-East London Post Graduate College of London, England; B.A., University of Denver, Col.; M.D., Univ. of Colorado. Address: Fort Collins, Col., U.S.A.

RECLUS, Paul:

Physician and surgeon. Born, March 7, 1847, at Orthez, Lower Pyrenees. Educated in the College of St.-Foy-la-Grande, and in the Lyceum of Nimes; then studied medicine; is a Prof. of Clin. Surgery in Paris Univ.; chief surgeon of the Hotel-Dieu; a member of the Acad. of Medicine; general councillor for the Lower Pyrenees; mayor of Orion. He wrote extensively regarding clinics, tuberculosis, surgical practice, etc., etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 1, rue Bonaparte, France.

RECOPE, Comte Edmond:

Engineer. Born, Feb. 4, 1847, at Villers-Cotterets, Aisne. Educated in the Lyceum Charlemagne; then studied in the Polyt. School; was director of the arsenal of Saigon; founded the Automobile Club of France, and is in the B. of Managers; is vice-president of a Yachting Commission, etc.; was engineer of naval constructions; is a consulting engineer. His sport is automobiling; he also belongs to the Polo Club, and to the Riding Society. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married a Miss Mahler. Address: Paris, 11, avenue d'Iéna, France.

RECOULY, Raymond:

Journalist and editor. Born June 14, 1876, at St.-Pons-et-Mauchiens, Hérault. Studied at the Sorbonne; became an instructor in the Univ.; was Pres. of the Gen. Assoc. of Paris Students, and purser of a trip around the world; is now a journalist and an editor of the Temps. His writings were principally on the following subjects: Hungary, 1903; the war in Manchuria, 1905; "The Czar and the Duma," 1906. Member of the Cercle Volney, and the Circle of "Around-the-World Travelers." Address: Paris, 21, rue de Calais, France.

REDDIE, Cecil:

Schoolmaster. Born London, England, Oct. 10, 1858; son of James Reddie of the Admiralty (founder of the Victoria Institute), and Caroline, daughter of D. B. Scott, of Ingham Hall, Norfolk. Educ. Fettes College, Edinburgh (Foundation Scholar); B.Sc., Fettes Exhibitioner, Hope-Prize Scholar, and Dunlop Scholar, Edinburgh University; Ph.D. (magna cum laude), Göttingen University. Asst. Master, Fettes College, 1886-87; asst. master, Clifton College, 1887-88; founded and organized Abbotsholme School, 1889; lecturer on the Scottish University Extension, 1888-89. Author: Contributions toward the organization of a Norman Tertiary (Higher Secondary) School for English Boys, of 11 to 18, belonging to the Directing Classes: No. 1, Educational Ideals; No. 2, Abbotsholme, 1889-99; No. 3, An Educational Atlas; No. 4, John Bull and his Big Property. Address: Abbotsholme School, Abbotsholme, Derbyshire, England.

REDFORD, George Alexander:

At present Examiner of Plays for the Lord Chamberlain of England. In 1909 a commission consisting of eminent men was duly appointed to determine the question as to whether or not it was advisable to continue the office now so admirably exercised by Mr. Redford. After listening to much expert testimony from authors, critics, actors and managers, it reported to the effect that not only was the examination of plays by some official government necessary before a license was given for their production, but that Mr. Redford's power should be extended. Address: St. James's Palace, London, S.W., England.

REDMOND, John Edward:

Member of the House of Commons. Eldest son of the later William Archer Redmond, Esq., who sat for Wexford borough, 1872, till his death in 1880, by Mary, eldest daughter of the late Major R. Hoey, 61st Foot, of Hoeyfield, County Wicklow; born at Dublin, 1851. Married in Sept. 1883, youngest daughter of the late James Dalton, Esq., of New South Wales. Was educated at Clongowes Wood College and at Trinity College, Dublin. Entered as a law student at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1880, called to the Bar at Gray's Inn, May, 1886; Irish Bar, 1887. Is Leader of the Irish Party in the House of Commons. Sat for New Ross from Jan., 1881, to Nov., 1885; for North Wexford from 1885-91. On the death of Mr. Parnell, in 1891, he resigned to contest Cork City. Here he was beaten by Mr. Flavin. Two months later he was returned for Waterford, which he has represented since. Address: 18 Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, London, W., England.

REDWOOD, Sir Boverton:

Consulting Chemist. Born London, England, April 26, 1846; son of Professor Theophilus Redwood, Ph.D., of Boverton, Glamorganshire, and of Charlotte Elizabeth (Morson) Boverton. Educ.

at University College School, London, and (in chemistry) Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Knight Bachelor, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, Hon. Doctor of Science, Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Member American Phil. Soc., Hon. Member Imperial Russian Technological Soc., Past-President Soc. Chemical Industry, Fellow of Chemical Soc. and Institute of Chem., Vice-President Royal Society of Arts, etc. Since 1870 has made a special study of petroleum; visited the oil fields of the United States, Canada, and Europe, with the late Sir Vivian Majendie, H.M. Chief Inspector of Explosions, in connection with the subject of petroleum legislation; gave evidence thereon, before committees of Lords and Commons; was a Royal Commissioner for the St. Louis Exhibition, 1904, and is a member of the Royal Commission for the Brussels, 1910, Rome and Turin, 1911 Exhibitions. Adviser on Petroleum to the British Admiralty, Home Office, India Office, Corporation of London, Port of London Authority and Thames Conservancy. Author of: Cantor (Soc. of Arts) Lectures on Petroleum (1886); Report (with Sir Frederick Abel) on accidents with mineral oil lamps (1890); Report (with Sir Frederick Abel) on the Transport of Petroleum through the Suez Canal (1892); Petroleum in Thorpe's Dict. of Applied Chemistry (1893); Transport of Petroleum in Bulk (Telford Premium), Inst. Civil Engineers (1894); Treatise on Petroleum, in 2 vols. (1896), 2d edition 1906; Handbook on Petroleum (with Capt. Thomson, 1901), 2d edition (1906); Petroleum in the Encyclopedia Britannica, etc. Member of Royal Thames Yacht Club, Savage Club, Constitutional Club, City of London Club, Royal Automobile Club (founder member), Royal Motor Yacht Club (first vice-commodore). Married, in 1873, Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Frederick Letchford; one son and two daughters. Home address: Wadham Lodge, Wadham Gardens, Hempstead, London, N.W., Eng. Business address: 4 Bishopsgate, E.C., London, England.

REED, Charles Alfred Lee:

Surgeon and writer; second son of Richard Cumming Stockton Reed, M.D., and Nancy (Clark) Reed; b. Wolf Lake, Noble County, Ind., U.S.A., July 9, 1856; degrees: M.D., Cincinnati; graduate study in European universities. Married Irene E. Dougherty, Otterville, Ill., May 27, 1880. Organized and was secretary-general of First Pan-American Medical Congress, Washington, 1893; president American Association Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1898; president American Medical Association, 1900-1; fellow British Gynecological Association; corr. fellow National Academy of Medicine of Peru, 1894; Professor Gynecology, University of Cincinnati since 1902; gynecologic surgeon to the hospitals; member special commission U.S. to Republic of Panama, 1905; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France, 1907; Republican candidate for U. S. Senate, defeated by Hon. T. E. Burton, 1907. Author: "Text-Book of Gynecology," 1900; "Rudolph Virchow," 1903; "The American Family," 1905, and numerous other monographs. Residence: 2824 Melrose Ave. Office: The Groton Building, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

REED, Edward Tennyson:

Artist on staff of "Punch." Born, Greenwich, London, S.E., March 27, 1860; son of Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.P., and Rosetta Barnaby. Educ. at Harrow, 1875-77. Justice of the Peace for Surrey. Joined staff of "Punch" in 1890. Produced in that paper "Prehistoric Peeps"; "Ready-Made-Coats-of-Arms"; "Mr. Punch's Animal Land"; "The Tablets of Azit-Tigleth-Miphansi, the Scribe," etc. Parliamentary artist to "Punch" in succession to Mr. Harry Furniss. Lectures on Caricature and Humorous Art. Clubs: Beefsteak, Royal Wimbledon Golf. Married, 1891, Beatrice Bullen; two children. Politics: Liberal of an almost absolute moderation, tempered by occasional agreement with the Unionists. Address: 39 Kensington Park Gardens, London, W., England.

REED, George Edward:

President Dickinson College since 1889. Born March 28, 1846, at Brownville, Me.; son of Rev. George and Ann (Hellyer) Reed. Received degrees: A.B., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1869; A.M., 1872; studied Boston University (S.T.D., Wesleyan, 1886; LL.D., Lafayette, 1889). Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor, Willimantic, Conn., 1870-72; St. Paul's, Fall River, Mass., 1872-75; Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1875-78; Stamford, Conn., 1878-81; Nostrand Ave. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-84; Hanson Pl. Ch., 1884-87; Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1887-89. State librarian of Pa., 1899-1903. Contributor to magazines and newspapers; public lecturer. Married, June 20, 1870, Ella Frances Leffingwell, of Norwich, Conn. Address: Carlisle, Pa., U.S.A.

REED, James A.:

Democratic senator to 62d Congress from Missouri (1911-17). Born Nov. 9, 1861, on farm, near Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. Previous to present office, was del.-at-large from Mo. to Dem. Nat. Conv. at Denver, Colo.; served two terms as mayor of Kansas City, Mo.; elected prosecuting atty. Jackson Co., Mo.; also served as co. counsellor, Jackson Co. Educ. pub. schs.; grad. Coe Coll., Iowa, and was admitted to bar; since in practice. Home address: Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

REED, John Calvin:

Born Feb. 24, 1836, at Appling, Columbia County, Ga., U.S.A. Prepared at his father's school, in Oglethorpe County, Ga.; graduated with A.B. from Princeton, May 15, 1854, after a three years' course, 1854-57; taught Greek and Latin in school mentioned, and studied the entire course of the junior and senior classes in Virginia University Law School, 1857; A.M., from Princeton, and called to the bar; practiced law in Oglethorpe and adjoining counties till he entered the Confederate army, in June, 1861, as second lieutenant of Company I, of Eighth Georgia Volunteers; was with the regiment in the First Manassas, and many other engagements, till its last, at Farmville, two days before Appomattox, having been captain of the company mentioned since the Wilderness; severely wounded at Second Manassas and Gettysburg; 1865-81, practiced law in his old field, winning leadership of the Northern Circuit, in civil and criminal business, after Toombs' decline from old age; from 1882, practiced 25 years in Atlanta, Ga.; retired from the bar in 1907, and settled in Montgomery, Ala. He was a Grand Giant of the Ku Klux Klan from its organization, in his part of M, in 1868, till its disbandment in the spring of 1871, his command restoring and maintaining white rule in all of his Province. He is author of: "Georgia Criminal Law," 1873; "Conduct of Law Suits," 1875; "The Old and New South," 1876; "American Law Studies," 1882; a rewritten and greatly improved edition of "Conduct of Law Suits," 1885; "The Brothers' War," 1905; "What I Know of the Ku Klux Klan," a serial in Uncle Remus' Magazine, 1908, and numerous contributions to magazines and newspapers. His address is Montgomery, Ala., U.S.A.

REED, Milton:

Lawyer. Born Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1848; son of William and Sophia Brown (Ladd) Reed. Educ. at Webster Grammar School, and High School, Cambridge, Mass; Harvard College, class of 1868; Harvard Law School; A.B. and A.M.

Harvard). Positions occupied: City Solicitor, Member of School Committee and Mayor of Fall River, Mass.; State Senator, Mass.; Member of State Board of Bar Examiners of Mass.; Special Justice of 2d Dist. Court of Mass.; Trustee of Taunton Insane Asylum. At present holds no public office. Publications: "The Democratic Ideal"; "The Sea of Faith"; "A-Roving He Would Go." Politics: Republican-Socialist. Home and business address: Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.

REED, Stuart F.:

Secretary of State, W.Va.; Journalist and Publicist. Born in Barbour Co., W.Va., Jan. 8, 1866; son of Milton D. and Margaret J. (Stuart) Reed. Educ. at Fairmont State Normal School; grad. 1885; West Va. University, Morgantown, grad. 1889; LL.B., West Va. Univ.; Ph.D. (Complitry.), Salem College, 1911. Assoc. founder and editor of the Athenæum Coll. Journal; Editor Clarksburg Telegram, 1890-98; Pres. West Va. Edit. Assoc. three terms, 1893-97; member 23d W.Va. Senate, 1897; Postmaster Clarksburg, 1897-1901; Pres. Bd. Trust Broaddus Classical and Scientific Inst., 1901-08; Vice-Pres. Natl. Rep. Edt. Assoc., Wash., D.C., 1904. Elected Vice-Pres. Nat. League Rep. Clubs, Detroit, Mich., 1900. Elected Secretary State of W.Va., term 1909-13. Traces ancestry, on both father's and mother's side, to soldiers of Revolution. Past Eminent Com. Knights Templar. Prominent as Lecturer and Writer on political and educational themes. Married Bonnie Bell Smith, June 16, 1898 (member of D.A.R., and at present W.M.E.S., Charleston, W.Va.). Politics: Republican. Religion: Baptist. Home address: State House, Charleston, W.Va., U.S.A.

REED, Verner Z.:

Author, ethnologist, banker, miner and operator. Born in Richmond County, Ohio, U.S.A., Oct. 13, 1863. Educated at the Eastern Iowa Normal School. Literary productions: "Lo-To-Kah"; "Tales from the Sunland"; "Adobe Land Stories," and contributes to various magazines. He is a member of the Rocky Mountain Club, New York; one of the first to conduct an automobile tour into the Sahara Desert; has studied extensively among certain American Indians, and made studies of their legends and religions, having only study extant of myths and beliefs of the Utes. He has also conducted mining operations in various Western States, and founded the town of Loma, Colo., a community of Orchardists. Married Mary Dean Johnson, of Bucyrus, Ohio, July 18, 1893. Address: Golden Hills Ranch, Loma, Colo., U.S.A.

REES, Sir John David:

Member of the House of Commons. Son of the late Lodowick William Rees, of Cheltenham. Born Dec. 16, 1854, at Mochen, Monmouthshire. Educated at Cheltenham College. Married, in 1891, Honorable Mary Dormer, sister of 13th Bar. Dormer. Was in the Indian Civil Service, 1875-1901; C.I.E., 1890; a director of the South Indian Railway Company, Naukhali-Bengal Railway Company; Chairman of British Central Africa Company; formerly British Resident in Travancore and Cochin; additional member of Governor-General of India's Council, 1895-97, 1898-1900; private secretary to Sir M. Grant Duff, and Lords Connemara and Wenlock, Governors of Madras; Government translator in Persian, Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani. Literary productions: "Tours in India" and "The Mahommedans." Clubs: Travelers' and Bachelors'. Address: 14 Pall Mall, London, S.W.; Northwick Lodge, Harrow-on-the-Hill, England.

REES, Rollin R.:

Congressman. Son of Victor D. Rees; born in Camden, Ohio, 1865. Resigned during his second term as judge of 30th Jud. Dist., to accept the nomination for Congress. Student of Agri. College, Manhattan, Kan., from which he was graduated, with degree B.Sc., 1885. Studied law, and was admitted to the bar, 1887. Formed partnership with R. F. Thompson, a prominent lawyer of Kansas. Married, 1896, Miss Hattie E. Merrick. Republican. Address: Minneapolis, Kan., U.S.A.

REESE, Frederick Focke:

Bishop of Georgia. Born Baltimore, Md., Oct. 23, 1854; son of John S. and Arnoldina O. (Focke) Reese. Educ. private schools, Baltimore, Md.; Univ. of Virginia, 1872-75; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1875-76; D.D., Univ. of Ga., 1900, and Univ. of the South, 1908. Asst. Minister Ascension Church, Baltimore; in charge of All Saints' Church, 1878-85; Rector of Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va., 1885-90; Rector of Christ Church, Mason, Ga., 1890-1903; Rector of Christ Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1903-08. Elected Missionary Bishop of Wyoming by General Convention in Richmond, 1907—declined; elected Bishop of Ga., and consecrated May 20, 1908, in Christ Church, Savannah. Trustee of the Univ. of the South since 1893; Deputy to General Convention, from Ga. and Tenn., from 1892 until consecrated Bishop. Now member of House of Bishops, and holder of positions of trust in the Church. Member of Delta Psi Fraternity and Masonic Order. Married Ella Parr, daughter of I. M. Parr, of Baltimore; four daughters. Democrat. Address: De Soto Hotel, Savannah, Ga., U.S.A.

REGEL, Ch. Friedr. L.:

Educator and geographer. Born Jan. 17, 1853, at Schloss Tenneberg, near Waltershausen. His father was Wilh. Regel, an official; his mother was Miss Klotilde Hennicke. Educated at Schnepfental, 1863-68; at the Gotha Gymnasium, 1868-72; at Jena Univ., 1872-76; became a teacher at Lippstadt, 1876; at Braunschweig, 1877; at Jena, 1878; at Stoy's Institute, 1880-90; instructor in geography at the Univ. since 1884; professor, 1892-99; Prof. of Geogr. in Wuerzburg since 1899. He has written a great deal on geography, particularly that of Thueringen, of Columbia, and of the Polar regions. Member of many learned societies, especially those of Munich. In 1888, married Miss Dorothea Stoy; five children. In politics is national-liberal. Address: Wuerzburg, Uhlandstr. 12, Germany.

REGELSBERGER, Ferdinand:

Jurist. Born Sept. 10, 1831, at Gunzenhausen, Bavaria. Studied law at the Univs. of Erlangen and Leipzig, taking the degree LL.D. in 1857; became an instructor at Erlangen Univ.; professor at Zurich, 1862; at Giessen, 1868; at Wuerzburg, 1872; at Breslau, 1881; at Goettingen, 1884. Has written on his specialty, particularly the law of mortgages. Address: Goettingen, Friedlaenderweg 9, Germany.

REGGIO, Marchese Giacomo:

Born in Genoa. Graduated in Engineering, at Turin. He traveled much abroad, to study the condition of Commerce and Importation. He was communal counselor in Genoa, engineer of the Chamber of Commerce. He is Vice-president of the College of Engineers and of the electrotechnical Association. Was elected Deputy of Genoa II, in Legislature XXI. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

REGGIO, Umberto:

Industrial. Born in Smyrna, Turkey, of Italian parentage, Oct. 13, 1845. Studied in Boston (U.S. America), and visited Italy, 1867; later returned to Smyrna, where he was Italian Assessor at the Commercial Tribunal. He took part in the foundation of the Hospital Society of Saint Antonio, and of the Institute for Education.

Digitized by Google

of the Sisters of Ivrea. He contributed to the Courier de Smirne, representing the interest of Italy. He is Knight of the Crown of Italy and of SS. Maurizzio e Lazzaro, and Officer of the Order of Turkey. Residence: Smyrna, Asia Minor.

REGNAULT, Chas. Stanisl. Gonzalve:
(Pseud. Stanislas Belt.) Jurist and official. Born Jan. 12, 1845. Educated in the Nancy Lyceum; then studied in the Law School of Nancy; was a substitute at Vic-sur-Seille, 1870; at St.-Michel, 1871; state attorney of the Republic of St.-Jean-de-Maurienne, 1875; substitute in the Court of Algiers, 1876; of Remirémont, 1877; of Toul, 1877; of Epinal, 1878; of Grenoble, 1879; in the Court of the Seine, 1881; attorney-general at Angers, 1883; at Besançon, 1886; at Amiens since 1894 (Court of Appeal). Is an officer of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; and several foreign orders. Member of the Cercle Volney, and the Circle of Artists. He is a widower, and has two grandsons. Address: Amiens, 34, rue Lemerchier, France.

REGNAULT, Jeanne Julia (Pseud. Bartet):
Actress. Born Oct. 28, 1854, at Paris. Educated at the Paris Conservatory; appeared first in the Théâtre de Vaudeville, 1872; became a member of the Théâtre Français, Sept., 1879; is now secretary of the Comédie Française. Has had prominent parts in both old and new tragedies, dramas and comedies. She is a knight of the Legion of Honor; also a member of the Bd. of Trustees of the Conservatory. Address: Paris, 16, rue du Général-Foy, France.

REHAN, Ada:
Actress. Born April 22, 1860, at (Crehan) Limerick, Ireland. Came to United States in childhood. First appearance on stage at 14, Newark, N.J.; played in Philadelphia, Baltimore, Albany and Louisville stock companies. Engaged by Augustin Daly, in 1879, filling leading positions in Daly's Theatre until his death, in 1899, playing such characters in Shakespearean and old comedies as Rosalind, Katherine, Viola, Beatrice, Portia, Lady Teazle, Peggy (in "The Country Girl"), and many high-class modern comedy parts. Address: 164 W. 99d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

REICH, Emil:
Man of letters, historian and lecturer. Born in Hungary, March 24, 1854. Educated at Budapest and Vienna. Writings: "History of Civilization"; "Græco-Roman Institutions"; "Hungarian Literature"; "Atlas of English History"; "Handbook of Geography"; "Foundations of Modern Europe"; "Success Among Nations"; "The Foreigner in History"; "Select Documents Illustrating Mediæval and Modern History"; "Atlas Antiquus"; "Atlas of Modern History"; "Principal Chapters from the Great Philosophers"; "The Fundamental Principles of Evidence"; "Imperialism"; "The Failure of the Higher Criticism of the Bible"; "Plato, As An Introduction to Modern Life"; "Success in Life"; "General History of Western Nations." Address: 33 St. Luke's Rd., Notting Hill, London, W., England.

REICHEL, Sir Henry Rudolph:
Born in Ireland. Educated at Christ's Hospital and Oxford University. The loyalty of "old boys" is one of the pleasantest characteristics of Englishmen. Sir Henry Rudolph Reichel's presidency at the annual Christ's Hospital dinner is a striking instance. Principal of the University College of North Wales, to which position he was appointed exactly twenty-five years ago, at the early age of twenty-seven. Dr. Reichel is proud to remember he is an old "Bluecoat boy." An Irishman by birth, an Englishman by training (for he is an Oxford man), and a Welshman by adoption; such is his record. His father was a former Bishop of Meath; Lady Reichel also hails from the Emerald Isle. The Knighthood was conferred on him by the King in the year 1907, after the laying of the foundation stone of the new buildings of the University College of North Wales. Address: Cardiff, Wales.

REICHERT, Edward Tyson:
Physiologist. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1855. Educated at public and private schools of Philadelphia, Universities of Leipzig, Geneva, and Pennsylvania. He received the degree of M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1879. Literary productions: "Researches on the Physiology of the Circulation, Respiration, Muscles, and Heat of Mechanism"; "Isolation of the Toxic Principles of Snake Venom"; "Memoirs on the Differentiation and Specificity of Homologous Substances"; "The Crystallography of Hemoglobins," etc. He is the inventor of a large number of physiological apparatuses. Married Marion C. Welsh, June 7, 1883 (now deceased). Address: University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

REID, Albert Turner:
Artist and publisher. Born Concordia, Kan., U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1873. Educated at Clyde, Kan., Kansas University and New York School of Art. President of Kansas Farmer. Married Vera Low, of Topeka, Kan., Oct. 22, 1902. Address: 130 Filmore St., Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

REID, John Thomas:
Mining and Consulting Engineer. Born Unionville, Humboldt County, Nevada. Educ. public schools of Nevada. Generally recognized throughout the State of Nevada, and heavy investors elsewhere, as the best posted geologist in Nevada as to the general mineral resources of the State. Actively engaged in professional practice in the State of Nevada for fifteen years during which time some of the largest undertakings in conducting explorations and locating ore bodies in the State were under his direct supervision and management. Has large and extensive mining interests of his own in Nevada, and is directly concerned in some of the largest mines in the State; consulting engr. for the most successful mining operators of Nevada. Address: Lovelocks, Humboldt Co., Nev., U.S.A.

REID, Robert:
Artist. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten American Painters. Born July 29, 1862, at Stockbridge, Mass.; son of Jared (Jr.) and Louisa (Dwight) Reid. Studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1880 (three years asst. instr. same), Art Students' League, N.Y. City, 1885-89; in Academie Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre. Exhibited annually in Salon, and in Paris Expn., 1889; returned to N.Y. City, July, 1889; one of the eight New York artists who painted frescoes of the domes of Liberal Arts Bldg., Chicago Expn.; formerly instr. painting, Art Students' League, and Cooper Inst. Received Clarke prize (1896), first Hallgarten prize (1897), Nat. Acad. Design; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; also gold medal same, for decoration; W. A. Clarke prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1908. Has painted mural decorations for many public and private buildings, including Library of Congress, Washington; Appellate Court House, N.Y. City; Mass. State House, Boston; Paulist Fathers' Ch., N.Y. City, 1903-07; windows for H. H. Rogers' Memorial Ch., Fairhaven, Mass.; decoration for Central High School, Springfield, Mass., 1909. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Museums of Omaha, Cincinnati, Indianapolis. N.A., 1906. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Players', Fencers', Lotos (N.Y. City). Married, April 29, 1907, Elizabeth Reeves, of N.Y. City. Address: 142 E. 33d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

REID, Sir Hugh Gilsean:
Kt. (1893); D.L., Yorkshire; J.P., Warwickshire and Middlesex; Hon. LL.D., State Univ., Columbia, U.S.A., and Aberdeen Univ. Born Aug. 11, 1836, at Cruden Bay, Aberdeenshire. Educ. at the Episcopalian and Free Church Schools, subsequently attending University classes at Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Beginning life in an art publishing office in Aberdeen, he was led to choose journalism as a profession. He pioneered a vast modern industry in originating the North-Eastern Daily Gazette, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, the first complete halfpenny evening paper in Great Britain; prior to this he had conducted papers in Peterhead, Buchan, Edinburgh, Aberdeenshire, Yorkshire, Lancashire, the Midlands and London. He is a firm believer in co-operation, being chief founder, first president, and at present a fellow, of the Institute of Journalists (1890); president of the Society of Newspaper Proprietors (1898-99), president of the World's Press Parliament, St. Louis (1904), and an energetic promoter of the International Press Congress, founded in Belgium (1894), now representing over 16,000 organized journalists. He originated the Edinburgh Co-operative house-building movement, and has been a constant advocate of International Penny Postage, being elected chairman of a representative committee, at the conference of Newspaper Proprietors, etc., held in London, March, 1907. Aside from journalistic activities, Sir Hugh has been connected with the Iron and Steel Industries; he was president of the Association of Sanitary Inspectors and Engineers (1889-1901); has resided much in Belgium, and has voluntarily supported progressive agencies in the Congo Free State. Author of several books: "The Story of Old Oscar"; "'Tween Gloamin' and the Mirk"; "Studies and Sketches of Landseer," etc. In 1897, he became an officer of the Order of Leopold; in 1899, Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown. Married, in 1863, at Peterhead, Anne, daughter of John and Margaret Craig (died 1895), a frequent writer, and a pioneer in social and political work; two sons, seven daughters. For some time the family resided at Dollis Hill, Middlesex, N.W. (famous because of its association with Gladstone); later, for nearly twenty years, at Warley Abbey, Worcestershire. Present address: Tenterden Hall, Middlesex, N.W., England.

REID, Whitelaw:
U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain. Was born at Xenia, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1837, and educated at Miami University, Ohio, M.A. and LL.D., Miami, Princeton, Yale, St. Andrew's and Cambridge, and D.C.L., Oxford. He chose journalism as his profession, and combined it with military service during the Civil War. Afterward he was clerk of the Military Committee, 1863, and Librarian of the House of Representatives, 1864-66; became a cotton planter in Louisiana, 1866-67, and joined the editorial staff of the New York Tribune, Mr. Greeley's paper, in 1868. He recreated the paper, and became editor and chief proprietor in 1872. Developed the linotype in his office, made up a syndicate to secure its control, organized the Merganthaler Linotype Co., and became its first president. Was also a pioneer in the erection of tall buildings in N.Y. City, in a new structure for the Tribune, begun in 1872. Married, 1881, Elizabeth, daughter of late Darius Ogden Millz, N.Y. City; one son, one daughter. Appointed U.S. Minister to France, 1889-92; U.S. Commissioner in the peace negotiations with Spain, 1898; Special Ambassador to Great Britain at the Diamond Jubilee, 1897; and the Coronation, 1902. He is a Republican in politics, and was the party nominee for the Vice-Presidency in 1892. He is a regent of the New York State University, and was appointed Chancellor in 1904. He took up his duties as successor to Mr. Choate on June 3, 1905. Embassy: 123 Victoria St., S.W. Addresses: 451 Madison Ave., N.Y. City; and Ophir Hill, Purchase, N.Y.; also Dorchester House, London, and Wrest Park, Ampthill, England.

REID, William Max:
Author, Merchant. Born Amsterdam, N.Y., June 8, 1839; son of William and Chloe (Smith) Reid. Educ. Amsterdam Academy, Amsterdam, N.Y. Engaged in mercantile business, devoting spare time to local historical research; trustee Children's Home; Sec. Green Hill Cemetery; Founder, and for seventeen years President, Amsterdam Board of Trade; Senior Warden St. Ann's Episcopal Church; Director and Corr. Sec. Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc.; member N.Y. State Hist. Soc. Author: "History of Queen Anne's Chapel"; "The Mohawk Valley," 1902; "The Terrible Mohawks," 1904; "Story of Old Fort Johnson," 1906; "Lake George and Lake Champlain," 1910. Clubs: Fort Johnson, Masonic. Married Laura L. McDonald, of Amsterdam, N.Y., June 8, 1860. Address: Amsterdam, N.Y., U.S.A.

WILLIAM MAX REID

REIFSNIDER, Charles Shriver:
Clergyman. Born Frederick, Md., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1875; son of Charles David and Elizabeth Sallie (Shriver) Reifsnider. Educ. Heidelberg Acad., 1890-93; Heidelberg Univ., 1893-96; Kenyon Coll., 1896-98; Bexley Theol. Coll., 1898-1900. Received degrees B.A. and M.A. Became Rector Epis. Church, Hudson and Peninsula, Ohio, 1900-01; missionary, Nara, Japan, 1902-03; Fukui, Japan, 1903 to date. Married, June 15, 1904, Mary Duke Gordon, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; two children. He is a Mason. Democrat. Address: 19 Edo Shimo Cho, Fukui, Japan.

REILLE, Baron Amedee Chas. Marie:
Naval officer and Deputy. Born 1873, at St.-Amans-Soult, Tarn. Was graduated from the Naval School, 1891; became an ensign; resigned 1899; is a general councilor for the Canton of Bressac; a Deputy from the Tarn; owns the Château de Soult-Berg. He has the Medjidié and the St.-Stanislas orders. Married a Miss de

Digitized by Google

Lauriston. Address: Paris, 10, boulev. de la Tour-Maubourg, France.

REILLE, Baron Xavier:
Officer and poet. Born 1871, at Saint-Amans-Soult, Tarn. Was graduated from the Technical School in 1891; became manager of Iron Works; later an officer of artillery; resigned, and began writing poetry. Published poems and songs, 1904 and 1908. He is a Deputy from the Tarn; member of the Jockey Club and the Milit. Circle. Married a Miss de Cholet. Address: Paris, 10, boulev. de la Tour-Maubourg, France.

REILLY, Charles Herbert:
Architect. Professor of Architecture, Univ. of Liverpool, England. Born 1874, at London; son of Charles Reilly, an architect, and Annie N. (Nee) Reilly. Educ. Queen's Coll., London; degrees M.A., Cantab., A.R.I.B.A. Received first class Engineer's degree, Cambridge, 1896; was Lecturer in Architecture, King's Coll., London, 1902-04; Roscoe Professor of Architecture, Liverpool, since 1904; Head of the School of Architecture; Vice-Pres. Liverpool Architectural Society; member of the Council of Royal Inst. of British Architects, and of the Board of Architectural Education. Member University Club. Married, 1904, D. G. Pratt; two daughters. Addresses: Dingle Bank, Liverpool; School of Architecture, School Lane, Liverpool, England.

REILLY, Leigh:
Editor-in-chief Chicago Evening Post since Jan. 1, 1906. Born July 8, 1866, at The Grove, Illinois; son of Frank W. and Alice (Kennicott) Reilly. Educated at Chicago and Washington public schools. Chief of Chicago Herald World's Fair Staff, 1893; city editor and night editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1900-05. Married, Sept. 1, 1898, Esther Rich, of Chicago, Ill. Home address: River Forest, Ill. Business address: 160 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

REILLY, Thomas Lawrence:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress from 2d Conn. Dist. (1911-13). Born Sept. 20, 1858, New Britain, Conn. Received educn. in common schs. and New Britain State Normal Sch. Was elected mayor of Meriden, Conn., three times; also mem. bd of educn. of Meriden, and mem. 2d Co. Gov.'s Foot Guard of Conn. Has been engaged in newspaper business for twenty-five years, with Meriden Daily Journal. Married, and has seven children. Home address: Meriden, Conn., U.S.A.

REINACH, Joseph (Pseud. Historicus):
Jurist and official. Born Nov. 30, 1856. Educated in the Condorcet Lyceum; then studied law, becoming an LL.B.; was a Deputy, 1889-1906; general councilor of the Lower Alps, 1894-1900; was Gambetta's Chief of Bureau, 1881-82; a member of the High Council for Agriculture, and of that for Public Assistance, 1890-98; a member of the Commission for Hist. and Diplom. Archives, 1906; a member of the High Council for Prisons, 1907; Pres. of the Comm. for the Public. of Documents relating to the War of 1870-71. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Henriette Reinach; they have two children. Address: Paris, 6 avenue Van Dyck, France.

REINSCH, Paul S.:
Professor of Political Science, jurist, writer. Was born at Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A., 1869. Educ. at the University of Wisconsin (degrees: A.B., LL.B., Ph.D.). Also studied at Berlin, Paris and Rome. Professor of Political Science, University of Wisconsin, since 1899. Has traveled for purposes of investigation and study, throughout Europe, Asia and South America. Was one of the founders of the American Political Science Association. Is a member also of the International Law Association and of the American Society of International Law. Was appointed by President Roosevelt delegate of the United States to the third Pan-American Conference, held at Rio de Janeiro, in 1906, and to the first Pan-American Scientific Congress, held at Santiago de Chile, 1909. Is a member of the Pan-American Commission of the United States. Is a specialist in international law and politics. Has written the following works: "The Common Law in the American Colonies," 1899; "World Politics at the End of the Nineteenth Century," 1900; "Colonial Government," 1902; "Colonial Administration," 1904; "American Legislatures and Legislative Methods," 1906; "American Federal Government," 1908; "International Unions and Their Administration," 1909; "The New South America," 1910; "Intellectual Currents in the Far East," 1910. Several of his books translated into Japanese, Chinese and Spanish. Is a member of the following clubs: Cosmos, Washington; University, Madison. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

REITTERER, Franz X.:
Journalist and editor. Born Sept. 21, 1868, at Friedberg, Styria. His father was Franz X. Reitterer, a wheelwright; his mother was Miss Konstanzia Lewald. Educated at the Common School of Friedberg, and at the Gymnasium of Graz; then served as a soldier in Bruenn. Became editor of almanacs, 1892-96, at Winterberg; founded the Deutsche Volkswehr, Budweis, 1897; engaged on the Agrarian Press, 1900; South Boh. Volksztg., 1901; the Gem.-Stube, 1905; the Handwerker, 1906; Agrarian Biweekly, 1907; also the Austrian Cattle Raiser (Oesterr. Viehzüchter). Author of stories, farces and polit. essays, and founder of the German-Austrian Farmers' Alliance in 1898; an extreme agrarian in politics. Member of the German-Austrian Authors' Association. In 1899, married Mrs. Marie Fritz Mertl; three children. Address: Budweis, Reichsstr. 20, Austria.

REITZENSTEIN, Richard:
Philologist. Born April 2, 1861, at Breslau. Was graduated from a Breslau Gymnasium; then studied in the Univs. of Halle, Berlin and Breslau, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1884; became an instructor at Breslau in 1888; Prof. at Rostock, 1889; at Giessen, 1892; at Strassburg, 1893. Has written principally of the later classic writers. In 1890, married Miss Antonie Keil. Address: Freiburg i. Br., Stadtstr. 33, Germany.

REITZENSTEIN, Werner Christoph v.:
Chamberlain and diplomat. Born Nov. 2, 1848, at Dresden. His father was Eduard Baron Reitzenstein, a Maj.-General; his mother was Countess Henriette v. Gersdorff. Was graduated from a Dresden Gymnasium; studied at the Univ. of Leipzig and the War Academy. He entered the army, engaged in the War of 1870-71, and advanced gradually to Major; was for a time Court Marshal of the Saxon Crown Prince; became minister plenipotentiary to the Thouringian Courts, 1898. His titles are Wirkl. Geh.-Rat, Excellency. In 1875, married Miss Elisabeth v. Minckwitz. Address: Weimar, Cranachstr. 17, Germany.

REJANE, Gabrielle Charlotte (Pseud. of Mme. Reju):
Actress and director. Born 1857, at Paris. Educated in Paris; studied in the Conservatory for Music and Declamation, receiving a price in comedy; appeared first in the Vaudeville, 1875; later in the Variétés, Ambigu, Vaudeville; founded the Réjane, 1906, and is its director. She has played many prominent parts in comedy, such as Ma Camarade (1883), Ma Cousine, Mme. Sans-Gêne, La Savelli, etc., etc. Address: Paris, 12, rue de Berri, France.

Digitized by Google

REMSBURG, John Eleaser:
Teacher, lecturer, author. Born near Fremont, Ohio, U.S.A., Jan. 7, 1848, of German-English descent, his paternal ancestors emigrating from Germany to Maryland about 1760; his maternal ancestors emigrating from England to Massachusetts in 1641. His father was George J. Remsburg, son of John P. Remsburg, who removed from Maryland to Ohio in 1831; his mother was Sarah A. (Willey) Remsburg, daughter of Eleazer Willey, who removed from New York to Ohio about the same time. Educated in public schools of Ohio and at Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, Fort Edward, N.Y., continuing his studies after leaving school. Entered Union Army at sixteen, serving until close of Civil War. For fifteen years engaged in educational work in Ohio and Kansas, serving as superintendent of public instruction of Atchison County, Kansas, four years. Married, in 1870, Nora M. Eller, daughter of Jacob Eller, a Free State pioneer of Kansas. By this union seven children were born: George, John, Charles, Reullura (Harness), Wirt, Claude and Eugene, all of whom are living, except the last. In 1880 became a lecturer and writer in support of free thought and State secularization. Delivered over 3,000 lectures, speaking in fifty-two States, Territories and Provinces, and in 1,250 different cities and towns, including every large city of United States and Canada. In the performance of this work traveled 360,000 miles. Author: "Life of Thomas Paine," 1880; "The Image Breaker," 1882; "False Claims," 1883; "Bible Morals," 1884; "Sabbath Breaking," 1885; "The Fathers of Our Republic," 1887; "Abraham Lincoln," 1893; "The Bible," 1903; "Six Historic Americans," 1906; "The Christ," 1909. Portions of his writings have been translated into French, Spanish, Italian, German, Dutch, Swedish, Norwegian, Bohemian, Bengali and Singalese. President American Secular Union three years. Address: Potter, Kan., U.S.A.

REMSEN, Ira:
President, since 1901, Johns Hopkins University. Editor American Chemical Journal since 1879. Hon. mem. Pharm. Soc. Great Britain; foreign mem. Chem. Soc. London; mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Nat. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1907-09); fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Born Feb. 10, 1846, at N.Y. City. Received degrees: A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1865; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1867; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1870 (LL.D., Columbia, 1893; Princeton, 1896; Yale, 1901; Toronto, 1902; Harvard, 1909; D.C.L., U. of South, 1907). Prof. chemistry, Williams, 1872-76; B. N. Baker prof. chemistry since 1876, dir. Chem. Lab., 1876-1908; sec. Acad. Council, 1887-1901, Johns Hopkins. Founded, 1879, American Chemical Journal. Medallist 1904, pres. 1908-09, Soc. Chem. Industry. Author: "An Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon, or Organic Chemistry"; "Introduction to the Study of Chemistry"; "The Elements of Chemistry"; "The Principles of Theoretical Chemistry"; "Inorganic Chemistry"; "A Laboratory Manual"; "Chemical Experiments"; also many scientific articles and addresses. Married, April 5, 1875, Bessie H. Mallory. Home address: 214 W. Monument St. Business address: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

RENARD, Jules:
Cantonal delegate and novelist. Born Feb. 22, 1864, at Chalons-sur-Mayenne. Educated in the Lyceum of Nevers, and in the Charlemagne Lyceum at Massin; was mayor of Chitry-les-Mines; then cantonal delegate. Author of numerous stories, novels, etc.; also comedies, e.g., "Ragotte," 1908. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; a member of the Academy. His favorite recreation is walking. Address: Paris, 44, rue du Rocher, France.

RENDALL, Athelstan:
Barrister, and member of Parliament. Born Nov. 16, 1851; son of the late Rev. F. Rendall. Educated at London University College School, and in Lancaster. Commenced his career as a journalist, but preferred law, and since 1895 practiced at Yeovil, England. He has written for many magazines and periodicals. Studies politics in leisure. Mr. Rendall is a member of the following clubs: Cobden, Eighty, National Liberal. Address: 4 White Hall Court, London, S.W., England.

RENDU, Ambroise Marie (Pseud. J. Nantoy):
Jurist, officer and official. Born Jan. 16, 1847, at Paris. Educated at Auteuil, at the Lyceums Bonaparte and Henri IV, and at the College Stanislas; studied law, and became an LL.D.; is a laureate of the Acad. of Moral and Polit. Sciences; was an officer in the reserves, etc., etc. He is a court lawyer, a Paris councilman, and in the Council of the Seine. He has written on subjects as follows: "Garde Mobile"; "Lawyers of Heretofore"; "Codes for Personal Propriety, for Primary Instruction, and for Elections," etc., etc. He has written a Contemporary History. He holds the Honor Medal of the Society for Public Welfare, 1889; and the medal of the General Council of Seine-et-Oise; also a military medal. Married Miss Marthe de Madron; they have four children. Address: Paris, 40, rue du Bac, France.

RENE-LECLERC, Chas. Aug. (Pseud. Abd-es-Selam):
Official. Born 1879, at St.-Michel. Educated at the Lyceums of Algiers and Tunis; studied at the Univs. of Algiers and Besançon, becoming an A.B., and getting the highest diplomas for Arabian and Berber languages; was made corresp. member of the Ministry of Pub. Instr.; is also a member of the Geogr. Society and of the Asiatic Society of Paris; is now Insp. of French Schools in Morocco. Author of descriptive works about Tunis and Morocco, especially their commerce; made a map of Morocco in Arabian, and a Traveler's Guide for Morocco, 1908. He is an officer of the Academy, and of the Nicham-Iftikar. Address: Tangier, Morocco, Africa.

RENNENKAMPF, Paul Georg Edler von:
General. Born April 17, 1854, in Konnofer, Esthland (Russia). Was educated in Raval, Russia, in Gelsinfors at the military school, 1872; General Academy of Nicola, 1882. Was made Colonel 1890, Major-General 1900, Lieutenant-General 1904, and has been, since 1910, General of Cavalry and Commander of the Third Army Corps. He has several high Russian orders, and was presented with a golden sword, with brilliants, by the Emperor, for personal bravery in war. Residence: Hersonska St., Vilna, Russia.

RENTELL, Henry William Sidney:
Editor. Born London, England, Sept. 7, 1864; son of Samuel Purvis and Edith Harriet (Hackney) Rentell. Educ. at Boarding School, Rye, Sussex, five years; Philological School, London, England, five years; Neuenheim College, Heidelberg, Germany, one and one-half years; King's College, London, and Finsbury Technical College, London, one and one-half years. Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; Fellow of Zoological Society. Engaged for several years on staff of leading firm of Electrical Engineers, named Woodhouse & Rawson, until 1894, when he acquired the paper, Electricity (estab. 1890), of which he has since been Editor and Managing Director. Married, 1899, Sophie, daughter of Geo. Strohmenger; four

Digitized by Google

children. Politics: Conservative. Home address: Haroldene, Clarence Rd., Harpenden, Herts. Business: 36 Maiden Lane, Strand, London, England.

RENTOUL, James Alexander:

English Jurist. Now Judge of City of London Court and Commissioner of Central Criminal Court. Eldest son of Rev. Alexander Rentoul, D.D., M.D. Educated at Queen's College, Galway; Queen's University; University of Berlin, and at Brussels. He has won the Senior Scholarship in Modern Continental Languages and Literature, and also the Senior and Junior Scholarships in Law. He became a Barrister in 1884. He is a member of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce and the London County Council. He belongs to the Carlton Club. Address: 44 Lexham Gardens, Kensington, London, W., England.

REPASS, Joseph Wharton:

President Centenary Female College, Cleveland, Tenn., since 1905. Born Nov. 8, 1861, in Bland Co., Virginia; son of Joseph and Eliza Jane Repass. Received degrees: A.B., Hiwassee College, Tennessee, 1884; A.M., 1887. Began teaching in public schools of Scott Co., Va., 1879; prin. Greenwood (Va.) High School, 1884-88; Holston Inst., Tenn., 1888-91; Zollicoffer Inst., Tenn., 1891-93; founded 1893, and pres. 1893-97, Russell College, Va.; professor natural science, Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va., 1897-1902; prin. Woodson Inst., Richmond, Mo., 1902-04; president Clarksville (Tenn.) Female Acad., 1904-05. Married, 1884, Sadie A. Barbe, of Mendota, Va. Address: Cleveland, Tenn., U.S.A.

REUSS (Older Line), Prince of: Heinrich XXIV. (Count of Plauen, Lord of Greiz, Kranichfeld, etc.):

Born 1878, at Greiz; son of Duke Heinrich XXII (died 1902) and Princess Ida of Schaumburg-Lippe (died 1891)). Prince Heinrich XXVII of Reuss (younger line) rules for him. Resides at Greiz, Germany.

REUSS (Younger Line), Prince of: Heinrich XIV. (Acts as Regent of Reuss, Older Line):

Born May 28, 1832, at Koburg; son of Prince Heinrich LXVII (died 1867) and Princess Adelhaid of Reuss-Ebersdorf (died 1880). Married, 1858, Duchess Agnes of Wurttemberg (died 1886); 2d, 1890, Baroness Friederike Graetz. Resides at Gera. Children are: Prince Heinrich XXVII (born 1858; married, 1884, Princess Elise of Hohenlohe-Langenburg; children: Princess Victoria, Princess Luise Adelheid, Prince Heinrich XLIII; Prince Heinrich XLV); Princess Elizabeth (born 1859; married Prince Hermann of Solms-Braunfels). Family connections are: Heinrich XXXIX, Prince of Reuss-Köstritz (born 1891; son of Heinrich XXIV (died 1910) and Princess Emma Elisabeth of Reuss-Schleiz-Köstritz; resides at Köstritz); Prince Heinrich XVIII (son of Prince Heinrich II (died 1852) and Countess Klothilde of Castell-Castell (died 1860); married Charlotte, Duchess of Mecklenburg-Schwerin; children: Prince Heinrich XXXVII, Prince Heinrich XXXVIII, Prince Heinrich XLII); Prince Heinrich XXV (son of Prince Heinrich LXXIV (died 1886) and Eleonore, Countess of Stolberg-Wernigerode (died 1903); married Elisabeth, Countess of Solms-Laubach; children: Princess Barbara, Princess Brigitte, Princess Emma, Prince Heinrich XLIV, Prince Heinrich XLVI, Prince Heinrich XLVII); Prince Heinrich XXVI (born 1857; son of Prince Heinrich IX and Anna, Freiherrin of Zedlitz and Leipe; nephew of Heinrich XXV and Heinrich XXXI; married Countess Victoria of Fürstenstein; children: Count Heinrich Harry von Plauen, Count Heinrich Enzio von Plauen, Countess Ingeborg von Plauen); Prince Heinrich XXVIII (born 1859; son of Prince Heinrich XII and Countess Anna of Hochberg; cousin of Princes Heinrich XXXII and XXXIII; married Countess Magdalene of Solms-Laubach (separated 1907); married, 2d, Mary Grace Sawyer; children: Prince Heinrich XXXIV, married Princess Sophie Renata (Reuss y. l.), Prince Heinrich XXXV, Prince Heinrich XXX (born 1864; brother of Prince Heinrich XXVI; married Princess Feodora of Saxe-Meiningen); Prince Heinrich XXXI (born 1868; brother of Prince Heinrich XXV; uncle of Prince Heinrich XXVI; now Consul-General at Calcutta); Prince Heinrich XXXII (born 1878; son of Prince Heinrich VII (died 1906) and Marie Alexandrine, Princess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach; cousin of Prince Heinrich XXVIII); Prince Heinrich XXXIII (born 1879; brother of Prince Heinrich XXXII; cousin of Prince Heinrich XXVIII).

REYBURN, John Edgar:

Mayor. Born Feb. 7, 1845, at New Carlisle, Ohio; educ. private tutor and Saunders Institute, W. Philadelphia; studied law and admitted to the bar in 1870. Member Pennsylvania House of Representatives, 1871-74-75-76, Senate 4 terms, 1876-90 (pres. pro tem. 1883); presdl. elector, 1904; member Congress, 4th Pa. District, 1890-97; re-elected to 59th Congress, 1905-7, for an unexpired term and to 60th Congress, 1907-09; elected mayor of Philadelphia, Feb., 1907, and resigned from Congress; term expires Dec. 1, 1911. Republican. Home address: 1822 Spring Garden St. Business address: City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

REYNOLDS, James Burton:

Member United States Tariff Bd. since Nov. 1, 1909. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Born Feb. 17, 1870, at Saratoga, N.Y.; son of John H. and Sarah C. (Morgan) Reynolds. Received degrees: A.B. (with honors), Dartmouth College, 1890, A.M., 1895. Reporter, 1890, State House reporter, 1891, Washington corr. 1892-94; Boston Advertiser and Record; editorial writer New York Press, 1895; sec. Rep. State Com., Mass., 1896-1905; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1905-09; chairman of Govt. Commns. to France, Germany, Austria, and Great Britain, 1907 and 1908, to consider trade relations. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 1904. Clubs: University, Puritan, Athletic, Exchange (Boston), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). Unmarried. Home address: Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

REYNOLDS, Walter Scott:

Attorney at Law. Born at East Brook, Pa., Dec. 4, 1874; son of George W. and Anna M. (Brownson) Reynolds. Educ. Grove City College; A.M. Member House of Representatives of Penna., for session 1905, extra session 1906, also sessions 1907 and 1909. Member of the following: Masonic bodies, including Chapter, Commandry, Council, and Lodge of Perfection; Odd Fellow, Subordinate and Encampment. Married Laura A. Graham, Nov. 8, 1899; no children. Republican. Home address: 301 Boyles Ave., New Castle, Pa.; Business: Lawrence Savings and Trust Bldg., New Castle, Pa., U.S.A.

RHEES, Benjamin Rush:

President and Burbank professor Bibl. Lit., University of Rochester, since July 1, 1900. Born Feb. 8, 1860, at Chicago, Ill.; son of John Evans and Annie (McCutchen) Rhees. Received degrees: A.B., Amherst, 1883; A.M., 1897; grad. Hartford Theological Seminary, 1888 (LL.D., Amherst, 1883; D.D., Colgate, 1901). Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1883-85; ordained Bapt. Ministry, 1889; pastor Middle St. Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1889-92; asso. prof. N. T. interpretation, 1892-94; professor, 1894-1900, Newton Theol. Inst. Author: "The Life of Jesus of Nazareth, a Study." Wrote: "St. Paul's Experience as a Factor in His Theology"; also articles in journals

Digitized by Google

and periodicals. Married, July 6, 1899, Harriet Chapin, daughter of L. Clark Seelye. Address: 440 University Ave., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

RHINELANDER, Thomas Jackson Oakley:
Manager of family estates. Born in N.Y. City, U.S.A., June 5, 1853. Educated at Columbia College, U.S.A. He has received the following degrees from Columbia College: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Laws. He was called to the Bar, but has ceased to practice. He is Vice-President of the Rhinelander Real Estate Company, and is executive manager of the estate of William Rhinelander, deceased. He is also a mem. of the following: The 7th Regt. Vet. League Assn., the Huguenot Soc., the Order For. Wars. He belongs to the following clubs: Delta Phi (of which he is president), Metropolitan, Union and Country (Lakewood, N.J.). Married Edith Cruger Sands, of New York, June 6, 1894. Address: 27 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RHOADES, Cornelia Harson (Nina Rhoades):
Author of the following: "Winifred's Neighbors"; "Only Dollie"; "Silver Linings"; "The Little Girl Next Door"; "The Children on the Top Floor"; "Ruth Campbell's Experiment"; "Polly's Predicament"; "How Barbara Kept Her Promise"; "Priscilla of the Doll Shop"; "That Preston Girl"; "Little Miss Rosamund"; "Dorothy Brown"; "Brave Little Peggy." Born December 1, 1863, at New York; daughter of John Harsen and Annie G. (Wheelwright) Rhoades. When only a few months old had serious illness, which ultimately caused total loss of sight; never attended any school for the blind, but was educated at home; favorite occupations have always been reading and writing; reads all the prints in use for the blind and uses the typewriter with ease. Home address: 559 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RHODES, Charles:
Company Manager and Metallurgist. Born at Auckland. Educ. at Auckland College and Grammar School. Member Institute American Mining Engineers. Formerly Metallurgist, Broken Hill, Junction Silver Mining Co., New South Wales, and more recently for Bank of New Zealand, of one of whose branches he was manager. As the result of fair administrative ability, undertook general management of New Zealand Mines Trust, controlling a group of Mining Cos., chief of which is Waihi G. M. Co., of which he is Local Managing Director (it produces £960,000 per annum and employs 1,500 men). Also a director in New Zealand Insurance Co., Kauri Timber Co., Chairman of Northern Steamship Co., and a director of Milne & Choyce, and other trading companies in Auckland. Italian Consul in Auckland. Member Grand Lodge of New Zealand Freemasons, i.e., Past-President Board of Benevolence, and Past Grand Warden. Member of Northern and other Social Clubs. Fellow of Society of Auditors and Accountants, President Auckland Automobile Association. Address: Ronaki, Remuera, Auckland, New Zealand.

RHYS, Ernest:
Author. Born on July 17, 1859. Educated at home. Mr. Rhys inherits his literary talent from his mother. He has himself written the following books: "The Man at Odds," and "Gwenevere" (a lyric play), Dekker's Plays in Mermaid Series, Gamelot Series, "A London Rose," and other rhymes: "Lord Leighton," "The Fiddler of Carne," "Welsh Ballads," "The Whistling Maid," "Readings in Welsh History," "The Masque of the Grail," and is also the editor of "Every Man's Library." Address: Derwen, Hermitage Lane End, West Hampstead, London, N.W., Eng.

RIBBLESDALE, Fourth Baron: Thomas Lister:
Privy Councillor and Justice of the Peace. Was sub-lieutenant 64th Regiment in 1873; lieutenant Rifle Brigade, 1874, and major in 1886, retired; from 1880-85 was Lord-in-Waiting; Master of Buckhounds three years. Is the author of the Queen's Hounds and Stag-hunting Recollections. Owns nearly five thousand acres land. Son of 3d Baron and Emma, daughter of Colonel William Mure; born, Oct. 29, 1854, at London. Married, in 1877, Charlotte Monckton, daughter of Sir Charles Tennant. Member Brooks's and Turf Clubs. Address: 32 Green St., W., London; Gisburne Park, near Clitheroe, England.

RIBERI, Spirito:
Lawyer. Born March 25, 1833, in Limone Piemonte (Cuneo), graduated in Law at the University of Turin, 1854. He contributed to several papers, and is President of the Cataster and member of the School Council. He was Deputy of Turin, Borgo, San Dalmazzo, etc., and was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 16, 1882. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He wrote a Drama of 5 acts. Residence: Cuneo, Italy.

RIBOT, Alex. Felix Jos.:
Statesman. Born Feb. 7, 1842, at St.-Omer, Pas-de-Calais; educated at the Lyceum of Saint-Omer, and at the Bonaparte Lyceum; then studied philology and law, becoming an A.B. and an LL.B.; also a laureate of the Paris Law Faculty; was first secretary of the Paris Conference of Lawyers; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1890-92; Pres. of the Ministerial Council, 1892-93; Min. of the Interior, 1892-93; Pres. of the Council and Min. of Finance, 1895; was once a Deputy from the Pas-de-Calais. He is now an advocate in the Paris Court of Appeal; a Senator from the Pas-de-Calais, 1909. Has written a Biography of Lord Erskine, 1866; Reform of Secondary Instruction, 1901; Four Years of Opposition, parliam. speeches, 1904. Member of the French Academy, and of the Acad. of Moral and Polit Sciences; hon. president of the Social Museum; was Pres. of the Society for Compar. Legislation, 1887; of the General Society for Prisons, 1887-1902. Principal recreations are music, marching and automobiling. Married Miss Mary Burch, of Chicago, Ill.; they have one son. Address: Paris, 6, rue de Tournon, France.

RICCA-ROSELLINI, Giuseppe:
Born Nov. 4, 1834; is inspector in the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce. Officer of the Crown of Italy and of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

RICCA SALERNO, Giuseppe:
Jurisprudent. Born, 1849, in San Fratello (Messina); is Professor of Political Economy at the University of Palermo. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and other orders. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

RICCHIERI, Giuseppe:
Geographer; is the author of quite numerous noted publications on History and Georgraphy. He teaches Geography at the Academy of Science and Literature in Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

RICCI, Marchese Antonio:
Born, 1847, in Macerata, Italy; was in diplomatic service. He is married to the Countess Maria Paterno Castello. He is the author of various publications. Residence: Carmignano (Florence), Italy.

RICCI, Corrado:
Art critic and literate. Born April, 1858, in Ravenna; is Doctor of Law and was Underlibrarian in the Government's Libraries, then Director of the Galleries of Parma, Modena, Milan and Florence, and is now General Director of

Digitized by Google

Fine Arts at the Ministry of Instruction. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

RICCI, Luigi:

Literate. Born, 1842, in Vasto, Italy; has founded in London a Dante-Society, over which he presides. He taught Italian Literature at the "College of the King," "University," "College of the Queen," "City of London," etc. Is Director of the Review, the Minstrel, member of the Royal Society of Fine Arts, and of the English Royal Society for horticulture, Knight of the Legion of Honor, etc. Residence: London, England.

RICCI, Marchese Paolo:

Born Oct. 9, 1848, in Macerata, Italy. Holds important public offices in Civitanova and was elected Deputy of Recanati for Legislatures XVII to XXII. Residence: Civitanova, Italy.

RICE, Calvin:

Consulting Engineer. Born in Chester, Mass., U.S.A., Nov. 4, 1868. Educated at Massachusetts Institute of Technol. Received the following degrees: S.B. and M.I.T. Author of papers before technical societies. Secretary of the American Society of American Engineers. He was elected superintendent of the Silver Lake Mines, Silverton, Colo. Consulting engineer of the Gen. Elec. Company since 1904. Member of the Society of Mechanical Engineers and also of the American Institution of Electrical Engineers. Married Ellen M. Weibezahn, of Winchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1904. Address: 29 West 39th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RICE, Edward Everett:

Musical composer. Born Dec. 21, 1848, at Brighton, Mass.; son of Edmund and Martha (Fletcher) Rice. Educ. high school, Brighton. Composed music of "Evangeline," the only American opera bouffe, at Cambridge, Mass., 1873, produced for the first time at Niblo's Garden, July 28, 1874. Composed music of the "Corsair"; "Hiawatha"; "Seven Ages." Has managed 35 successful productions and introduced many prominent actors and singers to public notice. Republican. Married, Sept. 9, 1871, Clara E., daughter of Isaac B. Rich, of Boston, Mass. Home address: 174 W. 81st St. Business address: 1512 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RICE, George S.:

Mining Engineer. Born at Claremont, N.H. Educ. at Columbia University. Received degree of Mining Engineer (E.M.). Has written papers relating to mining problems for journals and engineering societies. Author of: Bulletin 425, U.S. Geological Survey, "The Explosibility of Coal Dust." Made investigations of life-saving appliance and methods of preventing mining wastes in European mines, in 1908. After graduation, engaged in mining works in various parts of the United States. In 1908, became connected with the U.S. Geological Survey's technologic branch (now the Bureau of Mines), as Mining Engineer, in charge of mine-accident and mine-waste investigations. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America, Western Society of Engineers, The North Staffordshire Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. Clubs: Cosmos Club, of Washington, D.C.; Chicago Engineers' Club, Evanston Golf Golf. Address: U.S. Bureau of Mines 40, and Butler St., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

RICE, William Ball:

Manufacturer. In business since 1866, as member Rice & Hutchins, now among the largest shoe manufacturers in United States. Born April 1, 1840, at Hudson, Mass. Educated at public schools; worked in shoe shop until the age of 21, then bought small fancy goods store in Boston, Mass. Second lt., Co. E, 5th Mass. Vols. in Civil War, 1864; traveler for shoe factories, 1865-66 Founded City Hospital, Quincy; Mem. Gov.'s Council, Mass., 1894. Married, Oct. 25, 1860, Emma L. Cunningham, of Marlboro, Mass. (died May 21, 1909). Home address: Quincy, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: 10 High St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

RICE, Wallace de Groot Cecil:

Literary adviser, critic. On various newspapers and journals since 1890; labor reporter of Herald; dramatic critic of Tribune; chief book reviewer of Chap-Book, etc.; now on critical staff of Dial, Interior, Daily News, Standard and World, To-Day, all of Chicago; literary adviser A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago; Duffield & Co., New York; Reilly & Britton, Brewer, Barse & Co., William H. Wise & Co., etc. Born Nov. 10, 1859, at Hamilton, Canada (of American parents, temporarily resident there); son of John A. R., noted collector of Americana, and Margaret Van Slycke (Culver) Rice. Home in Chicago, since July, 1861. Educ. at grammar school of Racine Coll. and Harvard College, class of 1883; admitted to bar at Chicago, Nov., 1884. Contributor to magazines. Author: "Under the Stars and Other Songs of the Sea" (with Barrett Eastman); "Flying Sands" (verse); "Heroic Deeds" (prose and verse); "Animals"; "Ballads of Valor and Victory" (with Clinton Scollard); "The Vale of Twilights"; "Memorial Ode for the Fiftieth Anniversary of Racine College." Plays: "The Chaplet of Pan"; "The Topaz Amulet" (both with Thomas Wood Stevens); "The Devil's Choice" (with Margaret Potter Black). Editor: "Poems of Francis Brooks," with prefatory memoir, 1898; "Poems of Rudyard Kipling," with introductory essay, 1899; "Poems of Joannes Secundus," with appreciation; "Hiawatha"; "Evangeline"; "Snow Bound." Compiler: "The Franklin Year Book"; "The Lincoln Year Book"; "American Humorous Verse"; "The Athlete's Garland"; "The Washington Year Book," etc. Address: The Cliff Dwellers, Orchestra Hall, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

RICH, Francis Arthur:

Civil and Mining Engineer. Born in New Zealand. Educated at Rev. R. L. Stanford's private school, N.Z.; the Napier Grammar School, New Zealand, and the University of California, U.S.A. Bachelor of Science, College of Mining, Univ. of California. Member of the North of England Inst. of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers; Assoc. member American Inst. Electrical Engineers; member of the Concrete Inst. and of the New Zealand Inst. of Surveyors. After graduating, practiced as mining and metallurgical engineer in Colorado, U.S.A., for six years, before returning to New Zealand, in 1896, in which country he practiced as civil and mining engineer. For six years was general manager of Woodstock Gold Mine, introducing improvements in cyaniding, especially of concentrates. Mr. Rich is now head of the firm of Rich & Jeffreys, consulting and contracting civil and mining engineers. Address: Phœnix Chambers, Queen St., Auckland, New Zealand.

RICHARD, Timothy:

Missionary; General Secretary of the Christian Literature Soc. for China. Born Ffaldybrenin, Carmarthenshire, Wales, 1845. Educ. at Swansea Normal College; Haverfordwest College, Pembrokeshire. D.D., Emory College, Oxford, Georgia, U.S.A., in 1900; Litt.D., Brown University, U.S.A., in 1901. Publications in English: "Historical Evidences of Christianity"; "Conversion by the Million," 2 vols.; "The Awakening of Faith in New Buddhism," and scores of books and pamphlets on the forces which make for the rise and progress of nations, in the Chinese

Digitized by Google

language. Public Almoner in the greatest famine in history (1877-78); Lecturer to Mandarins; Editor of Daily, Weekly and Monthly organs; Reformer, Arbitrator, chosen by the Chinese Plenipotentiaries to settle affairs after the Boxer Massacres. Educator. Founder of the Modern Imperial University in Shansi; Mandarin, appointed religious adviser to the Chinese Govt. and given the rank of Mandarin and the Double Dragon decoration, 2d order, 2d grade. Married, 1878, Mary Martin, Edinburgh (died 1903). Address: 143 Szechuen Rd., Shanghai, China.

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth:

Author. Born Feb. 27, 1850, at Boston; daughter of Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; Sister of Henry Marion Howe, Florence Marion Howe Hall and Maud Howe Elliott. Author of the Hildegarde series: "Queen Hildegarde"; "Hildegarde's Holiday"; "Hildegarde's Home," etc.; "The Three Margarets"; "Margaret Montfort"; "Peggy"; "Rite"; "The Merryweathers"; "The Piccolo"; "Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. I; "The Greek Revolution (edited), 1906; "Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. II; "The Servant of Humanity," 1909; "Florence Nightingale" (Life of, For Young People), 1909. Married, 1871, Henry Richards, of Gardiner, Me. Address: Gardiner, Me., U.S.A.

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell:

Professor of mining and metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Born in Gardiner, Me., U.S.A., Aug. 26, 1844; son of Francis and Anne Hallowell (Gardiner) Richards. Was graduated with degree of B.S., 1868, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; asst. in chemistry at same, 1868-71; took chair in mineralogy, 1871, later in mining and again in mining engineering and metallurgy. Married, June 6, 1875, Ellen Henrietta Swallow. The John Cummings laboratories of mining, engineering and metallurgy, of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, were developed under his direction. He is an expert in ore dressing. Invented a jet aspirator for chemical and physical laboratories, 1873; a prism for stadia surveying in 1890; an ore classifier for Lake Superior copper mills, 1881; a concentrator for Virginia iron ores in 1900; a pulsator classifier and pulsator jig in 1905; a hindered settling classifier in 1905. Member (president, 1896) American Institute Mining Engineers, and has contributed many papers to its transactions. Author: "Ore Dressing," 1903, two volumes; 1909, two additional volumes; 1909, "Text-Book of Ore Dressing." Member A.A.A.S., American Forestry Association, Massachusetts Forestry Association, American Society Testing Materials, Society of Arts, Boston Society Natural History, Boston Society Civil Engineers, American Academy Arts and Sciences. Clubs: University, Economic, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 32 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.A.

RICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing:

Librarian at Princeton since 1890. Born Feb. 9, 1860, at Woburn, Mass.; son of James Cushing and Lydia Bartlett (Taylor) Richardson. Educ. Amherst, A.B., 1880; A.M., 1883; Washington and Jefferson, Ph.D., 1887; Hartford Theological Seminary (grad., 1883); hon. A.M., 1896, Princeton. Formerly assistant librarian, Amherst College; librarian, and associate professor of Bibliology at Hartford Theological Seminary. Author of: "Writings on American History"; "Index to Periodical Articles on Religion"; critical edition of "Hieronymus u. Grannadius De Viris Inlustribus," and numerous articles on library and historical subjects. Married, 1891, Grace Duncan, daughter of R. Stiles Ely, of New York. Trustee of Hartford Theological Seminary; member American Historical Association; N.J. Public Library Commission (since 1900); secretary Princeton Historical Society; corresponding member Società Ligure di Storia Patria. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

RICHARDSON, George Lynde:

Clergyman. Born Troy, N.Y., May 8, 1867; son of Henry and Margaret P. (Johnston) Richardson. Educ. Troy High School, Williams College, 1884-88; Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minn.; degree B.A. Teacher, 1888-91. Curate in St. Paul, Minn.; Troy, N.Y.; Albany, N.Y. Rector of St. Peter's, Bennington, Vt., 1894-98; Rector Church of the Messiah, Glens Falls, N.Y., 1898-1908; Rector St. Mary's, Philadelphia, Pa., 1909. Member Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, Christian Social Union of America (corresponding sec'y), Union League of Phila., City Club of Phila. Married, 1894, Grace W. Belcher; four children, Geo. Lynde, Elizabeth, Arthur H., Edgar P. Independent Republican. Home address: 4039 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Office: 3916 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

RICHARDSON, Harry Alden:

Elected U.S. Senator for term, 1907-13. Candidate for Governor of Delaware, 1890. Born Jan. 1, 1853, at Camden, Del.; son of Alden B. and Lucy Richardson. Educ. public schools. President of First National Bank, Diamond State Telephone Co., Dover Gaslight Co., Delaware Fire Insurance Co.; previously a member of the firm of Richardson & Robbins, of which his father was head. Married, 1876, Priscilla Walker, of Dover, Del. Republican. Member of Union League and Kent Club, Society Colonial Wars, Society Mayflower Descendants. Address: Dover, Del., U.S.A.

RICHARDSON, Oliver Huntingdon:

Educator. Born at Providence, R.I., U.S.A., Dec. 10, 1866. Educated at High School of New Britain, Conn., and Yale University. He has received the following degrees: B.A., from Yale University, 1889; A.M., Ph.D., from University of Heidelberg, Germany, 1897. Author of the National Movement in the Reign of Henry III and its Culmination in the Baron's War, Syllabus of Continental European History from the Fall of Rome to 1870; also articles and reviews in various historical reviews. He is a member of the Graduate Club, New Haven, Conn.; Assistant Professor of History, Yale University, 1897-1909; Professor of European History, University of Washington, 1909. Married Eloise Wickard, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 26, 1893. Address: University Station, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

RICHARDSON, Rufus B.:

Archæologist. Born Westford Mass., April 18, 1845; son of Joseph and Lucy M. (Byam) Richardson. A.B., Yale, 1869; Ph.D., 1878; Student Yale Divinity School, 1869-72; Berlin, 1872-74; B.D., Yale, 1883. Prof. Greek, Ind. Univ., 1880-82; Dartmouth, 1882-93. Dir. American School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1893-1903. Editor of: "Aeschines' Oration Against Ctesiphon," 1889. Contr. to Scribner's, Century, etc., and about 20 articles to American Journal of Archæology, 1892-1902, chiefly about excavations of the American School at Eretria and Corinth, but also in other topics of art and archæology. Author of: "Vacation Days in Greece," 1903; "Greece Through the Stereoscope," 1907; "History of Greek Sculpture," 1910. Club: Century. Member of the American Geog. Soc., British Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, German Archæol. Soc., Greek Archæol. Soc., Austrian Archæol. Inst. Married Alice Linden Bowen, Sept. 6, 1876. Address: Woodstock, Conn., U.S.A.

RICHARDSON, William:

Elected to 56th Congress, 1900 (for unexpired

Digitized by Google

term of Gen. Joseph E. Wheeler, resigned); re-elected 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 8th Ala. District. Previously delegate-at-large Democratic National Convention, 1904; presidential elector-at-large, 1888. Born at Athens, Ala. Took part as private in the Civil War, at age of sixteen; severely wounded at Chickamauga. Address: Huntsville, Ala., U.S.A.

RICHEPIN, Jean:

French poet and dramatist. Born in Algeria, 1849. His works include: "L'Etoile," produced in collaboration with Andre Gill, in 1873; "La Glu"; "Nana Sahib," in which appeared in one of the leading rôles with Mme. Sarah Bernhardt; "Monsieur Scapin"; "Le Filibustier"; "Par le Glaive"; "Don Quichotte" and "La Du Barry." Married in 1879; divorced in 1902; again married in 1902; four sons. Address: 83 rue de las Tour, Paris.

RICHER, Paul Marie Louis Pierre:

Physician and anatomist. Born Feb. 17, 1849, at Chartres. Became asst. in hospitals, 1874; took the degree M.D., 1879; was a laboratory chief in the nerve clinic, 1882-95; is now Prof. of Anatomy in the National School of Fine Arts. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr.; a member of the Institute; of the Acad. of Medicine; of the Biolog. Society since 1893; was its vice-president; was president of the Society for Neurology; of the Society of Hist. of Medicine, 1907; of the Soc. of French Artists; a member of the High Council for Instr. in the Fine Arts, 1904; and of the Comm. supervising the Instr. in Drawing, Paris, 1907. Received the following awards: hon. mention, 1889; 3d class medal, 1900; bronze medal, 1900. Address: Paris, 30, rue du Luxembourg, France.

RICHMAN, Irving Berdine:

Lawyer. Born Muscatine, Iowa, U.S.A., Oct. 27, 1861. Graduated from State University of Iowa, 1883. Elected member Iowa House of Representatives, 1889 and 1891. In 1889 served as temporary chairman of the Iowa Democratic State Convention that nominated Horace Boies for Governor. Consul-General for the U.S. in Switzerland, 1893-98, with residence at St. Gall. In 1886 received A.M. degree from State University of Iowa, and in 1904 degree of Litt.D. from Brown University (Providence, R.I.), U.S.A. Honorary member Rhode Island Historical Society; member Iowa Historical Society; secretary in Iowa for National Municipal League; president Iowa Library Association, 1909-10. Author: Articles in Atlantic Monthly, Harvard Law Review, Political Science Quarterly, Nation, etc., 1889-1901. Author: "John Brown Among the Quakers and Other Sketches," 1894; "Appenzell, Pure Democracy and Pastorial Life in Inner Rhoden—a Swiss Study," 1895; "Rhode Island, Its Making and Its Meaning" (introduction by Mr. James Bryce), 1902; "Rhode Island, a Study in Separatism" (American Commonwealth Series), 1905. Address: Muscatine, Iowa, U.S.A.

RICHMOND, Duke of: Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox:

One of the principal landlords of Great Britain. Owner of nearly 300,000 acres of land. Born in London, Dec. 27, 1845. Educated at Eton. Seventh Duke of the Title. Served in the Boer War. Heir, Earl of March. Address: 54 Lowndes Sq., London, S.W., England.

RICKARDS, Rev. Marcus Samuel Cam:

Poet and Writer. Vicar of Twigworth, Gloucester, Eng., since 1889. Son of the late Robert Hillier Rickards, J.P. and D.L., of Llantrissant House, Glamorganshire, and of Caroline, daughter of the late Col. Andrew Knox, M.P., of Prehen, Co. Londonderry, England. Born April 28, 1840, at Exeter, England. Educ. at Merton College, Oxford. Degrees B.A. and M.A. Studied law and practiced, 1862-75, in Bristol. Ordained Deacon in 1875, and Priest, one year later. Curate of Holy Trinity Church at Clifton until 1889. Became Vice-Pres. of Poetry Soc. Among his publications are: "Creation's Hope"; "Lyrical Studies"; "Poems of Life and Death"; "The Exiles, a Romance of Life"; "Poems of a Naturalist"; "Gleams Through the Gloom"; "Soliloquies in Song"; "Musings and Melodies"; "Lyrics of Life and Beauty"; "Musical Imaginings"; "Echoes of the Infinite"; "Garnered Beauty," and numerous other works, as well as contributions on Ornithological Subjects, and to Nat. Hist. Periodicals. Married, in 1865, Edith Elizabeth Anson; three children. Member of the Authors' Club, Clifton. Address: Twigworth Vicarage Gloucester, England.

RICKETT, Sir Joseph Compton:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in London, 1847; son of the late Mr. Joseph Rickett, of East Hoathly, Sussex, and Cordelia, daughter of the late Edmund Dunn. Educated at King Edward VI. Grammar School, Bath, and privately. Chairman of Rickett, Cockerell & Co. (Ltd.), and other companies. Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales. Is author of several books: "The Christ That Is to Be"; "The Quickening of Calvin." D.L. for York. N. Riding. Knighted in 1907. Represented Scarborough, 1895 to 1905. Elected for Osgoldcross division, 1906. A Liberal. Clubs: Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal. Address: 100 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, London, W., England.

RICKETTS, Palmer Chamberlaine:

President of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Born Jan. 17, 1856, Elkton, Maryland, U.S.A.; son of Palmer C. and Eliza (Getty) Ricketts. Educ. Edge Hill School, Princeton, N.J.; later by private tutor; graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic, Troy, N.Y., with degree of C.E., 1875; E.D., Stevens Institute of Technology, 1905. Instructor mathematics at Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1875-82; asst. prof., 1882-84; prof. of rational and technical mechanics, 1884; director, 1892 to present time; pres. and dir. since Feb., 1901. Married V. C. Renshaw, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1902. Been engaged by railway and other corporations in the design and construction of bridges and hydraulic works. Was consulting bridge engineer for Troy and Boston Railroad, and Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg Railroad. Engineer for Public Improvements Commission of Troy, N.Y., etc. Author: "The History of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute," 1895. Contributor to many technical journals and transactions of societies. Member Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers, Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engineers, Institution of Civil Engineers of Great Britain. Clubs: Troy (Troy), Union (New York City). Address: Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y., U.S.A.

RICORDI, Giulio:

Musician and Composer. Nephew of Giovanni and son of Tito Ricordi. Born Dec. 19, 1840, in Milan, Italy. Is Head of the famous Establishment G. Ricordi & Co.; Director of the Musical Gazette of Milan, and an excellent Critic, under the Pseudonym of I. Burgmein. He wrote many compositions for Piano. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He took part in the war of 1866, and was decorated with the medal for personal bravery. Residence: Milan, Italy.

RICORDI, Tito:

Editor of a noted Publishing House in Milan. Is President of the International Association of Editors, and presided as such at the Congress of Milan, 1906. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Milan, Italy.

Digitized by Google

ICOTTI MAGNANI, Cesare:
Born June 30, 1822, in Borgo Lavezzaro (Novara). Was soldier, and served with honors in all the campaigns of Italy. Was minister of war, Deputy, etc., and is now Lieutenant-General, retired. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Dec. 4, 1890. Has the silver medal for personal bravery in war. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the military Order of Savoye. Residence: Novara, Italy.

IDDELL, Sir George Allardice:
Kt., cr. 1909. Newspaper Proprietor. Born May 25, 1865. Educ. privately. Formerly a solicitor. Part Proprietor of the News of the World, Western Mail, Evening Express, Weekly Mail. Director of Country Life, Ltd., Ladies' Field, George Newnes, Ltd., Caxton Publishing Co. Married Annie Molison, daughter of D. W. Allardice, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, England. Home address: 20 Queen Anne's Gate, London, S.W., England. Business address: 8 Bouverie St., Fleet St., London, E.C., England.

IDDLE, George:
Editor and Lecturer. Born Sept. 22, 1851, at Charlestown, Mass.; son of Edward and Charlotte (Cutter) Riddle. Educ. Harvard, A.B., 1874. Instructor in elocution at Harvard, 1878-81. Has given Shakespearean and other readings in principal American cities; appeared as Œdipus Tyrannus in Harvard Greek Play, 1881. Editor of: "George Riddle's Readings"; "A Modern Reader and Speaker." Contributor to Youth's Companion, etc. Address: 6 Arrow St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

RIDDLE, John Wallace:
Ambassador to Russia, 1906-09; previously diplomatic agent and consul-general to Egypt; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Roumania and Servia; secretary of Legation in Turkey and Russia. Born July 12, 1864, at Philadelphia; son of John Wallace and Rebecca Blair (McClure) Riddle. Educ. Harvard, A.B., 1887; Columbia Law School, New York; studied international law at Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1891-93. Member of Metropolitan (Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Century, Union (New York), and Cercle de l'Union (Paris), Clubs. Address: 385 Pleasant Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

RIDEING, William Henry:
Author and Editor. Born Feb. 17, 1853, at Liverpool, England; son of William Watkins and Emily (Richards) Rideing. Educ. private schools. Has served as editor of Youth's Companion (assoc. editor since 1881), North American Review and Dramatic Notes, London, England; has been on staff of Boston Journal, New York Times, New York Tribune, Newark (N.J.) Journal and Springfield Republican. Author of a number of juvenile works: "Boys in the Mountains and on the Plains"; "Boys Coasting"; "Young Folks' History of London"; "Thackeray's London" and "How Tyson Came Home" (novel). Married, 1887, Elinor Bockus, of Boston. Address: Care Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

RIDGWAY, Erman Jesse:
President of the Ridgway Co., Publishers of Everybody's Magazine. Director of the Butterick Co., publishers of the Delineator, Designer and New Idea Magazines. Born Aug. 6, 1867, near Otsego, Muskingum Co., Ohio; son of Nathan B. and Catherine (Erman) Ridgway. Grad. Yale, 1892, A.B. (with honors). Vice-president and general manager the Frank A. Munsey Co., 1894-1903. Married, 1899, Anna E. Robinson, of West Union, Iowa. Member American Golf Association of Advertising Interests; member of the Lotos, Aldine, Delta Upsilon, Yale, Sphinx, Ohio Society of New York, Periodical Publishers' Association of America, Country (Montclair, N. J.), etc., clubs. Home address: Montclair, N.J. Business address: Butterick Building, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RIDLEY, Lady Alice:
Author. Her works consist of: "The Sparrow With One White Feather"; "A Daughter of Jael"; "Anne Mainwaring"; "The Story of Aline." She is the second daughter of the late W. Bromley Davenport, and the wife of Sir Edward Ridley. Address: 48 Lennox Gardens, S.W., London, England.

RIDLEY, Mr. Justice: Sir Edward:
Jurist. Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, since 1897. Born at Blagdon, England, 1843. Educated at Harrow and Oxford University. Called to the Bar, 1868. Represented South Northumberland from 1878-80. Acted as Official Referee from 1886-97. Became Queen's Counsel, 1892. Sir Edward Ridley is a classical scholar and has written a translation of the Pharsalia by Lucan. Address: 48 Lennox Gardens, London, S.W., England.

RIDLEY, Second Viscount: Matthew White Ridley:
3d Baron Wensleydale; 6th Baronet. Member Parliament for Stalybridge since 1900. Conservative. Mayor Northumberland Yeomanry; justice of the peace; deputy-lieutenant. Owns about 10,200 acres land. Member of the Turf and Carlton Clubs. Eldest son of 1st Viscount Ridley and Hon. Mary Georgiana Majoribanks, daughter of 1st Lord Tweedmouth. Born Dec. 6, 1874. Educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford. Address: 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., London; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland, England.

RIEGER, William H.:
Tenor Singer and Vocal Teacher. Born at N.Y. City, March 22, 1862; son of Louis and Anna (Beck) Rieger. Educ. in schools of New York City. Has sung at all of the principal festivals in this country, at Worcester, Mass., at Cincinnati, and at others; has sung also with Nordica Co., Boston Orchestra, N.Y. Orchestra, Pittsburgh Orchestra, and all first-class orchestras. Tenor soloist in oratorios, concerts and song recitals. Unmarried. Address: 72 East 83d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RIGG, James McMullen:
Author and translator. Born in 1835; son of Rev. J. H. Rigg. Is now engaged in researches relating to the reign of Queen Elizabeth, soon to be published as a Collection of State Papers. Since 1890 has been occupied in translating famous Italian works, among which is: "Decameron," 1903. Has edited: More's Translation of "Picco della Mirandola," 1890; "Life of St. Anselm," 1896; "Select Pleas," etc., from "Rolls of Exchequer of the Jews (1220-1284)," 1902; "Bath MSS.," vols. I and III, 1904, 1908; "Franciscan MSS.," 1906; "Cal. Plea, Rolls of Exchequer of the Jews" (Jewish Hist. Soc.), vols. I and II, 1905-10; has also contributed many articles to "Dictionary of National Biography." Spends a part of each year in Rome, as the representative of the Public Record Office accredited to the Vatican. Home address: 79 Brixton Hill, S.W., London, England.

RIGGS, John Davis Seaton:
Author and Educator. Born Jan. 29, 1851, at Washington, Pa.; son of Edward R. and Charlotte A. (Seaton) Riggs. Educ. Univ. of Chicago, A.B., 1878; A.M., 1881; Ph.D., pro merito, 1890, Univ. of So. Dakota; L.H.D., 1901, Ewing College, Ill. President of Shurtleff College; previously of Ottawa Univ., Ottawa, Kan. Author of: "In Latinum" (Cicero); "In Latinum"

Digitized by Google

(Caesar), and various lectures, etc. Married, 1879, Mary E. Chaney, of Rockford, Ill. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, National Geographic Society, American Historical League; president of Kansas College Presidents' Association (previously member of Kansas State Board of Education), 1899-1905; corresponding member of Kansas State Historical Society. Address: Upper Alton, Ill., U.S.A.

RIGHINI, Eugenio:

Born May 22, 1856, in Ferrara, Italy. Graduated in Engineering at Turin, 1879. After having been elected several times Syndic of Ferrara, he resigned, and ruled as Pro-Syndic of the community from 1893-97. Member of the provincial Deputation, and President of the provincial Council of Ferrara. He published: "Antisemitismo e semi tismo nel l'Italia moderno politica"; "Gli scioperi agrari e l'economia rurale nel Ferrarese," etc. Residence: Ferrara, Italy.

RIGHTOR, Nicholas:

Priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church in U.S.A. Born Helena, Phillips County, Ark., Jan. 7, 1874; son of Nicholas and Viola (Haskell) Rightor, daughter of the late Gen. W. T. Haskell, of Tennessee. Educ. High School, Helena, Ark.; grad. in 1892; Arkansas School of Theology, 1907-08-09-10. After leaving High School, gained business experience several years as a newspaper reporter. Afterwards served a number of years with the Iron Mountain, Cotton Belt, C.O. & G. and L. & N. Railroads at various points, in clerical positions. Finally returned to Helena, and accepted a position as accountant in a mercantile establishment. Had been thinking of the ministry for a number of years, and decided that he must study for it. Ordained to the Deaconate at Ft. Smith, Ark., May 15, 1908; to the Priesthood at Helena, Ark., May 11, 1910. Assistant Minister, St. John's Church, Helena, 1908-09, until May, 1910. Called to Hope, Ark., as Rector of St. Mark's Church, May, 1910. Still in charge of this church. Member of Lafayette Lodge, A. F. & A.M. 189, Helena, Ark. Member of B.P.O. Elks, U.S.A., Lodge No. 659, Helena, Ark. Married Lillie Lea Ragsdale, at Helena, Ark., June 20, 1906 (died June 16, 1907); one daughter (died). Politics: Democrat. Home address: St. Mark's Church, Hope, Ark., U.S.A.

RIGNONI, Conte Felice:

Born Feb. 25, 1829, in Turin, Italy. Was elected Deputy of Saluzzo and Turin. Nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 20, 1891. Grand Cordon. Residence: Turin, Italy.

RIGO, Ernesto:

Notary. Born Sept. 23, 1830. Is Deputy of the province in Verona. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Verona, Italy.

RIGOLA, Rinaldo:

Merchant Tailor. Was elected Deputy of Biella in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Residence: Biella, Italy.

RILEY, Benjamin Franklin:

Minister of the Gospel. Born at Pineville, Mourve County, Ala., U.S.A., July 16, 1849. Educated at Erskine College, S.C. He has received the following degrees: D.D., from University of Alabama, Erskine College, and Baylor University, Texas; LL.D., from Simmons College, Texas, and F.S.Sc. from Society of Science, Letters and Art, London, England. Author of: "History of Conecuh County, Ala."; "Physical Geography of Alabama"; "History of Baptists of Alabama"; "History of the Baptists of the Southern States East of the Mississippi"; "History of Baptists of Texas"; "The Saloon and the Negro Problem," and "The White Man's Burden." As an educator he was president of Howard College, Alabama, from 1888-93, and professor of English Literature and Oratory in the University of Georgia, 1893 to 1900. He has been pastor of many prominent churches. Married Emma Shaw, of Belleville, Ala., June 21, 1871. Address: Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.

RILEY, James:

Writer. Born County Westmeath, Ireland, one mile from Goldsmith's lissoy; son of James and Margaret Riley. Educ. public schools of Middleboro, Mass. Author: "Poems," 1886; "The Transmitted Word," 1892; "Songs of Two Peoples" (Irish and New England Dialect), 1898; "Boots Out, a Story of the Revolution," 1910 (serial in Sunday Companion). Address: 11 Union Park, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

RILEY, James Whitcomb:

Poet. Born 1853, Greenfield, Ind.; son of Capt. Reuben A. and Elizabeth (Marine) Riley. Educ. Greenfield public schools, where Capt. Lee O. Harris proved a most inspiring teacher and friend. Dr. of Literature, Univ. of Penn., 1904. LL.D., Univ. of Ind., 1907; Hon. A.M., Yale, 1902. Member of National Institute Arts and Letters, 1911. Began contributing poems to Ind. papers, 1873, and has long been known as the "Hoosier poet." Author of: "The Boss Girl and Other Sketches"; "Afterwhiles"; "The Old Swimmin' Hole and 'Leven More Poems"; "Old-Fashioned Roses"; "Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury"; "Rhymes of Childhood"; "Flying Islands of the Night"; "Green Fields and Running Brooks"; "Armazindy"; "A Child-World"; "Neighborly Poems"; "Rubaiyat of Doc. Sifers"; "The Book of Joyous Children"; "An Old Sweetheart of Mine," etc. Probably the best known American poet of the day. Home address: 528 Lockerbie St., Indianapolis. Business address: Care Union Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

RINALDO, Almerindo:

Born Jan. 27, 1854. Is Inspector General of Public Security in the Ministry of the Interior. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

RINES, George Edwin:

Editor, encyclopedist. Born Maitland, N.S., Can., Dec. 28, 1860; son of William and Margaret (Miller) Rines. Educated at Colgate Univ., 1887-90; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Binghamton, N.Y., 1892-95; Ridgewood, N.J., 1896-99. In literary work since 1899. Mng. editor "Encyclopædia Americana" since 1903; mng. editor "United Editors' Encyclopædia and Dictionary" since 1906; mng. editor "The South in the Building of the Nation," 1909-10; editor Young People's Foundation Library," 1910; editor "Americana Annual Register," 1910. President Scientific American Compiling Department; vice-president United Editors' Association. Address: 225 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RINGROSE, Rev. George:

Baptist clergyman. Born in London, England, Nov. 1, 1850. Ordained in 1885 at Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A. Afterward pastor of the Westminster Presbyn. Church, Fall River, Mass., and later pastor of the Union Church at East Westmoreland, N.H.; now pastor of the Baptist Church at Dover Plains, N.Y. Married, in 1880, Emma Draper, of London, England. Rev. Mr. Ringrose has four sons and one daughter living. Publications: "The Faith of Our Grandfathers" (a reply to Cardinal Gibbons' "Faith of Our Fathers"), and "Infidel Objections Answered." Address: Dover Plains, N.Y., U.S.A.

RINUADO, Costanso:

Historian. Born in July, 1847. Teacher History and Geography at the Lyceum Gioberti of Turin. Is Director of the historical Review and licensed

Digitized by Google

Lecturer at the University and member of the Royal Deputation for Patriotic History. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Turin, Italy.

RIORDAN, Daniel J.:
Member of 56th Congress. Re-elected to 59th Congress (for unexpired term of T. D. Sullivan, resigned), and 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 8th N.Y. District. Born July 7, 1870, at New York; son of Michael and Margaret (Horrigan) Riordan. Educ. Manhattan College, A.B., 1890. Since 1890, active in real estate and insurance business. Married, 1899, Edith M. Caldwell, of Providence, R.I. Member of Tammany, Democratic, Catholic and Down Town Clubs. Home address: 29 Oliver St. Business address: 8 Roosevelt St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RIORDAN, Denis Matthew:
Consulting Engineer and Mine Manager. Born in Troy, N.Y., U.S.A., June 26, 1848. Educ. at Christian Brothers' and public schools. Served two enlistments during the Civil War, before he was 18 years of age. Served as United States Indian Agent of Navajos. Has spent over forty years on the frontier, engaged in mining, lumbering, railroad building, etc. Is now President of one Mining and one Railway Company, and Managing Director and Treasurer of two other Mining Companies. Address: 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RIPARI, Armando:
Expert Surveyor and Electrician. Born Oct. 2, 1869, in Macerata. Is Assessor Assistant of the Community of Macerata. Residence: Macerata, Italy.

RIPON, Bishop of: Rt. Rev. William Boyd Carpenter:
Hon. Fellow of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, England. Born at Liverpool on March 26, 1841; son of Rev. Henry Carpenter, of St. Michael's, Liverpool. Educated at the Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and at Cambridge. Married twice; first to Harriet Charlotte Peers, and then to Annie Maude Gardner. Lecturer on Theology at Cambridge, 1895; Curate of All Saints, Maidstone, from 1864 to 1866; Vicar of St. James, Holloway, 1870 to 1879; Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1879 to 1884; Canon of Windsor, 1882 to 1884; Chaplain to the late Queen from 1879 to 1883. He has written the following works: "Commentary on Revelation"; "Thoughts on Prayer"; "Witness of Heart to Christ"; "Permanent Elements of Religion"; "Lectures on Preaching"; "The Great Charter of Christ"; "My Bible"; "Truth in Tale"; "Twilight Dreams"; "Popular History of the Church of England"; "Wisdom of James the Just"; "Introduction to the Study of the Bible"; "The Religious Spirit of the Poets"; "Witness to the Influence of Christ." A Collector of Dante literature. Address: The Palace, Ripon, and also 2 Morpeth Mansions, London, S.W., England.

RIPTON, Benjamin Henry:
Dean of Union College since 1894. Previously Professor of Mathematics, and of History and Sociology. Born March 21, 1858, at Johnstown, N.Y.; son of Henry and Anna (Hunter) Ripton. Educ. Union College, A.B., 1880; A.M., 1886; Ph. D., 1895; LL.D., Syracuse Univ., 1896; Union, 1909. Married, 1880, Francena Nare, of Johnstown, N.Y. Member of American Historical Association, American Political Science Association, Psi Upsilon; president of N.Y. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1896-1902 and 1908-09; member of board of education, Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-07; member of General Methodist Conference, 1900. Address: Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

RITA (Mrs. W. Desmond Humphreys):
Novelist. Educated in New South Wales, Australia. Came to England later and started to write at a very early age. She has written many very interesting novels and short stories and also contributed to weekly and monthly periodicals. The following are some of her books: "The Sin of Jasper Standish"; "Peg the Rake"; "Kitty the Rag"; "Souls"; "Prince Charming"; "Dame Durden"; "An Old Rogue's Tragedy"; "My Lord Conceit"; "The Jesters"; "The Silent Woman"; "Faustine"; "A Woman in It"; "Vignettes"; "Good Mrs. Hypocrite"; "The Sinner"; "A Jilt's Journal"; "The Masqueraders"; "Queer Lady Judas"; "Saba Macdonald"; "Darby and Joan"; "Corinna"; "Asenath of the Ford"; "Two Bad Blue Eyes"; "Gretchen"; "A Husband of No Importance"; "Sheba"; "Joan and Mrs. Carr"; "The Ending of My Day"; "A Gender in Satin." Her recreations are music and riding chiefly. When in town is rarely known to miss a first night performance. Address: London, Eng.

RITCHIE, Lady (Anne Isabelle):
Novelist. Eldest daughter of the celebrated English author, William Makepeace Thackeray. Lady Ritchie has written: "The Village on the Cliff"; "To Esther and Other Sketches"; "Old Kensington"; "Tollers and Spinters"; "Bluebeard's Keys"; "Miss Angel"; "Anne Evans"; "Madame de Sevigne"; "A Book of Sibyls"; "Mrs. Dymond"; "Introductions to Editions of Cranford, Our Village and The Fairy Tales of Madame d'Aulnoy"; "Alfred Lord Tennyson and His Friends, Portraits and Reminiscences"; "Chapters from Some Memoirs," and "Blackstick Papers." Address: 109 St. George's Sq., London, S.W., England.

RITCHIE, Sir James Thomson:
Born in Scotland, 1835. Educated at Dundee. Alderman in 1891; Sheriff, 1897; Lord Mayor of London in 1904. Conservative in politics. He was made Baronet in 1903. Address: 72 Queensboro Terrace, London, W., England.

RITCHIE, Sir Richmond Thackeray:
Secretary in the India Office. Born 1854. Educated at Eton and Cambridge University. From 1895-1902 was private secretary of Lord George Hamilton, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. Address: 109 St. George's Sq., London, S.W., England.

RITTENHOUSE, Anne (Harry-dele Hallmark):
Editor of the Woman's section of New York Times, and The Public Ledger, Phila. Born Aug. 30, 1867, at Pensacola, Fla.; daughter of Harrison P. and Adele (McAllister) Hallmark. Educ. at Pensacola, Fla. Under nom-de-plume of Anne Rittenhouse, contributes social articles to magazines. Home address: The Gladstone. Business address: The Times, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RITTENHOUSE, Elmer Ellsworth:
Since 1909, President of the Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York. Codified insurance laws; investigated and corrected many bad practices while commissioner of Ins., Colo., 1907-09. Born Jan. 9, 1861, at New York; son of Archibald S. and Susan M. (Sliker) Rittenhouse. Educ. public schools. Formerly telegrapher; assistant superintendent and superintendent of telegraph in Colorado; later special correspondent of the Paris and New York Herald, and engaged in Ry. construction, Corea; special correspondent in Europe, editor of Daily Telegraph, Colorado Springs, Colo.; deputy superintendent of insurance, Colo., 1905-07. Married Adelaide B. Hepler, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1886. Republican. Home address: Montclair, N.J. Business address: 25 Nassau St., N.Y. City.

RITTER, Paul:
Minister of Switzerland. Born at Basel, Nov.

Digitized by Google

17, 1865. Educ. public schools at Basel; Universities of Basel, Leipzig, Göttingen and Jena; LL.D., University of Leipzig, 1888. From 1892 to 1906 was Consul-General of Switzerland in Yokohama; 1906-09, Minister at Tokyo; since 1909, Minister in Washington, D.C. During his stay in Japan was sent on special commercial missions, twice to Korea, then to French India, China and Siberia. Married; three children. Address: Legation of Switzerland, Washington, D. C., U.S.A.

RIVA, Achillo:
Is President of the Italian Chamber of Commerce in Shanghai. Residence: Shanghai, China.

RIVA, Alberto:
Physician and Surgeon. Born June 1, 1844, in Piacenza, Italy. Is Professor of clinical medicine at the University of Parma. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Parma, Italy.

RIVA PALAZZI, Giovanni:
Born July 30, 1838, in Milan. Lieutenant-General. Took part in the Campaigns 1859-60-61, and is Commander of the 2d Army Corps. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Has the medals for the Independence War of Italy, and the Gold Cross with crown, for long military service. Residence: Alessandria, Italy.

RIVALTA, Augusto:
Sculptor. Is Professor of Sculpture in the Royal Institute of Fine Arts in Florence, Italy. He designed the statue of Cavour, in the National Bank of Florence; of Garibaldi, at Livorno, and of many noted works. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

RIVALTA, Ercole:
Born July 8, 1875, in Rovigo, Italy. Graduated in Literature at the University of Padua, 1896. He is Professor of Italian Literature at the Commercial High School of Rome. His publications are: "Silvestro Bonduri," a romance; and various critical works, e.g.: "Le rime de Guido Cavalcanti"; "L'arte a Venezia"; "Un poeta satirico veneziano"; "I canti delle vergini"; "Il Christo"; "Garibaldi"; poetry. Residence: Rome, Italy.

RIVERA, Luis Munoz:
Resident commissioner to U.S. from Porto Rico to 62d Congress. Born July 17, 1859, in Barranquitas, P.R. Prominent as organizer of Federal Party and Unionist Party in Porto Rico; also three times elected to lower House of Legislature in Porto Rico; was del. of party in P.R. to secure free trade relations with U.S. Before Porto Rico came under control of U.S., served as sec. of State and pres. of cabinet under Queen Maria Christina, holding office until 1898, when he resigned to U.S. govt., but was requested to retain office until 1899, when govt. was changed. Is also noted as publisher of Puerto Rico Herald in New York, 4 years. Was educ. in public schools of P.R., later engaging in cigar mfg. and business. Married, and has one son studying in New York City. Home address: San Juan, P.R. Business address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

RIVIERE, Briton:
Artist. Born London, Aug. 14, 1840. Educ. at Cheltenham College, and St. Mary's Hall, Oxford; M.A., D.C.L., Oxford; A.R.A., 1879; R.A., 1881. Among his chief works are: "Charity," "Circe," "Daniel," "Persepolis," "In Manus tuas," "Vae Victis," "Actæon," "Rizpah," "Aphrodite." A great number of his works have been engraved and are known in the New World as well as in the Old by means of reproductions. Has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy and at various International Exhibitions abroad, where medals have been awarded him. Address: 32 Finchley Rd., N.W., England.

RIVIERE, Joseph Alexandre:
Docteur en Médecin de la Faculté de Paris. Founder and Proprietor of the Institut Psychothérapique de Paris; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officer d'Académie; President of the Medical International Assoc. for the Suppression of War. Born Feb. 20, 1860, in Mauritius. His father was Jules Riviere, and his mother was Joséphine Pugin de Roche. Educated at the Universitè de Montpellier, Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Publications: "Positivism in Medicine: Nervism"; "Analytical Reflexions on Cancer and Its Physicotherapeutic Treatment"; "Abortive and Curative Treatment of Acute Diseases Especially of Typhoid and Appendicitis, by

DR. JOSEPH ALEXANDRE RIVIÉRE

Calomel, Water, Heat and Quinine"; "Electrotherapy"; "Thermoluminous Baths"; "Carbonic Acid Baths"; "Physicotherapy, Indications, Advantages," and "Treatment of Fibroms, Tumours, and Prevention of Neoplasms by Physicotherapy"; "The Hygienic Treatment of Obesity"; "Physicotherapy Applied to the Cure of Cancer," etc. Doctor Rivière is Chief Editor of Journal de Physicothérapie et Annales de Physicothérapie, réunis. Unmarried. Address: 15 Boulevard de la Madeleine, and 25 rue des Mathurins, Opéra, Paris, France.

RIXEY, Presley Marion:
Official Physician to President McKinley. Physician to White House, eight years, in addition to other duties (retired, 1910). Born July 14, 1852, at Culpeper, Va.; son of Presley Morehead and Mary F. (Jones) Rixey. Educ. in schools of Culpeper and Warrenton, Va.; Univ. of Va., M.D., 1873; grad. Jefferson Medical College, 1873. For his services to the crew of the Santa Maria after the explosion, was decorated by King Alphonso of Spain. Formerly assistant surgeon, surgeon, medical inspector, surgeon-general (with rank of rear-admiral) in United States Navy. Twenty-five years of shore duty, at Naval Hospital, Phila., Navy Yard, Norfolk, and Naval Dispensary, Washington. Married, 1877,

Digitized by Google

Earlena I. English, of Portsmouth, N.H. Member of the Washington Medical Society, A.M.A., Association of Military Surgeons. Home address: 1518 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ROBBINS, Alfred Farthing:

Author and dramatic critic. Born in Launceston, Aug. 1, 1856. Educated at Launceston Grammar School; has been connected with journalism since 1871; author of comediettas: "Helps"; "A Pleasant Hour." Dramas: "Over the Cliff"; "Notes and Gold"; "An Eye for an Eye"; a farcical comedy, "Mixed Marriages." Has also published a number of political pamphlets and other works. He belongs to the following clubs: The National Liberal, the Press, and the New Vagabond. Address: Dunheved, Villa Road, London, S.W., England.

ROBBINS, Hallet Rice:

Civil and Mining Engineer. Born Manchester, N.H. Educ. at Harvard University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and the Royal School of Mines, London. Received degrees: Harvard University, 1903, A.B., magna cum laude; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1905, B.Sc. Has explored hitherto unknown regions of Korea and Manchuria; has examined, developed and managed mines in various parts of the world. Associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. Permanent post office address is: P.O. Box 51, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A. Permanent cable address: "Robciveng, Seattle." Bedford McNeill Code used.

ROBBINS, Mary Caroline:

Translator and Author. Born 1841, at Calais, Me.; daughter of James Shepherd (author) and Charlotte Otis (Grosvenor) Pike. Educ. in West Newton and Phila. In 1861 went to Europe with her father (U.S. minister to the Netherlands); studied water-colors (New York) under R. Swain Gifford; art student in Italy, 1874-75. Author of: "The Rescue of an Old Place." Translator of: "Old Masters of Belgium and Holland" (Eugène Fromentin), "Count Xavier" (Henri Grêville), etc.; contributor of stories and articles on art to magazines; editor of Wood's Household Magazine, 1871-72 (with Gail Hamilton). Married Dr. J. H. Robbins, of Hingham, Mass., 1881, at Pomfret, Conn. Member of Women's Auxiliary Mass. Civil Service Reform Association, Massachusetts Association Opposed to Further Extension of Suffrage to Women, Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America, Boston Civic League. Hon. regent Old Colony Chapter D.A.R. Address: Hingham, Mass., U.S.A.

ROBE, Charles Franklin:

Brig.-General, retired. Born at Canastota, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1841; son of Harvard Wayne and Parlyncia (Stevens) Robe. Educ. at "red school houses." First Lt. and Capt. 147th N.Y. Vols. and Veteran Reserve Corps, 1862-66; 1st Lt., 29th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; assigned to 25th Inf., Jan. 31, 1870; Capt., Jan. 25, 1872; Maj. 14th Inf., July 5, 1895; Lt.-Col. 17th Inf., Sept. 16, 1898; Col. 9th Inf., July 13, 1900; Brig.-Gen. and retired, 1903. Admitted to Texas Bar. Member S.A.R., Soc. War 1812, Loyal Legion, Military Service Institution, U.S. Cavalry Assn., Am. Inst. of Civics, Am. Civic Alliance, Mil. Order of the Dragon, U.S. Inf. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; Hon. Pres., Reunion Assn., 147th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf.; Life Member Nat. Rifle Assn. of America. Married Kate Eloise Stevens, of Detroit, Feb. 13, 1867. Address: 2856 5th St., San Diego, Cal., U.S.A.

ROBERT, Henry Martyn:

Brigadier-General U.S. Army, Military Engineer and Author. Born Robertville, S.C., May 2, 1837; son of Rev. Joseph Thomas and Adeline (Lawton) Robert. Educ. at U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. Has served in the U.S. Army since 1863, as cadet at the U.S.M.A., 1853-57, and as officer in the Corps of Engineers, 1857-1901, the date of his retirement as Chief of Engineers. Engaged in explorations on Western Frontier before Civil War; since then connected with Fortification Work, River and Harbor Improvements, and Light House Work, and Engineer Commissioner of District of Columbia. Among his most important duties were those of President of Board of Engineers for Fortifications and of the Harbor Line Boards of New York and Philadelphia. Besides these permanent Boards, he was Pres. of many Special Boards, those best known being the Deep Water Harbor for Northwest Coast of Gulf of Mexico (Galveston being selected), New Channel of Entrance to New York Harbor (40 feet deep and 2,000 ft. wide), and Southwest Pass of Mississippi River (35-ft. channel). Since retirement he has been Pres. of Board which designed Galveston Seawall and Grade-Raising, and Consulting Engineer to design 10,000-ft. Causeway Bridge connecting Galveston Island with the mainland. Author of: "Robert's Rules of Order," a manual of Parliamentary Law. Address: Owego, N.Y., U.S.A.

ROBERT, Joseph Thomas:

Author. Lecturer on parliamentary law at Northwestern Univ. Law School since 1903. Born Aug. 7, 1835, at Robertville, S.C.; son of Rev. Joseph Thomas and Adeline (Lawton) Robert. Educ. Denison Univ., Univ. of Rochester, Rochester Theological Seminary, Union Theological Seminary, Chicago Theological Seminary. Until 1880 engaged in business and military engineering, then ordained to Congregational ministry; principal Robert School of Parliamentary Law, Chicago, 1896-1903. Author of text-books on parliamentary law. Married, 1864, Hattie K. Wilson. Home address: 6414 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas, M.A., LL.D.:

Author. Born at Douglas, New Brunswick, Canada, Jan. 10, 1860. Educated at the Collegiate School, and the University of New Brunswick, Canada. Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, and member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters of America. Mr. Roberts is the son of the late Rev. G. Goodridge Roberts, LL.D., Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, New Brunswick. He has been Head Master of the Chatham Grammar School in Canada, editor of The Week, professor of English and French literature in King's College, Nova Scotia, and later was professor of English and Economics in same institution. In 1897-99 he was associate editor of the Illustrated American, a New York City publication. The following is a list of his writings to date:: "Orion and Other Poems," 1880; "In Divers Tones," 1887; "Ave: An Ode for the Shelley Centenary," 1892; "Songs of the Common Day," 1893; "The Book of the Native," 1897; "New York Nocturnes," 1898; "Collected Poems," 1900; "The Book of the Rose," 1903; "The Canadians of Old," 1889; "Appleton's Canadian Guide," 1890; "The Raid from Beausejour," 1894; "Reube Dare's Shad Boat," 1895; "Around the Camp Fire," 1896; "Earth's Enigmas," 1896; "A History of Canada," 1897; "The Forge in the Forest," 1897; "A Sister to Evangeline," 1898; "By the Marshes of Minas," 1900; "The Heart of the Ancient Wood," 1900; "The Kindred of the Wild," 1902; "Barbara Ladd," 1903; "The Watchers of the Trails," 1904; "The Prisoner of Mademoiselle," 1905; "Red Fox," 1905; "The Heart That Knows," 1906; "Haunters of the

Digitized by Google

Silences," 1907; "The House in the Water," 1908; "The Backwoodsman," 1909; "Kings in Exile," 1910. Address: Fredricton, New Brunswick, Canada.

ROBERTS, Edwin Ewing:
Republican congressman at large from Nevada to 62d Congress. Born, Dec. 12, 1870, Pleasant Grove, Sutter Co., Cal. Previous to present office, was elected dist. atty., Ormsby Co., Nev., 5 terms; is also mem. law firm Roberts & Sanford. Received educ. in pub. schs. and San Jose (Cal.) State Normal Sch., teaching a few years before becoming lawyer. Married and has one daughter. Home address: Carson City, Nev.

ROBERTS, Ernest William:
Member of 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 7th Mass. District; previously member of Massachusetts Legislature. Born, Nov. 22, 1858, at E. Madison, Maine; son of Orin P. and Eliza V. Roberts. Educ. Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass. (grad. 1877). Has practiced law in Boston since 1881. Married, 1881, Nella Lue Allen, of Albany, N.Y.; 2d, Sara M. Weeks, of St. Albans, Vt. Member of Republican, Middlesex and Home Market Clubs. Home address: 55 Eleanor St., Chelsea, Mass., U.S.A.

ROBERTS, Frank Calvin:
Civil Engineer. Born N.Y. City. Educ. Princeton University. Received degrees: C.E., Princeton Univ.; A.M., Honoris Causa, Princeton University; Ph.D., Gale College. Member Graduate Council of Princeton University. Has executed various engineering works in U.S., Canada, and Great Britain. Closely associated with the development of the Iron and Steel industry. Inventor of various devices used in the manufacture of iron. Designer of the engineering features of many modern buildings. Author of various papers on technical subjects. Address: Real Estate Trust Co. Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, Henry Chalmers:
Editor. Since 1906, editor of the English edition of the World's Work. Was second secretary American Legation, Constantinople, during Cleveland's second administration; correspondent of London Daily News in Turko-Grecian War, and of London Daily Mail and Brooklyn Eagle in Spanish-American War; in 1889 sent to Egypt by Harper's. Contributed Levantine Stories to Atlantic Monthly and Harper's Magazine. Member Metropolitan (Washington) and St. James (London) clubs. Son of Major-General A. S. and Fanny (Chalmers) Roberts; born, July 31, 1870, at Austin, Texas. Educated in private schools and at universities in Virginia and Texas. Unmarried. Address: 25 Jermyn St., S.W., London, England.

ROBERTS, James Arthur:
Lawyer. Born Waterborough, York County, Maine; son of Jeremiah and Alma Roberts. Educ. Edward Little Institute, Auburn, Maine; grad. Bowdoin College, class of 1870, with highest honors; A.B., A.M., and LL.D., Bowdoin. Admitted to bar from Buffalo in 1875; practised law in that city for 19 years. Served in New York Assembly, 1879-80, as Buffalo Park Commissioner, 1891-92, and 1893, and as Comptroller of New York State, 1894-99. Served the last year of the Civil War in 7th Me. Battery. President New York Historical Association; member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Frat., and Sons of the American Revolution. Married Martha Dressen, of Auburn, Me.; two children. Politics: Republican. Home address: 233 West 83d St., N.Y. City. Business address: 257 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ROBERTS OF KANDAHAR, Earl, V.C.:
Born in India on the 30th September, 1832, and joined the Bengal Artillery at the age of 19 went through the Indian Mutiny, serving throughout the siege and capture of Delhi, where he was wounded; went through the relief of Lucknow, the Battle of Cawnpore, and other actions; also the Abyssinian expedition of 1871-72; commanded the Kuram Field Force in 1878-79, then followed the Afghan, in which he made the famous march from Kabul to Kandahar effecting the relief of the latter place; he commanded the army in Burmah in the operations of 1886, and in 1900 became Commander-in-Chief in South Africa; he revised the original plan of the war, by which Kimberley and Mafeking were relieved, Pretoria occupied, and the Boers finally subjugated; succeeded Lord Wolseley as Commander-in-Chief of the British Army, 1900. In 1901 he was raised a step in the British peerage. Address: Englemere, Ascot, England.

ROBERTS, Walter Coe:
Minister. Born, May 25, 1855, at Milwaukee, Wis.; son of John De Witt and Louisa (Coe) Roberts. Educ. at Yale University and afterward at Berkeley Divinity School; Ph.B. (Yale), 1875. Rector of Christ Church, Corning, N.Y., 1888-1910, and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology in De Lancey Divinity School. In politics, Republican. Espiscopalian. Author of: "Wings of the Morning" (Putnam), 1901. Married, Jan. 25, 1881, Emma Bradley; one daughter, Elsie Van Tine Roberts (Wellesley, 1903). Address: St. Mark's Church, Mauch Chunk, Pa., U.S.A.

ROBERTS, Walter Dewees:
Clergyman. Born Phila., Pa., May 10, 1865; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hill (Bissell) Roberts. Educ. Ury House, Fox Chase, Philadelphia; Univ. of Pa., 1880-84; Harvard, 1884-85; Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1885-88; B.A., Univ. of Pa. and Harvard; B.D., Episcopal Theo. Sch. Asst. Trinity Church, Boston, 1888-93; Rector of St. John's Church, East Boston, 1894-1907; Rector of St. Michael's Church, Milton, Mass., 1907 to date. Has written many magazine publications. Member of the F.A.A.M. Married Kate Palmer Chamberlin, 1895; seven children (one dead). Republican. Home address: 112 Randolph Ave., Milton, Mass. Office: Milton, Mass., U.S.A.

ROBERTSON, Alexander George Morison:
Since 1904, Hawaiian member of Republican National Committee. Born, Sept. 3, 1867, at Honolulu, H.I.; son of George M. and Sarah (Humphreys) Robertson. Educ. private school, Honolulu, public schools, Oakland, Cal., public schools, Honolulu, 1880-82; LL.B. cum laude, 1893, Yale. President of Bar Association of Hawaii, 1904-05; delegate to Hawaiian Constitutional Convention, 1894; formerly on staff of the Governor of Republic of Hawaii; judge-advocate Hawaiian Military Commission for trial of state prisoners; deputy attorney-general of Republic of Hawaii; member of Hawaii House of Representatives; delegate to Republican National Convention, Chicago, 1904-08. Married, 1907, Ululani McQuaid, of Honolulu. Member of the University and Pacific Clubs. Home address: 522 Hotel St. Business: Stangenwald Building, Honolulu, T.H.

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas:
Clergyman, educator and man of letters. Born near Chatham, Virginia, U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1863; son of John and Ella Martin Robertson. Educated at Wake Forest College in North Carolina, and at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. The first-named institution conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity upon him in 1894. Publications: "Critical Notes to Broadus's Harmony of the Gospels," 1903; Revised Edition with Additional Notes, same year. "Syllabus for New Testament Greek"; "Bibliography of New

Digitized by Google

Testament Greek"; "Teaching of Jews Concerning God the Father"; "Epochs in the Life of Paul"; and many other theological and classical essays and treatises. Dr. Robertson has been Assistant Instructor of New Testament Interpretation in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and has held other important professional positions. Married Ella Thomas Broadus, of Louisville, Nov. 27, 1894. Address: 1227 South Third St., Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

ROBERTSON, Rev. Cavaliere Alexander, D.D.:

Church of Scotland Minister, Venice, since 1888. Born at Edinburgh, on the 30th Nov., 1846; son of late James and Elizabeth Fairley Robertson. Educ. at Free Church Normal School, High School, and Univ of Edinburgh. Member of the Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Minister at S. Ronaldshay, Orkney. Writes for the Scotsman, and for other journals, in the Kingdom, and in America and Canada. D.D., McGill University, Montreal, Canada (honoris causa), and the cross of the Italian Royal Order of SS. Maurizio and Lazzaro from King Humbert. Publications: "Life of Count Campello"; "Life of Fra Paolo Sarpi"; "Through the Dolomites from Venice to Toblach"; "The Bible of St. Mark"; "Venetian Sermons"; "The Roman Catholic Church in Italy"; "The Papal Conquest." Married Julia, daughter of late Rev. W. A. Dawson, M.A., Vicar of Flitwick, Bedfordshire. Address: Ca Struan, Ponte della Salute, Venice, Italy.

ROBERTSON, Rt. Hon. Edmund:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1846; son of the late Mr. Edmund Robertson, schoolmaster at Kinnaird, near Dundee. Educated at St. Andrew's University, and at Oxford, where he was senior scholar of Lincoln College; a University prizeman and Vinerian Scholar. Took a first class in classics (moderations and final), and became a fellow of Corpus Christi College and was subsequently Public Examiner in Law, both at Oxford and the Inns of Court. Was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1872 (a Bencher 1898), and joined the Northern Circuit. Was Civil Lord of the Admiralty Aug. 1892 to 1895. Is parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty, appointed December, 1905. Privy Councillor, 1905. Has sat for Dundee since 1885. A Liberal, favoring Mr. Gladstone's Home Rule policy. Clubs: The Admiralty. Address: 95, Croxted Road, Dulwich, London, S.E., England.

ROBERTSON, Sir George Scott:

Member of the House of Commons. Born, Oct. 23, 1852, in London; son of T. J. Robertson, of Rousay Orkney, and Robina Corston, daughter of the Late Robert Scott of Kirkwall. Educated privately and at Westminster Hospital Medical School. Married 1st in 1882, Catharine, daughter of Colonel A. J. C. Birch; 2d, Mary, daughter of Samuel Lawrence, the painter. Entered the Indian Medical Service 1878; serving in Afghan campaign in 1879. Employed under Indian Foreign Office from 1888 to 1898. British Agent at Gilgit, 1895. Retired as Lieutenant-Colonel, 1898. Author of: "Kafiristan," "Chitral, the story of a minor siege." Unsuccessfully contested Stirlingshire, 1900. Elected for Central Bradford, 1906. A Liberal. Clubs: National Liberal and Burlington Fine Arts. Address: 2, Mitre Court Buildings, London, Temple, E.C., England.

ROBERTSON, Joseph Andrew:

Manufacturer and Capitalist. Born Robertson Co., State of Tennessee; son of Hugh and Martha Ann (White) Robertson. Entirely self-educated. Studied law and was admitted to bar at Memphis, Tenn., May 1, 1873; moved to St. Louis, 1874, and practised law there until Jan. 1, 1887, when he moved to Monterey, Mexico; took charge of constn. and opern. of Monterey and Mexico Gulf R.R., and was its Gen. Mgr. until Oct. 8, 1895 when he resigned and engaged in mfg. He organized and was Pres. Monterey Foundry and Machine Co., Monterey Wire and Nail Co.; Roller Process Flour Mill Co.; established La Eugenia Orange Grove at Montemorelos and demonstrated that Mexico was capable of producing high grade citrus fruits; established Hacienda La Carlota, and erected largest sugar mill of the kind in the Republic; established and owns Monterey Brick Mfg. Co. (largest in Mexico); founded the Monterey News, English and Spanish editions daily, with private wire and Associated Press dispatches, and is president of the company; obtained concession for establishing system of waterworks, and drainage for city of Monterey (costing $3,000,000 gold), with other capitals; purchased and made electric street railway of Monterey; took part in construction of jetties at mouth of Panuco river, and harbor improvements at Tampico; constructed and owned the Mineral Ry., and Terminal Co. at Monterey; is building ry. line into mineral regions of Sierra Madre Mountains. Was delegate Republic of Mexico to International Congress; is active in religious, charitable and educational enterprises. Married Ida Wells, June 10, 1873. Address: Monterey, Mexico.

ROBERTSON, William Henry:

Consul-General at Callao, Peru, 1911; formerly consul at Port Hope, Ontario, St. Gall, Switzerland, Hamburg, Germany, Gothenburg, Sweden, etc.; consul-general at Tangier, Morocco, 1909-11. Born, June 26, 1863, in Botetourt Co., Va.; son of Gen. Beverly Holcombe and Virginia Neville (Johnson) Robertson. Educ. private schools, and Univ. of Va. Married, 1900, Blanche Sioussat, of Washington. Member of the Swiss Alpine Club, S.R., National Geographical Society, Sigma Chi, and of the Calumet, Reform (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Fencing (Berlin) and Anglo-American (Dresden) Clubs. Home address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business: Callao, Peru.

ROBINSON, Charles Mulford:

Author. Born at Ramapo, New York, April 30, 1869; son of Arthur and Jane H. (Porter) Robinson. Educ. at University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y. Received degrees: A.B., A.M., University of Rochester (Honoris Causa). An editor of the Rochester Post-Express, 1891-1902, with intervals of foreign travel and continuous study of civic aesthetics. Sec. Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn.; first sec. Am. Civic Assn., Alliance of Civic Organizations. Hon. mem. English S.C.A.P.A.; former sec. Am. League for civic improvement; member Nat. Com. on Municipal Improvement of the Architectural League of America. Associate editor Philadelphia Ledger, 1904; dept. editor Charities, the Commons and the Architectural Record. Specialist in aesthetics and town planning; made plans for the beautifying of Denver, Colorado Springs, Honolulu, Oakland, Los Angeles, Fort Wayne, etc.; member expert commn. for Columbus, Ohio. Author of: "The Improvement of Towns and Cities" (6 editions, seven paintings); "Modern Civic Art" (3 editions); "The Call of the City"; also articles on art and improvement in magazines. Address: 65 S. Washington St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

ROBINSON, Edward Van Dyke:

Professor of Economics, Univ. of Minn., since 1907; delegate of the Univ. of Minn. to Darwin Centennial Celebration, Cambridge, England, 1909, and Five-Hundredth Anniversary Celebration of Univ. of Leipsig, 1909. Born, Dec. 20, 1867, at Bloomington, Ill.; son of Charles Stanley and Wilhelmina (von Schwanenflügel) Robinson. Educ. Univ. of Mich., A.B., 1890; A.M., 1891;

Univ. of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1895. Formerly special lecturer on economics and political science, Augustana College, acting professor of economics and politics, Albion College; lecturer on physiography and commercial geography at the Univ. of Michigan, summer session, 1901-02; lecturer on commercial geography, Univ. of Chicago summer school, 1908. Author of books and numerous articles on economics, commercial geography, etc. Married, 1897, Clare Howard, of Muskegon, Mich. Member of American Economical Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Academy of Social Sciences, etc. Address: 1213 7th St., S.E., Minneapolis, U.S.A.

ROBINSON, Jane Marie Bancroft:
Philanthropist, Historian. President of Woman's Home Missionary Society of M.E. Church (since Nov., 1908). Born, Dec. 24, 1847, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; daughter of Rev. George C. and Caroline M. (Orton) Bancroft. Educ. school of Miss Emma Willard, Troy, N.Y.; State Normal School, Albany; Syracuse Univ.; Ph.B., 1877; Ph.M., Ph.D.; fellow of Bryn Mawr College, 1886; Univ. of Zürich, 1886-87; Univ. of Paris and Ecole des Hautes Études, Paris, 1887-88 (first woman to hear lectures in historical department of latter). Lay delegate to General Conference M.E. Church, Baltimore, 1908; chairman of Committee on National Training Schools of Woman's Home Missionary Society of M.E. Church. Helped to organize deaconess' work of Woman's Home Missionary Society; helped to establish Lucy Webb Hayes National Training School, Training School at Kansas City, at San Francisco, etc. Author of: "Deaconesses in Europe and Their Lessons for America," etc. Married, 1891, George O. Robinson, of Detroit. Address: 425 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

ROBINSON, Joseph Taylor:
Member of 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 6th Ark. District; presidential elector, 1900; electoral messenger, 1901; member General Assembly, 1896. Born, Aug. 26, 1872, at Lonoke, Ark. Educ. public schools; Univ. of Mich. Since 1895 has practiced law at Lonoke. Married, 1896, Ewilda Gertrude Miller. Address: Lonoke, Ark., U.S.A.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Sarah Tappan Doolittle Lawrence:
Born at Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Mass., July 12, 1827. Educ. at Belchertown Classical School, New Salem Academy, and for two years with a private teacher, who was educated at Miss Judy Hawk's School, Philadelphia, Pa. Married Dr. Charles Robinson, of Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 30, 1857. In June, 1854, he was requested by the Emigrant Aid of Boston to go to Kansas to see if it would be a proper place for people from New England to settle in, hoping thus to keep out slavery. Mrs. Robinson went with her husband, and arrived in Lawrence, April 18, 1855; has lived there ever since. Author of: "Kansas, Its Exterior and Interior Life," a volume which met with much favor. Address: Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.

ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walter Croke:
Lecturer and author. Born June 4, 1839. Educated at Winchester College and New College, Oxford. Now Preacher and Lecturer of the Archdiocese of Westminster; and Domestic Prelate of His Holiness. He has been Curate of the following churches: St. John's Common, Burgess Hill; Clewer Parish Church; and St. Andrew's, West Bromwich. In 1872 he was converted to the Catholic Church, and studied at Oscott College. In 1875 he was ordained Priest and since then has been: Vice-Rector, of Catholic University College, Kensington, and Catholic Chaplain of Kensington Workhouse and Infirmary. Productions: "Life of Bishop Grosseteste"; "Benediction Services"; and a few tracts on controversy. Recreations: Cricket, football, composing music, fishing and cycling. Address: 13, Luxemburg Gardens, Brook Green, Hammersmith, London, W., England.

ROBINSON, William Callyhan:
Dean of Law School, Catholic Univ. of America, since 1895. Born, July 26, 1834, at Norwich, Conn. Educ. Dartmouth, A.B., 1854; General Theological Seminary, grad. 1857; LL.D., 1879, Dartmouth; M.A., 1881, Yale. From 1857 to 1862, engaged in P.E. ministerial work; practiced law at New Haven, 1865-95; lecturer and professor of law, Yale, 1869-95; formerly judge of City Court, judge of Court of Common Pleas, member of Conn. House of Representatives, 1874. Author of: "Elements of American Jurisprudence," "Forensic Oratory," and other works on legal subjects; contributor to Catholic World, and Catholic Univ. Bulletin. Married, 1857, Anna Elizabeth Haviland, of New York; 2d, Ultima Marie Smith, of New Haven, 1891. Address: 7 B St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ROBIQUET, Paul Pierre:
Lawyer, editor and writer. Born, Oct. 14, 1848, at Paris; his father was Edmond Robiquet, Sc.D., Prof. of Pharmacy. Educated at the Lyceum Henri IV.; then studied sciences, becoming at Ph.D.; was Pres. of the Alumni of Henri IV.; vice-pres. of the Literary Society; laureate of the French Academy, and of that of Moral and Polit. Sciences; has been an advocate in the Council of State, and in the Court of Review since 1880; is a member of the Exec. Comm. of the Republican Democratic Alliance; was a member of juries in 1900, and in 1904 (St. Louis, Mo.), etc. He has written a Municipal Hist. of Paris; edited the works and speeches of Jules Terry; is history editor of the Siècle; is legal advisor of the Assoc. of Paris Journalists. A knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Marie Lombard; they have two sons. Address: Paris, 80, rue de Rennes, France.

ROBSON, Arthur W. M.:
Surgeon. Born at Filey, Yorkshire. Received D.Sc. (Hon.) from the Leeds University, 1904. Member of Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1893-1909; Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons, 1902-03, 1904-05; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1897, 1900 and 1904; Bradshaw Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, 1905; Honorary Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds, 1884-1902; Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds since 1902; Major R.A.M.C., T.F., No 3 General Hospital, 2d London Division; Honorary Surgeon Dreadnought Hospital, 1906-07, and Lecturer London School of Clinical Medicine; Professor of Surgery Yorkshire College, Victoria University, 1890-99; Emeritus Professor of Surgery Yorkshire College, Victoria University, 1899-1904; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Leeds, since 1904; Representative of Senate on Council of Yorkshire College, 1898; Representative of the Royal College of Surgeons on the Council of the Sheffield University, 1903-09. Honorary Fellow of the American Surgical Association; Honorary Associate Société de Chirurgie, Paris; Honorary Member York and Norfolk and Norwich Medical Societies; Honorary President 15th International Congress at Lisbon, 1906; Honorary President International Congress of Gynaecology at Brussels, 1898-99; Honorary President Surgical Section of the 13th International Medical Congress, Paris, 1906; President British Gynaecological Society, 1897; President of the Leeds and West Riding Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1896. Author of: "Gall Stones and Their

Treatment," 1892; "Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts," 3d edition, 1904; "Diseases of the Stomach and Their Surgical Treatment," 2d edition, 1904; "Surgery of the Pancreas, 2d edition, 1907; "Cancer and Its Treatment," 1905; "Cancer of the Stomach," 1907; "Articles in Allbutt's System of Medicine"; "International Text-Book of Surgery"; "Keen's System of Surgery"; joint-editor: "Surgery Gynaecology and Obstetrics," Philadelphia, etc. Clubs: Ranelagh, Royal Societies, Bath, Berkshire County. Addresses: 8 Park Crescent, London, W., England; The Maun House, Moulsford, Berks., England.

ROBSON, Eleanor Elise:

Actress; won greatest success in "The Dawn of a To-morrow" (Frances Hodgson Burnett), 1908-10. Born at Wigan, Lancashire, England. Educ. St. Peter's Academy, Staten Island, N.Y. (grad. 1897). Has starred in "Merely Mary Ann" (Zangwill); "She Stoops to Conquer," New Amsterdam Theatre, 1905; "The Girl Who Has Everything" (creating part of Sylvia Lang), "Susan in Search of a Husband" (creating part of Susan Gambett), both of last plays written especially for her; "Vera the Medium," and "Salomy Jane" (written especially for her). Made her début at California Theatre, 1897; won success as Bonita in "Arizona"; played Juliet to the Romeo of Kyrle Bellew, 1903. Married, Feb. 26, 1910, August Belmont. Home addresses: Hempstead, Long Island; 44 E. 34th St., New York City, U.S.A.

ROBSON, Sir William Snowdon, K.C., M.P.:

One of the best debaters in Parliament, and equally successful in the Courts. Was Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Is Bencher of the Inner Temple. Became Solicitor-General, 1905; Attorney-General in 1908. Address: 26, Eaton Sq., London, S.W., England.

ROBY, Henry John:

Author. Born at Tamworth, Aug. 12, 1830. Educated at Bridgnorth and Cambridge, England. He has been College Lecturer and private tutor, at Cambridge; Under-master of Dulwich College; Professor of Jurisprudence at University College, London; Secretary to Schools Inquiry and Endowed Schools Commissions; Commissioner of Endowed Schools. Late Member of the House of Commons for the Eccles Division of London, and also for Lancashire. He is the author of the following books: "Remarks on College Reform"; "Grammar of Latin Language"; "Introduction to Justinian's Digest"; "Roman Private Law in Times of Cicero and the Antonines"; and a number of small grammars. Recreations: Outdoor work and traveling. He belongs to the following Clubs: The Oxford and Cambridge; the Reform, and the Manchester. Address: Lancrigg, Grasmere, Westmoreland, England.

ROCCA, Rev. Domenico A.:

Clergyman. Born Italy, April 5, 1866; son of Luigi and Angela (Caruso) Rocca. Educ. public schools, high school, college, Seminaries of Cotrone, Gerace, Catauzaro. Has occupied himself with missionary work among Italians. Clubs: N.Y. Church; Catholic. Mason, 32°; I.O.O.F.; F. of A., K. of P. Married Marietta Saporito; one son. Politics: Republican. Home address: 49 Anderson Ave., Port Richmond, N.Y. Business: Pastor of the Italian Episcopal Mission of Staten Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

ROCHE, Alexander:

Artist. Born at Glasgow, Aug. 17, 1863. Married in 1906. Educated in Scotland and at Paris. He started life as an architect, but having a stronger liking for painting he went to France to study art. He is now corresponding member of Munich Secession. His best known works are: Tete-a-tete; Squall on the Clyde; Idyl; Margaret; Landscape; The Window Seat; Prue; Nancy; Mrs. Andrew Carnegie and Daughter; and A portrait of Miss Flora Stevenson. He helped in the decorating of the banqueting hall of the Glasgow Municipal Buildings. He has also written the following book: "Finish in Art" (Trans. of National Association for the Advancement of Art.) He belongs to the Scottish Arts Club in Edinburgh. Address: 8 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh, Scotland.

ROCHOW, G. W. R. Wichard v.:

Landowner and retired major. Born, Feb. 4, 1848, at Golzow; his father was Rudolf R. v. Rochow; his mother was Miss Sidonie K. A. v. Goerne. He is a life member of the Prussian House of Lords; a district deputy; chief official of a district; a director of a railroad, etc. A knight of the Order of St. John. In 1880, married Miss Gabriele von Pachelbl, they have four daughters. Address: Golzow, Dist. of Zauch-Belzig, Germany.

ROCHS, Hugo Rudolf:

Physician and official. Born July 17, 1849, at Spremberg, Brandenburg. His father was Wilh. Rochs, a post official; his mother was Miss Ottilie Lehmann; his grandmother was a sister of the poetesses Luise and Wilhelmine Hensel. Was graduated from the Guben Gymnasium; studied at the Univ. of Kiel and the Kaiser Wilhelm Academy; became a military surgeon in 1870; advanced gradually to Gen. Arzt in 1901, and became San. Insp. in 1906. His writings mostly treat of surgery, which is his specialty. In 1884 married Miss Elisabeth Schroepfler; they have two children. Address: Berlin, Geisbergstr. 31, Germany.

ROCKE, Paul:

Jurist and polit. economist. Born Feb. 2, 1870, at Delitzsch, Prov. Sachsen. Educated at the higher schools of Delitzsch, Eilenburg, and at the Francke Realgymnasium at Halle; then studied in Leipzig. In 1894, became acting secretary of the Leipzig Board of Trade; then syndic of the B. of Trade at Minden i. W.; since 1895, syndic of the Hanover B. of Trade and Exchange, etc.; 1904-08, was also instructor of law and administration at the Technical High School of Hanover. Since 1895 has been editor of Die Sparkasse, a paper for political economy, and has written a great deal on trade and commerce, on pawn shops, secondary railways, tariffs, etc. In 1893, married Miss Elisabeth Becker; they have four children. Address: Hanover, Alleestr. 17, Germany.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison:

Head of the Standard Oil Cos. Born 1839, at Richford, N.Y.; son of William Avery and Eliza (Davison) Rockefeller. Educ. public schools. Member of the firm of Clark & Rockefeller, commission merchants, which firm later engaged in oil business, under name of Andrews, Clark & Co.; later, as firm of William Rockefeller & Co., was merged with others in the Standard Oil Co., 1870; Standard Oil Trust was formed 1882 (dissolved 1892). Mr. Rockefeller has donated $86,000,000 to various institutions, contributing a sum total of $43,000,000 to the General Education Board, $23,000,000 to the Univ. of Chicago, lesser sums to Barnard College, Yale, Harvard, Baptist Missionary Union, and Home Missionary Society; has endowed the Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, N.Y. City, with $1,825,000. Married, 1864, Laura C. Spelman, of Cleveland; children: John Davison, Jr., and Edith Rockefeller McCormick. Home addresses: Tarrytown, N.Y.; Cleveland, Ohio; 4 W. 54th St., N.Y. City. Business: 26 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

ROCKHILL, William Woodville:
Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Turkey, 1911. Born 1854, at Philadelphia; son of Thomas Cadwallader and Dorothy Anna (Woodville) Rockhill. Educ. Paris, France; Military School of St. Cyr, France (grad. 1873). Has occupied many important diplomatic offices: plenipotentiary to Congress of Peking, for settlement of Boxer troubles, signing final protocol of Sept. 7, 1901; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1897-99; to China, 1905-09; to Russia, 1909-11; director International Bureau of American Republics, 1899-1905. Formerly chief clerk, assistant secretary, and first assistant in the State Department. Under auspices of Smithsonian Institution, undertook two scientific missions to China and Tibet. Author of works on Oriental subjects. Married, 1900, Edith H. Perkins, of Litchfield, Conn. Home address: Metropolitan Club, Washington. Business: Constantinople, Turkey.

ROCKWELL, Florence:
Actress. Born in St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., July [illegible], 1880. Educated at the Edgar Institute, and by private tutors during the first years of her stage career. She made her professional debut as a Shakespearean prodigy, playing Juliet, Ophelia and Desdemona when but fourteen years of age, as leading woman for Thomas Keene during the last year of his life, being the youngest Juliet in the history of the American theatre. She was then leading woman for James O'Neil and Sol. Smith Russell, and made her first Broadway success as Mary Horneck, in Augustus Thomas' play, "Oliver Goldsmith," with Stuart Robson. Then came leading parts with Henry Miller, Nat Goodwin and Richard Mansfield, her most notable work being as Nora, in "A Doll's House," Portia, and Hester Prynne in "The Scarlet Letter." She originated the part of the heroine in Klaw & Erlanger's great hit, "The Round Up," and is at present playing the principal woman's role in "The Barrier," produced by the same firm. Home: N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RODD, Thomas:
Civil engineer. Born in London, England, June 13, 1849; son of Horatio and Anne (Theobald) Rodd. Came to U.S., 1856; educated private and public schools and United States Naval Academy four years; served in U.S.N., 1862-65. Married, Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 23, 1879, Mary Watson Herron. In city engineer's office, Philadelphia, 1869-72; began railway service, Pennsylvania Company, as rodman, 1872; assistant engineer, 1872-77; principal assistant engineer, 1877-89; chief engineer since 1889, Pennsylvania Lines West of Pittsburg; also engaged in extensive private practice, 1890-1905, building many large manufacturing and other plants. Director Commonwealth Trust Company, Peoples' Natural Gas and Pipeage Company, and many railway companies. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association and Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania. Clubs: Pittsburg, Duquesne, Allegheny County, University, Pittsburg Golf (Pittsburg), Metropolitan (N.Y. City), Chicago (Chicago). Residence: 5407 Ellsworth Ave., Pittsburg. Office: Union Station, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

RODDENBERY, Seaborn Anderson:
Elected to 61st Congress (for unexpired term, 1910-11, of J. M. Griggs, deceased); re-elected to 62d Congress (1911-13). Born Jan. 12, 1870, in Decatur Co., Ga.; son of Dr. S. A. Roddenbery. Educ. at Mercer Univ., Ga., three years. For four years president of Board of Education of Thomas Co.; previously, mayor of Thomasville, Judge of County Court, Thomas County, Ga. Married, 1891, Johnnie Butler, of Camilla, Ga. Odd Fellow, Mason, Knight of Pythias. Trustee of Young's Female College. Democrat. Address: Thomasville, Ga., U.S.A.

RODENBECK, Adolph Julius:
Judge of the Court of Claims. Born at Rochester, N.Y.; son of Charles T. and Fredericka C. Rodenbeck. Educ. at the Rochester Free Academy and at the University of Rochester, was graduated in the class of 1885. In college, was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity and was elected to the Phi Beta Kappa. In his sophomore year was given the first prize for declamation, and on graduating, the first prize for oratory and the first scholarship prize. After graduation studied law in N.Y. City, and was admitted to the Brooklyn bar in 1887. On his return to Rochester was soon afterward appointed second assistant city attorney; was first assistant city atty. from 1892 to 1894. Member of the New York State Assembly from 1898-1901, and city attorney from 1894 to 1898. Was elected Mayor of the city of Rochester, and served in that capacity from 1902 to 1903. Resigned the office of Mayor to accept a position on the Bench of the Court of Claims of the State of New York, and has been a member of that court since 1903. In 1904 the Board of Statutory Consolidation of the State of New York was created by the Legislature, with authority to consolidate the statutes of the State. Other members of the Board were Wm. B. Hornblower, J. G. Milburn and Adelbert Moot. Was appointed chairman of the Board on its organization, and has continued as such since that time. The board prepared a consolidation of the general statutes of the State, and presented a report to the Legislature of the State in nine volumes, in 1906. These statutes were enacted by the Legislature of 1909, and are known as the Consolidated Laws of the State, an official edition of which was prepared by the board in five volumes in 1909. In connection with the Consolidated Laws a statutory and chronological record of all of the general statutes of the State was prepared and published in a separate volume. At the session of the Legislature of 1910 he was appointed a commissioner to prepare a Statutory Record of the Special, Private and Local Statutes of the State, and is now engaged in this work. He is a Lutheran, a member of the I.O.O.F., Free Masons, and other organizations. Home address: 120 Rutgers St. Office address: 739 Powers Bldg., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

RODENBERG, William A.:
Elected 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 22d Ill. District; delegate Republican National Conventions, 1896, 1908; U.S. civil service commissioner, 1901-02; member of 56th Congress. Born Oct. 30, 1865, at Chester, Ill.; son of Rev. Charles Rodenberg. Educ. Central Wesleyan College, Mo., A.B. 1884, A.M. 1887. Has practiced law since 1892, at St. Louis, Mo. Married, 1904, Mary G. Ridgway, of Hilo, H.I. Address: E. St. Louis, Ill., U.S.A.

RODGERS, James Linn:
American Consul at Havana since 1907; formerly Consul-General at Shanghai. Born Sept. 10, 1861, at Columbus, Ohio; son of Andrew D. and Elisa (Sullivant) Rodgers. Educ. Ohio State Univ. Secretary to governor of Ohio, 1896-1900; editor of Columbus Dispatch, 1889-95. Interested in manufacturing. Married, 1893, Frances C. Fay, of Columbus. Home address: Columbus, Ohio. Business: American Consulate, Havana, Cuba.

RODGERS, William Cunningham:
Since June, 1909, President of Saint Stephen's College. Born Sept. 18, 1864, at Lowestoft, England; son of Edward and Mary J. (Calvert) Rodgers. Educ. Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A.,

378; M.A., 1882; S.T.D., St. Stephen's, 1909. Ordained deacon 1884; priest, 1885, P.E. Church. Formerly rector of St. Stephen's, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; at Gloversville, N.Y.; of St. Mark's, Hoosick Falls; canon of the cathedral at Davenport, Iowa; head master of St. John's School, Montreal, Canada; rector of Grace Church, Milbrook, N.Y.; assistant at St. Agnes' Chapel of Trinity Parish, N.Y. City. Married, 1880, Laura Cooper, of London, England. Member of City Club of N.Y. City. Address: Annandale, N.Y., U.S.A.

RODIN, Auguste:

President of International Society of Painters, Sculptors and Gravers. Born in Paris, France, of poor parents, Nov. 12, 1840, and worked for an ornemaniste until he was twenty-four years of age, modeling plaster details. The first of the famous series of sculptures he produced was in 1865, but it was not until the eighties that he met with much recognition, which has since deservedly grown. He is Commander of the Legion of Honor. D.C.L., Oxford, 1907. Works: L'Homme au Nez Casse (1864); l'Age d'Airain (1877); Saint Jean prechant; la Creation de l'Homme (1882); busts of J.-P. Laurens, Carrier-Belleuse, Victor Hugo, Antonin Proust, Dalou (1882-85), Puvis de Chavannes; la Cariatide; la Danaide; le Penseur; Monument de Victor Hugo; Balzac; le Baiser; Eve; busts of Falguiere, Rochefort; Octave Mirbeau; les Bourgeois de Calais (1889); le Porte de l'Enfer; Printemps; l'Eternalle Idole; la Guerre; Psyche, Amor fugit. Address: 182, Rue de l'Universite, Paris.

RODOCANACHI, Emmanuel Pierre:

Editor and literateur. Born Sept. 5, 1859, at Paris. Educated in the Lyceum Condorcet; was an editor of the Journal des Débats; worked for the Hist. Review, the Review of Hist. Questions, and the Review of Italian Studies; is Director of the New Review. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, an officer of Pub. Instr., and a commander of the Saviour of Greece; was formerly Pres. of the Soc. for Hist. Research; is a member of the Assoc. of Paris Journalists, and of the Soc. of Literateurs. Married a Miss Talli. Address: Paris, 54, rue de Lisbonne, France.

ROE, Edward Drake, Jr.:

Since 1901, John Raymond French Professor of Mathematics at Syracuse Univ. Born Jan. 4, 1859, at Elmira, N.Y.; son of Edward Drake and Eleanor J. (Frost) Roe. Educ. Syracuse Univ., A.B., 1880; Harvard Medical School, 1882; A.B., 1885; A.M., 1886; obtained scholarship in the Medical School, Thayer scholarship in the Graduate School; Ph.D., magna cum laude, Univ. of Erangen, 1898. Formerly instructor in mathematics at Harvard and Boston Univ.; associate professor at Oberlin College. Attended 3d International Congress of Mathematicians at Heidelberg, 1904. In 1906 equipped his private astronomical observatory in Syracuse with 6½-inch Alvan Clark & Sons equatorial telescope. Author of mathematical treatises. Married, 1890, Harriet A. Bridge (Gourley), deceased. Member of Die Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, American Mathematical Society; fellow A.A.A.S., etc. Address: 105 W. Ostrander Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

ROE, Sir Thomas:

Member of the House of Commons. Son of the late Thomas Roe, Justice of the Peace, Alderman and Mayor of Derby, 1863-65, and Deborah, daughter of the late Absolam Oakley, of Derby. Born in Derbyshire, 1832. Educated at local schools. Married, 1903, Emily, daughter of the late Matthew Kirtley, of Derby. A Magistrate and Alderman for the Borough of Derby, of which he was Mayor in 1867-68 and 1896-97; and a magistrate for Derbyshire. Knighted in 1894. Represented Derby from June, 1883, to the dissolution in 1895, and since 1900. A Liberal, in favor of pensions for Aged Workers, free from the stigma of pauperism, Reform of the War Office, Compensation from first day of accident, Eight Hour Day for Miners and all workers in hazardous trades, Electral Reform, Payment of Members, Payment of Official Election Expenses, Temperance Reform, Taxation of Land Values, Unsectarian Education (under popular control). Clubs: Reform and National Liberal. Address: Litchurch, Derbyshire, England.

ROEBER, Ernst:

Historical painter. Born June 23, 1849, at Elberfeld. His father was the poet, Friedr. Roeber. Was graduated from an Elberfeld Gymnasium, 1868; then studied at the Dresden Art Academy; engaged in the War of 1870-71, in the Uhlans; studied under Prof. Bendemann; since 1880 has been a teacher and professor at the Duesseldorf Art Academy; resided in Berlin since 1901. His works comprise military and war pictures, portraits, decorative paintings, all more or less historical; they are found in Cologne; in the Ruhmeshalle, Berlin; in Danzig; in Elberfeld, etc., etc. Has several high orders and medals. Address: Berlin W, Tiergartenstr. 17, Germany.

ROEHR, Julius Edward:

Lawyer. Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A., March 6, 1859; son of Edward and Sophia (Bartholdt) Roehr. Was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn and Milwaukee, and University of Wisconsin, graduating from the Law Department of the latter in 1881; was married to Emma Krueger, May 28, 1882. Has practiced law in Milwaukee, Wis., since 1881; specialty is insurance law; assistant counsel to Attorney-General in case of Equitable Life Insurance Co. v. Insurance Commissioner Host, involving distribution of $15,000,000 surplus dividend, in Feb., 1905, before Supreme Court of Wisconsin; Circuit Court Commissioner since Jan. 1, 1888; State Senator of Eighth District of Wisconsin from 1896 to 1908; was chairman of committee on finance, banks and insurance during the three sessions; was member of committee to investigate insurance companies, known as Legislative Investigating Committee; President of the Milwaukee County Bar Association in 1905; President of Badger Mutual Live Stock Insurance Company, Bug Gold Mining Company. Republican. Club: Calumet. Residence: 811 National Ave. Office: 104-106 Free Press Building, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

ROGERS, Benjamin Talbot:

Priest, Teacher. Born Rockland, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865; son of Benjamin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson) Rogers. Educ. Racine Coll., 1880-83; Lawrence University, 1883-86; Gen. Theo. Sem., 1886-88; Nashotah House, 1888-89. Rector St. James' Parish, Manitowoc, Wis., 1889-93; Warden Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1893-1911; Canon St. Paul's Cathedral; Archdeacon of Fond du Lac. Member of General Convention of the Episcopal Church, 1898-1913. Member of Court of Review of Fifth Department. Member of Commission for World Conference on Faith and Order. Pres. of Associated Charities of Fond du Lac. Married Nellie Lum Mead, of Waterloo, Wis.; five sons and one daughter. Independent Republican. Address: Fond du Lac, Wis., U.S.A.

ROGERS, Edmund James Armstrong:

Physician and surgeon. Born at Grafton, Ontario, Canada, March 27, 1852. Educated at Trinity College School and McGill College, Montreal. Received the following degrees: M.D., at McGill College; M.A. (honorary), at Denver University; and I.R.C.P.S., at Edinburgh. Pro-

Digitized by Google

fessor of Physiology at the University of Denver from 1883 to 1890. Professor of Surgery, from 1890 to date. President of Colorado State Medical Society for one year. Now Councilor of the State Medical Society (second time). Long service at several hospitals, etc. He has published many papers on medical and surgical subjects. Member of the Surgical and Medical Society. Married M. Georgina D. Burrell, of Brighton, Ont., 1883. Address: Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

ROGERS, Henry Wade:

Chairman of American Bar Association Committee on Legal Education and Admission to the Bar (since 1906); President of Civic Federation of New Haven (since 1909); member of National Conference on Uniform Laws, Washington, D.C., 1910. Born Oct. 10, 1853, at Holland Patent, N.Y. Educ. Univ. of Mich., A.B. 1874, A.M. 1877; studied law, 1876-77; Wesleyan Univ. (Conn.), LL.D., 1890. Chairman of Judiciary Committee in General Conference of M.E. Church, Baltimore, 1908; of American Bar Association's Section on Legal Education; of World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, Chicago Exposition, 1893; general chairman at Saratoga Conference on the Foreign Policy of the United States, 1898. Formerly president of Northwestern Univ.; Professor of Law Reform, Chicago Exposition, 1893; Tappan Professor of Law at the Univ. of Michigan. Author and joint author of several legal works; contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica; associate editor of Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia, 1893; contributor to Forum, North American Review, etc.; editor of article on Injunctions, in American Cyclopædia of Law. Married, 1876, Emma Ferdon Winner, of Pennington, N.J. Member of University (Evanston, Ill.), Alpha Delta Phi (N.Y. City), and Graduates (New Haven) clubs. Address: 413 Orange St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

ROGERS, Howard Jason:

Educator. Born Nov. 16, 1861, at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; son of Edwin A. and Laura (Howard) Rogers. Educ. Williams College, A.B., 1884; hon. A.M., 1904, Columbia; LL.D., 1904, Northwestern Univ. Director at many expositions: director of New York State Exhibit at Portland Exposition, 1909; director department of education and social economy of United States Commission to Paris Exposition, 1900; chief of department of education, St. Louis Exposition; superintendent of New York State educational exhibit, Chicago Exposition, etc. Chevalier of San Maurice and Lazare, Italy; Order of the North Star, Sweden; Order of Leopold, Belgium; Order of Rising Sun, Japan; officer of Legion of Honor, France; Order Red Eagle, Germany. Married, 1877, Anne North Turner, of New Haven, Conn. Member of Century, University (Albany), Republican (N.Y. City), and Fort Orange clubs. Address: Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

ROGERS, Joseph Morgan:

Editor of Philadelphia Inquirer since 1901. Born April 9, 1861, at Decatur, Ohio; son of Rev. John A. and Elizabeth Lewis (Embree) Rogers. Educ. Berea College, A.B., 1879; A.M., 1897. Formerly on staff of McClure's Magazine; was connected, as editor, with the following newspapers: Philadelphia Times, Wilmington (Del.) News, Philadelphia North American, Philadelphia Inquirer, Telegram, and New York Herald. Author of: "Development of the North Since the Civil War" (1906); "History of the United States" (1899), etc.; contributor to magazines. Lecturer on grand opera. Married, 1889, Annah Teresa Sides, of Philadelphia. Member of the Union League, Franklin Inn, and Aronimink (Golf) clubs. Republican. Home address: 4623 Baltimore Ave. Business: 1109 Market St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

ROGERS, Robert William:

Since 1893, Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament exegesis at Drew Theological Seminary. Born Feb. 14, 1864, at Philadelphia; son of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Osborne) Rogers. Educ. Central High School, Phila.; Univ. of Pa., A.B., 1886; Johns Hopkins, A.B., 1887; Haverford, Ph.D., 1890; Leipzig, Ph.D.; Wesleyan (Conn.), D.D.; Baker Univ., LL.D.; Wesleyan (Neb.), LL.D.; Dickinson, Litt.D. Formerly professor of English Bible and Semitic history at Dickinson College. Author of: "History of Babylonia and Assyria"; "The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria," and other Oriental works. Married, 1891, Ida V. Ziegler, of Phila. Member of congresses of Orientalists at Christiana and Stockholm, 1889; at Geneva, Paris, London, Hamburg and Copenhagen; member of American Philosophical Society, and of many Oriental societies, American and foreign. Address: Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J., U.S.A.

ROGIER, Francesco:

Born Sept. 21, 1841, in Cagli. Lieutenant-General and Commander of the Military Academy. Distinguished himself in the battle of Sept. 20, 1870, in Rome. He took part in the campaigns of 1866 and 1870. He is Inspector-General of Artillery. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy. Has various medals, and the Gold Cross with Crown for long military service. Residence: Turin, Italy.

ROHAN, Duchesse Herminie de:

Authoress and Artist. Born in Paris. Was educated in the Convent of Sacré-Coeur. She married, very young, the Prince de Léon, who took the name of Rohan. She is a great linguist, and has mastered four languages: English, German, Italian and French. She contributes to many papers and periodicals, and published two volumes of poetry: "Lande fleurie" and "Les Lucioles." She is also a distinguished water-color artist, whose paintings were exhibited in the Salon des Artistes français. Residence: 35 Boulevard des Invalides, Paris, France.

ROITI, Antonio:

Physicist. Born 1843, in Argenta (Ferrara). Is Professor of Physics in Florence. Has the Cross of Savoye for civil merits, and the medal for personal bravery in war, obtained in the campaign of 1866. Residence: Florence, Italy.

ROJAS, P. Ezequiel:

Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Venezuela to United States (since 1909); formerly minister of foreign affairs. Born Oct. 1, 1844, at Cumana, Venezuela. At various times, journalist, diplomat, senator, president of National Congress; refugee for many years, owing to political conditions in his country. Address: Venezuelan Legation, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ROLFI, Carlo:

Inspector of Buildings in the Ministry of Post and Telegraph. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROLL, Alfr. Phil.:

Painter. Born March 1, 1846, at Paris. He studied under Bonnat; is Pres. of the National Soc. of Fine Arts and a commander of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 41, rue Alphonse-de-Neuville, France.

ROLLAND, Hon. Jean Damien, M.L.C.:

Born Montreal, Feb. 23, 1841; son of the late Hon. J. B. Rolland and Esther Dufresne. Married Albina Parent; four sons, four daughters. Educ. St. Marie Coll. Pres. of the J. B. Rolland & Sons Co., wholesale stationers. Pres. of the

Digitized by Google

Rolland Paper Co.; vice-pres. of the Northern Paper Mills; pres. of the Modern Printing Co.; pres. Le Cercle de la Librairie Franco-Canadien; vice-pres. of the British & Colonial Press Service, Ltd.; gov. of Notre Dame Hospital; gov. Laval University; gov. of Numismatic and Antiquarian Society; member of the Hochelaga Town Coun., 1872-76; Mayor, 1876-79; member Montreal City Coun., 1882; for several years chm. of the Civic Finance Com.; pres. Can. Mfrs. Assn.; founder and pres. of the Societe de Colonization et de Repatriement, of Montreal; one of founders, and now member of Bd., of the Commercial Travelers' Assn.; also of the Commercial Travelers' Mutual Benefit Assn.; director of the Bank of Hochelaga; director Mfrs. Life Ins. Co. Assn.; director of Assn. d'Administration Generale; director Imperial Typewriter Co.; director Citizens' Committee; member Board of Trade and Chambre de Commerce; pres. of the Northern Colonization Ry. Co.; apptd. to Leg. Coun., Nov. 14, 1896. Club: Lafontaine, Montreal. Address: 18 St. Denis St., Montreal, Canada.

ROLLER, Robert Douglas:
Clergyman. Born in Rockingham Co., Va., May 11, 1850; son of Peter S. and Frances Sidney (Allebaugh) Roller. Both his paternal and maternal ancestors were colonial settlers. Educ. Mercersburg College, and Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va., grad. 1876. Ordained deacon, 1876, and priest, 1877. Obtained degree Doctor of Divinity at University of West Virginia, 1894. Rector St. Martin's Parish, Hanover, Va., 1876-79; Trinity Church, Martinsburg, W.Va., 1879-88; St. John's, Charleston, W.Va., since 1888. Dean of Kanawha Convocation, Secy. of Diocese since 1887, Deputy to General Convocations, 1886-89-92-95-1901-04-07. Has been President of the State Miners' Hospital Board; Gr. Prelate of Gr. Commandery, and Grand Chaplain of Blue Lodge and Royal Arch Chapter of W.Va.; Vice-Pres. Red Cross Soc. of W.Va. Is now director and chairman Ex. Committee of Sheltering Arms Hosp. Member of Board W.Va. Humane Society; Vice-Pres. and Chairman Ex. Committee of W.Va. Children's Home Society. Author: "Richardson-DePriest Family." Married Caroline Booker, of Virginia; five children: three sons and two daughters. Democrat. Address: 1105 Quarrier St., Charleston, W.Va., U.S.A.

ROLLESTON, Sir John Fowke Lancelot:
President Surveyors' Institution, 1901; Chairman Investment Registry. Born at Great Dalby, Leicestershire, March 26, 1848; son of Rev. Wm. L. and Mary Sophia Rolleston. Educ. at Repton School, and King's College, London (Applied Science Department). Elected to Council of the Surveyors' Institution, 1884; President, 1901; Director of Rock Assurance Co.; Chairman Leicester Borough Conservative Association, 1889-1909; contested Borough of Leicester, 1894-95; elected M.P., 1900; lost seat, 1906; contested bye-election, March, 1906; elected M.P., East Herts., 1910. Five contested elections at Leicester, one at East Herts. Nephew of Colonel Lancelot Rolleston of Wattnall House, Notts., M.P. South Notts.; family, Rolleston of Rolleston, Co. Stafford. Recreations: Arboriculture, travel. President Fosse Football Club, 1896. Address: Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; 54 Curzon St., W., London, England.

ROLLINS, Charles Leonard:
Contractor, Astronomer, Philosopher, Lecturer. Born Carlton, Orleans County, N.Y.; son of Leonard and Julia Francelia (Garrett) Rollins. Educ. at the Albion Academy, and with private teachers; largely self-educated. Has learned to read nature, and is able to foretell, in a general way, all of the peculiar changes of climate, volcanic activity, earth tremblings, tidal waves, etc. Has considered Infinite Space, Helpless Elements, Concentric Force and the results, which are Creation and Evolution. Author of many new and original theories regarding origin of

DR. CHARLES LEONARD ROLLINS

light and heat, and other cosmic phenomena, i.e.: that the sun is not a molten mass, and no light or heat radiator; that all space beyond the atmosphere of a stellar body is total darkness, and absolutely cold, etc. Married Harriet Ellen Butler, of Albion, N.Y. Address: 178 South Park Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

ROMANELLI, Gustavo:
Graduated in Engineering, and is Divisional Director in the Ministry of Public Labor. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROMANELLI, Raffaello:
Sculptor. Fellow of Academic College of Florence. Designed excellent equestrian monuments, e.g.: that of Charles Albert, in Sienna. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

ROMANO CATANIA, Giuseppe:
Physician and Surgeon, Colonel-Major of the Medical Staff in reserve. Born March 9, 1840, in Trapani, Italy. Was Director of the Hospital of Massua. He founded the Anthropological Society of Rome, and the Academy of Sciences, Literature and Art in Palermo. He is the author of various publications in prose and poetry. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROMEO, Corrado:
Magistrate. Accountant of the first class in the Court uei Conti. Officer of the Crown of Italy, and Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROMITI, Augusto:
Literate. Born in Feb., 1846. Is the author of scholastic publications, and Commissioner of Schools for the Province of Salerno. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Salerno, Italy.

ROMITI, Guglielmo:
Physician. Born Jan. 6, 1850, in Pisa, Italy.

Digitized by Google

Is Professor of human anatomy at the Atheneum, and the author of highly scientific publications. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

ROMNEY, Earl of: Charles Marsham:
Born Oct. 25, 1864. Owns 3,000 acres of land. The Earl and Lady Romney are seldom seen in society, preferring to lead a country life at Gayton Hall, their place in Norfolk, where they both hunt a good deal. The family to which Lord Romney belongs derives its surname from the town of Marsham, in Norfolk, in which county it held a high station so far back as the beginning of the twelfth century. In the reign of Charles I, Sir John Marsham was one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery, and suffered much in the Royal cause. Sir Robert Marsham was raised to the Peerage as Baron Romney, in 1716, and a year later constituted Governor of Dover Castle. He married the eldest daughter and co-heir of Sir Cloudesley Shovel, the celebrated admiral. In 1799, the Baron Romney of that day had the honor of entertaining George III and Queen Charlotte at the Mote, his Kentish seat, when nearly 6,000 Volunteers were reviewed in the park. In 1801, peer. Married a sister of Sir Samuel Scott, and was for some time in the Bedfordshire Regiment. Address: 4 Upper Belgrave St., London, S.W., England.

RONALDSON, James Henry:
Consulting Mining Engineer. Born East Lothian, Scotland. Educ. at Edinburgh University and Liege University, Belgium. Has contributed various papers to mining and scientific societies in Britain, Australia and South Africa. Received mine training in Scotland, South Wales and Belgium; practiced profession in Australia, New

JAMES HENRY RONALDSON, M.E.

Zealand, Tasmania and S. Africa. During last nine years has had extensive experience in mining of all kinds in South Africa, also in Mozambique Co.'s Territory, and in Madagascar. Was commissioned by the Government of Cape Colony to report on the Mineral Resources of Little Namaqualand. Address: P.O. Box 424, Salisbury, Rhodesia. Postal telegraph address: "Ronaldite," Salisbury, Rhodesia, South Africa.

RONDTHALER, Howard Edward:
Since 1909, President of Salem Academy and College; Editor of church paper, Wachavia Moravian. Born 1871, at Brooklyn; son of Edward and Mary E. (Jacobson) Rondthaler. Educ. Moravian Male Academy, Salem, N.C.; Univ. N.C., Ph.B., 1893; Moravian Theological Seminary, B.D., 1896; Moravian College, Pa., A.M., 1907. Formerly resident professor at Moravian College. Married, 1898, Katharine G. Boring, Philadelphia. Member of Society for Propagation of Gospel, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Gimghoul, N.C. Geological Survey, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. Address: Winston-Salem, N.C., U.S.A.

ROOD, Henry Edward:
Since 1908, literary adviser Harper & Bros. Born 1867, at Philadelphia; son of Henry E. and Elizabeth (Stockton) Rood. Special student N.H. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Formerly assistant editor of Harper's Magazine. Author of: "In Pastures New"; "Hardwick," etc.; contributor to magazines. Married, 1898, Elizabeth T. Troutman, of Hazleton, Pa. Home address: Pleasantville Station, N.Y. Office: Harper & Bros., Franklin Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ROOP, Hervin Ulysses:
Since June, 1909, President of Eastern College. Born Nov. 16, 1868, at Highspire, Pa.; son of Henry J. and Justina M. (Blackenstoe) Roop. Educ. Lebanon Valley College (grad. 1892); Univ. of Wooster; Union Biblical Seminary; Clark; Cornell; Univ. of Pa.; Yale; A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. Formerly president of Lebanon Valley College; State superintendent of the normal department of Pa. State S.S. Association (organizing work for S.S. teachers in the State). Has studied the public school system in England and Europe; author of articles on religion and education. Married, 1897, E. May Kephart. Member of American Academy of Political and Social Science, A.A.A.S., etc. Address: Manassas, Va., U.S.A.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore:
Statesman. Former President of the United States of America. Mr. Roosevelt is one of the most striking world characters now living. As his surname shows, his paternal ancestry is Dutch. His maternal ancestry is Scotch. Mr Roosevelt was born in the Borough of Manhattan, N.Y. City, U.S.A., Oct. 27, 1858. He was educated at Harvard University. He held public office in the following order: Member of the New York State Assembly from 1882 until 1884; U.S. Civil Service Commissioner from 1889 to 1895; Commissioner and President of the Board of Police Commissioners of N.Y. City from 1895 to 1897; Governor of New York State, 1898 to 1900; Vice-President of the United States from March 4 to Sept. 14, 1901; President of the United States from Sept. 14, 1901, until March 4, 1905. He was elected to serve as Vice-President when the Hon. William McKinley was elected as President, and when, as a result of the assassin's bullet, President McKinley died, Sept. 14, 1901, pursuant to the organic law of the country, Mr Roosevelt was sworn in as President, to complete the unexpired term of Mr. McKinley. At the completion of this term Theodore Roosevelt was elected to the Presidential office, and served four years, being succeeded by the present incumbent, President Taft. Mr. Roosevelt is, in politics, a militant Republican. In whatever office he has held in the public service, many have questioned his wisdom, but none his integrity. He has been described by reputable authority as "the first genius who ever was President of the United States." Surely, his activities and earnestness are remarkable. One has only to read the titles of his books to appreciate the various interests of this man of strenuosity. He has written a history of the War of

Digitized by Google

1812; "Hunting Trips of a Ranchman"; "Life of Thomas Hart Benton"; "Life of Gouverneur Morris"; "Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail"; "The Winning of the West"; "The Wilderness Hunter"; "American Ideals"; "The Rough Riders"; "The Strenuous Life"; "Life of Cromwell," and other books of exceptional merit. Married twice, and has a large and interesting family. In 1906 he was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize, in recognition of his efforts toward the settlement of the Russo-Japanese War. At present he is an associate editor of the Outlook, an American publication. Address: Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

ROOSEVELT, William Emlen:

Banker. Born April 30, 1857, at N.Y. City; son of James A. and Elizabeth N. (Emlen) Roosevelt. Member of the firm of Roosevelt & Son; president and director of the Broadway Improvement Co.; director of many cos., including Central and South American Telegraph Co., Rochester & Pittsburg Ry., Gallatin National Bank, Chemical National Bank; trustee of Union Trust Co., N.Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., Union Square Savings Bank (treasurer), etc. Trustee of New York Infant Asylum, Roosevelt Hospital, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, etc. Married Christine Kean. Member of Metropolitan, Down Town, City, Century, Suburban Riding and Driving clubs, and of American Museum of Natural History. Home address: 804 Fifth Ave. Business: 33 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ROOT, Asariah Smith:

Librarian and Professor of Bibliography at Oberlin College. Born 1862, at Middlefield, Mass.; son of Solomon F. and Anna (Smith) Root. Educ. Oberlin, A.B., 1884; A.M., 1887; Boston Univ. Law School; Harvard Law School; Univ. of Göttingen, 1898-99. Married, 1887, Mayo Metcalf, of Elyria, Ohio. Member of the Güttenberg Gesellschaft, A.L.A., Ohio Library Association; president of Bibliographical Society of America. Address: Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.

ROOT, Elihu:

Senator from N.Y., 1909-15; formerly Secretary of State, 1905-09; Secretary of War, 1899-1904. Born Feb. 15, 1845, at Clinton, N.Y.; son of Professor Oren and Nancy W. (Buttrick) Root. Educ. Hamilton College, A.B., 1864; A.M., 1867; New York Univ., LL.B., 1867; LL.D., Hamilton, Yale, Columbia, New York Univ., Williams, Princeton, Univ. of Buenos Ayres, Harvard. In 1904, temporary chairman of Republican National Convention; president of Union League Club, 1898-99; president of American Society of International Law, 1906; member of Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; president of N.Y. City Bar Association, 1904-05; member of Faculty of Political and Administrative Sciences, Univ. of San Marcos, Lima, 1906; member of Mexican Academy of Legislation and Jurisprudence, 1907. Married, 1878, Clara, daughter of Salem H. Wales, of N.Y. City. Home address: 733 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ROOT, Joseph Cullen:

Lawyer. Born Chester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1844; son of Aurelius Clark and Eliza (Abbott) Root. Educ. at Cornell Coll., Ia., one year; Northern Ill. Coll., one and one-half years; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1865. Studied law with Hon. A. T. Wheeler, Lyons; admitted to bar, 1883. V.-P. Lion Surety & Bond Co., Omaha, since 1903; founded, 1882, and head consul 1882-90, Modern Woodmen of America; founded, 1890, and since then sovereign comdr. (and General Uniform Rank U.S. and Canada) Woodmen of the World; gov. Ak-Sar-Ben, etc. Founded Lyons (Iowa) Young Men's Assn. Library, 1859; alderman and tax collector, Lyons, 1884-85; U.S. deputy collector, 2d Iowa Dist., 1884-88; Mayor, Lyons, Iowa, 1886-87. Pres. Associated Fraternities America, 1908. Clubs: Omaha, Commercial. Author: "Consolidation" (drama), 1870; "Ritual Modern Woodmen," 1882; "History of Modern Woodmen," 1888; "Ritual V.A.S. Fraternity," 1888; "Ritual Woodmen of the World," 1890; "Eminent Choppers," 1900; "Ritual Columbian Circles," 1905; "Ritual Boys of Woodcraft," 1906; "Ritual Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben," 1906; "Root Family Genealogy," 1907. Married Louise M. Inslee, of Lyons, Iowa; two sons (died Sept. 30, 1910). Home address: 1034 S. 30th Ave. Office: 312 W.O.W. Bldg., Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

ROPES, Charles Joseph Hardy:

Clergyman, Professor, Librarian. Born St. Petersburg, Russia, Dec. 7, 1851; son of William Hooper and Ellen Harriet (Hall) Ropes. Educ. City of London School, London, England, 1863-66; Gymnasium, Arnstadt, Thüringia, Germany, 1867-68; The Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1869; Yale College, 1872; Univ. of Tübingen (Theologischer Stift), Würtemburg, Germany, 1872-73; Andover Theological Seminary, 1873-75 and 1875-76; Union Theological Seminary, 1876-77; A.B., Yale, 1872; D.D., 1894; D.D., Bowdoin, 1894. Congregational Pastor, Ellsworth, Me., 1877-81. Professor of New Testament Language and Literature, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1881-1905. Librarian, 1887-1901; 1906 to date. Married Annie Marvin Ladd, Oct. 4, 1877; six children. Home address: 333 Hammond St., Bangor, Me. Business: Theological Seminary Library, Bangor, Me., U.S.A.

ROPES, William Ladd:

Librarian at Andover Theological Seminary, 1866-1905; librarian emeritus, 1905. Born 1825, at Newton, Mass.; son of Hardy and Mary (Ladd) Ropes. Formerly pastor of First Church, Wrentham, Mass. (1853-62); teacher in Boston Latin School (public). Married, 1865, Harriet Lawrence Peirson, of Salem, Mass. Member of Alpha Delta Phi, Christian Brethren, Hasty Pudding Club, and Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Address: Andover, Mass., U.S.A.

RORER, Sarah Tyson:

Principal of Philadelphia School of Domestic Science; author and editor (on staff of Ladies' Home Journal since 1897). Born at Richboro, Pa.; daughter of Charles Tyson and Elizabeth (Sagers) Heston. Educ. East Aurora (N.Y.) Academy (grad.). Director of Pa. Chautauqua School of Domestic Science; lecturer on Food in Health and Disease. Formerly editor and partial owner of Household News and Table Talk. Author of: "A Book on Diet and Cookery"; "How to Use a Chafing-Dish"; "Hot Weather Dishes," and numerous others. Married, 1871, W. Albert Rorer, of Philadelphia (deceased). Home address: N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ROSATI, Marco:

Born Oct. 22, 1839, in Naples. Is head of a Section in the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROSCOE, Wentworth Eaton:

Barrister. Born at Ventreville, Kings County, Nova Scotia. Educated at Horton Collegiate Academy and Dalhousie University, Halifax. He has received the degree of M.A. from Arcadia University in 1896. He has been Lieut.-Col. of 68th Kings County Regt. Active Militia of Canada since 1905. King's Counsel, Dominion appointment, 1896; Lecturer on Contracts in Affiliated Law Courts at Arcadia University since 1896. Address: Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

ROSE, George B.:

Attorney-at-law. Born Batesville, Ark., July 10, 1860; son of U. M. and Margaret T. (Gibbs) Rose. Educ. at St. John's College, Little Rock,

Ark. Moved to Little Rock, Ark., in 1865. Was admitted to the bar in 1879; has practiced law at Little Rock ever since. Member of the firm of Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough. Author of: "Renaissance Masters, the Art of Raphael, Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Titian, Correggio, Rubens and Claude Lorraine," and of many articles in magazines on art and literature. Married Marion Kimball, of Little Rock, May 2, 1882. Address: Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

ROSE, Sir Philip Frederick, Bart.:
J.P. for County of Bucks.; Deputy Lieut. for same. Born London, England, Nov. 4, 1843; son of Sir Philip Rose, Bart., and Margaretta (Ranking) Rose. Educ. at Harrow School, 1857-61. Practiced as solicitor from 1866-1908, in firms of Baxter, Rose, Norton & Co., Norton, Rose, Norton & Co., and Rose & Co. Solicitor to London, Brighton & South Coast Railway Company. Director of L.B. & C. Railway Company, and other large public companies. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile. Married, July 25, 1866, Rose Annie Pym, daughter of Rev. William Pym; seven children. Politics: Conservative. Home address: Rayners, Penn, Bucks., England.

ROSE, U. M.:
Lawyer. Born New Lebanon, Ky.; son of Joseph and Nancy Rose. Educ. at Pennsylvania University; LL.D., University of Missouri and University of Arkansas. Practiced at Batesville, Ark., 1853-60. Chancellor of Chancery Court, Little Rock, Ark., 1860-65; in practice at Little Rock since 1865. Author of: "Rose's Digest of Arkansas Reports"; many articles on American and European Jurisprudence in law periodicals. President Am. Bar Association, 1901-02; delegate to Second Hague Peace Conference from U.S., with rank of ambassador. Married Margaret T. Gibbs, of Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 25, 1853. Address: Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

ROSE, Wickliffe:
General Agent of Peabody Education Fund (since 1907); Administrative Secretary and member of the Rockefeller Sanitary Commission (since 1910); Executive Secretary and member of the Southern Education Board; member of General Education Board (since 1910); member of the Board of Trustees of John F. Slater Fund (since 1909); Vice-President of Conference for Education in the South (since 1908). Born Nov. 19, 1862, at Saulsbury, Tenn.; son of Kinchen Langston and Jeanette (Cherry) Rose. Educ. University of Nashville, A.B. 1889, A.M. 1890; LL.D., University of Mississippi, 1910; University of Chicago Summer School, 1897-1902; formerly professor of philosophy, Peabody College and University of Nashville; professor of history and philosophy of education, University of Tennessee; dean of Peabody College and University of Nashville. Married, 1891, Ella M. Sadler, of Ozark, Ark. Member of N.E.A., Southern Education Association, Association of College Teachers of Education, National Association for the Promotion of Industrial Education, National Geographic Society, etc. Author: "The Educational Movement in the South"; joint translator of "Gabriel Campayre's Psychology Applied to Education"; "School Funds in Ten Southern States"; papers and addresses. Home address: 2602 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C. Office: 725 Southern Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ROSE-INNES, Hon. Sir James:
Barrister and politician. Since 1901, Chief Justice of the Transvaal; late leader of Opposition in Cape House of Assembly; was attorney-general in Rhodes Ministry, resigning in 1893; attorney-general Cape Colony, 1900-01; entered Cape Parliament in 1884, as member for Victoria East, and returned for Cape Division in 1888; Queen's counsel in 1889. Son of J. Rose-Innes; born Jan. 8, 1855, at Grahamstown. Educated at Bedford, Gill College, Somerset East; Cape University. Address: Park St., Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa.

ROSEBERRY, Earl of: Archibald Philip Primrose:
Born in Scotland, May 7, 1847. Succeeded to the title in 1868; took first office under Mr. Gladstone, as Under Secretary; in the Home Department, 1881, and subsequently was First Commissioner of Works, and Foreign Secretary; succeeded to the Premiership in 1894; resigned, 1895; and retired from the leadership of the Liberal Party, Oct., 1896; since then he has been prominent on several important occasions, notably during the Fashoda crisis and the Transvaal negotiations, in both of which supported Lord Salisbury; has delivered many notable speeches on literary and social subjects; was the first Chairman of the London County Council; is an enthusiast in regard to Imperialist ideals and the future of London, a devotee of the turf, a favorite alike of the court and people. In 1900, published an interesting study of Napoleon: "The Last Phase"; new addition, 1904. In December, 1901, returned to political life, with a speech at Chesterfield, and became President of the Liberal League. Communicated to the Press in 1903, the Wernher-Beit offer of a technical institution for London. Has been a vigorous critic of Mr. Chamberlain's policy, especially on Imperial grounds; described in the Fortnightly Review (1907) as "the buttonhole of Scottish patriotism." Published, in 1906, an interesting monograph of his old school friend, Lord Randolph Churchill. His son, Lord Dalmeny, sits for Midlothian. Address: 38, Berkeley Sq., London, W., England.

ROSEDALE, Rev. Honyel Gough:
Clergyman of the Church of England. Born May 17, 1863, at Short Heath, Staffordshire; son of Rev. Dr. W. L. Rosedale, Vicar of St. Saviour's, Brockley Hill, and of Middleton, Norfolk, and Caroline, daughter of R. Gough, J.P., of Gorsebrook House, Wolverhampton. Educ. at Merchant Taylors' School; Christ Church, Oxford. Connected with Guy's Hospital. Became Curate, St. Andrew's, Stockwell; Christ Church, Spitalfields; Holy Trinity, Canning Town E.; Vicar of Middleton, Norfolk, 1891; St. Peter's, Bayswater, Kensington; Hon. Secy. London Association for the Blind; Hon. Secy. Workshops for Blind of London Federation Board. Fellow of Society of Antiquaries; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature and Hon. Foreign Secretary. Publications: "Milton's Religious Views"; "Milton's Tercentenary Lecture"; "The Spaniah Match"; "With the British Association Through South Africa"; "Queen Elizabeth and the Levant Company"; "Growth of Religious Ideals in the Great Poets"; "Life of St. Agnes"; also contributions to the Transactions of the Royal Soc. of Literature, etc. Married Ada, eldest daughter of P. L. Pelly, J.P., of Oakley, Merstham, and granddaughter of Sir Henry Pelly, Bart.; two sons. Recreations: Outdoor games, golf, travel; also collection of curios, prints, china, old books and MSS.; Free Mason (Master of Lodge 1297). Addresses: 36 Richmond Mansions, Earl Court, London, S.W.; 22 Grafton Rd., Worthing; 90 Peckham Rd., London, S.E., England.

ROSELLI, Francesco:
Lawyer. Born Sept. 10, 1858, in Pisa, Italy. Was member of several parliamentary offices, and elected Deputy of Città Ducale, in Legislatures XX to XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROSELLI, Raffaello:
Born Nov. 7, 1837, in Livorno; Communal Counselor and provincial Deputy, Vice-President of the Chamber of Commerce, of the Jewish Uni-

Digitized by Google

versity, etc. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROSEN, Baron:
Since 1905, has been Ambassador from Russia to United States. Chargé d'affaires at Washington during Cleveland's first term, and consul-general at N.Y. City; formerly Russian minister at Tokio. Acted as joint plenipotentiary (with Count Witte) at Portsmouth, N.H., 1905, in regard to terms of peace with Japan. Address: Russian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ROSENFELD, Sydney:
Playwright. Born Oct. 26, 1855, at Richmond, Va. Educ. public schools and by private tutors. Author of: "Imagination"; "The Politician"; "The Aero Club"; "The Senator" (co-author), and other plays: "Lady or Tiger"; "The Giddy Throng"; "The Hall of Fame"; "The Vanderbilt Cup"; "The King's Carnival," and other operettas. Has adapted "Nanon," "Prince Methusalem," "The White Horse Tavern," "The Black Hussar," etc. Married, 1883, Genie Holtzmeyer Johnson, of London, England. Address: Bethel, Conn., U.S.A.

ROSENGARTEN, Joseph George:
Has practiced law at Philadelphia since 1856; served during Civil War, on staff of Gen. John F. Reynolds. Born 1835, at Phila. Educ. Univ. of Pa., A.B. 1852, A.M. 1855; Univ. of Heidelberg, 1857; Univ. of Pa., LL.D., 1906. Author of: "Sources of American History in German Archives"; "French Colonists and Exiles in the United States," etc. Home address: 1704 Walnut St. Business: 411 Real Estate Trust Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

ROSENTHAL, Herman:
Since 1900, Editor of Russian Department of Jewish Encyclopædia. Born Oct. 6, 1843, at Friedrichstadt, Kurland, Russia. Educ. at Progymnasium of Jacobstadt. Has established many agricultural colonies for Russian Jews since he first came to America, in 1881; since 1898, chief of the Slavonic department of New York Public Library. Delegate of Great Northern Ry. to Japan and China, 1892; edited the Hebrew Monthly Intelligencer, N.Y.; founded the Russian Daily Zarya (1880); formerly secretary of the German-American Reform Union. Author of: "Report on Japan, China and Corea"; "Lied der Lieder," etc.; translator of: Hugo Ganz' "Land of Riddles" (Russia); contributor to New York Staatszeitung. Married, 1864, Anna Rosenthal, of Wilna, Russia. Home address: 125 E. 83d St. Business: 425 Lafayette St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ROSENTHAL, Moriz:
Pianist. Born at Lemberg, Dec. 18, 1862. Educ. under Karl Mikuli, the famous pupil of Chopin, at Lemberg, and under Raffael Joseffy, at Vienna. At the age of thirteen he played before Liszt, who predicted a very great future for him, and encouraged him to study. Rosenthal followed the Master to Weimar and Rome, and studied with him at intervals during five years. In 1875 he gave concerts at Vienna, Warsaw and Bukarest; two years later at Paris and St. Petersburg. Then he retired, made humanistic studies at the University of Vienna, and worked at his musical education, at the same time continuing his philosophical studies. In 1882 he reappeared, first before the public at Vienna, with sensational success. Has since made concert tours through America (1888, 1896-97, 1898-99, 1906-07) and throughout Europe, with increased success. He is one of the most distinguished pianists; has also published valuable compositions for the piano (variations on an own theme, papillons, studies, romance, prélude). Address: 1 Rathausstrasse 20, Vienna, Austria.

ROSMINI, Cesare:
Lawyer. Born June 26, 1830, in Milan, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Pavia. He took part in the Independence Wars of 1848 and 1860. Was Professor of Law of Philosophy and of Juridical Sciences; Inspector-General in the Ministry of the Finances. He is now Counselor of State. He contributed to many juridical and political periodicals, and is the author of publications on Right of Grace, Emigration, Restrictions and privileges to practice Pharmacy, etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROSS, Rev. David Morison:
Minister of Westbourne (United Free) Church, Glasgow. Born at Leitfie, Alyth, Scotland, in 1852; son of Peter Ross, Leitfie, Perthshire. Married, 1885, Isabel, eldest daughter of George Smith. Educ. High School, Edinburgh; University, Edinburgh; New College, Edin.; University of Tübingen, and Sorbonne, Paris. Received degrees: M.A. (with first-class honors in Philosophy), Edinburgh University; D.D., Edinburgh University. Assistant to Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University. Lecturer on Moral Philosophy in Dundee College. Publications: "Christ and the Home"; "The Cradle of Christianity"; "The Teaching of Jesus"; "A Plea for Temperance Legislation"; "Lord Peel's Proposals for Scotland." Minister of St. John's (United Free) Church, Dundee, 1878-98; of Westbourne (United Free) Church, Glasgow, 1898. Address: 12 Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow, Scotland.

ROSS, Hon. William:
Commission merchant. Born at Boulardarie, Cape Breton, Dec. 20, 1825. Educ. at Normal School, Boulardarie. Was elected to the Parliament of Nova Scotia, 1859; continued up to 1867. Entered the Dominion Parliament, 1867-72 and 1874; received general election by acclamation.

HON. WILLIAM ROSS

Was the first Minister of Militia in the McKenzie Govt., 1873. Introduced the act establishing the Military College at Kingston, Ontario. Collector of customs, Halifax, N.S., 1874-89. Appointed to the Senate in 1905. Address: P.O. Box 428, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

ROSS, Sir George William:
Kt., cr. 1910; Barrister. Born in the Township of East Williams, County of Middlesex, Sept. 18, 1841. Educated at Albert University (LL.B., 1883), and Toronto Normal School. Holds the degree of LL.D. from St. Andrew's University, Scotland; Toronto University, Queen's University, McMaster University, and Victoria University. Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada. First elected to the House of Commons, Canada, 1872, from which retired in 1883, and entered the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, of which was Minister of Education from 1883 until 1899; then Premier and Treasurer of the Province from 1899 till 1905; appointed to the Senate of Canada, 1907. Author (jointly with William Buckingham) of "The Life of the Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, Premier of Canada," and author of "The History of the Public and Separate Schools of Ontario," "A Report of the Schools of England and Germany," and "Patriotic Recitations for Public Schools." Founder of Arbor Day and Empire Day for Canada. Secured legislation for the Federation of University of Toronto with Victoria and Trinity Universities. Established a Medical Faculty in the University of Toronto and a course in Political Science and Sociology. Created Knight Bachelor at the distribution of Birthday Honors on the 24th of June, by His Majesty King George V. Address: 3 Emsley Pl., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

ROSSE, Fifth Earl of: William Edward Parsons:
Captain Irish Guards; H.M. Lieutenant King's County. Served in South Africa from 1899 to 1900; late lieutenant 1st Battalion Coldstream Guards. Owns about 26,500 acres of land. Son of the 4th Earl of Rosse and the Hon. Frances Cassandra Harvey-Hawke, only child of 4th Baron Hawke; grandson of the 3d Earl of Rosse, builder of the famous telescope at Birr, and President of the Royal Society; born June 14, 1873. Educated at Eton, and Oxford University. Married, in 1905, Lois, daughter of Cecil and Lady Beatrice Lister-Kaye; succeeded his father in 1908. Addresses: Birr Castle, King's Co.; Womersley Park, Pontefract, England.

ROSSETTI, William Michael:
Man of Letters. Born Sept. 25, 1829; son of Gabriele Rossetti, a Professor of the Italian language at King's College, London. Received his education at King's College School, London. He is the author of the following books: "Fine Art, Chiefly Contemporary," 1867; "Lives of Famous Poets," 1878; "Life of Keats," 1887; "Dante G. Rossetti as Designer and Writer," 1889; "Memoir of Dante G. Rossetti," 1895; "Some Reminiscences," 1906. He has translated "Hell," a comedy by Dante, and written a book on the life of Dante Gabrielle Rossetti. He also edited the following: "The Germ," 1850; "Shelley's Poems," 1870; "Chaucer's Troylus and Cryseyede," 1875; "Moxon's Popular Poets," 1870; "William Blake's Poems," 1874; "Poems by Dante and Christina Rossetti," 1886-1904; "Ruskin," "Rossetti," "Pre-Raphaelitism," 1898; "Diaries and Letters," 1900; and "The Rossetti Papers," 1862 and 1903. He also contributed to the Encyclopedia Britannica. Address: 3, St. Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park, London, England.

ROSSI, Adolfo:
Journalist. Born 1857, in Fratta Polesine, Italy. Was Director of La Sera, in Milan. He is Commissioner for the Emigration of Italians. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROSSI, Luigi:
Lawyer. Born 1868, in Verona, Italy. Is Regular Professor of Constitutional Law at the University of Bologna, where he also teaches social economy. Was elected Deputy of Verona II, in Legislature XXII. In Germany he published a work on Science of Constitutional Law in the Latin Nations, and a book on Political Representation. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

ROSSI, Luigi Vittorio:
Mechanical Engineer. Born Dec., 1861, in Tezze di Bassano, Italy. Is Professor in the Engineering School of Padua. Residence: Padua, Italy.

ROSSI, Renzo:
Journalist and dramatic critic. Born Oct. 6, 1876, in Urbino, Italy. Has illustrated the city of Urbino and the territory of Montefeltro. Publications: "Le Paludi Pontine," il Palazzo di Giustizia, (work in 3 vols. that caused a parliamentary enquiry). He is a member of the Committee of Sindacato dei Cronisti d' Roma; also member of the Administration of the Cassa Pia of the Italian Journalists. Assistant editor of Il Popolo Romano, Rome. Address: Via due Macelli, Rome, Italy.

ROSSI, Teofilo:
Industrial. Born Oct. 27, 1865, in Chieri (Turin). Graduated in Law at the University of Turin, 1886. He was Consul in Spain, Sweden and Norway. President of the Chamber of Commerce in Turin. Was elected Deputy of Carmagnola, in Legislatures XX to XXII. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and of Isabella the Catholic of Spain, Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Order Leopold of Belgium. Residence: Turin, Italy.

ROSTAND, Alexis:
Banker and composer. Born Dec., 1844, at Marseilles. Educated at the Lyceum of Marseilles; entered the Paris Comptoir d'Escompte, 1868; was sub-director of the Marseilles branch, 1869; director of same, 1876; sub-director in Paris, 1889; director, 1889; Director-General and Administrator, 1902; Vice-Pres., 1908. He is a director or vice-president in many companies and banks, e.g.: The Indo-China & Yunnan R.R. Co., the West African Bank, the Royal Portuguese R.Rs., etc. Author of several works on the subject of composition, history, and the teaching of music, which is his favorite study. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, an officer of the Academy, and also has numerous foreign decorations. Married Miss Guillermin; he is a brother of Eugene Rostand, of the Institute, and an uncle of Edmond Rostand, the great dramatist. Address: Paris, 22, avenue de Villiers, France.

ROSTAND, Edmond:
French poet and playwright. Member of French Academy. Born Marseilles, April 1, 1868. Married Rosemonde Gerard, granddaughter of Marshal Gerard, of Napoleonic fame; published a volume of poems, "Les Musardises," at the beginning of his literary career; then wrote "Le Gant Rouge," a vaudeville produced at the Cluny Theatre, Paris, 1888. His plays, all written in verse are: "Les Romanesques"; "La Princesse Lointaine"; "La Samaritaine"; "Cyrano de Bergerac"; "L'Aiglon," and "Chantecler." Address: Arnaga, Cambo, Basses Pyrenees, France.

ROTHERMEL, John H.:
Elected 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 13th Pa. District. Born 1856, at Richmond Township, Berkshire Co., Pa. Academic education. Has practiced law at Reading, Pa., since his admission to the bar in 1881. Democrat. Address: Reading, Pa., U.S.A.

ROTHSCHILD, Baron, Nathan Mayer Rothschild, G.C.V.O.:
English financier. As head of the British house of Rothschild, has been connected with the finances of the world for many years; was M.P. for twenty-one years before being raised to Brit-

Digitized by Google

ish peerage in 1885. Address: 148, Piccadilly, London, W., England.

ROTHSCHILD, Alfred Charles de, C.V.O.:

Has First-Class Order of Crown of Germany and Grand Cross of the Order of Francis Joseph of Austria; is member of the firm of N. M. Rothschild & Sons; formerly a director of Bank of England; well known as a collector of art treasures and pictures; is a trustee of the National Gallery and of the Wallace Collection, Hertford House; Austro-Hungarian Consul-General. Address: 1, Seamore Pl., Mayfair, London, England.

ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Lionel Walter:

Member of the House of Commons. Eldest son of Nathan Lord Rothschild and his wife, Emma Louisa. Born in London, Feb. 8, 1868. Educated privately and at Magdalene College, Cambridge, and Bonn, Germany. He is a Lieutenant of the City of London, and Treasurer Middlesex Hospital, and trustee of the British Museum. Late Major of the Royal Buckinghamshire Yeomanry. He is joint editor of "Novitates Zoologicae." Elected for Aylesbury division, 1899. A Liberal Unionist, and staunch supporter of Mr. Balfour's foreign policy. Clubs: Bachelors', White's, and Royal Societies, and member of most of the zoological, ornithological and entomological societies. Address: Tring Park, Tring, England.

ROUBINOVITCH, Jacques:

Physician and educator. Born July 30, 1862, at Odessa, Russia. Educated in the Richelieu Gymnasium of Odessa; then studied natural sciences and law in Odessa Univ., medicine in Paris Univ.; was formerly a visiting physician in the hospitals of Paris; clinical chief, etc.; is now Chief Physician of Bicêtre; an expert in the Courts; a member of the High Council for Pub. Assistance, Ministry of the Interior; a Prof. of Psychiatry in Paris Univ. He is founder and Pres. of the Young People's Temperance Society, and belongs to many learned societies, mostly medical. An officer of Pub. Instr. Address: Paris, 115 rue du Faubourg-Poissonnière, France.

ROUMANIA, King of: Carl I.:

Born April 20, 1839, at Sigmaringen; son of Prince Carl Anton of Hohenzollern (died June 2, 1885) and Josephine, Princess of Baden (died June 19, 1900). House of Hohenzollern. Educ. at the Univ. of Bonn. Elected Prince of Roumania by popular voice, and with the approval of Napoleon III, April 20, 1866; entered Bucharest, May 29, 1866; movement to unthrone him, instigated by Russia, 1871; commanded Roumanian army in the Russian-Turkish War; captured Osman Pascha, 1871; Sovereign Prince, 1878; proclaimed King, March 26, 1881; crowned in Bucharest, May 22, 1881. Resides at Bucharest. Married, Nov. 15, 1869, Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva), born Dec. 29, 1843, at Neuried; daughter of Hermann, Prince of Wied (died 1864), and Marie, Princess of Nassau (died 1902); author of: "Sappho," "Leidens Erdengang," "Les pensées d'une Reine," "Aus Carmen Sylvas Königreich," "Gebet," and other works, chiefly poetical and dramatic. Only child: Maria, Princess of Roumania (died 1874).

FERDINAND:

Crown Prince of Roumania, Prince of Hohenzollern. Born Aug. 24, 1865, at Sigmaringen; son of Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern (died June 8, 1905), eldest brother of King Carl I of Roumania and Antonie, Infanta of Portugal. Married, Jan. 10, 1893, Maria, Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, royal Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, etc., daughter of Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh, and Maria, Grand Duchess of Russia (niece of Queen Victoria). Children are: Prince Carl, Princess Elisabeth, Princess Maria and Prince Nicholas. Resides at Bucharest.

ROUSE, Arthur B.:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 6th Ky. Dist. (1911-13). Born June 20, 1874. Educ. pub. schs. in Burlington, Ky.; grad. B.S., Hanover Coll., Ind., Louisville (Ky.) Law Sch. Served as mem. State exec. com. seven years. Married Minnie Elizabeth Kelly, Dec. 14, 1910. Home address: Burlington, Ky., U.S.A.

ROUSSEAU, Harry Harwood:

Civil Engineer. Born Troy, N.Y., in 1870; son of William White and Jeanette (Parker) Rousseau. Educ. at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute C.E., class of 1891. Appointed Civil Engineer, United States Navy, 1898. Appointed chief of the Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Department Washington, D.C., with rank of Rear Admiral in 1906. Appointed a member of the Isthmian Canal Commission in 1907, which position he is now holding, still retaining commission as an officer of the Navy. Director of the Panama R.R. Co.; Member Rensselaer Soc. of Engineers, Engineers Soc. of Western Pa.; asso. member Am. Soc. C.E. Clubs: Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Episcopalian. Address: Culebra, Canal Zone, Panama.

ROUX, Luigi:

Politician, Journalist and Industrial. Born, Dec. 24, 1848, in Turin. Graduated in Law at the University of Turin, 1872. His Publishing House, now Società Tipografica editrice nazionale, of which he is adminstrative president is one of the first in Italy. Was elected Deputy of Cuneo, 1882, and nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov., 1898. Was director of the Gazzetta Piemontese, and founded the Tribuna of Rome, of which he is now owner and director. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROUX, Onorato:

Literate and Journalist. Born, Dec. 6, 1859, in Perugia, Italy. Was Professor of Italian Literature in secondary schools. Is director of several periodicals for children, and editor in chief of the Vita Nova. He contributes to the principal reviews and literary papers. He is Secretary in the Ministry of War, Commendatore of the Crown of Roumania, etc. Some of his publications are: La prima Regina d'Italia; Un Calzolaio poeta; Elementi di statistica. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ROUTH, Amand J. McC.:

Physician (obstetrician). Born London, 1853; son of C. H. Routh, M.D., and of Mary Anne, daughter of James M'Connel, of Ardwick. Educ. at King's College School, London, and University College and Hospital; M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., London; M.R.C.S., England; fellow Royal Society Medicine. Consulting Physician to Samaritan Hospital for Women. Obstetric Physician to Charing Cross Hospital; Vice-Pres. Royal Soc. Med. (Obstetric Section). Recently by request of the International Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at St. Petersburg reported upon "Caesarean Lection," as practised in Great Britain and Ireland. Lecturer in Midwifery and Gynaecology to the Medical School, Charing Cross Hospital. Late Examiner in Obstetric Medicine at Universities of London and of Birmingham. Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women at Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of London. Address: 14a Manchester Sq., W., London, England.

ROUVIER, Maurice:

Was born at Aix, April 17, 1842; the son of a grocer; educated at Marseilles Lycée, and became corresponding clerk for a Greek firm in Mar-

Digitized by Google

seilles. He then turned to law and journalism, and his strong opposition of the Second Empire was recognized by his appointment as General Secretary of the Préfecture of the Bouches-du-Rhone in 1870. Deputy and member of the Extreme Left, 1871; Deputy for Marseilles, 1876; Minister of Commerce in the Gambetta Cabinet, 1881, retaining the portfolio in the Ferry Administration of 1884; Premier and Finance Minister, 1887. Owing to the Panama scandals he resigned in 1892, and for ten years distinguished himself as an economist and financier. In the Combes Cabinet of 1902 he again became Minister of Finance, and succeeded his chief as Premier in 1905, falling in 1906 on the Church and State question. In politics he is an Opportunist. As a financier he made French Rentes go up 20 points from 1880 to 1892, and his Budget speeches have been compared to Gladstone's. Address: 8 rue de Windsor, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

ROUVRE, Chas. Bourlon de:

Jurist and Deputy. Born, Nov. 16, 1850, at Troyes. Studied law, becoming an LL.B.; was employed in the Ministery of the Interior, 1870; was a staff lieutenant, 1871; under-chief of bureau, Min. of the Interior, 1876; under-chief of press, 1876; general councillor, 1890-1906; Deputy from the Upper Marne, 1890-1902; administrator of the Sugar Combine; of the Mutual Real Estate Ins. Co. of Paris; owns the Chateau du Val-des-Ecoliers, Upper Marne. Principal recreation is automobiling; is a member of the following Clubs: Bois-de-Boulogne, Rue Royale, Société Hippique and Union Artistique. Married Miss Geneviève Lebaudy; they have one daughter, now Mrs. Jacques Schneider, and four sons. Address: Paris, 11 avenue de l'Alma, France.

ROUX, Jules Chas. Theo.:

Deputy and official. Born Nov. 14, 1841, at Marseilles. Was city attorney at Marseilles; general councillor for the Bouches-du-Rhône; delegate of the Min. of Foreign Affairs at the Exhibition of 1900; administrator of the National Dscount Company; Comm.-General at the Colonial Exhibition, Marseilles, 1907; formerly a Deputy; is now Vice-Pres. of the Suez Canal Co.; and Pres. Bd. of Managers of the Maritime Transportation Co. He owns the Chateau de Sausset, near Martiques, Bouches-du-Rhône. Author: "Our Merchant Marine," and "Aix-en-Provence." He is a commander of the Legion of Honor. Married, and has one daughter, now Marquise du Tillet, and two sons, one a secretary of embassy, the other an officer of cavalry. Address: Paris, 12 rue Pierre-Charron, France.

ROVASENDA, Conte Alessandro:

Born Feb. 13, 1856, in Turin, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Turin, 1883. Was Assistant Procurator of the King, and head of many public administrations in Turin. Was elected Deputy of Borgo San Dalmazzo in Legislatures XIX. to XXII. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Turin, Italy.

ROVETTA, Girolamo:

Dramatic Author. Born, 1850, in Brescia, Italy. Has published noted Dramas, Comedies and Romances. Some of his publications are: The romances: "Mater dolorosa"; "Le lacrime del prossimo"; "Il primo amante"; comedies: "Alla città di Roma"; "Gli nomini pratici"; "Il poeta"; "La cameriera nova"; "La trilogia di Dorina"; Dramas: "Romanticismo"; "I disonesti"; "La realta"; "Marco Spado." Residence: Milan, Italy.

ROVIGHI, Alberto:

Physician and Surgeon. Born, 1856, in Modena, Italy. Lectures at University of Bologna on special medical Pathology, and is assist. the chair of medical clinic. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

ROWE, Louise Jopling:

Artist, writer. Born in Manchester, England; daughter of Thomas Smith Goode. Educated at home and at Monsieur Charles Chaplin's Atelier in Paris. Member Royal Society of British Artists; founder of a School of Art and a Literary Society, "The Immortals." She is a continual exhibitor at Royal Academy and other exhibitions; author of a Book on Art; Sonnets, and other literary matter. Also a lecturer on these subjects. Married three times; one son. Address: 7 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, England.

ROWSELL, Mary Catharine:

Novelist and playwright. Born in London. Educated in London and Brussels. Daughter of Charles John Rowsell. Productions: "Love Loyal"; "Traitor or Patriot"; "The Silver Dial"; "Thorndike Manor"; "Miss Vanbrugh"; "The Friend of the People"; "The Pedlar and His Dog"; "Honor Bright"; "Dick of Temple Bar"; "History of France"; "Marston Friars"; "The Heir of Willowcote"; "The Wild Swan"; "Life Story of Charlotte de la Tremoille, Countess of Derby"; "The Song of Liberty"; "The Secret of the Ivory Room"; "Monsieur de Paris"; and "Ninon de L'Enclos." Recreation: Music. Address: 238 Whitehorse Lane, London, England.

ROY, Ernest Raymond:

Clergyman, Church of England. Born at Sabievois, Province of Quebec, Canada, in April, 1879. Educ. at Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada; B.A., M.A., L.S.T. Ordained Deacon by the Rt. Rev. A. H. Dunn, D.D., 1902, and Priest, 1903. Was missionary in East Angus, 1902; traveling missionary in Matapedia Valley and Baie Des-Chaleurs, 1905; missionary in Shigawake, 1907, all in diocese of Quebec. Curate in Greenwich, Conn., 1909; Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Quebec, 1910. Address: Quebec, Canada.

ROY, P. Rufus:

Clergyman. Born Sabrevois, Prov. Quebec, Canada, Dec. 2, 1883; son of John James and Lydia (Rondeau) Roy. Educ. King's School (two years); Feller Institute, Grand Ligue, Prov. of Quebec (two years); McGill University, Montreal, Prov. of Quebec (four years); University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Prov. of Quebec; B.A., L.S.T. For three summers did missionary work in Canadian North West. Missionary on the Labrador Coast for some time; for two years in charge of the Parish of Peninsula, on the Gaspé Coast. At present in charge of the Parish of Melbourne, Richmond County, Prov. of Quebec. Member Odd Fellows. Unmarried. Liberal. Address: The Parsonage, Gallup Hill, Melbourne, Richmond Co., Quebec, Canada.

ROYLE, Edwin Milton:

Playwright. Born at Lexington, Missouri, U.S.A., March 2, 1862. Educated at Salt Lake Collegiate Institute, Princeton University and Edinburgh University. He has received the degree of B.A. from Princeton. Prize and honors at Princeton and University of Edinburgh. Plays: "Friends," "Captain Impudence," "My Wife's Husbands," "The Squaw Man" (played in Great Britain under title, "A White Man"), "The Struggle Everlasting," "These Are My People," etc. He is a member of the following clubs: The Players' (on Board of Directors); The Lambs', Princeton, University of N.Y., and of the Societies of American Dramatists and Composers. Married Selena Fetter, of N.Y., Oct. 16, 1892. Address: Darien, Conn., U.S.A.

RUATA, Carol:

Surgeon; is Professor of Medicine and Pharmacology at the University of Perugia, and also Director of the Pharmaceutical School. Residence: Perugia, Italy.

Digitized by Google

RUBEY, Thomas Lewis:
Congressman. Born, Sept. 27, 1862, Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo. Elected democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 16th Mo. Dist., 1911-13. After elementary education in district schools of Lebanon, grad. U. of Missouri; began work as supt. schools of Lebanon, five years; taught in U. of Missouri, dept. Sch. of Mines. Entered political life by service in both branches of general assembly of Mo., as lieut.-gov. of Mo., 1903-05. Married Fannie J. Horner, Columbia, Mo., 1885. Home address: Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, U.S.A.

RUBENS, Paul A.:
English librettist and composer. Born in 1875. Educated at Winchester School and Oxford University. Wrote some of the songs in: "Florodora," at Lyric; "Young Mr. Yarde" for George and Weeden Grossmith, and many of the lyrics and all the music for "Great Caesar," at Comedy; contributed largely to "The Country Girl," and "The Cingalee"; wrote and composed "Three Little Maids," produced at the Prince of Wales'. Wrote lyrics and music for "The Blue Moon," and "The Dairymaids," and in 1905 he wrote and composed "Mr. Popple of Ippleton," and "Miss Hook of Holland." His latest success in "Dear Little Denmark." Address: 11, Lyric Chambers, Whitcomb St., London, England.

RUBINI, Giulio:
Industrial Engineer. Born, 1845, in Dongo (Como); was President of the Giunta del Bilancio, and elected Deputy of Menaggio in Legislatures XVI. and XXII. Residence: Dongo (Como), Italy.

RUBINO, Ascanio:
Born, April 6, 1853, Is Chief Inspector in the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

RUCKER, Atterson Walden:
Elected to 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 1st Colo. District. Born, 1847, at Harrodsburg, Ky. Common school education. Formerly judge of County Court, Lake Co., Colo.; has practiced law in Mo., Kans., and Colo., since his admission to the bar in 1869. Married, 1873, Celeste E. Caruth, of Illinois (deceased). Democrat. Address: Fort Logan, Colo., U.S.A.

RUCKER, William Waller:
Elected 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 2d Mo. District. Born, 1855, at Covington, Va. Common school education. Formerly judge of Circuit Court, 12th district, and prosecuting attorney, Charlton, Mo.; has practiced law since his admission to the bar in 1876. Married, 1880, Fannie Applegate, of Keytesville, Mo. Democrat. Address: Keytesville, Mo., U.S.A.

RUFFO, Don Fabricio: Prince of Motta Bagnara:
Born, 1840, in Naples. Was Syndic of Naples. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

RUFFO, Ferdinando: Prince of Spinoso:
Born, May 17, 1845, in Naples. Was elected Deputy of San Bartolomeo in Galdo in Legislatures XVII to XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

RUFFONI, Guglielmo:
Lawyer. Born, 1856, in Ferrara, Italy. Graduated at the University of Bologna. He is Professor of Jurisprudence at the free Atheneum of Ferrara, and held several administrative offices of the city. Was elected Deputy in Legislatures XX. to XXII. Residence: Ferrara, Italy.

RUMBOLD, Horace George Montagu:
Councillor of Embassy, His Britannic Majesty's Diplomatic Service. Born at the British Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia, Feb. 5, 1869; son of Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold and Caroline, daughter of George Harrington. Educ. Eton, 1883-85. Became Attaché in the foreign office, 1891; at Cairo, 1892; Third Secy. at Cairo, 1893-94, and at Teheran, Persia, 1895; Second Secy. at Teheran, 1896, and at Vienna, 1897-1900, and at Cairo, 1901-03. First Secy. 1904-05, and at Madrid, Spain, 1907-08. Charge d'Affaires at Munich, Jan.-March, 1909, and Councillor of Embassy at Tokio, 1909. Member of the Victorian Order, and of the Turf, Travelers', St. James's, Pratts' Clubs (London). Married, July 18, 1905, Etheldred Constantia, daughter of late Sir Edmund Fane, K.C.M.G., His Majesty's Minister at Copenhagen; one son, one daughter. Recreations: Polo, golf, tennis, shooting. Address: British Embassy, Tokio, Japan.

RUMEAU, S. G. Mgr. Jos.:
Catholic Bishop. Born, Jan. 11, 1849, at Tournon d'Agenais, Lot-et-Garonne. He became a vicar, 1872-74; secretary of a bishop, 1874-81; vicar-general of Agen, 1881-98; since then Bishop of Angers. Address: Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France.

RUMMO, Gaetano:
Physician. Born, June 11, 1844, in Lugo Bolognese, Italy. Lectures at the Royal University of Bologna on clinical surgery and operative medicine. He is the author of numerous publications. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

RUMMO, Gaetano:
Physician. Born, July 8, 1853, in Benevento. Is Professor of clinical medicine at the Atheneum of Palermo. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

RUNCIE, Constance Fauntleroy:
Founder of the first woman's club in America. Born in Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A., Jan. 15, 1836; granddaughter of the celebrated Robert Owen, of New Lanark; daughter of Robert Henry and Jean Dale Owen Fauntleroy. Educated by the Owens at New Harmony, Indiana, and studied art abroad in Germany for five years. Founded the Minerva Club at New Harmony, Indiana, Nov. 20, 1859, nine years in advance of Sorosis, New York. Founded the Bronte Club at Madison, Ind., in 1867. Founded the Runcie Club at St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1894. Is author, poet and composer, her music distinguished for its dramatic strength and fire. Has written the opera "Incognito" and the cantata, "We Have Sinned Unto Death," "A Te Deum in G Major"; many sacred songs, among them: "Take My Soul, O Lord," "Round the Throne of Glory," "Door of Peace," "There is a Land of Pure Delight," "Hear O Hear Us," and many others. She has written for the piano, organ, violin and flute. Among her concert and chamber music is: "Invocation to Love," "Das Vogelin Singt," "A Merry Life" (bass). Poems: Dramatic and Lyric: "Anselmo the Priest" and "Zaira," a tale of Siberia, used by elocutionists. Books: "Divinely Led"; "The Burning Question"; "Essay on Woman." Mrs. Runcie has lectured to women on various subjects of culture. Edited church papers for six years. Was chairman of Committee on Music and the Drama to represent St. Joseph at the World's Columbian Exposition; Vice-President of Social Science Club of Kansas and Western Missouri; forerunner of the present large general Federation of Women's Clubs in the United States. Is Honorary Vice-President of G.F.W.C.; is perpetual President of the Runcie Club of St. Joseph, Missouri, and has always been identified with the spiritual and intellectual interests of her adopted city in its moral up-building. Address: 1619 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Missouri, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

RUNCIMAN, Walter:
Member of the House of Commons. Son of Sir Walter Runciman, Bart., and Ann Lawson, daughter of the late J. Lawson, of Blakemoor, Northumberland; born in 1870. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; Bachelor of Arts, 1892; Master of Arts, 1895. Married in 1895, Hilda, daughter of J. C. Stevenson, late Member of the House of Commons for South Shields. He was Financial Secretary to the Treasury, Jan. 1907. Justice, 1907. Justice of the Peace for Co. Durham. Unsuccessfully contested Gravesend, 1898; sat for Oldham, 1899-1900; unsuccessful there at General Election, 1900. Elected for Dewsbury, Jan., 1902. Member of the Reform Club. Address: 8 Barton St., Westminster, London, S.W., England.

RUNNELLS, John Sumner:
Lawyer. Born Effingham, New Hampshire, July 30, 1844; son of John and Huldah (Staples) Runnells. Educ. at Amherst; A.B., Amherst, 1865. Pvt. Sec. to Gov. Merrill, of Ia., 1868-69; consul at Tunstall, Eng., 1869-71; admitted to bar, 1871; practised at Des Moines, Iowa, 1871-87; general counsel, since 1887, vice-president, since 1905, The Pullman Co., Chicago; senior member, Runnells, Burry and Johnstone, since 1889. Chmn. Ia. State Rep. Com., 1879-81; member Rep. Nat. Com., 1880-84; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; Rep. Supreme Court of Ia., 1875-81; U.S. Dist. Atty., Ia., 1881-85. Clubs: Chicago (pres., 1907-09), Union, Chicago Literary, University (Chicago), Onwentsia, University (New York). Married Helen R. Baker, of Des Moines, Ia., March 31, 1869. Home address: 1525 North State St., Chicago. Office: Pullman Building, Chicago, U.S.A.

RUNNELS, Orange Scott:
Surgeon-in-Chief, Runnels' Surgical Hospital; has practiced in Indianapolis since 1871. Born, 1847, at Fredonia, Ohio; son of Edwin and Lydia (Eaton) Runnels. Educ. Oberlin College, 1864-68, hon. A.M., 1894; Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, M.D., 1871; several courses and clinics in Europe. Formerly president of the American Institute of Homœopathy, president of Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, conducted Camp Mount Military Hospital during Civil War, surgeon-general of Indiana, vice-president World's Homœopathic Congress at Basel, Switzerland (1886). Member of Indianapolis Board of Trade; first vice-president of Interstate Life Assurance Co. of Indianapolis; examiner for Mutual Benefit Insurance Co. of Springfield, etc. Married, 1872, Dora Clark, of Columbus, Ohio (deceased); 2d, Mrs. Alice McCulloch, of Chicago, 1893. Honorary member of several surgical and homœopathic societies. Home address: 1100 N. Meridian St. Business: 522 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

RUOFF, Henry Woldmar:
Journalist, author. Born in Germantown, Pa., U.S.A., Nov. 8, 1867. Educated at the Indianapolis University, Harvard University and Columbia (now George Washington) University. He has received the following degrees: B.A. at Indiana, 1890; D.C.L. at Columbian, 1901, and D. C.L. at George Washington University. He was a lecturer at the Oxford University, University of Berlin, and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, in comparative politics and jurisprudence, lecturer in philosophy and history, Pennsylvania State College. He was on the staff of the "American Spectator," "Ridgways" and the "Nashville Tennesseean." He has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia and Africa, and is author and editor of the following: "Home and State," "Woman in the Middle Ages," "Century Book of Facts," "Constitution of the Pre-Christian Family," "Capitals of the World," "Leaders of Men," "Universal Cyclopaedic Handbook," "The Standard Dictionary of Facts" and "Masters of Achievement," and has been a contributor to other publications of an educational character. Address: Munsey Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

RUSLING, James Fowler:
Lawyer. Born, Washington, New Jersey, April 14, 1834; son of Gersham and Elisa Budd (Hankinson) Rusling. Educ. at Trenton Academy, Pennington Seminary, and Dickinson College; A.B., A.M., LL.D. Dickinson College. Prof. Nat. Science, 1854-58, at Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa. Admitted to Pa. Bar, 1858; to N.J. Bar, 1859. Lt. 5th N.J. Infantry, Aug. 1861; Capt. and Quartermaster U.S. Volunteers, 1862; Lt. Col. U.S. Vols., 1863; Col. U.S. Vols., 1865; Brigadier-General U.S. Volunteers, 1867. Candidate for Congress, 1868. U.S. Pension Agent, 1870-78. Counsellor at Law, N.J., and U.S., 1870 to date. Clubs: Grand Army of the Republic, Military Arsenal, the Loyal Legion, N.J. Historical Soc., N.J., Sons of American Revolution, etc. Married, 1st, 1858, Mary Freeman Winner (died 1858); 2d, 1870, Emily, daughter of Isaac Wood, of Trenton, N.J. Politics: Republican. Address: 224-226 E. State St., Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.

RUSSELL, Sir Edward Richard:
Dramatic critic and journalist. Born in London, Aug. 9, 1834. Editor of Liverpool Daily Post since 1869; was returned as Member of Parliament for Bridgeton Division of Glasgow, 1885; was the first Chairman of the Liverpool Reform Club; has written many pamphlets on Shakespearean and literary subjects; is an honorary member of the Society of Dramatic Critics. Address: The Gables, Croxteth Road, Liverpool, England.

RUSSELL, Charles Wells:
Diplomat. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Persia (since 1909). Born 1856, at Wheeling, Va.; son of Charles W. and Margaret Wilson (Moore) Russell. Educ. Georgetown Univ., 1870-73; LL.B., 1883; LL.M., 1884. Has acted as legal adviser in many important cases; in 1906, investigated peonage in the South; was legal adviser to the United States Government of Canal Zone; arranged for transfer of Panama Canal title to United States (with J. Pierpont Morgan, Paris); argued Maine Explosion cases; examined reconcentrado starvation in Cuba (1897). Formerly special assistant attorney-general, later assistant attorney-general of United States (entered national department of Justice, 1886). Author of: "Cuba Libre" (play); "Days of the Seasons." Married, 1879, Lucy Floyd Mosby, of Va.; 2d, Lelia James Mosby, sister of first wife, 1885. Home address: Washington, D.C. Business address: American Legation, Teheran, Persia.

RUSSELL, Ernest Howard:
Professor of Mathematics in the McGill University College of B.C. at Victoria, B.C. Born at Douglastowy, New Brunswick. Educ. home town; High School, Chatham, N.B., and Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. B.A., Queen's University. Address: McGill University, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

RUSSELL, Hon. Francis Albert Rollo:
Author and Student of Science. Born at Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey. Educ. at home, at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford. M.A. (Oxford). Author of: "The Utopian"; "Epidemics, Plagues and Fevers, Their Causes and Prevention"; "Religion and Life"; "First Conditions of Human Prosperity"; "On Hail," part of Royal Society volume on Krakatoa; many articles on Haze, Fog, Rain, etc.; "The Atmosphere in Relation to Health"; "Essay for

Digitized by Google

Smithsonian Inst. Silver Medal); "London Fogs"; "Break of Day" (poems). One of the First Fellows of the Sanitary Institute of Great Britain. Club: Anthenæum. Married, 1st, Alice Sophia, daughter of J. S. Godfrey, of Balderton Hall, Newark; 2d, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, daughter of Henry Joachim, of Highlands, Haslemere; two sons, one daughter. Address: Steep, Petersfield, England.

RUSSELL, Harry Luman:
Since 1907, Dean of College of Agriculture and Director of Experiment Station, Univ. of Wisconsin; President of Advisory Board of Wisconsin Tuberculosis Sanatorium; formerly Director of Wisconsin State Hygienic Laboratory. Born 1866, at Poynette, Wis.; son of E. Fred (M.D.) and Lucinda E. (Waldron) Russell. Educ. Univ. of Wisconsin; B.S., 1888; M.S., 1890; post-graduate student at Univ. of Berlin, Pasteur Inst., Paris; Zoölogical Station, Naples; Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1892. Formerly assistant professor and professor of bacteriology at Univ. of Wisconsin. Married, 1893, H. May Delaney, of Poynette. Fellow of A.A.A.S., member of Society of American Bacteriologists, Washington Academy of Sciences, etc. Author of several books and reports on Bacteriology. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

RUSSELL, Henry:
Managing Director of Boston Opera House. Born 1874, at London, England; son of Henry (composer) and Hannah Russell. Was educ. in London Formerly director at Covent Garden Theatre, London, and teacher of singing in Rome and London. Went to America in 1905. Is married. Address: Boston Opera House, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

RUSSELL, Howard Hyde:
Clergyman and Reformer. Born Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 21, 1855; son of Joseph Alexander and Sarah E. (Parker) Russell. Educ. at Griswold College, Davenport, preparatory course Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio; grad. College, 1887, and Seminary, 1888; LL.B., A.M., D.D., LL.D. Country newspaper, editor and manager, 1875-76; Teacher, 1874-76; Lawyer, 1878-83; Clergyman, 1885-93. Supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1893-97; and National Supt., 1895-1903. Now Gen. Sec. Lincoln Legion, the Abstinence Dept. of the League. Founded the Anti-Saloon League in 1893, in Ohio. Founded the Lincoln Legion in 1893. Married Lillian Davis, daughter of law partner, Corning, Iowa; two children. Address: Westerville, Ohio, U.S.A.

RUSSELL, Isaac Franklin:
Jurist and educator. Was born in Hamden, Conn., U.S.A., Aug. 25, 1857; son of Rev. William H. Russell, a Methodist clergyman. Graduated at New York University in arts and law, receiving prizes, scholarships and distinction as a writer and speaker; took the degree of J.D. at New York University, LL.D. at Dickinson, and D.C.L. at Yale; has been professor at New York University Law School since 1881; has contributed to legal periodicals and reviews, and written "Outline Study of Law" and "Cases on Damages"; is general secretary of American Social Science Association, and member of American Bar Association, Brooklyn Bar Association and New York County Lawyers' Association. Married Ruth Ferriss, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 8, 1886. Has law office at 120 Broadway, N.Y. City, and resides at 422 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

RUSSELL, Joseph James:
Democratic congressman to 60th and 62d Congresses, 14th Mo. Dist. (1907-09, 1911-13). Born Aug. 23, 1854, on farm, Mississippi Co., Mo. Previous to present position, was del. Dem. Nat. Conv.; judge-advocate-gen., Gov. A. M. Dockery's staff; served two terms State Legislature of Mo.; prosecuting atty. and co. commr. Educ. Charleston Acad.; grad. law dept. Mo. State U., LL.B.; is lawyer by profession. Married. Home address: Charleston, Mo., U.S.A.

RUSSELL, Lillian:
American actress and singer. Born in Iowa in 1861. Miss Russell is perhaps the most pictured of living actresses. Her maiden name was Helen Leonard, her mother being the distinguished champion of woman's rights, Mrs. Cynthia Leonard, of Chicago. Miss Russell has been married three times; first to Mr. Harry Braham, a musical director; second, to Edward Solomon, the composer of "Billee Taylor"; and last, to Mr. John Chatterton, better known as Signor Perugini, the tenor. Her professional record is a history of continued successes. Address: 1732 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RUSSELL, William W.:
United States Resident Minister and Consul-General, Dominican Republic. Formerly envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Colombia, then to Venezuela; secretary of legation at Caracas, and later at Panama City. Address: American Legation, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

RUSSIA, Czar of: Nicholas II., Alexandrovitch:
Grand Duke of Smolensk, Lithuania, Poland, Finland, etc.; Prince of Estland, Livland, etc., etc.; Ruler of Turkestan, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, etc. Born 1868, at St. Petersburg; son of Czar Alexander III (died Oct. 20, 1894) and Czarina Maria (Princess Dagmar of Denmark). Czar since Nov. 1, 1894; crowned at Moscow, May 26, 1896; traveled in Austria, Germany, Denmark, England and Japan, 1896; Peace Conference at The Hague, July 29; 1899. Resides at St. Petersburg. Married, Nov. 14, 1894, Alexandra Feodorovna (Princess Alice of Hesse), born May 25, 1872; daughter of Grand Duke Ludwig IV of Hesse and Alice, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland. Children are: Grand Duke Alexei, Czarevitch (born July 30, 1904); Grand Duchess Olga (born 1895); Grand Duchess Tatiana (born 1897); Grand Duchess Maria (born 1899); Grand Duchess Anastasia (born 1901).

MICHAEL: Grand Duke of Russia:
Brother of the Czar. Born Nov. 22, 1878, at St. Petersburg. After the death of his brother George, Grand Duke Michael was heir to the succession, but lost his claim on the birth of the Czarevitch. Resides at Orel, Russia.

OLGA: Grand Duchess of Russia:
Sister of Czar Nicholas. Born June 13, 1882. Wife of His Highness Duke Peter of Oldenburg. Resides at St. Petersburg.

XENIA, Grand Duchess of Russia:
Sister of Czar Nicholas. Born March 25, 1875. Wife of Grand Duke Alexander Michailovitch of Russia. Resides at St. Petersburg.

ALEXANDER, Grand Duke of Russia:
Born April 1, 1866, at Tiflis; son of Michael, Grand Duke of Russia (died 1863) and Cecilia, Princess of Baden (died 1891). Married, July 25, 1894, Xenia Alexandrovna, Grand Duchess of Russia. Children are: Princess Irina, Prince Andreas, Prince Feodor, Prince Nikita, Prince Dmitri, Prince Rostislaw, Prince Wassili. Resides at St. Petersburg.

ELISABETH: Princess of Hesse (widow of the Grand Duke Sergius):
Older sister of the Czarina. Born Nov. 1, 1864. Married, June 15, 1884, Grand Duke Sergius (assassinated 1905). On the death of her husband entered a convent (Greek Church). In 1909, be-

Digitized by Google

came Abbess of the Martha-Maria Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, which she had founded, in the neighborhood of Moscow.

GEORGE: Grand Duke of Russia:
Born Aug. 11, 1863, at Tiflis; brother of Grand Duke Alexander. Married, April 30, 1900, Princess Maria of Greece, daughter of King George and Grand Duchess Olga of Russia. Children are: Princess Nina and Princess Xenia. Resides at St. Petersburg.

KONSTANTIN: Grand Duke of Russia:
Born Aug. 10, 1858, at Strelna; son of Konstantin, Grand Duke of Russia (died Jan. 13, 1892) and Alexandra Josiphovna, Princess of Saxe-Altenburg. Married, April 15, 1884, Princess Elizabeth, sister of Duke Ernst II of Saxe-Altenburg. Children are: Prince John, Prince Gabriel, Princess Tatiana, Prince Konstantin, Prince Oleg, Prince Igor, Prince George, Princess Vera. The grandfather of Grand Duke Konstantin was a brother of the grandfather of Czar Nicholas. Resides at St. Petersburg.

KYRILL: Grand Duke of Russia:
Born Sept. 30, 1876, at Tsarskoe-Selo; son of Vladimir, Grand Duke of Russia, and Maria Pavlovna, Duchess of Mecklenburg. Married, Oct. 8, 1905, Victoria Melita, Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, royal Princess of Great Britain and Ireland (niece of Queen Victoria). Only child is Maria Kyrillovna (born 1907). Grand Duke Kyrill is a cousin of Czar Nicholas, and resides at Paris and Tsarskoe-Selo, Russia.

MICHAEL: Grand Duke of Russia:
Born Oct. 4, 1861, at Peterhof; brother of Grand Duke Alexander. Married, Feb. 26, 1891, Sofie, Grand Duchess of Merenberg. Children are: Grand Duchess Anastasia von Torby (1892), Grand Duchess Nadeschda (1896), Grand Duke Michael von Torby (1898). Resides in the Caucasus.

NICHOLAS: Grand Duke of Russia:
Born Nov. 6, 1856, at St. Petersburg; son of Grand Duke Nicholas (died April 13, 1891) and Duchess Alexandra of Oldenburg (died April 13, 1900). Married, April 29, 1907, Anastasia (Princess Romanovsky), Princess of Montenegro, daughter of King Nicholas I of Montenegro. The grandfather of Grand Duke Nicholas was a brother of the grandfather of Czar Nicholas. Resides at St. Petersburg.

OLGA: Grand Duchess of Russia:
Her grandfather was a brother of the grandfather of Czar Nicholas. Sister of Grand Duke Konstantin; wife of His Majesty King George I of Greece.

PAUL: Grand Duke of Russia:
Born Sept. 21, 1860, at Tsarskoe-Selo; son of Czar Alexander II (died March 13, 1881), and Maria Alexandrovna, Princess of Hesse (died May 22, 1880). Married, June 5, 1889, Alexandra, Princess of Greece (died Sept. 12, 1891); 2d, 1902, Olga Karnovitch (Pistohlkors). Children by first marriage are: Grand Duchess Maria; Grand Duke Demetrius. Children by second marriage bear the name of Count and Countess von Hohenfelsen. Grand Duke Paul is brother of Grand Duke Alexis, uncle of Czar Nicholas, and resides at Boulogne.

PETER: Grand Duke of Russia:
Born Jan. 10, 1864, at St. Petersburg; brother of Duke Nicholas. Married, July 14, 1889, Princess Militza of Montenegro. Children are: Princess Marina; Prince Roman; Princess Nadeschda. Resides at St. Petersburg.

RUTHERFORD, Alexander Cameron:
Barrister-at-Law. Born at Osgoode, County of Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Educ. Ontario Public School, Woodstock College, McGill University; B.A., B.C.L., McGill University; Honorary Degree of LL.D., Toronto, McMaster and Alberta Universities. Elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Northwest in 1902; representative Strathcona Constituency; appointed Deputy Speaker of that Assembly in 1902. In 1905, when Alberta was created a Province, was called on to form the first government of Alberta; is Minister of Education and Provincial Treasurer; formed his ministry, Sept. 8, 1905, and his government was sustained in the general elections, Nov. 9, 1905, by a majority of 23 to 2. Married Miss Birkett, of Ottawa, Dec. 19, 1888. First Premier of Alberta in 1905. In religion, a Baptist. A Liberal. Clubs: Edmonton and Strathcona. Address: Strathcona, Alberta, Canada.

RUTHERFORD, John:
Member of the House of Commons. Son of Mr. John Rutherford, Justice of the Peace of Blackburn and Summerhill, Annan, Dumfreisshire. Born at Blackburn in 1854. Educated at the Lancaster Royal Grammar School, and at the University of Glasgow. Unmarried. He is a Justice of the Peace for Blackburn and Dumfries County, and Deputy Lieutenant for Lancaster, and Honorable Colonel in the Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry; was mayor of Blackburn, 1888-89. He has represented Darwen since 1895. A Conservative, in favor of compensation to tenant farmers for unexhausted improvements, of simplifying the transfer of the land, and of Old Age Pensions for the deserving poor. He belongs to the following clubs: Boodle's and Carlton. Address: 101, Mount St., London, W., Eng.

RUTHERFORD, Mildred Lewis:
Teacher, Compiler, Historian and Author. Born in Athens, Ga., U.S.A., July 16, 1851; daughter of Williams Rutherford, Chair. of Math., University of Ga., and Laura Battaille (Cobb) Rutherford. Educ. at Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. Principal of Lucy Cobb Institute, 1890-95, and 1904-08; State Historian, Ga. Div. U.D.C. for life; Pres. Ladies' Memorial Assoc. since 1889; Pres. Ga. Div. U.D.C., 1899-1901; Chairman of Gulf States Com., Y.W.C.A.; Member of National Board, Y.W.C.A., 1911; Chairman of Ga. Day Com., D.A.R. Author of: "English Authors"; "French Authors"; "American Authors"; "The South in History and Literature"; "Mamie Brown"; plays, lectures and historical articles. Address: The Villa, Athens, Ga., U.S.A.

RUTLAND, Duke of: Henry John Brinsley Manners:
Born in London in 1852. Educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. He owns 70,137 acres of land, with a rent-roll of £97,486. It was the ninth earl who was created in 1703, Marquess of Granby and Duke of Rutland. As to the romance of the family, it chiefly centres about Dorothy Manners and Haddon Hall, the latter no longer habitable. The son and heir of the third Duke, the famous Marquess of Granby, whose face may still be seen on hundreds of taverns; never lived to bear the ducal title. The present Duke is a keen sportsman and a naturalist and has written a book on trout fishing. The Duchess was Miss Violet Lindsay, who, as Marchioness of Granby, published many clever portraits of her friends and contemporaries. The Duke has more than twenty-five religious livings in his gift. Heir: Marquess of Granby. Address: 16, Arlington St., London, S.W., England.

RYAN, Rev. John A., D.D.:
Catholic Priest. Professor of Ethics and Economics. Born in Dakota County, Minn. Educ. St. Paul Seminary, and Catholic University of America. Doctor of Divinity, Catholic University of America. Author of: "A Living Wage"; "Social Reform by Legislation"; "The Church and

Digitized by Google

Interest Taking," and many magazine and encyclopedia articles. Ordained to Priesthood, 1898; Professor of St. Paul Seminary since 1902. One of the leading American students of the labor and social questions; a frequent lecturer on these topics. Address: St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

RYAN, Most Rev. Patrick John:
The oldest Roman Catholic Archbishop in the United States of America. Born in Thurles, County Tipperary, Ireland, Feb. 20, 1831. A graduate of Carlow College. The University of Pennsylvania and the University of the City of New York both conferred on him the academic degree of Doctor of Laws. He was ordained a priest in 1853. Consecrated a titular bishop in 1872. Became Archbishop of Philadelphia in 1883. On June 8, 1897, celebrated his Silver Jubilee. Archbishop Ryan is a lineal descendant of the Prince of Idrone, of ancient Ireland. In his boyhood he enjoyed the distinction of being a friend of Daniel O'Connell. The Archbishop has a national reputation as a pulpit orator. Address: 225 North Eighteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

RYAN, Thomas Fortune:
Capitalist. Born 1851, in Nelson Co., Va. In 1905 acquired controlling interest in stock of Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S.; withdrew from active business in 1908, as officer in thirty or more corporations. In 1874 became member of New York Stock Exchange; formerly interested in lighting system and street rys. of New York, Chicago, etc.; in rys. in Ohio and the South; in Ohio and West Va. coal cos. Director of American Tobacco Co.; vice-president and director of Morton Trust Co. and National Bank of Commerce. Member of Chamber of Commerce, Southern Society; represented Va. in Democratic National Convention of 1904. Married, 1873, Ida M. Barry, of Baltimore. Member of Army and Navy, Democratic, Manhattan, Union, Lawyers', Metropolitan (Wash.), Catholic, Riding, Tuxedo (New York) and Metropolitan Clubs. Home address: 858 Fifth Ave. Business address: 38 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RYDER, Albert Pinkham:
Artist. Born at New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A., March 19, 1847. Educated at the National Academy of Design, and also studied under William Edgar Marshall. He is a member of the Society of American Artists. Address: 308 West Fifteenth St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

RYDER, Frederick Milliachip:
United States Consul at Rimouski, Quebec (since June, 1908). Born 1862, at Iberville, Canada. Educ. public schools of Canada. Formerly engaged in journalism, on staff of Springfield (Mass.) Union, New Haven Palladium, etc.; manager of New Haven Evening Leader; later American consul at Quebec, and at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua. Married, 1896, Maud H. Henderson, of Plainfield, N.J. Republican. Home address: Colonial Park, West Haven, Conn. Business address: American Consulate, Rimouski, Quebec, Canada.

RYMER, Sir Joseph Sykes:
Kt. Born York, England, Feb. 27, 1841; son of Matthew and Ann (Sykes) Rymer, of Huddersfield. Educ. Holgate Seminary and Commercial College, York. Sheriff of York, 1882-83; Lord Mayor of York, 1887-88, 1899-1900, and 1907-08. Justice of the Peace for City of York and for the North Riding of Yorkshire. Member of Masonic Order, P.P., G.S.W. Married, 1864, Sarah Leetham, of York; four sons and one daughter. Politics: Conservative. Address: The Mount, York, England.

RYUS, Celeste Nellus:
Pianist. Has made concert tours in Europe and America; gave concerts at Chicago Exposition and at Paris Exposition (1900), receiving medals and diplomas. Born 1877, at Fort Hays, Kan.; daughter of De Witt C. and Emma V. (McAfee) Nellus. Received musical training at Topeka, Kan., Chicago Conservatory, Royal Hochschule of Berlin (grad., 1899), under Professor Barth; student of repertoire at Paris under Moszkowski. Married, 1906, Capt. Harmon David Ryus. Address: 703 Valencia St., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

S

SABATH, Adolph Joseph:
Elected member of 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 5th Ill. District. Born 1866, at Zabori, Bohemia. Educ. schools of Zabori, Bryant and Stratton Business College, Chicago (grad., 1885); Lake Forest Univ., LL.B., 1891. Formerly delegate to Democratic National Convention (1904); Justice of the Peace and Police Magistrate in Chicago. Member of Cook County Central and Executive Committee, of the Chicago Press and Iroquois Clubs. Home address: 2006 S. Ashland Ave. Business address: Reaper Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SABATIER, Paul:
Author. Born Aug. 3, 1858, at St. Michel de Chabrillanoux, in the Cevennes Mountains. Educ. Faculté de Théologie (theological school), Paris. Was vicar of the church of St. Nicholas, Strasburg, until 1889, when he aroused the suspicion of the German government by his refusal to accept a superior position which would have entailed citizenship. Returning to his native mountains, was for four years pastor at St. Cierge; then, on account of broken health, decided to devote himself entirely to historical studies. Author of several works, dealing especially with the Franciscan Order, such as: "Vie de St. François," 1893 (translated within a year into almost every European language, including a Russian version, made under the direction of Tolstoi); "Collection d'études et de documents sur l'histoire littéraire et religieuse du moyen âge" (a defense of his "Life of St. Francis"); "Opuscules de Critique Historique" (following the discovery of the "Regula Antiqua Tertii Ordinis," which had hitherto eluded all research); "Actus" (of which "Floretum St. Francisci Assisiensis" is the popular version; following his discovery of the original Latin text of the famous Fioretti collection). In 1902 he founded, at Assisi, the Société Internationale des études Franciscaines; in 1898, became Honorary Citizen (Cittadino d'onore) of the city of Assisi by unanimous vote of the Common Council (a title which has not been granted since Garibaldi); in 1899 became a member of the Académie Royale of Rome. Open Letter to His Excellency Cardinal Gibbons (1907); Modernism: the Jowett Lectures (1908). Address: à Chantegrillet, "près Crest" (Drôme), France.

SABATINI, Giuseppe:
Divisional Director of the 2d Class in the Court dei Conti. Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SABBADINI, Remigio:
Latinist. Born Nov., 1850, in Sarego, Italy; studied at Florence, and is the author of many noted scientific publications. He is Professor of Latin Literature at the Royal Literary Scientific Academy of Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

SABRAN-PONTEVES, Jean Elzear Marie Chas. de (Pseud. Jean Le Hutin):
Agriculturist and philosopher. Born Sept. 6,

Digitized by Google

1851, at Grignols, Gironde. His father was Count Léonide de S.-P.; his mother was a Miss de Pons-St.-Maurice. Became a laureate of the French Academy (Montyon Prize); a high officer of cavalry; owns several estates. Author: "India by Train," 1884; "A Raid in Asia," 1889, crowned by the French Academy; "Letters to Phanette," 1894; "The Nightwatches of the Gerfalcon," 1906. Member of the Commercial Geogr. Society of Paris; of the Geogr. Soc. of the South-West; corresp. member of the Geogr. Soc. of Tours; a member of the Archæolog. Soc. of Touraine, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; a knight of Malta; a Commander of the Lion and the Sun of Persia; an officer of the Dragon of Annam; of the Nicham-Iftikar; of the Academy. Married Miss Elsie Hainguerlot, now deceased; they have one daughter (Phanette). Member of the following Clubs: Jockey, Union, and Société Hippique. Address: Paris, 81 avenue Victor-Hugo, France.

SACCHI, Ettore:

Lawyer. Born May 30, 1851, in Cremona, Italy. Graduated at the University of Pavia, 1871. He was elected Deputy of Cremona in Legislatures XV to XXII, and Minister of Grace and Justice in the Cabinet Sonnino (1906). Residence: Cremona, Italy.

SACCO, Frederigo:

Geologist. Born 1864, in Fossano, Italy. Lectures on Palæo-Ethnology at the Royal University and on Applied Geology at the School of Engineers, in Turin. Residence: Turin, Italy.

SACERDOTE, Enrico:

Journalist. Born Jan. 23, 1832, in Turin, Italy. Contributes to the Antologia, to the Gazzetta del Popolo, etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SACERDOTE, Israel:

Graduated in Engineering and is Director of the Royal Mint in the Ministry of Treasury. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Officer of the Crown of Italy. Commendatore of San Marino. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SACERDOTI, Adolfo:

Jurisprudent. Born Sept. 20, 1844, in Padua, where he lectures as Professor on Commercial Law, at the University of Padua. Residence: Padua, Italy.

SACERDOTI, Vittorio: Count di Carrobio:

Diplomate. Is Secretary of the Legation in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SACHS, Leo:

Composer of sonatas, trios, quintets, suites, etc., for piano, violin, cello, orchestra, etc. He was created laureate at Paris and at Lyons for Va-t'en, a melody; later works are: On the Water, for piano, 1904; Evening in the Orient, for piano, 1906; I Have Dreamed, 1908; The Three Witches, a dramatic scene, 1908, and a sonata for piano and violin, dedicated to L. Capet. His principal recreation is automobiling. Address: Paris, 79, avenue Malakoff, France.

SACKETT, Henry Woodward:

Lawyer. Born Enfield, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1853; son of Dr. Solon P. and Lovedy K. (Woodward) Sackett. Educ. at Ithaca Academy and Cornell University. A.B., Cornell University, 1875. Was admitted to Bar in New York, 1879. While studying law, became law writer and later editorial writer and counsel for New York Tribune. Director and counsel Tribune Assn., New Netherlands Bank of New York, etc. Was militia cavalryman, Troop A, and Squadron A, in New York, prior to Jan. 1, 1897, when he became Aide, with rank of Col. During Spanish-American War did recruiting service and served as asst. P.M.-Gen., State of New York. Trustee Cornell Univ. since 1899; sec. and trustee of the Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission; commr. of Fire Island State Reservation; trustee and v.-p. American Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. Member S.A.R., Founders and Patriots of America, St Nicholas Society, St. George Society, Municipal Art Society, N.E. Society, and City and State Bar Associations. Clubs: Cornell Univ. (pres., 1895-97), Union League, University, Republican, Apawamis Golf, Barnard, Nat. Arts. Author: "Law of Libel for Newspaper Men," etc. Married Elizabeth Titus, 1886. Address: Tribune Building, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret:

Born in England, 1881. She is perhaps the most serious of society poetesses. Lady Margaret is keenly interested in the Poetry Recital Socety, which has for its object, to quote her ladyship's own words, that of giving "a clearer, deeper sense of the best in poetry and of the strength and joy to be drawn from it." Productions: "A Volume of Poetry," in 1901; "A Volume of Poems," published in 1908; "Hildris the Queen," published in 1908. Address: Buck Hurst Sussex, England.

SADANJI, Ichi Kawa:

Japanese Actor of the classical school, also theatre proprietor. Born at Tokyo in 1881; son of the first Sadanji, one of the greatest actors of his time in Japan, his mother being a Geisha. He has two uncles, Kodanji and Arajiro, on the stage, also a younger brother. Appeared on his father's stage at the age of six as a young prince, after his father's death succeeded to his name and became proprietor of the Meiji Theatre in Tokyo, taking up some of his father's parts, and during the last two years is said to have greatly advanced in his art and profession on the Japanese stage. In 1906 he broke the record in the matter of the longest run, the piece being by way of a memorial of his father; has announced his intention of visiting Europe in order to study the dramatic art of foreign countries, being the first classical actor of his country to do so; his principal performances have been in "Hernani," 1905; "William Tell," 1905; "Kumagai," and "Marubashi," 1906. Is on the committee of the Tokyo Actors' Association. Address: Shintomicho, Tokyo, Japan.

SAFFORD, Frank:

Jurist. Recorder of Canterbury, England. Called to the Bar of London, and also qualified as a barrister and advocate in the Transvaal, Africa. Mr. Safford has written a volume on the law of trade-marks, and also a treatise on practice before the Privy Council of England. Address: 2 Pump Court, The Temple, London, England.

SAFFORD, Rev. Mary Augusta:

Was born at Quincy, Ill., U.S.A., on Dec. 22, 1851. Her father and mother, Stephen Farrer and Louisa Hunt Safford, were teachers. She was educated at the public schools in Hamilton, Ill., and at the Iowa State University, at Iowa City, Iowa. She taught school at Hamilton, Ill., and preached there two years. She was ordained by the Iowa Conference of Unitarian Churches, in 1880, and became pastor of the Unitarian church at Humboldt, Iowa. After five years, she was called to the larger field of Sioux City, Iowa, where she remained fourteen years. Since 1899 she has been minister of the Unitarian church at Des Moines, Iowa. She was president of the Iowa Unitarian Association for eleven years, secretary of the Iowa Unitarian Association seven years, and director of the American Unitarian Association three years. She edited Old and New for six years. As one of the pioneer Unitarian minsters, in Iowa, she organized many Unitarian Societies and was instru-

mental in building several churches. She has been active in organizing literary clubs and Humane Societies and has been prominent in the cause of Woman's Suffrage. For the past six months she has been traveling and preaching extensively throughout England and Scotland. Address: 696 19th St., Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

SAGE, Cornelia Bentley:

Director of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Albright Art Gallery, the Albright Art School, and President of the Buffalo Society of Artists, Buffalo, N.Y. Artist and Art Critic. Born Buffalo, N.Y.; daughter William S. and Josephine Bentley Sage. Educ. private French School and Seminary, Buffalo, N.Y. Art. Educ. at Art Students' League in Buffalo, Art Students' League in New York City, under James Caroll Beckwith, John H. Twachtman, Robert Reid, Irving R. Wiles and Charles Curran; also studied under E. Wyly Grier, of Toronto, now President Ontario Society of Artists. Diplomas for English, French and Latin at Seminary. In 1902, miniature hung on line in New York Water-Color Club, Prize in painting class, Art Students' League, Buffalo, 1904. Appointed Assistant Secretary, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, 1904; Assistant to the late Dr. Charles M. Kurtz, Director Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, 1905-March, 1909. Appointed Assistant Director, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Albright Art Gallery, Oct., 1909; appointed Director of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Albright Art Gallery, and Albright Art School, Oct., 1910. Organized Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Annual Exhibitions of Selected Paintings by American Artists for Buffalo and St. Louis, May to November, 1909-10-11; at present, organizing all exhibitions, directing all work and writing all publications for the Albright Art Gallery; also writing art criticisms for several leading newspapers. Member Art Students' League, Buffalo; Buffalo Society of Artists, elected President, 1910; elected member of American Association of Museums at Philadelphia, 1909; also elected member of American Federation of Arts, Washington, 1909; elected member of Scribblers' Club at Buffalo, 1911. Address: Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y. Home address: The Buckingham, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

SAGE, Margaret Oliva Slocum:

Philanthropist (widow of Russell Sage). Born 1828, at Syracuse, N.Y.; daughter of Joseph and Margaret Pierson (Jermain) Slocum. Educ. Troy Female Seminary (grad., 1847); New York Univ., hon. degree of Mistress of Letters, 1904. Has donated large sums of money to various institutions: $1,000,000 to Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., and to Emma Willard Seminary, Troy, N.Y.; $150,000 to Northfield (Mass.) Seminary; $100,000 Syracuse Univ.; $350,000 to New York Y.M.C.A.; $300,000 to Sage Inst. of Pathology of City Hospital on Blackwell's Island; $250,000 to Syracuse Univ. Established a fund of $10,000,000 to be known as the Sage Foundation for social betterment. Married Russell Sage (died 1906) at Watervliet, N.Y., in 1869. Member of Colonial Dames, Society of Mayflower Descendants; president of Emma Willard Association. Address: 604 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SAGLIONE, Gaetano:

Lawyer. Born 1856, in Gerace, Italy. Was a successful pioneer for local autonomy and greater progress of Calabria. He founded the paper, Gli operai, and was repeatedly Syndic of Gerace. Was elected Deputy of Gerace in Legislature XXII. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Gerace, Sicily.

SAHLIN, Axel:

Consulting Mechanical and Metallurgical Engineer. Born Sweden, Sept. 8, 1855; son of Axel Sahlin, officer in the Swedish Army, civil engineer, and Axeline Sahlin (Oertendahl). Educ. Wenersborgs Gymnasium; Abitura examination, 1873; graduated Technical University, Stockholm, 1877. Married, 1884, to M. Gertrude Chandler, Johnstown, Pa.; one son, one daughter. Apprentice, 1877, Trollhattan Loco. Works; 1878, Swedish Govt. Railways; inspector of railway material with C. P. Sandberg, London, 1880; draughtsman, Cambria Iron Co., Johnstown, Pa., U.S.A., 1881-86; mechanical engineer Pottstown Iron Co., Pottstown, Pa., 1886-91; consulting engineer New York, 1891-93; chief engineer and superintendent Maryland Steel Co., Sparrow's Point, Md., 1893-97; consulting engineer Brown Hoisting Machinery Co., Cleveland, Ohio, 1897-98; general superintendent Millom & Askam Hematite Iron Co., Millom, England, 1899-1903; partner in the engineering firm of Julian Kennedy, Sahlin & Co., Ltd., from 1902 up to present date. Offices in Pittsburgh, Pa., Brussels, London and Paris. Representative Morgan Construction Co., of Worcester, Mass. Has been connected with blast furnace, steel works and rolling mill construction in numerous works in United States, Great Britain, France, Italy, Belgium, Germany, Austria-Hungary, Sweden, Russia. Constructing engineer to the Tata Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., Bombay, India. Has several patents covering appliances for the manufacturing processes of iron and steel. Knight of the Swedish Order of Wasa (R.W.O.), 1901; Knight of the Swedish Order of the North Star (R.N.O.), 1909; member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Institute of Mechanical Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, Verein deutscher Eisenhuettenleute, Svenska Teknologfoereningen. Republican. Address: 52, rue du Congres, Bruxelles, Belgium. Residence: 72 Ave. Michael Ange, Bruxelles, Belgium.

SAIN, Edouard Alexandre:

Painter. Born May 13, 1830, at Cluny, Saone-et-Loire. Educated at the Academy of Valenciennes; then studied at the Paris School of Fine Arts, and with Picot; received numerous prizes in provincial exhibitions. Member of the Soc. of French Artists, and of the National Soc. of Fine Arts; a committee member of the Taylor Foundation; was Pres. of the Valenciennes Society at Paris, and is its Vice-Pres. for life, etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Chiarella Scoppa; they have one daughter, now Mrs. Albert de Heers. He owns the Villa Sain, Anacapri, Ile of Capri, Italy. Address: Paris, 80 rue Taitbout, France.

SAINT, Lucien Xavier:

Jurist and official. Born April 26, 1867, at Evreux, Eure. Educated in the Evreux Lyceum; then studied law, becoming an LL.B.; was an advocate in the Court of Paris, 1887-96; bureau chief of the prefects of the Aube, of the Cher, of the Isère, 1896-1900; under-prefect at St.-Marcellin, 1900-02; bureau chief of the Ministry of Commerce, etc., 1905-06; was a delegate of the government at the Internat. Congress for Commerce and Industry, Ostende, 1902; was sent on a mission to Italy, 1904; official representative of the Republic at Milan, 1905; envoy plenipotentiary at the 6th Univ. Postal Union Conference in Rome; signed the Rome Convention, 1906. He is now prefect of the Nièvre. A knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr., and of the Agric. Merit; also has various foreign orders. Married Miss Andrée Georges-Trouillot. Address: Paris, 76, rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, or Nevers, Hotel de la Prefecture, France.

SAINT-AUBIN, Francois Jos.:

Jurist, official and writer. Born about 1855, at Lectoure, Gers. Educated in the Toulouse Lyceum. Served as a substitute at Moutiers,

Digitized by Google

1879; was state attorney, general advocate, court president, councillor in various cities; attorney-general at Nancy, 1902; is now Pres. of the Court of Appeal, Paris. He represented the government at the Budapest Congress on Prisons, 1905, and held other offices of trust. Author of several books on legal questions, the last being one on Extradition, 1907. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr.; also an LL.D., and owns the domaine Le Higué, Bretagne-d'Armagnac, Gers. Address: Paris, 29, avenue d'Eylau, France.

SAINT-RENE-TAILLANDIER, Georges:

Diplomate. Born Sept. 17, 1852, at Montpellier. His father was a member of the French Academy, and a professor in the philos. faculty of Paris Univ. Educated at the Lyceum of Montpellier, and at the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand; he then studied in the Free School of Polit. Science; was on the staff of Le Parlement for literary work, 1880-83; of the Journal des Débats, 1884; in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1876; was first secretary of legation in Cairo, 1884-86; in The Hague, 1887; at Munich, 1888-91; was Consul-General in Syria, 1891; under-director of polit. affairs, 1895; represented the Republic in Morocco, 1901; was made Minister to Portugal, 1906. He was Pres. of the Alumni of the School of Polit. Science, 1901. Is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married a Miss Chevrillon. Address, 11, rue Sédillot, France.

SAINT-SAENS, Charles Camille:

Composer, organist and pianist. Was born at Paris, October 9, 1835. He distinguished himself at the Conservatoire under Benoist, and was appointed organist of St. Merri, Paris, 1853, and of the Madeleine, 1858-77. He first appeared in London (as a pianist) in 1871; since then his visits have been frequent. He has composed several symphonies, symphonic poems, cantatas, sacred and secular, much chamber music, and many songs. His operas include: "Samson et Delilah," first heard at Weimar in 1877, and brought to Covent Garden Promenade Concerts, Sept., 1893; and "Henri VIII" (Paris, 1883, and London, 1898). One of his earliest successes in this country was the quaint "Danse Macabre." He received the Mus. Doc. degree at Cambridge in 1894. Address: 17 rue de Longchamp, Paris, France.

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman:

Educator and man of letters. Born in Southampton, England, Oct. 23, 1845. Educated at the King's College School, and Oxford University. Now Professor of English Literature at the University of Edinburgh. Publications: Dryden, in "English Men of Letters," 1881; "Short History of French Literature and French Lyrics," 1882; "Marlborough, and Specimens of English Prose Style," 1885; "Manchester and Elizabethan Literature," 1887; "Essays on English Literature," 1890; "Essays on French Novelists," 1891; "Miscellaneous Essays," and "The Earl of Derby," 1892; "Corrected Impressions and Essays in English Literature," 1895; "Nineteenth Century Literature," 1896; "The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory," 1897; "Sir Walter Scott," 1897; "A Short History of English Literature," 1898; "Matthew Arnold," 1899; "A History of Criticism," 1904; "The Earlier Renaissance," 1901; "Loci Critici," 1903; "Minor Caroline Poets," "A History of English Prosody." Professor Saintsbury was at one time a London journalist. Address: Edinburgh University, Scotland.

SAIONJI, Marquis :

Japanese statesman. Belongs to a family which in the past has had marriage connections with the Imperial family. Born at Kioto, in 1849. As a youth of eighteen he gathered volunteers and fought for the Emperor in the Revolution. He then went to Paris, was a student in the Latin Quarter, and returned to Japan in his thirty-third year. He at once started a daily paper at Tokio, and proclaimed himself a Liberal of the European type. Subsequently the Marquis became Minister to Austria-Hungary and then to Germany. On his return to Japan he joined the first Ito Cabinet as Minister of Education, a post which he again occupied in the second Ito Cabinet, having been Minister of Foreign Affairs in the interval. A great friend of Marquis Ito Marquis Saionji assisted him to form the Constitutional Association, 1900, and became its leader in 1903. At three difficult epochs the Mikado has called Marquis Saionji to be Prime Minister, his last term of office being from Jan., 1906, to July, 1908. G.C.M.G., May, 1906.

SALAMAN, Malcolm Charles:

Journalist and editor. Born in London, Sept. 6, 1855. Educated at University College, London. He has written at various times for periodicals. He is an art critic; was for two years on the staff of the Daily Graphic. His books include: "Ivan's Love-quest"; "Woman Through a Man's Eyeglass"; "The Old Engravers of England"; "Lyrics of Numerous Songs." His successful plays include: "Deceivers Ever", "Boycotted"; "Dimity's Dilemma"; "Both Sides of the Question"; "A Modern Eve." Address: 4 Colville Gardens, London, W., England.

SALGARI, Emilio:

Author. Born Aug., 1862, in Verona, Italy. Is a noted author of books on Voyages and Adventures. He was Captain in the commercial fleet. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Verona, Italy.

SALICE, Vittorio:

Born Nov. 5, 1864, in Alessandria della Paglia. Graduated in Law at the University of Rome, 1885. He held high offices in the Ministry of the Interior and is Counsellor of State. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, of the Crown of Italy, of the Crown of Prussia, and of Danilo of Montenegro. Residences: Rome and Tortona, Italy.

SALINAS, Antonio:

Archæologist. Born Nov., 1841, in Sicily. Is Rector of the University of Palermo, where he has the chair for Archæology. Is member of the Lincei, Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, of the Crown of Italy, etc. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

SALISBURY, Albert:

Born in Lima, Rock County, Wis., U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1843, and spent his boyhood years on a farm. Educated in the country district schools, Milton Academy, and Milton College, from which he graduated in 1870. Was a private soldier in the Union Army, 1863-65. Married to Abba A. Maxson, Nov. 20, 1866, by whom he had four children. (Died May 25, 1881). Married again, Aug. 28, 1883, to Agnes Hosford. He taught first in a country school, and later, 1870-73, as Principal of Schools at Broadhead, Wis. Was teacher and conductor of Institutes in the Whitewater (Wis.) Normal School from 1873 to 1882. From 1882 to 1885, was Field Superintendent of Schools for the American Missionary Association in the South and West. Has been President of the Whitewater (Wis.) Normal School since 1885. President of the Wisconsin State Teachers' Association in 1888. An active member of the National Educational Association since 1887. Is author of: "Phonology and Orthoepy." 1879; Revised Ed., 1907; "History of Normal Instruction in Wisconsin"; "History of the Wisconsin Teachers' Association, 1853-1903"; "Duty of the State to the Feeble-Minded"; "The Rural School Problem"; "Theory of Teaching and Elementary Psy-

Digitized by Google

chology," 1905; Report on "Teacher Training in Great Britain," 1909. Address: Whitewater, Wis., U.S.A.

SALISBURY, Marquis of: James Edward Hubert Gascoyne Cecil:
Born in London on Oct. 23, 1861. Educated at Etqn and Oxford. During his Parliamentary career, which extended over a period of eighteen years, first member for Northeast Lancashire and then for Rochester. The present Lord Salisbury held the responsible positions of Undersecretary for Foreign Affairs and President of the Board of Trade. When the South African war broke out Lord Salisbury, or as he then was, Viscount Cranborne, was one of the first to volunteer. This Branch of the Cecil family is descended from William Cecil, first Earl of Salisbury, who was the youngest and favorite son of Lord Treasurer Burghley. There is a curious mosaic portrait of the first Earl of Salisbury built into the wall over the fireplace in the library at Hatfield. Sir Henry Wotton wrote from Venice in 1609 regarding this picture: "I will take the boldness to advise your lordship that, having here caused your picture to be made in mosaic, as the best present I could conceive for my Lord of Cranbourn, your son, in humble acknowledgment of my great obligations to you, I have this week adventured it on a ship called the Thomas, of London, bound directly homewards whereof the master is one Gardiner, whom, that he might take a better care thereof, I have delivered, by intercession with the State, of some difficulty wherein he stood. The picture is made precisely according to the draught of that wherewith your lordship did honor me; and it is the workman's special suit and remembrance that it may be set in its true light, and at a little more height from the eye than a colored picture would require.' Address: 20 Arlington St., London, S.W., England.

SALKOWSKI, Ernst:
Physician and chemist. Born Oct. 11, 1844, at Koenigsberg, Ostpreuszen. Studied medicine at the Univs. of Koenigsberg, Vienna and Tuebingen; became assistant at the Koenigsberg clinic; at the physiol. Institute, Heidelberg; at the patholog. Institute, Berlin; an instructor, 1873, and a professor, 1874, in Berlin; head of the chemical laboratory since 1880; received the title of Geh. Med.-Rat in 1903. Has written numerous articles on his specialty for medical papers. Member of the Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences; an hon. member of the Royal Italian Med. Academy at Rome; of the Society for Inner Medicine, Berlin. Address: Charlottenburg, Schillerstr. 4, Germany.

SALKOWSKI, Heinrich:
Chemist. Born April 13, 1846, at Koenigsburg. Became an assistant to Prof. Graebe, at Koenigsberg, in 1870; instructor, 1873-78; since 1878, a professor in Muenster. Has contributed to the Reports of the German Chem. Society; to Liebig's Annals of Chemistry, and to the annual report on the progress of chemistry. Has the 4th class of the Red Eagle, and the 3d of the Order of the Crown. His titles are Geh. Reg.-Rat, Prof., Ph.D. Address: Muenster i. W., Chem. Inst. d. Univ., Germany.

SALLES, Adolphe:
Engineer and banker. Born Sept. 26, 1858, at Marseilles. Educated in the Marseilles Lyceum, and at the College Rollin, Paris; was engineer of the Company of Mines and Iron Works of Alais; manager of the Eiffel Works, etc.; also Pres. of the Swiss and French Bank; is a mining engineer. Member of the French Soc. of Mining Engineers; a founder and member of the Friends of Paris Univ.; a life member of the Soc. for the Protection of Animals; an alumnus of the Polyt. School. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of the Academy, and a member of the Aero Club, and the Yacht Club of France. Married Miss Claire Eiffel. Address: Paris, 1, rue Rabelais, France.

SALLWUERK, Ernst v.:
Pedagogue and educator. Born May 7, 1839, at Sigmaringen, Hohenzollern. His father was A. v. Sallwuerk, Pres. of a Government Board. Studied at the Univ. of Berlin and Tuebingen; became a teacher at Gymnasiums; rector of a Realschule; Prof. at a Gymnasium; Director of a Realgymnasium; a superintendent; instructor of pedagogy at the Technical High School; finally Director of the Grandducal Bd. of Education, Karlsruhe (1907). He has written a great deal on pedagogy, particularly on methods, on Herbart, Fénélon, Pestalozzi, Ziller, etc.; also on the teaching of foreign languages, and has translated Rousseau's "Emile," Locke's "Thoughts on Education," etc. Edited a selection from Shakespeare, and from Voltaire, for schools; also Herbart's works on Pedagogy, and Diesterweg's "Life and Teachings," together with selections from his works. His titles are Geh.-Rat, Director, Ph.D. In 1868 married Miss Clara Peschier; four sons and one daughter. Address: Karlsruhe, Vorholzstr. 11, Germany.

SALMON, Daniel Elmer:
Educator and Veterinarian. Born Mount Olive, N.J., U.S.A., July 23, 1850. Educated at Cornell University. Received the following degrees: D.V.S., at Cornell; Hon. Associate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons of Great Britain. President of the United States Veterinary Medical Association in 1898, and Honorary member of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. He was an investigator of Contagious Diseases for United States Department of Agriculture from 1879 to 1884. Married, 1st, Mary Thompson Corning, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1872 (died 1902); 2d, Agnes Christina Dewhurst, of New York, Nov. 15, 1904. Address: Veterinary School, Montevideo, Uruguay, So. America.

SALMON, Joseph:
Musician. Born April 5, 1864, at La Haye, Holland. Studied in the Conservatories of The Hague, and of Paris; received first prize here, 1883; is a professor of cello; was for 14 years first cello player of the Lamoureux Concerts; founded a Quartet, which gave concerts in many foreign countries. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Salmon ten Have; they have one daughter. Address: Paris, 93, rue Jouffroy, France.

SALT, Henry Stephens:
Journalist and editor. Born in Nynee Tal, India, 1851. Educated at Eton and Cambridge. Afterwards became Assistant Master at Eton. Since the formation of the Humanitarian League he has been Hon. Secretary of the league, and has edited: The Humanitarian and The Humane Review. His writings include: "Life of James Thomson"; "Life of Henry D. Thoreau"; "Richard Jefferies: His Life and His Ideals"; "Percy Bysshe Shelley: Poet and Pioneer"; "De Quincey"; "On Cambrian Hills"; "Animals' Rights"; "The Logic of Vegetarianism." He has also written for many magazines and papers. Address: 53, Chancery Lane, London, W.C., England.

SALVATORI, Fausto:
Poet. Born Nov., 1870, in Rome, Italy. Studied Literature, Archæology and History of Art at the Atheneum of Rome. He wrote verses and essays for papers and reviews, and sent from Rome correspondences to the Patri degli Italiani of Buenos Ayres. He wrote the Libretto Le

Eumenidi, which was put into music by Gughelmi. He finished and read, in Bologna, the first part of a poem: "La terra promessa." Recently he won the prize of 25,000 Lire in the Competition Sonzagno for an Opera Libretto, with his "La Festa del grano," a drama which will be put into music by Mascagni. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SALVERAGLIO, Filippo:
Bibliograph. Born 1852. Is the Director of the Royal Library of the University of Pavia. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Pavia, Italy.

SALVINI, Commander Tommaso:
Dramatic artist and landed proprietor. His repertoire consists of Shakespeare, Giacometti, Ippolito d'Aste Niccolini, Alfieri, etc.; has traveled over the world. Is the author of: "Remembrances and Impressions," and various poems. President of the Actors' Dramatic Society. Decorated by the Russian and Brazilian emperors and by the kings of Roumania, Portugal and Italy. Member Athenæum, Players' Club, New York. Son of Joseph Salvini. Born at Milan, Italy. Educated at Florence, Italy. Widower. Address: 17 Via Gino Capponi, Florence, Italy.

SALVINI, Gustavo:
Dramatist. Is the son of Tommaso Salvini and Clementina Cazzola. He was born May 24, 1859, in Maggio, Italy, and studied classical Literature. Against the wish of his father, who wanted him to enter the juridical career, he devoted himself to the dramatical art, and was a pupil of Dondini and Morelli. He played with Eleonore Duse, impersonating Paolo in "Francesca," by G. D'Annunzio. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

SALVINI, Tommaso:
Famous dramatic actor. Born 1828, in Livorno, Italy. Has published a volume of memoirs and impressions during his glorious career as Artist. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Florence, Italy.

SAMBIASE - SANSEVERINO, Prince Michele:
Born 1830, in Sant Angelo (Lombardy). Was elected Deputy of Mirabella and of Avellino. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Oct. 10, 1892. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Portici (Naples), Italy.

SAMMARCO, Mario:
Baritone. Studied in Palermo and perfected himself in Milan, under Franz Emerich. He made his début in the "Villi" of Puccini, and won everywhere remarkable success in "Andrea Chénier," "Amleto," "Rigoletto," "Otello," etc. In Paris he sang with greatest success a part in "Mosè," by Perosi, and in Milan, in "Linda di Chamounix."

SAMMINIATELLI ZABARELLA, Alessandro:
Born Aug. 4, 1840, in Radicondoli (Toscana). Studied in the archbishopric Seminary of Pisa, in the College Capranica of Rome, and obtained a degree in Philosophy and Theology at the College of Rome, and in Law at the Sapienza. Is Secrete Chamberlain, Canonic of St. Peter, titulary Archbishop of Tiana; Cardinal, with the title of SS. Marcellino e Pietro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SAMMINIATELLI ZABARELLA, Count Carlo Marco:
Major-General and Commander of the Alpine Brigade. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Has the African Medals, and the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Turin, Italy.

SAMMONS, Thomas:
Consul-General at Yokohama, Japan (since 1909). Formerly at Seoul, Korea (1907-09). Born 1863, at New York. Educ. Albany Law School and George Washington Univ. Has been telegraph operator, reporter and editor, private secretary; consul-general at Newchwang; sent to Mukden and Antung in regard to opening of these ports, May, 1906. Married, 1888, Elizabeth Wheeler, of New York. Home address: Tacoma, Washington, U.S.A. Business address: American Consulate-General, Yokohama, Japan.

SAMOS, Prince of: Kopasus:
Born 1856, at Crete. Married Helene Chiari, famous Pianist, daughter of Consul-General Albert von Chiari. Appointed Prince of Samos by the Sultan, 1907. Has produced works on archæology, the discovery of America, etc. Resides at Vathy, Samos.

SAMUEL, Bunford:
Since 1878, in charge of Ridgway Branch Library, Philadelphia. Born 1857, at Philadelphia. Educ. at classical school of Dr. John W. Fairies. About 1880 planned a general index of printed portraits, which he has since compiled and which now covers about 70,000 subjects; as yet largely in manuscript. Contributor to Scribner's, The Bookman, Supplement of 9th edition of "Encyclopædia Britannica," etc. Married, 1882, Ella Salomon, of New York. Home address: 369 E. Gowen Ave., Mt. Airy. Business address: Ridgway Library, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

SAMUEL, Herbert Louis:
English government official. Born in Liverpool, Nov. 6, 1870. Educated at the University College School of London, and at Balliol College, Oxford University. Member of the British House of Commons, representing the North Riding of Yorkshire. He was parliamentary Under-Secretary for the Home Office. Belongs to His Majesty's present Liberal Government. Married, in 1897, Beatrice Franklin. Mrs. Herbert Samuel, his wife, belongs to the ever-increasing circle of women, who, while making home the pivot of their lives, find time to take an active interest in public affairs. She is one of the vice-presidents of the Women's Liberal Association in the Division her husband represents in Parliament. In 1909, Mr. Herbert was appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Address: 31 Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W., England.

SAMUEL, Stuart Montagu:
Banker and M.P. Member of the firm of Montagu and Co., foreign bankers. Since 1900, member of Parliament for Whitechapel Division of Tower Hamlets. Radical. Justice of the Peace, County of London. Son of Edwin L. Samuel and Clara, daughter of Ellis S. Yates, of Liverpool. Born 1856. Educated at Liverpool Institute and University College School, London. Married Ida, daughter of Alphonse Mayer, of London, in 1893. Address: 12 Hill St., Mayfair, W., London; Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Sussex, England.

SANARELLI, Giuseppe:
Born in Monte San Savino (Abruzzes). Is Regular Professor of Hygiene at the Royal University of Bologna. He used to lecture in Siena, later at the University of Montevideo, where he directed the Institute for experimental Hygiene. He distinguished himself with a series of important studies and researches on the bacillus and the cure of the yellow fever. He has been Deputy of Bibbiena for 2 Legislatures and is Under-Secretary for Agriculture, Industry and Commerce. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

SANDAY, William:
Theologian. Born Aug. 1, 1843, at Holme Pierrepont. Studied at Oxford; was made a Fellow of Trinity in 1866; a lecturer, 1866-69; ordained 1867; served at Navestock and Romford, 1869-

Digitized by Google

71; was lecturer at St. Nicholas, Abingdon, 1871-72; Vicar of Great Waltham, Chelmsford, 1872-73; Rector at Barton on the Heath, and Shipston on Stour, 1873-76; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1876-83; Exam.-Chapl. with Bishop Lightfoot, 1879-81; Dean Ireland Prof. of Exegesis, and Tutor. Fellow of Exeter, 1883-95; hon. Fellow, 1898. He is now Prof. of Divinity, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. He has written on the New Testament, particularly the Gospels, etc., and assisted in editing the Variorum Bible, and Old Latin Bibl. Texts, etc. Member of the Athenæum Club, London. In 1877 married Miss Marion Hastings, daughter of a Justice of the Peace. Address: Oxford, Christ Church, England.

SANDBERGER, Adolf:

Composer and music teacher. Born Dec. 19, 1864, at Wuerzburg. Studied at the Music School of Wuerzburg, and the Academy of Munich; then at the Univ. of Munich and Berlin, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1887; traveled to foreign countries for purposes of study; became curator of the musical section of the Royal Library, Munich, 1892; an instructor in 1894; a professor in 1900. Edited: "Orlando di Lasso"; wrote a history of the Royal Orchestra; biographies of Cornelius, Abaco, etc; the opera, "Ludwig der Springer"; songs, choruses, chamber music, selections for the piano, and symphonies. In 1896 married Miss Elsa Mohr. Address: Muenchen, Prinzregentenstr. 48, Germany.

SANDE-BAKHUYZEN, Henricus Gerardus van de:

Mathematician and astronomer. Born April 2, 1838, at The Hague. Secured the degree Ph.D. in 1863; became a teacher at Utrecht, 1866-67; a professor at the Polytechnic School, Delft, 1867-72; later Prof. of Astronomy, and Director of the Astron. Observatory, Leyden, 1872. He has written several works on his specialty; edited the "Annals of the Leyden Observatory." Is Pres.-Gen. of the Academy of Sciences, and Pres. of the Section for Math. and Nat. Sciences. Address: Leyden, Holland.

SANDERS, Frank Knight:

Since 1908, President of Washburn College, Kansas; formerly secretary of Congregational S.S. and Public Society; Woolsey Professor, Professor of Biblical History and Archæology, and Dean of Divinity School at Yale. Born 1861, at Batticotta, Jaffna, Ceylon; son of Marshall Danforth and Georgianna (Knight) Sanders. Ripon College (Wis.), A.B., 1882; Yale, Ph.D., 1889. Married, 1888, Edith Blackman, of Whitewater, Wis. Author of: "Studies in the Life of Paul"; "The Messages of the Earlier Prophets"; "The Messages of the Later Prophets"; "The Teacher's Life of Christ," etc.; co-editor of: "The Historical Series for Bible Students." Member of American Egypt Exploration Fund, American Oriental Society, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Archæological Inst. of America, etc. Address: Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

SANDERS, Frederic William:

Educator and counsellor-at-law, but does not practice law. Born in Westchester County, N.Y., U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1864. Educated at College of City of New York, Harvard University, University of Chicago, Columbia University, and Clark University; and also in Germany. He has received the following degrees: A.B. at College of City of New York; A.M., at Harvard University; Ph.D., at the University of Chicago; was University Fellow at Columbia University; Honorary Fellow at Clark University; Lecturer in Graduate course of University of Chicago; Professor in West Virginia University; and President and prof. polit. and econ. science of New Mexico College of Agr. and Mech. Arts. Literary productions: "The Standard of Living in Relation to Land Nationalization and Economic Reform"; a University Extension Lecturer syllabus on "Projects in Political and Economic Reform"; magazine articles in Journal of Political Economy, The Arena, and the Unitarian. He was a member of the Territorial Board of Education of New Mexico, from 1899-1901. He is now Superintendent of the California George Junior Republic. Address: California George Junior Republic, Pomona, Cal., U.S.A.

SANDERSON, Joseph:

Clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. Born in County Monoghan, Ireland, May 23, 1823. Educated at the Royal College, Belfast, Ireland. He has received the following degrees: D.D., from Columbia University, Penna., U.S.A.; and LL.D., from University of Omaha, Nebraska, U.S.A. Literary productions: "Jesus on the Holy Mount"; "Story of St. Patrick"; "Memorial Tributes"; "Thoughts for the Occasion"; "Manual of Funerals"; "Sketch of John Calvin"; and "Biographical Sketches of Noted Ministers." He is Secretary of the Church Extension Committee of the Presbytery of New York, and the author of a large number of articles, published in various Religious periodicals. Address: 264 West 131st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SAN DOMINGO (Republic), Vice-President General of: Caceres, Roman:

Resides at Santo Domingo.

SANDONNI, Tommaso:

Historian. Is Commissioner for monuments in the Royal Gallery of Modena. Treasurer of this Gallery, and of the Royal Deputation for patriotic History, etc. He is the author of excellent publications on History and Literature. Residence: Modena, Italy.

SANDRI, Roberto:

Born 1843, in Verolanova (Brescia). Graduated in Engineering. Was Director-General in the Ministry of the Finances. Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor (France), Knight of the San Marino, of the Order Danilot of Montenegro, of the Order of the Holy Treasure of Japan. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SANDS, William Franklin:

Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Guatemala (since 1909). Born 1874, at Washington; son of James Hoban and Mary E. (Meade) Sands. Georgetown Univ., B.A.; LL.B., 1896. Connected at various times with legations at Tokyo, Seoul and Panama; adviser to Emperor of Korea, 1900-04. Married, 1909, Edith Gertrude Keating, of Philadelphia. Chevalier of Legion of Honor; companion 2d class, Loyal Legion; member of Mexican and National Geographical Societies, American Society of International Law. Home address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business address: American Legation, Guatemala, Guatemala.

SANDYS, George John:

Member of Parliament. Born 1875; son of James Sandys. Educ. Pembroke College, Oxford, England; M.A. Served in South Africa, Glamorgan Yeomanry; transferred 2d Life Guards. Queen's medal, South Africa, four clasps. Retired in 1905. Has traveled in all parts of the world. Captain Glamorgan Yeomanry; Lieutenant Reserve of Officers, 2d Life Guards. Clubs: Marlborough and Carlton Clubs, London, England. Married Mildred Helen Cameron; one son. Politics: Conservative. Home address: 37 Eaton Sq., London, S.W., England.

SANDYS, Sir John Edwin:

Scholar. Born, May 19, 1844, at Leicester, England; son of Rev. Timothy Sandys. Educ. Repton School, 1859-63; St. John's College, Cam-

Digitized by Google

bridge, 1863-67; degrees: B.A. (Senior Classic), 1867; M.A., 1870; Litt.D., 1886; Hon. Litt.D., Dublin, 1892; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1909; Fellow of the British Academy, 1909; Knight, 1911. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1867; Public Orator in the Univ. of Cambridge, since 1876; Classical Lecturer at Jesus College, 1867-77, and at St. John's College, 1867-1907; Tutor, St. John's, 1870-1900; Lane Lecturer at Harvard, 1905. Author of "A History of Classical Scholarship," 3 vols., 1903-08, and of "Orationes et Epistolae Cantabrigienses," 1909; and editor of "Euripides," "Bacchae," "Select Orations of Isocrates and Demosthenes"; "Aristotle's Constitution of Athens"; "Cicero's Orator," etc. Married, 1880, Mary Grainger, daughter of late Rev. H. Hall. Unionist. Member Athenaeum Club. Address: Merton House, Cambridge, England.

SANESI, Giuseppe:

Historian. Born, Nov. 1, 1864. Is Professor of History and Geography at the Lyceum of Siena, Counsellor of the Royal Academy of Rozzi. Residence: Siena, Italy.

SANESI, Ireno:

Dante Authority and Poet. Born, Nov. 7, 1868, in Arezzo, Italy. Taught in the Lyceums and is now licensed Lecturer in the University, and Professor of Literature in the Technical Institute Leonardo da Vinci in Rome. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SANFORD, Edmund Clark:

President of Clark College (since 1909); previously teacher at Oahu College, Honolulu; fellow and instructor of psychology at Johns Hopkins, instructor, assistant professor and professor of psychology at Clark Univ. Born, 1859, at Oakland, Cal. Univ. of Cal., A.B., 1883; Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1888; Hobart, Sc.D., 1909. Married, 1901, Florence Bartling, of Oakland. President of American Psychological Association (1902); fellow A.A.A.S. Author of: "A Course in Experimental Psychology"; joint editor of "American Journal of Psychology"; contributor of many articles on psychological subjects. Home address: 96 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

SANGER, William Cary:

Ex-Assistant Secretary of War. Author of: "The Reserve and Auxiliary Forces of England" and the "Militia of Switzerland," a report made for the President and Secretary of War, during trip for that purpose in Europe in 1900; also a contributor to military and literary journals upon topics of military and maritime defense. Born, May 21, 1853, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Henry and Mary E. (Requa) Sanger. Was graduated from the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute in 1869; received degrees: A.B., 1874, A.M., 1875, Harvard; LL.B., Columbia, 1878, and LL.D., Hamilton, 1902. Has served in the following capacities: Pres. U.S. delegation to International Conference, held in Geneva, Switzerland, 1906, for the purpose of revising the treaty of 1864; Assistant Secretary of War, 1901-03; Lieutenant-Colonel, 203d. N.Y. Infantry during Spanish-American War; Member N.Y. Assembly, 1895-97. Married, Feb. 23, 1892, Mary Ethel Cleveland, daughter of Gen. C. C. Dodge. Address: Sangerfield, N.Y., U.S.A.

SAN MARINO, Capitani Reggenti of: Balluzzi, Prof. Giovanni and L. Lonfernini, Francesco:

SAN SALVADOR (Republic), President of: Figueroa, Gen. Fernando:

Elected, 1907-11. Resides at San Salvador.

SANTA MARIA NICOLINI, Francesco:

Magistrate. Born, 1830. Graduated in Jurisprudence. He was President at the Court of Appeals in Venice, Minister of Grace and Justice in the first Ministry Gioletti. He is Senator of the Kingdom and First President of the Court of Cassations in Naples. Has the Mauritian Order and the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Naples, Italy.

SANTANERA, Giovanni:

Born, Jan. 21, 1841. Is Divisional Director in the Ministry of War. Officer of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SANTAYANA, George:

College professor and author. Since 1889, professor of philosophy at Harvard College. Hyde lecturer at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1905-06. Is the author of: "The Life of Reason," or the phases of human progress, in five volumes, comprising "Reason in Common Sense, in Society, in Religion, in Art and in Science"; "Interpretations of Poetry and Religion"; "The Sense of Beauty," etc. Born of Spanish parents, Dec. 16, 1863, at Madrid. Graduate of Harvard College; studied at Berlin; was an "advanced student" at King's College, Cambridge, 1896-97. Address: Care Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W., London, England.

SANTINI, Felice:

Born, May 15, 1850, in Rome, Italy. Graduated in medicine at the University of Rome, 1873. Is Colonel in the Medical Staff of the Royal Navy, retired. For seven years he served as physician in the Navy. Was Director of the Navy Hospital in Naples. Elected Deputy of Rome II. in Legislatures XIX. to XXII. He composed two volumes on his voyages, with much interesting and curious news. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SANTINI, Luigi:

Born, July 2, 1867, in Fosdinovo (Massa). Was Secretary of the Municipality of Rosignano Maritimo (Pisa), and is now Secretary-General of the City of Massa. He published several works of administrative matter, and works on: "Notevoli applicazioni della legge, 17 luglio, 1890, alla spesa pel mantenimento dei mentecatti"; and on "Conditions of Validity of Contracts Stipulated by Communities." Residence: Massa, Italy.

SANTLEY, Sir Charles:

Vocalist. Born in Liverpool, in 1834. Educated at home and abroad. Created a Knight in 1907 by his Majesty King Edward VII. of England. Sir Charles first appeared on the stage in 1857. He made two tours in America and one in Australia. In 1892 he wrote a book, entitled "Student and Singer," and in 1908, appeared his book on the art of singing. In former years he was a great success in Grand Opera. Although retired from professional life, he still sings in public at the Westminster Roman Catholic Cathedral. Address: 67 Carleton Hill, London, N.W., England.

SANTOS-DUMONT, Alberto:

A Brazilian, who has come nearest to the solution of aerial navigation. Born, July 20, 1873, at San Paulo, Brazil. He won the Deutsch prize; conducted important and successful experiments in the Mediterranean, 1902, and in Paris, 1903. Is still experimenting with aeroplanes. Address: 114 avenue des Champs-Elysees, Paris, France.

SAPPER, Karl Theo.:

Geographer. Born, Feb. 6, 1866, at Wittislingen, Bavaria; his father was Aug. Sapper; his mother was Miss Rosine Kutter. Was graduated from the Ravensburg Gymnasium; then studied at Munich Univ., 1884-88; traveled in Central America and Mexico; became manager of a coffee plantation, 1890-91; assistant in the Geolog. Inst. of Mexico, 1893-95; then continued his travels. He became an instructor at Leipzig Univ., 1900; professor at Tuebingen, 1902; went again to Central America and the Antilles, 1902-03; to Iceland, 1906; to Neu Mecklenburg, 1908. Is now Professor

Digitized by Google

Geogr. at the Univ. of Strassburg. Published several works on the phys. geography of entral America. In 1905 married Miss Aug. udovike v. Linprun. Address: Strassburg i. E., erderstr. 28, Germany.

APPER, Rich. Aug.:
Consul and coffee planter. Born, Nov. 27, 1862, t Wittislingen, Bavaria. He is a brother of arl Theo. Sapper. Educated at the Common nd Ober-Realschule of Ravensburg; became an pprentice in Ravensburg and in Bari, Italy; erved as a soldier, 1881-82; a clerk in Patras, reece; went to Guatemala in 1884; was manger of a coffee plantation until 1887, when he ecame a partner; enlarged the business; purhased a factory for pulping coffee in Coban, lta Verapaz, 1888; made occasional visits to ermany; appointed German Vice-Consul in 1899. n 1890 married Miss Charlotte Schilling; four hildren. Address: Coban, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala

ARAN, Franz Ludwig:
Philologist. Born, Oct. 27, 1866, at Altranstaedt, ear Luetzen; his father was Supt. Gust. Saran; is mother was Miss Lyda Herrfurth. Was gradated from the Francke Gymnasium in Halle, 885; studied philology at the Univs. of Freiburg, eipzig, and Berlin, taking the degree Ph.D. in falle, 1889, and the state exam. in 1890; became n instructor of German philology in 1896; a proessor in 1905. He has written on old German oets; on metrics, etc. Member of the Soc. for erman Philology, Berlin; of the Stuttgart Lit. ociety; of the Goethe Society, Weimar. In 1900 narried Miss Martha Stattelmann; they have two ons. Address: Halle a. S., Ulestr. 9, Germany.

ARGENT, Christopher Smith:
Clergyman. Born, Cincinnati, Ohio, May 2, 847; son of Edward and Mary Jane (Smith) argent. Educ. at Wesleyan University, Middleown, Conn., 1864-68; Western Seminary, Chiago, Ill., 1886-87; A.B., and A.M. Was first a ank Teller; then in the Iron Business; finally tudied for Holy Orders. Ordained Deacon in the piscopal Church by Rt. Rev. D. B. Knickerbacker, D.D., 1885; Priest, 1887. Rector of St. tephen's Church, Winton Place, Ohio, 1888. ector St. James' Church, Vincennes, Ind., 1889-0. Chaplain to Bishop Knickerbacker, and Priest n charge of Grace Pro Cathedral, Indianapolis, 891-95. Dean All Saints' Cathedral, Mil., Wis., 897-98. Rector of St. David's Church, Indianpolis, 1899. Member of Sons of American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; and Knight emplar. Married Jane Findlay Towence, June 5, 1870. Children (living): James Findlay Towence, Edward, Rev. George Towence Sargent. olitics: Republican. Home and business address: 2121 Talbott Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., .S.A.

ARGENT, Dudley Allen:
Born Belfast, Maine, U.S.A., Sept. 28, 1849; on of Benjamin and Caroline J. (Rogers) Sarent; father's ancestors from England settled n Gloucester, Mass.; mother's ancestors descend from John Rogers, of Marshfield, Mass., who ame from England in 1635; father, a ship carenter and spar maker, died 1856. Inherited from ather strong constitution, and from both parents ondness for good books and intellectual activity. n early adept in outdoor sports, gymnastics, thletics, and ability to construct mechanical evices. Worked for an uncle at various kinds f manual labor, which greatly developed his hysical strength and keenness of perception, atending school at same time. Became sufficiently roficient in gymnastics through private practice nd ingenious enterprise to become Director of ymnasium, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, 869-75. Fitted self for same college, entered class 1871. A.B., Bowdoin, 1875. Instructor in gymnastics Yale Univ. part time 1872-75, whole time 1875-78. M.D. Yale University, 1878. Director Hemenway Gymnasium, Harvard University, since 1879. Director, Harvard Summer School for Physical Training. Director, Sargent Normal School for Physical Education. A.M. Bowdoin, 1887. Sc.D. Bowdoin, 1894. Married, April 7, 1881, Ella Frazer Ledyard; son Ledyard W. Sargent A.B., Harvard, 1905. A.M., 1906. Published numerous articles and books on Physical Training: "In Case of Accident," "Handbook of Measurements and Anthropometric Apparatus," "Health, Strength and Power," "Physical Education." Inventor about thirty pieces gymnastic apparatus, developing appliances, anthropometric charts, inomotor, etc. Member of Alpha Delta Phi, College Fraternity; Colonial Club, Cambridge; Boston Athletic Club, Bowdoin Club, Boston; American Physical Education Society; Am. Association for Advancement of Science; College Gymnasium Directors' Society; American Playground Association; Boston Society of Natural History; Boston Society of Medical Sciences. Address: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

SARGENT, James:
President of Sargent & Greenleaf Co. (mfrs.); President of Pfaudler Vacuum Fermentation Co., and inventor of their vacuum pump and glass enameled steel tanks; President of Gordon Railway Signal Co., and inventor of automatic electric "semaphore" ry. signals; inventor of automatic smoke consumer; President of Waterloo Gold Mining Co. Born, 1824, at Chester, Vt. Educ. public schools. Spent boyhood working on farm; made his first important invention of burglar-proof locks in 1865, since making a specialty of patented locks. Married, 1847, Angeline M. Foster, of Winchester, N.H. Home address: 98 East Ave. Business: 125 Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

SARGENT, John Singer, R.A.:
Born in Florence, of American parents; pupil of Carolus Duran. The most fashionable, as he is the greatest of living portrait painters; he combines a superb ease and breadth of technique with an almost unique power of characterization. So keen is his perception of his sitter's physical and mental peculiarities, so clear his expression of them on canvas, that at times his portraits almost have a suggestion of caricature; speaks in French, Italian and Spanish. Principal works: Decoration for Boston Public Library; Fishing for Oysters at Cancale; El Jaleso; La Carmencita; Portraits of Lord Ribblesdale; the Misses Hunter, the Ladies Acheson, Miss Ellen Terry as Lady Macbeth, Mrs. Carl Meyer and Children, Lord Roberts, 1906, Lady Sassoon, 1907. Address: 31 Tite St., Chelsea, London, S.W., England.

SARTIAUX, Albert:
Engineer. Born, July 23, 1845, at Le Cateau. Educated at the Lyceum of Douai; was an engineer pupil, 1866; an engineer of bridges and highways, 1869; employed in the building of the Northern R.R., 1875; asst. chief engineer, 1877; chief engineer of bridges and highways, 1883; became a member of the High Milit. Comm. for R.Rs., 1886, etc., etc. He is manager of the Paris Company for Distributing Electricity, and holds other offices and positions of trust. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor; and has many foreign orders. Address: Paris, 40, boulev. de Courcelles, France.

SARTORI, Luigi:
Inspector of the 1st class in the Ministry of the Finances (Gabello). Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

Digitized by Google

SARTORI-MONTECROCE, Tullio:
Born, April 4, 1862. From the year 1892 he lectured in Italian language on German Law and juridicial Encyclopedia at the University of Innsbruck (Tirol), and was recently elected Dean of the juridical Faculty there. He is the author of many excellent publications. Residence: Innsbruck (Tirol), Austria.

SASSO, Giovanni:
Industrial. Took an active part in the improvement of the industry of cement in the neighborhood of Casale, and has a factory of lime and cement. He was made Captain of Industry, April 3, 1902. Residence: Casalmonferrato, Italy.

SATER, John Elbert:
Jurist. Born near Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Educated at the Miami University and Marietta College, both in Ohio. He has received the degree of B.A., and M.A. from the Marietta College. He was appointed United States Judge for the Southern District of Ohio by President Roosevelt, March 18, 1907. He is a member of the following clubs: Buckeye; Ohio; Columbus; and Columbus County. Address: Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

SATOLLI, Francesco:
Born, July 21, 1839, in Marsciano (Perugia). Studied at the Seminary of Perugia and graduated in Philosophy at the University of Rome. Was Professor of Theology in the College of Propaganda, the Rector in the Greek Ruthenian College, etc. Was apostolic delegate in the United States of America. Cardinal with the name of Santa Maria in Aracoeli, Nov. 29, 1895. Of his publications is noteworthy "Trattato sui concordati." Residence: Rome, Italy.

SATTERTHWAITE, Thomas Edward:
Physician. Born in New York, U.S.A., March 26, 1843; son of Thomas Wilkinson and Anne Fisher (Sheafe) Satterthwaite. In 1884 married Isabella, daughter of Dr. James Lenox Banks, of New York. Received the degree of A.B. from Yale, in 1864; M.D. from Columbia, New York, in 1867; LL.D. from the University of Maryland in 1908. Was graduated from the New York Hospital, surgical department in 1869. Studied in Vienna and Wurzburg, 1870-71. Served as surgeon in the German army during the Franco-Prussian War, receiving the decoration of the Iron Cross from Emperor William I. Pathologist in St. Luke's Hospital, New York, 1872-82; pathologist in Presbyterian Hospital, 1873-88. One of the founders of the Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; served as Secretary and Treasurer one year, as professor of pathological anatomy, as professor of general medicine, seven years' appointed professor of medicine in 1904. Professor of comparative anatomy in the Columbia Veterinary College, 1881-82. Organized the medical and surgical staff of the Hudson Street Hospital in 1875. One of the founders of the Babies' Hospital; served as its President, 1894-99. At the present time consulting physician to the Post-Graduate Babies' Orthopedic, Manhattan State and Red Cross Hospitals. Also was President of the American Therapeutic Society, of which he was a founder; Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine; member of the Medical Societies of Greater New York (President, 1904-08) of the Medical Societies of the County and State of New York, the New York Pathological Society (president, 1880-81), and the Vereinigung alter deutscher Studenten in Amerika. Member of the Century Club and of the Sons of the Revolution. Author of: "Manual of Histology," 1881; "Practical Bacteriology," 1887; "Diseases of the Heart and Aorta," 1905. Address: 7 East 80th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SAUNDERS, Edward Watts:
Elected to 59th Congress (for unexpired term of Claude A. Swanson, resigned); re-elected 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 5th Va. District. Born, 1860, in Franklin Co., Va.; son of Peter and Elizabeth (Dabney) Saunders. Educ. grammar and high schools of Bedford County, Va.; Univ. of Va., LL.B., 1882. Formerly judge of Circuit Court and member of Va. House of Representatives (speaker for two years). Married, 1886, Nancy D. Walker, of Lynchburg, Va. Address: Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Va., U.S.A.

SAUNDERS, Thomas Bailey:
Author. Born at Alice, Cape Colony, Dec. 2, 1860. Educated at King's College and University College, Oxford. Made a tour through Germany after leaving Oxford. Called to the Bar in 1886. He has translated many of Schopenhauer's essays. His writings include: "The Wisdom of Life," "Studies in Pessimism," "The Art of Literature," "On Human Nature," "The Life and Letters of James Macpherson," "Notes on Technical Instruction in the German Universities," "Thoughts on Protestantism," "What is Christianity?" "The Quest of Faith," "Schopenhauer," and "Professor Harnack and his Oxford Critics." He also wrote for the Quarterly Review. He is a member of the Athenaeum Club. Address: Eastbourne, England.

SAVAGE-TYERS, Arthur Henry T.:
Clergyman. Born at Bath, England, May 25, 1870; son of Thomas Savage-Tyers. Educ. at The Misses Turners' Kindergarden School, Cheltenham, 1877-79; Somersetshire College, 1880-83, private school, master, J. A. Trimble, Bath, 1883-85; private school, Clifton, Bristol, Head Master, Chas. Townsend, 1885-87; King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1897-1901; Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). After leaving school in 1887, went to Florida to study orange growing; remained there about a year. Returned to England, studied for clerkship in Hydrographer's office, Admiralty, failing, entered accountant's office in London; stayed till 1905. Went to Florida again, stayed seven months, then went to Nova Scotia. Worked on farm one year, bought and lived on own farm one year, then went to college to study for ministry. Club: Ancient and Accepted Order of Freemasons, 1909. Married, 1902; no children. Home address: The Rectory, Lower Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., N.S.

SAVIA, Ernesto:
Lawyer. Is licensed Lecturer on Commercial Law at the University of Naples. Was elected Deputy of Naples XII. in Legislature XXII. Residence: Naples, Italy.

SAVOIA, Giuseppe:
Engineer. Born Feb. 18, 1849, in Turin, Italy. Is Professor of Mathematics in Turin, at the Gymnasium Balbo. He published: "Sul progetto per una perequazione generale dell' imposta fondiaria." Residence: Turin, Italy.

SAWYER, Sir James:
Consulting physician. Born Aug. 11, 1844, at Carlisle, England; son of late James Sawyer and Ann (Georges) Sawyer. Educ. at Queen's College, Birmingham, and Univ. of London, 1861-67. Received the following degrees: M.D. and F.R.C.P., London; F.R.S., Edinburgh; F.S.A., also J.P., Warwickshire; and Knight Bachelor by royal patent, 1885. Became Professor of Pathology in Queen's College, Birmingham, 1875-78; prof. of Therapeutics, 1878-85; prof. of Medicine, 1885-91; Hon. Physician to the Queen's Hospital, 1871-89, where appointed Consulting Physician for life, 1889. Lumleian Lecturer, Royal Coll. Physicians, London (subject: Maladies of the Heart), 1908. Author of several books and pa-

Digitized by Google

pers dealing with the treatment of disease; "Diagnosis of Lungs, Heart and Kidneys," 1870; "Notes on Medical Education"; "Constipation," etc.; "Eczema"; "Floating Kidney," 1883; "Gastralgia," 1887; "Dietetics of Diabetics," 1904; "Insomnia," 1904; also contributions to Practical Medicine, 4th ed., 1904. Married, 1873, Adelaide Mary, daughter of the Rev. J. H. Hill, F.S.A.,

SIR JAMES SAWYER

Rector of Cranoe; two sons, two daughters. Member of the Junior Conservative (London), Midland Conservative (Birmingham) clubs; also Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, London. Recreations: Agriculture, literature, archæology. Conservative. Addresses: Haseley Hall, near Warwick, England; 31 Temple Row, Birmingham; and 29 Old Burlington St., W., London, England.

SAWYER, Joseph Henry:

Principal and instructor. Born at Davenport, N.Y., U.S.A., May 29, 1842. Educated at Amherst College Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., U.S.A. He has received the following degrees: A.B., in 1865; A.M., in 1868; and L.H.D. in 1902. He has been a mathematical teacher; formerly principal of Williston Seminary, and now trustee, and trustee of the American International College, Springfield, Mass., and a member of the following: The American Philosophical Association, National Geographical Society, and the American Academy of Politics and Science. Married Sarah W. Beekman, of Easthampton, Mass., June 1870. Address: Easthampton, Mass., U.S.A.

SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, Duke of: Carl Eduard (also Royal Prince of Great Britain and Ireland, etc.):

Born July 9, 1884, at Claremont; son of Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany (died 1884), brother of the late King Edward VII of England, and of Princess Helene of Waldeck and Pyrmont. Married, 1905, Victoria Adelheid, daughter of Duke Friedrich Ferdinand of Schleswig-Holstein. Since 1900, Duke under regency of Prince Ernst of Hohenlohe-Langenburg. Resides at Coburg and Gotha. Children are: Prince Johann Leopold (born 1906); Princess Sybille, Prince Dietmar. Family connections are: Prince Ludwig (born 1870; nephew of Duke Ferdinand Philipp of Saxe-Coburg, and of Ferdinand I of Bulgaria; son of Prince Ludwig August (died 1907) and Princess Leopoldina of Brazil (died 1871); married Princess Mathilde of Bavaria (died 1906); 2d, Countess Maria Anna of Trauttmansdorff-Weinsberg; children by first marriage: Prince Antonius, Princess Maria Immaculata); Princess Maria (cousin of reigning Duke Carl Edward; wife of Prince Ferdinand of Hohenzollern, heir to the throne of Roumania); Prince Philipp (born 1844; brother of King Ferdinand I of Bulgaria; married, 1875, Luise, Princess of Belgium; separated, 1906; children: Prince Leopold, Princess Dorothea, married Duke Ernst of Schleswig-Holstein); Princess Victoria (cousin of Duke Carl Eduard; married Grand Duke Ernst Ludwig of Hesse; 2d, Grand Duke Kyrill Vladimirovitch of Russia); Prince Ferdinand (King of Bulgaria).

SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA-BRAGANZA, House of: The Head of the Non-ruling Branch is Manuel II., until 1910 King of Portugal:

Born Nov. 15, 1889, at Lisbon; son of Carlos I, King of Portugal (assassinated 1908) and Princess Amalie of France, daughter of Prince Louis Philippe, Count of Paris. Resides in England. A connection is: Alfonso Heinrich Napoleon, Duke of Oporto; son of King Louis of Portugal (died 1889) and Princess Pia of Savoie; uncle of Ex-King Manuel II.

SAXE-MEININGEN, Duke of: Georg II.:

Born April 2, 1826, at Meiningen; son of Duke Bernhard (died 1882) and Princess Marie of Hesse-Cassel (died 1888). Married, 1850, Princess Charlotte of Prussia (died 1855); 2d, 1858, Princess Feodore of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (died 1872); 3d, 1873, Helene Franz, Freifrau von Heldburg. Resides at Meiningen. Children by first marriage are: Prince Bernhard (born 1851; married Princess Charlotte Victoria of Prussia, sister of Emperor Wilhelm II; children: Princess Feodora, married Prince Henry XXX, Reuss j. L.); Princess Marie (born 1853); children by second marriage are: Prince Ernst (born 1859; married (morganatic) Katharina Jensen; children: Freiherr Georg Wilhelm von Saalfeld, Freiherrin Elisabeth von S., Freiherr Ernst von S., Freiherr Ralf von S., Freiherr Hans von S., Freiherr Woldemar von S.); Prince Friedrich (born 1861; married Adelheid, Countess, now Princess of Lippe; children: Princess Karolo, married Grand Duke Wilhelm Ernst of Saxe-Weimar; Princess Adelheid, Prince Georg, Prince Ernst, Princess Luise, Prince Bernhard). Only sister is Princess Auguste (born 1843; mother of the reigning Duke Ernst II of Saxe-Altenburg).

SAXE-WEIMAR, Grand Duke of: Wilhelm Ernst:

Born 1876, at Weimar; son of Grand Duke Carl August (died 1894) and Princess Pauline of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach (died 1904). Married, 1903, Princess Karoline of Reuss ä L. (died 1905); 2d, 1910, Princess Karola Feodora of Saxe-Meiningen. Resides at Weimar. A relation is Prince Wilhelm of Saxe-Weimar (born 1853; son of Prince Hermann of Saxe-Weimar and Princess Auguste of Wurtemberg; married Princess Gerta of Ysenburg; children: Prince Hermann (renounced rank of Prince, 1909, to assume title of Count of Ostheim); Prince Albert, Princess Sophia.)

SAXONY, King of: Friedrich August III.:

Born May 25, 1865, at Dresden; son of King Georg (died 1904) and Infanta Maria Anna of Portugal (died 1884). Married, 1891, Luise Antoinette Marie (formerly imperial Princess and Arch Duchess of Austria); separated, 1903. Resides at Dresden. Children are: Crown Prince Georg (born 1893); Prince Friedrich Christian,

Prince Ernst Heinrich, Princess Margarete, Princess Maria Alix, Princess Anna. Brothers and sisters are: Prince Johann Georg (born 1869; married Duchess Maria Isabella of Wurtemberg (died 1904); 2d, Princess Maria Immaculata of Bourbon-Sicily); Princess Mathilde (born 1863); Prince Max (born 1870; priest).

SAXONY-ALTENBURG, Duke of: Ernst II.:

Born Aug. 31, 1871, at Altenburg; son of Prince Moritz (died 1907) and Princess Auguste of Saxe-Meiningen, sister of the reigning Duke Georg II. Married, 1898, Princess Adelheid of Schaumburg-Lippe. Especially interested in battleships and military tactics. Resides at Altenburg. Children are: Prince Georg Moritz (born 1900), Princess Charlotte, Princess Elizabeth, Prince Friedrich Ernst. Sisters are: Princess Marie Anna (wife of Prince Georg of Schaumburg-Lippe), Princess Elisabeth (wife of Grand Duke Konstantin of Russia), Princess Luise (wife of Prince Eduard of Anhalt).

SAYERS, Joseph Draper:

Was born Sept. 23, 1341, at Grenada, Miss., U.S.A.; son of David and Mary (Peete) Sayers. Immigrated to Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas, in Dec., 1851; was educated at the Bastrop Military Institute; served as a soldier in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War, 1861-65; rose from the ranks to a Majority, and was twice wounded; was elected Senator to the State Legislature in 1872, and served as such during the 13th Legislature; was Grand Master of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Texas, 1875-76; was Chairman of the Democratic State Executive Committee, 1875-78; was elected Lieutenant-Governor of the State in 1878, and served two years as such; was elected a representative from Texas to the Congress of the United States in 1884, and served continuously as such from March, 1885, to Jan., 1899, when he resigned his seat in that body to assume the duties of the Governorship of Texas, to which he had been elected in Nov., 1898; held the office of Governor until Jan., 1903. Is a lawyer by profession, and resides at Austin, Tex. Address: Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

SAYRE, Theodore Burt:

Novelist and Playwright. Born 1874, at N.Y. City; son of Theodore H. and Mary E. (Hartwell) Sayre. Educ. Univ. Grammar School, New York College of Pharmacy, Ph.G., 1892. Author of a number of plays, including: "Two Rogues and a Romance"; "The Son of Carleycroft"; "A Classical Cowboy"; "Manon Lescaut"; "O'Neill of Derry"; "The Commanding Officer." Has acted as critic for Charles Frohman since 1899. Has written several novels, "Two Summer Girls and I," etc. Member of American Dramatists' Club. Married, 1904, Laura H. De Gumoens, of Brooklyn. Home address: 63 W. 46th St. Business: Empire Theatre, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SBARRETTI, Donatus:

Apostolic Delegate to Canada (since 1902). Born 1856, in Italy. Member of a family which has produced priests for 300 years (including Cardinal Sbarretti, who died in 1884). Educ. Seminary of Archdiocese of Spoleto; studied further at College of St. Apollinaris, Rome; ordained priest in 1879. Has occupied many important posts: professor before his ordination, and afterward for eight years professor of philosophy in College of the Propaganda, Rome; private chamberlain to Leo XIII, with title of Monsignore; first auditor for seven years of the Apostolic Legation at Washington; bishop of Havana (consecrated 1900); extraordinary Apostolic delegate to the Philippine Islands. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

S'BERTOLI, Augusto:

Industrial. Born in Turin. Has given impulse to the utilization of white lead. He is Director of the strong Society of United Factories of White-Lead and Colors. Was made Captain of Industry, Dec. 15, 1902. Residence: Cogoleto (Genoa), Italy.

SCADUTO, Francesco:

Jurisprudent. Born July 30, 1859, in Bagheria (Palermo). Is the author of noted historical and juridical publications. He is professor of ecclesiastic law at the University of Naples. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Naples, Italy

SCAGLIONE, Francesco Paolo:

Pedagogue. Born 1849. Is Professor of Moral Pedagogy and Director of the Normal School Pimental Fontesca at Naples. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Naples, Italy.

SCALBRINI, Angelo:

Royal School Commissioner. Is General Inspector of the Italian Schools for Foreigners in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SCARAMANGA-RALLI, Constantine:

Author. Born London, England, July 17, 1854, son of late Pandeli C. and Harriet Ralli. Educ. at Harrow, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Author of: "Vanessa," 1904; "The Wisdom of the Serpent"; "Plutocracy," 1907; "The Strange Story of Falconer Thring"; "The Missing Monarch", "Julian Steele," 1908. Contr. of various articles on Compulsory Service, National Degeneracy and Military Problems to the leading magazines. Adopted additional surname of "Scaramanga," as heir of his aunt, the late Mrs. Julia Scaramanga. Married Julia Townsend Lawrence Burnett, eldest daughter of late Hon. Edward Arthur Lawrence, U.S. Senator of Bayside, L.I. Addresses: West Hill, Shanklin, I.O.W.; 36 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W., England.

SCARBOROUGH, William Sanders:

University President. Born at Macon, Ga., Feb. 16, 1852; son of Jeremiah and Frances Scarborough. Educ. Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. Received degrees: B.A. and M.A., Oberlin College, Ph.D., Kentucky State University; LL.D., Liberia College, etc. Prof. Classical Greek, Wilberforce Univ., 1877-91; Prof. Hellenistic Greek, Payne Theol. Sem., V.-P. and Head of Classical Dept., 1895-1908; Pres., since 1908, Wilberforce Univ. Exegetical editor of the S.S. publs., A.M.E. Church; delegate Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901. Member Am. Philol. Assn., Archaeol. Inst. America, Modern Lang. Assn., American Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Soc. of Arts (London), Am. Dialect Society. Author of: "First Lessons in Greek," 1881; "Theory and Functions of the Thematic Vowel in Greek Verbs"; "Our Political Status," 1884; "The Birds of Aristophanes, a Theory of Interpretation"; also of many articles on the Negro Question, Archæol. Subjects and Classical Philol. Married Sarah C. Bierce, of Danby, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1881. Address: Wilberforce, Ohio (Wilberforce University), U.S.A.

SCARPETTA, Edoardo:

Dramatical author. Born in Naples, Italy. Has adapted for his theater in Naples many foreign and Italian works: "L'amico de Papa"; "Tetillo"; "La Nutriccia"; "Il figlio d'Iorio," etc. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Naples, Italy.

SCELLINGO, Mariano:

Born in Rome. Is a reputed Oculist. Provincial Counselor for over ten years; Licensed Lecturer on Ophthalmology at the University of Rome. His office at the via Borgognona has been a noted assembly place, for many years, of the

Digitized by Google

counsellors and assessors of the liberal faction. Was elected Deputy of Pescina, in Legislature XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SCERBO, Francesco:
Orientalist and Priest. Born Oct., 1849, in Marcellinara (Calabria). Lectures on Hebrew Literature at the Institute for Higher Studies in Florence. Residence: Florence, Italy.

SCHAEFER, Aloys:
Catholic Bishop. Born May, 1853, at Dingelstaedt. Studied at Prague and Wuerzburg, where he took the degree D.D., in 1878; served in the Dresden Royal Church; was made professor at Dillingen, and 1885 at Muenster; at Breslau, 1895; at Strassburg, 1903; Bishop of Saxony, 1906. He has written on the Exodus; on St. Mary; on the Epistles; on Exegesis; on the Clergy and the Social Question, etc. His titles are: Bishop of Abilene, Apost. Vicar for Saxony, Dean of the Convent of St. Peter, Bautzen; is also an hon. citizen of Dingelstaedt. Address: Dresden, Germany.

SCHAEFER, Bernhard:
Catholic prelate. Born Jan. 26, 1841, at Stetten. Having graduated from the Sigmaringen Gymnasium, he studied at the Univs. of Tuebingen and Freiburg, and at the Seminary of St. Peter; became a priest in 1866; served as prefect of a boys' seminary, Sigmaringen; professor at Alt-Breisach, 1870-74; at Waldkirch, 1874-76; at Muenster Univ., 1876-93; at Vienna, 1893-1904; retired. He has written on various religious subjects, e.g.: The Song of Songs; Antiquities of the Bible; also purely devotional works. His titles are Geistl. Rat., Ph.D. Is director of the Austrian Leo Society; of the Society of the Holy Land; an hon. member of the Society for Hist. and Arch. in Hohenzollern; Consulator of the Committee of Cardinals for Bible Studies, Rome. Address: Beuron, Hohenzollern, Germany.

SCHAEFER, Carl:
Jurist and writer. Born June 2, 1855, at Dresden. Studied law, taking the degree LL.D.; became a writer on practical questions of law, e.g.: The protection of merchants; how to gain a law-suit; the copyright for lit. and mus. works, etc.; also on the Roumanian law of bankruptcy. Is manager of a legal protection office. He has the Order of the Roumanian Crown. Address: Strassburg, Blauwolken 17III, Germany.

SCHAEFFER, Nathan C.:
State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Pa. since 1893. Born 1849, at Maxatawny Township, Berkshire Co., Pa. Franklin and Marshall College, A.B. 1867, Ph.D. 1879; D.D., LL.D., Dickinson, 1904; divinity student at Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church; completed education at Univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig. Formerly Professor at Franklin and Marshall College; Principal of Keystone State Normal School. Author of several works on education: "Thinking, and Learning to Think," etc.; editor of Pennsylvania School Journal since 1893; wrote introduction to "Hinsdale's Civil Government," etc.; contributor to theological and educational reviews. Married, 1880, Anna Ahlum, of Applebachsville, Pa. President N.E.A., 1905-07; Secretary College and Univ. Council of Pa.; member of Commission for Industrial Education; chancellor of Pa. Chautauqua at Mt. Gretna, 1902-06. Home address: Lancaster, Pa. Business: Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

SCHANZER, Carlo:
Born in Vienna, Austria. Is Counselor of State and General Director of Civil Administration in the Ministry of the Interior. Was elected Deputy of Aversa, in Legislatures XXI and XXII. Is Minister of Post and Telegraph. He is the author of many publications on Law, of which his work, "Diretto di guerra e dei trattati," secured him the license to lecture at the University of Rome. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SCHARFF, Robert Francis:
Keeper Natural History Museum, Dublin. Born at Leeds, England, in 1858; son of Edward Scharff, Frankfort. Educ. at University College, London; Heidelberg; Edinburgh. Received degrees: Doctor of Philosophy, Heidelberg University; Bachelor of Science, Edinburgh. Author of: "The European Fauna"; "Etude sur les Mammifères de la Région Holarctique"; "On the Atlantic Problem"; and "European Animals." Club: Stephen's Green, Dublin. Married, in 1889, Alice, daughter of Lucius O. Hutton, Dublin. Address: Tudor House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven:
Author. Born in Brünn, Austria, April 8, 1879; son of Rev. Henry A. Schauffler, D.D., and Clara (Gray) Schauffler. Educ. at Cleveland, Ohio, and Evanston, Ill.; Northwestern Univ., 1898-99; Princeton, 1902; Univ. of Berlin, 1902-03; B.A. Pupil of 'cellists Stefndel, Schroeder and Hekking. Editor of the Nassau Literary Magazine, 1901-02; Chamber Musician, 1901-08; Musical Editor The Independent, 1903-04; special correspondent Collier's Weekly, in Italy and Greece, 1906; Century and Outlook, in Germany and Scandinavia, 1907; Success, in the West, 1909-10. Decorated by Queen of Italy, 1906, for winning natl. tennis championship, Rome. Author of: "Where Speech Ends," 1906; "Romantic Germany," 1909. Editor: "Through Italy with the Poets"; "Our American Holidays" Series (6 vols. already published). Contributor to Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, Harper's, World's Work, etc. Member of Colonial (Princeton), Authors' (London), Poetry Society of America. Married Katherine de Normandie Wilson, Dec. 21, 1904, in London, England. Home and business address: Greenbush, Mass., U.S.A.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince of: Georg (Noble Lord of Lippe, etc.):
Born 1846, at Bückeburg; son of Prince Adolf Georg (died 1893) and Princess Hermine of Waldeck and Pyrmont (died 1910). Married, 1882, Maria Anna, daughter of Prince Moritz of Saxe-Altenburg. Resides at Castle Bückeburg. Children are: Prince Adolf (born 1883; resides at Bonn on the Rhine); Prince Moritz (born 1884); Prince Wolrad (born 1887); Prince Stephan (born 1891); Prince Heinrich (born 1894); Prince Friedrich (born 1906). Connections are: Prince Hermann (brother of Prince Georg; born 1848); Prince Otto (brother of Prince Georg; born 1854; married, 1893, Anna Luise von Köppen (house of Ringelsbruch); children: Count Wilhelm von Hagenburg; Countess Hermine; Count Otto Heinrich); Prince Adolf (born 1859; brother of Prince Georg; married, 1890, Princess Victoria of Prussia); Prince Albrecht (born 1869; son of Prince Wilhelm and Princess Bathildis of Anhalt; married Duchess Elsa of Wurtemberg; children: Prince Max, Prince Franz Josef, Prince Alexander, Princess Bathildis); Princess Charlotte (wife of the King of Wurtemberg); Prince Friedrich (born 1868; brother of Prince Albrecht; married Princess Luise of Denmark (died 1906), daughter of King Frederick VIII; married, 2d, Princess Antoinette Anna of Anhalt; children by first marriage: Princess Marie, Prince Christian, Princess Stephanie; by second marriage: Prince Leopold).

SCHEFFAUER, Herman George:
Author. Born in San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A. Educated at San Francisco, Cal., at private and public schools. He was engaged in architecture for nine years in San Francisco, also amateur printing. Began writing poetry in 1890. First volume "Of Both Worlds," published in 1903;

Digitized by Google

second vol., "Looms of Life," published 1908, N.Y. City. Author of Forest Play, "The Sons of Baldur," published and produced in California, 1908. "Magala," a romance, in preparation; and is a contributor to leading American and English reviews and magazines. Engaged in settlement work at University Settlement, N.Y. City. Address: United Literary Press, 123 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SCHELL, Edwin Allison:
President of Iowa Wesleyan Univ. since 1908. Born 1859, at Deer Creek, Ind. Educ. Northwestern Univ., Ill., A.B. 1886 (winner of Kirk Oratorical Prize); Garrett Biblical Inst., B.D., 1889; Ph.D., 1891, Illinois Wesleyan Univ.; D.D., 1892, Hedding College, Ill. Delegate to Indiana State Republican conventions, 1886, 1888, 1904, 1906, 1908; trustee of Epworth League Training Assembly; general secretary of Epworth League, 1892-99. Has occupied pastorates at Hammond, Ind.; St. Paul's Church, South Bend, Ind.; Yonkers, N.Y.; and La Porte, Ind. Author of: "The New Generation"; "Epworth League Bible Studies," etc. Has lectured all over the United States, including Alaska. Married, 1886, Emma Wright, of Red Wing, Minn. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, and American Historical Association. Address: Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

SCHELL, Karl Otto:
Educator, librarian and writer. Born March 14, 1858, at Elberfeld. His father was Carl Schell, a weaver; his mother was Miss Wilhelmine Hoerter. Educated at the Common School, the Seminary (Normal School), and studied privately; took the examination for Rector in Coblenz; is now librarian of the Hist. Society of Berg. Has written on monuments, geography, stories of the Rhenish country, particularly of Elberfeld. He is a collector of art objects of Berg. Founder of the Elberfeld Mus. Society and the Society for Rhenish and Westphalian Folklore; a member of several other societies. In politics is liberal. Married Miss Calla Juulmann, of Copenhagen. Address: Elberfeld, Nuetzenbergerstr. 31, Germany.

SCHELL, William Elias:
President of York College since 1897. Born in Carroll Co., Indiana, 1861; brother of Edwin Allison Schell. Western College, Toledo, Iowa, A.B. 1890, A.M. 1893; Lane Univ., Kansas, D.D., 1902. Presiding elder of York district, 1895-97; previously pastor at Du Bois, Neb.; ordained to ministry of United Brethren in Christ, 1893. Married, 1880, Alice L. Pierson, of Alexandria, Neb. Member of National Geographical Society. Address: York, Neb., U.S.A.

SCHELLE, Ludw. Alex.:
Maj.-General. Born in 1850, at Freienstein, Brandenburg. His father was the Rev. Alex. Schelle; his mother was Miss Julie Wolfschmidt. Educated at the Wittstock Realschule and at the Paedagogium, Ostrowo; entered the army in 1869, engaged in the War of 1870-71, and advanced gradually to Major-General in 1907. In 1885, married Miss Helene Seyffradt; they have three sons. Address: Thorn, W. Preussen, Germany.

SCHELLENBERG, Geo. Arthur:
Physician. Born June 10, 1877, at Leipzig-Gohlis. His father was Emil Schellenberg, a principal; his mother was Miss Anna Werner. Was graduated from a Gymnasium in Leipzig; became asst. physician at Carolagruen, near Auerbach, 1901; at Beelitz, 1902; took the degree M.D. in 1904; became Oberarzt in the reserves, 1906; and chief physician of the Sanatorium Ruppertshain in the Taunus, 1908. His specialty is diseases of the lungs. Member of the German Roentgen Society. Address: Heilanst., Ruppertshain i. Taunus, Germany.

SCHERER, James Augustin Brown:
President of Throop Polytechnic Inst.; formerly president of Newberry (S.C.) College, 1904-08; Lecturer on Far Eastern problems. Born 1870, at Salisbury, N.C.; son of Simeon and Harriet I. (Brown) Scherer. Educ. Roanoke College, Va., A.B. 1890 (with highest honors), A.M. 1895; Pa. College, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Univ. of S.C., 1905. Taught in Japan at the Japanese Government School, founding the Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Saga, Japan (1892); returned to United States because of poor health; became pastor at Charleston, S.C., and professor in the Lutheran Theological Seminary. Author of: "What Is Japanese Morality?" "Four Princes"; "The Holy Grail"; and other books on Japanese subjects. Contributor to magazines. Married, 1894, Bessie Brown, of New Concord, Ohio, at Kobé, Japan. Member of Annandale, Gnome, Pasadena, Schoolmasters', Sunset (Los Angeles) and Sierra (San Francisco) clubs. Address: 415 S. El Molino Ave., Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

SCHERILLO, Michele:
Literate and Dante authority. Born 1860, in Soccavo (Naples). A Graduate in Law; is Professor of Italian Literature and Secretary at the Academy of Milan. Communal Councilor. Some of his publications are: "A Book on Bellini"; "La storia del l'opera buffa napolitana"; "L'Arcadia di Jacopo Saunazzaro" (a critical edition); "Alcuni capitoli della biografia di Dante"; "Studies on Vita nova, on Parini," etc. Residence: Milan, Italy.

SCHERMERHORN, Frederick Augustus:
Capitalist. Born 1844, at N.Y. City. Educ. Columbia School of Mines, E.M. 1868. Served as lieutenant in the Civil War; breveted captain "for gallant conduct at battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865"; was for seven years in N.G.S.N.Y., private to 1st lieutenant. Director of N.Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.; trustee Consolidated Gas Co. Member of St. Nicholas Society, Military Order of Loyal Legion, American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Geographical Society; trustee of Roosevelt Hospital, N.Y. Trade School, Columbia College. Member of Century, Union, Army and Navy, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, New York Yacht, Mendelssohn Glee, Riding, etc. clubs. Home address: 101 University Pl. Business: 25 Liberty St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SCHEY, Josef: Baron v. Koromla:
Jurist and author. Born March 16, 1853, at Vienna. Studied law at the Univs. of Vienna, Berlin and Bonn, taking the degree of LL.D. He is professor of civil law at Vienna Univ.; a member of the House of Lords; a member of the court of patents; vice-president of Board of Juridical Examiners; a member of the Univ. Senate, etc. His titles are: K.K. Hofrat, Prof., LL.D. His specialty is the law on banks and banking. His favorite recreation is music. Member of the Constitutional Party; also of the Soc. of Jurists, Vienna. Address: Wien IV, Theresianumgasse 2A, Austria.

SCHIAPARELLI, Celestino:
Orientalist. Born May 14, 1841, at Savigliano, Prov. Cuneo. His father was Antonio Schiaparelli, a tradesman; his mother was Miss Catarina Vineis. Studied in Florence; became an official in the Ministry of Public Works; a professor in Florence, then in Rome, 1890. His specialty is Arabian Lang. and Lit. In 1881, married Miss Maria de Dominicis; they have two children. Address: Rom, Via Nazionale 46, Italy.

SCHIAPARELLI, Giovanni v.:
Astronomer. Born March 14, 1835, at Savigliano, Piemont. Studied mathematics at Turin; astronomy under Encke, Berlin; later at Pul-

Digitized by Google

kowa, under W. Struve; returning in 1859, he was made Second Astronomer at the Brera Observatory, Milan; became Director in 1862; retired on account of eye trouble in 1900; since 1889 had been a Senator. His specialty is shooting-stars and comets; has also written on Mars; on meteorology, and on double stars. Member of the Inst. of Sciences and Lit. Address: Milano, Via Fate Bene Fratelli 7, Italy.

SCHIFF, Jacob Henry:

Capitalist. Born 1847, at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany. Educ. schools of Frankfort; settled in New York when he came to the United States in 1865. Member of firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. Ex-Vice-President New York Chamber of Commerce. Director of Columbia Bank, Fifth Ave. Trust Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Morton Trust Co., National City Bank, U.P.R.R. Co., Woodbine Land & Improvement Co., Newport Trust Co., National Bank of Commerce. Married, 1875, Theresa Loeb. Vice-President and Trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund; President of Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids; founder of Jewish Theological Seminary, Nurses' Settlement, N.Y. City; the Semitic Museum, Harvard. Member of American Fine Arts Society, American Museum of Natural History, etc. Home address: 965 5th Ave. Business: 52 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SCHILLER, Geo. Aug. Eduard:

Engraver and medalist. Born July 6, 1858, at Stuttgart. His father was Georg Schiller, an engraver; his mother was Miss Amalie Sayle. Having matriculated at the Realschule, he studied at the Acad. of Architecture, and at the Royal Acad. of Arts; 1875-79, became an apprentice in his father's shop; 1879-80, in Vienna; then went to Italy; located in Stuttgart, in business for himself, 1882-90; became Imperial Engraver in Berlin, 1890-1905; now a teacher at the Royal Academy for Graphic Art and the Book Trade, Leipzig. He is known particularly through his catalogue of the German Empire, at the Paris Exhibition in 1900, and at the St. Louis Exhibition in 1904. His specialty is the designing and engraving of prints. Member of several societies, among them the Duerer Society, Leipzig. In 1885, married a Miss Saurer, of Spaichingen, Wrttbg. Address: Leipzig, Kronprinzstr. 79, Germany.

SCHILLING, G. L. B. C. Hans:

Consul, traveler and engineer. Born June 18, 1870, at Bernburg, Anhalt. His father was Robt. Schilling, a publisher; his mother was Miss Lili Ernst. Having graduated from a Berlin Gymnasium, he studied in the Technical Highschool of Hanover; became an engineer in the navy; traveled in all continents; engaged in the Boer War, in East Africa; returned home with heart disease; was pensioned; assigned a position at the Techn. H. Sch.; served as Supt. Engineer in industries; opened an office as civil engineer at Goerlitz, 1899; became consul of the U.S. in 1902. Is hon. president of the Marine Society; member of the German Colonial Society and of the Union of German Engineers. In 1898, married Miss Katharina Heyde, of Dresden. Address: Goerlitz, Schlesien, Germany.

SCHILLING, Hugo K.:

Educator. Born March 28, 1861, at Saalfeld, Thuringia. Studied in Leipzig, 1878-80; England and France, 1880-83; again in Leipzig, 1883-85, taking the degree Ph.D.; became teacher of modern languages in Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, 1886-91; asst. prof. in Harvard, 1891-1901, at the same time co-editor of the Modern Lang. Notes; since 1901 head of the German Dept., Univ. of California. Has contributed to various periodicals, especially about German Lang. and Lit.; and is a member of several societies in the U.S. and in Berlin. Married, and has 2 sons and 2 daughters. Address: Berkeley, 2316 Le Cone Ave., Cal., U.S.A.

SCHINDLER, Solomon:

Author. Son of Julius L. and Bertha Algasi Schindler; born at Neisse, Germany, April 24, 1842. Educated at Breslau, Germany, grad. 1862; Post-Grad. course in Teachers' Normal School at Buren, Germany. In 1871 went to the U.S., became rabbi of Congregation Adath Emuno, Hoboken, N.J., later of Congregation Adath Israel, Boston, Mass., 1874-94, when he resigned his position and became Supt. Federation of Jewish Charities of Boston, 1895-99. From that year until he retired in 1909, was Supt. Leopold Morse Home in Boston. Author: "Dissolving Views of the History of Judaism"; "Young West, a Sequel to Bellamy's Looking Backward"; "Messianic Expectations and Modern Judaism," and many articles contributed to The Arena. Married, June 24, 1868, Henrietta Schutz, of Holzhausen, Germany. Address: 56 Charlotte St., Dorchester, Mass., U.S.A.

SCHIRREN, Karl Chr. G.:

Historian. Born, Nov. 20, 1826, at Riga, Russia. Studied at Dorpat Univ., 1844-48; at Riga; became instructor in Dorpat, 1856; professor in 1858; fought against Russification in the Dorpat Tageblatt and in the Livland. Antwort; was discharged in 1869; settled in Germany; appointed professor of Modern History at Kiel Univ., 1874. His published writings are mostly on Livland, and on Holstein. His titles are: "Geh. Reg.-Rat," Prof., Ph.D.; the 3d class of the Order of the Red Eagle. He married, and has children. Address: Kiel, Niemannsweg, 111, Germany.

SCHISCHMANOV, Ivan:

Philologist and philosopher. Born, July 4, 1862, at Sistov, Bulgaria. Educated at Vienna; then studied at the Univs. of Jena, Geneva, and Leipzig, taking the Ph.D. degree. Became a department chief in the Ministry of Education, Sofia; later, Inspector-General of Schools, and Prof. of Comparative History of Literature; and Minister of Pub. Instr., 1903-07. Most of his writings treat of his country; his specialty is folk-lore. In 1888 married Miss Lydia Dragomanov; they have one son. Address: Sofia, Univ., Bulgaria.

SCHITTENHELM, Alfred:

Physician and chemist. Born, Oct. 16, 1874, at Stuttgart; his father was Ober-Reg.-Rat Wilh. v. Schittenhelm; his mother was Miss Julie Hauck. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Stuttgart and Heilbronn; at the Univs. of Tuebingen, Geneva, and Breslau; became assistant at the Karl Olga Hospital, Stuttgart, 1899-1900; at the Breslau Univ. Clinic, 1900-1903; at the Berlin Univ. Chem. Laboratory, 1903-04; at the Charité 1906-07; since 1907 has been professor at Erlangen Univ., particularly of Hist. of Medicine. Most of his writings deal with medicinal chemistry; he is also editor of the Zentralblatt, of Physiology and Pathology, etc. Address: Erlangen, Bavaria, Germany.

SCHLEY, Winfield Scott:

Rear-Admiral United States Navy (retired, 1901). Born, 1839, at Frederick City, Md.; son of John Thomas and Georgiana V. (McClare) Schley. Grad. from United States Naval Academy, 1860. Midshipman, 1860; promoted through various ranks to rear-admiral, 1899. Served during Civil War, participating especially in all engagements which culminated in capture of Port Hudson, 1863; served in attack on Salee River forts in Corea, 1871; commanded the Thetis and Greely expedition, 1884; was awarded a gold watch and a gold medal for the rescue of Lt. Greely at Cape Sabine; chairman Lighthouse

Digitized by Google

Board, 1897-98. Performed most noteworthy services during Spanish War; commanded the "Flying Squadron"; destroyed Admiral Cervera's Fleet in battle of Santiago de Cuba, July 3, 1898. Received a silver service, a gold and jeweled medal (with thanks of Md. Legislature), a gold sword from people of Pa., etc. Author of: "Forty-five Years Under the Flag," etc. Married, 1863, Annie R. Franklin, of Annapolis, Md. Address: 1826 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SCHMAUK, Theodore Emanuel:

Clergyman. Born in Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A., 1860. Educated at University of Pennsylvania. He has received the following degrees and honors: Three prizes from University of Pennsylvania; D.D., from Muhlenberg College; President of the General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America since 1903; President of the Lutheran Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, since 1909; President of the Trustees of the General Council of Lutheran Church since 1908; Editor-in-Chief of the Lutheran Church Review since 1895; and Literary editor of the Lutheran since 1889; author and editor of the Lutheran Graded System of Religious Instruction; ex-President of the Pennsylvania German Society and Chairman of its Executive Committee; Chancellor of the Pennsylvania Chautauqua till 1895; life member of Historical Society of Pennsylvania; and trustee of Muhlenberg College. Literary productions: "Charms of Conversation"; "Hypnotism"; "The Voice in Speech and Song"; "Catechetical Outlines"; "Heart Broken"; "The Negative Criticism of the Old Testament"; "History of Old Salem and Lebanon"; "Bible History"; "Manual of Bible Geography"; "The Early Churches of the Lebanon Valley"; "History of the Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania from the Original Sources"; and "The Confessional Principle of the Lutheran Church." Address: Lebanon, Pa., U.S.A.

SCHMIDT, Nathaniel:

Professor of Semitic Languages in Cornell University. Born at Hudiksvall, Sweden, May 22, 1862. Educated at Hudiksvall Gymnasium. Universities of Stockholm, Hamilton and Berlin. He received the degree of M.A., at Colgate University, 1887. Professor of Sem. Lang., Colgate University, 1888 to 1896; in Cornell University, 1896. Director of the American School of Archæology in Jerusalem, from 1904 to 1905. Author of: "Ecclesiasticus," 1903; "The Prophet of Nazareth," 1905, and numerous articles in encyclopedias and contributions to journals and proceedings of learned societies. Led an expedition in 1905, which sailed around the Dead Sea exploring the entire short-line, and made discoveries in Arabia and Petræa. Address: Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

SCHNEIDER, Albert:

Professor, Editor and Writer. Born at Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., April 13, 1863; son of John and Elizabeth (Burcky) Schneider. Educ. in United States; B.S., Univ. of Illinois; M.S., Univ. of Minn.; Ph.D., Columbia University, New York City; M.D., University of Illinois. Instr. Botany, Univ. of Minn., 1893; Prof. Pharmacognosy and Bacteriology, Northwestern Univ. Sch. of Pharmacy, Chicago, 1897-1903; Materia-Medica and Therapeutics, 1904-06, Univ. of Cal. Director Experiment Station Spreckles Sugar Co., 1906-07. Member A.A.A.S., Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Soc. Am. Authors, etc. Author of: "A Text-Book of General Lichenology," 1897; "Primary Microscopy and Biology," 1890; "Guide to the Study of Lichens," 1898; "Microscopy and Micro-Technique," 1899; "Hints on Drawing for Students of Biology," 1899; "General Vegetable Pharmacography," 1900; "The Limitations of Learning and Other Science Papers," 1900; "Powdered Vegetable Drugs," 1902; "Bird and Nature Study Chart Manual," 1903; "Medicinal Plants of California," 1905-07-09. Translator: Westermaier's "Compendium der Allgemeinen Botanik," 1896. Contr. of many papers to scientific journals. Married Marie Louise Harrington, of Minneapolis, June 28, 1892. Address: 1325 Arch St., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

SCHNEIDER, Paul Henry:

Civil Engineer. Born July 11, 1841, at Mesnil-le-Roi, St.-Germain. His father was A. Schneider, founder of the Creuset Works. Educated at the Lyceum Bonaparte, and at St.-Cyr; was mayor of Chanceaux, 1871; general councillor of Indre-et-Loire. Member of the Soc. of Civil Engineers; the Society for Furthering the National Industries; the Industrial Soc. of Northern France; the Soc. of Friends of the Sciences; the committee of the Inst. of Civ. Eng., etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; has milit. medals; is an officer of the Academy; has two life-saving medals; and several foreign orders. Married Miss Thérèse Manies; they have two children. Address: Paris, 4, place des Saussaies, France.

SCHOENFELD, Hermann:

Professor of Germanics and Continental History at Geo. Washington Univ. (since 1894); Ottoman Consul-General at Washington (since 1899); formerly associate commander-general of Turkey to St. Louis Exposition. Born 1861, at Oppeln, Prussia. Educ. gymnasium of Strehlen, Silesia; Univs. of Berlin, Breslau, Leipzig, Paris (Ecole de Droit), and St. Petersburg; Ph.D., LL.D. Has occupied the following posts: Instructor in German, Johns Hopkins; consul at Riga, Russia; delegate of United States Bureau of Education for investigation of higher education in Austrian Prussian and Russian Poland; lecturer at Catholic Univ., etc. Author of: "Higher Education in Poland"; "History of Teutonic Women"; "Erasmus and Rabelais," etc. Editor of: "Schiller's Maria Stuart"; "Wilhelm Tell"; "Bismarck's Letters and Orations." Contributor to "Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia," etc. Married, 1888, Johanna Richter. Officer and commander of Venezuelan, Persian and Turkish orders. Home address: Cleveland Park, Washington, D. C., U.S.A.

SCHOLDER, Dr. Charles Albert:

Dr. Med. Director and Proprietor of the orthopedical and Mechanotherapeutique Institute of Lausanne. Educ. Zurich, Bern, Berlin, Vienna. Received degree Doctor of Medicine, from the University of Zurich. Publications: "Dissertation inaugurale"; "Le Traitement medico-mecanique"; "Statistic of Curvatures of the Spine in the Schools of Lausanne"; "The Arthromotor." Inventions: The Arthromotor (a machine to cure stiffness of the joints), and other orthopedical apparatus. Address: Boulevard de Grancy, No. 39, Lausanne, Switzerland.

SCHOULER, James:

Lawyer and historian. Born at Arlington, Mass., U.S.A., March 20, 1839. Educated at Harvard University, U.S.A. Received the degree of A.B. in 1859, and LL.D., from the National University of Washington, in 1891; and LL.D., from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S.A. Professor of Law at National University, 1889; Professor of Law at Boston University from 1882 to 1902. Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University for seven years. Author of the following books: "Domestic Relations"; "Personal Property"; "Bailments"; "Executors and Administrations"; and "History of the United States." Late president of the American Historical Association. Member of the Massachu-

Digitized by Google

setts Historical Society and Virginia Historical Society. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston, Harvard, New York City, University and Baltimore. Address: Intervale, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

SCHUH, Rev. Lewis Herman:

Was born at Galion, Ohio, on July 7, 1858. He entered Capital University, Columbus, Ohio, in September, 1876, and graduated from the classical course in 1880. He then entered the Evangelical Lutheran theological seminary and was ordained to the Lutheran ministry on April 1, 1883, at Canal Winchester, Ohio, where he served seven years. In 1884 he was made secretary of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, which position he held until in 1890, when he moved to Tacoma, Wash. Here he organized a number of mission fields, and was instrumental in organizing the Washington District of the Joint Synod of Ohio, and became its first president. While in this city he completed a post-graduate course in the Puget Sound University and was professor of German. In 1895 he was called to Columbus, Ohio, as Pastor of the Christ Church and resident professor at Capital University. In 1901 he was called to the presidency of his Alma Mater. Oct. 16, 1885, he was married to Miss Mary Loy, daughter of Rev. Prof. M. Loy, D.D., and of this union there have been born three sons and four daughters. He has done some writing and much lecturing. Address: Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

SCHULTZE, Carl Emil (Bunny):

Cartoonist. Born 1866, at Lexington, Ky. Educ. in public schools of Lexington and in Cassel, Germany. Designed the "Foxy Grandpa" series, published in New York Herald, and continued in New York American. Author of: The Adventures of Foxy Grandpa, Foxy Grandpa's Frolics, Foxy Grandpa's Triumphs, Foxy Grandpa and His Boys, etc. Draws under name of Bunny. Married, 1899, Mary Greenlee Brown, of New York. Address: 101 W. 78th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SCHULZ, Carl Gustav:

State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Born in Minnesota. Educ. at Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., and Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill. A.B. and A.M., Augustana College. County superintendent of Schools, Nicollet County, Minn., 1890-1901; Assistant State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1901-09; State Superintendent, 1909. Member of Board of Directors, Gustavus Adolphus College. Address: State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

SCHURE, Edouard:

Journalist. Born 1842, at Strassburg. His first book: "Hist. of the Lied," appeared in 1868; many more followed, the latest being "The Priestess of Isis," 1907; some of the others are: "Vercingetorix," a drama, 1887; "The Angel and the Sphinx," 1896; "Remembrances of Rich. Wagner," 1899; "The Children of Lucifer," a drama; "Leonardo da Vinci," a drama. Also contributed to many reviews. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 90, rue d'Assas, France.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gonld:

President of Cornell University. Born at Freetown, Prince Edward Island, May 22, 1854; son of Robert Schurman, and grandson of Caleb Schurman, who was born at New Rochelle, N.Y., and whose ancestors came from Holland in the Seventeenth Century. He won, in 1875, the Canadian Gilchrist Scholarship to the University of London, where he was graduated in 1877, with the degree of A.B., and received that of A.M. in 1878. He took graduate work in Paris and at the University of Edinburgh during the years 1877 and 1878, receiving from the latter university the degree of D.Sc. Having won the Hibbert Traveling Fellowship, which was open to all graduates of British universities, he studied from 1878 to 1880 at Heidelberg, Berlin, and Goettingen, and in Italy. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Columbia University in 1892, by Yale in 1901, by the University of Edinburgh in 1902, by Williams in 1908, by Harvard in 1909, and by Dartmouth in 1909. After holding professorships in Acadia College and in Dalhousie College, he was, in 1885, appointed Sage professor of philosophy at Cornell University, becoming some years later head of the Sage School of Philosophy. In 1892 he was elected to the presidency of Cornell University, which office he still holds. In 1899 he was appointed by President McKinley chairman of the first United States Philippine Commission, for the purpose of investigating the conditions of those Islands. He is a member of the University, Union League, and Century Clubs of New York, and the Town and Gown Club of Ithaca. He is fond of outdoor sports, and spends his leisure hours in walking, golfing, skating or tobogganing. President Schurman is author of the following Philosophical works: "Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution," 1881; "The Ethical Import of Darwinism," 1888; "Belief in God," 1890; and others. He is also author of: "A Generation of Cornell," 1898, and "Philippine Affairs—A Retrospect and Outlook," 1902. He married, Oct. 1, 1884, Barbara Forrest Munro, and by this union there have been eight children. Residence: 41 East Avenue. Address: Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

SCHUSTER, Sir Felix:

Financier. Born in England, April 21, 1854. Educated in England, Germany and Switzerland. Created a Baronet in 1906. An expert on banking and kindred subjects. At present head of the Union of London and Smith's Bank, Limited, of England. Author of: "Foreign Trade and the Money Market," and "Our Gold Reserve." Heir to the baronetcy, Felix Victor Schuster. Sir Felix is deeply concerned with philanthropic work, especially the management of hospitals. Address: 31 Collingham Rd., London, W., England.

SCHUYLER, James Dix:

Consulting Hydraulic Engineer. Born at Ithaca, N.Y., May 11, 1848; son of Philip Church Schuyler and Lucy (Mann) Dix. Educ. at Friend's College; afterwards self-educated. Was recently a member of the Commission of Seven Engineers appointed by President Roosevelt to accompany President-Elect Taft to the Isthmus of Panama, to examine and report on the plans of the Panama Canal. Has held the following professional positions; Assistant State Engineer of the State of California, from 1878 to 1882; Chief Engineer and Superintendent of the Sinaloa and Durango Railroad of Mexico, from 1884-85; Consulting Hydraulic Engineer to the American Beet Sugar Company; Commissioner of the Los Angeles Aqueduct; and Consulting Engineer to the Territorial Government of Hawaii. Has been engaged in railroad construction and management, and in dam and sewer construction, having built, among others, the Sweetwater Dam, and the Hemet Dam, the latter the highest masonry dam in California, or any of the Pacific Coast States. Member and Ex-Vice-President of the American Society of Civil Engineers; member of the Institution of Civil Engineers of London, American Geographical Society, Franklin Institute, the Technical Society of the Pacific Coast, the Engineers' and Architects' Association of California, the California and Union League Clubs. Publications: "Reservoirs for Irrigation, Water Power and Domestic Water Sup-

ply." Is a recognized authority on dams, and has made numerous contributions to scientific and professional periodicals. Married, in 1889, Mary Ingalls Tuliper, of San Diego, Cal. Residence: Ocean Park, Cal., U.S.A. Office: Union Trust Building, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

SCHWAB, Charles M.:
President of Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd., 1897-1901; President of United States Steel Corporation, 1901-03. Born 1862, at Williamsburg, Pa. Educ. public schools and St. Francis College. Has been connected with the Carnegie Co. for many years, originally as stake-driver in engineering corps of Edgar Thomson Steel Works, rising to chief engineer and assistant manager; later as superintendent of Homestead Steel Works; then as general superintendent of Edgar Thompson Steel Works and Homestead Works. Director of many Cos.: Bethlehem Steel Co., Empire Trust Co., Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., Clyde Steamship Co., etc.; president and chairman of board of Bethlehem Steel Corporation. At Loretto, Pa., built new Catholic Church, costing $150,000. Married, 1883, Eurania Dinkey, of Loretto, Pa. Home address: 2 E. 45th St. Business address: 111 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SCHWAB, John Christopher:
Librarian at Yale Univ. (since 1905); Editor of Yale Review (since 1892). Born 1865, at New York; son of Gustav and Eliza Catharine (von Post) Schwab. Educ. Yale, A.B., 1886; A.M., 1888; Univ. of Berlin; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1889. Married, 1893, Edith A. Fisher, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Member of Massachusetts Historical Society (corr.), A.L.A., British and American Economical Associations. Author of historical works: "The Confederate States of America," etc. Contributor to historical journals. Clubs: Graduates' (New Haven), Century (New York). Address: 310 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

SCHWANN, Sir Charles Ernest:
Member of the House of Commons. Born at Huddersfield, England, in 1844. Fifth son of the late Frederick Schwann, of 23 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London. Educated at Huddersfield College and University College, London. Married, in 1876, Elizabeth, third daughter of the late David Duncan, of Manchester. Is a Vice-president of the Manchester Liberal Union (or 400); also President of the Manchester '95 Club. Created a Baronet in 1906. An advanced Liberal, in favor of Home Rule for Ireland, Land Reform, Temperance Reform, Dis-establishment, Free Trade, etc. A member of the Reform Club. Address: 4 Prince's Gardens, London, S.W., England.

SCHWARZ, George Frederick:
Was born in Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., on April 13, 1868; the son of F. A. O. and Caroline (Clausen) Schwarz. After the usual education at private schools and several years of active experience in business life, he entered Harvard College, in 1891, and subsequently, for a short period, the Harvard Law School. This was followed by studies in forestry at several of the Continental forest schools. Mr. Schwarz entered the Forest Service of the United States Department of Agriculture early in 1899 as an expert, but resigned from that position in 1904 and has since continued his profession as a consulting forester. He is the author of: "Forest Trees and Forest Scenery" (1901); "The Longleaf Pine in Virgin Forest (1907), and a government publication on the relation of forests to stream-flow. He is an occasional contributor to forestry journals and to magazines. Address: 1223 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

SCHWARZBURG, Prince of: Gunther (Count of Hohnstein, etc.):
Born 1852, at Rudolstadt; son of Prince Adolf (died 1875), and Princess Mathilde of Schönburg-Waldenburg. Married, 1891, Anna Luise, daughter of Prince George of Schönburg-Waldenburg. Resides at Rudolstadt. Only sister is Princess Marie (born 1850; married, 1868, Grand Duke Friedrich Franz II of Mecklenburg-Schwerin; died 1883). Heir to the principality is Prince Sizzo (born 1860; son of Prince Friedrich Günther, died 1867, and his second wife, Princess Helene of Anhalt, died 1860; married Princess Alexandra of Anhalt; children: Princess Marie Antoinette, Princess Irene, Prince Friedrich Günther.

SCHWEGEL, Dr. John:
Consul of Austria-Hungary for Western Canada at Winnipeg. Born at Carniola, Austria. Learned German as a boy in Carinthia, afterwards went to the Imperial Theresianum Academy, and the Oriental Academy, Vienna. Received degree LL.D., from the University of Innsbruck. First Lieutenant in the Dalmatia Mounted Rifles. Vice Consul in Chcago, Pittsburgh, Zurich, Cape Town, Salonica, New York; Consul in Montreal, Winnipeg. Author of some publications on economical matters. Address: Montreal, Winnipeg, Canada.

SCIDMORE, George Hawthorne:
Consul-General at Seoul, Corea (since 1909); formerly lecturer on American and English law, Tokyo Law School; barrister and soliciter of British Court for Japan (1893). Born 1854, at Dubuque, Iowa; son of George Bolles and Eliza C. (Scidmore) Scidmore. Educ. Univ. of Washington, LL.B., 1876; admitted to bar, 1876. Has occupied consular posts at Liverpool, Dunfermline, Paris, Osaka and Hiogo; vice consul-general at Shanghai; deputy consul-general at Kanagawa; special agent to examine American land-claims in Fiji Islands; consul-general at Kanagawa and Yokohama; legal adviser to American Embassy at Tokyo; consul at Nagasaki and at Kobe. Author of numerous reports to State Department; "American Consular Courts in Japan." Member of various Japanese Clubs. Home address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Business address: American Consulate-General, Seoul, Corea.

SCOTT, Arthur Curtis:
Prof. of Elect. Eng.; Cons. Elect. and Mech. Engineer. Born Belmont, New York. Educ. at R.I. State College; University of Wisconsin. B. S., R.I. State College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin. Instructor in Physics at R.I. College of A. & M. Arts. Student at Harvard, Cornell and Mass. Inst. of Technology in Physics, Electrical Engineering, and Geology, during summer sessions. Professor of Physics at R.I. College of A. & M. Arts, 1897-1901. Student at Clark University and University of Wisconsin during summer sessions, in Pedagogy and Physics. Developed a course in Elect. Eng. to follow a two-year course in Physics at R.I. College. Graduate student at University of Wisconsin in Electrical Engineering, Physics, and Geology, 1901-02. Received the degree of Ph.D. in August, 1902. Planned a transmission system for lighting Co. Court House and Jail of Wash. Co. (R.I.), 1902-03. Professor of Electrical Engineering at the University of Texas. Director of Univ. Workshop and Power House, and General Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds at the University of Texas. Completed test of 15,000,000 Allis-Chalmers Pumping Engine for the San Antonio Water Works Company, 1904. Completed electrolytic test of 55 miles of electric railways in San Antonio. Consulting engineer for Austin Street Railway Co., 1906-08. Principal Papers published: "A New Apparatus for Instantaneous Photo-

Digitized by Google

Micrography"; "Photographing the Electric Arc"; "Educational Value of Photo-Micrography"; "A Summary of Glacier Work"; "An Investigation of Rotations Produced by Current From a Single-phase Alternator"; "Test of a Vertical Triple Expansion High Duty Pumping Engine"; "The Austin Electric Railway System"; "Storage Battery Economy in Railway Power Plants"; "Indicator Practice"; "The Value of Scientific Tests to Public Service Corporations"; "Tests of Fan Motors"; "College Training of Electrical Engineers"; "Comparative Tests of Transformers"; "Steam Consumption Tests of a Five Hundred K.W. Turbo-Generator Set"; "Decrease in Weight of Lignite in Transit"; "Lignite and Its Relation to Other Fuels of the Southwest"; "Lamps for Residence Illumination, Their Characteristics and Comparative Economy of Operation." Member of American Institute of Electrical Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Society for Promotion of Engineering Education. Address: University of Texas, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

SCOTT, Frank Hall:

President of the Century Publishing Co. (since 1893). Member of the New York Chamber of Commerce; 2d Vice-President and Director of the American Publishers' Association; formerly in office of Scribner's Monthly. Born, 1848, at Terre Haute, Ind. Educ. in Richmond (Ind.) public schools; Pa. Military Academy; Marietta College, L.H.D., 1894. Married, 1878, Celia Draper Davis, of Boston. Member of the Aldine, City, Century and Players' Clubs. Home address: 37 W. 10th St. Business address: 33 E. 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SCOTT, Frank Jesup:

Architect and author. Born in Columbia, S.C., U.S.A. Educated at home. He has traveled a great deal in America and Europe, and is chairman of Lucas County, Ohio. Literary productions: "Suburban Home Grounds"; "Ornamental Trees and Shrubs"; and the following pamphlets: "The Future Palace of America"; "Property Without a Price"; "The Evolution of Suffrage"; "The Gospel of Bi-metalism"; "The Portraitures of Julius Caesar"; and also a number of articles on political and economic subjects. Address: Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

SCOTT, Isaiah Benjamin:

Bishop for Africa (elected 1904). Born, 1854, in Woodford Co., Ky. Educ. Clark Seminary (now College), Atlanta, Ga.; Central Tenn. College (now Walden Univ.), Nashville; A.B., 1880; A.M., 1883; D.D., 1893, New Orleans Univ. Married, 1881, Mattie J. Evans, of Franklin, Tenn. Formerly President of Wiley Univ., Marshall, Texas, and editor of the Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans. Home address: Nashville, Tenn. Business address: Monrovia, Liberia, Africa.

SCOTT, Sir James George:

Burma Commission (retired). Born at Dairsie Manse, Fifeshire, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1851; son of Rev. George and Mary (Forsyth) Scott. Educ. at Edinburgh High School, 1862; Realschule, Stuttgart, 1863-66; King's College School, London, 1867-71; Lincoln College, Oxford, England, 1872-74. K.C.I.E. War correspondent to various papers, including the Times and Standard, 1875-85. Joined the Burma Commission, 1886; Political offices in Shan States for the greater part of service; Charge d'affaires in Siam, Bangkok, 1893-94. Captured noted rebel, Twet Ngalu, (thanks of commander-in-chief and Governor-General in Council), 1888. Commissioner on boundaries of Burma with Siam, France and China. M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Member of East India United Service Club, and Savage Club. Married, 1st, Elizabeth Dora, daughter of late Rev. J. Campbell Connolly, chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard; 2d, Eleanor, daughter of J. W. McCarthy, Barrister-at-Law; one daughter. Address: 10a Clarendon Court, Maida Vale, London, W., England.

SCOTT, James Hutchison:

General Sales Manager Voltax Co. Born at Pittsburgh, Pa. Educ. La Rochelle, France; England, Canada, Naval Academy, U.S. Revenue Cutter, School of Cadets, private school and tutors in the U.S. Was graduated from U.S. Revenue Cutter Cadet School. Author of short stories in current magazines. Served in Revenue Cutter Service through Spanish War. Address: 17 Battery Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SCOTT, Mary Augusta:

Professor of the English Language and Literature, in Smith College. Born at Dayton, Ohio; daughter of Abram McLean and Julia Ann (Boyers) Scott. Educ. at Vassar College; University of Cambridge, England; Johns Hopkins University; Yale University. Received degrees: A.B. and A.M., Vassar College; Ph.D., Yale University. Author of: "Elizabethan Translations From the Italian," 1895-1899; "Hugh Scott, an Immigrant of 1670, and His Descendants" (with John Scott), 1895; "The Book of the Courtyer: A Possible Source of Benedick and Beatrice," 1901; "The Essays of Francis Bacon," with Introduction, Notes, and Index, 1908. Editor of: "Operative Gynecology," by Dr. Howard A. Kelly, 1898; "Walter Reed and Yellow Fever," by Dr. Howard A. Kelly, 1906. Member Phi Beta Kappa Society, Modern Language Association of America, Dante Society of Cambridge, Mass.; Hawick Archæological Society, Hawick, Scotland. Clubs: College Club, Boston, Mass.; Women's University Club, New York City. Address: 123 Elm St., Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

SCOTT, Hon. Sir Richard William:

Senator of the Canadian Parliament. Barrister by Profession. A King's Counsel and Doctor of Laws. Born at Prescott, Canada, Feb. 24, 1825. Author of the local option temperance law, known as the "Scott Act." Recreations: Horticulture, reading and walking. Address: 274 Daly St., Ottawa, Canada.

SCOTT, Samuel Parsons:

Lawyer, Author. Born Hillsboro, Ohio, July 8, 1846; son of William and Elizabeth Jane (Parsons) Scott. Educ. Miami University. Valedictorian, A.B. and A.M., Miami University. Author of: "Through Spain"; "History of the Moorish Empire in Europe." Translator and Editor of the Visigothic Code. Member of the Comparative Law Bureau of the American Bar Association, and Editor Spanish Dept. of its Bulletin. Married Elizabeth Woodbridge Smart, of Paint, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1895. Address: Hillsboro, Ohio, U.S.A.

SCOTT, Sydney Richard:

Surgeon. Specialty, Otology. Born at Shrewsbury, England. Educ. at St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College, London; St. Bartholomew's Science Scholar in 1894-95-97; University of London, Gold Medallist in Surgery, 1902, Master of Surgery, 1904, Bachelor of Medicine, 1899, Honors in Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Forensics; Royal College of Surgeons of England, Fellow, 1902, Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1910; The Royal Society, London, grantee, 1910-11. Contributor to Otological literature. Joint Author: "The Operations of Aural Surgery." Has made personal researches into the Histology of the Human Labyrinth, Brain Abscess, Meningitis and Vertigo. Public Appointments: Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear and Throat, National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square, London; As-

Digitized by Google

sistant Aural Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Secretary Otological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; late Senior Surgeon to Out-patients, and Aural Surgeon, Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, London, 1904-08; sometime Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force (1900), attached 3d Battalion Yorkshire Regiment. Obtained Queen's Medal and three clasps. Married, in 1901; three sons. Address: 46 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W., London, England.

SCRIBNER, Arthur Hawley:

Publisher. Son of Charles and Emma L. (Blair) Scribner, and brother of Charles Scribner. Born in New York, N.Y., March 15, 1859. Has been vice-pres. and treas. of the publishing house of Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846), since the incorporation of the business, 1903. Mem. of exec. com. New York City Mission and Tract Soc. many years. Independent Republican. Was grad. from Princeton with degree A.B., 1881. One of the founders and first pres. of Ivy Club, Princeton. Clubs: Century, University, Grolier (treas.). Married, Jan. 29, 1890, Miss Helen C. Annan, of New York, N.Y. Home address: 39 E. 67th St. Office: 155 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SCRIBNER, Charles:

Publisher. Son of Charles and Emma L. (Blair) Scribner, and brother of Arthur Hawley Scribner. Born in New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1854. Has been identified with Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846) since 1875, and is now president. Founder of Scribner's Magazine; director of Nat. Park Bank, Plaza Bank, Bank of the Metropolis. Independent Republican. Was graduated from Princeton with degree A.B., 1875; later received degree A.M. Was pres. of Am. Publishers' Assn. for first 3 years. Married Miss Louise, daughter of Rev. Jared Bradley Flagg, of New York, Oct. 5, 1882. Home address: 12 E. 38th St. Office: 155 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SCULLY, Thomas J.:

Congressman. Engaged in the towing and transportation business. Served three years as member of the board of education of Perth Amboy, N.J.; was a Democratic presidental elector in 1908; was mayor of South Amboy, 1909-10; was elected to the 62d Congress from the 3d New Jersey District. Democrat. Born Sept. 19, 1868, at South Amboy, N.J. Educated in the public schools of South Amboy and at Seton Hall College, South Orange, N.J. Address: Perth Amboy, N.J., U.S.A.

SCUTERINI, Francesco:

Born Nov. 1, 1867, in Macerata, Italy. Is Lawyer and Assessor of the Community of Macerata. Residence: Macerata, Italy.

SEABROOKE, Thomas Q.:

Actor. Born in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1860. Since 1892 has appeared at head of his own and other opera and comedy companies. Employed in East Chester Nat. Bank, 1871-80; engaged in theatrical venture at a Newark playhouse in N.J., which failed. Made his début in "Cigarette," as Bertie Cecil, Sept., 1880. Later played with various companies in comedy rôles; took leading part in "The Isle of Champagne," 1892. Address: 102 W. 85th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SEAMAN, Louis Livingston:

Surgeon. Born at Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1851; son of Valentine and Anna Amelia (Ferrid) Seaman. Educ. at Cornell University, University of New York, University of Vienna. Received degrees: A.B., Cornell Univ.; M.D., University of New York; LL.B., University of New York; F.R.G.S., the Royal Geographical Society, London. Major Surgeon U.S.V. Engineers, Spanish-American War, in Cuba, 1898. Served in the War in the Philippines, 1899-1900; Boxer War, China, 1900; two years in Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05; in South and East Africa. Was Chief of Staff of all hospitals on Blackwell's Island, New York, five years. President Cornell University Club, 1898. Author of: "The Utilization of Native Troops in Colonial Possessions"; "The Army Cartridge Belt"; "The Social Waste of a Great City"; "The Hope of the Philippines""; "Observations on the Boxer War, 1900"; "From Tokio Through Manchuria With the Japanese"; "The Real Triumph of Japan"; "The Triumph of Scientific Medicine"; "The Tse Tse Fly and Sleeping Sickness," etc. Member A.M.A., American Acad. of Medicine, A.A.A.S., etc. Delegate to Internat. Congresses, London, 1881, Berlin, 1894, Moscow, 1897, Paris, 1900, Madrid, 1903, Lisbon, 1906. Married Fannie Blackstone Freeman, in 1889 (died 1895); 2d, Mary Stuart Huntington, of Boston, Dec. 12, 1907. Address: 247 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SEAMAN, Owen:

Editor of Punch, man of letters and dramatic critic. Born 1861; son of the late William Mantle Seaman. Educated at Shrewsbury, Clare College, Cambridge. Professor of Literature at Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890; began contributing to Punch and the National Observer, 1894, also wrote for the World above the nom de plume Nauticus, 1895; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; after contributing a considerable number of admirable verses and numerous articles to Punch, joined the staff of that journal in 1897, and in 1902 became assistant editor, appointed editor in succession to Sir F. C. Burnand, 1906, and writes some of the dramatic notes in his own paper. Was a member of the Council of the Society of Dramatic Critics, 1907; has published collections of parodies and light verses. Address: The Tower House, Putney, England.

SEARCH, Preston Willis:

Educator. Son of Thomas and Matilda Clark (Sharpless) Search. Born in Marion, Ohio, April 10, 1853. Has been the founder of industrial schools, music festival assns., students' aid socs. and travel clubs; past pres. of local and state Y.M.C. Assns.; pres. of European Schools of Travel, Study and Conf. for Am. Young People; organizer and promoter of civic improvement clubs, also art and music clubs. Music and art critic; lecturer before univs., colls., state normal schs., edni. congresses, etc., having delivered over 3,000 lectures. Founder of Pueblo Plan of Individual Instruction. Was educated at Univ. of Wooster, Ohio; advanced work in Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., and univs. of Lausanne, Switzerland, and Jena, Germany. During course of life, has been appointed supt. of schools in many cities. Married, Aug. 1, 1883, Miss Margaret S. Fitzgerald, of W. Milton, Ohio. Author: "An Ideal School." Address: Wyoming, Ohio, U.S.A.

SEARS, Clinton Brooks:

Brigadier-General, U.S. Army. Born at Penn Yan, N.Y., U.S.A., June 2, 1844. Educated at Ohio Wesleyan University, and U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. He has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Ohio Wesleyan University. He has served forty-six years of continuous active Military Service, of which forty-one years he was an officer in the Engineer Corps U.S. Army. Constructed many large public works, of river and harbor improvements and fortifications in the U.S. and in the Philippine Islands. Member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Foreign Wars, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of Loyal Legion, U.S., Fellow of the National Academy of Design and of Army and Navy, St. Nicholas,

Digitized by Google

and University Clubs of New York City. Address: Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

SECCHI, Proto:
Notary. Born Oct. 16, 1840, in Sennori (Sassari). Graduated in Jurisprudence at the University of Sassari, 1891. He was a pupil of the Military School of Ivrea, Lieutenant of the 68th Infantry Regiment in 1866, Lieutenant-Colonel in the territorial Militia, 1881. He is Secretary-General of the Province of Sassari. Knight of the Crown of Italy, decorated with the medals for the Independence War of Italy and with the Silver Medal of the ministry of Agriculture. Residence: Sassari, Italy.

SECCOMBE, Thomas:
Lecturer and Author. Born at Terrington, Norfolk, in 1866; son of Dr. J. T. and grandson of late Sir Thomas L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E. Educ. at Felsted School, and Balliol College, Oxford; Brackenbury Prize, Balliol; Stanhope Essay Prize, Oxford University, 1886; M.A., Oxford, 1892. Lecturer Owens College, 1901; Birkbeck and East London Colleges, from 1907. Assistant Editor: "Dictionary of National Biography," 1891-1901. Publications: "Twelve Bad Men," 1894; "The Age of Johnson," 1900; 4th edn., 1910; "The Age of Shakespeare" (with J. W. Allen), 1903 and 1909; "Bookman Illustrated History of English Literature," 1906; "In Praise of Oxford" (with H. S. Scott), 1910. Editor: "Constable's English Garner"; "Religions Ancient and Modern, and Philosophies" (Primers); "Gissing's House of Cobwebs"; "Smollett's Travels"; "Parkman & Prescott" (Everyman); "Boswell's Letters to Temple"; "Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale"; Mrs. Gaskell's "Sylvia's Lovers," and Blake's "Songs of Innocence." Contributor to "Encyclopædia Britannica," etc. Address: 18 Perryn Road, Acton, W., London, England.

SEE, Horace:
Naval architect. Son of Richard Colboun and Margarita (Hilyard) See. Born in Phila., Pa., July 17, 1835. Superintends the construction, performance and maintenance of vessels and machinery; consulting engineer of Newport News Shipbuilding Co., and other corporations. Mem. S.R., Colonial Soc. of Pa., Am. Geog. Soc., British Instn. of Naval Architects, etc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; one of the founders of Pa. Soc. of N.Y.; member of Chamber of Commerce, Maritime Exchange. Served part time in Civil War. Had much to do with introduction of triple-expansion engines into vessels of U.S. Navy; designed the engines of the cruisers Yorktown, Concord, Bennington, Philadelphia, Newark and Vesuvius; besides yachts, steamer Monmouth, four steamships. Designed hull and machinery of steamships El Rio, El Valle, Comus, Proteus, U.S. cruiser Yankee, Dixie, hosp. ship Solace, two wrecking steamers, New York police launches, etc., into which many of his inventions were introduced, such as hydro-pneumatic ash ejector, folding hatch cover, etc. Inventor of cylindrical mandrel for face bearings, which makes it possible to produce with certainty a true bearing and journal, double furnace water tube boiler, etc. Married, Feb. 20, 1879, Miss Ruth Ross Maffet, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Clubs: Century, New York Yacht. Home address: Glen Summit Springs, Pa. Office: 1 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson:
Astronomer, mathematician, physicist. Born at Montgomery City, Mo., U.S.A., Feb. 19, 1866. Educated at University of Missouri, University of Berlin. He has obtained the following degrees: A.B., L.B., S.B., from University of Missouri; A.M., Ph.D., from University of Berlin. Researches in Cosmical Evolution, and observation and investigation of orbits of double Stars; measurements of planets and Satellites; Rigidities of planets and laws of their physical constitution; Mathematical Theory of Constitution of the Sun, Dynamical Theory of Capture of Satellites, and division of Nebulæ; Cause of Outstanding Inequality in secular acceleration of Moon's Mean Motion and Ancient Eclipses; Researches on the Physics of the Earth, especially earthquakes and mountain formation. During 1908-09 established the true mode of formation of the solar system. Address: Naval Observatory, Mare Island, Cal., U.S.A.

SEELYE, Laurenus Clark:
Educator. Son of Seth and Abigail (Taylor) Seelye. Born in Bethel, Conn., Sept. 20, 1837. Ordained to Congregational ministry, 1863, and was pastor of North Ch., Springfield, Mass., for the following 2 years; prof. of rhetoric and English literature, Amherst, 1865-73; 1st pres. of Smith Coll., 1873-1909. Was grad. from Union Coll., with degree A.B., 1857; Andover Theol. Sem., 1858-59; Univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1860-62 (D.D., Union, 1875; LL.D., Amherst, 1894). Married, Nov. 17, 1863, Miss Henrietta Sheldon Chapin, of Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. Address: Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

SEERLEY, Homer Horatio:
College pres. Son of Thomas and Louisa Ann (Smith) Seerley. Born near Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 13, 1848. Has been pres. of Iowa State Teachers' Coll. since 1886. Mem. Iowa State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1884), N.E.A. (pres. dept. of normal schools, 1898), Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Edn., N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. Republican. Congregationalist. Was graduated from State Univ. of Iowa, with degree Ph.B., 1873; Bachelor of Didactics, 1875; A.M., 1876 (LL.D., Penn. Coll., 1898, State Univ. of Iowa, 1901). Married, July 9, 1878, Miss Clara E. Twaddle, of Oskaloosa, Iowa. Author: "History and Civil Government of Iowa" (with L. W. Parish). Address: Cedar Falls, Iowa, U.S.A.

SEGOFFIN, Victor Jos. Jean Ambroise:
Sculptor. Born March 5, 1867, at Toulouse. Educated at the Toulouse Lyceum; then studied in the Schools of Fine Arts of Toulouse, and of Paris; received the Grand Prix de Rome, 1895-97; was a pensioner of the French Academy at Rome, 1897-1902; also received hon. mention and medals at the Salon, 1891-96, 1903-05. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of the Academy, and of the Crown of Italy. Married Miss E. L. Gauthey. Address: Paris, 17, rue de La Rochefoucauld, France.

SEGOND, Paul:
Surgeon. Born May 8, 1851, in Paris, France. Was graduated at the College St. Barbe, in Paris. He is now Professor of Surgical Clinic at the Faculté Chirurgien de la Salpêtrière, in Paris. He is the author of numerous publications, especially on abdominal surgery, and won the Godard Prize in the year 1880. Member of several medical societies and also honorary member of Royal College of Surgery at Edinburgh (Scotland), and has the Cross of the Legion of Honor. Residence: Paris, France.

SEIGNOBOS, Charles:
Historian. Born Sept. 10, 1854, at Lamastre, Ardèche. Educated at the Tournon Lyceum; then attended the Higher Normal School; secured degrees: B.Hist. and Ph.D.; was a professor in Dijon; then lecturer in the Sorbonne, 1890; is now a Prof. of History in Paris Univ. Author of a "Hist. of Civilization," 1886; a "Hist. of Oriental Nations," 1890; "Contemporary Polit. Hist. of Europe," 1897, crowned by the Academy; "Introduction to Hist. Studies," 1897; "The Hist

Method Applied to Social Science," 1901; "A Course of History," 9 vols., 1903-06. Member of several hist. societies; is a knight of the Legion of Honor; and an officer of Pub. Instr. Address: Paris, 6, rue Dante, France.

SEIGNOURET, Jean Pierre Marie Ernest:

Jurist and official. Born June 7, 1857, at Bordeaux. Educated in the Bordeaux Lyceum; then studied law, becoming an LL.B.; was general secretary, under-prefect, bureau chief of the Min. of Pub. Instr.; director in the Ministry of the Interior; prefect of the Ardèche and of the Mayenne; now of Indre-et-Loire. He has written several essays on Administration, published in General Review. Is an officer of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr., and of the Agric. Merit; has the gold medal of the Mutualité, and several foreign orders. Married Miss Jeanne Decham. Address: Tours, Hotel de la Préfecture, France.

SEKON, George Augustus:

Editor and man of letters. Born on Jan. 5, 1867. Educated at Hayes Grammar School and Hayes College. In 1885 was apprenticed to a Surveyor and Land Agent, and afterwards became partner in the firm of Nokes and Nokes. Edited the Railway Magazine and Railway Year Book, and contributed to several newspapers and journals. His writings include: "History of the Southeastern Railway"; "History of London and Southwestern Railway"; "Evolution of the Steam Locomotive"; "Dictionary of Railway Words and Phrases"; "History of Great Northern Railway." He also wrote about the Railways of England in the Britsh Almanac. Address: Quex Croft, Harpenden, Hertfordshire, England.

SELBORNE, Lord: William Waldegrave Palmer:

First Lord of the Admiralty in the British Government, which went out of office in 1905. Late Governor of the Transvaal. Born on the 17th of Oct., 1859. Educated at Winchester and Oxford. Married, in 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil. Created a Baron the year of his marriage. Became Viscount Wolmer, in 1883. Raised to present Earldom in 1905. His heir is the present Viscount Wolmer. Address: 49 Mount St., London, W., England.

SELFRIDGE, Harry Gordon:

Merchant. Born Ripon, Wis., U.S.A., Jan. 11, 1858; son of Robert Oliver and Lois Frances (Baxter) Selfridge. Educ. public school, Jackson, Mich. Entered employ of Field, Leiter & Co., Chicago, 1879, advancing in the house until he became a partner of Marshall, Field & Co.; managing partner of the retail store. Sold out his interest and resigned in 1904. Bought out the firm of Schlesinger & Mayer, changing the name to H. G. Selfridge & Co. Sold out to Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., Aug., 1904; went to London, England, organized Selfridge & Co., Ltd., wholesale and retail merchants, and built one of the largest stores in Europe, opened Spring of 1909. Was Chmn. Chicago Bd. of Arbitration until its dissolution, 1903. Clubs: National, Royal Automobile, Devonshire (London), Chicago, University, Commercial, etc. (Chicago), Grolier (N.Y.). Married Rose Buckingham, in 1890; three daughters and one son. Politics: Republican (America); Conservative (England). Home address: 17 Arlington St., London, S.W., England. Business address: 400 Oxford St., London, W., England.

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson:

Economist. Son of Joseph and Babette (Steinhardt) Seligman, and brother of Isaac Newton Seligman, banker. Born in New York, N.Y., April 25, 1861. Lecturer on economics, adj. prof. of polit. economy, prof. of polit. economy and finance, 1891-1904, and McVickar prof. since 1904, Columbia. Corr. mem. Russian Imperial Acad. Sciences, Paris Société d'Economie Politique, Am. corr. Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Stat. Assn., Am. Hist Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Met. Mus. of Art, and 12 other sociol., and econ. assns.; vice-prés. of [illegible] Alliance Soc. for Social Prophylaxis; pres. Co-operative Social Settlement; dir. of N.Y. Acad. of Polit. Science, People's Inst., etc. Was grad. from Columbia, with degree A.B., 1879; A.M., LL.B., 1884; Ph.D., 1885 (LL.D., 1904); Univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Geneva and Paris. Married, April 4, 1888, Miss Caroline Beer, of New York, N.Y. Clubs: Authors', City, Nat. Arts, Columbia Alumni, Sculpture, Municipal Art. Editor: Political Science Quarterly, Columbia Series in History, Economics and Public Law. Author: "Railway Tariffs"; "The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation"; "Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice"; "Economic Interpretation of History," etc. Address: 324 W. 86th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SELIGMAN, Isaac Newton:

Banker. Born on Staten Island, N.Y., U.S.A. July 10, 1856. Educated at Columbia University. He received the degree of A.M., from the Columbia University, and is Trustee of the Alumni Association. He is Vice-President of the Memorial Peace Conference; Member of the Reform Conference of the City of New York; Trustee of the Lincoln Fund; and Trustee of United Hebrew Societies. Married Guta, daughter of Solomon and Betty Loeb, 1883. Address: 1 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SELLERS, Sandford:

Superintendent of military academy. Son of John Newton and Marcia Jane (McBrayer) Sellers. Born in Anderson Co., Ky., July 24, 1854. Has been supt. of Wentworth Mil. Academy, Lexington, Mo., since 1880. Commanding according to the rank of major and col. of Mo. N.G., as supt of Mil. Academy. Vice-Pres. of Lexington Savings Bank; sec. and treas. of Wentworth Mil., Literary, Scientific and Educational Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Was grad. from Central Univ., Danville, Ky., with degrees A.B., 1877; A.M., 1880. Prof. of English, Austin Coll., Sherman, Texas, 1879-80. Married, Dec. 27, 1882, Miss Lucia V. Rogers, of Waco, Texas. Address: Lexington, Mo., U.S.A.

SELLS, Elijah Watt:

Certified Public Accountant. Born at Muscatine, Iowa, May 1, 1858; son of Elijah and Isabel (Watt) Sells. Educ. at Baker University, Baldwin, Kan. Received Honorary degree of M.A. from Baker University. Certified Public Accountant degree from States of New York, Illinois, Pennsylvania, Missouri, and Ohio. In service of different rys. in various depts. till 1893; with late Charles Waldo Haskins, 1893, established firm of Haskins & Sells, Certified Public Accountants, of which he is now senior member, with offices in London as well as N.Y., Ill., Pa., Mo., and Ohio. Twice elected president The American Association of Public Accountants, 1906-08. Married Mabel Graves, of Dubuque, Iowa, April 24, 1884. Address: 30 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SELLS, Sam R.:

Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 1st Tenn. Dist. (1911-13). Born Aug. 2, 1871, Bristol, Tenn. After grad. King College, Bristol, Tenn., engaged in lumber business; was elected one term to Tenn. Senate; also served as pvt. in Span.-Am. War. Married. Home address: Johnson City, Tenn., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

SEMMOLA, Giuseppe:
Jurisprudent. Born 1853, in Naples. Is Lecturer on Law and criminal process at the University of Naples. He also reads a paper on comparative penal legislation. Is fellow of several academies. Residence: Naples, Italy.

SEMMOLA, Gustavo:
Born in Naples as son of the illustre clinician. Practices law and is one of the most noted lawyers in the courts of Naples. He published a book, titled: "L'Anima nuova," which had great success. Was elected Deputy of Monopoli in the Legislature XXII. Residence: Naples, Italy.

SEMPILL, Eighteenth Baron (cr. 1489): John Forbes-Sempill:
Born Aug. 21, 1863, at Geneva, Switzerland; eldest son of William Forbes-Sempill (17th Lord Sempill) and Frances Emily, daughter of Sir Robert Abercromby. Educ. at Eton, 1876-81; joined the Army, 1885, 79th Q.O. Cameron Highrs. Served in Soudan Field Force, 1886, and with Lovat's Scouts in South Africa, 1901-02; retired Captain Black Watch, 1904. D.L. and J.P. Aberdeenshire; chairman County Territorial Association. Representative Peer for Scotland. Married, June 22, 1892, Gwendolen E. M. Prodgers, daughter of Herbert Prodgers, Kingston, S. Michael, Wiltshire; one son, William Francis (Master of Sempill), born Sept. 24, 1893; one daughter, Margaret. Conservative. Member of the Naval and Military, Junior Constitutional Clubs. Address: Fintray House, and Craigievar Castle, Aberdeenshire, England.

SENART, Emile Chas. Marie:
Linguist. Born March 26, 1847, at Rheims, Marne. A member of the Institute, taking a special course in Indian Lang. and Lit. He published a Pali Grammar; an essay on Buddha; on Indian inscriptions; on Indian castes; on the Mahavastu, etc. Member of the Academies of Amsterdam, Bologna, Berlin, Munich, St. Petersburg, etc.; also a general councillor of the Sarthe and president of two learned societies. Is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Marguerite Rich. Address: Paris, 18, rue François Ier, France.

SENISE, Carmine:
Born in Corleto Pertiacara (Potenza), in 1836. Is Prefect of the Province, retired. He fought under Garibaldi. Was Vice-Governor in Matera, Counsellor of Reggio Emilio; then Prefect of Cosenza and Reggio Emilia, Salerno, Ancona, Bari, etc. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Nov. 21, 1892. Gran-Cordon. Residence: Corletto Perticara (Potenza), Italy.

SENISE, Tommaso:
Born Feb. 2, 1848, in Corleta Perticara (Potenza). Graduated in medicine at the University of Naples, 1874, and is Professor of clinical medicine. He was medical director of several hospitals, Vice-President of the provincial Council of Basilicata, municipal Assessor of Naples, etc. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Crown of Italy. Has the silver medal for merits, for public welfare. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Nov. 21, 1902. Elected Deputy of Lagonegro in Legislatures XVI, XVII, XIX and XX. He is the author of many scientific publications. Residence: Naples, Italy.

SERENA, Ottavio:
Born Aug. 18, 1837. Graduated in Law at the University of Naples, 1861. Was Secretary of the provisory Government in the province of Bari, 1860. Secretary in the Ministry of Public Instruction, Syndic of Altamura, President of the provincial Council of Bari, Prefect of the provinces Pavia and Lecce; Royal Commissary in Naples, 1896; Under-Secretary of State in the Ministry of the Interior. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Jan. 20, 1898. Was elected Deputy of several Districts. Is Grand Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Some of his numerous publications are: "Monografia di Altamura"; "Della città di Amentea"; "Delle consuetudine dotale di Altamura," etc. Residence: Altamura, Italy.

SERGI, Giuseppe:
Anthropologist. Born March 2, 1841, in Messina, Sicily. Was Instructor in the Lyceums and is now Professor of Anthropology and experimental Psychology at the University, and Director of the Anthropological Museum in Rome, Italy. He is the author of many noted studies and researches. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SERINI, Michelangelo:
Lawyer. Born March 13, 1857, in Conegliano (Treviso). Graduated in Jurisprudence at the University of Padua, 1878. He was Assessor for the Community of Conegliano; member and later President of the Institutions of Charity in Conegliano. He is now Counsellor and Deputy of the province of Treviso; communal Counsellor; member of the provincial committee for public Charity, and President of the provincial Committee of Taxes for Conegliano. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Conegliano, Italy.

SERVIA, King of: Peter I.:
Born June 29, 1844, at Belgrade; son of Prince Alexander I., Kara-Georgevitch (died May 3, 1885), and Persida Nenadovitch (died March 17, 1873). Left Servia in 1858; educ. in Austria and France; took part in Franco-Prussian War as officer in the French army, 1870-71; went to Paris at the beginning of the Servian War with Turkey; has resided in Cetinje since 1883. Proclaimed King in June, 1903, on the assassination of King Alexander of Servia; crowned in Belgrade, Sept. 2, 1904. Resides in Belgrade. Married, July 30, 1883, Zorka, Princess of Montenegro (died April 5, 1890), daughter of Prince Nikola of Montenegro. Children are: Alexander, Crown Prince of Servia (born 1888); Prince Georg (born 1887, excluded from rank of Crown Prince); Princess Helene (born 1884). A relation is: Prince Arsen Kara-Georgevitch (born 1859), brother of King Peter; married Aurora Demidow, of the house of the Princes of San Donato; one son: Prince Paul.

SESSUMS, Davis:
Bishop. Son of Alexander and Mary (Runnels) Sessums; born in Houston, Texas, July 7, 1858. Consecrated coadjutor bishop of La., 1891, and bishop of La., 1891. Was grad. from the Univ. of the South, Tenn., with degrees A.B., 1878, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1891). Made deacon, 1882, priest, 1882, of P.E. Church; rector of Grace Church, Galveston, Tex., 1882; asst. and rector of Calvary Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1883-87; rector of Christ Church, New Orleans, 1887-91. Married, Dec. 18, 1890, Miss Alice C., daughter of Rt. Rev. J. N. Galleher, bishop of La. Address: 2919 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

SETCHER, Sam Houston:
Lawyer. Born, Lexington, Virginia, Jan. 4, 1848. Educ. Virginia Military Institute. Soldier and Lieutenant in the Confederate States Army; President of the Board of Visitors of the Virginia Military Institute; Judge of the 24th Judicial Circuit of Virginia. Served in the Senate of Virginia. Address: Lexington, Va., U.S.A.

SETON, Ernest Thompson:
Artist, lecturer. Author of: "Wild Animals I Have Known," "The Trail of the Sandhill Stag," "Wild Animal Play for Children," "The Biography of a Grizzly," "Lobo, Rag and Vixen," "Pictures of Wild Animals," "Lives of the Hunted," "Krag and Johnny Bear," "Two Little Savages," "Monarch, the Big Bear," "Animal

Heroes," "Natural History of the Ten Commandments," "Biography of a Silver Fox," "Life History of Northern Animals," "Art Anatomy of Animals," etc. Born, Aug. 14, 1860, in South Shields, England; son of Joseph L. Seton and Alice (Snowden) Seton. His early life was passed on the western plains and in the backwoods of Canada. Educated at Toronto Collegiate Inst. and at the Royal Academy of London, England. Studied Art in Paris. Earlier he was official naturalist to the Govt. of Manitoba, and published works on the Mammals and birds of that country. Was one of the chief illustrators of the Century Dictionary, and is a member of the Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Married, June 1, 1896, Grace, daughter of Albert Gallatin, of San Francisco, Cal. Addresses: 80 W. 40th St., N.Y. City, and "Wyndygoul," Cos Cob, Conn., U.S.A.

SETON, Grace Gallatin:

Writer, Book Designer. Born Sacramento, Cal.; daughter of Albert and Nemie (Rhodes) Gallatin. Educ. at Packer Coll. Inst., and privately. Began newspaper work in Paris, 1894; contributed local notes and historical sketches to The Examiner, Chronicle and Call, San Francisco, and magazines in London, Paris and New York. President Pen and Brush Club, since 1898; president Music Lovers; librarian McDowell Club. New York delegate League American Pen Women. Clubs: New York Woman's Press, Nat. Arts. Author of: "A Woman Tenderfoot," 1900; "A, B, C Zoo Sketches," serial, 1901, Truth Mag.; "Nimrod's Wife," 1907; song: "If You Were I, Sweetheart." Married Ernest Thompson Seton, 1896. Addresses: 80 W. 24th St., N.Y., and Wyndygoul, Cos Cob, Conn., U.S.A.

SETON, Robert:

Archbishop. Son of William and Emily (Prime) Seton; born in N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1839. Head and last bearing the name of ancient Scottish family of Setons of Parbroath. Previous to his recently taking up a permanent residence in Rome, had been rector of St. Joseph's Ch., Jersey City, since 1876. Has been archbishop of Heliopolis, since June, 1903. Was grad. from Ecclesiastical Acad., Rome, 1867 (D.D., Roman Univ., 1867; LL.D., Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1893). Was promated, 1866, to rank of private chamberlain to Pope Pius IX.; is dean of all the Monsignori in U.S. Made prothonotary apostolic, 1867. For some time, was Roman corr. for N.Y. Times, under the pen name of "Fyvie." Has been Lecturer at Catholic Univ., Washington, and Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J. Author: "Memoir, Letters and Journals of Elizabeth Seton"; "Roman Essays"; "The Dignity of Labor"; "An Old Family." Contributor to Catholic magazines. Address: 8 Via Sistina, Rome, Italy.

SETON, Robert George:

Barrister at Law (Inner Temple). Born Dec. 3, 1860, at Calcutta, India; son of Walter Scott Seton-Karr, Bengal Civil Service, Judge of High Court of Calcutta and Foreign Secy. to the Govt. of India, Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ., and Eleanor Katherine, daughter of the Hon. Rev. Henry Cust, Canon of Windsor. Educ. at Eton, New College (M.A.) Oxford. Became Barrister on the Western Circuit, Recorder of Devizes, Wiltshire; J.P. for the Borough of Devizes; Revising Barrister for Northern Devonshire. Married, Sept. 7, 1899, Janet Gertrude, daughter of Sir Mark Stewart, Bart. of Southwick; three sons, one daughter. Member of the Athenæum and Carlton Clubs. Conservative. Recreations: Shooting and fishing. Addresses: 2 Lennox Gardens, S.W.; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C., London, England.

SETTER, Alfred Edward:

Medical Practitioner. Born at Wigan, Lancashire. Educ. at Chester, Wellingborough, Liverpool, and London University (London Hospital). Received degrees: L.M.S., M.S.A., London. Inventions: Extension splint for correction of totipes and other instruments. Author of: "Poems on Faith"; "Mind and Disease." Was for some time a resident in Cape Town. Took an active part in politics during the late Boer War. A member of the Constitutional Defence Committee. Frequent correspondent to the papers at that time. Took an active part in measures for checking the spread of bubonic plague. Forced the government to prevent the natives from intermingling with the white community of Cape Town, and had them placed in a separate location. Contested a seat in Legislative Assembly soon after the War. Address: Albertina, Cape Colony, S. Africa.

SEVERN, Arthur:

Chairman Coniston Parish Council. Artist. Son of Joseph Severn, who was the friend of Keats, the poet. Educated at St. Mande, Paris, France; Westminster School, St. Peter's College, London, and then went again to Paris to study the art of Painting in 1868. In 1862 he went to Rome, afterward returning to London, when he exhibited in the Royal Academy. Has written a book called Recollection of Ruskin. Inherited (with his wife) Brantwood, Coniston Lake, R.S.O. Belongs to the following clubs: Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Queen's, Royal Windermere Yacht, County, Ulverston. Addresses: Brantwood, Coniston Lake, R.S.O., and also 9 Warwick Sq., London, W., England.

SEWALL, Frank:

Clergyman. Born at Bath, Maine, Sept. 24, 1837; son of William D. and Rachel Allen (Trufant) Sewall. Educ. High School; Bowdoin College; Universities of Tübingen and Berlin, Germany; B.A., M.A., D.D. President of the New Church College, Urbana, Ohio, sixteen years. President of the Swedenborg Scientific Association, since 1898. Pastor of the Washington Society of the New Church and General Pastor of the Maryland Association. Member Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Me. Hist. Soc. Author of: "Swedenborg and Modern Idealism"; "Dante and Swedenborg"; "Swedenborg and the Sapientia Angelica"; "Reason in Belief"; translator of the "Sonnets," of Heredia; the "Poems," of Carducci, and many others. Clubs: Cosmos, American Philosophical Society, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Politics: Democrat. Married Thedia R. Gilchrist, 1869. Address: 1618 Riggs Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SEWARD, Frederick William:

Lawyer. Son of William Henry (Sec. of State) and Frances A. (Miller) Seward, and brother of William Henry Seward, soldier and banker; born in Auburn, N.Y., July 8, 1830. Was sent to warn Abraham Lincoln of plot to assassinate him in Baltimore, Md., 1861; vice-pres. of Hudson-Fulton Commn., 1908-09; pres. of Union Coll. Alumni Assn., 1900; Soc. of the Cayugas, 1902. Was grad. from Union Coll., with degree A.B., 1849 (LL.D., 1878). Admitted to the bar, 1851; one of editors and owners of Albany Evening Journal, 1851-61. Married, Nov. 9, 1854, Miss Anna M. Wharton, of Albany, N.Y. Asst. secretary of state, 1861-69, 1877-81. As acting sec. of state, sat in cabinets of Presidents Lincoln, Johnson and Hayes; was nearly murdered in his father's defense, April 14, 1865. Author: "Life and Letters of William H. Seward"; "A West Indian Cruise"; also lectures, articles in leading magazines, etc. Address: Montrose, N.Y., U.S.A.

SEXTON, Pliny Titus:

Lawyer, banker. Son of Pliny and Hannah (Van Alstine) Sexton; born in Palmyra, N.Y., June 12, 1840. Has been pres. of First Nat. Bank,

Digitized by Google

Palmyra, since 1876; regent (for life) Univ. State of New York, since, 1890. Procured appropriation and authority for univ. extension work by Univ. State of New York, first legislation on that subject in U.S. Mem. of A.L.A., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Student of private schools, Palmyra Classical Union Sch., Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; LL.B., State and Nat. Law School, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1859 (LL.D., Union Univ., 1893). Married, 1860, Miss Harriet Hyde, of Palmyra, N.Y. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1861, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1882. Was pres. of Village of Palmyra, 1879-83, and of its board of edn., 1883-89; Rep. candidate for treas. of N.Y., 1883. Address: Palmyra, N.Y., U.S.A.

SEYMOUR, Sir Edward H., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., Hon. LL.D., Camb.:

Was born in 1840, and is a son of the late Rev. Richard Seymour. He was educated at Radley, and entered the Navy in 1852. He served through the Crimean War in the Black Sea, the China War, 1857-60; operations against Chinese rebels, and the Egyptian War, 1882, taking part in most of the naval fighting in connection with these wars. As Commander was badly wounded in action on the River Congo. He became Vice-Adm. in 1895, and was Commander-in-Chief on the China Station, 1898-1901. From 1894 to 1897 he served in the Admiralty as Superintendent of Naval Reserves. He commanded the Naval Brigade of the allied forces near Tientsin in 1900, and was promoted to G.C.B. He was, in Oct., 1902, appointed H.M.'s first and principal Naval Aide-de-Camp. Commander-in-Chief Devonport, 1903; Admiral of the Fleet, 1905; accompanied Prince Arthur in his mission to Japan, 1906. He is a member of the United Service, Travelers', Wellington and Royal Societies Clubs. Address: Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W., England.

SFORZA, Giovanni:

Historian. Born, July, 1846, in Montignoso Lunigianense, Italy. Founded the Archive of Massa, and is now Director of that at Turin. Is President of several Societies, and honorary citizen of Sargana. He is the author of noted historical publications. Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Turin, Italy.

SGAMBATI, Giovanni:

Pianist. Born, May 28, 1843, in Rome. Was a pupil of Aldega, Barbieri, Natalucci, and Liszt. He wrote several Quartets, Symphonies, etc., and gave concerts in Italy and abroad, always earning great success. He is instructor at the Academy of Santa Cecelia in Rome. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SGOBBO, Francesco:

Physician and Surgeon. Born, Aug. 10, 1864, in Ariano di Puglia, Italy. Lectures on Electrotherapy, which is his specialty, at the Royal University of Naples. Residence: Naples, Italy.

SHACKLEFORD, Dorsey W.:

Congressman. Son of William and Amanda (Harris) Shackleford; born in Saline Co., Mo., Aug. 27, 1853. Mem. of 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 8th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Received a public school education. Admitted to the bar, 1879; first practised law at Boonville, now at Jefferson City, Mo. Pros. Atty. for Cooper Co., Mo., 1882-86, 1890-92; judge of 14th Mo. Circuit, 1892-99. Married, Dec. 7, 1887, Miss Florida Lee Hall, of Saline Co., Mo. Address: Jefferson City, Mo., U.S.A.

SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest:

Born in Ireland, 1874. Educated at Dulwich College. After leaving Dulwich Sir Ernest went to sea in a succession of sailing ships. In 1906, as he describes it, "the line of little voices called him again to the South Seas." Of untiring energy, he at once started to organize an expedition to the South Pole. Throughout countless obstacles and checks, he went forward, and greatly helped by the Misses Sambton he ultimately succeeded in sailing, in 1907, upon his now historic cruise to the South Pole regions. The tale of his struggles and its glorious results constitute valuable world assets. He succeeded in reaching a point about one hundred miles nearer the pole than that attained by any previous explorer. On Tuesday, Nov. 9, 1909, His Majesty King Edward VII. conferred upon the subject of this sketch at King's birthday honor the order of knighthood. Address: London, England.

SHANDS, Aurelius Rives:

Surgeon. Son of Aurelius Rives and Martha (Ward) Shands. Born in Petersburg, Va., Nov. 5, 1860. Has been prof. orthopædic surgery, Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., since 1894; prof. of orthopædic surgery, Univ. of Vt., since 1899. Mem. of Am. Orthopædic Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Va. State Med. Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, etc. Contributor to medical journals. Was grad. from Univ. sch., Petersburg, 1880; M.D., Univ. of Md., 1884. Married, Dec. 31, 1895, Miss Agnes Horner Eppes, of Virginia. Address: 901 16th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SHANDS, Garvin Dugas:

Lawyer. Son of Anthony Capel and Frances Jane (Ferguson) Shands. Born in Spartanburg Dist., S.C., Dec. 5, 1844. Has been professor of common law, Tulane Univ., since Oct., 1906. Mem. of M.E. Church, South. Attended Wofford Coll., S.C., through junior year; LL.B., Univ. of Ky., 1870 (LL.D., Wofford, 1897). Served as private and non-commissioned officer in S.C. regts., Hampton's corps, Lee's army, C.S.A., 1861-65, in S.C. and Virginia. Married, Dec. 14, 1870, Miss Mary E. Roseborough, of Sardis, Miss. Admitted to the bar, 1870, and engaged in practice in Miss.; mem. of Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1876-80; lt. gov. of Miss. and pres. of Senate, 1882-90. Democrat. Dean of Law School, Univ. of Miss., 1894-1906. Address: Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

SHANKLIN, Arnold:

Consul-General. Son of Wesley Dunscombe and Locke (Arnold) Shanklin and brother of William Arnold Shanklin, univ. pres. Born in Carrollton, Mo., Jan. 29, 1869. Has been Am. consul-general at Mexico City since Feb. 19, 1909. Republican. Delivered Independence Day oration, July 4, 1909, at Mexico City, in Spanish, and though the U. S. has had diplomatic relations with Mexico since 1823, he is the first orator on such an occasion, to deliver part of his oration in Spanish. Mem. of Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. 32° Mason. Knight Templar. Shriner. Received public school education; entered Washington Univ., St. Louis, was grad., and received degree LL.B., 1889 (LL.D., Upper Iowa Univ., 1908). Admitted to the bar, 1889. Has remained unmarried. Formerly Am. consul-gen. at Panama, 1905-09. Clubs: St. Louis, University, Mo. Athletic (St. Louis), University, Commercial (Panama), American, University, Country (Mexico City). Home address: St. Louis, Mo. Address: Am. Consulate-General, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

SHANKLIN, William Arnold:

Educator and minister. Born at Carrollton, Missouri, April 18, 1864. Son of Wesley Dunscombe and Locke (Arnold) Shanklin. Educ. Hamilton College. Received degrees: A.B. and A.M., Hamilton College; S.T.B., Theological Department of Northwestern University; D.D., Allegheny College; L.H.D., Upper Iowa University;

L.L.D., Baker University and Trinity College. Minister in pastorates of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1889-1905; President, Upper Iowa University, 1905-1909; President, Wesleyan University, 1909. Address: Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

SHANNON, Effie:

Actress. Born in Cambridge, Mass. Entered upon stage career at age of ten, portraying character of Eva, in "Uncle Tom's Cabin"; took up various rôles with Lawrence Barrett, Oliver Byron, Rose, Eytinge, and later with Robert Mantell, Miner's "Silver King" Co., Augustin Daly's New York Stock Co., etc. Has appeared as ingenue in many popular plays. Supported Rose Coghlan, 1893, in "Diplomacy"; later, Mrs. Langtry and Olga Nethersole. Became joint star with Herbert Kelsey in "The Moth and the Flame." Married, April 10, 1890, Henry Guy Carleton, playwright; remarried, some years later, Herbert Kelsey, an actor. Address: Care of Low's Agency, 1123 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SHANNONHOUSE, Royal Graham:

Clergyman. Born Charlotte, N.C., Aug. 1, 1875. Son of Joseph Granbery and Mary H. (McRee) Shannonhouse. Educ. public schools, Charlotte, N.C.; Barrier Private School, Charlotte, N.C.; University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.; General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City; Bachelor of Literature. At the age of eighteen was school teacher for one year. Rector of churches (Episcopal) at Statesville, N.C., Union, S.C., and Edgefield, S.C. Ordained in 1899. Author of newspaper and magazine articles on "Gardening," and other outdoor life. Member Dialectic Literary Society (N.C.), Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows, and S.C. Press Assn. Married Martha Fredricksen, Oxford, N.C., Dec. 31, 1902; three children: Norma, Royal and Renaud. Democrat. Address: Edgefield, S.C., U.S.A.

SHARP, Katharine Lucinda:

Librarian. Daughter of John William and Phebe (Thompson) Sharp; born in Elgin, Ill., May 21, 1865. Former head librarian and director of State Library Sch., Univ. of Ill., 1897-1907. Mem. of Ill. State Library Assn. (pres. 1903-04), A.L.A. (council, 1895-1905; vice-pres., 1898-1907). Club: Lake Placid (2d vice-pres.). Was grad. from Northwestern Univ., with degree Ph.B., 1885, Ph.M. 1889; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1892, M.L.S. 1906; A.M., Univ. of Illinois, 1907. Appointed teacher, 1886-88; asst. librarian of Scoville Inst., Oak Park, Ill., 1888-90; library organizer, Wheaton, Ill., 1891; Xenia, Ohio, 1892. Director of dept. of library science, Armour Inst. of Technology, Chicago, 1893-97. Address: Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

SHARP, Major Samuel Simpson:

Barrister-at-Law. Born at Ontario, Canada. Educated at Uxbridge, Public and High School, Toronto University and Osgood Hall. Received the degree of B.A., with first-class honors in political science, and graduated in law from Osgood Hall with first-class honors and two scholarships; also took two courses at the Military School, Stanley Barracks. He has been for twenty years in the Canadian Militia; practiced law in Uxbridge for eleven years, and was elected to the Canadian Parliament in 1908 by two hundred majority. He is a supporter and devotee of outdoor sports, particularly lacrosse, baseball, cricket, bowling, curling and tennis. Has held the championship of the province for two years for lawn tennis. Address: Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada.

SHARP, William Graves:

Congressman. Son of George and Mahala (Graves) Sharp; born in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, March 14, 1859. Mem. of 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 14th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, etc. Was graduated from Univ. of Mich., with degree LL.B., 1881. Practiced profession at Elyria; has been extensively engaged in the manufacture of charcoal, pig iron and chemicals. Pros. atty. of Lorain Co., Ohio, 1885-88; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892. Married, 1895, Miss Hallie M. Clough, of Elyria, Ohio. Address: Elyria, Ohio, U.S.A.

SHARPE, Charles Manford:

College president. Son of Andrew Jackson and Sophia Louisa (Diboll) Sharpe; born in Hamilton Co., Ind., March 17, 1869. Has been president of Bible Coll. of Mo., Columbia, since 1909. Democrat. Mem. of Phi Beta Kappa (Univ. of Kan.), Delta Tau Delta. Student of Butler Coll., Ind.; was graduated from Univ. of Kan., with degree A.B., 1897, A.M. 1899; fellow of Univ. of Chicago, 1907-08. Ordained to the Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1890; has had the charge of five parishes since ordination. Secretary of Disciples' Nat. Religious Congress, 1905. Married, July 20, 1893, Miss Rose Blankenship, of Hutchinson, Kan. Address, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

SHARPLESS, Isaac:

College president. Son of Aaron and Susanna (Forsythe) Sharpless; born in Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1848. Has been identified with Haverford Coll. since 1875, in the capacity of instr. of mathematics, prof. of mathematics and astronomy, dean, and (since 1887) president. Member of Hist. Soc. of Pa. Was grad. from Harvard, with degree B.S., 1873 (Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1883; LL.D., Swarthmore, 1889; L.H.D., Hobart, 1903). Married, Aug. 10, 1876, Miss Lydia Trimble Cope, of West Chester, Pa. Author (text-books): "Astronomy," "Geometry," "English Education"; "A Quaker Experiment in Government"; "Two Centuries of Pennsylvania History"; "Quakerism and Politics." Address: Haverford, Pa., U.S.A.

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever:

Physician. Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1847; son of George Cheyne and Anna Henrietta (Brune) Shattuck. Educ. at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Received degrees: A.B., A.M., M.D., Harvard University; LL.D., University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. Assoc. Fellow College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.; member of Association of American Physicians. Jackson Professor of Medicine, Harvard University. Physician to Continuous Service of the Mass. Genl. Hospital, Boston, etc. Married Elizabeth Perkins Lee, of Boston, June 19, 1876. Address: 135 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

SHAUGNESSY, Sir Thomas George:

Railway president. Born in Milwaukee, Mo., Oct. 6, 1853. Has been identified with Canadian Pacific Ry. since 1882, in various official positions, including gen. purchasing agt., Oct., 1882; asst. to gen. manager, asst. gen. manager, asst. to pres., vice-pres. and director, and president since June 12, 1898. Is vice-pres. and director of three railway systems; pres. of the Montreal & Western Ry.; director of Accident Ins. Co., Guarantee Co. of North America, Northwest Land Co., etc. Roman Catholic. Knighted by Queen Victoria, 1901; K.C.N.O., 1907. Married, 1880, Miss Elizabeth Bridget, daughter of N. Nagle, of Milwaukee, Mo. Clubs: St. James', Toronto, Rideau (Ottawa), Union, Quebec Garrison, Manitoba. Home address: 905 Dorchester St., W., Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

SHAW, George Bernard:

Playwright. Born Dublin, Ireland, July 26, 1856. His first play, "Widowers' Houses," was produced by Mr. J. T. Grein, the founder of the Independent Theatre, in 1892. In 1894, Miss

A. E. J. Horniman, who later helped munificently to found the Irish Literary Theatre, and the Manchester Players' Theatre, produced three plays by Irish playwrights, Mr. John Todhunter, Mr. W. B. Yeates, and Mr. Bernard Shaw, at the old Avenue Theatre, under the management of Miss Florence Farr. One of these, Mr. Shaw's "Arms and the Man," ran from April 21 to July 7. His plays, in chronological order, are: "Widowers' Houses"; "The Philanderer" and "Mrs. Warren's Profession"; "Arms and the Man"; "Candida"; "The Man of Destiny" and "You Never Can Tell" (published all in two volumes, as "Plays Pleasant and Unpleasant"); "The Devil's Disciple"; "Cæsar and Cleopatra" and "Captain Brassbound's Conversion" (published as "Three Plays for Puritans"); "Man and Superman"; "John Bull's Other Island"; "How He Lied to Her Husband"; "Major Barbara" and "The Doctor's Dilemma." Mr. Shaw married, in 1898, Miss C. F. Payne-Townshend, whose translation of Brieux's "Maternite" was performed in 1906, by the Stage Society. Mr. Shaw's activities as an economist, philosopher and political agitator lie outside the scope of this work. Address: 10 Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C., England.

SHAW, Kathleen Trousdell:
Sculptor. Born Middlesex, England. Educ. Dublin, Paris, Rome, London. Has executed portrait busts of the following: The late Earl Egerton of Tatton, the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos, Lord Avebury, Cardinal Logue, and many others, all exhib. R.A.; also ideal statues of a Nymph, and Myron, exhib. R.A. and Salon, and a public memorial to the officers and men of the Royal Irish Fusiliers who fell in the South African War, erected at Armagh, Ireland. Has exhibited sixteen works in the Royal Academy (R.A.), and twenty-three in the Paris Salon. Hon. Royal Hibernian Academician, probably the only woman sculptor who is a member of an Academy, at any rate in Great Britain. Address: 3A Wychcombe Studios, England's Lane, Belsize Park, London, N.W., England.

SHAW, Leslie M.:
Lawyer. Born Morristown, Vt., Nov. 2, 1848; son of Boardman Osias and Lovisa Warren (Spaulding) Shaw. Educ. common schools; People's Academy; Cornell College; Iowa College of Law; LL.D., Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Simpson College, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. Governor of Iowa, 1898-1902; Secretary of United States Treasury, 1902-07; President Carnegie Trust Co., N.Y. City. President First Mortgage Guarantee and Trust Co. of Phila. Permanent Chmn. International Monetary Conv., Indianapolis. Lay Delegate Gen. Confs. M.E. Church. Trustee Cornell College. Married; has three children. Politics: Republican—now Democrat. Home address: Merion, Pa. Business: President the First Mortgage Guarantee & Trust Co., 929 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

SHAW, Robert Kendall:
Librarian. Son of Joseph Alden and Eliza Antoinette (Thompson) Shaw; born in Worcester, Mass., July 18, 1871. Asst. librarian, 1905-09, and librarian since Jan., 1909, of the Worcester Free Public Library. Mem. of A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Bay Path Library Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Was grad. from Harvard, with degree A.B., 1894; student of New York Library School, 1897-99, and recd. degree B.L.S., 1901. Teacher at the Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1894-97; on staff of N.Y. State Library, 1898-1901, Library of Congress, 1901-04; librarian of Brockton (Mass.) Public Library, 1904-05. Married, Sept. 20, 1902, Miss Bertha Mower Brown, of Eau Claire, Wis. Clubs: Worcester Economic, Worcester Shakespeare, Worcester Harvard. Home: 38 Monadnock Rd. Office: 12 Elm St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

SHAW, Lord Thomas:
Jurist. Born at Dunfirmline, Scotland, May 23, 1850. Educated in the High School of his native town and at the University of Edinburgh. Became an advocate, which is the Scottish equivalent for barrister, in 1875. Solicitor-General of Scotland from 1894 to 1895. Then became Lord Advocate. In 1908 he was raised to the peerage, as a Lord of Appeal. He now sits as a member and judge in the House of Lords. Lord Shaw is a Liberal in politics. Address: 17 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh, Scotland.

SHAW, William:
Son of George and Sarah (Stocks) Shaw; born in Ballardvale, Mass., Feb. 14, 1860. Devoted his time and energy to national Christian Endeavor work, becoming, 1886, treas. of the United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, and holding same until 1906, when he became, and now is, general secretary. Republican. Congregationalist. Received a public school education. Married, Jan. 14, 1892, Miss Mary Agnes Holmes, of Ballardvale, Mass. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston, Congregational. Editor of Christian Endeavor hymn books, and author of Christian Endeavor pamphlets. Home address: Ballardvale, Mass. Office: Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

SHEA, Daniel William:
Professor of Physics. Born Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1859. Educated at public schools and Brockett Academy. Received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M., from Harvard University, and Ph.D. from Friedrich Wilhelm University. He has published many articles on electricity in various scientific journals. Member of the New Hampshire Legislature from 1886 until 1888. Address: The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SHEARER, George Lewis:
Clergyman, Presbyterian. Born at Dillsburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1835. Educ. Lafayette College and Princeton Theological Seminary. Received degrees: Lafayette College, A.B., A.M., D.D.; Princeton Theological Seminary, B.D. Ordained as Presbyterian Minister, Second Presbytery of Philadelphia, 1865. Principal, Parker Preparatory School, Collegiate, Monroeville, 1857-59; Professor, Tuscarora Academy, Pa., 1859-61; missionary to Soldiers and Freedman, under the American Tract Society, during Theological Seminary course, 1861-64; Dist. Sec. at Philadelphia and Richmond, Va., 1864-68; Sec., 1868-1904. Reorganized its work in the South, at the close of the war, and conducted its operations in the general field at home, and among the world-wide missions in its many languages, providing evangelical, undenominational literature. Officially connected with the American Tract Society over forty-eight years; now Secretary Emeritus. Vice-Pres. Evangelical Alliance; Trustee Lafayette College; one of the Founders of the Presbyterian Union of N.Y. City; Member American Civil Service Alliance. Address: 150 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SHEARER, John Bunyan:
College president. Son of John A. and Ruth Akers (Webber) Shearer; born in Appomattox Co., Va., July 19, 1832. Has been prof. of Bibl. instruction since 1888, pres. 1888-1901, vice-pres. since 1901, of Davidson Coll. Was graduated from Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., with degree A.B., 1851; A.M., Univ. of Virginia, 1854; student of Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1854-58 (D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1872; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. Univ., 1889). Married, Sept. 5, 1854, Miss Lizzie Gessner, of Hampden-Sidney, Va.

Digitized by Google

Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1859; pastor of two churches, 1858-70. Prof. of Bibl. instrn. and moral philosophy, and pres., 1870-75, Stewart Coll., Clarksville, Tenn.; pres., 1875-79, and prof. of Bibl instrn., 1879-88, Southwestern Presbyn. Univ. Author: "Bible Course Syllabus"; "Modern Mysticism"; "Sermon on The Mount"; "Studies in the Life of Christ"; "The Scriptures: Fundamental Facts and Features," etc. Address: Davidson, N.C., U.S.A.

SHEEDY, Rev. Morgan M.:

Catholic clergyman. Born at Liscarrole, Ireland, Oct. 8, 1853. Educated at Maynooth College, Ireland. He has received the following degrees: LL.D. at Notre Dame University; LL.D. at Mount St. Mary's, Indiana, U.S.A.; and also at the College, Maryland, U.S.A. Literary productions: "Briefs of Our Times"; "Social Problems"; "Christian Unity"; and is an editor and lecturer. He was first president of the Catholic Summer School of America; Moderator of Catholic Reading Circle Union; member of the Academy of Arts and Social Science, Philadelphia; of the Historical Society, Western Pa. Address: St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa., U.S.A.

SHEEPSHANKS, Right Rev. John:

Bishop of Norwich, Norfolk, 1893-1909. Born in 1834, in London. While he was still very young, his father, the Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks, was appointed from St. Peter's School, Pimlico, to head master of Coventry Grammar School, and ended his long life in that city. Dr. Sheepshanks was a scholar under his father, and won a Lane Scholarship ordination for holy orders at Cambridge University. The Bishop has a sister still living in Coventry, and his last public appearance in that city was in 1907, when he distributed the prizes at his own school. He then told the scholars that whatever success he had had in life was owing to the habit of thoroughness which he received from his father's example. Literary works: "Confirmation and Unction of the Sick"; "Charge, Eucharist and Confession"; "My Life in Mongolia and Siberia." The late Bishop of Norwich is now seventy-seven years of age, and has just resigned the bishopric. Address: Bracondale, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng.

SHEFFIELD, Devello Z.:

Missionary. Son of Asa Campbell and Caroline (Murry) Sheffield; born in Gainesville, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1841. Ordained to the Presbyn. ministry, 1869; and since that time has been engaged in missionary work in China. Has been pres. of Union Coll., Tungchon, near Peking, China, since 1890. Attended the Warsaw (N.Y.) Acad.; served two years in the Civil War; was grad. from Auburn Theol. Sem., 1869. The same year, on July 27, married Miss Eleanor Woodhull Sherrill, of Pike, N.Y. Former pres. of China Edul. Assn., 1896-99. Author: "Universal History"; "Church History"; "Systematic Theology"; "Political Economy," etc. Address: Tungchon, near Peking, China.

SHEHYN, Hon. Joseph:

Merchant. Sole proprietor of the firm M'Call, Shehyn & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants, of Quebec. Was minister, without portfolio, in the Marchand Administration, 1897-1900; elected and re-elected to the Legislature, from 1875 to 1900; president of the Quebec Board of Trade for several years; Provincial Treasurer four years. Is author of the pamphlet, "Railway versus Canals." Liberal. Officer of the Order of Leopold III; Knight Commander of Gregory the Great. Born Nov. 10, 1829, of Irish and French parentage, at Quebec. Married, in 1858, Marie Zoé Virginie, daughter of the late Ambroise Verret, of Quebec, who died in 1892; married Josephine Beliveau, widow of N. Leduc. Address: Quebec, Canada.

SHELDON, Henry Clay:

Was born at Martinsburg, N.Y., U.S.A., March 12, 1845, being the son of Ira and Fanny Maria (Bingham) Sheldon. His early education was gained in common schools and academy. In 1867 he graduated from Yale University; in 1871 from the Theological department of Boston University. After a brief pastorate in the Methodist Episcopal Church, he studied for a year at Leipzig University. At the close of this period occurred his marriage to Mary Louise McLellan. In 1875 he was awarded the chair of Historical Theology in Boston University. Twenty years later he was transferred to the chair of Systematic Theology, which he has continued to occupy up to the date of this sketch. His published writings are as follows: "History of Christian Doctrine," 2 vols. (1886); "History of the Christian Church," 5 vols. (1894); "System of Christian Doctrine" (1903); "Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century" (1907); "Sacerdotalism in the Nineteenth Century" (1909). Home: W. Newton, Mass., U.S.A.

SHELFORD, Rev. Leonard Edmund, M.A.:

Clergyman and writer. Born Sept. 22, 1836. Educated at home and King's College, London. Ordained a curate of Aylsham, Norfolk, in 1860; afterward curate of Parish Church, Hackney, for four years. Was Rector of Stoke Newington in 1886. Vicar of St. Matthew's, Upper Clapton, in 1866, for twenty years. Honorary Secretary to the East London Church Fund since its formation; Chaplain of the Third County of London Imperial Yeomanry (Sharpshooters); Select Preacher at the University of Cambridge. Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields since 1903. Has written the following books: "Twenty Years at St. Matthew's, Upper Clapton, Record and Sermons," 1886; "A Memorial of Canon Cadman," 1899; "By the Way of Remembrance," 1903. His chief recreations are traveling and reading. Address: St. Martin's Vicarage, Charing Cross, London, W., England.

SHELTON, Charles Eldred:

College president. Son of Rev. Orville Clarkson and Lucy (Carnifex) Shelton; born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, June 16, 1859. Has been pres. of Simpson Coll. since 1899. Was grad. from Iowa Wesleyan Univ., with degree A.B., 1879, A.M. 1881 (LL.D., 1902). Admitted to the bar, 1880; same year, Oct. 20, married Miss Julia Woodward, of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Became actively interested in Bishop William Taylor's edul. missionary work in Brazil, 1880-82, organizing schools in Pernambuco and Bahia; prin. of De Witt (Iowa) public schools, 1885-89; teacher Lincoln (Neb.) Normal Univ., 1892-93, etc. President of Iowa State Edul. Assn., 1901-02. Address: Indianola, Iowa, U.S.A.

SHELTON, Don Odell:

Evangelist, editor. Son of Charles and Amanda (Thompson) Shelton; born in Odessa, Schuyler Co., N.Y., May 5, 1867. Has been president of Nat. Bible Inst., N.Y. City, since 1906; founder and editor of The Bible To-day; also the Message. Attended public schools, and later pursued systematic courses of study for years, devoting special attention to Bibl. and theol. subjects. Sec. of Y.M.C.A., Elmira, N.Y., 1887-89; founded and edited Young Men's Journal, Elmira, 1886-87; sec. of East Side Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, 1889-98. Speaker before many conventions, and conductor of Bible Conferences in large Am. cities. Married, Sept. 12, 1901, Miss Matilda Kay, of N.Y. City. Author: "Personal Work and the Personal Worker"; "Higher Ideals of Christian Stewardship"; "The Public Use of the Bible"; "The Greatest of Books"; "Motive," etc. Home address: Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. Office: 156 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

SHEPARD, Charles Henry:
Physician. Born Canada, Sept. 28, 1825; son of Timothy and Betsey (Vail) Shepard. Educ. at St. Laurence Academy, Ogdensburg, N.Y., and was graduated from the New York Medical College. Established the First Turkish Bath in the United States, which he still conducts in Brooklyn, N.Y. Has written several monographs, which were read before the American Medical Association. Has devoted a large portion of his time to the popularization of the Turkish Bath, believing it to be destined to become a great blessing to the world. Married twice. Address: 81 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

SHEPARD, Edward Martin:
Geologist. Grad. Williams College, 1878; M.A., ibid., 1881; Sc.D., Waynesburg College, Pa., 1902. Born West Winsted, Conn., U.S.A., May 15, 1854; son Samuel and Mary Isabella Dennis Shepard. Married Harriet Elma Ohlen, Madison, N.J., June 28, 1881. Professor Nat. Hist., Waynesburg College, 1878; Professor Biology and Geology, Drury College, Springfield, Mo., 1878-1908; acting President Drury College, 1893 to 1894 and 1907; Dean of College Faculty, 1903-08; member American Institute Mining Engineers; Fellow of Geological Society of America; member of American Mining Congress; member National Geographic Society; member and delegate 10th International Congress of Geologists, City of Mexico, 1906; assistant Missouri Geological Survey, 1894-95; member Board of Managers Mo. Geological Survey, 1893; vice-president, ibid., 1901-06; secretary, ibid., 1906; acting State Geologist, 1901; consulting geologist for Sphalerite Mining Co., Aurora, Mo., 1901; field assistant in charge of Missouri Department of Hydrology, U.S.G.S., 1903-07; historian Missouri Soc. Sons of Revolution; Lieut.-Governor Missouri Society of Colonial Wars; honorary member of Missouri Historical Society; awarded gold medal for collection of mineral waters of Missouri, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo. Published: "Systematic Mineral Record," A. S. Barnes & Co., N.Y.; "Report on Geology of Greene and Adjoining Counties," vol. 12, Mo. Geological Survey, Jefferson City, Mo., 1898, papers in Bulletins U.S.G.S.; "Bulletin 195, Water Supply Papers, U.S.G.S., Underground Waters of Missouri"; "New Madrid Earthquake," Journal of Geology, Jan., 1905; and papers on various other geological subjects, in scientific journals; vice-president Springfield Country Club, 1907; president Winoka Club, 1908. Residence: 1403 Benton Ave., Springfield, Mo., U.S.A.

SHEPARD, Frederick Job:
Librarian. Son of Dr. Frederick W. and Maria Theresa (Green) Shepard; born in Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850. Has been reference librarian of the Buffalo Pub. Library since July 1, 1897. Contributor to J. N. Larned's Literature of American History; compiler of several coll. class histories. Was graduated from Yale Univ., with degree A.B., 1873. Connected with several newspapers in various capacities, including Worcester Press, Indianapolis Sentinel, Hartford Courant, New York World, and the Buffalo Courier. Editor of the reprint edition of Thomas Budd's "Good Order Established in Pennsylvania." Married, Nov. 10, 1881, Miss Ellie J. Sumner, of Worcester, Mass. Home address: 17 Pearl Pl. Address: Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

SHEPARD, Harriet Elma Ohlen (Mrs. Edward Martin Shepard):
Educator. A.B., Vassar College, 1874. Born Fort Hunter, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853. Daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Nancy Clark Ohlen. Married Edward Martin Shepard, June 28, 1881. Professor of Natural Science, Milwaukee College, 1875-78; head of Woman's Department Drury College, 1878-81; member Association Collegiate Alumnæ; director Ozark Branch Association Collegiate Alumnæ, 1908; Association of Collegiate Alumnæ School Patronesses for Missouri, National Education Association, 1908; vice-president-at-large, Missouri State Federation Women's Clubs, 1907-1909; president, ibid., 1909. Member Saturday Club, Springfield, Mo. Published articles on educational and literary subjects in various journals. Residence: 1403 Benton Ave., Springfield, Mo., U.S.A.

SHEPARD, Irwin:
Secretary of N.E.A. Son of Luman and Betsy J. Shepard; born in Skaneateles, N.Y., July 5, 1843. Has been permanent sec. of National Educational Association since March 1, 1898. Was grad. from Olivet (Mich.) Coll., with degree A.B., 1871, A.M. 1874 (hon. Ph.D., 1893). Served in the Civil War, 1862-65; discharged owing to injuries received. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for meritorious services at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1863." Supt of city schools, Charles City, Iowa, 1871-75; prin. of high school, 1875-78; supt. of city schools, 1878-79, of Winona, Minn.; pres. of State Normal Sch., Winona, 1879-98. Married, Aug. 23, 1871, Miss Mary Bassett Elmer, of Olivet, Mich. Address: Winona, Minn., U.S.A.

SHEPARD, Louis A.:
Mechanical Engineer. Born at Spencer, Tioga Co., N.Y. Educ. Rochester and Cornell Universities; A.B., 1892, Cornell University. Designs and invents railway cars and their parts. Member American Iron and Steel Institute, American Society Mech. Engrs., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Engrs. Club, N.Y., Machinery Club, N.Y., St. Anthony Clubs; Delta Psi College Fraternity. Vice-Pres. and Genl. Manager Titan Steel Casting Co., Newark, N.J. Address: 23 Glenwood Ave., East Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

SHEPARD, Seth:
Judge. Son of Chauncey Berkeley and Mary Hester (Andrews) Shepard; born in Washington Co., Tex., April 23, 1847. Asso. justice, 1893-1905, and chief justice since Jan. 5, 1905, Ct. of Appeals of D.C. Lecturer in constl. law, equity, jurisprudence and law of corpns., Sch. of Law, Georgetown Univ., since Jan., 1895. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Mayflower Soc., U.C.V., Southern History Association; fellow of Texas Historical Association. Was grad. from Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee Univ.), with degree B.L., 1868 (LL.D., Georgetown Univ., 1895). Served during last year of war as private. Practiced law in Brenham, Galveston and Dallas, Tex., 1869-93; member of Texas Senate, 1874. Regent of Univ. of Texas, 1883-91. Contributor of introduction and article on "The Alamo," in the work, "Comprehensive History of Texas." Married, Jan. 18, 1882, Miss Caroline Nelson Goree, of Hale Co., Ala.; remarried, March 25, 1890, Miss Etta K. Jarvis, of Louisville, Ky. Address: 1447 Mass. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SHEPARDSON, Frank Lucius:
Teacher. Born Princeton, Me., April 10, 1861; son of Lucius F. and Maria L. (Gage) Shepardson. Educ. Providence High School (R.I.), 1876-79; Brown University, Prov. (R.I.), 1879-83; degrees: A.B., Brown, 1883; A.M., Brown, 1886. Teacher Private School, Cumberland, Md., 1883-84; teacher Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass., 1884-96; acting principal Worcester Academy, 1894-95; principal Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N.Y., 1896. Member of Phi Beta Kappa Society; also of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Married Sarah Whidden, Worcester, Mass., June, 1888; two children. Address: Hamilton, N.Y., U.S.A.

SHEPHERD, James Gardner:
Coal Operator and Capitalist. Born in Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., Pa., in 1867. After receiving an ordinary common school education, which was later completed at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., he left home at the age of seventeen, to make his way in the world, and in 1884 went to Jermyn, Pa., where he entered the employ of Simpson & Watkins, as clerk in their stores. Here he attended night school, and in Scranton pursued a business course, principally bookkeeping. Later he obtained a position with the Edgerton Coal Company, and subsequently was made outside foreman of the Edgerton Colliery. In less than one year he was given general supervision of all of Simpson & Watkins' mining interests in that locality, and in a short time was given charge of the Northwest Coal Company, near Carbondale. When the firm purchased the collieries of the Sterrick Creek Coal Company, at Peckville, and the Lackawanna Coal Company, at Olyphant, he was superintendent of both operations, and when they were sold to the Temple Iron Company he was made superintendent of all their collieries north of Scranton, in which position he remained until, in partnership with the late James L. Crawford, they purchased the People's Coal Company, of which he is now President and practically owner. Mr. Shepherd is President of the Scranton Board of Trade, Director of the Traders' National Bank of Scranton, the Keystone Bank of Scranton, the Spring Brook Water Supply Co., and the Elmhurst and Nay Aug Falls Boulevard Company, of the Lackawanna Bible Society and of Wesleyan University. Trustee of Dickinson College, Wyoming Seminary, and Drew Theological Seminary. Secretary and Treasurer Oregon Logging & Timber Co., Vancouver Island Logging & Timber Syndicate, and South Lorrain Mining Syndicate. Member of Scranton Club, Country Club of Scranton, Engineers' Club of Scranton, Engineers' Club of N.Y. City, Lotos Club of N.Y. City, Union League Club of N.Y. City, Knights Templar, Pennsylvania Society of New York, and the New England Society of Northeastern Pennsylvania. Prominent in the work of Methodism, being an active member of Elm Park Church of Scranton, and teacher in the Sunday-School of that church. Was a delegate to the General Conference of 1908, and to the Ecumenical Conference of 1901, and is now a member of the most important committee of the Methodist Church, the Book Committee; also member of the Board of Education and Board of Home Missions. Resides in Scranton, and is an art connoisseur of more than ordinary knowledge and ability. He has collected a number of very valuable paintings, which adorn his private art gallery, conceded to be second to none in the State. He first visited Europe in 1896, and has made numerous trips since, each time acquiring pictures of rare value and worth from the greatest masters. Address: 829 Linden St., Scranton, Pa., U.S.A.

SHEPHERD, William Robert:
University prof. Born in Charleston, S.C., June 12, 1871. Has been identified with Columbia Univ. since 1896, as prize lecturer 1896, lecturer 1899, tutor 1900-02, instr. 1902-06, and adj. prof. of history since 1906. Author: "History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania"; "The Spanish Archives" (in annual report to Am. Hist. Assn., 1904); also various articles on the history of Spain in America. Was grad. from Columbia, with degree A.B., 1893, A.M. 1894, Ph.D. 1896. Student abroad, in the Univs. of Berlin and Madrid. His wife is the former Miss Tona Osterndorf. Address: 468 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SHEPPARD, Morris:
Congressman. Son of John Levi and Alice (Eddins) Sheppard; born in Wheatville, Morris Co., Texas, May 28, 1875. Elected to 57th Congress, Nov. 15, 1902, for unexpired term of his father, deceased; re-elected to 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 1st Tex. Dist. Democrat. Has been Sovereign banker (nat. treas.) Woodmen of the World since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Was graduated from Univ. of Texas, with degree A.B., 1895, LL.B., 1897; LL.M., Yale, 1898. Has remained unmarried. Has been engaged in law practice in Texarkana since 1899. Address: Texarkana, Tex., U.S.A.

SHEPPARD, Thomas:
Museums Curator. Born Oct. 2, 1876, at South Ferriby, Lincolnshire, England; son of Harry Sheppard, F.E.I.S., and Myra (Havercroft) Sheppard. Educ. Hull schools. Later became an F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.S.A. Scot. Author: "Geological Rambles in East Yorkshire," 1903; "The Evolution of Kingston upon Hull"; "Bacon Is Alive"; "Illustrated Catalogue of the Mortimer Museum"; "Catalogue of the Birds in the Hull Museum"; "The Making of East Yorkshire," etc. Editor of the publications of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union; Transactions of the Hull Scientific and Field Naturalists' Club of East Yorkshire; Transactions of the Hull Geological Society, Hull Literary Club, etc.; Joint Editor of The Naturalist; Secy. of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union; Past Pres. of the Hull Scientific, Hull Geological, Shakespeare Society, Literary Club, etc. Married, 1901, Mary Isobel, daughter of James Henry Osbourn; one son. Address: Clyde House, New Burlington Rd., Bridlington, England; also The Museum, Hull, England.

SHERLEY, Swagar:
Democratic congressman, 58th to 62d Congresses, 5th Ky. Dist. (1903-13). Born Nov. 28, 1871, Louisville, Ky. After grad. Louisville Male High Sch., A.B., and law dept. U. of Va., B.L., was admitted to bar, and has since practiced in State and Federal courts. Married Mignon Critten, Staten Island, N.Y., April 21, 1906. Home address: Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

SHERMAN, Frank Dempster:
Educator. Born Peekskill, N.Y., May 6, 1860; son of John Dempster and Lucy (McFarland) Sherman. Educ. School of Mines, Columbia Univ., 1884; Harvard Univ., 1885, Ph.B. In the School of Architecture, Columbia Univ., occupied positions of Instructor in Architecture, 1887-91; Adj. Prof., 1891-1904; Prof. of Graphics, 1904. Author of several volumes of poems. Member the Century Club, the National Institute of Arts and Letters. Married Juliet Mersereau, daughter of Rev. Cyrus and Sarah E. (Mersereau) Durand; one child: Dempster Durand Sherman. Home address: 158 West 105th St., N.Y. City. Business: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SHERMAN, James Schoolcraft:
Vice-President of the United States. Son of Richard U. and Mary Frances Sherman; born in Utica, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1855. Was elected Vice-President of the U. S., Nov. 3, 1908, for term 1909-13. Has been trustee of Hamilton Coll. since 1905; pres. of Utica Trust & Deposit Co.; chairman of Oneida Rep. County Com. since 1899. Was grad. from Whitestown Sem., N.Y., 1874; and from Hamilton Coll., 1878, when he recd. degree A.B. (LL.D., 1903). Admitted to the bar, 1880, and has since been in practice at Utica. Married, Jan. 26, 1881, Miss Carrie Babcock, of E. Orange, N.J. Mayor of Utica, 1884-85; member of 50th and 51st Congresses (1887-91), 23d N.Y. Dist., and 53d to 60th Congresses (1893-1909), 25th and later 27th Dist. Has been chairman of three conventions; chairman of Rep. Nat. Congres-

Digitized by Google

sional Com., 1906. Home address: Utica, N.Y. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SHERMAN, Lawrence Y.:
Lawyer. Born Nov. 8, 1858, in Miami Co., Ohio; son Nelson and Maria (Yates) Sherman. Removed to Illinois in 1859. Educ. in the common schools; at McKendree College, LL.B. Admitted to the Bar in Ill., in 1882. City Attorney, Macomb, Ill., and member Bd. of Education. Became County Judge of McDonough Co., Ill. Member of House of Representatives, Illinois General Assembly, 1897-1905. Speaker of the House, 1899-1903. Lieut.-Governor of Illinois, 1905-09. Candidate for mayor of Springfield, Ill., on a Law Enforcement platform, following the race riots of August, 1908, but was defeated. Appointed Pres. of Board of Administration, controlling and administering all State's public charities, July, 1909. Appointed by Pres. Roosevelt a member of Spanish Claims Commission, 1907, but resigned. Member of St. Paul A.F. and A.M., Springfield Consistory and Shrine, Chicago, Ill., and Union League Club of Chicago. Married, in 1891, Ella M. Crews (died 1903); 2d, in March, 1908, Estelle Spitler (died June, 1910); one child by second marriage: Virginia Sherman (born Feb. 12, 1909). Republican in politics. Address: State House, Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

SHERMAN, Willis Derwood:
Inventor and Mechanical Engineer. Born Dixon, Ill., Aug., 1859. Educ. Dixon (Ill.) public schools and private colleges. Full member American Society Mechanical Engineers. Has natural genius for invention, and has devoted his life to the construction of labor-saving machines of various kinds, notably power engines, stump pullers, and the intricate machine known as the Union Hydraulic Drain Tile Machine, for ramming, egg-shape, with flat base, Portland Cement Sewer Pipe, which machine is in successful operation in the works of the Wilson & Baillie Manufacturing Company of Brooklyn. His machines are also in successful operation at Havana, Cuba. Upon the return of Mr. Sherman from that city he severed his connection with the Wilson & Baillie Mfg. Company, and removed with his family to Cuba, where he will permanently reside. Addresses: Cor. 8th and Main Sts., Riverside, Cala, Cuba; 521 E. 8th St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

SHERO, William Francis:
College president. Son of Lewis and Clarissa (Francis) Shero; born in Fredonia, N.Y., June 24, 1863. Has been warden of Racine Coll. since 1908. Mem. of Standing Com., Diocese of Milwaukee; Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Church (Chicago), Racine Golf. Graduate of State Normal School, Fredonia, 1882; was grad. from Univ. of Rochester, with degree A.B., 1887; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1887-88 (M.A., Hobart, 1890); Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1906. Married, June 11, 1890, Miss Lucy Rogers, of Smethport, Pa. Made deacon 1889, priest 1891, of P.E. Church; rector in Angelica, N.Y., 1891-93; chaplain Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1893-97, etc. Author: "Instructions in Christian Religion"; "Implications of the Religious Experience." Address: Racine, Wis., U.S.A.

SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock:
Diplomat. Son of Charles Hitchcock and Sarah Fulton (Wynkoop) Sherrill; born in Washington, D.C., April 13, 1867. Has been U.S. minister to Argentine since April 1, 1909. Republican. Has been active in every campaign since 1887, particularly in attempt to stimulate interest in politics among business men. Mem. of Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, S.R., Soc. of Colonial Wars, Soc. of War 1812. Presbyn. Was grad. from Yale, with degrees A.B., 1889, LL.B. 1891, A.M. 1892. Practiced law at New York, 1891-1909. Married, Feb. 8, 1906, Miss George Barker, daughter of the late Edward N. Gibbs, of N.Y. City. Has been colonel and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Odell and Higgins, of N.Y. Clubs: University, Union League, Army and Navy, etc. (N.Y. City), Graduates (New Haven), Metropolitan (Washington), La Boulie Golf, Puteaux (Paris), Isthmian, Sports, Leander Rowing (London). Author: "Stained Glass Tours in France"; "Stained Glass Tours in England." As class secretary, Yale, 1889, he published four books recording class reunions, six, ten, fifteen and twenty years after graduation. While at Yale, won eight championships. Originator of series of internat. inter-university track athletic matches that began with Yale vs. Oxford, 1894. Home address: 20 E. 65th St., N.Y. City. Address: Am. Legation, Buenos Ayres, Argentine, South America.

SHERWOOD, Isaac R.:
Congressman. Son of Aaron and Maria (Yeomans) Sherwood; born in Stanford, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1835. Mem. of 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 9th Ohio Dist.; Republican until 1876; now reform Democrat. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Author: "The Army Grayback." Attended Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1854-56; LL.B., Ohio Law Coll., Cleveland, 1859. Married, Sept. 1, 1859, Miss Katherine Margaret Brownlee, author. Served throughout the war, having risen to rank of lt.-col. Feb. 27, 1865, was bvtd. brig.-gen. of vols. for "gallant and meritorious services" during three battles. Sec. of State of Ohio, 1869-73; probate judge, 1878-84; editor of Toledo Commercial, and three other newspapers of Ohio. Home address: 2133 Ashland Ave., Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

SHERWOOD, William Hall:
Composer, pianist. Son of Rev. Lyman H. and Mary (Balis) Sherwood; born in Lyons, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1854. Has given recitals in the principal cities of Europe and Canada, and all parts of the U.S.; is the only Anglo-Saxon Am. ever invited to play with the leading orchestras of Germany. Director of the Sherwood Music School. Composer of some high-class selections for the piano. Was graduated from the Lyons Mus. Acad., of which his father was founder and principal. Studied in U.S., under Edward Heimburger, Pychowski, William Mason; in Europe, with Kullak, Deppe and Liszt. Also studied organ. Was organist of English Ch., Stuttgart, and English Chapel, Berlin. Married, 1882, Miss Estelle F. Abrams, of Pittsburg. Author: "University Extension Course of Music Study and Piano Playing" (a new departure in fundamental respects for the best modern principles of interpretation, technic and touch); "Music Study and the Mutual Relations of Interpretation and Technic." Home address: 3146 Lake Park Ave. School: Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SHERZER, Jane:
College president. Daughter of Jacob Weinland and Mary (Firman) Sherzer; and sister of William Hittell Sherzer, college professor; born in Franklin, Ohio. Has been prof. of English, and pres. of Oxford Coll. for Women, since 1905. Member of Gamma Phi Beta. Author: "The Ile of Ladies." Contributor of letters of travel to newspapers, and edni. articles. Studied abroad, at Jena, 1891; Zürich, 1892; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1893; student in Paris, 1894; Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1902, A.M., Ph.D., 1902. Principal of high school, Franklin, Ohio, 1882-85; instr. of English 1889-91, dean 1892-94, Oxford Coll.; principal of Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1895-99; prof. of English philology, and dean of women, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1903-04. Address: Oxford, Ohio, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

SHIELDS, G. O. (Coquina):
Editor. Son of John F. and Eliza J. Shields; born in Batavia, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1846. Has been editor of Shields' Magazine since 1905. Is devoting his life to the noble object of the protection and preservation of songbirds, game, and game fishes. Received common school education at Delaware Co., Iowa, for the brief period of three months; beyond that, was self-educated. Has remained unmarried. Served in Civil War, 1863-65. Editor and mgr. of Recreation, 1894-1906. Organized, 1898, and pres. 1898-1909, League of Am. Sportsmen; organized, 1897, and pres. 1896-1902 Camp Fire Club. Author: "The Big Game of North America"; "Cruisings in the Cascades"; "American Game Fishes"; "Hunting in the Great West"; "The American Book of the Dog"; "Camping, and Camp Outfits"; "The Battle of the Big Hole." Address: 106 Simpson St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SHIERHOUT, Rev. William Peter Geritt:
Priest. Rector of Namaqualand, Dis. Cape Town. Born Cape Town, S. Africa. Educ. at Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town; B.A., University of Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa. Author of: "Preeken"; "Toespraken"; joint editor of: "Handboek voor Communicanten in de Engelsche Kerk"; joint editor and translator of many hymns in "Dutch Hymnal and its Aanhangsel"; translator of: "Kinder-Heiland"; "Eenvoudige Woorden"; "Beknopt Handboek van Christelyke Leer en Preek Schetzen"; "Het Schild des Geloofe"; "De Geschiedenis van S. Christoffel." Address: O okiep, Namaqualand, Cape Colony, S. Africa.

SHIKWAN, Nakamura:
Japanese actor of the Classical School. Born Tokyo, 1864; son of Shikwan the Fourth, a famous actor, his mother being a great dancer. He commenced his profession at seven years of age, in his father's company, playing female parts in his youth, with the late Danjuro Kikugoro, all of them famous actors of the Classical School. On the death of Danjuro, he was ambitious to essay the roles played by his late chief, which he has done with success; he has also taken part in "Society," dramas played by actors of the New School. His recreations are photography and billiards, and is President of the Tokyo Actors' Association. Address: Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

SHIPLEY, Orby:
Clergyman and writer. Served as clergyman for twenty-three years of the Church of England; afterward, in 1878, was received into the Catholic Church. As an Anglican, published: "Four Cardinal Virtues"; "Theory About Sin"; "Principles of the Faith." Edited: "Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms"; "Tracts for the Day"; "Sacred Lyræ" (3 vols.); reprinted Anthony Stafford's "Female Glory"; published "Ritual of the Altar," and active in various forms of literary work. All these books are now out of print. In 1884, published "Annus Sanctus, Hymns of the Church"; brought out lately a reprint of "Lyra Eucharista." Member Athenæum Club. Born July 1, 1832; son of Rev. Charles Shipley, Twyford House, Hampshire. Educated at Jesus College, Cambridge. Married Zoe, daughter of the Rt. Hon. James Wilson, in 1868. Addresses: 39 Thurloe Sq., S.W., London; Colway Lodge, Lyme Regis, Dorset, England.

SHIVELY, Benjamin Franklin:
Senator. Son of Joel and Elizabeth Shively; born in St. Joseph Co., Ind., March 20, 1857. Received Democratic vote in Ind. Legislature for U.S. senator, 1903, 1905; elected U.S. senator for term 1909-15. Trustee of Ind. Univ. Has been engaged in practice of law since 1886, at South Bend, Ind. Attended Northern Ind. Normal Sch.; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1886. Married, June 19, 1889, Miss Laura Jenks, of Brookville, Pa. Elected to 48th Congress, 1884, for unexpired term (1884-85) of William H. Calkins, resigned; re-elected to 50th, 51st and 52d Congresses (1887-93), 13th Ind. Dist. Address: South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.

SHONTS, Theodore Perry:
Railroad official. Born in Crawford Co., Pa., May 5, 1856; son of Dr. Henry Daniels and Margaret Nevin (Marshall) Shonts; ancestry, Dutch and Scotch-Irish. Went with parents, in boyhood, to Appanoose County, Iowa. Educ. in public schools of Centerville, Iowa, and at Monmouth Coll., Monmouth, Ill., from which grad. 1876. Married, Centerville, Iowa, 1882, Harriet Amelia, daughter of Gen. (afterward Gov.) Francis M. Drake; two daughters: Marguerite, Theodora (now Duchess de Chaulnes). After graduation became an accountant, and in a very short time was employed by national banks in Iowa to standardize and simplify their methods of bookkeeping; studied law, and practiced a short time at Centerville, Iowa; became associated with General Drake, who had large financial and railroad interests, and who placed much of the work of management and construction in his hands; had charge of construction of the Iowa Central R.R., afterward built the Missouri, Iowa & Nebraska R.R., and later the Indiana, Illinois & Iowa R.R., and was its controlling owner, later selling it to the Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R.R. Co.; then, after a few months of rest and travel, returned to the railroad business; then, with associates, secured the control of the Toledo, St. Louis & Western R.R. (Clover Leaf Road), which he rehabilitated and made successful; selected, in spring of 1905, by President Roosevelt, as Chairman Isthmian Canal Commission, formulating the plans for that great work, and continued at its head until Feb., 1907, when he was elected Pres. of the Interborough Metropolitan System, entering upon his duties March 4, 1907. Also Pres. Chicago & Alton and Toledo, St. Louis & Western railroads. Address: 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SHOW, Arley Barthlow:
University prof. Son of Joseph Lewis and Katherine (Jackson) Show; born in Wenona, Ill., Aug. 10, 1856. Asst. prof. European history, 1892-93, asso. prof. 1893-95, prof. 1895-1901, and of mediæval history since 1901, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Was graduated from Doane Coll., with degree A.B., 1882, A.M. 1887; grad. of Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; grad. student in history, Harvard, 1892; Univ. of Leipzig, 1900-01, 1909. Ordained to the Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor in Waco, Neb., 1885-87. Married, June 17, 1885, Miss Bucephalia Wolph, of Eagle, Neb. Prof. of history and English lit., Doane Coll., 1887-92. Wrote "History of Congregational Institutions," in Caldwell's "Education in Nebraska." Address: Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson:
Biologist, author, physician. Born in N.Y. City, Dec. 1, 1850; eldest son of Admiral R. W. Shufeldt, U.S. Navy, and Sarah H. (Abercrombie) Shufeldt. Educated at Cornell University (Ithaca, N.Y.), class of 1874, and various schools in U.S. and Havana, Cuba. M.D. from Columbian (now Geo. Washington) University, of Washington, D.C., class 1876. Married, 1st, Sept. 12, 1876, Catharine Babcock; 2d, Florence, granddaughter of J. J. Audubon, Sept. 5, 1895 (separated Nov. 7, 1895; secured divorce, Nov., 1897); 3d, March 14, 1898, Alfhild Dagny Lowum, daughter of Lieut. Eversen, Norwegian Navy, Christiania, Norway. Was an officer in the U.S. Navy in the War of

Digitized by Google

the Rebellion, 1864, serving in the East Gulf Squadron. Entered the Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1876, with rank of First Lieut.; Capt., 1881; Major (by special act of Congress), April 23, 1904. Retired for disability in service, 1891. Served as surgeon with Generals Merritt, Crook and Sheridan in Indian wars on frontier; Curator Dept. Anatomy, Army Med. Museum, Washington, D.C., 1883; Hon. curator under Baird Smithsonian Institution in 1895, and later, associate in Zoology under Langley. Judge at Chicago, at the World's Columbian Exposition, Dept. Anthropology. Traveled over U.S., Mexico, West Indies, etc. Delegate from U.S. to several International Congresses of Ornithology, Anatomy and Medicine. Expert alienist and scientist before U.S. Courts; extensive reviewer of scientific literature, and collector of material for scientific institutions. Member of many learned societies, including Fellow of the Amer. Ornith. Union, Zool. Soc. of London, Internat. Copyright League, Acad. Nat. Science (Philadelphia), Simæn Soc. (N.Y.), Anthro. Soc. (Florence, Italy), l'All. Scientific Univ. de France, Medico Legal Soc. N.Y., etc. Author of over 1,100 books, scientific memoirs, magazine articles, travels, critiques, and general literature; various extensive works in press in America and Europe. Pub. works: Contributions to the "Anatomy of Birds," "Osteology of Amia Calvo"; "Outlines for a Museum of Anatomy"; contributions to the "Study of Heloderma," "The Myology of the Raven" (Macmillan, London), "Scientific Taxidermy for Museums," "Lectures on Biology"; chapters on the "Nat. Hist. of U.S."; some fifty memoirs on the "Anat. and Osteology of Birds and Other Vertebrates"; "Studies of the Human Form" (F. A. Davis Co.); "The Negro: A Menace to Amer. Civilization"; also (with present wife) "Folk Lore Tales of Moe and Asbjornsen." Address: 3356 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SHULL, George Harrison:

Botanist. Son of Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) Shull; born in Clarke Co., Ohio, April 15, 1874. Has been in charge of botanical investigations, sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., since 1904; detailed to make a study of the scientific aspect of Luther Burbank's work, Santa Rosa, Cal., since 1905. Member of Royal Hort. Soc. (London), Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Assn. Internat. des Botanistes (Leiden), Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Breeders' Assn. (life), Sigma Xi, Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Lecturer, and author of papers on variation, heredity and plant breeding. Was grad. from Antioch Coll., with degree B.S.; Ph.D. (Botany and zoölogy), Univ. of Chicago, 1904. Married, July 8, 1906, Miss Ella Amanda Hollar, of Bushnell, Ill.; remarried, Aug. 26, 1909, Miss Mary J. Nicholl, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Bot. asst. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1902; bot. expert U.S. Bureau Plant Industry, 1902-04. Addresses: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., and Santa Rosa, Cal., U.S.A.

SHUSTER, William Morgan:

Lawyer. Born Washington, D.C. Educ. at Central High School, Columbian College, Columbian Law School, Washington, D.C. Appointed stenographer, War Department, in 1898, in Cuban Customs Service, 1899-1901; was Collector of Customs for Philippine Islands, at Manila, from 1901 to 1906; appointed Secretary of Public Instruction, and member of the Philippine Commission, Sept. 28, 1906; resigned, Jan. 27, 1909, returning to the United States. Is member of the National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.; honorary Vice-President of the United Engineers' Association, Philippine Islands; honorary member of the Army and Navy Club, Manila; member of the Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C. Address: Union Trust Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SIACCI, Francesco:

Born April 20, 1839, in Rome. Graduated in Mathematics at the University of Rome, 1861. He conspired against the Papal Government, emigrated to Turin, and entered military service in the artillery. He made important discoveries in Calistics, and was Professor of Mechanics at Turin, and Deputy in many Legislatures. He is now Colonel in the Reserve, and Professor at the University of Naples. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Oct. 10, 1892. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He was also honored with several other distinctions. Residence: Naples, Italy.

SIAM (Absolute Monarchy), King of: Maha Wajirawudh:

Born 1881, at Bangkok; son of Paramindr Maha Chulalongkorn (died 1910) and Princess Sowapa Pongsi. Educ. by the Englishman, John Bush, Bangkok; succeeded his father, 1910. Resides at Bangkok. Brother is Prince Chira, of Siam, Commander-in-Chief of the army; declared successor to the throne, 1895. Has traveled in Europe.

SICARD, Augustin:

Priest. Born April 24, 1844, Saint-Pierre-de-Lombers (Tarn). Educated at the Seminary of St.-Sulpice, becoming an A.B.; entered the priesthood, 1871; served at St.-Bernard-la-Chapelle; at St.-Etienne-du-Mond, 1871-74; was 2d Vicar at Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, 1887-94; 1st vicar at St.-Augustin, 1894-99; curate St.-Médard, 1899-1906; of St.-Pierre-de-Chaillot since 1906. He is an hon. canon of Paris. Address: St.-Pierre-de-Chaillot, Tarn, France.

SICARD, Nicolas:

Painter. Born 1847, at Lyons. His works are found in the Museums of Ghent, Paris, Lyons, etc. He received hon. mention, 1882, for An Accident, a third medal for After the Duel, 1889; he also has an honor medal from the Salon of Lyons. Is a knight of the Legion of Honor, an officer of Pub. Instr., a member of the Lyons Acad. and of the Dist. Archit. School; also Pres. of the Lyons Acad. of Fine Arts. Address: Lyons 32, cours Morand, France.

SICARDI, Enrico:

Literate. Born in July, 1886. Is Secretary of the Royal Committee for a critical edition of the works of Petrarca. He is the author of excellent studies and researches on Petrarca. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SICKLES, Daniel Edgar:

Major-gen. of U.S.A. Son of George Garrett and Susan (Marsh) Sickles; born in N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1825. Appointed colonel of 70th N.Y. Inf., June 20, 1861; brig.-gen. and major-gen. of vols.; honorably mustered out of volunteer service, Jan. 1, 1868. Col. of 42d U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; retired with rank of major-gen. U.S.A., April 14, 1869. Served in prominent battles of Civil War; bvtd. brig.-gen., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Fredericksburg, Va." At battle of Gettysburg, Pa., he sustained an injury to right leg, which necessitated amputation; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Oct. 30, 1897, "for most distinguished gallantry in action at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, displayed on the field of battle, before and after the loss of his leg, while commanding 3d Army Corps." Appointed U.S. Minister to Holland, 1866; to Mexico, 1869, declined; U.S. Minister to Spain, 1869-73. Was educated at New York University; learned printer's trade; studied law, and was admitted to the bar, 1846. Sheriff of New York, 1890. Address: 23 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

SIDNEY, Herbert:
Portrait painter. Mr. Herbert Sidney, who was recently honored by the King's inspection of his work, Spartan Mothers Witnessing Their Sons Undergoing a Trial of Courage by Whipping Before the Altar of Artemis, is best known as a portrait painter with a specialty. He has gained both popularity and distinction with a series of small, full-length portraits, remarkable for their pleasing color schemes. A long and brilliant list of "sitters" testifies to the well established approval of society, although Mr. Sidney has not exhibited, except privately, for many years past. In his youth he studied in Antwerp, Paris and Italy, and his work has hung in the Royal Academy and Salon. His dark brown eyes, black hair, and powerful frame, express a vigor which, many years ago, drew from Millais the comment, "You will get on. You can paint, and you are strong." Address: London, England.

SIDWELL, Thomas Watson:
Principal of school. Born Johnsville, Md., May 16, 1859; son of Reuben and Sarah Ann (Smith) Sidwell. Educ. public schools of Md., seven years; Union Bridge Academy, two years; New Windsor College, two years; A.M. (honorary), University of Pa. Taught four years in the public schools of Frederick Co., Md.; three years in the Friends' School, Baltimore, Md.; twenty-eight years Principal of Friends' School, Washington, D.C. Member of Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C., also of Society of Friends. Married Frances M. Haldeman, 1886. Home address: 804 21st St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Office: 1811 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SIEBEL, John Ewald:
Chemist. Son of Peter and Lisetta (Reininghaus) Siebel; born in Hofkamp bei Wermelskuchen, Germany, Sept. 18, 1845. Has been director of Zymotechnic Inst. since incorpn., 1901, when Siebel's Brewing Acad. was added. Mem. of A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Science. Club: Germania. Protestant. Was grad. from Realgymnasium, Hagen, 1862; Ph.D., Univ. of Berlin, 1865; went to America, 1865. Chief chemist, Belcher's Sugar Refining Co., Chicago, 1866-67; following year established own laboratory. Prof. of chemistry and physics, German High School, 1871; city gas inspector and acting city chemist, 1873-80; publisher and editor of Am. Chemical Review, 1880-86. Married, 1870, Miss Anna Regina Schaeffer, of Chicago, Ill. Author: "Newton's Axiom Developed"; "Preparation from Dialized Iron"; "New Methods for Manufacture of Soda"; "New Methods for Manufacture of Phosphates," etc. Extensive contributor for many years on original research work, and is a recognized expert in the industries, on fermentation. Address: 960-962 Montana St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SIEBERT, Wilbur Henry:
Professor of European History. Born Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1866; son of Louis and Sarah A. (Van de Water) Siebert. Educ. Ohio State University, Harvard University, Universities of Freiburg (Baden) and Berlin, 1890-91. Received degrees: A.B., Ohio Univ.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M. 1890. Author of: "The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom," 1898, 1899; "The Government of Ohio," 1904; "Report on Collections of Material in English and European History in the Libraries of the U.S.," 1905; and articles in various historical publications. Assoc. Prof. 1898-1902, Prof. European History since 1902, Ohio State University; Lecturer in History, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1907-08. Mem. Amer. Historical Association, Amer. Academy Polit. and Social Science, Bibliographical Soc. America; an organizer and first pres. Graduate Club, Harvard; hon. pres. the First Neighborhood Guild (social settlement) of Columbus; formerly member Bd. of Associated Charities of Columbus; pres. Harvard Club of Central Ohio, 1904; member Council Associated Harvard Clubs, 1902; member Phi Beta Kappa; hon. member Nat. Brick Mfrs. Assn. Traveled in Europe, 1909-10. Married Annie Ware Sabine, 1893. Address: 182 W. 10th Ave., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk:
Novelist. Is the author of: "Quo Vadis"; "Monte Carlo"; "The Knights of the Cross"; "Children of the Soil"; "Without Dogma"; "Pan Michael"; "The Deluge"; "Hania," etc. Has traveled in United States and Central Africa. Born of Lithuanian family, at Okreya, Podiasia; in consequence of Russian War, removed to Poland. Educated at Warsaw Gymnasium and University. Address: Warsaw, Poland.

SIGSBEE, Charles Dwight:
Rear-Admiral of U.S. Navy. Son of Nicholas and Agnes (Orr) Sigsbee; born in Albany, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1845. Retired from active service in Navy, Jan. 16, 1907. Introduced numerous inventions and new methods in deep-sea exploration, for which he later received decoration of Red Eagle of Prussia from Emperor William I, and also later received gold medal from abroad. Was apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from New York, 1859, and graduated 1863. Promoted from ensign to rank of rear-admiral successively. Served during closing years of Civil War, and throughout Spanish-Am. War. Hydrographer for Navy Dept., 1893-97; commanded Maine, April 10, 1897, until she was blown up and destroyed in Havana Harbor, Feb. 15, 1898. Advanced three numbers in rank "for extraordinary heroism displayed during war with Spain, and on the occasion of the wreck of the Maine." Commanded So. Atlantic Squadron, 1904-05, 2d Div. of No. Atlantic Fleet, 1905-06. Married, Nov., 1870, Miss Eliza Rogers Lockwood. Author: "Deep Sea Sounding and Dredging, U.S. Coast Survey"; "Personal Narrative of the Battleship Maine." Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SILL, Louise Morgan:
Poet and author. Born in Honolulu, H.I., of American parents; daughter of Brigadier General Morgan L. Smith, of General Sherman's staff, and Louise Genella Smith. Married, at Washington, D.C., G. I. Sill, of Albany, N.Y. Obtained a divorce in 1908. With Harper & Brothers, N.Y. City, since 1899; on editorial staff Harper's Magazine since 1905. Contributor to magazines, and author of "In Sun or Shade" (poems, Harper's, 1906); "Sunnyfield" (story for children, Harper's, 1909). Address: Harper's Magazine, Franklin Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SILVESTRE DE SACY, Baron Marie Alfred:
Jurist and translator. Born March 3, 1834, at Paris. His grandfather was a Peer of France; his father a member of the French Academy. Educated at the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand; then studied law, becoming an LL.B. Is chamber president in the Court of Accounts. Has translated Italian works on philosophy and polit. economy; belongs to the Alpine Club and to the National Hortic. Society. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor, an officer of Pub. Instr., a commander of the Camboja and of the Dragon of Annam. Married Miss Cécile Audouin. Address: Paris, 2, rue de Fleurus, France.

SIMMONS, Arthur Thomas:
Author, Editor and Inspector of Secondary Schools. Born June 26, 1865, at Devonport, Eng.; son of Thomas Simmons, of Southampton. Educ. Hartley Univ. College, Southampton; Royal College of Science, London. Degrees: B.Sc., London (1st Class Honors in Physical Geography and Geology); A.R.C.Sc., London (1st Class Asso-

Digitized by Google

clateship in Physical Division). Became Lecturer in Physics and Chemistry at Southport Science and Art Inst., 1887-90; Science Master and Second Master of Tettenhall College, Staffs., 1891-97; Joint Editor of: "The School World"; Inspector and Examiner for the Univ. of London. Author of: "Physiography for Beginners" and "Physiography for Advanced Students"; joint author of: "Elementary General Science"; "Exercises in Practical Physics"; "Experimental Science," and numerous other works on his specialty; also contributed to Nature, and other periodicals. Married, 1909, Winifred Mabel, youngest daughter of late Thomas Mortimer Jacombs. Member of the Geographical Assoc., Research Defence Society, and of the Royal Societies' Club. Addresses: 39 Blenheim Rd., Bedford Park, W. London; also office of The School World, St. Martin's St., London, W.C., England.

SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel:

Senator. Son of Furnifold Greene and Mary (McLendel) Simmons; born in Jones Co., N.C., Jan. 20, 1854. Elected U.S. senator, 1901-13. Democrat. Admitted to bar, 1875, and has since been engaged in practice at Newbern and Raleigh, N.C. Was grad. from Trinity Coll., with degree A.B., 1873 (LL.D., 1901). Mem. of 50th Cong. (1887-89); internal revenue collector, 4th Dist., 1893-96; chmn. of Dem. Exec. Com. of N.C., 1892, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1906. Married, 1875, Miss Eliza Humphrey, of Goldsboro, N.C.; remarried, 1886, Miss Belle Gibbs, of Hyde Co., N.C. Address: Newbern, N.C., U.S.A.

SIMMONS, James S.:

Congressman. Son of R. Emory and Sarah E. (Urner) Simmons; born in Frederick Co., Md., Nov. 25, 1861. Member of 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), of 34th N.Y. Dist. Lutheran. Pres. of J. S. Simmons Real Estate Co., North End Land Co., Internat. Bldg. Co., Electric City Bldg. Co., Fairview Land Co., etc.; treasurer of Simmons-Baker Co. Member of Bd. of Edn., Niagara Falls; chmn. of Rep. City Com. Attended Liberty Acad. and Frederick Coll., Md. Entered real estate business at Roanoke, Va., 1885; removed to Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1894. Married, Feb. 26, 1890, Miss Agnes McKinstry, of Union Bridge, Md. Address: Niagara Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.

SIMMS, Stephen Chapman:

Ethnologist. Born Georgetown, Dist. of Columbia, March 23, 1864; son of Joseph Libbey and Rozella Margaret (Edmonston) Simms. Educ. private schs. Has been engaged in newspaper work. Asst. Sec. Dept. Foreign Affairs, Chicago Exposition. Representative and Vice-Consul of Portugal at same Exposition; also repres. H.H. the Sultan of Johore. Asst. Curator Anthropology, Field Museum. Charge of outdoor ethnology, St. Louis Exposition. Recovered ethnological collection made among wild tribes of Luzon, P.I., by Dr. Wm. Jones, who was murdered by them. Member of various clubs, societies and orders. Married, and has two children: Dorothy W. and Robert C. Home address: 7149 Jeffrey Ave., Chicago. Business: Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago.

SIMON, Lucien:

Painter. Born 1861, at Paris. His father was a physician. Educated at the Bossuet School, Paris. He is a member of the National Soc. of Fine Arts and a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Jeanne Dauchez, a painter. Address: Paris, 3, rue Cassini, France.

SIMON, William:

Chemist. Born Eberstadt, Hessen, Germany, Feb. 20, 1844; son of Rev. William and Agnes (Briegleb) Simon. Educ. at schools in Giessen, 1852-60; learned pharmacy in Hessen and Switzerland, 1860-66; University of Giessen, 1866-70; Ph.D., Giessen, 1870; M.D. (Hon.), College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1880. Assistant to Prof. H. Will, Giessen, 1869-70. In Franco-Prussian War, 1870. Went to United States, 1870; chemist to Baltimore Chrome Works, 1870-1907; Prof. of Chemistry in the Maryland College of Pharmacy, 1872-1902; in the College of Phys. and Surg., in Baltimore, since 1880; in the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery since 1888. Opened the first chemical laboratory for teaching purposes in the State of Maryland, 1871. Has made many improvements in the manufacture of Bichromates of Potassium and Sodium. Author of: "Manual of Chemistry," nine editions since 1884. Fellow, member and honorary member of many chemical and pharmac. societies. Married Paula Driver in 1873. Independent in politics. Address: Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., U.S.A.

SIMONS, George Albert:

Clergyman. Born, March 19, 1874, at LaPorte, Indiana, U.S.A.; son of Rev. George Henry and Ottilie (Schultz) Simons. Educ. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y.; German Wallace Coll., Berea, Ohio; New York Univ., N.Y. City; Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J. (was graduated from three latter). Degrees: A.B., B.D., M.A., D.D. Became member East German Conference M.E. Church; Pastor of Wyckoff St. (now Prospect Place) M.E. Church, Brooklyn, 1899-1902, having succeeded his father on latter's decease; transferred to New York East Conference, 1903, and appt. assoc. pastor of 61st Street M.E. Church, N.Y. City, remaining two years; from April, 1905, to Aug., 1907, pastor Bayside M.E. Church, Borough of Queens, N.Y. City. Appointed Superintendent of Finland and St. Petersburg Mission Conference of M.E. Church in August, 1907, resident at St. Petersburg, Russia. Published a memorial edition of "Der Lebens-Compass" (by Rev. Geo. H. Simons, his father) a year after latter's decease. Now editor and publisher of the quarterly "Methodism in Russia"; and of the Russian organ of the M.E. Church, "Christiansky Pobornik"; also associate editor of continental quarterly, "Methodism in Europe" (published in Rome, Italy). Unmarried. Independent. Addresses: Mission Rooms, 150 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City. Ninth Line 22, Wassili-Ostroff, St. Petersburg, Russia.

SIMPSON, Edward Mansel:

Physician and surgeon. Born, March 22, 1860, at Lincoln, England; son of Thomas Simpson, F.R.C.S., and Caroline (Peacock) Simpson. Educ. at Lincoln Grammar School, Shrewsbury School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Degrees: M.A., M.D., B.C., Cantab., M.R.C.S., England; J.P. for City of Lincoln. Edited the Cambridge Review; was House Surgeon and Physician at St. Bartholomew's Hosp., Surgeon Lincoln Court Hosp., cons. Surgeon Lincoln General Dispensary, Medical Officer H.M. Prison, Fellow Med. Soc. of London, Pres. Midland Branch British Medical Assoc., 1906-07; Sheriff of Lincoln, 1906-07; Hon. Local Secy. Soc. of Antiquaries, and vice-pres. or official of numerous other prominent associations, etc. Author: "Lincoln," a hist. and topographical history. Editor of Memorials of Old Lincolnshire; also many articles contributed to Archæological and professional journals, etc. Married, Oct. 10, 1888, Florence Mabel, youngest daughter of Joseph Knight, F.S.A., Barrister at Law. One son. Recreations: Archæology, shooting, motoring. Conservative-Unionist, Tariff Reform. Addresses: Deloraine Court, Lincoln, England; 2 James St., Lincoln, England.

SIMS, Charles, A.R.A.:

British artist. Born in 1873. Educated in Paris

Digitized by Google

and England. He was originally intended for a business career. He came to England for his commercial training, but eventually took art as his profession. He attended art classes at South Kensington Schools, afterward studying under Lefevre and Benamin Constant at Paris. Mr. Sims is also a musician of considerable talent and ability, having played at one time in several leading concerts in Paris. In 1892 he came again to England, where he entered the Royal Academy. In 1893 he won the Landseer Scholarship. The first of his pictures to attract much attention was The Vine, which was hung in the Royal Academy. Mr. Sims next made a trip to Belgium and on returning to England brought with him an astounding collection of paintings, which on their arrival in London attracted much attention. Some of his best known pictures are "Island Festival, The Little Faun, Butterflies, Water Babies, etc. Address: Woodmancote, Lodsworth, Sussex, England.

SIMS, George Robert:

Playwriter and journalist. Born Sept. 2, 1847. Educated at Hanwell College. He was created Knight of the Royal Norwegian Orders of St. Olaf in 1905. His chief successes include: "How the Poor Live," "The Dragonet Ballads," "Rogues and Vagabonds," "Three Brass Balls," "Memoirs of Mary Jane," "Memoirs of a Landlady," "Social Kaleidoscope," "The Commandments," "As it Was in the Beginning," "Dorcas Dene, Detective," "In London's Heart," "Once Upon a Christmas Time" and many others. He has also written or assisted in the writing of the following dramas: "Lights of London," "In the Ranks," "Harbour Lights," "Mother-in-Law," "Faust up to Date," "Member for Slocum," "Merry Duchess," "Golden Ring," "Little Christopher Columbus," "Grey Mare," "Guardsmen," "The Trumpet Call," "The English Rose," "Two Little Vagabonds," "In Gay Piccadilly," "The Elixir of Youth," "In London Town," "Dandy Fifth," "My Innocent Boy," "Gipsy Earl," "Gay City," "Scarlet Sin" and "For Life and After." He belongs to the following clubs: The Devonshire and the Green Room. Address: 12 Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W., England.

SIMS, Thetus Wilrette:

Congressman. Son of G. W. and Jennie (Whitson) Sims; born in Wayne Co., Tenn., April 25, 1852. Member of 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 8th Tenn. Dist. Boyhood was spent on a farm; attended Savannah (Tenn.) Coll., LL.B., Cumberland Univ., 1876. Has been engaged in practise of law, since 1876. Supt. of public instrn., Perry Co., Tenn., 1882-84; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892. Married, Dec. 26, 1877, Miss Nannie H. Kittrell, of Maury Co., Tenn. Address: Linden, Tenn., U.S.A.

SINCLAIR, Angus:

Editor and publisher, New York. Was born in Forfar, Scotland, 1841, but was brought up in Lawrencekirk, where he was educated in the parish school and later in Iowa State University. Received training as telegraph clerk in office of Scottish North Eastern Railway at Lawrencekirk, engineering training in mechanical headquarters of same railway at Arbroath, assistant engineer Chicago, Clinton & Western Railroad, Iowa; Chemist, Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Railway; Engine house foreman of same line. Left railway service to become associate editor of "American Machinist," New York and was afterward president of the Company publishing that paper. In 1892 purchased paper that became Railway and Locomotive Engineering, and organized the Angus Sinclair Publishing Company. Author of: "Locomotive Engine Running"; "Combustion in Locomotive Fire Boxes"; "Firing Locomotives"; "Railroad Men's Catechism"; "History of the Development of the Locomotive." All except the first book published by the Angus Sinclair Publishing Company. Director Tabor Mfg. Co., Philadelphia. Treasurer American Railway Master Mechanics' Association, Governor St. Andrew's Society of New York. President of Arsdale Golf Club, East Orange, New Jersey, and past President of Burns Society of New York and of New Jersey Automobile and Motor Club, Newark, N.J. In 1908 the Faculty of Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, conferred upon Mr. Sinclair the degree of doctor of engineering. Residence: 77 Beech St., East Orange, N.J. Address: 136 Liberty St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SINCLAIR, Right Hon. John:

Member of the House of Commons. Son of the late Captain George Sinclair, third son of the late Sir John Sinclair, bart., of Dunbeath, by Agnes, only daughter of the late Mr. John Learmonth, of Dean. Born in 1860. Educated at the Edinburgh Academy, and at Wellington College. Married in 1904, Lady Marjorie Gordon, only daughter of the Earl of Aberdeen. Entered the 5th Royal Irish Lancers, 1879, and became captain. Served in the Suakim Expedition, 1885, and has the medal with clasp; Aide-de-Camp to the Earl of Aberdeen when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and retired from the army, 1887. Is Secretary for Scotland, appointed Dec., 1905; formerly one of the Liberal Whips. Privy Councillor, 1905. Sat for East Finsbury on the L.C.C., 1889-91, and unsuccessfully contested the Ayr district, 1886. In 1892 he was elected for Dumbartonshire, and sat till the General Election of 1895. In 1896-97 he served as Governor-General's Secretary to the Earl of Aberdeen, Governor-General of Canada. First elected for Forfarshire, 1897. A Liberal. He is a member of the following clubs: Brooks, the Army and Navy and the National Liberal. Address: 2 Cambridge Sq., London, W., England.

SINCLAIR, John Howard, LL.B.:

Member of Canadian House of Commons. Born Goshen, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia, May 27, 1848; son of Donald and Jane (McNeil) Sinclair. Educ. common school, Goshen; Guysboro Acad-

HON. JOHN HOWARD SINCLAIR, M.P.

Digitized by Google

my and Dalhousie College, Halifax, N.S. Elected chairman of school board, New Glasgow, 1888, and mayor of New Glasgow, 1890-91. Elected to N.S. Legislature for Guysboro Co., 1894, re-elected 1897 and 1900; elected to Canadian House of Commons for same at a bye-election, 1904, re-elected in general elections of 1904 and 1908. Chairman of comm. on Technical Edn., N.S. Legislature; chairman of standing comm. on Marine and Fisheries, Canadian House of Commons. Married in 1886, Jessie McC. Carmichael, daughter of the late Senator Carmichael, of New Glasgow; one son. Recreations: horticulture and travelling. Club: Rideau, **Ottawa.** **Address:** New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.

SINCLAIR, Thomas:

Editor and man of letters. Born in **Scotland,** March 12, 1843. Educated at Edinburgh University and in France. He is Secretary and President of Philomathic and Secretary of Dialectic University Societies; Honorable President of Glasgow Caithness Literary Society. Was a tutor in the family of Sir W. Bruce. Productions: "Poems," "The Messenger," a poem; "Love's Trilogy," a poem; "The Mount, Shakespearean Criticism," "Goddess Fortune," "Quest," "Humanities," "The Sinclairs of England," "Essays in Three Kinds," "The Gunns, a Clan History," "Travel Sketch," "Caithness Events," "Earldom Contest," "Rulers of Orkney," "The Inneses of Caithness," "Supplement to the Gunns," "Wick and Watten Notables of India" and "Captain Low the Pirate." He is also a contributor to a number of magazines and papers. **Address:** Haddon, Florence Road, Bournemouth, **England.**

SINCLAIR, Ven. William MacDonald:

Author. Born in Leeds, June 3, 1850. Educated at Balliol College, Oxford. Now Archdeacon of London and Canon of St. Paul's; examining chaplain to the Bishop of London and Honorable Chaplain to the King. Has in former years been President of the Oxford Union Society, assistant minister of Quebec Chapel, resident chaplain to Bishop of London, Vicar of St. Stephen's, Westminster, member of the London School Board, Grand chaplain of England, chaplain to Order of St. John of Jerusalem and chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria. His writings include: "The Psalms in the Original Rhythm," "Commentary on the Epistles of St. John," "Lessons on the Gospel of St. John," "The Servant of Christ," "The Christian's Influence," "Christ and Our Times," "Words to the Laity," "Leaders of Thought in the English Church," "Simplicity of Christ," "The New Law," "The Happy Life," "Unto You, Young Men," "Words from St. Paul's," "Likewise the Younger Woman," "Difficulties of Our Day," "Condition of the People," "The Church, Visible, Invisible, Catholic, National," "Sacred Studies," "The English Church and the Canon Law," "Points at Issue between the Church of England and the Church of Rome," "The Ancient British Churches," "The Churches of the East," "Church Courts," "The Duties of Archdeacons," "The Church and the Nonconformists," "The Authority of Sunday," "Catholic and Protestant" and "The Catholic Faith and the New Theology." He belongs to the following clubs: the Athenæum and the Authors'. **Address:** Chapter House, St. Paul's Cathedral, London, E.C., **England.**

SINGER, Isidore:

Editor, author. Son of Joseph and Charlotte Singer; born at Weisskirchen, Moravia, Austria, Nov. 10, 1859. Has been the founder of several papers, including the Allgemeine Osterreichische Literaturzeitung, Vienna, La Vraie Parole, etc. Has been asso. editor of The Federation Review, since June, 1909. Was educated at Univs. of Vienna and Berlin; Ph.D. Went, 1887, as sec. and librarian to the late French ambassador at Vienna, Count Alexandre Foucher de Careil (editor of Leibniz works), to Paris. Went to U.S., 1895, and located in New York. His ambition was to complete the Jewish Encyclopædia (12 vols.), which he did (1901-05). Managing editor of International Encyclopædia of Transportation. Author: "Berlin, Wien und der Antisemitismus"; "Presse und Judenthum"; "Sollen die Juden Christen Werden?" 1884; "Briefe Berühmter Christlicher Zeitgenossen über die Judenfrage"; "Die Beiden Elektren—Humanistische Bildung und der Klassische Unterricht"; "Auf dem grabe Meiner Mutter," etc.; also numerous translations of French works into German. Home address: 841 E. 140th St. Office: 22 Thames St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SINGER, Sidney Charles:

Mechanical Engineer. Born Cleveland, Ohio. Educ. at Armour Institute of Technology, Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering, Master of Science in Mechanical Engineering. At present Superintendent of Distribution for the Syracuse Lighting Co., Syracuse, New York. **Address:** Syracuse Lighting Co., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

SINGLETON, Esther:

Author, editor. Born in Baltimore, Md. Has resided in New York, since 1887. Engaged for six years in encyclopædic and editorial work on staff of Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Scribner's Cyclopædia of Music and Musicians, and The International Cyclopædia. Author: "A Guide to the Opera"; "Turrets, Towers and Temples"; "Great Pictures"; "Paris"; "Wonders of Nature"; "Romantic Castles and Palaces"; "Love in Literature and Art"; Famous Paintings"; "London"; "Social New York Under the Georges"; "Japan"; "Famous Women"; "Venice"; "Dutch and Flemish Furniture"; "The White House"; "Famous Cathedrals"; "A Guide to the Modern Operas"; "Dutch New York," etc.; Translator: Albert Lavignac's Music Dramas of Richard Wagner, 1898; Albert Lavignac's Musical Education. Contributor of mus. and lit. criticisms to leading journals and newspapers. Address: 854 Seventh Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SINH JEE, His Highness Bhagavat, G.C.I.E., Thakor Sahib of Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay, India:

Ruler of a first-class State, with a population of 1,618,082. Born at Gondal-Dhoraji in Kathiawar. Educated at Rajkumar College, Rajkot, and at Edinburgh University, Scotland. Author of: "The Journal of a Visit to England in 1883" (Education Society's Press, Bombay), and "A Short History of Aryan Medical Science" (Macmillan & Company, London).

SINIBADI, Tito:

Lawyer. Born in Amelia (Perugia). Has been for three years Syndic of Spoleto. Was elected Deputy of Spoleto in Legislatures XX. to XXII. Residence: Spoleto, Italy.

SIRAGUSA, Giovanni Battista:

Historian. Born, Sept. 9, 1848, in Palermo. Was Teacher in the Normal Schools and at the University of Messina, and is now Professor of Modern History at the Atheneum of Palermo. Knight of the Crown of Italy and of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

SISMONDO, Felice:

Born April 2, 1836, in Costigliole, Italy. Graduated in Jurisprudence at Turin, 1859. Was in the Army, Commander of the Royal Carabinieri. He is now General of the Volunteer Cyclists and Automobilists. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. He

Digitized by Google

has besides various medals for military valor. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SISSON, Edward Octavius:

Educator. Born Gateshead, England, May 24, 1869; son of George and Mary (Arnott) Sisson. Educ. Kansas State Agric. School, B.S., 1886; A.B., University of Chicago, 1893; student in Berlin Univ., 1903-04; Ph.D., Harvard Univ., 1905. Teacher and Principal in Public Schools, 1886-91; Principal South Side Academy, Chicago, 1892-97; Univ. Extension Reader in Psychology, Univ. of Chicago, 1894; Director Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill., 1897-1904; Asst. Prof. of Education, Univ. of Illinois, 1905-06; Lecturer on Education, Harvard Summer School, 1908; Prof. of Pedagogy, Univ. of Washington, 1906. Has written articles in Educational Review, Atlantic Monthly, Education, School Review, International Journal, Ethics, etc.; author of: "The Essentials of Character" (Macmillan & Co., New York), 1910. Member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, National Education Assoc., Seattle Municipal League, etc. Married Nellie M. Stowell, Nov. 29, 1899; two children. Progressive. Home address: 1833 Ravenna Boulevard, Seattle, Wash. Office: Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

SISSON, Thomas Upton:

Congressman. Born in Attala Co., Miss., Sept. 22, 1869. Member of 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 4th Miss. Dist. Admitted to the bar, 1894, and since 1895, has practised law at Winona. Was grad. from Southwestern Presbyn. Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., with degree: A.B., 1890. Prin. of public schools, Carthage, Miss., 1890-91, graded schools, Kosciusko, Miss., 1891-93. Mem. of Miss. Senate; elected dist.-atty., 1903, of 5th Jud. Dist.; defeated for nomination for governor by small plurality, 1907. Grand Master of Masons in Miss., 1905. Married, June 5, 1901, Miss Mamie Purnell, of Winona, Miss. Address: Winona, Miss., U.S.A.

SIZERANNE, Comte Fernand de la:

Former Deputy. Born, 1835, at Paris; his father was Count Monier de la Sizeranne; his mother was Alix de Cordoue. Educated at the College Rollin; was a Deputy from the Drome; is a corresp. member of the Soc. of Antiquarians, of two Archæolog. Societies, etc., etc. Principal recreation: Automobiling. He is a collector of medals, coins, and books referring to the Dauphiné; belongs to the Artistic Union, and the Circle de la Rue Royale. Married Miss Marie Célie Séguin, now deceased; they have two children. Addresses: Paris, 67, rue Pierre-Charron, or Château de Beausemblant, par St.-Vallier, Drome, France.

SKEAT, Rev. Walter William:

College professor. Since 1878, Elrington and Bosworth professor of Anglo-Saxon at Cambridge. Was curate of East Dereham, 1860; of Godalming, 1862. Is the founder of the English Dialect Society and its president from 1873 to 1896. Has edited and annotated various works of the early English writers, including Chaucer, Chatterton, Wyckliffe, Fitzherbert, etc. The following are among his numerous works: "Lancelot of the Laik"; "Joseph of Arimathæa"; "Wyckliffe's New Testament"; "The Wars of Alexander"; "Complete Works of Geoffrey Chaucer" (6 vols.); "Piers the Ploughman's Crede"; "The Proverbs of Alfred"; "A concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language." Fellow of the British Academy; fellow of Christ College. Born Nov. 21, 1835, at London. Educated at King's College School; Highgate School; Christ College, Cambridge. Married in 1860. Address: 2 Salisbury Villas, Cambridge, England.

SKIFF, Frederick James Volney:

Museum director, exposition manager. Son of James Martin and Angeline C. (Winchell) Skiff; born in Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 5, 1851. Has been director of Field Mus. of Natural History, since 1894. Appointed, 1908, U.S. commr.-gen. of Japanese Expn., 1917. Received bronze medal from France and gold medal from Germany at Chicago Expn.; comdr. Legion d'Honneur, France, 1904; comdr. Leopold, Belgium, 1904; Crown, Italy, 1904; Red Eagle, Germany; Francis Joseph, Austria; comdr Double Dragon, China; comdr. Sacred Treasure, Japan, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, Internat. Mus. Assn. of Eng., N.E.A., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., etc. Was educated in Springfield, Mass., and Brooklyn, N.Y. (hon. M.A., Colorado College, 1905; LL.D., George Washington Univ., 1908). Engaged in newspaper work; became identified with Denver Tribune, 1877, and in time became manager. Prepared exhibits resources of Colo., for Chicago and St Louis Expns.; appt. commr. of immigration and statistics for Colorado, 1889. Married, June 3, 1876, Miss Mary R., daughter of Dr. Otis Everett French, of Garnett, Kans. Home address: Kenilworth, Ill. Office: Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SKINNER, Charles Drake:

Seminary president. Son of Weston Donaldson and Cora Elizabeth (Blattenberger) Skinner; born in Milanville, Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1874. Has been pres. of Cazenovia Sem., since Sept., 1908. Member of Phi Beta Kappa. Was graduated from Syracuse Univ., with degree A.B., 1903, fellow in philosophy, 1904. Married, June 10, 1896, Miss Alberta Harding, of Plainsville, Pa. Asst. in philosophy, Syracuse Univ., 1904-05. Ordained to M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor of Trinity Church, Auburn, N.Y., 1904-08. Address: Cazenovia, New York, U.S.A.

SKINNER, Clarence Edward:

Physician. Son of William Joseph and Cecelia Eliza (Hoggan) Skinner. Was born June 8, 1868, at New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. Educated at Russell's Mil. Academy, Yale Univ., and Rutherford College. Degrees: M.D., 1891, at Yale; LL.D., 1900, at Rutherford. Began practice in New Haven, 1891. In 1897, began experiments in treatment of diseases by dry hot air. Prof. of Thermærotherapy, New York School of Physical Therapeutics, in 1901. Organized Newhope Private Sanitarium, New Haven, in 1900 (now the Elm City Sanitarium Corporation, of which he has charge). Editor-in-chief, Archives of Physiological Therapy, 1904-06. Member Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., of which he was secy. from 1902-06. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (v.-p., 1905), A.M.A., Société Française d'Electrotherapie et de Radiologie; Connecticut and New Haven Co. Med. Societies; New Haven Historical Soc., also Assoc. Fellow New York Acad. of Med. In 1905 was awarded Diplome d'Honneur by the International Congress of Physiol. Therapy at Liège, Belgium. Married, Dec. 31, 1896, Edith Hart Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn. Author: "Therapeutics of Dry Hot Air," also contributed to numerous Med. journals. Clubs: Union League, Quinnipiac, Economic, New Haven Yacht. Address: Business: 32 Park St., New Haven. Home: 111 Temple St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

SKINNER, Hubert Marshall:

Author; editor of Calderon's "La Vida Es Bueno," and Santillana's "El Centiloquio (which he also later translated); author of "The Story of the Britons"; "The Story of the Letters and Figures"; "Schoolmaster in Literature"; "Schoolmaster in Comedy and Satire"; "Readings in Folklore," etc. Born Jan. 15, 1855, in Valparaiso, Indiana, U.S.A.; son of Hon. John N. Skinner and Joanna E. (Marshall) Skinner. Educated at Valparaiso College (B.S., 1871, and (Ph.D.), 1907; Depauw Univ. (A.M.), 1877; Chattanooga Univ. (Ph.D.), 1902. Be-

Digitized by Google

ne supt. of Brookville, Ind., schools, 1880-83; puty state supt. public instruction, 1883-86; y. Teachers' Reading Circle of Indiana, in arge of reading circle correspondence of Am. ok Co., since 1892; Councillor Am. Inst. Civics; e-pres. Western Assoc. of Writers; editor-in-lef of "Collegiate Course for Home Study" (12 ls.), 1908-09; on programme of N.E.A. at San ancisco, July, 1911. Mr. Skinner originated the lebration of "Lincoln's Day," and has written ems for occasions of national interest. Married nily S. Ogden, of Northfield, Minn. Addresses: organ Park, Ill., and 521 Wabash Ave., Chicago, ., U.S.A.

KINNER, Otis:
Actor. Son of Rev. Charles A. and Cornelia B. inner; born in Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1858. rst appeared as an amateur reader and actor, artford, Conn.; made his professional début, the Phila. Museum, Nov., 1877, as Jim, in Woodleigh"; later in Walnut St. Theatre Stock ., Phila.; New York début at Niblo's, 1879, Kiralfy's Enchantment. Successively played portant rôles at Booth's Theatre, Boston The-re, and with Lawrence Barrett; with Augustin aly in New York, London, Paris, Berlin, etc., r period of five years; leading man with Mme. odjeska, 1892-95; since then, has been starring romantic plays. Married, April 21, 1895, Miss aud Durbin, of Denver, Colo. Address: The layers, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

KINNER, Robert P.:
Consul-General. Son of August T. and Cecelia an Rensselaer) Skinner; born in Massillon, hio, Feb. 24, 1866. Consul at Marseilles, France, 97-1901; consul-general, 1901-08; has been con-l-general at Hamburg, since June 10, 1908. on. member of Soc. of the Félibrige; fellow Am. eog. Soc.; mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. oc. International Law. Episcopalian. Republican. Author: "Abyssinia of To-Day." Received edn. at high school of Cincinnati, Ohio. arried, June 17, 1897, Miss Helen Wales, of Massillon, Ohio. Owner and editor of Evening Independent, Massillon, Ohio, 1886-97. Commr. appointed to establish relations and to negotiate a reaty between U.S., and Ethiopia, 1903. Address: m. Consulate-General, Hamburg, Germany.

KINNER-CLARK, Peter:
Surgeon. Born at Auchternuchty, Fifeshire, cotland. Educ. Universities of St. Andrews, lasgow, and New York, receiving degrees M.B. nd Ch.M. (Univ. of Glasgow), with commendation. B.Sc. Was Surgeon, attached, 16th Queen's wn Lancers under Gen. French, during Anglo-oer War, 1900-1902. Is now Justice of Peace for radock District, Cape Colony. Address: West-ark, Cradock, Cape Colony, So. Africa.

LADE, Emma Maleen Hardy:
Born at Lowell, Mass., U.S.A., Jan. 11, 1847. ducated by private tuition. Founder and Or-anizer of the National Society of New England Women; National President of the National So-iety of the United States Daughters of 1812. ounder, Organizer and President the Order of mericans of Armorial Ancestry. Has been con-ected with all these societies. At present has home for the members whose own fathers were n the War of 1812. She has influenced the mak-ng of fifty historical spots in American, and at present at work in getting up a memorial indow in the Chapel of Dartmoor, England, n honor of those who were imprisoned there in he War of 1812, many of whom are buried there. ddress: 322 West 87th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

LATTERY, Charles Lewis:
Clergyman. Born at Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A., Dec. 9, 1867. Educated at Harvard University; Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge. He has received the following degrees: A.B. from Harvard; D.B., from Episcopal Theological School and D.D., from same. Literary productions: "Felix Reville Brunot"; "Edward Lincoln Atkinson"; "The Master of the World"; "Life Beyond Life"; "The Historic Ministry and the Present Christ"; and "Present Day Preaching." He was Master of Groton School, Dean of Cathedral Fairibault, Minn., and is now Rector of Christ Church, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A. Address: 37, Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

SLAUGHTER, Christopher C.:
Cattle raiser. Son of George Webb and Sarah (Mason) Slaughter; born in Sabine Co., Texas, Feb. 9, 1837. Said to be the first male child born of a marriage contracted under the Republic of Texas. After war, re-entered cattle business, and became noted as a pioneer in the cattle industry; Indian fighter; has been called for years, the Cattle King of Texas, having raised and marketed largest number of cattle, of any individual in America; one of the largest individual land owners in America. Organized the Am. Nat. Bank, 1884, and since then has been vice-pres. Organized Cattle Raisers' Assn. of Texas (now strongest organization of cattle men in the world), 1877, and was its 2d pres. Was educated privately at home. Married, 1861, Miss Cynthia A. Jowell, of Palo Pinto, Texas; remarried, 1877, Miss Carrie A. Averill, of Boston. Democrat. Baptist. Has donated large funds to churches, colleges and hospitals in Texas. Founder of Bapt. Memorial Sanitarium at Dallas. Address: Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.

SLAYDEN, James Luther:
Congressman. Son of Thomas and Letitia E. (Beadles) Slayden; born in Graves Co., Ky., June 1, 1853. Mem. of 55th to 57th Congresses, 12th Texas Dist., and 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 14th Dist. Democrat. Attended the Washington and Lee Univ., Va., 1872-73. Formerly engaged as cotton merchant, now has transferred interests to mining in Mexico. Member of Texas Ho. of Rep., 1892; declined re-election. Married, June 12, 1883, Miss Ellen Maury, of Charlottesville, Va. Address: San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A.

SLEDD, Benjamin:
Born, Aug. 27, 1864, Bedford, Virginia, U.S.A. Entered Washington and Lee Universities, 1881. Was graduated, 1886, with degree of M.A. Honorary Litt.D. in 1907 (of same institution). Special student at the Johns Hopkins Univ. 1886-87. Professor in Wake Forest College, North Carolina, since 1888. Editor: La Princesse de Cleves. Author: "Poetry, From Cliff and Scaur"; "The Watchers of the Hearth"; "Margaret and Miriam," "When Freedom Came." Prose play: "The Slayton's of Virginia." Address: Wake Forest, North Carolinia, U.S.A.

SLEEPER, John Fremont:
Chemist-Author. Born May 19, 1864, in Providence, R.I., U.S.A. Educated at New Jersey Business College, and graduated from Eaton Chemical Inst., 1882; title, "Professor," conferred by Prof. D. G. Eaton of the Packer Inst. of Brooklyn. He is a free thinker and a forceful writer. Author of: "The Mythologic Christ," 1881; "Poems of Feeling," 1884-87; "Laboratory Doings," 1887-89; "Civilization and the Indian, and an Essay on Civilization," 1891; "The Tocsin," 1899; "Cronje's Glory," 1900; "The March of Olivier," 1901; "The Marion of the Free State," 1901; "Spion Kop," 1901; "Zeefontein's Christmas," 1901, and "Twebosch-Palmeitknill," 1902. He also published numerous pamphlets, booklets and letters anonymously and under nom-de-plumes. Prof. Sleeper was also mainly instrumental in equipping a regiment and organizing a powerful secret society to further the cause of

Digitized by Google

South African Independence. Among his many inventions and discoveries are: Some new Chromites, Paraffin Bottles, Researches on the Atmosphere (in which "enigmion," really the "argon" of Raleigh, was described nearly eight years before the latter person re-discovered it); A Pink Salt of Tin; A New Electrolytic Rack (wherein is first mention of the use of a revolving anode in copper plating), and a Novel Wash Bottle. His life work: "A Tabular Atlas of the Chemistry of Metals" has occupied most of his leisure time in the past 24 years. Address: Engle St., Tenafly, N.J., U.S.A.

SLEICHER, John A.:

Editor. Son of William Sleicher; born in Troy, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1848. City editor of Troy Whig, Press, and Times; part propr. of Troy Times; editor-in-chief and part owner of Albany Evening Journal; editor-in-chief of Leslie's Weekly; pres. of the Leslie-Judge Co. Has been member of N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., since 1905. Director of New Dominion Copper Co., N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation. Attended the Troy High School. Married, 1873, Miss Ella S. Peckham, of Troy, N.Y. Home address: Holland House. Office: 225 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SLEMP, Campbell Bascom:

Republican Congressman 60th-62d Congresses, 9th Va. Dist. (1907-13). Born Sept. 4, 1870, Lee Co., Va. Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., where served later as adjunct prof. mathematics. Entered business life and is chiefly engaged in legal work in connection with real estate. Home address: Big Stone Gap, Va., U.S.A.

SLICHTER, Charles Sumner:

University Professor. Son of Jacob B. and Catherine (Huber) Slichter; born in St. Paul, Minn., April 16, 1864. Instr., 1886-89, asst. prof. of mathematics, 1889-92, and prof. of applied mathematics, since 1892, Univ. of Wis. Consulting engineer of U.S. Geol. Survey, engineer in charge of investigation of movements of underground waters, U.S. Reclamation Service. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Art and Letters (pres., 1900-03). Was grad. from Northwestern Univ., with the degrees: B.S., 1885, M.S., 1887. Commr. and sec. of Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-03. Married, Dec. 23, 1900, Miss Mary L. Byrne, of Madison, Wis. Author: Logarithmic Tables for Rapid Computation; Theoretical Investigations on Underground Waters; Motions of Underground Waters; Field Measurements on the Motions of Groundwaters. Contributes to scientific and tech. journals, especially papers on Underground Waters. Address: 636 Frances St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

SLOAN, Charles H.:

Republican congressman from 4th Nebr. Dist. to 62d Congress, 1911-13. Born May 2, 1863, Monticello, Iowa. In political work, was elected to Nebr. State Senate from dist. containing York and Fillmore Counties. Shortly after gradn. Iowa State Agr. Coll.; moved to Nebr., where he became supt. Fairmount city schs. for three years, later prosecuting atty. of Fillmore Co., four years. Married Emma M. Porter, Woodbine, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1889, and has four children. Home address: Geneva, Nebraska, U.S.A.

SLOANE, Alfred Baldwin:

Composer. Son of Francis James and Emma (Baldwin) Sloane; born in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 28, 1870. Has been a composer of musical selections, since 1890, including music of "Jack and the Beanstalk," "Excelsior, Jr.," music of many of the late Charles Hoyt's farces, "Sergeant Kitty," "The Mocking Bird," Lillian Russell's "Lady Teazle" (comic opera founded on Sheridan's "School for Scandal"), "Mama's Papa," "Coming Thro' The Rye," etc. Pres. of Composers' Pub. Co. Vice-pres. of Authors' and Composers' Pub. Co. Episcopalian. Was educated under private tutors and at public schools. Married, Feb. 15, 1900, Miss Mae Auwerda, of New York. Clubs: Lambs', Strollers', Green Room. Home address: 202 W. 79th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SLOANE, Anna Marie Bogenholm:

Instructor in Arts and Crafts. Born at Bergane Roggerd (province Dal) Sweden. Educated at home by tutor, at Technical College of Kirtineham, Sweden; Normal Seminary Nass, Sweden and Cochrane Academy of Fine Arts, Wash., U.S.A. She is Principal of the Industrial School for Women in Mariestad, Sweden. Has founded Industrial School for Girls in the cities of Uddevalla, and Vannersburg, Sweden, and in Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. She has founded a number of other schools and institutions. Address: 2129 19th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SLOANE, Thomas O'Conor:

Scientific expert. Son of Christian S. and Eliza M. (O'Conor) Sloane; born in N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1851. Has given many scientific lectures, and acted as expert in many lawsuits about patents. Inventor of the self-recording photometer, first instrument that ever recorded mechanically, on an indexed card, the illuminating power of gas. Described a new and accurate process for determining sulphur in illuminating gas. Has been on editorial staff of Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, Scientific American, and Youth's Companion. Mem. of Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. of State Bd. of Edn., N.J., since 1905. Was grad. from St. Francis Xavier College, N.Y., with degree A.B., 1869, A.M. 1873; E.M., Columbia, 1872, Ph.D. 1876. Married, Sept. 18, 1877, Miss Isabel X. Mitchell, of Brooklyn; remarried, April 16, 1884, Miss Alice M. Eyre, of Dublin, Ireland. Clubs: New York, Larchmont and Manhasset Bay Yacht Automobile of America. Author: "Home Experiments in Science"; "Arithmetic of Electricity"; "Electricity Simplified"; "How to Become a Successful Electrician"; "Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases," etc. Compiler: "Facts Worth Knowing." Translator: "Electric Light" (Alglave & Boulard). Contributor to many scientific publs., including Encyclopedia Britannica, Mineral Industry of United States, etc.; also to scientific journals here and abroad. Home address: So. Orange, N.J. Office: 16 Exchange Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SLOCUM, Charles Elihu:

Physician, educator and author. Born at Northville, N.Y., U.S.A., Dec. 20, 1841. Educated at Northville High School, Ft. Edward Collegiate Institute, University of Michigan, Columbia University (N.Y. City), Jefferson College (Phila.), University of Pennsylvania, and at Vienna and London. He has received the following degrees and honors: Diploma in Analytical and Applied Chemistry of Univ. Mich.; M.D., Columbia University and Jefferson College; Ph.D. at the Univ. of Pa.., Philadelphia; and LL.D. at Defiance College, Defiance, Ohio. Literary productions: "History of the Slocumbs"; "Slocumbs and Slocumbs in America from 1637 to 1908" (2 vols.); "History of the Maumee River Basin, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana"; "A Study of Heredity"; "Environment", and "The Ohio Country, Its Wars for Independence After the American Revolution"; also several smaller books. In 1894 he gave a large library building to the Ohio Wesleyan University; in 1904, gave Reference Library of several thousand books to the Defiance Public Library; also museum of historical and scientific collections. Recreations: Geological and natural science studies in the field, also historical researches. He taught in ascending grades of educational work before entering upon practice of medicine. Since

then he has filled vacancies as Professor of Psychology and Ethics in Cleveland, Ohio, College of Physicians and Surgeons four years, and Professor of Biology in Defiance College since 1902. Address: Defiance, or Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

SLOCUM, Clarence Rice:

Consul. Son of Henry Warner and Clara (Rice) Slocum; born in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 22, 1868. Has been Am. Consul at Warsaw, at Weimar; consul-gen. at Boma, 1906-07; consul at Zittau, and at Fiume, Hungary, since June 10, 1908. Member of Republican Club, New York. Was graduated from Williams Coll., with degree A.B., 1893. Married, April 26, 1893, Miss Anne Louise Boyle, of Brooklyn. Home address: N.Y. City, U.S.A. Address: American Consulate, Fiume, Hungary.

SLOCUM, William Frederick:

President of Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A. Doctor of Divinity and Doctor of Laws. Born at Grafton, Mass., U.S.A., July 29, 1851. Educated at Amherst College, at the Andover Theological Seminary, and in Germany. President of the State Board of Charities and Corrections of Colorado. Member of the Carnegie Board for the Advancement of Teaching. Clubs: Tavern Club of Boston, University Club of Denver, and El Paso Club of Colorado Springs. Address: Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A.

SMALE, Morton Alfred:

Author and surgeon. Born in London, 1847. Educated in his native city. At the present time he is consulting dental surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, and the Royal Dental Hospital. His first appointment as a surgeon was at West London Hospital. For some years he was Dean of the School at the Royal Dental Hospital. He was a member of the Dental Board of Examiners at the Royal College of Surgeons, honorable secretary of the British Dental Association, president of Dental Section of British Medical Association, and is a member of various medical societies. Productions: sub-author of "Injuries and Diseases of the Teeth"; and contributes to the Lancet and the British Medical Journal. Address: 22a Cavendish Sq., London, W., England.

SMALL, Albion Woodbury:

University dean. Son of Rev. Albion K. and Thankful (Woodbury) Small; born in Buckfield, Me., May 11, 1854. Has been prof. and head of the dept. of sociology since 1892, dean Grad. School of Arts and Literature since 1905, Univ. of Chicago. Editor of American Journal of Sociology since 1895. Was grad. from Colby Coll., with degree A.B., 1876, A.M., 1879; Newton Theol. Instn., 1876-79; studied abroad, at Univs. of Berlin, 1881, Miss Valeria von Massow, of Berlin. Prof. of history and political economy, Colby Coll., Iin and Leipzig, 1879-81; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889 (LL.D., Colby, 1900). Married, June 20, 1881-88; pres. of Colby Coll., 1889-92. Author: "General Sociology"; "Adam Smith and Modern Sociology"; "The Cameralists." Address: 5731 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SMALL, John Humphrey:

Lawyer. Born Washington, N.C., U.S.A., Aug. 29, 1858. Educated at Trinity College, North Carolina. Mr. Small has attained great distinction as a lawyer, and has devoted much time to promoting public education in the South, in the United States Congress, etc. He has also devoted much attention to legislation for improvement of waterways in the United States, and secured inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N.C. From 1883 to 1886 was editor and proprietor of the Washington Gazette. Address: Washington, N.C., U.S.A.

SMALLEY, Frank:

Dean of the College, Syracuse Univ. Born Towanda, Pa., Dec. 10, 1846; son of Isaac and Sarah (Compton) Smalley. Educ. Susquehannah Collegiate Institute, Towanda, Pa.; Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N.Y.; A.B., 1874, Syracuse Univ., A.M., 1875 (same); Ph.D. (same), 1891 (Latin); LL.D. (Union Univ.), 1899; LL.D. (Collegiate Univ.), 1899. Instructor in Geology, Syracuse Univ., 1874-77; Prof. of Latin (same), 1877-81; Prof. of Latin Lang, and Lit. (same) since 1881; Dean, College of Liberal Arts (same), since 1900; Lecturer on Roman Law, College of Law (same), 1895; Acting Chancellor (same), summer of 1903, and year 1908-09. Has published: "Latin Analysis," 1879; "Latin Verse," 1884; "Lucretius, Philosopher and Poet," in Regents Report for 1881; "Latin Etymology," in same, for 1882; "Introduction and Notes to Fifth Book of Cicero's Tusculan Disputations," 1892; "Brief Selections to Illustrate Roman Literature," 1894; Libretto, "Plauti Trinummus," 1895; "Syllabus of Lectures in Roman Literature," 1895; "Latin Hymns, Translations," etc.; also "Alumni Record of Syracuse University." Member of American Inst. of Archæol., and of many assocs. Married Jennie Mather, of Rushville, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; children: Frank Mather Smalley and Carrie E. Smalley, who died Sept. 9, 1903. Home address: 607 University Ave., Syracuse, N.Y. Office: Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

SMART, Edmund Hodgson:

Artist, Figure and Portrait Painter. Born in Alnwick, England. Educ. at Antwerp Academy, at Julian's School in Paris, and at Prof. Herkomer's School, London. Created a member of the Union Internationale des Beaux-Arts, et des Lettres, Paris. Well known as a figure and portrait painter, chiefly in England, Italy, France

E. HODGSON SMART

and Holland. Regular exhibitor at the Salon, Paris, Societie des Artistes Francais; exhibitor at the Royal Academy of Arts, London; Society of Portrait Painters, Liverpool; Walker Art Gallery, and many other important Exhibitions. Author of several useful inventions, such as: The Ideal Daylight Developer for Photography; The Smart Paint Box; The Smart Traveling Easel

Digitized by Google

for Artists, and other articles for various purposes. Address: 8a Clareville Grove, South Kensington, London, England.

SMART, Isabelle Thompson, M.D.:
Physician-Specialist. Born Jersey City, N.J. Educ. in public and private schools in New Jersey; N.Y. Medical College for Women; University State of New York; Columbia University and in Special Schools; post-graduate study of medicine in London and Vienna. Received degree: M.D., University State of New York; Honors in Medical Jurisprudence. Member A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. Med. Soc., Medical Jurisprudence Society, New York Academy of Medicine. Honors Medical Assoc. State of New York. Medical Examiner to Department of Education, City of New York, for Mentally Deficient Children. Author of numerous papers on care of Mentally Deficient and Nervous Children. Lecturer on Spec. Anat. and Phys. for Women, N.Y. Normal School of Physical Education. Sometime lecturer on Physical Diagnosis, N.Y. Medical College for Women. Chairman Recreation Committee Women's Society for the Prevention of Crime. Examiner in Lunacy, State of New York. Dr. Smart has been specializing in the diseases of children and in mental and nervous diseases for several years past. She has the distinction of being the only physician appointed by the Department of Education in the City of New York to examine all cases of Mental Deficiency reported to the Department, and in this capacity she examines several thousand children every year. She is closely affiliated with many of the best Medical Societies in the U.S. and with many Sociologic and Charitable Associations. She comes of an old and respectable family among the early settlers of New Amsterdam, who later settled in Old Monmouth County, N.J. Address: 101 W. 80th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SMEATON, William Henry Oliphant:
Journalist and novelist. Born in Scotland, Oct. 24, 1856. Educated at Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. Former editor of the Daily Northern Argus, the Liberal and the Christian Leader. His best known books include: "By Adverse Winds"; "Allan Ramsay"; "Smollett"; "Our Laddie"; "William Dunbar and His Times"; "Memorable Edinburgh Houses"; "Treasure Cave of the Blue Mountains"; "A Mystery of the Pacific"; "English Satires and Satirists"; "The Medici and the Italian Renaissance"; "Life of Principal Morison"; "Scots Essayists"; "Kingsley's Heroes"; "Boys' Edition of Don Quixote"; "Howell's Familiar Letters"; "Owen Feltham's Resolves"; "Carlyle's Essays"; "Coleridge's Biographia Literaria"; "The Story of Edinburgh" and "Ford's Broken Heart." He is a member of the Scottish Liberal Club. Address: 37 Mansion House Rd., Edinburgh, Scotland.

SMEETON, Capt. S. P.:
Registrar-General and Deputy Keeper of Records, Jamaica. Born Jan. 25, 1842; son of Thomas Smeeton. Educ. private tutors. Extra Clerk, Colonial Office, 1862-70; First-Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Jamaica, 1870; Registrar-Gen., Jamaica, 1878; Lieutenant, Jamaica Militia Garrison Artillery, 1885; Captain, 1887; now retired. Publications: "Reports on Jamaica Census, 1881 and 1891"; "Annual Reports Jamaica Vital Statistics," 1878-1903. Married, 1st, 1863, Emma, daughter of Edward Moore (dead); 2d, 1899, Jean, daughter of John Henderson; two sons, four daughters. Address: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

SMILEY, Charles Wesley:
Born Fitchburg, Mass., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1846, Scotch-Irish ancestry. Married, 1890; divorced, 1898. Educated Wesleyan Acad., Montpelier Sem., Eastman Nat. Business College, Wesleyan University, Drew Theol. Sem. Degrees: A.B., A.M., M.Ac. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Fellow A.A.A.S. Editor and Statistician U.S. Fish Commission, Expert Special Agent for Fishery Statistics, Ninth and Tenth U.S. Censuses. Editor and publisher: Amer. Mo. Micros. Journal, The Microscope, Occult Truths. Editor: Wesleyan Alumni Record, Psi Upsilon Catalogue, U.S. Fish Com. Reports and Bulletins. Associate Editor: The Fishing Industries of the U.S. Contributor to McClintock & Strong's "Biblical Encyclopædia"; to "Greek-Letter Men of Washington"; to "Fishery Reports and Bulletins"; to Proc. A.A.A.S., to Microscopical and Occult Magazines. Taught in Hackettstown Female College, Drew Female Seminary; traveled in Europe, 1901-02-05-06. Resided, Washington, 1879-1902; Boston, 1902-05; Oakland, Cal,. 1905-09. Made many important researches in N.T. Greek. Permanent address: Tacoma Park, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SMITH, Abraham E.:
Consul. Son of Abraham and Mary (Millard) Smith. Born in Royston, Cambs, Eng., April 6, 1848. Has been Am. consul at Victoria, B.C., since July, 1897. Methodist. Club: Union (Victoria). Was educated at a prep. school. Went to America, 1850. Has been editor of four newspapers. Postmaster of Woodstock, 1861-65; del. of Rep. State Convs., Ill., each alternate year, 1870-90 and 1896; postmaster of Rockford, 1875-79. Trustee of Univ. of Ill., 1872-73; hon. Ill. commr. of World's Fair, Paris, 1889. Address: Am. Consulate, 605 Courtney St., Victoria, B.C., Canada.

SMITH, Albert William:
Chemist. Born Oct. 4, 1862, Newark, Ohio; son of George H. and Mary (Sanborn) Smith. Educ. Newark High School, 1880; University of Michigan, 1882-85; Case School Applied Science, 1885-87; University of Zurich, 1890-91. B.S., Case School; Ph.D., University of Zurich. Instructor in Chemistry at Case School, 1887-91. Assistant Prof., Case School, 1891-1900. Prof. of Metallurgy, Case School, 1900-11. Prof. of Chemistry, Case School, 1911. Member of American Chem. Soc., American Electrochem. Soc., American Inst. Mining Engrs. Married Mary Wilkinson, of Cleveland, June 5, 1890; four children. Independent in Politics. Home address: 7901 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Business address: Case School of Applied Science.

SMITH, Alfred Mica:
Professor of Chemistry and Metallurgy, and Superintendent of Laboratories, School of Mines, Ballarat, etc. Born at Perth, Scotland. Educ. at Perth Academy, Owens College, Manchester; Heidelberg University. Received degrees: B.Sc. (London), Chemistry Honors; B.Sc., Victoria University, Manchester. Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry (F.I.C.), and member of Mining, Engineering, and various other societies. Author of occasional scientific papers. President Chemical Section Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science. Appointed Juror, British Section, Adelaide Internat. Exh., in 1889. Acted on Govt Boards, University Boards and University Representative at Jubilees. Assistant for some years with Angus Smith, when Inspector-Gen. of Alkali Works U.K. Research Assist. with Prof. Lyon Playfair, when at Edinburgh University. Engaged in Mint Assay Work. Chief of Staff for five years at Bendigo School of Mines, Victoria, up to 1881; since then Chief of Staff, Prof. of Chem. and Met. and Superintendent of Laboratories at School of Mines, Ballarat, the oldest and largest mining school in Australia, some years ago affiliated with the Melbourne University. Address: School of Mines, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Allen John:
Physician. Son of Gibson and Susan (Fahs) Smith, and brother of Edgar Fahs Smith, chemist. Born in York, Pa., Dec. 8, 1863. Has been prof. of pathology, Univ. of Pa., since 1903. Mem. of local and state med. socs., Texas Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S., Phila. Pathol. and Neurol. Socs., Acad. of Natural Sciences, etc. Was grad. from Pa. Coll., with degrees A.B., 1883; A.M., 1886; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1886. Resident phys. of Phila. Hosp., 1886-87; asst. demonstrator of pathology, Univ. of Pa., 1887-91; prof. of pathology, etc., med. dept. of Univ. of Texas, 1891-1903. Married, 1888, Miss Harriet W. Brooke, of Radnor, Pa. (died 1896); remarried, 1899, Miss Pearl L. Pierce, of Kansas City, Mo. Author: "Lessons and Laboratory Exercises in Bacteriology"; section on animal parasites in "Tyson's Practice of Medicine"; also about 70 articles in medical journals. Address: Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

SMITH, Arthur Henderson:
Missionary (American Board). Born Vernon, Conn., U.S.A., July 18, 1845. Educated Beloit College, Wis.; Andover and Union Theological Seminaries. Received the following degrees: B. A. and M.A., Beloit College; D.D. from Beloit; LL.D. from Whitman College, Wash., U.S.A. Missionary in China, 1872-80; in Shantung Province in 1880-1905. Missionary at large in 1906. He is the author of the "Chinese Proverbs"; "Chinese Characteristics"; "Village Life in China"; "China in Convulsion," (2 vols.); "Rex Christus," (an outline study in China); "The Uplift of China," and "China and America To-Day." In 1909 he was appointed Delegate from China for the American Board of World Missionary Conference in Edinburgh. Married Emma Jane Dickinson, of Beloit, Wis., Sept. 8, 1871. Address: P'ang Chuang, Te Chou, via Tientsin, China.

SMITH, Arthur L. J.:
Publisher, insurance journalist. Son of William Wragg and M. T. Smith; grandson of William Loughton Smith (representative S.C. in first 5 Congresses, 1789-99). Born in Charleston, S.C., May 31, 1860. Since 1908 has been chief propr., also business manager and assoc. editor of The Spectator. Mem. of Soc. of Am. Authors. Clubs: Underwriters', Montauk, Riding and Driving, Crescent Athletic. Received high school education, Astoria, N.Y. Began newspaper work as court reporter in New York; entered office of The Spectator Co., publishers, Sept., 1877; had charge of statis. work of paper, latter part of time; purchased proprietary interest of same co., 1888. Home address: 110 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn. Office: 135 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SMITH, Benjamin Eli:
Editor. Son of Rev. Eli and Hetty S. (Butler) Smith. Born in Beirut, Syria, Feb. 7, 1857. Managing editor, 1889-91, and editor since 1894, of the Century Dictionary. Member of Century Club. Was grad. from Amherst, with degree A.B., 1877; A.M., 1881 (L.H.D., 1902). Translated Schwegler's History of Philosophy, 1879; editor of "Century Cyclopædia of Names," 1894; "Century Atlas"; "Century Dictionary Supplement" (2 vols.), 1909; translated "Cicero's De Amicitia" (Laelius), 1897; edited Franklin's "Poor Richard's Almanac," 1898; "Selections from Marcus Aurelius," 1898, and from Epictetus, 1900, and from Pascal, 1902. Married, Oct. 13, 1883, Miss Cora Shelton Cheesman, of Birmingham(now Derby), Conn. Home address: Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. Office: The Century Co., 33 E. 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SMITH, Charles Alphonso:
Teacher, lecturer and writer. Born in Greensboro, N.C., U.S.A., May 23, 1864. Educated at Davidson College and Johns Hopkins University, U.S.A. He has received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M., from Davidson College; Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins University; and LL.D. from University of Mississippi. Literary productions: "Old English Grammar and Exercise Book"; "Repetition and Parallelism in English Verse," and "Elementary English Grammar." He was a professor in the Louisiana State University for 9 years. Professor of English and Dean of Graduate Department in the University of North Carolina from 1902 to 1909. Married Susie McGee Heck, of Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 8, 1905. Address: University of Virginia, Charlotteville, Va., U.S.A.

SMITH, Charles Bennett:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 36th N.Y. Dist. (1911-13). Born Sept. 14, 1870, Erie Co., N.Y. Grad. Arcade Acad. and worked several years, farming and railroad telegraphing. Then engaged in literary work as reporter Buffalo Courier; later becoming editor-in-chief. Was also connected with Buffalo Times, Buffalo Evening Enquirer and Buffalo Morning Courier; also was editor and owner of Niagara Falls Journal. Home address: Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

SMITH, Charles Forster:
Professor of Greek and Classical Philology, Univ. of Wis., 1894. He was born in Abbeville Co., S.C., U.S.A., June 30, 1852; son of James F. and Julianna (Forster) Smith. Studied at Wofford College (A.B., 1872); Harvard University, Berlin University, Leipzig University (Ph. D., 1881). Married Anna L. DuPre, Aug. 21, 1879, who died April 26, 1893. Held professorships in Wofford College, 1875-79; Williams College, 1881-82; Vanderbilt University, 1882-94. Was President of the American Philological Association, 1903. He has edited: "Thucydides," vii (1886), and iii (1894), Ginn & Co.; "Xenophon's Anabasis" (1905), D. Appleton & Co.; "Herodotus" vii (1909), American Book Co.; has translated Herizberg's "Geschichte Griechenlands" (1900), Lea Bros. & Co.; has written "Plutarch's Artaxerxes" (doctor's thesis, 1881); "Southern Colleges and Schools" (1884 and 1885); "Reminiscences and Sketches" (1909), Publishing House M.E. Church, South; also numerous Papers for philological and literary periodicals. Address: University Heights, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

SMITH, Charles Michie, F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S., C.I.E. (1910):
Astronomer. Born July 13, 1854, at Keig, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; son of Rev. W. Pirie Smith, D.D., and Jane Robertson. Educ. at home; Aberdeen Univ., 1870-73; Edinburgh Univ., 1873-76, degree B.Sc. Professor of Physical Science, Madras Christian College, 1877; Government Astronomer, Madras, 1891; Director Kodaikánal and Madras Observatories, 1899-1911; retired, 1911. Member Saville, Royal Societies, Madras Clubs. Recreations: Fishing, golf, gardening. Address: Winsford, Kodaikánal, S. India.

SMITH, Charles William:
Bishop. Born Jan. 30, 1840, in Fayette Co., Pa., U.S.A.; son of Rev. Wesley and Mary E. (Ford) Smith. Educ. at a number of schools; received hon. degrees A.M., D.D., LL.D. Entered the Pittsburgh Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1859; Pastor 22 years; presiding Elder of Pittsburgh District, 4 years. Editor Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, 24 years; member of 8 General Conferences. Elected Bishop of the M.E. Church, 1908. Previously member also of joint comm. on unification of Japan Methodism, by which members of these churches in Japan were organized into an independent church —the Methodist Church of Japan. Married, Dec. 6, 1865, Miss Caroline L. Lindley, of Coudersville,

Digitized by Google

Pa.; 2 sons, 1 daughter. Republican. Address: Portland, Ore., U.S.A.

SMITH, David Eugene:

Mathematician. Son of Hon. Abram P. and Mary E. (Bronson) Smith. Born in Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1860. Has been prof. of mathematics, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), since 1901; librarian, and editor of Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., since 1902; math. editor of "New International Encyclopædia" since 1902. Fellow of A.A.A.S.; mem. of Deutsche Matematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Comité de patronage de L'Enseignement Mathématique. Was grad. from Syracuse Univ., 1881, with degree Ph.B.; 1884, Ph.M.; 1887, Ph.D.; master of pedagogics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1898; studied abroad (LL.D., Syracuse, 1905). Practiced law; taught mathematics in Cortland, 1881-91; prin. of N.Y. State Normal School, Brockport, 1898-1901. Married, Jan. 19, 1887, Miss Fanny Taylor, of Cortland, N.Y. Author: "History of Modern Mathematics"; "Primary Arithmetic"; "Practical Arithmetic"; "Rara Arithmetica," etc. Joint Author (with Wooster Woodruff Bemon): "Plane and Solid Geometry"; "New Plane and Solid Geometry"; "Elements of Algebra"; "Academic Algebra"; "Famous Problems of Geometry" (from German of Klein), etc. Editor: "A Portfolio of Portraits of Eminent Mathematicians," Part I, 1905; Part II, 1906. Associate editor of: "School Science and Mathematics." Address: 525 W. 120th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SMITH, De Lavan:

Journalist. Born Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1861; son of William Henry and Emeline (Reynolds) Smith. Educ. at Lake Forest College. Propr. Indianapolis News; Vice-Pres. Oliver Typewriter Co.; Pres. Cox Multi-Mailer Co., etc. Member University Clubs of Chicago and Indianapolis, City Clubs of Chicago and New York; American, Chicago and Indiana Historical Associations. Independent Republican in Politics. Home address: 1602 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. Office: Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

SMITH, Edgar Fahs:

Chemist and Educator. Born May 23, 1856, at York, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Gibson Smith, a merchant, and Susan (Fahs) Smith. Prepared for college at the York County Academy, where he subsequently taught. Was graduated from Pennsylvania College at Gettysburg (B.Sc.), 1874. Studied chemistry under Woehler and Huebner, and mineralogy under Van Waltershausen, at the University of Goettingen in Germany (Ph.D.), 1876. Returned to the United States, and became Assistant in Analytical Chemistry until 1881, at the Towne Scientific School of the Univ. of Penna. Called to Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., as Professor of Chemistry, and two years later to Wittenburg College, Springfield, Ohio. In 1888 he returned to the Univ. of Penna., taking the chair of Analytical Chemistry. In 1892 he reorganized the department of Organic and Industrial Chemistry. In 1898 Dr. Smith became Vice-Provost of the University, but still retained the Chair of Chemistry. Received Hon. degree ScD., 1899, and LL.D., 1906, from U. of P., and LL.D. from Univ. of Wisconsin, 1904, and from Penna. College in 1906. Member of Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Chemical Soc. (President, 1898), Am. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science (Vice-Pres., 1898); Member of Chemical Jury of Awards at the Chicago Expn., 1893; U. S. Assay Commission, 1895, and again, 1901-05; Am. Philosophical Soc. (Pres., 1903-07). Author of: "Electro-Chemical Analysis"; collaborated with Dr. John Marshall on a book on "The Chemical Analysis of Urine"; with Dr. Harry F. Keller, a work on "Experiments for Students in General Chemistry." His translations from the German include: Richter's "Inorganic Chemistry"; Richter's "Organic Chemistry"; Classen's "Elementary Quantitative Analysis"; Oettel's "Introduction to Electro-Chemical Experiments." He has contributed articles to many scientific journals, mostly on subjects of Chemistry and the composition of minerals. Dr. Smith is Vice-Pres. of the Robert Morris Club; one of the founders of the Penna. Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi, and the founder of the fraternity journal, The Shield. Upon the resignation of Dr. Harrison, Oct. 15, 1910, Dr. Smith was elected to the Chair of Provost of the University of Pennsylvania, which position he still occupies. Married, in 1879, Margie A. Gruel, of Gettysburg, Pa. Address: University of Penna., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

SMITH, Ellison Du Rant:

Senator. Son of Rev. William H. and Mary Isabella (McLeod) Smith. Born in Lynchburg, S.C., Aug. 1, 1866. Elected U.S. Senator from S.C. for the term 1909-15. Democrat. Methodist. Gained national reputation on account of addresses at New Orleans, Birmingham, Dallas and Shreveport. Attended Univ. of S.C.; received degree A.B., 1889, from Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C.; A.M., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1890. Married, 1892, Miss Mattie Moorer, of St. George, S.C. (now deceased); remarried, 1906, Miss Annie Farley, of Spartanburg. Merchant and planter; mem. of S.C. House of Rep., from Sumter Co., 1896-1900; entered the movement, 1901, which resulted in organization of The Farmers' Protective Assn.; delegate to two conventions; field agent and general organizer of Southern Cotton Assn., 1905-08. Address: Florence, S.C., U.S.A.

SMITH, Eugene Allen:

Teacher. Born in Washington, Autauga County, Ala., U.S.A., Oct. 27, 1841. Educated Philadelphia High School, University of Alabama, Universities of Berlin, Goettingen and Heidelberg, Germany. Received the following degrees: A.B., from the University of Alabama; A.M. and Ph.D., University of Heidelberg, in 1868; LL.D., at the University of Mississippi, in 1899; and LL.D., at the University of Alabama. Mr. Smith is a professor of Minerology and Geology at the University of Alabama (1890); honorary Commissionaire Paris Exposition, in 1878. Special Agent on Cotton Culture, in 1880: Member of the American Committee of Geology Congresses from 1881 to 1889. Member of the jury of Atlanta Exposition in 1895; ditto Louisiana Purchase Exposition; and Fellow of the American Association for the Advance of Science, and Fellow of the Geological Society. Author of: "Reports on the Geology of Alabama," and of numerous articles on Scientific subjects, mainly geological. Address: University of Alabama, U.S.A.

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson:

Artist, author. Son of Francis Hopkinson and Susan (Teackle) Smith. Born in Baltimore, M.D., Oct. 23, 1838. Has done much landscape work in water-colors, charcoal work and illustration; is represented in Walter's Gallery, Baltimore; Marquand Collection, etc. Independent of his artistic calling, he became an engineer and contractor; built govt. sea-wall around Governor's Island; another at Tompkinsville, S.I.; the Race Rock light-house, off New London; foundation for Statue of Liberty, etc. Has been awarded many medals, including silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1902; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., 1902, etc. Comdr. of Order of the Mejidieh, 1898, and of the Order of Osmanieh, by Sultan of Turkey, 1900. Mem. of Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water-Color Soc. (treas., 1873-78), Phila. Art Club, Cis-

Digitized by Google

cinnati Art Club. Clubs: Metropolitan, Players', Century, Tavern, University. When quite young, was a clerk in an iron works place; later was educated as a mechanical engineer (L.H.D., Yale, 1907). Married Miss Josephine Van Deventer; father of F. Berkeley Smith, author. Author: "Old Lines in New Black and White"; "Well-Worn Roads"; "A White Umbrella in Mexico"; "A Book of the Tile Club"; "Col. Carter, of Cartersville"; "American Illustrators"; "A Gentleman Vagabond and Some Others"; "Gondola Days"; "Venice of To-Day"; "The Fortunes of Oliver Horn"; "The Under Dog"; "Col. Carter's Christmas"; "The Veiled Lady"; "The Romance of an Old-Fashioned Gentleman"; "Peter," etc. Address: 150 E. 34th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SMITH, Francis Marion:

President of the Pacific Coast Borax Co. Born at Richmond, Wisconsin, U.S.A., in 1846. Up to the age of twenty-one he worked on his father's farm, traveled west and discovered Borax Mines (Marsh) in Nevada. He is a member of the Sons of American Revolution. Now presidential elector of Calif. Married Evelyn Ellis, of Oakland, Cal., Jan. 23, 1907. Address: Shelter Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

SMITH, Francis Pitt:

Chemical Engineer. Born in New York City, Sept. 9, 1867. Educ. in private schools, and was graduated from School of Mines, Columbia University, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy, 1888. Mr. Smith was Chief Chemist to the United States Navy Department, at Brooklyn Navy Yard, for three years. He has been, and is engaged in making researches on the manufacture and testing of oils, bitumens and paving materials, and has published a number of papers on these subjects. Address: 24 East 21st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SMITH, Frederick Edwin:

Barrister and King's Counsel. Member of the House of Commons representing the division of Liverpool. Born in Birkenhead, July 12, 1872. Educated at the Birkenhead School and at Oxford University. Member and Bencher of Gray's Inn of Court. A Conservative in politics. Although not yet 40 years of age, one of the busiest barristers in Great Britain. In the Autumn of 1909 made considerable reputation for himself as a political orator. His writings include: "International Law"; "Articles in Law Quarterly Review"; "Poems by Samuel Johnson"; Toryism Until 1832"; "International Law in the Far East"; "The Licensing Bill," 1908. Address: 70 Eccleston Sq., London, S.W., England.

SMITH, Sir Frederick William, Kt., J.P.:

Merchant. Born at Cape Town, Oct. 30, 1861; son of William James Smith, of London and Cape Town. Educ. at South African College, Cape Town. Volunteer Service only, at time of Anglo-Boer War; Major in Command of No. 1 Battn., Cape Peninsula Regiment. District Grand Master Scottish Freemasonry in Western Province of the Cape. Mayor of Cape Town, 1908-09 and 1909-10. President of the United Municipal Associations of South Africa, 1909-10 and 1910-11. Married Lillie Edith, daughter of John A. Mathew; two daughters. Address: Care of Smith, Webster & Co., St. George's St., Cape Town, South Africa.

SMITH, George Williamson:

Educator. Son of George and Catherine (Williamson) Smith. Born in Catskill, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1836. President, 1883-1904, and emeritus prof. of metaphysics, since 1904, of Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn. Mem. of Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, New York Hist. Soc. Club: Century (New York). Was grad. from Hobart Coll., with degree A.B., 1857; A.M., 1860 (S.T.D., 1880, Columbia, 1887; LL.D., Trinity, 1887; Williams, 1889; D.D., Yale, 1901). Prin. of Bladensburg Acad., 1858-59; clerk of U.S. Navy Dept., 1861-64. Made deacon, 1860, priest, 1864, P.E. Ch.; chaplain of U.S.N., 1864; chaplain of Naval Acad., Annapolis, 1865-68. Rector of Grace Ch., Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., 1872-81; Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, 1881-83. Married, Oct. 19, 1859, Miss Susanna Duvall, of Bladensburg, Md. Address: The Wyoming, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SMITH, Henry Louis:

Born July 30, 1859, at Greensboro, N.C. Father, Rev. J. Henry Smith, D.D.; mother, Mary Kelly Watson. Prepared for college at Greensboro public schools; entered Davidson College, 1878; was graduated, degree of A.B., 1881, winning second place in class and medals in Math., Greek and Essay-writing. Princ. Selma Acad., 1881-86; pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1889; Stud. Univ. Va., 1886-87 and 1889-90, winning two Orators' Medals and degree of Ph.D., in 1890. Prof. Physics at Davidson College, 1888-1901; pres. since 1901. Address: Davidson College, Davidson, N.C., U.S.A.

SMITH, Herbert Eugene:

University dean. Son of Henry Hart and Mary Buckley (Morgan) Smith. Born in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857. Instr. of chemistry, 1882-85, and prof. and dean of the Medical School, Yale, since 1885. Mem. of Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Physiologists, Am. Soc. of Naturalists. Was grad. from Yale, with degree Ph.B., 1879; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1882; student at Univ. of Heidelberg the following year. Married, June 30, 1885, Miss Emily Scull Dinnin, of Phila. Address: 150 York St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

SMITH, Herbert Knox:

Commissioner of corporations. Son of Edward Alfred and Melissa E. (Knox) Smith. Born in Chester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869. Deputy commr. of corpns., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-07; commr. of corpns. since March 5, 1907. Director of Farmington (Conn.) Savings Bank, Am. Sch. for Deaf; vice-pres. of Hartford Y.M.C.A.; Mem. of U.S. Commn. investigating Slocum disaster, June-Oct., 1904. Congregationalist. Republican. Clubs: Hartford, Yale (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Washington Country (Washington). Was grad. from Yale, with degree A.B., 1891; post-grad. course, 1891-93; LL.B., 1895. Practiced law at Hartford, Conn., 1895-1903. Member of Hartford Common Council, 1900-02; mem. of Conn. House of Rep., 1903-05. Married, Sept. 29, 1908, Miss Gertrude E. Dietrich, of Hastings, Neb. Home address: The Highlands. Office: Bureau of Corporations, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SMITH, Hugh McCormick:

Ichthyologist. Son of Thomas Croggon and Cornelia Frances (Hazard) Smith. Born in Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1865. Deputy commr. of fisheries since 1903; editor of Bureau of Fisheries since 1904. Has visited many foreign countries in order to study their fisheries; has represented U.S. at various internat. fishing congresses; has published numerous reports on ichthyology, economic fisheries and pisciculture, in govt. reports and elsewhere; contributor to tech. and popular periodicals. Fellow of A.A.A.S.; Mem. of Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Fisheries Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc.; hon. member of London Soc. Biologico-Chem. Research, Imperial Russian Soc., Imperial Austrian Fisheries, etc.; corr. mem. of German Sea Fishery Soc. Received a public and high school education at Washington; M.D., Georgetown Univ., D.C., 1888; post-grad. medical course of study, New York (LL.D., Dickinson, 1908). Entered U.S. Fish Commn. (now Bureau of Fisher-

Digitized by Google

ies), as an asst., 1886; appointed asst. in charge of div. of fisheries, 1892-97; asst. in charge of scientific inquiry, 1897-1903; co-spl. agt. in charge of fisheries, 10th Census. Married, March 12, 1899, Miss Emma Hanford, of Washington. Home address: 1209 M St. Office: U.S. Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SMITH, Huntington:

Editor. Son of William Boone and Mary (Edgcombe) Smith. Born in Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857. Associate editor, 1889-98, owner, editor and publisher, 1898-1903, of Boston Beacon. Was grad. from Dartmouth Coll., with degree B.S., 1878. Editor of Boston Daily Evening Traveler, 1879-85; assoc. editor of The Literary World, 1882-88. Translator of Tolstoi's "My Religion," 1886. Married, July 19, 1884, Miss Anna Harris, of Dorchester, Mass. Home address: Dedham, Mass., U.S.A.

SMITH, Rev. Dr. Isaac Gregory, M.A.:

Clergyman and author. Born at Manchester, Nov. 21, 1826. Educ. at Rugby, Trinity College, Oxford; M.A., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Edin.; scholar of Trinity College; fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford. Was rector of Tedstone Delamere, 1853; vicar of Malvern, 1872; successively Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral and Hon. Canon of Worcester; rector of Gt. Shefford, 1896; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford Univ., 1873. Author of: "What Is Truth?" "Aristotelianism and Modern Thought"; "Practical Psychology"; "Fra Angelica and Other Poems"; "The Holy Days" (poems); "Thoughts on Education," etc. Married a daughter of Canon G. W. Murray. Address: The Howdah, Horsell, Woking, England.

SMITH, James Allwood:

Consul-General. Son of Rev. Joseph Morgan and Cordelia (Root) Smith. Born in Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 3, 1865. Am. consul at Leghorn, Italy, 1897-1907; consul-gen. at Boma, Kongo Free State, 1907-08; at Genoa, Italy, since June 10, 1908. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. Shriner. Was educated at Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. In 1891 was manager of extensive marble property in Vermont. Married, Dec. 18, 1890, Miss Marguerite A. Ransom, of Lansing, Mich. Address: Am. Consul-Gen., Genoa, Italy.

SMITH, James Dickenson:

Banker. Born at Exeter, N.H., U.S.A. Established banking firm of Jameson, Smith and Cotting. President of the New York Stock Exchange, also City Council, Stamford, Conn. He has been a member of the New York Club since 1873. He is the owner of several famous yachts. Address: Stamford, Conn., U.S.A.

SMITH, James Francis:

Judge. Son of Patrick and Anne Smith. Born in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 28, 1859. Appointed assoc. judge of the U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, 1910. Was grad. from Santa Clara Coll., with degree A.M., 1878; student of law at Hastings Law Sch., Cal.; admitted to bar Jan., 1881. Played prominent part in many battles and attacks in Spanish-Am. War, serving as colonel of 1st Cal. Regt., U.S.V. Mem. of commn. to confer with commn. from Aguinaldo, Jan., 1899; commended for gallantry in dispatches. Assoc. justice of Supreme Ct. of P.I., June 17, 1901; Member of Philippine Commn. and sec. of Pub. Instrn., P.I., Jan. 1, 1903-06; gov.-gen. of P.I., Sept. 20, 1906-Nov. 11, 1909 (resigned). Married, Aug. 13, 1885, Miss Lillie A. Dunnigan, of Santa Clara, Cal. Home address: San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

SMITH, James Russell:

University Professor. Born Lincoln, Va., Feb. 3, 1874; son of Thomas R. and Ellen H. Smith. Educ. Univ. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1903; Univ. of Leipzig, 1901-02; Fellow in Economics, Univ. of Pa., 1902-03. Instr. History, George Sch. (Newton, Pa.), 1896-99. Assisted with econ. investigations Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1901; Inst. Commerce, 1903-06; Asst. Prof. Geography and Industry, 1906-09; Prof. Industry since 1909, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, Univ. of Pa. Author: "The Organization of Ocean Commerce," 1905; "The Story of Iron and Steel," 1908; "The Ocean Carrier," 1908. Member American Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Phila. Geog. Soc. (dir.). Married Henrietta Stewart, of Greenwich, N.J.; children; Newlin R. (Jan. 26, 1904); J. Stewart (July 26, 1906); Thomas R. (Dec. 15, 1910). Home address: 102 Cornell Ave., Swarthmore, Pa. Business address: University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

SMITH, James Walter:

Editor. Son of James and Hannah Jane Smith. Born in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1868. Chief editor of the House of Cassell, London, since May, 1908, and exercises general control over all the Cassell publications. Founded, for Sir George Newnes, The King, and was its editor, 1900-02. Clubs: Savage, Whitefriars, Yorick, Wigwam. Was grad. from Harvard, with degree A.B., 1894. Went to England, Sept., 1894. Contributor to Am. and English papers and magazines. Editor of Am. edit. of Strand Magazine, 1896-1908. Married, at Stoke Pogis, Bucks, England, March 27, 1895, Miss Martha Elizabeth Fletcher, of Pepperell, Mass. Home address: 21 Acacia Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W. Address: Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, E.C., London, England.

SMITH, Jane Luella Dowd:

Authoress. Born in Sheffield, Mass., June 16, 1847. Her parents were successful teachers. In 1875 Luella married Henry Hadley Smith, Physician. Educated in public and private schools, being graduated from the Westfield State Normal School in 1866; as a Valedictorian from the North Granville Ladies' Seminary, in 1868. She taught school for ten years as principal, and gave lessons as tutor during forty years. She has held many offices in philanthropic organizations, having devoted herself unsparingly to temperance, prohibition, suffrage, Sunday School and humane work. During twenty-five years she wrote children's stories for the Youth's Banner of the National Temperance Society and Publication House. She is the author of two books and of original verse: "Wayside Leaves" and "Wind Flowers"; one book of translated verse: "Flowers from Foreign Fields," and one book of temperance essays: "Ways to Win," and a new book of verse and a final collection of her poems. Address: 533 Warren St., Hudson, Columbia County, N.Y., U.S.A.

SMITH, Jeanie Oliver (Mrs. Horace Edwin Smith):

Author and editorial writer. Born in Troy, N.Y., U.S.A. Educated at Troy, N.Y., and at Edinburgh, Scotland. She has had awards for excelling in literary composition in schools. Prize for a story in New York; also one from a Temperance publication and many senior prizes. She has published humane stories for children: "Story of a Blackie"; "Blackie's Diary"; "Blackie's Companions," and stories of "Fido and Hunter." Several novels of humanitarian lives and two books of successful poems: "Day Lilies" and "The Christ." Address: Johnstown, Fulton County, N.Y., U.S.A.

SMITH, John:

Physician, author. Born in Edinburgh, 1833. Educated at Edinburgh Institution, London, and also Paris. Married, in 1853, to Elizabeth Marjory Peters, of Arboath. Late Surgeon Dentist to Her Majesty Queen Victoria in Scotland. Vice-President of the British Dental Association, Con-

Digitized by Google

sulting Dental Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, also in London and Paris. Founder of Edinburgh Dental Dispensary. Promoter of Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 1859. Was for many years Dental Surgeon to Royal Infirmary. Chief recreations are: Painting, music, writing songs and verses and occasionally contributing to dramatic societies, fishing and also shooting. He is a member of the Scottish Conservative and Edinburgh Club. Address: 11 Wemyss Pl., Edinburgh, Scotland.

SMITH, John M. C.:

Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 3d Mich. Dist. (1911-13). Born in Ireland in 1853. Parents went to U.S. in 1855. Received educ. at Charlotte (Mich.) High Sch. and U. of Mich. Worked as painter and mason; studied law; was admitted to the bar, in practice in Charlotte, Mich., since; has also engaged in mfg., and is now interested in farming and stock raising. Home address: Charlotte, Mich., U.S.A.

SMITH, John Walter:

Senator. Son of John Walter and Charlotte (Whittington) Smith. Born in Snow Hill, Md., Feb. 5, 1845. Elected U.S. Senator, March 24, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-09) of William Pinkney Whyte, deceased; re-elected for term 1909-15. Has been engaged in lumber business, Md., Va., and N.C., since 1865; pres. of First Nat. Bank of Snow Hill since its organization. Was educated under private tutors and attended Washington Acad. Mem. of Md. Senate, 1889-99 (pres., 1894); mem. of 56th Congress (1899-1901), 1st Md. Dist., resigned, 1900; governor of Md., 1900-04. Married, 1869, Miss Mary Frances Richardson, of Snow Hill. Address: Snow Hill, Md., U.S.A.

SMITH, Joseph:

Son of Joseph S. (founder of Mormon Ch.) and Emma (Hale) Smith. Born in Kirtland, Lake Co., Ohio, Nov. 6, 1832. In 1860, became president of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, being opposed to polygamy and not affiliating with the church in Utah. Has been editor of Saints' Herald, the instrument of his denomination, since 1863. Received a common school education at Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. After removal of the main body of the Mormons to Utah, he remained with his mother's family; kept a hotel and farmed until manhood. Studied law. Married Miss Ada Rachel Clark. Address: Independence, Mo., U.S.A.

SMITH, Joseph Fielding:

Son of Hyrum and Mary (Fielding) Smith, and nephew of Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet. Born in Far West, Mo., Nov. 13, 1838. President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, since death of Lorenzo Snow, Oct., 1901. Has been several times member of Utah legislature; several times member of city council, Salt Lake City; presided over Constl. Conv., 1882, which framed constn. for State of Utah, and petitioned Congress for admission into the Union. Pres. of Zion's Coöperative Mercantile Instn., State Bank of Utah, and several other corporations and enterprises. Senior editor of Juvenile Instructor and the Improvement Era (monthly mag.), organ of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement assns. Was reared on the plains; drove ox-teams, etc.; missionary to Sandwich Islands, 1854-58; high priest and mem. of High Council, 1858; ordained apostle, 1866. Address: Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

SMITH, Julia Holmes:

Physician. Born Savannah, Ga., Dec. 23, 1839. Daughter of Willis and Margaret Manning (Turner) Holmes. Educ. by governess and tutors at home until fifteen years old; spent two years at Abbot Collegiate Institute, New York City; later, in 1873, a student at Boston University school of Medicine; A.M., M.D. Married, 1860, Waldo Abbot; lived in New York. Became a widow in 1864. Taught music and literature; wrote for newspapers, magazines, etc. Was first woman trustee in University of Ill. Successful club woman, writer and speaker. Member of Chicago Woman's Club, D.A.R., The Fortnightly, Social Economics, Ill. Homeo. Association, Woman's Medical Association, I.W.P.A., Chicago Press League. One son by first marriage, Willis J. Abbot. Married, second, Sabin Smith; one daughter, Helen Page. Democrat. Address: Wisconsin Hotel, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SMITH, Marion Couthouy:

Author. Daughter of Henry Pratt and Maria Couthouy (Williams) Smith. Born in Phila., Pa. Author: "Doctor Marks, Socialist"; "The Electric Spirit, and Other Poems"; "The Road of Life and Other Poems." Contributor to leading magazines of poems, short stories, a serial entitled "A Working Woman," etc. Wrote poem, "Chicago," in The Century, for March, 1903. Address: East Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

SMITH, Nicholas:

Author and journalist. Son of a cotton weaver. Born in Blackburn, England, Oct. 31, 1836. His mother died in 1841, and the following year he emigrated to the United States. In 1844, with his father and elder brother, he moved to the lead region in southern part of the then territory of Wisconsin, and from the time he was eleven till 1861, his work was alternated between work in the mines and on the farm. He is entirely self-educated. In 1861 he began the study of law, the funds therefor being furnished by his prospective father-in-law, Dr. Moses Meeker. He was admitted to the Bar, and in August, 1862, married Julia Clara Meeker, of Meeker's Grove, Wis., and immediately enlisted in the Union Army, joining the 33d Wisconsin Infantry; was commissioned 2d lieutenant, 1862; 1st lieutenant, 1863; was captain from Aug., 1863, to Jan., 1865, resigning then on account of disability. Served in the campaign in Central Mississippi, 1862-63; siege of Vicksburg, 1863; battle against Jackson, Miss., July, 1863; Red River Expedition, Spring of 1864; expedition against the Confederate Marmaduke through Arkansas and Missouri, autumn, 1864; was prominently connected with newspaper work in Wisconsin from 1869 to 1889. From 1885-1891 was member of Wisconsin Board of Supervision, having charge of State Penal and Charitable Institutions. Gave many lectures on Hymnology and patriotic music. In 1899 an operation which nearly caused his death, compelled him to quit daily newspaper work, and his limited strength was devoted to literature, afterwards producing: "Stories of Great National Songs"; "Hymns Historically Famous"; "Our Nation's Flag in History and Incident"; "Songs from the Hearts of Women"; "Masters of Old Age"; "General Grant, the Man of Mystery." Address: The Belvedere, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

SMITH, Robert Cooper, K.C.:

Advocate. Born Montreal, Canada, in 1859. Educated at Montreal High School, and McGill University. He has received several academic degrees at McGill University. Professor of Commercial Law at McGill. Became a King's Counsel in 1897. Married Charlotte Florence Elizabeth, daughter of Milton Pennington. He has written many pamphlets and addresses. Commodore of the Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club. Address: 179 St. James St., Montreal, Canada.

SMITH, Robert Philip:

Clergyman, Educator, University President. Son of Stephen and Abigail (Ayers) Smith. Educ.

Digitized by Google

country public schools of Ohio; high school at West Jefferson, Ohio (2 years); Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio, B.S., M.S. (2 years); Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A.B., D.D. (4 years); A.M., Montana Wesleyan Univ., 1902; D.D., Kansas Wesleyan Univ., 1906. Teacher in country schools, and Supt. of high schools in Ohio, irregularly, 1885-91; Prof. of Greek and History, Montana Wesleyan Univ., 1 year. Ordained minister in Methodist Episcopal Church, 1896; pastor at Sheridan, Mont., 1896-99; at Dillon, Mont., 1899-1903; at Helena, Mont., 1903-05. Chancellor of Montana Wesleyan Univ., 1904-07 (was Chancellor one year while pastor of the church); Pres. of Montana Wesleyan Univ., 1907-08; Pres. of Kansas Wesleyan Univ. since June, 1908, also Prof. of Philosophy. Founder and editor of Montana Messenger, 1904-08. Contributor to papers and educational journals. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Social Science Club (Salina, Kan.), National Geographic Society. Married Jennie Patrick, Alger, Ohio, 1893; two daughters. In politics, irregular, usually Republican. Home address: 1508 S. Santa Fe Ave., Salina, Kan. Business address: University Bldg., Salina, Kan., U.S.A.

SMITH, Robert Wallace Bruce, M.D.:
Physician. Born at Mitchell, County Perth, Ontario, Canada. Educ. at Victoria College and Toronto University. Received degrees: M.D., C. M., Toronto University. Fellow British Gynæcological Society. President Ontario Medical Association, etc. Entered the Ontario Government Service in 1894, as physician at Hamilton Asylum; in 1900, promoted to position of Assistant Superintendent, Asylum for Insane, Brockville; in 1904, promoted to position of Inspector of Preserves and Public Charities, Ontario. Author of several monograms, dealing with insanity and kindred subjects. Address: Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Canada.

SMITH, Samuel William:
Congressman. Son of Nicholas B. and Mary (Phillips) Smith. Born in Township of Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1852. Member of 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 6th Mich. Dist. Republican. Was educated at schs. of Clarkston and Detroit, Mich.; LL.B., Univ. of Mich, 1878. Has been engaged in practice of law since 1879, at Pontiac, Mich.; pros. atty., Oakland Co., 1880-84; elected mem. of Mich. Senate, 1884. Married, Dec., 1880, Miss Alida Deland. Address: Pontiac, Mich., U.S.A.

SMITH, Sylvester Clark:
Congressman. Son of Edward and Celia W. (Shockley) Smith. Born in Henry Co., Iowa, Aug. 26, 1858. Member of 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 8th Cal. Dist. Republican. Proprietor of Bakersfield Morning Echo, of which he has been editor since it was founded, Aug. 6, 1886. Was educated at Howe's Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; admitted to the bar, 1885, and has since been in practice at Bakersfield, Cal. President of Echo Pub. Co. Mem. of Cal. Senate, 1895-1903. Address: Bakersfield, Cal., U.S.A.

SMITH, William Alden:
Senator. Son of George Richard and Leah Margaret Smith. Born in Dowagiac, Mich., May 12, 1859. Elected U.S. Senator Jan. 15, 1907, for term 1907-13. Republican. Received a common school education (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1901). Removed, with parents, to Grand Rapids, 1872; was a newsboy and messenger boy in Western Union telegraph office, and apptd. page of Mich. House of Rep., 1879. Admitted to the bar, 1883, and has since been engaged in practice of law at Grand Rapids; president of Grand Rapids Herald. Elected to 54th to 60th Congresses (1895-1909), 5th Mich. Dist.; resigned from 60th Congress. Married, Oct. 21, 1886, Miss Nana Osterhaut, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Address: Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A.

SMITH, William Benjamin:
Philosopher and author; professor of philosophy, Tulane University of Louisiana, since 1906. Previously held positions of professor of mathematics, Tulane U.; professor of mathematics, physics, U. of Missouri; professor of mathematics, Central Coll., Mo. Mr. Smith's main work has been in New Testament Criticism, although he has written a few books on mathematical subjects. Has lately published two German works: "Der vorchristlicke Jesus," (1906), and "Ecce Deus," (1911), which have brought his name into great prominence in European countries. These books, particularly the latter cast an entirely new light upon the origin of Christianity, establishing an entirely new conception of Proto-Christianity and marking an era in religious thought. "Der vorchristliche Jesus" has been for five years the subject of much unfriendly criticism, which, however, by the strength of its arguments, it has withstood entirely unimpaired. Mr. Smith has also written notable articles on religious subjects for leading periodicals. Is fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Mathematical Society, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Received education at Kentucky U., A.M., 1871; continuing studies at U. of Göttingen, where received Ph.D. (summa cum laude). Born in Stanford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850; son of Jeremiah and Angelina (Kenley) Smith. Married Kathleen Merrill, of Louisiana, Mo., Oct. 25, 1882 (died 1899). Address: Tulane University, New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

SMITH, William Hawley:
Lecturer, author. Son of Brainerd and Nancy O. (Hawley) Smith. Born in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 7, 1845. Has been on lecture platform since 1893; first in combination with Bill Nye, since then alone. Was graduated from State Normal Univ., Normal, Ill., 1878. Reared on a farm, taught school, 1870-74; county supt. of schools, McLean Co., Ill., 1874-82; editor, 1882-87; in mfg. business, 1887-93. Married, July 19, 1870, Miss Ellen Hinsdale Galusha, of Morris, Ill. Author: "The Evolution of Dodd"; "Walks and Talks"; "The New Hamlet"; "The Promoters." Address: Peoria, Ill., U.S.A.

SMITH, William Robert:
Congressman. Son of Samuel Augustus and Melissa Caroline (Dobbs) Smith. Born in Smith Co., Texas, Aug. 18, 1863. Mem. of 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 16th Texas Dist. Democrat. Was grad. from Sam. Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Texas, 1883. Admitted to the bar, 1885; removed to Colorado, Mitchell Co., Texas, Feb., 1888; apptd. by Gov. Culberteon, 1897, and elected, 1898 and 1900, judge of 32d Jud. Dist. of Texas. Married, Nov. 6, 1890, Miss Frances Lipscomb Breedlove, of Brenham, Texas. Address: Colorado, Texas, U.S.A.

SMITH, William Robert:
Alienist and Public Health Expert; Physician, Barrister-at-Law; D.L. and J.P., County of London. Born May 28, 1850, Plumstead, Kent, England. Educ. Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh, with the following degrees: M.D., Aberdeen; D.Sc., Edin.; LL.D. (Honoris Causa), Geneva; D.P.H. Cantab., F.R.S., Edinburgh. Became Professor of Forensic Medicine in King's Coll., London; Principal of The Royal Inst. of Public Health; Mayor of Holborn, 1905-06; Chairman St. Giles' Board of Guardians, 1907; late Medical Officer of School Board of London, and Med. Officer of Health for Woolwich; Public Analyst for the Boroughs of Boston and Woolwich; Vice-Chairman of the Metropolitan Asylums Board. He was instrumental in compel-

Digitized by Google

ing public health officials to qualify. Was Founder of The British Inst. of Public Health (pres., 1894-1905). Prof. Smith has rendered valuable service in connection with School Hygiene, and Special Schools for Feeble-Minded Children. Was Harben Lecturer, 1899; Harben Gold Medal, 1902. Colonel, Royal Army Med. Corps (Territorial), and Sanitary Officer 2d London Division, Territorial Force; member of Departmental Committee of War Office, 1887. Publications: "The Laboratory Text-Book of Public Health"; editor: 7th edition of Guy and Ferrier's "Forensic Medicine, Diphtheria," etc. He has the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Imperial Order of Nu Medijideh, and Royal Redeemer of Greece. Member of Savage, Royal Societies and Carlton Clubs. Widower; 1 son and 1 daughter. Address: 74 Gt. Russell St., Bloomsbury Sq., W.C.; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Plumstead, Kent, England.

SMITH-DORRIEN, Lieut.-Gen.: Sir Horace Lockwood, K.C.B., D.S.O., F.R.G.S., G.O.C.:

Born on May 26, 1858. Educated at Harrow. Served in the Zulu War of 1879 (dispatches, medal with clasps), Egyptian War, 1882 (Khedive's Star), Soudan Campaign, 1885 (clasp), nominated to fourth Osmanieh for serving in the Egyptian Army, 1887; served in Tirah Campaign on North West Frontier, India, 1897 to 1898. Nile expedition, 1898; Major-General of Commanding 19th Brigade, South Africa, 1900; promoted Major-General Queen's medal (five clasps); Adjutant-General in India, 1901 to 1903; Lieutenant-General, 1906; Colonel of Sherwood Foresters; commanding Fourth Division, India, from 1903 to 1907. Address: Aldershot, England.

SMOCK, John Conover:

Geologist. Born at Holmdel, N.J., U.S.A., Sept. 21, 1842. Educated at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, and Bergakademie and University of Berlin. He has received the following degrees: B.A. and M.A., from Rutgers College, and Ph.D., from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., U.S.A. Literary productions: "Report on Clay Deposit"; "Building Stones in New York"; "Report on Iron Ores of New York," etc., and many others. He is a member of the New Jersey Forest Park Reservation Commission. Address: Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.

SMOOT, Reed:

Senator. Son of Abraham O. and Anne K. Smith. Born in Salt Lake City, Jan. 10, 1862. Elected U.S. Senator from Utah, for terms 1903-09, 1909-15. Republican. Was grad. from Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1879. Pres. of Provo Commercial and Savings Bank, Smoot Investment Co., Smoot Drug Co., The Electric Co., Provo; Provo Woolen Mills Co., etc.; dir. of Salt Lake Corpns.; Zion's Coöperative Mercantile Co., Deseret Nat. Bank, Deseret Savings Bank. Appointed one of the Presidency Utah State of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1895, apostle, 1900. Married, Sept. 17, 1884, Miss Alpha M. Eldredge, of Salt Lake City. Address: Provo, Utah, U.S.A.

SMYTH, Ethel:

Composer. Daughter of General J. H. Smyth, C.B. Educated first at Berlin and afterwards at Leipzig, Germany. Her compositions have been performed at various concerts abroad, and at the Crystal Palace, England. Her opera, "Fantasia," was performed at Weimar and afterwards at Carlsruhe. Her writings include: "Two Symphonies"; "Overture to Antony and Cleopatra"; "Mass and Chamber Music." She has also composed many operas, among which are: "Fantasio"; "Der Wald," and "Strandrecht," which have been produced in Germany. Many of her songs were produced in London, in 1907. Address: Coign, Woking, England.

SMYTH, Rev. J. Paterson:

Rector of St. George's, Montreal. Late Professor of Pastoral Theology, Univ. of Dublin. Born in Ireland; son of George Smyth, Killarney, Ireland. Educ. Trinity College, Dublin. Double First Honorman; Triple First Prizeman; Senior Exhibitioner; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mental and Moral Philosophy; Primate's Hebrew Prizeman, etc. Received degrees: B.D., LL.D., Litt.D., from Dublin University; D.C.L., University Lennoxville, Quebec. Author of: "How We Got Our Bible"; "How God Inspired the Bible," (2d edn.); "The Old Documents and New Bible" (5th edn.); "Social Ideals" (2d edn.): "The Bible for the Young" series, etc. Ordained, 1880, for Curacy of Lisburn Cathedral; Curate of Harold's Cross, Dublin, 1883-88; Incumbent of Christ Church, Kingston, 1888-1902. Rector of St. Ann's, Dublin; Chaplain to the Viceroy, and Professor of Pastoral Theology, Univ. of Dublin. Rector of St. George's, Montreal, since 1907. Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant. Went to Montreal in 1907, to succeed Rt. Rev. Jas. Carmichael on his appointment to Bishopric of Montreal. Married, in 1883, Annie Josephine, daughter of late Rev. Wm. Hugh Ferrar, Fellow of Trinity College and Professor of Latin in Univ. of Dublin; two sons, two daughters. Address: St. George's Rectory, Montreal, Canada.

SNEDDEN, David:

State commissioner of education. Son of Samuel and Anna (O'Keefe) Snedden. Born in Havilah, Cal., Nov. 19, 1868. State commr. of edn. of Mass., since Nov. 16, 1909. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), etc. Was grad. from St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., with degree A.B.; A.B., Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1901; Ph.D., 1907. Supt. of schools, Paso Robles, Cal., 1897-1900; asst. prof. of edn., Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ., 1901-03; adj. prof. of edn., Columbia, 1903-09. Married, June 30, 1908, Miss Genevra Sisson, of San José, Cal. Author: "Administration of Education for Juvenile Delinquents"; "School Reports and School Efficiency" (Snedden & Allen); "Educational Administration in the United States" (Dutton & Snedden). Address: 302 Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

SNEDEKER, James Angus:

Mining. Born in Brown County, Ohio. Educ. in public schools and by private tutors. Author of articles for mining papers and of geological reports. His ancestors were Dutch, and settled in N.Y. City in 1630. His grandparents settled in Ohio in 1798; the family lived there for nearly 100 years. Is engaged in copper mining in Colorado, where he has lived 30 years. Address: 1314 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

SNODGRASS, John Harold:

Consul-General. Son of Capt. William A. and Elizabeth (Dye) Snodgrass. Born in Marietta, Ohio, March 5, 1870. Am. consul at Pretoria, 1905-08; Kobé, 1908-09; consul-general at Moscow since May 31, 1909. Mem. of Alpha Sigma Phi (Marietta Coll.). Unitarian. Was grad. from Marietta Coll., with degree A.B., 1891; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1892. Editor of Marietta Dispatch, 1894-95; editor of Charleston (W.Va.) Mail, 1897-98; a.-q.-m. and commissary of 2d W. Va. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War; editor of three papers in Wa.Va. Married, Nov. 28, 1901, Miss Helen Banker Hardy, of Columbia, Pa. Home address: Wheeling, W.Va., U.S.A. Address: American Consulate-General, Moscow, Russia.

SNOWDEN, Archibald Loudon:

Diplomat. Son of Dr. Isaac Wayne and Margery (Loudon) Snowden. Born in Cumberland

Digitized by Google

Co., Pa., Aug. 11, 1837. Former minister resident and consul-gen. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1889-91; minister to Spain, 1891-93. Commissioner and ex-pres. of Fairmount Park, Phila.; crator and writer; is an authority on coins and coinage, and author of many papers relative to this subject. Decorated with Grand Cordon of the Saviour (Greece), Grand Cordon of the Crown (Roumania), Grand Cordon of Isabella the Catholic (Spain). Mem. of Am. Phil. Soc. Clubs: Union League, Phila., etc. Was grad. from Jefferson Coll., Pa., with degree A.B., 1856 (A.M., 1888, LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902); read law under David Webster, Phila., and law dept. of Univ. of Pa. Served as lieut.-col. during Civil War. Register, and later chief coiner, U.S. Mint, Phila.; supt. of U.S. Mint, 1879-85; twice declined directorship of U.S. Mints, tendered by President Hayes. Married, Feb. 16, 1864, Miss Elizabeth Robinson Smith, of Phila., Pa. Residence: 1812 Spruce St. Office: Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

SNOWDEN, Philip:

Socialist. Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1864. Educated in the public schools. Member of Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways. Literary productions: "Socialism and the Budget"; "Socialism and the Drink Question." Address: Woodstock Road, Golders Green, London, N.W., England.

SNYDER, Alban Goshorn:

Consul-General. Son of Charles Philip and Jane Adelia (Goshorn) Snyder. Born in Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 5, 1877. Has been consul-general at Panama, Panama, since Jan. 11, 1909. Was grad. from Washington and Lee Univ., with degree B.A., 1898; student of law, W.Va. Univ., 1902. Has remained unmarried. Appointed Am. vice-consul at Diaz, Mex., 1899-1901; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bogota, Colombia, 1903-06 (chargé d'Affaires, Dec. 18, 1903-Dec. 6, 1905); consul-gen. at Buenos Ayres, 1906-09. Address: Panama, Panama.

SNYDER, Harry:

Chemist. Born Cherry Valley, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1867; son of David W. and Mary A. (Harter) Snyder. Educ. Herkimer, N.Y., Academy; Clinton Liberal Institute, Fort Plain, N.Y.; Cornell Univ., 1885-89, B.S. Asst. Chemist, Cornell, 1890-91; Instructor Cornell Univ., 1889-90; Prof. of Agricultural Chemistry and Soils, Univ. of Minnesota, 1891-1909; Expert in Nutrition Investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1907. Has made a specialty of wheat and flour investigations. Author of: "Human Foods, Soils and Fertilizers"; "Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life"; "Dairy Chemistry"; also numerous bulletins and articles. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Member of Soc. Prom. Agric. Science, Sigma Psi, Phi Delta Theta, and Minneapolis Club. Married Adelaide C. Craig, in 1890. Republican in politics. Home address: 2090 Commonwealth Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

SOARES, Theodore Gerald:

University professor. Son of Augusto and Kathleen Mary (Carbery) Soares. Born in Abridge, Essex, England, Oct. 1, 1869. University extension lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1899-1905, prof. homiletics, 1906-08, prof. homiletics and religious edu., since 1908, head of the dept. of practical theology, Univ. of Chicago. Republican. Mem. of Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Club: Quadrangle. Went to America, 1886; was grad. from Univ. of Minn., with degree A.B., 1891; A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1894; D.B., 1897 (D.D., Knox Coll., Ill., 1901). Ordained to the Baptist ministry, 1894; pastor of Rockford, Ill., 1894-99, and of two other churches, prior to Univ. work. Married, July 10, 1894, Miss Lillian May Martin, of Minneapolis, Minn. Author: "The Supreme Miracle, and Other Sermons"; "His Life Series"; "Heroes of Israel." Home address: 5541 Lexington Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SOISSONS, Count de: Guy-Raoul-Jean Eugene-Charles-Emmanuel de Savoie-Carignan:

Man of letters. Born in 1860. Count de Soissons is the author of the following works: "Essays on America"; "Essays on American Art"; "In the path of the Soul"; "Fancies"; "The New Trend of Russian Thought"; "The Modern German Novel, Maxime Gorky"; "Maeterlinck as Reformer of the Drama"; "The New French Idealism"; "Jean Arthur Rimbaud"; "Modern German Lyric Poetry"; "Dilettanteism in French Literature"; "The History of Russian Censure" "Mysticism in Modern Art"; "Modern German Drama"; "Jean Auguste Ingres"; "The New French Plays"; "Mereshkovskij on Materialism" Address: 20, Edwards Sq., London, England.

SOLAGES, Marquis Ludovic de:

Former Deputy. Born July 20, 1862, at Carmaux, Tarn. Was general councillor of the Tarn and a Deputy from the Tarn; he owns the Château de la Verrerie, Carmaux, Tarn; and the Château de la Cour, Souday, Loir-et-Cher. He is Pres. of the B. of Managers of the Mines of Carmaux; of the R.Rs. of Riols; of the Glass Works of Carmaux; also on the Comm. on Coal Mines. Principal recreations: Tennis and hunting. Member of the Jockey Club, the Cercle Agricole, the Société Hippique, and the Puteaux. Married Miss Marguerite de Guitant; they have four sons, and four daughters. Address: Paris, 12, boulev. de La Tour-Maubourg, France.

SOLEY, James Russell:

Counsellor at Law. Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1850. Educ. at Harvard University; A.B., Harvard, 1870; LL.B., Columbian University. Professor of Law, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1872. Lecturer on International law, Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1876. Asst. Sec. of the Navy, 1890-93; Member N.Y. Bar, 1893; occupied in the practice of law in New York, since that date. Counsel for Venezuela at Paris Arbitration Venezuela-British Guiana Boundary, 1899. Published the following works: "History of the Naval Academy," 1876; "Foreign Systems of Naval Education," 1879; "The Blockade and the Cruisers," 1883; "The Rescue of Greeley" (with Commander Schley), 1885; "Life of Admiral Porter," 1887. Address: 26 Exchange Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SOLIMBERGO, Giuseppe:

Born in Rivignano (Udine). Graduated in Jurisprudence at the University of Padua. He contributed in Florence to the Diritto, and was later transferred, together with that review, to Rome, where he directed it for some time. He was member of the Central Office for statistics and went in a mission to the extreme East, where he helped to establish commercial relations between Italy and those countries. He has been private secretary of the Ministers Depretis and Dada, and for several years published the Giornale delle Colonie. He was Consul in Canada and Constantinople. Was elected Deputy of Udine in Legislatures XIV., XV., XVIII. and XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SOLIMENE, Oreste:

Magistrate. Graduated in Jurisprudence. Is Counsellor at the Court of Cassations in Florence. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

SOLINAS APOSTOLI, Giammaria:

Lawyer. Born, 1837, in Sardegna, Italy. Holds important offices in the Administration of Cagliari. He was elected Deputy of Macomer in Legislatures XIV. to XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

Digitized by Google

SOLLIER, Paul Aug.:
Psychologist and neurologist. Born, Aug. 31, 1861, at Biéré, Indre-et-Loire; educated at the Le Mans Lyceum; then studied medicine, taking the degree: M.D.; was resident physician in Paris Hospitals, 1887-90; chief of the clinic for mental diseases, 1890-94; Prof. of Hygiene in the Nurses' Schools, 1887-97; curator of the Patholog. Museum of Bicêtre, 1888-98; secretary of the Med.-Psychol. Society, 1892-1903; a member of the Soc. for Electrotherapy; Pres. of the Soc. of Psychology; now physician of the Sanatorium of Boulogne-sur-Seine; and Prof. of General Psychology in the New Univ. of Brussels. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr.; and has the Russian Order of St.-Anne, and the Portuguese Order of Christ. Address: Paris, 14, Clément-Marot, France.

SOMERSET, Lady Henry:
Temperance devotee and philanthropist. Daughter of the Earl of Somers. Married in 1873 Lord Henry Somerset, son of the Duke of Beaufort. At one time president of the national British Women's Temperance Association. She has also been president of the World's Women's Christian Temperance Union. Editor of the Woman's Signal. Founder of a farm colony for inebriate women in Surrey, England. Lady Henry Somerset has written the following works: "Studies in Black and White," "A Book for Children," and "Our Village Life." Also a number of contributions to various periodicals on the temperance question. She is the owner of considerable land in Great Britain. Address: Dukes House, Reigate, England.

SOMERSET, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles:
Born Dec. 7, 1849; second son of the Duke of Beaufort; husband of the well known temperance worker, Lady Henry Somerset. For nine years member of the House of Commons. Lord Henry has written the following songs: "Hush Me, Oh Sorrow," "All Through the Night," "The First Spring Day," "A Birthday," "Echo," and "A Song of Sleep." Address: 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence, Italy.

SOMERVILLE, Walter Byers:
Attorney at Law. Born New Orleans, La. Educated at University of Louisiana, degree B.L. Admitted to practice of law in State of Louisiana, May, 1880. Admitted to practice in Supreme Court of U.S., Oct., 1891. Appointed Judge of Civil District Court (State Ct.), Aug., 1900. Elected judge of Civil District Court (State Ct.), Nov., 1900. Address: 1718 Palmer Ave., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

SOMMA, Giuseppe:
Magistrate. Is Referendar of the second class in the Court dei Conti. Knight of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SONNENSCHEIN, Edward Adolf:
Professor of Latin and Greek in the University of Birmingham. Born London, England, Nov. 20, 1851; son of Adolf Sonnenschein, of London (a naturalized Englishman), and Sarah Robinson (Stallybrass) Sonnenschein. Educ. University College School, and University College, London (1867-71); University College, Oxford (1871-75), where he took a first class in Moderations and in Litteræ Humaniores; M.A., Oxford (1878); D.Litt., Oxford (1902), Assistant Lecturer in the University of Glasgow (1877-81); Professor in the Mason College, Birmingham (1883-1900), and in the University of Birmingham (1900-11); Dean of the Faculty of Arts (1900-02); invited to attend the Philological Congress at Chicago (1893); one of the Representatives of Latin at the International Congress of Arts and Sciences at St. Louis (1904). One of the Founders of the Classical Association (1903), of which he was an Hon. Secretary (1904-10); Chairman of the Joint Committee on Grammatical Terminology (1909-11); has acted at various times as Examiner in the Universities of Wales, Edinburgh, Oxford and New Zealand. Editor of the Parallel Grammar Series (1887-1911), to which he contributed the Latin, Greek and English grammars; edited Plautus, Captivi (1879); Bentley's Plautus emendations (1883); Mostellaria (1884, and 1907); Rudens (1891 and 1901); Ideals of Culture (1891); Ora Maritima and Pro Patria (two Latin Stories for Schools, 1902-03); a contributor to the Classical Review, The Berliner Philologische Wochenschrift, The Academy, The Year's Work in Classical Studies, The Encyclopædia Britannica. Married Edith Annesly Bolton (1884); three children. Politics: Liberal Unionist. Business address: The University, Birmingham, England.

SONNINO, Barone Georgio:
Born in Alessandrie, Egypt. Graduated in Law at the University of Pisa, Italy. He was Syndic of San Miniato (Florence) for seven years. Head of the National Bank, of the Bank of Credit, and of the Tuscanian Bank. He was elected Deputy for San Miniato from 1876 to 1886. In this year he was nominated Senator of the Kingdom. His publications are: "Sui Catasto"; and "Brevi monografie di argomento administrativo." Residence: Rome, Italy.

SONNINO, Baron Sidney:
Italian statesman. Was born at Florence, March 11, 1847, and educated at the University of Pisa, where he took his law degree in 1865. He afterward entered the Diplomatic service, and was attached to the Legation at Madrid, Vienna, Berlin and Paris. He then turned to a study of the agrarian and social problems of Southern Italy, published "I Contadini in Sicilia" and "La Mezzadira in Toscana," and established the paper Rassegna. He was elected Deputy for San Casciano, 1880, and has sat for it ever since, attaching himself to the Left Centre in the Chamber. In 1887 he joined the Crispi administration as Under Secretary for the Treasury and first as Finance Minister, 1893, and then as Minister for the Treasury, he worked a great reform in the country's finances. After Crispi's fall in 1896 he became one of the Opposition leaders, and from February to May, 1906, was Premier, but fell over the railway question. Address: Rome, Italy.

SOPER, Harry Tapley:
Librarian. Born Dec. 22, 1876, at Stoke Gabriel, Devonshire, England; son of James and Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) Soper. Educ. Madras House Grammar School, Stoke Newington, London. Became pupil, Assistant and Sub-Librarian, Stoke Newington Public Library, 1892-1902; Librarian, Univ. Coll., Museum, and Public Library, Exeter, 1902 to date. Librarian, Exeter Law Library Soc. 1904 to date. Some time Hon. Editor of the "Library Assistant"; Hon. Secy. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, and general editor of its publications; joint editor of Devon and Cornwall "Notes and Queries." Author: "An Official Guide to Exeter," "The Registers of Exeter Cathedral," etc. Contributor to the "Dictionary of National Biography," etc. Hon. Member of The Library Assistants' Association; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, and of the Library Association Married, 1906, Clara J. W. Brookes (d. 1908); one son. Recreations: Sailing, chess, singing, antiquities, etc. Address: The Monastery, Waverley Ave., Exeter, Devon, England.

SOPER, Henry Marlin:
Elocutionist, educator. Son of Isaiah W. and Polly L. (Trowbridge) Soper; born in Alden, Ill.,

March 17, 1850. Founder and pres. of Soper School of Oratory. Received an acad. and normal univ. edu.; was graduated from the Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila.; Master of Oratory, 1877. For several years was prin. of graded and high schools. Prof. of elocution and oratory, Lake Forest Univ., acad. and sem., 1879-83; also in Morgan Park Theol. Sem., and several private instns. of Chicago. One of the founders, 1892 (pres., 1899-1902), Nat. Assn. of Elocutionists. Married, July 6, 1880, Miss Dora Schoonmaker, of Channahon, Ill. Editor: "Scrap Book Recitations"; "Saper's Select Speaker." Contbr. to Werner's Magazine, etc. Now engaged in preparation of a work on psychology. Address: Steinway Hall, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SOREL, Alb. Emile Ed.:

Novelist. Born July 15, 1876, at Versailles; his father was Prof. Albert Sorel. Educated at the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand; took the degree: A.B.; was special secretary of the Min. of Pub. Works, 1898; employed in the library of the Senate, 1899; an officer of the reserves, 1906. He has written a play: "The Wrong Road," with Paul Acker, 1900; has also written novels, e.g. "For the Child"; "The Paths of Love," 1908, crowned by the Academy. His favorite recreations are cello playing and fencing. Member of the Club: "Circle Militaire." Is an officer of the Academy. Married Miss Marguerite Renouard. Address: Paris, 91, rue de Rennes, France.

SORMA, Frau Agnes: Duchess of Minotta:

German actress. Born May 17, 1865, at Breslau. Married Duke of Minotta; made her first appearance on the stage at the age of fifteen at her native town of Breslau. In 1908 went on an important tour through the principle towns of Holland, Norway, Sweden, Russia and Greece. The rôles which have won her the title of the most famous artists in Germany are: Desdemona; Cyprienne, and Hero. Address: Berlin-Wannsee, Villa Minotto, Germany.

SORSBY, William Brooks:

Diplomat. Son of Samuel Foster and Martha Ellen (Vance) Sorsby; born in Panola, Miss., Sept. 27, 1858. Consul-general to Ecuador, 1889-93; consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua, 1897-1901; at Kingston, Jamaica, 1901-02; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Bolivia, 1902-09. Republican. Was educated at the private schools of Panola, and took a partial course at Miss. Coll., Clinton. Edited several country newspapers in Miss.; part owner of Mobile (Ala.) Morning Telegram, 1884; owned gold mining property in Ecuador, 1893-98. Home address: Clinton, Miss., U.S.A.

SOTHERN, Edward Hugh:

Actor. Son of Edward A. Sothern, famous comedian; born in New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1859. For some years past, has appeared in star Shakespearean rôles, with Julia Marlowe as leading lady. Received an acad. education; studied painting in Spain. First appeared, 1879, in a minor part with his father, Abbey's Park Theatre, New York; later toured U.S. with John McCullough; toured England, as a comedian. Wrote farce: "Whose Are They?" 1884, and played in New York, Brooklyn and Boston; played leading parts in "One of Our Girls"; "A Scrap of Paper"; "Met by Chance"; "Peg Woffington." First took leading rôle, at Lyceum Theatre, N.Y., May 23, 1887, as Jack Hammerton, in "The Highest Bidder"; has since starred in his own company, in "The Maister of Waobarrow"; "The Prisoner of Zenda"; "Under the Red Robe"; "The Sunken Bell"; "Hamlet"; "If I Were King," etc. Married, Dec. 3, 1896, Miss Virginia Harned, who was then his leading woman. Address: 37 W. 69th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SOULE, Andrew MacNairn:

College president. Son of John and Margaret (Shaw) Soule; born in Hamilton, Ont., Canada, July 8, 1872. Has been president of Ga. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Athens, since Sept., 1907. Director of the Farmers' Insts. of Ga., since 1907. Vice-pres. Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers; pres. sect. on extension work, Am. Assn. Agri. Colls. and Expt. Sta. Assn. Ont. Agri. Coll., 1892; B.S.A., Univ. of Toronto, 1893. Asst. in expt. dept., Ont. Agri. Coll., 1891-92; vice-director and agriculturist, Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1899-1903, director of same, 1903-04; chmn. of agr. faculty, Univ. of Tenn., 1899-1904. Special collaborator, Bureau Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1900-04; mem. of Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Secretary of Tenn. Farmers' Institute, 1900-04, Va. State Farmers' Institute, 1904-07. Married, Aug. 29, 1895, Miss Olivia Canby Porter, of Newark, Del. Address: Athens, Ga., U.S.A.

SOULE, George:

College president. Son of Ebenezer and Cornelia E. (Hageboom) Soulé; born in Barrington, N.Y., May 14, 1834. Founder, 1856, and since president of the Soulé Commercial Coll. and Lit. Inst., New Orleans, La. Lt.-col. of C.S.A.; expert accountant; lecturer on edul. and social questions. Member of N.E.A. 33° Mason; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of La.; mem. of Grand Encampment K.T. of the U.S.; Past Grand Dictator of La. Knights of Honor. Was grad. from the Sycamore Acad., Ill., 1853; studied law and the business sciences, St. Louis, Mo., 1854-56. Married, Sept. 6, 1860, Miss Mary J. Reynolds, of Summit, Miss. Author: "Analytic and Philosophic Commercial and Exchange Calculator"; "Contractions in Numbers"; "Intermediate Philosophic Arithmetic"; "New Science and Practise of Accounts," etc. Home address: 1307 St. Charles Ave. Address: 603 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

SOUSA, John Philip:

Born at Washington, U.S.A. Bandmaster and composer. The son of a Portuguese musician. During the Paris Exhibition of 1900 he attained a well deserved reputation all over the world. His splendidly organized orchestra proved as perfect in portions of classical repertoire as in his own brilliant march music. He is a great favorite in America and has toured twice with his band in Great Britain. He has played by command before their Majesties the King and Queen and throughout the Continent. He has composed over 250 pieces of music, including the well known "Washington Post March"; "Liberty Bell"; "Stars and Stripes" and "Imperial Edward." Address: 44 Clareville Grove, London, S.W., England.

SOUTHWICK, Henry Lawrence:

College president. Son of John and Mary Frances (Lawrence) Southwick; born in W. Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1863. Purchased the Emerson Coll. of Oratory from C. W. Emerson, and has since been its head as dean, and is now its pres.; also delivers regular lectures and class instrn. in oratory, extemporaneous speaking, debate and dramatic art; platform and Chautauqua lecturer and connected with Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., Va. School of Methods, and Summer School of South. Was grad. from Dorchester High School, 1880, Monroe Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1887, degree O.M., 1889; special instrn. in lit., art and langs. Member of the staff of Boston Herald, 1880-87; won Old South prize for hist. essay. Master of elocution and oratory, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1888-89; became partner with Dr. C. W. Emerson, in Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; pursued special dramatic studies as member of Augustin Daly's Co.

iter of 1897. Married, May 30, 1889, Miss Jessie Iridge, of Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

VERAL, Antonio Maria de:
Health Officer (Government Health Service). rn at Sernancelhe, province of Beira Alta, rtugal. Educ. at Coimbra, Portugal. Received rees: Bacharel Formado em Medicina e urgia pela Universidade de Coimbra (M.D., D., from the University of Coimbra, Portugal). litary Doctor at the Central Institute of Hyne, at Lisbon; analyst at the Industrial School, Coimbra; president of the Section of Biology the "Social and Economical Sciences Assotion," at Lisbon. Journalist and Publicist.). Club: Life Member n. 7083. Fellow of the ographical Society of Lisbon and of the Presse sociation. Address: South Africa, Lourenco rques, Chinde.

AIN, King of: ALFONSO XIII.:
King of Castile, both Sicilies, etc., of Jerusa-, Navarre, Granada, Toledo, etc., Count of psburg, Flanders, Tyrol, etc., etc. Born May 1886; son of King Alfonso XII. (died Nov. 25, 5), and (2d marriage) Maria Christine, Imrial Princess and Arch Duchess of Austria. lonso has been King, since his birth, under the gency of the Queen-Mother, until 1902. Military ucation. Began his reign May 17, 1902. Reides at Madrid. Married, May 31, 1906, Ena, incess of Battenberg, daughter of Prince Henry Battenberg and Beatrice, Princess of Great itain and Ireland. Children are: Alfonso, own Prince (born 1907); Prince Jaime (born 8); Princess Beatriz (born 1909).

MARIA TERESA: Infanta of Spain:
Sister of King Alfonso XIII. Born Nov. 12, 2, at Madrid; daughter of King Alfonso XII. d (second marriage) Maria Christine, Princess d Arch Duchess of Austria. Married, Jan. 12, 6, Ferdinand, Prince of Bavaria, Infant of ain, nephew of Prince Regent Luitpold of avaria, son of Prince Ludwig Ferdinand of avaria. Children are: Infant Ludwig Alfonso, rince of Bavaria and Bourbon; Infant Joseph ugene, Prince of Bavaria and Bourbon. Reides at Madrid.

EULALIA: Infanta of Spain:
Aunt of King Alfonso XIII; born Feb. 12, 1864; aughter of Infant of Spain, Franz von Assisi ied, April 16, 1902), and Maria Isabella II., uise, Queen of Spain (died, 1904); wife of Anton, rince of Orleans, Duke of Galliera. Resides at adrid and Paris.

ARIA DE LA PAZ: Infanta of Spain:
Sister of late King Alfonso XII.; born, June , 1862. Married Ludwig Ferdinand, Prince of avaria, nephew of Prince Regent Luitpold of avaria. Resides at Castle Nymphenburg.

PALDING, Elizabeth Hill:
Author and teacher. Born at Stoneham, Mass., .S.A. Educated at Vassar College, Poughkeepie, N.Y., U.S.A., where she received the deree of A.B. She is a member of the Phi Beta appa. Formerly for eleven years head of Engsh Department of the Pratt Institute High chool, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A., and recently has een lecturer (Pedagogical Department), Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences and Adelphi ollege, Brooklyn. Literary productions: "The roblem of Elementary Composition: Suggesions for Its Solution"; "The Language peller," and "The Principles of Rhetoric." She s a member of Faculty of Hyannis, Mass., .S.A.; State Normal Summer School; lecturer nd instructor at Training School of National oung Women's Christian Association and School f Philanthropy, New York, U.S.A.; a contributor o magazines. She travelled from 1906-08 in the nited States, the West Indies, England, Continent and Egypt. Address: Hyannis, Mass., U.S.A.

SPALDING, Franklin Spencer:
Clergyman. Born Erie, Pa., March 12, 1865 son of John Franklin and Lavinia D. (Spencer) Spalding. Educ. Jarvis Hall, Denver, Colo.; Princeton, class of 1887, A.B.; B.D., D.D., General Theol. Seminary, N.Y. In charge of All Saints' Church, Denver, Colo., 1891-92; headmaster Jarvis Hall Mil. Acad., Denver, Colo., 1892-96; rector St. Paul's Church, Erie, Pa., 1896-1905; Bishop of Salt Lake, 1906-08; Bishop of Utah, 1908. Member University Club; President Utah branch Archaeological Soc. of America. Socialist. Unmarried. Address: 444 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

SPALDING, George Burley:
Clergyman. Son of Dr. James and Eliza (Reed) Spalding; born in Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 11, 1835. Has been pastor of the First Presbyn. Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., since 1885. Trustee of Hamilton Coll., Auburn Theol. Sem. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. Was graduated from Univ. of Vt., with degree A.B., 1856; Union Theol. Sem., 1858-60; graduate of Andover Theol. Sem., 1861 (D.D., Dartmouth, 1878; Univ. of Vt., 1904; LL.D., Syracuse Univ., 1904). Ordained to Congl. ministry, 1861; has been pastor of four churches in near-by States. Editorial writer for New York World, Times, and The Watchman, Boston, 1869-74; editor of New Hampshire Journal, 1881-85. Mem. of N.H. House of Rep., 1876-77; mem. of State Constl. Conv., 1877. Married, Aug. 6, 1861, Miss Sarah Livingston, daughter of Rev. Dr. John W. Olmstead, of Boston, Mass. Address: 207 Townsend St., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

SPALDING, John Lancaster:
Archbishop. Born in Lebanon, Ky., June 2, 1840. Consecrated bishop of Peoria, May 1, 1877; resigned, 1908; created titular archbishop of Scyphopolis, May, 1909. Was grad. from St. Mary's Coll., with degree A.B., 1859; S.T.D., Univ. of Louvain, Belgium, 1874 (LL.D., Columbia, 1902). Ordained to the R.C. priesthood; sec. to bishop of Louisville, 1865; built St. Augustine's Church for Catholic negroes of Louisville, 1869; chancellor of Diocese of Louisville, 1871; in N.Y. City, 1872-77. Author: "Life of the Most Rev. M. J. Spalding, Archbishop"; Essays and Reviews; "Religious Mission of the Irish People"; "Means and Ends of Education"; "Thoughts and Theories of Life and Education"; "The Poet's Praise"; "Songs"; "God and the Soul"; "Religion and Art, and Other Essays," etc. Address: Peoria, Ill., U.S.A.

SPARAGNA, Alfonso:
Born Sept. 11, 1849, in Rome. Graduated in Literature at the University of Rome, 1872, and in civil engineering, 1874. He is Divisional Chief in the Ministry of Public Instruction. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Rome, Italy.

SPARGO, John:
American Sociologist, lecturer, author and art critic. Born Stithians, Cornwall, Eng., Jan. 31, 1876; only child of Thomas S. and Jane Hocking (Spargo) S. Educated public elementary schools, evening continuation schools and Oxford and Cambridge University Extension classes. Studied for the ministry in connection with one of the leading non-conformist bodies, but gave up the church for social work. Became a granite cutter. Prominent in the Trades Union movement in South Wales, from 1895 to 1901. President Barry (Glam) Trades and Labor Council; lecturer for and one of the founders of National Federation of Trades and Labor Councils; actively engaged in foundation of International Federation of Ship, Dock and Riverside Workers;

Digitized by Google

prominently connected with various big strikes. From 1896 to 1900, inclusive, member National Executive Committee Social Democratic Federation (now Social Democratic Party). One of the first in England to publicly oppose Boer war, beginning his opposition to the Chamberlain policy at Manchester six months before the outbreak of the war. Member of the "Stop the War Committee," and was the victim of mob violence at Gloucester, Barry, and other places. Married, Cardiff, Jan. 24, 1901, Prudence Edwards, died March, 1905, by whom he has one child, George Herron S. Moved to United States, Feb., 1901, and joined the Socialist Party. Active in Socialist journalism. Edited, 1901-04, The Comrade, an Illustrated Socialist monthly; asso. ed. The Socialist Spirit, 1902-05; asso. ed. International Socialist Rev., 1908. Lectured on social questions all over U.S. and Canada. Married, second time, March 30, 1906, Yonkers, N.Y., Mary A. R. Bennetts, by whom he has had two children, John (deceased) and Mary. Mr. Spargo has written more books and pamphlets on the subject of Socialism than any other man in the English-speaking world, and is regarded as one of the foremost living exponents of the theories of the Marxian School of Socialism. Member of the National Committee Socialist Party of America; Nat. Executive Committee; American Socialist Society (Rand School of Social Science, N.Y.); Delegate quadrennial conventions Socialist Party, 1904 and 1908; Chairman on both occasions of the Committee on Resolutions. Member of many scientific and philanthropic societies, including International Congress for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; American Health Society; New York Milk Committee; (Director) Westchester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, etc. One of the founders and sometime asso. Headworker Prospect House Social Settlement, Yonkers, N.Y. Among the most important of his works are the following: "The Bitter Cry of the Children" (Illustrated); (The Macmillan Co.); "Forces That Make for Socialism in American" (Kerr & Co., Chicago); "The Socialists, Who They Are and What They Stand for" (Kerr & Co.); "Socialism, A Summary and Interpretation of Socialist Principles" (also New and Revised Ed., 1909, Macmillan); "Capitalist and Laborer" (Kerr & Co.); "The Common Sense of the Milk Question" (Illustrated. Macmillan); "Underfed School Children, the Problem and the Remedy" (Kerr); "The Common Sense of Socialism" (Kerr); "The Socialism of William Morris" (Illustrated. Ariel Press, Westwood, Mass., U.S.A.); "The Spiritual Significance of Modern Socialism" (B. W. Huebsch, New York); "The Substance of Socialism" (Huebsch); "Karl Marx, His Life and Work" (Illustrated. Huebsch); "The Marx He Knew" (Illustrated. Kerr); "Socialist Readings for Children" (Illustrated. Wilshire Book Co., N.Y. City). Recreations: Walking and fishing. Clubs: Liberal (New York) and Country (Hartsdale, N.Y.). Address: From April 15 to Oct. 15, "Nestledown," Bennington Centre, Vermont, U.S.A. Rest of the year, Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A.

SPARKMAN, Stephen M.:

Congressman. Born in Hernando Co., Florida, July 29, 1849. Member of 54th to 62d Congresses (1895-1913), 1st Fla. Dist. Received a common school education. Taught school, 1867-70; admitted to bar, 1872; engaged in practise at Tampa, Florida. State's atty., 6th Jud. Circuit, 1878-87; mem. of Dem. Congressional Exec. Com., 1890-94 (chmn., 1890-92); chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1892-96. Address: Tampa, Florida, U.S.A.

SPARKS, Edwin Erle:

College president. Son of Erastus Felton and Jane Erle (Dodd) Sparks; born in Licking Co., Ohio, July 16, 1860. Has been pres. of Pa. State Coll., since June 15, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc.; Councillor Am. Inst. Civics. Was grad. from Ohio State Univ., with degrees A.B., 1884, A.M., 1891; grad. student of Harvard 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1909 (LL.D., Lehigh, 1909). Asst. in history, Ohio State Univ., 1884-85; prin. prep. dept. and teacher history, Pa. State Coll., 1890-95; lecturer, 1895-96, instr Am. history, 1896-97; asst. prof., 1897-1901, asso. prof., 1901-04, prof., 1904-08, curator Hist. Museum, 1905-08, dean Univ. Coll., 1905-06, Univ. of Chicago. Married, Jan. 1, 1890, Miss Katherine Cotton, of Portsmouth, Ohio. Author: "Expansion of the American People"; "The Men Who Made the Nation"; "Formative Incidents in American Diplomacy"; "The United States of America"; "Foundations of Natural Development." Address: State College, Pa., U.S.A.

SPAULDING, Mrs. Gale (Francesca di Maria Palmer):

Born in Italy. Educated by private instructors in Phila. and New York. Married, Aug. 28, 1888, Chauncey Edward Palmer (died, 1892); remarried, Jan. 1, 1909, Gale Spaulding, of New York. Identified with Everybody's Magazine, 1904-09. Clubs: Nat. Arts, The New Yorkers, Woman's Press, Riverside Riding. Author: "The Mad Violinist." Contbr. of verse to Everybody's, Lippincott's, Smart Set, Cosmopolitan, Life, Munsey's, etc., and miscellaneous sketches to New York papers. Summer home: The Maples, Lundy's Lane, Pa. Home address. The Cromwell, 137th St. and Riversde Drive, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SPEARING, Joseph Hall:

Clergyman (Episcopal Church). Born New Orleans, La., July 5, 1853; son of John Farmer and Margaretta J. (Sanders) Spearing. Educ. private and public schools of New Orleans, La.; Birkenhead College (Eng.); Louisiana State Univ.; Law Dept., Univ. of Louisiana, New Orleans (now Tulane Univ.); Theol. Dept., Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. Admitted to the bar, New Orleans, Nov., 1874; practiced law in New Orleans from 1874-91; entered Theol. Dept., Univ. of the South, in Aug., 1891; was ordained deacon, July, 1893, and priest, April, 1894; rector Church of the Good Shepherd, Nov., 1893-99; St. Mark's Ch. (Shreveport, La.), 1899-1910; head master of the Sewanee Mil. Acad., Sewanee, Tenn., 1910 to the present time. Member of Board of Supervisors, La. State Univ., 1885-88 and 1908-10; Board of Trustees, Univ. of the South, 1899-1910. Mason and Knight Templar; Knight of Pythias; Grand Chancellor K. of P., Louisiana, 1886-87; Supreme Representative K. of P., 1888-93 and 1906-10. Supreme Prelate, Supreme Lodge, Knights of Pythias, 1910 to date. Married Jessie Dunn, New Orleans, La., July 8, 1879; five children, all living. Democrat. Address: Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn., U.S.A.

SPEER, Peter Moore:

Republican congressman to 62d Congress from 28th Pa. Dist. (1911-13). Born Dec. 29, 1862, on farm, in Venango Co., Pa. In political life, was elected to Pa. Legislature one term; also served as city solicitor, Oil City, 1895-1906; also dist. atty., Venango Co. Received elementary education in country schools; attended Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., and Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa. Admitted to bar, and practiced law. Married, in 1891; has one son and one daughter. Home address: Oil City, Pa., U.S.A.

SPEER, Robert Walter:

Mayor. Son of George W. and Jane Ann (Brewster) Speer; born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1855. Has been mayor of Denver since June 1, 1904; present term expires 1912. Demo-

crat. Received a public school education; later attended Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa. Settled in Denver, 1887; postmaster of Denver, 1885-89; pres. of Fire and Police Bd., Denver, 1891-93, 1897-99; pres. of Bd. of Public Works, 1901-04. Married, 1882, Miss Kate A. Thrush, of Lewiston, Pa. Home address: 300 Humboldt St. Office: City Hall, Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

SPENCE, John William Fletcher:
Chancellor emeritus since 1904, Am. U. of Harriman. Son of Stephen and Matilda Spence. Born Feb. 3, 1828, Greenfield, Ohio. Formerly was chancellor Am. U. of Harriman; founded, and was pres. and chancellor nineteen years, Grant Memorial U.; founded E. Tenn. Wesleyan U.; pres. Knoxville Female Coll., Tenn. Was chaplain-in-chief G.A.R., having served as officer U.S. Vols., 1862-65. Grad. Ohio Wesleyan, A.B., later A.M.; D.D., Mt. Union; LL.D., Scio Coll. Married E. E., daughter of Judge William Cary, Jacksboro, Tenn., Aug., 1865. Home address: Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

SPENCER, Anna Garlin:
Educator. Author of following works: "The Care of Dependent, Neglected and Wayward Children"; "Order of Service for Public Worship"; "History of Bell St. Chapel Movement"; "Biography of James Eddy, with Memorial Address," etc. Daughter of Francis W. and Nancy Mason (Carpenter) Garlin; born April 17, 1851, Attleboro, Mass. Is now engaged in lit. and lecturing work, New York; asst. leader Soc. for Ethical Culture; asso. dir. Sch. of Philanthropy; dir. Summer Sch. of Ethics, Madison, Wis., etc. From 1891-1903, served as minister Religious Soc. Bell St. Chapel (independent parish), Providence, R.I.; also previously was asst. to her husband in ministerial work in Troy, N.Y., Florence, Mass., and Haverhill, Mass. Private educn. Married Rev. William H. Spencer, Providence, R.I., Aug., 1878. Home address: 33 Central Park, W., and 105 E. 22d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SPENCER, Rev. Francis Marion:
Doctor of Divinity. College President. At present, President Emeritus and Field Agent for Cooper College, Sterling, Kan., U.S.A. Born near Cedarville, Greene County, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1842. Educated at Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., and at the Xenia Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church, Xenia, Ohio. Graduated from Westminster in 1868, and from Seminary in 1871. Son of James and Nancy Spencer. Married to Ella Anderson, Nov. 2, 1871. Reared six daughters, all now college graduates, and five married. Pastor in Leavenworth, from 1871 to 1879. President of Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio, from 1879 to 1886. Pastor at Norwich, Ohio, from 1886 to 1889. President of Cooper College, Sterling, Kan., from 1889 to 1909. While Prof. of Mathematics in Muskingum College, in 1870, signed the diploma of W. R. Harper, afterward President of Chicago University. Address: Sterling, Kan., U.S.A.

SPENCER, Lord:
Born Oct. 27, 1855. English Earl. Fifth holder of the title. Few peers have held more responsible positions. He has twice been Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and twice president of the Council. The recent publication of the Beresford-Asquith correspondence, and the innumerable questions and discussions on Navy matters in the House recall Lord Spencer, for he was one of the most efficient First Lords that the Admiralty has known. He was in office under the Earl of Roseberry from 1892 to 1895. He increased the personnel of the Navy by 6,000 men; he solved the problem of providing a sufficient number of stokers; he increased the number of quick-firing guns; and he armed bluejackets and marines with magazine rifles. Last, but not least, he formulated a comprehensive program of naval construction, and began extensive harbor works at Dover, Portland, Gibraltar, the recently opened naval harbor at Dover being the fruits of his efforts. There is a curious account in Mrs. Delaney's diary of the marriage of the first Earl Spencer, then John Spencer, Esq., of Althrop, in Dec., 1755, to Margaret Georgiana Poyntz. The young people came up to town from Althrop in three coaches-and-six, accompanied by two hundred horsemen. The villages through which they passed were thrown into the greatest alarm by this cavalcade, some of the people shutting themselves in their houses, and others coming out, armed with pitchforks, spits and spades, crying that "the invasion was come," believing that the Pretender and the King of France were both come together. Margaret Poyntz was the daughter of Mr. Stephen Poyntz, of Midgham, Envoy Extraordinary to Sweden in 1724, characteristically described by Carlyle, in his "Frederick," as "a once bright gentleman, now dim and obsolete." Lord Spencer owns about 28,000 acres of land. Address: Althorp Park, Northampton, England.

SPENCER, Selden P.:
Lawyer. Born at Erie, Pa., Sept. 16, 1862; son of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Deborah (Palmer) Spencer. Prepared for college at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn. Took full classical course at Yale. Edited the college daily paper, and was a member of the University Lacrosse Team. Was graduated at Yale, 1884; moved to St. Louis, and entered Law School. By hard work he was admitted to practice, in 1886, a year before his graduation from the Law School. Elected to House of Rep. of Mo., 1895-96, in which body he became Chairman of the Committee of Banks and Banking, Member of the Committees on Judiciary, Ways and Means, Militia, Rules, and Secretary and Member of the "Republican Steering Committee." At the general election, in 1896, was elected Judge of the Circuit Court. Since the expiration of his term on the bench, in Jan., 1903, has devoted himself to practice of law. Judge Spencer holds the following degrees: A.B., from Yale University; LL.B., from Washington Univ.; A.M. and Ph.D., honorary degrees, from Westminster College; and Hon. M.D., from Mo. Med. College. For several years held chair of Medical Jurisprudence in latter college. In 1898, was elected Pres. Mo. Bar Assoc. Member of St. Louis, Mercantile Clubs, Sons of the Rev., Society of Colonial Wars, New England Society. Married, Dec. 8, 1886, Susan M. Brooks, of St. Louis, Mo.; three children living. Home address: 4457 Washington Boul., St. Louis. Business: 421 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

SPENLOVE-SPENLOVE, Frank:
Artist and author. Born in Scotland, 1866. Educated in London. Married Clara Florence, daughter of Henry Bostwick-Strong, of London, Canada. Member of the Council of the Royal Society of British Artists. He first exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1886; and each succeeding year from that date. The following are his pictures: After Summer Days; Night's Awakening; The Hurrying Storm; A Winter's Tale; Gilded Pastures; Funeral Blessings; Over the Valley; Unto the Last; The Pilot's Funeral; Autumn Glory; The Little White Cross; Too Late; Grey of the Morn (the latter bought for the Guildhall Collection by the City of London); In the Shadow of the Church; Light of the West; The Little Prayer; Vespers; Grey of Evening; Ledernier Voyage; As the Leaves Fall, and Avenues of Gold. He founded a school of

Digitized by Google

art named after himself, but known also as the Yellow Door School. He is Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, Fellow of the Royal Society of British Artists and of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colors. Awarded the Diploma of Honor in 1906: Productions: "And the Winter Shall Come"; "The Church Porch"; "The World Forgetting, and by the World Forgot." Address: The Corner House, 69, Addison Rd., London, W., England.

SPENZER, John George:
Chemist, physician. Chemistry, Toxicology, Pharmacology. Born Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1864; son of Peter Ignatius and Mary Theresa (Molloy) Spenzer. Private and public school instruction; M.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1884; Asst. Chem. Western Reserve Univ., 1880-87; Pharmaceutic Chem., Columbia, Ohio, 1888-91; Ph.D., Univ. Strassburg, 1893; Paris, 1894; instructor Pharmacology and Prof. Chemistry, Western Reserve University, 1894-96; Berne, 1895; Prof. Chemistry and Pharmacology, Cleveland College Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1896; Fellow Am. Association Adv. Sci., English Chemical Soc., Amer. Chem. Soc., Cleveland Chem. Soc.; member Amer. Med. Assoc., Ohio Med. Soc., Cleveland Academy Medicine; hon. member Ohio and Cleveland Pharmaceutical Asso. Author: "The Principles of Pharmacology With Practical Exercises," 1899, and many contributions to chemical, medical, pharmaceutic and hygienic literature. Home address: 1825 E. 93d St., N.E. Business: Rose Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

SPERAZ, Beatrice:
Authoress. Born 1840, in Triest, Austria. Is a very well known authoress of novels and romances, which were published under the pseudonym of Bruna Sperani. Residence: Triest, Austria.

SPERONI, Giuseppe:
Engineer. Born 1826, in Varese (Como). Graduated in Mathematics at the University of Como. He was Major in the National Guard, and took part in the campaign, 1860, at Ancona, as commander of a Battalion. Was elected Deputy in seven Legislatures. Nominated Senator of Kingdom, Oct. 10, 1892. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Milan, Italy.

SPETRINO, Eugenio:
Lawyer. Born Nov. 6, 1873, in Campobasso, Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Naples, 1896. Communal Assessor, provincial counselor of schools, member of the Council of the Province for Target Shooting. Residence: Campobasso, Italy.

SPEYER, James:
Banker. Senior member of the Speyer houses. Born July 23, 1861, N.Y. City. Is connected with various corpns., trustee Guaranty Trust Co., Union Trust Co., German Savings Bank, Girard Trust Co., Central Trust Co.; dir. Underground Elec. Rys. Co. of London, Ltd., Lackawanna Steel Co., Banco Mexicano de Comercio e Industria (City of Mexico), Title Guarantee & Trust Co. (v.-p.); treas. Provident Loan Soc.; trustee Teachers' Coll., to which presented Speyer Sch.; mem. com. of seventy, which overthrew Tammany Hall. Educ. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, where later studied banking; also in Paris and London branches, before being transferred to New York house. Married Ellen L. Prince (Mrs. John A. Lowery), daughter of late John Dyneley and Mary (Travers) Prince, Nov., 1897. Home address: 257 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 24 Pine St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SPEZIA, Giorgio:
Engineer. Born 1842, in Piedimulera (Novara). Is Professor of Mineralogy at the University of Turin, and member of several Academies. Residence: Turin, Italy.

SPICER, Sir Albert, Bart.:
Member of the House of Commons. Son of the late J. Spicer, Doctor of the Law, of Woodford; born at Brixton, 1847. Educated at Mill Hill School and in Germany. Married, in 1879, Jessie, daughter of the late D. Stewart Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey. Is a member of the firm of James Spicer & Sons, wholesale stationers. Was chairman of Congregational Union, 1893; Sunday-School Union, 1900; and London Chamber of Commerce, 1904 and 1907; Treasurer of London Missionary Society since 1885, and Justice of the Peace for Essex. Created Baronet, 1906. Unsuccessfully contested for Walthamstow, 1886; sat for Monmouth, 1892-1900; elected for Central Hackney, 1906. A Liberal. He is a member of the Reform, City Liberal, and National Liberal clubs. Address: 10, Lancaster Gate, London, W., England.

SPIELMANN, Marion Harry:
Author and writer. Born London, England, May 22, 1858; son of Adam Spielmann (banker) and Marian (Samuel) Spielmann. Educ. University College School and University College, London; at Lycée, in France. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; Hon. Associate Royal Institute of British Architects; member Royal Institution, Council Royal Society of Literature; member of Fine Art Committee, Royal Commission, Brussels International Exhibition, 1898, and sole Juror for Great Britain; member of Committee, Royal Commission, Paris International Exposition, 1900, member of Committee, Royal Commission, Rome International Exposition, 1911; Hon. Secretary British Section, Bruges Exhibition (Order of the Golden Fleece), 1902; Hon. Commissioner, British Section, Flemish 16th Century Art Exhibition, Brussels, 1910. For three years President of the Maccabæans' Society, Council of Ittol. Author of: "British Portrait Painting," 1910; "John Ruskin"; "John Millais"; "History of Punch", "British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day"; "Henriette Ronner," etc. Editor for Art, Encyclopædia Britannica, 10th edn., and contributor, 11th edn.; for seventeen years editor of Magazine of Art; art critic and contributor to leading newspapers and reviews. Clubs: Garrick, Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Constitutional, Savage. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. Member Society of Authors, Royal Society of Arts, Fellow Institute of Journalists. Married Mabel, daughter of Edwin Samuel; one son. Politics: Conservative. Home address: 21 Cadogan Gardens, S.W., London, England.

SPIGHI, Cesare:
Architect. Born 1854, in Florence, Italy. Is Instructor of Architecture at the Royal Institute of Fine Arts in Florence. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

SPILLER, William Gibson:
Neurologist. Professor neuro-pathology, assoc. prof. neurology, U. of Pa., since 1903; neurologist, Phila. Hospital; prof. nervous diseases, Phila. Polyclinic; clin. prof., Women's Med. Coll. of Pa. Son of Robert Miles and Anna Augusta (Maltby) Spiller; born Sept. 13, 1863, Baltimore, Md. Is fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn.; corr. mem. Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Vienna; Phila. Neurol. Soc.; editor Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Grad. M.D., U. of Pa. Married Helen C. Newbold, N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1888. Home address: 4409 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Business address: 1906 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

SPILSBURY, Albert Gybbon:
Retired Major, R.E. Was born 1849; 5th son

Digitized by Google

of the late Francis Gybbon-Spilsbury, of Walsall, Staffordshire, England. After a course of study at Louvain, Belgium, joined Northampton Militia in 1869. Served in Thames Military Div. Royal Engrs. and 3d and 4th Batt. Yorkshire Regt. French and Spanish Interpreter for Army, fifteen years. On the S. Y. Tourmaline, in 1897, headed an expedition to Sus, and secured valuable exclusive trading rights from forty-seven independent tribes. To prevent this, a Moorish man-of-war unsuccessfully attempted to seize his yacht. Afterward arrested in London, on charge of fighting the soldiers of the Sultan, but was acquitted by the High Court of Gibraltar in 1899. After appointment as Chief Administrator of Nyassa Co., took out an expedition to East Africa, exploring the country from the coast to Lake Nyassa, where he established Fort Arroyo. He laid out the town of Port Amelia, Pemba Bay. Managing Director Port Argentine Great Central Railways Co., Ltd. In 1909, married the widow of Oliver Lash. Member of the Cocoa Tree Club. Address: 130 Lexham Gardens, S.W., London, England.

SPIRO, Charles:

Inventor. Son of Joseph and Louise Spiro; born Jan. 1, 1850, N.Y. City. Is pres. Columbia Typewriter Mfg. Co.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Invented the Columbia typewriter, with feature of variable spacing; also the "Bar-lock" typewriter, and many other less important automatic inventions. Grad. LL.B., Washington U., New York U. Married Grace Smadbeck, N.Y. City, June 9, 1880. Home address: 10 W. 121st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 116th St., 5th and Lenox Aves., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SPOONER, Rev. William Archibald:

Clergyman and author. Warden of New College, Oxford. Ordained deacon Protestant Episcopal Church in 1872, and priest in 1875; chaplain to Archbishop Tait in 1878; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough in 1899; honorary canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford; Pro-vice-chancellor, University of Oxford; late fellow and tutor of New College. Is the author of: "Memoir of William of Wykham," in "Typical English Churchmen"; "Bishop Butler, His Life and Writings"; "The Histories of Tacitus, with Introduction and Notes." Member Athenæum Club. Son of William Spooner, Judge of County Court, North Staffordshire; born July 22, 1844. Educated at Oswestry School; New College, Oxford. Married Frances Wycliffe Goodwin, daughter of the late Bishop of Carlisle. Address: Warden's Lodgings, New College, Oxford, England.

SPOOR, John Alden:

Railroad president Chicago Junction Ry. Co., Union Stock Yard & Transit Co. Son of John and Amanda (Alden) Spoor; born Sept. 30, 1851, Freehold, N.Y. Is connected with numerous corpns., Nat. Surety Co., Standard Trust Co., Chicago City Ry. Co., Chicago Great Western R.R., First Nat. Bank, Nat. Safe Deposit Co., West Side Savings Bank, Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, Security Bank, all of Chicago, and many others. Belongs to following clubs: Grolier, Mid-Day, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Chicago Athletic Assn., Saddle and Cycle, etc. Received educn. at Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N.Y. Married Frances Samuel, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1887. Home address: 1526 N. State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SPRAGUE, Austin Velorous Milton:

Inventor. Son of Foster Sprague; born May 7, 1840, Rochester, N.Y. Mostly noted for invention of sterilizers, disinfectors and household improvements; first employed steam as disinfectant of textile fabrics, and steam under pressure for sterilizing surgical dressings and instruments; inventor of the Sprague Aseptisiser. In early life was engaged in business in oil fields of Pa., where executed plan of raising water from Allegheny River, an elevation of 740 feet in 2½ miles, to a reservoir, where it supplied boilers with fresh water, as brackish water caused explosions. Educ. pub. schs. and Myron G. Peck's Acad., Rochester, pursuing spl. studies in engring., law and medicine. Married Mary E. Curtis, Charlton, Saratoga, N.Y., 1869. Home address: 2314 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SPRAGUE, Charles Ezra:

Savings Bank President. Was born in Nassau, N.Y. Educated at Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. Received degrees: A.M., Union College; Ph.D., Union College; Litt.D., Olivet College, Mich.; C.P.A., State of New York. Formerly President Savings Bank Section, American Bankers' Assn.; 44th Regt. New York Volunteers; Brevet Colonel N.Y. Volunteers; Colonel and Asst. Paymaster-General S.N.Y. Author of: "The Philosophy of Accounts"; "Text-Book of the Accountancy of Investment"; "Extended Bond Tables"; "Logarithms to 12 Places." President of the Union Dime Savings Bank of N.Y. City. Address: 701 6th Ave. Residence: 116 W. 75th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SPRAGUE, Homer Baxter:

Educator. Direct descendant of Edward Sprague, Upway, Dorsetshire, Eng., through his youngest son, William, who emigrated to Salem, Mass., in 1628. Was born at Sutton, Mass., U.S.A., Oct. 19, 1828; son of Jonathan Sprague. Educated at Leicester (Mass.) Academy and Yale College and Law School; grad. A.B., 1852; A.M., 1855; Ph.D., Univ. of New York, 1873. Practiced law in Mass. and Conn.; three years principal High School, Worcester, Mass.; enlisted two companies for the Union Army, in which he served over four years; successively commissioned captain, major, lieut.-col. and colonel; was brevetted colonel for meritorious conduct at siege of Port Hudson; member of two storming columns; wounded in action; prisoner of war (battle of Winchester) five months; principal Worcester High School, Webster School, Adelphi Academy, Conn. Normal School; head master Boston Girls' High School; founder and first President of the earliest of the world's general (i.e., not limited in subject) summer schools; president of Mills' College, of California; prof. of rhet. and Eng. lit. in Cornell Univ.; pres. University of North Dakota; University Extension Lecturer on Shakespeare, Milton ("Paradise Lost"), Oliver Goldsmith, and other authors; prof. of oratory in Drew (M.E. Theo.) Sem.; candidate, to his surprise, for U.S. Senate; pres. and director Am. Inst. of Instruction; Councilor Nat. Education Assn.; pres. N. Dak. Teachers' Assn.; founder and 1st pres. Boston Watch and Ward Soc.; member Yale Phi Beta Kappa; mem. of Board of Directors and of Exec. Committee Am. Peace Soc.; life mem. Pilgrim Soc.; mem. of Loyal Legion; commander of Stanley Post, Grand Army of the Republic; ex-mem. of the College Societies, Yale, Delta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi, Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key; 1st pres. Linonian Soc., the oldest debating society in America; annotator of many plays of Shakespeare, and many masterpieces of Milton, Bacon, Chaucer, Spenser, Bunyan, Goldsmith, Scott, Carlyle, Irving. Author of: "History of the Thirteenth Conn. Infantry"; "Voice and Gesture"; "Alleged Law Blunders in Shakespeare"; "The True Macbeth" (Shakespeare's, not Sir Henry Irving's), etc. Married, in 1854, Miss A. E. Pardee. Is engaged in preparing and delivering literary lectures, and revising for publication a new metrical version of

Digitized by Google

the Book of Job. Address: 142 East 27th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SPRAGUE, Thomas Bond:
(Retired) Actuary, M.A. (Camb.), LL.D. (St. Andrews), F.R.S.E., F.I.A., F.F.A. Born London, England, March 29, 1830; son of Thomas and Helen (Bond) Sprague. Educ. at City of London School, two years, and Tarvin Hall, near Chester, England, five years. Senior Wrangler and first Smith's Prizeman at Cambridge (St. John's College), 1853. Actuary and Secretary of the Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, 1861-73. Formerly President, first of the Institute of Actuaries, London; second, of the Faculty of Actuaries. Manager of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1873-1900. Invented a new form of Mortality Table, applicable to lives selected for insurance or otherwise, and showing the gradual wearing off of the benefit of selection. Married, 1859, Margaret Vaughan, younger daughter of James Steains, Liverpool; eleven children; 2d, Jean Elizabeth, daughter of Morris Forsyth Stuart, Edinburgh. Address: 29 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh, Scotland.

SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabelle Dwight:
Educator, Art Instructor. Born Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1861; daughter of Benjamin Woodbridge and Wealthy J. (Dewey) Dwight. Educ. Dwight School (her father's school); studied art in Art Students' League, N.Y. City, and in Paris, 1886-93. Maintained studio in Carnegie Bldg., and classes in art, N.Y. City, 1893-98. Art instructor, Plainfield Seminary, 1895-98; director Art Dept., 1898-1900. Principal of Veltin School, N.Y. City, since 1900. Member Municipal Art Society. Clubs: Barnard, McDowell Assn., Woman's Art. Married Charles Sprague-Smith, Nov. 11, 1884; one child: Hilda. Address: 29 West 68th St., N.Y. City. Business (School and Studio): 163 West 74th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SPROULL, William Oliver:
Educator. Was born in Alleghany, Pa., May 8, 1848. Educated at Washington and Jefferson College; Universities of Berlin, Jena, and Leipsic. Received degrees: A.B., 1869, Washington and Jefferson College; A.M. and Ph.D., 1877, University of Leipsic; LL.D., University of Wooster; L.H.D., Miami University, 1895. Author of: "Ibn Kutaiba's Adab-al-Katib, or The Writer's Guide," with translation and notes taken from Arabic MSS. in the Imperial Court Libraries in Vienna and Leipsic, 1877. Contrib. to educational and philol. reviews. Professor of Latin and Arabic, University of Cincinnati, 1880-1900; Dean, 1892-93; Prof. Bay View Summer Sch., 1894-95; member of various philol. and educational societies. President Insurance Inspection and Appraisal Co. since 1904. Address: Curry Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

SPRY, Walter:
Musician. Born Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1868; son of John and Ellen (Hirst) Spry. Educ. Chicago Manual Training School, 1886-89; Royal High School of Music, Berlin, 1890-93. Has taught piano since return to native city, and has been successful in developing many well-known pianists. Founded the Walter Spry Piano School, 1905, introducing the Faelton System of Teaching in the West. Member of Cliff Dwellers' Club, Chicago, Ill. Married. Progressive Republican. Home address: 4606 Malden St., Chicago, Ill. Office: Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SPRY, William:
Governor of Utah, 1909-13. Son of Philip and Sarah (Field) Spry; born Jan. 11, 1864, Windsor, Berkshire, Eng. In political life, previously, U.S. marshal for Utah; pres. State Bd. Land Commrs., city councilman, Grantsville; county collector, Tooele Co., Utah. Engaged in farming and stock raising. Belongs to Commercial and Alta Country clubs. Mormon. Com. sch. educn. Married Mary Alice Wrathall, Grantsville, Utah, July 10, 1890. Home address: Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

SPURGEON, Rev. Thomas:
Baptist clergyman. Until recently, president of the Pastor's College, London, and of the Stockwell Orphanage. Born in London, Sept. 20, 1856; son of the late Reverend Charles H. Spurgeon, the famous preacher of the Tabernacle, London. Educated under his father's direction at the Pastor's College. Before his ordination studied art. In 1877 made a tour in Australia and Tasmania. Two years afterward made another visit to the same country, and accepted pastorate of a Baptist Church at Auckland, New Zealand. In 1893 accepted pastorate of the Metropolitan Tabernacle, London. He was forced to resign from this because of ill health. At fifty-one years of age Mr. Spurgeon started a new career in life, this time as a painter. He painted his first picture to beguile the weariness of convalescence after he had resigned the pastorate. His own explanation is as follows: "There was an old Landseer," he said, "hanging on the wall of my bedroom, and during my illness I tried my hand at copying it in water colors. At once I fell in love with the work, and since then I have painted with colors continually, in many parts of Europe. With the exception of some occasional advice from kind artist friends, I am entirely self-taught, and all I can claim for my pictures is that they have been a Godsend to me in keeping my mind occupied and my hands busy. My painting, besides providing just the sort of quiet open-air occupation which is good for my complaint, has kept me from grieving at being kept out of the hurly-burly of life." His literary publications are: "Gospel of the Grace of God," a series of sermons; "Scarlet Threads and Bits of Blue," a volume of poems; "Down to the Sea"; "Light and Love"; "God Save the King," and "My Gospel." Address: London, England.

SPURRIER, Alfred Henry:
Physician-in-Extraordinary to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar. Born Oct. 20, 1862, at Colyford, Devon, England; son of Thomas Henry and Jane (Hoare) Spurrier. Educ. Royal Grammar School, Guildford, 1876-79; London Hosp. Medical Coll., 1882-87; Gregorian Univ., Rome, 1888-91; became Medical Officer Eastern Telegraph Company's cable ships, John Pender, Great Northern, Duplex, 1892-94; assisted in special deep-sea survey off mouth of Congo, in first-named ship; assisted in despatch from Mombasa of Sir Gerald Portal's expedition to Uganda, 1893; Resident Medical Officer to Eastern Telegraph Company's Station, Zanzibar, 1894; entered Zanzibar Government Service in 1895; present at the bombardment of Zanzibar, 1896; received decoration of Hamondieh Order, 3d class, for services thereat and to H.H. the Sultan; deputed by the Government to convey to German territory Seyyid Khalid, the usurper's mother, son, and household, 1897; conducted for four months' tour through South Africa, H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar, when Prince Seyyid Ali, 1898; Special Plague Medical Officer in epidemic of Uganda Railway, 1902. Health Officer of Zanzibar and Medical Superintendent of "Prison Island" Sanitary Station, Zanzibar. Received decoration of El Aliyah Order, Star of 2d Class, 1905; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Star of 2d Class, 1907; Editor of Govt. Zanzibar Gazette since 1895. Member Royal Societies' Club, London; Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., and of the Royal Colonial Institute, London; Fellow of the Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; member of the Royal Sanitary Inst., and

Digitized by Google

Fellow of the African Society. Unmarried. Conservative in politics, recognizing need of Social Reform. Home address: The Royal Colonial Institute, London, England. Business address: Government Offices, Zanzibar.

SQUIERS, Herbert Goldsmith:

Diplomat. Born at Madoc, Canada, April 20, 1859; son of John T. and Elizabeth J. Squiers. Educ. in public schools, the Canandaigua (N.Y.) Academy, Minnesota Military Academy, and the Maryland Agricultural College. Received degrees: M.A., 1889, and Ph.D., 1907. Was appointed second lieutenant of the First Regiment of U.S. Infantry, Oct. 12, 1877, and was graduated from the U.S. Artillery School, 1880. Was transferred, Aug. 31, 1880, to the Seventh Regiment of U.S. Cavalry, and promoted to lieutenant of cavalry, Dec. 17, 1890. Resigned from the army, Nov. 28, 1891. Was on duty as professor of military science and tactics at St. John's College, Fordham, N.Y., 1885-90. Was second secretary of the U.S. Embassy at Berlin, Nov. 15, 1894, and retired from that position in May, 1897. Sec. of the American Legation at Peking, Jan. 10, 1898. Was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the U.S. to Cuba until 1905, when he resigned and in 1906 was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the U.S. to the Republic of Panama, which position he now occupies. Married, 1st, at Hampton, Va., Oct. 11, 1881, Helen L. Fargo (daughter of W. G. Fargo), who died Jan. 14, 1886; and 2d, at Ossining, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1889, Harriet Bird Woodcock, daughter of Dr. Wm. P. Woodcock. Address: Care Deligman Bros., 18 Austin Friar, London, England.

SQUIRE, Andrew:

Lawyer. Was born at Mantua, Portage County, Ohio, U.S.A., Oct. 21, 1850. He was graduated from Hiram College in 1872. Admitted to the Ohio Bar in 1873, from which time he was connected with various law firms in Cleveland, Ohio, until 1890, when his present firm, the partnership of Squires, Sanders & Dempsey, was formed. Mr. Squire has been actively connected with many educational, civic, industrial and business organizations and enterprises. He holds the degrees of: A.M. and LL.D., from Hiram and Kenyon Colleges, respectively, and is an Honorary 33d degree Mason. He is a Trustee of Western Reserve University, of Hiram College, Case Library, and the Garfield Memorial Association; a Director in the Bank of Commerce, National Association, the Citizens' Savings & Trust Company, of Cleveland, and the Franco-Americaine Banque of Paris, France; in the Cleveland & Pittsburg Railroad Company, the Cleveland Stone Company, and other corporations, and is a member of the Sinking Fund Commission of the City of Cleveland; the American Bar Association and International Law Association; of the Union, University, Rowfant, Country, Masonic, and other clubs of Cleveland, and the University and other clubs of N.Y. City. In politics he belongs to the Republican Party, and was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1896. Home: 3443 Euclid Ave. Business: Perry-Payne Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

SQUIRE, Frederick Wilson:

Clergyman. Born in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 28, 1857; son of Cincinnatus Squire, of Pakefield, Suffolk, England (whose father was navigating lieutenant in the Royal Navy, in Nelson's time) and of Mary Jones (Wilson) Squire (of Gorleston, Suffolk, England), whose mother was a Rivett, the well-known Suffolk family, now nearly extinct. Educated at Trinity College, Toronto University. Received from this college the degree of B.A. Made Deacon in St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, Jan. 16, 1881. Ordained Priest same place, June 12, 1882, both by Bishop (afterward Archbishop) Sweatman. Incumbent of Gores Landing, 1881-84; of Davercourt, to 1888; of Alexandria, in Diocese of Ontario, 1889-91; of Parham to 1892; of Plantagenet to 1895. Holy Trinity Church, Ottawa, 1895, to present date. Rector. Unmarried. Address: Kenniston Apartments, Ottawa, Canada.

STACK, Edmund John:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress from 6th Ill. Dist. (1911-13). Born Jan. 31, 1874, Chicago, Ill. After elementary educn. in pub. schs., grad. LL.B., Lake Forest U. Is a lawyer by profession, and was apptd. asst. corporation counsel of the city of Chicago. Married Mary A. R. Brazzell, April 12, 1911. Home address: Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

STAFFORD, Baron (cr. 1640): Sir Fitzosbert Edward Stafford-Jerningham, Tenth Baronet and Eleventh Baron Lord Stafford:

Born July 17, 1833, at London, Tilney Street Park Lane; son of the Honorable Edward Stafford Jerningham, brother of the 9th Lord, 2d son of 8th Baron and of Marianne, daughter of John Smythe, great-grandson of Sir John Smythe, Bt. Educ. Baylis House, near Slough, Buck's Preparatory School, two years Olcott College, near Birmingham. Sir Fitzosbert has always been of a retiring nature, a student and deep thinker on scientific subjects, especially chemistry, mineralogy, physics, etc.; enjoys experimental work, and has obtained great results with fusion of metals and minerals. Manufactured real diamonds from carbon. Owns about 10,100 acres. Unmarried. Liberal Unionist. Addresses: Costessey Park, Norfolk; Stafford Castle, Stafford; Shifnal Manor, Shifnal, England. T.A.: Costessey.

STAFFORD, Wendell Philips:

Judge. Associate justice Supreme Ct. of D.C. since 1904; prof. equity jurisprudence, George Washington U., since 1908. Son of Frank and Sarah (Noyes) Stafford; born May 1, 1861, Barre, Vt. Previously was judge Supreme Ct. of Vt.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep.; pres. Vt. Bar Assn. Gives lectures frequently in Vt., sometimes in N.Y. and Boston; also writes poems. Grad. Barre Acad., St. Johnsbury Acad., LL.B., cum laude, Boston U. Married Florence S. Goss, St. Jonnsbury, Vt., Feb. 24, 1886. Address: U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

STAHL, John Meloy:

Son of Elias and Ann Nitzell Stahl; was born near Mendon, Ill., U.S.A., in a pioneer's log cabin, Aug. 24, 1860. Began writing for farm papers when fourteen; associate editor Ohio Farmer when seventeen. First to propose, 1879, free delivery of mail to farmers, and always was the leader in the movement for that great postal reform. Editor South and West, 1883-87; Farmer's Call, 1881-1909; Illinois Farmer, 1906-09; now editor and publisher Illinois Farmer and Farmer's Call. Publisher Quincy (Ill.) Record. Served as Secretary and President of Farmers' National Congress for fourteen years; now its Legislative Agent. Secretary National Agricultural Press League, 1905. Member Executive Committee National Civic Federation, 1900. President Illinois Farmer Co.; director National Dictograph Co., and other darge corporations. Has contributed to North American Review, Forum, etc., but writes almost altogether on agricultural-economic subjects. Author of: "The Real Farmer." For twenty-five years leader in good roads movement. Lecturer at Chautauqua assemblies. Large land owner. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Mexico and Canada, to study economic conditions. Residence: 6063 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

STAHR, John Summers:
College Professor. Son of John and Sarah (Summers) Stahr; born Dec. 2, 1841, in Bucks Co., Pa. Educ. at Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.; Lafayette and Pa. Colleges; A.B., 1867; A.M., 1870; Ph.D., 1888 (all at F. & M.); D.D., in 1891, at Lafayette, and LL.D. in 1904, at Pa. Coll. At Franklin and Marshall has occupied the following positions: Teacher in German and History, 1867-68; Asst. Prof., 1868-71; Prof. Chemistry and Nat. Science, 1871; Financial Agt., 1887-89; Pres., 1890-1909, and Prof. Philosophy since 1909. Dr. Stahr was ordained to the ministry in 1872. Was a member of the International Sunday-School Lesson Committee; member of 8th Council of Alliance of Reformed Churches, Liverpool, 1904. A contributor to educational and religious press; one of the editors of the Reformed Church Review, and a consulting member on the editorial staff of the Standard Dictionary. Married, July 23, 1872, Francina E. Andrews, of Lancaster, Pa. Address: Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

ST. ALBANS, Duke of:
Born March 26, 1870. This duke has for his paternal ancestor King Charles II, and for his maternal ancestress the charming Nell Gwynn. The son of the "Merrie Monarch" and Mistress Nell was christened Charles Beauclerk, and given some 20,000 acres of land to support his ducal title. The present holder of the dukedom has had ten predecessors, but they have all been modest and unassuming, leading simple lives on comparatively small incomes. The present Duke is the Hereditary Grand Falconer of England. He owns about 9,000 acres of land. Heir, Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk. Address: Redbourne, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire, England.

STALL, Sylvanus, D.D.:
Clergyman, author. Was born at Elizaville, Columbia County, N.Y., U.S.A., Oct. 18, 1847. His parents were William I. and Caroline (Tinklepaugh) Stall. He graduated from Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., in 1872; the same institution conferred the degree of D.D. in 1893. He studied theology at Gettysburg and at Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City. On Sept. 2, 1874, he married Kate Danner, eldest daughter Hon. David A. Buehler, of Gettysburg, Pa. He was pastor of Lutheran churches, Cobleskill, N.Y., 1874; Martin's Creek, Pa., 1877; Lancaster, Pa., 1880; Baltimore, Md., 1888; and from 1890 to 1901 was associate editor of the Lutheran Observer, the oldest and most widely circulated English Lutheran periodical in America. For a number of years he was statistical secretary of the General Synod, Lutheran Church, and edited and published, from 1884-88, Stall's Lutheran Year Book and Historical Quarterly. In 1886, the Lutheran Publication Society of Philadelphia awarded him the prize in a competitive contest for the best table of contents for a Lutheran Encyclopedia. He is the author of: "Pastor's Pocket Record," 1876; "Hand-Book to Hymns," 1879; "How to Pay Church Debts," 1880; "Methods of Church Work," 1887; "Five-Minute Object Sermons to Children," 1894; "Talks to the King's Children," 1896; "Bible Selections for Daily Devotion," 1896; "What a Young Boy Ought to Know," 1897; "What a Young Man Ought to Know," 1897; "What a Young Husband Ought to Know," 1899; "What a Man of Forty-five Ought to Know," 1901; "Faces Toward the Light," 1903. He is the proprietor and manager of the Vir Publishing Company of Philadelphia (1897) and London (1899), and of the Verlagsbuchhandlung Witt, Berlin (1909). Residence: Bala, Montgomery County, Pa., U.S.A. Office: 200 N. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

STANDING, Percy Cross:
Born at Herts, 1870. Educated privately. Followed journalism as a profession. For one year acted as assistant editor and labor elector. He was London Correspondent for Manchester Evening Mail in 1892; also assistant editor of Bangkok Times in 1893. From 1895 to 1896 he was the chief writer for Hull Daily Mail. Musical Critic for the Morning Leader. Mr. Standing has written the following books: "Memorials of Old Hertfordshire"; "Ranjitsinhji, Prince of Cricket"; "Favorite Recitations of Favorite Actors"; "Cricket of To-day and Yesterday"; "History of War in China"; "The Cricketers' Birthday Book"; "Gleanings from Ibsen"; "The Battles of Hertfordshire" and "Chateaux in Espagne." Recreations: Music and cricket. He is a member of the National Liberal Club. Address: London, England.

STANFORD, Sir Charles Villiers, Kt. (cr. 1902):
Prof. of Composition and Orchestral Playing in the Royal Coll. of Music; Prof. of Music, Cambridge Univ.; Conductor of Leeds Festival since 1901; publisher of the following: "Concerto, Songs of the Sea"; "Stabat Mater"; "Wellington" (Bristol Festival, 1908), two String Quartets, "Welcome Song" (opening of the Franco-British Exhibition), etc. Born Sept. 30, 1852, at 2 Herbert St., Dublin, Ireland; son of late John Stanford, Examiner to Court of Chancery, and Clerk of the Crown for Co. Meath, and Mary, 3d daughter of William Henn, Esq., Master in Chancery. Educ. privately in Dublin, 1863-70, and at Cambridge Univ., 1870-74. Sir Charles holds the following degrees and titles: M.A., Cambridge; Mus.D., Camb. and Oxford (honoris causâ); D.C.L., Durham; LL.D., Leeds. Member Royal Acad. of Arts, Berlin; Society for the Advancement of Music, Amsterdam; of the Beethoven Haus, Bonn.; of the Society of Composers of Music, Paris. He was organist of Trin. Coll., Camb., 1872-92; Conductor of Camb. Univ. Musical Soc., the Bach Choir (London), the Leeds Philharmonic Soc.; has composed 7 operas, 2 oratorios, 7 symphonies, concertos for pianoftes., etc., many orchestral, chamber and vocal compositions, cantatas, etc.; also produced operas in various German cities, and conducted concerts in Berlin, Amsterdam, Brussels and Paris. Married, 1878, Jennié, 4th daughter of late Champion Wetton, of Joldwynds, Surrey; one son, one daughter. Member of the Athenæum and Savile clubs, of the Society of British Composers. Address: 50 Holland St., Kensington, W., London, England.

STANGELAND, Charles Emil:
Political Economist. Born Sheldahl, Iowa, May 1, 1881; son of Adolph and Thora Marie (Siqveland) Stangeland. A.B., Augsburg Sem., 1898; grad. student, Univ. of Wis., 1898-99; Univ. of Minn., 1900-02, A.M.; Univ. of Berlin, 1902-03; Univ. of Columbia, 1903-04, Ph.D.; Univ. of Paris, 1907-08. Prof. of Political Economy, State College of Washington, 1905-09; Expert, Bureau of the Census, 1909-11; also Bureau of Corporations, 1911. Author of: "Pre-Malthusian Doctrines of Population," 1904. Contributor to German, American and Norwegian journals. Member of various American, German and Norwegian economical societies. Unmarried. Address: Bureau of Corporations, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

STANLEY, Albert Augustus:
The subject of this sketch was born at Manville, R.I., U.S.A., May 25, 1851. Beginning the study of music in Providence. At an early age he soon attracted attention as a concert organist. From 1871 to 1875 he continued his studies at Leipzig, under Papperitz, Wenzel, Reinicke and Paul, graduating from the Royal Conserva-

Digitized by Google

tory in 1875. He officiated as Dean of the Musical Department of the Wesleyan Female College, Delaware, Ohio, from Oct., 1875, to June, 1876, resigning to accept the position of organist of Grace Church, Providence, R.I. Married Emma F. Bullock, Dec. 27, 1875. During his Providence career he gave many series of organ recitals, and was constantly in demand as a concert organist and as a teacher, especially of counterpoint and composition. Elected Secretary and Treasurer of the Music Teachers' National Association (1888), by the presidency of which he was twice honored (1886-94); he became identified with many important national movements, notably the agitation for international copyright. He was one of the charter members of the College of Musicians (Secretary-Treasurer, 1884-85). He was called to the Chair of Music in the University of Michigan in 1888, receiving the degree of M.A. in 1890. In addition to the duties of his position, he has served as conductor of the Choral Union (University Musical Society) since 1888; was elected Dir. of the University School of Music in 1903, and founded the Ann Arbor May Festival in 1894. For several years an Honorary Vice-President of the M.S.S. Society of America; in 1899 he was elected American Representative of the Internationale Musik-Gesellschaft, and President of the American Section in 1908. A symphony in F, a symphonic poem ("Attis"), several important choral works, songs, monographs, essays, etc., attest his creative and literary activity. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

STANLEY, Augustus Owsley:

Attorney-at-Law. Born Shelbyville, Ky., May 21, 1867; son of William and Amanda (Owsley) Stanley. Educ. Allaghan Academy; Kentucky State Univ., and Center College (Ky.); M.A., Ky. State Univ.; B.S., Center College; was graduated in Class of 1888 (Center College). Teacher in South Kentucky College, and principal of Marion Academy. Democratic elector in Kentucky in 1900; member of 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses, from 2d district of Kentucky. Member of Modern Woodmen of the World, Knights of Pythias, Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. Married Sue Soaper, April 29, 1903; two children. Democrat. Home address: Cor. of Green and Powell Sts., Henderson, Ky. Office: First St., Henderson, Ky., U.S.A.

STANLEY, Edmund:

President Friends' U., Wichita, Kan., since 1898; son of Harvey and Dorinda (Whicker) Stanley; born April 7, 1847, Hendricks Co., Ind. Previous to present office was State supt. pub. instrn., Kan.; supt. schs., Lawrence, Kan.; presiding officer of nat. five years' meeting of the Friends' Ch. Received acad. educn.; hon. A.M., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Iowa. Married Martha E. Davis, Hesper, Kan., Sept. 2, 1871. Home address: Wichita, Kan., U.S.A.

STANLEY, Frederick Jonte:

Lecturer and Educator. Born Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1848; son of Nathan Young and Harriet Ann (Jonté) Stanley. Educ. Wabash College, 1868-73; New York Union Theol. Seminary, 1873-76; N.Y. Oratorical School; B.A., A.M., L.H.D., D.D. Pastor (Presbyterian Ch.) for a number of years in Minnesota and Colorado; also for a few years in New York State. Prof. of English History, Language and Literature, Waseda Univ., Tokyo, Japan. Since 1894, Lecturer on Oriental Topics. For the past sixteen years known as "The Oriental Traveler and Lecturer." Member Phi Delta Theta—College Greek Society. Married twice; one son. Republican for thirty years, but of late has felt that we must have another party, or some power to better conditions in America. Address: Newburgh-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

STANLEY, Lady: Mrs. Henry Curtis:

Artist. Lady Stanley, whose memoirs of her late husband, Sir Henry Stanley, has just come out, has a life history of much interest. In the later eighties, the beautiful Miss Dorothy Tenant became known as an artist of great promise. Her pictures, which were studies of the London street arab, appeared on the line at the Royal Academy, and her parents, the late Mr. Charles Tenant and Mrs. Tenant, lived in Richmond Terrace, and gave some smart entertainments. In 1890, Sir Henry Stanley, the famous explorer, returned from his travels, and was received with almost royal honors in London. He and the then Miss Dorothy Tenant met at the house of the late Lady Burdett-Coutts. The attraction was mutual, the engagement speedy, and those of us who were present at that year's Foreign Office party can remember the triumphant progress through the rooms of Sir Henry Stanley and his handsome fiancée. The wedding was at Westminster Abbey, and was attended by the late Mr. Gladstone, Mr. Arthur Balfour, and Sir John Millais, the famous artist. And even now the guests relate how, when, owing to Stanley's sudden illness, the bride was led to her carriage by Sir John Millais, and the excited crowd cheered wildly, the great artist shouted: "I'm not Stanley! I wish I were—lucky dog!" "Lady" Stanley is now the wife of Mr. Henry Curtis, a distinguished surgeon. Her second marriage took place in 1907, and she retains her title by courtesy. Address: 2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W., England.

STANLEY, Very Rev. Vernon:

Clergyman. Born at Rochdale, 1852. Educated at Rochdale Grammar School, Chichester Theological College. Was curate of Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire, from 1878 to 1885. Chaplain of the Community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer, Berks. Vicar of South Ascot, Berkshire, since 1895. Provost of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness, since 1901. Literary productions: "Plain Words on the Holy Catholic Church"; "The Catholic Religion"; "The Natural Religion"; "The Practical Religion"; "The Catechism of the Catholic Religion"; "The Ceremonial of the English Church"; "Words on the Incarnation and the Sacraments"; "Christian Character"; "Christian Duty"; "Fasting Days"; "The Liturgical Year"; "Liturgical Study"; "Life of Richard Hooker"; "Revision of the Lectionary of the Book of Common Prayer"; is also editor of the Library of Liturgiology and Ecclesiology for English Readers, the Oxford Sermon Library, the Great Churchman Series, "Patrick's Lent Fast," Dr. Lucas' "Christian Thoughts for Every Day in the Month," Cardinal Bona's "Guide to Eternity," and "Hierurgia Anglicana." Address: "Dunachton House," Inverness, Scotland.

STANLEY, William:

Electrical engineer. Inventor of alternating-current system of long-distance light and power transmission. Son of William and Elizabeth A. (Parsons) Stanley; born Nov. 22, 1858, Brooklyn, N.Y. Previously was chief engr. Stanley Instrument Co., Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Electric Co. Educ. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; short time at Yale, and self-educ. in electric science. Married Lila C. Wetmore, Englewood, N.J., Dec. 22, 1884. Home address: Great Barrington, Mass., U.S.A.

STANNARD, Henry John Sylvester:

Artist. Born London, England, July 12, 1870; son of Henry Stannard, R.B.A. Educ. Bedford Modern School; South Kensington School of Art (Bedford branch). Member of the Royal Society

Digitized by Google

of British Artists and of the North British Academy of Art. Founder of Northamptonshire Professional and Art Exhibition. Vice-President of South Bedfordshire Art Soc. Member of the Council of the old Dudley Art Soc., London. Exhibitor at Royal Academy; New Gallery; Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colors; Royal Society of British Artists, at Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, etc. Inventor of the Sylvester standard patent straining board for water-color paper. Received Royal Command to paint a series of water colors of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Wild Gardens, Sandringham. Member of Primrose Club, London, England. Organist of the Ampthill Lodge of Free Masons, Lily of Richmond Lodge, London, England; Asapth Chapter, London. Married Annie, daughter of Leslie Clark, M.I.C.E., of Aberdeen and Lahore; one daughter. Home address: The Bungalow, Flitwick, Bedfordshire, England.

STANTON, Major Edward Alexander:
Retired British Officer. Born York, England, Nov. 15, 1867; son of General Sir Edward Stanton. Educ. Marlborough College and Sandhurst Military College. Retired as Major from the British Army, also with the rank and title of Pasha from the Egyptian Army. Served with Lord Kitchener throughout the Sudan campaigns of 1886-87-88; present at the battles of Atbara and Omdurman; four times mentioned in despatches; two medals with six clasps, 2d and 3d Class Medjidie. Afterward Governor of Khartoum from 1900 to 1909. Member of Army and Navy Club; Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, England, of Royal Colonial Institute, and of the African Society. Married, 1900, Isabelle Mary, daughter of Capt. H. C. Willes, Royal Welsh Fusiliers; three daughters. Address: Glenmore House, Wraysbury, Bucks. Business: 17 Waterloo Pl., London, W., England.

STANZANI, Lodovico:
Engineer. Born March 2, 1865, in Modena. Graduated at the University of Bologna, 1891. He is Communal Assessor in Modena. Residence: Modena, Italy.

STAPLETON, Lake D.:
Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. Born in Brooklyn, Dec. 11, 1869. Received an academic education. Previous to his elevation to the Bench he was a busy trial lawyer. Elected to the Supreme Court by joint nomination of Republicans and Democrats. A Roman Catholic in religion and a Democrat in politics. Of Irish ancestry. Recreations: Travel, especially in Italy, and reading. Addresses: County Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; and 294 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

STARR, Moses Allen:
Professor and Physician. Born Brooklyn, N.Y., May 16, 1854; son of Egbert and C. Augusta (Allen) Starr. Educ. private school; Princeton Univ.; College Phys. and Surg., N.Y.; Vienna, Paris, Heidelberg; degrees: A.B., 1876; A.M., 1879; M.D., 1880; Ph.D., 1884; LL.D., 1899; Sc.D., 1904. Has made a specialty of Nervous Diseases, practicing in N.Y. from 1884 to date; Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases, College Phys. and Surgs., Medical Department of Columbia Univ., 1888 to date; Investigator in Neurology. Has published: "Familiar Forms of Nervous Diseases," 1890; "Brain Surgery," 1893; "Atlas of Nerve Cells," 1896; "Organic Nervous Diseases," 1898; "Organic and Functional Diseases," 1902, 2d edition 1910. Member Princeton, University and Century clubs; Assoc. American Physicians, A.M.A., American Neurol. Assoc., N.Y. Academy of Medicine, N.Y. Neurological Society, American Academy of Science. Married Alice Dunning, of N.Y. City, June 7, 1898; two children. Addresses: 5 W. 54th St., N.Y. City; Mt. Kisco, N.Y., U.S.A.

STARRETT, Theodore:
Building Constructor and Engineer. Was born in Lawrence, Kan. Educated at Lake Forest University and Kansas State University. Received the degree of A.B. from Lake Forest University. Builder of skyscrapers, and, incidentally, writer of a number of essays on the art of building, mostly appearing in magazines and daily papers, principally the New York Sun and Evening Post. Immediately after leaving college became a student of architecture and construction, under Daniel Hudson Burnham, architect of the Chicago World's Fair, etc. Builder of over 150 skyscrapers in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Pittsburg, Syracuse, Buffalo, Cleveland, Toledo, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, Winnipeg, Salt Lake City, San Francisco, Newark, Princeton. Address: 103 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ST. AUBYN, Alan (Frances Marshall):
Journalist. Born in Surrey, England. Educated in Essex and at Cambridge. Her writings include: "Old English Embroidery: Its Technique and Symbolism"; "A Fellow of Trinity"; "The Junior Dean"; "The Master of St. Benedict's"; "Trollope's Dilemma"; "An Old Maid's Sweetheart"; "Broken Lights"; "Orchard Damerel"; "To His Own Master"; "In the Face of the World"; "The Tremlett Diamonds"; "A Tragic Honeymoon"; "Modest Little Sarah"; "To Step Aside Is Human"; "A Proctor's Wooing"; "Mary Unwin"; "Fortune's Gate"; "A Fair Impostor"; "Under the Rowan Tree"; "Gallantry Bower"; "Bonnie Maggie Lauder"; "Mrs. Dunbar's Secret"; "The Bishop's Delusion"; "The Wooing of May"; "The Loyal Hussar"; "A Prick of Conscience"; "May Silver"; and many others. Belongs to the Lyceum Club. Address: Oare Rectory, Lynton, North Devon, England.

STAUFFER, Joseph Emmet:
M.P.P. for Didsbury, in Alberta Legislature. Born Manassas, Va., U.S.A., Oct. 29, 1874; son of Benjamin and Mary (Betzner) Stauffer. Is of Swiss descent. Grandfather a United Empire Loyalist. Parents immigrated to Virginia in 1872; soon after his birth returned to Canada. Educ. at Collegiate Institute, Berlin, Ontario, 1893-94; Normal School, Ottawa, Ontario, 1900. Principal of Didsbury school in 1902; afterward Dominion Government Homestead Inspector. Elected member of Provincial Parliament in 1909 for Didsbury. Member of A.F. and A.M., and Ancient Scottish Rite; I.O.O.F. Married Emma Ernst, in 1906. Politics: Liberal. Address: Didsbury, Alberta.

STAUNTON, William Field:
Mining Engineer. Born in Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A. Educated at the Columbia University, N.Y. City, where he received the degree of Mining Engineer. He has constructed various mining plants, smelters, mills and railroads, and accomplished the successful operation of them, establishing a position as competent authority on such matters, leading to his appointment by the Governor as a member of commission to prepare a general code of mining laws. Address: Tombstone, Ariz., U.S.A.

STEAD, Francis Herbert:
Minister and author. Since Dec., 1894, warden of the Robert Browning Settlement. Became Congregational minister in 1884, and was pastor of the Gallowtreegate Church, Leicester, for six years. Was editor of the Independent and Nonconformist from 1890 to 1892; reporter on Northern Daily Express and Northern Echo, 1874-75. Is the author of: "How Old Age Pensions Began to Be"; "The Kingdom of God, a Plan of Study";

Digitized by Google

"Handbook on Young People's Guilds." Son of Rev. William and Isabella Stead; born Oct. 20, 1857, at Howdon-on-Tyne. Educated at home; at Manchester; Bradford; Glasgow; Germany. Married, in 1887, Bessie, daughter of Rev. G. D. Macgregor, of Paddington Chapel. Address: 29 Grosvenor Park, S.E., London, England.

STEAD, Robert J. C.:

Born Sept. 4, 1880, on a farm, in Lanark County, Ontario; youngest child, and only son, of Richard T. and Mary Stead. His father was of English, his mother of Scotch descent, but both were Canadian born. In 1882 the family moved west, and settled on a homestead near Cartwright, Manitoba, where young Stead's early life was spent, mainly in association with the prairies, then a vast and almost unbroken wilderness. It was, no doubt, these early experiences which determined his literary bent in later years, and have earned for him the sobriquet of "The Poet of the Prairies." At the age of twelve he was contributing prose and verse to newspapers, but it was not until 1903 that he won anything more than local recognition. In that year a short poem of his, entitled "The Empire Builders," dealing with certain aspects of Canadian development, struck such a strong and timely note that it was widely reprinted. In 1908 he published a volume of verse, under the title "The Empire Builders," which at once established his place in Canadian literature, being favorably reviewed by over 200 representative publications. A second edition of this volume was issued in 1909. The principal elements which have won distinction for his work are an easy style, a command of simple, unpretentious English, a strong patriotic note, and a keen and accurate portrayal of the subtle influences of pioneer prairie life. Married, in 1901, to Nettie May Wallace, and has one son. Spent eleven years in newspaper work, and is now secretary of the Alberta Automobile Co., Ltd., at High River, Alberta, Canada. Address: High River, Alberta, Canada.

STEAD, William Thomas:

Author. Born at Embleton, July 5, 1849. Educated in the town of Wakefield. He is now editor of the Review of Reviews and Masterpiece Library, and has been editor of the following: The Northern Echo, Pall Mall Gazette. In 1890 he founded the Review of Reviews; later American Review of Reviews, Australasian Review of Reviews, and the Masterpiece Library of Penny Poets. He was greatly opposed to the Boer War, and wrote a book entitled, "Shall I Slay My Brother Boer?" and also wrote two other weekly books, "Stop the War Committee" and "War Against War in South Africa." His best-known books include: "Truth About the Navy"; "Maiden Tribute of Modern Babylon"; "The Truth About Russia"; "The Pope and the New Era"; "The Story That Transformed the World"; "If Christ Came to Chicago"; "The Labor War in the United States"; "Her Majesty the Queen"; "Satan's Invisible World"; "A Study of Despairing Democracy"; "The United States of Europe"; "Mr. Carnegie's Conundrum"; "Mrs. Booth: A Study"; "The Conference at The Hague"; "The Americanization of the World"; "The Last Will and Testament of Cecil John Rhodes"; "The Despised Sex"; and many smaller books. Address: Cambridge House, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W., England.

STEARNS, Lutie Eugenia:

Library official, Wis. Free Library Commn., since 1897; in charge of traveling library dept. Daughter of Isaac Holden and Catharine (Miller) Stearns. Born in Stoughton, Mass. Is constantly traveling through Wis., inspecting pub. and circulating libraries; lectures on libraries at Wis. Sch. of Library Science; Pratt Inst., Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburg; Drexel Inst., Phila. Previously in charge circulating dept., Milwaukee Pub. Library. Grad. Milwaukee State Normal Sch. Address: The Capitol, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

STEARNS, Wallace N.:

Teacher. Was born at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Educated at Harvard and Boston universities. Received degrees: A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, 1891; A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1893, B.D., 1896, A.M. 1897; Ph.D., Boston University, 1899. Student University of Chicago Summer School, 1901; Instructor, Greek and Ancient History, O. Wesleyan University, 1891-92; Summer School id., 1893-95; Instructor, N.T. Lit. Chautauqua (N.Y.), 1895-97; clerk to Committee on Revision of New Testament, 1897-98; Instructor N.T. Greek, Boston University, 1898-99; Instructor Greek and Ancient History, 1899-1901; asst. Prof., 1901-02, O. Wes. University; Professor Ancient Languages, Baldwin University, 1902-03; Financial Secy. Rel. Educ. Assn., 1903-04; Priv. Sec. and Univ. Examiner, Northwestern University, 1904-05; Priv. Secy. U. of Ill., 1905-06; Professor Bibl. Lit., Wesley College, Grand Forks, N.D., 1906-09; Asst. Prof. Ancient History, University of North Dakota, 1910. Member of Archæological Institute of America, American Society of Bib. Lit. and Exegesis, American Philological Assn., Palestine Exploration Fund, Egypt Exploration Fund. Author of: "Manual of Patrology," 1899; "Fragments of Græco-Jewish Writers," 1908; "Primer of Hebrew History," 1909; "Primer of Hebrew Private Life," 1910; numerous articles and reviews. Address: Grand Forks, N.D., U.S.A.

STEDD, Benjamin:

Teacher and writer. Born at Bedford, Va., U.S.A. Educated at the Washington and Lee University, Virginia, and at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. He has received the following degrees: M.A., of Washington and Lee University, 1886; Litt.D., Washington and Lee University, 1907; Virginia Scholar at the Johns Hopkins University from 1886 to 1887. Editor of the Madame de La Fayettes La Princesse de Cleves, 1897. Author of the following books of poetry: "From Cliff and Scaur," 1897; "The Watchers of the Hearth"; "Margaret and Miriam"; "When Freedom Came," and also "Old South Idylls," the last two published in 1909. Has been teacher of English in Wake Forest College, North Carolina, since 1888. He is also a writer of plays. Recreation: Agriculture. Address: Wake Forest, N.C., U.S.A.

STEDMAN, Charles Manly:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 5th N.C. Dist. (1911-13). Born Jan. 29, 1841, Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N.C. Received preparatory educn. Pittsboro Acad. and Donaldson Acad., Fayetteville, N.C.; grad. U. of North Carolina, 1861. During stay at U. of N.C., when Buchanan, pres. of U.S., visited the univ., he was chosen one of the orators by the Philanthropic Society. Before commencement exercises were over enlisted as pvt., Fayetteville Independent Light Inf. Co., in 1st N.C. Rgt.; was promoted to rank of major before close of war. Is noted as one of twelve soldiers who engaged in first battle at Bethel, and surrendered with Lee at Appomattox, although wounded three times. Studied law, and practiced many years in Wilmington, N.C., as mem. firm Wright & Stedman; later in practice with firm Stedman & Cooke, in Greensboro, N.C. Served as lt.-gov. N.C. four years, resigning attorneyship which he held for several railroads during that time. Has been trustee U. of N.C.; dir. Guilford Battle Ground Co.; pres. N.C. Bar Assn.; dir. N.C. Railroad Co., re-

signing last position before entering upon duties as congressman. Married Catherine de Rosset Wright, daughter of Joshua G. Wright, Jan. 8, 1866. Home address: Greensboro, N.C., U.S.A.

STEDMAN, John Moore:
Biologist. Born Brockport, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1864; son of George Lemon and Mary S. (Moore) Stedman. Educ. Brockport, N.Y.; State Normal School; Cornell University, 1888. Degrees: B.S., Cornell Univ. Instructor Invertebrate Zoology and Entomology, and First Asst. Entomologist expt. sta., Cornell Univ., 1888-90; Biologist U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1890-91; Prof. of Biology, Trinity College, Durham, N.C., 1891-93; Prof. of Biology, and Biologist Expt. Station, Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1893-95; Prof. of Entomology, Univ. of Missouri, and Entomologist Exp. Station, Columbia, Mo., 1895-1909; Specialist in Agric. Education Extension, U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., since 1909. Has published many papers and articles on biological, entomological and educational topics. Member Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S., A.A. Econ. Entom., Entom. Soc. of Washington, Entom. Soc. of America. Married Edith Van Aiken, of Ithaca, N.Y.; two children. Home address: 660 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. Office: Expt. Station, U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

STEELE, Hiram Roswell:
Lawyer. Born Stanstead, Province of Quebec, July 10, 1842; son of Sanford and Mary (Hinman) Steele. Educ. common schs., and St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt. Capt. 10th Vermont Volunteer Infantry, Civil War, and Brevet Major and Commissary Subsistence U.S. Vols. Dist. Attorney, Louisiana; Judge Parish Court, Louisiana; Judge Superior Criminal Court, New Orleans, La.; Dist. Atty., Kings Co., N.Y. Director N.Y. Life Insurance Co. since 1892; Director Brooklyn City Railroad Co. Member Hamilton Club (Brooklyn), N.Y. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Sons American Revolution, New England Society, Vermont Society. Married Mary E. Porter, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1877; five children: Porter, Betty H. (deceased), Roswell H., Charles M., Henry Sanford (deceased); all born at Natchez, Miss. Republican. Address: 33 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. Business: 32 Liberty St., N.Y., U.S.A.

STEELE, Robert Wilbur:
Judge. Born Nov. 14, 1857, at Lebanon, Ohio; son of Henry King and Mary Frances (Dunlavy) Steele. Educ. Denver High School; Law Dept. Columbia Univ.; A.M., Center College; LL.D., Univ. of Denver. Admitted to Colorado Bar, 1881; Clerk Co. Court, Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1881-85; District Atty. 2d Judicial Dist., Colo., 1892-95; Co. Judge Arapahoe Co., 1895-1901; Justice Supreme Court of Colo. since 1901; Chief Justice, 1907-11. Member Loyal Legion. Married Anna B. Truax, of Toledo, Ohio, 1884. Robert Wilbur Steele died Oct. 12, 1910, at Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

STEELL, Willis:
Playwright. Author of following works: "Mountain of Gold"; "Isidra"; "In Seville"; "The Fifth Commandment"; (plays) "Battle of the Strong"; "Girl of the Golden Horn" (mus. comedy, with Reginald de Koven); "Morning After the Play"; "Firm of Cunningham," etc. Son of William and Jessica (Tait) Steell; born Jan. 19, 1866, Detroit, Mich. Grad. U. of Mich., A.B.; Albion (Mich.) Coll. Belongs to following clubs: Players', Lotus, Green Room. Married Emily Higman, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1898. Home address: 18 W. 33d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Country home: Islip, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

STEENERSON, Halvor:
Republican congressman to 58th-62d Congresses, 9th Minn. Dist. (1903-13). Son of Steener and Bergeth (Roholt) Knudson; born June 30, 1852, Dane Co., Wis. Previous to present political office was city atty. and mem. bd. educn., Crookston, Minn.; mem. Minn. Senate two years, Co. Atty., Polk Co., two years; also del. Rep. Nat. Convs. Sr. mem. firm Steenerson & Loring, in practice in Crookston, Minn. Received high sch. educn.; studied law in office, and in Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, Ill. Married Maria C. Fjaagesund, Houston, Minn., Nov. 24, 1878. Home address: Crookston, Minn., U.S.A.

STEFANELLI, Nobile Primo:
Born 1868, of Austrian family, in Caesena, Italy. Studied in Parma and Bologna. Due to him is the initiative of a monument for Prince Amadeo, erected in Cesena, Sept. 11, 1901. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Cesena, Italy.

STEINER, Bernard Christian:
Librarian Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md., since 1892. Author of following works: "History of Guilford, Conn."; "Education in Maryland"; "Life of Sir Robert Eden"; "Life and Correspondence of James McHenry"; "Education in Connecticut," etc. Son of Lewis Henry and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) Steiner; born Aug. 13, 1867, Guilford, Conn. Served as dean and prof. pub. law, Baltimore Law Sch.; dean and prof. constl. law, Baltimore U.; asso. prof. history, Johns Hopkins. Grad. A.B., Yale; later receiving A.M.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; LL.B., U. of Md. Home address: 1038 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

STEINHART, Frank Maximilian:
General Manager and Vice-Pres. Hav. Electric Railway. Was born in Münich, Germany, May 12, 1864. Educated in Europe and United States. Served in army of the United States, and as Consul-General of the United States in Havana. Address: P.O. Box 570, Havana, Cuba.

STEJNEGER, Leonhard:
Naturalist. Assistant curator of reptiles since 1889, U.S. Nat. Mus. Son of P. Stamer and Ingeborg C. (Hess) Stejneger; born Oct. 30, 1851, Bergen, Norway. Author of following works: "Results of Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamchatka"; "The Relations of Norway and Sweden"; "The Origin of the So-called Atlantic Animals and Plants of Western Norway"; "The Asiatic Fur-Seal Islands and Fur-Seal Industry," etc. Mem. Acads. Sciences Christiania and Washington; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London; British Ornithol. Union; Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; life mem. Bergen Mus.; also connected with many other assns. Made several expeditions to Bering Sea and neighboring coasts, collecting for U.S. Nat. Museum, and later to investigate the fur-seal question. Grad. R. Frederic's U., Christiania, Norway. Married Marie Reiners, Crefeld, Germany, March 22, 1892. Address: Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

STEPHEN-LIEGEARD, Francois Emile:
Jurist and official. Born March 29, 1830, at Dijon, Côte-d'Or. His father was Jean Baptiste Liégeard, once mayor of Dijon, etc. Educated at the Dijon Lyceum, receiving prizes in rhetoric and philosophy; studied law, taking the degree LL.D.; was master of the flower games in Toulouse; received the gold medal of the doctorate; became a lawyer; a prefect's councilor at Valence, 1856; under prefect at Briey, 1859; at Parthenay, 1861; at Carpentras, 1865; was a Deputy from the Moselle, 1869; member of the Bronchon City Council since 1884. Member of several societies; is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of Pub. Instr., and of the Agric. Merit; has also various foreign orders. He owns the Chateau de Brochon, near Gevrey Chambertin, Côte-d'Or, and the Villa des Violettes, Cannes,

Alpes Maritimes. Married Miss Mathilde Labbé; they have two children. Address: Paris, 21, rue Marignan, France.

STEPHENS, Clinton Fitch:
Civil and Mining Engineer. Was born in Cayuga County, New York. Educated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Has located and constructed 2,000 miles of railway in North America and the Philippine Islands; also operated them; and successfully managed large mining and smelting properties. Address: Sulphur Springs Landing, Mo., U.S.A.

STEPHENS, Edwin William:
Publisher. Born Columbia, Boom Co., Mo., Jan. 21, 1849; son of James L. and Amelia (Hockaday) Stephens. Educ. Univ. of the State of Missouri, A.B. 1867, A.M. 1870, LL.D. 1905; LL.D., William Jewell College, Mo., 1908; grad. Univ. of Missouri, 1867. Editor and proprietor of Columbia (Mo.) Herald, 1870-1905. President of the following: Missouri Press Assn., 1890; Board Curators Mo. Univ., 1887-88; Nat. Editorial Assn., 1891; Southern Baptist Convention, 1905-06-07; Baptist Convention of North America, 1905-08; Board of Curators, Stephens College; Vice-Pres., World's Press Congress, 1904. Married Laura Moss, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1871. Address: Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

STEPHENS, Hubert Durrett:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 2d Miss. Dist. (1911-13). Son of Z. M. and Lethe A. Stephens; born July 2, 1875, New Albany, Union Co., Miss. After common sch. educn., grad. LL.D., U. of Miss., and was admitted to bar before reaching majority. Was elected dist. atty., but resigned in favor of present position. Married Delia Glenn, Courtland, Miss., 1899, and has two boys. Home address: New Albany, Miss., U.S.A.

STEPHENS, John Hall:
Democratic congressman, 55th to 62d Congresses, 13th Tex. Dist. (1897-1913). Son of Lemuel Henderson and Sarah Caroline (Truitt) Stephens; born Dec. 23, 1847, Shelby Co., Tex. Previous to present office was mem. Tex. Senate. Is lawyer by profession, in practice in Vernon, Tex. Grad. LL.B., Cumberland U. Married Annie Chrisman, Mansfield, Tex., May 8, 1873. Home address: Vernon, Tex., U.S.A.

STEPHENS, Nassau Somerville:
Clergyman. Born Great Britain, June 19, 1868; son of Nassau William Irwin Hampden and Georgianna Emeline (Somerville) Stephens. Educ. St. Michael's School (London); public schools of America; Nashotah Theol. Sem.; Gen. Theol. Sem. (N.Y.); B.D. Asst. rector St. Paul's Cathedral (Buffalo); rector Cathedral (Davenport, Iowa), St. James' Church (Montclair, N.J.). Member Country Club, Commonwealth Club, Newark Clericus. Married Estelle Hartman, of Buffalo, N.Y. Address: 287 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

STEPHENS, Redmond Davis:
Lawyer. Born Marion, Iowa, May 30, 1874; son of R. D. and Louisa (Brier) Stephens. Educ. Harvard University, 1892-96; Northwestern University Law School, 1896-99; A.B., Harvard University; LL.B., Northwestern University. Member of the firm of Scott, Bancroft & Stephens, attorneys, of Chicago. President Chicago & Oak Park Elevated Railway Co.; Vice-Pres. and Director Chicago & Oak Park Elevated Railway Co. Clubs: Chicago, University, Hamilton, City, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, of Chicago; Metropolitan and Harvard, of N.Y. City. Member American, Illinois and Chicago Bar associations. Married Marion B. Ream, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman B. Ream, Feb. 18, 1903. Politics: Republican. Home address: 1365 Astor St., Chicago, Ill. Business: Corn Exchange Bank Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

STEPHENS, William Dennison:
Congressman and merchant. Born Dec. 26, 1859, at Eaton, Ohio; son of Martin F. and Alvira (Leibee) Stephens. Was graduated from Eaton High School, and taught school for three years, beginning at age of sixteen. For eight years following 1880 was engaged in construction and operation of railroads in Ohio, Indiana, Iowa and Louisiana. Moved to California, and engaged in wholesale grocery business, first as traveling salesman, and then as partner in firm of Carr & Stephens. Has been member of Bd. of Education, and Mayor of Los Angeles. Since 1903 has been Major First Brigade Cal. Nat. Guard, and saw service during earthquake and fire of 1906. Is thirty-third degree Scottish Rite Mason, and was Grand Commander Knights Templar of Cal. in 1908. Is charter member of Red Cross of Constantine, and Potentate of Shrine in 1904. Was elected to 62d Congress from 7th Cal. district. Republican. Married, and has one daughter. Home address: Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A. Address: House of Representatives, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

STEPHENSON, Isaac:
Republican senator to U.S. Congress from Wisconsin (1907-15). Son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Watson) Stephenson; born June 18, 1829, Fredericton, N.B. Previous to present political office was mem. 48th to 50th Congresses, 9th Wis. Dist.; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., two years. Now is pres. Stephenson Nat. Bank, The Stephenson Co., N. Ludington Co.; engaged in lumber business. Received pub. sch. educn. Home address: Marinette, Wis., U.S.A.

STEPNEY, Bishop of (Suffragan of London since 1909): Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget, D.D.:
Born London, England, Oct. 18, 1853; son of Sir James Paget, Bt., F.R.S., D.C.L., etc., and Lydia North. Educated Shrewsbury, and Christ Church, Oxford (1872-76); D.D. (honorary), Oxford. Curate St. Andrew's, Wells St., 1877-78; Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1878-80; Curate in charge, Christ Church, 1881-86. Vicar of St. Ives, Hunts., 1886-87; Vicar of St. Pancras, Middlesex, 1887-1906. Bishop Suffragan of Ipswich, 1906-09; B.P. Suffragan of Stepney, 1909. Member Athenæum Club. Married, 1892, Elma Katie, daughter of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bart.; two children. Address: 26 Clapton Common, N.E., London, England.

STERKI, Victor:
Zoölogist. Assistant curator of Mollusca, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa., since 1910. Son of Anton and Magdalena (Müller) Sterki; born Sept. 27, 1846, Solothurn, Switzerland. Is especially interested in mollusca and protozoa; has written many articles concerning them and other zoölogical subjects. Is mem. Deutsche Malacozoöl. Gesellschaft, Ohio Acad. Sciences. Received academic educn.; studied medicine in Berne and Munich; grad. M.D., U. of Berne. Married Mary Lanz, Huttwyl, Switzerland, Feb. 2, 1875. Address: Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

STERLING, John A.:
Republican congressman to 58th-62d Congresses. 17th Ill. Dist. (1903-13). Son of Charles and Anna Sterling; born Feb. 1, 1857, Le Roy, Ill. Previously mem. Rep. State Central Com., and State's Atty. McLean Co., Ill. Is lawyer by profession. Mem. firm Welty & Sterling, in practice at Bloomington, Ill. Grad. A.B., A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U. Married Clara M. Irons, Bloomington, Ill., May 20, 1886. Home address: Bloomington, Ill., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

STERN, Sir Edward David, Kt. (cr. 1904):

Head of the firm of Stern Brothers, London; Deputy Lieutenant, Surrey. Born in London; son of Viscount de Stern and Sophia (Goldsmid) Stern. Educ. King's College School, and Univ. of London, securing degree B.A. Was twenty years in yeomanry service; Major Berks Imperial Yeomanry; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1903-05; Pres. N.W. division of Surrey Conserv. Lib. Unionist Association; Fellow of Royal Photographic Society, and Fellow of Statistical Society. Married, 1883, Constance, daughter of late Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls. Clubs: Cavalry, Reform, and City of London. Unionist. Addresses: 4 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; and Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey, England.

STERNBERG, Charles Haselius:

Naturalist. Born Middleburg, N.Y., June 15, 1850; son of Rev. Levi Sternberg, D.D., and of Margaret Levering (Miller) Sternberg. Educ. Hartwick Seminary, New York; Iowa Lutheran College (Albion); Kansas State Agricultural College. In charge of parties collecting fossils for the late Professor E. D. Cope, 1876-79, and 1894-96-97; in charge for late Prof. A. Agassiz, 1881-82; for late Prof. O. C. Marsh of Yale, 1884, and of expeditions for Munich, Bavaria, Paleontol. Mus., 1892-95-1901-02-05, etc. Collected two nearly complete skeletons with impression of integument of Trachodon (now in American Museum, and Senckenberg Museum in Frankfort a. M.), two skeletons of Kansas Mosasaurs (now in Tubingen University), skeleton of Naosaurus (American Museum), complete skeleton of Dolichorhynchops osborni (Kansas Univ.), six skulls of Triceratops, fine skeleton Hesperornis regalis, skeletons Protostega gigas, Portheus molossus, etc., etc. Member: American Association for Advancement of Science, Palæontological Society, Kansas Academy of Science (life member). Married, July 7, 1880, Anna Musgrove Reynolds, Fort Riley; five children. Republican. Author: "Life of a Fossil Hunter." Home address: 1315 Connecticut St., Lawrence, Kansas. Office: 617 Vermont St., Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

STERRETT, James MacBride:

Clergyman and College Professor. Was born in Howard, Pa. Educated at University of Rochester and Harvard University. Received degrees: B.A., University of Rochester, '67; M.A., Harvard, '70; B.D., Cambridge Episcopal Seminary, '72; D.D., Univ. of Rochester, '86. Professor of Ethics and Apologetics in Seabury Divinity School, 1882-92. Prof. of Philosophy in George Washington University, 1892-1910. Author of: "Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion" (1890); "Reason and Authority in Religion," 1891; "The Ethics of Hegel" (1893); "The Freedom of Authority" (1905). President of the Society for Philosophical Inquiry, 1893. Pres. Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology, 1908. Member of the Cosmos Club and of the Chevy Chase Club. Assistant Minister Church of the Epiphany, 1892. Address: Springland, Pierce Mill Rd., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

STETSON, Augusta E.:

Christian Science teacher and practitioner. Born at Waldoboro, Me., U.S.A.; daughter of Peabody and Salome (Sprague) Simmons. Educ. Damariscotta, Me., High School; Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., Blish School of Oratory, Boston; Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, degree Christian Science Doctor (C.S.D.), 1884. Married, in Damariscotta, Me., Capt. F. J. Stetson (now deceased). Began practice of Christian Science healing, Boston, 1884; preached in Chickering Hall, Boston, on alternate Sundays, 1885; elected, Sept. 23, 1892, to executive board of The Mother Church, Boston, called "First Members" (afterward known as "Executive Members"), on which board she served until that body was dissolved sent to New York City by Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy 1886, and with others organized First Church of Christ, Scientist, New York City, 1887; elected Board of Trustees, 1887, and served as a member of that Board for 23 years; appointed pastor, 1895 continued preaching until 1895; was then elected First Reader, which office she filled until 1902, when rotation in office of Readership was instituted. The church continued Mrs. Stetson's sa

AUGUSTA E. STETSON, C.S.D.

ary in recognition of her sixteen years' faithful service in the pulpit as Pastor and Reader of the church, and she continued her spiritual guidance of its members. Mrs. Stetson is principal of the New York City Christian Science Institute, chartered in 1891, and built (with her students and church members) the First Church of Christ, Scientist, New York City, at 96th Street and Central Park West, raising over $1,250,000 for this purpose, and dedicated the church free of debt on Nov. 30, 1903. She is actively engaged in promulgating Christian Science, or Divine Metaphysics, as taught by Mary Baker Eddy, the Discover and Founder of Christian Science. Author: "Poems," 1901. Address: 7 W. 96th St. N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STETSON, Caleb Rockford:

Clergyman. Born Boston, Mass., April 16, 1871, son of George Rockford and Helen Sybil (Avery) Stetson. Educ. Johns Hopkins Medical School; Virginia Theol. Sem., and Gen. Theol. Sem.; A.B., Harvard. Educated by tutors a great deal in Europe. Trained for the medical profession. Began Study of Theology at the Virginia Seminary, 1895. Ordained Deacon, 1898, and Priest, 1899, by Bishop Satterlee of Washington. Placed in Mission Work under Bishop Satterlee; in charge of Church of the Good Shepherd, until 1907; Vicar of Trinity Church, New York, since then. Member: Cosmos Club of Washington; Colonial Wars; Mayflower Society; Alumni Associations of Various Schools and Colleges; The Garden City Golf Club. Independent in Politics. Address: 61 Church St., N.Y. City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

STETSON, Willis Kimball:
Librarian Free Public Library, New Haven, Conn., since 1887. Son of Daniel Kimball and Mary Weeks (Sanborn) Stetson; born, May 8, 1858, Natick, Mass. Is mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. Previously was librarian Wesleyan U. and Russell Library, Middletown, Conn. Grad. A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., later receiving A.M. Married Lillian Allan Minor, Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886. Home address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

STEVENS, Edwin Augustus:
Engineer. Born March 14, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa. Educated at Princeton, Class of 1879. Received the degrees of: Bachelor of Arts (Princeton), and Doctor of Mechanical Engineer (Stevens Institute of Technology). He designed the first screw Ferry Boat for service in New York Harbor, and other vessels of that type; served 12 years in National Guard of New Jersey; held several positions on State Commissions. Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark; and Deputy to the General Convention of the Episcopal Church. Address Hoboken, N.J., U.S.A.

STEVENS, Frank Lincoln:
Educator. Born Syracuse, N.Y., April 1, 1871; son of H. B. and Helen C. (Lincoln) Stevens. Educ. Onondaga Academy; Syracuse Univ.; Hobart College; Rutgers; Ohio State Univ.; Ph.D., B.L., B.S., M.S., Traveling Fellow (Bonn, Halle and Naples). Teacher of Science, Racine College; teacher of Chemistry and Botany, Columbus, Ohio, High School; Sanitary Analyst, Chicago Drainage Canal; Prof. of Botany and Vegetable Pathology, since 1902, N.C. College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts; Biologist of N.C. Agr. Exp. Stations. Joint author of: "Agriculture for Beginners"; "The Hill Readers," 1906; "A Practical Arithmetic," 1909; "Researches in Vegetable Pathology"; "Soil Bacteriology and Cytology of Fungi," etc. Member: P.K.S., F.A.A.; Soc. Nat.; Bot. Soc. of American; Mycol. Soc.; Breeders' Assoc.; Fellow N. C. Acad. (Pres.), charter member; Pres. American Phytopathological Soc. Married Adeline T. Chapman. Home address: 215 Park Ave., Raleigh, N.C. Office: A. & M. College, West Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

STEVENS, Frederick Clement:
Republican congressman, 55th to 62d Congresses, 4th Minn. Dist. (1897-1913). Son of Dr. John and Cornelia O. Stevens; born Jan. 1, 1861, Boston, Mass. Previously mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep. Is lawyer by profession, in practice at St. Paul, Minn. Grad. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., LL.D., State U. of Ia. Married Ellen J. Fargo, St. Paul, July 16, 1889. Home address: 1906 Iglehart Ave., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A. Business address: Pioneer Press Bldg., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

STEVENS, Thomas Holdup, 3d:
Rear-admiral U.S.N., retired, 1905. Son of Thomas Holdup, 2d, and Anna Maria (Christie) Stevens; born July 12, 1848, Honolulu, H.I. Entered service in Civil War, fought in Spanish-Am. War and in Philippines, serving in all 40 years, 22 years on sea. Belongs to following clubs: University, Metropolitan, Army and Navy, N.Y. Yacht, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Grad. U.S. Naval Acad. Married Cara de la Montaigne, daughter of late A. Oakey Hall, April 29, 1904. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

STEVENS, Walter Barlow:
Writer. Author of following works: "The Forest City"; "Through Texas"; "The Log of the Alton"; "A Trip to Panama"; "One Hundred Years in a Week"; "The Ozark Uplift"; "The Building of St. Louis," etc. Son of Rev. Asahel Augustus and Mary Comstock (Bristol) Stevens; born July 25, 1848, Meriden, Conn. Has been connected with various assns.; sec. St. Louis Centennial Assn.; 1st Grade, 3d Class, Order of Double Dragon, China; Sec. La. Purchase Expn. Co.; 4th Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan; sec. Nat. Prosperity Assn.; Officer's Cross, Order of Red Eagle, Germany; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, etc. Served for St. Louis Globe-Democrat, as Washington corr., later touring Porto Rico, Mexico, Jamaica, Cuba and Canada, as corr. same paper; also writer of letters on topics of public interest, appearing in Globe Democrat over initials W. B. S. Grad. A.B., U. of Mich., later receiving A.M.; LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo. Belongs to following clubs: Round Table, Mercantile, Franklin (St. Louis), Gridiron (Washington) and St. Louis. Home address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

STEVENSON, Edward Prime:
American Author, Critic and Specialist in Arts, Letters, Social Philosophy and Politics. Born, 1868, of very ancient French-Huguenot (Raymond de Toulouse), Italian (Primi-Priami) and Scottish ancestry. Family-lines were transferred to America in 1625; of late years, family connections have been notable in religion, law, educational interests, fine arts, and finance, and have also been prominent in the social life of several important centers. Began writing for press when in school. Academic education in U.S.A. Is still member of bar (N.J.), but has not practised. Till year 1900, divided life between America and Europe, by much travel and residence (Vienna, Budapest, Rome, Naples, etc.), but continued several professional connections. After year named retired from all literary charges. Author: "A Matter of Temperament" ("Janus"), musical; "White Cockades" (historical); "Left To Themselves" ("Philip and Gerald") (juvenile); "The Golden Moon" (juvenile); "The Square of Sevens" (cartomancy); "Mrs. Die's Encore" (hypnotism); "Charles Brockden Brown"; a series of metrical translations from Racine, Molière and others; "Un Tout Petit Carnet Suisse" (in French); "La Casa, un Racconto" (in Italian); and several other publications. Addresses: Care of The Fifth Avenue Bank, N.Y. City, U.S.A., or care of J. S. Morgan & Co., 22, Old Broad St., London (E.C.), England.

STEVENSON, Mrs. Sara Yorke:
Archæologist; Literary Editor. Born Paris, France, Feb. 19, 1847; daughter of Edward and Sara (Hanna) Yorke. Educ. in Paris until 1862. In 1893 appointed by Congress on Jury for Ethnology, Columbian Exposition; 1894 received First Hon. Degree of Sc.D. ever conferred on a woman by Univ. of Pa.; in 1888 Manager of Archæological Association and Museum of Univ. of Pa.; in 1893 Secretary of same, and in 1903 President. From 1899 to 1903 was President of Pa. Society of American Institute of Archæology; 1893-1900, Trustee of Philadelphia Museums, one of eight prominent citizens appointed by city council; 1890-1903, Curator Egyptian Section University Museum; 1897, Secretary of American Expl. Society. In 1907 Literary Editor "Public Ledger" of Phila. In 1892 raised first funds for building Museum of University of Pa., 1st wing of which, in co-operation with Dr. Pepper and others, was completed at cost of $390,000, in 1899. Arranged for several archæological expeditions: Etruria, Peru, Crete, etc., and made, with the kind assistance of Prof. Flinders-Petrie, extensive Egyptian Collections. Author: "Maximilian in Mexico," and of innumerable papers, articles and reports on Archæology and Civics. Member: American Philosophical Society; American Oriental Society; Colonial Dames of America; Acorn Club (president); Civic Club (Vice-Pres.); Oriental

Digitized by Google

Club. Republican. Married Cornelius Stevenson, Attorney-at-Law, June 30, 1870; one son: William Yorke (b., Jan. 30, 1878). Home address: 237 S. 21st St., Philadelphia. Business: Penna. Museum; School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia Public Ledger Office, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

STEWARDSON, Langdon Cheves:

President Hobart Coll., since 1903. Son of Thomas (M.D.) and Hannah (Hollingsworth) Stewardson; born Nov. 10, 1850, Marietta, Ga. Is mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Oriental Langs., A.A.A.S.; Phi Beta Kappa; Am. Psychol. Assn. Previous to present position was chaplain and prof. Philosophy, Lehigh U.; rector St. Mark's, Worcester, Mass.; Ch. of Reconciliation, Webster, Mass. Grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Phila.; studied at German Univs.; received LL.D. Kenyon and Alfred U. Married Sarah Thomas Bull, Dec., 1878 (died, March, 1879); 2d, Clara Hunter Smith, Oct. 20, 1881. Home address: Geneva, N.Y., U.S.A.

STEWART, George Walter:

Physicist. Born St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1876; son of Oliver M. and Eleanor (Bell) Stewart. Educ. at public schools of Sedalia, Carthage and Kansas City, Missouri; De Pauw University, four years; Cornell University, four years; A.B., Ph.D. Assistant in Physics, Cornell University, 1899-1901; instructor, 1901-03; assistant professor, University of North Dakota, 1903-04; professor, 1904-09; professor and head of Department of Physics, State University of Iowa, 1909. Instructor in Summer Session, Lehigh University, 1902; University of Missouri, 1903. Author of scientific contributions in raditation, in architectural acoustics, in theory of sound, in electricity, etc. Contributions are published in the Physical Review, Physikalische Zeitschrift, and Science. Editor of: "The Contributions from the Physical Laboratory of the State University of Iowa." Member of Phi Kappa Psi, and of the honorary societies, Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi. Married, July 7, 1904, Zella Mildred White, M.D., at Bradford, Pa. Home address: Iowa City, Iowa. Business: Hall of Physics, Iowa City, Iowa.

STEWART, Hugh Augus:

Physician. Was born in Blairatholl, Scotland. Educated at the Universities of Edinburgh and Munich. Received degrees: M.D. (Edin.); M.R.C.P. (Edin.); D.P.H. (Edin. and Glasgow). Written monographs on physiological and pathological topics. Resident physician Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1905. Assistant in Medicine Johns Hopkins University, 1907-1909. Adjunct Professor of Pathology, Columbia University, New York. Address: College of Physicians and Surgeons, 437 W. 59th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STEWART, Miss Jane Agnes:

Author, editor and contributor to periodicals. Born at Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Aug. 16, 1860. Educated at public and private schools. Literary productions: "The Kindergarten, What Is It"? "Francis Willard Book"; "The Christmas Book." She is editorial writer to the Boston Transcript and the Boston Beacon, and is editor of Union Signal, Chicago. Chairman of the National Press Committee; National Congress of Mothers; American School Peace League, and has contributed to many magazines and journals on educational, reform, woman's advance and religious topics. Address: 1209 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

STEWART, John A.:

Teacher, Superintendent of Schools at Bay City, Michigan, for the past seventeen years. Was born at Centerville, Michigan. Educated at Ann Harbor High School and University of Michigan. Received degrees: A.B. (classical) from University of Michigan. Taught in New Jersey, 3 years; Superintendent at Monroe, Michigan, '80 to '88; Port Huron, Michigan, '88 to '94; at Bay City, Michigan, since '94. Active member of N.E.A., since '84; Member of various teachers' associations in Michigan; active in all educational matters. Traveled extensively in United States and twice abroad. Address: 908 Van Buren St., Bay City, Michigan, U.S.A.

STEWART, McLeod:

Barrister at Law. Was born at Ottawa, Canada. Educated at Ottawa Grammar School; and University of Toronto. Received degrees: B.A., 1867; M.A., 1870, from the University of Toronto. Author of the "First Half Century of Ottawa." Has written for the following papers and magazines: Pall Mall Magazine, Land Magazine, The Graphic (weekly illustrated); occasional correspondent London Times, England. Was the first to discover and develop anthracite coal in Canada. The chief promoter of the Georgian Bay Ship Canal, the World's Greatest Waterway. Address: 383 Frank St., Ottawa, Canada.

STEWART, Nathaniel B.:

U.S. Consul at Durban, Natal, South Africa, since Dec., 1910. Born Jan. 4, 1871, in Taylor Co., Ga.; son of Bennett and Mary (Turner) Stewart. Educ. public schools and Univ. of Ga.: A.B., 1893; student at Columbian Univ. Law School, 1897-99, leaving before graduation to join Government Service in Cuba. Entered Government Civil Service at Washington in July, 1898, and served six years in Navy and War Departments. In 1899 was transferred to Cuba as clerk in the Engineer Department of the Island, and finally became Paymaster of the Department at Havana. Was transferred to the Philippines as Provincial Treasurer in 1902, and served in that capacity in various Provinces for five years. In Aug., 1907, was appointed Consul at Castellamare di Stabia, Italy; in June, 1908, appointed Consul at Madras. Since 1899 has lived abroad. At present a member of the Madras and Durban Clubs, and of the Alpha Tau Omega College Fraternity since 1889. Is unmarried. Has never taken any part in politics, but belongs to a family of Democrats. Home address: Butler, Ga., U.S.A. Business: American Consulate, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

REID T. STEWART

Digitized by Google

STEWART, Reid T.:
Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Mechanical Expert, University of Pittsburgh, and Consulting Engineer to the National Tube Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Was born at Parnassus, Pennsylvania. Educated at Western University of Pa. Received degrees: Ph.B., Ph.M. and C.E., all from the Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa. Conducted extensive researches on the mechanics of tubular construction and on the manufacture of seamless steel tubes. Publications: National Tube Company's "Book of Standards"; National Tube Company's "Seamless Products"; "Collapsing Pressures of Steel Tubes, Three to Ten Inches Diameter"; "The Physical Properties of Carbonic Acid and the Conditions of Its Economic Storage for Transportation." Address: University of Pittsburgh, Grant Boulevard, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

STEWART, Thomas Milton:
Oculist, aurist, in practice at Cincinnati, Ohio, since 1889. Son of Henry Crossley and Irene (Roll) Stewart; born May 13, 1866, Cincinnati, Ohio. Is mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Cincinnati Homœ. Lyceum, ex-pres. Ohio State Homœ. Med. Soc. Has written a few books: "The Secret Teachings of Jesus"; "The Antiquity of Masonry" and the Higher Evolution of Man." Grad. Chickering Inst., M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, New York Ophthalmic Hosp. (degree "Oculi et Auris Chirugus"); studied at U. of Berlin, Germany. Married Alice Buck, Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1889. Home address: The Clarington, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. Business address: 605 Traction Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

STEWART, William Finney Bay:
Manufacturer, judge county courts, since 1896. Son of Thomas Roland and Sarah Jane (Bay) Stewart; born Feb. 25, 1849, Chanceford Tp., York Co., Pa. Is connected with various mfg. interests; York Card & Paper Co. (largest wallpaper factory in world); Security Title & Trust Co.; York County Traction Co., owning and operating all elec. light cos. and elec. rys. in York and York Co.; York Haven Water & Power Co.; pres. Pacific Construction Co., Valdez-Yukon R. R. Co. Educ. York Co. Acad., hon. A.M., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa.; studied law and was admitted to bar. Married Laura E. Danner, York, Pa., Aug. 26, 1887. Home address: York, Pa., U.S.A.

STEWART, William Burton:
Advocate. Born Dec. 27, 1872, in Lanarkshire, Scotland; son of James Stewart, of Coatbridge, and Barbara Tait-Burton. Educ. Loretto School, 1885-91; Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1891-95, degree B.A. Called to Scottish Bar, 1898; became Major in Lothians and Berwickshire Imperial Yeomanry; served in So. Africa (medal with 3 clasps); member King's Bodyguard, Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); in 1905 appointed Private Secy. to Marquis of Linlithgow, who was then Secretary of State for Scotland. Contested Stroud (Mid-Glos.) Division in 1906; following year became Member London County Council. Traveled in India, China, Japan, Australia, Egypt, U.S.A. and Canada. Is now Managing Director of Martin Griffiths & Co., Ltd. Engineers and contractors of Montreal. Married, 1899, Rachel, daughter of Percy Westmacott of Benwell Hill, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; 2 sons. Recreations: Won Grand Challenge Cup at Henley Regatta, 1893-94, in Leander Eight; rowed for Oxford v. Cambridge in 1894 and 1895; in Oxford Rugby Football XV. v. Cambridge in 1892. Address: 502 Mark Fisher Bldg., Montreal, Canada.

ST. HELIER, Lady (Widow of Lord St. Helier):
Woman of letters, philanthropist, and society leader. Lady St. Helier in 1909 published a book telling of her reminiscences of prominent men and women she had come in contact with. She is also a contributor to leading magazines and journals throughout the world. Address: 79, Harley St., London, W., England.

STIEGLITZ, Alfred:
Publisher, Editor, Photographer, Engraver, etc. Was born in Hoboken, N.J. Educated in New York and afterward at the Polytechnic, Berlin, Germany; and University of Berlin, Germany. Winner of 127 medals in photographic field; also made Hon. Fellow Royal Photographic Society (London); Hon. Member Photographic Societies in Vienna, Brussels, Dresden, Philadelphia, Hamburg, etc.; Member Linked Ring (London). Founder of the Photo-Secession; Founder, Publisher and Editor: "Camera Work"; "Amateur Photographer (New York), 1892-96; considered the First authority in all matter pertaining to pictorial photography. Has been active in that field in Europe and America, since 1884; winner of 127 medals, gained in all parts of the world. Published articles during that time in various art, literary, and scientific magazines. Manager of Photo-Secession Gallery, 291 5th Ave., an educational institution devoted to photography and art generally. Address: 291 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup:
Lawyer and Publicist and Man of Letters. Was born in Dedham, Mass. Educated at Lausanne (Switz.) and Harvard College. Received degrees A.B., Harvard, 1876; LL.B. (Hon.), 1878. Counsel U.S. Industrial Commission, 1897-1901; Commissioner to draw Mass. Corporation Law, 1902; Asst. Atty.-Gen. Mass., 1885-86; Democratic candidate Congress, 1902; Chairman Mass., Democratic Convention, 1908; Professor Comp. Legislation, Harvard University, 1903. Writer on Am. Constitutional Law, Labor Law, and Comp. Legislation (Federal & State Constitutions of the U.S., 1908); Popular Law Making, 1910; Am. Statute Law, 1886-94; Handbook Labor Law, 1896; also many novels. Member of the Bar of U.S. Supreme Court; Member Institute de Droit Comparé, Brussels; of the Volksrechts Wissenschaftlehre Verein, etc., etc. Address: 53 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

STIMSON, Lewis Atterbury:
Surgeon, New York and Hudson St. hospitals, consulting surgeon Bellevue, St. John's and Christ hospitals; prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Col., since 1898. Son of Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) Stimson; born Aug., 1844, Paterson, N.J. Previous was prof. surgery, anatomy, physiology, New York U.; has also written medical books. Grad. A.B., Yale; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med Coll. (New York U.); served in Civil War as capt. and aide-de-camp, Union Army; studied abroad several years. Married Candace Wheeler, New York, Nov., 1866. Home address: 277 Lexington Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STOCK, Eugene:
Author. Since 1891, diocesan lay reader for the Diocese of London. In mercantile life until 1873; secretary of Church Missionary Society from 1873 to 1906. Editor of Church Missionary Society's Publications from 1873 to 1902. Is the author of: "My Recollections"; "Steps to Truth"; "Short Handbook of Missions"; also of various Sunday School, Church and Mission works. Member of London Diocesan Conference and House of Laymen from their organization. Member National Club. Born Feb. 26, 1836. Received private education. Married, in 1862, Eliza Mann, who died in 1882; married, in 1902, Hon. Mrs. Isabella Emily Fiennes. Address: Salisbury Sq., E.C., London; Melita, Bournemouth, West, England.

Digitized by Google

STOCKARD, Charles Rupert:
Zoölogist, Anatomist. Was born in Washington County, Mississippi. Educated at Mississippi A. and M. College; and Columbia University, New York City. Received degrees B.Sc. and M. Sc., Mississippi A. and M. College; Ph.D., Columbia University, N.Y. City. Assistant Professor of Embryology and Experimental Morphology, Cornell University Medical School, N.Y. City. Has contributed scientific articles to leading Zoölogical and Anatomical Journals of America and Europe on the results of his investigation in Comparative Anatomy, studies of regenerative growths and the experimental production of Monsters and Abnormalities in animal development. Is Secretary of American Society of Naturalists; Fellow of American Association Advancement of Science; Member of American Society Zoölogists, Society of American Anatomists, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Society for Cancer Research, etc. Has engaged in Scientific Investigation in the Marine Biological Laboratories of Woods Hole, Portugas Islands, and Zoölogical Station of Naples. Address: Cornell Medical School, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STOCKARD, Henry Jerome:
President Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C., since 1907. Son of James Gibbs and Mary (Johnson) Stockard; born Sept. 15, 1858, Chatham Co., N.C. Previously, prof. Latin, Peace Inst.; prof. English and polit. science, Fredericksburg Coll.; asso. in English, U. of N.C.; prin. Graham High Sch.; taught in pub. schs. Grad. Graham (now Elon) Coll. and U. of N.C. Married Margaret Lula Tate, Graham, N.C., Jan. 22, 1890. Home address: Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

STOCKHAM, Alice B.:
Doctor; Author; Publisher. Born Cardington, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1833; daughter of Slocum H. and Matilda (Wood) Bunker. Educ. at Olivet (Mich.) College; Electric Med. College, 1853-54-56; Chicago Homœ. Med. College, 1880; M.D. Practised medicine in the City of Chicago and in the State of Indiana. Established a publishing company, of which she is Pres., in order to publish her own works, and other advanced books. Active worker for social purity and reform and for woman suffrage. Established a school of philosophy at William's Bay, Wis. Author of: "Tokology," 1883; "Koradine," 1893; "Karezza," 1896; "The Lovers' World," 1903; also numerous pamphlets. Married, Aug., 1856, G. H. Stockham, M.D.; one daughter and one son. Address: Alhambra, Cal., U.S.A.

STOCKTON, Howard:
Lawyer, financier. Son of Philip Augustus and Mary Ann (Remington) Stockton; born Feb. 15, 1842, Phila., Pa. Dir. Old Boston Nat. Bank, Boston Mfrs'. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, City Trust Co., pres. Nashua Mfg. Co., Jackson Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co.; has also been connected with various other concerns. Appt. capt. U.S.V. in 1862, and served during Civil War as 1st lt., 3d R.I. Cav., 2d lt. Ordnance Corps U.S.A.; btvd. lt. and capt. Ordnance Corps U.S.A.; resigned in 1871. Belongs to Somerset and Myopia Country Clubs. Received silver medal, Royal Saxon Poly. Inst., Dresden, 1862. Married Mary Mason, Boston, Jan. 6, 1870. Home address: 31 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: 50 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

STOCKWELL, Walter Lincoln:
State superintendent of public instruction of North Dakota, since 1903. Son of Sylvanus and Charlotte (Bowdish) Stockwell; born Jan. 12, 1868, Anoka, Minn. Previously supt. schs. Grafton, N.D.; prin. schs. St. Thomas, N.D. Trustee State Normal Schs. Grad. B.S., U. of Minn. Married Helen Huntington Tombs, Grafton, N.D., June 27, 1894. Home address: Bismarck, N.D., U.S.A.

STODDARD, Florence Jackson:
Editor. Daughter of Thomas J. and Fannie (Wright) Jackson; born near New Orleans, La. Is mem. Anna Shaw League (Brooklyn), Rutgers Alumnæ Assn. (New York); lecturer New York Bd. of Edn. Previously was connected as editor with Pictorial Review; McCall's Magazine; Overland Monthly; on staff New York Tribune; lived in Europe and Cuba, corr. for American journals, also corr. for New York Evening Post in Buenos Ayres, Argentine, S.A. Received home educn. from mother (noted educator) and at Rutgers Coll.; also studied in France. Married Edward Learned Stoddard, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct., 1885. Home address: 1048A Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

STODDARD, William Osborn:
Author. Was born at Homer, New York, on Sept. 24, 1835; son of Prentice Samuel Stoddard and Sarah Ann (Osborn) Stoddard. Educated at Courtland Academy, and in Private Schools to 15th year. Four years in his father's Book and Publishing Concern, Syracuse, New York. Three years, to 1857, University of Rochester, N.Y. Received degrees: B.A. (Bachelor of Arts); M.A. (Master of Arts). Mem. of Phi Beta Kappa. Editor in Chicago and Champaign, Illinois, 1857-60, with farming enterprises. Secretary to President Abraham Lincoln, 1861-64. Three months in U.S. Volunteers, Army of Potomac. United States Marshal, State of Arkansas, 1864-66. Editor and Author, N.Y. City; and various business enterprises, with offices under City Government. Written and printed in his own journal, Central Illinois Gazette, May, 1859, the first editorial nomination of Abraham Lincoln for President. Nine patents for inventions. Author of seventy-six printed volumes, fiction, biography and miscellaneous. Member American Academy of Political and Social Sciences, of Society of the German Grand Army of the Republic, National Geographical Society, Peace Society, and a number of others. Address: 131 Central Ave., Madison, N.J., U.S.A.

STOKER, Bram (Abraham Stoker):
Author and dramatic critic and late manager and confidential secretary to Sir Henry Irving. Born at Dublin, Ireland in 1858; he is the son of Abraham Stoker, one of the officials in the Chief Secretary's Department at Dublin Castle. Married Florence Anne Lemon Balcombe. Completed his education at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took honors in mathematics; was for some years in the Civil Service in Dublin, during which period he was called to the (English) Bar (Inner Temple), and acted as dramatic, art and literary critic for several journals in England and Ireland; retired from Civil Service in 1878, after acting for two years as Inspector of Petty Sessions. In the same year he became associated with Henry Irving, who in 1878 became lessee and manager of the Lyceum and remained with him until Irving's death in Oct. 1905. Address: 4, Durham Pl., Chelsea, London, England.

STOKES, Anson Phelps:
Retired banker. Son of James and Caroline (Phelps) Stokes; born Feb. 22, 1838, N.Y. City. Has now retired from active business, but is still dir. U.S. Trust Co.; Mechanic's Bank; chmn. bd. of dirs. The Woodbridge Co. and of The Haynes Co. Formerly partner Phelps, Stokes & Co.; Phelps, Dodge & Co.; Am. Social Science Assn.; Second Nat. Bank; Liverpool, London and Globe Ins. Co., etc. Owned a number of yachts, in which made many cruises to West Indies, etc.

Digitized by Google

Belongs to following clubs: New York Yacht; Century; Reform; Riding; Knickerbocker; City (New York); Lenox Club (Mass.). Received pvt. educn. Married Helen Louisa, daughter of Isaac Newton Phelps, New York, Oct. 17, 1865. Home addresses: 230 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A., and "Brick House," Noroton, Conn., U.S.A. Business address: 100 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STOKES, Frank Wilbert:
Painter. Son of M. S. and Harriet A. (Criswell) Stokes; born in Nashville, Tenn. In past 20 years, has been much interested in Arctic exploration, joining expdns. of Dr. Otto Nordenekjöld, Peary North Greenland, 1893-94, and Peary relief expdn., 1892, as artist member; upon return made series of mural paintings representing the allegory of arctic night and day, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. Previously exhibited in Paris several years; received silver medal, the prix Alphonse de Montherot, by the Société de Géographie, Paris, as well as many other honors. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; Geog. Soc., Phil.; Nat. Geog. Soc.; Geog. Soc., Paris, Arctic Club, etc. Studied one year, Rugby Acad., Phila.; studied music, U. of Pa.; and art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; continued studies under famous masters in Paris. Unmarried. Home address: 3 N. Washington Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STOKES, James Graham Phelps:
Publicist. Son of Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) Stokes; born March 18, 1872, New York. During past few years has been greatly interested in socialism and after deep study joined Socialist Party; was mem. Nat. Exec. Com. of Socialist Party, 1908, and Socialist Party candidate for N.Y. Assembly. Is mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Am. Econ. Assn.; Am. Social Science Assn.; Am. Prison Assn.; Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen; N.Y. Acad. Sciences, etc. In business is pres. Haynes Co., Woodbridge Co.; Nevada Central R.R. Co., Nevada Co.; v.-p. and treas. Wyllis Co.; has also been connected with various other organizations, covering connection, however, when took up study of socialism. Belongs to Century, Yale, City, University and St. Anthony Clubs. Grad. Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); traveled around world. Married Rose Harriet Pastor, July 18, 1905. Home address: "Caritas Island," Stamford, Conn., U.S.A. Business address: 100 William St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STOKES, Rose Pastor:
Social worker, engaged in propaganda of socialism, since 1906. Daughter of Jacob and Anna (Lewin) Wieslander; born July 18, 1879, Augustava, Suvolk, Russia. Previously was asst. editor Jewish Daily News, New York; worked as cigar maker in Cleveland, Ohio, 13 years after he went to U.S. Educ. Jewish Free Schl., London. Married J. G. Phelps Stokes, Noroton, Conn., July 18, 1905. Home address: "Caritas Island," Stamford, Conn., U.S.A.

STOKOVSKI, Leopold (Anthony Stanislaus):
Orchestral conductor, Cincinnati Orchestra, since 1909. Son of Josef Boleslav Kopernicus Stokovski; born in London, Eng. Previously mus. dir. choir of St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York; engaged as conductor in Paris and London. Grad. Queen's Coll., Oxford, Eng.; studied instrumentation in Paris. Unmarried. Home address: Queen City Club, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

STONE, Claudius Ulysses:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 16th Dist. (1911-13). Born May 11, 1879, on a farm, Guard Co., Ill. Received educn. in pub. schs., also grad. commercial sch. and coll. Began work as teacher in rural sch., taught in pub. schs. and as instr. in small coll.; was elected co. supt. of schs., Peoria Co., Ill., serving two terms. Took up study of law, admitted to bar and entered partnership with Judge L. O. Eagleton. Served as corporal Co. K., 4th Ill. Vol. Inf. for 12 months; Span. Am. War. Married Genevieve C. Francis, 1902. Home address: Peoria, Ill., U.S.A.

STONE, Ernest Albert:
Civil Engineer. Was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Educated at Montreal High School; and McGill University. Received degrees: Bachelor of Applied Science (B.A.Sc.), McGill Univ. Master of Engineering (M.S.E.), McGill Univ. 1891-1902, held various positions with Railroad Companies; 1902-07, was asst. Structural Engineer Canada Foundry Co., Toronto; 1907-08, Prof. of Civil Engineering Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.; 1908, Dean of Engineering and Professor of Civil Engineering, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.; wrote several Engineering papers for different societies. Member of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, and of the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education. Address: University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.

STONE, Horace Greeley:
Lawyer. Born in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1852; son of Horace A. and Hannah M. (Robbins) Stone. Educated at High School, Kalamazoo, Mich. At request of Pres. Taft, accompanied him on "Taft Special" throughout campaign of 1908, and assisted him. Atty. for Chicago & W.I. Ry., 1878-81. Pres. First National Bank, Grand Forks, North Dakota, 1881-83. Asst. Receiver N.W. Mfg. & Car Co., 1884-87. Atty. in Duluth & Iron Range land grant suit, in suit for control of Duluth & Missabe R.R.; in suits against stockholders and directors of Seymour Sabin & Co., involving $1,650,000, and against stockholders and directors of Missouri Mfg. & Car Co., involving $1,500,000, in land grant suit Russel Sage vs. S.T.F. & C. Ry. (Chicago & North West). In Department Store cases, Chicago; in cases of U.S. vs. Captain Oberlin M. Carter, in which he was paid by final decree of U.S. Supreme Court, $60,000 fees out of money awarded to the U.S., in Ward Will case, Detroit, Pewabic Mining case, Michigan and Cincinnati (won out in every instance except Carter case, which was a drawn battle). Member of: Union League Club, Chicago; Michigan Society; New England Society; Bar Association, etc. One child, daughter, now Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard. Republican. Home address: 5006 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. Office: Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

STONE, Sir John Benjamin:
Member of the House of Peers. Son of Benjamin Stone, Esq., of Aston Manor, by Rebecca, daughter of Richard Matthews, Esq., of Cockley, Co. Worcester; born at Birmingham, 1838. Educated at King Edward VI's Grammar School. Married in 1867, Jane, daughter of Peter Parker, Esq., of Lothersdale, Co. York. He has been long and prominent public man in Birmingham and formerly the chairman of the Conservative party there. He is High Steward of Sutton Coldfield; a Justice of the Peace, and has been Mayor of Sutton Coldfield. He was knighted in 1892. He has traveled in Europe, Asia, Africa, and South America, and published several books, including a "History of Lichfield Cathedral." A Commissioner for St. Louis Exhibition, 1904. He is also a Fellow of the Geological Society. He represented East Birmingham, 1895-1909. He belongs to the Carlton Club. Address: The Grange, Erdington, Warwickshire, England.

Digitized by Google

STONE, Mason Sereno:
State superintendent of education of Vermont, since 1905. Son of Orson Newell and Candace (Mason) Stone; born Dec. 14, 1859, Waterbury Center, Vt. Previously was supt. schs., Manila, P.I.; supt. Easthampton Dist., Mass; prin. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; Bristol High Sch.; Williston Acad. Mem. Delta Psi (U. of Vt.) and Country Club. Grad. A.B., U. of Vt.; later receiving A.M.; LL.D., Norwich U. Married Alma Gertrude Wright, Castleton, Vt., April 6, 1904. Home address: Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.

STONE, Nahum Isaac:
Tariff expert, statistician to Tariff Bd., under Treasury Dept., since 1909. Born Odessa, Russia, July 29, 1873. Previously served as mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. sent by Dept. State to Berlin, to arrange commercial agreement between Germany and U.S.; commercial attaché, U.S. delegation, Pan-Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; tariff expert, Dept. Commerce and Labor; also statistician Bur. of Econ. Research, New York. Is mem. Acad. Polit. Science, New York; Am. Econ. Assn., Washington Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., University Club. Grad. A.B., Gymnasium of Odessa; went to U.S., studied Armour Instr. Tech., Chicago; A.M., Columbia. Married Esther Bertha Levinson, New York, Nov. 2, 1898. Home address: 1674 Irving St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

STONE, William Joel:
Democratic senator to U.S. Congress from Missouri (1903-15). Born May 7, 1848, Madison Co., Ky. Previously served as mem. Dem. Nat. Com.; gov. of Mo.; mem. 49th to 51st Congresses, 13th Mo. Dist.; predl. elector. Is lawyer by profession, in practice at Jefferson City, Mo. Grad. LL.D., Univ. of Mo. Married Sarah Louise Winston, April 2, 1874. Home address: Jefferson City, Mo., U.S.A.

STONE, Winthrop Ellsworth:
Educator. Born Chesterfield, N.H., June 12, 1862; son of Frederick Lawson and Ann (Butler) Stone. Educ. public schs. of Amherst, Mass.; Mass. Agricultural College, 1878-82; Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1886-88; B.S., Ph.D., LL.D. Asst. in Botany and Chemistry, principally at Mass., Agrl. College. Chemist of Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Station for one year; then appointed (1889) Prof. of Chemistry in Purdue Univ.; 1892, appointed Vice-Pres. of Purdue U., and in 1900, President. Member: Soc. of Sigma X; State Board of Education of Indiana; Indiana Academy of Science, and various educational and scientific organizations, clubs, etc. Married Victoria Heitmueller, June 24, 1889; two sons. Address: West Lafayette, Indiana, U.S.A.

STONE, Witmer:
Naturalist. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 22, 1866; son of Fred'k D. (Litt.D.) and Anne E. (Witmer) Stone. Educ. Germantown Academy (6 yrs.); Univ. of Penna, (4 yrs.); A.B., 1887; A.M., 1891. Joined Museum Staff Academy Nat. Sciences, Phila., 1888; became asst. curator, and later curator. Ornithologist and Botanist on Academy Exped. to Mexico, 1890. Pres. Del. Valley Ornithological Club, 1891-92; Fellow American Ornith. Union, 1892; Councillor, 1899. Lecturer in Ludwick Inst. courses. Has published about 200 papers, books, etc., on Ornithology, Mammalogy, Herpetology and Botany. Married Lillie May Lafferty. Independent. Home address: 5044 Hazel Ave., Phila. Business: Academy Nat. Sciences, Logan Sq., Phila., U.S.A.

STOOKEY, Stephen Wharton:
President Bellevue Coll., Neb., since July, 1908. Son of Levi J. and Sarah Jane (Clark) Stookey; born April 3, 1859, Marion, Iowa. Previously served as prof. natural sciences; geology; dean; acting pres. Coe Coll., Iowa; supt. schs., Manchester, Iowa. Grad. Cornell Coll., Iowa; B.S., Coe Coll., later receiving M.S.; U. of Chicago, State U. of Iowa. Married Isabel Graham, Albion, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1887. Home address: Bellevue, Neb., U.S.A.

STOOKSBURY, William L.:
Educator. Born July 4, 1866, at Rule, Union Co., Tenn.; son of Alvis and Elizabeth (Duke) Stooksbury; paternal grandfather, Jacob Stooksbury; paternal grandmother, Huldah (Craig) Stooksbury; maternal grandfather, William Duke; maternal grandmother, Tillie (Sharp) Duke. Educ. U.S. Grant Univ., Athens, Tenn.; grad. A.B., 1891; A.M., 1894; American Temperance University, Harriman, Tenn., LL.B., 1896; Ph.D., 1900; Univ. of Chicago, 1897-98. Married Ella Patterson Jamison, Aug. 26, 1903; one child, daughter, born 1906. Member Lincoln Farm Assoc., Knights of Pythias, and 32d Degree Mason. Member Baptist Church; teacher in public schools, Union Co., Tenn., 1884-87. In 1891-92, was Prin. Walnut Grove Acad., Campbell Co., Tenn.; later of Powell's Valley Sem., Wellspring, Tenn., 1892-94; Prof. of Nat. Science and Dean of American Temp. Univ. for 6 years. Prof. of Biology and Field Agent, Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., in 1902. Prof. of Nat. Sciences, Virginia Inst., Bristol, Va., 1903-04; Pres. Lincoln Memorial Univ., Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1904-10. Address: 926 Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

STOPES, Marie Carmichael:
University Lecturer. Born in Edinburgh, Scotland; daughter of Henry and Charlotte (Carmichael) Stopes. Educ. St. George's High School, Edinburgh; North London Collegiate School; Univ. Coll., London, 1900-03; Munich Univ., 1903-04. Received the following degrees: B.Sc., London; D.Sc., London; Ph.D., Munich; F.L.S., Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; two gold medals and Univ. Scholarship. 1st. Class Honors degree. Was the first woman on the Scientific Staff of Manchester Univ. (1904-07 Lecturer and Demonstrator in Botany). Engaged in Scientific Exploration in Japan, 1907-1909. Was 1st holder of Lectureship in Palæobotany in Manchester Univ., 1909. Published Scientific Discoveries in Botany, Palæontological Botany, and contributed articles published by the Royal Geol. and other societies and scientific Journals. Author of "Plant Life"; "Ancient Plants"; "A Journal for Japan," etc. Has traveled very widely and delivered popular lectures as well as academic. She is Fellow of the Linnean Society, London; Life member, British Assoc. of Science; Japan Society, and member of the Lyceum Club. Married, 1911, R. R. Gates, but retains legally her maiden name, continuing her scientific work. Addresses: 14 Well Walk, Hampstead Heath, N.W., England; The University, Manchester, England.

STOREY, Moorfield:
Lawyer. Born Boston, Mass., March 19, 1845; son of Charles William and Elizabeth Eaton (Moorfield) Storey. Educ. Boston Latin School, 1856-62; Harvard College, 1862-66; Harvard Law School, A.M., 1869. Became private Secretary of Senator Charles Sumner, Nov., 1867, and remained with him until May, 1869. Since then has practised law in Boston. Was an Overseer of Harvard College from 1877-83, and from 1893-1910. Has interested himself in public affairs and reform movements. Has written various pamphlets on Civil Service Reform, Municipal Reform, against the policy of the United States in the Philippine Islands, and in favor of peace. Author: "A Biography of Charles Sumner, and (with E. W. Emerson) "A Biography of E. R. Hoar." Pres. of American Bar Assn., of Boston Bar Assn. of Anti-Imperial League; of the Assn.

Digitized by Google

for the Advancement of Colored People; Vice-Pres. of National Civil Service Reform League; Member of Massachusetts Historical Society. Clubs: University, Saturday, Harvard, Reform (N.Y.), Reform (Mass.). Married, 1870, Gertrude, daughter of Gen. D. and Martha (Jefferson) Cutts, of Washington; five children. Republican till 1884; Independent, generally Democratic, since then. Home addresses: Lincoln, Mass.; (Winter) 24 The Fenway, Boston. Business: 735 Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.; U.S.A.

STORK, Charles Wharton:

Writer and Teacher of English literature. Was born in Philadelphia on Feb. 12, 1881. Educated at Friends' School, Germantown, Pa. Received degrees: Haverford College, A.B.; Honorary Member of P.B.K. Society. Harvard University A.M. University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. Instructor in Dept. of English, University of Pa. Author of original poems entitled, "Day Dreams of Greece" (Elkin Mathews). Editor of two plays (with preface) of William Rowley (Univ. of Pa. Publications). Traveled and studied three years in Europe, especially in England, Germany, Italy and Greece. Contributed lyrics to various magazines, and an article on Heine and Tennyson to Haverford Essays, a series of studies dedicated to Prof. F. B. Gummere, of Haverford College. Address: York Rd., Logan P. O., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

STORM, William:

Merchant and Shipping Agent. Was born at Robin Rood's Bay, Yorkshire, England. Educated at Private School, Westow, York. Vice-consul for Denmark in 1888, Consul for Denmark in 1902, which office he still holds. From British Board of Trade, Extra Master's Certificate for Merchant Service, in 1870; also certificate for Steam Examination Service, in 1872. Received (1873) Testimonial and Gift from the Public of Natal for life-boat Services; and Testimonial from the Natal Harbor Board, for similar services in 1878. Has served on Committee of Durban Chamber of Commerce, and appointed by Government Commissioner on the Natal Harbor Board, 1906. Address: Durban Club, Durban, Natal.

STORY, Emma Eames:

Operatic prima donna. Born Aug. 13, 1867, of Am. parentage, Shanghai, China. Has sung in opera in London and U.S., since 1891. Made first appearance in "Juliette," Paris Grand Opera, later appearing in Covent Garden, London. Studied in Boston, where sang in concerts and in churches; later studied in Paris. Married Julian Story, 1891. Home address: Place des Etats Unis, Paris, France; and Torre di Campiglioni, Vallombrosa, Italy.

STORY, Julian:

Artist. Son of W. W. (poet and sculptor); grandson Justice Joseph Story of Supreme Ct. of U.S.; born Walton-on-Thames, Eng. Has received many honors; silver medal, Paris Expn.; gold medal, Berlin; 3d class medal and honorable mention, Paris Salon; made Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. Educ. Eton and Oxford, A.M. Married Emma Eames, 1891. Home address: Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

STOTT, William Taylor:

Ex-College Pres. Born near Vernon, Indiana, May 22, 1836; son of John and Elizabeth (Vawter) Stott. Educated Franklin College, Ind.; Rochester Theo. Seminary, Rochester, N.Y.; A.B., A.M., D.D., LL.D. Pastor one year; Instructor and President in Franklin College thirty-six years; Superintendent Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, three years; Captain of an infantry company in American Civil War, and Author. Member of the Grand Army of the Republic. Married Arabella Ruth Tracy in 1868; two sons, and two daughters (all married and have children). Republican, but rather independent in politics. Address: Knightstown, Indiana, U.S.A.

STOUGHTON, Bradley:

Consulting Metallurgist. Was born in N.Y. City. Educated at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. Was graduated in 1893, and from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1896. Received degrees: Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph.B.; Massachusetts Instit. of Technology, S.B. Author of: "The Metallurgy of Iron and Steel" (1908), which is already in the fourth edition of 1,000 copies each. Makes a specialty of designing Metallurgical Furnaces and Research Investigations on the properties of Iron and Steel. Designed several steel foundries in the United States. Addresses: 165 Broadway, N. Y. City, or 339 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

STOW, Audley Hart:

Consulting, Civil and Mining Engineer. Was born in Baltimore, Md. Educated at Baltimore, Md. Spent four years at the Johns Hopkins University as a special student in Chemistry. While degrees are not issued for special students, he has letters practically equivalent to same. Seven contributions to the Engineering and Mining Journal, one on Mine Ventilation; four on Plans of Mining; one on Coal Dust, and one on Seismic Disturbances; Jan. 26, 1907; March 7, 1908; May 2, 1908; July 18, 1908; Aug. 8, 1908; Jan. 2, 1909; Sept. 4, 1909. Transactions Amer. Inst. Min. Eng. Pressure Fans Vs. Exhaust. Two additional papers accepted by Eng. & Min. Jour. Member Mining and Metal. Society of America; Advis. Board U.S. Agrl. & Ind. Ex. Co.; American Civic Alliance; West Virginia Coal Mining Institute. Active practise since 1888. One additional article ready for submission. Address: Maybeury, West Virginia, U.S.A.

STRACHEY, Sir Edward, Bart.:

Member of the House of Peers. Son of the late Sir Edward Strachey, 3d Bart. of Sutton Court, Somerset, and Mary Isabella, daughter of late John Addington Symonds, M.D.; born in 1858, at Clifton, Bristol. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford. Married in 1880, Constance, daughter of the late C. B. Braham, Esq. He is Treasurer of His Majesty's Household, and representative of the Board of Agriculture in the House of Commons, appointed Dec., 1905; a Justice of the Peace, and Deputy Lieutenant, and a County Councillor for Somerset. He was Lieutenant of the 4th Batt. of the Somerset Regiment, 1878-82. He was a successful candidate for Somerset, North, in 1885, and at Plymouth, 1886. Elected for S. Somerset, 1892. He carried the Outdoor Relief Friendly Societies Act, 1894. The Post Office Amendment Act, 1895, and the Post Office Guarantee Amendment Act, 1898. A Liberal, and in favor of Home Rule for Ireland, for purely Irish Affairs. Has specially identified himself with Agricultural and Friendly Societies' interests in Parliament. He is a member of the following clubs: Brooks', Travelers' and National Liberal. Address: 27 Cadogan Gardens, London, W., England.

STRANGE, Edward Fairbrother:

Author. Born in Worcester, Oct. 8, 1862. Educated at the Cathedral School of Worcester, and at Kidderminster Grammar School. In 1881 he entered the Civil Service, and eight years later he assisted in the South Kensington Museum. He was also assistant at the National Art Library, Member of Council, Japan Society, and Captain of the 15th County of London Regiment. He has produced the following books: "Palissy in Prison"; "Alphabets: A Handbook of Lettering"; "Japanese Illustration"; "Worcester, the Cathe-

Digitized by Google

dral and City"; "The Rood Screen of Ranworth Church"; "Japanese Color-prints"; "The Color-prints of Japan"; "Hokusai"; "Flowers and Plants for Designers and Schools"; and a "Catalogue of the Work of Frank Short." He is a member of the following clubs: The Arts, and the Yorick. Address: 4 Roland Mansions, Rosary Gardens, London, S.W., England.

STRATEMEYER, Edward (Capt. Ralph Bonehill and Arthur M. Winfield):

Author of following works: "American Boys' Life of Theodore Roosevelt"; "American Boys' Life of William McKinley"; "Dave Porter Series"; "Boys' Hunter Series"; "Flag of Freedom Series"; "Rover Boys' Series"; "Colonial Series," and many other series of boys' books. Formerly editor of Good News, Bright Days and Young People of America; also is proprietor Stratemeyer Syndicate. Received high sch. and pvt. educn. Son of Henry J. and Anna Seigel Stratemeyer; born Oct. 4, 1862, Elizabeth, N.J. Married Magdaline B. Van Camp, Newark, N.J., 1891. Home address: Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

STRATHCONA, Baron: Donald Alexander Smith:

Now High Commissioner for Canada. Born in Scotland, 1820. Educated in his native country. When quite young he joined the Hudson Bay Company, and was the last resident Governor of the Corporation. During the Rebellion in Red River Settlements, he acted as special Commissioner. He has been a member of the first Executive Council of the North West Territory, he represented Winnepeg and St. John's in the Manitoba Legislature; sat in the House of Commons for Selkirk, and afterward for Montreal West; was the Governor of the Hudson Bay Company, and Dir. of the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Railway, and also of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. He was also Hon. President of the Bank of Montreal. He has been Chancellor of the McGill University. Belongs to the Athenæum Club. Address: 28, Grosvenor Sq., London, W., England.

STRATTON, Rev. Joseph:

Author. Born May 1, 1839; son of John Stratton. Married in 1892 the daughter of St. John Welles Lucas. Educated at Worcester College, Oxford, and Appleby Grammar School, Leicestershire. He has been a curate in Swansea, Burton-on-Trent and New Barnet. In 1878 he gave up the Church work for theological studies, but returned to his ministry eight years later and became Curate of Winchfield, Hants. He took a great interest in educational and social questions, the housing of people, finding of work for the unemployed, and the managing of workhouses and prisons. His productions include: "Vivisection and Anti-Vivisection, which Side Must I Take?" "Sports Legitimate and Illegitimate"; "Letter to a Friend on Theology"; "A Defense of the Broad Churchman's Position in the Establishment"; "Fireside Poems"; "Royal Sport"; "Some Facts Concerning the Queen's Buckhounds"; "So-Called Sport"; "Hunting the Carted Stag"; "Some Descriptions of Spurious Sport"; and "Royal Sport." He was also the sub-author of "A Plea for Strengthening the Law for the Protection of Animals." Address: Wokingham, Berkshire, England.

STRAUS, Adolf D.:

Diplomat and general in Nicaraguan Army. Born in 1839 in Germany. Although a citizen of U.S., has been engaged in service of Nicaragua as minister to several European countries and consul-gen. of Nicaragua in U.S. Previously noted as war corr. for N.Y. Associated Press and New York Times; was only journalist who saw execution of Emperor Maximilian. Served in Civil War. Educ. at U. of New Orleans. Married Emily Saarlach. Home address: 20 E. 76th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 15 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STRAUS, Isidor:

Merchant. Son of Lazarus and Sara (Straus) Straus; born Feb. 6, 1845, Rhenish Bavaria. Went to U.S., 1854, with parents. Is mem. firm of L. Straus & Sons, importers ofpottery and glassware; partner in R. H. Macy & Co.; also mem. firm of Abraham & Straus, dept. store, Brooklyn; is also connected with various corpns. and banks. Has been interested in tariff measures, as friend of William L. Wilson, was of assistance to him in forming Wilson Tariff. In 1863, went to Europe to obtain steamers and supplies for Confederate States, as asst. agent of Ga. Export and Import Co. Educ. Collinsworth Inst., Talbotton, Ga., LL.D., Washington and Lee U. Married Ida Blun, 1871. Home address: 2745 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: Broadway and 34th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STRAUS, Nathan:

Merchant. Son of Lazarus and Sara (Straus) Straus; born Jan. 31, 1848, Rhenish Bavaria. Went to U.S., 1854, with family. With his brother Isidor, is mem. of L. Straus & Sons; R. H. Macy & Co., dept. store, New York; Abraham & Straus, dept. store, Brooklyn. Has been interested in philanthropic measures, bringing relief to many thousands on east side, by system of distribution of sterilized milk, system of depots for coal distribution during winter; and free lodging houses for poor and homeless. Has been mem. Bd. of Health of N.Y. City and connected with various business and charitable organizations. Grad. Packard's Business Coll., New York. Married Lina Gutherz, 1875. Home address: 27 W. 72d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: Broadway and 34th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon:

Ex-ambassador of U.S. to Turkey; author of following works: "Our Diplomacy with Reference to Our Foreign Service"; "Reform in the Consular Service"; "The Origin of Republican Form of Government in the United States"; "The Development of Religious Liberty in the United States," etc. Son of Lazarus and Sara (Straus) Straus. Born Dec. 23, 1850, in Germany. Is v.-p. Nat. Civic Federation; ex-pres. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation; mem. Nat. Primary League, Internat. Law Assn., etc. Previously served as ambassador of Turkey; in cabinet of President Roosevelt; appt. mem. Permanent Ct. of Arbitration at The Hague; was also mem. L. Straus & Sons, importers pottery and glassware, New York. Grad. A.B., Columbia, later receiving LL.B. and A.M., Litt.D., Brown; LL.D., Washington and Lee, U. of Pa. and Columbia. Married Sarah Lavanburg, New York, April 19, 1882. Home address: N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STRAUSS, Richard:

Musical composer. Was born June 11, 1864, at Munich, where his early studies began; his father being first horn player in the orchestra of the Court Opera-house. Appointed conductor at Meiningen in 1885, from 1889 to 1894 he was Hofkapellmeister (with Edouard Lassen) at Weimar, and later conductor at the Munich Opera House. He has written many charming songs, but his distinctiveness as a modern composer is chiefly due to extraordinary elaborate instrumental works. A Richard Strauss festival was held at St. James' Hall in June, 1903, when "Ein Heldenleben," also "Sprach Zarathustra," and other symphonic poems from his pen were performed. His opera, "Salome," based on Oscar Wilde's work, has provoked much discussion.

Digitized by Google

Address: 17 Joachimsthalerstrasse, Charlottenburg, Germany.

STREET, Jacob Richard:
Dean Teachers' Coll.; lecturer for State Educn. Dept. at Teachers' Insts., N.Y. Son of Joseph Lockwood and Hannah (Temple) Street; born July 18, 1860, Palmyra, Ont. Can. Is mem. Religious Educn. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Scientific Study of Pedagogy, Bd. Educn., Syracuse, N.Y. Previously prof. education, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; prin. Caledonia High Sch.; master modern langs., Walkerton High Sch., Smithville (Ont.) High Sch. Grad. A.B., Victoria U., Can.; A.M., Toronto U.; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass. Married Rose Northcott, Belleville, Ont., Jan. 1, 1885. Home address: 755 Comstock Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

STREETER, Frank Sherwin:
Lawyer. Was born in Charleston, Vermont. Educated at St. Johnsbury Academy and Dartmouth College. Received degrees: A.B., Dartmouth College; A.M., Dartmouth College; member of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1885. President of the Republican State Convention, 1892; President of the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, 1902; Delegate at large Republican National Convention, 1896; Member Republican National Convention, 1904-08; Trustee Dartmouth College, 1892, to date. Member and Vice-President of the New Hampshire Historical Society. President of the New Hampshire Bar Association, 1903-04. Member of the Am. Bar Assn. Delegate Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Address: Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

STRICKLAND, Roger Walter:
Of Sizergh Castle, Westmoreland. Born Nov. 1, 1872; only son of Walter Charles Strickland of Sizergh Castle, and Rosetta Emmeline, daughter of C. W. Medex, of Brussels. Educ. Beaumont, and Stonyhurst. Late Lieut. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers. Is Lieut. 4th Batt. R. Lancaster Regt. Married, 1897, Annie Maude, 4th daughter of Joseph Rowley, J.P., of Dee Bank, Flintshire; two daughters. Conservative. Address: Blawith Grange, Ulverston, England.

STRINDBERG, August:
Swedish Novelist and Dramatist. Born Jan. 22, 1849, at Stockholm, Sweden; son of Oscar Strindberg (Steamboat Commissioner), and Eleonora Ulrika (Norling) Strindberg. Educated at the schools of Stockholm and at the University in Upsala. Until 1883 he resided in Sweden, where he was librarian of the Royal Library at Stockholm. From 1883-88, he traveled in France, Switzerland and Germany; 1888-92, in Denmark and Sweden; the following five years, in Austria, England and Paris. Since 1898, has resided entirely in Sweden, first in Lund, where he was connected with the University, and since 1899 in Stockholm. Among his dramatic works are the following: "Frau Margit"; "Meister Olof" Geheimnis der Gilde"; "Der Vater"; "Fräune Julie"; "Das Band"; "Die Kronbraüt"; Gustav Adolf"; "Erich XIV."; "Carl XII."; Ein Traumspiel"; "Die Nachtigall von Wittenberg" (Luther); "Kammerspiele," etc. Of his works of fiction are: "Schwedische Schicksale und Abenteuer"; "Das Rote Zimmer"; "Die Inselbauern"; "Am offenen Meer"; "Die gotischen Zimmer"; "Schwarze Fahnen," and many others. He is also the author of: "Der Sohn einer Magd"; "Entwicklung einer Seele"; "Die Beichte eines Toren"; "Inferno-Legenden"; "Entzweit-Infam," etc. Married, 1st, in 1876, Siri von Essen (an actress), in Stockholm; one son and two daughters; 2d, in 1893, Frieda Uhl (an authoress), in Wien; one daughter; 3d, in 1901, Harriet Bosse (an actress), in Stockholm; one daughter. Address: 85 Drottninggatan, Stockholm, Sweden.

STRINGFELLOW, Frank:
Clergyman. Born Raccoon Ford, Va., June 18, 1840; son of Robert Rittenhouse and Ann (Slaughter) Stringfellow. Educ. Episcopal High School, and grad. under Gen. R. E. Lee, during the 60's, as a scout in the Army of Northern Va. Entered the Confederate States Army as a private at 20 years of age; soon placed in charge of Gen. J. E. B. Stuart's Scouts. At the Battle of the Wilderness sent to Gen. R. E. Lee to command a party of scouts at army headquarters until four months before the close of the war; was ordered to report for duty directly to President Jefferson Davis. Seven years after the close of the war, entered the ministry of the Prot. Episcopal Church; selected by the Council as Evangelist for the Diocese of Va. (when it embraced the whole state). Went to Cuba during the Spanish War as Chaplain of the 4th Va. Vols. Has built a number of churches and rectories. More than doubled the membership of almost every church under his charge. Has added a good many men to the ministry, and one to the Bishopric. Married Emma F. Green, of Alexandria, Va.; seven children. Has never voted. Address: Lindsay, Virginia, U.S.A.

STROBEL, Charles Louis:
Civil Engineer. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., in June, 1852. Educated at Public Schools in Cincinnati. Graduated as Civil Engineer in the Royal Technical University at Stuttgart, Germany, in 1873. Member and Past Director of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers (London). Member of the Western Society of Engineers. Designer and builder of important large bridges over the Ohio, Missouri, Mississippi, and other rivers. First Editor and Publisher of the "Carnegie Handbook for Engineers and Architects"; contributor to engineering publications. For many years consulting Engineer of the Carnegie Companies. Took prominent part in the introduction of steel for structural purposes, and in the development of steel skeleton construction for high buildings. Lived in Cincinnati after graduation, from 1874 to 1878, then in Pittsburg to 1885, then in Chicago to the present time. Address: 1744 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

STROBRIDGE, Ida Meacham:
Writer; Author of: "In Miners' Mirage Land"; "The Loom of the Desert"; "The Land of Purple Shadows," etc. Born June 9, 1855, in Contra Costa Co., California, U.S.A.; her father was George W. Meacham, and her mother, Phebe Amelia (Craiger) Meacham. Educated at Mills Seminary, Oakland, Cal., and became prominent as an elocutionist. In 1896, began to write short stories and became a contributor to more than 50 leading newspapers and magazines. Received highest award (silver medal), Cal. State Fair in 1908, and gold medal, Seattle Exposition in 1909, for bookbinding. Member of several clubs and of the League of Am. Pen Women (Washington, D.C.) Married, Sept. 3, 1884, Samuel Hooker Strobridge, of San Francisco (died, 1888). Address: 231 E. Ave., 41, Los Angeles, California.

STRONG, Augustus Hopkins:
Theologian; president and professor systematic theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1872; author of following works: "The Great Poets and Their Theology"; "Philosophy and Religion"; "Christ in Creation and Ethical Monism," etc. Previously, pres. Gen. Conv. Baptists of N. America, five years; pastor First Ch., Cleveland, Ohio, seven years; pastor First Ch., Haverhill, Mass., four years. Grad. A.B., Yale, later re-

Digitized by Google

ceiving D.D.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem; studied in Europe; D.D., Brown U., Princeton; LL.D., Bucknell, Alfred. Son of Alvah and Catherine (Hopkins) Strong; born Aug. 3, 1836, Rochester, N.Y. Married Harriet Louise Savage, Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1861. Home address: 17 Sibley Pl., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

STRONG, Carlton:

Architect. Was born in Lockport, N.Y. Educated in Public Schools at Buffalo, N.Y., and, for a time, at University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada. Member Am. Society, C.E.; Chap. M.A. I.A. Pioneer (1892) in developing re-inforced concrete structures; suspended Floor construction, etc. Author of many improvements in plan and equipment of hotels and apartments. Contributor to periodical press on technical, architectural and ecclesiastical history subjects. Author of plan for sanitary "dry-air" sepulture in cities. President Anglo-Roman Union, an international society for the promotion of the Re-Union of Christendom. Contributor to ironical literature on latter subjects. In Architectural practice, since 1888. Formerly resident of Buffalo, N.Y. Later a resident for some years of N.Y. City. At Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1906. Usual pen-name: "Thomas L'Estrange." Address: Bellefield Dwellings, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

STRONG, James Woodward:

Minister. Born at Brownington, Orleans County, Vermont, U.S.A., Sept. 29, 1833. Educated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wisconsin; the Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, U.S.A. He has received the following degrees: A.B., A.M. and D.D. from Beloit College, and LL.D. from Illinois College, Illinois. He has practised and lectured in various parts of the U.S.A. before Institutions and Societies and in many churches. He has traveled repeatedly through Europe, especially in England, Switzerland and Italy. He accompanied Robert Browning on his journey to Italy in 1878; and has lectured many times on "Personal Reminiscences of Robert Browning" and "Abraham Lincoln." Literary productions: Has published various addresses or papers relating (usually) to education, and has furnished historical data for the use of others in pamphlets or books. Has raised several hundred thousand dollars for Carlton College. Address: Northfield, Rica County, Minnesota, U.S.A.

STRONG, Sir T. Vezey:

Mayor. Was created knight in 1905. Is Lord Mayor, City of London, 1910-11. Was senior sheriff, 1904-05. Chairman of H.M. Prison, Holloway, and of London Temperance Hospital; Officer of the Legion of Honor, France, etc. Member Reform and Bath clubs. He is the youngest son of the late John Strong. Received a private education. Married, in 1900, Lillie, daughter of the late James Hartnoll, of Ganwic, Barnet. Address: Upper Thames St., E.C., London, England.

STRONG, William Ellsworth:

Clergyman. Secretary of Am. Bd. Commrs. Foreign Missions since 1907. Son of Elnathan Ellsworth and Elizabeth Gilman (Mitchell) Strong; born April 9, 1860, S. Natick, Mass. Is mem. Phi Beta Kappa; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem., Jaffna Coll., Ceylon; editor Missionary Herald. Previously pastor First Ch., Amherst, Mass.; First Ch., Jackson, Mich.; Washington St. Ch., Beverly, Mass. Grad. A.B., Dartmouth; Hartford Theol. Sem. Married Ellen Olmsted, Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1887. Home address: Newtonville, Mass., U.S.A. Business address: 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

STRUCKMANN, Holger:

Civil Engineer. Was born in Aalborg, Denmark. Educated at Technical Institute, Copenhagen, Denmark. Was graduated as civil and mechanical engineer at above mentioned college. Has served for one year as engineer in Danish Navy. Vice-President and General Mgr. of the St. Louis Portland Cement Co., operating Portland cement plants at St. Louis and Kansas City. Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the American Society of Civil Engineers. Address: 301 Hunt St., Independence, Kan., U.S.A.

STRYKER, Melancthon Woolsey:

President of Hamilton College since 1908; author of following hymns and poems: "Church Hymnal"; "Lattermath" (verse); "Dies Irae"; "Song of Miriam"; "Well by the Gate" (sermons), etc. Son of Rev. Isaac Pierson and Ann Livingston (Woolsey) Stryker; born Jan. 7, 1851, Vernon, N.Y. Previously pastor Fourth Presb. Ch., Chicago; Second Congl. Ch., Holyoke, Mass.; Ithaca, N.Y.; Auburn, N.Y. Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem.; D.D., Hamilton; D.D. and LL.D., Lafayette Coll. Married Clara Elisabeth Goes, Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1876. Home address: Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

STUART, Charles Macaulay:

Editor Northwestern Christian Advocate since 1909; also author of following works: "Story of the Masterpieces"; "Gospel Singers and Their Songs" (with F. D. Hemenway); "Life and Selected Writings of Francis Dana Hemenway" (with C. F. Bradley and A. W. Patten), etc. Son of Lewis and Mary (Home) Stuart; born Aug. 3, 1853, Glasgow, Scotland. Previous to present office, prof. sacred rhetoric, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; asst. editor Northwestern Christian Advocate; asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate; pastor Detroit and River Forest, Ill. Grad. A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., later receiving A.M. and B.D.; Garrett Bibl. Inst.; A.M., Northwestern U.; D.D., Garrett and Wesleyan; LL.D., Nebraska Wesleyan; Litt.D., Syracuse and Ohio Wesleyan. Married Emma Rachel Littlefield, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883. Home address: Evanston, Ill., U.S.A. Business address: 57 Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

STUART, Ruth McEnery:

Author. Born Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana; daughter of James McEnery and Mary Routh Stirling. Educ. at various Southern schools. Has been writing since 1888. Author of: "A Golden Wedding, and Other Tales"; "Carlotta's Intended"; "In Simpkinsville"; "Moriah's Mourning"; "The Story of Babette"; "Solomon Crow's Christmas Pockets"; "The Second Wooing of Salina Sue"; "Napoleon Jackson, the Gentleman of the Plush Rocker"; "Holly and Pixen"; "The River's Children"; "Aunt Amity's Silver Wedding"; "Sonny"; "George Washington Jones, A Christmas Gift that Went A-begging," etc. Clubs: Wednesday Afternoon, Barnard, Women's Cosmopolitan. Married, Aug., 1879, Alfred Oden Stuart, of Arkansas (died 1883); one son (died 1904). Addresses: 220 Central Park South; care Century Co., Union Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.; care Messrs. Harper & Brothers, Franklin Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STUART, William James:

Lawyer, now Judge. Was born in Yankee Springs, Barry Co., Mich. Educated at the University of Michigan; degrees received: A.B., 1868; LL.B., 1872; and A.M., 1876; all from the University of Michigan. Held the offices of City Attorney; member of the Board of Education, and Mayor of the city of Grand Rapids; also Prosecuting Attorney of Kent County, and now Judge of the Superior Court of Grand Rapids. Was Superintendent of the public schools of Hastings, Mich., for three years before beginning the practice of law. Has been a member and vestryman of St. Mark's Pro-Cathedral for many years.

Digitized by Google

HON. WILLIAM J. STUART

and a Trustee of Akeley Institute, an Episcopal School for Girls. Married to Miss C. I. Hadley in 1874. Is a Mason and Pythian, and a Republican in politics. Address: Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A.

STUART-WORTLEY, Rt. Hon. Charles Beilby:

Member of the House of Commons. Born at Escrick Park, Yorkshire, Sept. 15, 1851; second son of the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Queen's Counsel, who was member for Halifax and Buteshire. His mother was Honorable Jane Beilby (daughter of Lord Wenlock). Educated at Rugby, 1865-70; and at Balliol College, Oxford, 1870-74. Graduated M.A., 1878. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, Jan., 1876, and went the North Eastern Circuit; Q.C., 1892. Has been, since 1895, one of the "Temporary" Chairmen of Committee of the Whole House, as well as a member of the Chairman's Panel for Standing Committees. Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for the Home Department in the Ministry of Lord Salisbury, June, 1885, and again, Aug., 1886, to 1892. Was chief delegate at the Conference on Industrial Property at Madrid, 1890, and at Brussels, 1897 and 1900. In 1895 he became a Church Estates Commissioner, and in 1896 a Privy Councilor. Chairman of City & South London Railway. Sat for the undivided borough of Sheffield from 1880 to 1885, and for the Hallam division of Sheffield since. A Conservative. Married, 1st, 1880, Beatrice (died 1881), daughter of Thomas Adolphus Trollope, the historian of Florence; one daughter; 2d, 1886, Alice, daughter of late Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A. Clubs: Carlton and Marlborough. Addresses: 7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London; and 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C., England.

STUBBS, Joseph Edward:

College President. Born Ashland, Ohio, March 19, 1850; son of Joseph Deyarmon and Mary Naomi (Gray) Stubbs. Grad. Ashland (Ohio) High School, 1868; Ohio Wesleyan University, 1873 (M.A., 1876); Drew Theological Seminary, 1875 (hon. D.D., German Wallace College, 1890); student University of Berlin, 1890-91; Hon. LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1905. President Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio, 1886-94; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 1891-92; pres. Assn. of American Agrl. Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1899-1900. Member Elks Club, Reno Commercial Club, I.O.O.F., F. and A.M. Married Ella A. Sprengle, Ashland, Ohio, 1873; children: Theodora W. (B.A., Univ. of Nevada, 1895, B.A., Stanford Univ., 1901; Phi Beta Kappa, Stanford, 1904; married J. M. Fulton, District Freight and Passenger Agent, Southern Pacific Co., Reno, Nev.); Elizabeth S. (B.A., Univ. of Nevada, 1899; 1904, married Gordon H. True, Prof. of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry, University of Nevada); Ralph Sprengle (B.S., Univ. of Nevada, 1901; General Eastern Freight Agent, Southern Pacific Co., and General Freight Agent Atlantic Steamship Line, office 366 B'way, N.Y. City); Ruth Gray (grad. Reno High School, 1911); John C., Jr. (student Univ. High School). Republican. Address: Reno, Nev., U.S.A.

STUPART, Robert Frederic:

Director of the Dominion Meteorological Service of Canada. Born in Toronto, Oct. 24, 1857. Educated at Upper Canada College. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, and Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society of the same country. Member of the International Meteorological Committee. Son of the late Captain R. D. Stupart, of the British Royal Navy. Address: Meteorological Office, Toronto, Canada.

STURTON, Ainsworth:

Vice-Consul for Portugal. Born at Ely, Cambridgeshire. Educ. at Cambridge and Quebec colleges. Of an old French-Huguenot family (motto: "omne recte duce"); well known in Canada for researches in mineralogy and botany. Occupied himself with confidential reports on timber and pulp limits, saw and pulp mills, and everything relating to wood, in Province of Quebec. Address: Chicontimi, Quebec, Canada.

SUDERMANN, Hermann:

German dramatist and novelist. Was born at Matziken, in East Prussia, Sept. 30, 1857. Studied in the Universities of Koenigsberg and Berlin, and became a teacher and journalist. Success and fame came to him in 1888, with his drama, "Ehre" (Honor). He then published a series of tales, of which "Frau Sorge," "Der Katzensteg und Eswar," are the most impressive. The drama, "Sodom's Ende," was produced in 1890, and was followed by "Die Heimat," which, translated as "Magda," has been represented by Duse, Sarah Bernhardt and Mrs. Patrick Campbell. His later works include: "Das Glück im Winkel"; "Reiherfedern"; "Morituri"; "Johannes"; and "Das Johannisfeuser." An English version of his "Sodom's Ende" was produced in London, May, 1902, and his comedy, "Der Sturmgeselle Sokrates," was presented at the Royalty on Oct. 31, 1903. In Oct., 1906, "Das Blumenboot" was produced in Berlin, and "Rosen" at Vienna, in Oct., 1907. Address: Schloss Blankensee bei Trebbin, Germany.

SULLIVAN, James Edward:

Publisher, athletic official. Pres. Amateur Athletic Union of U.S. since 1906. Son of Daniel J. and Julia Sullivan; born Nov., 1860, N.Y. City. Has been engaged in athletic pursuits for past twenty-five years, connected with various organizations; organizer Pub. Schs. Athletic League and Outdoor Recreation League, New York; hon. dir. athletics, Jamestown Expn.; sec. Am. Com. Olympic Games, London; Am. Com. Olympic Games, Athens, Greece, and Paris, France; chief dept. phys. culture, St. Louis Expn.; mem. Bd. Pastime Athletic Club; won all-round championship of Pastime Athletic Club. As publisher, was organizer and pres. Am. Sports Pub. Co., which publishes Spalding's Athletic Library, etc.; own-

er of New York Sporting Times; founded The Athletic News, one of the first athletic papers published in U.S. Received pub. sch. educn. Married Margaret Eugenie Byrne, N.Y. City, 1882. Home address: 540 W. 114th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 21 Warren St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SULLOWAY, Cyrus Adams:

Republican congressman, 54th to 62d Congresses, 1st N.H. Dist. (1885-1913). Son of Greeley and Betsy L. Sulloway; born June 8, 1839, Grafton, N.H. Previous to present office, served as mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. Is lawyer by profession, practicing in Manchester, N.H. Received acad. educn. Home address: Manchester, N.H., U.S.A.

SULZER, William:

Lawyer and Congressman. Born Elizabeth, N.J., March 18, 1863; son of Thomas Sulzer. Admitted to practice law in N.Y. City at a general term of the Supreme Court, in 1884; was a member of the New York Legislature in 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893 and 1894; in 1893 was speaker of the Assembly; was a delegate to the Democratic National Conventions in 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908; elected to the 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses. Clubs: Manhattan, National Democratic, Masonic, Arctic, Jefferson, Press. Democrat. Home address: 175 Second Ave., N.Y. City. Business: 115 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SUMMERVILLE, Amelia Shaw:

Actress. Daughter of Thomas Serby and Susan (Wilson) Shaw (Summerville an assumed name); born Kildare, Ireland. Has played in many light operas: "The Earl and the Girl"; "The Cotton King"; "The Merry World"; "Jane"; "Adonis"; "Brian Boru"; and many others, under management of Edward Rice, Fred Whitney, William Brady, Barton & Collier, Augustus Pitou, Charles Frohman; in stock co. of New York Theatre, Sire Bros., Mgrs. Received educn. in pub. schs. of Toronto, Can. Married Fred Runnells; 2d, Max Eugene Stefan. Home address: 108 W. 45th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SUMNER, Walter Tayler:

Clergyman. Born Manchester, N.H., Dec. 5, 1874; son of Charles Davenport and Rintha (Thompson) Sumner. Educ. Dartmouth, 1898; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1904, B.S. Ordained deacon, 1904; priest, 1904. Sec. to Bishop of Chicago; pastor St. George's Church, Chicago, two years; dean Cathedral St. Peter and St. Paul, and Supt. City Missions, Episcopal Church, since 1906. First V.-Pres. Juvenile Prot. Assn.; Chmn. Gen. Advisory Com., United Charities; member Citizens' Com. on Garment Workers' Strike; member Chicago Board of Education since 1906; chmn. Chicago Municipal Vice Commission; Treas. Chas. Sumner Social Settlement for Colored People. Member Council Boy Scouts of America; Trustee Home for Aged Persons, Sub-Com. on Housing Problems, Ways and Means Com. Assn. of Commerce. Clubs: University, Church, Social Service, Illinois, City, Forty (Chaplain). Unmarried. Address: 117 N. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

SUNDERLAND, Jabez Thomas:

Clergyman. Was born in Yorkshire, England; son of Thomas Sunderland and of Sarah (Broadhead) Sunderland. Educated at Madison University, New York, the University of Chicago, and the Union Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. Received degrees: From the University of Chicago, A.B. in 1867, A.M. in 1870; from the Union Baptist Theological Seminary, D.B. in 1870. Author of: "A Rational Faith," 1878; "What Is the Bible?" 1878; "The Liberal Ministry," 1889; "The Origin and Growth of the Bible," 1894; "Liberal Religion in India," 1896; "A College Town Pulpit," 1898; "Travel and Life in Palestine," 1900; "The Spark in the Clod," 1902. "Causes of Famines in India," 1904; "The Bible and Bible Country," 1910; "Wealth, Beauty and Youth for All," 1910. Pastor of churches in Milwaukee, Wis.; Northfield, Mass., Chicago, Ill.; Ann Arbor, Mich.; London, England; Toronto, Canada; Hartford, Conn. Secretary of the Western Unitarian Conference. President of the Michigan Unitarian Conference. Member of Council of the National Unitarian Conference, and Director of the American Unitarian Association. President of the Toronto Browning Club. Vice-President of the American Free Trade League and of the Anti-Imperialist League. Went to India, 1895-96, on commission from the British Unitarian Association, to study and report upon educational, social and religious conditions in India. Non-resident lecturer on Sociology and the Religions of India, in Theol. Schools at Meadville, Pa., and Canton, N.Y. Lecturer and extensive traveler. Editor of the Unitarian Monthly, 1886-95. Address: 65 Oxford St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

SUPER, Charles William:

Retired College President. Son of Henry Super and of Mary (Diener) Super; born Sept. 12, 1842, at Pottsville, Pa. Educated at Dickinson College (A.B.), 1866; Tübingen, Germany, 1869-71; Wesleyan, Ill (Ph.D.), 1874; Syracuse Univ. (A.M.), 1883; Dickinson College (LL.D.), 1894. Became Prof. of Languages, Cin. Wesleyan, 1872-78. Studied Law several years, and became Prof. of Greek from 1882-1907, Acting Pres. 1883-84, and Pres., Ohio Univ., for seventeen years following. Retired in 1907. Member of Goethe Gesellschaft in Weimar, Phi Kappa Sigma, Am. Philol. Association, and the Am. Historical Assoc. Author of: "A History of the German Language"; "Between Heathenism and Christianity"; "Wisdom and Will in Education"; "Plutarch on Education"; and "A Liberal Education" (1907); "A Psychological Study of a Rural Community." Contributor to numerous Educational, Historical and Philosophical periodicals in German and English. Has also written reviews of books in Greek, Latin, German, French and Italian. Married, Dec. 24, 1867, Mary Louise Clewell, of Canfield, Ohio. Address: Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.

SUPLEE, Henry Harrison:

Editor of Cassier's Magazine, and pres. Cassier Magazine Co., since 1906. Son of Nathan R. and Maria Isabella (Harrison) Suplee; born Oct. 22, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa. Is mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Met. Mus. Art, Pa. Soc. of New York, and mem. of German and French socs. Has written and translated several engring. books, as well as edited "The Engineering Index," Vols. III and IV. Previously was tech. editor Engineering Magazine, New York and London; with Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., Stamford, Conn., and engaged in practical engring. work. Grad., B.Sc., U. of Pa. Married Catherine Elizabeth Colwell, N.Y. City, April 24, 1901. Home address: 208 W. 81st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 12 W. 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SURFACE, George Thomas:

Born Aug. 1, 1875, Riner, Montgomery County, Va., U.S.A. Educated in public schools, private academy, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. B.S., 1895, ibid., M.S., 1896; 1897-98, graduate student in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., and assistant on Maryland Geological Survey; 1905-07, Research Fellow University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., in Geography and Economics; 1907, Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, Geography, Geology and Economics. Teachings: 1895-96, assistant Virginia Polytechnic Institute; 1896-97, teacher in Ft. Smith High School, Ft. Smith, Ark.; 1898-99,

Digitized by Google

essor of Geography and Geology, Emory and
y College, Emory, Va.; 1907-08, Professor of
raphy in Philadelphia School of Commerce,
Lecturer in Geography in University of
sylvania; 1908-09, Instructor in Geography
heffield Scientific School of Yale University;
1909-10, Assistant Professor in Sheffield Sci-
ic School of Yale University, New Haven,
. Publications: "Agriculture in the Public
ols," 1903; "Geography of Virginia," 1906;
lar Research," 1907; "The Sugar Cane
istry," and twenty articles contributed
various scientific, economic and educational
odicals. Address: New Haven, Conn. U.S.A.

tFACE, Harvey Adam:
ate Zoologist. Born Waynesville, Ohio, July
1867; son of Daniel and Maria Josephine
omas) Surface. Educ. National Normal Univ.,
years; Ohio State Univ., five years; Univ. of
one year; Cornell Univ., two years; B.S.,
Univ., 1891; M.S., O.S. Univ., 1892; Doctor
icience, Franklin and Marshall, 1909. Assist-
Geologist, Ohio State Univ.; Prof. of Natural
ory, Univ. of Pacific; Instructor and Fellow,
nell Univ.; Investigator on U.S. Fish Comm.;
t. of Zoology, Pa. State College; State Zoolo-
of Pa. Has made zoological and Entomologi-
Investigations and Publications. Member
erican Assoc. for Adv. of Science (Fellow),
erican Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assoc. Entomol-
its, Canadian Entom. Soc. (Honorary Fellow),
of several ornithological associations, etc.
ried, May 30, 1895, Ida May Bleasdale, of
veland, Ohio; children: Harvey B., Violet M.,
Beatrice P. Surface. Republican. Home
ress: Mechanicsburg, Pa. Office: Harrisburg,
, U.S.A.

rHERLAND, Allan:
anager and Religious Editor. Was born in
nburgh, Scotland. Educated at public schools
Edinburgh, Scotland. Author: "Famous
mns of the World, Their Origin and Ro-

ALLAN SUTHERLAND

nce." Director of Philadelphia's Vacant Lots
ltivation Association. Religious editor The
rth American, Philadelphia, Pa., the oldest
ly newspaper in America. Contributor to weekly and monthly magazines. Member of the City Club of Philadelphia. Member of the Poor Richard Club of Philadelphia. Address: 1502 Tioga St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

SUTHERLAND, Duchess of: Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine:
Author. Is active in charitable works; president Scottish Home Industries Association, Potteries Cripples' Guild and Nicholson Institute, Leek; interested in social questions, and was cause of the Government investigating lead poisoning in the potteries. Is the author of: "Seven Love Stories"; "The Winds of the World"; "One Hour and the Next"; "How I Spent My Twentieth Year"; "The Conqueror" (a play). Eldest daughter of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; born Oct. 20, 1867. Married, in 1884, the Marquis of Stafford, now Duke of Sutherland. Address: Stafford House, St. James', S.W., London, England.

SUTHERLAND, Duke of: Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower:
Born July 20, 1851. Fourth Duke of the name. Owner of more than a million acres of land in Great Britain. His heir is the present Marquis of Stafford. Married Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine. None have done more for their less fortunate fellow creatures than the Duchess. The poor cripples in the Potteries have much to thank her for, as she brought joy into their lives by the interest she has shown and the trouble she has taken in teaching them the art of making beautiful things. The Duchess of Sutherland is endowed with a literary gift; she has written books and plays, and magazine articles; she is also very musical, and sketches well. She inherited her literary tastes from her father, the Earl of Rosslyn, who was a minor poet. Address: Stafford House, St. James' Sq., London, W., England.

SUTHERLAND, George:
President and professor economics, Grand Island (Neb.) College since 1893. Son of Andrew and Catherine (McVicar) Sutherland; born Aug. 3, 1848, St. George, N.B., Canada. Is mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Anti-Saloon League, State Com. for Neb. of Prohibition Party, State Temperance Union, Kan. State Lit. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Previously was acting pres. Ottawa (Neb.) U., connected with same instn. as prof. history and economics; prof. Greek, Gibbon (Neb.) Sem.; also pastor in several small towns of Ill. and Iowa. Grad. A.B., U. of Chicago, later A.M.; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago). Married Lizzie T. Pickett, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877. Home address: Grand Island, Neb., U.S.A.

SUTHERLAND, George:
Republican senator to U.S. Congress (1905-17) from Utah. Son of Alexander G. and Frances (Slater) Sutherland; born March 25, 1862, Buckinghamshire, Eng. Previous to present office was mem. 57th Congress, Utah; served in Utah State Senate. Is lawyer by profession, practicing in Salt Lake City, Utah. Studied law, U. of Mich. Married Rosamond Lee, Beaver, Utah, June 18, 1883. Home address: Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

SUTPHEN, William Gilbert van Tassel:
Editor and Author. Was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Rev. Morris Crater Sutphen and Eleanor (Brush) Sutphen. Educated at Princeton University, graduating in 1882. Author of: "The Golficide"; "The Cardinal's Rose"; "The Nineteenth Hole"; "The Gates of Chance"; "The Doomsman." Address: Morristown, N.J., U.S.A.

SUTRO, Alfred:
Dramatic author. He was born Aug. 7, 1863, in London. Married Esther Stella, daughter of J. M. Isaacs, and is a brother-in-law of Rufus

Isaacs, K.C. He was educated in London and abroad. He has written the following works: "Women in Love"; "The Walls of Jericho"; "The Perfect Lover"; "The Barrier," and many others. Address: 31 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., England.

SUTRO, Theodore:

Lawyer, Author, Orator, Art Collector. Born March 14, 1845, at Aachen (Aix-la-Chapelle), Prussia. Son of Emanuel Sutro and Rosa (Warendorff) Sutro. Came to America in 1850. Received his early education at City Coll. of Balto., Md., and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H. Entered Harvard, 1864, and at the close of his freshman year he engaged with a large importing house in Balto., where he served three years, afterward returning to Harvard, receiving degree A.B., 1871; LL.B. at Columbia University, 1874, and admitted to the N.Y. Bar the same year. Oct. 1, 1884, married Florence Edith Clinton, who died April 27, 1906. In 1887 he saved the interests of the Sutro Tunnel Co. (owning and operating the Sutro Tunnel in Nevada), and organized its successor, the Comstock Tunnel Co., of which he was the first president, and managed its affairs until 1894. Appointed Commissioner of Taxes, 1895-98, soon after retiring from which office formed and became the senior member of his present law firm of Sutro & Wright. He has tried numerous important cases of varied kinds, embracing complex tax litigations, in which branch of the profession he is considered an authority. Was delegate-at-large from New York to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists at St. Louis, Mo., 1904; delegate to the National Conference on Taxation at Columbus, Ohio, 1907; Toronto, Canada, 1908; State Conference on Taxation at Utica, Jan. 12, 1911; to the Lake Mohonk Peace Conferences, etc. Mr. Sutro is a member German-American National Alliance (Chairman Com. Legislation), and President New York State Branch of the above Alliance, and also of the local branch of the United German Societies of the City of New York; Society of Medical Jurisprudence (ex-pres.); Am. Bar Assoc. (Chairman of Committee on Taxation); New York State Bar Assoc.; Assoc. of the Bar of the City of New York; International Law Assoc.; Inter. Tax Assoc.; New York Co. Lawyers' Assoc.; Am. Polit. Science Assoc.; Phi Beta Kappa; Harvard Club; West Side Democratic Club; West End Association; Columbia Univ. Alumni; Harvard Coll. Alumni; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Public Educ. Assoc.; Assoc. of German Authors; German Language Society; German Press Club; German Social Scientific Soc.; Am. School Assoc. He has also been a member of the Reform and the German Clubs of the Drawing Room, the German Liederkranz and Patria clubs and the National Civic Club of Brooklyn, the Handel and Hayden Soc. of Boston, Oratorio Soc. of New York, Soc. for Public Duty, Hundred Year Club, Washington Heights Century Club, and many others, in most of which he has held office. Was a member of the Admiral Dewey Reception Committee appointed by Mayor Van Wyck; also one of the Commissioners of the Hudson-Fulton Celebration Committee appointed by Mayor McClellan, and was a prominent candidate for U.S. Senator as a Democrat, before the Legislature of New York, in 1911. He is the author of many articles and pamphlets on taxation, corporation law, medical jurisprudence, mining, German-American History, general literature and poems, and is a distinguished speaker, both in the English and German languages. Is the author of: "The Sutro Tunnel Co. and the Sutro Tunnel," 1887; "Thirteen Chapters of American History, Represented by the Edward Moran Series of Thirteen Historical Marine Paintings," 1905; poems and letters to his wife, compiled by her under the title of "Milestones on Life's Pathway" (1900), etc. Home address: 320 W. 102d St. Business: 51 Chambers St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

SUTTON, William Seneca:

University professor. Was born at Fayetteville, Ark.; son of James Tilton Sutton and Francena Lavinia (Martin) Sutton. Received degrees: A.B., University of Arkansas, in 1878; A.M., 1880. Author of: "Pupils' Series of Arithmetics," 1893; "Sutton and Bruce's Arithmetic, Lower and Higher," 1906. Principal and Superintendent of the Schools of Arkansas and Texas, 1880-97. Prof. edn. since 1897, dean of Department of Edn. since 1909. Member N.E.A., Nat Soc. Scientific Study of Education, Texas Academy of Science, Texas State Teachers' Association. Member of the Christian Ch. Address: 112 W. 18th St., Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

SWAIN, George Fillmore:

Professor of Civil Engineering and Consulting Engineer. Born at San Francisco, Cal.; son of Robert Bunker and Clara Ann (Fillmore) Swain. Educated at Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, and Royal Polytechnikum, Berlin. Received degrees: 1877, from Mass. Institute of Technology, S.B.; 1907, from New York University, LL.D. Member of the Boston Transit Commission since 1894. Consulting Engineer Mass. R.R. Co. since 1887. Been engineer for numerous bridges; member of many crossway commissions. Author of numerous reports and papers upon engineering subjects, in transactions of many engineering societies. Is now Gordon McKay Professor of Civil Engineering, Harvard University, and Consulting Engineer; also member of the Boston Transit Commission and Consulting Engineer Massachusetts Railroad Commission. Address: 435 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

SWAIN, Joseph:

Educator. Was born at Pendleton, Ind., U.S.A. Educated at Indiana University and Edinburgh University. Received degrees: B.L., Indiana, M.S., Indiana; LL.D., Wabash. Written numerous scientific papers, also papers on education. Professor of Mathematics, Stanford University, 1891-93. President Indiana University from 1893 to 1902. President of the National Council of Educators from 1907 to 1910. Address: Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.

SWANSON, Claude Augustus:

Democratic senator to 62d Congress, from Virginia (1911-17). Born March 31, 1862, Swansonville, Va. Previous to present political office served as gov. of Va., four years; was elected congressman, 53d to 59th Congresses. Attended sch. until sixteen, when taught sch. for year; attended Va. Polytech. Inst. one session, leaving to work two years to earn money to continue studies; attended Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., and grad. A.B.; B.L., law dept., U. of Va. Home address: Chatham, Va., U.S.A.

SWAYTHLING, Lord: Samuel Montagu:

Financier. Born in Liverpool, Dec. 21, 1832. Educated at the Liverpool Institute. Managing director of Samuel Montagu & Company, Bankers, of London. Montague was not his patronymic. He assumed it by license. Represented the Whitechapel Division of East London in the House of Commons from 1885 to 1900. He was created a Baron of the United Kingdom in 1907. Lord Swaythling is the author of a treatise on decimal currency. He owns about 1,300 acres of land in England. Heir, Honorable Louis Montagu. Address: London, England.

SWEDEN, King of: Oscar Gustav V.:

Born July 16, 1858, at Castle Drottningholm, son of Oscar II, King of Sweden (died Dec. 8,

Digitized by Google

1907; abdicated, Oct. 26, 1905), and Sophie, Princess of Nassau. Educ. at Univ. of Upsala, 1877-78; visited most of the countries of Europe, 1878-79; again at the Univ. of Upsala, 1880; entered the army, 1875; filled many military offices; reigned in the absence of the King, 1899-1900. Secession of Norway took place during his reign. Resides at Stockholm. Married, Sept. 20, 1881, Victoria, Princess of Baden, sister of reigning Grand Duke Frederick II of Baden. Children are: Gustav Adolf, Crown Prince of Sweden (born Nov. 11, 1882, at Stockholm; married, June 15, 1905, Margaret, royal Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, niece of King Edward VII); Prince Wilhelm (born June 17, 1884; married, May 3, 1908, Grand Duchess Maria Pavlovna of Russia, niece of Czar Nicholas); Prince Eric (born April 20, 1889).

CARL: Prince of Sweden, etc.:
Brother of present King. Born Feb. 27, 1861, at Stockholm. Married, Aug. 27, 1897, Ingeborg, Princess of Denmark, daughter of King Frederick VIII of Denmark, and Princess Louisa of Sweden. Children are: Princess Margarete, Princess Martha, Princess Astrid. Resides at Stockholm.

EUGEN: Prince of Sweden, etc.:
Born Aug. 1, 1865, at Castle Drottningholm; brother of present King. Has painted many pictures. Unmarried. Resides at Stockholm.

OSCAR: Prince Bernadotte, Count of Wisborg, etc.:
Brother of King Oscar of Sweden. Born Nov. 15, 1859, at Stockholm. Married, March 15, 1888, Ebba Munck, of Fulkila. Children are: Counts and Countesses of Wisborg: Maria, Carl, Ebba, Elsa, Folke. From 1859 to 1888, Prince of Sweden and Norway, Duke of Gotland; withdrew from the succession in 1888, adopting his present title. Resides at Stockholm.

SWEENY, William Montgomery:
Writer. Born Aug. 29, 1871, N.Y. City; son of late Gen. Thomas W. (U.S.A.) and Eugenia Octavia (Reagan) Sweeny. Has written biographical articles for Encyclopædia Americana, Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States, National Cyclopædia of American Biography, and many other biographical publications. Studied Coll. City of New York (not grad.) and Richmond Acad., Augusta, Ga. Unmarried. Home address: Astoria, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

SWEET, Edwin F.:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 5th Mich. Dist. (1911-13). Born Nov. 21, 1847, Dansville, N.Y. Grad. A.B., Yale, and from law dept. U. of Mich. Served two years as mayor of Grand Rapids, Mich. Married Sophia Fuller, 1876. Home address: Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A.

SWEET, Timothy Bailey:
Financier. Was born at Farmington, Me., in 1841. Educated at Farmington Academy. Served in the following capacities: Member of the International Sunday-School Committee, General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and on several of her important committees; State Y.M.C.A., and S.S. Trustee of hospital and two colleges. As a young man, came to Champaign, Ill., engaging in insurance and banking business until 1872, when he settled in Kansas, organizing the Kansas Loan and Trust Co., acting as its president until 1890, when it was reorganized as the Trust Co. of America; also its president until 1898, when it ceased to do business. One of the few large loan and trust cos. which weathered the panic of 1892-93. The companies loaned some $25,000 on Kansas real estate. In 1873, married Annie C. Brown, daughter of Judge Wm. Brown, of Illinois; four children: Susie, Mary, Paul, Annie. Address: Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

SWENEY, Joseph Henry:
Ex-Congressman. Son of Hugh and Esther A. (Phillis) Sweney; born Oct. 2, 1845, at Russell, Warren County, Iowa. Holds degree LL.B., State University of Iowa. Served through the Civil War, Private, Corporal and Sergt. Co. K, 27th Iowa Infantry. For twelve years served in Nat. Guard of Iowa. Retired as Brig.-Gen., Insp.-Gen. Began law practice, and elected to State Senate, Iowa, 1883, of which body he was unanimously elected Pres. pro tem., in 1886. Was elected to 51st U.S. Congress, serving 1889 to 1891. Trustee for twenty years, and President for part of this time, of the Cedar Valley Seminary of Osage, Iowa. At present practicing law, as member of firm of Sweney & Kugler, at Osage. Republican. Member of Masons (K.T.), and of the Business Men's Club. Address: Osage, Iowa, U.S.A.

SWENSON, Laurits Selmer:
Diplomat. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Norway. Son of Swen and Kristi Swenson; born June 12, 1865, New Sweden, Nicollet Co., Minn. Previous to present office was E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, two years; to Denmark, eight years; also prin. Lutheran Acad., Albert Lea, Minn., nine years; has lectured on educnl. subjects at teachers' institutes. Is mem. Wiprud Land & Colonization Co.; was pres. bd. regents U. of Minn., two years. Grad. A.B., A.M., Luther Coll., Iowa; Johns Hopkins. Married Ingeborg Idegaard, Norseland, Minn., 1887. Home address: Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. Present address: American Legation, Christiania, Norway.

SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank Athelstane:
Man of letters. Born in 1850. Educated in Scotland and at the St. Peter's School, Yorkshire. In 1870 he entered the Civil Service of the Straits Settlements. He has held the following offices: Assistant British Resident at Selangor; Deputy Commissioner with Perak Expedition; Assistant Colonial Secretary for Native Affairs; British Resident at Perak; Resident-General of the Federated Malay States; and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Straits Settlements. Productions: "Malay-English Vocabulary"; "About Perak"; "Malay Sketches"; "Unaddressed Letters"; "The Real Malay Pen Pictures"; "British Malaya"; and was sub-author, with Mr. Hugh Clifford, of a dictionary. Recreations: Hunting, polo, indoor amusements, sketching and skating. He belongs to the St. James' Club. Address: 15, Princess St., Cavendish Sq., London, W., England.

SWIGGETT, Glen Levin:
University Professor. Son of Levin and Hester (Owen) Swiggett; born Sept. 15, 1867, at Cambridge City, Ind. Educ. Ind. Univ., A.B. 1888, A.M. 1890; Johns Hopkins, Balto., Md., 1889-90, and again, 1892-93; Göttingen and Marburg Univs., 1898; Univ. of Berlin, 1901, and Univ. of Pa., Ph.D., 1901. Became Instructor of German and French at Univ. of Mich., 1890-92; Master of Modern Languages, 1893-95, at Indianapolis Academy. Prof. German and Spanish, 1895-1900, at Purdue Univ.; Prof. German at Swarthmore, and senior fellow German Univ. of Pa., 1901-02; Acting Prof. German, Univ. of Mo., 1902-03, and Prof. Modern Languages, Univ. of the South, for last eight years. Member Modern Language Assoc. of America, Dante Soc. of America; founder and Secy. Tenn. Philol. Soc. Author: "Milton's Ode on the Nativity"; "Schiller, the Message in His Life"; also contributor to various reviews and journals. Editor The Pathfinder Magazine. Married, Nov. 22, 1892, Emma Bain, of Martinsville, Ind. Address: Sewanee, Tenn., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles (deceased):
Author. Born in London, April 5, 1837; son of the late Admiral Charles Henry Swinburne and Lady Jane Henrietta. Educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford. He spent a few years in Florence, Italy, with Walter Savage Landor. His writings include: "The Queen Mother and Rosamond"; "Atalanta in Calydon"; "Chestelard, a Tragedy"; "Poems and Ballads"; "Notes on Poems and Reviews"; "A Song of Italy"; "William Blake, a Critical Essay"; "Sienne, a Poem"; "Songs Before Sunrise"; "Under a Microscope"; "Bothwell, a Tragedy"; "Songs of Two Nations"; "George Chapman"; "Erechtheus, a Tragedy"; "A Note on Charlotte Bronte"; "Poems and Ballads" (second series); "A Study of Shakespeare"; "The Modern Heptalogia"; "Songs of the Springtides"; "Studies in Song"; "Mary Stuart, a Tragedy"; "Tristram of Lyonesse, and Other Poems"; "A Century of Roundels"; "A Midsummer Holiday, and Other Poems"; "Marino Faliero, a Tragedy"; "Miscellaneous"; "A Study of Victor Hugo"; "Locrine, a Tragedy"; "Selections from His Poetical Works"; a third edition of "Poems and Ballads"; "Study of Ben Johnson"; "Sisters, a Tragedy"; "Astrophal, and Other Poems"; "Studies in Prose and Poetry"; "A Tale of Balem"; "Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards"; and "Love's Cross Currents," a novel. Address: The Pines, Putney, England.

SWINBURNE, John Eliot:
Canadian barrister-at-law. Born in London, Ontario, Canada. Educated at common schools, Western University and Osgoode Hall. Taught in the public and high schools for three years before entering upon the study of law. Since graduating, and locating in Fort William, has been engaged in some of the most important cases in the district. Address: Fort William, Ontario, Canada.

SWINBURNE, William Thomas:
Rear-Admiral U.S.N., retired. Son of Daniel Thomas and Harriet (Knowles) Swinburne; born Aug. 24, 1847, Newport, R.I. Just previous to retiring, held office of comdr-in-chief Pacific Squadron, three years; mem. General Bd., Washington, two years; was in command of various warships, among which were the Texas, Boston, Trenton, Hartford; flagship Lancaster, S. Atlantic, etc. Was actively engaged in Spanish-Am. War, when served in N. Atlantic Fleet, capturing Spanish steamer Miguel Jovar, engaging in battles at Tunas and Manzanilla, and joining fleet under Admiral Dewey, at Manila. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad. Mem. of Metropolitan Club. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SWINSTEAD, George Hillyard, R.A.:
Artist. Born in 1860. Educated at the Royal Academy School. For five years he was Chorister in Her late Majesty's Private Chapel Chair, Windsor. He made his first success in painting at the early age of seventeen. Painted his first picture for the Royal Academy in 1882. His works of art include: By Appointment; When Trumpets Call; When the Heart Is Young; The First Step, Baby's Own; Wild Flowers and Thorns; Across the Bridge of Time; Lilies; Reunited; Song of the Sailors on a Nile Dahabeah; The Road from Gizeh to Cairo; A Wild Flower; First on the Antarctic Continent; All Square and One to Play; A Decorated Relief; A Church Window; Poppy Land; Violets; Pomona's Blossom; The Angel's Message; The White Horse; Home from the Meadows; Wanderers; Steady; Blossoms; My Little Bird; and Haven Under the Hill. Address: 14, Kidderpore Ave., Hampstead, London, England.

SWISHER, Charles Clinton:
University professor. Born at Muncy, Pa., U.S.A.; son of Charles and Lucinda (Clinton) Swisher. Educ. Bloomsburg Academy, Yale Univ., 1872-76 (A.B.); Columbia Univ. (LL.B. Law School); LL.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Paris, Berlin, Heidelberg, Cornell Univ. (Ph.D.). Became member of Bar of N.Y. City; planter of coffee and cocoa in Mexico and South America, traveled in So. America, Australia, New Zealand, India, South and Central Africa. Was Prof. of History in George Washington Univ., 1896, and Prof. Comparative Politics in School of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, 1899. Author of: "History of the Work of the Religious Orders in Mexico"; "A Study of the Eucalyptus"; "Coffee-Growing in Java, Sumatra and Ceylon." Unmarried. Member Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.; American Hist. Society; National Society for the Advancement of Science. Address: Cosmos Club, 1520 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; or The George Washington University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SWITHINBANK, Harold William, F.R.S. Edin., F.R.G.S.:
Born 1858; son of late George Edwin Swithinbank, LL.D., F.S.A. He was a member of first Buckinghamshire County Council; Governor of Royal Agricultural Society of England; Vice-President of Royal Veterinary College; late Lieutenant and Adjutant, 11th Hussars; Captain, Middlesex Yeomanry, and Reserve of Officers; J.P. Bucks; High Sheriff, 1891; member of Council of National Society for Prevention of Tuberculosis; engaged in scientific research since severe injury to spine, in 1887, and has installed extensive laboratories for the purpose at Denham. Publications: "Bacteriology of Milk"; numerous papers to Royal Society and other kindred bodies. Conservative in politics. Member Naval and Military, Cavalry, Royal Automobile and Wellington clubs. Married, 1883, Amy, daughter of James Crossley Eno, of Wood Hall, Dulwich, Kent; one son, two daughters. Address: Denham Court, Denham, Bucks, England.

SWITZER, Robert Mauck:
Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 10th Ohio District. Republican. Was admitted to the practice of law in the courts of Ohio in December, 1892, and since that time engaged in the practice of law at Gallipolis, Ohio; was elected prosecuting attorney of Gallia County in 1893, and re-elected in 1896, serving until 1900; served as deputy sheriff of Gallia County from 1888 to 1892; was a delegate from the 10th district to the Republican National Convention, held at Philadelphia in 1900. Born March 6, 1863, near Gallipolis, Ohio. Was educated at the Gallia Academy and at the Rio Grande College. Was for two years a resident of Butler Co., Kan. Attended the summer course of law lectures under the late Prof. John G. Minor, of the University of Virginia, at Charlottesville, Va., in 1892, and the law course of the Ohio State University the fall of the same year. Married, in Dec., 1896, Alice M. Simmons, of Pittsburg, Pa. Address: Gallipolis, Ohio, U.S.A.

SWITZERLAND, President of: Ruchet, Marc. E. (1911):
Born Sept. 14, 1853, at St. Saphorin. Educ. at Lausanne and Heidelberg; studied law under Advocate Ruchonnet, Lausanne; 1882, member of Legislature; 1887, of the General Parliament; 1894, member of the Department of Education; until his election, in 1900, to the Federal Executive. President of Switzerland, 1905 and 1911. Resides at Bern.

SYMMES, Frank Jameson:
Treas. Pacific Meter Co. since 1902; also connected with numerous other businesses. Born June 7, 1847, at Kingston, Mass.; son of Wm. and

Digitized by Google

Caroline H. (Jameson) Symmes. Received education at Partridge Acad., Duxbury, Mass., 1860-61; Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1864-66, S.B. 1900, as of class of 1867; U.S. Naval Acad., engr. corps, 1866-68. Served on Dacotah, S. Pacific Squadron, Aug., 1868-July, 1869; Pensacola, Saginaw, Resaca and flagship Saranac, 1870-71; resigned, 1871. Vice-pres. since 1903 of the Thomas Day Co., gas fixtures, San Francisco. Mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1899; chmn. com. San Francisco exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. Mchts. Assn., 1901-08; trustee and moderator of bd. First Unitarian Soc., 1901-06. Republican. Clubs: Harvard, Unitarian, Pacific Union, etc. Married Anna A. Day, of Cal., March 30, 1871. Address: Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

SYMONS, Thomas William:

Colonel, U.S.A. Has charge of U.S. lighthouses from Detroit, Mich., to Ogdensburg, N.Y. Author. Born Feb. 7, 1849, at Keesville, N.Y.; son of Thomas and Syrena (Eaton) Symons. Received education at U.S. Mil. Acad., and was grad. from same in 1874. In service on civ. and mil. engring. works in Washington, D.C., Oregon, Cal., Nev., Mont., Idaho, and Great Lakes, and retired from mil. service, 1898. Later assisted in building New York State canals; also built the largest breakwater in the world, at Buffalo, N.Y. Author: "The Columbia River"; "A Ship Canal from the Great Lakes to the Sea." Married Letitia V. Robinson, of Phila., in 1884. Address: 1606 N.H. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SYNNOTT, Thomas Whitney:

Manufacturer. Born Glassboro, N.J., in 1845. Father was Miles Synnott, M.D., and mother Harriet Heston (Whitney) Synnott, a granddaughter of Col. Heston, of the Continental Line. Educ. at New Jersey Academy. Engaged in the manufacture of glass at Glassboro, N.J., from 1865 to 1892. President of the Whitney Glass Works from the incorporation of the company until his retirement from business in 1892, making it one of the most successful in its line in America. Through his philanthropic work became Trustee of Princeton Theol. Sem., Lincoln University, Kenwick Colony of Mercy, and of the School for Christian Workers. President of Lord's Day Alliance of New Jersey; Gloucester Co. Bible Society; Treasurer of Inter-Church Federation of New Jersey; member of the Board of Aid for the Colleges Presbyterian Church of U.S.A., of the Board of Publication and S.S. Work of the same church, of the General Assembly Com. Evangelistic Work, of the Ex. Com. World's S.S. Work, of the Sons of the Revolution, Presbyterian Historical Society, Penna. Historical Society, N.J. Hist. Soc., and Union League of Phila. President of First Nat. Bank, Glassboro, N.J., and a director in numerous corporations. Republican. Married, in 1872, Mary D. Eldridge, of Philadelphia. Home address: Wenonah, N.J. Business: 73 Manhattan Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

T

TABER, Henry:

Educator. Prof., since 1903, of Clark Univ. Born Staten Island, N.Y., June 10, 1860; son of Charles C. and Cornelia F. (Martin) Taber. Ph.B., Yale, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888. Asst. in mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc. Married Fanny Lawrence, of N.Y. City, in 1886. Address: 65 West St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

TADD, J. Liberty:

Lecturer. Dir. Pub. Industrial Art Sch., Phila., since 1894. Born 1854, in England. Obtained education Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Dir. and owner Adirondack Summer Art Sch., Saranac Lake, N.Y. Lectured in England, U.S., and Can., on art and education. Mem. N.E.A. Author: "New Methods in Education," 1900. Married, in Phila., 1880. Address: The Normandie, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

TADOLINI, Giulio:

Sculptor. Born Oct. 22, 1849, in Rome. Studied at the Institute of Fine Arts, and was pupil of the painter Fracassini; he turned to sculpture after the death of his master. He is member of many academies in Italy and abroad. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Some of his works are: La Pompeiana; La Giuditta; i ritratti de Leone XIII; Umberto I; Margherita di Savoia, etc. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TAFT, Arthur Nelson:

Clergyman. Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1868; son of Enos Nelson and Julia M. (Peet) Taft. Educ. at Williams College, 1890; Andover Seminary, 1891-93; Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1893-94; B.A., B.D. Curate St. George's Church, N.Y. City, 1894-1900; Rector St. Stephen's Church, Colorado Springs, 1900-11. Married Amy Gordon Torrance, in 1901; children: Alexander Torrance and Frederick Peet Taft. Home address: St. Stephen's Rectory, Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A.

TAFT, Charles Phelps:

Editor of the Times-Star since 1880. Born Dec. 21, 1843, at Cincinnati; son of Alphonso and Fannie (Phelps) Taft; half-brother of Pres. Wm. Howard, Henry Waters and Horace D. Taft. Received A.B. at Yale, 1864, A.M. 1867; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1887; later studied at Paris and Berlin. In 1868 was admitted to the bar, and practiced at Cincinnati, 1867-79. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-97); pres. Bd. Sinking Fund Trustees, Cincinnati. Republican. Married Annie Sinton, of Cincinnati, in 1873. Address: Times-Star Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

TAFT, William Howard:

President of the United States of America. Lawyer by profession. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., Sept. 15, 1857. A graduate of Yale University and of the Law School of Cincinnati College. Belongs to a family of distinguished jurists. His father, Alphonso Taft, was Attorney-General of the United States and Secretary of War during President Grant's administration. President Taft has been twice a Judge, first a member of the bench of his native State, and then a Judge of the Federal Court of the United States. He has also been Dean and Professor of Law in the University of Cincinnati. Before reaching the bench, Mr. Taft held a number of public offices, all of them calling for a special training in jurisprudence. In 1900 he laid aside the judicial robe and accepted the office of President of the Philippine Commission, and in 1901 was appointed Civil Governor of the Philippines. Mr. Taft has been an active member of the Republican party from the beginning of his political career. In Nov., 1908, having received his party's nomination for President, he overwhelmingly defeated William Jennings Bryan, the Democratic candidate. On March 4, 1909, he was inaugurated President of the United States, succeeding in that high office Theodore Roosevelt. President Taft is a big man, physically and mentally, and brings to the office of President a splendid equipment of character, training, experience and capacity. He married, in 1886, Helen Herron, daughter of Hon. John W. Herron, of Cincinnati. President and Mrs. Taft have two sons and one daughter. Address: Executive Mansion, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TAGG, Francis Thomas:
Clergyman, editor. Del. of all gen. confs. M.P. Ch. since 1884. Born June 2, 1845, at Union Mills, Md.; son of Wm. and Mary Ann (Stonesifer) Tagg. Educated at public and private schs., and Carroll Acad., Md.; received D.D., Adrian Coll., Mich., 1893. In 1870 was ordained M.P. ministry; pastor Queen Ann's Circuit, Md., 1870-74; Norfolk, Va., 1874-75; Salisbury, Md., 1875-77; Baltimore, 1877-79; Easton, Md., 1879-82; Wash., 1883-84; missionary sec. M.P. Ch., 1884-92; editor Methodist Protestant since 1892. Independent Republican. Married Anne Jane Dever, of Md., in 1875. Address: 316 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

TAGGART, Joseph:
Attorney-at-law. Was born in Allamakee County, Iowa. Educated at Salina University, Salina, Kan., and graduated in June, 1892. In his capacity as Prosecuting Attorney in Kansas City, in the past three years, has detected,

JOSEPH TAGGART

caused the arrest, and secured the confessions and convictions of the perpetrators of four mysterious murders that had baffled the efforts of the police and of detectives. Has gained a reputation as a "Criminal Psychologist." Address: 2060 North Tremont St., Kansas City, Kan., U.S.A.

TAGLIETTI, Giuseppe:
Magistrate. Graduated in jurisprudence, and is Counselor of the Court of Cassations in Turin. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Turin, Italy.

TAILHADE, Laurent Bern. Paul Marie Alex. Chas, (Pseud. Tybalt, Dom Junipérien, Patte Pelue):
Poet. Born April 16, 1854, at Tarbes, France. Educated at St.-Mary School of Toulouse, and the Lyceum of Pau. Author of lyrics, sonnets, dramatic poems, and lectures; also letters. His favorite recreation is music. Married Miss Eugénie Marie Louise Pochon de Colnet; one son. Address: Paris, 83, rue de l'Assomption, France.

TAINTER, Charles Sumner:
Inventor of the graphophone; associate inventor of the radiophone (an instrument for transmitting sounds to a distance through the agency of light). Born April 25, 1854, at Watertown, Mass.; son of George and Abigail (Sanger) Tainter. Educated at public sch. Received gold medal at Electrical Exhbn., Paris, 1881, for inventions connected with the radiophone. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, for invention of the graphophone, 1889. Club: Cosmos (Wash.). Married Lila R. Munro, in 1886. Address: 3600 6th St., San Diego, Cal., U.S.A.

TAKAHIRA, Kogoro:
Japanese diplomat. Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun, April, 1906. Born Jan., 1854, in Japan. Educated at Tokio; received LL.D. at U. of Ill., 1909. Appointed attaché 1879, sec. 1881, chargé d'affaires 1882, legation at Washington; Sec. of Foreign Office, 1890-91; con.-gen. at N.Y., 1892; E.E. and M.P. to Italy, 1894-96 and 1906-07; to Austria and Switzerland, 1896-99; vice-minister for Foreign Affairs, 1899-1900; E.E. and M.P. to U.S., 1900-06, and reappointed Dec., 1907. With Baron Komura, signed Russian-Japanese Peace Treaty, Portsmouth, N.H., 1905. Married Kiyo Nishiyama, of Tokio, in 1887. Address: Foreign Office, Tokio, Japan.

TALAMO, Roberto:
Born in Naples, 1855. Graduated in Law at the University of Naples, 1879. Was Assistant Procurator of the King, Under Secretary of the State for Grace and Justice. Was elected Deputy of Vallo della Lucania, in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TALBOT, Arthur Newell:
Engineer. Born Cortland, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; son of Charles A. and Harriet (Newell) Talbot. Educ. University of Ill.; B.S. Engaged in Civil Engineering on Water Works, Pavement, Sewerage, etc. Investigator of Steel, Reinforced Concrete, Brick and Hydraulic and Sanitary Works. Expert in Municipal and Sanitary Engineering. Prof. of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, since 1890, at Univ. of Ill. Mem. Am. Waterworks Assn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Western Soc. of Engrs., American Society Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., and American Society of Municipal Improvements. Married Virginia Mann Hammett, of Camargo, Ill., June 7, 1886. Address: Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

TALBOT, Lord Edmund Bernard:
Member of the House of Commons. Born June 1, 1855. Only brother of the present Duke of Norfolk. Educated at the Oratory School, Edgbaston. Married, in 1879, Lady Mary Caroline, daughter of the 7th Earl of Abingdon. He took the name of Talbot in lieu of Howard, in 1876, by royal license, under the will of the late Earl of Shrewsbury. Is heir presumptive to the Dukedom of Norfolk. Lieutenant-Colonel (retired) of the 11th Hussars; joined Nov. 20, 1875. Served in South Africa from 1899 to 1901, D.S.O. Was a Junior Lord of the Treasury, May to December, 1905, and a Conservative Whip. He unsuccessfully contested Burnley, in 1880, and the Brightside division of Sheffield, 1885 and 1886. Elected for Chichester Division, 1894. Clubs: Carlton and Naval and Military. Address: 1, Buckingham Palace Gardens, London, S.W., England.

TALBOT, Right Rev. Edward Stuart:
Bishop of Southwark. Born Feb. 19, 1844. Educated at Charterhouse and at Christ Church, Oxford University. Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1882; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1894; Bishop of Rochester, 1896-1905. Appointed Bishop of Southwark in 1905. Literary works: "Influence of Christianity on Slavery"; essay in Lux Mundi on "Preparation for the Gospel in History"; "Some Titles and Aspects

of the Eucharist"; "Leeds Parish Church Sermons"; "Some Aspects of Christian Truth"; and "Southwark Sermons." Address: Bishop's House, Kensington Park, London, S.E., England.

TALBOT, Rt. Hon. (John Gilbert):
Privy Councillor. Member of the House of Commons. Born in London, 1835; son of the late John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., and Hon. Caroline Jane, daughter of 1st Baron Wharncliffe. Educated at Charterhouse and at Christ Church, Oxford. He has been Chairman of the West Kent Quarter Sessions since 1867, and a member of the Kent County Council since 1889. Elected Alderman, 1905. Is an Ecclesiastical Commissioner; was (parliamentary) Secretary to the Board of Trade from April, 1878, to April, 1880, and was created Privy Councillor in 1897. A Conservative. Sat for West Kent from Dec., 1868, to May, 1878, when he was first elected for the University of Oxford. Carlton and Travelers' clubs. Address: 10 Great George St., London, S.W., England.

TALBOT, Marion:
University dean; prof. household administration since 1905, dean of Jr. Coll. of Science (wómen) since 1905, Univ. of Chicago. Unitarian. Born July 31, 1858, at Thun, Switzerland (Am. parents); daughter of Israel T. and Emily (Fairbanks) Talbot. Received A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M. 1882; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888 (LL.D., Cornell, 1904). Instr. domestic science, Wellesley Coll., 1890-92; asst. prof. sanitary science, 1892-95. Clubs: Fortnightly, Chicago Woman's etc. Author: "Home Sanitation" (with E. H. Richards), 1887. Address: Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

TALCOTT, Charles A.:
Congressman. Born in Utica, N.Y., June 10, 1857. Elected to the 62d Congress. Democrat. Was graduated from Princeton, 1879, with degree A.B. Admitted to the bar. City Counsel of Utica, 1886; mem. Bd. of Police and Fire Commissioners of Utica, 1888-92; trustee of Utica Public Library, 1893-1901; mayor of Utica, 1902-06. Address: Utica, N.Y., U.S.A.

TALIANI, Monsignore Emilio:
Cardinal. Born April 18, 1838, in Montegallo, Italy. Ordained as priest, Oct. 2, 1861. He obtained in Rome the degree of Doctor in Canonical Law. For six years he was Secretary of Cardinal Sacconi. In 1869 he was sent as auditor in the embassy of Munich, Bavaria. From 1875 to 1880 he was Nuncio in Paris; 1896, in Vienna. He was nominated Archbishop of Sebatte, and Cardinal, 1903, by Leo XIII. He is an excellent Literate, and is the author of numerous translations from German. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TALMAGE, James Edward:
Geologist and mining engineer. Born at Hungerford, Berkshire, England, Sept. 21, 1862. Educated at Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A. Received the following degrees: A.C., from Lehigh University; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U.; fellow Royal Microscopical Society, Geological Society of America, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science; life member of the National Geog. Society, and life associate of Philosophical Society of Great Britain, and Hon. Doctor of Science and Didactics of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Author of numerous articles, and contributor to scientific periodicals; and of the following books: "First Book of Nature"; "Domestic Science"; "The Great Salt Lake, Past and Present"; Tables for Blowpipe Determination of Minerals"; "The Articles of Faith"; "The Story of Mormonism"; "The Great Apostasy"; and "The Book of Mormon," and many others. Address: Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

TANABE, Sakuro:
Professor of Civil Engineering, Imperial University, Kyoto. Was born in Tokyo, Japan, in 1861. Educated at the Imperial College of Engineering; graduated, 1883. Received degrees: Doctor of Engineering, 1891; Telfold Medal and Premium, Institution of Civil Engineers, London, 1894; Silver Medal, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, U.S.A., 1904; Third Order Sacred Treasure, 1908. Designed and constructed Lake Biwa Canal and its Hydro-electric Plant, 1883-1890. Professor of Civil Engineering, Tokyo Imperial University, 1890-96; Director of Hokkaido Government Railway, 1896-1900 (a system of 1,000 miles). Professor of Civil Engineering, Kyoto Imperial University, 1900 up to date, and Consulting Engineer to the Municipality of Kyoto City. Address: Kyoto Imperial University, Kyoto, Japan.

TANG, Shao-Yi:
Chinese statesman. Born at Canton, in 1862, and educated at Columbia College, United States of America. He advanced in the official career under the protection of Yuan Shihkai, and at the time of the Boxer rising was managing director of the Northern Railway. Subsequently he became Customs Taotai, at Tien-tsin, Director-General of Railways, Vice-President of the Wai-wu-pu and High Commissioner of Customs. He represented China in the Tibetan negotiations. In 1907 he shared in the discredit which the reactionary movement for a time cast upon Yuan Shih-kai, and was impeached "for self-sufficiency and the employment of unsuitable persons," but in April he was appointed the first Governor of Mukden province. Address: Mukden, China.

TANLAY, Marquis Jehan de:
Diplomat. Born at La Saura, Indre. Educated at the Lyceum Bonaparte; was secretary of embassy; asst. chief of cabinet of Marshal MacMahon, Pres. of France, 1873-77. He owns the Château de Tanlay, Yonne; is now general councillor of the Yonne. Is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of the Academy, and has many foreign orders from Spain, Turkey, Russia, Italy, etc. Address: 34, rue Godot-de-Mauroy, Paris, France.

TANNER, Benjamin Tucker:
Bishop, author. Born Dec. 25, 1835, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; son of Hugh S. and Isabel H. Tanner. Educated at Avery Coll., Allegheny, and Western Theol. Sem. (hon. A.M., Avery, 1870). Ordained A.M.E. ministry and elected bishop, 1888. For 16 years was editor of Christian Recorder; founder, and 4 years editor, A.M.E. Church Review. Author: "The Origin of the Negro"; "Is the Negro Cursed?" "Apology for African Methodism"; "The Negro in Holy Writ"; "The Color of Solomon—What?" etc. Married Sarah E. Miller, in 1858; father of Henry O. Tanner. Address: 1468 Florida Ave., Jacksonville, Fla., U.S.A.

TANNERY, Jules:
Mathematician. Born March 24, 1848, at Nantes, France. Studied in the Higher Normal School, 1866; took the degrees A.B. and D.Sc.; was a professor in the Sèvres Normal School. Editor of the Bulletin of Mathematics; is now asst. director of studies in the Higher Normal School, also a professor of the Univ., and a member of the Institute. Author of: "Theory of Functions"; "Lessons in Arithmetic"; "Lessons in Algebra, and Analysis," 2 vols., 1904; "Elements of the Theory of Elliptic Functions," 4 vols., (with J. Molk), 1893-1902; "Text-Book of Mathematics." He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 45, rue d'Ulm, Paris, France.

TANTET, Chas. Joseph:
Merchant and official. Born Dec. 19, 1841, at Nogent-en-Bassigny, Upper Marne, France. En-

tered the mercantile business; became hon. president of the Syndicate of Lace, Button, and Ribbon Makers; hon. vice-pres. of the General Syndicate for Commerce and Industry; is now hon. mayor of the 3d ward; vice-pres. of the municipal council, and a member of the general council of the Seine. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr., and of the Agric. Merit; grand officer of the Polar Star; has the gold medal of the Mutualité. Married Miss Berthe Tantet, his cousin; two children. Address: 249, rue St.-Martin, Paris, France.

TANZI, Eugenio:

Physician. Born Jan. 25, 1856, in Triest. Professor of nervous and mental diseases and clinical director at the Royal Institute of Florence. He is the author of noted publications. Residence: Florence, Italy.

TAPPAN, Rev. David Stanton, D.D., LL.D.:

Presbyterian Clergyman and Educator. Born in Steubenville, Ohio, U.S.A., April 2, 1845; son of Dr. Benjamin and Oella Stanton Tappan. Nephew of Edwin M. Stanton, the great War Secretary of President Lincoln, and grandson of Hon. Benjamin Tappan, United States Senator from Ohio, 1839-45. Graduate of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, and of the Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. Received the degrees of B.A. (1864) and M.A. (1886) from Miami University; M.A. (1878) and LL.D. (1889) from the University of Wooster; D.D. (1887) from Lenox College. Ordained by the Presbytery of Des Moines, 1868. Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Chariton, Iowa, 1868-71; Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 1871-90; Portsmouth, Ohio, 1890-99; Circleville, Ohio, 1902 to the present time. President of Miami University from 1899 to 1902; Stated Clerk of the Synod of Iowa, 1882-90; Moderator of the Synod of Ohio, 1898. Author of the articles: "Synod of Iowa," in the Presbyterian Encyclopædia, of "Presbyterianism in Iowa," and of "Miscellaneous Sermons." Trustee of Parsons College, 1887-80, of the University of Wooster, 1896-99. Married Anna Grand-Girard, of Hillsboro, Ohio, 1869. Address: 131 West Mound St., Circleville, Ohio, U.S.A.

TAPPAN, Eva March:

Author. Born Dec. 26, 1854, at Blackstone, Mass.; daughter of Rev. Edmund March and Lucretia (Logée) Tappan. Received A.B., Vassar Coll., 1875; A.M., Univ. of Pa., 1895. Fellow, 1895-96; Ph.D., 1896. Author: "Charles Lamb, the Man and the Author"; "In the Days of Alfred the Great"; "In the Days of William the Conqueror"; "In the Days of Queen Elizabeth"; "Old Ballads in Prose"; "A Short History of England's and America's Literature"; "The Chaucer Story Book"; "Dixie Kitten." Editor: "Selections From Emerson"; "America's Literature," etc. Also contbr. to edni. jours. on pedagogical topics. Address: 15 Monadnock Rd., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

TAPPER, Bertha Feiring:

Educator, Pianist. Born Christiania, Norway, Jan. 25, 1859; daughter of Lars Olsen and Berthe (Iversen) Feiring. Educ. Christiania High School, Leipzig Conservatory as first Prize student, 1880; entered Leipzig Conservatory at 17. Teacher at New England Conservatory, 8 years; Instructor at New York Institute of Musical Art, 1905-10; has been teaching privately since then. Author of many songs and piano pieces, and contributor to numerous musical journals. Married, 1880, Dr. Louis Maas; 2d, Thomas Tapper, Sept. 22, 1896. Home address: 362 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TAPPER, Thomas:

Author, musician. Prin. Dept. of Music, New York Univ. Born at Canton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1864; son of Thomas and Ellen (Whalley) Tapper. F.C.M., Am. Coll. Musicians; studied music in Europe. Lecturer on edn. and music; editor of The Musician, Boston; also of the Extension Bulletin, N.Y.; Lecturer and instr at Inst. Mus. Art of City of N.Y.; dir. Music Settlement School. Author: "Chats With Music Students"; "Music Talks With Children"; "The Natural Course in Music" (6 vols.); "The Modern Graded Piano Course," etc. Married Bertha F. Maas, in 1895. Address: 100 Washington Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TARBELL, Ida Minerva:

Editor American Magazine since 1906. Born Nov. 5, 1857, in Erie Co., Pa.; daughter of Franklin S. and Esther A. (McCullough) Tarbell. A. B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1880; A.M., 1883 (L.H.D., same and from Knox Coll., 1909). Student in Paris, at the Collége de France, 1891-94. Mem. Am. Hist Assn., Barnard Club, Nat Arts Club, Colony Club. Author: "Short Life of Napoleon Bonaparte"; "Life of Abraham Lincoln"; "He Knew Lincoln"; "Father Abraham," etc. Also wrote short stories and mag. articles. Address: 341 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TARDITI, Cesare:

Lieutenant-General. Born April 16, 1842, in Turin. He took part in the campaigns 1866-70, and is Commendatore of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Besides various medals, he has the Gold Cross with crown for long military service. Residence: Turin, Italy.

TARKINGTON, Newton Booth:

Author and dramatist. Born in America, July 29, 1869. Educated at Exeter Academy and Princeton University. Married Laurel Louisa Fletcher. He has written the following books: "Monsieur Beaucaire"; "The Conquest of Canaan"; "The Gentleman from Indiana"; "Cherry"; "The Two Vanrevels"; "The Beautiful Lady." His latest play is "The Man From Home" (in collaboration with Harry Leon Wilson), and was played at McCauley's Theatre, Louisville, on Sept. 23, 1907. Address: 20, rue de Tournon, Paris, France, and P.O. Box 23, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

TARRIDE, Abel (Pseudonym Branger):

Artist and dramatist. Born 1867, at Niort. His father was P. Tarride, a knight of St.-Gregory the Great. Educated at the Lyceum Charlemagne, and by the Pères Oblats de St.-Hilaire. Was stage manager at the Escholiers, 1897-98; at the Odéon, 1905-06; at the Bouffes Parisiens, 1901; and at the Mathurins; was a member of the committee of the Students' Association. He has written six dramatic pieces: "The Trick"; "Mme. Pygmalion"; "The Great Game"; "The End of Virtue"; "Too Much Embracing"; "The Fire Place." He is a collector of old engravings. Member of the Fencing Club; officer of Pub Instr., and of the Civil Merit of Bulgaria. Married Miss Marthe Régnier, an actress; two sons. Address: 52, rue Taitbout, Paris, France.

TAUSSIG, Edward David:

Rear-Admiral in American Navy. Born at St Louis, Mo., U.S.A., Nov. 20, 1847. Educated at United States Naval Academy. Served in the European and Pacific Stations and in the coast survey. Took possession of Wake Island for the United States. Commander of Battleship Massachusetts, but was afterwards transferred to the Indiana. Commandant of 5th Naval District and of Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Dec., 1907; promoted to Rear-Admiral, May, 1908. Address: Care of Charles A. Taussig, Attorney-at-Law, 220 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TAUSSIG, Rudolph Julius:

Retired merchant. Republican. Pres. Pacific

Digitized by Google

Coast Hist. Assn. Born Feb. 1, 1861, at New York; son of Gabriel and Clara (Fried) Taussig. Educated at Coll. City of N.Y., 1878. Pres. Mechanics' Inst.; regent, Univ. of California. In San Francisco since 1876. Clubs: Bohemian, Olympic, Claremont Country, Union League. Wrote hist. and scientific papers. Married Emma Henicke, of New York, in 1891. Address: Cor. Main and Mission Sts., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Albert Reynolds:

Pres. of James Milliken Univ. since 1901. Republican. Born Oct. 16, 1846, at Magnolia, Ill.; son of John and Mary A. (Mills) Taylor. Educated at Ill. State Normal U.; Ph.B., Lincoln Univ., 1872; Ph.D., 1882; LL.D., Cumberland U., 1906. Pres. Nat. Council Edn., 1899. Author: "The Church at Work in the Sunday School"; "The Study of the Child"; "The Government of the State and Nation" (joint author), etc. Married Frances Minerva Dent, of Ill., in 1873. Address: Decatur, Ill., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Alonzo Englebert:

Scientist. Born Alden, Iowa, March 19, 1871; son of Englebert and Louise (Shultz) Taylor. Educ. Cornell College, Ia., 1886-88; De Pauw University, Ind., 1888-90; University of Berlin, Germany, 1890-91; Univ. of Pa., 1891-94. Professor of Pathology, University of California, 1899-1910; Professor of Physiological Chemistry, University of Pa., 1910. Has done much research work in Chemical Physiology and Pathology. Married, 1899, Madeleine Peck, of Chicago; three children, two boys and one girl. Independent in politics. Home address: 4522 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Office: University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Austin:

Member of the House of Commons. Born Jan. 1858; son of the late Ven. W. F. Taylor, D.D., Archdeacon of Liverpool, and Anne, daughter of Rev. H. Evans. Educated at Liverpool College and Cambridge University. Married, in 1886, Lucia, daughter of the late Edward Whitaker, of Liverpool. Is a steamship owner, head of the firm of Hugh Evans & Co., Liverpool. Was a member of the Liverpool City Council. Elected for East Toxteth Division, Nov., 1902. Was elected as a Conservative, but now sits with the Liberals. Address: 30 Eccleston Sq., London, S. W., England.

TAYLOR, Charles Fremont:

Editor of The Medical World, Phila., since 1883. Born July 3, 1856, in Attica, Ind.; son of Jackson and Amanda (Bartlette) Taylor. Received pub. sch. education; also taught school; M.D., Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 1880. Married Estella Foreman, of Phila., in 1882 (died 1894); later married Mrs. Amelia Cameron, 1898. Address: 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Charles Jay:

Artist. Born Aug. 11, 1855, in New York; son of Charles J. and Elizabeth (MacDonald) Taylor. Obtained education in New York pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; studied Art, Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, London and Paris. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa.; Acad. Fine Arts, Soc. of Am. Artists, Art Institution of Chicago, Salon, Paris. Medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1907. Has illustrated: "The Tailor-Made Girl"; "Short Sixes"; "Made in France"; "In the Four Hundred," etc. Married Mary A. Levison, of New York, in 1876. Address: 16 Gramercy Park, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Edward Ballinger:

Railway official. Pres. Bd. Water Commrs., Sewickley Borough, since 1895. Born Feb. 6, 1850, at Riverton, N.J.; son of John G. and Rebecca H. (Ballinger) Taylor. Received A.B., Haverford, 1869; B.C.E., Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1870; M.C.E., 1873. Gen. supt. transportation all Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1890-1902; now 3d v.-p. Pa. R.R. Co., and Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.; 2d v.-p. Vandalia R.R., and pres. or vice-pres. of many subsidiary cos. of Pa. system W. of Pittsburgh. Married Marianna Satterthwaite, of Pa., in 1872. Address: Union Station, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Edward Livingston, Jr.:

Mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 12th Ohio Dist. Presbyterian. Mason. Republican. Born Aug. 10, 1869, at Columbus, Ohio; son of Edward Livingston and Katherine N. (Myers) Taylor. Was grad. from Columbus High Sch., 1887. In 1891, admitted to the bar, and since practicing at Columbus. Married Marie Agnes Firestone, of Columbus, in 1894. Address: Ruggery Bldg., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Edward Thomas:

Congressman-at-large from Colorado to 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13). Born June 19, 1858, in Ill.; son of Henry R. and Anna (Evans) Taylor. Was grad. from Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1881. Prin. Leadville (Colo.) High Sch., 1881-82; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1884. Later went to Leadville and practiced law. Deputy dist. atty., 1885-86, and practicing law at Glenwood Springs, Colo., since 1887. Mem. of Colo. Senate, 3 terms; also author of 40 general statutes and 5 constitutional amendments. Married. Address: Glenwood Springs, Colo., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Ezra B.:

Lawyer. Born Nelson, Ohio, July 9, 1823; son of Elisha and Thyrza (Couch) Taylor. Educ. district school and academy at Nelson; Common school education; studied law. Pros. Atty. of Portage Co.; served as colonel in 171st Infantry; moved to Warren in 1861; very successful in practice, elected Common Pleas Judge, serving 1877-80, also Circuit Judge. Elected to Congress to succeed Jas. A. Garfield, served 13 years. He and Sherman drew up Sherman Anti-Trust Law. Member G.A.R. Married Harriet Frazer, Ravenna; two children. Republican. Address: Warren, Ohio, U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Frank:

Brigadier-gen. of U.S.A., April 9, 1905; later retired at own request. Born April 29, 1842, at Calais, France. Acquired education in France and England. Served as pvt. and sergt., gen. service, Oct. 24, 1860-April 1, 1863; appt. from Iowa, 2d lt. U.S. Inf., Oct. 29, 1867; assigned to 14th Inf., July 31, 1869; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1876; capt. March 23, 1892. Served in Indian Campaigns, Civil War, and in Philippine Islands. Address: Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Frederic William:

Irrigation engineer, v.-p. and gen. mgr. Tri-State Land Co., Scottsbluff, Neb. Born April 13, 1860, at Weeping Water, Nebraska; son of Wm. and Sophronia (Isbell) Taylor. Studied horticulture under his father. Prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1891-93; sec. U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb., 1894-95; supt. horticulture, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Officer Legion of Honor, 1904; Knight of the Order of Jesus Christ, by King of Portugal; Order of the Rising Sun, by Mikado of Japan; Order of the Crown, by King of Italy. Wrote: "The Apple"; "Small Fruits," etc. Married Stella Arnold, Creston, Iowa, 1885 (died); 2d, Marion Treat of Chicago, 1898. Address: 709 Ideal Bldg., Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Frederick Winslow:

Author; engineer. Received 100 patents for inventions. Born March 20, 1856, Germantown, Phila.; son of Franklin and Emily (Winslow)

Taylor. Studied at Phillips Exeter Acad., but had to leave because of poor eyesight. M.E., Stevens Institute Tech., 1883; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1906. In 1878 was employed by Midvale Steel Co., Phila., and hel numerous positions until 1889, when he left to begin work of organizing management of mfg. estab. of various kinds; has organized: The Bethlehem Steel Co.; Cramp's Shipbuilding Co.; Midvale Steel Co. Author: "Concrete, Plain and Reinforced"; "Art of Cutting Metals." Won double championship of U.S., at Newport, 1881, in lawn tennis. Married Louise M. Spooner of Phila., 1884. Address: Highland Station, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, George Washington:

Member of 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 1st Ala. Dist. In 1871 was admitted to the bar, and has practised at Demopolis, Alabama, since 1883. Born Jan 16, 1849 in Ala.; son of Edward F. and Anne S. (Trezevant) Taylor. Served in C.S.A., 1864-65, later studied at Univ. of S.C. Married Margaretta Metcalf, 1881. Address. Demopolis, Alabama, U.S.A.

TAYLOR, James Knox:

Architect. Born Oct. 11, 1857, at Knoxville, Ill.; son of H. Knox and Mary (Young) Taylor. Educated in pub. schs., St. Paul, Minn.; course in architecture at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-79. Engaged in architecture at St. Paul, 1882-92, at Phila., 1892-95; sr. draughtsman in U.S. architect's office, 1895-97. Club: Cosmos. Married Adele Chambers of Phila., 1887. Address: Treasury Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, James Monroe:

College President. Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1848; son of Rev. Elisha E. L. and Mary Jane (Perkins) Taylor. Educ. Univ. of Rochester, A. B., 1868; D.D., 1886; Theol. Sem. (Rochester); Germany and Italy, 1871-72; D.D., Gale Univ., 1901; LL.D., Rutgers, 1894. Ordained Baptist Minister, 1870; Pastor S. Norwalk (Conn.), 1873-82; Providence, R.I., 1882-86; Prof. of Ethics and Pres. of Vassar College, 1886. Author: "New World and Old Gospel"; "Practical or Ideal"; "Psychology." Member: Archæological Inst. of Am.; Senator Phi Beta Kappa; Alpha Delta Phi; Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching. Clubs: University, Century, Adirondack League. Married Kate Huntington of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1873; children: Huntington, Mary, Morgan Parker, Richard Tallefer. Independent Republican. Address: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, John Madison:

Physician. Specialist in studies of problems conditioning physical efficiency; also those of the internal secretions as the source of solution of clinical problems. Associate Prof. Non-Pharmaceutic Therapeutics, Temple University, and associate editor Monthly Cyclopædia and Medical Bulletin. Born July 4, 1855, in Lancaster Co., Penna., U.S.A.; his father was William Johnson Taylor, and his mother, Mary (Bearden) Taylor. Educated at Princeton (A.B.), 1876; (A.M.), 1879; and the Univ. of Penna. (M.D.), 1878. Author: "Text-Book Diseases of Children," and more than 200 papers in medical and other magazines. Member of the Societe Hygienique de France; companion Loyal Legion; Fellow, Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. of Physicians, Phila., and a member of the Princeton, University, Country and Sketch Clubs. Married, Oct. 15, 1879, Emily Heyward Drayton. Address: 1504 Pine St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Knox:

Manufacturer of iron and steel. Was born at High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., N.J., Oct. 19, 1873; son of William Johnston and Mary (Alward) Taylor. Educated at Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., State Model School, Trenton, N. Princeton University, graduating with class 1895. Received degrees: Bachelor of Scien Princeton University (class, 1895). Prince football and track athlete. Mine operato New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada and Idaho, be General Manager of the Philadelphia and Id Co., 1898 to 1901. Entered the employ of Taylor Iron and Steel Co., of High Bridge, N. in 1901. Became Manager of Sales, 1903, Gene Manager in 1905; President, 1910. Member American Institute of Mining Engineers, Cu Fire Club of New York, Lawyers' Club of Ne York, Engineers' Club of New York, Prince Club of New York, and University Club of Ne York. Home address: High Bridge, N.J. Bu ness address: President and General Manag Taylor Iron & Steel Company, High Bridge, N. U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Mary Imlay:

Author. Daughter of George and Eleanor Im lay) Taylor; born in Washington, D.C., U.S. Educated there by private tutors. Writer short stories for magazines. Author of: "On Red Staircase"; "An Imperial Lover"; Yankee Volunteer"; "The House of the Wizard "The Cardinal's Musketeer"; "The Cobbler Nimes"; "Anne Scarlett"; "Little Mistress Ge Hope"; "The Rebellion of the Princess"; "M Lady Clancarty"; "The Impersonator"; "Th Reaping"; "The Magnate of Paradise" (in Li pincott's Magazine), etc. Unmarried. Addres 571 Quinnipiac Ave., New Haven, Connecti U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Nelson:

Publisher; Pres. and Treas. of the Baker Taylor Co.; also pres. and treas. The Fairfi Co., The Stuyvesant Co.; dir. Lockwood Mfg. Co S. Norwalk Trust Co. Born June 9, 1854, Stockton, Cal.; son of Nelson and Mary An (Bruen) Taylor. Was grad. from Phillips Exet Acad., 1871; A.B., Harvard, 1875; admitted to ba in 1878. Married Aliette de Carrière of Russi in 1906. Address: 35 East 17th St., N.Y. Ci U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Robert Fenwick:

Jurist. Born Beaufort Dist., So. Carolina March 10, 1849; son of John Morgandollar and Maria (Baker) Taylor. Educ. at home by pri vate tutors, and at Maryland Military Inst., Baltimore, Md.; studied law in office of Hon James B. Dawkins at Gainesville, Fla. Was reared on an ante-bellum plantation in Marion County, Fla.; was admitted to the bar in 187 at once became a law partner to Judge Jame B. Dawkins at Gainesville, Fla., where he su cessfully practised law until Jan., 1891, when he was appointed as Justice of the Supreme Court of Florida, which position he has filled by su cessive elections every six years until the present time, having been re-elected in Nov., 1910, for another term of six years. Married Amelia K Haile, of Florida, Feb., 1872; two children Serena Haile (M. Hon. W. H. Ellis of Fla Carl Hugo (died at the age of 13). Democrat. Address: Tallahassee, Fla., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Robert Love:

Democrat; U.S. Senator, 1907-13. Born July 2, 1850, Tennessee; son of Nathaniel G. and Emily (Haynes) Taylor. Received academic education at Pennington, N.J. In 1878 was admitted to the bar, and practised at Nashville. Mem. 46th Congress, 1st Tenn. Dist.; gov. of Tenn., 3 terms, 1887-91, and 1897-99. Married Sarah L. Baird of N.C., 1878. Address: Vanderbilt Bldg., Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Samuel Alfred:

Civil and Mining Engineer. Was born at North Versailles Township, Allegheny Co., Pa. Edu-

cated at Public Schools, Polytechnic Institute, and University of Pittsburg. Received degrees: Civil Engineer Western University of Pennsylvania (now University of Pittsburg). Contributed various papers on matters pertaining to Coal Mining Industry, and Water Works Matters; invented hydraulic caging and dumping controller, and filled some minor offices in Wilkinsburg Borough Election, and position of Borough Engineer for a number of the Boroughs near Pittsburg, in the construction of street, water works, sewer and other improvements. Has designed and constructed coal and coke plants, and built railroads. Residence: 617 Whitney Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Business: 804 Lewis Block, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, Samuel Mac:
Consul at Nottingham, England, 1911. Republican. Born July 24, 1856, in Ohio; son of John and Miriam (Daniel) Taylor. Received A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884. Since 1884, practised law at Urbana, Ohio. Mem. Gen. Assembly, 1887-93; consul at Glasgow, Scotland, 1897-1906; consul-gen. at Callao, 1906. Married Myrta B. Bradrick, in 1884. Address: Am. Consulate, Nottingham, England.

TAYLOR, Walter Herron:
Soldier, Banker and Merchant. Born at Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A., June 13, 1838. Educated at Norfolk Academy and at Virginia Military Institute. Married Elizabeth Selden, daughter of John L. Saunders, United States Navy. Served in C.S.A. from 1861 to 1865, on staff of General Robert E. Lee, as aide-de-camp, and Adjutant-General, Army of Northern Virginia. Mem. Va. Senate from 1869 to 1873. President of Marine Bank, Norfolk, Va., since 1877. Literary productions: "Four Years With General Lee," 1877; "General Lee, 1861-65," 1906. Address: Marine Bank, Norfolk, Va., U.S.A.

TAYLOR, William Alexander:
Author. Born in Harrison Township, Perry County, Ohio, U.S.A., April 25, 1837; son of Thomas Taylor, of Virginia, officer in War of 1812, and Mary Owens, daughter of Col. Joshua Owens, of the Revolutionary Army. Col. Taylor was educated in the public schools, by private tutors and through access to several private libraries; he studied law and was admitted to the practice in the Supreme Courts of Ohio and Illinois, and practiced for four or five years; then entered upon a journalistic and literary career, occupying editorial positions on several of the leading newspapers of the Middle West and Eastern cities. He has written a number of volumes, including: "Eighteen Presidents and Contemporaneous Rulers"; "Ohio Statesmen"; "Ohio, in Congress"; "Roses and Rue"; "Intermere"; "Ohio and Its People," 4 Vols., etc., etc. Married Miss Jane A. Tarrier, of Zanesville, Ohio, in 1870. They have no surviving children. Address: 617 Franklin Ave., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

TAYLOR, William H.:
Merchant, Coal Mine Owner and Operator; Financier. Born in Paterson, N.J., Sept. 30, 859; son of William H. and Catharine G. Deeths) Taylor. Educated public schools of Paterson, N.J.; Allentown, Pa., and Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa. Awarded medal by Association for International Conciliation for services rendered in Peace Movement. The family has contributed many eminent men in all walks of life. Major Richard Cox, whose mother was a Taylor, was an officer in the War of the Revolution, while Elisha Taylor was an officer in the War of 1812. John Taylor of New York was member of Congress, uninterruptedly from 1813 to 1833, and was twice Speaker of the House. Other members of the family were: President Zachery Taylor; Bayard Taylor, author and poet; Brook Taylor, the "water poet"; and Tom Taylor, once editor of the unique "London Punch." The Taylor ecclesiastical history includes: Rev. Jeremy Taylor and the late Bishop Frederick W. Taylor of Illinois. Mr. William Taylor is one

HON. WILLIAM H. TAYLOR

of the largest individual anthracite coal operators in Pennsylvania. He is president of St. Clair Coal Co., Franklin Coal Company; the Goodwin Car Co., also director of the Coal and Iron National Bank, and a member of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York; also of many societies and clubs. In 1886, married Nellie Grace Barker; four children. Address: 1815 Whitehall Building, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TECCHIO, Sebastino:
Lawyer. Born Aug. 15, 1844, in Vicenza. Graduated in jurisprudence. He took part in the campaign of 1866. Is proprietor and director of: L'Adriatico. Was elected Deputy of Venice in Legislatures XIII. to XXII. Residence: Venice, Italy.

TEGGART, Frederick John:
Librarian; curator Acad. Pacific Coast History, U. of Cal., since 1907. Author: "Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library, Leland Stanford Jr. University," 1895; "General Index to the Library Journal," 1898. Born May 9, 1870, in Belfast, Ireland. Studied at Methodist Coll., Belfast; Trinity Coll., Dublin; went to America in 1888; received B.A. at Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1894. Librarian at Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Mechanics Mercantile Lib.; Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Married Adeline M. Barnes, of N.Y., in 1894. Address: Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

TEISSERENC de Bort, Edmond:
Agriculturist, Official and former Senator. Born, 1850, in Paris. Member and president of the French Agric. Society; a laureate of the Agric. Meetings; cabinet chief of the Min. of Agric., etc., 1872-78; cabinet chief of the French ambassador at Vienna, 1878-80; was a Senator from the Upper Vienne. He is a knight

of the Legion of Honor; an officer of the Academy, and of the Agric. Merit, etc. Married Miss Montet de la Chambatterie, and owns the Château de Bort, near St.-Priest-Taurion, Upper Vienne. Address: 135, boulev. Malesherbes, Paris, France.

TEISSIER, Georges:

Jurist and official. Born Aug. 17, 1862, at Perrusson, Indre-et-Loire, France. Educated at the Tours Lyceum; then studied law, taking the degree LL.D.; was 2d class auditor in the Council of State, 1887; 1st class auditor, 1895; master of petitions, 1899; asst. chief of cabinet of the Keeper of the Seals, 1892; cabinet chief of the Min. of Pub. Works, 1894-95; chief of cabinet and acting secretary-general in the Min. of the Colonies, 1898-99; he is now master of petitions in the Council of State; commissioner for questions of competency; a professor in the School for Polit. Science. Address: 1, avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris, France.

TEIXEIRA de Mattos, Alexander Louis:

Journalist and author. Born in Amsterdam, April 9, 1865. Educated by private tutors, and also at Kensington Catholic Public School, and Beaumont College. Settled in England in 1874. After his arrivel in England he acted as London correspondent of the leading Dutch papers. Formerly dramatic critic of the Sun. He is a Catholic by faith, and in politics a Liberal. He has translated "Melati van Java's Resident's Daughter." His writings include: "Couperus' Ecstasy" and "Majesty"; "Zola's Curee and Heirs of Labourdin"; "Van Hoytema's Happy Owls"; "Arthur Byl's Yvette Guilbert"; "Israel's Spain"; "The Souvenirs of Leonard"; "Joyzelle"; "Grenard's Tibet," and "The Cradle." He is a member of the following clubs: Cleveland, Dutch. Address: 9 Cheltenham Terrace, Chelsea, London, S.W., England.

TELFORD, John:

Minister of the Wesleyan Church and author. Born at Wigton, Cumberland, Oct. 5, 1851. Educated at London University, Didsbury College, Manchester, and at various private schools. Now the Wesleyan Methodist Connexional editor, also editor of the Wesleyan Methodist Magazine and The London Quarterly Review. He has been a Wesleyan Minister in the following towns: Leytonstone, Lewisham, Stanhope Street, Richmond, Finchley, Guildford, Tunbridge Wells, Redhill and Dorking. In 1904 he was one of the Secretaries of Committee which prepared the Methodist Hymn Book, and is also one of the Letter Writers to Wesleyan Conference, and is examiner in Religious Knowledge, at Southlands Training College. Productions: "Wesley Anecdotes"; "Two West End Chapels"; "Life of John Wesley"; "The Story of Moses and Joshua"; "Makers of Our Missions"; "Women in the Mission Field"; "Popular History of Methodism"; "Popular Life of John Wesley"; "Popular History of Wesleyan Methodist Missions"; "A History of Lay Preaching"; "Touching the Kettle"; "The Methodist Hymn Book Illustrated"; "The Story of the Upper Room"; "Wesley's Chapel and Wesley's House"; "A Short History of Wesleyan Missions"; "A Sect that Moved the World"; "Fernley Lecture," and "Man's Partnership with Divine Providence." Address: 25 City Road, London, E.C., England.

TEMPERLEY, Harold William Vazeille:

Author. Born April 20, 1879; son of Ernest Temperley, Fellow and Tutor at Queen's College, Cambridge. Educated at King's College and Peterhouse, Cambridge, and at Sherborne School. Now Assistant Tutor in History and Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge. From 1904-05 he was lecturer at Leeds University. He was formerly sub-editor of the "Cambridge Modern History." He has written the following books: "Life of George Canning," and has contributed to Cambridge Modern History, Encyclopædia Britannica, the American Historical Review the Contemporary Review, and the Westminster Review: Address: Peterhouse, Cambridge, England.

TEMPEST, Marie Susan:

Opera singer. Born July 15, 1866, in London; daughter of Edwin and Sarah Etherington. Studied Music at Convent des Ursulines, Belgium, and Royal Acad. Music, London. Sang first in concert, later in light opera in leading rôles. Went to U.S. and sang in N.Y. Casino Co.; has also appeared in comic opera in prin. Am. cities. Created Nell Gwyn in "English Nell"; "Becky Sharp"; "The Marriage of Kitty." Married Cosmo Charles Gordon-Lennox, son of late Lord Alexander Gordon-Lennox. Address: 4 Cumberland Terrace, Regents Park, N.W., London, England.

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. Edward Arthur:

Episcopal Bishop. Born Virginia, Sept. 5, 1867; son of John and Mathilda (Wright) Temple. Educ. Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Theological Seminary of Virginia. Married Mary Craik Davis, Nov., 1909. Address: Amavillo, Texas, U.S.A.

TEMPLE, Edward Lowe:

Author. Born May 12, 1844, at Ft. Winnebago, Wis.; son of Charles Temple. Studied at schs. in Wis. and Vt.; Rutland Acad. and High Sch.; received honorary A.M., U. of Vt., 1886, Middlebury Coll., 1887. Treas. Marble Savings Bank, Rutland, 1883-1903; treas. Diocese of Vt., 1881-1903. Author: "The Church in the Prayer Book"; "Old World Memories," etc. Married Lucy Graves, 1869. Address: 1439 R.I. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TEMPLEMAN, William, Hon.:

Publisher. Was born at Pakenham, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 23, 1244. Educated at public school, Aimonte, Ontario. Became Senator in 1897; Minister of Inland Revenue in Dominion Government, 1906; Minister of Mines, 1907. Was member of Parliament for Victoria, B.C., 1906-08. Now sits for Comox (Vancouver Island), B.C. Publishes: Times, afternoon paper at Victoria, B.C. Presbyterian in religion; Liberal in politics. Member of Rideau, Ottawa, Pacific and Victoria Clubs. Address: Victoria, B.C., and Ottawa, Canada.

TEN BROEK, Gerrit H.:

American lawyer. Born in St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. Educated in public schools, and at the Washington University, St. Louis. Created Knight of Orange and Nassau by the Kingdom of the Netherlands for distinguished services. Netherlands consul at St. Louis. Royal Netherlands Commissioner to Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis in 1904. Editor of The Mercantile Adjuster, New York. Address: 717 Locust St., St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.

TENCHINI, Lorenzo:

Surgeon and Physician. Born Jan. 21, 1832, in Brescia. Graduated in medicine and surgery at the University of Pavia, 1876. He is professor of general normal descriptive Anatomy in the Royal University of Parma. Knight of the Crown of Italy. He is the author of several publications on Anatomy and Anthropology. Residence: Parma, Italy.

TENER, John Kinley:

Governor of Pennsylvania; Republican. Born July 25, 1863, in Co. Tyrone, Ireland; son of George Evans and Susan (Wallen) Tener. Went to Am. at the age of nine years. Studied in pub. and high schs. Pittsburg, Pa. Clk. for Oliver Bros. & Phillips, Pittsburg, 1881-85; played

Digitized by Google

professional baseball, 1886; later played baseball, Nat. League; pres. First Nat. Bank, Mercantile Bridge Co.; pres. and treas. Webster, Monessen, Belle Vernon & Fayette City St. Ry.; sec. and treas. Charleroi Savings and Trust Co. Mem. 61st Congress, 24th Pa. Dist. Married Harriet Day of Haverhill, Mass., 1889. Club: Duquesne (Pittsburg). Address: Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

TENERONI, Annibale:
Literate. Born, 1855, in Todi. Is employed in the Royal University Vittorio Emanuele of Rome. Knight of the Crown of Italy. He published studies on Jacopone da Todi, of which the definite critical edition is in preparation. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TEODORI, Enrico:
Farmer. Was elected Deputy of Ascoli Piceno in Legislature XXII. Residence: Piceno, Italy.

TERHUNE, Albert Payson:
Author; on staff of N.Y. Evening World, since 1894. Born Dec. 21, 1872, at Newark, N.J.; son of Rev. Edward P. and Mary V. (Hawes) Terhune ("Marion Harland"). Received A.B., at Columbia, 1893. Went through Egypt and Syria, traveling on horseback in 1893-94, investigating leper settlements. Author: "Syria from the Saddle"; "Columbia Stories"; "Dr. Dale—A Story Without a Moral" (with his mother); "The Fighter," 1909, etc. Married Anice M. Stockton. Address: 200 West 78th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia (Marion Harland):
Lecturer, Author. Born in Virginia; daughter of Samuel P. and Judith Anna (Smith) Hawes. Received education at pvt. sch., also by tutors and governesses. Began to write for press at 14. V.-P. Assn. Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Pocahontas Memorial Assn. Now on staff of North American, Phila. Author: "The Story of Mary Washington"; "Alone"; "The Dinner Year-Book"; "National Cook Book"; "Nemesis"; "At Last"; "True as Steel"; "My Little Love"; "His Great Self," etc. Married Rev. Edward P. Terhune in 1856 (died, 1907). Address: (winter) 310 W. 95th St., N.Y. City; (summer) Pompton, N.J., U.S.A.

TERHUNE, William Lewis:
Retired Journalist. Born Newark, N.J., Oct. 30, 1851; son of Daniel Johnson and Maria Louisa (Wood) Terhune. Educ. mostly private schools, up to eighteenth year. Entered business career at nineteen; studied law at twenty, and went into active business for himself. Founder of Boot and Shoe Recorder. Pres. Shawmut Real Estate Assoc.; Trustee Beach Street Trust; Dir. Mechanics; Dir. One Hundred Associates; Dir. Boston Boot and Shoe Club; Dir. New England Trade Press Assoc.; Mem. New England Shoe and Lea. Asso.; Mem. Tedesco Country Club; Hon. Mem. Franklin Typographical Assoc.; Mem. American Trade Press Assoc.; also member of fifteen prominent clubs and societies in Boston. Married Nellie E. Littlefield, Jan. 7, 1874; three children: Everett Bogert (grad. Harvard, 1900), now mgr. of Boot and Shoe Recorder; Inez May and Lillian Haven. Republican. Addresses: (Winter) Hotel Lenox, Boston; (Summer) Clifton, Mass., U.S.A.

TERRELL, Edwin Holland:
Diplomat, capitalist, retired lawyer. Born Nov. 21, 1848, at Brookville, Ind., U.S.A.; son of Rev. Williamson Terrell. A.B., with first honors, De Pauw University, 1871 (A.M., 1874; LL.D., 1892); LL.B., Harvard University, 1873; pursued studies in Europe, 1873-74; practiced law, Indianapolis, 1874-77; has resided at San Antonio, Texas, since 1877. Married Miss Mary Maverick, Aug. 17, 1874 (died at American Legation, Brussels, Jan. 2, 1891); 2d, Feb. 7, 1895, Miss Lois Lasater. Delegate Rep. National Convention, 1880, 1888, 1904; American Envoy Extraordinary to Belgium, 1889-93; Plenipotentiary to Slave Trade Conference, Brussels, 1889-90; the Customs Tariff Conference, 1890; conducted negotiations with the six European Powers possessing territory in Central Africa, and secured from them "Protocol of December 22, 1890," granting the United States and its citizens full commercial privileges and the "most favored nation" rights in entire Congo basin. Member Commission Technique to revise Berlin Treaty of 1885 under "General Act of Brussels," 1891; American Plenipotentiary to negotiate treaty of commerce and navigation with Congo Free State, 1891; Commissioner to and V.-P. International Monetary Conference, Brussels, 1892; has negotiated or assisted in drafting in conference three treaties, subsequently ratified by the President and Senate. Grand Officer, Order of Leopold, by royal decree, Ostende, Oct. 1, 1893. Member Rep. State Executive Com., Texas, 1894-1900; since 1901, President Board of Trustees of Carnegie Library, San Antonio. Residence: 950 Grayson St. Office: 108 Soledad St., San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A.

TERRELL, Joseph Meriwether:
Democratic senator to 62d Congress from Georgia. Born June 6, 1861, Greenville, Ga. Previous to present political office, was elected gov. of Ga., serving five years; atty. gen., ten years; also in State Senate and general assembly. Received academic educn. and is lawyer by profession. Married Jessie Lee Spivey, Oct. 19, 1886. Home address: Greenville, Ga., U.S.A.

TERRY, Ellen (Mrs. Carew):
Born Feb. 27, 1848. The most charming and accomplished of English actresses and one who has done much during the last 25 years to endear Shakespearean heroines to English playgoers. Member of a well-known theatrical family, she began her career at eight under Charles Kean, and after many successes with Buckstone at the Haymarket, and afterward with Bancroft and John Hare, appeared in 1878 as Ophelia at the Lyceum to Sir Henry Irving's "Hamlet," and until 1902 played continuously under his management. Since then she has appeared for Mr. Beerbohm Tree in "Merry Wives of Windsor," and has produced Ibsen's "Vikings," and Heijermann's "Op Hoop Van Zegen," translated into English by Christopher St. John. Her stage jubilee was celebrated in 1906 with great enthusiasm. Her appearance in 1907 was received with acclamation. Miss Terry is publishing an autobiography. Address: 215 King's Road, Chelsea, London, S.W., England.

TERRY, Fred:
English actor. Born London, Nov. 9, 1863; he is the brother of Kate, Ellen, Marion and Florence Terry. Educated in France and Switzerland. Married Julia Neilson, 1891. First appeared on the stage at the Haymarket in 1880 in "Money," under the direction of the Bancrofts, and next appeared as Bertie Fitzurse in "New Men and Old Acres," at the Crystal Palace with his sister Ellen. Joined Henry Irving at the Lyceum, playing Sebastian in "Twelfth Night," toured for nine months as Gilbert Vaughan in "Called Back." For some years his dramatic career has been identical with that of his wife and under their joint management several important and successful plays have been produced in London and provinces, including "Sunday"; "The Scarlet Pimpernel"; "Dorothy o' the Hall"; "Henry of Navarre." Address: 90, Bedford Court Mansions, London, W.C., England.

TERRY, Henry Taylor:
Professor of law in Imperial Univ., Japan. Born Sept. 19, 1847, at Hartford, Conn.; son of Roderick

Digitized by Google

and Sarah A. (Pierson) Terry. Received A.B., at Yale, 1869; studied law in office of Welch & Shipman, Hartford. In 1872, was admitted to the Conn. bar, and in 1877 became prof. of law, Imperial Univ., Tokio, Japan; in 1884, returned and began practice of law in New York; later returned to Japan. Author: "First Principles of Law"; "The Common Law," etc. Married Emily Verbeck, in 1899. Address: 13 Reinanzaka, Machi Akasaka, Tokio, Japan.

TERRY, Silas Wright:
Rear-admiral of U.S.N. Born Dec. 28, 1842, at Wallonia, Kentucky; son of Abner R. and Eleanor (Dyer) Terry. Apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ky., 1858; was grad., 1861. Promoted ensign, 1862; lt., 1864; lt.-comdr., 1866; comdr., 1877; capt., 1893; rear-admiral, 1900. Served on Dale, Wabash, Alabama, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, Miss. Squadron; and was in a number of battles. Also held numerous positions in the Navy, retired in 1904. Married Louisa G. Mason in 1873. Address: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TERRY, Thomas Philip:
Writer. Born Georgetown, Kentucky, June 6, 1864; son of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Moss) Terry. Educ. common schools of Paris, Kentucky. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. Went to Paris, Ky., in 1872; to Kansas City, Mo., in 1882; to Mexico in 1885; to New York in 1890. World wide traveler. Made seven journeys round the world between 1895-1905, with headquarters in Yokohama, Japan. Correspondent for American newspapers in Far East, during Japanese-Russian War. Has visited nearly every civilized country on the globe. Manager Sonora News Co., City of Mexico, from 1905 to 1911. Linguist. Author of: "Terry's Mexico" (Guidebook to Mexico on the Baedeker plan), 1909, now in 2d edition. Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Married, 1890, Charlotte Loring Young, East Bridgewater, Mass., descendant of John Alden and Miles Standish; two children. Politics. Republican. Address: East Bridgewater, Mass., U.S.A.

TESLA, Nikola:
Electrician, since 1903; engaged in development of his system of World Telegraphy and Telephony, and designing large plants for transmission of power without wires, to be erected at Niagara. Born in 1857 at Smiljan, Lika (bordering Austria-Hungary); son of Greek clergyman and orator, and of Georgiana Mandic. Educated at Lower Realschule, Gospic, Lika, and was grad. in 1873 from Higher Realschule, Croatia; LL.D., Columbia, 1894. In 1881 began career at Budapest, Hungary, where he made his first elec. invention. Since 1884, resident of U.S., becoming naturalized citizen. Inventor and discoverer: System of arc lighting; Tesla motor and system of alternating power transmission; system of elec. conversion and distribution; generators of high frequency currents; transmission of energy through a single wire without return, etc. Address: Waldorf-Astoria, N.Y City, U.S.A.

TESO, Antonio:
Lawyer. Born in Vicenza. Was formerly Counsellor and Assessor of the Community of Rome, and is Director of the Commercial School. Was elected Deputy of Vicenza in Legislatures XXI. and XXII. He is the author of numerous historical, geographical and commercial studies. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TESORONI, Domenico:
Graduate in Jurisprudence. Is Director of a division in the Ministry of Grace and Justice and of Cult. Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TESSARI, Domenico:
Professor applied Kinematography in the Industrial Museum of Turin. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Turin, Italy.

TEST, Frederick Cleveland:
Surgeon and Zoölogist. Son of Dr. Erastus Test (mathematician and chemist, Purdue Univ.); born at Richmond, Ind., June 14, 1869. Educated at private schools, Indiana University and Georgetown University. Received degrees: A.B., 1889; A.M., 1894, Indiana University; M.D., Georgetown University, 1895. Instructor in Orthopedic Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School, and in Practitioners' College (post graduate). Author of: "Phosphorescent Organs of Porichthys,"; "The Treefrogs of the Pacific Coast"; "Orthopedic Geography of Chicago." Assistant Curator, U.S. National Museum, 1890-94. Editor Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agriculture, 1894-96. Married Annabel Cleveland, 1896. Address: 4620 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

TESTASECCA, Count Ignazio:
Born March 3, 1849, in Caltanissetta. Graduated in jurisprudence at the University of Messina, 1875. He was elected to several accountant offices. Is the owner of large sulphur mines. Was elected Deputy of Caltanissetta in Legislatures XVI. to XXII. Residence: Caltanissetta, Italy.

TESTONI, Alfredo:
Dialectical Poet, Dramatic Author and Journalist. Born in Modena. Some of his publications are: "Corsa al Marito"; "La Signora Tuda"; "Teater Bulgneis"; "Fra due Guancial," etc. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

TETRAZZINI, Luisa:
Grand Opera prima donna. Born in Florence, Italy. Signora Tetrazzini made a world reputation in one night when she appeared at the Royal Opera in London as Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," in 1907. Since then she has sung with increasing success in all the principal opera houses of Europe and America. In the "Barber of Seville," she has scored as markedly as in Lucia. Her voice is a brilliant coloratura soprano. Address: Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London, W., England.

TEUTSCH, Friedrich:
Clergyman and writer. Born Sept. 16, 1852, at Schässburg, Transylvania; his father was Bishop George D. Teutsch of Transylvania. Studied philology and theology at the Univs. of Hermannstadt, Heidelberg, Leipzig, and Berlin, taking the degree Ph.D.; became a teacher, and later Principal of a Normal School at Hermannstadt; received the degree D.D. from Jena in 1899; became vicar in 1899, pastor in 1903; since 1906, Bishop of the Evang.-Luth. Church of Transylvania. He has written on school regulations; on the history and the church of his country, etc. Many of his writings have been published in the Archives of the Society for Gen. Knowledge of Transylvania, of which he is president. Is also a member of the Central Board of the Gustav-Adolf Society. Address: Hermannstadt, Siebenbuergen (Transylvania).

TEWELE, Franz:
Actor. Born July 29, 1843, at Vienna. Attended the School for Milit. Engineers, and the Technical Highschool; became a pupil of Karl Meixner; first appeared at Bruenn in 1859; leading man in the Royal Theatre, Munich, 1862-65; later in the Karl Theatre, Vienna; since 1873, at the Stadt Theatre, Vienna, of which he was Director, 1878-82. In 1883 accompanied Josephine Gallmeyer and W. Knaack on an American tour; returned to the Stadt Theatre, and 1884-85 to the Karl Theatre, Vienna. From 1885 to 1900, was at the Residenz Theatre, Berlin; since 1900, has been at

Digitized by Google

the German Volkstheatre, Vienna. Address: Wien I., Landesgerichtsstr. 18, Austria.

TEWELES, Heinrich:
Editor and author. Born Nov. 13, 1856, at Prague. Educated at the Gymnasium, and studied at the Univ. of Prague; became editor of the Tagesbote aus Boehmen, 1876; was dramatist of the Royal German Landestheater, 1887-1900; since 1900 has been chief editor of the Prager Tageblatt. He has written essays, festival plays, comedies, stories, etc., and edited the Prager Dichterbuch (Book of Prague Poets). Member of the Institute for Pensioning German Journalists and Writers. Address: Prag, Weinberge, Zizkowstr. 2, Austria.

TEZA, Emilio:
Literate and Philologist. Born 1831. Is the author of highly scientific works on history and literature. He is Professor of Sanscrit and of Comparative History of the Classical Languages, at the University of Padua. Is an excellent Linguist, and member of the Lincei. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Padua, Italy.

THACH, Charles Coleman:
Educator. Born at Athens, Ala., U.S.A., in 1860. Educated at Alabama Polytechnic Institute and Johns Hopkins Univ. He received the following degrees: A.M., University of Alabama, 1887, and LL.D. in 1901. President of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute since June 9, 1902. He was also professor of modern languages at Austin College from 1881 to 1882. Superintendent of the Library Alabama Polytechnic Institution. Member of the Alabama Text Book Commission and Alabama Rhodes Scholarship Commission and the Alabama History Commission. Address: Auburn, Ala., U.S.A.

THACKARA, Alexander Montgomery:
Ambassador. Born Sept. 24, 1848, in Phila.; son of Benjamin and Mary Thackara. Was grad. from U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; serving in U.S.N., 1869-82. Consul at Havre, France, 1897-1906; consul-gen. at Berlin, 1906; since then ambassador, succeeding David J. Hill. Married Eleanor Shernan, in 1880. Address: Am. Consulate-General, Berlin, Germany.

THAON di Revel, Count Genove:
Lieutenant-General, retired. Born Nov. 2, 1817, in Genoa. Was minister of war, and took part in many campaigns. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, March 16, 1876. He has the medals of bronze and of silver for personal bravery, the Great Cross of the Order of Savoia, etc. He wrote the memoirs of the principal events in which he took part. Residence: Milan, Italy.

THATCHER, Oliver Joseph:
Author. Born Nov. 10, 1857, in Ohio; son of Joseph and Deborah (Hadley) Thatcher. Received A.B., Wilmington Coll., 1878, Ph.D. 1894; grad. from Union Theol. Sem., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1885-87; mem. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1887-88; studied at U. of Marburg, 1888. In 1889 was ordained United Presbyn. ministry. Author: "Europe in the Middle Age"; "A General History of Europe"; "Studies Concerning Adrian VI," etc. Address: Wilmington, Ohio, U.S.A.

THAYER, Abbott H.:
Artist. Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1849; son of William Henry and Ellen (Handerson) Thayer. Educ. public schs. of Keene, N.H., 1858-63; Chauncey Hall Sch. (Boston), to 1865; Nat. Academy of Design (from about), 1868-71; Ecole des Beaux Arts (Paris), 1875-79. Painted and drew animals, birds and fishes from the age of seven until he went to the Beaux Arts, and since then figure pictures and occasional landscapes. Discovered the principles of concealing coloration in the animal kingdom, about which no principle had ever been recorded. Member Artist Fund Soc., Soc. of American Artists (pres. two years), National Academician, Royal Soc. of San Luca, Rome. Married Kate Bloede, 1875; five children, three living. Politics: In a general way, Tolstoian. Address: Monadnock, N.H., U.S.A.

THAYER, Charles Snow:
Librarian Case Memorial Library, and asso. prof. bibliology, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1902. Born Aug. 4, 1865, at Westfield, Mass.; son of Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) Thayer. A.B., Amherst, 1886; B.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1901. Pastor Union Congl. Ch., Providence, 1900-02. Married Mary Shute, Dec. 28, 1904. Address: 64 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

THAYER, Henry Ernest:
President Fairmont Coll. since 1907. Born Feb. 1, 1855, at Freedom, Ohio; son of Henry N. and Austa (Tygret) Thayer. A.B., Oberlin, 1878; Western Theol. Sem., 1880-81; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., Washburn, 1895. In 1883, ordained Congl. ministry, and served in a number of churches. Married Louise M. Singer, 1883. Address: Wichita, Kan., U.S.A.

THAYER, John Adams:
Publisher. Helped to organize the Ridgeway-Thayer Co., publishers of Everybody's Magazine; retired, 1907. Born Feb. 20, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; son of John A. and Arvilla (Skinner) Thayer. Educated at pvt. and pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass. In 1888, worked for Boston Type Foundry. Was business mgr. of Munsey's Magazine, 1898; adver. dir. of The Delineator, 1889-93. Married Marie Dickie in 1892. Address: 1 Bis Ave. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

THAYER, John Alden:
Democratic congressman from 3d Mass. Dist. to 62d Congress (1911-13). Son of Eli Thayer (founder of N.E. Emigrant Aid Co., instrumental in saving Kansas from slavery, also aided greatly in securing admission of Oregon as State) and of Caroline Maria (Capron) Thayer; born Dec. 22, 1857, Worcester, Mass. Received elementary educn. in pub. schs. of Worcester, Mass.; attended Harvard, grad. A.B.; obtained LL.B., Columbia Coll. Sch. of Law; since practiced in Worcester, Mass. Married Maude Albee, June 20, 1906. Home address: Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

THAYER, William Roscoe:
Historian. Born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1859; son of Frederick W. and Maria (Phelps) Thayer. Educated at Harvard University, A.B., A.M. Author of: "Confessions of Hermes," 1884; "Hesper," 1888; "Best Elizabethan Plays" (edited), 1890; "Dawn of Italian Independence" (2 vols.), 1893; "Poems, New and Old," 1895; "Throne-Makers," 1899; "Italica," 1908; "Short History of Venice," 1905; "History and Customs of Harvard University." Knight of Order of Crown of Italy; member Massachusetts Historical Society; U.S. official delegate to International Historical Congress, Rome, 1903; corr. member Italian Nat. Commission for History of the Risorgimento. Address: 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

THEDENAT, Abbé Henri:
Cleric and antiquarian. Born Oct. 8, 1844, at La Rochelle, Lower Charente, France. Educated in the Poitiers Lyceum and the Institute Notre-Dame-d'Auteuil, Paris; studied at the Carmelite School and the Practical School for Research; became an A.B., 1864; entered the congregation of the Oratory, 1869. He is connected with many learned societies; was also a professor and inspector of studies in the College de Juilly and in the Massillon School, 1867-78, etc., etc.; became director of the Antiquarian Society of Normandy, 1907. An officer of Pub. Instr., and a member of the Institute. Address: 7, rue Campagne-Première, Paris, France.

Digitized by Google

THELBERG, Elizabeth Burr:
Resident Physician and Professor of Physiology, Vassar College. Born at Bangor, Me., Oct. 29, 1860; daughter of Joseph J. and of Sarah Buck (Morrill) Burr. Educ. in N.Y. City. Received degrees: M.D., Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 1884. Has been Res. Physician at N.Y. Infant Hospital and Nursery and Children's Hospital, N.Y. City. Member Am. Association for Advancement of Science, Am. Medical Association, N.Y. State Medical Soc., Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., etc. Address: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

THENARD, Baron Louis Paul Arnould:
Manufacturer and official. Born 1878, at Boulogne-sur-Seine, France. Educated at the Lyceum Louis-le-Grand; was a commissioner for the Min. of Agriculture, 1900-1901; mayor of St.-Ambreuil, 1904; a member of jury at the Exhibitions of Liège, 1905, and of Marseilles, 1906; he is a member of the Friends of Science; commissioner of accounts for the Company of St. Gobain, and a member of the Acad. of Macon; is now business manager of the Marinoni Works. He owns the Château de la Ferté-sur-Grosne, Saone-et-Loire, and is a knight of the Agric. Merit. Married Miss Michaud-Marinoni, 1903. Address: Neuilly, Seine, 118 boulev. Maillot, France.

THEOTOKIS, George:
Greek Premier for the fourth time. He entered politics at an early age as Deputy for Corfu, and was soon singled out by M. Tricoupi, who, in 1886, intrusted him with the Portfolio of Marine. Three years later he was Minister of Public Education and Public Worship, and then Minister of the Interior, a post which he again occupied in 1897, in the administration formed by Ralli, now his political opponent. In 1889, King George called him in to form a Ministry, and he was again Prime Minister in June, 1903, and December, 1903 and 1905. At the general elections in March, 1900, the Theotokists secured a great majority. Address: Athens, Greece.

THIESEN, Max Ferdinand:
Physicist and official. Born Sept. 2, 1849, at Johannisburg, Ostpreuszen. His father was the Rev. Johann Franz Eduard Thiesen; his mother, Ferdinande Reuter Thiesen. Having graduated from the Lyck Gymnasium, he studied at the Univ. of Koenigsberg, and took the degree Ph.D. in Berlin; became assistant teacher in 1873; asst. at the Central Phys. Observ., St. Petersburg, 1874; connected with the assaying office, Berlin, 1876-83; the Internat. Bureau of Weights and Measures, Breteuil, 1883-90; since 1890, member of the Imperial Physico-Technical Institute, Berlin. In 1894, married Miss Toni Herrmanowski; four children. Address: Charlottenburg, Marchstr. 25, Germany.

THIESENHAUSEN, Anton B. K. von.:
Major-General. Born April 10, 1853, at Weissig, Dist. of Krossen. His father was Lieut.-Colonel Karl v. Thiesenhausen; his mother, Antonie Klein Thiesenhausen. Educated at the Milit. Academies of Potsdam and Berlin; entered the army in 1870; engaged in the War of 1870-71, and gradually advanced to Major-General, in 1905. In 1908, was made Commandant of Strassburg. In 1884, married the Baroness Klara von Muefling-Weis; two daughters. Address: Strassburg i.E., Germany.

THIESS, Friedrich Karl:
Political scientist. Born Sept. 19, 1870, at Löbejün, Saalkreis, Germany. Graduated from the Salzwedel Gymnasium; studied at the Univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, taking the Ph.D. degree; worked as a statistician; a writer on polit. economy; as secretary of the Union of Agricult. Societies, Offenbach, 1895; as division chief of the Hamburg-American Line, 1900; since 1904, as professor of polit. science at the Technical Highschool, Danzig. Has written about wages in Berlin, 1894; published a "Manual for Farmers," 1900; about commercial navigation, 1903; on the Hamburg-American Line in particular, 1906, etc., etc. Is Pres. of the Central Bureau of Commerce, Danzig; a member of the Exec. Committee of the Society for Polit. Economy, Berlin. In 1895, married Miss Gertrud Hörning; two children. Address: Danzig-Langfuhr, Heiligenbrunnerweg 22a, Germany.

THIRKIELD, Wilbur Patterson:
Pres. Howard Univ. since 1906. Born Sept. 25, 1854, at Franklin, Ohio; son of E. B. Thirkield. Received A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1876, A.M. 1879; S.T.B., Boston U., 1881; D.D., Emory, 1892; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1889, LL.D. 1906. In 1876 entered M.E. ministry. Married Mary Haven, 1881. Address: Howard Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

THISTLEWOOD, Napoleon B.:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 25th Ill. Dist. (1911-13). Born March 30, 1837, Kent Co., Del. Previous to present office was also elected to 60th Congress, to fill place of Hon. George W. Smith; re-elected to 61st Congress; served as mayor of Cairo, Ill., four years. In 1862, enlisted in Union Army; was apptd. capt. Co. C, 98th Ill. Inf., and engaged in many important battles; wounded at Selma, Ala. Lived on farm, as a boy, and was educ. in pub. schs. Married, in 1866, at Mason, Ill. Home address: Cairo, Ill., U.S.A.

THOBURN, James Mills:
Missionary bishop in India and Malaysia since 1888. Born March 7, 1836, at St. Clairsville, O. A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1857. M.E. Missionary in India, 1859-86, stationed at Nynee Tal, Pauri, Lucknow, Calcutta and Simla. Author: "Missionary Sermons"; "India and Malaysia"; "Light in the East," etc. Address: Calcutta, India.

THOM, DeCourcy Wright:
Farmer and Business Man. Born in Baltimore, Md. Educated at Atkinson School, Baltimore, Md.; Episcopal High School, Fairfax Co., Va.; University of Virginia; University of Edinburgh, Scotland. Received several Diplomas chiefly in Chemistry, History and Literature, from University of Virginia. In conjunction with translating, wrote about half of edition of "Brief History of Panics in the United States" (after Juglar's great study). Wrote "Inter-relations of Tariffs, Panics and the Condition of Agriculture, as Developed in the History of the United States of America"; "The Regulation of Railroad Rates"; "Concerning Panics"; "Report on Jails and Almshouses of Maryland"; "Old Wye Church," an Historical Sketch; "Health as a State Investment." Is Governor Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland; Chairman of the Board of Maryland, Portland Cement Co.; Director Queenstown Savings Bank; Manager of the Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children; Vice-President of Henry Watson Children's Aid Society; Director of Maryland State Library Commission; Director of Queenstown Public Library; Director Continental Life Insurance Company; Vestryman "Old Wye Church," Queen Anne's County; also connected with various other societies. Address: 822 Equitable Building, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

THOMA, Richard A.:
Pathologist and anatomist. Born Dec. 11, 1847, at Bonndorf, Baden. His father was Andreas Thoma, a lawyer; his mother, Alwine Sigel Thoma. Studied at the Univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin; was volunteer physician in the War of 1870-71; became instructor, and later a professor, at Heidelberg, 1873-84; professor of his

Digitized by Google

specialty, and head of the Patholog. Inst., Dorpat, 1884-94; since then at Heidelberg. Has written on his specialty in book form and in special papers, assisted in the editing of special periodicals, and contributed to Prof. Virchow's "Archiv." Has war medal for non-combatants, the Saxon Order of Albrecht, and the 2d class of two high Russian Orders; he is also K.R. Staatsrat. Corr. member of the Belgian Acad. of Sciences; member of the Leopold Carol. Acad. of Nat. Science, Halle. In 1881, married Miss Elisabeth Schmidt; three sons. Address: Heidelberg, Blumenthalstr. 18, Germany.

THOMA, Rudolph:
Musical director and composer. Born Feb. 22, 1829, at Lehsewitz, near Steinau. His father was a teacher. Educated at the Orphan Asylum of Bunzlau; became a Normal School teacher; later a teacher at the Girls' School of Sagan; studied at the Royal Inst. for Sacred Music, and at the Academy, Berlin; was cantor in a Hirschberg church, 1857-62; since 1869 has been in Breslau. He is the founder of the Breslau Conservatory, and has composed sacred music, oratorios, songs, and drawing-room selections. In 1862, married Miss Elise Minor; three children. Address: Breslau, Margaretenstr. 19, Germany.

THOMAE, Johannes:
Mathematician. Born Dec. 11, 1840, at Lauchaon-the-Unstrut. Studied at the Univ. of Halle, Goettingen, and Berlin; took the degree Ph.D. at Goettingen, 1864; became an instructor, 1866; in Halle, 1867; a professor in 1872; later at Freiburg; and since 1879 at Jena, where he is also director of the mathemat. seminary. Has written a great deal, particularly on geometry. Is a member of the Saxon Acad. of Sciences, Leipzig. Address: Jena, Kasernenstr. 9, Germany.

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter:
Bishop of Adelaide. Born Dec. 11, 1869, in London; son of Charles James and Mary Matilda (Nutter) Thomas. Educ. St. John's Grammar School, Hackney, 1879-83; Sutherland House School, Folkestone, 1883-84; Oundle School, 1884-88; Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1888-93; Wells Theol. College, 1893-94. Received degrees: B.A., Camb. (1st Cl. Classical Trip.), 1891, M.A. 1895, Hon. D.D. 1906; M.A., Adelaide, 1906. Ordained Deacon 1894, Priest 1895, by the Hon. Bishop of Wakefield; Curate of Wakefield Cathedral, 1894-96; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1895-99; Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1899-1901; Rector of Guisborough, 1901-06; Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1904-06; Consecrated Bishop of Adelaide, Feb. 2, 1906, in Westminster Abbey. He was the Jeremie Septuagint Prizeman, 1892; Carus Greek Testament Prizeman, and 2d Cl. Theol. Trip. Pt. II., 1893. Married, June 1, 1904, Mary Theodora, daughter of Rev. W. A. H. Lewis; Vicar of Upper Gornal; 2 daughters. Recreations: Music, tennis, gardening, cycling. Address: Bishopscourt, North Adelaide, Australia.

THOMAS, Augustus:
Playwright. Democrat. Born Jan. 8, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo.; son of Dr. Elihu B. and Imogene (Garrettson) Thomas. Student at St. Louis pub. schs. Wrote for Kansas City and N.Y. newspapers; was also editor of Kansas City Mirror. Author: "Alabama"; "In Mizzoura"; "The Burglar"; "The Meddler," etc. Married Lisle Colby, of St. Louis, 1890. Address: New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

THOMAS, Augustus Orloff:
Pres. of State Nor. Sch., Kearney, since its establishment, 1905. Born Feb. 21, 1863, in Mercer Co., Ill.; son of Wm. L. and Mary E. (Cox) Thomas. Received Ph.B., Amity Coll., 1894, Ph.D. 1896; was grad. from Western Normal Sch., 1891. Republican. Connected with numerous schools. Married Ella May Colvin, of Nebraska, 1894. Address: Kearney, Neb., U.S.A.

THOMAS, Carl Clapp:
Engineer and educator. Born at Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., July 14, 1872. Educated at Leland Stanford Jr. University, and at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A. He has received the degree of M.E. at Cornell University, 1895. Productions: "Steam Turbines"; "Specific Heat of Superheated Steam"; "Mechanical Engines"; and he invented the Electrical Steam Calorimeter and the Electrical Steam and Gas Meters. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Engineers' Club of N.Y. City, and Professor Steam Engineering at the University of Wisconsin since 1908. Married Katharine L. Nash, of California, July 14, 1899. Address: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

THOMAS, Sir Charles Inigo, K.C.B.:
Sec. of the Admiralty. Son of Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex; born in 1846. Entered the service in 1865, and served as private secretary to Lord Hood of Avalon, and Sir Edmund Commerell. He was at the head of the secret and political branch at Whitehall for many years, and in recognition of his services, especially in connection with the blockade and occupation of Crete, he received the C.B. in 1900. He succeeded Evan McGregor as secretary, in April, 1907. Married Emma Millicent Evans, 1888. Address: Admiralty Office, London, England.

THOMAS, Flavel Shurtleff:
Physician, author and educator. Born at Hanson, Mass., U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1852. Educated at Phillips Andover Academy, Harvard, Cornell, Boston U., Illinois-Wesleyan Univ., Syracuse, McGill, Shurtleff Univs. He has received the following degrees: B.Sc. and M.Sc., at Syracuse; D.V.Sc., at McGill; M.D., at Harvard; and M.A. and LL.D., at Shurtleff. He is one of the editors of the "Standard Dictionary of the English Language," and author of "A Dictionary of University Degrees," and many pamphlets and magazine articles on university education and degrees. He is a member of the Authors' League, of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He has also received the degree of Doctor of Zoology from the National University, and was formerly Dean and Professor in the Medical Department of the National University. Address: South Hanson, Mass., U.S.A.

THOMAS, Harold Livingston Reed:
Clergyman. Born at The Rectory, Highland Falls, N.Y., June 9, 1884; son of William Reed and Mary Louisa (Eldridge) Thomas. Educ. at St. Paul's School, Garden City, N.Y., grad. 1901; Columbia University, N.Y. City, grad. 1905; General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, grad. 1908; B.A., Columbia University, 1905. Winner of George William Curtis Gold Medal for Public Speaking (Columbia), 1903-04. Ordained Deacon Columbia Univ., by Bishop Greer of New York, 1908; Priest by the same, 1909. On the Staff of Bronx Church House (1908-09); Curate of the Church of the Mediator, Kings Bridge, N.Y.C., 1908-09; Curate of Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, N.Y., 1909-11. Clubs: Columbia Univ., King's Crown, Philharmonic Society, Philolexian Society, Churchman's Association (President), Alumni Association, New York Churchman's Association, Junior Clergy, Missionary Association, Knights of King Arthur, Kappa Lambda Tau. Unmarried. Politics: Republican. Address: 19 E. 4th St., Mount Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A.

THOMAS, John Martin:
College President. Born Fort Covington, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1869; son of Rev. Chandler N. and Marion H. (Martin) Thomas. Educ. Franklin

Digitized by Google

Academy, Malone, N.Y., 1885-86; Middlebury Coll., Middlebury, Vt., 1886-90, A.B., A.M.; Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, 1890-93; Univ. of Marburg, Germany, 1903; D.D. (Middlebury, Amherst, Dartmouth); Pastor Arlington Avenue Presbyterian Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1893-1903; Pres. Middlebury College, 1908. Author: "The Christian Faith and the Old Testament." Contributor to The Independent, The Nation, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Masonic bodies. Married Sarah Grace Seely, 1893; five children: Marion Sarah, Huldah May, Henry Seely, John Martin, Sarah Grace. Republican. Address: Middlebury, Vt., U.S.A.

THOMAS, John Parker:
King's Counsel, Barrister, Solicitor, Notary Public, etc. Born at Colborne, Ontario, Canada. Educted at Colborne and Belleville. Is mem. Law Society of Upper Canada, Osgoode Hall, Toronto; Local Master Supreme Court of Judicature, Ont.; Official Assignee Insolvency; Hon. President Hastings Law Association; Hon. President Board of Trade; Lieut. and Adjutant 1st Regt. Hastings Militia; Most Illustrious Grand Master, 33°, A. and A. Scottish Rite Masonry, Dominion of Canada; Most Illustrious Grand Master, 96°, A. and A., Egyptian Rite of Memphis, for Canada; Right Eminent P. Grand Marshal, Great Priory of Canada. Conservative in Politics. Married Henrietta K. Taylor in 1865; two children. Address: Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

THOMAS, Joseph Brown, Jr.:
Capitalist. Born at Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Jan. 3, 1879. Educated at Berkeley School; Ecole Monge, Paris; and Yale University, A.B. Representative of Connecticut Assembly in 1907. Has traveled extensively in Russia and Persia, and written of these countries. Engaged extensively in mining and interested in various kinds of sport. Secretary of the Russian Wolf-Hound Club. Proprietor of Valley Farm Kennels and importer and world-leading breeder of wolfhounds. He is a member of the following clubs: Union League, City, Yale, Riding, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht, and others. Address: Simsbury, Conn., U.S.A.

THOMAS, Rev. Joseph Llewelyn:
Born in Scotland. Educated at St. David's College, Lampeter, and at Balliol College, Oxford. In 1886 he was ordained. He is Lecturer for Wales for the Palestine Exploration Fund; Honorable Secretary for the National Society, and Jerusalem and the East Mission; and is also a member of the Japan Society. Literary productions: "An Undergraduate's Trip to Italy and Attica"; "Oxford to Palestine"; "Journeys Among the Gentle Japs"; "Views Along the Volga"; "The Church in America"; "Kaiser William's Pilgrimage to the Holy City," and a number of smaller articles. He is a member of the Welsh Club. Address: Pont-Neath-Vaughan, Neath, South Wales.

THOMAS, M. Carey (Miss):
President of Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1895. Born Jan. 2, 1857, at Baltimore, Md.; daughter of Dr. James Carey and Mary (Whitall) Thomas. A.B., Cornell, 1877; student at Johns Hopkins, 1877-78; U. of Leipzig, 1879-83; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, 1883; LL.D., Western U. of Pa., 1896. Author: "Education of Women"; "Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight," etc. Address: Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

THOMAS, Margaret:
Author and Painter. Born at Croydon, Surrey. Educated Royal Academy, London. She was awarded Gold Medal at the Royal Academy, Paris. Miss Thomas has traveled extensively in all parts of the world, including Egypt, Syria, the Hold Land, Spain, Sicily and Denmark. Literary productions: "A Hero of the Workshop," 1880; "A Scamper Through Spain and Tangiers". "Two Years in Palestine and Syria"; "Denmark, Past and Present"; "How to Judge Pictures"; "A Painter's Pastime." She has also sculptured the busts of Fielding, Jacob, Fox and Summers, and also placed in Salisbury Cathedral the bust of Richard Jefferies. Recreations: Reading and traveling. Address: 59, Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, London, S.W., England.

THOMAS, Nathaniel Seymour:
Bishop of Wyoming, 1909. Born June 20, 1867, at Faribault, Minn.; son of Rt. Rev. Elisha Smith and G. Mary (Brown) Thomas. A.B., U. of Minn., 1890; B.D., Kan. Theol. Sch., 1891; spl. student Cambridge, Eng., 1891 (D.D., Phila. Div. Sch.). Deacon 1891, priest 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Ottawa, Kan.; prof. of ethics, and chaplain, Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan.; and rector in many other places. Married Edith Prince, 1896. Address: Cheyenne, Wyo., U.S.A.

THOMAS, William Widgery:
Author, diplomat. Born Aug. 26, 1839, at Portland, Me.; son of Wm. Widgery and Elizabeth W. (Goddard) Thomas. Received A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1860; LL.D., Bethany Coll., 1901; read law. In 1862, was U.S. bearer of dispatches; became vice-consul-gen. at Constantinople, later acting consul at Galatz, Moldavia; later was consul at Gothenburg, Sweden. In 1866, was admitted to Maine bar. During 1883-85 was minister resident of U.S. to Sweden and Norway; Am. E.E. and M.P., Sweden and Norway, 1889-94 and 1897-1905. Delivered oration in Swedish at unveiling Ericsson monument, Stockholm, 1901, before Swedish royalties, court cabinet, and 25,000 people. Has three times, on behalf of the U.S., requested and secured good offices of King Oscar in settlement of controversies between U.S. and Great Britain and Germany. Author: "Sweden and the Swedes," etc. Married Dagmar Törnebladh, a Swedish noblewoman, of Stockholm, in 1887. Address: Stockholm, Sweden.

THOME, Francis:
Composer. Born Oct. 18, 1850, at Port-Louis, Ile Maurice, France. Educted at the Massin Institute and in the Lyceums Charlemagne and Bonaparte; then studied music in the Conservatory, under Profs. Ambroise Thomas, Marmontel, Duprato, Chauvet, Auguste Vincent and B. Desprez; received prizes for counterpoint and fugue, harmony, accompaniment and piano. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; of a Portuguese order, etc. Married Miss Thékla de Stantowitch; three children. Address: 60, rue Condorcet, Paris, France.

THOMPSON, Andrew Thoburn:
Barrister-at-Law. Born at "Ruthven Park," in the County of Haldiwand, and Province of Ontario. Educated at Cayuga High School, Upper Canada College, Toronto University and Osgood Hall. He has received the degrees of B.A. and LL.B. from Toronto University. At present conducts a Parliamentary law practice in the city of Ottawa; Commander of the 5th Infantry Brigade, Canadian Militia, and was second in command of Canadian Coronation Contingent; represented the County of Haldimand in the House of Commons of Canada, 1900-04, during which time he was Liberal Whip for the Province of Ontario. He is the son of the late David Thompson of "Ruthven Park," who represented Haldimand in the House of Commons for twenty-three years, and grandson of the late David Thompson of the same place, who represented the same county in the Parliament of Canada for ten years. Address: The Trust Buildings, Ottawa, Canada.

Digitized by Google

THOMPSON, Beach:
Capitalist. Engaged in development of hydro-electric enterprises in Cal. since 1899. Born Dec. 5, 1865, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Samuel and Emma R. (Hubbard) Thompson. Received B.S., Univ. of Mich., 1889; M.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892. Pres. San Domingo Gold Mining Co., 1896-1905. Married Augusta Veeder, of Berkeley, Cal., 1896. Address: Menlo Park, Cal., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, Charles Miner:
Author. Asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1890. Born March 24, 1864, at Montpelier, Vt.; son of George R. and S. (Taplin) Thompson. Received A.B., Harvard, 1866. Author: "The Nimble Dollar"; "An Army Mule," etc. Married Isabella W. Carr, of Mass., in 1898. Address: Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, David E.:
Ex-Ambassador. Born Bethel, Mich., Feb. 28, 1854; son of John H. and Rhoda (Bennett) Thompson. Educ. primary schs. until thirteen years old. LL.D., Milton (Wis.) Univ., 1909. Truckman from 1872-80; trainmaster Burlington Ry., 1880-90; supt. of same Ry., 1881; pres. and mgr. of various industrial institutions, 1890-1902.

HON. DAVID E. THOMPSON

n 1902, appointed United States Minister to razil; 1905, appointed Ambassador to same; 906, appointed Ambassador to Mexico. Served ntil Jan., 1910, when resigned to buy and mange Pan-American Ry. Member of various clubs nd societies; President Society of the American olony in Mexico; Mason, 33°. Republican. Married Jeannette Miller, of Chicago; no children. ome address: Lincoln, Neb. Business: Mexico ity, Mexico.

HOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde:
Recently Principal Librarian and Director of he British Museum, of London, England. Born n Jamaica, British West Indies, May 4, 1840. ducated at Rugby School and Oxford Univerity. A barrister of Middle Temple. Literary roductions: Editor of "Chronicon Angliæ," 1828-; "Letters of Humphrey Prideaux"; "Correpondence of the Family of Hatton"; "Chronicon dae de Usk, 1377-1421"; "Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan, 1615-22"; "Chronicon Galfridi le Baker de Swynebroke, 1303-56"; "Adae Murimuth Continuatio Chronicorum, 1303-47"; "Robertus de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus Regis Edwardi Tertii." Customary of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, and St. Peter's, Westminster; joint editor of publications of the Palæographical Society and of the Facsimile of the Laurentian Sophocles; Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography, 1893. Recreation: Gardening. Clubs: Athenæum, Marlborough. Address: London, England.

THOMPSON, Erwin William:
Mechanical Engineer. Born in Colquit County, Georgia. Educated at Cornell University. Received degrees: Bachelor Mechanical Engineering, Cornell, 1881. Author of: "Bookkeeping by Machinery." Contributor Transactions American Society Mechanical Engineers, and to various engineering periodicals. Inventor various cotton-seed-oil machinery. Specialist in the manufacture of all products and by-products of cotton seed. Address: Charlotte, N.C., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, Henry Dallas:
Professor of Mathematics since 1894, at Princeton. Author. Born Aug. 24, 1864, at Metuchen, N.J.; son of John B. and Hannah G. (Reeve) Thompson. Received A.B. at Princeton, 1885, fellow in mathematics 1885-86, A.M. 1888, D.Sc. 1889; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1892. Mem. A.A.A.S. Author: "Translation of Euclid" (with Henry Burchard Fine), etc. Married Genevieve Lemoine, of St. Louis, in 1908. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, Joseph Addison:
President of Tarkio College since 1887. Born Feb. 8, 1860, at Ross Grove, Ill.; son of Rev. Samuel F. and Ellen Ker (Given) Thompson. Received A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1882, A.M. 1885; student at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885-86. In 1886 was ordained U.P. ministry; pastor Chetopa, Kan. Married Lillian E. Logan, of Indiana, 1886 (died 1888); later married Lillie Woodling, 1891. Address: Tarkio, Mo., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, Mills:
Artist, decorator. Born Feb. 2, 1875, at Washington; son of John Barker and Ida (McClery) Thompson. Student at pub. schs., Corcoran Art Sch., and Art Students' League (Washington), Art Students' League (N.Y.). Art Editor Saturday Evening Post, 1900. Knight Most Hon. Order of Crown of Siam, 5th Class. Unmarried. Address: Saranac Lake, N.Y., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, Robert Ellis:
President of Central High Sch., Phila., since 1894. Author. Born April 5, 1844, in Ireland; son of Samuel and Catherine (Ellis) Thompson. Received degrees: A.B., U. of Pa., 1865, A.M. 1868; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1870; LL.D., Mühlenberg Coll., 1909. In 1867 was licensed to preach by Reformed Presbytery of Phila.; ordained, 1874. Author: "Social Science and National Economy"; "History of the Presbyterian Churches of America"; "The Historic Episcopate," etc. Editor: "The Latin Hymn Writers and Their Hymns," etc. Married Mary E. Neely, 1874 (died 1894). Address: West Rex Ave., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, Robert John:
American consul at Hanover, Germany, since 1906. Born Oct. 15, 1865, at La Porte City, Iowa; son of Francis M. and Eliza H. Thompson. Student at La Porte City High Sch. Originator and director Lafayette Monument project; diplomatic envoy of Pres. McKinley to Pres. Loubet, 1900. Author: "The Proofs of Life After Death"; "A Square Deal for Every Man." Married Martha Leimer, of Iowa, 1885. Address: American Consulate, Hanover, Germany.

Digitized by Google

THOMPSON, Silvanus P.:
Physicist. Born June 19, 1851, in York, England. Educated at Bootham School, York, and at Flounder's Institute, Pontefract; studied at the Royal Schcol of Mines; became Science Master, York; Prof. of Experim. Physics, Univ. College, Bristol, 1876-85; since then Director of the City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury. Has written "Michael Faraday," also various works on light, dynamos, electricity, and optics. Is a collector of old books on magnetism and electricity; also of autographs. Member of the Sette of Odd Volumes Club and the Athenæum Club. In 1881, married Miss Jane Henderson. Address: City and Guilds Techn. College, Finsbury, London, England.

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleaser:
Engineer. Since 1895, engaged in scientific investigations (with F. Taylor) relating to time, study and piece-work among skilled and unskilled labor, methods of estimating labor cost in building constn., and methods of systematizing production in various mfg. plants. Born Feb. 13, 1867, in Ogdensburg, N.Y.; son of Eleazer and Harriet N. (Sanford) Thompson. Studied at Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and Danbury (Conn.) and Medway (Mass.) high schs.; S. B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889. Married Stella A. Converse, of Mass., 1900. Address: Newton Highlands, Mass., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, William Gilman:
Physician. Professor of Medicine, Cornell University Medical College, since 1898. Son of Rev. Joseph Parish and Elizabeth Coit (Gilman) Thompson. Born in N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1856. Educated at Yale University, Berlin University, King's College (London), College Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia. Received degrees: Ph.B., Yale; M.D., Columbia. Author: "Practical Dietetics"; "Practical Medicine." Editor: "The American System of Medicine," 4 vols. Visiting Physician, Bellevue and Presbyterian hospitals. First Lieut. Med. Reserve Corps. Address: 34 East 31st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

THOMPSON, William Oxley:
Minister of the Gospel, and President of Ohio State University since 1899. Was born at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio; son of David Glenn and Agnes Miranda (Oxley) Thompson. Educated at Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio. Received degrees: A.B., Muskingum College, 1878, A.M. 1881, D.D. 1891; LL.D., University of Pittsburg, 1897; LL.D., Oberlin College, 1908. Pastor Presbyterian Church, Odebolt, Iowa, 1882-85. Pastor Presbyterian Church, Longmont, Colo., 1885-91. President Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1891-99. Address: Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

THOMPSON-MEYSEY, Richard Frederick:
Formerly in the Army (Rifle Brigade), now York Local Director of Barclay's Bank. Born at Mont Hall, Little Ouseburn, Yorkshire, England. Educated at Eton College. Author of: "The Course, the Camp, the Chase"; "A Shooting Catechism"; "A Fishing Catechism." Eton Volunteers, Feb., 1862-Dec., 1865; Rifle Brigade, Aug. 14, 1866-Dec. 3, 1884; Adjutant 2d Batt., 1871-77, and 9th Batt., 1881-84. Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Sir T. R. Glyn, Commander of Dublin District, 1878-84. Ashanti Medal and Clasp, and Royal Humane Society's Medal; commanded 4th West Yorkshire Regt., Jan. 19, 1889, to Aug. 18, 1893. Took an Ashanti chief prisoner after a hand-to-hand combat. Formerly member of Irish National Hunt Steeplechase Committee, York Race Committee; President of Duffield Anglers' Club, 1910; on the Council of Salmon and Trout Association, Fishmongers' Hall, London. Address: Nunthorpe Court, York, England.

THOMSEN, August:
German Admiral. Born Aug. 6, 1846, at Oldenswort, Schleswig, Germany. Having matriculated at the Naval School at Kiel, he entered the navy in 1862, and gradually advanced to Admiral, in 1900; retired in 1903. Member of the Exec. Committee of the United Koeln-Rottweiler Powder Mills, Kiel, and of the Cement Factory, Kiel. Address: Kiel, Villa Barbara, Germany.

THOMSEN, Dethlef:
Merchant, factory owner and consul. Born July 24, 1867, at Reykjavik, Iceland. His father was H. A. Thomsen, a merchant; his mother, Anna Christine Stoerensen Thomsen. He matriculated at the Copenhagen Gymnasium; received a practical business education in Hamburg and Liverpool. In 1893, the government sent him to Germany, England, France, Spain, Portugal and Italy; became German Consul, 1896; later, director of the steamship company of Iceland, 1896-97; chairman of the Board of Trade, 1899-1905; represents German mercantile interests; owns the largest store of Iceland, several factories, etc. Has written on "New Markets for Icelandic Products." In 1898, married Miss Augusta Svenson, daughter of Bishop Svenson; two sons. Address: Reykjavik, Hafnarstreti 17-22, Iceland.

THOMSON, Edward:
Pres. Arlington Heights Coll., Fort Worth, Tex., since 1906. Author: "Life of Bishop Thomason"; "Pneuma Therapy"; "American Law in Its Relation to Religion," etc. Born June 5, 1848, in Delaware, Ohio; son of Edward and Maria (Bartley) Thomson. Received A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1869, A.M. 1872; S.T.B., Northwestern Univ., 1881; Ph. D., Cornell, 1882; course in law, Chicago Law Sch.; course in medicine, U. of Mich. Prof. chemistry, Baldwin U., Berea, Ohio, 1872-75; prin. Neb. Conf. Sem., York, 1879-82; pres. York Coll., 1882-86; v.-p. U. of Southern Cal., 1886-88. Married Ella Macy, 1870 (died 1887); later, married Ella Tarr, 1888. Address: Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth, Tex., U.S.A.

THOMSON, Elihu:
Electrician. Inventor of electric welding, which bears his name, and many other important inventions in electric lighting, power, etc. Born March 29, 1853, in Manchester, England; son of Daniel and Mary A. (Rhodes) Thomson. Received A.B., Central H.S., Phila., 1870, A.M. 1875; hon. A.M., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., Tufts, 1894; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909. Electrician for Thomson-Houston and Gen. Electric cos. since 1880. Awarded Grand Prix in Paris, 1889 and 1900, for elec. inventions. Married Mary L. Peck, of New Britain, Conn., 1884. Home address: Swampscott, Mass. Business: Lynn, Mass., U.S.A.

THOMSON, Henry Broughton:
Merchant. Born July 21, 1870, Co. Down, Ireland; son of Captain Thomson, late 78th Highlanders, and Alice (Broughton) Thomson. Educ. at Bedford Grammar School. Went to British Columbia, 1893. Became manager Turner Beeton Co., Ltd., 1901. Elected to Provincial Legislature as member for Victoria City, 1906. Re-elected to same position, 1909. Member of Union and Pacific clubs, Victoria, B.C. Politics: Conservative. Home and business address: Victoria, B.C., Canada.

THOMSON, John:
Librarian of the Free Library of Philadelphia since its opening in 1894. Member Board of Penna. Library Comm.; member Council A.L.A., and Historical Soc. of Pa.; ex-pres. Dickens Fellowship, and hon. life pres. Keystone State Library Association. Mr. Thomson is of English parentage; was educated in London, and later

Digitized by Google

ured hon. degree A.M. at the University of .. in Philadelphia. Became private librarian Clarence H. Clark, of Phila., for eight years; erward, for three years, to Jay Gould, at ington-on-Hudson, N.Y. Author of: "Hither d Thither"; also of "Descriptive Catalogue of Library of C. H. Clark" (2 vols.), and "Descriptive Catalogues of the Works of Sir Walter ott and of the Library of Old Authors," printfor the Free Library. Home address: 2101 Camac St., Phila. Office address: 13th and cust Sts., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

HORNDIKE, Augustus:
Physician. Born Paris, France, April 27, 1863; n of Charles and Mary E. (Edgar) Thorndike. luc. in Brookline, abroad, and at Mr. Noble's hool, 1876-80; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Hard Med. Sch., 1888. Has practiced in Boston nce 1890; formerly visiting physician Boston ispensary, St. Luke's Home of Convalescents, d asst. visiting surgeon W. End Infant Hostal; House of the Good Samaritan since 1891; st. surgeon Children's Hospital since 1893. rustee Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deormed Children. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 10; member A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. ed. Benevolent Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. arried, 1892, Alice, daughter of Robert Amory, .D.; children: Mary, Alice C., Augustus, harles, Robert A. Mugwump; later, Republian. Address: 601 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., .S.A.

HORNDIKE, Edward Lee:
Teacher. Born Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 874; son of Edward Roberts and Abigail Brewser (Ladd) Thorndike. Educ. Wesleyan, 1895, .B.; Harvard, 1896, A.M. 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 898. Instructor in education, Western Reserve, 898-99; instr. in genetic psychology, Teachers' ollege, 1899-1901; adjunct professor, 1901-04; rofessor, 1904. Fellow American Assoc. for the dv. of Science, New York Academy of Sciences. uthor: "Animal Intelligence"; "The Mental ife of Monkeys"; "Notes on Child Study"; "Educational Psychology"; "The Theory of Mental nd Social Measurements"; "The Elements of sychology"; "The Principles of Teaching"; "Measurements of Twins." Married Elizabeth oulton, Aug. 29, 1900; three children: Elizabeth . (Aug. 19, 1902), Edward M. (Sept. 25, 1905), obert L. (Sept. 22, 1910). Home address: Monrose, Westchester Co., N.Y. Business: Teachrs' College, Columbia University, N.Y. City, .S.A.

HORNE, Oakleigh:
Capitalist. Pres. and trustee of Trust Co. of m.; dir. Corpn. Trust Co. of N.J., U.S. Land o., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Westfield Trust o., Bank of Millbrook, N.Y., Mortgage & Security Co., Beaver & Wall St. Corpn., Commonwealth Trust Co. of Buffalo, U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., The Night and Day Bank. Born uly 31, 1866, New Hamburg, N.Y.; son of Edwin . and Charlotte (Pearsall) Thorne. Married Helen T. Stafford, of St. Louis, 1889. Address: 37 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

THORNTON, John Randolph:
Democratic Senator to 62d Congress, from Louisiana (1911-15). Born Aug. 25, 1846, Iberville Parish, La. Is lawyer by profession, and mem. Am. Bar Assn., board of supervisors La. State U.; served two years as judge Rapides Parish, La. Enlisted as private, C.S.A., and fought until end of war. Studied at Louisiana State University. Home address: Rapides Parish, La., U.S.A.

THORNTON, Solon Charles:
Lawyer. Born in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Educated at Boston Public Schools and Harvard College, A.B. 1872. Member of the Corporation of the City of Chicago from 1897 to 1899. Member of Boards of Education of Illinois, of Cook County, and also of Chicago. President of the Board of Education, Auburn Park Corporation, and Council for Lake. He was the author of the first teacher's bill, instituted reforms in legal department, Chicago, and also in Cook County Normal School. Address: 1505 Heyworth Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

THORNTON, William Mynn:
Professor of applied mathematics since 1875, chmn. faculty 1888-96, dean dept. engring., U. of Va. Born Oct. 28, 1851, in Virginia; son of Col. John Thurston Thornton. Received A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1868; was grad. from U. of Va., 1870 (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney). Married Eleanor R. Harrison, of N.Y. City, 1874. Address: University, Virginia, U.S.A.

THURBER, Caroline:
Artist. Born Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A., Nov. 4, 1863; daughter of Alvred Bayard and Melissa (Tenney) Nettleton. Educated in Philadelphia. Art studies in Paris, in Julian Academy, and as pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant. Married Dexter Thurber, of Providence, R.I. Makes a specialty of portraiture. Has been an exhibitor in the Paris Salon, Royal Academy and New Gallery, London; Walker Gallery, Liverpool; Gallery of the Prince of Monaco, and at the various exhibitions of America. Summer home at Bristol, on Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island. Winter address: 1019 Fine Arts Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

THURBER, Charles Herbert:
Editor, and mem. of firm Ginn & Co., pubs., since 1904. Author: "The Principles of School Organization." Born March 24, 1864, at Owego, N.Y.; son of John A. and Sarah M. (Aber) Thurber. Received Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; studied abroad, 1887-89; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1890; studied at Royal Polytechnicum, Saxony, 1890-91; student Clark U., 1889-1900, Ph.D. 1900. Taught at numerous schs. and colleges. Married Anna E. Billings, 1891. Address: 29 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

THWAITES, Reuben Gold:
Historian. Born May 15, 1853, at Dorchester, Mass. Educated at com. and high schools; took post-grad. course at Yale, 1874-75; honor LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904. Extension lecturer on American history, Univ. of Wis. Author: "Down Historic Waterways"; "History of the U. of Wisconsin"; "France in America"; "On the Storied Ohio," etc. Editor: "Wisconsin Historical Collections"; "Chronicles of Border Warfare"; "The Jesuit Relations, etc. Married Jessie I. Turville, 1882. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

THWING, Charles Franklin:
University President. Born New Sharon, Me., Nov. 9, 1853; son of Joseph Perkins and Hannah M. (Hopkins) Thwing. Educ. Phillips Academy (Andover, Mass), Harvard College (Cambridge, Mass.), Theol. Sem. (Andover, Mass.); D.D., LL.D. Pastor: North Ave. Congregational Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1879-86; Plymouth Congregational Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1886-90; Pres. of Western Reserve University since 1890. Author of a great number of books. Editor of Chicago Advance, 1888-91; associate editor Bibliotheca Sacra since 1884; Editor-in-Chief of the "Biographical History of Ohio." Contributor to magazines, and speaker on educational subjects. Married twice; first wife, Carrie F. Butler, 1879 (died 1898); second wife, Mary Gardiner Donning, 1906; two daughters and one son. Home address: 11,109 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, Ohio. Business: Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

THWING, Edward Waite:
Missionary lecturer. General Secretary for China of the International Reform Bureau, since 1910. Son of Edward Payson and Susan Maria (Waite) Thwing; born in 1868, in Boston, Mass. Educated at Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1881-85; New York University, 1885-87; Princeton Seminary, 1889-92. Traveled in South China, 1887-88; lecturer, Student Volunteer Movement, 1888; missionary in South China, professor in Chinese Christian College, and traveled in many parts of China, 1892-99; superintendent Chinese Missions, Honolulu, social reformer and temperance worker, Hawaii, 1900-10. Mr. Thwing speaks both Chinese and Japanese fluently, and lectures in Chinese Colleges. Engaged in special work in Chinese Anti-Opium Reform, 1910-12, having founded Chinese National Anti-Opium Society, which has branches throughout China. Editor Atlas Syndicate News, Tientsin, and correspondent to many Chinese newspapers. Member of Sons of the Am. Revolution, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Hawaiian Historical Society, Delta Chapter of Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Married, June 30, 1892, Eloise Burniston, of Jersey City, N.J.; two children. Address: Tientsin, China.

TIBBALS, Charles Austin:
Clergyman. Born West Suffield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1850; son of Nathan and Huldah Florilla (Kelsey) Tibbals. Educ. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Yale College, S.S.S.; Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. (two years), Ph.B. Descended from Thos. Tibbals, a founder of Milford, Conn., 1639. Ordained deacon, Baltimore, Md., 1875; priest in Red Bank, 1878; rector R.B., 1878-81; St. Peter's, Brooklyn, 1881-86; member of diocese of N.Y., 1891-1905; rector Church of the Holy Advent, Clinton, Conn. Sec. of Class of '72 S., Yale; 33° Mason. Married Mary Louise Watkins, 1874; children: Charles Austin, Ph.D.; Kate Watkins, Ph.D. Independent Republican. Address: The Rectory, Clinton, Conn., U.S.A.

TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt:
Publisher. Born at Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Educated at Chancery Hall School and Harvard College. He has received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M., at Harvard College. Served in the United States Army from 45th Mass., U.M., in Sept., 1862, to Captain of the 2d Mass. Hy. Artillery. Honorably discharged. Address: 13 Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.A.

TIDDEMAN, Lissie Ellen:
Novelist. Born in London; youngest daughter of the late Frederick Augustus and Rosina Tiddeman. Educated in London and abroad. Literary productions: "In the Leafy Month of June"; "Dr. Rollison's Dilemma"; "Clifford Dunn"; "A Member of the Faculty"; "A Modern Anthony"; "A Heart of Gold"; "A Flower of Bohemia"; "Queen of Hearts"; "The Man of Her Choice"; "An Affair of the Heart"; "The Sea Bird"; "Celia's Conquest"; "Reine's Kingdom"; "Angelica's Troubles"; "Robinetta"; and "Tender and True." She has also written very frequently, stories in papers and magazines, among which are: "A Tale Told by Two"; "Yonng Chris"; "Bogie and Fluff"; "Little Miss Masterful"; "The Apple of His Eye"; "Taking French Leave"; "Marigold's Fancies"; "A Fairy Grandmother"; "Poverty's Pupil"; "Prim's Story"; "Grannie's Treasures"; "Seeing Is Believing," and "The Story of Dorothy." Miss Tiddeman has also written books for the young. Address: 18, Canterbury Rd., Brixton, London, S.W., England.

TIERNAN, Charles Bernard:
Lawyer and publicist. Born in Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., Sept. 4, 1840; son of Charles and Gay Robertson (Bernard) Tiernan. Educated at private schools and at St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges. A.B. in 1860, A.M. in 1861, of Loyola College. Took post-graduate course in Modern Literature at the request of President Daniel Colt Gilman, of the Johns Hopkins University, on the opening of that university in 1876. Studied law under Severn Teackle Wallis. Admitted to the Bar in 1862. Is a member of the Baltimore Bar Association and of the Maryland State Bar Association. Has been counsel for the Hibernian Society, President of the Cathedral Branch of the Saint Vincent de Paul Society; Vice-President of the Saint Vincent de Paul Society in Baltimore; President of the Cathedral Branch of the Young Catholic Friends' Society; Superintendent of the Cathedral Sunday-School, four hundred boys and girls. Vice-President of the Alumni Association of Loyola College. Member of the 53d Regiment, Maryland National Guard, April 19, 1861, at the beginning of the war between the States. Ordnance Sergeant of the 7th Regiment in the riots of 1877. Secretary and Treasurer of the Ariel Rowing Club. Mr. Tiernan has been to Europe nine times, and traveled extensively in Asia Minor. Is a member of the Hibernian Society, Maryland Historical Society, Clan Robertson of Scotland, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Maryland Club, Catholic Club. Is unmarried. A Democrat. Author of: "The Tiernan Family in Maryland," 1898; "The Tiernan and Other Families," 1901. Residence and office: 405 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

TIERSOT, Julien:
Composer. Born July 5, 1857, at Bourg, Ain, France. His father was Ed. Tiersot (1822-83), a musician and author. Educated at the Lyceum St.-Louis; then studied music at the Conservatory of Paris, under Savard, Massenet, and César Franck; with Ch. Bordes, conducted first Palestrinian Music in the Church St.-Gervais, 1891; since 1895 he has toured France, Belgium, Holland and Scandinavia, singing French popular songs; made a tour of sixty concerts through the U.S. and Canada, under the auspices of the French Alliance, 1905-06. Address: 9, rue Say, Paris, France.

TIETJENS, Paul:
Composer, pianist. Born May 22, 1877, at St. Louis; son of Henry and Mary Tietjens. Was grad. from St. Louis H. Sch., 1895; studied in Vienna, with Leschetizky and Fuchs; also studied in Paris. In 1905, located in New York. Composer: "The Wizard of Oz"; "Uncle Remus," etc. Dramatic editor of Uncle Remus' Magazine. Married Eunice S. Hammond, of Ill., 1904. Address: 20 Morningside Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TIGERT, John James:
College President. Born Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1882; son of John James (Bishop in M.E. Ch., South) and Amelia (McTyeire) Tigert. Educ. common schools, Kansas City, Mo., and Nashville, Tenn. (six years); Webb School Academy, Bellbuckle, Tenn. (four years); Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. (B.A., 1904), four years; Oxford University, Oxford, Eng. (three years); B.A., in Jurisprudence (Oxon., 1907). Prof. of Philosophy, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo. (two years); Pres. and Prof. of Philosophy, Kentucky Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky. (two years). First Rhodes Scholar from Tenn.; member of Committee for Selection of Rhodes Scholars in Ky. Pres. of Association of Colleges and Universities of Ky. Contributor to London Quarterly Review, Methodist Quarterly Review, and other periodicals. Member of esoteric fraternity of Phi Delta Theta and scholarship society of Phi Beta Kappa. Married Edith Jackson Bristol, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1909; no children. Independent voter, but Democratic in pri-

Digitized by Google

ciple. Address: Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky., U.S.A.

TIGHE, James Lawrence:
Civil and Hydraulic Engineer. Born at Gallon House, Virginia, Co. Cavan, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1864. Educated at Public or National Schools, by private tutorship, and at McGill University, Montreal. Received degree: Bachelor of Applied Science, from McGill University, Montreal, in 1892. Authorship confined to professional papers for technical journals, namely: Municipal Water Supply Revenue, Journal New England Water Works Assoc., 1904, Water Consumption, Waste, and Meter Rates, Proceedings Am. Water Works Assoc., 1907; Odors and Tastes in Water Supply, Journal N.E. Water Works Assoc., 1909. Emigrated to U.S. in 1887. Entered McGill University, 1888, grad. 1892. Appointed Asst. Engr. Holyoke (Mass.) Water Works, 1892. Appointed Chief Engr., Holyoke Water Works, 1894. Appointed City Engineer of the City of Holyoke, 1899, which position, together with chief engineer of the Holyoke Water Works, he still retains. Since 1894, designed and executed large extensions to the water works, consisting of large impounding reservoirs, dams and pipe lines, miles of sewers, streets and pavements, and constructed several city bridges all at a total cost aggregating in the millions of dollars. Been consulting engineer for several years to the County Commissioners of Hampden County, Mass. Been engaged as expert in a large number of damage cases, caused by diversion of water, involving large sums. Is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Institution of Civil Engineers, Canadian Society of C.E., Boston Society of Civil Engrs., New England Water Works Association, American Health Association, and American Water Works Association. Address: City Hall, Holyoke, Mass., U.S.A.

TILDEN, Douglas:
Sculptor. Has contbd. to Overland Monthly and other mags. Born May 1, 1860, at Chico, Cal.; son of Dr. W. P. Tilden, of Md., and Mrs. C. M. Tilden-Brown, of San Francisco. At age of 5 lost hearing, result of scarlet fever. Was grad. from State Instn. for the Deaf, Berkeley, Cal., 1879, and taught there almost 10 years. Sculptor since 1887, having studied at many schs. Mem. bd. of directors, Guild of Arts and Crafts, San Francisco. Notable works: Baseball Player, Tired Boxer, Indian Bear Hunt, Paris Salon, 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893, etc. Monuments: Commemorating Admission of Cal. to Union; to the Mechanics of San Francisco, and many others. Married Elizabeth D. Cole, of Oakland, Cal., 1896. Address: 1545 Webster St., Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.

TILFORD, Frank:
Financier. Pres. Park & Tilford firm since 1906. Born July 22, 1852, in New York; son of John M. Tilford. Was grad. Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst. V.-P. Lincoln Trust Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co.; pres. New York & Queens Gas Co., New York & Queens Electric Light Co. Address: 108 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TILLETT, Wilbur Fisk:
Minister, University Professor, Theologian. Born in Henderson, N.C., Aug. 25, 1854; son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Wyche) Tillett. Educated at Trinity College, N.C.; Randolph Macon College, Va.; Princeton University. Graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1880. Received degrees: A.B. from Randolph Macon College, and A.M. from Princeton University for residence work; hon. D.D. from Randolph Macon College in 1880, and from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1909; LL.D. from Southwestern University, 1903, and S.T.D. from Northwestern University, 1907. Author of: "Our Hymns and Their Authors," 1889, "Discussions in Theology," 1890; "Personal Salvation—Studies in Christian Doctrine Pertaining to the Spiritual Life," 1902; "The Doctrines of Methodism," 1903; "A Statement of the Faith of World-Wide Methodism," 1906; "As Love Knows How—Studies in the Methods and Ministries of Love," 1910; (jointly with C. S. Nutter) "The Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Methodist Hymnal," 1911; contributor to various encyclopædias, reviews, magazines, etc. Licensed to preach in 1878. Joined the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1880; Pastor in Danville, Va., 1880-82; Entered Vanderbilt University as Chaplain and tutor in Theology; became Adjunct Prof. of Syst. Theology in 1883, and full Prof. in 1884; has been Dean of the Theological Faculty since 1886, and ex-officio Vice-Chancellor of the University. Was one of the compilers and the editor of the Hymn Book of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1889; also one of the compilers and editor of the Methodist Hymnal, 1905. Member of the General Conference of M.E. Church South, in 1902-06-10. Address: Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

TILLINGHAST, Mary Elizabeth:
Artist in stained glass since 1882. Born in New York; daughter of Philip and Julia A. (Cozzens-Titus) Tillinghast. Studied art under Carolus Duran and Henner, Paris; also in New York under John La Farge. Received many gold and bronze medals. Has executed all memorial windows in churches at Terre Haute (M.E.) and Wash., D.C. (Luth.), also large window, "Faith, Hope and Charity," at Attleboro, Mass. Unmarried. Address: 3 Washington Sq., North, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TILLMAN, Benjamin Ryan:
U.S. Senator for 3 terms (1896-1913). Democrat. Born Aug. 11, 1847, in South Carolina; son of B. R. Tillman. In 1864 joined C.S.A., but became ill and lost sight of one eye. Was a farmer until 1885; elected gov. of S.C. in 1890 and 1892. Founded two large Southern Schools. Married Sallie Starke, 1868. Address: Trenton, S.C., U.S.A.

TILLMAN, John Newton:
Pres. of Univ. of Ark., since 1905. Born Dec. 13, 1859, at Springfield, Mo.; son of Newton J and Mary (Mullins) Tillman. Received A.B., U. of Ark., 1880; studied law and in 1883 was admitted to bar. Mem. Ark. Senate, 1888-92. Married Tempy Walker, of Ark., in 1885. Address: Fayetteville, Ark., U.S.A.

TILLMANS, Robt. Herm.:
Physician and surgeon. Born Oct. 3, 1844, in Elberfeld, Germany. His father was J. A. Tillmans, a merchant; his mother, Amalie Rubens Tillmans, a descendant of the famous painter. Graduated from the Gymnasium at Elberfeld; studied medicine at the Univs. of Bonn, Wuerzburg, Halle, Prague, and Leipzig, taking the degree M.D., in 1869, at Halle; engaged in the War of 1870-71, receiving the Iron Cross; became assistant at the Zwickau Hospital, at the surgical clinic, Leipzig, and at Wagner & Cohnheim's Institute, Leipzig. Declined a call to Tokio; is now head physician at the Children's Hospital, and professor of surgery at the Univ. of Leipzig; at the same time, Surgeon-General of the San. Corps. He has written numerous articles for special papers, a monograph on erysipelas, etc.; founded the Zentralblatt for Surgery of Children in collaboration with Prof. Huebner. A conservative in politics. Is a member of several societies, and hon. member of others. In 1872 married Miss Clementine Steckner; five children. Address: Leipzig, Wachterstr. 30, Germany.

Digitized by Google

TILLSON, George William:
Civil Engineer. Born Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1852; son of Perez and Harriet (Collins) Tillson. Educated Thomaston public schools; Bowdoin College, 4 years, graduating in 1877; C.E. (Bowdoin). Engaged on sewerage of Memphis, Tenn., 1880; prepared sewerage plans, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1880; Supt. Construction, 1881; in charge sewer and pavement construction, Omaha, Neb., 1881-87; City Engineer, Omaha, Neb., 1887-92; Asst. Engr., Dept. City Works, Bklyn., N.Y., 1895-1902-07; Chief Engr. Bureau of Highways, Bklyn, 1907 to date; Chief Engr. Bureau of Highways, Manhattan. Author: "Street Pavements and Paving Materials," published 1900; also frequent contributor to Engineering Journals and Societies. Member of the following: American Soc. of Civil Engrs., American Soc. of Municipal Improvements, Municipal Engrs. (N.Y.), Brooklyn Engrs. Club, Assn. for Standardizing Paving Specifications; (president) Midwood Club of Flatbush; (past president) Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. of New York and Zeta Psi Fraternity. Married Mary E. Abbott, Oct. 5, 1887, at Lancaster, N.H.; one child, Madalene Abbott (born Sept. 20, 1888). Republican. Home address: 93 Lenox Rd., Bklyn., N.Y. Business address: Room 1611 Park Row Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TILLY, Arthur A. E. von:
Maj.-General. Born Feb. 26, 1851, in Elbing, Germany. His father was Theo. von Tilly, a judge; his mother, Klara Schwartz von Tilly. Educated at the Elbing Gymnasium and at the Mil. Academy; entered the army in 1870, advancing gradually to Major-General, in 1907; retired in 1908. Address: Koenigsberg, Ost Preuszen, Germany.

TILSON, John Quillin:
Member 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), Conn.-at-large. Republican. Born April 5, 1866, at Clear Branch, Tenn.; son of Wm. and Katharine (Sams) Tilson. B.A., Yale, 1891; LL.B., 1893; M.L., 1894. Practicing at New Haven since 1898; mem. law firm of White, Daggett & Tilson. Unmarried. Address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

TIMLOW, Elizabeth Westyn:
Educator and author. Born June 24, 1861, in New York State; daughter of Rev. Heman R. and M. Fay (Bigelow) Timlow. Educated at private schools and at Wellesley and Cornell. Established Cloverside School for Girls in 1894, in Montclair, N.J., and transferred to Washington, D.C., in 1909. Author: "Cricket Books"; "A Nest of Girls," etc. Address: 1600 Scott Circle, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TIMONOFF, Vsevolod Evguenievitch:
Civil Engineer. Engineer of Ways of Communication; Professor of the Institute of the Eng. Ways of Com., St. Petersburg, Russia. Born at Odessa (Russia). Educated at Real School (Odessa), at the École des Ponts et Chaussées (Paris), and at the Institute of the Engineers of Ways of Com., St. Petersburg. Received Diploma of the Ingénieurs des Constructions Civiles, Diploma of the Engineers of Ways of Communication. Adjunct Professor, Inst. Ways Com. (Doctor Ingénieur) and Professor of the same Institute. Honorary Member de la Societé des Ingénieurs Civils de France. President Hydrological Committee for Russia, Director Stratstrat Department Ways of Com. Author of numerous books on different engineering problems. Inventor of a new system of regulating rivers by systematical dredging, of a new system of improving harbors on sandy coasts, contractor of a ship canal between the Baltic and White Seas, etc. Honorary member de l'Association Générale des Ingénieurs, of the Architectes et Hygienistes Municipaux de France. Algérie-Tunisie, Belgique, Suisse et Luxembourg. President d'Honneur de l'Association des Ingénieurs des Constructions Civiles. Member Perpetuel de la Commission Permanente des Congrès Internationaux de Navigation; Medaille d'or Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900; Medaille d'or Exposition Internationale de Milan, 1906. Member American Societies C.E. Address: 72 Perspective Zagorodny, St. Petersburg, Russia.

TINCANI, Carlo:
Literate. Has published good Manuals for Schools. He taught Latin and Greek Literature in the Lyceums. He was extraordinary commissary of the Library of Modena. He is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

TINOZZI, Domenico:
Physician. Born, 1860, in Cugnoli (Teramo) Italy. Graduated in Medicine and Surgery at the University of Rome. He was Assistant of Professor Cantani in the medical clinic of the University of Naples. Was elected Deputy of Penne in Legislatures XIX. to XXII. Residences: Cugnoli and Penne, Italy.

TIRABOSCHI, Lorenzo:
Vice-director General in the Ministry of Finances. Graduated in Engineering; is Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TIRINDELLI, Pier Adolfo:
Author and violinist. Born May 5, 1858, in Italy; son of J. B and Elisabeth (Sartori) Tirindelli. Was graduated at Conservatory of Music, Milan, Italy; student at Conservatory of Music, Vienna, Austria. Chevalier of the Crown of Italy. Author: "Compositions for Violin and Piano", "Songs and Duos," etc. Married Margherita Robecchi, of Venice, 1896. Address: Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

TIRPITZ, Alfred P. von:
Admiral; Minister of State, and Secretary of State of the Imperial Marine Office; member of the royal Prussian council. Born, 1849, at Küstrin on the Oder; son of Chief Justice R Tirpitz and Malwine E (Hartmann) Tirpitz, died 1880. Educ. at the Frankfurt (on Oder) Gymnasium. Entered the navy in 1865; filled responsible positions; in 1896 Commander of the Kreuzer division in Eastern Asia. Married, 1884, Marie Lipke; four children. Member of the Order of the Black Eagle, and of the Imperial Yacht Club. Address: Berlin, W. 9, Leipziger Pl., 13, Germany.

TISDEL, Frederick Monroe:
Dean Coll. Arts and Sciences and prof. English, Toledo U., since 1909. Born Jan. 7, 1869, at Belvidere, Ill.; son of James M. and A. (Clarke) Tisdel. Received education at Northwestern Acad., Evansville, Ill., 1885-87; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891; A.M., U. of Wis., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D., 1900. Author: "Studies in the English Classics," 1904. Taught at U. of Wisconsin, Oberlin (Ohio) College, Armour Inst. of Tech.; U. of Wyo. Married Nellie Monroe of Mass., 1898. Address: 202 West Delaware Ave., Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

TITSWORTH, Judson:
Chaplain Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Milwaukee, since 1909. Born Oct. 23, 1845, in New Jersey; son of Isaac Dunham and Hannah A (Sheppard) Titsworth. Received A.B., Amherst, 1870, B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1873; honor D.D., Beloit, 1885; Amherst, 1908. In 1872, was ordained Congl. ministry, and was pastor First Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1873-78; Chelsea, Mass., 1878-83. Plymouth Ch., Milwaukee, since 1883. Wrote "The Moral Evolution," 1899. Married Julia E Van Duzer, 1873. Address: National Home, D.V S, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

TITTMANN, Otto Hilgard:
Geodesist. Supt. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey Office, since 1900. Born Aug. 20, 1850, at Belleville, Ill.; son of Edward and Rosa (Hilgard) Tittmann. Received ed. at pub. schs., St. Louis, 1859-66. Asst. astronomer, Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874, in charge of many surveying expdns., E. and W. coast of U.S.; U.S. Commr. Alaska Boundary, 1904. Married Kate Trowbridge Wilkins of Detroit, 1880. Address: 2014 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TITTONI, Signor Tommaso:
Italian statesman. Ambassador to France, since 1910. Born in Rome, Italy, in 1855; son of an Italian exile who fled from the Papal States in 1859 to England, and remained there till the Italian troops entered Rome. Signor Tittoni had never held Ministerial office till 1903, when he was appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, but has filled the office of President of the Provincial Council of Rome with credit, and took office with a good reputation. He is a member of the Right. He went to England with the King of Italy in Nov., 1903, and was appointed Honorable G.C.V.O. He resigned with Signor Fortis in Dec., 1905, but resumed office with Signor Giolitti in May, 1906. Address: 155 Rasella, Rome, Italy.

TITTONI, Vincenzo:
Agriculturist. Born, 1830, in Manziana (Rome). Conspired against the Papal Government and had to live in exile in England. After his return to Rome he was elected Deputy several times; was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, June 7, 1886. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TIVARONI, Carlo:
Author. Born, 1843, in Zara. Fought under Garibaldi for the Independence of Italy. He was Deputy at Parliament. He has published a "History of the Rising of Italy" (9 volumes). Residence: Rome, Italy.

TODARO, Francesco:
Physician. Born, 1835, in Tripi (Messina). Graduated in Medicine at the University of Messina. He is Professor of Anatomy at the Royal University of Rome, and was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Jan. 24, 1889. He is a member of the Lincei, and devotes himself to improvement of the physical education of Italy. He won great honors and was decorated with several Orders. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TODD, Charles Burr:
Author. Born Jan. 9, 1849, at Redding, Conn.; son of Seth and Deborah (Burr) Todd, Mem. and sec., 1887-93, of Conn. Commn. for erecting old headquarters of Gen. Israel Putnam, at Redding, Conn., into Putnam Memorial Park. Author: "History of Burr Family"; "Story of Washington, the National Capital"; "The Real Benedict Arnold"; "In Olde New York," etc. Unmarried. Address: 70 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TODD, David:
Author and astronomer. Born March 19, 1855, at Lake Ridge, N.Y.; son of Sereno E. Todd. Received A.B., Amherst, 1875; A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Wash. and Jefferson Coll., 1888. Prof. astro. and navigation and dir. of obs., Amherst Coll., since 1881. Astro. in charge Am. eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1887. Chief Mars expdn. to Andes, 1907. Author: "A New Astronomy"; "Stars and Telescopes"; "Lessons in Astronomy," etc. Editor: Columbian Knowledge Series" (3 vols.). Married Mabel Loomis, March 5, 1879. Address: Observatory House, Amherst, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

TODD, John L.:
Physician. Born at Victoria, B.C. Educated at McGill University, Montreal. Received degrees: B.A., M.D., C.M. (McGill); Hon D.Sc. (Liverpool). Commander of the Order of Leopold II., Mary Kingsley Medal (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine). Published many articles on tropical diseases, particularly on sleeping sickness and on tick fever; went on expeditions for the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to Gambia, Senegal, and the Congo Free State (1901-07). At present Associate Professor of Parasitology, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. Address McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

TODSEN, Hermann Bendix:
Jurist and mayor. Born July 5, 1864, at Grahlenstein, Germany; his father was Thomas Todsen, a farmer; his mother, Mathilde Lorenzen Todsen. Was graduated from the Flensburg Gymnasium; studied law at the Univs. of Tuebingen, Leipzig, Berlin, and Kiel, taking the degree, LL.D.; became assessor in 1891, mayor of Flensburg, since 1894; First Mayor in 1903. Member of the House of Lords, and of the provincial government of Schleswig-Holstein. In 1895, married Miss Olga Hansen; four sons. Address: Flensburg, Germany.

TOEBE, Heinrich:
Architect. Born Jan. 3, 1839, at Namslau, Germany; his father was the Rev. Heinrich Toebe; his mother, Wilhelmine Freudel Toebe. Graduated from the Brieg Gymnasium, 1856; studied at the Royal Building-Academy; engaged in the Wars of 1866 and of 1870-71; in the latter, was wounded at Vionville; was with the army of occupation; became building inspector, Dist. of W. Priegnitz and W. Havelland, 1876-89; and in Breslau, 1889-1905. His favorite recreation is music. He is a collector of autographs, albums, etchings, lithographs, etc.; also of portraits, and books relating to graphic art; new and old periodicals, coins and medals, as well as plaquettes. Address: Breslau IX, Paulstr. 3, Germany.

TOECHE-MITTLER, Christian Siegfried Theodor:
Bookseller, printer, and writer. Born Sept. 8, 1837, at Berlin, Germany; his father was Geh. Hofrat Franz Heinr. Theo. Toeche; his mother, Joh. Sophie Ernest Toeche-Mittler. Graduated from a Berlin Gymnasium; studied history and philology at the Univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, and Berlin, taking the degree, Ph.D. in 1860; entered the firm of E. S. Mittler & Son; was made official literary expert in 1868; became a member of the exec. committee of the Evangel. Society for Help. Has written on historical subjects; on Leopold von Ranke, 1886; on the development of his firm through a century, 1889, etc., etc. His favorite studies are history ,particularly of the Church), music, history of art. He is a collector of books and art objects. In politics is conservative. Member of many learned and benevolent Societies, also a director in several Institutes. In 1869, married Elisabeth von Albedyll; four children. Address: Berlin, S.W., 68, Kochstr. 691, Germany.

TOFANO, Guglelmo:
Graduate in Jurisprudence. Is Divisional Director in the Ministry of Public Labors. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TOGO, Admiral Count Heihachiro:
Late chief of the Naval General Staff; retired, 1909. His signal at Tsushima, when he annihilated the Russian Baltic Fleet, read: "The destiny of our country depends upon the battle. You are all expected to do your utmost." Third son of Togo Kichizaemon, a samurai of the Satsuma clan; born at Kogoshima, Oct. 14, 1847. He was sent to England for training on His Majesty's Ship, Worcester (1873-74). After his

return to his country, he became one of the group of hard-working young officers who successfully achieved the task of creating a new navy. First came into prominence as commander of the Naniwa, which sank the transport Kowshing and forced on the war with China. He was then a Rear-Admiral and third in command of the fleet. After the war he became Commander-in-Chief at Maizuru, and was promoted Vice-Admiral. At the close of Jan., 1904, he was selected to command the entire Japanese fleet in the inevitable hostilities against Russia. How he succeeded is a matter of history. In 1906 he received the Order of Merit, and in 1907 the first class of the Order of the Golden Kite. In Aug. 1911, made friendly visits to England and United States, where he was warmly received. Address: Tokyo, Japan.

TOLEDO-HERRARTE, Luis:
Diplomat; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. and Cuba, since 1907. Born March 28, 1871, at Guatemala City, Guatemala, C.A.; son of Roderico and Jesus (Herrarte) Toledo-Mattei. Received B.A., Instituts Nacional Central, Guatemala City, 1887; M. D., Faculty of Paris, France, 1894. In 1894, began practice at Guatemala City. Twice representative in Guatemala Congress. Sec. Guatemala Legation, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906. Clubs: Metropolitan, Guatemala. Married Eugenie Roquejoffre of France, 1902. Address: The Highlands, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TOLOMEI, Conte Bernardo:
Born Nov. 15, 1823, in Milan, Italy. Was at the head of the administration of Siena. Syndic, and President of the provincial Council. He was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Jan. 25, 1889. Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Siena, Italy.

TOMASELLI, Salvatore:
Physician and Surgeon. Born, 1832, in Nicolosi (Catania). Is Professor of Clinical medicine at the Atheneum of Catania. Grand Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Catania, Sicily.

TOMBO, Rudolf, Jr.:
Adjunct Professor of Germanic Languages and Literatures and Alumni Secretary, Columbia University. Born in Barmen, Germany. Educated at Gymnasium, Barmen; College of the City of New York; Columbia University; University of Leipzig. Received degrees: B.S. and M.S., College City of New York. A.M. and Ph.D., Columbia University. Author of: "Ossian in Germany." Managing Editor of the Columbia University Quarterly. Translator of: Rümelin's "Politics and The Moral Law." Co-editor of: "Deutsche Reden." President Theta Delta Chi Fraternity, 1902-05. Contributor of statistical articles to Science, Educational Review, etc., etc. Address: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TOMLINSON, Everett Titsworth:
Author. Born May 23, 1859, at Shiloh, New Jersey; son of Rev. George E. and Amanda P. (Titsworth) Tomlinson. Studied at Williams Coll., 1879; A.M., 1883; hon. A.M., Colgate, 1879; Ph.D., 1888; Litt.D., Bucknell, 1906. Author: "The Search for Andrew Field"; "The Boy Soldiers of 1812"; "Tecumseh's Young Braves"; "The Rider of the Black Horse"; "Mad Anthony's Young Scout," 1908; "Four Boys on the Mississippi," 1908, etc. Married Anna M. Greene. Address: Elizabeth, N.J., U.S.A.

TOMMASI, Camillo:
Major-General. Commander of the Cavalry School. Born Oct. 30, 1848. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Has the medals for the Independence War of Italy, and the Gold Cross with crown for long military service. Residence: Inerolo, Italy.

TOMPKINS, De Loss Monroe:
Pastor at Rogers Park, Chicago, since 1908. Born Jan. 7, 1849, at Ashland, N.Y.; son of Nathaniel and L. (Frayer) Tompkins. Received A. B., Northwestern U., 1877; A.M., 1880 (D.D., 1895). In 1879 was ordained M.E. ministry; prin. Boys' H. Sch., Mussori, India, 1883-84; pres. Naini Tal Coll., India, 1884-88; pastor at Wheaton, Ill., Belvidere, Ill. and DeKalb, Ill. Author: "Best Hundred Books for Pastor's Library," etc. Married Ida M. Foote, 1877. Address: 1716 Farwell Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

TONGA, King of (George II., Taubou):
Born 1874. Married, 1899, Princess Lavenia of Tonga.

TOPPING, John Alexander:
Financier. Born June 10, 1860, at St. Clairsville, Ohio; son of Henry and Mary (Tallman) Topping. In 1878 entered iron business as pay-roll clerk, Aetna Iron & Nail Co., and in 1898 became president; reorganized The La Belle Iron Works, Wheeling, Va., 1904. Chmn. Republic Iron & Steel Co. Married Minnie C. Junkins, of Bridgeport, Ohio, 1883. Address: 115 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TORNEY, George Henry:
Surgeon-Gen. U.S.A. since Jan. 14, 1909. Born at Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1850; son of John P. and Mary M. (Peacock) Torney. M.D., U. of Va., 1870. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S.N., 1871; passed asst. surgeon, 1874; resigned, 1875. Apptd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., 1875. Catholic. Republican. Married Mary A. Johnston, 1872. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TORRENCE, Frederic Ridgely:
Writer. Born Nov. 27, 1875, at Xenia, Ohio; son of Capt. Findley David and Mary (Ridgely) Torrence. Educated at Miami U. and Princeton. Librarian Astor Library, 1897-1901; Lennox Library, 1901-03. Assoc. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1906-07. Author: "The House of a Hundred Lights"; "Three Plays for Women," etc. Unmarried. Address: Xenia, Ohio, U.S.A.

TORRENS, William Erskine:
Author, export merchant. Born July 15, 1870, in New York City; son of Wm. D. and Isabella Gordon (Erskine) Torrens. Studied mill finance and mfg. methods at Phila., 1885. Apptd., in 1906, foreign commr. to S. America for the Nat. Assn. of Mfrs. of U.S. Studied possibilities of introduction of Am. manufactured goods in every country in the world. Author: "Commercial Traveling in South America," etc. Also pub. numerous articles in mag. and trade journals on various phases of export trade. Address: 15-19 West 4th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TORREY, Charles Cutler:
Prof. Semitic langs., Yale, since 1900. Born Dec. 20, 1863, at E. Hardwick, Vt.; son of Rev. Joseph and Maria (Noble) Torrey. Was grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Strassburg 1892; hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; D.D., Bowdoin, 1908. Taught at Auburn H. Sch., Bowdoin Coll., Andover Theol. Sem. Author: "The Commercial-Theological Terms in the Koran"; "Ezra Studies," 1909, etc. Unmarried. Address: Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

TORREY, Herbert Gray:
U.S. assayer since 1860, first as asst. to his father, and, since death of latter, in 1873, as assayer-in-chief; also chemist, govt. expert in textile fabrics, and examiner of mines. Born in New York City, 1841; son of John and Eliza (Shaw) Torrey. Married M. Louise Snow, of New York, 1868. Address: 30 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TORREY, Reuben Archer:
Author and evangelist. Born Jan. 28, 1856, at

Digitized by Google

Hoboken, N.J.; son of Reuben Slayton and Elizabeth A. (Swift) Torrey. Received A.B., Yale, 1875; B.D., 1878; later studied at Leipzig and Erlangen. In 1878 was ordained Congl. ministry and for some time was supt. city missions in Minneapolis; later supt. of Moody Bible Inst., 1889-1908. Preached in England, Scotland, Ireland, Germany, France, Japan, India and America. Author: "How to Bring Men to Christ"; "Talks to Men"; "How to Pray"; "The Bible and Its Christ," etc. Married Clara B. Smith, 1879. Address: 80 Institute Pl., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

TORRIGIANI, Marchese Luigi:
Son of Senator Pietro Torrigiani. Is one of the greatest gardeners of Italy. He founded on his estate, Panna in Mugello and in Sesto Fiorentino, big factories for canned food. Residence: Florence, Italy.

TORRIGIANI, Marchese Pietro:
Born June 1, 1846, in Florence, Italy. Was Syndic of Florence for many years. He is President of the Dante Society of Italy, of the Society of Fine Arts and of the Italian Society of Public Art. Was elected Deputy of Florence; nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Jan. 25, 1889. He is Knight of the Maltese Order, and of several other orders. Residence: Florence, Italy.

TORTOLI, Giovanni:
Literate. Born 1832, in Florence, Italy. Arch-Consul of the Crusca, formerly vice-president of the Florentine Commission for Dante-Literature, and Treasurer of the Dante Society. Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Florence, Italy.

TOSELLI-LAZZARINI, Cesare:
Major-General. Born Nov. 6, 1851. Commander of the Brigade Ravenna. Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy; has the Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Mantua, Italy.

TOSTI, Sir Paolo:
Musician. Born April 9, 1846, in Ortona (Abruzzi). Studied at the College of Music in Naples, under Mercadante. He visited London and gained great favor at Court. He made London his residence then. Some of his latest noted compositions are: Seranata allegra, Novembre, La mio canzone, etc. Residence: London, England.

TOULOUSE, Edouard:
Physician and psychologist. Born Dec. 10, 1865, at Marseilles, France. He is chief physician in the Villejuif Asylum; director of the laboratory for experim. psychology in the School of Research; also an expert in the Courts. Has worked as an alienist; founded the Scientific Cyclopædia, the Psychol. Library, and the Review of Psychiatry; also the laboratory which he directs; and invented various kinds of apparatus and methods for psychol. research. Besides treatises on epilepsy, paralysis, etc., he published a book on "Emile Zola," 1896; "Melancholy," 1897 (with Roubinovitch), etc. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 3 square Rapp, Paris, France.

TOURGNOL, Gaucher Jules:
Educator, official and journalist. Born June 17, 1833, at St. Léonard, France. Educated at the Colleges of St. Léonard and Azain, and at the Limoges Lyceum; was a professor of rhetoric, philosophy and history; was principal of the College of Baume-les-Dames, 1871-86; of the College of Saintes, 1873-86; is now mayor and general councillor of St.-Léonard, and Deputy from the 2d Dist. of Limoges; a member of the Dist. Council for Primary Instr., Upper Vienne, etc. He is also polit. editor of the Journal La France du Centre. Published hist. and philos. treatises; also one on literature. He is an officer of Pub. Instr., and hon. Pres. of the St.-Léonard Radical Circle. Married, first, Miss Marie Perrier; later, Miss Marie Faure. Address: Paris, 6, avenue de la Motte-Picquet, France.

TOURNON, Comte Ottone:
Lieutenant-General in the auxiliary service. Born Nov. 14, 1833, in Crescentino (Novara), Italy. Graduated in Engineering at the University of Turin. He entered, 1856, as Lieutenant, the Military Engineering Corps of the Italian Army, and rose to the rank of a Lieutenant-General and Commander of the Corps. He has the Grand Cross of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. He took part in the Independence War of Italy, and was nominated Senator of the Kingdom June 14, 1900. Residence: Turin, Italy.

TOUSSAINT-MAIZEROY, Baron René Jean:
Novelist. Born May 2, 1856, at Metz. His grandfather was Vicomte Toussaint, a General. Educated by the Jesuits, and at the Lyceum of Toulouse; finished the course in St.-Cyr in 1877; was an officer till 1881. Author of 75 novels, or volumes of stories, such as "The Reflex"; "Glorita"; "Yette, a Mannikin"; "The Sea," etc. He also wrote pantomimes, ballets, and a drama. He owns the Chateau de Crespin, near la Bastide-Dénat, Tarn. Recreations: Fencing, fishing, rose-growing; also the collection of furniture, etc. of the First Empire. Married Miss Marie-Thérèse de Taillefer de Laportallère; two daughters. Address: Paris, 73, boulev. Berthier, France.

TOWER, Charlemagne:
Diplomat. Republican. Pres. Duluth & Iron Range R.R., and mng. dir. Minn. Iron Co. Born April 17, 1848, at Phila.; son of Charlemagne and Amelia (Bartle) Tower. Received A.B., Harvard, 1872, later studied in Europe; hon. LL.D., Lafayette, 1894; Glasgow, 1901; U. of Chicago. In 1878 was admitted to the bar, and practiced at Phila., 1878-82. Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Russia, 1899-1902, to Germany, 1902-08. Author: "The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution" (2 vols.) Married Helen Smith, of Oakland, Cal., 1888. Address: 228 South 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

TOWER, George Warren, Jr.:
Geologist and consulting engr. Born Oct. 27, 1871, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of George W. and Abby A. Tower. A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., 1895. Wrote many reports on mining dists. of Butte, Mont.; Tintic, Utah; Rico, Colo. Married Clara Burchard, 1893. Address: 62 Liberty St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TOWER, Olin Freeman:
Hurlburt prof. chemistry since 1907. Republican. Congregationalist. Author: "The Conductivity of Liquids"; "Qualitative Analysis," 1909. Born March 19, 1872, at Brooklyn; son of Freeman P. and Julia A. (Cleveland) Tower. Received A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; A.M., 1893; Ph. D., U. of Leipzig, 1895. Fellow A.A.A.S. Married Elizabeth Williams, of New Britain, Conn., 1899. Address: Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

TOWER, Ralph Winfred:
Curator of physiology and of books and publs., Am. Mus. Nat. History, since 1903; also librarian of New York Acad. Sciences, since 1904. Born May 24, 1870, at Amherst, Mass.; son of Francis Emory and Ella S. (Shepardson) Tower. Student Brown U., 1890-93, and 1894-95; A.B., 1892; A.M., 1893; Ph.D., 1893. Author: "Laboratory Guide to the Dissection of the Cat" (with F. Gorham), etc. Married Bessie Belle West, of

Digitized by Google

Bristol, Conn., 1893. Address: Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TOWLE, William Mason:
Educator and Mechanical Engineer. Was born in Franklin, Vt., on Dec. 21, 1851. Was educated at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. Received degrees: B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1877. Professor of Industrial Engineering, Clarkson School of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y. Member Am. Soc. M.E. Member Royal Society of Arts. Fellow Am. Assoc. for Advancement of Science. Engaged in teaching engineering 20 years. Engaged in manufacturing 10 years. Address: 27 Main St., Potsdam, N.Y., U.S.A.

TOWNE, Charles Hanson:
Author. Literary editor of the Delineator. Born Feb. 2, 1877, at Louisville, Ky.; son of Paul A. and Mary Stuart (Campbell) Towne. Author: "The Quiet Singer and Other Poems"; (in collaboration with Amy Woodforde-Finden) "A Lover in Damascus," and "Five Little Japanese Songs." Unmarried. Address: Butterick Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TOWNE, Elizabeth:
Author, Editor. Daughter of John Halsey and Jane C. (Osborn) Jones. Born May 11, 1865, at Portland, Ore. Educ. in Grammar School of that city. In 1898 began the publication of the New Thought magazine, called The Nautilus. In 1900 removed to Holyoke, Mass., where she published The Nautilus and New Thought books. Author of: "Meals Without Meat," 1903; "Happiness and Marriage"; "How to Wake the Solar Plexus"; "How to Concentrate"; "Practical Methods for Self-Development"; "How to Grow Success"; "How to Train Children and Parents," all in 1904; "You and Your Forces" and "Experiences in Self-Healing," in 1905; "The Life Power," 1906, and "Your Character," 1909. Married, 1880, J. Holt Struble; 2d, William E. Towne, May 26, 1900, at Holyoke, Mass. Address: Holyoke, Mass., U.S.A.

TOWNER, Horace Mann:
Mem. 62d Congress, 8th Iowa Dist. (1911-13). Born Oct. 23, 1855, at Belvidere, Ill.; son of John L. and Keziah (Brownell) Towner. Studied at U. of Chicago, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; LL.B., State U. of Iowa. In 1877 was admitted to bar and practiced at Corning until 1890, then became judge 3d Jud. Dist., Iowa. Republican. Married Harriet E. Cole, of Corning, Iowa. Address: Corning, Iowa, U.S.A.

TOWNSEND, Charles Elroy:
Republican senator to 62d Congress, from Michigan (1911-17). Born Aug. 15, 1856, Concord, Jackson Co., Mich. Previous to present office, was elected congressman, 58th to 62d Congresses. Is lawyer by profession, in practice in Jackson, Mich. Received educn. in pub. schs. and lit. dept., Mich. U. Married. Home address: Jackson, Mich., U.S.A.

TOWNSEND, Charles Haskins:
Dir. of New York Aquarium since 1902. Born Sept. 29, 1859, at Parnassus, Pa.; son of Rev. D. W. and Elizabeth (Kier) Townsend. Educated at pub. and pvt. schs. (hon. Sc.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1909). Naturalist U.S.S. Corwin, Arctic Expdn., 1885; resident naturalist, U.S.S. Abatross, deep-see investigations in Atlantic and Pacific, 1886-96. Club: Century. Wrote many official documents on the fisheries, fur seal industries and deep-sea explorations. Address: Aquarium, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TOWNSEND, Edward W.:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, from 7th N.J. Dist. (1911-13). Son of Horace Gilbert and Ann Eliza (Thornton) Townsend. Born March 10, 1855, Cleveland, Ohio. Educ. in pvt. and pub. schs. of Cleveland. Is noted also as an author and has written a number of novels and plays: "A Daughter of the Tenements"; "Days Like These"; "Chimmie Fadden and Major Max"; "Near a Whole Cityful"; "Reuben Larkmead," also "Our Constitution—Why and How It Was Made, Who Made It and What It Is," and others. Married Annie, daughter of Judge Delos, and Myra (Clarke) Lake, San Francisco, Cal., 1884. Home address: Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

TOWNSEND, George Alfred ("Gath"):
Author, journalist. Born Jan. 30, 1841, at Georgetown, Del.; son of Rev. Stephen and Mary (Milbourne) Townsend. A.B., Central H Sch., Phila., 1860. In same year entered journalism on Phila. Inquirer; later on Phila Press.; War corr. New York World, 1864-65. and his letters being signed, made reputation as a descriptive writer. Author: "The Bohemians"; "Life of Garibaldi"; "Real Life of Abraham Lincoln"; "President Cromwell"; "Katy"; "Columbus in Love," etc. Married, in 1865. Address (summer): Gapland, Md.; (winter): 229 First St., N.E., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TOWNSEND, James Bliss:
Editor, owner and founder of Am. Art News. Republican. Episcopalian. Born Sept. 20, 1855, at New York; son of Dwight and Emily (Hodges) Townsend. A.B., Princeton, 1878; A.M., 1883. In 1875 began journalism as Princeton Coll. corr. New York Tribune. Rep. candidate for Congress, 13th N.Y. Dist., 1896. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. War 1812. Author: "Random Fancies, Sonnets and Translations," etc. Married Eugénie Gilbert, New York, 1886. Address: 18 East 42d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TOWNSEND, Lawrence:
Diplomat. Treas. Washington Gas Co. Born Aug. 13, 1860, at Phila.; son of Henry C. and Georgiana L. (Talman) Townsend. Student of U. of Pa., class of 1881, did not graduate on account of illness. Spent 5 years ranching in Western Colo. First Sec. U.S. Legation at Vienna, 1893-97; U.S. minister to Portugal, 1897-99; to Belgium, 1899-1905. Married Natalie Harnau, of Phila., 1886. Address: 1416 20th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances:
Author. Editor Arthur's Home Magazine. Author: "While It Was Morning"; "By and By"; "Amy Deane"; "A Woman's Word"; "Only Girls"; "Six in All"; "That Queer Girl," etc. Born 1830, at New Haven, Conn. Address: Care Lee & Shepard, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

TOY, Crawford Howell:
Teacher. Was born in Norfolk, Va. Educated at University of Virginia, University of Berlin. Received degrees: M.A. (University of Virginia), LL.D. (Harvard Univ.). Author of "Judaism and Christianity"; "Hebrew Text and English Translation of Ezekiel"; "Commentary on Proverbs." Attached to the Confederate Army, 1861-64. Professor in Harvard University, 1880-1909. Now Professor Emeritus. Address: 7 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

TOZZER, Alfred Marston:
Instructor in Harvard, and asst., Central Am. Archæology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, since 1905. Born July 4, 1877, at Lynn, Mass.; son of Samuel C. and C. Blanchard (Marston) Tozzer. Received A.B., Harvard, 1900; A.M., 1901; Ph.D., 1904. Author: "A Comparative Study of the Mayas and Lacandones," 1907, etc. Address: Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

TOZZI, Alfonso:
Divisional Director in the Court dei Conti. Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and

Digitized by Google

Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TRABALZA, Ciro:
Literate. Born 1871, in Bevagna (Umbria), Italy. Is Professor of Italian Literature in the Normal School of Perugia and lectures at the University of Rome. He is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Perugia, Italy.

TRACY, Charles Chapin:
Author. Pres. Anatolia Coll., Marsovan, since 1886. Missionary of A.B.C.F.M., Marsovan, Turkey, since 1868. Born Oct. 31, 1838, in Pa.; son of Orramel and C. (Kellogg) Tracy. A.B., Williams, 1864 (D.D., 1894). Was grad. from Union Theol. Sem., 1867. In 1867 was ordained Presbyn. ministry. Author: "Letters to Families"; "Myra"; "Notes on Hebrews," etc. Married Myra A. Park, of Pa., 1867. Address: Anatolia Coll., Marsovan, Turkey-in-Asia.

FRAMBUSTI, Arnaldo:
Physician. Born 1863, in Campiglia Marittima (Pisa), Italy. Is Professor of Pathology in the Atheneum of Palermo. Residence: Palermo, Italy.

TRANCHAU, Marie Paul:
Jurist and official. Born June 7, 1852, at Orléans. His father was an academy inspector. Educated at the Orléans Lyceum; then studied law, becoming an LL.B.; connected with the Min. of Finance, 1874-87; a personal secretary of Pres. M. Carnot, 1888; chief secretary, 1891; general treasurer at Tarbes, 1894; at Angoulême, 1897; at Rennes, 1904; at Amiens since 1906. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Marie Fanny Petit, daughter of a judge. Address: Amiens, 18, rue Cormont, France.

TRANT, William:
Barrister-at-Law. Born at Leeds, Yorkshire, England. Educated at Leeds Mechanic Institute, Leeds Free Grammar School, and classes at Young Men's Christian Association, Leeds. He founded Leeds Astronomical Society in 1858; published a work on Finance Reform in 1873; published the standard work on Trade Union, in 1876. Literary productions: "Daisy Baines," and has contributed to the following: Fortnightly Review, Century Magazine, Westminster Review, Good Words, All the Year Round, Cassell's Magazine, and University Magazine, Canada. He founded the National Radical Federation. (Introduced John Burns to public life); was special correspondent in the Franco-German War, Commune of Paris; with the present King (when Prince of Wales) in India, through famines there; was at Delhi at Proclamation of Queen as Empress; life in danger at the Sabermattee Floods when Engine Driver Jones received Royal Humane Society's Medal for saving his life; went on journalistic mission to Ireland (with Davitt), France, Spain, Morocco, Algeria, U.S. A. and Mexico. He was editor of the Madras Daily Athenæum, Huddersfield News, England, and Liberal Radical, England. He was lecturer to Financial Reform Association, in England, 1873-74. He has been asked to enter parliament in England and in Canada, but has declined, and is now Police Magistrate at Regina, Capital of the Province of Saskatchewan. Address: Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

TRAPANI, Luigi:
Accountant. Born Dec. 22, 1837. Is Chief Director of a division in the Ministry of the Navy, Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TRAPHAGEN, Frank Weiss:
Professor of Metallurgy. Was born in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; son of Henry Laurens and Martha M. (Weiss) Traphagen. Educated at Columbia University. Received degrees: Ph.B., A.M., Ph.D., Columbia; A.M., Ph.D., University of Wooster, Ohio. Has written numerous bulletins and articles on agricultural, chemical, and metallurgical subjects, the results of researches along those lines. Instructor in chemistry and physics, Staunton (Va.) Military Academy, 1884-87. Professor of Chemistry, College of Montana and Montana School of Mines, 1887-93; Professor of Chemistry, Montana State College, and Chemist Montana Experiment Station, 1893-1903. Professor of Metallurgy, Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1903. Address: Golden, Colo., U.S.A.

TRASSELLI, Carmelo:
Magistrate. Counsellor of the Court of Cassations. He is Officer of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Palermo, Sicily.

TRAUTMANN, Moritz:
Philologist. Born March 24, 1842, at Kloeden, Prov. of Saxony. Was graduated from the Eisleben Gymnasium, in 1863; studied philology and modern lang. at the Univ. of Halle and Berlin; traveled in France and England, 1867-70; became a teacher at Leipzig, 1872-75; an instructor at the Univ., 1876-80; at Bonn since that time. His earlier writings are mostly in the Anglia up to 1886; the later mostly in Bonner Beitrage zur Anglistik, edited by him since 1898. His specialties are English and French. His titles are Geh. Reg.-Rat, Prof., Ph.D. In 1873 married Miss Johanna Zeising. Address: Bonn, Koenigstr. 49, Germany.

TRAUTMANN, R. M.:
Architect and engineer. Born June 26, 1861, at Glauchau. Educated at the common schools of Leipzig and Dresden, and the Dresden Realgymnasium, graduating in 1879; studied machine building, taking the last state examination in 1888; was employed by private concerns; then engaged in the public service (R.R., 1888-98; Building, etc., 1898-1908); since 1908 has been City Architect of Leipzig. He has written on technical subjects, particularly heating systems. He has the Saxon Order of Albrecht. Address: Leipzig, Germany.

TRAUTTMANNSDORFF—Weinsberg, Ferd., Hereditary Count of:
Land owner, official and politician. Born Jan. 13, 1871, at Oberwaltersdorf, Lower Austria. His father was Prince Karl T.-W.; his mother was Countess Josefine Pallavicini. One of his ancestors was Count Max Trautmannsdorff, the Austrian Commissioner in the negotiations in Westphalia, 1648. Studied at a University; has written on the history of Austria (1904). Favorite recreations are historical studies. He is also a collector of stamps, copper etchings, and archivalia. In politics, is German-conservative; member of the Diet.; member of several historical societies. Married the Princess Marie v. Schwarzenberg; three sons. Address: Wien I, Herrengasse 21. or Kalksburg, Lower Austria, Austria.

TREBLE, Rev. Edmund John:
Author and Rector of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, since 1908. Educated at King's College, London. In 1873 he was appointed to the Board of Trade at Whitehall Gardens, but retired in 1884. In 1885 ordained deacon and the following year was ordained priest. Has done a great deal of traveling abroad, and has on a number of occasions been Curate in Marylebone and Hackney. Curate of St. Edmund's, Hunstanton, 1906-08. Literary productions: "Plain Teaching About the Church of England"; "Sermons on Sunday Observance"; "Anglican Jurisdiction on the Continent"; and writes for the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and has edited The Chaplaincy Quar-

Digitized by Google

terly Magazine. Address: The Rectory, Morningthorpe, Norfolk, England.

TREE, Sir Herbert Beerbohm:
For nine years manager of the Haymarket Theatre; opened His Majesty's in 1897, which he manages with great distinction. The Academy of Dramatic Art, founded by him in 1904, has been a great success. "Oliver Twist"; "Nero"; "Colonel Newcome"; "Julius Ceasar" and "The Winter's Tale" have been his recent successes. On April 28, 1907, completed his 10th year at His Majesty's and his 20th year as theatrical manager with a record of thirty-two plays. His latest productions have been: "The School for Scandal," and "False Gods." Knighted in May, 1909, by His Majesty the King of England. Sir Herbert is a Londoner by birth. Address: His Majesty's Theatre, London, S.W., England.

TREE, Lambert:
Diplomat, publicist. Born Nov. 29, 1833, at Wash., D.C.; son of Lambert and Laura M. (Burrows) Tree. LL.B., Univ. of Va., 1855; and was admitted to Washington bar in same year. Went to Chicago, 1855. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1864; U.S. minister to Belgium, 1885-88; U.S. minister to Russia, 1888-89. Mem. S.A.R.; grand officer Belgian Nat. Order of Leopold. Married Miss Magie, of Chicago, 1859. Address: 70 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

TRELEASE, William:
Botanist. Born at Mt. Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A., Feb. 22, 1857; son of Samuel R. and Mary (Gandall) Trealease. Educated at Cornell and Harvard Universities. He has received the following degrees: B.S., at Cornell; Sc.D., at Harvard; LL.D., at Wisconsin; also at Missouri and Washington Universities. Now Director of the Shaw School of Botany, and Director of the Missouri Botanical Gardens. He has been member and principal of many American and foreign botanical societies; Secretary of Wisconsin Horticultural Society; Secretary of Academy of Science at St. Louis; 1st President of the Botanical Society of America, and Chairman of the American Board of Editors, and has edited a book entitled: "Botanical Works of the Late George Engelmann." Address: St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

TRELOAR, Sir William Purdie:
Head of the firm of Treloar & Sons, of Ludgate Hill, London, W.; also a Director in the well-known firm of Thomas Cook & Son, tourist agents. He has been Alderman of the City of London since 1892. In 1907 was Lord Mayor of London. Born on Jan. 13, 1843. Educated at King's College School. Member of the Corporation of the City of London for the past thirty years; Knight of a number of foreign orders; a Merchant prince. Founder of the School for Cripples in Hampshire, England, which is named after him. Sir William has written two books: "Ludgate Hill, Past and Present"; "Prince of Palms." Address: Upper Norwood, London, S. E., England.

TREMAIN, Rufus Arthur:
Barrister and Solicitor. Born in Porthood, Cape Breton. Educated at Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia. He held the following commissions from the government: Notary Public, 1872; Member of the Board of Health, 1872; Lieutenant in Militia, 1863; Queen's Counsel, 1878; United States Consular Agent, 1885; Commissioner for Schools, district of Guysboro, 1885; Receiver of wreck for Guysboro County, and by Lloyds. Agent for the district of Guysboro. Admitted a barrister and attorney-at-law in 1872, and has been in active practice ever since. Up to 1889 he resided and practiced in Guysboro, county of Guysboro. In the fall of that year moved to Truro, where he has lived and practiced his profession. Address: Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada.

TRENTIN, Luigi:
Born 1864, in S. Donà di Pieve, Italy. Studied under the guidance of G. A. Ottavi and is now Director of the Horticultural School of Venice. Residence: Venice, Italy.

TRESPIOLI, Gino:
Journalist. Born Oct., 1872, in Castelsangiovanni (Italy). Graduated in Law, and is now Director of Lotta di Classe, Il Giornale di Parma. He is the founder of the latter. He also contributes to Il Corriere de Parma. Residence: Milan, Italy.

TRESSLER, Victor George Augustine:
Theologian. Prof. Greek, Wittenberg Coll., 1903-05; N. T. philology and criticism, Hamma Divinity Sch., since 1905. Born April 10, 1865, at Somerfield, Pa.; son of Rev. John W. and C. (Augustine) Tressler. A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1886; A.M., 1889; studied law, Chicago, 1887-88; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; U. of Leipzig, 1897-1900; Ph.D., 1900; U. of Berlin, 1900; U. of Paris, 1901. In 1892 was ordained Luth. ministry. Dean and prof. philosophy, Ansgar Coll., Hutchinson, Minn. Author: "The Political Reformation Under Elizabeth." Corr. Lutheran World. Married Mary B. Gotwald, 1906. Address: Springfield, Ohio, U.S.A.

TREVES, Emilio:
Publisher. Born 1835, in Triest, Austria. Is the Director of the big Publishing House of Fratelli Treves, in Milan. He founded Il Museo di Famiglia, l'Illustrazione, etc., and published the dramas: "Ricchezza e miseria," and "Il Duca d'Enghien." He also compiled a Universal Dictionary of history, geography and biography, together with Gustafo Strafforello. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Milan, Italy.

TREZZA di MUSSELA, Cesare:
President of the Chamber of Commerce of Italy in Paris (France). Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Paris, France.

TRIANI, Luigi:
Magistrate. Is Counsellor of the Court of Cassations in Rome, Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TRIBBLE, Samuel J.:
Congressman. Engaged in the practice of law at Athens, Ga.; served five years as solicitor of the city court and four years as solicitor-general of the western circuit. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 8th Georgia District. Democrat. Was born in Franklin County, Ga., forty-two years ago. Received college and legal education at the University of Georgia. Address: Athens, Ga., U.S.A.

TRIBOU, David Howard:
Clergyman (Methodist Episcopal). Was born at Hampden, Me. Educated at Hampden Academy, Bucksport Seminary and Boston University. Received degrees: Doctor of Divinity, from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. Served as chaplain U.S. Navy since Feb. 5, 1872, to be retired on reaching the age of 62 years, Sept. 16, 1910. Previous to entering the Navy, was principal of Hampden Academy, Hampden, Me., and Superintendent of public schools for Penobscot County, Me. Intersted in penology, and for ten years represented the Navy Department at the American Prison Congress. Has been an editorial writer for many years. Secretary of the East Maine Conference, and one of its seven trustees; also a trustee of Wesleyan University.

Digitized by Google

Address: U.S. Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

TRICKETT, George Hawey:
Minister. Born Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1867; son of Hawey and Mary Louise (Jessup) Trickett. Educ. at Preparatory Schools; St. Stephen's College; Gen. Theo. Seminary; B.A. Rector Mohawk, Utica and Carthage, N.Y. Married Blanche Estelle Foster, of Utica, N.Y.; children: Miriam, Louise, Paul and John. Home address: Concordia, Kan., U.S.A.

TRINCHERA, Achille:
Zoölogist. Born 1847, in Ostuni (Lecce), Italy. Is Professor of veterinary pathology in Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

TRINCHERA, Francesco:
Born June 9, 1841, in Ostuni (Lecce), Italy. Graduated in Law at the University of Bari, and lectures on Law. He was exiled and imprisoned for political crimes. He directed Il Progresso, and in the year 1900 nominated Senator of the Kingdom. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Ostuni (Lecce), Italy.

TRIPEPI, Francesco:
Born Dec. 5, 1857, in Reggio Calabria. Graduated in Law. He is communal and provincial Counsellor in Reggio Calabria and was elected Deputy of Melito Porto Salvo in Legislatures XVII to XXI, and is the Head of a party in Parliament. He is the author of very valuable juridical publications. Residence: Reggio Calabria, Italy.

TRIPEPI, Luigi:
Born June 21, 1836, in Cardeto (Reggio Calabria). Completed his studies, which he began in Naples, at the University of Rome, where he graduated in Religious Science. He was ordained as priest, 1864; was pontifical chaplain and successively held very high clerical offices. He was created Cardinal with the title di Santa Maria in Dominica, April 19, 1901. He is the author of quite numerous publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

TRIPP, Bartlett:
Jurist. Lecturer on constl. law, U. of S.D., since 1902. Democrat. Born July 15, 1842, at Harmony, Me.; son of Wm. and N. (Bartlett) Tripp. LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1867. Practiced law, Augusta, Me., 1867-69; Yankton, from 1869. U.S. minister to Austria, 1893-97. Married Ellen M. Jennings, of Garland, Me., 1863; later married Mrs. Maria Janet (Davis) Washburn, of Yankton, S.D., 1887. Address: Yankton, S.D., U.S.A.

TRISTRAM, Thomas H.:
Doctor of Civil Law, and King's Counsel. Chancellor of the Dioceses of London, Hereford, Ripon and Wakefield. Commissiary-General of the Diocese of Canterbury. Born in England, Sept. 25, 1825. Educated at Oxford University. Member and Bencher of Inner Temple Inn of Court. Became a member of the Bar of Doctor's Commons in 1855. Chancellor Tristram is the Judge of the Consistory Court of London, and presides in the Ecclesiastical Court, passing upon causes connected with the established Church of England. Although the Church has lost jurisdiction of many subjects of controversy in England, it still retains certain powers which are administered in the court over which Chancellor Tristram presides. He has written: "Treatise on Probate Practice in the High Court of Justice." Address: 12, King's Bench Walk, The Temple, London, England.

TROMP, Henry Teeton Wickens:
Attorney-at-Law, Notary Public, Sworn Translator, Sworn Appraiser, etc. Was born at Fraserburg, C.C. Educated at French Hoek and Victoria College, Stellinbosch. Took active part in the late Boer war and fought on the side of the Boers. Address: Vredenburg, dist. Malmesbury, C.C.

TROOP, Jared Grassie Carter:
Assoc. prof. Eng. lit. since 1904, U. of Chicago. Republican. Episcopalian. Born March 20, 1859, at Bridgetown, N.S., Can.; son of Wm. Henry and G. (Coster) Troop. A.B., Trinity Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1892; A.M., 1893; also 3 years postgrad. work in Toronto. Sent by Dominion Govt. to Australia, 1893, to report on trade development between that country and Canada. Chief work is in delivering pub. addresses on lit. subjects, Univ. Extension. Married Minnie P. Temple, of Toronto, 1896. Address: Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

TROTTER, Spencer:
College Professor. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 8, 1860; son of Newbold H. and Annie M. (Dawson) Trotter. Educ. Friends' Select School, Phila., until 1878; Univ. of Penna., Medical Dept., 1883, M.D., F.R.G.S. Jessup Fellow Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila. Resident Physician Penna. Hospital; Prof. of Biology, Swarthmore College, since 1888. Author of works on Geography, Ornithology, nature studies. Member of Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila.; American Ornithologists' Union, American Assoc. Adv. of Science; Fellow Royal Geographical Soc. Married Laura Lee, of West Chester, Pa., 1889; one son, Spencer Lee. Independent. Home address: 236 S. 7th St., Phila. Business address: Swarthmore College, Pa., U.S.A.

TROTZ, Johan Otto Emanuel:
Engineer. Consulting and expert engr. and designer, and supt. of erection of steel plant and rolling mills of John A. Roebling's Sons Co., Trenton, N.J., since 1904. Born March 6, 1860, at Hammersta, Sweden; son of Sir Carl Otto and Lady Ebba Maria Augusta (nee Baroness Löwen) Trotz. Was grad. in mining and metallurgy, Royal Sch. of Mines, 1883. Went to U. S. in 1887. Knight Order of Vasa, by King Oscar of Sweden, 1907. Married Selina P. Ahlström, of Worcester, Mass., 1890. Address: Svanevik, near Bonneby, Sweden.

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend:
Author, editor and contbr. to maga. and jours. since 1848. Born Sept. 18, 1827, at Ogden, N.Y.; son of Windsor S. and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge. Attended schs. but is chiefly self-taught. Went to Boston in 1848. Author: "Father Brighthopes"; "Neighbor Jackwood"; "The Drummer Boy"; "A Chance for Himself"; "The Silver Medal"; "The Little Master"; "His One Fault"; "Peter Budstone"; "The Scarlet Tanager"; "Poetical Works," 1903; "A Pair of Madcaps," 1909, etc. Married Cornelia Warren, of Mass., 1860; later married Ada Newton, 1872. Address: Arlington, Mass., U.S.A.

TROWBRIDGE, Vaughan:
Artist. Exhibited in painting and etching in Paris Salons of 1900-09, and in etching at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Born Dec. 3, 1869, at New York, N.Y.; son of Miner and Charlotte F. (Tiffany) Trowbridge. Educated at Brooklyn Poly. Inst. Employed in office of T. W. Pearsall & Co., New York, 1889; left business life, 1897, and took up art studies in Paris. Illustrator: Paris and the Social Revolution, 1905. Unmarried. Address: 65 rue Lepic, Paris, France.

TROXELL, Millard Francis:
President of Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., since 1904. Born Oct. 25, 1857, at Cumberland, Md.; son of John and Christiana (Sponseller) Troxell. A.B., Gettysburg Coll., Pa., 1880; A.M., 1883; student Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1880-83.

Digitized by Google

State sec. Y.M.C.A. of Md,. 1878-79; pastor at numerous churches. Gen. sec. Lutheran Bd. of Edn., 1887-90; chaplain Senate, 39th Ill. General Assembly. Married Juliet N. Ensminger, of Kansas City, Mo., 1889. Address: Atchison, Kan., U.S.A.

TRUE, Alfred Charles:

Director since 1893, Office of Expt. Stas. Born. June 5, 1853, at Middletown, Conn.; son of Rev. Charles K. and Elizabeth B. (Hyde) True. A. B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873; A.M., 1876; Harvard, 1882-84; Ph.D., Erskine Coll., S.C., 1886. Dean Grad. Sch. of Agriculture, Ohio State U., 1902; U. of Ill., 1906; Cornell U., 1908; Iowa State Coll., 1910. Agrl. editor "New International Encyclopædia and Year Book." Married Emma Fortune, of Essex, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875. Address: 1604 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TRUE, Rodney Howard:

Botanist, physiologist, U.S. Dept. agr. since 1901, in charge tea culture, poison plants, drug plant, and physiol. investigations. Born Oct. 14, 1866, at Greenfield, Wis.; son of John M. and Mary A. (Beebe) True. B.S., U. of Wis., 1890; M.S., 1892; studied botany at Leipzig, 1893-95; Ph.D., 1895. Asst. prof. pharm., 1896-99, U. of Wis.; lectured at Harvard, winter 1899-1900. Fellow A.A.A.S. Contbr. of papers on original research to Annals of Botany, and other scientific journals. Married Katherine McAssey, of Windsor, Mo., 1896. Address: Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TRUEBLOOD, Benjamin Franklin:

Publicist. Gen. sec. Am. Peace Soc. since 1892. Born Nov. 25, 1847, at Salem, Ind.; son of Joshua A. and Esther (Parker) Trueblood. Received A. B., Earlham Coll., 1869; A.M., 1875 (LL.D., State U. of Iowa, 1890). Minister Soc. of Friends; made numerous trips abroad in the interests of the internat. arbitration and peace movement; lecturer and writer on internat. subjects. Editor Advocate of Peace since 1892. Author: "The Federation of the World," etc. Married Sarah H. Terrell, of Ohio, in 1872. Address: 31 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson:

Professor of Oratory in the University of Michigan. Born in Salem, Ind., U.S.A., April 6, 1856; son of Jehu and Louisa Trueblood. Educated at Blue River Academy and Earlham College, Ind. Special training in oratory received of Professors S. S. Hamill and James E. Murdoch. In 1878 joined with Robert I. Fulton in establishing a school of oratory in Kansas City, Mo. In 1884 accepted lectureship in the University of Michigan, the University of Missouri, Ohio Wesleyan University and Kentucky University. In 1889 accepted the professorship of oratory in the University of Michigan. Organized the Northern Oratorical League (1890), the Central Debating League (1897), assisted in the organization of Delta Sigma Rho (1906), a national honor society for intercollegiate debaters and orators, and was one of the organizers and was twice elected president of the National Speech Arts Association (1892). Joint author with Robert I. Fulton, of: "Practical Elocution"; "Essentials of Public Speaking"; "Choice Readings"; "Standard Selections"; "Patriotic Eloquence," etc. Married Miss Carolyn Hobbs, of Bloomingdale, Ind., 1881. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

TRUMBULL, Charles Gallaudet:

Editor. Born Hartford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1872; son of H. Clay Trumbull, D.D., and Alice Cogswell Gallaudet. Educ. at Yale University, grad. in 1893, A.B. Successively, literary editor, associate editor and managing editor of The Sunday School Times, from 1893 to 1903; editor-in-chief of the same paper since 1903. Vice-President and Secretary of The Sunday School Times Company. Author of: "A Pilgrimage to Jerusalem"; "Taking Men Alive," and "Men Who Dared." Companion of the First Class, by succession, of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Associate Member of the Victorial Institute, England; an American Honorary Secretary of the Palestine Exploration Fund, England; Advisory Manager of the Archæological Department of the University of Pennsylvania; member of the General Committee of the Laymen's Missionary movement; member of the Bible Study Advisory Committee of the International Young Men's Christian Associations; member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity. Married, Nov. 15, 1897, Aline Marguerite van Orden. Politics: Republican. Home address: 4103 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Business address: 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

TRUMBULL, Jonathan:

Librarian, author. Born Jan. 23, 1844, at Norwich, Conn.; son of D. L. and A. N. (Wilson) Trumbull. Student at Norwich Free Acad. Treas. Wm. W. Backus Hosp.; mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Wrote: "The Lebanon War Office"; "The Defamation of Revolutionary Patriots," etc. Married Harriet Roosevelt Richards, of N.Y. State, 1868. Address: Norwich, Conn., U.S.A.,

TRURO, Bishop of, Right Rev. Charles William Stubbs:

Author. Born in Liverpool, Sept. 3, 1845. Educated in his native town and at Cambridge. From 1894-1906 he was Dean of Ely. He has also held the following offices: Vicar of Granboro, Buckinghamshire; Vicar of Stokenham, South Devon; Rector of Wavertree, Liverpool; select preacher at Cambridge, and afterwards at Oxford; Lady Margaret preacher at Cambridge; and President of the Liverpool Royal Institution. Productions: "Origin and Growth of Sentiments in International Morality"; "Village Politics"; "Christ and Democracy"; "University Sermons"; "The Conscience and Other Poems"; "God's Englishmen, Sermons on the Prophets and Kings of England"; "For Christ and City"; "The Land and the Laborers"; "God and the People"; "Christ and Economics"; "Christus Imperator"; "A Creed for Christian Socialists"; "Historical Memorials of Ely Cathedral"; "Handbook of Ely Cathedral"; "Charles Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement"; "Bryhtnoth's Prayer and Other Poems"; "The Social Teaching of the Lord's Prayer"; "In a Minster Garden"; "Cambridge and Its Story," and "The Christ of English Poetry." He is a member of the following clubs: The Athenæum and the National Liberal. Address: Lis Escop, Truro, Cornwall, England.

TRUSCOTT, Sir George Wyatt:

Lord Mayor of London for 1909. Late Alderman and Sheriff of London. Born on Oct. 9, 1857; son of Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, who was Lord Mayor for two terms. Educated in England and France. Common Councilman for the City of London. Elected Alderman of Dowgate Ward, City of London in succession to his father. Officer of the Orders of the Legion of Honor of France and Leopold of Belgium. Chairman of Visiting Committee of City Lunatic Asylum; Governor of St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas', and Bethlehem Hospitals, and of Queen Ann's Bounty. Address: Suffolk Lane, Cannon St., London E.C., England.

TRYON, Dwight William:

Landscaple painter. Born Aug. 12, 1849, at Hartford, Conn.; son of Anson and Delia O. (Roberts) Tryon. Student in Paris under J. de la Chevreuse, C. Daubigny and A. Guillemet.

Digitized by Google

Took Medal, Boston, 1882; gold medal, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1886-87; Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; Webb Prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1889; and numerous others. Address: South Dartmouth, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

TRYON, James Libby:

Assistant sec. Am. Peace Soc., since Feb. 1, 1907. Born Nov. 21, 1864, at Boston; son of Joseph and Ellen Bigelow (Cummings) Tryon. A.B., Harvard, 1894; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1897; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1909. Deacon, 1896; priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints' Ch., Attleboro, Mass., 1897-1907; Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Mansfield, Mass., 1900-07. Lecturer on internat. arbitration, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1908-10. Mason. Republican. Wrote: "The Churches and the Peace Movement"; "The Proposed High Court of Nations," etc. Married Kate Allen, 1885. Address: 31 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

TUAM, Archbishop of, Most Rev. John Healy:

Born in Ireland, Nov. 14, 1841; Eldest son of Mark Healy. Educated at Summer Hill College, Athlone, and Maynooth College. He is Senator Royal University of Ireland and New Dublin University; Member of the Board of Agriculture for Ireland; Commissioner for publication of the Brehon laws; Vice-President of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; and a Member of the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland. Literary productions: "Ireland's Ancient Schools and Scholars"; "Centenary History of Maynooth College"; "Centenary Record of Maynooth College"; and "Life of St. Patrick." Address: St. Jarlath's Tuam, Ireland.

TUBEUF, S. W. Karl, Baron v.:

Botanist. Born Jan. 20, 1862, at Amorbach, Bavaria; his father was Baron Anton v. Tubeuf; his mother was Miss Luise v. Ploennies. Educated at a Munich Gymnasium; the Aschaffenburg Highschool for Foresters, 1881-83; at Munich Univ., 1883-85, taking the degree, Ph.D.; became assistant at Munich, later at Karlsruhe; instructor at Munich Univ., 1888; at the Polytechnic Highschool, 1892; director of the Institute for the Protection of Plants, etc.; engaged in the biolog. division of the Imperial Inst. for Health, Berlin, 1898; chief, 1899; became professor botany and chief of the botan. division of the Inst. for Experim., Munich Univ., since 1902. He founded the "Forstl. Naturw. Zeitschrift," 1892; the "Blaetter für Pflanzenschutz," 1898, etc., etc., and has written books on plants, seeds, etc. His titles are: "Reg.-Rat," Prof., Ph.D. In 1889, married Miss Edith Hartig; four children. Address: Muenchen, Amalienstr. 67, Germany.

TUCHER v. Simmelsdorf, Heinr. S. W., Baron:

Statesman. Born March 24, 1853. Entered the army in 1870, taking part in the War of 1870-71; became an attaché of the German embassy, Madrid, 1878; connected with the Bavarian Ministry, 1880; the Bav. embassies at Vienna, Rome, Berlin; Chargé d'Affaires in Paris; became ambassador to the Quirinal, 1895; in Vienna, 1902; State Councellor for life, 1908. His titles are: "Excellency," State Councellor, Royal Bav. Chamberlain; Major. He is a Knight of the Order of St. John. A collector of art objects of the Gothic and the early Renaissance. Address: Nuernberg, Hirschelgasse 9, Germany.

TUCK, Edward:

Retired banker; founder Tuck Sch., Dartmouth Coll., by donation of $400,000; also built Hosp. in Paris. Born Aug. 26, 1842, at Exeter, N.H.; son of Amos Tuck. Received A.B., Dartmouth, 1862 (LL.D.). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Married Julia Stell, 1872. Address: 7 East 61st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TUCK, William Henry:

Author. Born in Great Moulton, England, on Oct. 3, 1840. Educated privately and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge. When twenty-six years of age he received the degree of Master of Arts. He is also a writer for the press. Literary productions: "The Avi-Fauna of a Suffolk Village"; "The Aculeate Hymenoptera of Bury St. Edmunds District"; and papers on Art, Sport and Natural History. Recreations: General entomology, reading and fishing. Clubs: Press, Crichton. Address: Tostock House, Bury St. Edmunds, England.

TUCKER, Hiram G.:

Musician; organist and pianist of Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston. Born Nov. 11, 1851, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of Hiram and Juliet (Howe) Tucker. Educated at Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston. Appeared several times as soloist with the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Married Jeannie Donaldson, 1875. Address: 6 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

TUCKER, Richard Hawley:

Astronomer; director Southern Obs., Carnegie Instn., San Luis, Argentine, S.A., since 1908. Author: "Vol. X.," 1907, etc. Born Oct. 29, 1859, at Wiscasset, Maine; son of Capt. R. H. and Mary G. Tucker. C.E. at Lehigh Univ., 1879. In astron. work at Dudley Obs., four years; at Argentine Nat Obs., Cordova, nine years; at Lick Obs., five years. Unmarried. Address: Southern Observatory, Carnegie Instn., San Luis, Argentine, South America.

TUCKER, William Jewett:

Educator; author: "From Liberty to Unity"; "The Making and the Unmaking of the Preacher." Born July 13, 1839, at Griswold, Conn.; son of Henry and Sarah (Lester) Tucker. A.B., Dartmouth, 1861; was grad. from Andover Theol. Sem., 1866 (D.D., Dartmouth, 1875; U. of Vt., 1904; LL.D., Williams, 1893; Yale, 1895; Wesleyan, 1903; Columbia, 1906). In 1867, was ordained Congl minister. Pastor at Franklin St. Ch., Manchester, N.H.; Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., N.Y.; pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1893-1909. Married Charlotte H. Rogers, 1870 (died 1882); later married Charlotte B. Cheever, 1887. Address: Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

TUCKERMAN, Alfred:

Author. Born in New York, U.S.A., Jan. 15, 1848. Educated at Harvard University. Received the following degrees: A.B. from Harvard University; Ph.D. from Leipzig, in 1874. He has written: "Index to the Literature of the Spectroscope" (vol. 1), 1888; (vol. 2), 1900; "Index to the Literature of Thermodynamics" in 1890, and "Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light" in 1891. All published in the Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Married Clara Louise Fargis, of New York, Dec. 10, 1879. Address: 342 West 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TUCZEK, Franz:

Alienist and physician. Born June 11, 1852, at Cologne. After receiving the degree of M.D., he became a physician at Munich, 1876; operated in the Vienna Physiolog. Institute under Prof. Bruecke; became assistant to Prof. Riegel in the City Hospital, Cologne, 1877-78; in the Charité, Berlin, under Prof. Westphal; Assistant in the Insane Asylum at Marburg, 1879; instructor, 1884, and professor, 1894, in Marburg Univ.; is also Director of the Insane Asylum, and of the clinic for psychiatry; became "Geh. Med.-Rat," 1906; Rector of the Univ., 1908-09. He has written papers on his specialty, e. g., on dementia paralytica; on the pellegra, etc.; particularly for professional publications. His titles are: "Geh. Med.-Rat," Prof., M.D. Address: Marburg a. d. Lahn, Germany.

Digitized by Google

TUHOLSKE, Herman:
Surgeon-in-chief, Jewish Hosp., since 1902; prof. surgery, Washington U., since 1899. Born March 27, 1848, in Prussia; son of Herman and Johanna (Arnfield) Tuholske. Educated in Prussia, Berlin, Vienna, and London Med. Univs. (LL.D., Westminister Coll.). Practiced at St. Louis, since 1870. Member A.M.A., St. Louis Med. Soc. Married Sophie Epstein, 1874. Home address: 4495 Westminster Place. Office: 465 North Taylor Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

TUKE, Margaret Janson:
Educator and linguist. Principal of the Bedford College for Women. Born in 1862. Educated at Brighton and at the Newnham College, University of Cambridge. For fifteen years was lecturer in modern languages at Newham College, Cambridge. For two years was teacher and lecturer of French and French Literature in the University College, Bristol, England. Address: Bedford College for Women, York Place, London, W., England.

TULLER, Edward Pratt:
Clergyman. He was born in 1859 in Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., of excellent parentage. His mother's name was Abby Loveland James, of English descent, of the house of Stuarts. His father, George Warren Tuller, was descended from a Scottish baronet, the first of the American family coming in early Colonial times. Educated in the public schools of Hartford and by private tutors. He graduated from Brown University, A.B., 1884; A.M., 1887; graduated Newton Theological Institution, 1887; hon. D.D., Kalamazoo College, 1904. Married in Providence, R.I., Sept. 2, 1884, to Ella E. Lawton. He was ordained to the Baptist Ministry in 1886, pastor in Providence, 1886-87; First Baptist Church, Newport, R.I., 1887-92; Second Baptist Church, Lawrence, Massachusetts, 1892-1901; First Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan, 1901-04; Memorial Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois, 1904-06; Brighton Avenue Baptist Church, Boston, Mass., since 1906. Member of Board of Managers of the American Baptist Missionary Union since 1888, and Secretary of the Board, 1901-06; Trustee Kalamazoo College, 1902-05; Boston School of Expression, since 1904; Newton Theological Institution, since 1907 and of the Executive Committee of Newton Theological Institution, since 1908. Gave course of Lectures at Newton Theological Institution on Religious Psychology, academic year, 1909-10. Contributor to the religious press. Member Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Upsilon fraternities; "C.C." Club, Boston. Address: Allston, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

TUNIS (under French protection), Bey of: Sidi Mohammed en Nasr:
Born, 1855. Mounted the throne, 1906, on the death of his cousin, Sidi Mohammed El Hadschi. Heir apparent is: Si Mohammed el Habib Bey (born 1858); cousin of the present ruler. Resides at Tunis.

TUPPAN, Rev. David Stanton:
Clergyman and educator. Born at Steubenville, Ohio, U.S.A. Educated at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, and the Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa. Received the following degrees: A.B. and A.M. from Miami University; D.D. from Lennox College, A.M. and LL.D. at the University of Wooster. He has been licensed to preach by a Presbytery of Allegheny. Literary productions: "History of Presbyterianism in Iowa"; "Miscellaneous Sermons"; "Synod of Iowa," the latter is in The Presbyterian Encyclopedia. Address: Circleville, Ohio, U.S.A.

TUPPER, Frederick, Jr.:
Prof. English lang. and literature, U. of Vermont, since 1894. Democrat. Episcopalian. Born Dec. 17, 1871, at Charleston, S.C.; son of Frederick and Sallie (Davis) Tupper. A.B., Charleston Coll., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893, hon. L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1906. Married Annadora Baer, 1908. Address: Burlington, Vermont, U.S.A.

TURKEY, Sultan of: Mohammed Reschad Khan V.:
Ruler of the Ottoman Empire, Caliph, etc. Born Nov. 3, 1844, at Constantinople; son of Sultan Abdul Medjid-Khan (died June 25, 1861). Resides at Constantinople. Children are: Zia Eddin-Effendi (VIII.) Prince (born at Constantinople, 1877); Nedjm Eddin-Effendi (XI.) Prince (born 1881); Omer Hilmi-Effendi (XII.) Prince (born at Constantinople, 1883); Refi'a Sultane, Princess (born at Constantinople, 1887).

SALAH EDDIN-EFFENDI:
Prince. Brother of Sultan Mohammed V.; born 1886; son of Sultan Mohammed Murad V. (died Aug. 29, 1904). Children are: Princess Behieh Sultana (married Ismeil Hakki Bey); Princess Rakieh Sultana (married Abdulmedschi Bey).

WAHID EDDIN-EFFENDI:
Prince. Brother of Sultan Mohammed V.; born Jan. 12, 1861. Father of Princess Feuire (born 1888).

ABDUL HAMID KHAN:
His Imperial Highness. Born Sept. 22, 1842, at Constantinople; brother of Sultan Mohammed V. Succeeded his eldest brother, Murad V., as Sultan, Aug. 31, 1876; disastrous war with Russia, 1877-78; loss of Bulgaria, Bosnia, Herzegovina, by the Treaty of Berlin, July 13, 1878; war with Crete, 1897, Insurrection through misgovernment; 1908, Reform Proposals and Announcement of a new Constitution. Deposed, April 27, 1909. Resides at Salonica. Children are: Mehmed Selim-Effendi VII., Prince (born 1870); Zekie-Sultana, Princess (born 1871; married, 1889, Nureddin-Pasha); Naiyme-Sultana, Princess (born 1876; married, 1888, Kemal-Eddin-Pasha; separated, 1904; 2d, 1907, Dschelal-Bey); Abdul Kadir-Effendi XI, Prince (born 1878); Ahmed-Effendi XII., Prince; Naiyle-Sultana, Princess (married, 1905, Hikmet-Pasha); Mehmed Burhan Eddin-Effendi (XIV.), Prince (born 1885); Schadie-Sultana, Princess (born 1886); Ayische-Sultana, Princess (born 1887); Refia-Sultana, Princess; Abdur Rahim-Effendi XVII., Prince (born 1892); Ahmed Nur Eddin-Effendi, Prince (born 1901); Mehemed Alid-Effendi XIX, Prince (born 1905).

SULEIMAN-EFFENDI III.:
Prince. Born, 1860, at Constantinople; brother of Sultan Abdul Hamid II. Resides at Constantinople.

YUSSUF JZZEDDIN-EFFENDI II:
Prince. Uncle of Sultan Abdul Hamid II.; born Oct. 9, 1857. Former Commander of the Imperial Guard. Resides at Scutari.

TURNBULL, Edwin Litchfield:
Composer. Born Nov. 14, 1872, at Baltimore, Md.; son of Lawrence and F. H. (Litchfield) Turnbull. A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; studied music in Balto., London, Florence, Münich, 1893-94. In 1890, organized and conducted the Beethoven Terrace Orchestra of 25 members. In real estate business, since 1895. Conducted park concerts, Balto., 1905-07. Composed numerous songs for solo voice; Processional March for full orchestra. Coll. Ode, "Alma Mater," for Johns Hopkins, hymns, etc. Address: 1530 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

TURNBULL, Francese Hubbard Litchfield (Mrs. Lawrence Turnbull):
Author. Born in New York State; daughter of Edwin C. and Grace H. (Hubbard) Litchfield. Educated at home and abroad. One of the founders, 1890, and pres. 7 yrs., Woman's Literary

Digitized by Google

Club of Balto., Md.; with husband, founded, 1890, Percy Turnbull Memorial Lectureship of Poetry in Johns Hopkins U., in memory of a deceased son. Author: "The Catholic Man"; "Val-Maria," etc. Married Lawrence Turnbull, 1871. Address: 530 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

TURNBULL, Robert:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 4th Va. Dist. (1911-13). Born Jan. 11, 1850, Lawrenceville, Va. Has served in political life as del. Dem. Nat. Convs.; and was elected to Va. Senate. Is pres. bd. of trustees, State Female Normal Sch., Farmville, Va. Educ. in pvt. schs. and grad. B.L., U. of Va. Home address: Lawrenceville, Va., U.S.A.

TURNER, Archelaus Ewing:
President Hastings (Neb.) Coll., since 1907. Born April 27, 1861, at Greenville, Ill.; son of Rev. Wm. and Julia (Scott) Turner. A.B., Lincoln Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884. President of numerous colleges. Married Nettie I. Harry, 1887. Address: Hastings, Nebraska, U.S.A.

TURNER (Arthur Beresford):
Bishop of the Church of England in Korea, 1905. Was born at Farley Hospital in Salisbury. Educated at Marlborough College and Keble College, Oxford. Received degrees: B.A., 1885, M.A., 1904, D.D., 1905. Address: Seoul, Korea.

TURNER, Charles Yardley:
Figure painter; N.A., 1886, v.-p. Nat. Acad., since 1903. Born Nov. 24, 1850, at Baltimore; son of John C. and Hannah (Bartlett) Turner. Was grad. from Art Sch. of Md. Inst., 1870; student Nat. Acad. Design; student, founder, pres., Art Students' League, New York. Unmarried. Address: 35 West 14th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TURNER, Henry McNeal:
Bishop. Author: "Methodist Polity"; "Hymn Book of A.M.E. Church," etc. Born Feb. 1, 1834, at Newberry, C. H., S.C.; son of Hardy and Sarah (Greer) Turner. Learned to read and write by his own perseverance. United with A.M.E. Ch., S., 1848; licensed to preach, 1853; preached among the colored people in Ga., Ala., S.C., and other states. Transferred membership to A.M.E. Ch., 1858. Received LL.D., U. of Pa., 1872; D.D., Wilberforce, 1873; D.C.L. Became pastor Israel Ch., Washington, 1863; commd. chaplain U.S.C.T. by Pres. Lincoln; mustered out, 1865. Married Eliza Ann Peacher, 1856; second marriage, Mrs. Martha De Witt, of Pa., 1893; third marriage, Harriet A., widow of the late Bishop Wayman, 1900; fourth marriage, Laura Pearle Lemon, 1907. Address: 30 Yonge St., Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A.

TURNER, James H:
Educator; pres. Md. Coll. for Women, 1880-1908. Born Oct. 23, 1841, in Va.; son of John T. B. and Jane (Wright) Turner. A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; studied div. pvtly. Served under Stuart, Hampton, Lee, W. H. E. Lee, and comd. his company in all important engagements from Gettysburg to end of the war. In 1869, entered ministry of English Luth. Ch. Married Josephine M. L. Glossbrenner, 1867. Address: Lutherville, Maryland, U.S.A.

TURNER, Martin Luther:
Banker. Born Greene Co., Mo., Oct. 1, 1859; son of John N. and Harriet (Nichols) Turner. Educ. in public schools, 1867-75. In early life lived on a farm and held a clerkship in a grocery store; he started in the grain business along the St. Louis & San Francisco Ry. Was a banker, 1887-89; handled city bonds in Colo., and city, county and state bonds in Northwest. Pres. and half owner of Capitol Nat. Bank, Guthrie, and Pres. Western Nat. Bank. Was a large purchaser in Philippine 4 per cent. bonds in competition with eastern Bankers and Brokers. Stockholder in many large corpns.; individually handles a great number of Western bonds. Defeated for U.S. Senate, State of Okla., by T. P. Gore, 1907. Address: Western Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City, Okla., U.S.A.

TURNER, Richard:
Merchant. Was born in Quebec City. Educated at Quebec: private schools. Wholesale Merchant, Mill owner, Ship owner. Director Imperial Bank of Canada; three times elected Alderman; ex-president Board of Trade, President and Director of several companies. Member of the Legislative Council, Prov. Quebec. Address: Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

TURNER, William Henry:
Commodore U.S.N., retired 1906. Born Jan. 28, 1848, at Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Samuel and Rachel S. (Wiltsee) Turner. Was grad. from U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; commd. ensign, 1870; master, 1872; lt., 1875; lt.-comdr., 1897; comdr., 1900; capt., 1905. Unmarried. Address: 2519 May St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

TURNLEY, Parmenas Taylor:
Author, soldier; since 1881, living at Highland Park, Ill. Born Sept. 6, 1821, at Dandridge, Tenn.; son of John C. and M. (Taylor) Turnley. Was grad. from West Point, 1846; joined Gen. Zachary Taylor's army, beginning war against Mexico. Aided in establishing army depots at Annapolis, Md., St. Louis, Cairo, Ill., Columbus, Ky., Memphis, Tenn., 1861-62. Retired on account of illness, 1863. Author: Turnley's Narrative from Diary, 1893, etc. Address: Highland Park, Ill., U.S.A.

TUROT, Henri (Pseud. Paul Henrix):
Journalist, official, and editor. Born Feb. 24, 1865, at Bar-sur-Aube.; educated at the College Stanislas, and in the Lyceum Condorcet; is a municipal councillor of Paris, and general councillor of the Seine; also editor on the Petit Parisien, the Petite République, the Figaro, etc. Publications: "The Graeco-Turkish War and the Cretan Revolt," 1897; "A Voyage in Indo-China," 1901; "China and Japan"; "Aguinaldo and the Philippines," 1898; "Social History of the First Empire," 1904; "The Proletariate of Love," 1905; "Overpopulation and Cheap Population," 1907; "In Latin America," 1908. He belongs to the Society of Literateurs; to the Circle of Dramatic Criticism, etc., etc. Married Miss Flory Keyzer. Address: Paris, 38, rue Boileau, France.

TUSSAUD, John Theodore:
Artist. Born in London, May 2, 1859. Educated at a Benedictine Monastery and Cardinal Manning's College in England. He is now director of Madame Tussaud's wax works in London, and has made hundreds of the portrait models in wax of most of the eminent personages of the period. Address: "The Hawthorns," Rickmansworth, England.

TUSTIN, Ernest Leigh:
Attorney-at-law. Born Lewisburg, Pa., Dec. 20, 1862; son of Francis Wayland Tustin, Ph.D., A.M., and Maria M. Probasco. Educ. Private Academy, Bucknell Univ., and Univ. of Penna.; A.B., A.M. Studied law with Hon. Simon P. Wolverton, of Sunbury; on admission to the bar in 1887, removed to Philadelphia, where he has made a specialty of Corporation and Orphans' Court practice; is vice-president and treasurer of the William H. Hoskins Co.; director of the Quaker City National Bank, director of the Belmont Trust Co.; member of the executive council of the Board of Trade, Phila.; Treasurer of the Wisler Memorial Home and the Pennsylvania Baptist Education Society; moderator Philadelphia Baptist Assoc.; trustee of Bucknell Univ., and of the American Baptist Publication Soc.; solicitor for the Young Women's Christian

Digitized by Google

Assoc., and a large number of other charities. Member of the Union League, Lincoln Club, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Soc., and other prominent clubs and fraternal organizations. Elected to the Senate in Nov., 1906. Author: "Penna. Banking Law, Prison and Parole Act"; one of the authors of: "Penna. School Code"; "Fire Marshal Law and Medical Bill." Progressive Republican. Married Ella M. Woodruff; no children. Home address: 3310 Chestnut St., Phila. Business: Chestnut St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

TUTHILL, Richard Stanley:

Judge Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., since 1887; 32° Mason; Episcopalian. Born Nov. 10, 1841, at Vergennes, Ill.: son of Daniel B. and Sally (Strong) Tuthill. A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1863, A.M., 1868; hon. LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1901; St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1898, Middlebury, Vt., 1909. In 1863, entered army and served as scout; resigned, 1865. Admitted to the bar, 1866. Under juvenile court law of 1899, was chosen by brother judges to organize and hold juvenile court, in addition to other duties. This was the original "Juvenile Court," the fame of which has extended throughout the world. Married Jane Frances Smith, 1868 (died 1872); later married Harriet McKey, 1877. Address: Court House, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

TUTT, John Calhoun:

Writer. Born March 31, 1851, at Warrenton, Va.; son of James Minor and Ann (Kemper) Tutt. Educ. at Franklin and Lindsay private schools; Warrenton Academy; public schools, Edina, Mo., and at the Presbyterian private school and Caldwell Academy; subsequently studied classic fiction, drama, poetry, politics, history and metaphysics. First employed on newspapers of Columbus, Ohio, Pittsburg, and Louisville, 1871-73; afterward on St. Joseph, Mo., and Indianapolis, Ind., papers until 1888. In 1875 wrote New York correspondence for St. Joe Herald. Regularly contributed special articles to Chicago Times and occasionally to the Tribune, 1883-92. Proofreader Chicago Herald and Inter-Ocean. In 1885, lectured on religious and biographical topics, and in 1893-94 was professional reader of Shakespeare's tragedies, specializing in Hamlet and Othello, and in Bulwer's Richelieu. Wrote a series of humorous articles on Indiana customs and characters for the Philadelphia Times in 1895. Has been writing the political articles of the St. Louis Sunday Globe-Democrat, since 1896; these are almost exclusively on the themes of constitutional government and the fundamental theories of American parties and are considered standard productions, ranking with those of the most celebrated metaphysical writers of the day on Civil government. Also connected with Indianapolis Star. Married in 1878, Augusta Maynard; one son. Address: 521 Lockerbie St., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

TUTTLE, Daniel Sylvester:

Bishop of Missouri (Presiding Bishop of Episcopal Church in the United States). Son of Daniel and Abigail (Stimpson) Tuttle. Grad. Columbia University, A.B., 1857; A.M., 1860; D.D., 1867, G.T.S., 1862; Univ. So., D.D., 1887; Wash. Univ., LL.D., 1902; Cambridge Univ., LL.D., 1908. Ordained deacon, 1862; priest, 1863; Bishop of Missouri, 1886. Asst. Minister Zion Ch., Morris, N.Y., 1862-63; rector of same, 1863-67; Bishop of Montana, with Jurisdiction in Utah and Idaho, 1867-81, of Utah with jurisdiction in Idaho, 1881-86. Author: "Reminiscences of a Missionary Bishop" (Whittaker, 1906). Married Harriet Minerva Foote, Sept. 12, 1865; six children: George Marvine, Herbert Edward, Arthur Lemual (Howard, Kitty, twins, died in infancy), Christine. Address: 74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

TUTTLE, David Kitchell:

Chemist; melter and refiner at Phila Mint, since 1888; author: "Qualitative Analysis." Born Sept. 19, 1835, at Whippany, N.J.; son of Silas and Lorania (Baker) Tuttle. Studied at N.Y. Univ., B.S., Lawrence Sch. (Harvard), 1855; Ph.D., Georgia Augusta U., Göttingen, 1857. Mem. Am Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S. Married Ellen W. Humes, of Va., 1864 (died). Address: U.S. Mint, Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

TUTTLE, Julius Herbert:

Librarian; editor; asst. Librarian Mass. Hist. Soc., since 1878; asst. editor Mass. Hist. Soc., since 1903; Republican. Unitarian. Born March 7, 1857, at Littleton, Mass.; son of Edmund S. and Eliza A. (Conant) Tuttle. Educated Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., State Normal Sch., Bridgeport, Mass. President Durham Hist. Soc., since 1907. Address: 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

TUTTLE, Mrs. Mary McArthur Thompson:

Portrait and landscape painter. Also author: "The Mother of an Emperor"; "Types of Men and Women"; editor: "Autobiography of Governor Allen Trimble"; six lectures on Color, applied to interior decoration, to exterior decoration, to pictorial art, industrial art and to dress or costume. Has given these papers before Literary Clubs, Schools and Colleges. Studied art in Cincinnati and in Europe; also modern languages, the French and German literature. When seventeen years of age she graduated at the Hillsboro College. She is a native of Hillsboro. Born Nov. 5, 1849; the third daughter of James H. and Eliza Jane (Trimble) Thompson. On July 5, 1875, she married Herbert Tuttle, of Vermont, who was the Berlin correspondent of the London Daily News for eight years; later Professor at Cornell University of International Law and later of Modern European History. After the death of Prof. Tuttle, Mrs. Tuttle painted two portraits in Memoriam. One placed at Cornell, the other at the University of Vermont. She has also painted two portraits of her mother, one in the Crusade Memorial Room, Hillsboro First Presbyterian Church; one exhibited in Boston at the World's W.C.T.U. Convention. Mrs. Tuttle is a member of the American Historical Association, life Member of the Ohio Archæological and Historical Society, of the American Federation of Arts, of the American Peace Society, and of the D.A.R. and W.C.T.U. Address: Hillsboro, Ohio, U.S.A.

TUTTLE, William Edgar, Jr.:

Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 5th N.J. Dist. (1911-13). Born Dec. 10, 1870, Horseheads, N.Y. After grad. Elmira Free Acad., attended Cornell U., two years. At present is engaged in lumber business. Home address: Westfield, N.J., U.S.A.

TUTWILER, Julia Strudwick:

President Ala. Normal Coll., Livingston, Ala. Born at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; daughter of Dr. Henry and Julia (Ashe) Tutwiler. Studied at Vassar Berlin and Paris. The U. of Ala. has been opened to the girls of the state, as a result of her effort; the trustees have named the Woman's Annex for Miss Tutwiler. Author of Songs: "Alabama"; "The Dixie Now"; "The Southern Yankee Doodle," and "Duty." Unmarried. Address: Livingston, Ala., U.S.A.

TWEED, Charles Harrison:

Retired. Born Sept. 26, 1844, at Calais, Maine; son of Hon. Harrison and H. Ann (Pond) Tweed. A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1868; later studied law and entered office of Evarts, Southmayd &

Digitized by Google

Choate; partner of same, 1874-83; co-partner in banking house of Speyer & Co., 1903-07. Married Helen Evarts, 1881. Address: Mills Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec. (nee Harley):
Author and Journalist. Born in Harley St., London, England. Educated at Queen's College, London; and Germany. Author of: "Porfirio Diaz, President of Mexico," translated into German and Spanish; "Mexico as I Saw It"; "Hyde Park, Its History and Romance," translated into French; "Sunny Sicily"; "Through Finland in Carts"; "A Girl's Ride in Ireland"; "A Winter Jaunt to Norway"; and "George Harley, or the Life of a London Physician." Mrs. Tweedie conceived and took the chair at the Agricultural Section of International Women's Congress and was the Invited Speaker at the Paris Exhibition. She also serves on many public and philanthropic committees. Address: 30 York Terrace, London, N.W., England.

TYLER, Bayard Henry:
Painter; Presbyn.; Republican. Born April 22, 1855, at Oneida, N.Y.; son of Henry H. and Elizabeth (Stevens) Tyler. Was grad. Nat. Acad. Design, N.Y., 1882; also pupil of Theo. Kauffmann, and pupil Art Sch. League, N.Y. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Chicago Expn., 1893, etc. Painted portraits of President Roosevelt; Admiral W. H. Brownson; J. J. Albright; Rev. James E. Freeman, etc. Married Charlotte E. Wiltsie, 1883. Address: 154 West 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TYLER, James Gale:
Marine artist. Born Feb. 15, 1855, at Oswego, N.Y.; son of Major R. D. S. and Mary (Hubbell) Tyler. Studied for artist with A. Cary Smith. Prominent Pictures: Abandoning the Jeannette; The New World; Do Not Abandon Me; The Raging Main; Norman's Woe; Cloud Burst; First American Shipwreck. Married Ida M. Jourdan of Goshen, N.Y., 1885. Address: 306 West End Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner:
Pres. William and Mary Coll., since 1888; mem. State Bd. Edn., since 1903; author. Born Aug., 1853, in Virginia; son of John Tyler (10th Pres. U.S.). A.B., U. of Va., 1875, A.M., 1876; hon. LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895. Practiced law at Richmond, Va., 1882-88. V.-p. Va. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Author: "The Letters and Times of the Tylers"; "Cradle of the Republic," etc. Editor and propr. William and Mary Coll. Quarterly Hist. Magazine. Married Annie B. Tucker of Virginia, 1878. Address: Williamsburg, Va., U.S.A.

TYMMS, Rev. T. Vincent:
Clergyman and author. Born in London, 1842. Educated at private schools and Regent's Park College, London. In 1865 he became pastor of the Baptist Church at Berwick-on-Tweed, and afterward at Accrington. He has also been minister of the Down's Chapel, Clapton, London; President, and Professor of Theology, Baptist College, Rawdon, Leeds; and President of the London Baptist Association. He was the builder of the Woodberry Down Chapel, London, N. In 1895 he was Vice-President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain, and the following year became President. He is the author of the following books: "The Mystery of God," 5th edition; "The Christian Idea of Atonement"; "The Private Relationships of Christ"; and was the writer of the first essay in "The Ancient Faith in Modern Light." Address: Rawdon, De-la-Warr Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, England.

TYNAN, Katharine (Mrs. Katharine Tynan Hinkson):
Dramatist and writer of poetry. Born in Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 8, 1861. Educated in Ireland. She began writing at an early age, and wrote her first poem in 1885, and began her prose work in 1887. Productions: "Louise de la Valliere"; "Shamrocks"; "Ballads and Lyrics"; "A Nun: Her Friends and Her Order"; "Cuckoo Songs"; "A Cluster of Nuts"; "The Land of Mist and Mountain"; "An Isle in the Water"; "The Way of a Maid"; "Miracle Plays"; "Oh! What a Plague is Love"; "A Lover's Breast Knot"; "The Handsome Brandons"; "The Wind in the Trees"; "The Dear Irish Girl"; "She Walks in Beauty"; "Three Fair Maids"; "A Daughter of the Fields"; "A Union of Hearts"; "A Girl of Galway"; "Collected Poems"; "That Sweet Enemy"; "The Handsome Quaker"; "A King's Woman"; "Love of Sisters"; "A Red Red Rose"; "The Honorable Molly"; "The French Wife"; "Judy's Lovers"; "Julia"; "The Luck of the Fairfaxes"; "A Daughter of Kings"; "A Favorite of Fortune"; "Dick Pentreath"; "Innocencies"; "A Yellow Domino"; "The Adventures of Alicia"; "The Story of Bawn"; "A Book of Memories"; "For Maisie"; "Her Ladyship"; edited: "Cabinet of Irish Literature"; "Irish Love Songs"; "Mary Gray"; "The Lost Angel"; "The House of the Crickets"; and "Experiences." She belongs to the Lyceum Club. Address: Fairlawn, Park Road, Southborough, Kent, England.

TYNDALL, Charles Herbert:
Clergyman. Born at Alton, New York, U.S.A.; son of M. P. and Emeline (York) Tyndall. Graduated at State Normal College, Albany, 1880; student at Albany Boys' Academy, 1880-81; senior years in Williams College, class of 1882; graduated Auburn Theol. Seminary, 1885; post-graduate student, University of City of New York, 1892-95, receiving degrees A.M. and Ph.D.; student in University of Berlin, Germany, 1895-96; degree S.T.D. in course, American University, 1901, and honorary D.D., 1902. Ordained to Presbyterian Ministry, 1885. Pastor Broome Street, Tabernacle, New York, 1889-95. Study and travel, 1895-96. Pastor of Reformed Church in America, Mt. Vernon, New York, since 1897. Lectures on science, particularly as it is related to religion, before schools and colleges, Chautauquas, conventions, churches and clubs in United States, Canada and England. Invited to England, 1904, for tour in various cities. Lectured on wireless telegraphy before Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, and on the same before the Electrical Club of Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, 1904. Author of: "Electricity and Its Similitudes"; "Object Lessons for Children"; "Object Sermons in Outline"; "The Quickning, Filling and Enduing of the Holy Spirit"; "Simon Tsara"; "The Night Before Christmas." Present address: Mt. Vernon, New York, U.S.A.

TYRODE, Maurice Vejux:
Physician and Educator. Was born at Besancon, France. Educated at Boston Latin School; Boston Art Museum; Private tutors in arts, literature, languages and sciences; Harvard University. Received degrees: M.D. (Doctor of Medicine), Harvard University; Bullard Fellowship, '98 and '99, Harvard University; Dalton Fellow, 1900, Mass. Genl. Hosp. Author of many monographs on researches in medicine, also of: "Text-Book of Pharmacology." Asst. Instructor in Harvard Med. School, 1901-02. Instructor in same, 1902; Member of the Faculty, 1907. Delegate to U.S. pharmacopial Convention of 1910. Member of following bodies: Am. Assoc. for Advancement of Science; Am. Med. Assoc.; Am. Soc. for Pharm. and Exp. Therapeutics; Nat. Geographic Soc.; Mass. Med. Soc.; Boston Soc. Med. Sciences; Boston Med. Libr. Assoc.; Harvard Alumni Assoc.; Harvard Travelers' Club; University Club; Rev. in Therapeutics for Boston

Med. and Surg. Journ. Practice Specialty: Diseases of stomach and intestines. Address: 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

TYRRELL, Joseph Burr:
Mining Engineer; Geologist. Was born at Weston, Ontario, Canada, on Nov. 1, 1858. Educated at Weston High School; Upper Canada College; and University of Toronto. Received degrees: University of Toronto, B.A., 1880; M.A., 1889, Victoria University, B.S.C., 1889. Member of the Council of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; F.G.S., F.G.S.A.; F.A.A.A.S., Fellow of the Royal Society of London. Diploma and "Back" grant from Royal Geographical Society of London. Member of Mining and Metallurgical Society of America. From 1881-98, while Geologist on Geological Survey of Canada, explored much of Western Canada from Lake Winnipeg Northward to Hudson Bay and the Dubawnt River, and westward to the Klondike; since that time practicing as Mining Engineer and Economic Geologist in Dawson and Toronto. Published numerous papers and reports on Mining and Scientific subjects in various journals and magazines. Edited Hearne's Journal for Champlain Society. Address: 534 Confederation Life Building, Toronto, Canada. Mem. of National, Albany, and Victoria Clubs, Toronto. Rideau Club, Ottawa; and Mining and Metallurgical Club, London; Explorer's Club, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

TYSON, James:
Physician. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1841; son of Henry Tyson, M.D., and Gertrude (Haviland) Tyson. Educ. public and private schools in Reading, Pa.; Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, 1855-57; Haverford College, Pa., 1857-60; Med. Dept., University of Penna., 1860-63; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1860; A.M., 1864; LL.D., 1907; M.D., University of Penna., 1863. Prof. Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, University of Penna., 1876-89; Dean Med. Faculty, 1882-92; Prof. Clinical Medicine, 1889-99; Prof. Practice of Medicine, 1899-1910. Emeritus Prof., 1910. Author of: "Introduction to Normal Histology," 1873; "The Cell Doctrine, Its History and Present Status," 2d edit., 1878; "Practical Exam. of Urine," 10th edit., 1902; "Physical Diag," 4th edit., 1901; "Text-Book of Practice of Med.," 5th edit., 1909; "Bright's Disease and Diabetes," 2d edit., 1904; also numerous papers on medical subjects. Member of American Philosophical Society, American Medical Association, Association of American Physicians (Ex.-Pres.); Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia (Ex-Pres.). Married Frances Bosdevex in 1865 (deceased); two children. Politics: Independent. Address: 1506 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

U

UBERTAZZI, Stefano:
Chief Inspector in the Ministry of the Finances, Knight of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

UBERTIS, Corinna Teresa:
Authoress, with the pseudonym of "Teresa." Born 1877. Some of her publications are: "Notte li passione"; "Il paue rosso"; "Sul Forner"; "La poesia delle nave," etc. Residence: Florence, Italy.

UCHIDA, Baron Yasuya:
Ambassador to U.S. since Dec. 23, 1909. Born Sept. 29, 1865, in Japan; son of Genoshin and Nika (Kuroda) Uchida. Was grad. from Imperial Tokio Univ., 1887. Attaché at Wash., 1888-90; sec. Japanese Legation at London, 1893-95; E.E. and M.P. to China, 1901-06; ambassador to Austria-Hungary, 1907-09. Married Masa Dogura, of Yamato, Japan, 1899. Address: 1321 K St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

UECHTRITZ, Fr. K. K. Kuno von:
Sculptor. Born July 6, 1856, at Breslau, Germany. His father was K. Osw. K. v. Uechtritz, a judge; his mother, Anna von Ravenstein von Uechtritz. Studied at Dresden, under Echtermayer and Haehnel; at the Vienna Academy; in the studio of V. Tilgner. Among his works are: Moltke, bronze, for Breslau; Bismarck, for Grimma; Elector Geo. Wilhelm, for the Siegesalle, Berlin; China War Monument, Tientsin; Steuben, for which he received a gold medal in St. Louis, 1904; a Fountain, etc. He is an hon. Knight of St. John. In 1880, married Miss Agathe v. Schuckmann; three children. Address: Berlin W., 15, Duesseldorferstr. 24, Germany.

UECHTRITZ u. Steinkirch, S. O. Chr. Edgar von:
Explorer. Born April 5, 1866, at Tzschocha, Dist. of Lauban. His father was Fr. K. Ferd. Otto von Uechtritz u. Steinkirch; his mother was Countess Olga v. Wartensleben. He crossed Brazil, 1889-90; explored most of German S.W. Africa, 1891-93; explored Kamerun to Lake Chad, fighting his way back, 1893-94. He has the 4th class of the Order of the Crown. In 1895, married Miss Viola M. Lytle. Address: Gebhardsdorf, Silesia, Germany.

UECHTRITZ u. Steinkirch, Kurt E. J. L. von:
Lieut.-General. Born Feb. 7, 1851, at Ober-Herzogswaldau. His father was Louis, an official and a captain; his mother, Olga (v. Meier) von Uechtritz u. Steinkirch. Educated at the Ritter-Academy, Liegnitz, and at the Milit. Academy; entered the army in 1869, and gradually advanced to Lieut.-General in 1907; in the War of 1870-71 he was dangerously wounded at Mars la Tour; received the Iron Cross. His title is Excellency. In 1878, married Miss Elisabeth Hoppe; one daughter. Address: Metz, Lothringen, Germany.

UFFORD, Walter Shepard:
Charity worker; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Washington, since 1909. Born Feb. 26, 1859, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of Hezekiah G. and Mary C. (Shepard) Ufford. A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M. 1885; post-grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1886-88. In 1891 was ordained Congl. ministry, and became pastor Trinity Ch., Tremont, N.Y. Writer on charitological subjects. Unmarried. Address: Care Associated Charities, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

UGHETTI, Giovambattista:
Physician. Born 1852. Is Professor of General Pathology at the University of Catania. Residence: Catania, Sicily.

UGHI, Edoardo:
Physician. Born 1846, in Parma. Is Professor of Special Medical Pathology at the University of Parma. Residence: Parma, Italy.

UHLENBECK, Christianus C.:
Philologist and Sanscrit scholar. Born Oct. 18, 1866, at Voorburg, near The Hague, Holland. His father was Lieut.-Col. P. F. Uhlenbeck; his mother, Julie (le Roux) Uhlenbeck. Having graduated from the Haarlem Gymnasium, he studied at the Univ. of Leyden, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1888; became Prof. of Sanscrit and Comparative Grammar, Amsterdam, 1892; Prof. of Old Germanic Lang., Leyden, 1899. He has published as "Etymol. Dict. of Gothic and Sanscrit," numerous essays on problems of language, etc. Member of the Royal Acad. of Sciences. In 1891 married Miss Wilhelmine M. Melchior. Address: Leyden Nieuwe Ryn 69, Holland.

UHLENHUTH, Paul:
Physician and bacteriologist. Born Jan. 7, 1870, at Hannover. His father was Karl Uhlenhuth, an architect. Studied at the Kaiser Wilh.-Acad.

Digitized by Google

for Milit. Surgeons, Berlin; took the degree M.D. in 1893; became asst. physician at the Charité, 1895; later at Oldenburg; Asst. to Prof. Robt. Koch, at the Inst. for Infect. Diseases, 1897-99; a co-worker of Prof. Zoeffler at the Hygen. Inst., Greifswald; became a Medical Inspector, 1899; "Stabsarzt," 1900; instructor at Greifswald Univ., 1905; Director of the bacteriolog. division of the Imperial Health Bureau, Berlin, 1906. He has written a great deal on his specialty; is the inventor of the method to distinguish human from other blood; also the method of distinguishing different kinds of meat in sausages, etc., etc. Address: Berlin, Reichs-Gesundheitsamt, Germany.

UHLIG, Viktor Karl:
Geologist. Born Jan. 2, 1857, at Karlshuette Leskowetz, Austrian Silesia. His father was Karl Uhlig, Bergrat; his mother, Leopoldine (Schmula) Uhlig. Graduated from the Teschen Gymnasium; studied at the Univs. of Graz and Vienna; became assistant to Prof. Neumayr; instructor in palæontology, 1881, employed in the Geolog. Bureau, Vienna, 1883-91; Prof. of mineralogy and geology in the German Techn. Highschool, Prague, 1891-1900; Prof. of palæontology in Vienna Univ., 1900; Prof. of geology since 1901. He has written several works on his specialty, but particularly about the Carpathians; also edited a new edition of Neumayr's Geology. Is Pres. of the Geolog. Society, Vienna, a member of the Imperial Acad. of Sciences, corres. member of the Society of Sciences, Goettingen, etc. In politics is German-liberal. Married, 1st, Miss Gabriele Batheit; 2d, Miss Luise von Pechmann. Address: Wien IX, Porzellangasse 45, Austria.

UHLIRZ, Karl:
Historian and keeper of archives. Born June 13, 1854, at Vienna. His father was Capt. Karl Uhlirz; his mother, Marie (Heigel) Uhlirz. Graduated from the Melk Gymnasium; then studied at Vienna Univ., engaged on the Monumenta Germaniæ; custodian of the City Library and Archives, Vienna, 1882, Director of City Archives, 1889; Prof. of Austrian Hist., Univ. of Graz, 1903. His most important work is "Austrian History," 2 vols., 1906-07; has compiled catalogues; worked on archives at towns and guilds; published documents of Hist. of Art and Industrial Art, etc., etc. Member, or corresp. member of several learned societies, among them the Imperial Acad. of Sciences, Vienna. In 1879, married Miss Lina Gottlieb; two children. Address: Graz, Naglergasse, 59, Austria.

UHLWORM, Oskar:
Librarian and botanist. Born Aug. 4, 1849, at Arnstadt, Thuringia. Studied nat. sciences; was made assistant at the Univ. Library, Leipzig, 1874, and custodian in 1880; transferred to the Murhard Library, Kassel, 1881; became First Librarian at the Royal Library, Berlin, 1901; assumed the management of the German Bureau for Internat. Bibliography; received the title, Prof., 1903. He also has the degree Ph.D. Has written on botany for special papers. Address: Berlin W., Hohenzollerndamm 4, Germany.

UHTHOFF, Wilhelm:
Oculist. Born July 31, 1853, at Klein-Warin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. His father was Aug. Uhthoff; his mother, Sophia (Schluter) Uhthoff. Graduated from the Wismar Gymnasium, studied medicine at the Univs. of Tuebingen, Goettingen, Rostock and Berlin, taking the degree M.D. in 1877, the state exam. in 1878; became an instructor in Berlin Univ., 1884; Prof. at Marburg, 1890-93; Prof. at Breslau since 1896. Author of articles on ophthalmology, optics, etc. Member of several learned societies. In 1888, married Miss Hilli von Bagh, of St. Petersburg; four children. Address: Breslau, Schweidnitzer Stadtgraben 16A, Germany.

UJJ, Adalb. Franz M. Bela von:
Composer. Born July 2, 1873, at Vienna. His father was Major Gabriel von Ujj; his mother, Marie (Drechsler) von Ujj. The family descends from Hungarian nobles. Educated at the Vienna Inst. for the Blind. Author of many operettas, the opera, "The Miller and His Child," and many selections for orchestra and for the stage. Married Miss Marie Faber. Address: Wien XIII, Hietzinger Hauptstr. 126, Austria.

ULREY, Albert Brennus:
Biologist. Author of several zoöl. publs.; prof. biology, U. of Cal., since 1901. Born Dec. 31, 1860, at N. Manchester, Ind.; son of Samuel S. and Phebe (Miller) Ulrey. Was grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1895; A.B., Ind. Univ., 1892, A.M. 1894. Mem. A.A.A.S. Address: 1435 West 23d St., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

UMANI, Augusto:
Lawyer. Was Deputy of Jesi in the XXII Legislature. Residence: Ancona, Italy.

UMBSTAETTER, Herman Daniel:
In 1896, founded, and is now editor and publ. of The Black Cat. Also wrote numerous short stories. Born Feb. 26, 1851, at Parma, Ohio; son of Charles and Helene (Hege) Umbstaetter. In 1872, went to N.Y. City, and later to Baltimore, where he engaged in pub. business. Married Nelly Littlebale, artist, of Cal., 1893. Address: 41-47 Pearl St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

UMLAUFT, Paul:
Composer and conductor. Born Oct. 27, 1853, at Meissen. His father was Friedr. Umlauft, a sculptor; his mother, Lina (Richter) Umlauft. Graduated from a Dresden Gymnasium; studied philosophy and literature at the Univ., and music at the Conservatory of Leipzig; also served as a soldier; held a fellowship of the Mozart Institute, 1879-83; since 1883 has been a composer, conductor, and musical critic of the Leipzig Tageblatt and Zeitung. His opera, "Evanthia," received a prize at Koburg, 1893; a composer of operas, quartets, songs, duets, selections for the piano, and a symphony. Address: Leipzig, Marienstr. 10, Germany.

UNDERHILL, Edwin Stewart:
Congressman. Son of Anthony L. and Charlotte (McBeth) Underhill; born at Bath, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861. Grad. of Haverling High School, Bath, and Yale U., 1881; entered office of Steuben Farmers' Advocate, in partnership with his father. Since father's death, in 1902, has been publisher of the Advocate and Corning Evening Leader. Elected democratic congressman to the 62d Congress, from 33d New York District. Married Minerva Elizabeth, daughter of William W. Allen and Helen M. (Gansevoort) Allen, Oct. 9, 1884. Home address: Bath, N.Y., U.S.A.

UNDERWOOD, Oscar W.:
Member 54th to 62d Congresses (1895-1913), 9th Ala. Dist. Democrat. Born May 6, 1862, at Louisville, Ky.; son of Eugene and Frederica V. Underwood. In 1884, was admitted to bar, and since practicing at Birmingham. Married Eugenia Massie, 1885 (died 1900); later married Bertha Woodward, 1904. Address: Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.

UNDEUTSCH, Hermann:
Mechanical specialist. Born Aug. 11, 1844, at Kahla, Thuringia, Germany. Studied at Jena Univ., and at the Techn. Highschool, Dresden; became assistant in the City Gas Works, and teacher at the Trade School, 1869; employed at Sterkrade, 1870; Director of the Hagen Trade School, 1871; Prof. of Mechanics and Mining Machines, Freiberg Mining Academy, 1874. Author

of articles on self-acting brakes, indicators, etc. Address: Freiberg, Sachsen, Germany.

UNGAR, Emil:
Physician. Born Sept. 3, 1849, at Bonn, Germany. Studied at the Univs. of Bonn, Wuerzburg and Berlin, 1868-74; took the degree M.D. and the state exam. in Berlin; became assistant at Krupp's Hospital, Essen; under Prof. Ruehle, at the Bonn Policlinic; instructor in 1883, professor 1887, and Geh. Med.-Rat 1904. Has written on various subjects, particularly on children's diseases. Address: Bonn, Germany.

UNGER, Josef:
Jurist and statesman. Born July 2, 1828, at Vienna. He studied law; became employed at the Univ. Library; instructor for Austrian civil law, 1853; then Prof. at Prague Univ.; Prof. at Vienna since 1857; advocated the dualistic government, 1861; a member of the Lower House of Lower Austria, 1867; was for a short time in the Reichsrat; a member of the House of Lords, 1869; entered Auersberg's Ministry, 1871; resigned, 1879; Pres. of the Supreme Court, 1881. He has written on Austrian and Saxon Civil Law; edited decisions of the Supreme Court, etc. Address: Wien I, Kantgasse 3, Austria.

UNGER, Max Alex. Wilh.:
Sculptor. Born Jan. 26, 1854, at Berlin, Germany. His father was Dr. Gust. Unger, a physician; his mother, Pauline (Moewes) Unger. Having graduated from a Gymnasium, he studied at the Royal School of Arts, and at the Art Academy. He has the title Professor, and is also a Captain in the reserves. His works comprise groups, statues, many small bronzes, monuments, etc. In politics he is conservative. Member of the Society of Berlin-Artists. In 1889, married Miss Marie Krueger; three daughters. Address: Steglitz bei Berlin, Grunewaldstr. 15, Germany.

UNTERMYER, Samuel:
Lawyer. In practice at N.Y. City. Sr. mem. of firm of Guggenheimer, Untermyer & Marshall. Democrat. Born 1858, at Lynchburg, Va.; son of Isadore and Therese Untermyer. Received LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Married Minnie Carl, of N.Y. City, Aug. 9, 1880. Clubs: Lotos, Lawyers', Press, etc. Address: 37 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

UNWIN, William Cawththorne:
LL.D., Edin.; F.R.S., M. Inst. C.E.; Hon. Life Mem. Inst. M.E.; Hon. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; Hon. Assoc. R. Inst. Brit. Architects; Prof. Emeritus Central Technical College, City and Guilds of London Institute. Born Coggeshall, Essex, Dec. 12, 1838; son of late William Jordan Unwin, LL.D., Homerton College, and Eliza Davey, daughter of John Bailey Tailer, Woodbridge. Unmarried. Educ. City of London School, and pupil of the late Sir William Fairbairn, Bt., of Manchester; B.Sc., London. Manager of Engineering Works, 1861-68; Instructor at Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Kensington, 1868-72; Professor of Hydraulic Engineering, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1872-85; Professor of Engineering, Central Technical College of the Guilds of London, Kensington, 1884-1904; Secretary of International Commission on the Utilization of Niagara, 1890; President, Section G, British Association, 1892; on the Council of Royal Society, 1894; on the Council Inst. Civil Engineers, 1900; on the Senate, London University, 1900-05. Publications: "Wrought Iron Bridges and Roofs," 1869; "Machine Design," 1877; "The Testing of Materials of Construction," 1888; "The Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations," 1894; "Cantor Lectures on Machines for Testing Materials," 1887; "Development of the Experimental Study of Steam Engines" (Forrest Lecture), 1896; "The Life of Hirn" (Watt Lecture), 1896; "Treatise on Hydraulics," 1907; articles on Hydraulics and Bridges, Encyclopædia Britannica. Address: 7 Palace Gate Mansions, Kensington, W., England.

UPDEGRAFF, Harlan:
Educator. Born in Sigourney, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1874. Educated at Cornell College, Iowa; Columbia University, New York. He has received the following degrees: Ph.D. and A.M., at Columbia University; Ph.B., at Cornell College. He reorganized and extended the Alaska School Service and Alaska Reindeer Service among the Eskimos, Aleuts, and Indians of Alaska, while Chief of Alaska Division U.S. Bureau of Education. Literary productions: "Reports Upon the Alaska School Service and the Alaska Reindeer Service," contained in the reports of the United States Commissioner of Education. Upon Jan. 1, 1910, he became Collector and Compiler of Statistics in the United States Bureau of Education. Address: Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

UPHAM, Frederic William:
Business man. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Business League of America since 1906. Born Jan. 29, 1861, at Racine, Wis.; son of Calvin H. and Amanda E. (Gibbs) Upham. A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; in 1894, went to Chicago, and entered lumber business. Prin. owner Upham & Agler Lumber Co.; v.-p. Chicago Midland Ry.; pres. City Fuel Co.; dir. Peabody Coal Co.; vice-chmn. Com. on Arrangements, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; chmn. same com., 1908, and asst. treas. in West for Taft campaign. Member of many clubs. Married Helen Hall, of Iowa. Address: 198 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

UPHAM, Roger Freeman:
Secretary and Treasurer Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 13, 1848; son Freeman and Elizabeth (Livermore) Upham, and descendant of John Upham, Weymouth, Mass., 1635. Educated at schs. of Worcester, and grad. Worcester High School, 1866 (Salutatorian). Married, Worcester, June 16, 1873, Clara C., daughter of Simeon N. Story. Began active career as entry clerk and bookkeeper, People's Fire Insurance Co. In consequence of the Boston fire, 1872, became sec. and treas. Worcester Mut. Fire Inc. Co., which position he now holds. Vice-Pres. Worcester Five Cent Savings Bank; trustee Rural Cemetery Assn.; sec. Home for Aged Men, in Worcester; pres. Mass. Mut. Fire Insurance Union, 1894-97; treas. Worcester Board of Trade, 1894-96; treas. Worcester Protective Dept., 1878-81; Rec. Sec. Worcester Y.M.C.A., 1871-73. Mem. S.A.R. Club Economic. Residence: 38 Fruit St. Office: 377 Main St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

UPHAM, Warren:
Sec. and librarian of Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul; author, geologist. Born March 8, 1850, at Amherst, N.H.; son of Jacob and Sarah (Hayward) Upham. A.B., Dartmouth, 1871, A.M. 1874, D.Sc. 1906; Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America. Author: "The Glacial Lake Agassiz," "Minnesota in Three Centuries," etc. Editor "Minn. Hist. Soc. Collections," etc. Married Addie Bixby, of Aurora, Minn., 1885. Address: St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

UPHUES, Goswin:
Philosopher and author. Born March 13, 1847, at Brochterbeck, Germany. Author of works on Plato, logic, psychology, Socrates and Pestalozzi, pedagogy, Kant and his precursors, etc. His titles are Prof., Ph.D. Address: Halle a. S., Wittekindstr. 11, Germany.

Digitized by Google

UPHUES, Josef:
Sculptor. Born May 23, 1850, at Sassenberg, Westphalia, Germany. Studied at the Berlin Academy and with Prof. Begas. His works comprise groups, monuments, tombs, statues, bronzes and busts. He has the title Professor, also several orders and medals. In 1888, married Miss Gertrud Neumann. Address: Berlin W, Pfalzburgerstr. 86, Germany.

UPSHUR, John Henry:
Rear-admiral, U.S.N. Born Dec. 5, 1823, in Va.; son of John N. and Elizabeth (Parker) Upshur. Was grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1848. Served with Perry expdn. in opening Japan to commerce; flag lt. of African Squadron, 1857-59; was instr. at Naval Acad. when Civil War began; served two years in N. Atlantic Squadron during war. Comd. flagship, Pacific Squadron, S. Atlantic Squadron, Navy Yard, N.Y.; ordered to command naval forces in Pacific, where promoted rear-admiral, 1885; retired after 44 years' service. Address: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

UPTON, Harriet Taylor:
Author. Born Ravenna, Ohio; daughter of Ezra B. and Harriet (Frazer) Taylor. Educ. public schools. Has been Home Maker and Reformer. Treas. Nat. Amer. Women Suffrage Assoc. 18 years; Pres. Ohio Suffrage Assoc. nine years; member Board of Education twelve years. Has written for magazines, and published three works, all of a historical nature: "Our Early Presidents, Their Wives and Children"; "History of the Western Reserve"; "History of Trumbull County." Address: Warren, Ohio, U.S.A.

UPTON, Winslow:
Astronomer. Director Ladd Obs. since its constrn., 1891. Author: "Star Atlas," 1896, etc. Born Oct. 12, 1853, at Salem, Mass.; son of James and Sarah S. (Ropes) Upton. A.B., Brown, 1875; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, for grad. course in astronomy, 1877. Computer and asst. prof., U.S. Signal Service, 1881-83; prof. astronomy since 1883, dean 1900-01, Brown Univ. Married Cornelia Babcock, of New York State, 1882. Address: Ladd Observatory, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

UPWARD, Allen:
Barrister-at-law, publicist, author. Born Worcester, 1863; son of George Upward, J.P., Monmouth. Educ. Great Yarmouth Grammar School; Royal University of Ireland. Brook Scholarship; O'Hagan Gold Medal for Oratory; Silver Medal, Dublin; Inns of Court Studentship; 1st class scholarships in Equity and in International Law, etc., Middle Temple; Hon. Corr. Member Parnassos Philolog. Soc., Athens; Hon. Bard National Gorsedd (Maenhir). Barr., Ireland, 1887; Barr., England, 1889; practices on South Wales circuit; contested Merthyr-Tydvil, 1895; went to Greece as volunteer, ran the blockade of Crete, and took part in the invasion of Turkey by the Greek Army of Epirus, 1897; British Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1901; Mission to Macedonia, 1907-08. Publications: "Songs in Ziklag," 1888; "The Queen Against Owen," 1894; "The Prince of Balkistan," 1895; "A Crown of Straw," 1896; "A Flash in the Pan" (comedy produced in Dublin by the Kendals), 1896; "Secrets of the Courts of Europe," 1897; "God Save the Queen," 1897; "A Day's Tragedy," 1897; "Treason," 1903; Secret History of To-day," 1904; "Phantom Torpedo Boats," 1905, etc. Recreations: Yachting, Fridge. Address: 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C., London, England.

URE, Alexander, K.C.:
Lord Advocate of Scotland. Born in Glasgow, Feb. 24, 1853. Educated at the Edinburgh University and the University of Glasgow. Father was ex-Lord Provost of Glasgow. Before becoming Lord Advocate was Solicitor-General of Scotland. A member of His Majesty's present Government. For ten years was a lecturer on Constitutional Law and History at the University of Glasgow. A Liberal in Politics. Married Margaret Macdowall, of Glasgow, Scotland. An eminent Scottish Advocate-at-Law and brilliant political orator. In the autumn of 1909 he did yeoman service for the Liberal Party on the stump. An enthusiastic yachtsman. Member of the following clubs: Bath, National Liberal of London, Scottish Liberal of Edinburgh, and Automobile of Glasgow; also an active member of the Royal Northern Yacht Club. Address: 31 Heriot Row, Edinburgh, Scotland.

URUGUAY (Republic):
President of: Willimann, Cl.; elected 1907-10. Vice-President of: Viera, Feliciano.

USEDOM, E. A. J. Guido von:
Vice-Admiral. Born Oct. 2, 1854, at Quanditten. The family belongs to the oldest nobility of Pomerania. Entered the navy in 1871; became personal adjutant of Prince Henry, 1886-90; connected with the Ministry of the Navy, 1891-95; in the China campaign, 1900; aide-de-camp of the Emperor, 1902-04; Vice-Admiral, 1908; also Director of the Kiel navy yard. He has the Order Pour le Mérite. In 1902, married Miss Leonie von Petersdorff; four children. Address: Kiel, Gaarden, Germany.

USLAR, Wilh. Geo. Carl Herm. Gust. von:
General. Born Dec. 22, 1847, at Einbeck, Hanover. His father was Mayor Wilh. v. Uslar; his mother, Luise (Blum) Uslar. Educated at the Einbeck Gymnasium and at the Milit. Academy; entered the army, 1866, engaging in the War of 1866 and the War of 1870-71, receiving the Iron Cross; advanced gradually to General of Infantry, 1908; was later Commandant of Ulm. Married Miss Sophie von Larisch. Address: Ulm, Germany.

USLAR-GLEICHEN, Edm. A. H., Baron von:
Retired Captain. Born March 15, 1830, at Hanover. His father was Lieut.-Col. Ferd., his mother Friederike (Jacques) von Uslar-Gleichen. Educated at the Gymnasium, the Milit. School, and the Milit. Academy. Has written a history of his family, historical essays referring to Lower Saxony; also about G. A. Buerger, the poet, 1906. Member of the Hist. Society of Lower Saxony. In 1863, married Miss Erna Stever; three children. Address: Hanover, Hinueberstr. 19, Germany.

UTLEY, Henry Munson:
Librarian of Detroit City Library since 1885. Republican. Presbyterian. Author: "The First President of Michigan University"; "History of Michigan as Province and State." Born Aug. 5, 1836, at Plymouth, Mich.; son of Hiram and Jane (Sands) Utley. A.B., U. of Mich., 1861, A.M. 1870. City Editor Detroit Post, 1866-81; pres. A.L.A., 1895. Married Kate Lilly Burr, 1864. Address: City Library, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

UTTER, George Herbert:
Congressman. Elected to the 62d Congress. Born Plainfield, N.J., July 24, 1854; son of George Benjamin and Mary Starr (Maxson) Utter. Prepared for college at Alfred (N.Y.) Academy, and Westerly High School; grad. Amherst College in 1877. Printer by trade, and since 1877 engaged as printer and newspaper publisher at Westerly, R.I. Personal aide on staff of Gov. A. O. Bourn of R.I., 1883-85, member of the R.I. General Assembly, 1885-89 (speaker the last year); of the Senate, 1889-91; secretary of state for R.I.,

Digitized by Google

1891-94; lt.-governor, 1904; governor, 1905-06. Married Elizabeth L. Brown, of Alston (now Boston), Mass., May 19, 1880. Seventh-Day Baptist. Republican. Address: Westerly, R.I., U.S.A.

UZANNE, Louis Octave (Pseud. La Cagoule, Iris; L. de Villotte):
Journalist and author. Born Sept. 14, 1852, at Auxerre, Yonne, France. Founded the Review of Books; was president of the Contemporary Bibliophiles; a member of the committee of the Soc. of Literateurs, of the Syndicate of the Artist. Press, and of the Journalists of Paris. His first publication was "Humors of a Bibliophile," 1873, followed by: "The Bric-a-brac of Love," 1879; "The Fan," 1881; "Her Highness, Woman," 1884; "Our Friends, the Books," 1886; "The Quais of Paris," 1892; "Art in Exterior Decoration of Books," 1897; a "Biblio-Philos. Dictionary," 1898, etc., etc. He also contributed to the Figaro, the Echo of Paris, the Dispatch of Toulouse, and to many other French, English and American periodicals. Recreations: Swimming, fencing, walking; he is a collector of art objects, books, drawings and paintings. Address: St.-Cloud-Montretout, 62, boulev. de Versailles, France.

UZÈS, Duchesse Anne d' (nee Mortemart), (Pseud. Manuela):
Sculptress and authoress. Born Feb. 10, 1847, in Paris, France. Her statues, such as Diana Surprised, St.-Hubert, Notre-Dame-de-Poissy, Jeanne d'Arc, Emile Augier, Galatée, Ophelia, received honorable mention at the Salon. Author of the following novels: "The Poor Little Girl"; "Julien Masly"; also "The Heart and the Blood," a drama; and a description of the Congo voyage of her son Jacques, who died in Africa. Favorite recreation is coaching from her estate, Bonnelles, to Rambouillet. She is a member of the Soc. of Dramatists; president of the Women Painters and Sculptors, and of the Lyceum of France, and of the Photo Club. Her children are: Symone, Duchess of Luynes; Louis de Crossol, the present Duc d'Uzès; and Mathilde, Duchess of Brissac. Address: Paris, 78, rue de Courcelles, France.

UZIELLI, Gustavo:
Scholar and geologist. Born May, 1839, in Livorno. Is Professor of Geology at the University of Parma. He is the author of numerous publications on various matters, of which may be mentioned his profound studies on Leonardi and Toscanelli. Is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residences: Parma and Florence, Italy.

V

VACHELL, Horace Annesley:
English author. Born Oct. 30, 1861; eldest son of Richard Tanfield Vachell and Georgina, daughter of Arthur Lyttleton Annesley. Educated at Harrow, and then went to Sandhurst. Before joining the army he obtained lieutenant's commission in a Rifle Brigade, but subsequently resigned and went to California, where he was engaged in ranching. Returning to England, he took to literature. His publications include: "The Romance of Judge Ketchum"; "Model of Christian Gay"; "An Impending Sword"; "John Charity"; "The Pinch of Prosperity"; "Her Son"; "The Hill"; "A Drama in Sunshine." Address: Beechwood House, Bartley, Southampton, England.

VAERINI, Giuseppe:
Divisional Director in the Court del Conti. Is Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VAGLIASINDI, del Castello, Barone Paolo:
Lawyer. Born March 16, 1858, in Randazzo (Catania). Graduated in Law at the University of Catania, 1879. He was Syndic, and held other public offices. Was elected Deputy of Bronte, in Legislatures XVII, XIX to XXI. He has several silver medals for merits. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VAGLIERI, Dante:
Archæologist. Born in May, 1865, in Triest, Austria. Is editor of the Cultura of R. Bonghi and Professor extraordenarius of Latin Inscription, and in charge of the superintendence of the National Museum of Rome. Is Knight of the SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VAHLEN, Ernst:
Pharmacologist. Born Feb. 14, 1865, at Vienna. His father was Johs. Vahlen, a philologist. Studied at the Univs. of Berlin and Geneva; took the degree M.D. in Berlin, 1890; the state exam., 1891; became assistant at the Physiol. Chem. Inst., Strassburg; asst. at the Pharmacol. Inst., Halle, 1896; an instructor at the Univ., 1897; received the title Prof. He has written about his specialty for professional papers. Address: Halle a. d. S., Germany.

VAHLEN, Johannes:
Classical philologist. Born Sept. 27, 1830, at Bonn, Germany. Studied at Bonn Univ., under Ritschl; became instructor, 1854-56; professor at Breslau, 1856-58; at Freiburg, later at Vienna, 1858-74; at Berlin since 1874; Rector of the Univ., 1886-87; permanent secretary of the philos. hist. section of the Acad. of Sciences, 1893. Received the title of Hofrat at Vienna, 1871; Geh. Reg.-Rat, Berlin, 1882. Has written a great deal on ancient authors, particularly Aristotle and the Latin Poets; also edited Lachmann's minor writings. Address: Berlin W, Genthinerstr. 22, Germany.

VAIHINGER, Hans:
Philosopher. Born Sept. 25, 1852, at Nehren, near Tuebingen. His father was Joh. G. Vaihinger; his mother, Sophie Haug Vaihinger. One of his maternal ancestors, Balthasar Haug, was Schiller's teacher. Graduated from the Stuttgart Gymnasium; then studied at the Univs. of Tuebingen, Leipzig and Berlin; took the degree Ph.D. at Tuebingen, 1874; became an instructor at Strassburg, 1877; professor, 1883; at Halle since 1894; was made Geh. Reg.-Rat, 1906. Has written on Kant, and other modern philosophers, on Goethe, on exam. in philosophy, etc.; founded, and has edited since 1896, the Kantstudien. Is also the founder and leader of the Kant Society (since 1904). He is a collector of portraits. In 1889, married Miss Elisabeth Schweigger, from Berlin; two children. Address: Halle a. S., Reichardstr. 15, Germany.

VAIL, Henry Hobart:
Publisher. Director and editor-in-chief 1894-1907, v.-p. since 1904, of the Am. Book Co., N.Y. City. Born May 27, 1839, at Pomfret, Vt.; son of Joshua and Harriet (Warren) Vail. Received A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1860; hon. LL.D., 1896. Sergt. Co. C, 131st Ohio Inf., summer of 1864. Planned, and dir. preparation of Ray's New Arithmetics, which reached annual sale of 300,000 copies; also directed preparation of McGuffey's Revised Readers, which reached annual sale of 1,200,000 copies. Episcopalian. Married Minerva E. Hewitt, 1867 (died 1896). Address: 100 Washington Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VAILE, Joel Frederick:
Lawyer. Born at Centerville, Wayne County, Ind., U.S.A., March 14, 1848; son of Rawson and Ann Eliza (Pope) Vaile. Graduated at Oberlin

Digitized by Google

College, Ohio, in 1872, and was married at West Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1875, to Charlotte M. White (died July 10, 1902). Admitted to the practice of law in Indiana in 1875, and practiced in partnership with his father, Rawson Valle. Became Prosecuting Attorney of the 36th Judicial District of Indiana in 1878. Was a delegate from Indiana to the National Republican Convention, held at Chicago, in 1880, for the nomination of President. Since 1882 has been living in Denver, Colo., and for twenty-five years has been connected with the law department of the Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Company, for which company he is now General Counsel. Is a member of the American Bar Association, an associate member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; belongs to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars and the Sons of the Revolution. Is a member of the following clubs: Denver and University, Denver; Metropolitan, Lawyers' and Railroad, N.Y. City. Residence: 1610 Emerson Ave., Denver, Colo. Office: 420 Equitable Building, Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

VAILLANT, Leon Louis:

Professor. Born Nov. 11, 1832, in Paris, France. Studied at the Municipal College of Arras (Pas de Calais), and obtained the Degree of Doctor in Medicine and Natural Science. After having been awarded several prizes and honors, he was chosen Professor of Zoology at the National Museum of Natural History, 1875. He is member of several scientific societies, and author of numerous scientific publications on Natural History and Zoology. Has the Cross of the Legion of Honor. Residence: Rue Geoffroy St. Hilaire 36, Paris, France.

VALENTI, Giulio:

Physician. Born 1860, in Siena. Is Professor of normal human anatomy at the University of Bologna, and of anatomy at the Institute of Fine Arts. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

VALENTINE, Edward Virginius:

Sculptor. Preparing diary for publ., from 1857 to date, without omission of a single day. Born Nov. 12, 1838, at Richmond, Va.; son of Mann S. and Elizabeth Valentine. Studied drawing under Couture, and later entered Jouffray's students' atelier in Paris; in Florence, under Bonaiuti; and in Berlin, under Kiss. Prominent works: Recumbent figure Gen. Robert E. Lee, Memorial Chapel, Va.; bronze figure of Gen. Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson, same town; marble statue Thomas Jefferson, Richmond, Va.; The Blind Girl; ideal figure, Judas and Grief, etc. Address: 809 East Leigh St., Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

VALENTINE, Robert Grosvenor:

Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Born West Newton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1872; son of Charles Theodore and Charlotte Grosvenor (Light) Valentine. Educ. public schs., Holliston, Mass., 1877-89; Hopkinson Sch., Boston, 1890-92; Harvard Coll., 1892-96, A.B. 1896-99, Asst. in English, Mass. Inst. of Technology; 1899-1901, worked for the National City Bank (N.Y.), being part of the time in the Accounting Dept. of the Union Pacific Railway at Omaha, Neb.; 1901-02, Instr. in English at the Mass. Inst. of Technology, working summers in the Farmers' Loan and Trust Co. (N.Y.). Entered the Indian Service, March, 1905, as priv. secy. to Commissioner Francis E. Leupp; Supervisor of Indian Schools, 1908; appointed Asst. Commissioner of Indian Affairs by Pres. Roosevelt, Dec. 1, 1908; appointed Commissioner of Indian Affairs by Pres. Taft, June 15, 1909. Lived on a farm for twenty years; has been in settlement work in N.Y. City; traveled in Europe, and widely in most of the Western States, spending, while in the Indian Service, about four months of each year on the Indian Reservations. Clubs: Harvard (N.Y.); Cosmos; Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Washington Country (Va.). Married Sophia French, Dec. 31, 1904; one child: Sophia French. Republican. Home address: 1727 19th St., Washington, D.C. Business: Office of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

VALENTINI, Luciano (Conte de Laviano):

Born in Canino (Rome), April, 1864. Obtained degree in Jurisprudence at the University of Perugia; was made City Magistrate of Perugia. He is a Knight of the Order dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Perugia, Italy.

VALENTINO, Giuseppe:

Lawyer. Born in Caulonia (Reggio Calabria). Was elected Deputy of Caulonia for XXII Legislature. Residence: Reggio Calabria, Italy.

VALERA, Paolo:

Author. Was correspondent for the Secolo, in London; later published in Milan, the revolutionary paper La Folla. Author of several books. Residence: Milan, Italy.

VALLE, Gregorio:

Born in a small Alpine village, July, 1851. Having obtained a degree in medicine, he devoted himself to Rational Gymnastics and how to improve the art of extinguishing fire. He taught in the Normal School of Rome. At present he is at the head of the Fire Department. Was elected Deputy of Tolmezzo, in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. Wrote several books on Gymnastics. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VALLENTIN, Hermann:

Actor. Born May 24, 1872, at Berlin, Germany. His father was a manufacturer. Studied under Oberlaender; appeared at the Royal Theater, Berlin; at the Zentraltheater, 1895; at the Lobe Theatre, Breslau; the Theatre des Westens, Berlin, 1896; the Lessing Theater, 1897; at the Wiesbaden Royal Theater, 1898; a guest at the Koburg Theater in 1894. Address: Berlin, Germany.

VALLENTIN, Wilhelm:

Political scientist, captain and explorer. Born Jan. 7, 1862, at Preusz, Friedland, W.Pr. His father was an architect; his mother, Auguste (Gerth) Vallentin. His ancestors were Huguenots. Studied at the Univs. of Berlin and Tuebingen; traveled in Africa, Australia, India and Ceylon; since 1894, in S. Africa; fought with the Boers against the English; traveled in So. America, 1903-05. Has written of his native province; his travels; the Boer War; Transvaal mines; S. America, 1906-08. Address: Preusz. Friedland, W.Pr., Germany.

VALLERIS, Giuseppe:

Major-General. Born Jan. 1, 1853. Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He has also the African Medal and the Gold Cross for long military services. Holds the office of Vice-Secretary in the Ministry of War. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VALLET, des Barres, Karl P. W. K. R. von:

Lieut.-General. Born March 29, 1855, at Culm. His father was Maj.-General Adolf, his mother Pauline (Horn) Vallet des Barres. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Breslau, Flensburg, Schleswig and Rendsburg, and the Milit. Academy, Berlin; entered the army in 1872; was gradually advanced to Lieut.-General in 1908. Was repeatedly employed in the War Ministry (1892, 1898, 1900). His title is Excellency. Address: Berlin, Germany.

VALLI, Eugenio:

Lawyer and author. Born in Strenta (Rovigo).

Digitized by Google

Studied Law at the University of Padua, 1873. He was secretary of the Associazione constituzionale of Padua, and elected Deputy for Lendinara, in Legislatures XIX to XXI. He wrote for various papers, and is now Editor of the Veneto, of Padua. Residence: Padua, Italy.

VALMAGGI, Luigi:
Philologist. Born in Susa, Feb. 27, 1863. He is the author of good scholastic books and of quite noted historical and philological studies. Teaches Greek and Latin Grammar in the Royal University of Turin. Residence: Turin, Italy.

VALOTTI, Conte Diogene:
Born in Brescia, 1830. Was Deputy of Verolanuova, and held various offices in different public administrations. He was nominated Senator for Kingdom, Jan. 26, 1898. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Brescia, Italy.

VALSECCHI, Giuseppe:
Major-General in the Naval Engineering Corps. Born March 16, 1852. He studied engineering, and obtained a degree. He is Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. He has the Gold Cross for twenty-five years' military service. Residence: Venice, Italy.

VAN ALLEN, William Harman:
Priest. Pres. Dorothea Dix Hall Assn. since 1905; rector Parish of the Advent, Boston, since 1902. Born Feb. 16, 1870, at Cameron, N.Y.; son of Daniel D. and F. Jane (Holland) Van Allen, Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1890, Ph.M. 1897; A.M., Hobart Coll., 1899. Pvt. sec. to Bishop Huntington, with charge of St. Luke's and St. Ann's chapels, Syracuse, 1894-95. Trustee N.Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1902, Mass. Anti-Saloon League since 1904. Traveled and lectured abroad. Author of many works; on editorial staff Living Church. Unmarried. Address: 28 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

VANBRUGH, Violet (Mrs. Arthur Bourchier):
Actress. Made her début in London with Mr. Toole, in "The Butler"; joined the Kendals on their first visit to America; played Anne Bullen with Mr. Irving, in "Henry VIII"; was understudy to Ellen Terry, as Cordelia and Fair Rosamond; was a member of Mr. Daly's company for a while, and later of Mr. Bourchier's company; in 1903, played Portia to her husband's (Mr. Bourchier) Shylock. Has appeared in the following: "Glass Houses"; "Samson"; "Simple Simon"; various Shakespearean plays; "The Cricket on the Hearth"; "The Golden Silence"; "The Bishop's Move"; "The Ambassador," and numerous others. Is the eldest daughter of the late Rev. R. H. Barnes; born at Exeter. Educated in the Exeter High School and in France and Germany. Married Arthur Bourchier. Address: 26 Langham St., W., London, England.

VANCE, Arthur Turner:
Editor-in-chief Pictorial Review. Born Oct. 10, 1872, at Scranton, Pa.; son of Jules C. and Marietta (Southworth) Vance. Editor of Home Magazine, 1896; editor-in-chief Woman's Home Companion, 1900-07. Author: "The Real David Harum." Address: 222 West 39th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VANCE, James Isaac:
Minister of the Gospel. Born Arcadia, Tenn., U.S.A., Sept. 25, 1862. Educated King's College, Tenn., and the Union Theological Seminary, Virginia, U.S.A. He has received the following degrees: A.B., A.M. and D.D., from King's College, and D.D. from Hampden-Sidney College. Author of: "The Eternal in Man"; "Rise of a Soul"; "Young Man Four-Square"; "Royal Manhood"; "A Young Man's Make-up"; "Church Portals"; and "Simplicity in Life." Married Mamie Stiles Currell, of Yorkville, S.C., Dec. 22, 1886. Address: 27 Washington St., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

VANCE, Louis Joseph:
Author. Born Sept. 19, 1879, at Washington, D.C.; son of Wilson and Lillie (Beall) Vance. Author: "The Private War," 1906; "The Brass Bowl," 1907; "The Black Bag," 1908; "The Bronze Bell," 1909; "The Pool of Flame," 1910. Married Nance E. Hodges, of N.Y. City, 1898. Address: City Club, 57 West 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VANCE, Selby Frame:
Theologian. Prof. ch. history, Lane Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1, 1905. Republican. Born Nov. 17, 1864, at Oneida, Ill.; son of Samuel E. and Kate (Frame) Vance. A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ., 1885, A.M. 1888; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888-90; was grad. from McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1893-95. In 1891, was ordained Presbyn. ministry; prof. Greek, Parsons Coll., 1895-1900. Married Agnes Smith, 1891; later, married Jeannie Putnam, 1909. Address: Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

VANCE, Wilson:
Editor of The Square Deal since 1904. Episcopalian. Republican. Born Dec. 20, 1845, at Findlay, Ohio; son of Joseph C. and Melinda B. (Baldwin) Vance. Student at Harvard Law Sch., 1866-67. Enlisted as pvt., 21st Ohio Inf., 1861; commd. 2d lt. after battle of Stone River, Tenn.; in same battle won Congressional Medal of Honor; mustered out, 1866. Mgr. The C. W. Post Press, Ltd. Author: "Princes' Favors"; "Big John Baldwin," etc. Married Rachel E. Johnston, 1867 (died 1873); later, married Lillie Bell Beall, 1877. Address: Battle Creek, Mich., U.S.A.

VANDERBILT, Alfred Gwynne:
Capitalist. Born Oct. 20, 1877, in N.Y. City; son of Cornelius and Alice C. (Gwynne) Vanderbilt. Received A.B., Yale, 1899. Dir. Plaza Bank, Internat. Horse Show Assn. of London, Nat. Horse Show Assn. of America. Member of numerous clubs. Married Elsie French, of Newport, R.I., 1901. Address: Grand Central Sta., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, III:
Capitalist. Born in 1873, in N.Y. City; son of Cornelius and Alice (Gwynne) Vanderbilt. Received A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.B. 1898, M.E. 1899. Director: U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., N.Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co., Nat. Park Bank of Buffalo, Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., Hudson Cos., Audit Co. of N.Y., Commercial Trust Co. of New Jersey, Mexican Telegraph Co., Mt. Morris Bank, Philippine Ry. Co., Victor Chem. Works, Provident Loan Soc. Married Grace Wilson, 1896. Address: 80 Pine St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VANDERBILT, Frederick William:
Capitalist. Acquired business training in offices of his father's railroad system. Born in 1856, son of Wm. Henry and Maria L. (Kissam) Vanderbilt. Ph.B. at Yale, 1876. Dir. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., N.Y.C. & St. L. R.R. Co., C. & N.W. Ry. Co., C.C.C. & St. L. Ry. Co., Canada Southern Ry. Co., C., St. P., M. & O. Ry Co., L.S. & M.S.R.R. Co., M.C.R.R.Co., D., L. & W.R.R. Co., West Shore R.R., L.E. & W.R.R. Co., Am. Horse Exchange, Ltd., etc. Married Mrs. Alfred Torrence, 1880. Address: Grand Central Station, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VANDERBILT, George Washington:
Capitalist. Born Nov. 14, 1862, at New Dorp, S.I., N.Y.; son of Wm. Henry and Maria L.

Digitized by Google

Kissam) Vanderbilt. Gave to N.Y. City the 53d St. branch of the Free Circulating Library, which he founded; presented N.Y. Coll, for the training of teachers, its site on Morningside Heights; presented Am. Fine Arts Soc. of N.Y. City the room in their building known as the Vanderbilt Gallery. Has a large estate near Asheville, N.C., which is laid out in a vast park. Married Edith S. Dresser, 1898. Address: Biltmore, N.C., U.S.A.

VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypoole:
Investor. Born Dec. 19, 1880, at N.Y. City; son of Cornelius and Alice C. (Gwynne) Vanderbilt. B.A. at Yale U., 1902. Dir. Am. Hackney Horse Soc., Nat. Horse Show Assn. of Am., Ltd. Member Met. Mus. Art, and numerous clubs. Married Cathleen G. Neilson, 1903. Address: Sandy Point Farm, Newport, R.I., U.S.A.

VANDERBILT, William Kissam:
Capitalist. Born Dec. 12, 1849, at Staten Island; son of Wm. Henry and Maria L. (Kissam) Vanderbilt. Studied at Geneva, Switzerland. 2d v.-p. N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R., 1877-83; dir. N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R., N.Y.C. & St. L. R.R. Co., M.C.R.R. Co., L.E. & W.R.R. Co., C. & N.W. Ry. Co., Detroit & Chicago R.R. Co., N.Y. & Harlem R.R. (pres.), Pittsburg & Lake Erie R.R. Co., the Pullman Co., and numerous others. Founded the Vanderbilt Clinic, with his brother; mem. of many clubs. Married Alva Smith, of Alabama; later, married Mrs. L. M. Rutherford, 1903. Address: 660 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur:
Banker. Pres. of Nat. City Bank, N.Y. City, since 1909. Republican. Born Nov. 17, 1864, at Aurora, Ill. Studied at U. of Ill., also at U. of Chicago; hon. A.M., U. of Ill., 1905. Del. Internat. Conf. of Commerce and Industry, Ostend, Belgium, 1902. Author: "Chicago Street Railways"; "Business and Education," etc. Married Narcissa Cox, 1903. Address: National City Bank, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VANDERO, Erminio:
Major-General. Born April 13, 1854. Commander of the Savona Brigade. Is Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Italian Crown. Has the Gold Cross for long military services. Residence: Genoa, Italy.

VAN DER STUCKEN, Frank:
Composer and Musical Director. Born Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Tex.; son of J. F. Van der Stucken, born in Belgium, and Sophie Schoenewolf) Van der Stucken, born in Germany. Educ. Conservatory of Music in Antwerp, Belgium, under Peter Benoit. Received title, Officier d' Academie (France). Father served as Captain in the Confederate Army, lived with family in Belgium after 1866. First compositions: "Te Deum"; "Gloria," and a ballet performed in Antwerp. In 1878, studied in Leipzig, where Edward Grieg and Carl Reinecke befriended him. After traveling in Germany, Austria, Italy and France, became Kapellmeister, Stadt Theatre, Breslau, in 1882. Conducted concert of his own composition in 1883, at Weimar, under protection of Franz Liszt. In 1884, director of Arion Soc., N.Y.; 1885, Novelty Concerts, Steinway Hall; 1886, Symphony Concerts, Chickering Hall; Director of National Saengerfest in Newark, 1891, and N.Y. City, 1894. Conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1895-1907; Director College of Music, Cincinnati, 1895-1902; successor of Theodore Thomas as director of Cincinnati May Festival, since 1906. Conducted Concert of American Composition at Paris Exhibition, 1889. Successful European tour with Arion Society in 1892. Principal compositions for orchestra: "Symphonic Prologue"; "William Ratcliff"; "Pax Triumphans"; "Pagina d' Amore"; besides music to Shakespeare's "Tempest"; opera, "Vlasda" (lost at fire in Cincinnati College of Music), and a great number of songs and part songs. Married Marie Vollmer; four children. Address: 1336 Locust St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

VANDER WEYDEN, Harry:
Artist. Born 1868, at Boston; son of Maj. Henry and Mona (Wetherbee) Vander Weyden. Pupil of Laurens, Lefebvre and Constant, Paris. Awards: Slade Scholarship, London, 1887; 3d class gold medal, Salon Societe des Artistes Francais, 1891; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; pictures purchased by French Govt., 1906-08. Married Florence Moore, 1893. Address: Montreuil-sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, France.

VAN DEVANTER, Willis:
Associate justice Supreme Court since Dec., 1910. Born April 17, 1859, at Marion, Ind.; son of Isaac and Violetto M. (Spencer) Van Devanter. Student at Ind. Asbury U., 1875-78; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1881. Chief justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo., 1889-90; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; U.S. circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, 1903. Married Dollie Burhans, of Ionia, Mich., 1883. Address: 1923 16th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

VAN DYKE, Henry:
Author. Prof. Eng. literature at Princeton since 1900. Born Nov. 10, 1852, at Germantown, Pa.; son of Rev. Henry J. and Henrietta (Ashmead) Van Dyke. Was grad. from Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1869; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M. 1876; was grad. from Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; U. of Berlin, 1877-79. In 1879 was ordained Presbyn. ministry; pastor of many churches. Delivered memorial ode at 150th anniversary of Princeton U. Pres. Holland Soc., 1900-01, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, 1909-10. Author: "The Reality of Religion"; "The Poetry of Tennyson"; "The Builders, and Other Poems"; "The Open Door"; "The White Bees, and Other Poems," etc. Editor: "The Gateway Series of English Texts"; "Little Masterpieces of English Poetry." Married Ellen Reid, of Baltimore, 1881. Address: Avalon, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

VAN DYKE, John Charles:
University Professor. Born New Brunswick, N.J., April 21, 1856; son of Judge John and Mary Dix (Strong) Van Dyke; brother of Theodore Strong Van Dyke. Educ. privately; studied at Columbia; studied art in Europe many years (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1889). Unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1887, but never practiced; librarian Sage Library, New Brunswick, since 1878; Prof. History of Art, Rutgers, since 1889. Lecturer Columbia, Harvard and Princeton. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Clubs: University, Century, Authors'. Author: "Books, and How to Use Them," 1883; "Principles of Art," 1887; "How to Judge of a Picture," 1888; "Notes on Sage Library," 1888; "Serious Art in America," 1890; "Art for Art's Sake," 1893; "History of Painting," 1894; "Old Dutch and Flemish Masters," 1895; "Modern French Masters," 1896; "Nature for Its Own Sake," 1898; "The Desert," 1901; "Italian Painting," 1902; "Old English Masters with Coles Engravings," 1902; "The Meaning of Pictures," 1903; "The Opal Sea," 1906; "Studies in Pictures," 1907; "The Money God," 1908; "The New New York," 1909. Editor: The Studio, 1883-84; Art Review, 1887-88; College Histories of Art; History of American Art. Address: New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A.

VANE-TEMPEST, Francis Adolphus:
Actor, and contributor to reviews and other periodicals. Born in 1863; son of Lord Adolphus Vane-Tempest and Lady Susan Pelham-

Digitized by Google

Clinton, daughter of 5th Duke of Newcastle. Educated at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford. Unsuccessfully contested the Middle Division of Durham in the Conservative interest, 1885 and 1890; entered theatrical profession in the following year, appearing first at Criterion, under management of Charles Wyndham, playing society parts in such comedies as "The Case of Rebellious Susan," "The Physician," and "The Liars." Has also appeared at St. James' (under George Alexander), Court and Avenue; appeared at New, in "The Lady of Leeds," at Wyndham's, in "Captain Drew on Leave," 1905, and at the Haymarket, 1907, in "My Wife." Address: 11 Alfred Pl. West, South Kensington, London, S.W., England.

VAN FLEET, William Cary:
Judge of Northern Dist. of Cal. since 1907; trustee Cal. State Library since 1899. Republican. Born March 24, 1852, at Maumee City, Ohio; son of Cornelius and Julia A. (Runyon) Van Fleet. In 1873 was admitted to the California bar; State prison dir., 1883-84; justice Sup. Ct. of Cal., 1894-97. Married Mary Cary, 1877 (died 1878); later, married Elizabeth Crocker, 1888. Address: 2020 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

VAN HISE, Charles Richard:
Pres. of U. of Wis. since 1903; mem. Geologic branch U.S. Geol. Survey since 1883; pres. Bd. of Commrs., Wis. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, since 1903; trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching since 1909. Born May 29, 1857, at Fulton, Wis.; son of Wm. Henry and Mary (Goodrich) Van Hise. B.M.E., U. of Wis., 1879, B.S. 1880, M.S. 1882, Ph.D. 1892. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences. Author: "A Treatise on Metamorphism"; "The Conservation of the Natural Resources of the U.S.," etc. Joint author: "Penokee Iron Bearing Series of Michigan and Wisconsin." Married Alice Ring, of Evansville, Wis., 1881. Address: Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

VAN HORNE, William McCadden:
Brigadier-general, U.S.A., retired 1904. Born Aug. 22, 1842, in Ohio. Enlisted as pvt. Co. E, 2d Ohio Inf., Aug. 14, 1861; discharged, Oct. 10, 1864; commd. 2d lt., 184th Ohio Inf., 1865; transferred to 195th Ohio Inf., 1865; capt., 1865; hon. mustered out, Dec., 1865; apptd. from Ohio, 2d lt. 17th U.S. Inf., 1866; capt., 1872; maj. 22d Inf., 1896; transferred to 8th Inf.; lt.-col. 18th Inf., 1898; col. 29th Inf., 1901. Address: 5950 Midway Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

VAN LAER, Alexander Theobald:
Lecturer, artist. Born Feb. 9, 1857, at Auburn, N.Y.; son of Peter C. and Mina (Verbeek) Van Laer. Studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, N.Y. City; also at Art Students' League. Exhibited at principal American exhbns.; bronze medal, Charleston Expn. Has lectured on art history at Chautauqua, N.Y., seven years, and before many schs. and colleges. A.N.A., 1909; mem. N.Y. Water Color Club. Married Stella Stickney, of N.H., 1886. Address: 30 East 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VAN LIEW, Charles Cecil:
President of State Normal Sch., Chico, Cal., since 1899; also mem. State Bd. of Edn., Cal. Translator. Born Feb. 15, 1862, at Aurora, Ill.; son of Frederick H. and Mary (Hobart) Van Liew. Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1893; studied at Leipzig. Prof. reading, State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1894. Translator: "Rein's Outlines of Pedagogics," 1893, etc. Married Ida J. Traver, 1888. Address: Chico, Cal., U.S.A.

VAN NAME, Addison:
Librarian, Yale U., 1865-1906. Born Nov. 15, 1835, in N.Y. State; son of Cornelius and Theodosia (Ogden) Van Name. A.B., Yale, 1858, A.M. 1861. Married Julia Gibbs, of New Haven, Conn., 1867. Address: 121 High St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

VANN, Richard Tilman:
Preacher and College President. Born Hertford Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1851; son of Albert G. and Harriet L. (Gatling) Vann. Educ. Buckhern Academy; Wake Forest College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; A.B., DD. Pastor at Scotland Neck (one year); Missionary at Enfield, Weldon and Halifax (two years); Murfreesboro (two years); Wake Forest (six years); Scotland Neck (eight years). Taught Eng. and Math., Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro (two years); Pres. Meredith College (eleven years) to date. Since he took charge of this college (eleven years ago) a debt of $43,000 has been paid, one large building has been erected, and two smaller ones purchased; $54,000 has been accumulated for endowment; entrance requirements raised fourfold; number of teachers increased 50 per cent., and number of students changed from 220 to 463. When twelve years old, lost in molasses mill, left arm, below elbow, and right arm, near shoulder. Married Ella Rogers McVeigh, Loudown Co., Va.; one boy and two girls living; two boys dead. Democrat. Address: Meredith College, Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

VAN NEST, George Willett:
Counsellor-at-law. Born N.Y. City, Aug. 10, 1852; son of Abraham Rynier and Margaret (Willett) Van Nest. Educ. chiefly by private tutor until he entered Harvard College; A.B., LL.B. Has practiced law in N.Y. City, June, 1881, to the present time; has argued many cases in the Court of Appeals, in the State of New York, which is the highest Court of Appeals in that State, these appeals being chiefly in cases in which he represented one of the parties on the trial below. Author of articles for many monthly publications; his last contribution was to the Nineteenth Century, January, 1907, an article on "Divorce in the United States." Societies: St. Nicholas, Holland and Bar Assn. of N.Y. City. Clubs: Union, Metropolitan, University, Harvard, Downtown (N.Y.); Tuxedo and Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Unmarried. Republican. Home address: Tuxedo, N. Y. Business: 20 Broad St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VANNI, Antonio:
Jurist. Professor of Roman and ecclesiastic Law and of History of Roman Law. He is now Rector of the University of Camerino. Residence: Camerino, Italy.

VANNI, Barone Carlo:
Born in Coreglia Antelminelli (Lucca), 1824. Has been for many years Prefect of the Italian Church and Congregation in Vienna, and Counsellor of the Italian Association for Charity. He holds the title of Figurista of H.M. Emperor of Austria. He is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and Knight of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Vienna, Austria.

VAN NORDEN, Warner:
Capitalist. Born July 2, 1841, in N.Y. City; son of Thomas L. and Margaret H. Van Norden. Dir. Van Norden Trust Co., Mercantile Nat. Bank, Standard Milling Co., Am. Surety Co., Van Norden Safe Deposit Co., Fifth Ave. Estates, D. Appleton & Co. Married Martha A. Philips, 1867 (deceased). Address: 786 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VAN NORDEN, Warner Montagnie:
Banker. Born at New Orleans, La., Feb. 7, 1873. Educated at Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A. He is President of the Nineteenth Ward Bank, Van Norden Safe Deposit Company, and is owner of the only herd of High-

Digitized by Google

land cattle in America; and also has some Grevy zebras. He is a member of the following clubs: Metropolitan, Riding, American Yacht, Automobile, Apawamis, Groller, Fencers', Republican. Member of the American Bison Society, Bibliophile Society, New York Zoological Society, and the Geographical Society. Address: '86 5th Ave., Harrison, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VAN NORMAN, Louis Edwin:
Assistant editor of the American Review of Reviews. Born at Quebec, Canada, Aug. 3, 1869. He was educated at private schools in the United States and at College of City of New York. Received the following degrees: A.B., from the College of New York, in 1891; A.M., in 1896, from the same college. Toured extensively in Europe and Asia, studying Russia and Scandinavia for American magazines. Independent Prohibition candidate for County Clerk, New York, in 1890. Literary productions: "Poland, the Knight Among Nations"; "The Story of a Peasant"; and he has also written for many magazines and papers. Married Daniela Kctnowska, of Cracow, Austria, Oct. 4, 1903. Address: Westwood, Bergen County, N.J., U.S.A.

VAN PELT, John Vredenburg:
Architect for new Alumni Fields, at Cornell. Born Feb. 24, 1874, at New Orleans, La.; son of John V. and Emma L. (Fields) Van Pelt. Educ. at Germantown, Phila., Paris, and France; postgrad. study Beaux Arts, 1895-97, 1903-04; asst. prof. architecture in charge of design, Cornell U., 1897-1900; practicing as architect, New York, since 1904. Exhibited at many salons, and received numerous medals. Republican. Married Betsey A. Southworth, of N.Y. City, 1902. Address: 333 4th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VAN RENSSELAER, M. King (Mrs.):
Author. Born N.Y. City, May 25, 1848; daughter of Archibald Gracie and Elizabeth Denning (Duer) King. Educ. by private governess and tutors. Author: "Girl's Life Eighty Years Ago"; "Goede Vrouw of Manhattan"; "New Yorkers of the 19th Century"; "Crochet Lace"; "Devil's Picture Books"; "History of Newport." Married J. King Van Rensselaer. Address: Newport, R.I., U.S.A.

VAN REYPEN, William Knickerbocker:
Medical dir., U.S.N. Born Nov. 14, 1840, at Bergen, N.J.; son of Cornelius C. and Christina C. (Van Alen) Van Reypen. A.B., New York U., 1861, A.M. 1863; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (N.Y.U.), 1862. Apptd. from N.J., asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1861; passed asst. surgeon, 1865; surgeon, 1868; med. insp., 1887; med. dir., 1895; in 1862, served at naval hosp., New York; on St. Lawrence, E. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-64; naval hosp., Chelsea, Mass., 1865, 1869-70, etc. During Spanish-Am. War designed and fitted out the ambulance ship, Solace, the first ever used in naval warfare; retired on own application, after forty years' service, with the rank of sr. rear-admiral, 1902. Pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1904-05. Married Nellie Wells, 1876. Address: 1021 15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

VAN SANT, Howard D.:
American Consul. Born April 13, 1865, at Camden, N.J., U.S.A.; son of Rev. Samuel and Susanna (Hays) Van Sant. Educ. State Model and Normal School, Trenton, N.J.; also High School, Toms River, N.J. Became Colonel in Canada, through consular rank and custom there. Early life passed in Trenton and Toms River, N.J.; served as Mayor of Island Heights three terms; also councilman, and U.S. Consul at Guelph, Ontario, and Kingston, Canada, five years, and Consul at Dunfermline, Scotland. Wrote a historical novel, "Barnegat Pirates." Won eleven out of twelve political fights at home. Saved the U.S. Government many thousands of dollars by catching smugglers on border among Thousand Islands, etc. Member of leading Canadian clubs in cities where located; also Scottish Cricket and other clubs. Married, 1907, Arvilla Harper, of Pennsylvania; one daughter. Republican. Home address: Island Heights, Ocean Co., N.J., U.S.A. Address: Am. Consulate, Dunfermline, Scotland.

VAN SICKLE, James Hixon:
Educator. Supt. pub. instrn., Baltimore, since 1900; dir. of courses in sch. supervision and administration, Summer Sch. of the South, U. of Tenn., since 1909. Born Oct. 24, 1852, at S. Livonia, N.Y.; son of John Landis and Alexina (Curtis) Van Sickle. Was grad. from N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1873; completed coll. work at Univ. of Colo., A.B., 1896; A.M., 1898. Presbyterian. Married Caroline E. Valentine, of New Jersey, 1883. Address: 1519 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead:
Historian. Prof. Am. History, Univ. of Mich., since 1906. Editor. Born Oct. 16, 1869, at Tecumseh, Mich.; son of Lawrence M. and Helen (Rosacrans) Van Tyne. A.B., U. of Mich., 1896; studied at Leipzig, Paris and Heidelberg. Made 3,500 mile bicycle trip from Detroit over the Rocky Mts., 1894. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. Author: "Brief History of the United States of America"; "The American Revolution"; "History of the United States," 1909, etc. Editor: "The Letters of Daniel Webster"; "American Foundation History," etc. Contbr. to numerous mags. Married Belle Joslyn, of Mich., 1896. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

VAN VORST, Marie:
Author. Born in New York City; daughter of Hon. Hooper C. and Josephine (Treat) Van Vorst. Contbr. of verse and fiction to numerous magazines. Sent by Harper & Bros. to write the "Rivers of the Old World." Author: "Bagsby's Daughter" (with Bessie Van Vorst); "Poems"; "Amanda of the Mill"; "The Man from Rome"; "In Ambush," 1909, etc. Address: 4 Place du Palais, Bourbon, Paris, France.

VAN WESTRUM, Adriaan Schade:
Author. Born June 14, 1865, at Amsterdam, Netherlands; son of Anthony Wm. and Philippine C. (Londorick) Van Westrum. Naturalized, 1902. Lit. editor New York Commercial, 1907; editor International Trade Bulletin, 1908. Author: "The Cousin of the King"; "The Devil," etc. Married Antonie G. Behaghel, of Germany, 1885. Address: 186 Claremont Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VAN WINKLE (Edward):
Consulting Patent Engineer. Born in Jersey City, N.J. Educated at Stevens School, Stevens Institute, and Columbia University. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and a member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Address: 90 West St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VAN WYCK, Augustus:
Jurist. Formerly Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, and a candidate for Governor of the State of New York (being defeated by Theodore Roosevelt). Born New York, Oct. 14, 1846. A descendant on his paternal side of the Dutch Knickerbocker settlers of New York. Received a classical education and high academic degrees. A prominent lay member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Belongs to many clubs and societies, including the Bar Association, the Southern Society and the Lawyers' Club. Address: 172 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y., U.S.A.

VAN WYCK, William:
Lawyer and Assistant District-Attorney of the

Digitized by Google

County of Kings, New York. College and law school graduate. Son of the Hon. Augustus Van Wyck, whose biographical sketch appears above. An Episcopalian in religion, and a Democrat in politics. A vigorous political orator and campaigner. Belongs to many clubs, societies and associations. An enthusiastic yachtsman. Fond of foreign travel, and has toured the British Isles and the Continent. Address: District-Attorney's Office, County Court House, Brooklyn, N. Y., U.S.A.

VATIN, Edouard:
Jurist. Born Nov. 9, 1848, at Schlestadt, Alsace. Educated at the Lyceums of Strassburg and Versailles; then studied law in Strassburg, becoming an LL.B.; was an officer in the artillery, 1870-71; bureau chief of prefect, 1871-73; general secretary of the Vosges, 1876-83; underprefect at Douai, 1884-87; prefect of Loir-et-Cher, 1887-89; of the Gard, 1889-90; of the Calvados, 1890-98; of the Nord, 1898-99; general treasurer at Rennes, 1900-04; at Toulouse since 1904; now hon. prefect, and general treasurer of the Upper Garonne; also censor of the Bank of France. He owns the Château de Groléjac, Dordogne, and is an officer of the Legion of Honor, of Pub. Instr., of the Agric. Merit, etc. Married Miss Camille Fernande Dupré, now deceased. Address: Toulouse, 7, Grande-Allée, France.

VAUCAIRE, Maurice:
Poet and dramatist. Born 1866, at Versailles, France. Among his works are: "The Doll's House," 1902; "The Sable Mask," 1903; "The Danger of Being Loved," 1904; "The Trap," 1907; "Patatras!" 1907, etc. He published several collections of poetry, and wrote dramatic pieces in verse and in prose, e.g.: "Manon Lescaut," 3 acts, music by Puccini; "Chatterton," 4 acts, music by Léoncavallo, etc. Address: Neuilly, Seine, 23, rue de la Ferme, France.

VAUDOYER, Alfred:
Architect. Born March 13, 1846, in Paris, France. His father was Léon Vaudoyer, an architect, and member of the Institute. Educated at the Institute Notre-Dame-d'Auteuil, and the College St.-Barbe; then a student at the School of Fine Arts, and a pupil of his father. Was Supervising Architect at Marsan, 1873-78; at the Paris City Hall, 1880; in the Comm. of Primary Instr. at the Exhibition of 1889; on the comm. on diocesan buildings, 1880-1901; municipal councillor at Jouy-en-Josas, 1890-1904; is now architect of histor. monuments, and a member of the Society of French Artists. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor, and of the Dutch Wreath of Oak. First married Miss Marie Violet-le-Duc, deceased; then Miss Geneviève Gréton, daughter of a publisher; four sons and one daughter. Address: Paris, 132, avenue de Villiers, France.

VAUGHAN, Rev. Bernard:
Preacher, lecturer and author. Member of the Society of Jesus. Was for eighteen years at Manchester, going to London in 1901. Is an active worker among the poor of the East End. In 1906 his sermons on The Sins of Society attracted considerable attention. Was chosen as English preacher at the Marian Congress, Rome, in 1904. Is the author of: "Life Lessons from Joan of Arc, the Matchless Maid"; "Society, Sin and the Saviour"; "Sinless Mary and Sinful Mary"; "The Triple Alliance"; "The Roman Claims," etc. Son of Colonel Vaughan, of Courtfield, Herefordshire, and brother of the late Cardinal B. Vaughan. Born Aug. 20, 1847. Educated at Stonyhurst. Address: 114 Mount St., W., London, England.

VAUGHAN, George Tulley:
Surgeon and professor of surgery. Born at Nelson County, Va., U.S.A., June 27, 1859. Educated at the University of Virginia, and New York University. Received the following degree: M.D., from the University of Virginia. He is the author of: "Principles and Practice of Surgery," and numerous articles on surgery. Surgeon of the Seventh Army Corps during the war with Spain; Associate of the Society of Military Surgeons from 1907-08. Formerly assistant surgeon at the General U.S. Public Health and Marine Hospital. He is also a member of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia. Address: 1718 I St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

VAYSON, Paul:
Painter. Born Dec. 4, 1842, at Gordes, Vaucluse, France. Educated at the Avignon Lyceum; then studied at the Law School of Paris, becoming an LL.B. Began painting; is a member of the comm. and jury on painting of the Soc. of French Artists, and mayor of Murs, Vaucluse. His paintings are landscapes or rural scenes, e.g.: The Recall of the Cows in Sologne, The Mushroom Seekers, The Herdsman and the Sea, The Shepherd at Twilight, etc. He received several medals at the Salon: 3d class, 1875; 2d class, 1879; gold medal, Exh., 1889; gold medal, Exh., 1900. Is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Married Mrs. Pollin de Boislaurent. Address: Paris, 13, rue Fortuny, France.

VEASEY, Clarence Archibald:
Physician. Born Pocomoke City, Md., Aug. 9, 1869; son of Thomas Jefferson and Marietta (Richards) Veasey. Educ. Western Md. Coll., Westminister, 1885-87; A.M., 1896; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; interne Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1890-91; student European hospitals, 1891. Practiced in Phila., 1890-1906; at Spokane, Wash., since 1908. Clinical asst. Wills Eye Hosp., 1891-92; asst. demonstrator surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891-92; consulting ophthalmologist, Phila. Lying-in Charity Hosp., 1892-1908; clinical asst. ophthalmological dept., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1892-94; chief clinical asst. and asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1894-1905; demonstrator diseases of the eye, 1897-1903; asst. prof. ophthalmology, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1905-08; instr. operative ophthalmology, Phila. Polyclinic, 1894-95; adj. prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-1900; ophthalmic surgeon M.E. Hosp., Phila., 1901-08. Member American Ophthal. Soc., American Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, A.M.A., State Med. Soc.; fellow College Physicians of Phila., American Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Author: "Ophthalmic Operations as Practiced on Animal's Eyes," 1896; "A Manual of Diseases of the Eye," 1903; about 60 essays and monographs on affections of the eye. Assoc. editor Northwest Medicine. Clubs: University, Medical (Phila). Married Gertrude Mabel Clogg, of Philadelphia, June 20, 1894. Address (after May 15, 1911): 1118 Ninth Ave., Spokane. Business address: Traders' Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash., U.S.A.

VEDDER, Henry Clay:
Clergyman, teacher and author. Born in De Ruyter, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1853. Educated at the University of Rochester and Rochester Theological Seminary. Received degrees: A.B., 1875; A.M., 1876; D.D., 1897, all from the University of Rochester. Author of numerous articles, and editor of various newspapers and magazines. Author of: "Baptists and Liberty of Conscience," 1885; "A Short History of the Baptists," 1891-1907; "The Dawn of Christianity," 1894; "American Writers of To-Day," 1894; "A History of the Baptists in the Middle States," 1898; "A Story of the Baptists," 1903; "Balthasar Hübmaier," 1905; "Christian Epoch

Digitized by Google

Makers," 1907; "Our New Testament, Where Did We Get It?" 1908; "Church History Handbooks," 4 volumes, 1909. Married Minnie M. Lingham, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1877. Address: Chester, Pa., U.S.A.

VEDITZ, Charles William Augustus:
Sociologist. Special agt. U.S. Bur. of Corpns., since 1909. Author. Born Nov. 18, 1872, at Philadelphia; son of Wm. and Augusta (Tramm) Veditz. Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1891; Univ. of Halle, 1891-93; Ph.D. and A.M., U. of Berlin, 1893-94; U. of Leipzig, 1894-95, and U. of Paris, 1896-99; LL.B., etc. Sec. and treas. Am. Sociol. Soc.; Am. corr. Archiv. of Rechts und Wirtschafts Philosophie. Author: "The Philadelphia Gas Works"; "Child Labor Laws in Europe," etc. Married Mildred Rita Onslow, of Paris, France, 1901. Address: Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

VEL-DURAND, Henri:
Jurist. Born Oct. 18, 1844, in Paris, France. Educated at the College of Milhau, and the Lyons Lyceum; became a volunteer in the 1st Engineers, 1863; was bureau chief of a prefect, 1871-73; under-prefect at Montreuil-sur-Mer, 1876-77; general secretary of prefect in the Pas-de-Calais, 1877-80; of the Rhone, 1880-81; prefect of the Morbihan, 1881-82; general secretary of the prefect of police, 1882-83; prefect of the Pas-de-Calais, 1883-90; prefect of the Nord, 1890-97; now hon. prefect, and councillor of state. He is Pres. and member of several societies for instruction, for mutual support, etc. Recreations: Riding and fencing. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor; an officer of Pub. Instr., etc. Married Miss P. Mallet de Chauny. Address: 11, rue Souffiot, Paris, or rue Baudrinont, Arras, France.

VELAIN, Charles:
Geographer and geologist. Born May 16, 1845, at Château-Thierry, Aisne, France. He is a professor of phys. geography in Paris Univ.; director of the Annual Review of Geography; a D. Sc., and a laureate of the Institute. Gave a geolog. description of Aden, Réunion, the Seychelles, etc., and lectures on petrography; stratogr. geology; snow and glaciers; volcanoes. He is a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and an officer of Pub. Instr. Married a Miss Brun-Rousseau; one daughter. Address: 9, rue Thénard, Paris, France.

VELLACOTE, Philip Northcote:
Surgeon. Born in Devonshire, England. Educated at University College School and Physicians' Hospital. Received degrees: M.B. (Honors), B.S., London, 1895; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London, 1896; F.R.C.S., England, 1900. House Surgeon, Physicians' Hospital, 1896; Civil Surgeon S. African F. Force, 1899; Resident Surgeon, National Hospital, O.R.C., 1905. Original Articles: "Note on Excision of Urethral Stricture, with Cases" (S.A. Medical Record, 1907); "Hydabid in the O.R.C." (S.A. Medical Record, 1907); "Malignant Disease in the O.R.C." (S.A. Medical Record, 1910). Address: National Hospital O.R.C. Bloemfontein, S. Africa.

VELTEN, Geoffrey:
Senator. Born Sept. 10, 1831, at Brumath, Alsace. Formerly municipal councillor of Marseilles; later general councillor, 1879-85; is now a Senator from the Bouches-du-Rhône. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 3, place du Théatre-Français, Paris, France.

VELVIN, Ellen:
Author. Born at Southampton, England; daughter of John F. and Elizabeth M. (Addington) Velvin. Fellow Royal Zoöl. Soc., London; mem. Inst. of Journalists, London. Author: "Tales Told at the Zoo"; "Behind the Scenes with Wild Animals"; "Wild Animal Celebrities," etc. Contbr. to many monthlies, weeklies, papers, in England and America. Address: Care Moffat, Yard & Co., 31 East 17th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VENABLE, Francis Preston:
University President. Born Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1856; son of Charles Scott and Margaret Cantey (McDowell) Venable. Educ. Charlottesville High School; Universities of Virginia, 1873-77, 1878-79, Bonn, 1879-80; Göttingen, 1881; Berlin, 1889. A.M., Ph.D. (Göttingen); D.Sc. (Lafayette); LL.D. (Pennsylvania, So. Carolina, Alabama). Taught Univ. High Sch., New Orleans, La., 1877-78; Prof. Chemistry Univ., North Carolina, 1880-1900; Pres. Univ. of No. Carolina, 1900. Author: "Manual of Qualitative Analysis," 1883; "Short History of Chemistry," 1894; "Development of Periodic Law," 1896; "Inorganic Chemistry According to Periodic Law," 1898 (in co-operation with Howe); "Study of the Atom," 1904. Mem. (pres.) American Chemical Soc. (1905), English Chemical Soc., German Chemical Soc.; pres. Southern Educational Assn., Assn. Southern Schools and Colleges. Married Sally Charlton Manning, Nov. 3, 1884. Children: Louise Manning, Cantey McDowell, Charles Scott, John Manning, Frances Preston. Democrat. Address: Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

VENEZUELA (Republic), President of: Juan Vicente Gomez:
Resides at Caracas.

VENTURI, Adolfo:
Art Critic. Born in Modena, Sept. 4, 1856. Was Director of the Foreign Gallery at the age of 22 years. He is now Professor and Director of the School of History of Art in the University of Rome; member of the "Instituto di Francia" Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VENTURI, Adolfo:
Astronomer. Born, 1852, in Florence. Is Professor of Geodesy and Astronomy and lectures at the University of Palermo, member of the Lincei, etc. Residence: Palermo, Italy.

VENTURI, Giovanni Antonio:
Dante Expert. Born, 1860, in Florence. Wrote many publications on History of Literature and on Dante, e. g.: "Appunai Danteschi"; "Dante e Forese Donati"; "I Fiorentini nella Divina Commedia," etc. He is Professor of Literature in the School: A Mauzoni in Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

VENTURINI, Domenico:
Scholar. Born, 1874, in Pola. He is President of the Public Schools for Males in Capodistria. Residence: Capodistria, Italy.

VENUTI, de Dominicus, Marchesa Teresa:
Author. Born, 1848, in Rome. Married the Marchese Luigi Venuti de Cortona. Wrote several books in prose and some verse. She is very well versed in classical languages. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VERARDO, Pietro:
Vice-inspector in the Ministry of Treasury. Is Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VERDER, Daniel Hugh:
Clergyman. Born Rutland, Vt., Sept. 24, 1876; son of George Henry and Saloma (Spaulding) Verder. Educ. Rutland High School, Rutland, Vt., 1892-93; St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y., 1893-94; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1894-99; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1899-1902; B.A., M.A. Curate: St. Paul's Church, Wallingford, Conn.; Trinity Church, Waterbury, Conn.; St. Augustine's Chapel, Trin-

ity Parish, N.Y. City; and rector St. John's Church, Taunton, Mass. Author: "Sonnets"; "The Snow Bride." Contributor to magazines. Composer of Songs. Independent. Unmarried. Address: St. John's Rectory, Taunton, Mass.

VERDIER-HAVART, Edmond:
Jurist and official. Born Dec. 13, 1849, at Nimes, France. Educated at the Nimes Lyceum; then studied law in the Law Faculties of Aix and Toulouse, becoming an LL.D.; was a lawyer in the Court of Appeal, Nimes; councillor of prefect of the Ariège and of the Gard, 1878-88; under-prefect in Melle, Marmande, Abbéville, and Le Hâvre; is an officer in the reserves; now prefect of the Upper Alps, and councillor at the Court of Appeal, Toulon. Favorite recreations are music (piano), hunting, cycling, automobiling. He is an officer of Pub. Instr., and a knight of the Agric. Merit. Address: Toulouse, rue de la Poste, France.

VERDINOIS, Frederico:
Neapolitan Author. Born in 1884. His works, which are written in a masterly and vivid style, are well known under the pseudonym of Picche. He is correspondent to many papers. He lectures in the Oriental Institute of Naples on "Russia." Residence: Naples, Italy.

VERGA, Giovanni:
Novelist. Born in 1840 in Catania. Of his romances, the best known are: "Eva, Rosso Malpelo"; "I Malavoglia"; "Mastro Don Gesualdo"; "La scene popolari-cavalleria rusticana"; "I drammi"; "La lupa"; "In porteneria," etc. He is Commissioner of Monuments in Catania, and has several high Orders. Residence: Catania, Italy.

VERGER, de St.-Thomas, Comte Henri Camille M. du:
Jurist. Born June 24, 1849, at St.-Jeoire-Challes, Savoy, France. Educated at the Milit. School of La Flèche; then studied law, becoming an LL.B.; entered the army, serving with the colors, 1865-71; was in the Army of Metz; an officer in the cavalry reserves till 1878; was special tax collector at St.-Jean-de-Maurienne, 1874; at Villefranche, 1877; at Guingamp, 1878; at Tournon, 1885; now general paying treasurer of Vaucluse at Avignon. He is an officer of the Academy. Address: Avignon, 18, rue Victor-Hugo, France.

VERLET, Raoul Charles:
Sculptor. Born in 1857 in Angoulême, Charente, France. Professor of drawing and sculpture in the National School of Fine Arts; received the 2d Grand Prix de Rome; the Grand Prix at the Salon, 1887; did not compete in 1900, but was awarded an honor medal; the Grand Prix at the Exh. of 1900. Is Pres. of the Charentais at Paris; a member of the High Council of Fine Arts; of the Comm. of the Baron Taylor Society; an officer of the Legion of Honor, and of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Valentine Hirel; two children. Address: Paris, 7 rue Galvani, France.

VERNAU, Gustavo:
Magistrate. Second Speaker in the Court del Conti; Knight of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VERNER, Colonel William Willoughby Cole:
Author. Born in 1852. Married Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily Parnell, half-sister of 4th Baron Congleton, 1881; one son, one daughter. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1873; passed Staff College, taking 1st place and Honors, 1881; Colonel, 1904; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat, where guided the fighting square in its march to the Nile (despatches), and subsequent fighting on Gordon's steamers near Metemmeh (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, 1882; Professor of Military Topography, R. M. C. Sandhurst, 1896-99; served South African campaign, 1899-1900, on the Staff; present at battles of Belmont and Graspan (severely injured, medal and clasps). Inventions: Inventor and patentee of the Luminous Magnetic and Prismatic Compasses adopted into Service, and of the pattern of Cavalry Sketching Case and Plane Tables likewise adopted, and various other Military sketching and Surveying Instruments. Publications: "Sketches in the Soudan," 1885; "Rapid Field Sketching and Reconnaissance," 1887; "Military Topography and Range Finding," 1889; "The First British Rifle Corps," 1890; "A British Rifle Man," 1889; "Map Reading," 1891; 4th ed., 1906; "The Military Life of Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge" (2 vols.), 1905 (by command of H.R.H.); and others of a military and historical nature; Founder and Editor of the Annual, The Rifle Brigade Chronicle (eighteen volumes issued), 1890-1909. Recreations: Wildfowl shooting, boat sailing, ornithology, zoölogy, natural history, photography sketching. Address: Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, England.

VERNEY, Lady (Margaret Maria):
Wife of Sir Edmund Verney, 3d Bt.; eldest daughter of Sir John Hay Williams and Lady Sarah, daughter of 1st Earl Amherst; one son, two daughters. Liberal in politics. Has been connected with the movement for Higher Education in Wales from its commencement; served on Welsh and Bucks Rural School Board, cooperated to the County Education Committee of the Bucks C.C.; Member of the Council of University College of North Wales, Bangor; and of Council of Welsh University. Publications: Has continued her mother-in-law's work of editing the Verney MSS.; author of vols. iii and iv of the Verney Memoirs. Recreations: Cycling, sketching, gardening. Address: Claydon House, Steeple-Claydon, S.O., Bucks, England.

VERNO, Camillo:
Painter. Born in 1870, in Campertogno (Novara). Studied Art in the Academy of Turin. He was awarded many prizes for his paintings in the Exhibitions of Lyon (1894) and Petersburg (1898). Of his pictures may be mentioned here: Raccoglimento, In Valsesia, Santa Cecilia, Il Bibliotecario, Inseparabili. Residence: Turin, Italy.

VERONESE, Giuseppe:
Mathematician. Born in 1854, in Chioggia. Professor of Analytic geometry in the Athenæum of Padua; member of the Lincei and of other scientific academies. He is Deputy in Parliament and Senator of the Kingdom. Residence: Padua, Italy.

VERONI, Dante:
Lawyer and Author. Born Dec. 13, 1877, in Velletri (Rome). In 1900 he obtained degree in jurisprudence at the University of Rome. Was Editor of the Tribuna and Scuola Positiva. His publications are: "In Austria e in Ungheria durante la crisi"; "La sociologie"; "La Scuola positiva nell' America Latina"; "L'Antropologia"; "Il problema della giustitia." He is provincial Counsellor. Residence: Rome, Italy.

VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt:
Naturalist, artist. Dir. of Teachers' Nature Study Club, New Haven pub. schs. Contbr. on natural history to Popoular Science since 1891. Born July 23, 1871, in New Haven, Conn.; son of Addison Emery and Flora L. (Smith) Verrill. Studied art at Yale Sch. of Fine Arts; spl. course in zoölogy under his father. West on many natural history expdns.; in 1902 as-

nounced discovery of photography in natural colors. Editor popular science dept., American Boy magazine. Married Kathryn L. McCarthy, 1892. Address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

VERSFELD, Willem:
Mining Engineer. Govt. Land Surveyor and Govt. Analyst. Born at Constantia, Cape Division, Cape Colony, South Africa, March 6, 1870. Educated at Green Point Grammar School, South African College, Cape Town, and S. African School of Mines, Cape Town, Kimberley and Johannesburg. Received degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, from the University of the Cape of Good Hope; the Diploma of Mining Engineer, from the S.A. School of Mines, and a Land Surveyor's Certificate from the Colonial Government. Written and composed a number of humorous songs in the patois known as Cape Dutch. These have achieved a considerable amount of popularity. Address: Lavenham, St. John's Rd., Sea Point, Cape Town, S. Africa.

VERULAM, Lord:
Born May 11, 1852. Educated at Harrow. His full name is James Walter Grimston. He is an Earl in the British Peerage. The Earl of Verulam, whose son and heir, Viscount Grimston, married Lady Violet Brabazon, is one of the three peers who hold titles in the peerages of England, Scotland and Ireland, the other two being the Duke of Abercorn and the Marquess of Lansdowne. Lord Verulam derives his title from the old Roman City of Verulamium, the St. Alban's of to-day. The family is descended from Sylvester de Grymstone, who, according to ancient tradition, carried the standard of William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings. In 1446, an Edward Grimston was the King's Ambassador to the Court of Burgundy, and Sir Harbottle Grimston, the second baronet, was in 1660 elected Speaker of the House. Address: Gorhambury, St. Alban's, England.

VESSEY, Robert Scadden:
Governor of South Dakota, 1909-13. Methodist. Republican. Born May 16, 1858, at Oshkosh, Wis.; son of Charles and Jane Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) Vessey. In mercantile business at Wessington Springs, S.D., 1884; pres. Vessey Bros., Wessington Springs State Bank; dir. Carrizo Copper Co. (Mex.); Trustee Wessington Springs Sem., Dak. Wesleyan U. Married Florence Albert, 1882. Address: Pierre, S.D., U.S.A.

VETELAY, Pierre Achille:
Jurist. Born Feb. 5, 1831, at Le Dorat, Upper Vienne, France. Studied law, becoming an LL.B.; was a substitute at Bourganeuf, 1858; at Brive, 1864; substitute for state attorney, 1866; a general advocate at Limoges, 1868; attorney-general of the Republic at Nantes, 1873; at Montpellier, 1875; at Rennes and at Toulouse, 1879; director of criminal affairs and pardons in the Min. of Justice, 1881; councillor of state on special service, 1881; councillor in the Court of Review, 1882; now hon. councillor in the Court of Appeals. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 41, rue de St. Pétersbourg, Paris, France.

VEUILLOT, Francois Louis Marie Joseph:
Editor and writer. Born March 31, 1870, in Paris, France. Educated at the St.-Ignace College, and the Catholic Institute, Paris. He became editor of the Universe, in 1891, and director in 1907. Publications: "The Flag of the Sacred Heart," 1898; "Social Apostolate," 1903; "Humble Victims," 1907, etc. Married Miss Marie Monnoir. Address: 9 rue du Pré-aux-Clercs, Paris, France.

VIALA, Pierre:
Viticulturist. Born Sept. 24, 1859, at Laverune, Hérault, France. Educated at the Lyceum, and studied at the Faculty of Sciences, of Montpellier, becoming a D.Sc.; is Inspector-General of Viticulture, and Prof. in the National Agronomic Institute; also director of the Review of Viticulture. He has published: "Diseases of the Vine," 1893, crowned by the Institute; "Ampelography," 1905-08; "A Viticultural Visit to America," 1890; "American Ampelography," etc. Is an officer of the Legion of Honor; a commander of the Agric. Merit, etc.; also a full member of the National Agric. Society. Married Miss Laussel. Address: 46, boulev. St.-Michel, Paris, or Clos des Pins, Cournonterral, Hérault, France.

VIERDORDT, Heinrich:
Poet and author. Born Oct. 1, 1855, at Karlsruhe. His father was Lieut.-Col. Vierdordt; his mother, Pauline (Schmidt) Vierdordt. Educated at the schools of Karlsruhe, Freiburg, Konstanz, Wertheim; at the Univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Heidelberg, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1881; visited most European countries; received the title of Hofrat in 1905. He has published poems, songs, ballads, patriotic selections, etc. His favorite recreation is the study of lang. and history. Has several orders and medals. In 1894 married Miss Anna V. Helbing; one daughter. Address: Karlsruhe i. B., Westendstr. 44, Germany.

VIERECK, George Sylvester:
Editor, author. Editor Der Deutsche Vorkämpfer since 1906. Born Dec. 31, 1884, in Munich, Germany; son of Louis and Laura Viereck. Went to America when 11 years old. Received A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1906. Author: "A Game at Love, and Other Plays"; "Nineveh and Other Poems"; "The House of the Vampire," etc. Lectured in Hamburg and Berlin, 1908. Unmarried. Address: 41-43 West 25th St., and 1175 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VIERHAUS, Felix:
Judge. Born Feb. 10, 1850, at Cologne, Germany. Studied law at the Univs. of Bonn, Heidelberg, Leipzig and Berlin; entered the service in 1870, and advanced gradually to Pres. of the Supreme Court, Breslau, 1905. He was repeatedly employed in the Ministry of Justice, finally receiving the title Wirkl. Geh. Ober-Justizrat. Is co-editor of the special paper for German Civil Process, and has published treatises on his specialty. He is hon Prof. of Berlin and Kiel Univ., and hon. LL.D. of Greifswald and Koenigsberg Univ. Address: Breslau, Germany.

VIERKANDT, Alfred F.:
Geographer and ethnologist. Born June 4, 1867, at Hamburg. His father was Ferd. Vierkandt, a merchant; his mother, Amalie (Duerfeld) Vierkandt. Graduated from the Braunschweig Gymnasium; then studied at Leipzig Univ.; became a teacher at Braunschweig, 1890-1900; since 1900 an instructor in geography, ethnology, sociology, etc., in Berlin Univ. He has written principally on ethnolog. subjects. Married Mrs. Bertha Holberg, nee Dobert. Address: Grosz Lichterfelde, Wilhelmstr. 22, Germany.

VIETOR, Agnes C.:
Physician. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Educated in the public schools and privately; M.D., Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 1892. Married; one son. Became instructor in physical diagnosis, Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 1892-95; clinical assistant, Department of Gynecology, New York Post-Graduate Medical School

Digitized by Google

and Hospital, 1893-95; instructor in surgery and attending dispensary surgeon, Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 1894-95; studied in Europe, 1895. Clinical assistant, Department of Surgery, New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, 1895-96; removed to Boston, Mass., 1896; acting house surgeon, New England Hospital, 1897; attending physician, Pope Dispensary, Boston, 1897-1904; assistant surgeon, New England Hospital, 1899-1904; member of Committee of Ways and Means for Control of Tuberculosis in Boston, 1900-01; engaged in research in Europe, 1901-02; holder of research scholarship, Society of the Lying-in Hospital, New York, 1903-04; invited to assist in organizing National Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, March, 1904; resigned hospital appointments to devote time to research, 1904; member and contributor 15th International Medical Congress, Lisbon, 1906. Fellow New York Academy of Medicine, Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Medical Library; member Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health, New England Hospital Medical Society, American Medical Association, American Association for the Advancement of Science, National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, American Academy of Political and Social Science, National Geographic Society, Massachusetts Civic League, etc. Frequent contributor to medical journals. Principal papers: "The Diagnosis of Some Common Injuries in the Shoulder Region"; "The Making of a Woman Surgeon"; "The Abuse of Medical Charity"; "The Passing of the Charity Hospital and Dispensary"; "The Question of Supernumerary Fallopian Tubes, With Specimens of Fallopian Tubes With Supernumerary Ostia"; "A Plan for the Municipal Control of Tuberculosis in Boston"; "Introduction to the Study of the Fundamental Cause of Splanchnoptosis—Abdominal Incompetence: a Developmental Factor"; "The Question of Diagnosis in the Case of a Patient Complaining of Indigestion." Frequent lecturer on medical subjects before training school for nurses, woman's clubs, women's trade unions and similar bodies. Clubs: Allston Golf, Appalachian Mountain. Address: Trinity Court, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

VIGONI, Giuseppe:
Magistrate. Born in 1846, in Sesto San Giovanni (Milan). Was elected City Magistrate of Milan and nominated Senator of the Kingdom. He is Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Milan, Italy.

VIGONI, Nobile Giulio:
Engineer. Born in 1840, in Sesto San Giovanni (Milan). Studied engineering, with honors, at the University of Milan. Was Deputy for the 2d District of Milan and Vice-Secretary of State for Public Labor; he held, in addition, several important offices. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Nov. 20, 1891. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Milan, Italy.

VIGOUROUX, Louis:
Professor of agriculture and journalist. Born Aug. 25, 1866, in Le Puy, Haute-Loire (France). Graduated at the Lyceum of Le Puy. He traveled in England, Switzerland, Greece, America, Australia, New Zealand, etc., during the years 1892 to 1900. He is a member of many financial, industrial and agricultural societies, and was Deputy for Haute-Loire from Sept., 1900, to Oct., 1910. His principal works are: "La Concentration des Forces Ouvrieres dans l'Amérique du Nord" (1899), and "L'Evolution Sociale en Australasie" (1902). He contributes to many reviews in France and abroad. Has been Professor of political and industrial economy at the special school of architecture since 1895. Residence: 10 Quai de la Megisserie, Paris, France.

VILAS, Charles Harrison:
Surgeon. Ex-pres. and emeritus prof. diseases of eye and ear, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, with which has been connected since 1876. Born July 22, 1846, at Chelsea, Vt.; son of Hon. Levi B. and Esther Green (Smillie) Vilas. Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1865; A.M., 1868; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1873. Address: 2811 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

VILLA, Tommaso:
Lawyer and author. Born Sept., 1830, in Mondovi (Cunso). Studied law, with honors, at the University of Turin, 1850. Founded several periodicals and contributed to others. He was member of many important commissions and associations. Was Minister of the Interior, of Justice and Grace. As President of the Exposition in Turin, he was elected Deputy for Villanuova d'Asti in Legislatures IX to XXII. He published juridical works. Residence: Turin, Italy.

VILLARD, Paul:
Scientist. Born Sept. 28, 1860, at Lyons, France. Member of the Academy of Sciences, and of many other learned societies; an instructor in the University, and a D.Sc. He received the Wilde prize in 1904; the Berthelot medal, 1904; the La Caze prize of the Acad. of Sc., 1907. Address: 47, boulev. St.-Germain, Paris, France.

VILLARI, Luigi Antonio:
Author. Born in 1866, in Naples. Member of several academies and author of historical and literary publications. He was Director of the Rassegna napoletana. Residence: Naples, Italy.

VILLARI, Pasquale:
Author. Born in 1827, in Naples. Studied, with honors, at the University of Naples. Is Professor in the Royal Institute for Higher Education, in Florence. Was Deputy in Parliament and Minister for Public Instruction, and President of the Royal Academy of the Lincei. Was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Nov. 26, 1884. Has several high orders. He has written many historical and social books, of which the best known are those on "Savanarola"; on "Machiavelli," and "Le Lettere Meridionali." His works are translated into several languages. Residence: Florence, Italy.

VILLAVECCHIA, Vittorio:
Chemist. Born May 28, 1859, in Alessandria (Piemonte). He studied Chemistry and graduated with honors at the University of Rome, 1885; was in Zurich, studying engineering at the Polytechnicum there. Was chosen Director of the Chemical Laboratories of the Gabelle. Is Knight of the Crown of Italy. His Publications are: "Annali del laboratorio chimico centrale delle Gabelle"; "Dizionario di chimica applicata e di merciologia." Residence: Rome, Italy.

VILLERS, Rev. Thomas Jefferson:
Clergyman. Born at Centreville, Va., U.S.A., May 23, 1861. He was educated at Marietta Academy and Marietta College; at the University of Rochester, from which he graduated in 1885, with the highest standing ever given a graduate of the University; and at the Rochester Theological Seminary, graduating in the class of 1888. On Oct. 25, 1888, he was married to Miss Rose Stanley Merriam, who died Feb. 13, 1907. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church, Gloucester, Mass., 1888-93; First Baptist Church, Syracuse, N.Y., 1893-98; First Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind., 1898-1906. He was president of the Indiana Baptist Convention for five years.

Digitized by Google

since 1896 he has been pastor of the First Baptist Peddie Memorial Church, Newark, N.J., a church with a building costing half a million dollars, and with an endowment of $125,000. He is a trustee of Rochester Theological Seminary, a member of the Board of Corporators of Peddie Institute, and is chairman of the Missionary Committee of the American Baptist Home Mission Society. He has traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land. In 1891 the University of Rochester honored him with the Master's degree, and in 1903 with the Doctor's degree. Address: 56 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

VILLIERS, Colonel Ernest:
A.D.C. to the King. Hon. Colonel of First Surrey Rifles. Born July, 1838; son of late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, and Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Villiers, daughter of 1st Lord Ravensworth. Married, 1st, 1865, Elizabeth, daughter of late Sir Alexander Wood; 2d, 1869, Adela, daughter of late Col. and Lady Adela Ibbetson. Educ. Harrow. Served for seventeen years in 43d Light Infantry, now 1st Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry; served as A.D.C. to Sir William Denison when Governor of Madras; served as A.D.C. to Lord Strathnairn when Commander of the Forces in Ireland; served as A. D.C. to the Earl Spencer when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Adjutant of 1st V.B. East Kent Regiment; served in Command of 18th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers. Recreations: Stalking, shooting, fishing. Address: 44 Lennox Gardens, S. W., London, England.

VILLIERS, Frederick:
War Correspondent and artist. Born in London on April 23, 1852. Educated in France. Author of articles on many wars for which he drew the illustrations: Port Arthur, Peaceful Personalities and Warriors Bold. War correspondent and artist for the London Graphic. In 1878 went around the world. In 1883 attended on invitation coronation of the Tzar Alexander the 3d. Twice shipwrecked in 1884, in the same year crossed the desert of Sahara. He was with the Servians in 1885 during the Bulgarian Invasion. In 1892 lectured throughout the United States and Canada. Mr. Villiers has been special war correspondent and artist for the London Standard, the New York Herald and San Francisco Examiner. He was war correspondent during Russian-Japanese War. Attended the Coronation of the Tzar Nicholas II, at Moscow, in 1896. Address: Hayling Island, Hants., England.

VIMAR, Nich. Stanislas Auguste (Pseud. Nemo):
Painter and designer. Born Nov. 3, 1851, at Marseilles. His ancestors were the Irish Baron Wimar, of James II's suite, and Count Wimar, a Peer of France after 1815. Educated at the Marseilles Lyceum; was for a time a consular magistrate; later curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, Marseilles. He is not only a painter and a humoristic designer, but also an animal sculptor. An officer of the Nicham-Iftikar. Married Miss Marie Thérèse Julie Rose Chéruit; three sons. Address: 1, place Boildieu, Paris, France.

VIMERCATI, Conte Guido:
Mathematician. Born Oct., 1847, in Venice. Studied in Turin at the School for Engineers, and became Vice-President of the Chamber of Commerce in Florence. He is Director of the High School of Commerce: Leon Battista Alberti. Residence: Florence, Italy.

VINCE, Charles Anthony:
M.A. Sec. of the Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association; General Sec. of the Imperial Tariff Committee. Eldest son of late Charles Vince, Baptist Minister of Birmingham. Born Dec. 7, 1855. Married, 1886, Janet, 2d daughter of William Lang, Paisley; two sons. Educ. King Edward's School, Birmingham (exhibitioner); Christ's Coll., Camb. (scholar). Porteous Medallist; 5th in First Class Classical Tripos, 1878; Fellow of Christ's College, 1880-86; Composition Master at Repton School, 1878-86; Headmaster of Mill Hill School, 1886-91; Secretary Birmingham L. U. Association and National Liberal Union, 1892; President Univ. Graduates Club, Birmingham, 1902-03. Publications: "Sermons Preached in Mill Hill School Chapel," 1890; "John Bright" (Victorian Era Series), 1898; "History of the Corporation of Birmingham," vol. iii, 1902; "Mr. Chamberlain's Proposals," 1903; pamphlets on S. African Question, and against Municipal Housing and Municipal Tramways, etc. Address: 39 Edmund St., Birmingham, England.

VINCE, Donald McLeod:
Barrister-at-Law. Born at Berwick-on-Tweed. Educated at Boston University. Received the degree of LL.B. at Boston University, and Doctor of Civil Law at Arcadia University. He is Lieut.-Colonel Commanding 13th Infantry Brigade (Canada) since Nov. 1, 1902. King's Counsel. Appointed Captain in 1869; Major in 1874; Lieut.-Colonel in 1897; all of which offices he held in the 67th Regiment of Canada. Address: Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada.

VINCENT, Colonel Sir Charles Edward, K.C.M.G., C.B.:
Member of the House of Commons. Son of the late Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, Bart., Canon of Chichester, and Maria Copley, daughter of R. Herries Young, Esq., of Auchenskrugh, Dumfreisshire. Born at Slinfold, Sussex, 1849. Educated at Westminster and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Married, in 1882, Ethel Gwendoline, daughter of the late George Moffatt, Esq., Member of Parliament, of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire. Joined the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1868, and returned as Lieutenant in 1873, when appointed Captain in the Royal Berks Militia; resigned, 1875, for the Lieutenant-Colonelcy of the Central London Rangers; Director of Criminal Investigations in the Metropolitan Police, 1878-84. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1876, and practiced two years on the South Eastern Circuit and in the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court. He also entered, 1877, at the Paris Faculty de Droit. Is Colonel of the Queen's Westminster Volunteers, and aide-de-camp to the King (South African Medal and Volunteer Decoration), was British representative at the Anti-Anarchist Conference at Rome, 1898. Is Vice-Chairman of Commercial Committee, Chairman of Alien Immigration Parliamentary Committee, Chairman of National Union, 1895, and since then chairman of Publication Committee; member of Grand Council of Primrose League since 1884. Is a Knight of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Commander of the German Crown, the Crown of Italy, and Legion of Honor, Senior Deputy-Lieutenant of London, and a Justice of the Peace for Middlesex, Westminster and Berkshire, and was a member of the Metropolitan Board of Works, 1886-88, and of the London County Council, 1888-96. Founder and is Honorable Secretary of the United Empire Trade League, 1881, and has written: "Elementary Military Geography"; "The Law of Criticism and Libel"; "The Improvement of the Volunteer Force"; "A Police Code and Manual of Criminal Law." etc. Has sat for Central Sheffield since 1885. A Conservative and Fair Trader, and advocate of Imperial Federation and of preferential trading relations between all

Digitized by Google

parts of the British Empire. He belongs to the following clubs: The Carlton, Naval and Military, Athenæum, Royal Societies and Marlborough. Address: 1 Grosvenor Sq., London, W., England.

VINCENT, Frank:
Traveler, author. Born April 2, 1848, in Brooklyn; son of Frank and Harriet (Barns) Vincent. Studied at Yale (hon. A.M., 1875). Was first to make tour of entire world, civilized and uncivilized, covering 355,000 miles in 15 years. Author: "The Land of the White Elephant"; "Around and About South America"; "Actual Africa"; "The Animal World"; "The Plant World," etc. Married Harriet Stillman Vincent, of Brooklyn, 1909. Address: 20 West 91st St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VINCENT, George Edgar:
Educator. Born Rockford, Ill., March 21, 1864; son of John Heyl and Elisabeth (Dusenbury) Vincent. Educ. public schools of Plainfield, N. J., 1872-80; Pingrey's Academy, Elizabeth, N. J., 1880-81; Yale Univ., 1881-85; 1893-97, Graduate School, The Univ. of Chicago. A.B., Yale, 1885; Ph.D., Chicago, 1897, and LL.D., Chicago, 1911. Connected with Chautauqua Institution since 1886, now President; connected with Univ. of Chicago since 1897, as Instructor, Asst., and Associate Professor; Professor of Sociology and Dean of the Faculties of Arts, Literature and Science; 1911, elected President of the University of Minn. Member of the Yale Club, N.Y.; University, Quadrangle and Cliff Dwellers, Chicago; Minn. and Town and County Club, St. Paul; Minneapolis Club, Minneapolis. Married, in 1890, Louise Palmer, of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; three children, Isabel, John and Elizabeth. Address: The Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

VINCENT, John Heyl:
Bishop. Founder of Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, and its chancellor since 1878. Preacher to Harvard, Yale, Cornell, Wellesley; made resident bishop in charge of European work of M.E. Ch., 1900; retired, 1904. Born Feb. 23, 1832, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; son of John H. and Mary (Raser) Vincent. Studied at Wesleyan Inst., Newark, N.J. (hon. A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1875; S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1870; Harvard, 1896; hon. LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1885). Traveled as jr. preacher on Luzerne circuit, 1851; on Newark City Mission, 1852; Irvington, 1855-56; transferred to Rock River Conf. and stationed at Joliet, Ill., 1857-58, and numerous other places. Author: "The Modern Sunday School"; "To Old Bethlehem"; "Our Own Church"; "The Church at Home," etc. Married Elizabeth Dusenbury, 1858. Address: 5700 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

VINCENT, Leon Henry:
Author. Born Jan 1, 1859, at Chicago, Ill.; son of Rev. B. T. Vincent. A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1882; studied in Europe, 1884-85. Lecturer on lit. subjects since 1885. Author: "A Few Words on Robert Browning"; "The French Academy," etc. Writes for Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, and Century. Married Jessie Van Vleck Thomas, 1890. Address: Trinity Court, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

VINCENT, Marvin Richardson:
Theologian. Prof. N. T. exegesis and criticism, Union Theol. Sem., since 1888. Trustee of Columbia since 1889; New York Coll. of Dentistry since 1908. Born Sept. 11, 1834, at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; son of Leonard M. Vincent. A.B., Columbia, 1854; A.M., 1857. In 1859 entered M.E. ministry; in 1863 changed to Presbyn Church. Author: "The Two Prodigals"; "Ministers' Handbook"; "God and Bread"; "Christ as a Teacher"; "Word Studies in the New Testament"; "The Gospel of Luke," and many others. Married Hulda F. Seagrave, of Providence, R.I., 1858. Address: 700 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VINCENT, Ruth (Mrs. John Fraser):
English operatic singer. Born at Yarmouth. Educated by Monsieur Jacques Bouhy, of Paris, for stage, and made her first appearance at the Savoy Theatre, in the chorus of "The Mikado," and next seen as Kate, and afterwards as Elsie Maynard in the revival of "The Yeoman of the Guard." Miss Vincent took leading soprano parts in other Gilbert and Sullivan revivals at the Savoy Theatre. Her most important engagement was with George Edwards for the title rôle of "Veronique," at Apollo Theatre, and next appeared with great success in the same part in America, and then in "The Girl on the Stage." She is also a frequent singer at the Queen's Hall and other concerts. Address: 66 Finchley Rd., London, N.W., England.

VINES, Sydney Howard:
F.R.S., 1885. Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford University; Fellow of Magdalen College since 1888. Born London, Dec. 31, 1849. Married eldest daughter of late W. W. Perry, Chelmsford, Essex, 1884. Educ. Private school; Christ's Coll., Camb., B.Sc., London, 1873; D. Sc., London, 1879; B.A., Camb., 1876; M.A., Camb., 1879; D.Sc., Camb., 1883; M.A., Oxford, 1888. Fellow and Lecturer, Christ's Coll., Camb., 1876-88; Reader in Botany, Camb. Univ., 1883-88; Fellow of the Univ. of London, since 1892; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll., Camb., 1897; Pres. of the Linnean Society of London, 1900-04. Publications: "Lectures on the Physiology of Plants," 1886; "A Students' Text-Book of Botany," 1895; papers in various scientific journals, etc. Recreations: Golf, music. Address: Headington Hill, Oxford, England.

VINNEN, Carl:
Painter. Born Aug. 28, 1863, at Bremen, Germany. His father was Christ. Vinnen, a ship owner; his mother, Jenny (Westenfeld) Vinnen. Having graduated from the Bremen Realgymnasium, he engaged in practical business; then studied at the Duesseldorf Art Academy, 1886-88, and at the Karlsruhe Art School, 1888-89; made several trips to Belgium and Holland. His paintings may be found in Hanover; in Krupp's Gallery; in Bremen, etc. Since 1894 has had a studio on his father's estate in Osterndorf, Hanover. Member of the Munich Sezession, and the Artists' Alliance. Address: Gut Osterndorf, Beverstedt, Germany.

VINOGRADOFF (Prof. Paul):
Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford University, since 1903. Born in Kostroma, Russia, Nov. 30, 1854. Educated Univ. of Moscow. Studied History and Jurisprudence, Berlin. Dr. of History (Moscow); D.C.L., Oxford, Cambridge, Harvard and Liverpool. Dr. Jurisprudence, Berlin. F.B.A. Foreign member of the Academies in Copenhagen and Christiania; Corresponding member of the Acad. in St. Petersburg; Prof. Hist. in Moscow, 1881-1901. Left Russia in 1901 on account of disapproval of the educational and general policy of the Russian Government. Became Corpus Prof. Jurisprudence, Oxford, in 1903. Principal publications include: "Feudalism in Lombardy," 1881; "Manual of the World's History," 3 vols. (1893-1910); "Schoolbook of Mediæval History," 4 vols. (1896-1909); "Villainage in England," 1892; "The Growth of the Manor," 1905; "English Society in the 11th Century," 1908; "Roman Law in Mediæval Europe," 1909; "Oxford Studies in Legal and Social His-

Digitized by Google

tory," 1909; A series of Investigations, Essays and Critics in Athenæum, English Historical Review, Cambridge Mediæval History, Encyclopædia Britannica (XI. editions) and numerous works in German, and a series of articles about Anglo-Saxon Legal Antiquities, in Hooper's Reallexikon, etc. Address: 19 Linton Rd., Oxford, England.

VINTON, Frederic Porter:
Painter. Born Jan. 29, 1846, in Bangor, Me.; son of Wm. H. and Sarah W. (Goodhue) Vinton. Studied art at Lowell Inst. and art anatomy under Dr. Wm. Rimmer; also studied under Léon Bonnât and Jean Paul Laurens, 1877-78. Opened studio, Boston, 1878. Received gold medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1888. Married Annie Pierce, of Newport, R.I., 1883. Address: 247 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

VIOTTI, Gio. Battista:
Contre-Admiral. Born Nov. 25, 1849. His distinctions are: Officer of the Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Spezia, Italy.

VIRCHOW, Hans:
Anatomist. Born Nov. 10, 1852, at Berlin, Germany. His father was Prof. Rud. Virchow (died 1902). Studied at the Univs. of Berlin, Bonn, Strassburg, and Wuerzburg; took the degree M. D. in Berlin, 1875; became assistant at the Anatom. Inst., Wuerzburg, 1877-82; Prosector, 1882-84; 2d Prosector Anatom. Inst., Berlin, 1884-86; teacher of anatomy at the High School for Art, 1886-89; since 1889 has been a professor in Berlin Univ. He has written on comparative anatomy of the eye; on the movements of man, etc. Address: Berlin W. 10, Kais. Augustastr. 77, Germany.

VIRGILI, Antonio:
Scholar. Born in 1842, in Florence. Was Professor of Italian Literature in the Licei. Graduate of the Crusca. Residence: Florence, Italy.

VIRGILI, Filippo:
Jurist. Born in 1865, in Montefestino (Modena). Is Professor of Statistics and lectures on Financial Science and Financial Right at the Atheneum in Siena. Residence: Siena, Italy.

VISALLI, Pietro:
Mathematician. Is Professor of projective geometry at the University of Messina. Residence: Messina, Italy.

VISCHER, Gustav F.:
Motor manufacturer. Born July 10, 1846, at Allmersbach. His father was Herm. Vischer, a pastor; his mother, Karoline (Schuster) Vischer. He is descendent of an old Wuerttemberg family. Educated at the Latin School of Marbach; engaged in mercantile business in Heilbronn, in Stuttgart, and in Paris; became confidential clerk and director in several spinneries; now resides at Kannstatt. Member of the German Party of Wrttbg., and of the German Automobile Club. In 1874 married Miss Fanny Schuerer; three children. Address: Stuttgart, Alexanderstr. 84, Germany.

VISCHI, Nicola:
Lawyer. Born May 6, 1819, in Tram (Bari). Studied law at the University of Rome. Was Deputy in Parliament and Member of several Commissions. He was nominated Senator of the Kingdom Nov. 21, 1901. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, and has several other distinctions. Residence: Florence, Italy.

VITTUM, Edmund March:
President of Fargo Coll. since 1907. Republican. Born Oct. 24, 1855, at Sandwich, N.H.; son of Stephen and Ruth (Tappen) Vittum. A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; A.M., 1888; B.D., Yale, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Guilford, Conn.; Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Grinnell, Iowa. Author: "Church Festivals in a Meetinghouse"; "Head of the Firm," etc. Married Annie Griswold, of Guilford, Conn., 1889 (died 1903). Address: Fargo, N.D., U.S.A.

VIZETELLY, Frank Horace:
Editor. Born London, England, April 2, 1864; son of Henry Richard and Elizabeth Anne (Ansell) Vizetelly. Educ. Lycée Baudard, Nogent-sur-Marne, France; Arnold Coll., Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng. In business with father, London, 1883-91; assoc. editor "Standard Dictionary," 1891-1903; mng. editor, 1903-09; assoc. editor in the compilation of "Merck's Index of Chemicals and Drugs," 1895-1906; revising editor "Columbian Cyclopædia," 1897; "Cyclopædia of Classified Dates," 1899; one of the editors of "Hoyt's Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations," of the "New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia of Religious Knowledge" (12 vols.), 1905-09; and of other reference books; member Funk & Wagnall Co's editorial staff since 1891; has contributed to "Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia," St. Nicholas, Woman's Home Companion, Literary Digest, etc.; mgr. of editorial dept., and corr. and rec. sec. Jewish Encyclopædia Editorial Bd., and contbr. to same. Only civilian permitted to visit Boer detention camps in Bermuda (Sept. 12, 1901); published, in N.Y. Independent and Illustrated London News, articles refuting, in the Boer prisoners' own words, the charges of maladministration made against British. Author: "Romance of the Finger Ring"; "The Fan in Romance and History"; "Sunshades and Umbrellas"; "The History of the Glove," 1899; "The Preparation of Manuscripts for the Printer," 1905; "Desk-Book of Errors in English," 1906; "Desk-Book of Mispronounced Words," 1907. Contbr. descriptive articles on Bermuda, 1900-05; and on administration of Congo Free State, 1903. Projector of Encyclopædia of Wines and Wine-Making, 1905. Married Bertha M. Krehbiel, of New York, June 6, 1894. Address: 2460 7th Ave. Office: 44-60 E. 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VOELKEL, Titus:
Teacher and writer. Born Dec. 14, 1851, in Posen (Prov.) His father was Franz Voelkel, M.D.; his mother, Antonie (Christiani) Voelkel. Educated at the Meseritz Realschule, and the Culm Gymnasium, and at the Univs. of Koenigsberg, Berlin, Caen and Paris; became teacher at the Wolfenbuettel Normal School for Ladies; also Speaker of the Free Congregation, Magdeburg; lived in Switzerland as a fugitive, 1891-93; became Speaker of Free Congregation, Braunschweig, 1894-96; since then has been in the U.S.; now president of a German Sprachverein (1909). Author of text-books for German and French; free religious tracts; scientific articles; translated "The Education of the Will," by Jules Payot. In politics is a radical. Has the degree of Ph.D. Address: 2033 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VOELTER, Daniel J.:
Theologian. Born Sept. 14, 1855, at Esslingen. His father was Prof. D. Voelter; his mother, Pauline (Eitel) Voelter. Educated at the Esslingen Paedagogium, and the Urach Seminary, and at the Univs. of Tuebingen, Goettingen, and Berlin, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1880; became an instructor in theology, 1883; a tutor at the Tuebingen Convent, 1880-84; instructor at Tuebingen Univ., 1884-85; since 1885 a professor at Amsterdam. Has written on various topics, e.g.: "The Apocalypse"; "Egypt and the Bible"; "Paul and His Epistles"; "Origin of Monkdom," etc. Member of Acad. of Sciences, Amsterdam, and of Teyler's Theolog. Society, Haarlem. In

1885 married Miss Margarethe von Reenen; two sons. Address: Amsterdam, Parkweg 19, Holland.

VOERSTER, Friedrich Alfred:

Bookseller and publisher. Born March 13, 1859, at Leipzig. His father was Carl Voerster, a bookseller; his mother, Marie (Volckmar) Voerster. Graduated from a Leipzig Gymnasium; learned business with Herm. Haesel, Leipzig; held positions in Wiesbaden, Vienna and Paris. Became a partner of F. Volckmar, 1884; is also partner of F. Amelang's Pub. Co., L. Staackmann, C. Cnobloch, and Koch & Co., Stuttgart. Is interested in benevolent societies, and in social politics. In 1890 married Miss Lucie Ingelbach, of Paris; four children. Address: Leipzig, Seb. Bachstr. 44, Germany.

VOGELSANG, Wilhelm:

Aestheticist and art historian. Born Aug. 9, 1875, at Leyden, Holland. His father was Ernst Vogelsang, a cloth manufacturer; his mother, Hedwig Ant. (Grothe) Vogelsang. Educated at the common schools of Leyden, the Realschule of Freiburg, and the Delft Gymnasium; studied at the Univs. of Munich, Freiburg and Vienna; served as a one-year volunteer, 1898-99; became a Lieut. in the reserves; took the degree Ph.D. at Munich; traveled extensively; became instructor at Amsterdam Univ., 1900-1907; sub-director of the Dutch Mus. for Art History, Amsterdam; since 1907 he has been Prof. of Art History and Aesthetics at Utrecht Univ. He has written on his specialty; made catalogues; contributed to several art papers, etc. His favorite recreation is horseback riding and collection of art objects. In 1901 married Miss Jeanne Henr. Hymans, of Amsterdam; one daughter. Address: Utrecht, Adm. v. Gentstr. 35, Holland.

VOGELSTEIN, Hermann:

Rabbi and historian. Born Jan. 8, 1870, at Pilsen, Bohemia. His father was Rabbi Dr. Vogelstein; his mother, Rosa (Kobrak) Vogelstein. Graduated from the Gymnasium at Stettin; studied at the Univs. of Berlin and Breslau, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1894; became a preacher in Oppeln, 1895-97; since 1897, Rabbi at Koenigsberg. His "Hist. of the Jews in Rome," 1894, received a prize in Vienna. Has written on the history of the Jews and the Jewish religion; also contributed to periodicals, and to the Jewish Encyclopædia. Member of the German Oriental Society, of the Society for Jewish Science, and of the Near East Society. In politics, belongs to the liberal People's Party. In 1899 married Miss Emmy Kosack; three children. Address: Koenigsberg III, Fliessstr. 28, Germany.

VOIGTS, Bodo:

Jurist and clerical official. Born Aug. 9, 1844, at Luechow, Hanover. Became judge at Hagen and Freiburg; advanced gradually to President of the High Consistory of the Evang. Church, Berlin, 1903; became Wirkl. Geh.-Rat, with the title Excellency, 1904. Has several high offices, such as Pres. of the Prussian Bible Society, and of that of Sacred Art. He has the 2d class of the Orders of the Red Eagle and of the Crown. In 1879 married Miss Anna von Wehrs. Address: Berlin W. 9, Koethnerstr. 28II, Germany.

VOIT, Ernst:

Physicist. Born April 14, 1838, at Speyer. His father was Aug. von Voit. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Munich and Augsburg, and at the Univ. of Munich (1856), the Techn. High School of Karlsruhe (1857-59) and the Univ. of Heidelberg (1860), where he took the degree Ph.D.; became an assistant at the Techn. High School, Karlsruhe, 1861; an instructor, 1864; an hon. Prof., 1865; an instructor at the Techn. High School, Munich, 1868; at the same time Prof. at the Industrial School, and the Techn. High School, 1885 (Prof. of Applied Physics). Has written a great deal on scientific subjects, lectured on electro-technics, etc. In 1870 married Miss Eugenie Lange. Address: Muenchen, Hessstr. 16III, Germany.

VOIT, Erwin:

Physician and physiologist. Born Dec. 16, 1852, at Munich. His father was Aug. von Voit, an architect; his mother was Miss Ottilie (von Hoesslin) Voit. Graduated from a Munich Gymnasium; studied at the Univs. of Munich and Leipzig; took the degree M.D. and the state exam. in 1877; in Leipzig, 1879-80; became instructor at Munich Univ., 1886; Prof. at the Veterin. High School, 1888; a member of the Bav. Acad. of Sciences, 1903; also a member of the German Chemical Society there. He has written particularly on the doctrine of nourishment. Married Miss Marie Roder. Address: Muenchen, Augustenstr. 3III, Germany.

VOLKELT, Johann:

Philosopher and educator. Born July 21, 1848, at Lipnik, Galicia. Studied at the Univ. of Vienna, Jena, and Leipzig, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1871; became instructor (1876) and professor (1879) at Jena Univ.; at Basel, 1883; at Wuerzburg, 1889; at Leipzig, since 1894. Author of articles on Kant, Schopenhauer, Aesthetics, philosophy and poetry, etc. Director of the Philos.-Pedag. Seminary of the Univ. In 1879 married Miss Meta Seeliger. Address: Leipzig, Auenstr. 3II, Germany.

VOLKENS, Georg:

Botanist and curator. Born July 12, 1855, at Berlin. Traveled in Egypt, 1884; became an instructor at Berlin Univ., 1887; went to German East Africa, 1892, ascending Mt. Kilimanjaro; became professor at Berlin, 1894; curator of the Botan. Museum, 1898; traveled in Ceylon, New Guinea, etc., 1899; Java, 1901; now located in Berlin. He has written of the Flora of the Egyptian-Arabian Desert; of his trip up Mt. Kilimanjaro, etc. Address: Berlin, Germany.

VOLLMER, John Phillip:

Banker. Born in Birkenfeld, Würtemberg, Germany; son of Otto Philip and Elizabeth (Fix) Vollmer. Educated at North Western Christian Univ., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A. Engaged in banking, merchandising, milling, mfg., farming (owning 300 farms); mem. firms of John P. Vollmer & Co., E. Baumeister & Co., Vollmer & Scott. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Idaho; Vollmer-Clearwater Co.; First Bank, Asotin, Wash.; Bank & Trust Co., Vollmer, Idaho; propr. Asotin (Wash.) Flouring Mills Co.; Vice-President First Bank of Troy, Idaho; First Nat. Bank, Grangeville, Idaho; owns controlling interest in Cash Hardware Co., Lewiston, Scott Mercantile Co., Vollmer. Independent Republican. Address: Lewiston, Idaho, U.S.A.

VOLLON, Ant. (Alexis):

Painter. Born May 12, 1865, in Paris, France. He was his father's pupil; belongs to the Soc. of French Artists; to the Artist. and Lit. Circle; and to the Circle of the Artistic Union. Is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Married Miss Bardout. Address: 119 rue de Courcelles, Paris, or Villa Beau-Soleil, Concareau, Finistere, France.

VOLSTEAD, Andrew J.:

Member 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 7th Minn. Dist. Republican. Born in 1860 in Goodhue Co., Minn. In 1884, was admitted to the bar, and since practicing at Granite Falls, Minn. Married Nellie Gilruth, 1894. Address: Granite Falls, Minn., U.S.A.

VONNOH, Robert William:

Artist. Born at Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., Sept. 17, 1858. Educated at Boston public schools and

Massachusetts Normal Art School, Boston. He has been instructor and president of a large number of Art Schools. He has exhibited at Paris, Munich and London Exhibitions, and at the Columbian Exposition; Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo; Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis; and is a member of the following: The National Jury for Boston, Chicago; National Jury for American Section, Paris; International Jury at the Carnegie Exposition, Pittsburg; International Jury of Awards, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, and also a member of the Secession, Munich, Society of American Portrait Painters, and the Architectural League. Address: Rockland Lake, N. Y., U.S.A.

VON SCHRENK, Hermann:
Timber Engineer. Born College Point, L.I., March 12, 1873; son of Joseph and Anna (Bandthe) Von Schrenk. Educ. at Hoboken Academy; Oswego Diurnal; Cornell Univ., 1889-93; Harvard, 1893-95; B.S., A.M., Ph.D. Instructor Shaw School of Botany in charge of Miss. Valley Lab., U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1899-1907; Chief Div. Forests Products, U.S. Bureau of Forestry, 1903-05; Sup. of Timber Preservation, R.I., Frisco, C. & E.I. Lines; Consulting Timber Engr. of D., L. & W., Lehigh, N.J. Central Lines, Kansas City Southern and Santa Fe System, since 1907; Chairman Missouri State Forest Commission; Pathologist Mo. Bot. Garden, since 1907. Writer on: "Disease of Trees and Timber Preservation." Member: American Soc. Civil Engr.; Railway Engrs. and Maintenance of Way Association; American Soc. of Testing Materials; Bot. Soc. of America; A.A.A.S. (Fellow); St. Louis Academy of Science; National Geog. Soc.; Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; American Forestry Assoc.; American Society of Naturalists; Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology. Married Mary Jane Kimball. Home address: 4139 McPherson Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

VOORHEES, Edward Burnett:
Agricultural chemist; agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. for Irrigation in New Jersey, since 1896; prof. agriculture, Rutgers Coll., since 1890; supt. N.J. Agrl. Coll. Farm, since 1896. Republican. Born June 22, 1856, at Mine Brook, New Jersey; son of John and Sarah (Dilley) Voorhees. Pres., since 1901, N.J. State Bd. Agr. Received Nichols Research Medal for best paper containing results of chemical research reported to Am. Chem. Soc. Jour. in 1902; for paper on Dentrification. Author: "First Principles of Agriculture," etc. Married Anna E. Amerman, of New Jersey, 1883. Address: New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.

VOORHIES, Frank Corey:
Author. Republican. Episcopalian. Born June 1, 1877, at Woodbury, New Jersey; son of Cornelius Clark and Carolyn (Mann) Voorhies. Was grad. from Penn. Charter Sch., Phila., 1895. Was reporter on Omaha Daily News, later editor of The Spatula, Boston. Author: "Love Letters of an Irish Woman," 1901; "Story of Lizzie McGuire"; "The Knocker"; "Twisted History," etc. Married Dolores Alice Villiers, 1902. Address: The Vincent, Omaha, Nebraska, U.S.A.

VOORHEES, Willard Penfield:
Judge. Born at New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A., July 28, 1851. Educated at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J.; A.B. and A.M. He is Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New Jersey, and as such Judge of the Court of Errors and Appeals in the last resort in all causes. He married Sarah Rutgers Neilson. Before his appointment to Bench, a general practitioner in all State and Federal Courts. He is Director of New Brunswick Trust Company, Trustee of the F. E. Parker Memorial Home, and a member of the Union Club, New Brunswick. Address: 35 Union St., New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A.

VORSE, Albert White:
Editor. Born Aug. 18, 1866, at Littleton, Mass.; son of Rev. Albert B. and Harriet E. Vorse. A.B., Harvard, 1889. On staff of Phila. Press, 1891-93; music critic New York Mail and Express, winter, 1893-94; lit. editor, Boston Commonwealth, 1894-96; dramatic editor of the Illustrated American, N.Y., 1897; asst. mgr. editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-03. Author: "Laughter of the Sphinx," etc. Married Mary M. Heaton, 1898. Address: Provincetown, Mass., U.S.A.

VOSPER, Sydney Curnow:
Artist. Born at Stonehouse, Devon, England; son of late S. Vosper. Educated at King's College, Taunton, and at Plymouth College, Plymouth. Associate of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colors. Exhibitor at Salon (Société des Artistes Francais), Paris; Royal Academy, London; Liverpool; and other provincial galleries in England. Invented the Curnow Vosper Cross Easel for sketching in water color pastels. Worker as an architect for some years, gave it up and studied art in Paris as pupil of Raphael Collin and Courtois; worked in London, illustrating. Has painted in Lower Brittany and North Wales. Address: Care of James Newman, 24 Soho Sq., London, W.C., England.

VOYNICH, Mrs. (Ethel Lillian):
Novelist. Born in 1864. Maiden name Ethel Lillian Boole. Wife of the Polish author, Wilfred Michael Voynich. Educated in Germany. Productions: "Stories from Garshin"; "The Gadfly," 1897; "Jack Raymond," 1901; "Olive Latham," 1904; "An Interrupted Friendship," 1910. Address: 37, St. Peter's Sq., Hammersmith, W., London, England.

VREELAND, Edward Butterfield:
Mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 37th N.Y. Dist. Born in 1857 at Cuba, N.Y.; son of Simon Vreeland. In 1881, was admitted to the bar and practices at Salamanca; pres. Salamanca Nat. Bank, since 1891. Married Myra S. Price of Friendship, N.Y. Address: Salmanaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

VREELAND, Herbert Harold:
President and general manager Met. St. Ry. Co. Born Oct. 28, 1856, at Glen, N.Y.; son of Rev. Abraham H. and Jane (Van Ryper) Vreeland. Held numerous railway positions; took leading part in subsequent consolidations through which the above co. now controls every surface track in Manhattan Island. Pres. and dir. Bleecker St. and Fulton Ferry R.R. Co., Central Park, North and East River R.R. Co., Dry Dock, E. Broadway & Battery R.R. Co., 42d St. & Grand St. Ferry R.R. Co., and many others. Married Carrie L. Reed, of N.Y. City. Address: 621 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

VROOMAN, John Wright:
Banker and real estate man; since 1890, in business in New York. Born March 28, 1844, in New York State. Vol. in U.S. navy during Civil War; after war was admitted to N.Y. bar and practiced at Herkimer, N.Y. Grand Master of Masons of N.Y., 1889-91; life mem. New York Kindergarten Assn., Am. Tract. Soc. Mem. G.A.R. and on staff of dept. comdr. Address: Union League Club, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

W

WACK, Henry Wellington:
Lawyer. Author. Born Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., Dec. 21, 1867; son of C. G. A. and E. Wack. Married 1899, Lillian de Blois, N.Y. Educ. privately; Univ. course three years; studied medicine, then law; admitted to bar, Minnesota, 1891, New York,

Digitized by Google

1897; editor and special writer Minn. and N.Y. dailies and magazines; caricaturist; served five years in Minn. State Militia; oarsman; big game hunter, etc. Has traveled in Africa, South America, Europe and Alaska. Member Nat. Editorial Assn., governor Int. League of Press Clubs, 1892-97; delegate Int. Press Congress, Vienna, 1904, founder Field and Stream Magazine, 1896; practiced law, London, 1898-05, Mng. Dir. A. J. White, London, and active in business reorganizations abroad. Pres Montezuma Mine, Costa Rica; V. Pres. Storm King Stone Co., N.Y.; food expert and experimentalist in London and Paris. Author: "A Short History of Mt. Blanc"; "The Fish and Game of Florida"; "The Bachelor Book"; "The Story of the Congo Free State 2p."; "The Romance of Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet, 2p."; "In Thamesland 2p."; "The Land of the Ticos, 2p." Member of the following clubs: Royal Societies; Wimbledon Golf; Antiquarian; Authors; Press; Athletic; Canadian; Camp, etc.; fellow of the Royal Geog. Soc., London; Medico-Legal Soc.; Am. Geog. Soc., etc. Address: 42 Broadway, N.Y. City; also Monroe, N.Y., U.S.A.

WACKER, Charles Henry:
Capitalist. Born Aug. 29, 1856, at Chicago, Ill.; son of Frederick and Catherine (Hummel) Wacker. Educated at Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., and at Stuttgart, Germany. Established (with his father) the malting firm of F. Wacker & Son; pres. McAvoy Brewing Co. for several years; pres. Chicago Heights Land Assn., Chicago Heights Gas Co., Chicago Heights Terminal Transfer R.R. Co., Chicago Heights St. Ry. Co.; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank; pres. United Charities of Chicago. Married Ottilie M. Glade, 1887 (died 1904). Address: 206 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WADDELL, Charles Carey:
Author; engaged in writing fiction since 1901. Born March 3, 1868, at Chillicothe, Ohio; son of Wm. and Jane (McCoy) Waddell, A.B., Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1889. Mayor of Chillicothe, 1893-97; bought Chillicothe Daily News and was its editor and propr. until sold, 1900. Contbd. over 200 serial stories to various mags., 1903-09. Author: "The Van Suyden Sapphires, 1905. Married Louise Forsslund, 1906. Address: Sayville, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

WADDELL, John:
Professor of Chemistry. Born Nova Scotia, Canada. Educated, Pictou Academy. Received the following degrees and honors: B.A., at Dalhousie University (Honors in Mathematics, gold medal); B.Sc., London; Ph.D., Heidelberg; D.Sc., Edinburgh; Hope Prize; Vans Dunlop Scholarship, Edinburgh. Author of: "The Arithmetic of Chemistry." Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh; Professor of Science, Royal Military College, Canada; Assistant Professor of Chemistry, and Librarian at the School of Mining, Canada. Member of the American Chemical Society and the American Association for Advancement of Science. Address: School of Mining, Kingston, Canada.

WADDELL, John Alexander Low:
Consulting Engineer. Born at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 15, 1854. Educated Trinity College School, Port Hope, and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Received the following degrees: Bachelor of Applied Science (ad eundem gradum), and M. Engineering, D.Sc., McGill University, LL.D. University of Mo., 1904. Author of: "The Designing of Ordinary Iron Highway Bridges"; "A System of Iron Railway Bridges for Japan," 1886; "De Pontibus," 1898; "Specifications for Steel Bridges," 1900; "Engineering Specifications and Contracts," 1908; "Nickel Steel for Bridges," 1908; also numerous technical papers published in transactions of various societies, and in pamphlets, many of which were compiled and edited by John Lyall Harrington, civil engineer, in a book entitled, "The Principal Professional Papers of Dr. J. A. L. Waddell, Civil Engineer." Has engineered some fifty million dollars worth of engineering constructions, including bridges, elevated railroads, lighthouses and many other works. In 1888 he was made Knight Commander of the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun; was decorated by the Grand Duchess Olga, sister of the Czar of Russia. Address: 2708, Forest Avenue, Kansas City, U.S.A.

WADE, James Franklin:
Major-gen. U.S.A. since 1903. Born April 14, 1843, at Jefferson, Ohio; son of Benjamin F. Wade. Apptd from Ohio, 1st lt. 6th U.S. Cav., 1861; lt.-col. 6th U.S. Colored Cav., 1864; col., 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen., 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, 1866; capt. U.S.A., 1866; maj. 9th Cav., 1866; lt. col. 10th Cav., 1879; col. 5th Cav., 1887; brig. gen., 1897; maj.-gen. vols., 1898; hon. discharged, 1899; maj.-gen. U.S.A., 1903; retired by operation of law, 1907. Bvtd.; capt., 1863; maj., 1864; lt. col. and col., 1865; brig.-gen. vols., 1865, "for gallant services in campaign in southwestern Va." Address: Jefferson, Ohio, U.S.A.

WADLIN, Horace Greeley:
Librarian at Boston Pub. Library since 1903; author. Born Oct. 2, 1851, at Wakefield, Mass.; son of Daniel H. and Lucy E. (Brown) Wadlin. Hon. Litt.D. at Tufts, 1905; studied architecture at Salem and Boston. In 1875 began practice as an architect; chief of Bur. of Statistics of Labor (Mass.), 1888; resigned, 1903. Author: "Reports on the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts;" "The Decennial Census of Massachusetts for 1895," etc. Married Ella Frances Butterfield, 1875. Address: Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass, U.S.A.

WADSACK, Fried. Wilh. Joh. Heinr. Albin:
Landowner and official. Born July 6, 1848, at Hornsommern, Dist. of Langensalza. His father was Ludig Wadsack; his mother was Miss Minna Sauerbier. Educated at a private Institute, Cannawurf, and in the Erfurt Realschule; studied agriculture at the Univ. of Halle, 1868-70; engaged in the War of 1870-71 as a volunteer, becoming later an officer in the reserve cavalry; took charge of the estate Hornsommern in 1872; accompanied as a member German Agric. Society to the U.S., about which he published a report; assisted in improving agriculture, founding a loan society, 1889, for the country people. His specialty is the breeding of heavy work horses and of cattle. Member of the District Assembly, of the Provincial Chamber of Agriculture; also Amtsvorsteher, 1874-83, and again, 1907. In 1875 married Miss Helene Schmidt; one son. Address: Hohensommern near Tennstedt, Germany.

WADSWORTH, Frank Lawton Olcott:
Scientist; Inventor; Engineer. Born, Wellington, Ohio, 1867; son of Francis S. Wadsworth. Educ. Ohio State Univ., 1884-88; post-grad., 1888-89; Clark Univ., 1889-92; E.M., M.E., B.Sc., E.E. Asst. in Physics, Clark Univ., 1890-92; Asst. in charge Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, 1892-94; Delegate to the International Bureau of Weights and Measures, Paris, to assist in establishing the absolute length of standard meter, 1892; Asst. Prof. Astrophysics, Yerkes Observatory, 1896-99; Director of Allegheny Observatory, 1900-04; Gen. Mgr. Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904-05; Chief Engineer, Amer. Window Glass Co., 1905-07. Pres. Miller Non-Corrosive Metal Co., 1908. Inventor of Fixed Arm Spectroscopes,

Digitized by Google

Curved Plate Camera, Pressed Prism Plate Glass, non-corrosive treatment of metal, etc., etc. Member of the following: Duquesne Club (Pittsburgh); Edgeworth Club (Sewickley); Amer. Soc. of Mech. Eng., Amer. Assoc. Adv. of Science; Eng. Soc. of W. Pa.; American Astrophysical Soc.; American Electrochemical Soc.; Washington Academy of Sciences; Soc. d. Spec. Italiani, etc., etc. Married Laura Agnes Poole of Washington, 1893; three children. Democrat. Home address: Sewickley, Pa. Business: 1347-48 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

WADSWORTH, Marshman Edward:
Geologist. Dean Sch. of mines and prof. mining geology, U. of Pittsburg, since 1907. Born May 6, 1847, at Livermore Falls, Me.; son of Joseph and Nancy F. (Eaton) Wadsworth. Received A.B., Bowdoin, 1869, A.M. 1872; A.M., Harvard, 1874, Ph.D. 1879; studied at U. of Heidelberg, 1884-85. Has taught in many schools and colleges. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. London, Geol. Soc. America. Author: "Geology of the Iron and Copper Districts of Lake Superior"; "Lithological Studies"; "Crystallography," 1909; and over 150 other books and papers. Address: School of Mines, Grant Boul., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

WAEBER, Ernst Robt.:
Educator and author of text-books. Born Dec. 17, 1841, at Barschau, Silesia. His father was A. Waeber, a gardener; his mother was Miss Charlotte Elsner. Educated at the Muensterberg Normal School, 1859-62; became a teacher at Dittersbach, 1862-64; teacher, and finally Rector, at Altwasser, 1864-73; teacher at the Bunzlau Normal School, 1873-82; took the physico-chemical course at the Potsdam Trade School, 1874; became first assistant at the Liegnitz Normal School, 1882-91; Director of the Brieg Normal School, 1891-1907; retired. He has written, or edited, text-books on Physics, Chemistry, Natural History and Reading. Member or hon. member of several societies and lodges. His titles are Kgl. Schulrat and Sem. Direktor a. D. Address: Schmargendorf bei Berlin, Germany.

WAESCHKE, Herm.:
Historian and keeper of archives. Born May 21, 1850, at Paschleben, near Koethen. His father was Carl Waeschke, a mason; his mother was Miss Luise Bankewitz. Educated at the schools of Paschleben, the Koethen Gymnasium, and at the Univ. of Leipzig; became a teacher at the Dessau Gymnasium, 1875-82; first assistant, Zerbst, 1882-89; at Dessau, 1889-1901, with the title Prof. Director of the Archives of Anhalt, Zerbst, 1901. Has written on historical subjects, particularly Anhalt; published historical documents, wrote epic poems and festival plays; also many articles for periodicals, etc. Member of several societies and various orders. His titles are Archiv-Rat, Prof., Ph.D. In 1876, married Miss Emma Schlueter. Address: Zerbst, Kaesperstr. 24, Germany.

WAGENER, C. Bruno:
Editor and author. Born May 27, 1866, at Amoy, China. His father was Capt. B. Wagener; his mother was Miss Adelheid Erler. Was graduated from a Realgymnasium; then studied at the Univs. of Leipzig and Halle; served as a soldier at Leipzig; took the degree Ph.D. at Halle, 1890; became journalist and writer at Nordhausen, Wismar, Glogau, etc.; later editor of the Hanover Anzeiger (Advertiser). Has written on Shakespeare's influence upon Goethe; an open letter to the Emperor; several dramas and novels, etc. He is a collector of reproductions of art objects. In politics is liberal. Married Miss A. Oelkers. Address: Strassburg i. E., Germany.

WAGENER, Carl:
Educator and writer. Born Jan. 31, 1842, at Halberstadt. Has written on Latin Grammar, German Grammar and Literature; edited the works of some Latin authors and a Latin dictionary; now editor of the Neue Philolog. Rundschau. His titles are Prof., Ph.D. Address: Bremen, Besselstr. 79, Germany.

WAGGENER, Balie Peyton:
Lawyer. Born Platte Co., Mo., July 18, 1847; son of Peyton Randolph and Briseis S. (Willis) Waggener. Educ. common schools, Platte Co., Mo. City Atty. of Atchison, 1874, mayor 1889-91 and 1895-97. Mem. Legislature, Kansas, 1903; State Senator, 1905-09; Pres. Exchange Nat. Bank

BALIE PEYTON WAGGENER

of Atchison, since 1892. Apptd. Genl. Atty., Mo. Pac. Ry. Co., 1876, and continued as such until May 1, 1910, when he was appointed Gen. Sol. of that company for Kansas, Nebraska and California. 32° Mason; Fellow Knights Templar, Elks. Married Emma L. Hetherington, May 27, 1869; two children. Democrat. Address: Atchison, Kan., U.S.A.

WAGGETT, Ernst Blechynden, M.A., M.B., B.C., Cantab.:
Surgeon to Throat and Ear Departments of Charing Cross Hospital, the Great Northern Central Hospital, and London Throat Hospital; Capt. R.A.M.C.T. Born London, Jan. 18, 1866; son of John Waggett, M.D., London. Married, 1893, Constance, widow of George Maule Allen, and daughter of Quintin Twiss; one daughter. Educ. Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. First Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1887; House Physician, Royal Free Hospital, 1890; House Surgeon to Prof. Howard Marsh at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1891-92; Pathologist London Throat Hospital, 1893; Assistant Surgeon, 1896. Member of Medico-Chirurgical and Medical Societies, and Hon. Sec. of the Laryngological and Otological Societies. Publications: "Handbook of Diseases of the Nose," and various contributions to medical journals on Diseases of the Nose, Ear and Throat. Recreations: Cricket, golf and motor touring. Address: 39 Wimpole St., W., London, England.

WAGNALLS, Adam Willis:
Publisher in N.Y. City since 1876. Born Sept. 24, 1843, at Lithopolis, Ohio; son of Christopher C. and Elizabeth (Schneider) Wagnalls. Received A.B. at Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1866. Organizer and pastor of 1st English Lutheran Ch., Kansas City, 1867-69. One of the original founders and v.-p. Funk & Wagnalls Co.; prin. work the Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary, and the Literary Digest. Married Anna Willis, 1868; father of Mabel Wagnalls. Address: 44 East 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WAGNER, Paul:
Physician and surgeon. Born April 27, 1857, at Leipzig. Studied medicine at Leipzig Univ., taking the degree M.D. in 1880. His specialty is diseases of the kidneys, etc. Address: Leipzig, Wiesenstr. 1, Germany.

WAGNER, Paul Ad. Heinrich:
Historian and keeper of archives. Born April 3, 1852, at Reichenbach. His father was Julius Wagner; his mother was Miss Luise Hoffmann. Educated at the common school of Reichenbach, the Gymnasiums of Schweidnitz and Breslau, at the Univs. of Bonn and Berlin; served in the War of 1870-71; took the degree Ph.D. at Halle, 1876; entered the service of archives, 1877; at Koenigsberg, 1880-84; at Koblenz, 1884-91; at Aurich, 1891-97; Director of Archives, Wiesbaden, since 1897. Has written on historical topics, especially concerning the Rhenish country, Friesland and Nassau. Pres. of the Hist. Comm. for Nassau; a member of the Society for Rhenish History, and of the Comm. for Preserving Monuments. In 1896; married Miss Minna Jensen; two children. Address: Wiesbaden, Scheffelstr. 3, Germany.

WAGNER, Peter Josef:
Musical historian. Born Aug. 19, 1865, at Kurenz, near Treves. Was graduated from the Gymnasium of Treves; studied at the Univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, taking the degree Ph.D.; now Prof. of Mus. Science at Freiburg Univ., Switzerland. His specialty is Mediæval music, the Gregorian Chant, etc. Pope Pius X made him a member of the Comm. of the Vatican Hymn Book, and a knight of the Order of St. Gregory. Address: Freiburg, Switzerland.

WAGNER, Rich. Ant.:
Philologist and educator. Born May 29, 1860, at Kamenz, Saxony. His father was Anton Wagner, a jurist; his mother was Miss Clara Geissler. Educated at the Kreuzschule, Dresden; studied at the Univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1879-84; made a trip to Greece and Italy, 1884-85; first assistant at the Kreuzschule, 1886-1907; since 1907, rector of the Vitzthum Gymnasium, Dresden, with the title Prof. Has written or edited works on Apollodorus, on the development of Greek hero tales, on Hellenic Civilization, etc. In 1905, married Miss Elisabeth Vogel. Address: Dresden A, Chemnitzerstr. 25, Germany.

WAGNER, Samuel:
President of Wagner Free Institute of Science, Philadelphia, and Counsellor-at-Law. Born in Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1842; son of Samuel and Emilie Obrie (Duval) Wagner. Educated at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and at the University of Pennsylvania (A.B. 1861, A.M. 1864). Admitted to Philadelphia Bar, 1866; Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1869; and Supreme Court of United States, 1881. One of the founders of the Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, of the Free Library of Philadelphia, and of the Penn, Rittenhouse and Philobiblon clubs. Member of the American Philosophical Society since 1885. Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Residence: West Chester, Pa. Office: Wagner Institute of Science, and also 209 Franklin Building, Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

WAIN, Louis:
Illustrator, artist, and animal caricaturist. Born in London. Educated by the Christian Brothers, and also privately. Originally intended for the musical profession. Studied at West London School of Art, 1877-80, and was assistant master there for two years. In 1882, joined the staff of the Illustrated London News. President of the National Cat Club since 1896. Member of the Committee of Our Dumb Friends League. He has written the following books: "Wain's Annual"; "Louis Wain's Nursery Book"; "Louis Wain's Baby's Book"; and has also contributed to many magazines and periodicals. Address: Bendigo, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent, England.

WAINWRIGHT, Dallas Bache:
Assistant U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey. Born Dec. 12, 1852, at Washington; son of Comdr. Richard and Sallie F. (Bache) Wainwright. Was grad. Emerson Inst., Washington. Married Rosa G. Kendig, of Washington, 1880. Address: Manila, P.I., U.S.A.

WAIT, John Cassan:
Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law. Born at Norwich, N.Y., U.S.A., June 4, 1860. Educated at Cornell University, Norwich University, and Harvard Law School. From Cornell University he received the degree of C.E.; from Norwich University, M.S.; and from Harvard Law School, LL.B. He has written several books on law, engineering, biography and genealogy. Pioneer in Engineering and Architectural Jurisprudence. He is a member of the American Society of Engineering Contractors. Head of law firm of Wait & Foster. Address: 38 Park Row, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WAIT, Lucien Augustus:
Head math. dept. of Cornell Univ. since 1885. Born Feb. 8, 1846, at Highgate, Vt.; son of Norval Douglas and Marion Sarah Wait. A.B., Harvard, 1870. U.S. consul at Athens and Piræus, Greece, 1873-74. Founder and pres. bd. trustees, and life treas., Cascadilla School. Married Anna J. Dolloff, 1873; later married Mrs. Adaline E. Prentiss, 1906. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

WAIT, William Bell:
Educator, inventor. Prin. N.Y. Instn. for Blind since 1863. Born March 25, 1839, at Amsterdam, N.Y.; son of Christopher and Betsey (Bell) Wait. Was grad. from Albany Normal Sch., 1859, and in 1862 was admitted to the New York State bar. Inventor of Kleidograph, a machine for writing New York Point System; stereograph, machine for embossing same on metal plates for printing. Author: "The New York Tangible Point System of Literature"; "Normal Course of Piano Technic," etc. Married Phebe J. Babcock, 1863. Address: 412 9th Ave., New York City, U.S.A.

WAKEMAN, Antoinette Van Hoesen:
Author. Born Cortland County, N.Y., U.S.A. Dec. 4, 1856. Educated at Jennings Institute, Aurora, Ill., and Woman's Coll., Evanston, Ill. Literary productions: "Questions of Conscience" "Scientific Sewing and Garment Cutting"; "How to Be Attractive and Successful"; "The Testing," a four-act drama. Contributor to magazines and newspapers; has been correspondent of Chicago Tribune and Times, Chicago Evening Post, Minneapolis Journal, New York Sun, etc. Address: Hotel Martha Washington, 29 East 29th St. N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WAKEMAN, Wilbur Fisk:
Publisher American Economist, N.Y., since 1889. Republican. Born April 3, 1857, at Harvard, Ill.; son of Thaddeus B. and Hannah (Bas-

Digitized by Google

nett) Wakeman. Attended the Northwestern Univ. Pub. and distributor of campaign lit. Rep. Nat. and Congressional coms., campaigns of 1892, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904. Married Helen Edith Ainsworth, of N.Y. City, 1898. Address: 329 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle:

Geologist. Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution. Born New York Mills, N.Y., U.S.A., March 31, 1850; son of Charles D. and Mary (Lane) Walcott. Educated at public schools of Utica, N.Y.; LL.D., Hamilton College, 1898; University of Chicago, 1901; Johns Hopkins, 1902; University of Pennsylvania, 1903; and Yale, 1910; D.Sc., University of Cambridge, 1909. Made special researches in the stratigraphy and paleontology of the lower Paleozoic formations, and notably in the Cambrian rocks of the United States; presented his researches in relation to the Cambrian faunas before the International Geological Congress in London, 1888. Awarded Bigsby Medal of the London Geological Society in 1893, and in 1908 the Hayden Medal of the Philadelphia Academy. Early in his career became interested in geology. Asst., New York State Survey, 1876; asst. geologist, U.S. Geological Survey, 1879; paleontologist, 1888-93; geologist, 1893 and 1894; appointed director of the U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894; served until 1907, when he was elected Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, in charge of U.S. National Museum (Jan., 1897 to July, 1898); Sec. Carnegie Institution, 1902-05; at present, member of Executive Committee; was director U. S. Reclamation Service, 1902-07. Author: "Utica Slate and Related Formations"; "The Trilobite"; "Paleontology of the Eureka District"; "The Cambrian Faunas of North America"; "The Fauna of the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus Zone"; "Pre-Cambrian Fossilliferous Formations"; "Cambrian Geology and Paleontology"; "Correlation Papers," and many reports and articles on these subjects. Member and vice-pres. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow and vice-pres., 1893, Amer. Assn. Adv. Science; associate fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Amer. Soc. Naturalists; member Geol. Soc. America; member Amer. Philos. Soc.; member (pres. since 1899) Washington Acad. of Sciences; hon. member Amer. Inst. Mining Engineers; corresp. member Acad. Nat. Sci. of Phila.; member London Geol. Soc.; foreign member Accademia dei Lincei; fellow Christiania Sci. Soc.; hon. member Astron. Soc. Mexico. Married Helena B. Stevens, of Rochester, N.Y., June 22, 1888; four children: Charles D. (May, 1889), Sidney S. (Oct., 1892), Helen Breese (Aug., 1894), Benjamin Stuart (Aug., 1896). Office address: Smithsonian Institution, Washington. Residence: 1743 22d St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WALDAU, Grete:

Architectural painter. Born in 1868, at Breslau. Painted for Germany at the Paris Exhibition; colossal paintings for Mayence and Leipzig; four mural paintings for the Oldenburg Post Office; also for the City Halls of Posen and Breslau. She has also written about her art. Received gold medals from Oldenburg and at Paris, 1900; a silver medal at St. Louis, 1904; a diamond brooch from the Emperor. Address: Berlin-Charlottenburg, Kirchplatz 9, Germany.

WALDAU, M. Otto:

Journalist and editor. Born March 12, 1847, at Stettin. Educated at the Gymnasiums of Berlin and Koenigsberg, and at the Univ. of Koenigsberg. Went to London (before 1880) as correspondent for German newspapers; in 1884, founded the International Correspondence, London, of which he is manager; went to Paris in 1889, to establish a Bureau; to Cologne, 1897; to Berlin, 1899; later to Vienna, Pest, Rome, Madrid, New York, etc. He has written many dramas, comedies, farces, and novels, a collection of which appeared in 1892. His specialties are finance and foreign politics. In 1879, married Miss Wanda Wehlau, a writer. Address: Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Nassauische Str. 57, Germany.

WALDECK-PYRMONT, Adalbert (Count of:

Head of the non-ruling house. Born 1863, at Castle Bergheim; son of Count Adalbert (died 1893) and Princess Agnes of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Hohenstein. Resides at Diedenhofen, Germany.

WALDECK-PYRMONT, Prince of, Friedrich (also Count of Rappolstein, etc.:

Born 1865, at Arolsen; son of Prince Georg Victor (died 1893) and Princess Helene of Nassau (died 1888). Married, 1895, Princess Bathildis of Schaumburg-Lippe, daughter of Prince Wilhelm (brother of the father of reigning Prince Georg). Resides at Arolsen. Children are: Prince Josias (born 1896), Prince Max, Princess Helene, Prince Georg Wilhelm. Only sister is: Princess Emma (born 1858; married, 1879, Wilhelm III, King of the Netherlands, died 1890). A connection is Princess Hermine (aunt of Prince Friedrich, born 1827; married, 1844, Prince Adolf Georg of Schaumburg-Lippe, died 1893).

WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, Rene:

Jurist and official. Born Aug. 9, 1868, at Nantes. Employed in the Min. of Justice, 1893; was protocolist, 1895; a judge in Reims, 1898; bureau chief of the president of the Council of Ministers, 1899; councillor at the Court of Appeal, Paris, since 1902. Married a Miss Tardieu. Address: Paris, 35, rue de l'Université, France.

WALTNER, Chas. Albert:

Engraver. Born at Paris. He received the Prix de Rome, 1868; is one of the founders of the National Soc. of Fine Arts; belongs to the National Soc. of French Artists; was made a knight of the Legion of Honor, 1899; received the Grand Prix, 1900. He has made many original etchings, among them portraits; also etchings after paintings of Humbert (1901), Roybet, Romney, Titien, Monet, Weerts and Gainsborough (1906); also Souvenirs of the Exh. of 1900 (with Bracquemond). Address, Paris, France.

WALDO, Clarence Abiathar:

Head prof. mathematics, Purdue U., 1895-1908; Washington U., St. Louis, since 1908. Born Jan. 21, 1852, at Hammond, N.Y.; son of Orange G. and Barbara Ellen (Zoller) Waldo. Received A.B., Wesleyan, Conn., 1875, A.M. 1878; student at Univ. Leipzig and Univ. Munich, 1882-83; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1894. Taught at numerous schools and colleges. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Ind. Coll. Assn., 1890; pres. Ind. Acad. Science, 1898. Author: "Manual of Descriptive Geometry." Editor: "Proceedings Ind. Acad. of Science," 1896-07-08. Married Abby W. Allen, 1881. Address: Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

WALDO, Frank:

Expert in industrial edn., Mass. State Bd. of Edn., since 1909. Born Nov. 4, 1857, at Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Dr. Frederick A. and Frances (Leonard) Waldo. B.S., Marietta College, 1878, Ph.D. 1889; Harvard U., 1880-84. Asst. in Harvard Obs., 1878-81; instr. astronomy, Harvard Annex, 1880-81; in U.S. Govt. service in Europe, 1882-83; Spl. Agt. U.S. Weather Bureau, 1890. Author: "Modern Meteorology, London," 1893; "Elementary Meteorology for Schools and Colleges," 1896, etc. Married Sarah M. Jaques, of Cambridge, Mass., 1881. Address: 56 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

WALDO, Leonard:

Metallurgical and elec. engr. Medal, Royal

Digitized by Google

Soc. of Arts, London. Born May 4, 1853, at Cincinanti, Ohio; son of Dr. Frederick A. and Frances (Leonard) Waldo. Received B.S., Marietta Coll., 1872, A.M. 1877; student at Columbia School of Mines; Sc.D., Harvard, 1879; hon. A.M., Yale, 1880. Asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus expdn. to Tasmania, 1874; astronomer in charge horological bur., Yale Obs., 1879-88. Married Dora Fullerton, of Phila., 1875 (now deceased); later married Ada L. Purdy, of N.Y. City, 1887. Address: Atlantic Bldg., 49 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WALDTEUFEL, Emile Chas.:
Composer, pianist and conductor. Born Dec. 9, 1837, at Strassburg. Studied at the Paris Conservatory; was a pupil of Heyberger, Marmontel and Laurent; became orchestra leader at the court balls under Napoleon III, and pianist to the Empress. He has composed many valses, polkas, melodies for piano and for chant, etc., etc. Is a member of several societies of musicians, and has the Order of Isabelle the Catholic. Married Miss Célestine Duface; they have two sons and one daughter. Address: Paris, 37, rue St.-Georges, France.

WALFORD, Lucy Bethia (Mrs. Walford):
Woman of letters. Born Portobello, near Edinburgh, Scotland, April 17, 1845. Educated at home, under English and foreign governesses, with masters for various subjects. Productions: "Mr. Smith," 1874; "Nan, and Other Tales," 1875; "Pauline," 1877; "Cousins," 1879; "Troublesome Daughters," 1880; "The History of a Week," 1886; "A Stiffnecked Generation," 1888; "Her Great Idea," 1888; "A Mere Child," 1889; "The Havoc of a Smile," 1890; "The Matchmaker," 1893; "The One Good Guest," 1891; "Ploughed," 1894; "Frederick," 1895; "Successors to the Title," 1896; "Iva Kildare," 1897; "The Intruders," 1898; "The Archdeacon," 1899; "Sir Patrick the Puddock," 1900; "One of Ourselves," 1900; "Stay-at-Homes," 1903; "Leonore Stubbs," 1908, and many other works. Mrs. Walford has contributed short stories and essays to many magazines and periodicals. Was for four years London correspondent of the New York Critic. Address: 17, Warwick Sq., London, S.W., England.

Walker, Albert Henry:
Lawyer, author, lecturer. Born in Fairfax, Vt., U.S.A., Nov. 25, 1844. Descended from the ancient Standish family of Lancashire, England, and probably from Alfred the Great, through that family. Married, Sept. 16, 1874, Esther Sayles, a descendant of Roger Williams. Mr. Walker has conducted many great litigations throughout the United States, and has been nonresident lecturer in Cornell University for twenty years, and in the University of Michigan for thirteen years. He is the author of many papers and several books, including "Walker on Patents," which has been, ever since its publication, in 1883, the generally recognized authority on the patent laws of the United States, not only in that country, but in many other nations. Residence: Hotel Majestic. Office: Park Row Building, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WALKER, Augustus Desire:
Educator. Born Paris, 1856. Educated at College de Genève; at Aberdeen, Edinburgh; and Leipzig. Received M.D. at Aberdeen; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh; F.R.S., London. Lauréat de l'Institut de France, 1889; Aldine Medalist of the Royal Academy of Science, Bologna, 1892; prix Montyon (1889) in recognition of his discovery of the electromotive action of the Human Heart and its Record by electrocardiagram; and prix Parkin (1899) for a new method of studying the action of drugs. Corresponding member of Société de Biologie, Paris; of Physiol. Soc., Moscow; of Royal Academies of Medicine, Rome and Belgium. Publications: "Introduction to Human Physiology" (Longmans); "Animal Electricity" (Longmans); "Signs of Life" (Murray); "Physiology the Servant of Medicine" (University of London Press). Scientific papers in Royal Society and Journals of Physiology. Married Alice Mary Palmer; has three sons and one daughter. Address: 32 Grove End Rd., London, N.W., England.

WALKER, Belle Maude:
Editor The Bookseller, Newsdealer and Stationer since 1901. Born at Newtonville, Mass.; daughter of Joseph and Sarah L. (Moulton) Walker. Compiler and editor: "Persian Poets," 1901; co-editor: "Ency. Americana," 1903; compiler: "Handy Book of Card Games," 1907. Address: 156 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WALKER, Claude Alfred Pennington:
Artist. Born Cheltenham, England. Educated at Holbrooke House School, Richmond Hill, Surrey. Author of: "Training the Hand in Drawing" (unpublished); "Varnishing Day at the Royal Academy"; a few songs, etc. Has exhibited at Royal Academy (oil and water color), 1904-10; Walker Gallery, Liverpool (water color), 1910; Worcester Autumn Exhibition (oil), 1904; Southport (water color), 1910. Member of the Union Internationale des Beaux-Arts et des Lettres, and also of The Church of England Men's Society. Address: Wayside Studio, Herkimer Rd., Bushey, Herts, England.

WALKER, Edwin:
Lawyer, practicing at Chicago since 1865. Episcopalian. Republican. Born April 15, 1832, in Genesee Co., N.Y.; son of Obediah and Phœbe (Cushman) Walker. In 1854, admitted to bar. Ill. counsel C.M. & St. P.R.R. Co., 1870-96; spl. counsel for U.S. in Debs conspiracy strike, 1894. Address: First National Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WALKER, Emma Elizabeth:
Physician, writer and lecturer. Born at Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1864. Educated at Parkersburg, W.Va., public schools; Smith College Johns Hopkins Medical School. She has received the following degrees: A.B., Smith College; and M.D., Johns Hopkins Medical School. Literary productions: "Beauty Through Hygiene." Contributor to various magazines and periodicals, lecturer for the American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. Lecturer on Hygiene. Address: 165 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WALKER, Guy Morrison:
Financial expert, lawyer. Born at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 24, 1870; son of Rev. Wilbur F. and Mary Florence (Morrison) Walker. A.B., De Pauw Univ., 1890, LL.B. 1891, A.M. 1893; admitted to Indiana bar, 1891, and since then in Mich. New York, Ark. and Tenn. Later resided in China for ten years; wrote about China for Leslie's Weekly during the period following the Boxer outbreaks. In 1894 organized the Terre Haute Trust Co., and in 1898 the Security Trust Co. of Toledo, Ohio. Expert on reorganization of rys., and has held offices in ry. and traction companies. In 1909 founded and endowed the "Horizon" Lectures at De Pauw Univ. Married Minnie L. Royse, of Terre Haute, Ind., 1891. Address: 301 West 106th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WALKER, Hugh, M.A., LL.D. (Glasgow):
Prof. of English Literature, St. David's Coll., Lampeter, South Wales; Hon. Secretary of the Liberal Unionist Asso. for Wales. Born Jan. 7, 1855; son of James Walker Kilbirnie. Married Janie, oldest daughter of Alexander Roxburgh, three daughters. Educ. High School, Glasgow,

Digitized by Google

medal in Logic and Moral Philosophy in University of Glasgow; Snell exhibitioner at Balliol, Oxon. 1st class Lit.Hum., 1883. Mayor of Lampeter, 1900, 1901, 1902, successively. Publications: Periodical contributions; "Three Centuries of Scottish Literature," 1893; "Greater Victorian Poets," 1895; "Age of Tennyson," 1897; "Biographical Sketch of Lord de Tubley," 1903; edited "Merry Devil of Edmonton for Temple Dramatists," 1897. Recreations: Shooting, fishing, cycling, golf. Address: St. David's College, Lampeter, S. Wales.

WALKER, James Baynes:
Physician. Mem. Pa. State Bd. Med. Examiners; consulting phys. Woman's Hosp., West Phila. Born Dec. 15, 1846, at Whitpain, Pa.; son of Thomas Robinson and Mary (Baynes) Walker. Educ. at Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; M.D. at Univ. of Pa., 1872, Ph.D. 1874. Lecturer on physiology and hygiene at Friends' Central Sch. eighteen years; taught sch. five years; prof. practice of medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1879-90. Married Martha M. Abraham, of Montgomery Co., Pa., 1873. Address: 1617 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WALKER, James Douglas:
Barrister. Born in the year 1841. The eldest son of James Ouchterlony Walker, of London. Educated at Rugby, and University College, Oxford, where he received the degree of Master of Arts. Married Susan Matilda, daughter of John Forster, of Malverleys, Hants, 1871. Was a barrister at Lincoln's Inn at the age of twenty-five. His favorite recreations are: Fshing, golf, shooting and traveling. He is a member of the Reform Club. Address: 20, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, W., England.

WALKER, John William Thomson:
Surgeon. Born in Newport, Fife, Scotland; son of late John H. Walker, J.P. Educated at Edinburgh University and Vienna. Received degrees of M.B. and C.M. from University of Edinburgh; F.R.C.S., England. Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons of England (1907); Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attached 14th County of London Battalion, the London Scottish; Surgeon to the Hampstead and North West London Hospitals, and to St. Peter's Hospital for stone and urinary diseases. Publications: "The Surgical Anatomy of the Prostate and the Operation of Prostatectomy"; "The Renal Function in Urinary Surgery"; "Operations on the Bladder and Urethra"; numerous articles on the surgery of the kidneys, bladder and prostate, in medical and scientific journals. Married Isabella Nairn, daughter of Sir Michael Nairn, 1st Bt. Home address: 30 Queen Anne St., London, W., England.

WALKER, Robert Franklin:
Lawyer, in practice at St. Louis since 1897. Mem. law firm of Warwick Hough, Warwick M. Hough & R. F. Walker; resident lecturer on equity, Law Inst., St. Louis Univ. Democrat. Born Nov. 29, 1850, at Florence, Mo.; son of Belford Stephenson and Abigail Lewis (Evans) Walker. Received A.B., U. of Mo., 1873, LL.B. 1875. In 1876 was admitted to the bar of Montana, afterward to the Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1894. Non-resident lecturer on public service corpns., Law Sch. of U. of Mo. Married Nannie A. Wright, of Fayette, Mo., 1877 (died 1892); later married Geneva C. Percy, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895. Home: 5537 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

WALKER, Sir Robert James Milo:
Fourth Bt., cr. 1868. Lieut. 5th Battn. Alexandra, Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regiment. Born Hockcliff Grange, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, 1890; son of 3d Bt. and Violet Maud Cecil. Educated Eton, and is now at Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Owns about 8,000 acres. Address: Sand Hutton, York, England.

WALKER, Rev. Thomas Alfred:
Man of letters. Vicar of Cherry Hinton, Cambridge; Fellow, Lecturer, Steward, Junior Bursar and Librarian of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Superintendent of the Acton Library, Cambridge; and Chaplain of the County Asylum, Fulbourne, Cambridgeshire. Born Feb. 16, 1862. Educ. privately; at Owen's College, Manchester, and at Peterhouse, Cambridge. In 1886 he studied for the Bar at Middle Temple, and the following year became Fellow of Peterhouse, and was afterward Dean and Tutor. In 1896 he took Holy Orders and became Curate of Cherry Hinton. At various periods he has been University Special Preacher and also Examiner in Constitutional History, University of London; Examiner in Roman Law and Jurisprudence; Public Examiner at Cambridge; in the University of Wales; and for the Central Welsh Board. His writings include: "The Science of International Law"; "A Manual of International Law"; "A History of the Law of Nations"; "Sursum Corda"; "Chapters in the Cambridge Modern History and the Cambridge History of English Literature"; "A History of Peterhouse." Has contributed many articles to the Athenæum. He is a member of the United Arts Club. Address: The Vicarage, Cherry Hinton; Peterhouse, Cambridge, England.

WALKER, William David:
Bishop; select preacher of Univ. of Cambridge, Eng. Born June 29, 1839, at New York; son of James and Mary (Lahey) Walker. A.B., Columbia, 1859, A.M., 1863; was grad. from Gen. Theol. Sem., 1862; D.D., Racine, 1884, Oxford, Eng., 1894; S.T.D., Columbia, 1884; LL.D., Griswold, 1886; Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1894; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1892. Deacon, 1862, priest, 1863, P.E. Church; vicar at Calvary Chapel, N.Y., 1862-83; miss. bishop, N.D., 1883-96; transferred to Western New York, 1896; appt. by Pres. mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs., 1887. Married Bertha M. Bach, of N.Y., 1905. Address: 367 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

WALKER, Rev. William Lowe:
Author. Born in Forfarshire, Scotland, in 1845. Married in 1871, Janet Rutherford, of Moreton-Bagot, Warwickshire. Educated at the University of Edinburgh, and at the Theological Hall of the Scottish Congregational Churches, in Edinburgh. In 1873 he became Congregational Minister at Hawick. He has held the following pastorates in succession: Hawick, Thurso, Great Hamilton Street Congregational Church, South St. Mungo Street Unitarian Church, Glasgow, and Laurencekirk Congregational Church. He is the author of the following books: "The Spirit and the Incarnation, in the Light of Scripture, Science, and Practical Need"; "The Cross and the Kingdom, as Viewed by Christ Himself and in the Light of Evolution"; "The Teaching of Christ"; "Christian Theism and a Spiritual Monism"; "God, Freedom, and Immortality in View of Monistic Evolution"; "What About the New Theology?" "The Holy Spirit"; and articles and reviews in religious and theological magazines. Address: Fernihirst, Shettleston, Glasgow, Scotland.

WALKER, William Sylvester:
Author. Born Hartlands, Melbourne, Australia, 1846; son of late Hon. W. B. Walker, M.L.C., Sydney. Educated at Sydney Grammar School at Wellesley House, Twickenham, and Oxford. Author of: "When the Mopoke Calls"; "From the Land of the Wombat"; "Native-Born"; "Virgin Gold"; "In the Blood"; "Zealandia's Guerdon"; "The Silver Queen"; "What Lay Beneath";

Digitized by Google

"Blair's Ken"; and other novels. Has spent many years in New Zealand, Australia, and S. Africa; after leaving Oxford, learned station life; was a pastoralist in Queensland for three years; later a pioneer on the Paroo River. Home address: Kenwith Castle, Abbotsham, Bideford, N. Devon, England.

WALKER, William Wesley:

Clergyman. Born June 8, 1858, in Toronto, Canada; son of James Walker and Ellen (Taylor) Walker. Educated at public schools of Ontario, British Am. Business College, Nat. Am. School of Oratory; Wesleyan Theol. College and McGill University. Entered the Toronto Conference as a probationer for the ministry in 1888 and was ordained in 1891; in 1892, was elected District Secy. and member of the Stationing Committee of his Church (Methodist). Author of several books, in addition to which has written one national and four religious hymns. Member Independent Order of Foresters. Married Miss Lydia Kirby Clarke of Woodville, Ontario; seven children. Liberal in Politics. Address: Lemonville, Ontario, Canada.

WALL, Edward Clarence:

Was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Aug. 11, 1843; son of Caleb and Julia Maria Wall. Educated in common schools. Alderman, 1874-76; member Wisconsin Assembly, 1878-79; Collector Internal Revenue, 1885-89. Pres. Milwaukee Chamber of Commerce, three terms. Received all the votes of the Wisconsin delegation, and one vote from Nebraska for the nomination for President U.S. at the National Convention held at St. Louis in 1904. Retired from all business interests, 1906. Married in 1878, Anna L. Hearding (d., 1904); one son; 2d, Dec. 18, 1906, Dorothy Arendh. Address: 258 Knapp St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

WALL, George Lloyd:

Mechanical Engineer. Was born in Hoboken, N.J. Educated at Stevens School, Stevens Institute of Technology. Received degree of mechanical engineer from Stevens Institute. Awarded gold medal by Louisiana Puchase Exposition. Had charge of Pennsylvania Railroad Co's. locomotive tests at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. Wrote report on actual cost of owning freight cars, as Special Agent for Commission on Interchange of Freight Cars of American Railway Association, 1909. At present Assistant General Manager and Mechanical Engineer Lima Locomotive & Machine Co., Lima, Ohio. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Railway Master Mechanics' Association, Western Railway Club. Address: 1103 West High St., Lima, Ohio, U.S.A.

WALLACE, Alfred Russel:

Scientist and man of letters. Born at Usk, Monmouthshire, Jan. 8, 1823. Educated at Hertford Grammar School. Now President of Land Nationalization Society. He has traveled extensively, and lectured in America, 1886-87. His productions include: "Travels on the Amazon"; "Palm Trees of the Amazon"; "The Malay Archipelago"; "Natural Selection"; "Miracles and Modern Spiritualism"; "The Geographical Distribution of Animals"; "Tropical Nature"; "Australia"; "Island Life"; "Land Nationalization"; "Bad Times"; "Darwinism"; "Vaccination a Delusion"; "The Wonderful Century, its Successes and its Failures"; "Studies, Scientific and Social"; "Man's Place in the Universe"; "My Life"; "Is Mars Habitable?" and "Notes of a Botanist." Address: Old Orchard, Wimborne, Dorset, England.

WALLACE, Charles William:

University Professor. Born at Hopkins, Mo., Feb. 6, 1865; son of Judge Thomas Dickey Wallace (of Vermont) and Olive McEwen (of Youngstown, Ohio). Educ. at Hopkins, Mo., High School, 1881-83; Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa, 1885-86; University of Nebraska, 1895-98; Univ. of Neb. Graduate School, 1900-02; Chicago Univ. Graduate School, summers 1902-03-04; University of Freiburg, Germany, 1904-06; B.S. (W.N.C., 1885); A.B. (Univ. of Neb., 1898); Ph.D. (Univ. of Freiburg, Germany, 1906). Refused post of American vice-consulship at Mannheim for study in German Universities, 1904-06. Teacher of country school at age of 17 to 19. Prof. of Latin and English, Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa, and at Lincoln, Neb., 1886-94; same, at Fremont (Neb.) Normal School, 1894-95; assistant in Latin, University of Nebraska, 1896-97; founder and principal of Prep. School to Univ. of Neb., 1897-1900; scholar in English Lit., 1900-01; assistant instructor English Lang. and Lit., 1901-03; instructor, 1903-04; adjunct professor, 1904-05; assistant professor, 1905-07; associate professor, since 1907, University of Nebraska. Discovered and published many rare old documents in Shakespeare and the theatres, 1905-06-06-09-10-11, that roused universal interest in Europe and America. Author of: "The Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars," 1908; "Shakespeare in London," 1909; "Shakespeare as a Man Among Men," 1910, and numerous articles on Shakespeare and the theatres. Searched several years in European archives, and is now publishing epoch-making discoveries on Shakespeare's life and plays, his contemporaries, and the stage. Honorary life member New York Shakespeare Society; Phi Beta Kappa; one of founders and fellows of Society of Genealogists (London). Married Hulda Alfreda Berggren, Wahoo, Nebraska, June 14, 1893. Politics: Independent. Home address: 1539 South 21st St., Lincoln, Nebraska. Business: University of Nebraska, U.S.A.

WALLACE, Elizabeth:

Instr. and asst. prof. French lit., since 1897; head of Beecher House, since 1893; dean in jr. colls., since 1905, Univ. of Chicago. Born in 1866 at Bogota, U.S. of Columbia, S.A.; daughter of Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) Wallace. Went to U.S. in 1874. Received degree of B. S. at Wellesley, 1886; fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1892-93; reader in Spanish, 1893-94; College de France, élève titulaire, at the Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Sorbonne, Paris, 1897. Author: "South American Republics"; "La Perfecta Casada." Address: Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WALLACE, Rev. Hugh C.:

Minister of the gospel. Born in Kilmarnock, Scotland, in 1873. Educated privately and at Harley College. For four years he was minister of Westgate Church, Burnley, then of David Thomas Memorial Church, 1901-05. He is the author of the following books: "After this Manner"; "Foes of Progress"; "The David Thomas Pulpit"; sub-author of: "The True Revival"; "Credo." Recreations; Keeping poultry, traveling, and viewing a good play. Address: The Manse, Anerly Road, London, S.E., England.

WALLACE, James Sim:

Man of letters. Born in 1869. Educated at Langside Academy, Glasgow Univ., and the National and Royal Dental Hospitals. He is now Honorable Dental Surgeon to the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; represents Great Britain on the Executive of the International Stomatological Society; Vice-President of the British Society for the Study of Orthodontia, and Honorable Corresponding Member of the Hungarian Stomatological Society. He has discovered the cause of ulcers, and has introduced a method of preventing the disease. He is the author of the following books: "The Cause and Prevention of Decay in Teeth"; "The Role of Modern De-

Digitized by Google

tetics in the Causation of Disease"; and "Supplementary Essays on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries." He belongs to the following clubs: Kingston and Glasgow University. Address: 30a, Wimpole St., Cavendish Sq., London, W., England.

WALLACE, John Findley:

Civil engr.; pres. Electric Properties Company, New York, since 1906. Born Sept. 10, 1852, at Fall River, Mass.; son of David A. and Martha (Findley) Wallace. Studied at Monmouth (Ill.) Coll.; C.E., Univ. of Wooster, 1882 (LL.D., Monmouth Coll., 1904; Sc.D., Armour Inst., Chicago). Connected with numerous railways. Chmn. bd. dirs. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.; v.-p. Holland-Am. Constrn. Co.; dir. Atha Steel Foundries (N.Y.), Wallace-Coates Engraving Co. Formerly chief engr. of the Panama Canal (1904); Isthmian Canal Commr., 1905. Republican. Presbyn. Married S. E. Ulmer, of Monmouth, Ill., 1871. Address: 111 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WALLACE, William:

Missionary, pres. Presbyn. College and Sem., Coyoacan, Mexico, since 1907; stated clerk Gen. Synod Presby. Church in Mexico, since 1902; Editor El Esforzador, the official organ United Soc. Christian Endeavor in Mexico, 1906. Formerly pres. Nat. S.S. Assn., Mexico, 1904-05. Born April 5, 1864, in Santa Fé de Bogotá, Colombia, S.A.; son of Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) Wallace. In 1873, went to the U.S. of America; educated at Washington and Jefferson College, securing degree B.A. in 1882, and D.D., in 1907; also was graduated from Union Theol. Sem., New York, in 1888, in which year he was ordained Presbyn. Ministry. Pastor at St. Peter, Minn., 1888-90. In 1890-92, was Missionary Supt. at Zacatecas, Mex.; supt. Missions, State of Guerrero, Mex., 1894-95; Saltillo, 1895-1907. Married Mary McOuat, at San Luis Potosi, Mex., Jan. 15, 1896. Address: Coyoacan, D.F., Mexico.

WALLER, Frank:

Artist. Born N.Y. City, June 12, 1842; son of Joseph Fernando and Martha (Brookes) Waller. Educ. N.Y. Free Academy (now College of the City of New York). Married, 1st, Almira S. Canning, June 6th, 1883 (died June, 1893); four children: Sophia Brookes, Gordon Weeks, Arthur Canning, Frank Brookes; married, 2d, Margaret Elizabeth Henry, Dec. 28, 1896. Address: Morristown, N.J., U.S.A.

WALLING, Robert Alfred John:

Editor. Born in Exeter, Jan. 11, 1869. Married in 1894, Florence V., daughter of late Commr. Joseph Greet, R.N. Managing Director of the Western Daily Mercury, Plymouth. Author of the following books: "Flaunting Moll"; "Borrow in Cornwall"; "Sir John Hawkins"; "A Book of Plymouth"; "A Sea Dog of Devon"; "George Borrow"; "The Man and His Work." Recreations are chiefly cycling and music. Member of the following clubs: The Plymouth, and the Western Counties Liberal. Address: 9, Brunswick Terrace, Plymouth, England.

WALLIS, Arthur Henry:

C.I.E. Born Oct. 3, 1847; son of the late William Robert Wallis. Educated at Falkland House, Finchley. He was member of the Legislative Council of Bengal, 1890-93 and 1896-98; Honorable Presidency Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner for the Town of Calcutta; Member of the Calcutta Port Trust Commission, and afterward Member of the Executive Council of the Indian Famine Relief Fund. He has now retired from his work in India. Member of the Junior Constitutional Club. Address: Knaresdale, Caterham, Surrey, England.

WALLIS, Charles Edward:

Man of letters. Born in London, May 25, 1869. Educated at Bedford and at King's College. On several occasions he has acted as ship's surgeon on voyages to various parts of the world, United States, Canada, Cape Colony, Arctic Regions, and the Tropics. He is Assistant Dental Surgeon at King's College Hospital; late Dental Surgeon at the Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea. He is the author of the following books: "King's College Hospital Dental Reports"; "The Care of the Teeth in Public Elementary Schools, With Special Reference to What is Being Done in Germany." He has contributed to various dental and medical publications, and has written on the open-air School of Mulhausen, Alsace-Lorraine. He is fond of travel, and interested in the study of London archæology. He belongs to The Primrose and the Playgoers' Clubs. Address: 38, Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., London, W., England.

WALLIS, George Harry:

Author, Art Director, and Curator of the Museum and Galleries of Art, at Nottingham. Educ. privately, and at Hurst, under Dr. Lowe. Also studied at the National Art Training Schools, 1864-66. In 1867 was on the staff of the Royal Commission, at the Paris Exposition; Assistant Superintendent of the Histoire du Travail, British Section; for eleven years Assistant, Art Collections, South Kensington Museum. He is a member of the Council of the National Association for the Advancement of Art, of the Council of the Thornton Society of Artists, and of the Nottingham Camera Club. His productions include: "Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of Classical Antiquities, Nemi, Italy"; "Museum Handbook of Works by Thomas Barber and Rawson Walker"; "Catalogue of Works by English Book Illustrators"; and "Descriptive Museum Guides." Member of the Royal Societies Club. Address: The Residence, Nottingham Castle, Nottingham, England.

WALLIS, Henry:

Artist. Born in London, Feb. 21, 1830. Educated at Cary's Academy of Art, the Royal Academy of London, and Académie des Beaux Arts, Paris. He has traveled in Italy and in the East, for the purpose of studying painting. His picture of Chatterton is at the Tate Gallery. His best-known writings are as follows: "Notes on Early Persian Vases"; "Persian Ceramic Art"; "Pictures from Greek Vases, the White Athenian Lekythi"; "Italian Ceramic Art"; "The Oriental Influence on the Ceramic Art of the Italian Renaissance"; "Early Italian Maiolica"; "The Maiolica Pavement Tiles of the Fifteenth Century"; "Oak-Leaf Jars"; "A Fifteenth Century Italian Ware Showing Moresco Influence"; "Italian Albarelli"; "Nicola Fontana at the Correr Museum, Venice"; and "Figure Design in 15th Century Maiolica." He is a member of the Burlington Fine Arts Club.

WALPOLE, Sir Charles George:

Born Sept. 7, 1848. Married, in 1877, Maria E. Forde, of Abbeyfield, Cheshire. Educated at Eton, and Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1873. Created a Knight in 1897. He has held the following positions: President of the District Court of Larnaka, Cyprus; Attorney-General of the Leeward Islands; Chief Justice of Gibraltar; Chief Justice of the Bahamas; Justice of the Peace, and Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Surrey. Productions: "A Rubric of the Common Law"; "A Short History of the Kingdom of Ireland"; "A Translation of the Ottoman Penal Code"; and "The Leeward Islands Magistrates Acts." He belongs to the New University and the Cecil clubs. Address: Broadford, Chobham, Surrey, England.

Digitized by Google

WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. George Henry Somerset:
Bishop of Edinburgh since 1910. Married Mildred Helen Barham. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, Evans Prize; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1877; tutor, Scholae Cancellarii, Truro, 1877-82. Formerly rector of Lambeth, examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the General Theological College of New York, Principal of Bede College, Durham. His writings include: "The Divine Example"; "Joshua, Judges, Ruth"; "Vital Religion"; "The People's Psalter"; "Communion and Offering"; "Mission of the Holy Ghost," and "Personality and Power." Address: 1 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh, Scotland.

WALSH, Blanche:
Actress. Created part of Maslova in Tolstoi's "Resurrection," in 1903, acquiring great artistic triumph. Born Jan. 4, 1873, in New York; daughter of Thomas P. and Armenia (Savorie) Walsh. In 1889 made her début as Olivia in "Twelfth Night," with Marie Wainwright, at Chicago. After leaving this co., in 1892, she joined Charles Frohman's Co., and in 1896 played title rôle in "Trilby." Married Alfred Hickman, in 1896, and later, an actor, W. M. Travers, in 1906. Address: The Lilacs, Great Neck, L.I., U.S.A.

WALSH, Edward J.:
President of Niagara U. since 1908, and a Member Congregation of the Mission. Born at Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; son of Edward and Bridget Agnis (Hamilton) Walsh. Was graduated in 1901 from St. Vincent's Sem., Phila. From 1896-1903 was Prof. of English lit. and Latin in St. Vincent's Apostolic College, Phila.; ordained R.C. priest in 1901, and has preached in many cities on lit., history, art, etc. Address: Niagara Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.

WALSH, John H.:
Educator. Born Brooklyn, N.Y., March 17, 1853; son of Thomas and Mary (Ryan) Walsh. Educ. Georgetown College, Washington, D.C.; Columbia College, N.Y.; New York University. A.B., 1873; A.M., 1889; LL.B., 1885. Associate Superintendent of Schools, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889; Superintendent of Schools, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901. Associate City Superintendent, City of N.Y., 1902. Lecturer in Pedagogy, St. John's College, Brooklyn. Author of text-books in mathematics for elementary schools, and of methods of teaching elementary mathematics. Member of the Catholic Club. Married Elizabeth McGee, 1884; five children. Politics: Democrat. Home address: 8502 Fort Hamilton Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y. Business address: 500 Park Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WALSH, Walter:
Author. Born at Folkestone, in 1847. Married Elizabeth Adams, in 1874. At an early age commenced Protestant work. Editor of the Protestant Observer; of the "Grievances from Ireland," 1905. He brought about the formation of the Imperial Protestant Federation, of which he is now secretary. Has delivered many lectures on Protestant questions. His writings include: "The Secret History of the Oxford Movement"; "The History of the Romeward Movement in the Church of England"; "A Defence of the King's Protestant Declaration"; "The Ritualists"; "The Religious Life of Queen Victoria"; "The Jesuits in Great Britain: an Historical Enquiry Into Their Political Influence"; "The Women Martyrs of the Reformation," and "Popular Protestant Papers." He also contributed to the Protestant Dictionary. Address: 21 Osterley Ave., Osterley Park, Isleworth, England.

WALSH, Most Rev. William J., D.D.:
Archbishop of Dublin, and Primate of Ireland since 1885. Author of: "The Irish University Question"; "Trinity College and the Univ. of Dublin"; "Trinity College and Its Medical School," and many other works on ecclesiastical, educational and political subjects. Born Jan. 30 1841, at Dublin, Ireland. Educ. St. Lawrence O'Toole's Seminary, Dublin; St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, and Catholic Univ. of Ireland. Became Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Maynooth, 1867; Vice-Pres., 1878; Canon in Diocesan Chapter of Dublin, 1879; Pres. Maynooth Coll., 1881. Then served on various educational and charitable commissions until 1908, in which year he became Chancellor of the National Univ. of Ireland. Address: Archbishop's House, Dublin, Ireland.

WALTER, George William:
Organist. Born New York City, Dec. 16, 1851; son of William H. and Elizabeth (Ham) Walter. Educ. grammar schools of New York; Harvard University, grad. at the age of 16. Doctor of Music (Hon.), Columbian Univ., Washington. Was organist at Trinity Church, N.Y., at the age of seven, which position he occupied for some years. While there, directed a choir of 350, the largest paid choir in the United States. Went to Wash., D.C., about 1871. Was organist at the Church of Ascension, at All Souls'

GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER

Unitarian Church, and at the Hebrew Temple. Opened a great number of the famous instruments of this country. Very skilled in registration. Noted for his ability as an extemporaneous composer and transposer. Master of Harmony. Acknowledged Authority on Music, both in Europe and America. Drew and originated the plans for the famous organ at the Hebrew Temple, Washington, D.C. Married; one child Theodosia J. Walter. Politics: Republican. Died March 11, 1911. Home address: 1730 New York Ave., N.W., Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

WALTERS, Rev. Charles Ensor:
Author, and Minister of the Gospel. Born at Milborne Port, Somerset, Dec. 18, 1872; son of the General Secretary of the London Wesleyan

Mission. Educated High School, Roundhay, Leeds, and Wesleyan Theological College, Richmond, Surrey. In 1907 he was appointed Wesleyan Minister at Sheffield. In 1895 became assistant to the late Rev. Hugh Price Hughes in the West London Mission, and three years later was appointed member of St. Pancras Vestry. Has also been Local Manager of the London School Board, Member of the St. Pancras Borough Council, and Chairman of the Public Health Committee. Succeeded the Rev. Hugh Price Hughes as Superintendent of the West London Mission. Productions: "The Social Mission of the Church"; book reviews, and various articles on housing and social problems Address: The Manse, Tapton, Crescent Rd., Sheffield, England.

WALTERS, Henry B.:
Man of letters. Born April 6, 1867. Educated at Eton and King's College, Cambridge; Bell Scholar, Chancellor's Class Medal, 1st class Classical Tripos. Now Assistant Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities at the British Museum. He is the author of the following books: "Catalogue of Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum"; "Black Figured Vases"; "Vases of the Latest Period"; "Catalogue of Bronzes, Greek, Roman and Etruscan"; "Catalogue of Terracottas"; "Little Book on Greek Art"; "History of Ancient Pottery," and "The Art of the Greeks." He has also contributed to the Hellenic Journal. Address: British Museum, London, W.C., England.

WALTERS, John Cuming:
Author. Editor of the Manchester City News. Educated at King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham. Formerly editor of the Manchester Evening Chronicle, and sub-editor of the Birmingham Daily Gazette, for which he wrote a series of papers entitled "Scenes in Slum-Land," which led to the appointment of Sanitary Council and Housing Committee, etc. His productions include: "In Tennyson Land"; "The Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets"; "Tennyson: Philosopher, Poet and Idealist"; "Bygone Suffolk"; "Bygone Somerset"; "The Spirit of Silas Sneape"; "In Folly Land," and "Clues to Dickens's Mystery of Edwin Drood." Address: City News Office, Manchester, England.

WALTERS, W. C. Flamstead, M.A.:
Author. Professor of classical literature, King's College, London, since 1901. Married, in 1902, Ethel, daughter of Major-Gen. Skyring, R.E. Educated at Pembroke College, Oxford. Formerly House and Composition Master at Christ's College, New Zealand; Professor of Classics in Queen's College. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. College, Cardiff. His productions include: "Hints and Helps in Continuous Latin Prose"; "Hints and Helps in Continuous Greek Prose"; "First Steps in Continuous Latin Prose"; and at various periods has contributed to The Classical Quarterly, and the Classical Review. He was the co-author of the "Limen." Recreations: Boating, tennis, racquet and golf. Address: Limen, Milton Park, Gerrard's Cross, England.

WALTON, Frederick Parker:
Author. Professor of Roman Law and Dean of the Faculty of Law, McGill Univ., Montreal, since 1897. Born in 1858. Educated at Oxford, Edinburgh, and Marburg Univs. In 1886 was called to the Scottish Bar. Formerly Lecturer in Roman Law at the Glasgow University; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1894. His writings include: "Handbook of Law of Husband and Wife in Scotland"; "Scotch Marriages, Regular and Irregular"; contributed articles on Husband and Wife, Married Women's Property, etc., to Green's Encyclopædia of Law of Scotland. Belongs to the University and Montreal Clubs. Address: 552, Pine Avenue, W., Montreal, Canada.

WALWORTH, Ellen Hardin:
Lecturer and author. Publications: "Battles of Saratoga"; "Parliamentary Rules," in 1897; besides a number of articles on hist. topics. Life member Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; member N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.Y. State Historical Soc. Born in Jacksonville, Ill.; daughter of Gen. John J. Hardin, U.S.V., and Sarah Ellen (Smith) Hardin. Educated at Jacksonville Acad.; was grad. from law class, New York University. One of the three founders of Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1890; also founder and president Art and Science Field Club, Saratoga, 1880-85; founder and ex-president Post Parliament, New York; in 1898, director-gen. Woman's Nat. War Relief Assn. Was at Fortress Monroe with supplies and nurses to meet the first wounded brought from Santiago. Married M. T. Walworth, in 1852 (died 1873). Address: Saratoga Springs, N.Y., U.S.A.

WANAMAKER, John:
Merchant. In 1876 established department store in Phila., also one in New York, in 1896; these being the largest in the country. Active in Republican politics and an opponent of the machine in politics; declined Rep. nom. for 48th Congress; also independent candidacy for mayor, Phila., in 1886; Presidential elector, 1888. Born July 11, 1838, in Phila.; son of Nelson and Elizabeth D. (Kochersperger) Wanamaker. Attended pub. schools; was errand boy at 14; returned from Ind., 1856, and until 1861 was a retail clothing salesman. In cabinet of President Harrison.; Postmaster-Gen. of U.S.A., 1889-93. Founded the Bethany S.S. (Presbyn.) and ever since supt.; pres. of Phila. Y.M.C.A., 1870-83. Address: 2032 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S.A.

WANDSWORTH, 1st Baron (Sydney James Stern):
Author and Justice of the Peace for Surrey and London. He inherited the title of Viscount from his father, who established the London firm of Stern Brothers. Born in London and was the eldest son of Viscount de Stern. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. Now Viscount of the Kingdom of Portugal, and Honorable Colonel of the 4th Volunteer Battalion of East Surrey Regiment. Was for four years member of Parliament for Stowmarket Division of Suffolk and was afterwards made a Peer. His writings include: "A Bill for the Better Housing of the Working Classes in Rural Districts," and a pamphlet on the Parliamentary Franchise. He is the owner of a large amount of freehold property in London. Recreations: Fishing, yachting, coaching and many other sports. He is a member of the Royal Yacht Squadron and Four-in-hand Club, the Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors' and Reform Clubs. Address: 10, Great Stanhope St., Mayfair, London, W., England.

WANGENHEIM, Ad. Geo. Walrab, Baron von:
Land owner and official. Born Aug. 3, 1854, at Hanover. His father was Herm. Baron v. Wangenheim. Was graduated from the Vitzthum Gymnasium, Dresden; studied at the Univs. of Bonn and Munich, 1874-77; managed the paternal estate, 1877-82; since then has been living at Eldenburg; became member of the German Diet, 1881-87, 1890-1903, and 1904-06; since 1885, Director of Dykes. In politics, belongs to the Guelfs. Member of the Internat. Shipping Congress. In 1882 married the Baroness Ella von Wagenheim; two sons. Address: Eldenburg near

Lenzen, Germany, or Waake near Goettingen, Germany.

WANNIECK, Friedr. Joh. Josef:
Manufacturer. Born July 18, 1838, at Bruenn. His father was Joh. Wannieck, a cloth shearer; his mother was Miss Maria Bittner. Educated at the common school, and the Realschule of Bruenn; at the Techn. High Schools of Vienna and Karlsruhe; traveled in Belgium and Germany; worked in a machine factory, Bruenn; in locomotive works, Grafenstaden; as a civil engineer with Ordish & Lefebre, and with Bramwell, England; established a machine factory at Bruenn, 1865; founded a nursery at Schoeilschitz, near Bruenn; has resided at Munich since 1903. Became a member of the B. of Trade; a deputy; a member of the Austrian Diet; director, or president, in many industries. He has written on agriculture, gardening, and fruit-raising; and has been a vegetarian since 1896. Is interested in music, particularly organ music. In politics, is national-liberal. In 1868 married Miss Viktorine v. Robert; two children. Address: Muenchen, Moehlstr. 32, Germany.

WARBURG, Emil:
Physicist and writer. Born March 9, 1846, at Altona. Was graduated from the Altona Gymnasium; studied at the Univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin, taking the degree Ph.D. in 1867; became an instructor at Berlin Univ., 1870; engaged in the War of 1870-71; became professor at Strassburg, 1872; at Freiburg, 1876; since 1895 at Berlin; is also Director of the Imperial Physico-Techn. Office. He has written a text-book on experimental physics, and contributed to the Annals of Physics. Member of the Prussian Acad. of Sciences. Married Miss Elisabeth Gaertner. Address: Charlottenburg, Marchstr. 25b, Germany.

WARBURTON, Barclay H.:
Publisher, since Jan., 1894, of Phila. Evening Telegraph, and pres. of Evening Telegraph Co. since Oct., 1899. Capt. of Light Battery A, N. G. Pa., since 1898; capt. U.S.V., May 5-Nov. 12, 1898, in Porto Rico campaign in command of battalion of Pa. Arty. Born April 1, 1866, at Philadelphia; son of Charles E. Warburton, founder of Phila. Evening Telegraph; attended the Beck School, Lititz, Pa.; 1882-83, the University of Pa.; 1885-86, Christ Church College, Oxford, England. Married Mary Brown, daughter of John Wanamaker, in 1895. Home: Chelten Hills, Montgomery Co., Pa. Office: The Telegraph, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WARBURTON, Stanton:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 2d Wash. Dist. (1911-13). Born April 13, 1865, Sullivan Co., Pa. Grad. high sch., Cherokee, Iowa, and from Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Removed to Washington after grad., and took up study of law at Tacoma. Served 2 terms Wash. State Senate. Married and has 3 children. Home address: Tacoma, Wash., U.S.A.

WARD, The Venerable Archdeacon Algernon, M.A.:
Educator and author. Born in 1869. Educated at Horncastle Grammar School and studied at home, also at Cambridge. Ordained deacon, 1892; priest, 1893. Appointed curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, from 1892 to 1894. Was Senior Curate at St. Augustine's, Edgbaston, for eight years. Has lectured at Queen's College, Birmingham, and was Tutor and Sub-Warden for four years. He is editor of the Jerusalem Bishopric Kalender. Productions: "A Guide to the Study of the Book of Common Prayer"; "Psalmi Poenitentiales," etc. Recreations: Chiefly cricket, fishing, rowing, shooting. Address: Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster, London, S.W., England.

WARD, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps:
Author. Born Aug. 31, 1844, at Boston; a daughter of Rev. Austin and Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. When 13 years of age she wrote for the press; and in 1876 lectured before Boston University. Author of the following works: "The Gipsy Series"; "The Gates Ajar," 1868; "Men, Women and Ghosts," 1869; "The Trotty Book," 1889; "Hedged In"," 1870; "The Silent Partner," 1871; "What to Wear," 1873; "Trotty's Wedding-Tour and Story Book," 1873; "Poetic Studies," 1875; "The Story of Avis," 1877; "Sealed Orders," 1879; "Friends," 1881; "Doctor Zay," 1882; "Beyond the Gates," 1883; "Songs of the Silent World," 1884; "Old Maids, and Burglars in Paradise," 1885; "The Madonna of the Tubs," 1886; "The Gates Between," 1887; "Jack the Fisherman," 1887; "The Struggle for Immortality," 1889; "A Lost Hero" (with husband), 1889; "Come Forth" (with same), 1890; "The Master of the Magicians," 1890; "Fourteen to One," 1891; "Donald Marcy," 1893; "A Singular Life," 1894; "The Supply at St. Agatha's," 1896; "Chapters From a Life," 1896; "The Story of Jesus Christ," 1897; "Within the Gates," 1901; "Successors to Mary the First," 1901; "Avery," 1902; "Trixy," 1904; "The Man in the Case," 1906; "Walled In," 1907; "Though Life Us Do Part," 1908; "Jonathan and David," 1909; "The Oath of Allegiance," 1909. Married, Oct. 20, 1888, Herbert Dickinson Ward. Winter address: Newton Centre, Mass. Summer address: E. Gloucester, Mass., U.S.A.

WARD, Rev. Frederick William Orde:
Born at Blendworth, Eng., April 9, 1843; son of the Rector of Blendworth. Educated at Tonbridge School and at Wadham College, Oxford. In 1868 he was ordained to the curacy of St Giles', Oxford. He has also been Vicar of Pishill, and Rector of Nuffield. Has written the following books: "Women Must Weep"; "'Twixt Kiss and Lip"; "Confessions of a Poet"; "Baby Pilgrims"; "Matin Bells"; "English Roses", "New Century Hymns for the Church Seasons", "The Prisoner of Love"; "Men Must Work"; "The Keeper of the Keys"; "The Women of the Four Gospels"; "Lux Hominum"; and has contributed to the Hibbert Journal, Westminster Review, Interpreter and Homiletic Review. Recreations: Reading, and walking. Address: Nunnykirk, Milnthorpe Rd., Eastbourne, England.

WARD, Genevieve (Lucy Geneviève Teresa, Countesse de Guerbel):
Tragédienne and singer. Born March 27, 1838, at New York City; daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Leigh) Ward. After studying in France, Italy and America, in 1856 she made her début as an operatic singer at La Scala, Milan; later singing in "Messiah," at Exeter Hall, London, England. Diphtheria having ruined her voice in 1862, she went to New York and gave vocal lessons, and also studied for the dramatic stage. At Theatre Royal, Manchester, England, 1872, made her début as tragédienne, taking part of Lady Macbeth; later adding many rôles, notably Stephanie in "Forget-Me-Not," 1879, which she played in every English-speaking country. In 1877 played Lady Macbeth at Porte St. Martin, Paris; later playing in U.S.A.; played "Blind Queen" at Adelphi Theatre, Nov., 1906; also "Volumnia" in Coriolanus at Shakespeare Festival, at Stratford-on-Avon, 1907. Married a Russian officer, Comte Constantine de Guerbel, Nov 10, 1856. Address: 22 Avenue Road, Regents Park, London, England.

WARD, George Cabot:
Government Official, Lawyer, Insular official. Born New York, March 17, 1876; son of Thomas Wren and Sophia Ridgeley (Howard) Ward. Educ. Harvard Law School and received degree A.B., in 1898. Admitted to the bar, 1903; prac-

Digitized by Google

iced law in New York until Dec., 1905. Appointed Auditor-General of Porto Rico, Dec. 15, 1905; appointed Secretary of State of Porto Rico, Aug. 25, 1909; elected president Executive Council (Senate) of said state, Aug. 28, 1909; became Acting Governor of Porto Rico, Sept. 12, 1909. Appointed one of the United States delegates to the Fourth International Congress of American States (Pan-American Congress), which was held at Buenos Aires, April 5, 1910; also represented the United States at the Centennary of the Independence of Chile, Sept., 1910. Member American Political Science Association, National Association of Comptrollers and Auditors, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Association for Labor Legislation, etc. Clubs: Republican, Underwriters', University, Harvard, Ibero Americano (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Country Club (Washington), Ateneo (San Juan), Casino Espanol, etc. Address: University Club, N.Y. City, U.S.A.; San Juan, Porto Rico.

WARD, George Gray:

Capitalist. Member Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; hon. treas. for U.S. of Inst. Elec. Engrs. of England. Born Dec. 30, 1844, in Hertfordshire, Eng. Educated at Cambridge, Eng. Connected with the late John W. Mackay in organizing the Atlantic and Pacific submarine cables of the Commercial Cable Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Commercial Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., The Mackay Cos.; pres. U.S. & Hayti Cable Co. In 1900 was decorated by Emperor William of Germany in connection with laying submarine cable between U.S. and Germany, and, in 1906, by Emperor of Japan with insignia of Comdr. of the Rising Sun, having completed the cable between U.S. and Japan. Home: 51 West 53d St. Office: 253 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WARD, George Morgan:

Clergyman, Educator. Born Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1859; son of Sullivan L. and Mary F. (Morgan) Ward. Educ. Lowell public schools, Harvard College, Dartmouth College, Johns Hopkins College, Boston Univ. Law School, Andover Theol. Seminary. Degrees: A.B., A.M., B.D., LL.B., D.D., LL.D. Formerly General Secretary Inter. Soc. of Christian Endeavor; President Rollins College; now President Wells College (since 1903). Member various Historical, Economic and Collegiate Clubs. Married Emma Merriam Sprague, of Springfield, Mass. Republican. Home address: Wells College, Aurora, N.Y., U.S.A.

WARD, Henrietta Mary Ada:

Woman of letters and artist; Animal Painter to the King. Married, in 1848, E. M. Ward, R.A., at the age of sixteen. Educated by private tutors, and afterwards at Carey's Academy, Bloomsbury Street. Has contributed to the Royal Academy for thirty consecutive years, chiefly paintings on historic subjects. She did much occasional work for the late Queen. Her best known pictures include: The May Queen; God Save the Queen; Joan of Arc; Palissy the Potter; Mrs. Fry Visiting the Prisoners in Newgate, and several portraits of Queen Victoria and the Royal Family. Her recreations are sketching and collecting antique articles. She is a member of the Lyceum Club. Address: 3, Chester Houses, Chester Sq., London, S.W., England.

WARD, Henry Levi:

Naturalist. Since 1902 director Pub. Mus. of City of Milwaukee; member Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Natural History Soc., Wis. Archæol. Soc.; charter member Am. Assn. Museums; assoc. member Am. Ornithologists' Union; member Chi Psi. Born Oct. 8, 1863, at York, Livingston Co., N.Y.; son of Henry Augustus and Phoebe Ann (Howell) Ward. Educated at public schools and University of Rochester, 1883-84. In 1879 collected natural history specimens in West Indian Islands and South America, and in 1883 on coast of California; from 1884-86, anatomist of Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester; 1886, member Mexican Govt. Expdn. in search of the West Indian Seal; 1887-91, osteologist of the Geog. and Exploring Commn. of Mexican Govt.; dir. and mgr., 1891-1902, v.-p., 1901-02, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester; edtior of Ward's Natural Science Bulletin, 1884-86. At Paris Expn. in 1889; received silver and bronze medals as collaborator. Married, in 1891, Elva Mary Selby, of Milwaukee, Wis. Address: 882 Hackett Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

WARD, Henry Snowden:

Man of letters. Editor of: "Photograms of the Year"; "The Process Engravers' Monthly," etc. Born at Great Horton, Bradford, Feb. 27, 1865. Married, in 1893, Catharine Weed Barnes, daughter of Hon. Wm. Barnes, of Albany, N.Y. Educated in his native town. Has edited the Practical Photographer, The Photographer's World, and The Photographic Monthly (1894-1910). Has traveled throughout England and America delivering lectures on literary and technical subjects. Past President of Photographic Convention; member of the Council of the Royal Photographic Society; and also of the National Photographic Record Association; a founder of the Röntgen Society, and Organizing Secretary for Kent of the Legion of Frontiersmen. His writings include: "Shakespeare's Town and Times"; "The Real Dickens's Land"; "The Canterbury Pilgrimages"; "Practical Radiography," and many other books. His recreations are: Photography, traveling, sports and gardening. He belongs to the Authors' and the Camera Clubs. Address: Hadlow, Kent, England.

WARD, Mrs. Humphrey (née Mary Augusta Arnold):

Born in Hobart, Tasmania, June 11, 1851; daughter of Thomas Arnold. Married, April 6, 1872, T. Humphrey Ward, M.A. Achieved world-wide fame by writing "Robert Elsmere," 1888; and has since written several brilliant novels; is intimately associated with the social and educational work of the Passmore Edwards Settlement. Her latest literary productions are the novels: "The Marriage of William Ashe"; "Lady Rose's Daughter"; "Fenwick's Career," and "The Testing of Diana Mallory"; "Daphne"; "Marriage à la Mode." Address: 25, Grosvenor Pl., London, S.W., England.

WARD, Lester Frank:

Geologist, author. Served in Civil War; also in U.S. Treasury Dept., 1865-72. Born at Joliet, Ill., June 18, 1841. Received degrees A.B., at Columbian U., in 1869; LL.B., 1871; A.M., 1873; LL.D., 1897. Known for his researches in paleobotany; has also contributed to the literature of sociology. Author: "Guide to the Flora of Washington and Vicinity," 1881; "Dynamic Sociology," 1883; "Sketch of Paleobotany," 1885; "Synopsis of the Flora of the Laramie Group," 1886; "Types of the Laramie Flora," 1887; "Geographical Distribution of Fossil Plants," 1888; "Psychic Factors of Civilization"; "Political Ethics of Spencer"; "Principles of Sociology," 1898; "Text-Book of Sociology" (with James Quayle Dealey), 1905. Member Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Fellow A.A.A.S. Club: Cosmos, Washington. Address: Brown University, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

WARD, Richard Halsted:

Microscopist, biologist. Since 1863, practicing medicine at Troy, N.Y.; also gov., 1st vice-president and chmn. med. bd. of Marshall Infirmary

Digitized by Google

and Sanitarium, since 1868. Born June 17, 1837, at Bloomfield, N.J.; son of Israel Currie and Almeda (Hanks) Ward. Received degree A.B.* at Williams, in 1858; A.M., 1861; M.D., College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), in 1862. Was assistant surgeon in Civil War; prof. of histology and microscopy, 1869-92, at Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; witness as microscopist in murder trials; distinguished for research in econ. botany and microscopy. In 1891 was member for U.S.A. of hon. com. of patrons Internat. Expn. of Microscopy, Antwerp; del. at meetings of Internat. Med. Congress and British Assn. Adv. Sci. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Medicine; pres. Nat. Micros. Congress, Indianapolis, 1878; Am. Micros. Soc., 1879; Am. Postal Micros. Club, 1895; Troy Scientific Assn., 1870; has also written numerous monographs on micros. subjects. Married Charlotte Allen Baldwin, in 1862. Address: 53 Fourth St., Troy, N. Y., U.S.A.

WARD, William Hayes:

Editor. Since 1896, editor-in-chief The Independent; since 1891, trustee at Amherst. Born at Abington, Mass., June 25, 1835; son of Rev. James Wilson and Hetta Lord (Hayes) Ward. Received A.B. at Amherst, 1856; A.M., in 1859; D.D., Rutgers, 1873; New York Univ., 1873; LL.D., Amherst, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; prof. Latin and sciences, Ripon, Wis., College, 1865-67; lecturer on Assyriology, Yale, 1878-79; director of Wolfe expdn. to Babylonia, 1884-85; pres. Am. Oriental Soc., 1890-94, 1909-10. Author: "World's Christmas Hymn," 1883; "Report of the Wolfe Expedition to Babylonia," 1885; "Biography of Sidney Lanier," 1885; "The Seal Cylinders of Western Asia," 1909. Married Ellen M. Dickinson, in 1859 (died 1874). Home: 56 Abington Ave., Newark, N.J. Office: 130 Fulton St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WARDELL-YERBURGH, Canon Oswald Pryor, M.A.:

Vicar of Walton, Cardiff, and of Tewkesbury (since 1899). Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Gloucester (since 1908); Hon. Canon of Gloucester (since 1904); Surrogate for Diocese of Gloucester (since 1900). Born in 1858. Educated privately, Trinity College, Dublin, and Wells College of Theology. He was curate of St. Peter's Church, Eaton Square, ten years; Rector of Christ Church, St. Marylebone, nine years; rural dean of Winchcomb, five years; commissary, Bishop of North China, 1896-97. Income Tax Commissioner for County of Gloucester and for the borough of Tewkesbury. Guardian of the Poor. Has traveled extensively. Editor of Marriage Addresses. Pastimes: Motoring, riding and mountaineering. Address: The Abbey, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.

WARDEN, Gertrude (Mrs. Wilton Jones):

Actress. Born in London, 1862. Educated at Brighton and in France. Appeared first with the Bancrofts, at Haymarket Theatre, in 1880; then followed nine years of hard work in the Provinces, followed by a tour of the United States and Canada with Mrs. Langtry, succeeded by a twenty weeks' engagement with Wilson Barrett. Appeared at the Vaudeville, Adelphi, Terry's, Criterion, Prince of Wales, Shaftesbury, Gaiety, Novelty and the Crystal Palace Theatres. In 1887 she created the part of Mrs. Rayner in her sister, Florence Warden's version of her novel, "The House on the Marsh," followed by Aline in "The Lion's Mouth," by the same author; was the original London representative of Mrs. Linden in "The Doll's House," at the Novelty, 1889; author of numerous novels, short stories, and plays. Address: London, England.

WARE, EDWARD TWICHELL:

American educator, a clergyman by profession belonging to the Congregational denomination At present president of Atlanta University, in Atlanta, Ga., one of the oldest institutions in America for the education of the negroes. Born in Atlanta, Ga., March 24, 1874. Educated at the Hartford High School, Hartford, Conn., Yale University, New Haven, Conn., and Union Theological Seminary, New York City. Appointed chaplain of Atlanta University in 1901; elected to the presidency in 1907. In 1905 he married Alice Holdship, of Pittsburgh, Pa. He has two sons Address: 169 Vine St., Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

WARE, Eugene F. ("Ironquill"):

Lawyer. Son of Hiram B. and Amanda Melvina (Holbrook) Ware. Born May 29, 1841, at Hartford, Conn. As member of 1st Iowa Infantry, served through the Civil War, part of service in Co. L, 4th Iowa Cav., and mustered out as Captain Co. F, 7th Iowa Cav. Admitted to law practice June 18, 1871, at Ft. Scott, Kan., and to Supreme Court of the U.S. ten years later From 1879-84, Member State Senate of Kansas. Delegate 2 Rep. Nat. Conventions. From May 10, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1905, was U.S. Pension Commissioner. Member American Bar Assoc. Loyal Legion, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Among his works are: "The Rise and Fall of the Saloon," 1900; "The Lyon Campaign and History of First Iowa Infantry"; "Rhymes of Ironquill" "The Indian Campaign of 1864" (1906); "From Court to Court"; "Ithuriel" (1909). Has contributed to several Legal and Literary Publications, and translated "Coronado's March" (from French of Ternaux-Compans, of Castaneda's account, 1596), 1895; "Roman Water Law" (from Latin of Justinian), 1905. Married, Oct., 1874, Jeannette P. Huntington, of Rochester, N.Y.; four children. Now a member of the Law Firm of Ware, Nelson & Ware, Kansas City, Kan. Republican. Address: 650 Oakland Ave., Kansas City, Kan., U.S.A.

WARE, Francis Morgan:

Horseman and author. Since 1890, regular judge at all horse shows in America; pres. of Delta Kappa Epsilon at Harvard; Hasty Pudding Club, Harvard; treas., mgr. and dir. Am. Horse Exchange, Ltd., New York. Born Feb 3, 1858, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of Rev. John Fothergill Waterhouse and Helen Ware (Rice) Ware. Received A.B. at Harvard in 1878. From 1883-87, was sec. for Henry Astor Carey, Newport; from 1889-91, manager for different racing stables; later undertook newspaper work and horse dealing from 1891-94. Author: "First Hand Bits of Stable Lore," 1901; "Our Noblest Friend the Horse," 1901; "Driving," 1903. Regular contributor prose and verse to all sporting publs. Home: 331 West 83d St. Office: 1634 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WARE, Frederick Alonso:

Counsellor-at-Law. Born in the City of New York. He has been Alderman of his native city, and a member of the Legislature of the State of New York. Recently a member of the law firm of Ringrose & Ware, and as such acted as one of the counsel in the celebrated case of Mary Elizabeth Lewis. Married Miss Evelyn Cervantes. Practices principally in the Criminal Courts of the County of New York, trying jury cases. Address: 265 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WARE, Lewis:

Engineer. Born Philadelphia, Pa. Educ. at Paris, Ecole Centrale of Arts and Manufactures. Officer of the Leg. of Honor, Chevalier Merite Agricole, Officer de l'Instruction Publique, Commandeur Etoile Noire; Grand Officer Nichan Iftikhar; Member Franklin Inst., Am. Philos.

Digitized by Google

Soc., Association des Chemistes, Paris, etc. Author of thirty books and pamphlets on the Sugar Beet. Editor of The Sugar Beet (monthly journal), and contr. to many journals on the sugar question. U.S. Commr.-General at Liege International Exposition; President U.S. Section Brussels International Exposition, 1905. Unmarried. Home address: 54 rue de la Bienfaisance, Paris, France. Office: 17 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WARFIELD, Ethelbert Dudley:

Educator. Born in Lexington, Ky., March 16, 1861; son of William and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) Warfield. Educ. at Princeton College (now university), A.B., 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1891; Wadham College, Oxford Univ., England; Columbia Univ., N.Y., LL.B., 1885. Practiced law, 1885-88. Pres. and Prof. of History and Political Science, Miami Univ. (Ohio), 1888-91; same at Lafayette College (Pa.), since 1891. LL.D., Miami Univ., 1891, and University of Pa., 1910; D.D., Washington and Jefferson College, 1902. Author of several historical books and of many pamphlets. Formerly moderator Synod of Penn. Chaplain Genl. Sons of Am. Rev., 1900-02; Pres. Pa. Assoc. of College Presidents, 1910; Pres. Board of Directors Princeton Theolog. Semnary, since 1904. Member of the Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Sons of Am. Rev.; of various Arbitration, and of other patriotic and Hist. Societies. Married Sarah Lacey Brookes, 1886 (died, 1886); Eleanor F. Tiltoh, 1890; seven children. Address: Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., U.S.A.

WARING, Malvina Sarah:

Author. Born at Newberry, S.C., Nov. 12, 1842; daughter of John Blair and Elizabeth Ann (Shepard) Black. Educated at private schools, and was graduated from Limestone College, S.C., 1859; also took post-graduate course. Member of D.A.R., having organized first chapter in state and is now mem. Revo. Relics, com. Acted as alternate lady mgr. at Chicago Expn.; del. to Congress World's Fair Auxiliary of Representative Women; lady mgr. of Charleston Expn.; ex-regent Wade Hampton Chapter Daughters of the Confederacy; mem. of Colonial Dames of Am. Author: "The Lion's Shore," 1888; "That Sandpiller," 1904; also short stories, serials, and poems. Married William Morena Gist (died), and in 1867 was again married to Clark Waring. Address: 1428 Laurel St., Columbia, S.C., U.S.A.

WARMAN, Cy:

Author and journalist; introduced to public as "the Poet of the Rockies" by New York Sun, Sept. 4, 1892. Born June 22, 1855, at Greenup, Ill.; son of John and Nancy (Askew) Warman. Had common school education; went to Colorado in 1880; worked in shops D.&R.G.R.R.; editor of Western Railway, Denver, 1888; Creede Chronicle, 1892; went to New York, 1893; wrote first railway story "A Thousand Miles in a Night"; traveled two years; built residence in London, Ont. Author: "Tales of an Engineer," 1895; "The Express Messinger," 1897; "Frontier Stories," 1898; "The Story of the Railroad," 1898; "The White Mail," 1899; "Snow on the Headlight," 1899; "Short Rails," 1900; "The Last Spike," 1906; "Weiga of Temagami," 1908. Married Ida Blanch Hays, of St. Jacobs, Ill. (died, 1887), and later married Myrtle Marie Jones. Home address: London, Ontario, Canada.

WARNER, Adoniram Judson:

Ex-congressman and noted soldier. Born Jan. 3, 1834, at Wales, N.Y.; son of Levi and Hepsibah (Dickinson) Warner. Educated at Beloit, Wis., and New York Central College. Was prin. of Lewistown Academy; also of Mercer Union, Pa., schools, 1856-61; capt. 10th Pa. Reserves, July 21, 1861; 1st col., May 14, 1862; serving in the Peninsular campaign under McClellan; was last field officer to leave Harrison's landing; participated in battles of South Mountain and Antietam under Hooker, Reynolds and Meade; severely wounded at Antietam; recommended for promotion to brigadier-general, April, 1863; and although unable to walk on account of wound, went through the battle of Gettysburg; served as pallbearer at Lincoln's funeral services. Col. Vet. Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1863; sent to Indianapolis; resigned Nov. 17, 1865; bvtd. brig.-gen., March 13, 1865. Mem. 46th (1879-81) and 48th and 49th (1883-87) Congresses; pres. Bimetallic Union from its organization. Author: "Appreciation of Money," 1877; also many pamphlets and monographs. Married April 5, 1856, Susan E. Butts. Address: Marietta, Ohio, U.S.A.

WARNER, Beverley Ellison:

Clergyman and author; rector of Trinity Church, New Orleans, since 1893. Born, Oct. 14, 1855, at Jersey City, N.J.; son of James and Anna (Carscallen) Warner. Educated at Princeton, Trinity Coll.; was graduated from Berkeley Div. Sch., 1879; received degrees A.M., Trinity, 1886; D.D., U. of South, 1896; LL.D., Tulane U., 1905. In 1880, was priest of P.E. Ch.; 1879-80, rector of S. Manchester, Conn.; 1880-81, Stafford Springs, Conn.; 1881-84, South Manchester; 1884-86, Stratford, Conn., 1886-93, Bridgeport, Conn. Pres. standing com. Diocese of La.; administrator of Tulane U., 1897. Author: "Troubled Waters," 1885; "English History in Shakespeare's Plays," 1894; "The Facts and the Faith," 1897; "The Young Man in Modern Life," 1902; "The Young Woman in Modern Life," 1905; "Famous Introductions to Shakespeare's Plays," 1906. Married Alice M. Stoughton, June, 1880. Address: 2115 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

WARNER, Charles Mortimer:

Manufacturer and capitalist; pres. of large asphalt co. operating all over U.S.; also of U.S. Glucose Co.; owner of mines in Mexico; pres. Warner Sugar Refining Co., Pacific Coast Biscuit Co., of N.J.; dir. Corn Products Refining Co., Commercial Nat. Bank and Third Nat. Bank. Born April 8, 1846, at Van Buren, New York. Educated in public schools. Started in grocery business at eighteen at Peru, N.Y.; later engaged in milling, also coal and lumber business; and started malting business in 1879, at Syracuse, which was one of largest in country. Married Alice Emerich (died). Address: Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

WARNER, David Victor:

Anglican Clergyman. Born Pugwash, Nova Scotia, Feb. 19, 1879; son of John Edward and Julia Elizabeth (Huestis) Warner. Educ. in common and high schools of Nova Scotia until 1896; St. Andrew's School, Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, 1897-98; King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1898-1902; General Theological Seminary, New York, 1902-05; Columbia University, New York, 1903-05; B.A., King's College; M.A., School of Polit. Science, Col. U. Missionary at Lockport, Nova Scotia, 1905-06. Curate St. John's Church, N.S., 1906-09. Rector United Parishes of St. George and St. Patrick, Shelburne, N.S., 1909. Rural Dean, 1910 to date. Author of: "The Church and Modern Socialism," 1909. Clubs: Mason (Blue and Royal Arch). Unmarried. Politics: Conservative. Address Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

WARNER, Fred Maltby:

Governor; owner of 12 large cheese factories; also conducts cold storage plant. Born July 21, 1865, at Hickling, Eng.; parents went to Am. when he was three months of age, later, his mother having died, he was adopted by Hon. P.D. and Rhoda E. Warner of Mich. Educated

Digitized by Google

at Farmington H.S. and Mich. State Agrl. College. In 1889 started large cheese factory at Farmington. Was mem. Mich. Senate, 1895-98; mem. village council, Farmington, nine years; sec. of state of Michigan, 1900, re-elected, 1902; gov. of Mich., 1904-08, 1908-10. Republican. Married Martha M. Davis, Sept. 19, 1888. Address: Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A.

WARNER, Lucien Calvin:

Capitalist and physician. Pres. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc.; also pres. Warner Chem. Co., Internat. Phosphate Co., Warner Baking Pow. Co.; v.-pres. Warner Bros. Co.; dir. Home Ins. Co., etc. Born Oct. 26, 1841, at Cuyler, N.Y.; son of Alonzo Franklin and Lydia Ann (Converse) Warner. In 1864, was sergt. Co. K, 150th Ohio Inf.; 1865, took degree A.B., Oberlin; 1870, degree A.M., Oberlin; 1867, M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., N.Y. Univ. Practiced medicine, 1867-74, at New York and McGrawville. Gave $100,000 building to Oberlin Coll. for Conser. of Mus., and $50,000 for gymnasium, and is also a trustee of this college. In 1878, married Keren S. Osborne. Clubs: Univ., Underwriters', Adirondack League, Scarsdale Golf. Home address: The Lorraine. Office: 225 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WARNER, Pelham Francis:

Journalist; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple. Born Trinidad, West Indies, Oct. 2, 1873; youngest son of late C. W. Warner, C.B. Married, 1904, Agnes, daughter of late Henry Arthur Blyth, of 45 Portland Place, W., and Stansted, Essex; one son, one daughter. Educ. Rugby; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Honors in Final School of Jurisprudence; Rugby XI., 1889-90-91-92 (Capt.); Oxford XI., 1895-96; Middlesex XI., since 1894 (Capt.); Captained M.C.C Team in Australia, 1903-04, and in South Africa, 1905-06. Publications: "Cricket in Many Climes"; "Cricket Across the Seas"; "How We Recovered the Ashes"; "M.C.C. in South Africa"; Cricket Contributor to Westminster Gazette. Recreations: Cricket, shooting. Address: Caring House, Leeds, near Maidstone, England.

WARNER, W. Arthur:

Clergyman. Born N.Y. City, Sept. 6, 1871; son of Arthur Hammond and Marie M. (Norman) Warner. Educ. Trinity School, N.Y. City; Columbia University, N.Y. City; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; Philadelphia Divinity School. Rector St. Andrew's Church, West Philadelphia; formerly curate St. Michael's Church, and Pro-Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y. City. Member: Union League (Phila); Webster Society (New York). Married Lillian A. Wiedersheim, June 2, 1909. Republican. Address: 200 North 34th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WARNER, William:

Ex-senator and lawyer, having practiced law at Kansas City, Mo., since 1865. Born June 11, 1840, in Wisconsin; son of Joseph and Mary (Dorking) Warner. Educated at Lawrence Univ., Wis., U. of Michigan (LL.D.). From 1862-65, served in 33d and 44th Wis. regts., reaching rank of major. U.S. dist. attorney Western Dist. of Mo., 1882-84, 1898, 1902-05; mem. 49th and 50th Cong. (1885-89); candidate for gov., 1892. U.S. sen., Mo., 1905-11. Chmn. Com. to notify Mr. Taft of his nom., 1908. 1st dept. comdr. of Mo. and nat. comdr.-in-chief, 1888-89, G.A.R. Address: 3315 Main St., Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A.

WARNOCK, William R.:

Attorney-at-Law. Born Urbana, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1838; son of Rev. David and Sarah A. (Hitt) Warnock. Educ. public schools; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, in 1861; A.B., A.M., LL.D. Entered the army during the Civil War, as Captain Co. G, 95th Ohio Vol. Infantry, July 24, 1862; was promoted to Major of 95th O. Vol. in 1863 for gallantry at Vicksburg, Miss.; Brvtd. Lt. Col. for gallantry at Battle of Nashville, Dec. 16, 1864. Elected Pros. Atty. of Champaign Co., O., for two terms, 1868-72; State Senator, 1876-77; Judge Court of Common Pleas for two terms, 1879-89, in 2d judicial dist. of Ohio. Member of Congress from 8th Ohio district for two terms from March 4, 1901, to March 4, 1905. Appointed by Pres. Roosevelt U.S. Pension Agent, Columbus, Ohio, serving from Jan. 5, 1906, to March 1, 1910, when he resigned. Member of Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and served two terms as Commander of Ohio Commandery. 32° Scottish Rite Mason; member of M.E. Church and was elected delegate to three different General Conferences. Married Kathryn Murray, of Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1868. Republican; elected to National Convention of 1908. Address: Urbana, Ohio, U.S.A.

WARREN, Gen. Sir Charles:

G.C.M.G., cr., 1885; K.C.B., cr., 1888; R.E., F.R.S., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Born Bangor, North Wales, Feb. 7, 1840, 2d son of late Major-General Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B.; Col. 96th Regt.; married Fanny Margaretta, daughter of Samuel Haydon, Guildford, 1864, one son, two daughters. Educ. Bridgnorth; Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E., 1857; Survey of Gibraltar, 1861-65; Asst. Instructor Survey School of Military Engineering, 1866; conducted excavations at Jerusalem and Reconnaissance of Palestine for P.E. Fund, 1867-70; School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1871-73; H.M. Commissioner for laying down Boundary Line Griqualand West and Orange Free State, 1876-77 (C.M.G.); Commissioner Land Claims Griqualand West, 1877; commanded Diamond Fields Horse, Kaffir War and Relief in Griqualand West, 1878; commanded troops against Bechuanas, 1878; Administrator and Commander-in-Chief Griqualand West; commanded troops Northern Border Expedition, 1879. Instructor in Surveying S.M.E., 1880-84; special officer attached to Admiralty, Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (K.C.M.G.); engaged in Arabia Petræa; H.M. Special Com. and Maj.-Gen. com. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (G.C.M.G.); unsuccessfully stood for Hallamshire, Sheffield, 1885; commanded troops Suakim, 1886; Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1886-88 (K.C.B.); commanded troops Straits Settlements, 1889-94; commanded troops Thames District, 1895-98; Lt.-Gen. in command of 5th Div. S. Africa Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches). Publications: Enlarged General Frome's "Outlines of a Trigonometrical Survey," 1873; author of part of the "Recovery of Jerusalem"; "Underground Jerusalem," 1874; "The Temple or the Tomb," 1880; "Jerusalem," vol. of Survey of Palestine, with Portfolio of Plates and Excavations, 1884; "On the Veldt in the Seventies," 1902; "The Ancient Cubit and Our Weights and Measures," 1903. Address: Care of Messrs. Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W., England.

WARREN, Edward K.:

Manufacturer; pres. of Warren Featherbone Co.; also pres. E. K. Warren & Co., bankers. Born at Ludlow, Vt., April 7, 1847; son of Rev. Waters and Caroline C. (Parsons) Warren. Received pub. sch. education. Invented "Featherbone" in 1883. Great Sunday Sch. worker; pres. S.S. Conv., held in City of Jerusalem, 1904. Promoted and carried through cruise to Holy Land as chmn. World's S.S. Exec. Com. Congregationalist. Republican. Married Sarah E. Steavens, Nov. 3, 1867 (died); 2d, Mary L. Chamberlain, Feb. 18, 1880. Address: Three Oaks, Michigan, U.S.A.

WARREN, Francis Emroy:

Senator of U.S.A.; elected Dec. 1890; thrice re-

Digitized by Google

elected; term expires, 1913. Born June 20, 1844, at Hinsdale, Mass.; son of Joseph S. and Cynthia Estella (Abbott) Warren. Acad. edn. in Mass.; pvt. and non. commd. officer 49th Mass. Vols., 1862-63; received Congreesional Medal of Honor for gallantry on battlefield at siege of Port Hudson. Stock raiser until 1868 in Mass. Went to Wyoming, 1868; pres. council of Territorial Legislature, 1873-75; mem. council Wyo. Territorial Legislature, 1884-86; city trustee Cheyenne, 1873-74; later mem. city council and mayor. He resigned mayorship in 1885 to become territorial gov., treas. of Wyo. Ty., 3 terms, 1876-77, 1879-85; gov. of Wyo. Ty., 1885-86, 1889-90; elected first gov. state of Wyo., Sept. 11, 1890, resigned Nov. 24, 1890. Married Helen M. Smith, Jan. 26, 1871, at Middlefield, Mass. Address: Cheyenne, Wyoming, U.S.A.

WARREN, Henry Kimball:

College pres. at Yankton, since 1895. Born May 31, 1858, at Cresco, Iowa; son of Chauncey J. and Mary Ann (Kimball) Warren. Received degree A.B., Olivet (Mich.) College, 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1902. From 1882-83, was Prin. pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; 1883-89, supt. pub. schs, Hannibal, Mo.; 1889-94, pres. Gates College, Neb.; 1894-95, Salt Lake Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah. Married Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, Dec. 25, 1883. Addres: Yankton, South Dakota, U.S.A.

WARREN, Rev. John Shrapnel, M.A.:

Rector of Willoughby, since 1875; Rural Dean for Calcewaith, 1889. Born Beverley, Yorks; son of Rev. Z. S. Warren, Vicar of Ancaster, Lincs. Married Caroline, daughter of J. E. Brooke, Hotham House, Yorks; no children. Educ. Rugby; Cambridge. Vicar of Langtoft, Lincs, 1858-75; J. P. Lincs, 1865; Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral, 1895. Address: Willoughby Rectory, Alford, Lincs, England.

WARREN, Low:

Son of Capt. A. R. Warren, J.P., Warrenfield, Emsworth. For three years literary assistant to one of The Times editors. Publications: "Sussex Tokens," 1888; "Sidelights on Sussex History," 1892; "Journalism and Journalists," 1893; "Chichester Past and Present," 1895; "Gentlemen Gype," 1899 (2d edit.); "Last Addresses," 1901; "History of Chichester" (two editions), 1901; "The Story of St. Agatha's," 1901; "Short Stories," 1902; "Chasing the Sun," 1902; "Chats with Celebrities," 1905; "Ha! Ha! Ha!" 1907; part author pantomime "Robinson Crusoe," Brighton, 1905-06; author drama: "Revenge," produced Brighton, 1906. Recreations: Singing, acting, photography.

WARREN, Richard Henry:

Organist, composer, and conductor. Since 1907, organist at Ch. of the Ascension, New York. Born Sept 17, 1859, at Albany, New York; son of Geo. William Warren and Mary E. (Pease) Warren. Pupil of his father, and of P. S. Schnecker, George Wiegand, and John White; studied in Europe. Director and organist of many New York churches; compositions: Operettas, "Ingala," 1880; "All on a Summer's Day," 1882; "Magnolia," 1896; "Phyllis," 1897; string quartette; "Ticonderoga," and numerous songs. Married Helen Corbin Hurd. Address: 12 West 11th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WARREN, William Fairfield:

Theologian; since 1873, prof. comparative theology and philosophy of religion of Boston Theo. Sem.; and since 1903 dean of Sch. of Theology at Boston Univ. Born March 13, 1833, at Williamsburg, Mass.; son of Mather and Ann Miller (Fairfield) Warren; in 1853, received A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.; 1854-56, Andover Theol. Sem.; 1856-57, Univ. of Berlin; 1857-58, Univ. of Halle; received degrees, S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1862; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1874. Author: "The True Key to Ancient Cosmology," 1882; "Paradise Found," 1885; "The Quest of the Perfect Religion," 1886; "In the Footsteps of Arminius," 1888; "The Story of Gottlieb," 1890; "Constitutional Law Questions in the Methodist Episcopal Church," 1894, etc. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1855; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., also of Am. Oriental Soc. Married Harriet Cornelia Merrick, 1861. Club: University. Home address: 131 Davis Ave., Brookline, Mass. Office: 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, U.S.A.

WARTMANN, Herm.:

Historian and polit. economist. Born Dec. 9, 1835, at St. Gallen, Switzerland. Received the degree Ph.D., and is Secretary of the St. Gallen Board of Trade. Has written on commerce and industry in Switzerland, particularly in the Canton of St. Gallen; also on their development, since 1770; published an atlas showing industrial conditions; also published archives, documents, letters, and memoirs. Address: St. Gallen, Notkerstr. 15, Switzerland.

WARWICK, Countess of (Frances Evelyn):

Society leader, wife of the Earl of Warwick. Born on the 10th of Dec., 1861; mother of two sons and two daughters. The Countess of Warwick takes a general interest in all public affairs. She founded a college in Warwickshire for training the daughters of professional men in horticulture, dairy and bee poultry raising; was also the founder of a technical school for boys and girls at Essex. Member of the Social Democratic Federation. A Socialist in politics. An eloquent and well-known platform orator. Devotes her life to philanthropy and the improvement of the condition of the poor and suffering. In her own right she owns about 23,000 acres of land. Her hobby is gardening. Address: Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England.

WASHBURN, George:

Author and clergyman; since 1909, lecturer of Lowell Inst., Boston, Mass. Received Order of St. Alexander from Prince Alexander of Bulgaria, and order of Civil Merit from Prince Ferdinand. Born at Middleboro, Mass., March 1, 1833; son of Philander and Elizabeth (Homes) Washburn. Received A.B., Amherst, 1855 (D.D., Amherst, 1874; LL.D., Univ. of Mich., 1900, Princeton, 1900, and Amherst, 1909, U. of Pa., 1906); attended Andover Theol. Sem., 1857-58. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1863, later becoming a missionary at Constantinople. In 1893, spoke on Mohammedanism at World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago. Author: "Fifty Years in Constantinople"; writes for Am. and Eng. periodicals. Married Henrietta Loraine Hamlin, April 15, 1859. Address: 377 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WASHBURN, Jed L.:

Lawyer. Born near Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; son of Christopher C. and Julia A. (Showen) Washburn. Educ. in public schools, and three years at academy; mainly self-educated. Studied law in office of Hon. Martin J. Severance, Mankato, Minn.; admitted to Bar in May, 1880; has since practised law ten years at Mankato, Minn. Since 1890, has resided and practised at Duluth, Minn., making a specialty of corporation and real estate law, and practicing in State and Federal courts. Has been engaged in many cases; has never held any public offices except positions on non-salaried boards; has served many years on Educ. Boards in the state, both state and local. At present is resident director State Normal School at Duluth, and member of State Normal Board. Has served as Pres. Minn. State Bar Assoc., and Pres. Northern Nat. Bank at Duluth and numerous other financial and industrial institutions. Head of legal firm of

Washburn, Bailey and Mitchell, Duluth. Member Chicago Club; Minn. Club, St. Paul; Minneapolis Club, Minneapolis; Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Duluth Boat; Duluth Automobile Club, Duluth; Am. Bar Assoc.; Minn. State Bar Assoc.; Am. Red Cross Soc. Married, 1882, Alma J. Pattee; three sons and three daughters. Formerly a Democrat, but since the silver movement has acted as Republican. Home address: 101 E. Oxford St., Hunter's Park, Duluth, Minn. Office: 1600 Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn., U.S.A.

WASHBURN, Stanley:

Journalist. Was born at Minneapolis, Feb. 7, 1878; son of William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) Washburn. Educated at Williams College, Mass., class of 1901, also short time at the Harvard Law School. Received degrees: A.B., Honorary Member Japanese Red Cross Soc.; Decorated by Emperor of Japan with order of the Imperial Crown. Was in local journalism in Minneapolis from 1901 to Jan., 1904, serving as police reporter, market editor, Sunday editor and editorial writer. Went to the Far East and became special war correspondent of the Chicago Daily News, in which capacity commanded their despatch boat "Fawan" for four months in front of Port Arthur, being twice captured by the Russians. Later jointed the Third Japanese Army under Nogi at the siege of Port Arthur. Covered a war scare in the Balkans, and in 1905 (Jan.) was at St. Petersburg for the Revolution. Rejoined Army in Manchuria, where he remained till end of hostilities. Commanded despatch boat "France" in the Black Sea, during late fall of 1905, on the occasion of Russian Revolution, carrying despatches and mails for four powers and bringing out cargo of refugees from Batuum, then in state of anarchy. Headed two exploring expeditions in British Columbia (1909-10). Occasional contributor to magazines. Member Delta Psi Fraternity, Masons, Minneapolis Club, Commercial Club and numerous other organisations. Address: 204 Metropolitan Life, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

WASHINGTON, Horace Lee:

Consul at Liverpool, since May 31, 1909. Born June 4, 1864, at Washington; son of Richard and Kate (Lee) Washington. Educated at private schools Washington, Boston, and Providence; studied law U. of Virginia, and U. of Geneva, Switzerland; and in 1887 was admitted to bar. Vice and deputy consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1894-96; consul at Alexandretta, Syria, 1896-99, at Valencia, Spain, 1899-1900; at Geneva, 1901-05; consul-gen. at Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, 1905-06; consul-gen.-at-large, 1906; consul-gen. at Marseilles, France, 1908-09. Member of Loyal Legion. Married Sept. 22, 1897, Helen Stewart Williams, at Geneva, Switzerland. Club: Metropolitan, Washington. Address: American Consulate, Liverpool, England.

WASIELEWSKI, Hugo F. J. K. von:

Maj.-General. Born Dec. 11, 1858, at Danzig; his father was Col. Karl v. Wasielewski; his mother was Miss Matilde Roepell. Educated at the Gymnasium of Koenigsberg, the Realschule of Stralsund, and the Milit. Academy; became a page of Crown Princess Friedrich (Viktoria), 1871-72; entered the army, 1872, advancing gradually to Maj.-General in 1907. Now commands the 25th brigade. Has many high orders: the 3d class of the Red Eagle; the 2d class of the Crown; the 1st class of the Zaehringen Lion; the 2d class of the Iron Crown of Austria; the great cross of the Siam Elephant; the cross for 25 years of service. In 1883, married Miss Elisabeth Wendt; two daughters. Address: Muenster i. W., Schwelingstr. 16, Germany.

WASMANN, P. E.:

Naturalist and writer. Born May 29, 1859, at Meran, Tyrol. His works treat of instinct and intelligence in animals; particularly in all kinds of ants, arthropodes, etc. He is a member of the Society of Jesus. Address: Luxemburg-Stadt, Luxemburg.

WATCHORN, Robert:

Ex-commissioner of immigration. Born April 5, 1858, at Alfreton, England; son of John and Alicia (Hogan) Watchorn. Went to Am., 1880; educated at Nat. Schs., Eng., and night schs., Pa. and New York. In 1888 he was elected pres. of Pittsburg (Pa.) Miners' Union; Sept., 1888, of Miners' Nat. Union; 1890, sec. and treas. U. Mine Workers of Am.; 1891, appointed chief clerk to gov of Pa.; in 1896, apptd. U.S. immigration insp. and later promoted; resigned in 1909. Married, June 30, 1891, Alma Jessica Simpson of Columbus, Ohio. Residence: Hotel Chelsea, West 23d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WATERLOW, Sir Ernest Albert:

English landscape painter. President of the Royal Society of painters in water colors. Born in London on the 24th May, 1850. Educated in England and Germany. Won the Turner Gold Medal in 1873. Elected Associate of the Royal Academy in 1890. Belongs to the Athenæum and the Arts Club. Address: 1 Mareefield Gardens, Fitzjohn's Ave., London, N.W., England.

WATERMAN, Arba Nelson:

Judge; dean of John Marshall Law Sch., since 1902; Member of Loyal Legion, Grand Army Hall and Memorial Assn. Born Feb. 5, 1836, at Greensboro, Vt.; son of Loring F. and Mary (Stevens) Waterman. Educated at Norwich Univ., 1856 (A.B.); Albany Law Sch., 1860-61; received LL. D. at Univ. of Vt.; Lieut.-Col. 100th Ill. Vols. in Civil War; wounded at Chickamauga and his horse killed under him. Admitted to bar, 1861, and went to Chicago; judge Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1887-1903; judge Appellate Ct., 1st Dist. of Ill. Author: "A Century of Caste," 1901; "A Consideration of the Influences That Have Made Chicago, and the Prospect as to Its Future." Home address: 649 Groveland Park, Chicago. Office: 734 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WATERS, Clara Erskine Clement:

Author; critical lecturer on art and travel. Born Aug. 28, 1834, at St. Louis. Author: "Handbook of Legendary and Mythological Art Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers and Their Works"; "Artists of the XIX. Century"; "History of Egypt"; "Life of Charlotte Cushman"; "Eleanor Maitland"; "History of Painting, of Sculpture and of Architecture, for Beginners and Students"; "Venice, The Queen of the Adriatic"; "Naples, the City of Parthenope"; "Angels in Art"; and many other books. Married James Hazen Clement, 1853 (died); later married Edwin Forbes Waters. Address: Newburyport, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

WATERS, Henry Jackson:

Pres. Kan. State Agri. Coll., since 1909. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agri. Science, Am. Nutrition Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Born, 1865, at Center, Mo.; son of Geo. Washington and Lavinia Jane (Smith) Waters. Secured B.S.A. at Univ. of Mo., 1886; grad. student at same coll., 1886-87, and summer session, 1900. Went to Univs. of Leipzig and Zürich, 1904-05. Was prof. agri., Pa. State Coll., and agriculturist to Expt. Sta., 1889-95. Married Margaret Watson of Columbia, Mo. Address: Manhattan, Kansas, U.S.A.

WATERS, William Lawrence:

Engineer. Was born in London, England, Sept. 7, 1877. Educated at Central Technical College,

London University. Received Clothworkers' Scholarship at Central Technical College, graduating as Associate of the College as Civil and Mechanical Engineer, and Electrical Engineer. Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, of the Council of the American Civic Alliance. Has taken out about 30 Patents on Air Brakes, Electric and Mechanical Power Machinery. Author of numerous papers on scientific and engineering subjects, before the London Physical Society, the American Institute of Elect. Eng., and the National Elect. Light Association of America. Some of these papers have been republished under the title of: "Original Papers on Commercial Dynamo Design." Chief Engineer of National Electric Co. of Milwaukee, 1901, mfg. Air Brakes and Heavy Electric Power Machinery—Gold Medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Consulting Engineer to Westinghouse Air Brake Co. and Canadian Westinghouse Co., 1906. Engineer in charge of High Speed Power Machinery, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 1908 to date. Address: 929 St. James St., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

WATERS, Wilson:

Clergyman. Born Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1855; son of Israel Richmond and Ellen Grosvenor (Ward) Waters. Educ. at Marietta Grammar School, Marietta Academy, Marietta College, 1872-76, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1887-90; B.A., Marietta, 1876; M.A., Marietta, 1879; Trinity College, Hartford, 1888; S.D., Episcopal Theological School, 1890. Cashier Bank of Marietta, 1885-86. Priest in charge of Grace Church, Newton, Mass., 1890. Curate St. Anne's Lowell, Mass., 1890-92. Rector All Saints', Chelmsford, 1892. Author of: "Genealogy of the Waters Family of Marietta, Ohio"; "History of St. Luke's Church," Marietta, Ohio; "Historical Sketch of St. James' Church," Lancaster, Pa.; Sketch of Saints' Church, Chelmsford, etc., etc. Chaplain Old Middlesex Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution. Republican. Address: Chelmsford, Mass., U.S.A.

WATKINS, Aaron Sherman:

President of Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky, since April 6, 1909. Born Nov. 29, 1863, at Rushsylvania, Ohio; son of William White and Rebecca J. (Elliott) White. B.S., Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, 1886; in 1889, was admitted to bar. LL.D., Taylor Univ., Upland, Indiana, 1902. In 1893 entered M.E. ministry; ordained, 1895; pastor at Continental, Ottawa, Edgerton, Delta, and N. Baltimore, Ohio, 1893-1905; vice.-pres. at Ohio Northern Univ., 1907-09. Married Emma L. Davis of Middleburg, Ohio, in 1890. Address: Wilmore, Kentucky, U.S.A.

WATKINS, John Elfreth:

Writer; Unitarian. Independent Republican. Born Feb. 12, 1875, at Vincentown, New Jersey; son of Dr. John Elfreth and Helen (Bryan) Watkins. Was graduated from Washington High Sch., 1892. Assisted in preparing exhibit of "World's Railway," for Chicago Expn., and also assisted in Pa. R.R. exhibit, Chicago expn.; asst. to Washington corr. Chicago News, Indianapolis News, and Columbus Journal. In 1894 he wrote many articles on current topics, and also sketches of prominent people, which appeared weekly in the leading papers of Am.; from 1906-07, edited "Uncle Sam" page for Ladies' Home Journal; later wrote for Cosmopolitan, Scientific American, Saturday Evening Post, etc. Married. June 1, 1899, Corinne C. Clements of Washington, D.C. Address: Hammond Ct., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WATKINS, Susan:

Artist. Was born in California. Educated in Paris and New York. Received Honorable Mention and gold medal at Paris Salon; Silver Medal Louisiana Purchase Exposition; Julia A. Shaw Memorial Prize from Academy of Design, N.Y. City. Pictures: The Little Holland Girl; The 1830 Girl; The Silent Room; Portrait of Booth Tarkington, etc. Address: 58 W. 12th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WATKINS, Walter Kendall:

Genealogist and author; sec. Malden Chapter S.A.R.; historian-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R.; genealogist and deputy sec. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. N.E. Hist.-Genealogical Soc., Bostonian Soc. Born Aug. 5, 1855, at Boston, Mass.; son of Sam. Augustus and Jeanette Constantina (Bjornberg) Watkins. Educated at Phillips Grammar Sc.; Eng. High Sch., Boston. From 1890-95, was librarian N.E. Hist. Soc., 1890-95, asst. to editor Province Laws of Mass. Gov. of "Governor and Company of the Mass. Bay." Married Mary F. Back of Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1882. Home address: Malden, Mass. Office: 1110 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WATMOUGH, John Edwin:

Chairman and principal proprietor of the Fanciers' Newspaper and General Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., which owns, prints, and publishes the live stock weeklies, Pigeons, Fur and Feather, and other publications; Editor of Pigeons, and a contributor to various magazines and newspapers; founder and formerly editor of Fur and Feather, etc.; is connected with many sporting and live-stock breeding clubs and societies; born Idle, Yorkshire, July 22, 1860; son of late William Watmough and Ann Victoria. Married Kate, daughter of late William Rushworth; one son, one daughter. Recreations: Breeding and exhibiting horses, dogs, pigeons and other prize stock; driving, beagling, fishing, walking and country sports and pursuits generally. Address: Fairfield, Thackley, Bradford, Yorks, England.

WATRES, Louis Arthur:

Lawyer and President of Banks, Trust Cos., and Water Companies. Was born at Mount Vernon, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania, April 21, 1851; son of Lewis S. and Harriet G. W. Watres. Educated in public schools. Formerly state senator, lieutenant-governor of Pennsylvania; president of Pardon Board; Colonel of Eleventh Regiment Provisional Guard of Penn.; Colonel of Thirteenth Regiment, Natl. Guard of Penn. Member of State Armory Board; Member of Legislative Council to draft Primary election law, and act governing personal registration. Address: Scranton, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

WATSON, Alfred Edward Thomas:

English dramatic critic. Born March 10, 1849. His earliest efforts were a number of short stories for London Society, to which magazine he also contributed articles on "Popular Actors and Actresses" and "Dramatists"; also contributed verses to Belgravia and Temple Bar. Contributed notes and article to the Court Circular, under the editorship of the late H. Savile Clarke; in 1872, joined the staff of the Standard, subsequently becoming dramatic and musical critic; contributed much to the Saturday Review and Punch, and edited the Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, under the signature of "Rapier"; editor of Badminton Library and Magazine; editor of Sports and Pastimes in the Encyclopædia Britannica. Author of a number of books on steeplechasing, hunting, riding, driving, etc. Recreations: Shooting, racing and riding. Address: 11 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, London, S.W., England.

WATSON, Clarence Wayland:

Democratic senator to 62d Congress from W. V (1911-13). Born May 8, 1864, Fairmont, W. Va.

Was elected senator to fill unexpired term of late Stephen B. Elkins; was also del. Dem. Nat. Conv. at Denver, Col. Has been actively engaged in coal mining industry many years. Received pub. sch. educn. Home address: Fairmont, W. Va., U.S.A.

WATSON, Ebbie Julian:
State commr. agr., commerce and immigration, South Carolina, since March 15, 1904. Democrat. Born June 29, 1869, at Ridge Spring, Edgefield Co., S.C.; son of Tilman and Helen O'Neall (Mauldin) Watson. Was grad. with degree of A.B. from Univ. of S.C., in 1889. City Editor of Evening Record, Columbia, S.C., 1889-91, Columbia State, 1891-1903; news editor, 1903-04; went to Europe in 1907, and established offices on behalf of state of S.C. in foreign countries, to secure desirable immigrants for agri. work; returned to Charleston, S.C., with hundreds of immigrants whose passage had been paid by state. Was v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Interstate Sugar Growers' Assn.; vice-pres. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1909. Wrote numerous reports on resources of S.C. Married Margaret Smith Miller of Beech Island, S.C., Dec. 17, 1896. Address: Columbia, S.C., U.S.A.

WATSON, Henry Brereton Marriott:
Author. Born in Melbourne on Dec. 20, 1863. Went to New Zealand at the early age of nine. Educated at the Grammar School, Christchurch, New Zealand; Canterbury College. Litrary productions: "The Golden Precipice"; "Godfrey Merivale"; "Lady Faintheart"; "The Web of the Spider"; "Marahuna"; "At the First Corner"; "Diogenes of London"; "The High Toby"; "Captain Fortune"; "A Midsummer's Day Dream"; "The Privateers"; "The Heart of Miranda"; "Hurricane Island"; "The Skirts of Happy Chance"; "The Rebel"; "The Princess Xenia"; "The Adventurers"; "The House Divided"; "The Rebel"; "Chloris of the Island"; "Alarums and Excursions"; "Twisted Eglantine"; "A Poppy Show." Has been an assistant editor of Black and White, and Pall Mall Gazette, and was on the staff of the National Observer under W. E. Henley. Address: 201 Coleherne Court, London, S.W., England.

WATSON, Robert:
Clergyman; instr. pastoral theology at Lane Theological Sem., since 1905. Republican. Contbr. on religious subjects. Born May 6, 1865, at Aberdeen, Scotland; son of Robert and Catherine (Thompson) Watson. Went to Canada in 1873; received degree B.A. at U. of New Brunswick in 1893; M.A. at Princeton, 1895; was grad. from Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; received Ph.D., Yale College, 1901, also D.D. at Cedarville College, 1905. Was ordained Presbyn. minister in 1896; and was pastor at Oxford, Pa., 1896-1905, and served in many other churches. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League. Married in 1896, Georgia Maud Belyea, of New Brunswick. Address: Lane Seminary Campus Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

WATSON, Thomas Augustus:
Shipbuilder; member A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Nat. History, Boston Browning Soc., Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc. Born Jan. 18, 1854, at Salem, Mass.; son of Thomas R. and Mary (Phipps) Watson. Educated in Salem pub. schools, also Mass. Inst. Tech. From 1871-74, mfr. elec. apparatus; was supt. of Bell Telephone Co., 1878-81; mem. shipbuilding firm of F. O. Wellington & Co., 1884-1900; pres. Fore River Ship & Engine Co., 1900-03; retired in 1903. Married Elizabeth S. Kimball of Cohassett, Mass., 1882. Address: East Braintree, Mass., U.S.A.

WATSON, William:
Professor of Engineering. Born Jan. 19, 1834, in Nantucket, Massachusetts, U.S.A. Educated at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Received the degrees of S.B., Engineering, 1857; S.B., Mathematics, 1858, from Harvard University, and Ph.D. from the University of Jena, Germany, in 1862. Professor Mechanical Engineering in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 1865-73; United States Commissioner to the Vienna Exposition of 1873, and

WILLIAM WATSON

to the Paris Exposition of 1878. Publications: "A Treatise on Descriptive Geometry and Shades and Shadows"; "The United States Reports on the Vienna Exhibition of Engineering in 1873"; the "Paris Report for 1889" and the "Chicago Report for 1893," etc. Member of the French Society of Civil Engineers, and the American Societies of Civil, and of Mechanical Engineers. Secretary, since 1884, of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Married in 1873, Margaret, daughter of Augustus H. Fiske, of Boston, Mass. Recreations: Golfing and Tricycling. Address: 107 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WATSON, William:
Poet. Born in Yorkshire, England, Aug. 2, 1858. Works: "The Prince's Quest," 1880; "Wordsworth Grave," 1890; "Lacrimae Musarum," 1892; "Lyric Love," 1892; "The Eloping Angels," 1893; "Excursions in Criticism," 1893; "Odes, and Other Poems," 1894; "The Father of the Forest," 1895; "The Purple East," 1896; "The Year of Shame," 1896; "The Hope of the World," 1897; "Collected Poems," 1898; "Ode on the Coronation of King Edward VII.," 1902; "For England"; "New Poems," published in 1909. Married in 1909, Adeline Maureen Pring of Howth, Dublin. Address: The Albany Hotel, London, W., England.

WATSON, William Franklin:
Educator; Lecturer; Author. Born May 12, 1861, at New Brunswick, Canada; son of George Corey and Isabella (Byron) Watson. Educ. at Colby College, the University of Pennsylvania, and the University of Chicago. On his second visit to Europe, was a member of the commission appointed by the National Civic Federation

to inspect the educational institutions of Great Britain. Has been a contributor for Collier's Weekly, Technical World Magazine, Scientific American, New York Tribune, Youth's Companion, American Inventor, New York Journal and American, Strand Magazine, of London, England, Science, Arts et Nature, of Paris, France, La Illustracion Espanola y Americana, of Madrid, Spain, and other publications. Has also published books on science and poetry. Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Geographical Society, and the American Nature Study Society. Vice-president of the American Microscopical Society, and member of the Advisory Committee of the American Health League. Member of the Atlantic Union of London, England; of the London Teachers' Association, and of the Royal Society of Arts, England. Elected Fellow of the North British Academy. President of the Club of Thirty-nine (local). Lectured for the Canadian School of Science in 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1908, and at present is Professor of Chemistry and Biology at Furman University. Among his best known books are "Children of the Sun" (poems, 1887); "Text-Book on Experimental Chemistry," in 1901, and his "Laboratory Courses in Chemistry," 1895. Married in 1889, Clara Norwood; two daughters. Democrat in politics. Address: 600 Perry Ave., Greenville, S.C.

WATSON, William Henry:
Physician. Born Nov. 8, 1829, at Providence, R.I.; son of Hon William Robinson and Mary Ann (Earle) Watson. A.B., Brown, 1852; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Pa., 1854; studied at Univ. of Pa.; also Pa. Hosp., Phila.; A.M., Brown, and M.D. from Bd. Regents, Univ. State of N.Y.; L.L.D., Hobart Coll.; received loving cup from Homœ. Med. Soc., N.Y., 1905. Founder and trustee of Middletown State Hosp.; trustee N.Y. State Library, State Mus. of Nat. History and Utica Female Sem.; hon. mem. Russian Surg. Soc. of St. Petersburg, 1907; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Author of: "Medical Education and Medical Licensing," 1885; "Memorial Address on Ex-U.S Senator Francis Kernan"; also numerous other addresses on med. subjects. Married in 1854, Sarah T. Carlile of Providence (died); later married Mrs. Julia M. Williams of Utica, N.Y. Address: 270 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y., U.S.A.

WATSON, William Richard:
Librarian Public Library, San Francisco, since Oct., 1907. Mem. A.L.A., Cal. Library Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Born July 23, 1867, at Cottage Grove, Minn.; son of Robert and M. Winkley (Furber) Watson. B.S., Carlton Coll., Minn., 1890; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1893-95. Formerly Librarian at Carnegie Library, Pittsburg, Pa., Cal. State Library, Sacramento. Married Bessie Lawrence Barnes of Pittsburg in 1901. Office: Public Library, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

WATTS-DUNTON, Walter Theodore:
Poet, Novelist and Critic. Born St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, England. Educated privately, at Cambridge, and elsewhere. Has written some of the most important literary treatises in the Encyclopedia Britannica, including the long treatise on Poetry; "Aylwin," a poetic romance, published in 20 editions; "The Coming of Love," a poem, published in 3 editions; "Christmas at the Mermaid," a poem; "David Gwynn's Story of the Golden Skeleton," a poem, with illustrations by Herbert Cole: "The Renascence of Wonder," a treatise on the romantic movement. He has contributed largely to the principal English reviews, and has edited the chief works of George Borrow. Was the most intimate friend of

W. THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON

the Poet-Painter, D. G. Rossetti, and the housemate of the poet, A. C. Swinburne, during 30 years. Address: The Pines, 11 Putney Hill, London, England.

WATTS, Ethelbert:
Consul-gen.; in U.S. consular service, since 1896; consul gen. at Brussels, Belgium, since April 25, 1907. Born Feb. 25, 1845, at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Henry Miller and Anna Maria Watts. Educated pvt. schs., Phila., and Paris, France, U. of Pa., and several years at Freiberg, Saxony. At seventeen, he enlisted as pvt. in 32d Pa. Vols., later engaged in iron business in Marietta and Phila., and in the latter city was sec. and treas. of Investment Co. In charge of American agency at Cairo in 1898, when Spanish fleet, under Ad. Camara, entered Port Said, and attempted to get coal to enable him to hurry to Manila to attack Ad. Dewey; this was prevented by his vigorous action. Awarded by Khedive of Egypt decoration of Order of Osmanieh. Order of Rising Sun for services to Japanese subjects in Russia during the Russo-Japanese War. Married Emily Pepper of Phila, in 1867, and later married Katharine Gregg of Phila. Address: American Consulate-Gen., Brussels, Belgium.

WATTS, William Lord:
Writer and mining engr.; mem. of firm of Watts & Jefferson; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Cal. Acad. Sciences; Mason; Republican, and Unitarian. Born Sept. 24, 1850, at Edmonton, near London, England; son of Wm. M. and Eleanor (Lord) Watts. Studied under Prof. Tennant and Prof. Wiltshire, King's Coll., London, also educated at Univ. of Kansas, receiving diploma at latter college. In 1875, headed an exploring expn. to Iceland. In 1902, became citizen of U.S. Author: "Snioland or Iceland," 1875; "Across the Vatna Jokull," 1876; "The Gas and Oil Yielding Formations of Los Angeles, Ventura, and Santa Barbara Counties," 1897, and other works. Married in 1880, Mary Riordan of Chicago (died, 1895). Address: 146 West 28th St., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

WAUCHOPE, George Armstrong:
Editor, and professor of English at Univ. of

Digitized by Google

S.C., since 1898. Born May 26, 1862, at Natural Bridge, Va.; son of Joseph W. and Jane (Armstrong) Wauchope. Received A.B. at Wash. and Lee Univ., 1884; A.M., 1886; Ph.D., 1889; studied Eng. at Harvard, 1898, German at Berlin, 1889. Has taught English at several Univs. and Colleges. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Am. Author: "The Writers of S. Carolina," 1910. Editor: George Eliot's "Silas Marner," 1898; "Essays of Charles Lamb," 1902; "Spencer's Faerie Queen," 1903, and a number of other books. Married Elizabeth Bostedo, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1899. Address: Columbia, South Carolina, U.S.A.

WAUGH, Ven. Arthur Thornhill:

Archdeacon of Ripon, 1894; Canon of Ripon, 1891; master of the Ripon Hospitals. Born Winchester, Nov. 23, 1842; 2d son of Rev David J. Waugh, principal of Winchester Training Coll.; married, 1st, Henrietta Margaret, daughter of Thomas Butcher of Hampstead, 1870; 2d, Ethel Maud, daughter of Rev. Wynter Gibbon, Canon Residentiary of Ripon, 1897. Educ. Christ's Hospital; Jesus Coll., Camb. (Scholar), 28th Wrangler and 3d Class Classics, 1865; headmaster of Modern Department, Rossall, 1866-67; ordained, 1866. Addresses: 68 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W., London; The Residence, Ripon, England.

WAVELL, Major-General Archibald Graham:

C.B., 1900; retired. Born Nov. 18, 1843; son of late Maj.-Gen. Wavell, F.R.S. Married, 1880, Lillie, daughter of late R. Percival, of Sandbach, Cheshire; three children. Entered army, 1863; Colonel, 1894; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Tembu and Basuto campaigns, 1880-81 (medal, 2 clasps); A.A.G for recruiting, War Office, 1898; commanded 15th Brigade S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); C.S.O. 3d Army Corps, Ireland, 1901-02. Address: Cranborne Lodge, Cranborne, Dorsetshire, England.

WAY, William:

Clergyman. Born Asheville, N.C., Dec. 18, 1876; son of Charles Burr and Mattie (Howell) Way. Educ. Harvard Univ., three years; General Theological Sem., N.Y. City, three years. Asst., Grace Church, N.Y. City, 1901; rector, Grace Episcopal Church, Charleston, S.C., 1902; Chaplain, South Carolina Society Sons of the Revolution; Chaplain Third Regiment National Guard of S.C.; Sr. V.-Pres. of the New England Society of Charleston, S.C. Married Marie Wagener, Jan. 12, 1904; one son: William Way, Jr. Address: Grace Church Rectory, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

WEATHERLEY, Frederic Edward:

Writer of songs, and Barrister-at-Law. Born in Somersetshire, England, Oct. 4, 1848. Educated at Brasenose College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1887. Productions: "Nancy Lee"; "The Midshipmite"; "Polly"; "They All Love Jack"; "Jack's Yarn"; "The Old Brigade"; "The Deathless Army"; "To the Front"; "John Bull"; "Darby and Joan"; "When We Are Old and Gray"; "Auntie"; "The Chimney Corner"; "The Children's Home"; "The Old Maids of Lee"; "The Men of Ware"; "The Devoted Apple"; "To-morrow Will Be Friday"; "Douglas Gordon"; "Sleeping Tide"; "The Star of Bethlehem"; "The Holy City"; "Beauty's Eyes"; "In Sweet September"; "Bid Me Goodbye"; "The Last Watch"; "London Bridge"; "The King's Highway"; "Go to Sea"; "Veteran's Song"; "A King's Posy"; "Nirvana"; "Compleat Angler"; "Ailsa Mine"; "Blest Redeemer"; "Crown of England"; "Old Black Mare"; "Coolan Dhu"; "Three for Jack"; "Bhoy I Love"; "My Wish for You"; "Wilton School"; "The Rudiments of Logic, Inductive and Deductive"; "Oxford Days"; "Questions in Logic, Progressive and General"; and "Muriel, and Other Poems." Address: 37, Woburn Sq., London, W.C., England.

WEAVER, Mrs. Baillie (Gertrude):

Author. Daughter of the late John Thomson Renton, Bradstone Brook. Married Henry Arthur Colmore Dunn, B.A., Barrister-at-law, 1882 (deceased); 2d, Harold Baillie Weaver, Barrister, 1901. Educated at Frankfort-on-Main, Paris and London. Her productions include: "Concerning Oliver Knox"; "A Conspiracy of Silence"; "A Living Epitaph"; "A Valley of Shadows"; "A Daughter of Music"; "Poems of Love and Life"; "Love for a Key"; "Points of View"; "The Strange Story of Hester Wynne"; "The Marble Face"; "A Ladder of Tears"; "The Angel and the Outcast." Is interested in Humanitarian and Woman Suffrage movements, frequently giving lectures. Her recreation is cycling. She belongs to the following clubs: The Lyceum and the Writers'. Address: Widdington, Essex, England.

WEBB, Alexander Stewart:

Author and educator. Born Feb. 15, 1835, at New York; son of Gen. James Watson and Helen Lispenard (Stewart) Webb. Was grad. from U.S. Mil. Acad., 1855; 2d lt. 4th Arty., July 1, 1855; 2d lt. 2d Arty., Oct. 20, 1855; 1st lt., April 23, 1861; capt. 11th Inf., May 14, 1861; maj. 1st R.I. Inf., Sept. 14, 1861; later served in Army of Potomac; asst. chief of arty., insp.-gen. 5th Corps; promoted brig.-gen., U.S.V., June, 1863; comdg. 2d Div., 2d Army Corps, one year; wounded at Gettysburg, also at Spottsylvania, 1864. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished personal gallantry in battle of Gettysburg"; assigned as maj.-gen., U.S.V., by President Lincoln, Dec., 1864; chief of staff, Army of Potomac, to Appomattox C.H., and to May, 1866; lt.-col. 44th Inf., 1866; later reached bvt. rank of maj.-gen. in vol. and regular army. President of Coll. of City of New York for thirty-three years, 1869-1902; retired and pensioned by State law. Comdr.-gen. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Author: "The Peninsula—McClellan's Compaign of 1862." Address: Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

WEBB, Sir Aston:

Architect. Born in London, May 22, 1849. Educated by private tutors. He has been President of the Architectural Association; President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, and Royal Gold Medallist for English and American Architecture. His architectural works include: The Architectural Surroundings for the Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace; New Admiralty Buildings at East End of Mall; the Britannia Royal Naval College and Sick Quarters, Dartmouth; the Completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum; and the Royal College of Science South Kensington; and was architect to the Imperial College of Science and Technology; the French Protestant Church, Soho; the Royal College of Science, Dublin; offices for the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; the rebuilding of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. He belongs to the following clubs: The Athenæum, the Arts and the Conservative. Address: 19 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, London, S.W., England.

WEBB, Edwin Yates:

Congressman. Member of 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 9th N.C. Dist. Born May 22, 1872, at Shelby, N.C.; son of Rev. G. M. and Priscilla J. (Blanton) Webb. A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1893; law student at Univ. of N.C., 1893-94; Univ. of V., 1896. In 1894, was admitted to bar, later, in 1900, was elected State Senator. Married Miss Willie Simmons, of Wake Forest, N.C., 1894. Address: Shelby, N.C., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

WEBB, John Burkitt:
Educator. Born Phila., Pa., Nov. 22, 1841; son of Charles Roe Webb and Eliza Ann (Greaves) Webb. Educated at Univ. of Michigan. Received degree of C.E. at Univ. of Mich. Professor of Civil Engineering, Univ. of Ill., 1872-79; student at various European universities, 1878-81; Professor of Applied Mathematics and Theoretical Mechanics, Cornell Univ., 1880-85; Prof. of Mathematics and Mechanics, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J., 1885-1907; Emeritus, 1907; Judge at International Electrical Exhibition at Philadelphia, 1884; International Juror at Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, 1904; Fellow and Ex-Vice-President of American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; member of the Circolo Matematico di Palermo, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, N.Y.; mem. Society for Promotion of Engineering Education; mem. National Geographic Society, Washington. Author of many scientific papers. Inventor of the Floating Dynamometer, Viscous Dynamometer and Dynamophone, for the measurement of power, and of other scientific apparatus. Consulting Engineer in Mechanics, Physics and Mathematics. Married Mary Emeline Gregory whose father was the first President of the Univ. of Ill.), April 19, 1876. Address: Hoboken, N.J., U.S.A.

WEBB, William Steward:
Capitalist. Born at N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1851; son of Gen. James Watson and Laura V. (Cram) Webb. Educated at Col. Churchill's Mil. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y., 1864-69; Columbia, 1869-71; and from 1871-72, studied medicine at Vienna, Paris, Berlin; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875. For many years Pres. of Wagner Palace Car Co.; pres. St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry. Co., Addison R.R., Fulton Chain Ry. Co., Raquette Lake Ry. Co., Fulton Navigation Co., and many other corporations. Author: "California and Alaska," 1891; "Papers of Gen. James Watson Webb," and "Papers of Col. Samuel Blatchley Webb." Married in 1883, Eliza Osgood Vanderbilt. Home addresses: Shelburne, Vt., and 680 5th Ave., N.Y. City. Office: 51 East 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WEBB, William Walter:
Bishop. Born Germantown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1857; son of William Hewitt and Esther Odin (Dorr) Webb. Educ. Univ. of Pa., 1877-79; A.B., B.S., Trinity College, Conn., 1882, A.M. 1885; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885 (D.D., Nashotah House, 1897). Deacon 1885, priest 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1885-86; Ch. of the Evangelists, Phila., 1886-89; rector St. Elizabeth, Phila., 1889-92; prof. dogmatic theology, 1892-97, pres. 1897-1905, Nashotah House; elected Bishop coadjutor of Milwaukee, Nov. 21, 1905; Bishop of Milwaukee, Oct. 29, 1906. Pres. trustees of Nashotah, Racine Coll. and Kemper Hall; also trustee of Beloit College. Author: "Index to Electrolysis," 1882; "Guide to Seminarians," 1887; "Cure of Souls," 1892. Member of the following: University Club, Milwaukee, National Geographical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, I.K.A., Trinity College. Address: 222 Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

WEBBER, Thomas Wingfield:
Author and Justice of the Peace. Born May 9, 1836. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin. Afterward went to India, and was engaged in the Public Works Department of the North West Provinces; also as civil engineer and forest surveyor and deputy until his retirement in 1871. He returned to Ireland in 1873. He is the author of the following books: "Surveys and Maps of the Forest of India"; "The Forests of Upper India, and Their Inhabitants"; "Photographs of Forest Trees of India, Exhibited in India Office"; and smaller works. Recreations: Shooting, especially in mountain districts, and painting. He has painted for Irish exhibitions. He is a member of the Kildare Street Club in Dublin. Married, 1869, Matilda E., daughter of Thomas Barstow, of Garrow Hill, York, D.L.W. Riding. Address: Kellyville, Athy, Ireland.

WEBBER, William Downes:
Land owner and agriculturist. Born Dublin City, 1834. Educated at home and at Trinity College, Dublin; received degree of A.B., with first classical honors. Since this twenty-first year he has managed the family estates at Kellavil, Queens County, and at Leckfield, County Sligo, Ireland. Was one of the first land owners to make use of the various acts of Parliament (1881) to sell rented lands to the occupying tenants, this with good results to both parties. In 1873, married Anna, Countess of Kingston, and has resided since that date at

HON. WILLIAM D. WEBBER

Mitchelstown Castle, County Cork, managing the large estates of his wife in a similar manner through the Land Agitation of 1880 and 1887. At his wife's death, in 1909, he succeeded to her remaining estates, which he now occupies. Has no children. Is member of the ancient church of Ireland, disestablished in 1868. Has taken part in Local Public Administration, as a Justice of the Peace and as a Poor Law Guardian, but of late years has been excluded from these positions because of his religious and political views (Unionist). Address: Mitchelstown Castle, County Cork, Ireland.

WEBER, Adna Ferrin:
Statistician; in charge of statistics and accounts of the Public Service Comm., N.Y., 1st Dist., since Nov. 15, 1907. Born July 14, 1870, at Springville, N.Y.; son of Blanchard B. and Philena (Ferrin) Weber. Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; post.-grad. study Cornell, U. of Berlin, Columbia U.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899. In 1898 was Sec. Cornell Summer Sch.; 1899-1901, dep. commr. labor statistics, N.Y.; 1901-07, chief statistician, N.Y. State Dept. Labor. Club: City. Author: "The Growth of Cities in the Nineteenth Century," 1899. Home: 464 Elm St., Richmond Hill. Office: Tribune Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WEBER, Frederick Parkes:
Physician. Born London, England, 1863; son of Sir Hermann Weber. Educated at Charterhouse; Cambridge Univ.; St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London. Received degrees of M.A. and M.D., Cambridge; F.R.C.P., London; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. Author of works on Medical Climatology and Balneology, and on other medical subjects; papers on numismatic and antiquarian subjects. Senior physician to the German Hospital, London, and Physician to the Mount Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Hampstead. Address: 19 Harley St., London, W. England.

WEBER, Gustavus Adolphus:
Economist, statistician. Born Aug. 3, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.; son of John George and Caroline (Becker) Weber. Educ. public schools; St. Louis Univ.; Georgetown Univ. Law School; Harvard Univ. Law School, degree LL.B., 1897. In charge U.S. Weather Bureau, St. Louis, and asst. dir. Mo. Weather Service, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1884-89; special agt. U.S. Bureau of Labor, 1889-1902; also engaged in research work, associate editor Bulletin of U.S. Bur. of Labor, and spent three years in Europe (1889-92) investigating for the Bureau. Statistical expert in charge of law and research work, 1902-09; chief clerk Bur. of Statistics, Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C., since July 1, 1910. Planned and conducted first systematic investigation of alley houses in Washington, D.C., for Civic Centre, 1896; statistician of Presidents' Homes Commn., 1908. Author of parts of publications by Bureau of Labor on cost of production of commodities and cost of living of the working people, 1891; "Industrial Education," 1892; "The Housing of the Working People," 1895; "Trade and Technical Education," 1902; "Coal Mine Labor in Europe," 1905; "Labor Laws of the United States," 1904-08; "Workingmen's Insurance," 1910. Married, Nov. 17, 1884, Lillian Josephine Minch, of St. Louis; one son. Member Cosmos Club (Washington, D.C.), American Econ. Assoc., Am. Statistical Assoc., National Conference of Charities and Correction, etc. Address: 3518 Tenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Office: Bureau of Statistics, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WEBER, William Lander:
Pres. of Centenary Coll., La., since 1907. Born April 14, 1866, at Lenoir, N.C.; son of Rev. Samuel A. and Sarah A. (Langdon) Weber. A.B., Wofford Coll., 1886, A.M. 1888; studied at Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago (LL.D., Ky., Wesleyan Coll.). Instructor Bingham Sch., N.C., 1888-90; prof. of Eng., Millsaps, Miss., 1892-99. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Am. Author: "Wordlists for the Study of English Etymology," 1898; "Selections from the Southern Poets," 1901. Married Bettie Wilson, Aug. 27, 1891. Address: Shreveport, La., U.S.A.

WEBSTER, Clement Lyon:
Geologist and Mining Engineer. Born in Rockford, Floyd Co., Iowa. Educated at the Graded School, Rockford; Iowa City Academy, Iowa, and State Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City. Degree of M.Sc. Has spent more than twenty years in Scientific Research and Exploration, mainly in Mexico, New Mexico and Wyoming, among the ancient ruins of these countries. Has constructed the only detailed Archæological and Ethnological map, also the only geological map of Southwestern New Mexico ever made. He has also done drawing and photographic work for various scientific publications. Spent years in research work among the Indians and Mound Builders of the Mississippi Valley. Among his many discoveries were the largest and richest source of Potash (K_2O) ever known in the world, and the most valuable deposit of Lithograph stone and marble yet discovered in America, for which he received the Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals and the Grand Prize Award at the St. Louis Exposition. Also discovered several new genera and many new species of fossils, and the lowest type of man (a mound builder), and the first Cliff-Dweller Mummy ever known in this country. Dr. Webster is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Institute of Mining Engineers, the National Geographic Society, the Davenport Academy of Sciences, American Electrochemical Society, Northwestern Cement Products Association, etc., and President the Interstate Investment and Development Co., Charles City, Iowa. Address: 111 Hawkins Ave., Charles City, Iowa, U.S.A.

WEBSTER, David:
Physician. Born Cambridge, Nova Scotia, July 16, 1842; son of Asael and Hephzibah (Pearson) Webster. Educ. district schools; Normal School, Truro, N.S.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College (1868). Title, M.D. Positions occupied: House Surgeon, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital; House Surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, 1871-73; Assistant Surgeon, 1873-85, Surgeon since 1885. Professor of Ophthalmology in the New York Polyclinic and in Dartmouth Medical College for many years. Has written for medical journals. Is member of the following: Union League, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Neurological Soc., N.Y. Ophthalmological and American Ophthalmological Societies, New York Academy of Medicine. Widower; without children. Republican. Address: 368 Madison Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WEBSTER, Francis Marion:
Entomologist; in charge of cereal and forage-crop insect investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Born Aug. 8, 1849, at Lebanon, N.H.; son of J. S. and Betsey A. (Riddle) Webster. M.S., U. of Ohio, 1893; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1884-92; entomologist Ohio Agri. Expt. Sta., 1891-1902; asst. on biol. survey of Ill., 1903-04. Sent on mission to Melbourne (Australia) Internat. Expn. by U.S. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Ohio Acad. Science, Assn. Economic Entomologists, Washington Acad. of Sciences, and Nat. Geog. Soc. Married Maria Potter, of Sandwich, Ill., Aug. 21, 1870. Home: Kensington, Md. Office: Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WEBSTER, Frederic Smith:
Naturalist. Sec. Acad. Science and Art of Pittsburg; treas. Allegheny Co. Child Labor Assn.; guardian Andrew Carnegie Naturalists' Club of Boys; instr. of natural hist. in Newsboys' Home; resident dir. of Pittsburg Newsboys' Home since Dec. 6, 1909. Born Dec. 23, 1849, at Hudson, N.Y.; son of William Wallace and Anna E. (Ketelhuyn) Webster. Educated at pub. schs. and bus. coll.; Cooper Inst., New York. Made collections in Texas, Mexico, Fla., and Brit. Islands, 1876; entered Ward's Nat. Sci. Establishment, New York, 1877, where he prepared zoöl. specimens for seven years. Went to Washington, 1883, and worked for Smithsonian Instn. and Nat. Mus. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Red Cross Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn. Editor of monthly magazine, The Newsie. Married, on Sept. 6, 1882, Hattie Hicks Gilbert, of Rochester, N.Y. Address: Pittsburg Newsboys' Home, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

WEBSTER, Herbert Cayley:
F.Z.S.; Explorer; Naturalist; Author; Captain late 7th Brigade, South Irish Division, Royal Artillery. Born Waltham Abbey; son of late Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam Cayley Webster, J.P.; great-grandson of Sir William Cayley, Bart., R.N. Married, 1901, eldest daughter of late Major Charles Fred. Campbell-Renton, J.P., D.L., 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, of Mordington, Berwick-on-Tweed, and Lamberton, Berwickshire; cousin of 1st Marquess of Breadalbane. Served in Egypt; traveled several years through the South Pacific in a yacht; also many times round the world; made two expeditions to New Guinea; the first white man to penetrate through German New Guinea to the British boundary; discovered the source of the River Minjim; serious fights with natives; discovered also the non-existence of the Bismarck Range, 1896-99; discoverer of numerous new ornithological and entomological species, etc., now named after the discoverer, in Natural History Museum; late Master of Foxhounds; founder of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Labor Brigade. Publications: "Through New Guinea"; "A Quick Riddance"; "Melanesia"; "Other Cannibal Countries"; "The Bay Tree," etc.; contributor to Wide World, Strand, Black and White, Animal Life, The Living Races of Mankind, and other magazines. Address: 7 Sloane Street, Knightsbridge, S.W., England.

WEBSTER, Lorin:
Clergyman and Teacher. Born Claremont, N.H., July 29, 1857; son of Lorin Atkinson and Sophronia Newton (Pierce) Webster. Educ. the elementary schools of Claremont; St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1870-76; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1876-80; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1880-83; degrees: A.B. 1880, A.M. 1883, L.H.D. 1908, from Trinity College. Was awarded the Latin prize at Trinity Coll., 1877, and French prize, 1878. After his ordination, in 1883, had charge of Trinity Church, Claremont, N.H., for the summer; a master at Holderness School, Plymouth, N.H., 1883-84; rector of St. Mark's Church, Ashland, N.H., 1884-92; rector (head master) of Holderness School, 1892 to present time. Pres. of the N.H. Music Teachers' Assoc., 1899-1902; also of the Educational Council, 1908-10. Member of the following: Beta Beta Chapter of Psi Upsilon; Beta Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa; Mt. Prospect Lodge of A.F. and A.M. Independent. Married Jennie Josephine Adams, July 10, 1884; three children. Home address: Holderness School, Plymouth, N.H. Business, summer: Camp Wachusett, Holderness, N.H., U.S.A.

WECK, Charles Albert:
Mining Engineer. Born Eureka, Cal. Educated at University of Cal., Berkeley, Cal.; received degree of B.S. General Superintendent Bluestone Mining and Smelting Co., at Yerington, Nev. Address: Yerington, Nev., U.S.A.

WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne:
Consul. Born April 6, 1876, in Richmond, Va.; son of Rev. Alexander W. Weddell, D. D., and Penelope Margaret Wright. Educ. Reed's School, Bellevue School, High School, Richmond, Va.; studied English literature and law at the George Washington Univ. Engaged in newspaper work, banking, street railway and steam railway work. Honorably discharged from Henrico Light Dragoons, Va. State Militia; was assistant, Library of Congress 3 years; two years (1908-1910), private secretary to American Minister to Denmark; appointed Consul, Zanzibar, Jan. 6, 1911. Unmarried. Member Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C., Virginia Society, Sons of the Revolution (Governor two years). Taft—Democrat. Home address: 8 N. 2nd Street, Richmond, Va. Business address: American Consulate, Zanzibar, East Africa.

WEDEMEYER, William W.:
Congressman and lawyer. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 2d Michigan District. Republican. Has been engaged in the practice of law at Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1899. Was commissioner of schools of Washtenaw County one term; was deputy commissioner of railroads under Gov. Hazen S. Pingree; American consul at Georgetown, British Guiana, in South America. Born March 22, 1873, of German parentage, on a farm in Lima, Washtenaw County, Mich. Educated at the district school, Ann Arbor High School, and the University of Michigan, graduating from the literary department of the latter in 1894, and from the law department in 1895. Married, in 1901, Louise Locher. Address: Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah Clement:
M.P. since 1906 (Newcastle-under-Lyme). Born March 16, 1872, at Barlaston, Staffordshire, England. Son of the late Clement F. Wedgwood, master potter, and Emily Catherine, sister of Lord Rendel. Educated at Clifton College, and Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Married, in 1894, Ethel Kate, daughter of the late Lord Bowen. Is a naval architect and engineer; assistant constructor Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1894; naval architect with Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., 1895. Captain of Elswick Battery in South African War, from 1900 to 1901. Resident Magistrate at Ermelo, Transvaal, from 1902 to 1904. A member of the Liberal League. A Liberal, in favor of Taxation of Land Values, etc. A member of the National Liberal Club. Address: Moddershall, Stone, Staffordshire, England.

WEED, Clarence Moores:
Naturalist and author; instr. nature study at State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., since 1904. Born at Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1864; son of Jeremiah E. and Sarah J. (Moores) Weed. Received B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S. 1884; Sc.D., Ohio State Univ., 1890. Prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1891-1904, entomologist in Expt. Sta., 1891-1904, N.H. College Agr. and Mech. Arts. Author: "Ten New England Blossoms and Their Insect Visitors," 1895; "Spraying Props," 1895; "Stories of Insect Life," 1898; "Wild Flower Families," 1908, etc. Married, in 1888, Adah L. Aber, of Lansing, Mich. Address: State Normal School, Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.

WEED, Walter Harvey:
Mining Geologist and Engineer; now in private practice as Weed & Probert. Born St. Louis, Mo. Educated at Columbia, Univ., N.Y. City. Received degree of E.M. Was on Geol. Survey of Yellowstone Park, 1883-89. Discovered Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, where bears, elks and other animals perish annually from the carbon dioxide gas of extinct hot springs. Has made many valuable discoveries while engaged in geological explorations of Montana, mapping over 10,000 square miles, the results appearing as geologic folios of Geol. Survey of U.S. In later years has spent much time in Economic Survey, visiting leading mining centres of United States, Cuba, Central America and Mexico. Formerly Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist N.C. Geol. Survey; spl. commr. and expert on copper, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Geologist and Examining Engineer, General Development Co. Member of Cosmos Club; Chevy Chase (Washington); Engineers' (New York). Part author of: "Genesis of Ore Deposits," and of numerous monographs and papers on geol. subjects. Married, 1896, Helena C. Hill, of Yellowstone Park. Address: 42 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WEEKS, Frank Bentley:
Ex-Governor. Son of Daniel L. and Frances M. (Edwards) Weeks; born Jan. 20, 1854, at Brooklyn, N.Y. Holds degree of LL.D. (Wes-

leyan). Engaged in the milling and grain business, under the firm name of Coles & Weeks, from 1880 to 1895, at which time he retired. Director in the Middletown Savings Bank and in the Midland Mutual Insurance Co. In 1904, elected Republican Presidential Elector, and in 1908, Lt.-Gov. of Conn., on the death of Gov. Lilley succeeding to the governorship, from April, 1909, to Jan., 1911 Chairman of his State committee, Atlanta Exposition, 1895. Member of the Colonial Club (Hartford), University (Middletown), and Union League (New Haven). Address: Middletown, Conn. Business: Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

WEEKS, John Wingate:
Congressman. Mem. firm of Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, Boston, since 1888; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13); Chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1905. Born at Lancaster, N.H., April 11, 1860; son of Wm. D. and Mary H. (Fowler) Weeks. Lived on farm, and was grad. from U.S. Naval Acad. in 1881. Midshipman U.S.N., 1881-83; asst. land commr. Fla. Southern R.R., 1886-88; mem. bd. of visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; also mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, S.R., Soc. of War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Married Martha A. Sinclair, Oct. 7, 1885. Office: 203 Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WEEKS, Paul L.:
Mechanical Engineer. Born Winchester, Mass. Educated at University of Nebraska, and Mass. Institute of Technology. B.Sc., Univ. of Nebraska; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech. Member of Phi Beta Kappa (Univ. of Nebraska). Member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Society of Testing Materials, Traveling Engineers' Assoc. Invented the Telescoping Stepladder, 1901. Address: 216 Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

WEEMS, Julius Buel:
Chemist and Educator. Born Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1865; son of Edwin D. and Rosetta L. (Norman) Weems. Educ. public schools; Agricultural College, 1884-88; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889-91; Clark Univ., 1892-94. Degrees: B.S., Maryland Agricultural College; Ph.D., Clark University. Has occupied the following positions: Instructor Mathematics and Chemistry, Maryland Agricultural Coll., 1889-90; Chemist, Florida Phosphate Mines, 1891-92; Fellow in Chemistry, Clark Univ., 1892-94; Chemist New York Expt. Station, 1894-95; Prof. of Agricultural Chemistry, Iowa State Coll.; Chemist, Iowa State Expt. Station; Chemist, Iowa Geological Survey, 1895-1904; Chemist and Private Investigator in Agriculture and Farm Life, 1904-11, in Va. Author of about sixty articles on Agricultural Chemistry, Agricultural Education, water, sewage, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member of Soc. Promotion of Agricultural Science, American Acad. Political and Social Science, etc. Married Lila C. Fletcher, Worcester, Mass., 1896; three children. Democrat. Address: South Boston, Va., U.S.A.

WEIL-WEISS, Barone Giuseppe:
Banker. Born Feb., 1857, in Milan. Graduated in the University of Pavia, as Doctor of Law. Was elected Deputy of Rho, in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. Residences: Rome and Turin, Italy.

WEINSHANK, Theodore:
Mechanical Engineer. Born Russia, 1865. Educated at University of Illinois; B.S. and M.E., Univ. of Ill. He has contributed a number of articles to the Proceedings of the American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, and has recently read a paper on cast iron radiation for blast heating. Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers; also of the National Association of Stationary Engineers. At present engaged in consulting engineering work, and makes a specialty of heating and ventilation of large public buildings. Address: 729 Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

WEINSTOCK, Harris:
Merchant and writer. V.-p. Jewish Publ. Soc. of Am.; mem. Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. Republican. Born Sept. 18, 1854, at London, Eng.; son of Solomon and Rachel Weinstock. Engaged in business in San Francisco, 1872; later opened other branches; v.-p. of Weinstock, Lubin & Co., of San Francisco; dir. of Nat. Bank of D. O. Mills, Sacramento; founded Barbara Weinstock lectureship of Morals of Trade, Univ. of Cal.; apptd. mem. trustees State Library of Cal., 1887; State Bd. of Horticulture of Cal., 1895. Author: "Jesus the Jew," 1908. Clubs: Commonwealth of Cal., Sutter. Residence: Richelieu Hotel, Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

WEIR, John Ferguson:
Painter, sculptor. Since 1877, William Lemingwell prof, since 1869 dir. of Art Sch., Yale. Born Aug. 28, 1841, at West Point, N.Y.; son of Prof. Robert W. Weir. Educated under instrs. in mil. acad.; hon A.M., Yale, 1871. Prin. works in sculpture: Statues of Pres. Woolsey and Prof. Silliman, of Yale. Prin. paintings: The Gun Foundry; The Forging of the Shaft; The Confessional, etc. Author: "The Way—The Nature and Means of Revelation," 1889; "John Trumbull and His Works," 1902; "Human Destiny in the Light of Revelation." Married Mary French in 1867. Address: Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

WEISS, Chas. Andre:
Professor of law. Born Sept. 30, 1858, at Muelhausen, Alsace. Educated at the Colleges of Weissenburg and St. Mihiel, and the Lyceums of Colmar and Nancy; then studied law in the Univ. of Paris, becoming an LL.D., 1878, and an instructor in the Univ., 1881; a professor of law since 1891; gave a course on administrative law, 1893-96, then civil law (1896) and international and private law (1908). Formerly director of the Recueil Mensuel, a law monthly; worked at the codification of laws, etc. He belongs to many societies—legal, antiquarian, historical—and is a knight of the Legion of Honor and an officer of Pub. Instr. Married Miss Eugénie Liotard-Vogt, daughter of a judge. Address: Paris, 8, place de Breteuil, France.

WEISS, Girolamo:
Author. Obtained degree of Doctor of Law at University. Contributed to various papers and periodicals (e.g., Revista, Il Dovere, etc.). Also published various books of his own composition. Residence: Milan, Italy.

WEITENKAMPF, Frank:
Translator, librarian. Chief of shelf dept. and curator of print dept., New York Pub. Library. Born Aug. 12, 1866, at N.Y. City. Educated at pub. and pvt. schs. in New York. Also contbr. to magazines. Translator: "Babylon Electrified," 1889; "At Susa, 1884-86." Wrote monographs in German on artistic lithography in the U.S. Unmarried. Address: 437 Lafayette St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WELCH, Charles, F.S.A.:
Late librarian, Guildhall Library. Born July 21, 1848; son of Charles Welch, physician, of Hackney. Married, 1872, Rose, youngest daughter of late John Jupp; four sons, six daughters. Educ. City of London School, under Rev. Dr. Mortimer. Fellow of Library Association; late member of Council of the Society of Antiquaries and of the Hakluyt Society; hon. sec. and

hon. editor of London and Middlesex Archæological Society; Lecturer for London Univ. Board for Extension of University Teaching; formerly licensed Lay Reader, Diocese of London; Past Master of the Cutlers' Company; member of Court of the Paviors' Company; Liveryman of the Clockmakers' and Gardeners' Companies. Publications: "Civic Lives in Dictionary of National Biography"; "History of the Tower Bridge"; "Numismata Londinensia"; "Modern History of the City of London"; "Mediæval London" (jointly with Rev. Canon Benham); "History of the Pewterers' Company"; various contributions to learned societies, etc.; editor of facsimile reproduction of Ogilby & Morgan's Map of London, 1677; Register of Freemen of City of London, temp. Hen. VIII.; "History of the Paviors' Company"; "Catalogue of the Guildhall Museum." Recreations: Vocal music, especially choir and part singing; archæological investigations. Address: Lynwood, Seven Sisters Rd., N., England.

WELCH, Herbert:

President of Ohio Wesleyan Univ. since 1905; also pres. Meth. Federation Social Service since 1907; mem. Commn. on Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council since 1908. Born Nov. 7, 1862, at N.Y. City; son Peter A. and Mary L. (Loveland) Welch. A.B., Wesleyan, 1887, A.M. 1890; B.D., Drew Theology Sem., 1890; Oxford Univ., 1902-03 (D.D., Wesleyan, 1902, LL.D. 1906). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; became pastor Bedford Sta., N.Y.; St. Luke's Church, N.Y. City; First Ch., Middletown, Conn.; Chester Hill Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Indep. Republican. Editor: "Selections from the Writings of John Wesley," 1901. In 1890, married Adelaide F. McGee, of Plainfield, N.J. Address: Delaware, Ohio, U.S.A.

WELCH, John Joseph:

M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.N.A. Professor of Naval Architecture, Armstrong College (in the University of Durham), Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1907. Born Chatham, Nov. 9, 1861. Married, 1886, Jessie S., oldest daughter of John Little, of Sheffield; three sons, one daughter. Educ. public schools, Sheffield and New Brompton; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Served apprenticeship in Chatham Dockyard; took first place in scholarship competition, open to all apprentices, for entry into the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1881; passed out three years later at head of all students leaving college in that year; took up position of Assistant Constructor at Chatham Dockyard; Junior Instructor in Naval Architecture at R.N. College, 1886; Senior Lecturer, 1890; joined staff of Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty, 1890; Inspector of Contract Work, 1896; manager of Shipbuilding Department of Laird Bros., now Cammell, Laird & Co., 1899. Publications: "Text-book of Naval Architecture for the Use of Officers of the Royal Navy." Recreation: Golf. Address: Westfield Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.

WELD, Stephen Minot:

Merchant (cotton). Born Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 4, 1842; son of Stephen Minot and Sarah Bartlett (Balch) Weld. Educ. at father's school and Miss Jane Lane's School, Jamaica Plain. Went to Harvard College in 1856, and was graduated in 1860. During the Civil War, 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., Capt., 18th Mass.; Lieut.-Col and Col., 56th Mass.; and brevetted Brig.-Gen. Vol. Member of Somerset Club, Military Order of Loyal Legion. Republican. Life spent almost entirely in Boston, as a merchant. Member of Overseers of Harvard University for more than twenty-five years. Married twice; first wife, Eloise Rodman; second wife, S. Edith Waterbury. Home address: Wareham, Mass. Business: 89 State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WELLER, Stuart:

Geologist. Since 1906, geologist of Ill. Geol. Survey. Assoc. Prof. of Univ. of Chicago since 1908. Born Dec. 26, 1870, at Maine, N.Y.; son of James and Henrietta (Morean) Weller. B.S., Cornell Univ., 1894; Ph.D., Yale Univ., 1901. Asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1890; U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891; mus. asst., in charge Palæontology, 1892-93, asst. in geology, Cornell, 1893-94. Mem. Geol. Soc. Am., A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Sciences, Acad. Science, St. Louis; corr. mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Married Harriet A. Marvin, of Springfield, Mo., Sept. 23, 1897. Address: 5813 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WELLES, Edgar Thaddeus:

Capitalist. Born Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1843; son of Gideon and Mary Jane (Hale) Welles. Educ. Hartford High School; B.A., M.A., Yale College. Pres. Granby Mining & Smelting Co., International Co. of Mexico, Consolidated Coal Co. of St. Louis; Vice-Pres. Wabash R.R. Co. Mem. Union Club, N.Y. City, Sons of the Revolution. Married Alice Brainard, of Hartford; one daughter. Home address: 560 Park Ave., N.Y. City. Business: Wabash R.R., 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WELLINGTON, Gertrude Gail:

Physician and Surgeon. Born Hesper, Iowa. Educated public schools and private (Friends') school; Norwood Seminary; Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, N.Y. City; New York Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women. Received degree of M.D., New York Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women, 1887. From 1892-1904, President of Medical Woman's Club of Chicago. Recruited the first nurses during the Spanish-American War. Established the First Free Municipal Bath-houses in Chicago, under Chicago, Ill., administration. Located and obtained municipal funds for the first two of these buildings. Has been President of the Free Bath Sanitary League since 1893. Was the first to take up the work for Criminal Children, removing the stigma of crime from them up to the seventeenth year; interested in curriculum of study for Prisoners; founded a new Smallpox Hospital in Chicago; the first to discover the method for curing septic poisoning. Address: Balsaw Lake, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WELLMAN, Hiller Crowell:

Librarian, since 1902, City Library Assn., Springfield, Mass. Born March 2, 1871, at Boston; son of Joseph H. and Ellen M. (Crowell) Wellman. A.B., Harvard, 1894. Asst. in Boston Atheneum, 1894-96; supervisor branches Boston Pub. Library, 1896-98; later, librarian at Brookline Pub. Lib. Writes articles on library topics for periodicals. Married, in 1900, Emily A. Whiston, of Newtonville, Mass. Address: Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

WELLMAN, Walter:

Explorer, journalist. At the age of twenty-one established Cincinnati Evening Post; polit. and Washington corr. Chicago Herald and Record-Herald since 1884. Born at Mentor, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1858; son of Alonzo and Minerva (Graves) Wellman. Was educated in dist sch., Mich.; in 1892, located landing place of Columbus on Watling (San Salvador) Island, Bahamas, and marked spot with a monument; in 1894, led expdn. to Arctic regions, reaching lat. 81° northeast of Spitzbergen; later led other expdns. During the winter of 1906-07, rebuilt and improved his airship in Paris, and started for Spitzbergen in 1907; later attempted a voyage to North Pole. Published an exposé of Dr. Cook's claim to polar discovery, Nov., 1909. Writes for many magazines. Has addressed the British Assn. for

Advancement of Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Aerial Soc. of Paris, etc. Mem. of clubs in U.S. and Europe. Married Laura McCann, of Canton, Ohio, in 1878. Address: 1827 Phelps Pl., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WELLS, Carolyn:

Author. Born Rahway, N.J.; daughter of Wm. E. and Anna Wells. Author: "At the Sign of the Sphinx," 1896; "The Jingle Book," 1899; "The Story of Betty," 1899; "Idle Idyls," 1900; "Mother Goose's Menagerie," 1901; "The Merry-Go-Round," 1901; "Eight Girls and a Dog," 1902; "A Parody Anthology," 1904; "A Matrimonial Bureau," 1905; "Dorrance Doings," 1906; "Rainy Day Diversions," 1907; "Emily Emmins Papers," 1907; "Fluffy Ruffles," 1907; "The Carolyn Wells Year Book," 1908; "The Patty Books," etc. Clubs: Colony, Town and Country, Barnard. Address: Rahway, N.J., U.S.A.

WELLS, Herbert George:

Born Bromley, Kent, England, Sept. 21, 1866. Married Amy Catherine Robbins; two sons. Gained first class honors in Zoölogy at Royal College of Science; B.Sc. Joined Fabian Society in 1903, also S.D.P. and I.L.P.; left S.D.P. on account of political methods; resigned from Fabian Executive and society, Oct., 1908, on account of dissatisfaction with its basis; supports Labor Party politically, and is opposed to independent Socialist candidates. Principal sociological and philosophic works: "Anticipations"; "Mankind in the Making"; "A Modern Utopia"; "The Future in America"; "Socialism and the Family"; "This Misery of Boots"; "New Worlds for Old"; and "First and Last Things." Among his novels may be noted: "The Time Machine"; "The Wonderful Visit"; "The War of the Worlds"; "When the Sleeper Wakes"; "Love and Mr. Lewisham"; "The Sea Lady"; "The Food of the Gods"; "Kipps"; "In the Days of the Comet"; "The War in the Air"; and "Tono Bungay." Addresses: 17 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.; 3469 Hampstead, London, England.

WELLS, Sydney Russell:

M.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.C.S.; Physician; Senator University of London; and Chairman of Council for External Students; Senior Assistant Physician Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich; Lecturer on Practice of Medicine, London School of Clinical Medicine; Assistant Physician National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart; Provost of Guild of St. Luke; Hon. Physician to Dioceses of Lebombo, Rangoon and Zululand. Born Kensington, Sept. 25, 1869; son of late Benjamin Weston Wells. Married, 1895, Harriet, third daughter of late Stephen Smith; one son, two daughters. Educ. Dorset County School and other schools. Studied science at Royal College of Science, London, and at Univ. College (B.Sc., 1889); studied medicine at St. George's Hospital, University of London; obtained Pollock Prize in Physiology, Treasurer's prize, Brackenbury prize in medicine; William Brown £100 exhibitioner for two years; house surgeon; house physician; Assistant Curator of Museum; Medical Registrar at St. George's Hospital; takes an active interest in University and scientific education. Publications: Various contributions to scientific and medical journals. Recreations: Various scientific and mechanical pursuits. Addresses: 16 Lower Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.; Riverside Cottage, Irstead, Norfolk, England.

WELLS, Walter Augustine:

Physician. Born in Maryland, March 6, 1870; son of Charles A. Wells and of Mary Lucretia (Hyatt) Wells. Educated Georgetown University. Received degree of M.D., at Georgetown. Author of: "Thesaurus Medical Words" (jointly with Dr. W. M. Barton), and of numerous articles pertaining to the Science of Laryngology and Otology. Professor of Laryngology and Otology, Medical Dept., Georgetown Univ. Member of Laryngological, Phrenological and Otological Soc., Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Society of Colonial Wars. Married Frances M. Gibson, of Washington, June 19, 1899. Address: The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WELLS, Webster:

Educator. Born Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1851, son of Thomas F. Wells and Sarah M. Wells. Educated at Mass. Institute of Technology. Received B.S., Mass. Inst. of Technology. Author of: "Elementary Treatise on Logarithms"; "University Algebra"; "Plane and Spherical Trigonometry"; "Academic Algebra"; "Elements of Geometry"; "Higher Algebra"; "Essentials of Trigonometry"; "Four Place Tables"; "New Higher Algebra"; "Essentials of Algebra"; "Advanced Course in Algebra"; "Text-Book in Algebra"; and many others. Married Emily W. Langdon, of Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1876. Address: Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

WELSH, Charles:

Author. Since 1909, Prin. Sch. of Dom. Sci., Internat. Corr. Schs. Mem. Soc. of Arts, London, England. Born at Ramsgate, Kent, Eng., Dec. 22, 1850; son of Charles and Susannah Welsh. Was educated at nat. schs., Ashford, Kent; took first-class certificates at Soc. of Arts, went to London in 1868; was reporter for the British Trade Journal; authority on juvenile literature. Author: "Publishing a Book," 1900; "A Bookseller of the Last Century"; "Automobilia," 1905; "Love's Garland," 1905. Editor: "The Young Folks' Library," 20 vols., 1901; "The Right Reading for Children," 1902, etc. Contbr. to leading mags. on history and literature for children, and other lit. topics. Address: 917 Delaware St., Green Ridge, Scranton, Pa., U.S.A.

WEMYSS, 10th Earl of Francis Charteris:

Lord Elcho and Methel; Earl of March; Viscount Peebles, etc. Ensign-General Royal Company of Archers; from 1878 to 1900, honorary colonel of 7th Middlesex (London Scottish). Was member Parliament for East Gloucestershire, 1841 to 1846, and for Haddingtonshire, 1847-83; was Lord of Treasury, 1852-55. Owns about 62,100 acres of land. Is the author of The New War Office. Commander of Legion of Honor. Member Carlton Club. Born Aug. 4, 1818; son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss and Louisa, daughter of 2d Earl Lucan; an ancestor, Sir David of Wemyss, was one of two attendants on Margaret Maid of Norway, on her journey to Scotland, in 1290. Educated at Edinburgh Academy; Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Married, in 1843, Anne, daughter of 1st Earl of Lichfield, who died in 1896; married, in 1900, Grace, daughter of the late Major Blackburn. Addresses: 23 St. James' Pl., S.W., London; Gosford House and Amisfield House, Haddington, Scotland.

WENDELL, Oliver Clinton:

Astronomer. Born Dover, N.H., May 7, 1845. Son of Oliver Ellsworth Wendell and Vienna (Willey) Wendell. Educated at Bates College and Harvard University. Received degrees of A.B., Bates College, 1868; A.M., 1871; Hon. D.Sc. 1907. Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Fellow of the American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; Hon. Member of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America; Member of the National Geographic Society; Member of the Mathematical and Physical Club of Boston and Cambridge. Has made many thousand astronomical observations, and

superintended the reductions and calculations of the same for the Harvard Observatory Annals; also Orbit Calculator, having calculated many orbits and ephemerides of comets and also orbits and radiants of meteors. Writer of papers of a scientific, prose and poetic character. Married Sarah Butler, of Hanover, Mass., July 11, 1870. Republican. Address: Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

WENTWORTH, Eaton Roscoe:

Barrister, Kentville, N.S. Was born Aug. 21, 1849. Mr. Roscoe was educated at the Wolfville Academy and Dalhousie College. He studied law in the office of D. B. Woodworth, M.P.P., afterward M.P., Kentville, N.S., and was admitted to the Bar, May 19, 1876, when he was at once taken into partnership with Mr. Woodworth. In Aug., 1878, he commenced practice on his own account, at Kentville, and has since remained there. His connection not only extends over the County of Kings, and the surrounding country, but to almost every part of Nova Scotia. To his present official position as Warden of King's County, he has been four times elected, in 1891, 1893, 1896 and 1899. He served previously as County Councillor for two years. In 1889, he was appointed Commissioner of Schools. Since that year he has represented Ward Three in the Municipal County Council. In 1896, he was made a Queen's Counsel, and in the following year received the degree of Master of Arts from Acadia University at Wolfville. He is lecturer on contracts in the affiliated law course at that institution. Appointed one of the Revisers of the Dominion Statutes in 1902, under the Chairmanship of Sir Henry Strong, commission serving four years, and producing the present Revised Statutes of Canada. Elected Mayor of the town of Kentville in 1904, again in 1905, again in 1906, and again in 1907. Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 68th Kings County Regiment of the Active Militia of Canada, in 1905. Address: Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

WENZLAFF, Gustav Gottlieb:

Educator. Born Nov. 5, 1865, at Johannesthal (German Settlement), South Russia; son of Johann Christian and Johanna Christina (Heinzelmann) Wenzlaff. Privately instructed; grad. Yankton (S.D.) High School, 1884; grad. Yankton College, with degree of A.B., 1888 (hon. LL.D., 1911); student at Chicago Seminary, 1888-89; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1892-93; Univ. of Leipzig, Germany (degree A.M.), 1893; Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1897 and 1898. Instructor of German and Philosophy, Yankton College, Yankton, S. Dak., 1889-93; again, 1893-99; County Superintendent of Schools of Yankton County, S. Dak., 1905-08. Appointed Pres. of the State Normal School, at Springfield, S. Dak., 1908, which position he now occupies. Joint author and editor of: "A Book of Dakota Rhymes," 4th ed.; "The Mental Man, An Outline of the Fundimentals of Psychology," pub. in 1909; "Teachers' Handbook of Psychological Principles," pub. in 1910. Married Susie Caroline Rice, in 1894; children: Myra Roxy, Wilbur Gustav and Edward Lang. Home and business address: Springfield, S. Dak., U.S.A.

WEST, Andrew Fleming:

University Professor. Born Allegheny, Pa.; son of Rev. Nathaniel West and Mary (Fleming) West. Educated at Princeton University. Received Ph.D., Princeton, 1883; LL.D., Lafayette College, 1897; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon.), 1902. Writer on Classical and Medieval Latin Subjects, and on University Education; Professor of Latin, Princeton University, 1883; Dean of Graduate School in Princeton University since 1901; Chairman of American School of Classical Studies in Rome since 1901. Author of: "Alcuin and the Rise of Christian Schools"; "American Liberal Education"; "Latin Grammar." Married Lucy Marshall Fitz Randolph, of Morristown, N.J., May 9, 1889. Address: Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

WEST, George N.:

Consul at Kobe, Japan, 1911. Born Jan. 7, 1847, at Lewiston, Me.; son of Nelson A. and Jennette K. West. Educated at pub. schs.; spent ten years at sea, before the mast, becoming master. In 1869-82, became clerk, U.S. Treasury Dept.; 1882-93, chief clerk of U.S. Steamboat Inspection Service; 1893-95, finan. clk. Bd. of Lady Mgrs., Chicago Expn.; 1895-97, asst. clk. Senate Com. on Commerce; 1897, was U.S. consul at Pictou, N.S.; 1908, consul-gen. at Vancouver, B.C. Address: Am. Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

WEST, Paul:

Author and journalist. On editorial staff of New York Sunday World since 1898. Born Jan. 26, 1871, at Boston, Mass. Educated at Boston Latin Sch., and was grad. from Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1888. Author: "The Love Waltz"; "At the Waldorf"; "Birdland"; "The Twentieth Century"; and other vaudeville productions; also wrote serials, over 300 pub. songs, and many stories for mags. Married, on July 18, 1895, to Jane V. Carrigan, of New York. Address: 610 West 111th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WEST, Samuel:

M.A., M.D., Oxon.; F.R.C.P., London; Physician and Lecturer on Medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Physician, Royal Free Hospital and New Hospital for Women; member of the Governing Body of Westminster School. Born 1848; son of John West, Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Malls, G.P.O. Married Margaret Nanny, daughter of Sir Edward Frankland, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., etc.; three sons, three daughters. Educ. Westminster School (Queen's Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Jun. Student); St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Berlin; Vienna. At Oxford: 1st class Natural Science Demonstrator of Anatomy, Radcliffe Traveling Fellow, Examiner, Member of Board of Faculty of Medicine. At Royal College of Physicians, London: Bradshaw Lecturer, Examiner, Member of Council, Examiner in Medicine at Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Birmingham and London, and for Conjoint Board; Lettsomian Lecturer and President, Medical Society, London; Treasurer, British Medical Benev. Fund; Physician and Lecturer on Medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician to Law, Life, and Provident Clerks' Life Assoc.; Hon. Phys. to Metropol. Convalescent Instit., and to British Orphan Asylum, Slough; Fellow of Roy. Soc. Med., of Medical, and other Socs.; formerly Physician to City of London Hospital for Diseases of Chest, Victoria Park, and to Royal Free Hospital. Publications: "Diseases of the Organs of Respiration," 1902; "How to Examine the Chest," 1883; "Lettsomian Lectures on Granular Kidney and Physiological Albuminuria," 1899; contributions to the various learned societies, on diseases of the heart, lungs, kidneys, diabetes. Recreations: Country pursuits and sports, music. Address: 15 Wimpole St., W., England.

WEST, Thomas Dyson:

Inventor, Author, Iron Foundry Expert. Born in Manchester, England, Aug. 31, 1851; son of a niece of the late eminent scientist, Dr. Michael Faraday. At the early age of twelve years started to learn Iron Founding at the Portland Locomotive Works, at Portland, Me. At the present time is recognized internationally as a high authority on all subjects pertaining to his profession; in fact, is credited with being the father of practical foundry literature, and having done more than any other one man toward placing the foundry industry on the high scientific plane on

which it stands to-day. He has received honorary membership in several foundrymen's associations, and tokens of recognition for achievements in sociology and political affairs. Was president of the American Foundryman's Association from June, 1905, to June, 1906. Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Society for Testing Materials, and several other mechanical and scientific societies. Mr. West originated and established the use of the American Foundryman's Association Standardized Drillings, taken over by the United States Government Bureau of Standards in 1905. Among his later patents is one for "Even chilled and true round car wheels." Author of: "American Foundry Practice"; "Moulders' Text-Book"; "Metallurgy of Cast Iron";

THOMAS D. WEST

"The Competent Life"; "Accidents, Their Cause and Remedies," and many technical papers for engineering and foundrymen's associations. Has also written six large Instruction Papers on Founding, for the International Correspondence School of Scranton, Pa. Two of his works have been translated into the French and German languages. Was founder and President of the American Anti-Accident Association, organized Jan. 22, 1908; instigated a Safe and Sane Fourth of July in Cleveland, and has done much in agitating the same throughout the country, in connection with having greatly assisted the work of preventing industrial accidents, all to the end of helping to safeguard lives and property, and is now accomplishing much to aid public service work. Organizer of The Thos. D. West Foundry Co., 1887, now known as the Valley Mold and Iron Co., of Sharpsville, Pa.; also of The West Steel Casting Co., 1907, of Cleveland, Ohio, and is now actively interested in the latter company, also in promoting the manufacture of chilled car wheels by his improved appliances. Was Vice-President and General Shop Manager of the Sharpsville concern from its organization up to April, 1909, at which time it had a capacity for turning out 500 tons of castings daily, and was known as the largest plant for its specialty in the world. Has an excellent helpmate wife; three children: one daughter and two sons, all of whom are happily married. The oldest son is a physician in Honolulu, and the youngest is President of their Steel Foundry. Member of the Masonic Order and several other fraternal societies. A Republican in politics. Aside from his other activities, he is now conducting metallurgical researches for founding, and rewriting several of his standard works. Home address: 10,511 Pasadena Ave., Cleveland, Business address: The West Steel Casting Co., East 70th St., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

WESTCOTT, William Wynn:

Author and Justice of the Peace. Born 1848. Married Lizzie, daughter of Edmund C. Burnett; three daughters. Educated at University College, London. He has held the following positions: Medical Officer of Health for Islington; Past President of the Society for the Study of Inebriety; Vice-President of the Medico-Legal Society and National Sunday League; and President of the Coroners' Society. His productions include: "Suicide, Its History and Causation"; "Numbers"; "The Isiac Tablet of Cardinal Bembo"; and "Collectanea Hermetica," which was published in seven volumes. He was also joint author of the "Extra Pharmacopoeia." Is interested in the study of Ancient Egyptian and Hebrew curiosities, Freemasonry, and was principal of the Rosicrucian Society of England. Address: 396, Camden Rd., London, N., England.

WESTINGHOUSE, George:

Engineer, Inventor and Manufacturer. Born Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1846; son of George Westinghouse, manufacturer of agricultural machinery. Married, 1867, to Marguerite Erskine Walker; one son: George Westinghouse, Jr. Educ. public and high schools and Union College (Ph.D., 1890). Served in U.S. Volunteers (12th N.Y. National Guard and 16th N.Y. Cavalry), June, 1863, to Nov., 1864; and as Assistant Engineer in U.S. Navy, Dec., 1864, to Aug., 1865. Invented a device for replacing derailed steam cars, 1865; patented his invention of the air brake, 1868; applied pneumatic devices to switching and signaling, greatly increasing efficiency; also utilized electricity in this connection; through this became interested in development of electric machinery; acquired Gaulard & Gibbs patents in 1885, and succeeded, in spite of great opposition, in introducing the alternating-current system of electrical distribution for light and power; made many electrical inventions; backed Tesla financially and with shop facilities in developing the induction motor, which made possible the utilization of alternating current for power purposes; built the first ten great dynamos for Niagara, the dynamos for the Elevated and Subway roads in New York, and for the Metropolitan Railway, London. Devised a complete system for controlling natural gas and conveying it through pipe lines for long distances, and thereby established the practicability of utilizing natural gas as fuel in homes, mills and factories, which did much to establish the supremacy of Pittsburg in the manufacture of iron, steel and glass; has also taken a foremost part in developing gas engines, and in adapting steam turbines to electric driving; has founded great works at Wilmerding, East Pittsburg, Swissvale, and Trafford City, Pa., U.S.A.; Hamilton, Canada, and at Manchester and London, England; Havre, France; Hanover, Germany; St. Petersburg, Russia; Vienna, Austria; Vado, Italy. Is President of thirty corporations, the aggregate capital of which is $120,000,000, and which employ about 50,000 workmen. Has decorations of Legion of Honor, Royal Crown of Italy, and Leopold of Belgium. Was second recipient of John Fritz Medal; received degree of Doctor of Engineering

from the Königliche Technische Hochschule, Berlin, 1906. Elected Pres. of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Dec. 7, 1909; is one of the two honorary members of the American Association for Advancement of Science, and is an Honorary Member of The National Electric Light Association of America. Address: Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

WESTLAKE, James Willis:
Educator, Author, Horticulturist. Born Feb. 24, 1830, in Devonshire, England; son of Robert and Mary (Willis) Westlake, who emigrated to the U.S. in 1832. Educ. in public and private schools. Prepared for college at Wyoming (Pa.) Seminary, 1851-55. Entered junior class, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., 1855; was graduated, A.B., 1857, reciting original poem at commencement. Received degree of A.M. in course. Taught in Lancaster Co., Pa., Normal School, 1857-58, and in Indiana (Pa.) Seminary, 1858-59. Principal Indiana public schools, 1859-60. Editor: Indiana Messenger, 1861-62. Sergt.-Major 23d Pa. Vol. Militia, 1862, till mustered out. Clerk in office of Q.M.-Gen., Washington, D.C., 1863, till fall of 1866. Prof. Eng. Language and Literature, Balto. City College, 1866-69. In charge of same dept., Millersville (Pa.) State Normal School, 1869-86. Traveled in Europe, 1883. Removed to Fla., 1886, where he has since lived a studious and retired life among his orange groves. Member Odd Fellows and Masonic Societies, National Geographic Society, etc. Author of: "Three Thousand Practice Words"; "How to Write Letters" (republished in London); and "Common School Literature"; also many uncollected poems, addresses and essays. Independent Democrat. Married, May 3, 1869, Anna Adelaide Brown; 2d, March 20, 1872, Eliza Gray Smith, teaching of Reading and Oratory in above mentioned State Normal School. Address: Lake Helen, Fla., U.S.A.

WESTLAKE, John:
Man of letters. Born at Lostwithiel, Cornwall, Feb. 4, 1828. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1877. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1854, and became Bencher in 1874. Formerly Member of Parliament for the Essex, Romford Division; Professor of International Law, University of Cambridge; member for the United Kingdom of International Court of Arbitration under The Hague Convention; Commendatore of the Iron Crown, Italy; decorated with Japanese Order of Rising Sun (2d class). His writings include the following: "A Treatise on Private International Law, or The Conflict of Laws," of which he wrote four editions at various periods; "Chapters on the Principles of International Law"; "International Law, Part I, Peace"; "International Law, Part II, War"; and many minor articles. He belongs to the Athenæum and National Liberal Club Address: The River House, 3, Chelsea Embankment, London, S.W., England.

WESTMINSTER, Duke of (Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor):
Marquess of Westminster, 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Viscount Belgrave, 1764; Baron Grosvenor, 1761; Bt., 1662; Captain Cheshire Yeomanry, late 2d Lieut. Royal Horse Guards. Born March 19, 1879. Succeeded grandfather, 1899. Educated at Eton. Owns about 40,000 acres of land, 600 of which are in London. One of the richest men in England. Married, in 1901, Constance Edwina Cornwallis-West. Heir, Lord Arthur Grosvenor. Address: Grosvenor House, 33 Upper Grosvenor St., London, W., England.

WESTON, Charles Valentine:
Railway pres. Chief engr. 1903-07, pres. and gen. mgr. of South Side Elevated R.R. Co., Chicago, since 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., also Western Soc. Civ. Engrs. Born Feb. 14, 1857, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; son of John and Catherine (Clark) Weston. Educated at pub. schs. Was asst. engr. M.K. & T.R.R. in Tex., 1880-81; Kansas City, Springfield & Memphis Ry., 1881-82; asst. engr. C. & N.W. Ry., 1882-84; asst. engr. Kansas City, Clinton & Springfield Ry., 1884-86; div. engr., in charge constrn., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé R.R., 1886-88. Went to Chicago, 1888, and took charge of the construction of intake crib and water supply tunnel under Lake Mich. for city of Lake View. Chief engr. of Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co., Lake St. Elevated Ry. Co. Married to Catherine Dyer, of White Water, Wis, on Nov. 12, 1889. Address: 935 East 49th St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WETHERED, Frank Joseph:
M.D. (Lond.), 1888; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1895; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), and L.S.A., 1885; Physician to Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of Chest, Brompton; Physician (with charge of out patients) to Middlesex Hospital; Consulting Physician to St Saviour's Hospital; Physician to the Equity and Law Life Assurance Society. Born 1860; son of late Joseph Wethered, Clifton. Married, 1889, Rose, daughter of late Edward How, Devonshire; one daughter. Educ. Clifton College. Studied at Bristol Medical School, London Hospital, Berlin and Vienna. Publications: Essay on "A Sanatorium for Consumption," second prize H.M. the King's competition; two works on the use of the microscope in medicine; various communications to medical journals. Recreation: Outdoor sports, especially sea-fishing. Address: 83 Harley St., W., London, England.

WETHERILL, Francis Macomb:
Clergyman. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 27, 1883; son of William H. and Elizabeth Putnam (Proctor) Wetherill. Educ. Central High Sch., Phila.; University of Pennsylvania, 1903-06; graduate student, 1910-11, General Seminary, 1906-09; Columbia, 1906-07. Curate Emmanuel Church, Newport, R.I.; asst. minister, Calvary Church, Germantown. Member Masonic Fraternity, Sons of the Revolution, Germantown Cricket Club. Unmarried. Republican. Address: 3734 Walnut St., Philadelphia. Business: Calvary Church, Germantown, Pa.

WETMORE, George Peabody:
Senator. Republican. Elected U.S. Senator for terms 1895-1901, 1901-07, 1907-13. Born Aug. 2, 1846, at London, England, during a visit of his parents abroad; son of Wm. Shepard and Anstiss Derby (Rogers) Wetmore. Educated at Yale, 1867 (A.B.), 1871 (A.M.); received LL.B. at Columbia, 1869, and in 1869 was admitted to bar. Trustee of Peabody Mus. Nat. History, Yale Univ., and of Peabody Edni. Fund. Presdl. elector, 1880-84; Gov. of R.I., 1885-86, 1886-87. Married Edith M. Ketcltas, of N.Y. City, Dec., 1869. Address: Newport, R.I., U.S.A.

WEYMAN, Stanley John:
Novelist. Born at Ludlow, Shropshire, England, Aug. 7, 1855. Educated at Shrewsbury School and Oxford University. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in January, 1881, and practiced till 1889, when his health compelled him to avoid the English winters. At the same time the success of his first book, "The House of the Wolf," a romance of French history, enabled him to abandon the law and take up literature as a profession. "A Gentleman of France," 1893, is generally considered his best work. He has written, also: "Under the Red Robe"; "My Lady Rotha"; "The Red Cockade"; "The Man in Black"; "The Castle Inn"; "Sophia"; "Count Hannibal"; "The Long Night"; "The Abbess of Vlaye"; "Laid Up in Lavender"; and "The Wild

Geese." Some of his works have been successfully dramatized. Address: Plas Llanrhydd, Ruthin, Wales.

WEYSSE, Arthur Wisswald:
Physician, Educator. Born Machias, Me. Educated at Harvard Univ., Leipsic, Berlin, Paris and London. Received the following degrees: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., at Harvard, and M.D. at Basel, Switzerland. Author of numerous papers on Anatomical, Embryological and Educational subjects, and of the following books: "An Epitome of Human Histology"; "A Synoptic Text-Book of Zoölogy"; "The Medicolegal Aspects of Moral Offences" (translated and enlarged from the French of L. Thoinot). Has been Assistant at Harvard and Radcliffe, Instructor at Mass. Inst. of Technology, and at present occupies the chair of Biology in the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University, and also the chair of Experimental Physiology in the Boston Univ. School of Medicine. Is a registered physician in the State of Massachusetts. Address: 421 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WHALLON, Edward Payson:
Clergyman. Born Putnamville, Ind., March 30, 1849; son of Rev. Thomas Whallon and Harriet (Bickle) Whallon. Educated at Hanover College, in Indiana, 1864-68; McCormick Theo Sem., Chicago, Ill.; Union Theo. Sem., N.Y. City, 1871-72. Received degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Hanover College; Ph.D. and D.D. from Wooster Univ., in Ohio. Ordained Presbyterian minister, April 25, 1871; Stated Supply Kasson, Minn., 1870-71; Pastor Liberty, Ind., 1872-78; Vincennes, Ind., 1878-87; Fourth Church, Ind., 1887-91. Editor Church at Work, 1886-88; of Herald and Presbyterian, Cincinanti, Ohio, since 1891; Stated Supply, Ludlow, Ky., 1892-94; Sixth Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1894-95; Elmwood Place Church, 1898-1905; Delhi Church, Cincinnati, 1907-10; Stated Clerk Synod of Indiana, 1882-91; Presbytery of Indianapolis, 1890-93; Trustee Hanover College since 1879; Director and Treasurer Western Tract Society, Cincinnati; President, ten years, of Board of Education, Wyoming, Ohio; National President Beta Theta Pi Fraternity in 1867; Pres. Cincinnati Chapter Sons of American Revolution, 1903-08; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery, K.T., of Indiana, two years; Grand Chaplain of Masonic Grand Council and Chapter, Ind., three years; Moderator of Whitewater, Vincennes, Indianapolis and Cincinnati; Presbyterian Commissioner to General Assembly four times. Author of: "History of Vincennes Presbytery"; "The Foursquare Christian"; "Pastoral Memories." Married Margaret E. Kitchel, of Liberty, Ind., Nov. 17, 1873. Address: 422 Elm St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

WHARTON, Anne Holingsworth:
Author. Hon. mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa. since 1873; v.-p. of Browning Soc. of Phila., Pa. Audubon Soc. Born Dec. 15, 1845, at Southampton Furnace, Cumberland Co., Pa.; daughter of Charles and Mary (Boggs) Wharton. Unmarried. Was grad. from pvt. sch., Phila., and has been writing since then. Was a judge at Am. Colonial exhibit, Chicago Expn.; has written many children's stories. Author: "St. Bartholomew's Eve," 1866; "Virgilia," 1869; "The Wharton Family," 1880; "Through Colonial Doorways"; "Colonial Days and Dames"; "A Last Century Maid," 1895; "Life of Martha Washington"; "An English Honeymoon," 1908, etc. Address: 2220 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin, F.S.A.:
Married, 1872, Louisa Louise (died 1899), daughter of late Dr. George Robins; two sons; three daughters. Educ. privately. Clerk to Royal Society, 1861-79; Assistant Sec. Society of Arts, 1879-1908; Assistant Sec. Brit. Royal Commission, Section of Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Hon. Sec. Early English Text Society, 1864-72; Treasurer, 1872-1907; President, Samuel Pepys Club, 1903-07; Prior, Johnson Club, 1906-07; President, Hampstead Antiquarian and Historical Society, 1906-09; President of the Sette of Odd Volumes, 1909; Vice-President of Bibliographical Society, 1908-09; Vice-President of the London Topographical Society, 1900-09. Publications: "Anagrams," 1862; "Round About Piccadilly and Pall Mall," 1870; "What Is an Index?" 1879; "Samuel Pepys and the World He Lived In," 1880; "How to Form a Library," 1886; "How to Catalogue a Library," 1889; "How to Make an Index," 1902; "Remarkable Bindings in the British Museum," 1889; "London, Past and Present," 1891; "Literary Blunders," 1893; new edition "Pepy's Diary," 1894-99; "Pepysiana," 1899; "Historical Portraits," 1897; "Prices of Books," 1898; "The Story of London," 1904 (Mediæval Towns), Hogarth's, London, 1909. Edited: "The Romance of Merlin," 1865-99; Levin's "Manipulus Vocabularum," 1867; Ben Jonson's "Every Man in His Humor," 1877; Wraxall's "Historical and Posthumous Memoirs," 1884; Shakespeare's "Merry Wives of Windsor," 1886. Member of the Garrick Club. Address: 96 King Henry's Rd., N.W., London, England.

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide:
University pres. Pres. of U. of Cal. since July 18, 1899. Corr. mem. Kaiserliches Archæologisches Inst.; mem. governing bd. People's Lobby; mem. internat. com. on Moral Training Enquiry in Schs. Born July 15, 1854, at Randolph, Mass.; son of Ben. and Mary E. (Ide) Wheeler. In 1875 received A.B. at Brown U.; in 1878, A.M.; 1885, Ph.D., at U. of Heidelberg (LL.D. at Princeton, 1896; Harvard, 1900; Brown, 1900; Yale, 1901; Johns Hopkins, 1902; Univ. of Wis., 1904; Ill. Coll., 1904; Dartmouth, 1905; Columbia, 1906). Instr. at Brown U., Harvard, Cornell U., and Cal. Univ. Asso. Prof. Greek lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-96; lecturer Harvard Div. Sch., 1898; later Roosevelt Prof., U. of Berlin, 1909-10. Author: "The Greek Noun-Accent"; "Analogy in Language"; "Life of Alexander the Great," 1900, etc. Married Amy Webb, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1881. Address: 1820 Scenic Ave., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

WHEELER, Charles Baker:
Judge. Nominated for full term of fourteen years, as justice Supreme Ct., by both Rep. and Dem. parties, Sept. 23, 1907, and elected for term 1908-21. Republican. Born Dec. 27, 1851, at Poplar Ridge, N.Y.; son of Cyrenus, Jr., and Jane (Barker) Wheeler. Received honor A.B. at Williams, 1873; studied law, and was admitted to bar in 1876. Mem. special tax commn., 1906, to examine into and report on tax system of New York; apptd. justice Supreme Court of New York, 8th Jud. Dist., Nov., 28, 1906, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1907. Married Frances Munro Rochester, of Buffalo, in 1883. Home: 306 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

WHEELER, Charles Gilbert:
Chemist, author. Reads eleven and speaks seven different languages. Consul at Chicago, for Republic of Panama. Born July 23, 1836, at London, Canada; son of Wm. and Caroline M. Wheeler. In 1858, received B.S. at Harvard, studied in German univs. U.S. consul to Nuremberg, 1862-67; went to Europe and Africa in 1867-68; taught chem. at U. of Chicago and Chicago Med. Coll., 1868; examined mines in Mexico and Central America, 1868-1900; invented Babcock chem. fire extinguisher, 1869; was also State commr. from Ill. to Vienna Expn., 1873. Author: "Natural History Charts"; "Catalogue Polyglottus"; "Chemistry of Building Materials,"

Digitized by Google

etc. Married Sarah Jenkins, of Boston, Mass., May 10, 1863, in Germany. Address: Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WHEELER, Homer Jay:
College prof. Dir. of agrl. expt. sta. since 1901. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S., and Am. Forestry Assn. Born Sept. 2, 1861, at Bolton, Mass.; son of Jesse B. and Martha Ann (Sykes) Wheeler. B.S. at Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1889. Asst. chemist Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883-87; chief chemist R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-1905. Club: Barnard of R.I. Married Frieda H. F. Ruprecht, of Göttingen, 1891. Address: Kensington, R.I., U.S.A.

WHEELER, James Cooper:
Author. Born Brooklyn, Aug. 4, 1849; son of Thomas Mason and Candace (Thurber) Wheeler. Educ. Betts Acad., Stamford, Conn.; Hoffman's Academy, Stockbridge, Mass.; and three years' study at Halberstadt, Germany. Newspaper writer for many years, beginning in N.Y. City, 1870. Author: "Captain Pete of Puget Sound," 1909; "Captain Pete of Cortesana," 1909; "There She Blows," 1909. Married Zoe Seger, of Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 2, 1894. Address: Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

WHEELER, William Riley:
Traffic manager. Republican. Unitarian. Mgr. Traffic Bur. of Merchants' Exchange, San Francisco, since 1909. Born at Tuolumne Co., Cal., Sept. 30, 1860; son of Charles C. and Angeline (Stetson) Wheeler. Educated at Oakland High Sch., Cal. In 1878 was employed by Holbrook, Merrill & Stetson, mchts., San Francisco, Cal., later became gen. mgr. and mem. bd. dirs. of this firm. Club: Commonwealth. Married Alice I. Maquire, 1897. Office: Merchants' Exchange, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

WHERRY, Elwood Morris:
Missionary. Hon. sec. Christian Literature Soc. for the Punjab of India since 1900. Asso. mem. Victoria Inst., London, England. Born at South Bend, Pa., March 26, 1843; son of James and Sarah (Nesbit) Wherry. Acquired honor A.B. at Jefferson Coll., 1862, A.M. 1875, teacher 1862-64; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864-67 (D.D., Parsons, Iowa, 1885). Went to India, 1867-89, as Presbyn. missionary, and again in 1898, and has been there ever since. Sec. Chicago Tract Soc.; dist. sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1889-98; sec. World's Congress of Missions, Chicago, 1893; editor Woman in Missions, 1893. Author: "The Comprehensive Commentary on the Quran" (4 vols.), 1886; "Islam, or the Religion of the Turk," 1894; "Islam and Christianity in India and the Far East," 1907, etc: Translator: Moffatt's "Church History in Brief"; Vaughan's "What Think Ye of Christ?" Sell's "Progressive Development of the Quran." Joint editor: "The Mohammedan World of To-day," 1906; "Methods of Missionary Work Among Moslems," 1906. Married Clara M. Buchanan, of Honeybrook, Pa., July 17, 1867. Addresses: River Forest, Ill., and Ludhiana, Punjab, India.

WHERRY, William Mackey:
Brigadier-gen., U.S.A. Served in Civil War, and on frontier, against the Indians; also in war with Spain. Born Sept. 13, 1836, at St. Louis; son of Joseph A. and Amelia (Hornor) Wherry. Educated at pub. schs., St. Louis, Mo., and Univ. of Mo.; read law. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. Nathaniel Lyon, July 19-Aug. 10, 1861; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Schofield, 1862-66, and 1867-85, and mil. sec., Feb. 11 to May 31, 1895; went with Gen. Schofield on special mission to France, 1865-66. Fought in many battles, and was present at surrender of Gen. J. E. Johnston. Bvtd. capt., Sept. 1, 1864, for Atlanta camp.; maj., Dec. 16, 1864; lt.-col. and col., March 13, 1865; col. vols., March 13, 1865; brig.-gen. vols., "for gallant and meritorious services"; later awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished gallantry at battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861." Was in battle of San Juan Hill and capture of Santiago de Cuba, 1898; retired Jan. 18, 1899. Author: "Battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo.," in Northwestern Review; "Death of Gen. Lyon," etc. Married Alice W. Grammer, of Baltimore, June 10, 1868. Address: 233 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

WHICHER, George Meason:
Teacher. Born Muscatine, Iowa, July 29, 1860; son of Stephen Emerson and Anna (Meason) Whicher. Educ. Iowa College, Grinnell, A.B. 1882, A.M. 1885; Columbia Univ., A.M., 1904; Litt. Dr., Iowa College. Has occupied the following positions: Prof. of Greek and German, Hastings College, 1883-88; Classical Master, Lawrenceville School, 1889-92; Prof. of Classics, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1892-99; at present, Prof. of Greek and Latin, Normal College, N.Y. City, since 1899. Secy. New York Soc. of Archæological Inst. of America; Pres. of Faculty Club, Normal College. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Graduates' Club, Iowa Society of N.Y., Am. Philological Assoc. Married Lillian Frisbie, Des Moines, Iowa, 1887; one son: George Frisbie, born 1889. Independent. Summer address: Middle Haddam, Conn. Business: Normal College, N.Y. City.

WHINNERY, Abbie:
Vocalist and oratorio artist. Born in Salem, Ohio, of Quaker parentage. Her father was Dr. John Carroll Whinnery. She studied piano in Cincinnati, with Henry G. Andres, and singing with Madame Rivé. Going to Paris, she coached in operatic rôles for fourteen months with Eugene Vauthrot, chef du chant of the Grand Opera. Leaving Paris, in 1870, she studied voice culture and oratorio for two years in London, with J. B. Welch, and made her first professional appearance in 1872, at Mr. Walter Bache's concert. Returning to America, in 1874, Miss Whinnery sang for a dozen years, appearing with the Harvard Musical Association Orchestra and the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston, the oratorio societies of New York and Brooklyn, and many other oratorio societies in various parts of the country; the Thomas Orchestra, and the Boston Symphony Orchestra; the Cincinnati, Pittsburg, Worcester and Oberlin Music Festivals. Possessed of a clear, sympathetic, soprano voice, a fine musical organization, and intense dramatic temperament, Miss Whinnery achieved a distinguished position as an Oratorio and Concert singer. A valuable part of Miss Whinnery's tuition was a short period of work with George Henschel, in the music of Bach. Also important was her study of the speaking voice, as a pupil of Oskar Guttmann, author of "Die Gymnastik der Stimme." For two seasons she was voice teacher in the Lyceum Theater School of Acting, N.Y. City. She is now teaching singing at No. 10 South Eighteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WHIPPLE, William G.:
Lawyer. Born Warehouse Point, Conn.; son of William J. and Pamelia C. (Woodward) Whipple. Educ. Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.; Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; Albany Law School. U.S. District Attorney, Eastern District of Arkansas, for fourteen years, to present time; Mayor of Little Rock, Ark. Married twice; first wife, Dencie S. Loomis; 2d wife, Mary S. Dodge; one son: Durand. Republican. Home address: 415 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A. Business: Whipple Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

WHITAKER, Cuthbert Wilfrid:
Editor. Born Enfield, England. Educated Lancing College, and University College, Oxford. Received degrees of B.A., Oxford, 1897; M.A., Oxford, 1907. Captain 3d Battalion, The King's (Liverpool) Regiment. Compiler of: "The Lancing Register," 1900. Editor of: "A History of Modern Enfield," 1910. A member of the Common Council of London since 1905. Author of: "Whitaker's Modern Method of Learning German." Address: 12 Warwick Lane, London, E.C., England.

WHITAKER, Epher:
Clergyman (Presbyterian). Born Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N.J., March 27, 1820; son of Reuel and Sarah (Westcott) Whitaker. Educ. Newark Academy, 1843; Delaware College, Delaware, 1844-47, A.B. 1847, A.M. 1850, D.D. 1877; Union Theological Seminary, N.Y., 1848-51; Hon. A.M., Yale, 1867. Has been in newspaper business from 1835-43; teacher, Newark Academy, 1844-49; also in New York, 1849-51; Pastor, First Presbyterian Church (Southold, L.I.), 1851-92; Pastor Emeritus of the same, 1892 to present time. Stated Clerk of Presbytery of L.I., 1856-1903; Moderator Synod of New York and New Jersey, 1860-61; also of Long Island, 1871-72; Member of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in U.S., 1853, 1857, 1860, 1864, 1869, 1888. Author: "Ready for Duty," 1863; "History of Fairfield, N.J.," 1880; "Early History of Southold," 1877; "History of Southold, 1640-1740," 1881; "New Fruits from An Old Field," 1865; "Introduction to Printed Town Records of Southold," 1882; "Celebration of Southold's 250 years," 1890; "Early History of Presbyterianism on Long Island"; "Leaves of All Seasons—Hymns and Other Verses," including translations of French and German poets, 1894; "The American Union of Church and State"; "The Growth of Suffolk County"; "The Last Fifty Years of Suffolk County"; also many pamphlets, contributions to encyclopedias, etc. Contributions every year since 1839 to periodicals, daily, weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual. Councillor Long Island Historical Society since 1863; Hon. Mem. New Haven Colony Historical Soc.; 1st Vice-Pres. Suffolk County Historical Soc. since 1883; Life Mem. New York Genealogical and Biographical Soc. Married Hannah Marie Force (Mt. Holyoke, 1850), of Hanover, N.J., Jan. 28, 1852; four children: William Force, A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1873; D.D., Union Univ., 1899; Sarah; Martha; Ellen Bertha. Address: Southold, Suffolk Co., Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

WHITAKER, Herbert Coleman:
Mathematician. Born Cape May Co., New Jersey, Oct. 31, 1862; son of Franklin Whitaker and Lydia Leaming (Ross) Whitaker. Educated at Univ. of Penna. Received Honors every year, and first prize in Mathematics. Degrees: B.Sc., M.E. and Ph.D., from Univ. Penna. Author of: "Text-Book in Trigonometry"; and frequent contributor to many scientific magazines. Head of Department Mathematics in Southern High School, Phila., Pa. Married Agnes Tweed, of Swedesborough, N.J., 1887, and has four children, the oldest, Norman, being champion chess player. Address: 776 N. 26th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITAKER, Herman:
Author, Agnostic. Born Jan. 14, 1867, at Yorkshire, England; son of James and Annie (Walton) Whitaker. Educated French's Acad., Halifax, Eng.; went to America in 1886. Served in 2d Bat., West Riding Regt., Brit. Army, 1883-86; teacher in fencing and gymnastics to the regt., 1884-85; purchased discharge, and went to Canadian Northwest; pioneer in Hudson Bay Co.'s territory, 1887-95; went to Mexico, 1905-06. Author: "The Probationer," 1905; "The Settler"; "The Planter." Wrote for numerous magazines. Married, March 21, 1888, to Margaret Ann Vandecer, of Cal. Address: Piedmont, Cal., U.S.A.

WHITE, Andrew Dickson:
Diplomatist, educator, author. At Cornell, Ithaca, N.Y., since 1866. Born Nov. 7, 1832, at Homer, N.Y.; son of Horace and Clara (Dickson) White. Received A.B. at Yale, 1853, with Yale lit. and De Forest gold medals, and 1st Clark prize, A.M., 1856; post-grad. studies at the Sorbonne and College de France and U. of Berlin, 1853-54; Yale, 1856; attaché U.S. Legation, St. Petersburg, 1854-55; received LL.D. at U. of Mich., 1867; Cornell, 1886; Yale, 1887; St. Andrew's, 1902; Johns Hopkins, 1902; Dartmouth, 1906; L.H.D., Columbia, 1887; Ph.D. at U. of Jena, 1889; D.C.L., Oxford, 1902. Prof. at Mich. Univ. in 1857-67; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1863-67; 1st pres. Cornell, 1867-85. Pres. State Rep. Conv., 1871; del. Rep. Nat. Convs. 1872-84; U.S. commr. to Santo Domingo, 1871; presdl. elector, 1872; chmn. Jury of Pub. Instrn., Centennial Expn., Phila., 1876; hon. U.S. commr. Paris Expn., 1878; U.S. minister to Germany, 1879-81; to Russia, 1892-94; U.S. ambassador to Germany, 1897-1902; mem. Peace Commn. at The Hague, 1899, and pres. of the delegation. Regent at Smithsonian Institution. Officer Legion of Honor, France; received Royal Gold Medal of Prussia for Arts and Sciences, 1902. First pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1884-85. Author: "Outlines of Lectures on History, Mediæval and Modern, at Mich. and Cornell Universities," 1858-1872; "Relations of the National and State Governments to Advanced Education," 1874; "Battlefields of Science," 1876; "The New Germany," 1882; "Message of 19th Century to the 20th," 1883; "A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom," 1895-97, etc. Married Mary A. Outwater, 1859 (died 1887); and in 1900 married Helen Magill. Clubs: Century, Union League and Cosmos, Washington. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

WHITE, Charles Abiathar:
Geologist. Connected with Smithsonian Instn. and U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1876. Born at North Dighton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1826; son of Abiathar and Nancy (Corey) White. Educated at Burlington, Iowa; received M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1864; hon. A.M., Iowa Coll., 1866; LL.D., State U. of Iowa, 1893. Taught natural hist. at State Univ. of Iowa, 1867-73; Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1873-75; geologist and paleontologist to various U.S. Govt. surveys, 1874-92. Author: "Report on the Geological Survey of Iowa"; "Manual of Physical Geography of Iowa"; "Review of the New Marine Fossil Mollusca of N. America," 1883, etc. Married, in 1848, to Charlotte R. Pilkington, of N. Dighton. Address: 1908 13th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WHITE, Edward Douglass:
Chief Justice Supreme Court of the United States of Am. Born Nov. 3, 1845, in Parish of Lafourche, La. Educated at Mt. St. Mary's near Emmitsburg, Md.; also Jesuit Coll., New Orleans, and Georgetown (D.C.) Coll.; received LL.D. at Georgetown, 1892; St. Louis U., 1894. Was in C.S.A.; and in 1868 was admitted to La. bar, and practiced in that State. Mem. La. Senate, 1874; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., 1878; U.S. Senator, 1891-94; appointed asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1894, and later appd. chief justice Supreme Court, Dec. 19, 1910. Address: 1717 Rhode Island Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WHITE, Edwin Augustine:
Clergyman, P.E.C. Born Cornwall, Conn., Dec. 27, 1856; son of Edwin and Laura (Wheeler) White. Educ. Wesleyan University, A.B. Has

Digitized by Google

occupied following positions: Rector of St. John's, Lafayette, Ind., 1889-91; Christ Church, Bloomfield, N.J., 1892-1911. Chairman Committee on Constitution, Diocese of Newark; President of Ecclesiastical Court, Diocese of Newark; Deputy to Gen. Convention, 1901, 1904, 1907, 1910. Author of: "American Church Law"; "Diocesan Manual." Married Elizabeth Craig Fielding, 1889; one child: Constance Fielding White, born Aug. 25, 1891. Address: Bloomfield, N.J., U.S.A.

WHITE, Florence D.:
Gen. mgr. of St. Louis Post-Dispatch since 1897; also financial mgr. New York World since 1909. Born Oct. 4, 1861, at St. Louis; son of Thomas and Elizabeth White. Was grad. from Christian Bros.' Coll., St. Louis, 1878; was on local staff St. Louis Evening Post, 1878; later became connected with New York World, 1896-97. Address: World, Pulitzer Bldg., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WHITE, Frank Russell:
Has been div. supt. of schs., asst. to the gen. supt. of edn., asst. dir. of edn., and dir. of edn., of Philippine Islands, since Nov. 27, 1909. Mason. Born June 8, 1875, at Milburn, Ill.; son of Andrew J. and Abbie C. (Smith) White. Educated at Bellevue Coll., Neb., 1893-95; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1900. Dir. of Univ. of Philippines, and Y.M.C.A., Manila; pres. of Philippine Inter-Fraternity Assn. Address: Manila, Philippine Islands.

WHITE, Sir George:
Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1840; son of Thomas and Mary White, of Bourne, Lincolnshire. Educated at the Grammar School, Bourne. Married, in 1863, to Anne, daughter of Henry Ransome, of Norwich. Is a manufacturer, and alderman and magistrate in the City of Norwich; chairman of the School Board; Sheriff, 1888 to 1889. Knighted in 1907. Elected for North West Norfolk in 1900. An advanced liberal. Clubs: National Liberal and Reform. Address: The Grange, Eaton, Norwich, England.

WHITE, George:
Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 15th Ohio District. Democrat. At present engaged in the production of crude petroleum and natural gas. He mined in the Klondike from 1898 to 1901. Has resided in Marietta since 1902; was elected to the legislature, and represented Washington County, Ohio, from 1905 to 1908. Born at Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1872. Attended the common schools of Titusville, Pa., and graduated from the High School in 1891, and in that year entered Princeton University, graduating in the class of 1895, with the degree of B.A.; taught school for the following year, then entered the oil business. Married, Sept. 25, 1900, Miss Charlotte McKelvy, of Titusville, Pa. Address: Marietta, Ohio, U.S.A.

WHITE, Henry:
Novelist, Poet. Born New London, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1866; son of William Andrew and Martha (Chandler) White. Educ. country schools and academy; Univ. of Kansas; Harvard Univ.; A.B., Harvard, 1894. Novels: "Quicksand"; "Differences." Stories, etc.: "When Eve Was Not Created"; "Noll and the Fairies." Poems: "A Ship of Souls"; "New Songs for Old"; "In An Old Man's Garden." Address: Woodstock, N.Y. U.S.A.

WHITE, Henry:
Diplomat. Born March 29, 1850, at Baltimore, Md.; son of John C. and Eliza (Ridgely) White. Educated at pvt. schs., U.S. and France; received honor LL.D. at U. of St. Andrew's, Scotland. Was sec. Am. Legation, Vienna, 1883-84; transferred as 2d sec. of legation, London, 1884; promoted sec., 1886; recalled by Pres. Cleveland, 1893; sec. of embassy, London, 1897-1905; from 1886, repeatedly acted as chargé d'affaires; represented U.S. at Internat. Conf., London, 1887-88; sr. del. from U.S. to Internat. Cong. on Moroccan affairs at Algeciras, 1906; Am. Ambassador to Italy, March, 1905-March, 1907; to France, March, 1907-Dec., 1909. Married Margaret S. Rutherford, 1879. Clubs: Marlborough, Bachelors'. Address: Newport, R.I., U.S.A.

WHITE, Professor Henry Julian:
Theologian and educator. At present, Professor of New Testament Exegesis at King's College, London. Born Aug. 27, 1859. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained a Priest of the Established Church of England in 1886. Curate of Oxted, Surrey, in 1885. Became Vice-Principal of the Salisbury Theological College in 1887, which office he held for eight years. Author of the article on the Vulgate in "Hasting's Dictionary of the Bible." Also editor, in association with the Bishop of Salisbury, of Oxford Critical edition of the Vulgate, New Testament. Address: King's College, London, W.C., England.

WHITE, Herbert A.:
Berlin Correspondent of the London Standard and Daily Express and United Press of America, since 1903. Born Tisbury, Wilts, England, 1876; son of late Rev. J. Metcalfe-White. Educated Caterham School; University of Wales; Berlin. War Correspondent of the Daily Mail and New York World, jointly, in the Turco-Greek campaign of 1897; represented the Morning Post, The United Press of America, the Echo de Paris, etc., in Vienna, 1897-1902; traveled extensively in undertaking thirty special journalistic missions in Austria, Hungary, Turkey, Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, Greece, Montenegro, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Denmark, Sweden and Norway. Married Clotilde, niece of late Dr. Ignacius Kuranda, Austrian Parliamentary leader. Address: 9 Tauentzien Strasse, Berlin, W., Germany.

WHITE, Israel C.:
Geologist. Born Monongalia Co., W.Va., Nov. 1, 1848; son of Michael and Mary A. (Russell) White. A.M., W.Va. U., 1872, Columbia U., 1876-77; Ph.D., U. of Ark., 1880. Married Mary M. Moorhead, of Newcastle, Pa., Dec. 4, 1878. Asst. geologist, 2d geol. survey, Pa., 1875-84, and author of eight reports of same; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-88; prof. of geology, W.Va. U., 1877-92; resigned to take charge of a large petroleum business; State geologist of W.Va. since 1897. Chief Brazilian Coal Commission, 1904-06. Specialist in coal, petroleum and natural gas. Author of valuable discoveries in connection with those products. Treas. Geol. Soc. America, 1892-1907; v.-p. A.A.A.S., 1896-97; del. Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897; Paris, 1900; one of the speakers invited by President Roosevelt to address the Conf. of Governors at White House, May 13-15, 1908. Address: Morgantown, W.Va., U.S.A.

WHITE, James Clarke:
Physician. Born Belfast, Me., July 7, 1833; son of James Patterson and Mary Ann (Clarke) White. A.B., Harvard, 1853; M.D., 1856; studied at Vienna, 1856-57. Married Martha Anna Ellis, of Boston, Nov. 5, 1862. Began practice at Boston, 1857; lecturer, 1863-64; adj. prof. chemistry, 1866-71; instr. med. chemistry, 1871-72; prof. dermatology, 1871-1902; prof. emeritus, 1902, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Soc. (1st pres., 1902-03), Internat. Dermatol. Assn. (ex-pres.); foreign hon. mem. Dermatol. Socs. of London, Berlin, Vienna and Italy; corr. mem. French Dermatol. Soc., Royal Soc. Medicine of Great Britain, Argentine Dermatol. Soc.; hon. mem. New York Dermatol. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Club: Somerset. Author: "Dermatitis Venata," 1887;

Digitized by Google

contbr. to med. periodicals. Address: 259 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WHITE, James Dundas:

Man of letters. Born July 10, 1866; son of the late John Orr White, of Sunryside, Upper Norwood. He married, in 1894, Lydia Grace Haythornthwaite, daughter of the Vicar of Cleator Moor, Cumberland. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and at Rugby. He is a Barrister-at-Law of Inner Temple, and a member of the House of Commons for Dumbartonshire. His productions include: Works on the "Merchant Shipping Acts" and the "Marine Insurance Act"; "Economic Ideals"; "Island Economy"; "The Truth About Tariffs"; and "Land and Labor." He has also contributed to the leading papers, on various subjects. His recreations are: Walking, boating and lawn tennis. He belongs to the following clubs: The Reform, the National Liberal, and the Eighty. Address: 50, Cianricarde Gardens, London, W., England.

WHITE, James Gilbert:

Engineer, Financier. Born Milroy, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; son of Rev. J. W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) White. Educ. at Pennsylvania State College; Lehigh Univ., 1883; Cornell Univ., 1884-85; A.B., Pa. State College, 1882; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1885. Engaged as Mining Engr., Dept. Cambria Iron Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1881. Mechanical Engr., Dept. Cambria Iron Co., 1884; Instructor in charge Dept. Physics, Univ. Nebraska, 1885-87. Associated with Western Engineering Co., 1887-90; in charge Dept. Installation of Elec. Rys. for Edison Mfg. Co., 1890; organized J. G. White & Co., 1890-94; active head White-Crosby Co., 1894-97; resumed and continued business under original title, J. G. White & Co., Inc.; organized London company, under name of J. G. White & Co., Ltd., which has done extensive engineering and construction work in Great Britain, Continental Europe, Australia, New Zealand, South America, etc. Work carried out by the American Company has included some hundreds of miles of electric railways, steam railways, some of the most important hydroelectric plants, steam-driven power plants, harbor and dock works, irrigation works, buildings, etc. Is member of American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Institute Electrical Engineers (England); American Society Civil Engineers; American Electrochemical Society; Pilgrims Society (New York); Pennsylvania Society, New York; University Club, New York; Metropolitan Club, New York; Engineers' Club, New York; New York Athletic Club; Automobile Club of America; Cornell University Club, New York; Maryland Club, Baltimore; Merchants' Club, Baltimore; Sons of the Revolution; Ranalagh Club, London; American Society, London; Midday Club, New York; Railway Club, New York; Columbia Yacht Club, New York. At present occupies prominent positions as follows: President and Director J. G. White & Company, Inc., New York; Chairman and Director J. G. White & Company, Limited, London; Vice-President and Director American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Director Manila Electric Railroad & Light Company; Director Manila Electric Railroad & Lighting Corporation; Director Netherlands Tramways Corporation, New York; Director Chilean Contracting Company; Director Engineering Securities Corporation; Director Idaho Irrigation Company, Limited; Director Philippine Railway Company; Director Building Construction Company, Limited, London. Married Maud Mullon, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 15, 1886; one son: James Dugald White. Home address: 116 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City. Business: 43 Exchange Pl., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WHITE, James Martin:

Member of James F. White & Co., Importers, N.Y. City. Born N.Y. City, 1857. Educated at Dundee, Edinburgh Univ., France and Germany. Has written various articles on Education, and Lectures. M.P., 1895-96. Governor, Chairman and member of many educational institutions and associations, from elementary schools to the universities. Founded the first Professorship of Sociology in Britain, and had the subject recognized for Graduation by the Univ. of London. Had a principal share in founding the Medical School of St. Andrew's Univ., and was the original subscriber. Took the initial practical steps which opened the Scottish Universities to the graduation and training of Teachers. With a friend, founded the Sociological Society. Pres. of the Land Law Reform League Association. Greatly developed pipe-organ building all over Britain and America on orchestral lines. Founded the Scottish Assoc. for the promotion of Secondary and Technical Education. Founder of the Textile School of Dundee, etc., etc. Address: 1 Cumberland Pl., Regent's Park, London, N.W., England.

WHITE, James William:

Surgeon. Was first prof. genito-urinary surgery, then prof. clin. surgery, now John Rhea Barton prof. surgery, in Univ. of Pa.; surgeon of Univ. Hosp.; consulting surgeon Phila. and Jewish hosps.; advisory surgeon Pa. R.R. Co.; commr. Fairmount Park. Born Nov. 2, 1850, at Phila., Pa.; son of Dr. James W. and Mary A. (McClaranan) White. Educated Phila. pub. schs and Quaker schs.; received M.D. at U. of Pa., 1871; LL.D. at Aberdeen in 1906. Resident physician of Phila. Hosp., 1873; surgeon Eastern State Penitentiary, 1874-76. Author: "American Text-Book of Surgery," 1896; "Genito-Urinary Surgery," 1897. Translator and editor: "Cornil on Syphilis," 1875. Married, June 22, 1898, to Letitia Brown, of Phila. Address: 1810 South Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WHITE, John B.:

Lumberman. Son of John and Rebeckah (Barber) White. Born in Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 8, 1847. Educ. public schools and academies of New York. From 19 to 22, taught school in winter and worked at lumbering in summer, applying himself with such energy as to become one of America's foremost experts in that industry. Formed the firm of White & Kinnear, at Youngsville and East Brady, Pa., and also the Warren County News, a weekly paper, which he owned and conducted in connection with his lumber business. Mr. White moved to Missouri in 1879, building up large lumber interests there for the Mo. Lumber and Mining Co., of which company he later became president. Afterward became interested in numerous land and lumber enterprises, with other capitalists, at Seattle, Wash. In earlier years, while in Penna., he was elected to Pa. House of Rep., 1878-79. Appointed one of seven to prosecute bribery cases. Pres. of Board of Education of Youngsville, Pa., 1876-79, and again 1880-83. Postmaster at Grandin, Mo., 1887-92. Was appointed by Pres. Roosevelt, in 1905, to investigate the affairs of the Cass Lake, Minn., Indian Reservation, and in 1907 was selected as a member of the Forestry Dept., in Conservation of National Resources. In 1909, appointed by the Gov. of Mo. a member of State Board of Forestry, and a delegate to the Nat. Conservation Congress at Seattle, Wash. Delegate to Southern Cons. Congress at New Orleans, and at present Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Nat. Cons. Congress. Mr. White organized the first lumber mfg. assoc. in the Southern States, in 1882 (now the Yellow Pine Mfg. Assoc.). Member Bd. of Gov. of Nat. Lum-

Digitized by Google

ber Assoc. of the U.S.; Pres. Mo. Lumber & Mining Co., Louisiana Central Lumber Co., Forest Lumber Co. of Kansas City, Reynolds Land Co. of Salem, O. & N.W.R.R. Co., and Winona & Southern R.R. Co.; Vice-Pres. Grandin Coast Lumber Co. of Kansas City and Seattle; Director and Secy. Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Co.; Secy.-Treas. and Genl. Manager Mo. Lumber and Land Exchange Co. of Kansas City, Mo.; Director of the New England Nat. Bank of Kansas City, and Pres. of the Bank of Poplar Bluff from 1886 to 1907; Vice-Pres. of the Fisher Flouring Mills Co. of Seattle; also of the Fisher-White-Henry Building Co. of the same city; Vice-Pres. of the White-Dulany Grain Co. of Seattle, and of numerous other corporations. Mr. White is a Life Member of the Holsfein Friesan Association. Member and Deputy Gov.-General of the Mo. Society Colonial Wars, and Fourth Vice-Pres. of the Mo. Soc. Sons of the Revolution; Member of the American Soc. of Political and Social Science, and of the Nat. Geographical Soc. Author: "Genealogy of the John White Family of Wenham, Mass." Married, in 1874, Arabell Bowen (deceased), of Chautauqua, N.Y.; and Dec. 6, 1882, Emma Siggins, of Youngsville, Pa. Member of the Commercial and Midday Clubs of Kansas City. Address: 616 E. 36th St., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

WHITE, John Williams:

Educator. Born Cincinnati, Ohio, March 5, 1849; son of Rev. John Whitney White and Anna Catherine (Williams) White. Educated in Ohio, Germany, and Harvard Univ. Received degrees of Ph.D. and A.M., Harvard Univ., 1877; Hon. LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., 1896; Hon. Litt.D., Univ. of Cambridge, England, 1900; Hon. LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1905. First Chairman of the Managing Committee of the American School of Classical Studies in Athens; President (1896-1903) and Hon. President (1903 to date) of the Archæological Inst. of America; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Mem. of the Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Inst.; Hon. Member of the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies. Mem. of other learned societies of America and Europe. Associate editor of Classical Philology, Chicago; Ass. Editor of the Classical Quarterly in London; formerly Joint Editor of Harvard Studies in Classical Philology; Senior Editor of the College Series of Greek Authors (30 vols.); Author of School and College Text-Books; Author of numerous monographs on Philological and Archæological subjects. Clubs: Royal Societies (London); Authors' (London). Married Alice Hillyer, of Delaware, Ohio, June 20, 1871. Address: 18 Concord Ave., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

WHITE, Joseph Hill:

Sanitarian. Born May 4, 1859, at Milledgeville, Ga.; son of Edward J. and M. A. (Hill) White. Attended pvt. and high schs.; honor M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883. Entered U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, Oct. 2, 1884; passed asst. surgeon, Oct., 1887; surgeon, 1898; detailed to asst. surg.-gen., 1899-1903; lecturer on hygiene and tropical diseases, U. of Ala., 1903-05. Began sanitary work as quarantine officer, 1885-91; in charge of smallpox epidemic in Southern Georgia, 1891; sanitary rep. of U.S. at Hamburg, during cholera epidemic, 1893; inspecting quarantine officer from Norfolk to Jacksonville, 1894; in charge smallpox epidemic, Key West, Fla., 1896; disinfected San Francisco, after plague, 1900; given full control by nat., State and city authorities to stamp out yellow fever epidemic, New Orleans, 1905. Chmn. Sect. Hygiene and Sanitary Sci. A.M.A., 1909. Married to Emily H. Humber, of Ga., 1885. Address: U.S. Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

WHITE, Rev. Newport John Davis:

Author. Born Feb. 16, 1860; son of Rev. Henry Vere White. Educated at Rathmine's School, and also at Trinity College, Dublin. He received a Gold Medal for Latin, and was Senior Moderator in Classics, and first Senior Moderator in Modern Literature. In 1885 he became Curate of Bowdon, Cheshire, and afterward of St. John's, Birkenhead. He is now an Assistant to the Professor of Divinity and Hebrew, and a Reader in the English Bible, Keeper of Marsh's Library, and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. He contributed to "Hasting's Dictionary of the Bible" and also to "Hasting's Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels." Has edited the "Latin Writings of St. Patrick," and Dr. Salmon's Posthumous "Human Element"; and also contributed to the following journals: The Expositor, the Hermathena Guardian, and East and West. Address: Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland.

WHITE, Percy:

Author and journalist. Born in London. He is the second son of Dr. Charles White. Married, in 1888, Constance Cooper. Educated privately and abroad. He became Professor of English Language and Literature in a French University; afterward took up journalism, and became a teacher. For a period of ten years he was editor of the Public Opinion. Has also contributed to many journals and magazines. His productions include: "Mr. Bailey-Martin"; "A King's Diary"; "Corruption"; "Andria"; "A Passionate Pilgrim"; "A Millionaire's Daughter"; "The Infatuation of the Countess"; "The Heart of the Dancer"; "The West End"; "The Journal of a Jealous Woman"; "The Grip of the Bootmaker"; "The New Christians"; "Park Lane"; "The Triumph of Mrs. St. George"; "The System"; "The Patient Man"; "Mr. John Strood"; "The Eight Guests"; "Colonel Daveron"; "Mr. Strudge"; and "Love and the Poor Suitor." He belongs to the Savile and the Authors' Clubs. Address: 40 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W., London, England.

WHITE, Stephen Van Culen:

Stock broker. Republican. Treas. of Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, since 1869. Born Aug. 1, 1831, at N.C.; son of Hiram and Julia (Brewer) White. A.B. at Knox Coll., Ill., 1854; also LL.D. Admitted to bar in 1856; went to New York, and became stock broker; joined open board of brokers, 1865; Stock Exchange, 1869; organized firm S. V. White & Co. In 1891 failed for $1,000,000, but was released from his obligations upon a verbal promise to pay, and within year had paid every debt, with interest; accumulated large fortune. Married Eliza M. Chandler, Feb., 1857. Address: 7 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WHITE, Stewart Edward:

Author. Born Grand Rapids, Mich. Educated at Grand Rapids High School; Univ. of Michigan; Columbia University. Received degrees of Ph.B. and M.A., Univ. of Michigan. Author of: "The Claim Jumpers"; "The Westerners"; "The Blazed Trail"; "Blazed Trail Stories"; "Conjuror's House"; "The Forest"; "The Silent Places"; "The Magic Forest"; "The Mountains"; "Arizona Nights"; "The Pass"; "Camp and Trail"; "The Riverman"; "The Camp"; "Bobby Orde"; "The Rules of the Game"; "The Mystery" (with S. H. Adams). Married Elizabeth Grant, of Newport, R.I., April 28, 1904. Member of the Players', Bohemian and Sierra Clubs. Address: Santa Barbara, Cal., U.S.A.

WHITE, T. Charters:

Author. Born in Chichester, England, Nov. 11, 1828. Educated by private tutors. Became member of the College of Surgeons at King's College, London, and won his diploma, 1863. He

is President of the Odontological Society of Great Britain, and President of the Quekett Microscopical Club. His productions include: "An Elementary Manual of Microscopical Manipulation"; "The Microscope and How to Use It"; "A Microscopical Analysis of the Dental Tartar or Salivary Calculus on the Teeth of the Stone Age"; and many papers on Dental Histology, Microscopy, Photography and Photo-Micrography. Address: 49 Victoria Rd., South, Southsea, England.

WHITE, Reverend Thomas Archibald Starnes:
Author. Educated at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford. He is Rural Dean of the British Chaplaincies in Germany, Belgium, Holland and the Northern Counties. Member of the London Diocesan Conference. Ordained Deacon in St. Paul's Cathedral; Priest in St. Paul's Cathedral; formerly Curate of St. Thomas' Church, Portman Square, and officiated in the Dioceses of St. Alban's, Rochester, and Southwark. His writings include: "The Value of a Mission"; "Story of All Saints"; "The Anglican Church Throughout the World"; "The Passover of the New Covenant"; "A Lecture on Shakespeare"; "Reports on International Marriage Law, and Religious Instruction in Continental Schools." Has also written many sermons, and contributed to the Anglican Church Magazine. He belongs to the following clubs: The New University and the Baden-Baden Golf Club. Address: 33 Lange Strasse, Baden-Baden.

WHITE, Wilbert Webster:
Clergyman. Pres. Bible Teachers' Training Sch., N.Y. City, since 1900. Born Jan. 16, 1863, at Ashland, Ohio. A.B., Univ. of Wooster, 1881; A.M. 1884; was grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., Yale, 1891 (D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1896); ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor Peotone, Ill., 1885-86; prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890-95; teacher Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1895-97. Author: "Thirty Studies in the Gospel by John," 1895; "Thirty Studies in the Revelation," 1897, etc. Wrote pamphlets, charts and articles on Bible Study. Editor of Bible Record. Married Ella Henderson in 1885. Address: 541 Lexington Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WHITE, William Allen:
Editor, Author. Born Emporia, Kansas, Feb. 10, 1868; son of Allen and Mary A. (Hatten) White. Educ. at Univ. of Kansas, D.Phil., Lit.D. Editor Emporia Gazette. Author: "A Certain Rich Man"; "Stratagems and Spoils"; "Court of Boyville"; "The Old Order Changeth"; "In Our Town"; "The Real Issue." Married Sallie Lindsay, 1893; two children, a boy and a girl. Home address: Emporia, Kansas, U.S.A.

WHITE, Sir William Henry:
K.C.B. (cr. 1895); F.R.S. (London and Edinburgh); D.Sc. (Cambridge and Durham); LL.D. (Glasgow). Born in Devonport, Feb. 2, 1845. Educated at the Royal School of Naval Architecture. From 1867-83, he was in the Constructive Department of the Admiralty, and was appointed Chief Constructor. He has also been Professor of Naval Architecture at the Royal School of Naval Architecture and at the Royal Naval College. Resigned in 1902 from his position as Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller of the Royal Navy, which he had held since 1885. He was formerly President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Institution of Marine Engineers, the Institution of Junior Engineers, and the Institute of Metals; formerly Chairman of Council of the Royal Society of Arts; Honorable Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects; Past Master Shipwrights' Company of London, and Foreign Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Sweden, etc. His productions include: "A Manual of Naval Architecture"; "A Treatise on Ship Building," and numerous professional papers, published in the Transactions of the Institutions of Naval Architects, Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, and Iron and Steel Institute. He is a member of the Athenæum and the British Empire Clubs. Address: Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, London, S.W., England.

WHITE, Rev. William Prescott:
Editor. Born Honey Brook, Pa., March 22, 1840; son of Michael Graham and Catherine (Dampman) White. Educ. Millersville State Normal School (Pa.), 1858-62; Amherst (Mass.) College, 1864-67; Princeton (N.J.) Theol. Seminary, 1867-70; A.B., D.D. Teacher Excelsior Normal Inst., 1862-64; Prin. High Sch. (So. Deerfield, Mass.), 1866; Pastor, Plymouth, Pa., 1870-83. Stated Clerk, Lackawanna, 1878-83; Pastor Mt. Airy (Phil.), 1883-92; Fin. Secy., Lincoln Univ. (Pa.), 1892. Vice-Pres., Synodical Home Missions, 1887. Editor: Presbyterian Journal; Associate Editor: The Westminister, Phila.; Corr. of: The Presbyterian. Author: "Presbyterian Churches of Philadelphia"; "How to Become a Christian"; "Sunday Observance Laws"; "Synodical Home Missions in Penna." Member: Philadelphia Sabbath Asso.; Presbyterian Historical Soc.; Amherst Alumni Asso. Married twice: First wife, Mary Reed, March, 1871; children: John McGill; Wm. Reed; Harry Graham; Katherine Dampman; second wife, Annie McKean, Aug., 1884; children: Wm. McKean; Wray Prescott. Independent. Home address: 5118 Walton Ave., Phila. Business: 1328 Chestnut St., Phila., U.S.A.

WHITEHEAD, Sir Charles:
Born Zalding, near Maidstone, England, May 7, 1834; son of John Whitehead. Educated at Tonbridge School, England. Has received the following degrees: F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., J.P.D.L. Agricultural adviser to the Agricultural Department of the Privy Council Office, 1884-87; then transferred Technical Adviser Board of Agriculture, 1888-1900. Has written many reports upon agricultural subjects for the Agricultural Department and the Board of Agriculture, and upon Insects and Fungi; also many articles and papers for the journals of the Royal Agricultural Society, and the Bath and West of England Society. Reports on the Hessian Fly, and the Diamond Back Moth; The Potato Disease and methods of Prevention; also many works on Hop and Fruit Cultivation; on Market Gardening; and many contributions to technical journals. Knighted in 1907 for services to Agriculture. Late Captain in West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry. Married Catherine Laetitia Balston of Thornhills, Maidstone. Has four sons and two daughters. Address: Norton House, St. Leonards-on-Lea, Sussex, England.

WHITEHEAD, Sir James:
1st Bt.; cr., 1889; D.L., J.P., F.S.A., F.R. Hist. S., F.R.S.S.; Lord of the Manor of Wilmington or Grandison, Kent. Born March 2, 1834; youngest son of James Whitehead, Appleby, Westmoreland. Married fourth daughter of Thomas Hinde, Bank House, Hunts, 1860; four sons, two daughters. Educ. Appleby Grammar School. Alderman of the City of London, 1882-96; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1884; Lord Mayor of London, 1889; High Sheriff of the County of London, 1890; contested North Westmoreland, 1885 and 1886; M.P. Leicester without contest, 1892; retired through illness, 1894; one of H. M. Lieutenants for the City of London; for many years Chairman of the Board of Visitors to Borstal convict prison, H. M. Prison, Holloway, and the

City of London Asylum, Stone, Kent; Governor of Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Queen Anne's Bounty, 1882-96; Commander of the Legion of Honor, France; Knight Commander of Servian Order of Takovo; and Grand Cordon of Royal Order of St. Sava; Knight Officer of Belgian Order of Leopold; Lion and Sun of Persia; Chinese Tablet of Honor; Founder of Volunteer Equipment Fund; Gold Medallist Royal Agricultural Society; Honorary Freeman Framework Knitters' Company; and of Fruiterers' Company, in connection with which he raised a special fund for the promotion of fruit culture in our homesteads and cottage gardens (Master, 1889 and 1890); Master Fanmakers' Company, 1885; Pres. Brit. Section French Exhibition, 1889; 1st Pres. British (now Lister) Institute Preventive Medicine, which he was mainly instrumental in founding; for many years President Mansion House Association on Railway Rates, which he founded; 1st Hon. Member of the Institute of Journalists; mediated in and settled Great Dock Strike, 1889; Founder of the Penny a Week Collection of the Metropolitan Hospitals; Founder of the Rowland Hill (Post Office) Benevolent Fund. Publications: Pamphlets on "Fruit Culture"; "Technical Education"; and "Volunteer Equipment." Recreations: Travel, fruit and flower culture, and farming. Heir: son George Hugh; born Oct. 30, 1861. Married, 1889, Gertrude, daughter of Sir W. Ascroft. Educ. Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford; member of G. Whitehead and Chown, Stock Brokers. Address: Wilmington Manor, near Dartford, Kent, England.

WHITEHEAD (Sir James Beethom, K. C.M.G.):

Diplomat. Born Trieste, Austria, 1858; son of late Robert Whitehead of Fiume, Hungary. Educated St. John's College, Cambridge. Received degrees of B.A., Camb. (Moral Sciences Tripos, 1880); M.A., 1885. Served at St. Petersburg, Rio de Janeiro, Berlin, Tokio, Brussels, Constantinople as Secretary; at Berlin as Councillor of Embassy and at Belgrade as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, since 1906. Received the second class of the Order of the Crown of Prussia in 1905. Address: Efford Park, Lymington, Hants, England.

WHITEHEAD, Ralph Radcliffe:

Farmer; Author. Born Yorkshire, England, Nov. 6, 1854; son of Francis Whitehead and Isabella (Dalglish) Whitehead. Educated Balliol College, Oxford, and Harvard. Received degree of M.A., Balliol College, Oxford, 1877. Author of: "Grass of the Desert," 1892; "Dante's Vita Nuova," 1893; and of pamphlets and articles on art, economics, education, etc. A disciple of Ruskin and William Morris. He has attempted to embody some of their principles on a tract of land called Byrdcliffe, at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y., where several arts and crafts are carried on. Married in 1892, Jane Byrd MacCall of Portsmouth, N.H. Address: Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

WHITEHOUSE, Florence Brooks:

Author. Born Augusta, Me.; daughter of Samuel Spencer and Mary Caroline (Wadsworth) Brooks. Educ. at St. Catharine's Hall, Augusta; studied music in Boston under private tutors, also languages, drawing and painting. Traveled in Europe, Syria, and Egypt in 1891-92, collecting data for her Egyptian novels. Author of: "The God of Things," 1902; "The Effendi," 1904; several plays and short stories. Member of the Current Events Club and the Rossini Club, Portland, Me. Married Robert Treat Whitehouse, June 19, 1894; three children. Home address: 42 Deering St., Portland, Me., U.S.A.

WHITFIELD, Robert Parr:

Geologist and writer; curator geol. dept., Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1877. Born May 27, 1828, at New Hartford, N.Y.; son of Wm. Fenton and Margaret (Parr) Whitfield. Self educated; asst. in paleontology and geology, N.Y. State Nat. Hist., 1856-76; U.S. Geol. Survey, 1872; teacher, 1872-75. Original fellow A.A.A.S.; fellow Geol. Soc. Am.; mem. many scientific socs. Author of Palaeontol. papers U.S. Geol. Survey, Ohio Palaeontology, etc. Address: Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., Central Park, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WHITHAM, Rev. Arthur Richard:

M.A.; Principal of Culham Training College (Oxford Diocesan), since 1898. Born Rawdon, Yorks, April 13, 1863. Married, 1895, Constantia, daughter of late William Dickson, White Cross, Berwickshire. Educ. Bradford Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Classical Demy, 1881; First Class Classical Moderations, 1883; First Class Lit. Hum., 1885; First Class Modern History, 1886; Assistant Master of Oxford High School, 1887-90; Curate of St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford, 1888-90; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1890-95; Chaplain of St. James's Diocesan Home, Fulham, 1895-98. Publications: "Holy Orders"; The Hebrew Monarchy," 2 vols.; "The Epistle of Consolations"; "The Faith of the Church"; "The Watchers by the Cross"; "Readings in Old Testament History"; "The Christian Use of the Psalter"; "The Life of Our Blessed Lord." Recreations: Walking, reading novels and poetry. Address: Culham College, Abingdon, England.

WHITING, Henry Augustus:

Physician. Born in N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1845; son of Henry Wales, and Mary Peirce (Winter) Whiting. Educ. Columbia Univ. Degrees received: A.B., 1866, A.M., 1869, E.M., 1871, from Columbia Univ.; D.M.T., 1903, from the College of Mechano-Neural Therapy, Phila., Pa., U.S.A.; N.D., 1911, from American College of Neuropathy, Phila., Pa. Married Miss Lucie Colman of New York, Dec. 12, 1872. Engaged as mining engineer, 1869-89. Assistant-in-Field, Ohio Geological Survey, 1869. U.S. Patent for white lead quick process (1872). Assistant-in-Field to State Mineralogist of California, 1888; with published report on Mining Industry of Mono Co., Cal. Treasurer Republican County Committee, Mono Co., California, 1882-84. Under appointment by Governor of North Carolina, was Delegate of the State to (1) Southern Inter-State Immigration Convention at Augusta, Georgia, May, 1894; (2) Southern States Settlers' Convention at Southern Pines, North Carolina, May, 1896; (3) International Gold Mining Convention at Denver, Colo., June, 1897; and (4) State Commissioner to Tennessee Centennial and Industrial Exposition, Nashville, Tenn., 1897. Vice-President and General Manager Wilmington, Newbern and Norfolk Railway Co., 1889-97, having constructed said railway between Wilmington and Newbern, N.C., 1889-91. Pres. Wilmington Street Railway Co., North Carolina, 1895-1901. Vice-Pres., 1895-96, and Pres., 1896-97, North Carolina State Dairymen's Association. Member California Acad. of Sciences, while resident in San Francisco. Member Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, 1885-1903. Compelled by increasing failure of sight to reorganize his life's activities, became a physician, 1903, and is now successfully practicing in Baltimore, Md., in association with his daughter, Dr. Edith Whiting. Member Alumni Association of Columbia University. Member American Association for the Advancement of Science. Member National Geographic Society. Member of American Association of Neuropathy. Life member Holstein-Friesian Association of America. Mem. Reform

Club, N.Y. City. Address: 33 West Mount Royal Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

WHITING, William:
Paper mfr.; in 1865 organized the Whiting Paper Co., of which he is president. Born May 24, 1841, at Dudley, Mass. Bookkeeper and salesman, also mill mgr. Holyoke Paper Co. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1872; city treas., Holyoke, 1876-77; mayor, 1878-79; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876; mem. 48th to 50th Congresses. Address: Holyoke, Mass., U.S.A.

WHITLA, Sir William:
Kt., cr., 1902; M.D., M.A., LL.D., J.P.; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in Queen's College, Belfast; Senior Physician to the Royal Victoria Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, and to the Ophthalmic Hospital. Born Monaghan, 1851; son of Robert Whitla; married, 1876, Ada, daughter of G. Bourne, The Draconage, Staffordshire. Educ. Queen's Coll., Belfast. M.D., Queen's Univ., with highest honors, gold medal, and specially commended; L.R.C.P. and S.Ed.; M.A. (Hon. causa), Royal Univ.; LL.D. (Hon. causa), Glasgow University, 1905. Appointed Physician to Royal Hospital, 1882; elected Senator of the Royal Univ., 1886; Examiner in Univ. of Glasgow, 1887; in Royal Univ., 1889; in Victoria Univ., 1899; president of various societies; Pres. Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Assoc.; late President of the Irish Medical Association; President of the Ulster Medical Society; Hon. President Therapeutic Section Intern. Congress, Rome, 1894; President, Section of Therapeutics, British Medical Association, 1887; president N.I.B.B.M.A.; hon. member Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; President British Medical Association. Publications: "Manual on Materia Medica," 1882, which has passed through 9 editions; "Dictionary of Treatment," 5th edition, and 4th Chinese edition, and American edition; "Practice and Theory of Medicine," 2 vols., 1908; "Cavendish Lecture on the Etiology of Phthisis," 1908; "University Education in Ireland"; various publications and scientific addresses and contributions to reviews and journals. Address: 8, College Sq., N., and Lennoxvale House, Belfast, Ireland.

WHITMAN, Charles Seymour:
Lawyer. Born Norwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1868; son of John Seymour and Lillie (Arne) Whitman. Educ. Amherst College, 1890; New York University of Law; A.B., A.M., LL.B. Asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1901-03; member and later president Bd. of City Magistrates, N.Y., 1904-07; judge Ct. of General Sessions, N.Y., by appointment of Gov. Hughes, 1907; district attorney, N.Y. Co., since Jan. 1, 1910. Pres. Anti-Policy Society of N.Y.; trustee N.Y. Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York Probation Assn. Member: Union League, University, Republican, Ardsley, Alpha Delta Phi, and West Side Clubs. Married Olive Hitchcock, Dec. 22, 1908; one child: Olive (born Oct. 28, 1910). Republican. Home address: 49 West 44th St., N.Y. City. Business: Criminal Court House, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WHITNEY, Carrie Westlake:
Librarian; at Kansas City Pub. Library, since 1882. Born on plantation in Virginia; daughter of Wellington B. and Helen (Van Waters) Westlake. Educated privately. Corr. sec. Kansas City Hist. Soc.; mem. Mo. branch Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; asso. mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis. Author: "Kansas City, Missouri—Its History and Its People," 1880-1908. Wrote poems for mags. and newspapers. Married James Steele Whitney of Mo., 1885 (died 1890). Address: Public Library, Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A.

WHITNEY, Harry:
Capitalist; interested in ranching in Montana and Arizona. Born Dec. 1, 1873, at New Haven, Conn.; son of Stephen and Margaret L. (Johnson) Whitney. Educated at St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I. Hopkins Gram. Sch., New Haven. In 1901-02, was with Wallace & Sons, Ansonia, Conn. Went to Australia in 1903, and engaged in mining. In 1908, went north with Commodore Peary, and spent a year there shooting large game. Unmarried. Address: 403 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

WHITNEY, Harry Payne:
Capitalist. Born April 29, 1872, at New York; son of Hon Wm. Collins and Flora (Payne) Whitney. Dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Newport Trust Co., Plaza Bank, Raquette Lake Ry. Co. Mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Member of many clubs. Married in 1896 to Gertrude Vanderbilt. Address: 2 West 57th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WHITNEY, Henry Mitchell:
Librarian at James Blackstone Memorial Library, since 1899. Born at Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1843; son of Josiah Dwight and Clarissa (James) Whitney. A.B. at Yale, 1864; A.M., 1867; serg.-maj. 52d Mass. Vols., 1862-63; agt. U.S. Christian Commn. in Va., 1864-65; was grad. from Andover Theol. Sem., 1868 (Litt.D., Beloit Coll., 1900). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor Geneva, Ill., 1868-71; prof. English lit., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1871-99. Joint author: "Columbian History of Education in Wisconsin"; "History of the Fifty-second Mass. Regiment"; "Twentieth Century New Testament," etc. Address: Branford, Conn., U.S.A.

WHITNEY, Lt. Col., Hon. Sir James Pliny, Kt., LL.D., D.C.L., K.C., M.P.P.:
President of the Council, and Prime Minister of Ontario (since 1905). Son of Richard Leet Whitney and Clarissa J. Fairman, his wife; born at Williamsburgh, Ont., Oct. 2, 1843. Educated at the Cornwall Grammar School. Called to the Bar, 1876. Queen's Counsel, 1890. On active service as N.C.O. in the active militia during the Fenian troubles. Is Lieut-Colonel of the Reserve Militia. Contested Dundas for the Ontario legislature in Dec., 1886, and was defeated. The successful candidate having been unseated. Mr. Whitney was returned at bye-el. in Jan., 1888. Returned also at g. e., 1890, 1894, 1898, 1902, 1905 and 1908. Chosen leader of the Opposition, April, 1896. At the g. e. of 1905, the Ross Govt. was defeated, and Mr. Whitney was called upon to form a new government. This he did, assuming the office of Attorney-General in addition to that of Prime Minister. Re-elected by acclamation. In June, 1905, he relinquished the office of Attorney-General and assumed that of President of the Council. Has been a delegate of General Synod of Church of England in Canada, and to the Ottawa Diocesan Synod. Received the degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ., June, 1902; D.C.L. from Trinity Univ., Toronto, 1903, and LL.D. from Queen's University, Kingston, 1903. At the g. e., June 8, 1908, his government received an extraordinary proof of the confidence of the people, eighty-six out of the one hundred and six members elected being supporters of it. The honor of knighthood was conferred on him by H.R.H., the Prince of Wales, on July 23, 1908, at the Citadel in the city of Quebec on the occasion of the Tercentenary of the foundation of the city of Quebec and the nationalization of the battlefields. Married, 1876, Alice, third daughter of William M. Park, of Cornwall; one son, two daughters. Member of the Toronto Club, Albany Club and Royal Canadian Yacht Club, Toronto. A Liberal-Conservative. Address: Toronto, Canada.

Digitized by Google

WHITNEY, Mary Watson:
Astronomer. Born Waltham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1847; daughter of Samuel Butterick and Mary Watson (Crehore) Whitney. Educ. public schools, Waltham; Vassar College; University of Zürich; grad. Vassar, 1868; degrees: A.B., A.M. In 1872, teacher in public schools near Boston; Asst. in Observatory at Vassar, 1881-88; Prof. of Astronomy and Dir. of Observatory, Vassar, 1888. Published observations, etc., in various astronomical periodicals. Member Astronomical Society of America. Assoc. of Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar College Alumnæ Assoc. Home address: 238 Bacon St., Waltham, Mass. Office: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.

WHITNEY, Payne:
Capitalist. Born in New York; son Hon. Wm. and Flora (Payne) Whitney. A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901. Dir. N.P. Ry. Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co., Great Northern Paper Co., Interlake Pulp and Paper Co., Mining, Smelting and Power Co., Ltd.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. Married Helen Hay in 1902. Office: 51 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WHITNEY, Samuel Brenton:
Organist and Teacher. Born Woodstock, Vt., June 4, 1842; son of Samuel and Amelia (Hyde) Whitney. Educ. public high school; Vt. Epis. Inst. Studied music in New York; later with Prof. John K. Paine, Harvard Coll. Guild Choir Master and Conductor of Choir Festivals in Boston and Vermont; Choir Guild Organ Teacher, N.E. Conservatory. Organist Church of the Advent, Boston (36 years). Founder American Guild of Organists. Has written miscellaneous Church Canticles and Anthems, and Church Hymn Tunes, some of which have been reprinted in English Hymnals. Member of the following: Harvard Musical Assoc.; Boston City Club; Woodstock County Club; Chorister Club; Baermann Club; Episcopalian Club (Boston). Unmarried. Address: 21 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WHITON, James Morris:
Editor and author; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. State Conf. of Religion, since 1899. Born April 11, 1833, at Boston; son of James M. and Mary E. (Knowlton) Whiton. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1865; rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1854-64. Pastor of numerous churches. Author: "Select Orations of Lysias," 1875; "Is Eternal Punishment Endless?" 1876; "The Evolution of Revelation"; "Early Pupils of the Spirit"; "Three Months' Preparation for Reading Xenophon"; etc. Also wrote various Latin and Greek text-books for schs. Married Mary Bartlett of Portland, Me. Address: 287 Fourth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A

WHITSON, John Harvey:
Novelist. Born Dec. 28, 1854, in Indiana; son of Aaron F. and Tacy (McNamee) Whitson. Educated at Seymour H. Sch. In 1876, admitted to Ind. bar; after practicing law few years gave it up for journalism, and later for writing books. Author: "The Young Ditch Rider"; "Barbara, A Woman of the West"; "With Freemont, the Pathfinder"; "A Courier of Empire"; "The Rainbow Chasers," etc. Married Flora Josselyn of Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Address: Rowley, Mass., U.S.A.

WHITTED, Major Thomas Bynd:
Mechanical Engineer. Born Rockingham County, N.C. Educated at Davis School of Eng.; United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; and in the Shops of the General Electric Co. President of Whitted & White, Inc. Principal business is building Cotton Mills, and Hydro Electric Power Plants. Address: 1000 Realty Bldg., Charlotte, North Carolina, U.S.A.

MAJOR THOMAS B. WHITTED

WHITTEN, John Charles:
Teacher and Investigator. Born Augusta, Me., Sept. 14, 1866; son of Albert and Viola (Sylvester) Whitten. Educ. public schools of Augusta, Me.; State College of S. Dakota; Cornell Univ.; Missouri Botanical Garden; Univ. of Halle (Germany). B.S. (State Coll. of S. Dakota), 1891; M.S., 1899; Ph.D. (Univ. of Halle). In charge of Dept. of Horticulture, State Coll. S. Dakota, 1892; Asst. in Horticulture, Mo. Botanical Garden, 1893-94; Prof. of Horticulture and Horticulturist to the Experiment Station, Univ. of Missouri, since 1894. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1902-03; on leave of absence. Investigator and writer on horticultural topics. Member of the following: St. Louis Academy of Science; Society for Promotion of Agricultural Science; American Pomological Soc., and minor organizations, also of many other scientific fraternities. Married Nora Todd, Columbia, Mo., 1895; three children: Robert Todd (1896); Sylvester (1898); Martha (1905). Republican. Home address: "Westmount," Columbia, Mo. Business: Horticulture Bldg., Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

WHITTEN, Robert Harvey:
Librarian-Statistician, N.Y. State Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., since Sept., 1907. Born Oct. 9, 1873, at South Bend, Ind.; son of Wm. M. and Margaret (Milliken) Whitten; B.L., U. of Mich., 1896; studied polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1896-97; fellow administrative law, Columbia, Ph.D., 1898. Received Giles prize of $150 for essay on the Best Method of Making Assessment. V.-p. spl. Libraries Assn.; mem. Nat. Assn. State Librarians, A.L.A., Am. Econ. Assn. Author: "Public Administration in Mass.," 1898; "Taxation of Corporations in New York, Mass., Pa., and New Jersey," 1901, etc. Married to Elizabeth Gilbert of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1900. Home address: 421 East 15th St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

WHITWORTH, Thomas:
Retired merchant. Born at Cheetwood in 1844. Educated at various private schools. Married, 1867, Elizabeth, daughter of late Robert Shaw, J.P., Colne. He was partner of the late firm of Benjamin Whitworth & Bros., Manchester, general merchants. For four years represented

Drogheda in the House of Commons, after which he was for eight years member of the Withington and Urmston Local Boards. Mr. Whitworth is author of the following publications: "Essay on Our Parliamentary Representation" and "Book on Post-marks." Recreations: Autographs, and post-marks. Address: 25, Alexandra Road, Waterloo, near Liverpool, England.

WIBORG, Frank B.:

Retired Business Man. Born Cleveland, Ohio, April 30, 1855; son of Henry Paulinus and Susan (Bestow) Wiborg. Grad. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1874. V.-Pres. The Ault & Wiborg Co., Cincinnati. Author: "Travels of an Unofficial Attache," 1904; "A Commercial Traveler in South America," 1905. Clubs: Queen City, Business Men's Country. Married Adeline Moulton Sherman, of Des Moines, Iowa, April 26, 1882. Republican. Home address: 3440 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Business: 534 Pearl St., N.Y. City. U.S.A.

WICKERSHAM, George Woodward:

Attorney-General of U.S.; Lawyer. Born Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 19, 1858; son of Samuel Morris and Elizabeth Cox (Woodward) Wickersham. Educ. Western University of Penna.; Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pa., 1871-73; Lehigh University, 1873-75; University of Penna., Law Dept., 1878-80. LL.B., Hon. M.A., Univ. of Penna., 1901; Hon. LL.D., Lehigh Univ., 1909. Attorney-General of the United States, 1909. Practiced law in Phila., 1880-82. Moved to N.Y. City in 1882, and entered the office of Strong & Cadwalader, 1883. Member of that firm from 1887 until March 1, 1909. Counsel for New York Savings Bank Asso., Gen. Counsel Nat. R.R. Co. of Mexico; Gen. Counsel Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Lackawanna Steel Co.; Counsel for Reorganization Committee Chicago Railways Co., for Committee of readjustment and Union National Railways of Mexico. Member of Metropolitan, Century, Groller, Down Town Asso., Church, Republican, Rockaway Hunting Club (Cedarhurst, L.I.), University, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Married Mildred Wendell, 1883; three children: Cornelius W., married Rosalie Hinckley; Gwendolyn, married Albert J. Akin, and Constance. Republican. Home address: 1312 Sixteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Business: Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WICKERSHAM, James:

Delegate to 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), Alaska. Republican. Born Aug. 24, 1857, at Patoka, Ill.; son of Alexander Wickersham. In 1880, admitted to bar; probate judge, Pierce County, Wash., 1884-88; city atty., Tacoma, 1894; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1898; U.S. dist. judge, 3d Div., Dist of Alaska, 1900-07, resigned. Author: "Mounds of Sangamon County, Ill., Smithsonian Report," 1884, etc. Editor of: "First and Second Alaska Territory Reports." Married Deborah S. Bell of Ill., 1880. Address: Fairbanks, Alaska, U.S.A.

WICKERSHEIMER, Chas. Emile:

Engineer and writer. Born Feb. 22, 1849, at Strassburg; educated at the Strassburg Lyceum; then studied in the Polyt. School and the Mining Highschool; was a volunteer, 1870; a mining engineer, 1874; chief engineer, 1890; and a Deputy, 1885-1903. He is now Chief Engineer of Mines, and Councillor for the French System of Railroads. Author of works and papers on mines; canals; mineral waters; aluminum; the buying-back of R.Rs.; the Franco-Russian Alliance; Europe in 1890; vaporization; Principles of Mechanics, 1906; the exploitation of kerosene in Roumania, 1907; and has contributed to the Annals of Mining, and to the New Revue. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and of the Iron Cross of Austria. Married Miss Marie Charry. Address: Paris, 11, Chaussée de la Muette, France (or, Château de Joulieu, par Varilhes, Ariège).

WICKHAM, Henry Frederick:

Professor. Born Shrewton, Wilts., England, Oct. 26, 1866; son of George and Sarah (Light) Wickham. Educ. public schools of Iowa City; State Univ. of Iowa; M.Sc. Has been on the teaching force of the State Univ. of Iowa, since 1891; now Professor of Entomology at that Institution. Has made numerous and extensive trips in North and Central America and the West Indies, in search of entomological material. Author of many papers on the Coleoptera of these regions, especially in relation to their distribution. Fellow of the American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science and of the Iowa Academy of Science; Corr. Member Davenport Academy of Science, and Entomological Society of Wash. Honorary member, Entomological Soc. of Ontario. Member Entomological Soc. of America; Societe Entomologique de Belgique; Deutsche Entomologische Gesellschaft, etc. Married Fanny Chastina Thompson; no children. Home address: 911 East Iowa Ave., Iowa City, Iowa. Business: State Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A.

WIDENER, Peter A. Brown:

Capitalist. Born Nov. 13, 1834, at Phila., Pa.; engaged in meat business. Republican. Was prominent in politics; in 1873, appid. to serve out term of Joseph F. Mercer as city treas. of Phila., and was re-elected in 1874. Interested in street rys.; v.-p., Valley Ry. Co., Union Traction Co., Met. St. Ry. Co. of New York, Am. Tobacco Co. Gave building for Free Pub. Library of Phila. Home: Elkins Park, Pa. Married H. Josephine Dunton, Aug. 18, 1858 (died). Address: Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WIDTSOE, John Andreas:

College pres. at Agri. Coll. of Utah, since 1907. Born Jan. 31, 1872, at Island of Froyen, Norway; son John A. and Anna C. (Gaarden) Widtsoe. Was grad. from Brigham Young Coll., Utah, 1891; B.S., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1899; Polytechnicum, Zürich, 1900; traveling fellow of Grad. Sch. of Harvard, 1898-1900. Chemist, Utah Expt. Station, 1894-1905; prof. chem., Utah Agri. Coll., 1896-1905; dir. Utah Expt. Sta., 1900-05. Author of many papers and scientific articles. Married Leah E. Dunford, 1898. Address: Logan, Utah, U.S.A.

WIENER, Professor Leo.:

Author; asst. prof., since 1901, of Slavic langs. and lits. at Harvard Univ. Born July 26, 1862, at Byelostok, Russia. Educated in Warsaw and Berlin. Went to U.S., in 1882; taught Greek, Latin and mathematics in Odessa, Missouri, and in Kansas City High School; later becoming professor in the University of Missouri. He is the author of the following books: "History of Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century". "Anthology of Russian Literature"; "Slavic Anthology," in "Universal Anthology"; and a translation of Tolstoi's works. He contributes largely to philological journals in London. Married 1893, Bertha Kahn, of Kansas City, Mo. Address: 29 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

WIELAND, George Reber:

Paleontologist. Born Boalsburg, Penna., 1865. Educated Pennsylvania State College; Univ. of Penna.; Yale; Göttingen. Received degrees of B.S., Penna State College; Ph.D., Yale. Member of the Connecticut Academy of Science; member of the R. Accademia d. Scienze di Bologna, etc. A Research Associate of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Explorer and Student of Climatology. Author of: "Vertebrate Paleontology and Paleobotany"; also of various papers on Marine

Digitized by Google

Testudinates, including the description of the hugest known to science; of "Polar Climate in time as the major factor in the evolution of plants and animals"; especially of the epoch making volume, "American Fossil Cycads."

DR. GEORGE REBER WIELAND

Recently engaged in extended field work in Southern Mexico. Member of the Authors' Club (London). Home address: "Anawan," West Haven, Conn. Office: Yale Museum, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

WIER, John:

Pres. of New Orleans Univ., since 1907. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Born April 28, 1852, at Windsor, N.S., Can.; son of Thomas and Catherine Wier; studied at Toronto U.; received M.A., Albion Coll., Mich.; Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J.; Oxford U., England. Entered Can. Conf. Meth. Ch. of Can., 1882; pastor Lawrencetown, N.S., Can., 1880-83, Burmud, 1883-85; Robie St. Ch., Halifax, 1885-88; Prin. of school in Japan, 1888-89; presiding elder, Hadodak Dist., 1890-91; dean of theology, Philander Smith Bibl. Inst., Tokyo, Japan. Author: "New Testament Theology," 1896. Married Manetta Dauphinn of Lunenburg, N.S., 1886. Address: 5318 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

WIGGIN, Albert Henry:

Banker; Republican; Unitarian; v.-p. of Chase Nat. Bank, New York, since 1904. Born Feb. 21, 1868, at Medfield, Mass.; son of Rev. James H. and Laura (Newman) Wiggin. Was grad. from Dwight Sch., Boston, 1882; English High Sch., Boston, 1885. Bank clerk, asst. nat. bank examiner, Boston, 1891-94; asst. cashier Third Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-97; dir. and mem. exec. com., Bankers' Trust Co., Astor Trust Co. Clubs: Metropolitan, Riding, Ardsley, Auto. of Am., etc. Married Jessie Duncan Hayden, 1892. Office: Chase Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILBER, David Forrest:

Consul-gen. at Vancouver, B.C., since 1911. Born Dec. 7, 1859, at Milford, N.Y.; son of David and Margaret (Jones) Wilber. Was grad. from Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1879. Interested in farming and stock breeding; mem. N.Y. State Cattle Tuberculosis Commn., 1894; Mem. 54th and 55th Congresses, 11th N.Y. Dist.; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1905-07, at Halifax, N. S., 1907-09, at Kobe, Japan, 1909. Married Pauline V. Jenkins, 1903. Address: Am. Consulate, Vancouver, B.C.

WILBERFORCE, Ven. Albert Basil Orme, D.D.:

Man of letters, and minister of the gospel. Born in Winchester, Feb. 14, 1841. He is the youngest son of the Bishop of Oxford. Educated at Eton and Exeter College, Oxford. Now Archdeacon of Westminster, and Rector of St. John's Westminster. Since 1896 he has been Chaplain of the House of Commons, and was formerly Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford. He has been Curate of the following towns: Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire, Seaton, Devonshire, and St. Jude's, Southsea. In 1871 he became Rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, and afterward Canon of Westminster, 1894-1900. His productions include: "The Trinity of Evil"; "Sermons Preached in Westminster Abbey"; "Following on to Know"; "Speaking Good of His Name"; "Sanctification by the Truth"; "New Theology." Married Charlotte (died, 1909), eldest daughter of Capt. Netherton Langford, R.N., and Caroline St. Leger. Address: 20 Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, London, S.W., England.

WILBUR, Cressy Livingston:

U.S. Census Bureau's chief statistician for vital statistics, since 1906. Born March 16, 1865, at Hillsdale, Mich.; son of Rodney G. and Frances (Cressy) Wilbur. Ph.B., Hillsdale Coll., 1886; Ph.M., 1889; student Dept. Med. and Surgery, U. of Mich.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1890. Spl. lecturer vital statistics, Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1902-05. Official del. of Census Bur. to Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908; official del. of U.S. to Internat. Statis. Inst., Paris, 1909; 2d. Decennial Internat. Commn. of Revision of Classification of Causes of Death, by French Govt., 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Internat. Statis. Inst.; fellow Royal Statis. Soc. of England; mem. Mich. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. D.C. Editor: Michigan Annual Registration Reports, 1891-1903; Michigan Monthly Bulletin of Vital Statistics; Bulletin of Mortality Statistics, 1908, etc. Married Blanche Mead, 1891. Address: Census Bureau, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILCOX, Earley Vernon:

Specialist in Agricultural Science. Born in Busti, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1869; son of Abram Frank and Sally M. (Mead) Wilcox. Educ. at Jamestown (N.Y.) High School, four years; Sugar Grove Seminary (Pa.), three years; Otterbein University, 1888-1890; Harvard University, 1891-1895; A.B. (Otterbein Univ., 1890); A.B. (Harvard University, 1892); A.M. (Harvard Univ., 1894); Ph.D. (Harvard Univ., 1895). Assistant Entomologist at Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station (1890-91); Biologist at Montana State Coll. and Experiment Sta. (1896-99); Associate Ed. of Exper. Sta. Record of U.S. Dept. of Agric. (1899-1908); Director of Hawaii Agric. Exper. Sta. (1908 to date). On agricultural jury of awards at Portland and Jamestown expositions. Author of: "Farmers' Cyclopedia of Agriculture"; "Handbook of Meat Inspection"; "Farm Animals," and numerous bulletins and special articles. Member of American Oriental Soc., Archeological Institute of America; honorary member American Veterinary Medical Assoc. Married Mabel R. Owens, 1897; one child: Ruth E. Wilcox (born 1898). Politics: Independent, with Republican leanings. Home address: Honolulu, T.H. Business: Hawaii Agricultural Exper. Sta., Honolulu, T.H.

Digitized by Google

WILCOX, Elias Bunn:
Lawyer; soldier; in P.R., since 1902. Born in Nash Co., N.C., June 28, 1869; son Edward W. and Mary (Bunn) Wilcox. Was grad. in law, U. of N.C., 1895; admitted to Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1895; Supreme Ct. U.S., 1907. Capt. U.S. Vol. Inf., 1898; served at Santiago, Cuba; in command mil. forces of Dist. of Holguin, later comd. mounted troops to fight bandits; his regt. holds record for longest vol. service in Cuba. Was apptd. spl. insp. Pub. Instrn. for Cuba; formulated plan for grading of schools of Cuba; only Am. mem. of the commn. to meet Pres.-elect Estrada Palmer, and to escort him from Santiago to Havana, to his inaugural. Was dist. supt. of schs. of Guayama; spl. del. Govt. for inspection of elections of 1902; spl. asst. att.-gen.; capt. Insular Constabulary and acting-chief same for several months; lt.-col. on governor's mil. staff; judge Dist. Ct. of Ponce, P.R., 1903-04; atty. Jud. Dist. of Guayama, 1906-08. Clubs: Country, Union. Address: San Juan, P.R.

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler:
Author; Editorial writer and contbr. New York Journal and Chicago Am. Born in 1855, at Johnstown Centre, Wis. Acquired education at Univ. of Wis. Author: "An Ambitious Man"; "A Double Life"; "Drops of Water"; "Sweet Danger"; "Was It Suicide?" "Every Day Thoughts"; "Poems of Passion"; "Maurine"; "Poems of Pleasure"; "Three Women"; "Kingdom of Love," and Other Poems; "An Erring Woman's Love"; "Men, Women, and Emotions"; "The Beautiful Land of Nod"; "Poems of Power"; "Around the Year with Ella Wheeler Wilcox"; "A Woman of the World"; "Poems of Sentiment"; "New Thought Common Sense and What Life Means to Me"; "The Love Sonnets of Abelard and Heloise." Married in 1884 to Robert M. Wilcox. Home address: The Bungalow, Short Beach, Conn., U.S.A.

WILCOX, Lucius M.:
Editor. Born Ridgway, Pa., Aug. 30, 1858; son of Miner and Sarah S. (Brockway) Wilcox. Educ. in elementary schools. Newspaper reporter at Cleveland, Ohio; city editor in Denver, on the Denver Tribune; magazine editor: Daily Optic, Las Vegas, N.M., for six years from 1879. Established Field and Farm at Denver, 1886, and still owner of it. Author of: "Modern Agricultural Text-Book"; "Irrigation and Farming." Compiler of: "Cowboy Poems"; "Mexican Folk Song"; "Western Rhymes," and writer of "Frontier Sketches." Member Denver Press Club. Married in 1890, Henrietta Stiles, of Washington, Iowa. Home address: 1006 E. 23d Ave., Denver, Colo. Office: 1516 Arapahoe St., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

WILD, F. Percy, R.B.A.:
Artist. He is the 2d son of Thomas and Mary Ann Wild. In 1893 he married Beatrice Emily Chilcott. Educated at Leeds Grammar School and Yorkshire College, England, and abroad in France and German. He obtained the Grand Medaille d'Argent at the Academic Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp, 1888. He was educated as an engineer, but in 1884 took up the study of art at Antwerp. His best known paintings include: Happy Days with Old Father Thames; The Morning Swim; A Lesson in Punting; A Race; and In Sight. He was extremely fond of painting views of the river Thames. His recreations are punting, golf, tennis, and motor cycling. He is a member of the following clubs: The Chelsea Arts, and the Maidenhead Golf. Address: The Studio, Great Marlow; Gossmore, Marlow, Buckinghamshire, England.

WILDE, Arthur H.:
University Professor. Born Framingham, Mass., April 29, 1865; son of Joseph and Susan Emily (French) Wilde. Educ. public high schools, 1879-83; Boston Univ., Liberal Arts, 1883-87; School of Theology, 1889-91; Harvard Univ., 1891 (3 mos.), 1898-1901; A.B., S.T.B. (Boston Univ.); A.M., Ph.D. (Harvard). Teacher Tilton Sem., N.H., 2 years; Instr. in History, Evanston Academy of Northwestern Univ., 1892-98; Instructor, Assistant Prof. and Prof. of History, Northwestern Univ., 1894-1911; Principal of Evanston Academy, 1904-10; Administrative Assistant to President of University, 1909-11; President-elect Univ. of Arizona, 1911. Member of: American Historical Assoc.; Univ. Club of Evanston (resigned). Married Sarah Frances Fellow, Sept. 6, 1892; no children. Independent. Address: Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, U S.A.

WILDE, Henry:
Discoverer, inventor and author. Born in Manchester, in the year 1833. Educated by private tutors. From an early age, has been engaged in the study of science. Has made the following discoveries: Indefinite increase of the magnetic and electric forces from quantities indefinitely small; the synchronizing property of alternating currents to control the rotations of a number of dynamos; new multiple relations among the atomic weights by which the existence of undiscovered elements and their properties have been predicted; that the moving force of celestial bodies is as the square of the velocity, and inversely proportional to the square of the distance (1909). Inventor of the following: the dynamo-electric machine; generated powerful electric light for the first time therefrom; applied the dynamo, with some of his other inventions, to the production of the searchlight in the Royal Navy; magnetarium for the reproduction of the phenomena of terrestial magnetism and the secular variation of the mariner's compass. His writings include: Contributions to the "Philosophical Magazine"; "Memoirs of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society"; and "Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences." Address: The Hurst, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, England.

WILDER, Amos Parker:
Consul-gen. at Shanghai, China, since June 1, 1909. Born Feb. 15, 1862, at Calais, Me.; son of Dr. Amos and Charlotte (Porter) Wilder. Received honor A.B., Yale, 1884; Ph.D., 1892. Was editor of New Haven Palladium, 1888-92; later editorial writer New York; editor Wis. State Journal, since 1894. Am. Consul-gen. at Hong Kong, China, 1906-09. Married Isabel T. Niven, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1894. Home: Madison, Wis. Address: Am. Consulate-Gen., Shanghai, China.

WILDER, Burt Green:
Comparative anatomist; prof. neurology and vertebrate zoölogy, Cornell, since 1867. Born Aug. 11, 1841, at Boston; son of David and Cecelia Colton (Burt) Wilder. B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1862; M.D., 1866. In U.S.A., July, 1862-Sept. 1865, as med. cadet, asst. surg. and surg. Lecturer on comparative anatomy, Anderson Summer Sch. of Nat. History; summer schs. at Peoria, and Normal, Ill. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Boston Soc. Nat. History. In 1863, discovered a large spider from which he reeled 150 yds. silk, and later made ribbon from silk woven by these spiders. Devised the "Silp system of notes," also the "Correspondence-silp." Has prepared 2,000 vertebrate brains. Author: "What Young People Should Know"; "Emergencies"; "Health Notes for Students"; "The Brain of the Sheep," etc. Married Sarah Cowell in 1868

Digitized by Google

(died 1904); later married Mary Field. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

WILDER, Marshall Pinckney:
Entertainer. Son of Dr. Louis de Valois and Mary A. (Hoffman) Wilder; born Sept. 19, 1859, at Geneva, N.Y. After a very limited education in Rochester, Hartford, and New York, became a peddler of small articles and was afterward put in charge of store-room and bowling alleys at Oakland Beach. Later, during his connection with the Bradstreet's Commercial Agency, his natural ability for entertaining was recognized among the other employees of the office, who paid him fifty cents a night for his efforts. Finally drifted into entertaining as a profession; in 1883 going to London, where he was taken up by the then Prince of Wales. This brought him into immediate prominence and his services were in constant demand. For more than twenty years he maintained the position of one of the foremost platform entertainers in both America and Europe. Has done considerable journalistic work, and is the author of three books: "People I've Smiled With"; "The Sunny Side of the Street"; "Smiling Round the World." His career has been a constant success. In 1903 he married Sophia Cornell Hanks, of Brooklyn. In 1904-05, with Mrs. Wilder, made a trip around the world, giving entertainments before enthusiastic audiences. Address: Atlantic City, N.J., U.S.A.

WILDER, William Henry:
Congressman. Was elected to the 62d Congress from the 4th Massachusetts District. Republican. Was born May 14, 1855, at Belfast, Me., remaining there until 1866, when his family moved to Massachusetts. He worked on a farm until his seventeenth year, attending school in the winter. He then engaged in the paint and mercantile business, and later organized the Wilder Industries (Inc.). At the age of forty-five he began the study of law and was admitted to the bar. He makes a special study of monetary affairs, and visited Europe for this purpose in 1909. He cast his first ballot for Hayes and Wheeler and has been active in politics ever since. Is an honorary member of D.G. Farragut Post No. 116, G.A.R.; member Knights Templar; 32° Mason. Address: Gardner, Mass., U.S.A.

WILEY, Edwin:
Librarian; asso. editor: "The Pathfinder," since 1906; Classifier, Library Congress, since 1906. Born Aug. 22, 1872, at Coal Creek, Tenn.; son of Edwin Floyd and Catherine (McAdoo) Wiley. B.S., Univ. of Tenn., 1891; B.A., M.A., 1898. Apprentice asst. in Harvard U. Library, 1892-93; librarian and asst. in Eng., U. of Tenn., 1893-99. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Tenn., also Tenn. Philol. Assn. Author: "The Old and the New Renaissance"; "Libraries in the South"; "Early Presses of Tenn." Editor: "History of U.S." Married Garnet Noel, of Tenn., in 1902. Home: Vienna, Virginia, U.S.A.

WILEY, Harvey Washington:
Agricultural and Food Chemist. Born in Kent County, Indiana, Oct. 18, 1844; son of Preston P. and Lucinda Weir (Maxwell) Wiley. Educ. Hanover Coll., 1863-67; Indiana Medical Coll., 1871; Lawrence School of Harvard Univ., 1872-73. 1878-79, studied in Germany. A.B., Hanover, 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1871; B.S., Harvard, 1873; Ph.D., Hanover, 1876; LL.D., Hanover, 1898. State Chemist of Ind., 1881-83; Chief of the Division of Chemistry, 1901—date. Pres. Section C, Assoc. for Advancement of Science, 1886; General Secretary, 1891. Delegate from U. S. to second, third, fourth, and fifth meetings of the International Congress of Applied Chemistry. Member of the Jury of Awards at the Universal Expos at Paris, 1900. Author of: "Foods and Their Adulterations," etc. Decorations: Chevalier, Merite Agricole, 1900; Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 1909, etc. Member of: Chemist Club, N.Y.; Chevy Chase Club; Cosmos Club; Nat. Press Club, Wash., and a great many other clubs and societies. Married, Feb. 27, 1911, Anna Campbell Kelton. Home address: 1848 Biltmore St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Business: Bureau of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILEY, William Halsted:
Ex-congressman. Born July 10, 1842, at New York; son of John and Elizabeth B. Wiley. Received A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1861; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, 1866. Entered 7th Regt. N. York Vols., 1860; 1st lt., 1862; mustered out, 1864, as maj. U.S.V. Publisher of scientific works, since 1876. Mem. 58th, 59th Congresses (1903-07) and 61st Congress (1909-11), 8th N.J. Dist. Republican. Pres. Internat. Jury, Brussels Expn., 1897. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engr. Married Joanna Clarke of Zanesville, Ohio, June 1, 1870. Clubs: Engineers', University, Aldine, Army and Navy, Municipal Art, Nat. Arts. Author: "Yosemite, Alaska, and Yellowstone," 1888. Home: 73 Halsted St., E. Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

WILKERSON, Albert H.:
Man of letters and journalist. Born at Eversden, Cambridgeshire, Aug. 16, 1868. He is the eldest son of Henry Wilkerson, geologist and mining engineer (Orange Free State). From an early age he has studied chemistry, and has done a great deal of analytical work for prospectors in South Africa. He was the youngest member of the Executive of the Cape Town Y.M.C.A., and is a member of six South African literary societies. He contributed to the Reformers' Year Book, and at the same time brought about the formation of the Young Britons' Society, of which he is Honorable Secretary. He is a member of many committees, one of which is the Ruskin Memorial Committee. His writings include: "The Cost of Progress"; "Nineteenth Century 'Isms'"; "The Rev. R. J. Campbell: The Man and His Message"; "Father Bernard Vaughan, S.J."; and many smaller books. He is a member of the National Liberal Club.

WILKIE, John Elbert:
Chief U.S. secret service, since Feb., 1898. Born April 27, 1860, at Elgin, Ill.; son of Franc B. and Ellen (Morse) Wilkie. Was grad. from Chicago H. Sch. In 1877, began newspaper work on Chicago Times, later joined local force of Chicago Tribune. Went to London in 1893 and engaged in banking and steamship business; returned to Am. in 1896. Organized spl. emergency force of men to checkmate Spanish spies during Spanish-Am. War, and succeeded in arresting their best spies. Married Janet Ormsbee in 1882. Address: Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILKINSON, Lieutenant-General (Sir Henry Clement):
Born April 17, 1837. In 1856 he entered the army and in the year 1894 became Lieutenant-General. For eleven years he fought in the Indian Mutiny. He commanded the 16th Lancers, was Inspector-General of Auxiliary Cavalry; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief in India; commanded the Cavalry Brigade at Afghanistan and the Sialkot Brigade. He belongs to the following clubs: The United Service, and the Army and Navy. Address: Dringhouses Manor, Yorkshire, England.

WILKINSON, Henry Spenser:
Professor of Military History, Oxford, since 1909. Born in Manchester, May 1, 1853. Edu-

Digitized by Google

cated at Manchester and Oxford, where he took many honors. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1880. Now on the staff of the Morning Post; formerly on the staff of the Manchester Guardian; in 1892, traveled in India, visiting the camps of exercise in the Punjab as guest of Lord Roberts; member of the Duke of Norfolk's Commission on Militia and Volunteers (1903-04), and signed the Majority Report. His productions include: "Citizen Soldiers"; "Essays Towards the Improvement of the Volunteer Force"; "Essays on the War Game"; "Exercises in Strategy and Tactics"; "The Command of Artillery in the Army Corps and the Infantry Division"; "The Brain of an Army"; "The Volunteers and the National Defence"; "The Order of Field Service of the German Army"; "The Nation's Awakening," and has edited many other books. His recreation is cycling. He belongs to the Saville Club. Married, 1888, Victoria, eldest daughter of the late Sir Joseph Crowe. Address: 99, Oakley St., London, S.W., England.

WILKINSON, John Francis:

Mining Engineer. Born Howland Flat, Sierre County, California, March 5, 1865. Educated public and private schools of California; and at the Univ. of California. Received degree of B.Sc., College of Mining, Univ. of California, 1887. Contributions to A.I.M. Engrs., etc. Author of: "A Mining Survey," New Almaden Quicksilver Mines, California. Since graduating from College, 1887, has been occupied with mining and engineering problems relating to the development of the mineral and natural resources of California and other parts of the West. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers of New York, 1900. Address: Hotel Merritt, Oakland, California, U.S.A.

WILKINSON, William Cleaver:

Author. Prof. poetry and criticism, U. of Chicago, since 1892. Born Oct. 19, 1833, at Westford, Vt.; son of Dr. Thomas and Sarah (Cleaver) Wilkinson. Received honor A.B., Univ. of Rochester, 1857, A.M. 1863; was grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1859; honors D.D., Univ. of Rochester, 1873; LL.D., Baylor U., 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1859; pastor Second Ch., New Haven, 1859-61; prof. U. of Rochester, 1863-64; later pastor Mt. Auburn Ch., Cincinnati, and relinquished pastoral work because of failing health. Author: "The Dance of Modern Society"; "A Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters"; "Preparatory Greek Course in English"; "The Baptist Principle"; "Webster, an Ode, with Notes"; "College Greek Course in English"; "College Latin Course in English," etc. Married Harriet S., daughter of Prof. J. F. Richardson, of U. of Rochester, 1863. Address: 5630 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WILL, Thomas Elmer:

Lecturer, editor; sec. lecturer of Am. Forestry Assn., and Editor of its mag., Conservation, since 1906. Born Nov. 11, 1861, at Ill.; son of Joseph and Leannah (Brown) Will. Was grad. from Ill. State Normal, 1885; prin. Edward's Grammar Sch., Springfield, Ill., later student at Univ. of Mich. Received A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M. 1891. Taught at Lawrence Univ.; lectured and wrote in Boston, 1893-94. Prof. econ. science, 1894-97; pres., 1897-99, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; dean and prof. social sci., Ruskin Coll., Trenton, Mo., 1900-03. Wrote many mag. articles and monographs, on edn., economics and social questions. Married Marie V. Rogers, of Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1891. Address: 1417 G St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILLARD, Ashton Rollins:

Author. Born Montpelier, Vt., April 14, 1858; son of C. W. and Emily (Reed) Willard. Educated at Dartmouth College and Harvard Univ. Received degree of A.B., Dartmouth College. Author of: "Life and Work of the Painter Domenico Morelli"; "History of Modern Italian Art"; "The Land of the Latins." Created Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy, from Victor Emmanuel III. Resided extensively abroad, principally in Italy. Married Agnes Fairbanks. Address: 43 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WILLARD, Daniel:

President B. & O.R.R. Co. since Jan. 15, 1910. Born Jan. 28, 1861, at N. Hartland, Vt.; son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Daniels) Willard. Was grad. from Windsor H. Sch., Vt., 1878. Entered ry. service 1879; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Erie R.R., 1901-04; 2d v.-p. C.B. & Q.R.R., 1904-10; later pres. Colo. Midland Ry. Co.; and vice-pres. C. & S. Ry. Co., 1909-10. Married Bertha Leone Elkins, of N. Troy, Vt., in 1885. Address: B. & O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

WILLARD, Edward Smith:

Actor. Born at Brighton, Jan. 9, 1853. Made his first appearance on the English stage as the Second Officer in "The Lady of Lyons," at the Theatre Royal, Weymouth. His first London engagement was at the Covent Garden Theatre, Dec. 26, 1875, in the one-act play, "A Roland for an Oliver," and as Antonio, in "The Merchant of Venice," to the Shylock of Mr. Charles Rice. The personality as well as the art of this actor makes him one of the most noted figures in the theatrical world. Mr. Willard has announced his intention recently of taking a rest from his dramatic labors. In the opinion of many, his wonderful acting in "John Needham's Double," "The Middleman" and "The Cardinal," mark him as the most finished player in the English language. He is a great favorite with the American public, and of late years has acted oftener in the United States than elsewhere. Address: 29 St. James' St., London, S.W., England.

WILLARD, Henry Augustus:

Capitalist. Dir. Nat. Safe Deposit, Savings & Trust Co. Born May 14, 1822, at Westminster, Vt.; son of Joseph and Susan D. (Clapp) Willard. Educated at Walpole Acad., N.H. In 1847 engaged in hotel business in Washington, and later he and his brother purchased large properties, and conductel hotel until 1861. Organized in 1867, and was pres. for several years, of Nat. Savings Bank, now Nat. Safe Deposit, Savings & Trust Co. Dir. Am. Security & Trust Co., Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co.; mem. and v.-p. Bd. Pub. Works and mem. Bd. Health, during President Grant's administration. Married Sarah Kellogg, of Westminster, Vt., in 1855. Address: 1416 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILLCOX, Louise Collier:

Author. Born Chicago, Ill., April 24, 1885; daughter of Robert Laird and Maud (Price) Collier. Educ. private tutors; France; Germany; England; Conservatory of Leipzig, 1902-03. Editorial writer, since 1903, Harper's Weekly (and Harper's Bazar). On the Editorial Staff of the North American Review, since 1906; reader and adviser the Macmillan Co., N.Y., 1903-09. Contributor to Century, Outlook, N.Y. Evening Post and other leading periodicals. Author: "The Human Way"; "A Manual of Spiritual Fortification" (an anthology of medical and meditative poetry). Member of the following: MacDowell Club, N.Y.; The Candidatae, N.Y.; Poetry Soc. of America, N.Y. Married Westmore Willcox (Lawyer), June 25, 1890; one daughter, one son: Westmore Willcox, Jr. (Writer). Home address: 33 Warren Crescent, Norfolk, Va. Business: Care Messrs. Harper & Bros., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

WILLCOX, Walter Francis:
University prof. Consulting statistician, N.Y. State Dept. Health since 1907. At Cornell since 1891, prof. polit. economy and statistics since 1901, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1902-07. Born at Reading, Mass., March 22, 1861; son of William Henry and Annie (Goodenow) Willcox. Received A.B. at Amherst, 1884, A.M. 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887, Ph.D. 1891; LL.D., Amherst, 1906. Chief statistician, 12th U.S. Census, 1899-1902; statis. expert for War Dept. upon censuses of Cuba and P.R., 1899-1900; spl. agt. Census Bureau U.S., 1902. V.-p. Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Internat. Statis. Inst., Am. Econ. Assn. Author: "The Divorce Problem, A Study in Statistics," 2d edit., 1897; also numerous census articles and statis. journals. Married Alice E. Work, of Akron, Ohio, in 1892. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Brockenbrough:
Author and editor. Now editor-in-chief of News Leader, Richmond. Born Jan. 10, 1856, in Hanover Co., Va.; son of Robert Alfred and Elizabeth M. (Colston) Williams. Educated at private schs. Newspaper man since 1876, and in that year accompanied Gen. Wade Hampton in his campaign through S.C. Wrote up convict camp iniquities in 1879. Editor of Greenville (S.C.) News, 1880-96; connected with New York Advertiser and New York Times, 1896-1900; editor Richmond News. Pres. Va. State Soc. S.R., 1905. Sound Money Democrat. Married Mamie Young Bryce in 1882. Address: 320 East Grace St., Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Charles Richard:
Editor-in-chief of Indianapolis News since 1892. Born April 16, 1853, at Prattsburg, N.Y.; son of Ira C. and Anna M. (Benedict) Williams. Studied at U. of Rochester, 1871-73; received A.B. (head of class), Princeton, 1875, A.M. 1878; also studied at Univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-77; Switzerland and Italy, 1877-78. Prin. high sch., Auburn, N.Y., 1878-79; tutor Latin, Princeton, 1878-81; editor Potter's Am. Monthly, Phila., 1881; lit. editor New York World, 1883. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. History Assn. Editor: "Selections from Lucian." Married, in 1884, to Almira Smith (died 1895); later married Bertha Rose Knefler, of Indianapolis, 1902. Address: The News, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Clark:
State comptroller, State of New York, since 1909. Born May 2, 1870, at Canandaigua, N.Y.; son of George N. and A. S. (Clark) Williams. A.B., Williams Coll., 1892. Connected with Guaranty Trust Co., New York, 1892-94; clerk, treas. and v.-p. U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., 1894-1905; organizer 1905, mng. v.-p. 1905-07, Columbia Trust Co.; supt. of banks State of New York, 1907-09. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. Clubs: Union, University, Union League. Married Anna Plater, of Nashville, Tenn., in 1897. Home: 293 Madison Ave., N.Y. City. Office: Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, David:
Publisher. Born Waterford, Ireland, Dec. 23, 1841; son of John and Susan (Richardson) Williams. Went with parents to U.S., 1850. Educated Academy Middletown, N.Y., and graduated 1857. Was associated with father in publishing the Iron Age (established 1855), until 1868, then became sole propr.; still publishes it, together with other trade and tech. periodicals and books (David Williams Co.). Established the Metal Worker, 1873; Carpentry and Building, 1879; Williams Printing Co., 1884, now a large business. Has traveled extensively. Member N.Y. Hist. Soc., American Geog. Society, Touring Club de France, Touring Club Italiano, Automobile Club of America and Century Club of New York, the Cosmos Club of Washington, New York Camera Club (was three years pres.). Ex-Pres. American Trade Press Assn.; charter member, Sec. first six years, and ex-Vice-Pres., Engrs. Club; member Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; also mem. Municipal Art Soc. and Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. Clubs: Grolier, Atlantic Yacht, Hardware, Sphinx. First marriage, Alletta L. Van Norden (died); 2d, Alice F. Hinckley. Home address: 69 W. 68th St., N.Y. City. Office: 437 11th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Edward Thomas:
Diplomat. Asst. chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, since 1909. Republican. Born at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1854; son of Wm. and Dinah Louisa (Hughes) Williams, B.A., Bethany Coll., W. Virginia, 1875, M.A. 1893. In 1875 was ordained ministry Disciples of Christ Church. Pastor at Springfield, Ill., Denver, Brooklyn, Cincinnati; missionary in China, 1887-96; interpreter to Am. Consulate-Gen. at Shanghai, 1896-98; translator to Chinese Government, Shanghai, 1898-1901; Chinese sec. Am. Legation at Peking, 1901-08; consul-gen. at Tientsin, 1908-09. Author: "Recent Chinese Legislation," 1904. Married Caroline D. Loos, of Kentucky, in 1884; later, Rose Sickler, of Exeter, Pa., 1894. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Edward Wilmot:
Doctor of Law and Justice of the Peace for Dorset. Born in 1826; eldest son of the late James Wilmot Williams, of Herringstone, and Elizabeth A. Magenis, second daughter of the late Richard Magenis, of Warrington, County Down. Married in the year 1862, the Honorable Sophia Guillamore. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, receiving the degree of B.A. in 1846. Served in Bengal Cavalry. He is a member of the Carlton Club. Address: Herringstone House, Dorchester, England.

WILLIAMS, Eustace Leroy:
Author: "The Substitute Quarterback," 1900; "The Mutineers," 1903. Co-author: "That Kentucky Campaign," 1900. Born Sept. 29, 1874, at Culpeper, Va.; son of Eustace and Flora (McDonald) Williams. Educated at Louisville, Ky., San Diego, Cal., Shenandoah Univ. Sch. Apptd. master commr. Jefferson Circuit Ct., 30th Jud. Dist., Ky., 1909. Married Elizabeth St. C. Smith, of Berryville, Va., in 1900. Address: Anchorage, Ky., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Ballard:
Artist. Born Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1871; son of John H. and Jennie (Conover) Williams. Educ. public schools Montclair, Bloomfield, N.J.; Cooper Institute; N.Y. Institute Artists' Artisans; National Academy of Design; Associate N.A.D.; Academician N.A.D., 1909; Member of Council N.A.D., 1910. Landscape and figure painter. First exhibited water colors; then landscape of romantic tendency, at first strongly influenced by Bartizon and early English painters; later painted figures in landscape composition. Traveled in England and France for study of galleries; sketching trip to Wales, 1908, obtaining motives for some of best-known landscapes. Trip to Grand Canyon, Arizona, in 1910, for further material. Bronze medal, Buffalo; Innes prize, Salmagundi Club; Isador Gold Medal, N.A.D. Pictures exhibited in Metropolitan Museum, Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, National Gallery, Washington, and in prominent private collections. Member of the following: Lotos Club, National Arts Club, N.Y. Water Color Club, National Academy of Design, Salmagundi Club. Married Marion Gerry Duncan, Oct. 16, 1901, two children: Duncan Bal-

Digitized by Google

lard and Fredk. Ballard, Jr. Home address: Glen Ridge, N.J. Business (studio): 27 W. 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Gardner Fred:

Mining engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Born at Saginaw, Mich., March 14, 1842; son of Alpheus Fuller and Ann Keyes (Simpson) Williams. Graduated from Coll. of Cal., Oakland, 1865; educated also at Freiberg (Saxony) Mining Acad. Supt. and engr. various mines, Nev., Utah and Cal.; also consulting engr. to New York capitalists, 1875-84; mgr. for Exploration Co., Ltd., of London, in S. Africa, 1886-87; gen. mgr. De Beers Co., which later became De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., 1887-1905, which produce 95 per cent. of diamonds of the world. Author: "The Diamond Mines of South Africa" (2 vols.). Married, in 1871, to Fannie Locke, of Oakland, Cal.; father of Alpheus F. Williams. Address: 2201 R St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, George Forrester:

Journalist, connected with New York World, Recorder, Journal, and Advertiser. Born on Rock of Gibraltar, in 1837; son of British Army officer. Author: "Bullet and Shell"; "Lucy's Rebel"; "The Memorial War Book"; "Unfair in Love and War," etc. Served in Civil War, as pvt. to bvt. major; fought in battles of Yorktown, Cold Harbor, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Thoroughfare Gap, and other engagements; wounded at Malvern Hill and Wilderness; was war corr., 1864-65; corr. during Franco-Mexican War, 1867, and saw Maximilian executed at Querétaro. Conducted Poor Children's Picnics and Fresh Air Fund, New York. Married Marie Sophia Van Brunt, of N.Y. City, in 1865. Address: 120 Nassau St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, George Henry:

Ex-Attorney-Gen. of U.S. In practice at Portland, Oreg., firm of Williams, Wood & Linthicum. Episcopalian. Republican. Born March 26, 1823, at New Lebanon, N.Y.; son of Taber D. and Lydia (Goodrich) Williams. Obtained education at Pompey Acad., New York; LL.D., Willamette U., and Pacific Coll. In 1844 was admitted to bar, and practiced in Iowa. Elected judge 1st Jud. Dist. Iowa, 1847; apptd. chief justice Oreg. Ty., 1853; mem. Oreg. Constl. Conv., and chmn. judiciary com.; U.S. senator from Oreg., 1865-71; mem. High Joint Commn. to settle Alabama claims, in cabinet of President, 1871-75. Pres. Boys' and Girls' Aid Soc. Married Kate Van Antwerp in 1850; second marriage, Kate George (both died). Address: Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Oreg., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, L. Gwendolen:

Sculptor. Descendant of Welsh family from Gwysaney and Galchog, Flintshire, Wales, and the ancient Cuttet family of Yorkshire, England. Studied under Alfred Drury, A.R.A., and Mons. Lantéri. Exhibited sculpture, chiefly portrait and ideal busts, children and small bronze statuettes, at the Royal Academy, Salon, International Exhibition, and in Rome. Six of her works were bought by Queen Alexandra, and two by the City of Leeds for permanent collection. Principal works included: The Virgin and Child; Sappho: The Green Beetle; Pandora; Queen of Dreams; Faded Flower, etc. Member United Arts Club, London, England. Address: 33 Via Margutta, Rome, Italy.

WILLIAMS, Herbert Darkin:

Journalist. Born in London. Joined staff of Great Thoughts in 1896. He edits Free Churchman, Free Church Chronicle, and Free Church Year Book; he is also the editor of Enfield Chronicle. Appointed head of the editorial department of the National Free Church Council, Nov. 19, 1902. He contributes to the London and Provincial Press, and to many leading religious journals. Addresses: La Belle Sauvage, London, E.C., England; Caspeg, London. Town: 2920 Holborn.

WILLIAMS, John Langbourne:

Banker. Born in Richmond, Va., July 13, 1831, son of John and Sianna A. (Dandridge) Williams. A.M., Univ. of Va., 1851; D.Litt. Washington and Lee Univ., 1908. Practiced law, and in 1858 became banker. After war established house of John L. Williams & Sons; firm helped refunding of debt of S.C., established Ga. Ry., and Seaboard Air Line. Contributed for years weekly philos. observations to Richmond jours. V.-p Am. Bible Soc. for Va.; pres. Richmond Male Orphan Soc. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.). Married Marie Ward Skelton, of Virginia, in 1864. Address: Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, John Sharp:

Senator of U.S. for term 1911-17. Born July 30, 1854, in Memphis, Tenn.; son of Col. Christopher H. and Annie L. (Sharp) Williams. Educated at Ky. Mil. Inst., U. of the South, U. of Va. and U. of Heidelberg; studied law at U. of Va., and at Memphis, Tenn. In 1877 was admitted to Tenn. bar, and in practice at Yazoo, Miss., since 1878. Mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 5th Miss. Dist., and 58th to 60th Congresses (1903-09), 8th Dist. Married Elizabeth Dial Webb, of Livingston, Ala., 1877. Address: Yazoo, Miss., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, John Skelton:

Banker and railway pres. Mem. of firm of John L. Williams & Sons since 1886; pres. and organizer of Bank of Richmond and Ga. & Fla. Ry. Born July 6, 1865, at Powhatan, Va.; son of John Langbourne and Maria W. (Skelton) Williams. Educated at Richmond, Va., also Univ. of Va. Pres. and organizer of Seaboard Air Line Ry. System, 1899-1904. Clubs: Metropolitan (N.Y. City), Maryland (Baltimore). Address: Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Talcott:

Journalist. Editorial writer, Phila. Press, since 1881. Born July 20, 1849, at Abeih, Turkey; son of Rev. Wm. Frederic and Sarah Amelia (Pond) Williams. A.B., Amherst, 1873, A.M. 1883; hon. A.M., Univ. of Pa., 1891; L.H.D., Amherst, 1896, Western Reserve U., 1897; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1895, Hobart, 1899, Western Reserve, 1900; Litt.D., Univ. of Rochester, 1902. Connected with New York World, 1873-77; Washington corr. New York Sun and San Francisco Chronicle, 1877-79; editorial writer, Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1879-81. Hon. mem. Pa. State Bar Assn.; Trustee Amherst Coll.; v.-p. Pa. Soc for Prevention of Tuberculosis. Married Sophia Royce, of Albion, N.Y., in 1879. Address: 916 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Walter:

Author and univ. dean. Dean Sch. of Journalism, and prof. theory and practice of Journalism, U. of Mo., since July 1, 1908. Born July 2, 1864, at Boonville, Mo.; son of Marcus and Mary Jane (Littlepage) Williams. Had high sch education; learned printer's trade; received degree LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1906; Kansas State Agri. Sch., 1909. Editor Columbia Herald, Mo., 1890-1908; established The Country Editor, 1895; editor St. Louis Presbyterian, 1897-99. Pres. Mo Press Assn., 1887, Nat. Editorial Assn., 1895; pres for N. American Internat. Press Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1902; organizer and sec. World's Press Parliament, St. Louis, 1904. Author: "How the Cap'n Saved the Day," 1901; "Some Saints and Some Sinners in the Holy Land," 1902; "The State of Missouri"; "Missouri Since the Civil

Digitized by Google

War"; "Eloquent Sons of the South"; "From Missouri to Mull," 1909. Married Hulda Harned in 1892. Address: Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Wilbur Herschel:
Writer. Born 1875, in North Manchester, Ind.; son of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kohser) Williams. Educ. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1891-93, and Denver Univ., 1894. His first work was as police reporter on Denver Post, 1894; on general and special assignments, Detroit Free Press, 1898-1902; became lit. editor and asst. dramatic critic, 1903. Author: "St. Louis World's Fair Story"; "Fairy Tales from Folk Lore," 1908; "My Advice Book"; "My Chums in Caricature," and "Making Faces," 1909-10-11; "Mother of Pearl," 1912; also a contributor to magazines, Sunday newspapers, etc.; critic and text-book writer. Wrote poems and tales for the "New Williams Language Book," in collaboration with James Douglas Williams, of Chicago; also author of "The Word Family," "Tiny Red Squirrel," Little Evolution Stories," juvenile text-books, 1910-11. Unmarried. Member Elks, Masons, K .of P. and of Phi Delta Theta fraternity, Illinois Alpha. Republican. Address: 307 W. 45th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, William:
U.S. commr. of immigration at New York, 1902-05, and since May, 1909. Republican. Born June 2, 1862, in New London, Conn.; son of Charles Augustus and Elizabeth Williams. A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., Harvard, 1888; M.A., Yale, 1906. Began practice at N.Y. City. Clubs: University, Century, Lawyers', Yale, Metropolitan, Republican. Address: U.S. Commr. of Immigration, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

BRUCE-WILLIAMS (Marshall):
Retired. Born at The Holt, Hampshire, England. Educated at Cheltenham and Private Tutors. Three years in Militia. Published: "The Strategy of Nature," 1902; and "The House Building," in the same year; "Maxims of Life and Government," and "The Science of Organization," in 1910. General Manager of the Knowledge Organization Bureau, Ltd. Address: Green Hurst, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England.

WILLIAMSON, George Charles:
Art Collector, Author, and Editor. Born at Guilford, England, 1858. Educated at the University of London, and also studied privately at home. Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society, and also of the Zoölogical Society; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. For many years has been the Art Editor of George Bell & Sons. At the commencement of his career he wrote for periodicals and newspapers on archæological subjects. Mr. Williamson has traveled extensively, and visited nearly all the principal art galleries in Europe. He has written the following works: "Portrait Miniatures"; "The Cities of Northern Italy"; "Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer"; "The History of Portrait Miniatures"; "How to Identify Portrait Miniatures"; "Life of George Morland"; "Guilford in the Olden Time"; "John Downman"; "Catalogue of the Pierpont Morgan Collection of Miniatures"; "Catalogue of the Portraits of Milton." Edited: Bryan's "Dictionary of Painters and Engravers." Recreations are collecting books on the fire arts and also the collecting of miniatures. Address: "Burgh House," Well Walk, Hampstead, London, N.W., England.

WILLIAMSON, Colonel John Francis:
Companion of St. Michael and St. George. Companion of the Bath. Bachelor of Medicine, and member of the Royal Army Medical Corps. Now retired. Born in 1851; served in the Wars of Afghan, Frontier, India; and the African, besides taking part in smaller wars. Colonel Williamson is the possessor of many medals for his services in the British Army, among which are the Queen's Medal, with clasp; King's Medal, two clasps; Somaliland Field Force, 1903, medal with clasp. Address: London, England.

WILLIAMSON, Thom.:
Chief. engr. U.S.N. Dept. since Oct. 19, 1901. Born Aug. 5, 1833, at Edenton, N.C.; son of Wm. Price and Penelope (McDonald) Williams. Obtained education Norfolk Mil. Acad., Va., and St. Mary's Coll., Baltimore. Apptd. 3d asst. engr. U.S.N., May 23, 1853; 2d asst. engr., June 27, 1855; 1st asst. engr., July 21, 1858; chief engr., Aug. 5, 1861; relative rank of capt., Jan. 30, 1889; retired on account of age, 1895; chief engr., with rank of rear-admiral, 1906. Sr. engr. officer with Admiral Farragut's fleet, in fights at Fts. Morgan and Gaines, and in operations at Mobile Bay; head of dept. of steam engring., U.S. Naval Acad., 1868-69. Awarded medal and diploma for collaboration, by Paris Expn., 1900, and diploma for distinguished services, by Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Loyal Legion. Married Julia Price in 1861. Address: 2006 R St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILLIS, Albert Potter:
Educator. Born 1873, Waltham, Mass. Educated Waltham Public Schools, Tufts College, Clark Univ., Univ. of Goettingen, and Univ. of Berlin. Received degrees of: B.E.E., Tufts College, 1894; and Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1897. Has written articles: "Magnetic Susceptibility of Diamagnetic and Weakly Magnetic Substances"; "Molecular Susceptibility of Paramagnetic Salts of the Iron Group"; "Magnetic Shielding Effect of Trilamellar Spherical and Cylindrical Sheels"; "Magnetostriction in Bismuth"; "Conduction of Electricity in Mercury Vapor"; "Variation of the Bjerknis Analogy Between Hydrodynamic and Electric or Magnetic Fields." Student in electrical engineering, Tufts College, 1891-94; student in Physics, Clark Univ., 1894-97; student in Physics, Universities of Goettingen and Berlin, 1898-99; Associate in Physics, Bryn Mawr College, 1899-1902; physicist Cooper Hewitt laboratory, 1902-03; Columbia Univ.: instructor in mechanics, 1903-06; adjunct professor of mechanics, 1906-09; and professor of Mathematical Physics, 1909 to date. Married Agnes Randall Brune, of Baltimore, in 1909. Address: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILLIS, Frank B.:
Congressman. Elected to the 62d Congress, representing the 8th Ohio District. Born Dec. 28, 1871, at Lewis Centre, Delaware County, Ohio; son of Jay B. and Lavinia A. Willis. Educ. public schools of Delaware County, and later at the Galena High School of Delaware County; A.M., Ohio Northern University, at Ada, Ohio. Teacher of history and economics at the University for several years; when admitted to the bar, in 1906, taught in the law department of the University; member of the 74th and 75th General Assemblies of Ohio; introduced and aided the passage of the corporation tax law which bears his name. Married Allie Dustin, of Galena, Ohio, in 1894. Republican. Address: Ada, Ohio, U.S.A.

WILLIS, William:
Judge. Since 1906, judge of county courts of Southwark, Greenwich and Woolwich; since 1886, recorder of Maldon and Saffron Walden. Was member of Parliament for Colchester in 1880; judge of county courts of Norfolk and Cambridge, 1897-1906; examiner in Common Law, University of London, for five years. Published Lectures on the Law of Negotiable Securities and the Law of Contract of Sale. Son of William Willis, of Dunstable and Luton; born April

29, 1835, at Dunstable. Educated at grammar and boarding schools, and at Huddersfield College; studied law at London University. Married, 1st, Annie, daughter of John Outhwaite, of Blackheath; married, 2d, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Moody, of Lewisham. Address: 18 Belmont Park, Lee, S.E., London, England.

WILLISTON, Samuel Wendell:

Prof. palæontology at U. of Chicago since 1902. Born July 10, 1852, in Boston, Mass.; son of Samuel and Jane A. (Turner) Williston. B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1872, A.M. 1875; M.D., Yale, 1880, Ph.D. 1885. Asst. in palæontology and osteology, demonstrator of anatomy, also prof., Yale; prof. hist. geology and anatomy, and dean Med. Sch., U. of Kansas, 1890-1902; health officer, New Haven, Conn., 1888-90; mem. Kan. State Bd. Health, 1898-1900, Bd. Med. Examiners, 1900-02. Pres. Soc. Vertebrate Palæontology, 1903; fellow Geol. Soc. Am. Author: "Manual of North American Diptera," 1896, 1908; "Reports University Geological Survey of Kansas"; also many papers on entomology, zoölogy, sanitation, etc. Married Annie I. Hathaway, of New Haven, Conn., 1880. Address: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WILLS, Charles Tomlinson:

Builder. Born in N.Y. City, Dec. 13, 1851; son of Chalkley J. and Anna D. (Deacon) Wills. Educated at Westtown, Pa. Learned building trade, established for himself in N.Y. City, and has built many of the finest and largest business buildings and residences in New York and other cities. Pres. Charles T. Wills, Inc. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Westchester County Horse Show Assn., Gen. Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen, Bd. Trade and Transportation, Mechanics' and Traders' Exchange, etc. Pres. New York Ophthalmic Hosp. Clubs: Union League, Republican, Riding, New York Athletic, Knollwood Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Auto. of Am., Westside Republican, New York Riding, Riverside Yacht, etc. Married Carrie Russell, of Haddam, Conn., in 1879. Home: "Belle Haven," Greenwich, Conn. Office: 156 5th Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILLSON, Augustus Everett:

Governor of Kentucky, 1907-11. Born Oct. 13, 1846, at Maysville, Ky.; son of Hiram and Ann C. (Ennis) Willson. A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M. 1872; also at Harvard Law Sch., LL.D., 1908. Chief Clerk Treas. Dept., 1875-76; Rep. nominee for Congress, 5th Ky. Dist., 1884-86-88-92; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1884, 1888, 1892, 1904. Married Mary Elizabeth Ekin in 1877. Home: Louisville, Ky. Address: Frankfort, Ky., U.S.A.

WILLSON, Robert N.:

Physician. Born in Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1873; son of Hon. Robert N. Willson and Elizabeth S. (Dale) Willson. Educ. at Rugby Academy, 1881-89; University of Penna., 1889-93; A.B. and M.D., University of Penn. Practising physician, 1897 to date. Instructor in Medicine in Med. Dept. of University of Penna., 1899 to 1903. Now conducting course in post-graduate study of Internal Medicine in the Philadelphia Hospital. Repres. United States in the Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis in Naples in 1899. Author: "American Boy and the Social Evil"; "Medical Men in the Time of Christ," and many monographs on medical topics. Member of: College of Physicians of Phila., American Assoc. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, and other societies. Address: 1708 Locust St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

WILLSON, Rev. Thomas B.:

M.A.; vicar of Shooter's Hill, Kent. Born Dublin, March 15, 1851; son of Thomas E. Willson, M.A., of Upper Mount Street. Married Florence, daughter of Peter Quinn, J.P., and some time M.P. for Newry, of Killabodagh, County Armagh; two sons. Educ. Trinity College, Dublin. Was prizeman in Hebrew, and first honorman in History; first Senior Moderator and gold medallist in History, Political Science and English Literature; prizeman in Early English; Cluff Memorial prizeman in History; College Historical Society's gold medallist in History; Member of the Senate of the University of Dublin; Hon. Member of the College Historical Society; Hon. Secretary of the Norwegian Club since its foundation, 1894; was vicar of Drumbanagher, County Armagh, 1877-83. Publications: "The Handy Guide to Norway," 5th ed. 1906; "History of the Church and State in Norway, from the Tenth to the Sixteenth Century," 1903; "Norway at Home," 1908; also many magazine articles on Scandinavian subjects. Recreations: Traveling in Norway and Denmark. Club: Constitutional. Address: Campbell House, Shooter's Hill, Kent. Town address: Willson, Shooter's Hill, England.

WILM, Emil Carl:

Educator and Author. Born Margonin, Prussia, Nov. 12, 1877; son of Carl and Ernestine (Krueger) Wilm. Educ. common schools of Prussia; Southwestern Univ., A.B.; Vanderbilt Univ., A.M.; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. Prof. of Philosophy and Education, Washburn Coll., 1905-11; Fellow Vanderbilt Univ., 1902-03; Sage grad. scholar, Cornell Univ., 1903-04; Sage Fellow in Philosophy, Cornell Univ., 1904-05. Winner Messenger Memorial Prize, Cornell Univ., 1905. Author: "The Philosophy of Schiller"; "Problems of Religion and Religious Education." Contributor to Philosophical Review, Educational Rev., American Journal of Theology, Biblical World, Journal Medical Assn., Journal English Philology, etc. Member Kansas Academy of Science, Western Philosophical Assn., Religious Education Assn. Married Grace Gridley, at Parsons, Kan., 1903; two children: Clara, Harold. Republican. Address: 1520 College Ave., Topeka, Kan., U.S.A.

WILPERT, Giuseppe:

Archæologist. Born in 1857, in Germany. Is the author of many noted publications on "The Catacombs of the Christians." Is Protonotario Apostolico. Residence: Rome, Italy.

WILSON, Alonzo Edes:

Editor, Lecturer. Born Madison, Wis., Feb. 5, 1868; son of James Voorhis and Charlotte A. (Plantz) Wilson. Educ. in Chicago schools. Engaged in newspaper business and editorial work on the St. Paul Times, 1886; on the Chicago Lever, 1890-95. Secretary and Treasurer, 1891-1903, and Chairman, 1903-10, of Illinois Prohibition State Committee, and is General Manager of the Lincoln Temperance Chautauquas; was Secretary of six State and three National Conventions, was candidate for Clerk of the Appellate Court of Cook County, Chicago, Ill., 1894, receiving the largest vote ever given; was candidate for Secretary of State, 1896, and in 1904 elected a member of the House of Representatives of the Illinois General Assembly. Author of: "Prohibition Handbook," 1900, and the "American Pro-Year Book," 1901-02-04-05-07-08-09-10. Is Treasurer of the Methodist Temperance Society; member of the National Geographical Society and City Club of Chicago. Married, in Rockford, Ill., June 14, 1897, Anna Marie Nelson; two daughters and one son. Residence: Wheaton, Ill. Office: 106 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WILSON, Benjamin Lee:

Novelist. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Born Nov. 5, 1867, at Newark, Ohio; son of Daniel D. and Elizabeth B. (Kidd) Wil-

son, and related to Lee family of Va. Educated Newark pub. schs. and pvt. teachers. Unmarried. Head master New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1893-1900; founded Wilson Sch. for Boys, 1900, of which is head master and owner. Trustee Fishkill Savings Bank. Democrat. Clubs: Calumet, New York Southern Society. Address: Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

WILSON, Charles Avila:
Lawyer. Born Ile Bizard, Co. of Jacques-Cartier, Dec. 10, 1869; son of Antoine Stanislas and Odile (Saint-Pierre) Wilson. Educ. St. Thérèse College, grad. in 1891, B.A.; LL.B. (Laval). Admitted to the Bar, 1895. Appointed Secretary of the Royal Commission for Inspection of Grain in Montreal, 1902. In 1902, when Mr. Justice Fortin was appointed to the bench, Mr. Wilson was chosen as the Liberal candidate in Laval, being defeated by Mr. J. E. E. Leonard, who had a plurality of eight votes. At the general elections of 1904 was again offered the Liberal candidacy in Laval, but declined. Was again a candidate in Laval, and was elected to H. of C., at g.e., Oct., 1908. Roman Catholic. Liberal. Married Loulou T. Lanctôt, of Montreal, April 17, 1906. Address: 151 St. James St., Montreal, Canada.

WILSON, Prof. Charles Edward:
Professor of Persian at University College, London. Born 1858; son of John Wilson, editor of "Poets of England and America," etc., and grandson of John Davis, R.N. Author of the "Post Captain"; "Jack Ariel"; "Travels in America," etc. Unmarried. Educ. Swiss schools; private tuition. Began the study of Persian in early youth; first assisted by Jules Mohl, and afterward by N. de Khanikoff, S. Guyard, and Prof. Palmer; from natives of Persia acquired a thorough knowledge of the colloquial; afterward read Arabic with Drs. Percy Badger, Sabunjie, Tien, and natives of Syria, from whom he also acquired the colloquial Syrian Arabic; his travels later on in Egypt enabled him to compare the dialect of that country with the Syrian; at a later period he traveled in Morocco, and had his first experience of tent and caravansarai life in a journey to Fez; he has also made a considerable study of Turkish, and some study of Hindustani; he has served on the council of the Royal Asiatic Society, and was for five years University Teacher of Persian at Cambridge; graduated at the University of London, passing in Arabic on one of the examinations, 1887. Publications: For many years reviewer of Persian and Turkish works in the Academy, an occasional reviewer in the Athenæum and a contributor of original articles to both those papers, and of original Persian verse to the former and to Oriental journals; Persian Wit and Humor from Jami's Baharistan; among his unpublished works are: "Texts and Translations of Attar's Ilahi-nama and to Nizami's Haft Paikar"; the whole of Jami's Baharistan; and Arabic-English Dialogues. Recreations: Riding, swimming, and skating. Address: 41 Agincourt Road, Hampstead, N.W., England.

WILSON, Edmund Beecher:
Zoölogist. Born Oct. 19, 1856, at Geneva, Ill.; son of Judge Isaac G. and Caroline (Clark) Wilson. Received honor Ph.B., Yale, 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; Univs. of Cambridge, and Leipzig, 1881-82; also LL.D., Yale, 1901, U. of Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902; Sc.D., U of Cambridge, 1909; hon. M.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1909. Lecturer on biology, Williams, 1883-84, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-85; asso. prof. and prof. biology, Bryn Mawr, 1885-91; adj. prof. biology, 1891-94; prof. invertebrate zoölogy, 1894-97, zoölogy, since 1897, dean faculty pure sci., 1905-06. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sci.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine; Asso. Acad. dei Lincei, Rome. Author: "General Biology," 1887; "The Cell in Development and Inheritance," etc. Married Anna M. Kidder of Washington in 1904. Address: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILSON, Edward Preble:
Secretary; commr. Cincinnati Freight Bur., 1890-98; sec. Cincinnati Bd. of Trade and Bur. of Transportation, since 1898. Born April 25, 1838, at Washington, Pa.; son of Hugh W. and Frances Emma (Barlow) Wilson. Was grad. from Wash. Coll., Pa., 1859. In 1863, entered Ry. service, clerk Hempfield R.R., Washington, Pa., 1863; in freight dept. L. & N.R.R. to asst. gen. freight agt., 1863-69; gen. freight agt. Louisville, C. & Lexington R.R., 1869-73; gen. freight and passenger agt. Cairo & Vincennes R.R., 1873-74; gen. pass. agt. Queen & Crescent Route, 1884-85; arbitrator Chicago, St. Louis & Missouri River Pass. Assn., 1885-86; commr. S.W. & N.P assns., 1886. Married Nannie Hynes in 1869; later married Katie Baker. Address: 421 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

WILSON, Floyd Baker:
Counsellor-at-Law. Specialty Spanish-American Corporation Law. Born Watervliet, Albany County, New York. Educated at Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. Received degrees of: A.B. and A.M., Univ. of Michigan; LL.B., Union College of Law (now Adelbert College); LL.D., Richmond College. Largely interested in patents and mining. Now engaged extensively in mining in Mexico. President of Mexico Gold Mines, Limited, and of other companies in that Country. Author of: "Uphill" (novel); "Paths to Power"; "Man Limitless"; "Thorough Silence to Realization"; "The Discovery of the Soul." Translated (Spanish to English) "La Coja y el Encojido." Lecturer and writer on advanced thought. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; member American Inst. for Scientific Research. Mason Scottish Rite Bodies, and Mystic Shrine. Clubs: Lotus, Lawyers', and Delta Kappa Epsilon. Decorated by President of Venezuela, "Busto Del Liberatador." Married Esther M. Cleveland, of Cleveland, Ohio. Address: 206 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILSON, Francis:
Actor and author. Born Feb. 7, 1854, in Phila., Pa.; son of Charles E. and Emily (Van Erdon) Wilson. Appeared first in a minstrel co., later engaged in comedy at Chestnut St. Theatre, Phila., as Cool, in "London Assurance," with Annie Pixley in "M'liss," 1879; with "Mitchell's Pleasure Party," 1880-83; started in comic opera as Sir Joseph Porter in "Pinafore"; later leading comedian of McCaull Opera Co. and of Casino, New York, where he created the character of Cadeaux in "Erminie." Afterward organized his own co., in which he takes leading rôles,—"The Oolah"; "The Merry Monarch"; "The Lion Tamer"; "The Chieftain"; "Devil's Deputy"; "Half a King"; "The Little Corporal"; "The Strollers"; "Cousin Billy," and "The Little Father of the Wilderness." Author: "The Eugene Field I Knew"; "Recollections of a Player"; "Going on the Stage"; "The Bachelor's Baby"; "Dolly Waters," etc. Married Mira Barrie, 1884. Home address: 24 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City, U.S.A.

WILSON, Frank E., M.D.:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, from 4th New York Dist. (1911-13). Born in 1857, at Roxbury, Delaware Co., New York. Was also elected to 56th, 57th and 58th Congresses. Grad. Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., 1882. Home address: Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

WILSON, George Grafton:
Professor. Born Plainfield, Conn.; son of A. A. and B. L. (Brown) Wilson. Educ. Univ. Grammar School, Prov., R.I.; Brown Univ.; Heidelberg; Berlin; Paris; Oxford; degrees: A.B., A.M., Ph.D. Has occupied the following positions: Principal Schools, Groton, Conn., 1886-87; Rutland, Vt., 1888-89; student in Europe, 1890-91; Prof. and Lecturer, Brown Univ., 1891-1911; Lecturer on International Law, U.S. Naval War College, 1900; Professor of International Law, Harvard Univ., 1910; American Delegate Plenipotentiary, International Naval Conference, London, 1908-09. Member of: University Club, Prov.; Colonial Club, Cambridge; Delta Phi. Married Lily, daughter of Dr. A. J. Rose; two sons, and two daughters. Home address: 38 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass. Business: Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

WILSON, Harold Albert:
Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal. Born York, England. Educated Universities of Leeds; Berlin; Cambridge. Received degrees of: M.A., Cambridge; D.Sc., London; M. Sc., Victoria. Late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Clerk Maxwell Student, Cambridge; Allen Scholar, Cambridge; F.R.S.; F.R.S.C.; M.R.I., 1851, Exhibition Scholar. Author of many scientific papers on electricity and other branches of Physics published in Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society and other journals. Discovered electric effect of moving dielectrics in a magnetic field. Author of a new theory of the motion of the æther near the earth. Address: 6 Tranvancore, Cedar Ave., Montreal, Canada.

WILSON, Harry Bruce:
Educator. Born Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana. Educated at Common and High Schools, Clinton Co., Indiana, State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind.; Indiana State Univ., Bloomington, Ind; Columbia Univ., New York. Received degrees of: A.B., at Indiana State Univ.; and M.A. at Columbia Univ. Author of: "A Course in Nature Study for the Common Schools of Indiana"; "School Garden Work in Indiana"; "The Value of Physical Training in Modern Education"; "The Problem of Professional Training for High School Teachers"; "The Possibility of Training Children to Study"; "The Beginnings of Medical Inspection in Illinois"; "Grading and Promotion of Pupils"; "The Motivation of the Children's Work in Elementary Schools"; "Some Things the Normal School Seeks to do for Its Students"; "Grammar Grades in a Central Building"; "The Co-operative Method of Developing the Course of Study" (Master's Thesis, Bryson Library, Columbia Univ., N.Y. City). Taught two years in district schools in native county, Ind.; Principal of High Schools, Salem, Ind., 1895-97; Superintendent of Town Schools, Salem, Ind., 1897-1902; Superintendent of City Schools, Franklin, Ind., 1902-07; Superintendent of City Schools, Decatur, Ill., 1907. Married and has two children. Mem. of Methodist Episcopal Ch.; Six Knight in Masonry; member of Central Ill. Teachers' Assoc.; Ill. State Teachers' Assoc.; Ill. School Masters' Club; National Educational Assoc. On the Editorial Board of School and Home Education, Bloomington, Ill. Address: Public School Office, Decatur, Ill., U.S.A.

WILSON, Harry Ross:
Jurist. Born at Clarion, Pa., Sept. 3, 1864; son of Judge Theophilus S. Wilson and Amanda Lowry Wilson; was engaged in the successful practice of law until 1902, when he was nominated by the Republicans and elected president Judge of the eighteenth judicial district in Clarion County for the ten year term. He was graduated from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1884, and admitted to the Bar in 1886. Married at Elnora, New York, Oct. 25, 1894, Hattie Davie Critchlow; three children: Harold R. Wilson, born in 1895; Lawrence E. Wilson, born in 1897, and Harriette Wilson, born in 1903. Address, Clarion, Pa., U.S.A.

WILSON, Henry Lane:
Appt. ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Mex., Dec., 1909. Born at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1857; son of James and Emma Wilson. Received A.B. at Wabash Coll., 1879; later A.M. Editor of Lafayette Journal, Ind., 1882-85; in practice of law and banking at Spokane, Wash., 1885-96. Appt. minister to Venezuela, 1889, but declined; U.S. min. to Chile, 1897-1905; appt. minister to Greece, 1903, but permitted to remain in Chile at his own request. E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, 1905-10. Married Alice Vajen of Ind. in 1885. Home Spokane, Wash. Address: Am. Embassy, Mexico City, Mexico.

WILSON, Herbert Michael:
Civil Engineer. Born Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 23, 1860; son of Henry and Ellen (Yeates) Wilson. Educ. Plainfield Common and High School, to 1875; Cooper Union, N.Y., 1876-77; School of Mines, Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1877-81. Has occupied the following positions: Designing draftsman first U.S. Electric Light Factory, N.Y., 1880; R.R. Surveyor and Engineer, Mexico, 1881-82; Topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882-88; Irrigation Engineer, 1889-92; Geographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1893-1906; Chief Engineer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-09; Engineer in charge U.S. Bureau of Mines, 1909-11. Author: Irrigation Engineering; Topographic Surveying; Government Testing Laboratories; Smoke Abatement, etc. Is member of: Am. Soc. C.E.; Nat. Geog. Soc.; Edgeworth Club of Pittsburgh, Pa. Independent. Married Bessie, daughter of Admiral Thomas Williamson, in 1893; one daughter, two sons. Home address: Sewickley, Penn. Business: U.S. Bureau of Mines, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

WILSON, Huntington:
Diplomat; asst. Sec. of State, since March 5, 1909. Born Dec. 15, 1875, at Chicago, Ill.; son of Benjamin M. and Frances (Huntington) Wilson. B.A. at Yale U., 1897. Appt. 2d sec. Am. Legation at Tokyo, 1897, sec., 1900, and was charge d'affaires, 1901-03, and Nov., 1905-May, 1906; sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906; 3d asst. Sec. of State, 1906-08; designated chmn. bd. of examiners for the Consular Service; appointed E.E. and M.P. to Roumania and Servia and diplomatic agt. in Bulgaria, 1908, and E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic, 1909, but did not go to either post. Married Lucy James, 1904. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILSON, James:
Secretary of Agriculture, since March 5, 1897. Born Aug. 16, 1835, in Scotland; son of John and Jean (McCosh) Wilson. Went to U.S., 1851, and was educated in pub. schs. of Iowa, and Ia. Coll. (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904, McGill, 1909). In 1861, engaged in farming; later was mem. 12th, 13th, and 14th Assemblies of Ia.; Regent State U. of Ia., 1870-74. Mem. 43d and 44th Congresses; mem. Ia. State Ry. Commn.; mem. 48th Congress, 1883-85. In cabinets of Presidents McKinley, Roosevelt, and Taft. Republican. Married Esther Wilbur of Iowa. Address: Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WILSON, James Cornelius:
Physician. Born March 25, 1847, Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Dr. Elwood and Hannah (Paul) Wilson. Educated at Phillips Exeter Academy; and Univ. of Princeton. Received degrees of: A.M., Princeton; and M.D. from the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa. Became Professor

Digitized by Google

of the Practice of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine in the Jefferson Medical College. Author of: "A Treatise on the Continued Fevers"; "Fever Nursing," and a "Handbook on Medical Diagnosis." Visiting Physician to the Hospital of the Jefferson Medical College and to the Pennsylvania Hospital; Physician-in-chief to the German Hospital, Philadelphia; Consulting Physician to The Rush Hospital for Consumptives, The Jewish Hospital, the Bryn Mawr Hospital, The American Hospital for Diseases of the Stomach, The Philadelphia Lying-in Charity, The Widener Memorial Home for Crippled Children, and to the Physicians and Surgeons Hospital, Wilmington, Del.; Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia; Member and Late President of the Association of American Physicians; Member and Late President of the American Climatological Association; President of the American Therapeutic Society; Member of the American Medical Association, etc.; First Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, U.S.A.; formerly Visiting Physician to the Philadelphia Hospital and to St. Agnes' Hospital. Married, 1882, Adele Beatrice Grosholz of Philadelphia. Address: 1509 Walnut St., Phila., Pa., U.S.A.

WILSON, James Grant:

Author; pres. Am. Ethnol. Soc., since 1900. Born April 28, 1832, at New York; son of William and Jane (Sibbald) Wilson. Educated at acad. and by pvt. tutors; received D.C.L. at St. Stephen's Coll., 1894; L.H.D. at Hobart, 1895. Founded, was editor and proprietor of Chicago Record; maj. 15th Ill. Cav., Dec. 25, 1862; col. 4th U.S. Colored Cav., Sept. 14, 1863; a.-d.-c. to Gen. N. P. Banks, 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services"; resigned in 1865. Editor: "Fitz-Greene Halleck's Poems," 1868; "Poets and Poetry of Scotland"; "Memorial History of the City of New York," etc. Author: "Sketches of Illinois Officers"; "Life of Fritz-Greene Halleck"; "Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers"; "The World's Largest Libraries"; "Love in Letters"; "Life of General Grant"; "The Presidents of U.S."; "Memoir General Henry W. Halleck"; "Thackery in the United States," etc. Married Jane E. S. Cogswell of New Brunswick, N.J. (died); later married Mrs. Mary Nicholson, widow of Admiral Nicholson. Address: 157 W. 79th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WILSON, James Harrison:

Soldier. Born at Shawneetown, Ill., Sept. 2, 1837; son of Harrison and Katherine (Schneider) Wilson. Student McKendree Coll. (LL.D.); was grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1860. Married Ella, daughter Gen. J. W. Andrews, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 3, 1866. Brt. 2d lt. topographical engrs., July 1, 1860; 2d lt., June 10, 1861; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1861; lt.-col. vols., Nov. 8, 1862-Nov. 17, 1863; capt. U.S. engrs., May 7, 1863; brig.-gen. vols., Oct. 30, 1863; maj.-gen. vols., May 6, 1865; brt. maj., April 11, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services at Ft. Pulaski, Ga."; lt.-col., Nov. 24, 1863, for same at Chattanooga; col., May 5, 1864, for same at Wilderness, Va.; brig.-gen., March 13, 1865, for same at Nashville; maj.-gen., March 13, 1865, for same at Selma, Ala., and maj.-gen., Oct. 5, 1865, for same during the War; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Jan. 8, 1866; lt.-col. 35th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; hon. discharged at own request, Dec. 31, 1870; maj.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; brig.-gen. vols., April 12, 1899-March 2, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A. (by spl. act of Congress, Feb. 2, 1901), Feb. 11, 1901; retired, March 2, 1901. Engr. insp.-gen. in Vicksburg and Chattanooga Campaigns; Chief of Cavalry Bureau, War Dept., Feb.-April, 1864; comd. 3d div. Sheridan's cav., 1864; organized and comd. cav. corps Mil. Div. of the Miss., Oct., 1864; Comd. assault and capture of Selma and Montgomery, Ala., Columbus and Macon, Ga., and pursuit and capture of Jefferson Davis; in Spanish-Am. War, comd. 1st and 6th army corps in Ga. and the occupation of Cuba, also depts. of Matanzas and Santa Clara, and in P.R. Campaign; joined China relief expdn.; comd. co-operating force of Am. and British troops in capture of the eight temples, also Am. forces in Peking. Represented U.S. Army at coronation of King Edward VII. Trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co., since 1907. Clubs: Wilmington Country, Philadelphia, Union, University, Army and Navy (New York). Author of: "Life of Andrew Alexander," 1868; "Life of General Grant" (with late Charles A. Dana), 1868; "China—Travels and Investigations in the Middle Kingdom, 1887," 1900; "Life and Services of Maj.-Gen. Alexander McD. McCook"; "Life and Services of Maj.-Gen John A. Rawlins"; "Life of Charles A. Dana." Address: 1305 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

WILSON, John William:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1858; eldest son of late J. E. Wilson, Wyddrington, Edbaston. Educated at Grove House School, Tottenham and in Germany. Married in 1883, Florence Jane, daughter of the later Smith Harrison, Esq., of Woodford, Essex. Is a chemical manufacturer, a partner in the firm of Albright & Wilson, Ltd. Has represented North Worcestershire, since 1895. J.P. for Worcestershire. A Liberal. Clubs: Reform and Bath. Address: Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W., England.

WILSON, Louis N.:

Librarian at Clark Univ., since April, 1889. Author: "Bibliography of Child Study," etc. Born Sept. 4, 1857, at Yorkshire, England. Went to U.S. in 1871. Engaged in business until 1884, later spent 4 years in Europe. Married Anna G. Thomas of Phila., in 1875. Home: 11 Shirley St., Worchester, Mass., U.S.A.

WILSON, Matthew:

Jurist. K.C. Was born at Harwich, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 28, 1854; son of Robert and Isabella Wilson. Educated at Chatham, Whitby and Toronto, securing the highest special honors then granted by the Faculty of Law. After only 10 years' practice as a Barrister, was made Queen's Counsel in 1889 by Lord Derby, Governor Genl. of Canada. Has had a brilliant legal career in the various Courts of Canada and in the Imperial Privy Council in England. Is President of the Bar Association of Western Ontario; Past President of the Kent Law Association, and is a Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada. Is a member of the Supreme Court of Appeal for the Church of Eng. in Canada. Member of the Council of Huron Divinity College, and a Senator of the Western University of London, Ontario, also a Director of the Northern Life Assurance Co., London, and of the Trusts and Guarantee Co. of Toronto, and Vice-Pres. of the Great West Land Co. of Canada. As an Orator, Mr. Wilson is most brilliant and forceful, and as a Lawyer and Citizen is held in high esteem and confidence. He is a descendent of an old and honored family, a member of which, Sir William Wilson, of Eastbourne, Co. of Sussex, England, was Knighted by King Charles II. for distinguished services prior to the Commonwealth. Married Anna Marsden, eldest daughter of Charles R. Atkinson, K.C., and has three children. Address: 325 Wellington St., Chatham, Ontario, Canada.

WILSON, Samuel Graham:

Missionary; prin. Memorial Training Sch., Tabriz., Persia, and treas. W. Persia Mission, since 1880. Born at Indiana, Pa., Feb. 11, 1858; son of Andrew Wilkins and Anna G. (Dick) Wil-

Library of the Book

son. Received A.B. at Princeton, 1876; A.M., 1879; was grad. from Western Theol. Sem., 1879; post-grad. from Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879-80; received D.D. at Western U. of Pa., and Grove City Coll., Pa., 1906. In 1880, ordained Presbyn. ministry. Wrote for many papers and magazines. Married Annie D. Rhea of Lake Forest, Ill., in 1886. Address: Tabriz, Persia.

WILSON, Samuel Tyndale:

Prof. English lang. and lit. and Spanish, 1884-1901; pres., since 1901, Maryville Coll. Born Feb. 17, 1858, at Homs, Syria; son of Rev. David M. and Emeline (Tomlinson) Wilson. Received A.B. at Maryville Coll., 1878, later A.M., D.D.; theol. course Lane Sem., Cincinnati. Missionary in Mexico, and instr. in theol. sem., Mexico City, 1882-84; left on account of failure of health. Author: "The Southern Mountaineers," 1906. Married Hattie M. Silsby of Tenn. in 1887. Address: Maryville, Tenn., U.S.A.

WILSON, William Bauchop:

Congressman; mem. 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 15th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Born April 2, 1862, at Blantyre, Scotland; son of Adam and Helen N. (Bauchop) Wilson. Went to U.S.A. in 1870; had common sch. education. Miner, 1871-98; pres. Dist. Miners' Union, 1888-90; candidate for Legislature, Tioga Co., Pa., 1888; for Congress, 1892; mem. Nat. Exec. Bd.; sec. and treas. of Nat. Union of Miners, 1900-08. Married Agnes Williamson in 1883. Address: Blossburg, Pa., U.S.A.

WILSON, William Frank:

Born at Oak Ridge, County of Cape Girardeau, State of Missouri on July 11th, 1875. His parents were among the early settlers along the Missouri side of the Mississippi river. His father's people were natives of Virginia, and his mother's of North Carolina, each of Scotch-Irish descent. By parentage, habits and education he is of that thorough-going distinctly American type of citizen encountered only in the middle western states of the American Republic. His education was received in the common schools of his home with later attendance at St. Vincent's College at Cape Girardeau, Mo., and in 1895 he entered Missouri State University, from which institution he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1898. In the year 1900 Mr. Wilson received from the same institution the degree of Master of Arts and Bachelor of Laws. Early in the fall of 1900 Mr. Wilson removed to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and began the practice of law. In 1901 he edited Wilson's Oklahoma Digest of the Supreme Court reports of Oklahoma Territory. In 1903 he produced a revised and annotated Code of the Laws of the Territory of Oklahoma, which publication was legalized by the Act of the Legislature of the Territory of Oklahoma, in 1903. In the fall of 1903 he produced Wilson's Second Oklahoma Digest. Mr. Wilson is a successful practitioner of law at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, closely identified with the legal profession of the newest State in the American Republic and a leader in the democracy of Oklahoma. Address: Suite 500-510 Majestic Bldg., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, U.S.A.

WILSON, William Powell:

Museum dir.; since 1893, dir. Phila. Commercial Mus. Born Oct. 17, 1844, at Oxford, Mich.; son of Dr. William H. and Elizabeth W. (Dean) Wilson. Received B.S. at Harvard in 1878; Dr. Nat. Sci. Univ. of Tübingen in 1880. Asst. in Bot. Lab., Harvard, 1874-77; prof. anatomy, 1884-96; dir. Sch. of Biology, 1890-94, Univ. of Pa. Founder of Phila. Commercial Mus. Chmn. Philippine Expn. Bd. St. Louis Expn., 1904; fellow A.A.A.S. Married Lucy L. Williams, in 1893. Address: Commercial Museum, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WILSON, William Tyson:

Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1855 in Westmoreland. Was apprenticed as a carpenter. Chairman of the General and Executive Councils of the Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners from 1898 to 1906. One of the founders of Bolton Building Trades Federation. Elected for Westhoughton Division of Lancs., 1906. A Liberal. Address: 98, Mornington Road, Bolton, W., England.

WILSON, William Warfield:

Lawyer. Born Ohio, Illinois, March 2, 1869; son of Joseph Grimes and Sarah A. (Young) Wilson. Educ. Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Chicago, Kent College of Law; LL.D. Has occupied the following positions: School teacher, lawyer, member of Congress from 3d Dist. of Ill. Married Sarah M. Moore; one son: Stephen Askew. Republican. Address: 6711 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WILSON, Woodrow:

Governor of the State of New Jersey; ex-pres. of Princeton Univ. Born Dec. 28, 1856, at Staunton, Va.; son of Joseph R. and Jessie (Woodrow) Wilson. Educ. at Princeton Univ. (A.B.), 1879; took law course at Univ. of Virginia, 1879-80; received degree Ph.D., Johns Hopkins in 1886, and the following honorary degrees: Litt.D. at Yale; LL.D. at Wake Forest, Tulane, Rutgers, Johns Hopkins, Brown, Univ. of Pa., Harvard, and Dartmouth. In 1882-83, practiced law in Atlanta, Ga., after which he became prof. history and polit. economy at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-88, and at Wesleyan Univ., 1888-90; prof. of jurisprudence and politics at Princeton, 1890-1902, and pres. of the same institution from Aug. 1, 1902, until his election to the governorship of New Jersey in Feb., 1911. Governor Wilson is a member of the Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters; Am. Econ. Assn., and corr. Member Mass. Hist. Society. Author: "A History of the American People"; "Congressional Government, a Study in American Politics"; "An Old Master and Other Political Essays"; "The State—Elements of Historical and Practical Politics"; "Division and Reunion"; "George Washington," etc. Married June 24, 1885, Ellen Louise Axson, of Savannah, Ga. Address: Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.

WINCHESTER, Charles Wesley:

Clergyman. Born Westminster, Vermont, July 2, 1843; son of Jonathan A. and Fannie Brewster (Wetherell) Winchester. Educ. Springfield Wesleyan Seminary, Vt. (3 years); Syracuse Univ. (4 years); A.B., A.M., D.D., Syracuse Univ. Removed to state of New York in 1863. Prof. of Latin and Greek in Cazenovia Seminary, 1869-79. Prin. of East Genesee Conf. Sem., 1871; Pastor and Presiding Elder in M.E. Church, 1871-1904. Secy. of Genesee Conf., 11 years; Member of Gen. Conf. M.E. Church, 1896, and of Ecumenical Conf. at Washington, 1891; Pres. Taylor Univ., Upland, Ind., 1903-07. Traveled in Europe in 1890. Author: "Gospel Kodak Abroad"; "The Wells of Salvation"; "The Victories of Wesley Castle." Member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities. Republican. Married twice: 1st wife, Mary Pengra, July 22, 1868; 2d wife, Ella Winchester, April 6, 1910; one child: Grace, married E. A. La Wall, M.D. Address: Kenmore, N.Y., U.S.A.

WINCHESTER, Marquess of (Henry William Montagu Paulet):

Born Oct. 30, 1862. Owns about 5,000 acres of land. Heir, Captain Charles Standish Paulet. The first Marquess of Winchester lived to be a very old man; indeed, Camden asserts that he was ninety-seven at his death in 1572. He entertained Queen Mary and Philip of Spain at

Digitized by Google

his house at Basing the day after their wedding at Winchester, and in the summer of 1560 Queen Elizabeth paid him a visit there. Elizabeth was so much pleased with the good cheer he made her that she playfully lamented his great age, "for by my troth," she said, "if my Lord Treasurer were but a young man I could find it in my heart to have him for husband before any man in England." The first Marquess rebuilt Basing House, which he obtained license to fortify in 1531. He weathered the storms of four reigns, and used to boast that he had done so because he was sprung from the willow, and not from the oak. Address: Amport St. Mary's, Andover, England.

WINDIATE, Thomas De Long:
Clergyman. Born Manitowoc, Wisconsin, May 3, 1875; son of Thomas and Cornelia E. (Wallis) Windiate. Educ. at Manitowac North High School; University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; General Theological Seminary, of N.Y.; G.D., University of the South, Tenn. Admitted to the Bar in Kansas City, Mo., and practiced law a short time; entered the ministry and was ordained by Bishop Gailor of Tenn. to priesthood of Episcopal Church. Rector six years, Church of Good Shepherd, Memphis, Tenn., and three years Dean of Convocation of Memphis; three years Rector of St. Paul's Church, Fayetteville, Ark., and two years Canon of Little Rock Cathedral, Ark. Archdeacon of Nashville, 1909. Organizer of missionary and social work. Author of: Pamphlets and Magazine Articles. Member of Knights Templar and Masonic Bodies, Sons of American Revolution. Democrat. Address (Home and Business): 1916 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.

WINDMULLER, Louis:
Merchant; member Chamber of Commerce; managing dir. Bd. Trade anad Transportation; mem. Germanistic Soc.; a v.-p. of Germanic Museum Assoc. of Cambridge, Mass.; life mem. N.Y. Hist. Society; member numerous clubs and charitable societies. Born, 1835, in Mlenster, Westphalia, where he was educated at the Gymnasium. Went to New York in 1853, became active in the affairs of the German-Am. Ins. Co.; Hide and Leather Nat. Bank; Title Guar. and Trust Co.; Maiden Lane Safe Dep. Co., and other financial institutions; Pres. Legal Aid Society, which furnishes legal advice gratuitously to helpless strangers. Assisted in formation of German-Am. Cleveland Union; treas. Goethe Monument Fund, and vice-pres. Heine Monument Society. Contributor of political and literary articles to various magazines and papers. Married, Nov. 23, 1859, Annie Eliza Lefman. Address: Woodside, Borough of Queens, New York. Office: 20 Reade St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WINES, Frederick Howard:
Statistician sec. Ill. State Bd. Administration of Pub. Instns., since 1909. Born April 9, 1838, at Phila., Pa.; son of Rev. Enoch Cobb and Emma (Stansbury) Wines. Was grad. from Washington Coll., Pa., 1857; also educated at Princeton Theol. Sem., but left on account of weak eyes. Licensed by Presbytery of St. Louis, 1860; chaplain of U.S.A., 1862-64; was grad. from Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1865; pastor of First Ch., Springfield, 1865-69; sec. Ill. State Bd. Commrs. Pub. Charities, 1869-83, 1897-99. Editor for Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1896; mem. Internat. Prison Congress, Stockholm, 1878; pres. Nat. Conf. of Charities, 1883; sec. Nat. Prison Assn., 1887; pres. Nat. Prison Assn., 1904. Author: "Defective, Dependent and Delinquent Classes in U.S."; "Crime, Pauperism and Benevolence in U.S.," etc. Married Mary F. Hackney of Springfield, Mo., in 1865. Address: Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

WINFREY, Richard:
Member of the House of Commons. Born in 1858; son of Richard F. Winfrey, J.P., of Laig Sutton, Lincolnshire. Educated at Croad's School, King's Lynn. Married in 1897, Anne Lucy, daughter of William Pattison of Ruskington, Lincolnshire. Is a newspaper proprietor, a member of Peterborough Town Council, assistant private secretary (unpaid) to Lord Carrington, President of Board of Agriculture; unsuccessfully contested S. W. Norfolk in 1895 and 1900; elected in 1906. A Liberal. Clubs: National Liberal. Addresses: 4, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.; Sutton House, Peterborough, England.

WING, Henry Hiram:
Agricultural educator; prof. animal husbandry since 1903, Cornell Univ. Born Nov. 29, 1859, at New York; son of Phineas R. and Mary (Sands) Wing. Received B. Agri., Cornell U. in 1881; M. S. in Agr., 1891. Asst. dir. N.Y. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1882-84; adj. prof. agr., U. of Neb., 1884-88; deputy dir. and sec. Cornell U. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1888-94. Life Member N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., N. Y.; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Married July 16, 1885, to Lilian Watson of N.Y. State. Address: Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

WINGATE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Reginald:
Sirdar Egyptian Army. Gov.-General of the Sudan. Son of late Andrew Wingate, of Glasgow, and Bessie Turner, of Dublin. Educated at Jersey; and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Received degrees of: K.C.B.; K.C.M.G.; D.S.O.; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon); Grand Cross of Francis Joseph of Austria; Grand Cordons of the Osmania and Medjidia; 2d Class of the Iron Crown of Austria and of the Star of Ethiopia; Late A.D.C. to H.M., Queen Victoria, and H.M., King Edward VII.; C.B. (Civil). Lieutenant-General in the British Army; Ferik and Pasha of Egypt; was present at the Battles of Toski, Tokar, Atbara, Khartoum and Gedid, in chief command at the last, when the Khalifa was defeated and killed. Succeeded Lord Kitchener as Sirdar and Governor-General of the Sudan in 1899. Author of: "Madhism and the Egyptian Sudan"; "Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp" (from Father Ohrwalder's manuscripts); translated and edited General Sir Rudolf Baron Von Slatins "Fire and Sword in the Sudan." Clubs: Army and Navy; and Beefsteak Club. Address: The Palace, Khartoum, The Sudan, Africa.

WINGATE, Uranus Owen Brackett:
Physician; prof. of nervous and mental diseases, Wis. Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1894. Born Sept. 4, 1848, at Rochester, N.Y.; son of David, Jr., and Lydia T. (Wentworth) Wingate. Educated at Lebanon Acad., Me., also studied at Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth, 1874; when 16 years of age, joined Union Army in constrn. corps U.S. mil. rys., and in Sherman's Army to close of war. Practiced at Wellesley, Mass., 1875-86; since then at Milwaukee. Visiting neurologist at St. Mary's and Milwaukee Co., hosps.; Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.M.A., Medico-Legal Soc., New York; Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass., and Wis. State Med. socs. Wrote many med. papers. Married Nellie W. Schoonmaker in 1889. Address: 818 Majestic Bldg., Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

WINSHIP, Albert Edward:
Editor, Publisher, Lecturer. Born West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, Feb. 24, 1845; son of Isaac Winship and Drusilla L. Winship. Educated at Univ. of Nashville, Nashville, Tenn. (Litt.D.). Editor Journal of Education, Boston, since 1886. Author of: "Jukes-Edwards"; "Horace Mann"; "The Shop"; "Our Boys." Married Ella R. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870. Ad-

dress: 29a Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Home: Somerville, Mass., U.S.A.

WINSHIP, George Parker:

Librarian at John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., since 1895. Born in 1871 at Bridgewater, Mass.; son of Albert Edward and Ella R. (Parker) Winship. Received A.B. at Harvard in 1893; A.M., 1894. Asst. in History, Harvard, 1893-95. Mem. Club of Odd Volumes, Club for Colonial Reprints. Author: "The Coronado Expedition," 1896; Geoffrey Chaucer, "Early Mexican Printers." Editor: "Wafer's Darien," 1903; "The Harris Papers"; "The Letters of Three Rhode Island Children"; "The First Issue of the Gazeta de Lima, 1908," etc. Home address: 31 Benevolent St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

WINSLOW, Alfred Augustus:

Consul at Valparaiso, Chile, since June 22, 1906. Born June 20, 1854, at Crown Point, Ind.; son of William A. and Mary A. (Cleveland) Winslow. Educated at Valparaiso U., Ind.; received LL.D., Ia., Wesleyan Univ., 1909. Founded and published until 1895, Hammond Tribune, Ind. Am. Consul at Liege, Belgium; consul.gen. at Guatemala, 1902-06. Mason. Married Sadie Dyer, June 11, 1879. Address: Valparaiso, Chile.

WINSLOW, Edward Delbert:

Consul at Plauen, Saxony, Germany, 1911. Born Dec. 16, 1858, in Ill.; son of Charles and Anne (McDonald) Winslow. Received M.A. at St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1877; LL.B. at Northwestern U., 1879. During 1880-97, was in grain business, Chicago. Consul at Stockholm, Sweden, 1897-98; consul-gen., 1898-1900; sec. of legation, 1900-01; apptd. consul-gen. at Gothenburg, Sweden, 1909; later transferred to Stockholm, Sweden. Republican. Roman Catholic. Married Elizabeth Branchfield, of Ill., in 1883. Address: Plauen, Saxony, Germany.

WINSLOW, Herbert:

Rear-admiral since 1909. Born Sept. 22, 1848, at Roxbury, Mass.; son of late Rear-Admiral John A. Winslow. Was grad. from U.S. Naval Acad., 1869. Ensign, 1870; master, 1872; lt., 1875; lt. comdr.; comdr., 1900; captain, 1905. Was wrecked in U.S.S. Saranac, in Seymour's Narrows, B.C., June 18, 1875, and was last person to leave the ship. In battle of Santiago was comdr. of U.S.S. Fern; later in Pacific during Boxer rebellion, and in command of U.S.S. Solace. Last command was the U.S.S. Kearsarge, which was named by his wife. Married Elizabeth Maynard of Washington, June 6, 1876 (died 1899). Address: 51 Philbrick Rd., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

WINSLOW, John Bradley:

Lawyer. Born Nunda, Livingston Co., N.Y.; son of Horatio Gates and Emily (Bradley) Winslow. Educ. Racine, Wisconsin, public schools, 7 years; Racine College, 5 years; Univ. of Wis. (Law Dept.), 1 year; A.B., Racine College, 1871; L.L.B., Univ. of Wis., 1875; LL.D., Univ. of Wis., 1904. Has occupied the following positions: City Attorney of Racine, Wis., 1879-83; Circuit Judge, 1st Circuit Wis., 1884-91; Justice Supreme Court Wis., May, 1891. Since Dec. 30, 1907, has been Chief Justice. Married Agnes Clancy at Racine, Wis., Jan. 19, 1881; six children, all living. Democrat. Home address: 131 Langdon St., Madison, Wis. Business: Capitol, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

WINSLOW, L. Forbes:

Physician. Founder of British Hospital for Mental Disorders, London. Born Jan. 1, 1844; he is the second son of Dr. Forbes Winslow and Susannah Holt. Educated at Rugby and Cambridge. Doctor of Laws, Cambridge; Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London. Vice-President of Medico-Legal Congress, New York, and Chairman of the Psychological Department; for the last twenty-five years engaged in many famous lunacy cases in England and America; among which are the following: Balham Mystery; Mrs. Dyer's case; the Whitechapel crimes; Mrs. Maybrick's case, and many others. Lectured at the Charing Cross Hospital on Insanity. Productions: "Manual of Lunacy"; "Fasting, and Feeding"; "Handbook for Attendants on the Insane"; "Lunacy Law in England"; "Eccentricity of Youth Leading to Crime"; and was Editor of several journals and periodicals in England and America. His favorite recreations are: Fishing, cricket, and lawn tennis. Twice married. Address: 57, Devonshire St., Portland Place, London, W., England.

WINSLOW, Sidney Wilmot:

Financier. Born at Brewster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1854; son of Freeman and Lucy H. (Rogers) Winslow. Educated at Salem, Mass. Pres. United Shoe Machinery Corpn., U.S. Machinery Co., U. Shoe Machinery Co., of Me.; U. Fast Color Eyelet Co., Boston Fast Color Eyelet Co., Nat. Fast Color Eyelet Co., United Awl and Needle Co., Cambell-Bosworth Machinery Co., O. A. Miller Treeing Machine Co., W. W. Cross & Co., J. C. Rhodes & Co., Inc.; United-Xpedite Finishing Co., Beverly Gas and Electric Co., Danvers Gas Light Co., Newburyport Gas and Electric Co.; treas. and dir. Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co.; dir. City Trust Co.; First Nat. Bank, Automatic Weighing Machine Co., Salem Gas Light Co. Mason. Married Georgiana Buxton, of Mass, 1877 (died). Address: 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WINSOR, Frederick:

Teacher. Born Winchester, Mass., March 5, 1872; son of Frederick and Anne Bent (Ware) Winsor. Educ. Roxbury Latin School, Class of 1888; Harvard College, Class of 1893; A.B. (Harvard). Taught at the Taft School, Watertown, Conn., 1893-95; at the Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H., 1895-97; organized the Country School for Boys, Baltimore, Md., 1897; organized, 1901, and since Head Master Middlesex School. Member of the following: Head Masters' Assoc.; St. Botolph Club, Boston; Harvard Club, N.Y.; Beverly Yacht Club. Married Mary A. L., daughter of Gen. Charles J. and Julia (Bryant) Paine, Weston, Mass., June 18, 1894; five children: Charles P., Dorothy, Frederick, John B., and Theresa. Democrat. Address: Middlesex School, Concord, Mass., U.S.A.

WINSTON, Isaac:

Assistant U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, since 1878, and editor of its publs., since 1901. Born Sept. 7, 1853, in Alabama; son of Isaac and Olive B. (Michie) Winston. Was grad. from Va. Mil. Inst., 1873. In govt. service under corps of engrs. U.S.A., on constrn. pub. works, 1875-78. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., also of A.A.A.S. Married Anna Maria Otis in 1882. Address: The Portner, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WINSTON, John Clark:

Publisher. Born Darlington, Ind., Nov. 11, 1856; son of Bowling Henry Winston, and Anna (Clark) Winston. Educated Haverford College, Pa., where he received the degree of A.B. in 1881. Chairman of "Committee of Seventy"; Head of Phila. Reform movement. Began publishing business, 1884; Prest. of John C. Winston Co. Mem. Hist. Society Pa. Clubs: University; City; Manheim Cricket; Huntington Valley; Country Club. Married Samuella Terrell Ricks, of Lynchburg, Va., July 19, 1883. Address: 1010 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WINTER, William:

American Poet and Dramatic Critic. Born at Gloucester, Mass., July 15, 1836. Educated at

Boston, and Cambridge High School; LL.B., Dane Law School (Harvard), 1857; Litt.D., Brown Univ., 1895. The Dean of American Dramatic critics, having represented the New York Tribune in this capacity, 1865-1909. President of the board of trustees of the Staten Island Academy from 1891 to 1907. Author of the following works: "Gray Days and Gold"; "Old Shrines and Ivy"; "Brown Heath and Blue Bells"; "Wanderers"; being a collection of his poems; "Shadows of the Stage"; "A Wreath of Laurel"; "English Rambles"; "Shakespeare's England"; "The Stage and the Press," and biographical works concerning the following actors and actresses: Edwin Booth, Joseph Jefferson, John Gilbert, John McCullough, Henry Irving, The Jeffersons, Ada Rehan and Mary Anderson; adapted "Mary of Magdala" for the stage from the German of Paul Heyse. Married, 1860, Elizabeth Campbell. Addresses: Mentone, Cal., and New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

WINTERTON, Earl (Edward Turnour):
Member of the House of Commons. Born on April 4, 1883. Educated at Eton and Oxford University; succeeded his father as 6th Earl Winterton in the Peerage of Ireland, 1907. Is a Captain in the Sussex Yeomanry. Justice of the Peace for Sussex. Elected (as Viscount Turnour) for Horsham division, Nov., 1904. Conservative. Addresses: Shillinglee Park, Petworth, Sussex; 49 Mount St., W., London, England.

WINTHROP, Beekman:
Lawyer. Born Orange, N.J., Sept. 18, 1874; son of Robert and Kate Wilson (Taylor) Winthrop. Educ. Cutler School, N.Y., 1885-92; Harvard Coll., 1893-97; Harvard Law School, 1897-1900; A.B., LL.B. (Harvard Univ.). Private Secy. to Hon. William H. Taft, Pres. Philippine Commission, 1900-01; Asst. Executive Secy., Philippine Islands, 1901-03; Acting Executive Secy., Philippine Islands, 1903; Judge Court of First Instance, Philippine Islands, 1903-04; Gov. of Porto Rico, 1904-07; Asst. Secy. of the Treasury, 1907-09; Asst. Secy. of the Navy, 1909. Married Melza Riggs Wood, of New York, Oct. 7, 1903. Republican. Home address: 1520 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D.C. Business: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WINTON, George Beverly:
Minister of the Episcopal Methodist Church. Born at Springfield, Missouri, Jan. 12, 1861. Educated at Morrisville College, and Vanderbilt University; M.A., Morrisville; D.D., Randolph-Macon College, Southern University, Southwestern University. He served fourteen years in Mexico as a missionary; has a proficient knowledge of Spanish; president of Theol. Sem., San Luis Potosi, 1889-97; since 1902, editor-in-chief of Christian Advocate; Trustee of Vanderbilt Univ. Author (1902): "Metodo para el Ingles;" (1904) "A New Era in Old Mexico." Married, 1884, Jessie McClain of Nashville, Tenn. Address: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

WISE, Stephen Samuel:
Rabbi, and founder of Free Synagogue of New York since 1907. Born March 17, 1872, at Budapest, Hungary; son of Aaron (rabbi) and Sabine (Farkashasy) Wise. Educated at Coll. City of New York, 1887-91; received A.B., Columbia, 1892; Ph.D., 1901. Pastor Congr. of Madison Ave. Synagogue, N.Y., 1893-1900. Beth Israel, Portland, Ore., 1900-06. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Author: "The Ethics of Solomon Ibn Gabirol," 1901; Beth Israel Pulpit. Free Synagogue Pulpit. Married Louise Waterman of New York in 1900. Address: 23 W. 90th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WISTER, Owen:
Novelist. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1860. Received a classical education, first at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and afterward at Harvard University. A.B., 1882, A. M., LL.B., 1888, Harvard; LL.D., Univ. of Pa., 1907. Admitted to the Bar of Pennsylvania in 1889, but is best known as an author; engaged in literary work since 1891. His books have been very successful, both in America and in Europe. Publications: "The Virginian"; "Red Men and White"; "The Dragon of Wantley—His Tail"; "Lin McLean"; "U. S. Grant"; "The Jimmy John Boss"; "Philosophy Four"; "The Simple Spelling Bee"; "The Seven Ages of Washington"; "Lady Baltimore." Married, 1898, Mary Channing Wister of Phila. Address: 913 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WITHERSPOON, Herbert:
Grand Opera Singer; Basso. Born Buffalo, N. Y., July 21, 1873; son of Rev. Orlando and Cora V. (Taylor) Witherspoon. Educ. Hopkins Grammar School, 1894; Yale Art School, 1892-93; Yale University, Class of 1895. Studied voice with A. Dubulle, Paris, G. B. Lamperti, Berlin, Max Treumann, W. J. Hall, and G. Campanali, New York; theory of music at Yale and with P. Schnicker and Ed. MacDowell of N.Y.; oratorio with Henry J. Wood, London. Holds degree of B.A. from Yale University. With Castle Square Opera Co., 1898-99; Metropolitan Opera Co., N.Y., Leading Bass, 1908 to present date, and engaged until 1914. Made numerous Concert Tours, 1899-1908, in America and England, including engagements with practically all the principal Orchestras, Musical Societies, and Musical Festivals. At Cincinnati, Ohio, Festival three successive times; made five successive tours with Thomas Orchestra of Chicago; has had special success in London and N.Y. Recitals. Member Yale Club, N.Y. Married Greta H. Hughes, in Sept., 1899. Address: Yale Club, 30 W. 44th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WITHERSPOON, Samuel Andrew:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 5th Miss Dist. (1911-13). Born May 4, 1855, Lowndes Co., Miss. Grad. A.B., U. of Miss, later receiving A.M. and LL.D. Tutored in Latin, three years, U. of Miss., and then took up practice of law. Married Sue E. May, Versailles, Ky., June, 1880. Home address: Meridian, Miss., U.S.A.

WITSELL, William Postell:
Episcopal Minister. Born Walterboro, S.C., Dec. 6, 1874; son of Charles Witsell, M.D., and Emmeline Eliza (Fishburne) Witsell. Educ. at Walterboro High School and South Carolina Military Institute; Hobart College; University of the South; General Theological Seminary; B. Litt., B.S., B.D. Teacher in the Porter Military Acad., Charleston, S.C.; Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Columbia, S.C. Editor: "The Diocese," South Carolina (6 years). Trustee of the Episcopal Church, Div. South Carolina; of the General Theological Seminary, New York; of St. Mary's School, Raleigh, North Carolina. Exam. Chaplain in Diocese of S.C., 5 years. Trustee Episcopal Church Orphanage, S.C. Built Church of the Good Shepherd, Columbia, S.C., equipped it with furniture, also built Rectory in Columbia, and increased congregation from weak church to strong parish of 335 communicants. Now Rector of St. Paul's Church, Miss. In two years, property to the value of $5,000 has been added and number of communicants in church doubled. Married, Dec. 27, 1899, Addie May Chevry, of Winchester, Tenn.; four children. Politics: Democrat. Address: 1112 23d Ave., Meridian, Mississippi, U.S.A.

WITT, Max Siegfried:
Composer; mgr. tabloid mus. productions in vaudeville, since 1908. Born Nov. 12, 1871, at Stettin, Germany; son of Elias and Sophie Witt.

Was grad. from Friedrich Wilhelm Gymnasium, Stettin, 1886. Musical dir. in Am., 1887-1900. Composer: "Birth of the Rose"; "Sweet Repose"; "Diana"; "Orange Blossoms"; "The First Violin"; "Phyllis"; "How Do You Do? Ambassador"; "Commander-in-Chief"; "Gavotte de Directoire"; "The Everlasting Light"; "You Are So Dear to Me"; "Love's Four Seasons"; "Don't Let Her Lose Her Way"; "My Own Colleen"; "The Moth and the Flame"; "My Little Georgia Rose"; "The Only Way"; "For Love of You"; "I Like Your Way"; "A Son of Rest," etc. Married Margaret Gonzalez, in 1895. Address: Long Acre Bldg., Trinity Sq., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WITT-GUIZOT, Francois Jean Henry:

Retired Captain and Military Teacher. Born May 22, 1870, at Paris. He is a grandson of Guizot, the statesman and author. Educated at the Lyceum Condorcet, the Monge School, and the Lyceum St.-Louis; a graduate of the Milit. Acad. of St.-Cyr; became an officer, and a teacher in St.-Cyr; is now a member of the Central Office of Charity, and of the Friends of the Louvre. He has contributed to the Revue des Deux Mondes: "The Policy of Moral Unity," 1904; "Universal Suffrage and the Elections of 1906"; To the Correspondant: "Capital and Labor in the U.S.," 1905; "Impressions of the Alsace," 1906. Married Miss Marthe de Bussière. Address: Paris, 14, avenue Bosquet, France.

WITTE, Count Sergius:

A Russian statesman. Of German origin; was born June 29, 1849, at Tiflis. Educated at Odessa in mathematics and physics; entered the railway administration, and first gained distinction with troops in the war in 1877-1878; was called to St. Petersburg for employment there in 1879, and appointed in 1881 director of Russian southwestern railways. In 1889 he became head of the Railway Department in the Ministry of Finance, and president of the Commission on Tariffs; in 1892, Minister of Means of Communication, and in 1893, Minister of Finance. In Jan., 1903, he received the expression of the Czar's gratitude in a Rescript, which said: "You have awakened the best forces of national labor to a sense of self-reliance, ensured the independence and the stability of the monetary circulation, increased the resources of the State, and thereby enabled it to balance its Budgets, gradually increasing year by year, without a deficit." In Aug., 1903, he was removed from the Ministry of Finance and made President of the Committee of Ministers. He was one of the Russian Plenipotentiaries in the negotiations for peace with Japan in 1905, and was afterward made a Count and appointed President of the new Ministry, but in May, 1906, he was superseded. Honorary citizen of 15 Russian towns; honorary member of the Imperial Academy of Science, etc.; decorated with the highest Russian and foreign orders. He is author of a book on "The Principles of Railway Tariffs," 1884. Address: St. Petersburg, Russia.

WITTELSBACH, house of:

The head of the non-ruling branch is Ludwig Wilhelm Carl Norbert Theodor Johann, Duke of Bavaria. Born, 1884, at Tegernsee; son of Duke Carl Theodor (died 1909), and Infanta Maria Josepha of Portugal, sister of Duke Michael of Braganza. Resides at Munich. Brothers and sisters are: Duchess Amalie Marie (half-sister; wife of Wilhelm, Count of Wurtemberg; Duke of Urach); Duchess Sophie Adelhaidis (married Count Hans Veit of Töring-Jettenback); Duchess Elisabeth Valerie (married, 1900, Albert, now King of Belgium); Duchess Marie Gabriele (married Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria); Duke Franz Joseph (born 1888). Family connections are: Duke Christoph (born 1879; son of Duke Maximilian, brother of Duke Carl Theodor (died 1893), and Princess Amalie of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (died 1894); Duke Ludwig (born 1831; brother of Duke Carl Theodor and the late Empress Elisabeth of Austria; married Freiherrin Henriette of Wallersee, 2d, Antonie von Bartolf; children: Freiherrin Marie Luise von Wallersee; Duke Siegfried (born 1876; brother of Duke Christoph).

WITTHAUS, Rudolph August:

Toxicologist; prof. chemistry and physics, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1898. Born Aug. 30, 1846, at N.Y. City; son of Rudolph A. and Marie A. (Dunbar) Witthaus. Received A.B. at Columbia, 1867; A.M., 1870; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., N.Y. Univ., 1875; studied Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1873-74. Asso. prof. chemistry and physiology, New York Univ., 1876-78; prof. chemistry and toxicology, Univ. of Vt., 1878-86; prof. chemistry, U. of Buffalo, 1882-88. Author: "Essentials of Chemistry"; "General Medical Chemistry"; "Manual of Chemistry"; "Laboratory Guide in Urinalysis and Toxicology." Editor: "Witthaus and Becker's Medical Jurisprudence," 1906. Also wrote articles on poisoning; on homicide by morphine; detection of quinine, etc. Unmarried. Address: 55 West 33d St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WOERMANN, John William:

Civil and Hydraulic Engineer. Born St. Louis, Mo. Educated at Grammar School; High School; and Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. Received the degree of Civil Engineer at Washington University. Engaged on government surveys, maps, and improvements on Rock River, Chicago River, the Des Plaines, Missouri, and Mississippi Rivers, and the Illinois and Mississippi Canal (Hennepin Canal), 1889-1902. In charge of surveys, plans, and estimates for a 14 ft. waterway from Chicago to the Mississippi River, 1902-05. In private practice principally on bridge and water power construction, 1905-08; prepared plans and estimates for a 14 ft. waterway from St. Louis, Mo., to Cairo, Ill., by locks and movable dams in the Mississippi River, and also by lateral canals, 1908-09. U.S. Asst. Engineer, Western Division, which includes 35 rivers, canals, and bayous in the Central Western States, 1909 to date. Author of papers and reports on the construction of locks, dams, bridges and waterways. Mem. of Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers; Western Soc. of Engineers; Engineers' Club of St. Louis; Illinois Soc. of Engineers and Surveyors; Permanent International Assoc. of Navigation Congresses. Address: 428 Custom House, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

WOLCOTT, Anna Louisa:

Educator. Born Providence, R.I., May 25, 1868; daughter of Rev. Samuel and Harriet A. (Pope) Wolcott; descendant of Gov. Roger Wolcott of Conn. Educ. Cleveland High Sch. (Ohio); Norwich Academy (Conn.); Wellesley Coll. Pres., Wolcott Sch. (incorporated) Denver, Col., since 1898; Regent of Univ. of Col., since 1910. Member Board of Managers Nat. Sch. of American Archæology, Santa Fe; Vice-Pres., Denver Circle National Congress of Mothers; Member Executive Com. of Colonial Dames (Colo. Chapter); Established the Wolcott School (Denver). Member: Forestry Soc.; Dumb Friends' League; Fortnightly Club. Republican. Home address: 1331 East 14th Ave., Denver, Colo. Business: Care The Wolcott School, Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

WOLF, Chas. Jos. Etienne:

Astronomer and scientist. Born, 1827, at Vorges, near Laon, Aisne; educated at the Institute St.-Vincent-de-Senlis, and the College Rollin; then studied in the Higher Normal School, became a B.Sc. and a D.Sc.; was professor in the Lyceum of Nimes, near Metz, 1851-56; in the faculty of sciences, Montpellier, 1858-62; an as-

Digitized by Google

tronomer in the Paris Observatory, 1862-92; Prof. of astronomy, Paris Univ., 1892-1903; now hon. Prof., and a member of the Institute. He is a member of the Royal Astron. Society, London; of the Italian Soc. of Spectroscopists; of the Academies of Metz, Montpellier, and Cherbourg, etc., etc. Address: Paris, 36, avenue de l'Observatoire, France.

WOLF, Henry:
Engraver and artist. Born Aug. 3, 1852, at Eckwersheim, Alsace; son of Simon and Pauline (Ettinger) Wolf. Educated at Eckwersheim and Strassburg; studied under Jacques Levy, Strassburg. Exhibited at Paris Salon; Chicago Expn., 1893; Paris Expn., 1889 and 1900; received medals at all of the above places, also silver medal, Fine Arts Expn., Rouen, France, 1903; diploma and grand medal of honor for distinguished services in promoting art of engraving, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. jury Paris Expns., 1889 and 1900. Principal Works: Engravings illustrating American Artist Series, and Gilbert Stuart Series of Women and Men in Century Magazine. Original engravings: The Morning Star; The Evening Star; A Duck Pond; Morning Mists; Portrait of Thomas Jefferson; Portrait of Thomas Carlyle; My Mother; Miss Alexander, after Whistler; Portrait of Robert Louis Stevenson; Masterpieces of the Met. Mus. Art, New York; and many others. Married Rose, daughter of Herman Massé, engraver, Strassburg. Address: 14 East 87th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WOLF, J. H. G.:
Civil and Mining Engineer. Superintendent of Construction for Otto C. Wolf, Engineer and Architect, Philadelphia, Pa., 1893-96; Inspecting Engineer, Metropolitan Water Board (metropolitan water system), Boston, Mass., 1896-98; U.S. Asst. Engineer, construction of fortifications on the North side, Harbor, San Francisco, Cal., also first U.S. Asst. Engineer sent to Manila, P.I., on the construction of the initial fortifications of our insular possessions, 1898-1905; Practicing and Consulting Engineer on mining work, California and Nevada, 1905-09; President and Manager, North American Exploration Co., also The Exploration Oil Co., and Agent, Boston Petroleum Co., operating oil properties in the Kern River Oilfields, California. Was elected Associate Member, Am. Soc. Civil Engineers, in 1902, and a member in 1904. Address: 1023-1024 Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

WOLF, Simon:
Lawyer. Republican. Mem. Bd. of Charities of D.C., since 1900. Pres. Ruppert Home for Aged and Indigent. Born Oct. 28, 1836, at Hinzweiler, Bavaria; son of Levi and Amelia Wolf. Educated at Ohio Law Coll., Cleveland, 1861 (LL.B.). Minister to Egypt, 1881-82; founder of Hebrew Orphan Home, Atlanta, Ga.; mem. Exec. Com. Order of B'nai-B'rith. Lectured throughout the U.S.A. Author: "The Am. Jew as Patriot, Soldier and Citizen," 1896; "Biography of M. M. Noah," 1898; "Biography of Commodore U. P. Levy." Home: 1756 Q St. Office: 14th and G Sts., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WOLFE, S. Herbert:
Consulting Actuary. Born in the City of Baltimore, Maryland, March 19, 1874. Educated in Baltimore and College City of New York. Expert in actuarial work. Often appears as expert witness in American courts on insurance matters. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society of Great Britain; member of the Loyal Legion of America. Of late years Mr. Wolfe has delivered a number of addresses at American universities and colleges on life, fire and other forms of insurance. His principal specialty is to conduct investigations at the instance of governmental bodies of insurance and like associations. In Dec., 1901, he married Miss Flora Heidelberg. He has edited and written the following works: "Investment Directory of Insurance Companies"; "The Insurance Press"; "Inheritance Tax Calculations"; "Modified Premiums and Costs," and other treatises dealing with his specialty. He belongs to the Republican and Lawyers' Clubs, of N.Y. City, and to the Fairview Country Club. Address: 1038 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A. Business address: 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WOLFSON, Colonel Joseph Napoleon:
Lawyer. Born in Red River Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A. Educated at Public High Schools and Tulane University at New Orleans. Received the degree of LL.B. from Tulane University. Served for three years in United States Volunteers and Regular Army during Spanish-American War, and was afterward elected Commander of the organization of Veterans, in which he holds the rank of Colonel and Past Department Commander. Colonel Wolfson is now engaged in practicing law. Address: 39 Plaza de Cervantes, Manila, Philippine Islands.

WOLLE, John Frederick:
Organist; prof. music, U. of Col., since 1905 Born April 4, 1863, at Bethlehem, Pa.; son of Rev. Francis and Elizabeth C. (Weiss) Wolle. Was grad. from Moravian parochial sch., 1879 Organist of Trinity P.E. Ch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1881-84; studied organ under Rheinberger, Germany. Organist Moravian Ch., Bethlehem, 1885 1905; Packer Memorial Ch., Lehigh Univ., 1887-1905. Conductor Univ. of Cal. symphony concerts in the Greek Theatre. Organized the Bethlehem Choral Union, Eastern Choral Soc., and Bach Choir; conducted 1st Bach Festival, 1900; also the Bach Cycle, comprising a Christmas, a Lenten, and an Easter and Ascension festival, each of three days. Organized the Bach Choir, 1908, and gave 1st Cal. Bach Festival in 1909. Married Jennie Stryker, of Hackettstown, N.J., in 1886. Club: Bohemian. Address: Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

WOLLEMBORG, Leone:
Born, 1859, in Padua. Studied Law at the University of Padua, and graduated with honors in the year 1878. Is the founder of Co-operative Houses among the farmers and small land owners in Loreggia and elsewhere. Has been Minister of Treasury. Was elected Deputy for Cittadella in Legislatures XVIII to XXII. Residence: Rome, Italy.

WOO, Foh-Kyi:
Priest. Born Nov. 10, 1878, at Shanghai, China; son of Ink-san Woo and Sui-yuin Yen. Educ. at Shanghai private school, mission day school, St. John's College and St. John's University, securing degree B.A., 1908. In 1899 he was assistant teacher in English at St. John's College, and secretary to Dr. Pott, the president of St. John's, 1900-06; since 1908, joined the clergy and was ordained in 1909. From 1899 to 1908 he was also principal of a Mission Day School, and is now assisting Rev. H. A. McNulty in Soochow in school work and Rev. R. A. Griesser in the parish work. Married in 1898 and has one daughter. Address: Am. Church Mission, Soochow, China.

WOOD, Casey Albert:
Ophthalmologist; prof. Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1890. Born Nov. 21, 1856, at Wellington, Canada; son of Orrin Cottier and Rosa S. (Leggo) Wood. Was grad. Ottawa (Can.) Collegiate Inst., 1874; C.M., M.D., U. of Bishop's Coll., 1877 (D.C.L., 1903); M.D., C.M., McGill Univ., 1906. Prof. chemistry and pathology, U. of Bishop's Coll., 1878-85; student Berlin, Vi-

Digitized by Google

enna, Paris, London, 1887-89; went to Chicago, 1889. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Acad Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pan.-Am. Med. Congress, A.A.A.S., Zoöl. Soc., London, etc. Author: "Lessons in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Eye Diseases," 1895; "The Commoner Diseases of the Eye," 1904; "A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics." Married Emma Shearer, of Montreal, Quebec, in 1886. Home address: Winnetka, Ill. Office: 72 Madison St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

WOOD, Charles:

Clergyman. Born Brooklyn, N.Y., June 3, 1851; son of John May Wood and Mary (Lyon) Wood. Educated Haverford College, Pa.; Princeton, N.J., Theol. Seminary. Received degree of D.D. from Princeton Theo. Sem. Published: "Saunterings in Europe"; "Beginning Life"; "Friends and Foes of Youth." Pastor of Central Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N.Y., 1873-78; Pastor of Fourth Presbyterian Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1881-86; Rector First Presbyn Ch., Germantown, Pa., 1886-97; Rector of Second Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1897-1908; Rector of Church of Covenant, Washington, D.C., 1908 to date. Married Mary Hollingsworth Morris of Phila., Sept. 6, 1883 (died June 24, 1891); 2d marriage (June 20, 1905), Alice Cox of Phila. Address: 2110 S St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott:

Lawyer, practicing at Portland, Oregon. Democrat. Author. Born Feb. 20, 1852, at Erie, Pa.; son of Wm. Maxwell and Rose (Carson) Wood. Obtained education at Erie Acad., Balto. City Coll.; was grad. from U.S. Mil. Acad., 1874; received Ph.B., LL.B., Columbia, 1883. Served U. S.A., 2d and 1st lieut., 1874-84; was in Nez Percé campaign, 1877; Bannock and Piute campaign, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1884. Author: "A Book of Tales, Being Myths of the North American Indians," 1901; "A Masque of Love," 1904. Married Nannie Moale Smith, Nov. 26, 1878. Clubs: Arlington, University, Grolier, New York. Address: Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

WOOD, Edith Elmer:

Author since 1890. First pres. and founder of Anti-Tuberculosis League of Porto Rico, 1906, re-elected, 1907, 1909, hon. pres. 1908. Born Sept. 24, 1871, at Portsmouth, N.H.; daughter of Cmdr. Horace and Adele (Wiley) Elmer. Received honor B.L., Smith Coll., 1890. Represented Tubeculosis League at Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908. Author: "Her Provincial Cousin"; "Shoulder Straps and Sun-Bonnets"; "The Spirit of the Service," 1903. Writes for mags. and newpaspers. Married Albert Norton Wood, U.S.N., June 24, 1893. Address: Care of Capt. A. N. Wood, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WOOD, Francis Derwent, A.R.A.:

Sculptor. Born Keswick, Derwenterwater, England, in 1872, of American parentage. Married in 1903, an Australian singer, Florence Schmidt. Educated in Switzerland and Germany. Began his career as an artist at Karlsruhe; returned to England in 1889. Studied under Professor Lanteri at South Kensington School. For 2 years he assisted Professor Legros at Slade School. Royal Academy student; gold medallist and traveling scholarship, 1895; assistant to Thomas Brock, R.A., 1894-95; Award at Paris Salon, France, 1897; appointed modelling master at Glasgow Art Schools; returned to London, where he now resides. Principal works in sculpture: Queen Victoria for Patiala, India; Statue of Sir Titus Salt, Saltaire; Statue of the Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon for the Baptist Church House, and four statues of the Arts in Glasgow art galleries. He has been exhibitor at the Royal Academy of Ideal Works since 1894. Address: 27 Glebe Place, Chelsea, London, S.W., England.

WOOD, George:

Railway official; dir. Pa. R.R. Co., since 1881. Born July 1, 1842, at Phila., Pa.; son of Richard Davis and Juliana (Randolph) Wood. Educ. prep. dept. of Haverford College, 1855-60. In firm of Wood & Garrett, mfrs. cotton goods, in 1863, and managed the plant at Millville, New Jersey. Dir. Millville & Glassboro R.R. Co., also pres. West Jersey & Atlantic R.R. Co. during time of constrn. into Atlantic City; negotiated purchase of Pleasantville & Ocean City line; dir. and chmn. of finance com. West Jersey & Seashore R.R. Co.; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa.; v.-p. Phila. Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Clubs: Union League, Art and Manufacturers. Address: 626 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Penna., U.S.A.

WOOD, Henry J.:

Musician and composer. Born March 3, 1870, at London. Married Princess Olga Ourousoff in 1898. Organist at St. Mary's Church, Aldermanbury, London, 1879. Has given many recitals at Fishieries, Inventories and other exhibitions. For six years he conducted Rousbey Opera Company, in 1890 Marie Roze Concert Tour and in 1891 Carl Rosa Opera Company. One year afterward conducted Leslie Crotty and Georgina Burns Opera Company; in 1895 Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, etc.; in 1899 London Musical Festival. He was the founder of the Nottingham City Orchestra in 1899. London Musical Festival, 1899; Wagner Festival Concerts, Albert Hall, 1901; Provincial Tours, 1904-05; Conductor Queen's Hall Orchestra, 1905; Royal Albert Hall Sunday Afternoon Orchestral Concerts, 1906; Birmingham Symphony Concerts, 1907. His chief recreations are: Painting, drawing and scientific study. Address: 4 Elsworthy Road, N.W., England.

WOOD, Ira Wells:

Congressman. Born June 19, 1856, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; son of Isaac and Emily H. (Wells) Wood. Received A.B. at Princeton, 1877; A.M., 1880. Lawyer in New Jersey since 1880. Mem. Trenton Bd. Edn.; com. council, 1896-1900; mem. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1899-1900; elected to 58th Congress, 1904, for unexpired term (1904-05), of Wm. M. Lanning, resigned; re-elected 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 4th New Jersey Dist. Ex-pres. Trenton Bd. of Trade; N.J. commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; Pres. Republican Club of Trenton. Unmarried. Address: Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.

WOOD, John:

Barrister-at-Law (non-practising). Born Whitfield, Derbyshire, England. Educated Rugby; and Magdelen College, Oxford, England. Received degrees of: A.B. and A.M. at Oxford University. Colonel (retired) 4th Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regiment. Member of Parliament (Unionist) for Borough of Stalybridge. Justice of the Peace for Counties of Herefordshire, Derbyshire, and Suffolk. Deputy-Lieutenant for Herefordshire, and High Sheriff in 1900. First marriage, Estelle, daughter of Henry Benham (1883); and 2d, Hon. Gertrude Emily Bateman-Hanbury, 3d daughter of 2d Baron Bateman and sister of present peer. Address: Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.

WOOD, John Quimby:

Consul. Born June 24, 1867, at Bucksport, Me., U.S.A.; son of Frederick and Mary (Farnham) Wood. Educ. East Maine Conference Seminary (3½ years); received degree A.B. at Wesleyan Univ. (4 years); and degree LL.B at Harvard Univ. Law School (3 years). Became instructor at Oahu College, Honolulu, 1890-93; commissio-

Digitized by Google

r of education Rep. of Hawaii for one year; racticed law in Hawaii until 1899; appointed)eputy Consul at Milan, Jan. 20, 1909; Vice and)eputy Consul, April 17, 1909; Consul at Venice, an. 12, 1910; Consul at Tripoli, Aug. 2, 1910. lember Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity (college), nd of the Congregational Church. Married July 1, 1901, in London, Harriet Goddard of Boston; ne child. Independent. Addresses: Buckport, fe., U.S.A.; Tripoli-in-Barbary, North Africa.

VOOD, Leonard:
Major-General in the United States Army; appointed chief of staff U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1909. Born Winchester, New Hampshire, U.S.A., Oct. 9, 860. Graduated from the Medical School of Harvard University in 1884 as a Doctor of Medine. Entered the U.S. Army as an assistant irgeon. In 1898 he was commissioned Colonel the First U.S. Volunteer Cavalry, better nown as the "Rough Riders." Theodore Roose-elt, afterward President of the United States, as his Lieutenant-Colonel. After the Spanish-merican War he became Military Governor of uba; later gov. of Moro Province, P.I.; comanded Philippines Div., 1906-08. From 1908-09, eneral Wood was in charge of the Dept. of the ast. Married, 1890, Louisa A. Condit Smith, of 'ashington. Address: War Dept., Washington, .C., U.S.A.

/OOD, Nathan E.:
Clergyman and Educator. Born Forestville, N. , June 6, 1849; son of Nathan and Berinthia Brown) Wood. Educ. University of Chicago; as graduated, 1872; Divinity School and Uniersity, 1875. Holds degrees A.B., A.M., B.D., D. Has occupied the following positions: istor:—Chicago, N.Y. City, Brookline, Mass., ston, Mass.; Arlington, Mass. Prin. Wayland ademy, Wis., 1877-83. Pres. The Newton Theol. st., Mass., 1899-1908. Trustee in many institions. Has written many Review and Encyopedia articles. Married Alice Boise Wood, Chicago; three sons living. Mugwump. Adess: Arlington, Mass., U.S.A.

OOD, Thomas Outterson:
.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Edin.; M.R.C.P., nd.; Consulting Physician West End Hospital Nervous Diseases, Epilepsy and Paralysis; esident Medico-Psychological Association of eat Britain and Ireland, 1905-06; Consulting ysician St George's and St. James's Disisary, W.; 2d son of Thomas Outterson Wood, rham; married, 1870, Caroline Augusta Char-e, daughter of Edward Potter, Cramlington use, Northumberland. Educ. University of rham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Physi-n Superintendent of Dunston Lodge Asylum; turer on Mental Diseases and Examiner in tical Jurisprudence, Durham University Med-College, 1874; Medical officer Kent County lum, 1876; Physician Superintendent Isle of Government Asylum, 1883; President Dur-n University Medical Graduates' Association, Publications: "The New Lunacy Act," arranged for the use of medical practition-and others; "Lunacy Law in Tuke's Diction-of Psychological Medicine"; "The Earlier ses of Mental Diseases"; "The Law and ctice of Lunacy," in Clifford Allbutt's "Sys-of Medicine"; "Epilepsy and Paralysis ated by Trephining," etc. Recreations: it fishing, shooting. Address: 40 Margaret Cavendish Sq., W., England.

ODBERRY, George Edward:
thor. Born May 12, 1855, at Beverly, Mass.; of Henry Elliot and Sarah D. (Tuck) Woody. Received A.B. at Harvard, 1877; Litt.D., ierst, 1905; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907. her English, Univ. of Neb., 1877-78, 1880-82; prof. comparative literature, Columbia, 1891-1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. Author: "History of Wood Engraving"; "Edgar Allen Poe"; "Studies in Letters and Life"; "Wild Eden"; "Makers of Literature"; "Poems"; "The Torch"; "Ralph Waldo Emerson"; "Great Writers," etc. Editor: "Lamb's Elia"; "Poe's Complete Works"; "Tennyson's Princess"; "Bacon's Essays"; "Shelley's Poetical Works," 1 vol.; "Coleridge's Ancient Mariner"; "Shelley's Select Poems"; "Sidney's Defense of Poetry." Unmarried. Address: Beverly, Mass., U.S.A.

WOODFORD, Stewart Lyndon:
Diplomat; in 1857, admitted to bar and since in practice at New York. Born Sept 3, 1835, at New York; son of Josiah Curtis and Susan (Terry) Woodford. Received A.B. at Columbia, 1854; A.M., 1866; hon. A.M., Yale, 1866; Trinity, 1869; LL.D., Trinity, 1870; Dickinson, 1889, Marietta, 1908; D.C.L., Syracuse, 1894. Asst. U.S. dist. atty. Southern Dist. of New York, 1861-62. Lt.-Col. 127th New York Inf., Sept. 8, 1862; col. 103d U.S.C.T., March 6, 1865; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols., May 12, 1865; resigned, Aug. 23, 1865; 1st Union mil. comdr. of Charleston, S.C. and Savannah, Ga. Lt.-gov. of New York, 1866-68; nominee for gov., 1870; pres. electoral coll., 1872; elected 43d Congress, but resigned, 1874; U.S. dist. atty. Southern Dist. N.Y., 1877-83; mem. commn. to draft charter for Greater N.Y., 1896; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, 1897 until 1898. Presented Crown Order of 1st Class by Emperor of Germany, 1910. Married Julia Capen in 1857; later married Isabel Hanson of New York, in 1900. Address: 18 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WOODHOUSE, Sir James Thomas:
Kt. cr., 1895; J.P., D.L.; Railway Commissioner, 1906; M.P. (L) Huddersfield, 1895-1906. Born July 16, 1852; eldest son of James Woodhouse, Manchester; married Jessy, daughter of W. J. Reed, of Skidby, Yorks., 1876; two sons, two daughters. Educ. Hull College; Univ. College, London. LL. B. (London.) Mayor of Hull, 1891; J.P. and D.L., East Riding, Yorkshire; Ex-President of Association of Municipal Corporations; Director of London City and Midland Bank, of the Hull and Barnsley Railway Company, and National Telephone Co. Clubs: Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile. Address: Stratton Chase, Chalfont-St. Giles, Bucks; 105 Pall Mall, S.W., London, England.

WOODLE, Allan Sheldon:
Clergyman. Born Janesville, Wis., July 22, 1845; son of Isaac and Cornelia (Sheldon) Woodle. Educ. Sinsinawa Mound College, 1854; Wis. Parish School and High School, Janesville, Wis., 1858-61; Racine College, Wis., 1865; Nashotah Theol. Seminary, Wis., 1868-73, B.D. Ordained deacon, 1873, by Bishop Armitage; priest, 1874, by Bishop Whitehouse. Fellow of All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1873; rector of St. Matthias Church, Waukesha, Wis., 1874; curate Christ Church, New York, 1875; rector in charge of Christ Church, New York, 1875-76; manager of the Church Journal, N.Y., 1875-76; rector St. Luke's Church, Altoona, Pa., 1876-1906; now rector emeritus. Married Abbie Carey Tisdale, Newport, R.I., 1876; five children: Allan Sheldon (1878); Mary Knowles (1879); Cornelia Sheldon (1880); Margaret Chanler (1884); Bernon Tisdale (1890). Independent. Address: Wynnewood Ave., Narberth, Pa., U.S.A.

WOODMAN, Clarence Eugene:
Roman Catholic Priest. Born at Saco, Maine, U.S.A., Nov. 1, 1852. Educated at Monson Academy, Amherst College, Trinity College, General

Digitized by Google

Theological Seminary, and Paulist House of Studies. He has received the following degrees: A.B., at Trinity College; A.M., at Amherst; Ph.D., at Manhattan College. Lecturer in Science, St. Francis Xavier College, 1889; knighted by the King of Spain in 1894; Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic; Assistant Astronomer at the Catholic University, 1897-1899, Assistant Astronomer of Smithsonian Total Eclipse Expedition in 1900. Literary productions: "Manual of Prayers"; "Bridal Wreath"; and "Poets and Poetry of Ireland." Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Geographical Society; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; Society of War of 1812; Society of Mexican War Veterans; The Aztec Club, and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Address: St. Paul's Church, 415 West 59th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WOODROW, Nancy Mann Waddel (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow):

Author; actively engaged as contbr. to mags. since 1901. Born at Chillicothe, Ohio; daughter of Dr. Wm. and Jane (McCoy) Waddel. Educated privately. In 1896-97, was asst. editor to Chillicothe Daily News, and in 1900 went to New York. Contbr. short stories, verses, etc., to Leslie's Monthly, Munsey's, McClure's Magazine, Life, Smart Set, Harper's, American, Ainslee's, Good Housekeeping, etc.; name of Mrs. Wilson Woodrow. Also serial story, "A Leaf in the Current," in Metropolitan Magazine, under nom-de-plume of "Jane Wade." Author: "The New Missioner"; "The Bird of Time"; "The Silver Butterfly"; "The Beauty." Married James Wilson Woodrow, Aug. 4, 1897. Address: Care of McClure, Phillips & Co., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WOODRUFF, Francis Eben:

Ex-customs official in China. Born at New York in April 24, 1844; son of Dr. Ebenezer B. and Elizabeth Sophia (Coursen) Woodruff. Received A.B. at Yale, 1864. Selected by Pres. Woolsey, of Yale and nom. by Sec. of State Wm. H. Seward for, and apptd. by Mr. Robert Hart, to Imperial Maritime Customs Service of China, Aug. 15, 1865. Author: "A Monetary Agreement"; "A Single Standard for the World, Arena"; "The Woodruffs of New Jersey"; letters in journals of New York, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Springfield, Mass. Unmarried. Address: 9 James St., Morristown, N.J., U.S.A.

WOODRUFF, Rollin Simmons:

Ex-Governor; pres. C. S. Mersich & Co., wholesale iron dealers, New Haven, Conn., since 1889. Born July 14, 1854, at Rochester, Conn.; son of Rev. Jeremiah and Clarissa (Thompson) Woodruff. Pres. Conn. Computing Machine Co.; mem. Conn. Senate, 1903; lt.-gov. of Conn., 1905-07; gov., 1907-09. Republican. Married Kaomeo E. Perkins of New Haven, Conn., in 1880. Club: Union League. Address: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

WOODS, Albert Fred:

Plant physiologist and pathologist; dean Minn. State Agrl. Coll., since Feb. 1, 1910. Born Dec. 25, 1866, at Belvidere, Ill.; son of Fred M. and Eliza O. (Eddy) Woods. Asst. Chief and 1st asst. pathologist, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 1893-1900; pathologist and physiologist and asst. chief Bur. of Plant Industry, 1900-10, U.S. Dept. Agr. U.S. del. Internat. Inst. of Agr. Rome, 1905; Internat. Bot. Congress, Vienna, 1905. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; Fellow A.A.A.S. Club: Cosmos. Author: "Reports on Flora of Nebraska," 1894; also numerous other reports and articles. Married Bertha G. Davis in 1898. Address: St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

WOODS, Alice:

Principal of the Maria Grey Training College, Brondesbury, N.W., since 1892. Born Walthamstow, 1894; daughter of Samuel Woods, of Quaker origin, and of Emma Woods. Educ. Home, Girton College, Cambridge. Assistant Mistress at Chelsea High School under Miss Mary Woods, 1875-77; at Girton College, took Moral Science Tripos (2d class honors), 1877-80; Assistant Mistress at St. Andrew's Girls' School under Miss Lumsden, 1880-82; Head of Junior Department Girls' High School, Clifton, under Miss Mary Woods, 1882-84; Headmistress of Co-education School, Bedford Park, Chiswick, 1884-92; co-operated on Middlesex C.C. Education Committee, 1902. Publications: Various articles in different educational papers and magazines; edited book Co-education and wrote one of the essays. Recreations: Light reading, bicycling, gardening, chess. Club: Ladies' University. Address: 3 North Mansions, Burton Road, Kilburn, N.W., London, England.

WOODS, Frank P.:

Congressman; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13)), 10th Ia. Dist. Presbyn. Born Dec. 11, 1868, at Walworth Co., Wisconsin; son of John and Sophia (Bromfield) Woods. Educated at Northern Ind. Univ., Valparaiso, Ind. In pvt. banking at Estherville, Iowa, since 1889; mem. of firm of Woods Bros. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Iowa, 1906-08. Unmarried. Address: Estherville, Iowa, U.S.A.

WOODS, Pasha, H. E. Admiral Sir Henry Felix:

K.C.V.O. (cr. 1902). Naval aide-de-camp to the Sultan of Turkey. Member of the High Military Commission of Inspection. Born in England July 18, 1843. Jointed the Royal British Navy in 1858. Entered the naval service of Turkey in 1870. Helped to reorganize the Turkish Navy. Raised to the rank of Pasha in 1883. Knight Commander of the Order of Saxe-Coburg; Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie, and Gold Medal of the Imbaz. Address: 8 rue Minaret, Constantinople, Turkey.

WOODS, James Haughton:

Educator. Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1864; son of Joseph Wheeler Woods and Caroline (Fitz) Woods. Educated at Boston Latin School; Harvard Univ.; Oxford; Berlin and Strassburg Universities. Received degrees of: A.B., Harvard, 1887, and Ph.D., Strassburg, 1896. Author of "Erkenntniss Theorie und Causalität," 1896; "Value of Religious Facts," 1900; "Practice and Science of Religion," 1906. Translator of: "Outline of the Vedanta," 1906 "Toga Sutras of Patanjal," 1911. Paddock Lecturer on Comparative Religion, 1906; Research Work on Philosophy in India, 1902-03; and in India and Japan, 1907-09. Assistant Professor of Philosophy at Harvard University. Married Gertrude Baldwin of New York, July 17, 1907. Address: 2 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

WOODS, John Carter Brown:

Lawyer. Born June 12, 1851, at Providence R.I.; son of Marshall and Anne Brown (Francis) Woods. Educ. private school; Brown Univ. A.B., 1872; A.M., 1875; Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874, and since in practice at Providence. Member Providence Common Council, 1877-85 (pres., 1881-85); mem. sch. com. 1881-85; R.I. House of Rep., 1881-87; Senate 1891-92, 1894-97; R.I. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1892-98 (chmn., 1895-98); R.I. Commission on Improved Roads, 1892-95; R.I. Commission on Geol. Survey of the State, since 1895; R.I. Commn. to erect state armory at Providence; trustee Brown Univ., since 1884 (secy. exec com., since 1889); trustee R.I. Inst. for the Deaf, 1895-1907; dir. on part of Brown Univ., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1894-95; pres. R.I.

Digitized by Google

Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1888-1900; clk. Charitable Baptist Soc. of Providence, 1881-91; moderator, 1891-1900, pres. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., 1892-93; mem. R.I. Alphi Phi Beta Kappa since 1871 (v.-p., 1891; pres., 1893-95); dir. Providence Nat. Bank since 1886. Member University (Providence, New York and Boston), Hope, Squantum, Agawam, Providence Art, Newport Reading Room, Newport Clambake, Point Judith Country, Pt. Judith Polo, Rumford Polo, and R.I. Country Clubs. R.I. Hist. Soc.; S.A.R. of R.I.; Mayflower Dec., R.I.; R.I. Ch. Am. Inst. Archæology. Republican. Address: 62 Prospect St. Office: 146 Westminster St., Providence, R. I, U.S.A.

WOODS, Robert Patterson:

Civil Engineer. Born March 4, 1870, at Buffalo, N.Y.; son of Thomas Hamilton and Margaret Jane (Patterson) Woods. Was graduated from Buffalo Central High School, 1890; employed with Henry L. Lyon, C.E., in Buffalo, 1888-91, as asst. engr. Became Chief Enginr. Queen City Elec. Rwy., Marion, Indiana, March-Sept., 1891; City Engnr. Wabash, Ind., 1891-1901. Married Oct. 10, 1894, Bertha Dicken, of Wabash. Was Chief Engr. construction Wabash River Traction Line (19 miles), 1900; and of the Indianapolis, Shelbyville, Southeastern Traction Line (27 miles), 1901; and of the Indianapolis & Northwestern Traction Line (92 miles), 1902-04; since 1904, in prvt. practice as Consulting and Constructing Engr. in charge of design and construction of Lebanon-Thorntown Elec. Ry. (10 miles), 1905; Indianapolis & Western Traction lines (74 miles), 1906-08; miscellaneous, 1909. Roswell, N. Mex. Power Plant and 10,000 acres Elec. Pumping project, 1910-11. At present Chief Engr. on design and construction Electric Ry., Kansas City, Mo., to St. Joseph, Mo., and Kansas City to Excelsior Springs, Mo. (86 miles). Awarded Collingwood prize, 1900, Amer. Soc. C.E. for paper on "Street Grades and Cross Sections in Asphalt and Cement"; also author tech. papers. Member Am. Soc. C.E.; Indianapolis Technical Club; Indiana Engr. Society (twice pres.); Presbyterian. Republican. Clubs: Columbia, Commercial. Address: 801 Traction Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. Branch offices: Kansas City, Mo., and Roswell, New Mexico, U.S.A.

WOOD-SEYS, Roland Alex ("Paul Cushing"):

Author. Born at Stourbridge, England, Nov. 5, 1854. Educated privately. In 1876 went abroad; later began olive growing in Cal. Wrote for London magazines. Author: "A Woman With a Secret"; "Blacksmith of Voe"; "Bull i' the Thorn"; "Cut With His Own Diamond"; "The Shepherdess of Treva"; "God's Lad," etc. Address: The Hermitage, Oceanside, San Diego Co., California, U.S.A.

WOODWARD, Arthur Smith:

Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1900; F.R.S., 1901; Keeper of Geological Dept., British Museum (Cromwell Road). Born Macclesfield, May 24, 1864. Married Maud, L. I., daughter of Prof. H. G. Seeley. Educated Macclesfield Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester. Entered British Museum, 1882; assistant keeper of geology, 1892; occupied with rsearches in extinct vertebrata, especially fishes; has traveled extensively, and since journeys to South America in 1896 and 1907, has devoted much attention to the extinct vertebrata of that continent; made excavations in Greece in 1901 for the trustees of the British Museum, and obtained a collection of fossil bones from Pikermi, near Athens; received the Wollaston Fund from the Geological Society of London in 1889; the Lyell medal from the same Society in 1896; foreign member of the Société Belge de Geologie; corresponding member of New York Academy of Sciences, and the Boston Society of Natural History; Secretary Palæontographical Society. Pres. Geologists' Assoc., 1904-06; repres. European Palæontology, Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; Pres. Section C., British Association., Winnipeg, 1909. Publications: "Catalogue of Fossil Fishes in the British Museum (4 vols.), 1889-1901; "Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology," 1898; and "Memoirs for the Geological Surveys of New South Wales and India, and the La Plata Museum"; also of numerous papers published by the Zoölogical Society, other societies, and scientific journals. Address: Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W., England.

WOODWARD, Calvin Milton:

Dean Sch. of Engring., 1871-96; dean Sch. of Engring. and Architecture, since 1901; prof. mathematics and applied mechanics, since 1871, Washington Univ. Born at Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1837; son of Isaac B. and Eliza (Wetherbee) Woodward. Received A.B. at Harvard, 1860; hon. Ph.D., 1883; LL.D., 1905, Washington University; LL.D., Univ. of Wis., 1908. Was Prin. at Brown High Sch., Newburyport, 1860-65; capt. Co. A, 48th Mass. Vols., 1862-63, serving in La. Vice-prin. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1865-70. Director and originator, since 1879, of St. Louis Manual Training Sch.; lecturer on manual training. Pres. North Central Assn. Coll. and Secondary Schs.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Author: "History of St. Louis Bridge," 1881; "The Manual Training School," 1887; "Manual Training in Education." Married Fannie Stone Balch of Mass., in 1863. Address: 3013 Hawthorne Boul., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

WOODWARD, Frederic Campbell:

Prof. law at Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., since Aug. 1, 1907. Born Feb. 23, 1874, at Middletown, N.Y.; son of Benjamin C. and Harriet M. (Campbell) Woodward. Educated at Wallkill Acad., Middletown, N.Y., 1887-90; LL.B., Cornell, 1894; LL.M., 1895; hon. A.M. at Dickinson, 1902. Lawyer at New York, 1895-98; prof. law at Dickinson Coll., 1898-1902; prof. law at Northwestern Univ., 1902-07. Editor-in-Chief of Ill. Law Review, 1906-07. Writes for law journals. Married Elizabeth Raymond of Evanston, Ill., in 1904. Address: Stanford University, California, U.S.A.

WOODWARD, P. Henry:

Banker; resident of Hartford since 1885, and is pres. of Dime Savings Bank. Born March 19, 1833, at Franklin, Conn.; son of Ashbel and Emmeline (Bicknell) Woodward. Was grad. from Yale in 1855; received hon. A.M., Trinity, 1896. Editor Hartford Courant, Conn., 1862-65; spl. agent P.O. Dept., 1865-76; chief agent, 1874-76. In charge of evidence for government in "Star Route" cases, 1881-85; v.-p. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. Author: "Guarding the Mails"; "Hartford, Its Institutions and Industries," 1889; "One Hundred Years of the Hartford Bank"; "Insurance in Connecticut"; "Manufactures in Hartford"; etc. Married Mary Smith of Conn., Sept. 11, 1867. Address: 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

WOODWORTH, Frank Goodrich:

Pres. Tougaloo Univ., Miss., since 1887. Born Dec. 23, 1853, at Waterbury, Conn.; son of William Water and Sarah Upson (Goodrich) Woodworth. Received A.B. at Iowa College, 1876; A.M., 1879; Yale Div. Sch., 1877-78; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879-80 (D.D., Knox Coll., 1892). In 1880 was ordained Congl. ministry, pastor at Wolcott, Conn., 1880-87; del. 1st Internat. Congl. Council, London, 1891, asst. sec. 2d Internat. Council, Boston, 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa.

Digitized by Google

Married Ellen Upson of Kensington, Conn., in 1881. Address (summer): Eggemoggin, Me. Official address: Tougaloo, Miss., U.S.A.

WOOLLEY, John Granville:
Lecturer, author; began to lecture in 1888, and has since spoken in most of the English speaking cities of the world. Born Feb. 15, 1850, at Collinsville, Ohio; son of Edwin C. and Elizabeth (Hunter) Woolley. Received A.B. at Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1871; A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1906). In 1873, admitted to bar of Supreme Ct. of Ill., and Supreme Court of U.S., 1885; city atty., Paris, Ill., 1875; pros. atty., Minneapolis, Minn., 1881; prohibition candidate for Pres. U.S. in 1900. Made tours of world in 1901 and 1905, speaking on Prohibition. Author: "Seed"; "The Sower"; "Civilization by Faith"; "The Christian Citizen"; "A Lion Hunter"; "Temperance Progress in the 19th Century"; "South Sea Letters," 1905. Married Mary V. Gerhard of Delaware, Ohio, in 1873. Address: Honolulu, Hawaii Ty.

WOOLLEY, Mary Emma:
Pres. of Mt. Holyoke College since 1900. Born July 13, 1863, at S. Norwalk, Conn.; daughter of Rev. Joseph J. and Mary E. (Ferris) Woolley. Received A.B. at Brown Univ., 1894; A.M., 1895; Litt.D., 1900; L.H.D., Amherst, 1900. Prof. and head dept. Bibl. History, 1899-1900, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Am. Assn. for Maintaining a Woman's Table at Naples; mem. bd. of electors of Hall of Fame; mem. Northeastern Territorial Com. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A.; senator United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Moral Edn. Bd., Ethical-Social League; hon. v.-p. Nat. Consumers' League; mem. hon. council Auxiliary Assn., Am. Coll. for Girls at Constantinople, trustee Am. Internat. College; Pawtucket Chapter D.A.R., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Clubs: Sorosis; Boston College, Lyceum of London, England, etc. Unmarried. Address: S. Hadley, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

WOOLDRIDGE, Prof. George Henry:
F.R.C.V.S.; M.R.I.A.; Professor of Materia Medica, Hygiene, and Dietetics at Royal Veterinary College, London, since 1908, and recognized teacher of Veterinary Hygiene in the University of London; Joint-Editor of the Veterinary Journal since 1906. Member of the Royal Irish Academy. Born Stoke-on-Trent; son of L. Wooldridge, Lightwood, N. Staffordshire. Married Elsie Maud, daughter of T. Salusbury Price, of Essex Lodge, Brixton Hill, S.W. Educ. St. Peter's School, Stoke-on-Trent; Endowed Middle School, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Royal Veterinary College, London; 1st Honors, Final Professional Exam., 1899; Centenary Scholarship, 1899; Coleman medallist, 1st; medallist, 1st, Veterinary Surgery; 1st, Veterinary Medicine; medallist in Anatomy, Biology, Chemistry, etc.; Junior Assist. E.M. School, Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1892-93; pupil with J. Wilson, M.R.C.V.S., Nantwich, Cheshire, 1893-97; commenced studies at the R.V.C. London, 1895; Vice-President of the R.V.C. Medical Assoc., 1898; tutor Royal Veterinary Coll. London; Editor of the Veterinary Student, 1899-1900; Professor of Vet. Science and Bacteriology R.A.C. Cirencester, 1900-03; Professor of Medicine at Royal Veterinary College of Ireland, 1903-08. Publications: "Abortion in Cattle"; "Hæmoglobinuria in Cattle"; "The Temperature of Healthy Dairy Cattle"; "The Temperature of Tubercular Dairy Cattle not Showing Clinical Symptoms"; "Actinomycosis and Botrimycosis": articles and papers which have appeared in professional journals, such as Veterinary Student, Veterinary Journal, Agricultural Students' Gazette, etc. Recreations: Particularly keen on riding and driving and most outdoor pursuits; golf, bowls, curling. Address: Royal Vet. College, Camden Town, N.W. Town: 8469 Central, England.

WOOLSEY, George:
Surgeon. Born New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1861; son of Theodore Dwight and Sarah Sears (Prichard) Woolsey. Educ. Private School, New Haven, 1868-72; Hopkins Grammar School (New Haven, Conn.), 1872-77; Yale University, 1877-81; Post Graduate, 1881-82; College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), 1882-85; A.B., Yale; M.D., Columbia. Prof. of Anatomy and Clinical Surgery, Med. Dept. N.Y. Univ., 1890-98; Med. Dept. Cornell Univ. (N.Y. City), 1898-1909; Prof. of Surgical Anatomy and Clinical Surgery, Med. Dept. Cornell Univ. (N.Y. City), 1909; Interne on the staff of Roosevelt Hospital, 1885-86. Studied abroad, 1886-87. Since his return, has occupied teaching positions, and has been Visiting Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital since 1890, and Associate Visiting Surgeon to the Presbyterian Hospital since 1900. Since 1887, has been engaged in private practice, at first a general practice, but for many years has practised Surgery exclusively. Author of a book, entitled, "Applied Surgical Anatomy," also of two chapters in "Keen's Surgery," 5 vols.; also of chapters in other books on Surgery and Anatomy, and of many papers on Surgical Subjects, published in Medical and Surgical Journals. Member: University Club, and Century Association, N.Y. City; Ardsley Club, Ardsley-on-Hudson; American Surgical Assoc., Soc. of Clinical Surgery, N.Y. Surgical Soc.; American Medical Assoc.; N.Y. County and State Med. Soc.; N.Y. Academy of Medicine; N.Y. Clinical Assoc., and others. Married Jean Paul Ellinwood, of New York, May, 1892; three children. Republican. Address: 117 East 36th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WORCESTER, Dean Conant:
Insular official; sec. of the interior, Philippine Islands, since Sept. 1, 1901. Born Oct. 1, 1866, at Thetford, Vt.; son of Ezra Carter and Ellen H. Worcester. Received A.B. at Univ. of Michigan, 1889. Asst. in botany at Univ. of Mich., 1889-90; helped to conduct Menage scientific expdn. to Philippine Islands, 1890-93; prof. at Univ. of Mich., 1894-99. Author: "The Philippine Islands and Their People"; "The Non-Christian Tribes of Northern Luzon," 1906, etc. Married Nanon Fay Leas, of Pasadena, Cal., April 27, 1893. Address: Manila, Philippine Islands.

WORK, John McClelland:
Mem. Socialist Nat. Exec. Com., since 1903. Born Jan. 3, 1869, at West Chester, Iowa; son of J. Henry and Rose Anna (McClelland) Work. Received A.B. at Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1891; LL.B. at Columbian Univ., 1892. Practiced law at Des Moines, Iowa, 1892-1900. Del. to conv. that organized Socialist party, and to all other nat. convs. of that party since. Socialist candidate for mayor of Des Moines, 1902; for gov. of Ia., 1903; for elector-at-large, 1900 and 1904; for U.S. Senate, 1908. Author: "What's So and What Isn't," 1905. Writes for Socialist publs. Married Lucie Hoisington, June 24, 1896. Address: Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock:
Mountain climber. Born at Worcester, Mass.; daughter of ex-Gov. Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) Bullock. Educated in New York, Germany, and France. In 1899, made expedition to Himalayas and made record 1st ascents for women: Mt. Bullock Workman, 19,450 feet; Mt. D41, 20,700 feet; Mt. Koser Gunge, 21,000 ft.; made 1st exploration of the 30-mile long Chogo Lungma Glacier, Baltistan, 1902; in expdn in 1903 to Himalayas made 1st ascents: Mt. Chogo, 21,500 ft.; Mt. Lungma, 22,568 ft.; 1st

ascent one of Nun Kun peaks, 23,300 ft., in expedn. to Himalayas, 1906, gives her the world mountaineering record for women; in 1908 explored 36-mile long Hispar Glacier; made 1st ascent of Biafo Hispar Watershed Peak, 21,350 ft.; crossed Hispar Pass and descended 40-mile long Biafo Glacier into Baltistan. Lecturer before socs. and Alpine clubs in America, Scotland, France, Italy and Germany; also writes for magazines. Fellow Royal Scottish Geog. Soc.; charter mem. Am. Alpine Club; mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Made Officier de l'Instn. Publique, France, at request of Pres Loubet, 1904; decorated with Italian Golden Eagle, 1904; gold medallist, Club Alpin Francais, 1904. Author: "Algerian Memories" (with W. H. Workman); "Sketches a-Wheel in Modern Iberia"; "Through Town and Jungle in the Ice World of Himalaya"; "Peaks and Glaciers of Nun Kun," 1909, etc. Married W. Hunter Workman in 1881. Address: Care of Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, England.

WORKMAN, William Hunter:

Explorer, author, and mountain climber. Born Feb. 16, 1847, at Worcester, Mass.; son of Wm. and Sarah P. (Hemenway) Workman. Received A.B. at Yale, 1869; A.M., 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1872; post-grad. med. courses, Vienna, Munich, Heidelberg. Phys. at Worcester Memorial Dispensary, 1874-79; pathologist Worcester City Hospital, 1875-79, and retired from practice in 1889. Traveled in Europe and Algeria with his wife, 1892-96; in 1897-99, made pioneer tours by bicycle of 1,300 miles in Ceylon; 1,500 in Java, and 14,000 in India; traveled 1,300 miles among Himalaya Mts., 1898; in 1899 made expdn. to Great Biafo Glacier, 37 miles long, reaching Hispar Pass at its head, 17,500 ft.; made pioneer ascents of three snow peaks of 18,600, 19,450 and 21,000 ft. In 1902-03 made two expdns. to northern part of Baltistan, and made pioneer ascents of snow mountains, 21,500, 22,568 and 23,394 ft. in all of which, except last, was accompanied by his wife. In 1906, with his wife, made first exploration of the Nun Kun mts. group in Suru, Kashmir, camping several times in snow, highest camp being an altitude of 21,300 feet, the highest camp made by mountaineers. Made first ascents of two sharp snow peaks of 19,080 and 20,571 feet, and on a third to 22,720 feet. In 1908 explored the 36-mile long Hispar Glacier in the Province of Nagar and several of its largest branches to their sources; crossed the Hispar Pass, 17,500 ft., and descended the Biafo Glacier for second time into Baltistan. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; English Alpine Club, etc. Married Fannie Bullock in 1881. Author: "Sketches A-wheel in Fin de Siécle Iberia," 1896; "In the Ice-world of Himalaya"; "Through Town and Jungle"; "Ice-Bound Heights of the Mustagh," etc. Address: Care of Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, England.

WORKS, John Downey:

Senator. Born March 29, 1847, in Ohio Co., Ind. After educ. in common schs. of Ind. enlisted in Army of Civil War at age of sixteen, and served until end of war. Entered political life in 1879, as mem. Legislature of Ind.; moved to Cal., 1883, became judge of Superior Court of San Diego Co., Cal., later justice of Supreme Court, Cal.; was elected U.S. Senator for Cal. by Legislature, 1911-1917. Is lawyer by profession, practiced fifteen years in Vevay, Ind. Married Alice Banta, Nov. 8, 1868. Home address: Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

WORMAN, James Henry:

Consul at Three Rivers, Can., 1904-08; now engaged in spl. govt. and editorial work. Born Feb. 28, 1845, at Berlin, Germany; son of Maurice and Bertha Worman. Studied at Univ. of Berlin and Sorbonne, Paris; received hon. A.M. at Dickinson, 1867; Ph.D. at De Pauw, 1882; LL.D., Mt. Union. Instr. and librarian at Drew Theol. Sem., 1867-74; editor Chenango Telegraph, 1875-76; asso. editor Nat. Repository, 1876-80; sr. prof. Chautauqua from foundation (1877 to 1885); head Southern Chautauqua from 1882; Round Lake Summer Schs., from 1885; prof. Adelphi Coll., 1877-82; Vanderbilt Univ., 1882-85; editor Saratogian, 1885-87; editor-in-chief Outing, 1887-1900; consul, 1899-1902; consul-gen., 1902-04, Munich, Germany. Co-operated with Dept. of Agr. for adoption of measures to prevent the importation of hides of meat cattle, causing foot and mouth disease, without proper disinfection. Mem. of Southern Soc. of New York. Author: "Chautaugua Language Series in French, German, and Spanish," etc. Editor: "McClintock & Strong's Cyclopedia. Married Emma Parker Davis in 1866 (died 1896); second marriage, Mary Payne of Wadhams, N.Y. Address: "Bonnycroft," Westport, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

WORSFOLD, William Basil:

Author. Son of Rev. John Napper Worsfold. Married in 1898. Educated at Wakefield School, and University College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1887. In 1891 he joined the Oxford Circuit. He has been a lecturer on Economics and Literature for Oxford Extension Delegates and London Joint Board. From 1904-05 he was editor of the Johannesburg Star. Productions: "Abridgment of New Zealand Statute Law"; "A Visit to Java"; "South Africa"; "Principles of Criticism"; "Story of South Africa"; "Valley of Light"; "Redemption of Egypt"; "Portuguese Nyassaland"; "History of South Africa"; "Judgment in Literature"; "Story of Egypt"; "Wordsworth's Prelude"; "Browning's Men and Women"; "Lord Milner's Work in South Africa," and contributions to the following journals: The Quarterly, the Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly and the Cornhill. Member of the following clubs: The National and the Cecil. Address Romden Place, Smarden, Kent, England.

WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Henry Wilson:

J.P., D.L., K.C. Formerly Recorder of Preston. Born July 25, 1847. Educated at Exeter College, Oxford and at Harrow. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1871, and 22 years later became a Bencher. He is Chairman of the Lancashire Quarter Sessions at Preston. In accordance with the will of a Miss Pilling-Taylor, a cousin, he took the name of Taylor. Has been a Member of the House of Commons for the Blackpool Division of Lancashire. Recreations: Shooting, fishing and golf. He belongs to the following clubs: The Carlton, the Conservative and the Whitehall. Address: Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire, England.

WORST, John H.:

Agriculturist. Born Ashland County, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1850; son of George and Margaret (Martin) Worst. Educ. at Salem College, Ashland U. (LL.D.). Was at various times country sch. teacher, farmer, engaged in mercantile business, and editor of Fairfield Co. (Ohio) Republican. County Supt. Schs., Emmons Co., N.D., 1883-89; State Senator, 1889-94; Lt.-Gov., 1895-97. Has been Pres. N. Dak. Agr. College and Dir. U.S. Expt. Sta. for the last sixteen years. Pres. International Dry Farming Congress, 1910-11; Pres. Tristate Grain Growers' Convention (N. Dak., S. Dak., and Minn.), Fargo, N.D., 1898-1911. Lecturer. Republican. Married Susan Wohlgamuth, of Lattasburg, Ohio, Oct., 1872. Address: Agricultural College, N. Dak., U.S.A.

WORTHINGTON, Albert Octavius:

A Justice of the Peace and Deputy Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

for Staffordshire. Born Nov 20, 1844; son of William Worthington, J.P., Newton Park, Derbyshire. Married in 1871 Sarah Elizabeth Etty. Educated at Repton. He sits in the County Council representing the City of Lichfield. Formerly High Sheriff, Hon. Major of the Queen's Own Regiment, Imperial Yeomanry. Patron of Seals for Derbyshire, and Lord Manor Pypecum-Membris. He has published the following books: "Birds of Derbyshire" in "Wild Flowers, etc., of Repton." Recreations: Hunting, shooting, fishing and cricket. Belongs to the following clubs: The Junior Carlton and the Hurlingham. Address: Maple Hayes, near Lichfield, England.

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Mason:
Professor of Physics. Born in Manchester, June 11, 1852; son of Robert Worthington, a barrister. Educated at Rugby, Trinity College, Oxford, and abroad. Headmaster and professor Physics, Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Formerly headmaster of the Salt Schools, Shipley, Yorkshire; assistant master of Clifton College, and headmaster and Professor of Physics in His Majesty's Dockyard School, Portsmouth. He has written the following books: "Physical Laboratory Practice"; "Dynamics of Rotation"; "The Splash of a Drop" and "A Study in Splashes." Married, 1877, Helen, youngest daughter of Thomas Solly, Barrister of Middle Temple, and Professor in the Univ. of Berlin. Club: Royal Societies. Address: 1 The Paragon, Blackheath, England.

WORTHINGTON, George Heber:
Capitalist. Born in Toronto, Canada, Feb. 13, 1850. Educated at Upper Canada College, Toronto. He commenced his business life in a firm of grocers and afterward became manager of his father's business. In 1886 he organized the firm of Cleveland Stone Co., of which he is now president,—the largest producers of building stones, also of grindstones, in the world, controlling fifty quarries. Is president and director of a number of corporations. Married, 1878, Mrs. Hannah Luella Weaver, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Member of the following clubs: The Union, Euclid, Roadside, and the New York Yacht. Address: Hickox Building, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

WRAY, Leonard:
I.S.O., 1903, M.I.E.E., F.Z.S., C.F.A.I., C.M. P.S., M.R.P.S. Author. Son of the late Leonard Hume Wray. Received a private education. He invented a telephone and was an exhibitor at the Society of Telegraph Engineers, 1876. In 1881 he entered the Perak Civil Service as Superintendent Government Hill Garden. He has held the following positions: Curator State Museum, Perak; State Geologist; Director of Museums for the Federated States of Malay; collected for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886, and has done a great deal of exploring in the Malay Peninsula. His writings include: "Alluvial Tin Prospecting," and various papers in the "Perak Museum Notes"; "Journal Anthropological Institute"; "Pharmaceutical Journal"; "Journal of Society of Arts," etc. He is a member of the Blenheim Club. Address: The Laurels, Grayshott, England.

WRIGHT, Sir Almroth Edward:
Kt., cr., 1906; M.D.; F.R.S., 1906; Hon. F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin); Fothergillian Gold Medal, Medical Society of London, 1908; Director in Medical Charge of the Department for Therapeutic Inoculation, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W. Born 1861; son of the late Rev. Charles H. H. Wright, D.D.; married Jane Georgina, daughter of R. M. Wilson, J.P., Coolcarrigan Co., Kildare; two sons, one daughter. Educ. Dublin University (B.A. 1st Gold Medallist in Modern Literature; M.B., B.Ch., Medical Traveling Prize); Studentship at Inns of Court in Jurisprudence and Roman and International Law; Universities of Leipzig, Strasburg, and Marburg. Demonstrator of Pathology, Cambridge University, 1887; of Physiology, Sydney University, 1889; Professor of Pathology, Army Medical School, Netley, 1892-1902; Member of the Indian Plague Commission, 1898-1900; author of the system of anti-typhoid inoculation, the system of therapeutic inoculation for bacterial infections (vaccinotherapy), and of methods for measuring the protective substances in human blood. Publications: "System of Anti-Typhoid Inoculation"; "Principles of Microscopy"; "Studies in Immunisation"; numerous contributions to scientific literature. Address: 6 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W., England.

WRIGHT, Ammi Willard:
Capitalist. Born Grafton, Vt., July 5, 1822. Educated Public Schools, Grafton, Vt. Founded Alma College, Alma, Michigan. President of Advance Thresher Co., Battle Creek, Mich.; American Abell Engine and Thresher Co., Toronto, Canada; Cincinnati, Saginaw & Mackinaw R.R. Has large real estate investments in Detroit, Kansas City and Minneapolis. Directorates: Old Detroit Nat. Bank; Detroit Trust Co.; Bank of Saginaw; Ann Arbor R.R. Co.; and Michigan Sugar Co. Address: Alma, Michigan, U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Arthur Silas:
Teacher. Born at Decatur, N.Y., March 7, 1858; son of Hanson and Fanny (Mason) Wright. Educ. Union College, 1872-82; Princeton Seminary, 1883-85; Leipsic Univ., Germany, 1885-87; A.B., 1882; A.M., 1888. Has occupied following positions: Asst. Prof. of Modern Languages, 1888-89; Asso. Prof. Modern Languages, 1889-93; Case School of Applied Science, Prof. of Modern Languages, 1893-1911. Editor of: "In St. Jürgen," 1902; "Entwicklungslehre," 1904; "Electronentheorie," 1905. Member of: Modern Language Asso. of America; Modern Language Asso. of Ohio; Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education. Married Julia B. Barhyte, April 2, 1890; two children: Antoinette E. and Edward B. Republican. Home address: 1669 E. 115th St., Cleveland, Ohio. Business: Case School of Applied Science, U.S.A.

Wright, Arthur Williams:
Prof. molecular physics and chemistry, 1871-87, experimental physics, since 1887, Yale. Born Sept. 8, 1836, at Lebanon, Conn.; son of Jesse and Harriet (Williams) Wright. Received A. B. at Yale, 1859, Ph.D., 1861; and in 1866, admitted to the bar. Studied at Univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin, 1868-69. Aided in preparing revised edit. Webster's Dictionary, 1862-63, and 1890; prof. physics and chemistry, Williams Coll., 1869-72. In charge of Sloane Physical Lab., Yale, 1883-1906. Consulting specialist, U.S. Signal Service, 1881-86. Wrote many scientific papers upon electricity and astron. subjects. Was first man to observe the electric shadow in air; discovered gases in stony meteorites; measured polarization of zodiacal light, also of light of moon, solar corona and comets. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Married Susan Forbes Silliman in 1875. Address: 77 Everitt Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Wright, Charles Jefferson:
President Matteawan Mil. Acad., Matteawan, New Jersey. Born Oct. 21, 1839, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Received A.B. at Hobart Coll. In 1861 entered Union Army in 16th N.H. Vols.; bvtd. col., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during war"; was badly wounded at

Digitized by Google

Ft. Fisher and Petersburg. Prin., N.Y., Mil. Acad., 1872-87; later pres. N.Y. Mil. Acad., Cornwall, N.Y. Mem. Soc. Army of the Potomac, Loyal Legion, S.R. Married Margaret W. Bard of Pleasantville, N.Y. Address: Matteawan, N.J., U.S.A.

Wright, Frederick Eugene:

Geologist of U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1906; also petrologist Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Instn., since 1906. Born Oct. 16, 1877, at Marquette, Mich.; son of Charles Eugene and Carolyn Alice (Dox) Wright. Was grad. from Ann Arbor High Sch., 1895; also studied at Realgymnasium, Weimar, Germany, 1896-96. Received Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900. Teacher of Petrology at Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1901-04; asst. state geologist of Mich., 1903-04. Fellow A.A.A.S., Sigma Rho.; mem. Geol. Soc. Am., Geol. and Philos. socs., Washington. Baptist. Republican. Address: 1829 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Wright, George Frederick:

Educator; president Ohio Hist. and Archeol. Soc., since 1907; prof. emertus, retired on Carnegie pension in 1907. Born Jan. 22, 1838, at Whitehall, New York; son of Walter and Mary Peabody (Colburn) Wright. Received A.B. at Oberlin, 1859, A.M., 1862; was grad. from Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1862; hon. D.D., Brown Univ., 1887; LL.D., Drury, 1887; F.G.S.A., 1890. In the U.S.A. five months, 1861. Pastor Congl. Ch., Bakersfield, Vt., 1861-72, Andover, Mass., 1872-81; Prof. N. T. language and lit. at Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-92, on the harmony of sci. and religion, 1902-07. Author: "Logic of Christian Evidences," 1880; Studies in Science and Religion"; "The Relation of Death to Probation"; "The Divine Authority of the Bible"; "Ice Age in North America"; "Man and the Glacial Period"; "Greenland Icefields and Life in the North Atlantic," etc. Married Huldah Maria Day in 1862 (died 1899); later married Florence Bedford in 1904. Address: Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.

Wright, John:

Clergyman. Born in Wilmington, Delaware, Nov. 20, 1836. Educated Hyatt's Mil. Acad., Wilmington, Del.; Union College; Union Theol. Sem., New York. Received the following degrees: A.B., 1863, from Union College; A.M., in 1866; D.D. in 1890 from Union, and LL.D. in 1905, from Ill. College. He is the author of: "Plea for Church Endowment," in 1890; "Early Bibles of America," 1894; "Early Prayer Books of America," 1896; "Prayers for Priest and People," 1898; "Restoration of the Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament for the Sick," 1904; "Historic Bibles in America"; "Some Notable Altars in the Church of England, and the American Episcopal Church." He is rector of St. Paul's, St. Paul (since 1887); formerly rector of St. Matthew's, Boston, and of Trinity Church, Bay City, Mich. Married, 1885, Mary E. Howell. Address: 383 East Ninth St., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

WRIGHT, John Montgomery:

Marshal of Supreme Court of U.S., since Jan. 4, 1888. Born at Madison Barracks, New York; son of Gen. George (U.S.A.) and Margaret Wallace (Forster) Wright. Educated at U.S. Mil. Acad., 1859-61; capt. and maj. a.-a.-g. vols., 1861-65; LL.B., Univ. of Louisville, 1866. Mem. Kentucky Legislature, 1871-75; adj.-gen. Ky., 1875-79; writer for Louisville Courier-Journal, three years; supt. Louisville Board of Trade, 1879-83; gen. mgr. and pres. of Southern Expn., Louisville, 1883. Writer on many topics. Club: Metropolitan. Married Nelly Butler Ewing of Louisville. Address: U.S. Supreme Court, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Luke E.:

Ex-secretary of War; Gold Democrat. Born in 1846 in Tenn.; son of Hon. Archbald Wright. Admitted to Tennessee bar; received LL.D. at Hamilton in 1903. Lawyer at Memphis; atty.-gen. of Tenn. for 8 years; aided in relief measures during yellow fever outbreak in 1878. Apptd. civil gov. of Philippine Islands in 1904, and was gov.-gen. until 1906; later was ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan, 1906-07, resigned; Sec. of War, U.S., in cabinet of Pres. Roosevelt, July 1, 1908-March, 1909. Married Kate Semmes; and had three sons in service during Spanish-Am. War. Address: Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph:

Agent in War Dept. for Collection of Mil. Records, since 1878. Author. Born June 5, 1831, at Purdy, Tenn.; son of Capt. Benjamin and Martha Ann (Hicks) H. Wright. Had common school education; studied law; engaged in practice. Entered C.S.A., 1861, as lt.-col. 154th sr. Tennessee Inf.; in 1862, was promoted to brig.-gen.; wounded at Shiloh. Mem. Southern Hist. Soc., Washington Hist. Soc.; Mem. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Ala. Hist. Soc. Co-Author: "Memoirs of Robert E. Lee"; "Library of Am. History," 1900. Author: "Life of Gen. Winfield Scott"; "Life of Gov. Wm. Blount"; "History of McNairy Co., Tenn."; "Sketch of the Life of the Duke of Ken"; also 50 sketches of the Confederate generals. Contbr. to mags. Married Martha Spencer Elcan of Memphis, Tenn. Address: Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Mary Tappan:

Author. Born Steubenville, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1851; daughter of Eli Todd and Lydia (McDowell) Tappan. Educ. Auburn Young Ladies' Inst., Cincinnati, Ohio. Author: "A Truce and Other Stories"; "Aliens"; "The Test"; "The Tower," and many short stories. Married the late John Henry Wright, April 2, 1879; two sons: Austin Tappan, and John Kirtland. Address: 32 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Milton:

Bishop; Republican. Born Nov. 17, 1828, in Rush Co., Indiana; son of Dan and Catharine (Reeder) Wright. Educated at common schools and Hartsville Coll., Ind. In 1856, was ordained U.B. ministry; preached at Indianapolis, Ind., also in Andersonville (Ind.) circuit, 1855-57; went as missionary to Oregon in 1857, where he was prin. Sublimity College for two years, and had charge of Marion circuit and Cal. mission; in 1859, returned to Ind.; taught theology at Hartsville, Coll., 1868; editor of Religious Telescope, 1869-77; bishop, 1877-1905, and retired at the age of 75. Is a trustee of Central Coll. and mem. of missionary Board. Married Susan Catharine Koerner in 1859 (died 1889); father of Orville and Wilbur Wright. Address: Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Orville:

Aeronaut; since 1903, has devoted attention mainly to Wright Bros. aeroplane flying machine. Born Aug. 19, 1871, at Dayton, Ohio; son of Milton and Susan C. (Koerner) Wright; brother of Wilbur Wright. Obtained education at pub. and high schools; received hon. B.S., Earlham Coll., 1909. Made 1st test at Kitty Hawk, N.C., 1903; had successful long distance test near Dayton, Ohio, in 1905, and made many flights since then in U.S. and abroad. Mem. Aero Club of Am. Awarded gold medal by French Acad. of Sciences, 1909. Unmarried. Home address: 7 Hawthorne St., Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Theodore Lyman:

Professor. Born Beloit, Wis., Sept. 13, 1858; son of Theodore Lyman and Jane (Newcomb) Wright. Educ. Beloit School, 1873-76; Beloit College, 1876-80, B.A.; Harvard Univ., 1883-84, M.A.; American School at Athens, Greece, 1886-87.

Digitized by Google

Teacher in Beloit High School, 1881-82; Instructor in Beloit College Academy, 1882-88; Prof. Greek Literature and Art, Beloit College, 1888-91; Lecturer for Bureau of Univ. Travel, 1906-11. In connection with his professorship in Beloit College, he has developed the idea of rendering Greek Plays in English. The Greek Department has given more than twenty such renditions and has been imitated therin by many other schools. Married Jean V. Ingham, March 29, 1909 (died July 28, 1910). Independent in politics. Address: 839 Church St., Beloit, Wis., U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Wilbur:
Aeronaut; with his brother Orville Wright has devoted much time to heavier-than-air flying machine. Born April 16, 1867, in Indiana; son of Milton and Susan Catharine (Koerner) Wright. Obtained education at Richmond, Ind., and Dayton, Ohio, schools; received hon. B.S., Earlham College, 1909. Has made numerous flights abroad and in U.S.; sold a machine to the U.S. Govt. for $30,000. Awarded gold medal by French Academy Sciences, 1909. Mem. Aero Club of America. Address: 1127 West 3d St., Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

WRIGHT, William Aldis:
M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Litt.D.; Vice-Master of Trin. Coll., Camb., since 1888. Contributor to Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, 1860-63; Secretary to the Old Testament Revision Company, 1870-85; Joint-Editor of the Journal of Philology from its commencement in 1868. Publications: "Bacon's Essays," 1862; "The Cambridge Shakespeare" (with W. G. Clark), 1863-66; "The Globe Edition of Shakespeare's Complete Works" (with W. G. Clark), 1864; "The Bible Word-Book" (with J. Eastwood), 1866; "Plays of Shakespeare in the Clarendon Press Series," 1868-97; "Bacon's Advancement of Learning," 1869; "Guillaume de Deguileville, The Pilgrimage of the Lyf of the Manhode" (Roxburghe Club), 1869; "Generydes," 1873-78; "The Bible Word-Book," 2d ed. (revised and enlarged), 1884; "Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester," 1887; "Letters and Literary Remains of Edward FitzGerald," 1889; "The Cambridge Shakespeare," 1891-93, 2d ed.; "Letters of Edward FitzGerald" (Eversley Series), 1894; "Letters of Edward FitzGerald to Fanny Kemble," 1895; "Facsimile of the Milton MS. in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge," 1899; "Fitzgerald's Miscellanies," 1900; "More Letters of Edward FitzGerald," 1901; "The Works of Edward FitzGerald," 7 vols., 1903; "Milton's Poems and Critical Notes," 1903; "English Works of Roger Ascham," 1904; "Westcott's History of the English Bible," 3d ed., 1905; "A Commentary on the Book of Job" from a Hebrew MS. in the Univ. Library, Cambridge, 1905; "Femina" (Roxburghe Club), 1909. Club: Athenæum. Address: Trinity College, Cambridge, England.

WRIGHT, William Henry Kearley:
Librarian of the Municipal Library, Plymouth, Devon. Born Plymouth, Sept. 15, 1844; son of William and Mary Ann Wright. Educ. Plymouth Public School. Fellow and original member of the Library Association; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; clerk on the Staff of the South Devon Railway for some years; appointed to organize the Borough of Plymouth Free Public Library, 1876, a position he still holds; founder (1891) of the Ex Libris Society, and still its hon. secretary; originator and principal secretary of the Armada Commemoration and Memorial, Plymouth, 1888; well known as a lecturer in the West of England, chiefly on local historical subjects; is also a vocalist and elocutionist. Publications: "Visitor's Handbook to Plymouth," various editions; "Handbook of Newquay and North Cornwall," various editions; "Guide to Mount Edgcumbe," etc.; "Blue Friars," 2 vols., 1889-91; "West Country Poets," 1896; "Gay's Fables" (Chandos Classics), 1889; "Picturesque South Devonshire" (Shire Series), 1905; "Story of Old Plymouth," 1908; originator and editor "Western Antiquary," 1871-91; editor: "Ex Libris Journal," from 1891 to 1908; editor: "Devonia." Official Organ of the United Devon Association, besides many contributions to the Trans. of the Library Assoc., the Plymouth Institution, and the Devonshire Association. Recreations: The collection of book-plates (Ex-Libris), music, elocution, and lecturing. Address: 6 Seaton Ave., Mutley, Plymouth. Town: 231 Plymouth, England.

WUERPEL, Edmund Henry:
Artist; director at St. Louis School of Fine Arts, since 1909. Born May 12, 1866, at St. Louis; son of Edmund M. and Minnie (Taussig) Wuerpel. Studied at St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; W. A. Bouguereau, Tony Robert-Fleury Gabriel Ferrier, and Edmund Aman-Jean, Paris. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild, Soc. of Western Artists. Exhibited at Paris Salons, also at Paris Expn. in 1900; mem. Jury of Selection and of Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Writer and lecturer on art and history. Married Minnie C. Johnson in 1895. Address: 5637 Von Versen Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

WULLING, Frederick John:
Pharmacologist; dean of faculty and prof. of pharmacology, College of Pharmacy, Univ. of Minn., since 1892. Born in Brooklyn, 1866. Educated High School, Carlstadt, N.J., and at Columbia University, acad. and medical departments. He studied languages under a private tutor for some time, and graduated from New York College of Pharmacy in 1887. Pharm. D., Univ. of Minn., 1893, LL.B., 1896, LL.M., 1898; post-grad. student at Göttingen, Berlin, Munich, Paris, etc. Professor of inorganic pharmaco-diagnosis at Brooklyn College of Pharmacy for two years. Member of the American Medical Society; Member of the Chemists' Club, N.Y., and Fellow of the Society of Science, London. Publications: "Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry"; "Evolution of Botany"; "Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds," etc. Married, 1897, Lucile T. Gissel, of Brooklyn. Address: 3305 2d Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

WURTEMBERG, Duke of: Philipp (non-ruling branch of family):
Born, 1838, at Neuilly; son of Duke Alexander (died 1881) and Princess Marie of Orleans (died 1839). Married Arch Duchess Maria Theresia of Orleans. Resides at Stuttgart. Children are: Duke Albrecht (born 1865; married Arch Duchess Margarete Sophia (died 1902); children: Duke Philipp Albrecht, Duke Albrecht Eugen, Duke Carl Alexander, Duchess Maria Amalie, Duchess Maria Therese, Duchess Margarete Marie); Duke Robert (born 1873; married Arch Duchess Maria Immaculata Raineria); Duke Ulrich (born 1877). A family connection is: Duke Wilhelm of Urach, Count of Wurtemberg (born 1864; son of Duke Wilhelm Friederich and Princess Florestine of Monaco (died 1897); married Duchess Amalie of Bavaria; children: Princess Marie Gabriele (died 1908); Princess Elisabeth; Princess Karola; Prince Wilhelm; Prince Carl; Princess Margarete; Prince Albrect; Prince Eberhard).

WURTEMBERG, King of: Wilhelm II.:
Born Feb. 25, 1848, at Stuttgart; son of Prince Friedrich (died 1870); and Katherine, daughter of King Wilhelm I. of Wurtemberg (died 1860). Married, 1877, Princess Marie of Waldeck and Pyrmont (died 1882); 2d, 1886, Princess Charlotte of Schaumburg-Lippe. Resides at Stuttgart.

Digitized by Google

Only child is: Princess Pauline (by first marriage; wife of Prince Friedrich of Wied). Heir-presumptive is: Duke Albrecht of Wurtemberg.

WURTS, Alexander Jay:
Prof. applied electricity and head of elec. dept., Carnegie Tech. Schools, since 1905. Born March 3, 1862, at Carbondale, Pa.; son of Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) Wurts. Received Ph.B. at Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1883; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; studied electricity under Prof. Kohlrausch. Mgr. Nernst Co., 1898-1904; gen. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1904-05; discoverer of the five non-arcing metals. Mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila. through Franklin Inst. for inventions in lightning arresters. Married Jeanie L. Childs of Pittsburg in 1890. Address: 1164 Shady Ave., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

WYER, James Ingersoll, Jr.:
Director of New York State Library and Library Sch. since 1908. Born May 14, 1869, at Red Wing, Minn.; son of James Ingersoll and Rosabel E. (Shear) Wyer. Educated at Univ. of Minn., 1895-96; B.L.S. at U. State of New York, 1898; M.L.S., 1905; asst. cashier and dir. First Nat. Bank, Red Lake Falls, Minn., 1887-89; librarian and prof. bibliography at Univ. of Nebraska, 1898-1905; reference librarian N. York State Library and vice-dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1906-08. Pres. Neb. Public Library Commn.; Trustee City Library, Lincoln, Nebraska, 1902-05. Married May Tyner in 1894. Address: 399 Western Ave., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

WYLLIE, Lt.-Col. Sir William Hutt Curzon:
K.C.I.E., cr., 1902; C.L.E., 1881; C.V.O., 1907; Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India since 1901; Indian Army; retired. Born Cheltenham, Oct. 5, 1848; youngest son of late Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B., and Amelia, daughter of late Richards Hutt, Appley, Isle of Wight. Married, 1881, Katherine Georgiana, daughter of D. F. Carmichael, late Madras Civil Service. Educ. Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined 106th Regiment L. I. as ensign, 1866; entered Indian Staff Corps, 1869; joined the Oudh Commission, Sept. 2, 1870; transferred to the Political Department, Jan. 9, 1879; served in Beluchistan under Sir Robert Sandeman during Afghan War in 1879-80; accompanied Gen. Sir Robert Phayre's force to the relief of Candahar. Decorated in recognition of above services. Was Military Sec. to the late Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, Governor of Madras, 1881; and Private Secretary to Mr. Hudleston, afterward acting Governor; has held successively the appointments of Resident in Nipal, Governor-General's Agent in Central India, and Governor-General's Agent in Rajputana. Recreations: Riding, shooting. Address: 10 Onslow Sq., S.W., England.

WYMAN, Walter:
Surgeon-gen. U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service since 1902. Born Aug. 17, 1848, at St. Louis, Mo.; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Hadley) Wyman. Was grad. from City U. of St. Louis, 1866; A.B. at Amherst, 1870; M.D. at St. Louis Med. Coll., 1873; LL.D. at Western U. of Pa., 1897, U. of Md., 1907. In Marine Hosp. Service since 1876, serving at St. Louis, Cincinnati, Balto., New York, and Washington. Aided in having laws passed for the benefit of seamen. Exposed the cruelities imposed on deck hands on Western rivers and in Chesapeake Bay. Established the first Govt. sanatorium for consumptives at Ft. Stanton, N.M. Helped to secure enactment of laws relating to quarantine, food and quarters for seamen, govt. regulation of mfr. and sale of viruses, toxine, serums, etc. Wrote numerous papers about public health. Mem. of bd. of visitors, Govt. Hosp. for Insane; pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1902-03; Assn. Mil. Surgeons, 1904-05; 1st v.-p. A.M.A., 1905-06; v.-p. and pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1904; hon. mem. Imperial Soc. of Medicine of Constantinople. Address: Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WYNDHAM, Sir Charles:
English actor and manger. Born in Liverpool, March 23, 1841. Educated in Germany, and Dublin, Ireland. Sir Charles was intended by his parents for the Church, but he objected, studied medicine, but abandoned it for the stage. He is a prime favorite in all parts of the English speaking world. He has had a wonderfully varied career, acting at one time as army surgeon. He now controls a number of theatres in London, appearing occasionally on the stage. He was made knight in 1902. Married; one son, one daughter. Address: Hyde Park Hotel, London, W., England.

WYNDHAM, Right Honourable George:
Member of the House of Commons. Son of the Honorable Percy Wyndham; born Aug. 29, 1863, at 44 Belgrave Sq., London. Educated at Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1904. Married, 1889, Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor, widow of the eldest son of 1st Duke of Westminster. Entered the Coldstream Guards, March, 1883, and served at Suakim in 1885 (medal and Khedive's Star); retired as Lieutenant. Is a Major and Honorable Lieutenant-Colonel in the Cheshire Yeomanry; and a Justice of the Peace for Cheshire. Was private secretary to the Right Honorable A. J. Balfour as Chief Secretary for Ireland and First Lord of the Treasury from April, 1887, to 1892; Parliamentary Under-Secretary War Office, 1898-1900; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1900-05, with seat in Cabinet of Mr. Balfour's Ministry, 1902; Privy Council, 1902; Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1902. He has edited "North's Plutarch"; "Ronsard and La Pléiade," and the "Poems of Shakespeare." First elected for Dover, July, 1889. A Conservativé. Clubs: Carlton, Travelers, and Marlborough. Address: 35 Park Lane, London, W., England.

WYNDHAM, Horace Cowley:
Author. Born in 1875. Educated at Salisbury and Edinburgh, Scotland. Productions: "The Queen's Service"; "Soldiers of the Queen"; "The King's Scarlet"; "Audrey the Actress"; "The Flare of the Footlights"; "The Call of the Drum"; "Roses and Rue"; "Irene of the Ringlets"; "Brother Officers"; "Reginald Auberon." Contributes regularly to periodicals, newspapers, etc., both in England and America. Recreations: The Theatre, photography and traveling, having traveled all over the Continent and in different parts of Egypt and the Cape. Clubs: Acton Golf; British, Paris; Authors'. Address: 2 Whitehall Court, S.W., England.

WYNNE, Robert John:
Ex-Postmaster-Gen. Republican. Born Nov. 18, 1851, at New York; son of John and Mary Wynne. Acquired education in New York pub. schs., also pvt. study. Pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury, 1892-96; corr. for N.Y. Press, 1896-1902; first asst. postmaster-gen., 1902-04; Postmaster-Gen. in cabinet of President Roosevelt, 1904-05; apptd. consul-gen. at London, 1905, resigned. Mem. Loyal Legion. Clubs: Gridiron, Army and Navy. Address: 915 R.I. Ave., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WYVILL, Marmaduke D'Arcy:
Justice of the Peace for the North and East Ridings. Deputy-Lieut. for West Riding. Born March, 1849, at London. Educated at Eton. Was a member of Parliament for Otley, Division.

Digitized by Google

Yorks., from 1895 to 1900. His chief recreations are drawing and shooting. Married, 1st, Isabella, daughter of J. Banner Price; 2d, 1898, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir W. H. Wilson-Todd, 1st Bt. Address: Constable Burton, S.O., Yorkshire, England.

X

XANCANI, Giovanni:
Machinist. Born in Rivalta, Trebbia. Is thought to be one of the most skilful men in Liguria in regard to adjusting and mounting machines. Is technical director in the dockyard Ansaldo in San Pier d'Arena. Was titled "Captain of Industry," April 3, 1902. Residence: San Pier d'Arena (Genoa), Italy.

XANROF, Leon Alfred:
Dramatist, poet, and author. Born Dec. 7, 1867, in Paris, France. Educated at the College Rollin, and the Lyceum Condorcet; studied law, becoming an LL.B.; was employed in the Min. of Agriculture; was an advocate in the Court of Appeal; was vice-president of the Soc. of Authors, Composers, and Mus. Editors. Has published songs and poems, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1894, etc.; is the author of many comedies, such as "Madame Pygmalion," 1892; "Madame Putiphar," 1897; "The Prince Consort," 1903; he also contributed successively to La Lanterne, Gil Blas, Paris, Soir, Radical, Petite Gironde, Journal Amusant, and the supplement of the Petit Journal. Member of several literary and other societies. Married Miss Marguerite Carrère of the Acad. of Music. Address: 26, rue Eugène-Flachat, Paris, France.

XIMENES, Edoardo:
Author. He has published a volume on the Battle of Adua. Is artistic director of the "Illustrazione Italiana" and of the Publishing House of Treves Brothers. Residence: Milan, Italy.

XIMENES, Ettore:
Sculptor. Born in 1855 in Palermo. Is member of the Commission for Fine Arts. Directed the Institute-Raffaello di Urbino. Of his works, may be mentioned: Garibaldi di Milano; La Quadriga del Palazzo di Guistizici in Roma. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, Knight of the Legion of Honor. Residence: Rome, Italy.

XYLANDER, Emil, Ritter von:
General of Cavalry. Born Feb. 20, 1835, at Frankfort, Am-Main, Germany. He formerly commanded the 2d Bav. Army Corps. Address: Muenchen, Ainmillerstr. 71, Germany.

XYLANDER, Oskar Ritter von:
Maj.-General. He served on the General Staff, 1893, 1899-1903; was made Director of the War Academy, and of the School for Artill. and Eng., 1906; since 1908, has commanded the 9th Inf. Brigade. Address: Muenchen, Germany.

XYLANDER, Wilhelm F.:
Painter. Born April 1, 1840, at Copenhagen, Denmark. Studied decorative painting; then, through the influence of Chr. Morgenstern, turned to landscape painting, 1860; in Copenhagen, 1862-65; in London, 1865; since 1868 in Munich, later, Schleissheim near Munich. He is particularly known through: The Thames near Greenwich, in Moonlight, 1876; Moonlight near Hellebeck on the Sund; Moonlight on the Starenberger Lake, etc. Address: Copenhagen, Kronprinzenvey 40, Denmark.

Y

YAGER, Arthur:
President of Georgetown Coll., since 1908. Born in Henry Co., Kentucky, Oct. 29, 1858; son of Franklin J. and Diana (Smith) Yager. Was grad. from Georgetown Coll., 1879; prin. of Georgetown Acad., 1879-82; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; LL.D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com.; sec. and founder Ky. Coll. Assn. Author: "Life and Services of William C. Buck." Married Estill Lewis of Kentucky, 1892. Address: Georgetown, Ky., U. S.A.

YANDELL, Enid:
Sculptor. Born in 1870 at Louisville, Kentucky; daughter of Dr. Lunsford Pitts and Louise (Elliston) Yandell. Was graduated from Cincinnati Art School; studied under Philip Martiny, New York, Macmonnies and Rodin, Paris. Designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; has exhibited in Paris Salon regularly since 1895; silver medal, Nashville Expn., 1897; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated Officier d'Academie, French Govt., 1906. Sculptor of the Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893; Carrie Brown Memorial Fountain, Providence, 1900; Hogan Fountain, Louisville, Ky., 1905; Thomas Monument, Nashville, 1907. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts and Crafts Soc., Nat. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc., Nat. Arts Club. Address (summer): Edgartown, Mass.; (winter) 119 East 19th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

YANES, Francisco Javier:
Secretary of Bureau American Republics since 1905. Born Caracas, Venezuela, South America, May 6, 1861; son of Emilio and Trinidad (de 'Ascanio) de Yanes. Univ. Caracas, Ph.B. Vice-Consul and Consul Gen., New York, 1892-97. Venezuelan Delegate several Intl. Congresses, 1895, 1898; Spanish Sec. and Chief Translating Division U.S. Philippine Commission, Manila, 1901-03; Representative I.B.A.R., and member Jury Awards, Jamestown Exp., 1907; Special Rep. I.B.A.R., Third Intl. Sanitary Convention, Mexico, 1907; Member Natl. Geog. Soc., Washington, D.C.; Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Phila., Pa.; Am. Soc. Intl. Law, Washington, D.C.; Foreign orders; Bust of Bolivar, 3d class, Medal Public Instruction, Venezuela. Address: Intl. Bureau of Am. Republics, Washington, D. C., U.S.A.

YATES, Richard:
Ex-governor; Republican. Born Dec. 12, 1860, at Jacksonville, Ill.; son of Richard (ex-gov. Ill., and U.S. Senator) and Catharine (Geers) Yates. A.B. Ill. Coll., 1880; A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1903); LL.B. at U. of Mich., 1884. From 1885-91, was city atty. Jacksonville; Rep. nominee for congressman-at-large, 1892; co. judge, Morgan Co., 1894-97; U.S. collector internal revenue, Springfield, Ill., 1897-1900; gov. of Ill., 1901-05. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Church, 1900. Married Helen Wadsworth in 1888. Address: Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

YEAMES, William Frederick:
Born in Russia, Dec. 18, 1835; third son of William and Mary (Henley) Yeames. Educated at home and studied art with G. Scharf and F. Westmacott, and in Florence with Professor Pollastrini and R. Buonajuti. A.R.A. since 1866 and R.A. since 1878. Exhibited in Royal Academy and other exhibitions, 1860, also in Paris, Berlin and Brussels. He has done much teaching in the schools of the Royal Academy and examiner's work in the Department of Science and Art, South Kensington. Recreation: Golf. Address: 4 Campbell Road, Hanwell, London, W., England.

YEATMAN, Pope:
Mining Engineer. Born Aug. 3, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; son of Thomas and Lucretia (Pope) Yeatman. Descendent of English and Scotch-

Digitized by Google

Irish ancestors, who originally settled in America in the 18th century. Educated in New Haven; Fort Leavenworth; and St. Louis, Mo., Washington Univ., from which institution he graduated in 1883 with degree of Mining Engineer. He immediately associated himself with the St. Genevieve Copper Co. of S.E. Missouri. In 1885 was mining at Gage, New Mexico, and afterward in the State of Sonora, Mexico. Engaged with several different companies between 1886 and 1895. In 1895 he became interested in mining affairs in So. Africa, where he became manager of the Consolidated Gold Fields of So. Africa, Ltd.; of the Robinson Deep Gold Min. Co.; Simmer and Jack Proprietary Gold Min. Co., Ltd., and in 1899, Gen. Manager and Consulting Engineer of the Randfontein Estates Gold Min. Co., Ltd., of the Transvaal. From June, 1906 to June, 1910, was Consulting Eng. of M. Guggenheim's Sons' Co. At present is connected with the Guggenheim Exploration Co., the Nevada Cons. Copper Co., The Cumberland Ely Copper Co., The Steptoe Valley Smelting & Mining Co., The Esperanza Gold Min. Co., Ltd., of Mexico and the Braden Copper Co. of Chile, So. America. Mem. Am. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Am. Soc. Civil Engrs.; Engrs. Soc. of St. Louis, Mo.; Inst. of Min. and Metallurgy of London; Transvaal Inst. of Mech. Engrs.; Chemical Metallurgical and Min. Soc. of So. Africa; and the Century Assoc.; and Engrs. and Rocky Mountain Clubs of N.Y. City. Married, 1894, to Miss Georgie Claiborne Watkins; three children. Address: 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

YEATS, William Butler:

Writer. Born in Ireland, June 13, 1865; son of J. B. Yeats. Educated at Godolphin School, Hammersmith; Erasmus Smith School, Dublin. Studied art for three years, but preferred literature as a profession. He wrote the following books: "The Wanderings of Oisin"; "John Sherman"; "The Countess Kathleen"; "The Celtic Twilight"; "Poems of William Blake"; "The Works of William Blake"; "Book of Irish Verse"; "Poems"; "The Wind Among the Reeds"; "Ideas of Good and Evil"; "Where There Is Nothing"; "King's Threshold"; "The Secret Rose"; "Shadowy Waters"; "Hour Glass," and other plays. Address: 18 Woburn Building, Euston Road, London, N.W., England.

YENCESSE, Ovide:

Medallist. Born Feb. 3, 1869, at Dijon, France. Studied under Ponscarme, Levillain, and Thomas; first in the Acad. of Fine Arts of Dijon, then of Paris. He made many medals and plaquettes, and received the following prizes: gold medals, Paris, 1900; Dresden, 1901; Bucarest, 1906; Milan, 1907; also at the Paris Salons. Member of many societies and committees. He is a knight of the Legion of Honor; and of the Annam Dragon. Married Miss Marie Chapuis; they have one daughter and two sons. Address: 91, rue de Sèvres, Paris, France.

YERKES, John Watson:

Commr. of internal revenue since Dec. 20, 1900; Republican. Born April 1, 1854, at Lexington, Kentucky; son of Rev. Stephen Yerkes. Grad. A.B. at Centre Coll., Ky., 1873; A.M., 1876; LL. B., U. of Mich., 1877; LL.D., Central Univ., 1902. In 1878 was register in bankruptcy; master in chancery, 1887-92; commr. to Chicago Expn., 1893; to Atlanta Expn., 1895; prof. law dept., Centre Coll., since 1894. Atty. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry., 1892-1901; U.S. Collector internal revenue, 1897. Married Elizabeth O. Anderson, Oct., 1879. Address: The Highlands, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

YERKES, Robert Mearns:

Educator, Investigator. Born Breadysville, Pa., May 26, 1876; son of Silas Marshall and Susanna Addis (Carrell) Yerkes. Educated West Chester State Normal School; Ursinus College; Harvard. Received degrees of: A.B., Ursinus College, 1897; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1898. Author of: "The Dancing Mouse, a Study in Animal Behavior" (Macmillan Co., 1907); and of numerous studies in Comparative Physiology and Comparative Psychology. Editor of the "Journal of Comparative Neurology and Psychology," and of the "Animal Behavior Series." Asst. prof of comparative psychology at Harvard Univ. His time is equally divided between teaching his special science, and research. Especially interested in animal behavior and animal psychology, and from time to time publishes the results of investigations in these subjects. Address: Emerson Hall, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

YERSIN, Alex.:

Director of a Pasteur Institute. Born Sept. 22, 1863, at Rougemont. Studied at the Univs. of Lausanne and Marburg; became assistant at the Pasteur Institute, 1888; later naval surgeon at Tonkin, Annam; discovered the pest bacillus, 1894, and after his return made the pest serum; established a branch of the P. Inst. at Canton, China, and together with Roux, isolated the diphtheria poison. Has written articles for the Annals of the Pasteur Inst. Address: Nha Trang., Annam, Asia.

YIMMLER, Clement Henry:

Civil Servant. Born Cradock, Cape Colony, South Africa. Educated the Gray Institute, Port Elizabeth. Received the "Blaine" and "Savage" Scholarships at Gray Inst. (Cape) Civil Service, 1893-98; Clerk to Postmaster-General of Southern Rhodesia, Salisbury, April, 1898; Transferred to Mines and Public Works Department, July, 1898; seconded for special service in connection with the African Trans-Continental Telegraphy Co., Ltd., Blantyre, Nyasaland, Nov., 1898; Acting Chief Accountant to the Administration of North Eastern Rhodesia, Fort Jameson, Jan., 1900; Chief Clerk and Principal Distributor of Stamps, Sept., 1901. At present holds the appointments of Chief Clerk to the Administration, Registrar of the High Court, Registrar of Lands and Deeds, Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Address: Fort Jameson, South Africa.

YOAKUM, Benjamin F.:

President of St. Louis, Brownsville & Mex. Ry. Co., since Nov., 1904; dir., since Oct., 1903; chmn. exec. com., since Dec., 1905, C.R.I. & P. Ry. Co.; dir., since May, 1903, chmn. of board and mem. finance com., since Feb., 1906, Rock Island Co. Born in Limestone Co., Texas; Gen. mgr., 1888-90; receiver, 1890-92; traffice mgr., 1892; San Antonio & Aransas Pass Ry.; 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry., 1893-96; gen. mgr. and v.-p., 1896-1900; gen. mgr. and pres., 1900-01; pres., 1901-04; chmn of board to Oct., 1904, chmn. exec. com., since Oct., 1904, St. L. & S.F.R.R.; pres., Nov., 1902-April 7, 1904, chmn. of bd. to Nov. 11, 1904, chmn. exec. com., since Nov. 11, 1904, C. & E.I.R.R.; pres., July, 1903-May 24, 1904, chmn. exec. com., since May 21, 1904, Evansville & Terre Haute R.R. Address: 115 Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

YOHANNAN, Abraham:

Columbia Univ. Professor. Clergyman. Born April 25, 1855, at Urmia, Persia; son of Kasha and Table Yohannan. Educated at Urmia College, Persia, 1870; General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, 1890; Columbia University, N.Y. City; A.M., 1895, and Ph.D., 1902. Professor at Urmia Coll., Persia, 1870-86; Called to America for the revision of Scriptures in Syriac under the auspices of the Am. Bible Society, 1886; Grad-

uated General Theol. Seminary, New York, 1890; Ordained deacon by Bishop Potter, 1890, and Priest by Bishop Potter in 1891; Assistant St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, 1890; Professor Oriental Languages, Columbia Univ., 1894, and at General Theo. Seminary, 1901. Author: "Modern Syriac and English Dictionary"; "Gul

ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, A.M., PH.D.

U. Nauruz—A Persian Romance"; and "The Vigil." Translated Gen. Geography into Syriac. Member: The American Oriental Society; Biblical Literature and Exegesis; Churchman Association. Married, 1875, S. Tuti Dooman; six children. Republican. Home address: 557 W. 124th St., N.Y. City. Business: Columbia University, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

YORK, Francis Lodowick:

Musical Director. Born Ontonagon, Mich., March, 1861; son of Rev. Lodowick C. and Frances De Grace (Collester) York. Educ. Ann Arbor High School, 1876-78; Univ. of Mich., 1878-83; B.A., 1882; M.A., 1883 (only graduate ever unanimously recommended by faculty for M.A. degree (summa cum laude); studied organ and composition with Alex. Guilmant, Paris, 1892, 1898. Teacher piano, organ, and composition, Univ. School of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1892-96; head of piano dept., State Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1896-1909; dir. Detroit Conservatory of Music, since 1902; and pres. of corpn.; organist and dir. Central M.E. Ch., Detroit, since 1902. Represented Mich. as concert organist, Buffalo Expn., 1901; alternated with Alex. Guilmant of Paris in organ concerts, St. Louis Expn., 1904; has given numerous concerts, recitals, etc. Chmn. Music Com., Detroit City Bi-Centenary, 1901; City Mus. Historian, 1901. Ex-Sec. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (refused presidency); mem. N.Y. Manuscript Soc., Acanthus Club, University Club, Fine Arts Soc., Detroit Orchestral Assn. Author: "Harmony Simplified," 5th edit., 1900; "Counterpoint Simplified," 1907. Prepared a report on conservatories and organ instrn. in America for French Govt., 1905. Composer of piano, organ, and choral music; editor for Schirmer's Library. Married Mary O. Albright, of Brighton, Mich., 1883; three daughters: Kate Ethel (married Paul Honore); Satia Frances, Leila Dorothea. Republican. Home address: 235 Hancock Ave., West Detroit, Mich. Business: 530 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson:

Man of letters. Born Ballyeaston, Ireland, in 1876; youngest son of Rev. William and Sarah (Filson) Young of Portaferry. Educated in England. Studied music at the Royal Manchester College and under Doctor Kendrick Pyne. Was special correspondent of the Manchester Guardian in South African War. Won a scholarship at the Royal College of Music for Composition. Assistant editor of the Pilot, for two years. Literary Editor of the Daily Mail for one year, and Editor of the Outlook in 1904. He wrote the following books: "A Volunteer Brigade"; "Mastersingers"; "Ireland at the Cross Roads"; "The Complete Motorist"; "The Sands of Pleasure"; "The Happy Motorist"; "Venus and Cupid"; "Christopher Columbus, and the New World of His Discovery"; "The Wagner Stories"; "The Joy of the Road"; "The Lover's Hours"; "When the Tide Turns," and "The Relief of Mafeking." He also composed various songs and instrumental works. He is a member of the St. James' and Automobile Clubs. Address 53 Upper Brook St., W., London, England.

YOUNG, Charles Edward Baring:

Born 1850; eldest son of the late Charles Baring Young, of Oak Hill, Hertingdonshire, and Elizabeth Winthrop, daughter of the late Stephen Winthrop, of Little Bounds, Tunbridge, Kent. Educated at Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar at Inner Temple, 1876. Member of Parliament for Christ Church, 1885-92. Address: Daylesford House, Chipping, Norton, London, England.

YOUNG, Charles Griffith:

Engineer; independent practice with headquarters in New York, since Feb., 1909. Born Nov. 1, 1866, at Bath, Steuben Co., New York; son of Charles Henry and Marion (Kellogg) Young. Educated at Haverling Acad.; connected with Schyler Electric and Mfg. Co., Hartford, and Middletown, Conn., 1886-87; later gen. supt. of Mt. Morris Electric Lighting Co., New York, 1887-92; gen. supt. constrn., constrn. mgr. White-Crosby Co. and the J. G. White, Am. and foreign corpns., 1892-1909. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. St. and Interurban Ry. Assn. Married Bessie C. Leonard of N.Y., Oct. 21, 1890. Clubs: Steuben Soc., Engineers', Railroad. Home address: 1 West 68th St. Office: 60 Wall St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

YOUNG, Charles Morris:

Artist. Born Sept. 23, 1869, at Gettysburg, Pa.; son of Christopher B. and Anna Louise (Swisher) Young. Educated at pub. schs. and by tutors; also at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891-95; later studied under Colorossi, Paris, 1897-98. Portraits and landscapes a spclty.; received Tappan prize and hon. mention at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893-94; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charlestown Expn., 1904, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Art Club, Phila, 1908. Represented in permanent collections of St. Louis Club, Nat. Gallery, Budapest, Hungary, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, etc. Club: Art, Philadelphia. Married Eliza Middleton Coxe, of Phila., 1903. Address: Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

YOUNG, Ella Flagg:

Supt. of schools of Chicago, since Aug. 1, 1909. Born Jan. 15, 1845, at Buffalo; daughter of Theodore and Jane (Reed) Flagg. Was grad. Chicago High Sch., also Chicago Normal Sch.; received Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900. Has been

eaching since 1862. Author: "Isolation in the School"; "Ethics in the School"; "Some Types of Modern Educational Theory," and numerous monographs. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Every Day. Editor: The Educational Bi-Monthly, 1906-09. Married Wm. Young in 1868. Address: Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

YOUNG, Sir George:
Man of letters and philanthropist. Born at Cookham, Sept. 15, 1837. Educated at Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., in 1860. Fellow of Trinity College, in 1862. Barrister of Lincoln, in 1864. Royal Commissioner on Coolie immigration British Guiana, 1870; explored the Kaieteur Waterfall, River Potaro, in 1870; President of the Senate, University College, London. in 1881. Active in promoting establishment of Teaching University, in London. Productions: "Essay on Greek Literature in England"; "Report on Friendly and Benefit Societies, Southern and Eastern Counties of England"; "The Dramas of Sophocles" (rendered in English verse); "Dramatic and Lyric"; "Cookham Church"; "A Village Lecture"; "Poems from Victor Hugo." Edited the works of Winthrop M. Praed. Address: Formosa Place, Cookham, Berkshire, England.

YOUNG, Horace Olin:
Congressman; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 12th Mich. Dist. Republican. Born Aug. 4, 1850, at New Albion, N.Y.; son of Horace C. and Laura P. (Walker) Young. Student at Randolph Acad. and Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y. Studied law under E. E. Osborn, and admitted to bar in 1882. Mem. Mich. Legislature, 1879-80; pros. atty. Marquette Co., Mich., 1884-94; 10 years a mem. Rep. State Com. Married Mary Marsh of Randolph, New York, 1876. Address: Ishpeming, Michigan, U.S.A.

YOUNG, I. D.:
Republican congressman to 62d Congress, 6th Kans. Dist. (1911-13). Born on farm near Pleasantville, Marion Co., Iowa. After educn. in common and high schs., began teaching at age of fifteen, continuing until twenty-five. Engaged in farming for more than twelve years, taking up study of law, moved to Beloit and began practice of law. Was elected Kans. State Senate, four-year term. Married. Home address: Beloit, Kansas, U.S.A.

YOUNG, James:
Democratic congressman to 62d Congress, 2d Texas Dist. (1911-13). Born July 18, 1866, Henderson, Texas. Grad. LL.B., State U., Austin, Texas. By profession is a lawyer. Married. Home address: Kaufman, Texas, U.S.A.

YOUNG, James Carleton:
Bibliophile; devoting time to collecting a library which shall contain all the best books of the most celebrated living authors in the world, each book autographed by the writer; and it is already the most remarkable collection of its kind in existence. Born July 29, 1856, at Marion, Iowa; son of Joseph B. and Jane (Carter) Young. Received degrees: B.S. at Cornell Coll., Ia., 1876, M.S., 1879 (Litt.D., 1909). Pres. James C. Young Land Co., N. D Clay & Coal Co., Western Mortgage Co.; pres. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Dealers, 1884-86. Hon. commr. of U.S. to Paris Expn., 1878. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Clubs: Town and Country, Railroad. Book clubs: Caxton, Grolier, Dunlap Soc. (New York), Rowfant, Prince Soc., The Soc. of the Friends of Books. Married Etta May Rogers of Lake City, Minn., in 1888. Residence: The Plaza, Loring Park. Office: 707 Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

YOUNG, James Kelly (M.D.):
Orthopedic Surgeon. Born in Trenton, New Jersey, April 29, 1862. Educated at Trenton High School, graduated in 1879; and University of Pennsylvania, graduated in Medical Department, 1883. Author of: "Manual and Atlas of Orthopedic Surgery"; "Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery"; and "Synopsis of Human Anatomy." Associate Professor of the Orthopedic Surgery, University of Pennsylvania; Professor of the Orthopedic Surgery, Philadelphia Polyclinic Hospital; Clinical Professor Orthopedic Surgery, Women's Medical College; Fellow of the College of Physicians of Phila.; Fellow of the Academy of Surgery of Philadelphia; Member of the American Orthopedic Association; of the Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons; of the American Medical Association; and other professional societies. Married, 1899, Mary Thornton Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa. Address: 222 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

YOUNG, John:
General Manager and Director of Tramways and Railways. Born at Fulwood, Renfrewshire, Scotland, June 13, 1845; third son of the late John Young, Fulwood, and Marion Carruth. Educated at Paisley Grammar School. Studied and practiced Estate Management and Agriculture. In 1880 married Jessie Currie, daughter of the late John Graham, Accountant, Glasgow; and had three sons. Entered the service of the Glasgow Corporation, 1875; was the First General Manager of the Glasgow Corporation Tramways, as a municipal undertaking, first under horse traction, and later under Electric traction. Was called to advise many of the largest corporations in the Kingdom, and to assist them in obtaining Parliamentary powers to municipalise and operate their tramways; and was first President of the Tramways Association of Great Britain. Appointed by the late Mr. Yerkes, Chairman of the Underground Electric Railways of London, Limited, as his Assistant and General Manager of Metropolitan District Railway; finally retired from General Managership to take the seat he now occupies on Directors' Board of that Company. He is a Director of the Paisley District Tramways Co., Lancashire Electric Power Co. Recreations: Golf and motoring. Clubs: "Constitutional," London; and the "New," Glasgow. Address: Ravenscroft, Woking, Surrey, England.

YOUNG, Mary Vance:
Coll. Professor. Born Washington, Pa., May 22, 1866; daughter of John S. and Jane (Vance) Young. Educ. public and private schools, mainly in Rome (Ga.); Albert Lea Coll. (Minn.); Univ. of Zurich, Paris and Florence; Ph.D., Univ., Zurich, 1899. Instructor of Romance Langs., Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; Prof. of Romance Langs., Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., since 1901. Author: "Molière's Early Farces"; "Les Onseignements de Robert de Ho"; "Italian Grammar," 1904 Member of the following: Modern Language Soc. of New England; Dante Soc. of America; Societe Amicale Gaston, Paris; College Equal Suffrage League; Maitres Phonetiques. Independent, for suffrage. Address: South Hadley, Mass., U.S.A.

YOUNG, Samuel Hall:
Clergyman; pastor at Cordova since 1908. Born Sept. 12, 1847, at Butler, Pa.; son of Rev. Loyal Young. Received A.B. at U. of Wooster, 1875 (D.D., 1899); also educated at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875-76; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1876-78 (grad., 1878). Pioneering in Mich., 1867, in French Creek, W. Va., 1868; taught sch. in Mich., Pa., and W. Va., 1866-70; ordained in 1878, and went to Alaska as missionary to Ft. Wrangil, 1878-88; founded 1st Protestant ch. in Alaska, 1879; pastor Long Beach, Cal., 1888-90;

Cabery, Ill., 1881; Cedar Falls, Ia., 1872-75; Wooster, Ohio, 1875-77; went to Klondyke, 1877; organized 1st Presbyn. ch., Dawson, 1898; also organized missions at Eagle and Rampart, Alaska, 1899; Nome and Teller, 1900; apptd. supt. of all Alaska Presbyn. missions, 1901; at Skagway, 1902-03; Council, 1903-04; Fairbanks, 1904-06, 1907-08; Teller, 1906-07. Wrote: "The Gospel by Canoe," "New York Evangelist," 1880-86; articles in Assembly Herald, Alaska, and Mission Work. Married Fannie E. Kellogg in 1878. Address: Cordova, Alaska.

YOUNG, Stark:

Educator. Born Como, Mississippi, Oct. 11, 1881; son of Alfred A. and Mary (Stark) Young. Educ. at University of Mississippi, 1896-1901, and Columbia University, 1901-02. Degrees: B.A. and M.A. Lived abroad and in the mountains of N. Carolina after leaving Columbia. Did some journalistic work in New York and Brooklyn. Instructor in English at the University of Mississippi, 1904-07; Instructor in English at the University of Texas, 1907-10; elected Professor of English at the University of the South, 1909, but declined. Professor of General Literature at the University of Texas, 1911. Author of: "The Blind Man at the Window"; and other Poems, 1906; "Guenevere," a poetic drama, 1906; "The Garden of Psyche" (August Forum), 1909, and other matter in periodicals. Editor: "Thackery's English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century," Ginn & Company, 1911. Member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. Address: The University of Texas, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

YOUNG, Sydney:

Author. Born at Farnworth, England, Dec. 29, 1857. Educated privately and at Liverpool and Manchester. He is now a Professor of Trinity College, Dublin. He has been a Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry at University College, Bristol; Professor of Chemistry at the University College, Bristol, and Vice-President of the Royal Irish Academy. Productions: "Fractional Distillation"; "Stoichiometry"; "Memoirs on Various Chemical Subjects, Inorganic, Organic, and more especially Physical." His chief researches are on "Volatisation of Solids"; "Methods of Fractional Distillation"; "Composition of Petroleum"; "Vapor Pressures"; "Specific Volumes"; "The Law of Cailletet and Mathias"; "Boiling Points of Homologous Compounds." Recreations: Gardening and drawing. Address: 12 Raglan Road, Dublin, Ireland

YOUNG, William:

Author, dramatist. Born in 1847, in Ill. Author (poems): "Wishmaker's Town"; "Saga of Skarli the Strong," 1901. Plays: "Jonquil"; "The Rogue's March," 1872; "Pendragon" (in verse), 1881; "The House of Mauprat" (with John G. Wilson), 1882; "The Rajah," 1883; "Ganelon"; "Joan of Arc"; "If I Were You"; "Young America"; "Woman's Wiles," 1898; "Ben Hur, a dramatization," 1899; "The Sprightly Romance of Marsac," 1900; "A Japanese Nightingale," 1903. Mem. Authors' Club. Address: Authors' Club, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

YOUNG, Rev. William:

Author and minister. Born in London, June 26, 1840; eldest son of Thomas and Mary Anne (Moffat) Young. Educated in Ireland and Scotland. He has been Minister of the Presbyterian Church, Manchester; also of the First Presbyterian Church, Ballyeaston, Co. Antrim, Ireland; and Associate Secretary of the English Religious Tract Society. He has contributed to many journals, and to the Times Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica. Has also written a new edition of Baxter's "Saints' Everlasting Rest." Recreations: Golf and bicycling. Address: Sedgley Bank, Bramhall, Cheshire, England.

YOXALL, Sir James Henry:

Member of the House of Commons. Eldest son of Henry Houghton Yoxall, of Redditch, and his wife, Elizabeth. Born July 15, 1857, at Redditch. Educated at the Wesleyan School, Redditch, and Westminster Training College. Married in 1886, Elizabeth, daughter of the Late Lieutenant-Colonel Coles, Royal Engineer. He is general secretary of the National Union of Teachers, and has been president. In 1899 he received the Honorary Master of Arts degree, Cambridge; at Oxford, 1907. He was a Royal Commissioner on Secondary Education, 1894-95, and is author of: "Secondary Education"; "Rommany Stone"; "Beyond the Wall"; "Alain Tanger's Wife," etc. He unsuccessfully contested the Basserlaw division of Nottinghamshire in 1892. First elected for Nottingham, 1896. A Liberal, in favor of Home Rule for Ireland. He belongs to the Reform and National Liberal Clubs. Address: 67 Russell Square, London, W.C., England.

YSENBURG, und Buedingen, Wolfg., Prince of:

Landowner and representative. Born March 30, 1877, at Buedingen, Hesse; his father was Prince Bruno zu Ysenburg und Buedingen, hereditary member of the Upper Chamber, and a Major his mother was Countess Bertha von Castell-Ruedenhausen. He is a hereditary member of the Lower Chamber of Hesse, and a Lieut. His title is "Durchlaucht" (Eminence). In 1901, married the Countess Adelheid von Rechtern-Limpurg. Address: Buedingen, Oberhessen, Germany.

YUAN, Wang Sse:

Diplomat. Born Shanghai, China, May, 1866; son of Wang Whan Wen and Tsai-fong, Chan. Educ. at Imperial College of Languages, Shanghai, China; B.A. (of Literature by Examination, 1886). From 1892-94, Deputy of Customs, Ningpo, China; 1895-1900, Executive member of the Silk Guild, Shanghai, China; 1901, promoted Sub-Prefect of Kiang-su, China; 1902-03, Assistant Magistrate of mixed Court, Shanghai, China; 1904-05, Executive Member of the Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai, China; 1906-07, Police Magistrate of Su-Chow, China; 1907, Magistrate of Mixed Court, Shanghai, China; 1908-10, Imperial Chinese Consul at Nagasaki, Japan; July, 1910, appointed Imperial Chinese Consul-General for Canada. Member of the Canadian, and Rideau Clubs. Married in 1884; four children, two sons and two daughters. Home and business address: 283 Somerset St., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

YUNG, Wing:

Chinese official, edni. reformer; Congregationalist. Republican. Born Nov. 17, 1828, at Nan Ping, Dist. Heang Shan, Province Kwang Tung, S. China; son of Ming Kun Yung and Lien Tai Lin. When seven years old entered Mrs. Gutzloff's Missionary Sch., Macau, and at thirteen the Morrison Edn. Soc. Sch., Macau and Hong Kong, under Rev. S. R. Brown. Went to U.S. in 1847 and attended Monson Acad., Hampden Co., Mass., 1847-50; received A.B. at Yale, 1854, later LL.D., 1876. Went to China, 1854, and was employed by Chinese Govt., 1864; sent to U.S. by Generalissimo and Viceroy, Tsang Kwok Fan, 1864, in order to buy machinery for Kiang Nan Arsenal, near Shanghai; made civ. officer of 5th rank; projector The China Merchant Steamship Navigation Co., also of the Chinese Edni. Commn. Brought over a hundred Chinese boys to U.S. to be educated under auspices of Chinese Govt. Made officer of the 4th rank, and afterward promoted to 2d by bvt. Married Mary Louisa Kellogg of Connecticut, Feb. 24, 1875. Address: 10 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

YVER, Colette (Mme. Ant. Huzard, neé de Bergevin):
Writer. Born July 28, 1874, at Segré, Maine-et-Loire, France. Miss de Bergevin, who married Auguste Huzard, took the nom-de-plume Colette Yver as a writer. She published: "The Pension of the Sphinx," 1900; "The Cervelines," 1903; "The Sheep-Fold," 1904; "How Queens Leave," 1905, crowned by the Academy; "Princesses of Science," 1907, for which she received the prize de la vie heureuse. Member of the Soc. of Authors. Address: Cheverchemont-Triel, Seine-et-Oise, France.

YVON, Paul:
Physician and chemist. Born Jan. 18, 1848, at Selommes, Loir-et-Cher, France. Studied medicine and pharmacy; became an M.D., and a member of the Acad. of Medicine; is resident pharmacist in the Hospitals of Paris; also expert chemist. He published a "Manual of Urine Analysis," 1880-1901. Is a knight of the Legion of Honor. Address: 26, avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris, France.

Z

ZABRISKIE, Andrew Christian:
Born N.Y. City, May 30, 1853; son of Christian A. and Sarah J. (Titus) Zabriskie. Educated at Columbia College. He entered the 71st N.G., N.Y., as a private and subsequently served as inspector of the rifle practice of the 71st Regiment and as captain of Co. C, resigning in 1898. Interested in the breeding of cattle, etc. He is a Vice-President of the Home of Rest for Consumptives; member of the New York Historical Society and American Geological Society, Holland Society and the Society of War, 1812. Literary productions: Numerous articles upon antiquarian subjects. Married Frances Hunter of N.Y. City, June 6, 1895. Address: 52 Beaver St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ZAHM, John Augustine:
Author; provincial of Order of Holy Cross in U.S., since 1897. Born June 14, 1851, at New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio; son of Jacob M. and Mary (Braddock) Zahm. A.B. Notre Dame Univ., 1871 (Ph.D. from Pope Leo XIII., 1895). In 1871, entered Order of Holy Cross; appt. to charge of scientific dept., 1874, dir. same, 1875; now pres. bd. of trustees, Notre Dame Univ.; mem. Societe Francaise de Physique, Paris, Societe Scientifique, Brussels, and of Arcadia, Rome, Dante Soc. of Florence. Lecturer at summer and winter schools, also at Catholic Univ. of Am. Author: "Evolution and Dogma"; "Bible Science and Faith"; "Sound and Music"; "Catholic Science and Catholic Scientists"; "Scientific Theory and Catholic Doctrines"; "Science and the Church"; "Souvenirs of Travel." Address: Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ZAMACONA de, Manuel M.:
Farmer. Born City of Mexico, Aug. 30, 1860; son of His Excellency, Sr. D. Manuel M. de Zamacona, LL.D., and Senora Dona Joaquina Inclán. Educ. Mexico; National Preparatory School, U.S.; and Europe with private tutors. Attache to the Mexican Legation at Washington; Paymaster of the Army of the Federal District, Mexico; Collector of Internal Revenue Tax for the State of Hidalgo, Mexico; Member of the Railway Tariff Commission; Representative of the Federal Government in the Board of Directors of the Mexican Central Railway and of the National Railways of Mexico; Manager of the Bank established at the City of Mexico, with Government Guarantee for the construction of irrigation works and farm improvements; Financial Agent of the Mexican Government in London, England; Delegate from Mexico to the International Congress of Chambers of Commerce at London, 1910; elected several times Deputy and Senator of Federal Congress; Ambassador from Mexico to the U.S. As Postmaster General, Mr. Zamacona reorganized and developed the Domestic Postal Money Order during five years from a total of $1,000,000 of money orders issued, to $40,000,000. Made the first treaties with the United States and other foreign nations for the exchange of Postal International Money Orders. As Treasurer-General of the Nation, was officially congratulated by the Secretary of Finance in Mexico, for the reforms introduced by him in the expediting, auditing and rendering of accounts of the Federal Government. Signed in Paris last July, the contract for the conversion into 4 per cent. bonds of part of the 5 per cent. External Foreign Debt of Mexico. Member of: Society of Geography and Statistics of Mexico City; Agricultural Society of the City of Mexico; National Geographical Society of Washington, D.C. Clubs: City Club and Metropolitan Club of Washington, D.C. Married. Politics: Liberal. Home address: 1413 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Business: 926 15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ZAMENHOF, Dr. Lazarus Ludwig:
Oculist at Warsaw, and inventor of Esperanto, 1887. Son of Prof. Markus and Rosalie (Sofer) Zamenhof; born in 1859, at Bialystok, Grodno, Russia. Educ. Realschule, 1869; Gymnasium, 1879; and the Univ. of Moscow; in 1884 at Univ. of Warsaw. Married, Aug. 9, 1887, Klara Silbernik; one son, two daughters. Took up the study of languages with a view to finding a medium of communication between the races living in his native place, Bialystok, and also lessening the prevalent feuds; does not claim for Esperanto that it is a universal language, in the sense that it can supersede existing tongues. Address: Librairie Hachette, Paris, France.

ZANELLO, Amilcare:
Musical Composer. Born Sept., 1873, in Monticelli d'Ongina. Directed the Conservatory of Padua. Succeeded Mascagni in the direction of the Lyceum of Music G. Rossini. Residence: Pesaro, Italy.

ZANETTI, Antonio:
Designer. Established a large furniture factory, artistically carved, in Vicenza, and is director of same. Was made "Captain of Industry," March 8, 1903. Residence: Vicenza, Italy.

ZANETTI, Carlo Umberto:
Chemist. Born 1862, in Padua. Is member of Council of the Academy Giosenia in Catania. Is instructor of Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Toxicology in the School of Pharmacy in the University of Catania. Residence: Catania, Italy.

ZANGWILL, Israel:
Novelist and playwright. Born in London in 1864. He wrote a short humorous serial for a London weekly at the age of sixteen. His first book, written when he was a schoolmaster in an elementary school, but not published till 1888, was "The Premier and the Painter," a fantastic political romance on the strength of which the "Athenæum" prophesied the writer would go far. After a period of journalism, during which he edited "Ariel," a high-class humorous journal, which lived only a few years; wrote a serious essay on English Judaism in the "Jewish Quarterly Review." He was educated in the public schools. At present he is President of the International Jewish Territorial Organization, and a leader in the Zionist movement. A list of his works follow. "The Premier and the Painter"; "The Bachelor's Club"; "The Big Bow

Digitized by Google

Mystery"; "The Old Maid's Club"; "Children of the Ghetto"; "Merely Mary Ann"; "Ghetto Tragedies"; "The King of Schnorrers"; "The Master"; "Without Prejudice"; "Dreamers of the Ghetto"; "They That Walk in Darkness"; "The Mantle of Elijah"; "The Grey Wig"; "Blind Children" and "Ghetto Comedies"; "Italian Fantasies." His latest success has been a play, "The Melting Pot." Married Edith Ayrton, 1903; two children. Address: 3 Hare Court, The Temple, London, England.

ZANICHELLI, Cesare:
Publisher. For many years he was director of the big publishing house, which his father, Nicola, had founded in Bologna. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

ZANICHELLI, Domenico:
Jurist. Brother of the above named Cesare. He is considered as very eloquent, and is the author of a great number of literary and juridical books. Is Professor Constitutional Law in Pisa and in the School of Social Science of Florence. Was elected President of the faculty of jurisprudence in the Atheneum of Pisa. Is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Pisa, Italy.

ZANNONI, Antonio:
Architect. Born Dec., 1833, in Florence. Is commissioner for monuments and professor of architectural design in the Atheneum of Bologna and of technical architecture in the College for Engineers. Is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Bologna, Italy.

ZANON, Giannantonio:
Physicist. Born in 1845. Is the author of many noted scientific publications. He lectures in the Nautical Institute of Venice as professor on designing steam-engines. Is Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Venice, Italy.

ZANOTTI BIANCO, Ottavio:
Engineer and Astronomer. Born Sept. 15, 1852, in Pignerol. Correspondent of the Nuova Antologia. Is Professor of Astronomy in the Royal University of Turin. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Turin, Italy.

ZANOTTO, Francesco:
Priest and Author. Born in 1839 in Cavaso (Treviso). Was formerly instructor in the College Canova of Posagno and in the Seminary of Treviso. At present he lectures as Professor of Italian Literature in the pontifical Institute of Literature. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ZANTONELLI, Giovanni:
Lawyer. Born Jan. 13, 1842, in Campobasso. Studied law in the University of Naples and graduated with honors, 1865. Was counsellor and assessor for the community for many years and is now Assessor substitute in the community of Campobasso. Residence: Campobasso, Italy.

ZANZIBAR (under British protection), Sultan of: Seyyid Ali Bin Hamud:
Born 1884; son of Sultan Hamud bin Mohammed (died, 1902). Succeeded his father, 1902, under Regency. Educ. at Oxford; has traveled in various countries of Europe. Resides at Zanzibar.

ZARDO, Antonio:
Poet and Scholar. Born in 1850 in Padua. Studied law and wrote for different periodicals. He is author of several works on "History of Literature" and has a name as Critic in Literature. He translated the works of German poets. At present he is Instructor in Florence at the Girls' High School and teaches Literature. Residence: Florence, Italy.

ZARI, Fermo:
Engineer. Has been for several years City Magistrate in Bovisio. He was the first to introduce in Italy, machines for cutting lumber. Was elected Deputy for Desio in Legislature XXII. Residence: Bovisio (Milano), Italy.

ZEIGLER, Wilbur Gleason:
Attorney-at-Law. Born Fremont, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1857; direct lineal descendant of Thomas Fitch, Colonial Governor of Connecticut, 1754-66. Educated Fremont, Ohio, and admitted to practice in 1881, at Columbus, Ohio. Member of the Bars of Ohio, California, New York and the Supreme Court of the United States. Author of: "The Heart of the Alleghanies, or Western North Carolina," published in 1883; "It Was Marlowe, A Story of the Secret of Three Centuries" (1898, Gleason Publish. Co., Fremont, Ohio). Has written various articles and poems for magazines and periodicals, such as "The Story of the Great Disaster" (1906, San Francisco). First writer to advance the theory that the Shakespeare Plays were written by Christopher Marlowe, of which Wm. J. Rolfe said in his review of: "It Was Marlowe," in the New York Critic of Nov., 1898, "The Baconian heritics might be forgiven if they had put their mad hypothesis in the same readable form." Address: 899 Fulton St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

ZEISLER, Fannie Bloomfield:
Pianist. Born Bielits, Austrian Silesia; daughter of Solomon and Bertha (Jaeger) Bloomfield. Went with her parents to Chicago in 2d year; showed early musical talent; studied principally under Leschetizky, at Vienna. Played in principal American cities, 1883-93; in prin. German cities, 1893-95; in America, 1895-98; in England, spring of 1898; in America, 1898-1902; in Germany, Austria and France, autumn, 1902; in America since 1903. Clubs: (hon. mem.) Woman's, North Side Art, Woman's Aid, Amateur Musical (Chicago), Woman's (Peoria), Saturday (Sacramento, Cal.), Philomel (Warren, Pa.). Married Sigmund Zeisler, Chicago. Address: 5749 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ZEISLER, Sigmund:
Lawyer; master in chancery Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., since Dec. 1, 1904; lecturer on constitutional law, John Marshall Law School, since 1901. Democrat, in local politics independent. Mem. of advisory com. since 1905, Municipal Voters' League. Born April 11, 1860, at Bielitz, Silesia, Austria; son of Isaac L. and Anna (Kanner) Zeisler. Was grad. from Imperial Coll., Bielitz, Austria, 1878; studied law and polit. science U. of Vienna, Austria, 1878-83; Doctor Juris, 1883; LL.B., Northwestern Univ. Law School, 1884, and admitted to the bar of Ill., in the same year. Was asso. counsel for defense in Anarchist cases, 1886-87; chief asst. corporation counsel, Chicago, 1893-94. Mem. exec. com. Am. Anti-Imperialist League, Oct., 1899. Delivered many campaign speeches. Clubs: Law, Chicago Literary, Chicago City, Little Room, Cliff Dwellers, Book and Play, Quadrangle, South Shore Country. Married Fannie Bloomfield, Oct. 18, 1885. Home address: 5749 Woodlawn Ave. Office: 1037 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

ZELLER, Julius Christian:
University pres. Republican. Born Dec. 15, 1871, at Spring Bay, Ill.; son of John George and Caroline (Winkler) Zeller. Received B.O., and B.A. at Grant Univ., Athens, Tenn., 1893; M.A., 1906; B.A., B.D., U. of Chicago, 1904 (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1909). Deacon, 1895, elder, 1897, M.E. Ch.; pastor Kickapoo, Ill., 1893-95, Hennepin, Ill., 1895-97, Manteno, Ill., 1898-1903, Chebanse, Ill., 1902-05; prof. philosophy and sociology, 1905-09, field agt., 1905-08, Ill. Wesleyan

Digitized by Google

U.; pres. U. of Puget Sound since Aug. 17, 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., Am. Sociol. Soc. Married Alice E. Bryant, of Mt. Vernon, New York, Jan. 1, 1895. Home: 1124 North 9th St. Address: Univ of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington, U.S.A.

ZENOS, Andrew C.:
Theologian. Born in Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 13, 1855; received preparatory education privately; graduated from Robert College, Constantinople, 1872; post-graduate student Princeton University, A.M., 1880; hon. D.D., 1888. Pastor Presbyterian Church, Brandt, Pa., 1881-83; Prof. Greek Language and Literature, Lake Forest Univ., 1883-88; Prof. New Testament Exegesis, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-91; Prof. Biblical and Ecclesiastical History, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891-94; Prof. Biblical Theology, since 1894. Edited Xenophon's Anabasis, jointly with Prof. F. W. Kelsey; translated and annotated for Schaff's Post-Nicene Fathers, Socrate's "Ecclesiastical History"; author: "Elements of Higher Criticism," 1895; "Compendium of Church History," 1896; "The Teaching of Jesus Concerning Christian Conduct," 1906; Joint editor with M. W. Jacobus and E. E. Nourse of: "Standard Bible Dictionary." Married Ruth J. Schlager of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882. Address: No. 2 Chalmers Place, Chicago, Ill., U. S.A.

ZETLAND, First Marquess of, Lawrence Dundas:
Son of Hon. John Charles Dundas, youngest son of first Earl and Margaret Talbot; born Aug. 16, 1844. Received education at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Served as member of Parliament for Richmond, Yorkshire, 1872-73; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880; Viceroy of Ireland, 1889-92; Mayor of Richmond, Yorkshire, 1895-96. Owns large estate of about 68,200 acres. Belongs to Travelers' Carlton, Turf, and Marlborough clubs and Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. Married Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth Lumley, daughter of ninth Earl of Scarborough, in 1871; two sons and two daughters. Address: 19 Arlington St., London, S.W.; Marske Hall, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire, England.

ZEYS, Ernest:
Jurist and judge. Born Oct. 19, 1835, at Weissenburg. Educated at the Colmar College; then studied law; was a professor in the Law School of Algiers, 1850; employed in the Min. of Algiers, 1858; was a judge at Bona, 1866; court president, 1870; at Tlemcen, 1872; councillor in the Court of Algiers, 1877; chamber president, 1883; first president, 1888; now a councillor in the Court of Review. Author: "Without Cause or Effect," a novel, 1865; "Travels in the Nzab"; "Arabian Stories"; "Peculiarities of Mussulman Law," etc., etc. He is an officer of the Legion of Honor, and of Pub. Instr. Is a collector of rare books. Married Miss Julie Prat; five children. Address: 64, rue Gay-Lussac, Paris, France.

ZICHY, zu Zich und Vasonykeo, Aladar, Count:
Landowner and statesman. Born Sept. 4, 1864, at Nagy Lang, Hungary; his father was Ferdinand, Count Z. zu Zich und Wasonykeo, an Imperial Chamberlain, etc. Studied at the Univs. of Strassburg, Innsbruck, and Budapest; became a Minister, a Chamberlain; is now a retired Lieut., a hereditary member of the House of Lords, and a member of the Diet. In 1893, married the Countess Henriette Hunyady von Kethely; two daughters. He belongs to the Clerical Party. Add ess: Budapest, Hungary.

ZIEGLER, Theobald:
Educator and author. Born Feb. 9, 1846, at Goeppingen, Wuerttemberg. Educated at the Latin School of Herrenberg, and the Gymnasium of Stuttgart; studied at the Theolog. Seminary of Schoenthal, and at the Convent of Tuebingen; became employed at Heilbronn, at Schoenthal, and at the Tuebingen Convent; a teacher at the Winterthur Gymnasium, 1871-76; a professor at Baden-Baden, 1876-82; conrector at the Protestant Gymnasium, Strassburg, 1882-84; at the same time instructor in philosophy and pedagogy; became a professor in 1886; Rector of the Univ., 1899-1900; and a member of the City Council, 1906-08. Author of text-books on "Logic"; "Hist. of Ethics"; "Hist. of Pedagogy"; and "General Pedagogy." Has also written on "D. F. Strauss"; on "Forms of Government"; on the "Social Question"; on "School Reform"; on "Religion and Religions"; on "Fried. Nietzsche"; on "Schiller"; etc., etc., and final chapter to Bielschowsky's "Goethe." In 1873, married Miss Minna Binder. Address: Strassburg i.E., Fischartstr. 22, Germany.

ZIEHEN, Georg Theodore:
Alienist and neurologist. Born Nov. 12, 1862, at Frankfort-am-Main. Graduated from the Frankfort Gymnasium; studied medicine at the Univs. of Wuersburg and Berlin, 1881-85; took the degree M.D. and the state exam. in Berlin; became an assistant to Prof. Kahlbaum at a private Sanatorium for diseases of nerves and mind; an assistant of Prof. Binswanger at the clinic for psychiatry, Jena, 1886-96; an instructor there, 1887-92, and a professor, 1892-1900; a professor and clinical director at Utrecht Univ., 1900-03; at Halle, 1903-04; since 1904 at Berlin. He has written books and articles on his specialty; is editor of the Monthly for Psychiatry and Neurology; co-editor of the Journal for Psychol. and Physiology of the Senses, etc. His titles are: "Med.-Rat," Prof., M.D. Married Miss Marie Schroen. Address: Berlin N.W., 40, Kurfürstend, 241, Germany.

ZIMMER, Emile Pierre:
General. Born Feb. 15, 1851, at Strassburg. Graduated from St.-Cyr, 1868; became an officer in the infantry; later a Colonel, 1899; a Brigadier, 1902; a General of Division, 1906. He is a commander of the Legion of Honor. Address: Paris, 94, boulev. de la Tour-Maubourg, France.

ZIMMERMAN, Agnes Marie:
Composer and pianist. Born in Cologne of German parentage. Educated at the Royal Academy of Music, played in London at Monday and Saturday Popular and Philharmonic concerts, also at the Crystal Palace, Liverpool Philharmonic Society, Manchester, and chief provincial concerts; in Germany, at Leipsic (Gewandhaus), Frankfurt, Berlin, etc. Her compositions are: Suite for pianoforte, violin and violoncello, three sonatas for piano and violin, pianoforte solos and songs. Edited Schumann's pianoforte works, Beethoven's Sonatas and Mozart's Sonatas. Address: 13 Portman Square, London, W., England.

ZIMMERMAN, Eugene:
President, since July, 1904, of the C., H. & D. Born Dec., 1845, at Vicksburg, Miss.; son of Solomon and Hannah J. (Biggs) Zimmerman. Educated at Farmers' College, Ohio, and at Gambier, Ohio. Apptd. master's mate U.S.N.; was in bombardment of Vicksburg, in expdns. on Black Ouachita and Yazoo rivers, in capture of Arkansas Post, Harrodsburg, La., Ft. Pemberton, Ft. De Rusy, Haynes' Bluff, the Confederate rams Webb and Missouri, etc. In 1863 given command U.S.S. Ouachita, which held to end of war. Was chief engr. in constrn. of Cincinnati and Green River, and Chesapeake and Nashville railroads, later constructed Chesapeake and Ohio bridge at Cincinnati for C. P. Hunting-

Digitized by Google

ton; then invested large sums in securities of the Dayton, Ft. Wayne & Chicago, and Chesapeake & Nashville, of which later became pres. Also has large holdings in other railroads. Mem. Loyal Legion; 32° Mason. Married Marietta Evans in 1878 (died 1881), leaving one daughter (married to the 9th Duke of Manchester, 1900). Address: Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

ZIMMERMAN, Jeremiah:

Clergyman, author, archæologist, lecturer. Born Snydersburg, Md., U.S.A., April 26, 1848; son of Henry and Leah Zimmerman. Graduated at Pa. College, Gettysburg, Pa., 1873, and from Gettysburg Theological Seminary, 1876. Received the degree of D.D., 1896, from Pa. College and also from Wittenberg College and from Susquehanna University; LL.D., 1902, from Pa. College and L.H.D., 1903, from Susquehanna University. Married M. Adele Springstein, 1877, at Valatie, N.Y., and Sophia Elizabeth Amos, at Syracuse, N.Y., 1890. He has spent some five years in foreign travel for study, including a trip of 28 months around the world when he lectured many times in the leading cities of the Hawaiian Islands, Japan, Korea, China, India, etc. He has often lectured before various bodies on questions of the Far East, and also in different colleges and theological seminaries on historical and archæological subjects, especially on historic coins of the ancients, on which he is an authority. His latest publication is "Religious Character of Ancient Coins." For 25 years he was pastor of the First English Lutheran Church of Syracuse, N.Y., and resigned in order to travel at will and to devote himself to literary and educational work. He is a member of the Royal Numismatic Society of London, of the Victoria Institute or Philosophical Society of Great Britain, and of the American Anthropological Association. He has been a delegate to the General Synod a number of times, and is President of the Federation of Churches and Christian Workers of the State of N.Y. He has a remarkable library of 5,000 vols. of scholarly works on various departments of scientific research. Author: In addition to the works mentioned: "Spain and Her People." Address: 107 S. Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

ZIMMERN, Alice:

Born Nottingham, Sept. 22, 1855. Educated at private schools, Bedford College, Girton College, Cambridge (Scholar). Engaged as a high school teacher from 1886 to 1894. She has since then been engaged in literary work and lecturing. Went to the United States with a Gilchrist traveling scholarship. Has studied educational methods in England, France and in Germany. Productions: A revised edition of the "Meditations of Marcus Aurelius" (Collier's translation); "Porphyry's Letter to Marcella" (translated with introduction); "Methods of Education in the United States"; "The Renaissance of Girls' Education in England"; "Old Tales from Greece"; "Greek History for Young Readers"; "Tales from Rome." Address: 41 Parliament Hill Mansions, London, England.

ZIMMERN, Helen:

Author and critic. Born in Germany on March 25, 1846. She has lived in England for many years, where she spends most of her time. Is now a naturalized British subject. Productions: "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, His Life and His Works"; "Half-hours With Foreign Novelists"; "Tales From Edda" (illustrated by Kate Greenaway); a paraphrase from the Persian poet Firdusi under the title of the "Epic of Kings" (illustrated by Sir Laurence Alma-Tadema); "Life of Maria Edgeworth"; "The Hansa Towns"; "The Italy of the Italians"; translated three volumes of Nietzsche; edited and translated Lessing's prose works, "The Pentamerone," a volume of Goldoni's comedies, and edited the Scott edition of "Reynold's Discourses." Address: Palazzo Buondelmonti, 6 Piazza S. Trinita, Florence, Italy.

ZINGARELLI, Nicola:

Scholar and Dante Expert. Born in 1860, in Corignola (Faggia). Of his numerous publications may be mentioned: "La vita di Dante"; "Dante e Roma"; "Uno Studio su Folchetto di Marsiglia," etc. He is instructor of Italian Literature at the University of Naples and Professor of Comparative History of the New Latin Literature at the University of Palermo. Residence: Palermo, Italy.

ZINKE, Ernst Gustav:

Obstetrician, gynecologist; prof. obstetrics and clin. gynecology, Coll. of Medicine (Univ. of Cincinnati), since 1896. Born May 29, 1846, in Prussia; son of Ernst W. and Amelia (Martin) Zinke. Educated in common schools, Prussia; in Prussian Navy, 1862-70; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1875. Gynecologist German Hosp., since 1888; obstetrician Ohio Maternity Hosp., since 1893. Pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1908-09; 1st v.-p. Ohio State Med. Assn.; ex pres. Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati, Cincinnati Obstetric Soc.; hon. mem. Jackson Co. (Mo.) Med. Soc. Clubs: German Literary, Business Men's. Married Clara Von Seggern of Cincinnati, March 26, 1879. Address: The Leverone, 4 West 7th St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

ZINNO, Sylvestro:

Chemist. Born in 1834, in Trapani. Is Professor of General Chemistry at the University of Naples, Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Naples, Italy.

ZIPPEL, Giuseppe:

Historian. Born in 1865, in Trieste. Is Professor of History and Geography in the Technical Institute Leonardo da Vinci and in the School of Commerce in Rome. Is author of many noted publications. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ZOCCOLI, Ermete:

Doctor of Jurisprudence. Is Chief Director of the Division for Public Works in the Ministry. Has the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, also Officer, and is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ZOJA, Luigi:

Physician and Surgeon. Born Nov. 25, 1866, in Pavia. He lectures on Histology and Medical Chemistry at the University of Parma. Residence: Parma, Italy.

ZOLLA, Daniel:

Agriculturist. Born Sept. 21, 1859, at Issy, Seine. Became a professor in the Grignon School; in the Free School of Polit. Science; now in the Higher School for Colonial Agriculture; and is also editor of the Journal des Débats. Author of many books on agriculture; e. g., "Rural Economy," 1902; "The Agricultural Crisis," etc., 1903; "Dictionary of Agriculture," 1904; "Agriculture and Socialism," 1904, etc. He received the Leon Faucher prize, 1888; the Rossi prize, 1892 and 1899, and again in 1905; the Bordin prize, 1904; and in 1897 became a laureate of the National Agric. Society. Address: 36 rue Renan, Issy (Seine), France.

ZOLLARS, Ely Vaughan:

Pres. Okla. Christian Univ., since 1906. Author. Born Sept. 19, 1847, at Lower Salem, Ohio; son of Abram and Caroline Zollars. Received A.B. at Bethany Coll., 1875, A.M.; LL.D., Hiram Coll., 1894. President Ky. Classical and Business Coll., N. Middletown, Ky., 1877-84; pres. Gerard Female Coll., 1884-85; pastor Christian

Digitized by Google

Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1885-88; pres. Hiram Coll., 1888-92; also pres. Tex. Christian Univ., 1902-06. Author: "Bible Geography"; "The Holy Book and Sacred Day"; "The Great Salvation"; "Hebrew Prophecy"; "The King of Kings"; "The Word of Truth." Married Hulda L. McAtee in 1865. Address: Enid, Okla., U.S.A.

ZONA, Temistocle:
Engineer and Astronomer. Born in 1848 in Portolle. Is Professor of Physical Geography and First Assistant Astronomer in the Observatory of Palermo. He is Treasurer of the Academy of Science and Art in Palermo. Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Palermo, Italy.

ZONDARI, Chigi (Marchese Bonaventura):
Born July, 1840, in Florence. After having been member of Parliament, he was nominated Senator of the Kingdom, Oct. 10, 1892. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ZOPPI, Giovanni Battista:
Lawyer. Born in 1838 in Parma. Is author of noted publications on Dante. Is Director of the Academy of Science and Literature of Verona. Knight of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Residence: Verona, Italy.

ZOPPI, Vittorio:
Born Dec. 25, 1819. Graduate of University of Pavia. Was General Superintendent and several times Prefect. Nominated Senator of the Kingdom Nov. 15, 1871. Grand Officer of several Orders. Has retired now as Prefect. Residence: Pavia, Italy.

ZORLI, Alberto:
Jurist. Born Oct., 1854, in Bagnacavallo (Ravenna). Is Professor of Financial Science and Law at the Atheneum of Macerata. Usual residence: Macerata, Italy.

ZOTTI, Lorenzo:
Merchant. Born in Bari. Is an exporter of fruit and canned goods; his house has an agency in London and depots in the principal centers of Italy and Europe. Was made Captain of Industry, June 5, 1902. Residence: Bari, Italy.

ZUBER, Jean Henri:
Painter. Born June 24, 1844, at Rixheim, Alsace. Was a pupil of Gleyre, and a member of the Society of French Artists. His paintings are found in various museums, Orleans (Dante and Virgil, 1875), Luxembourg (Holland's Deep, 1885), etc., etc. His last work is the Pont Royal, 1906. He has exhibited many water color sketches in the Society of Aquarellists since 1884. Is an officer of the Legion of Honor. Address: 19, rue Vavin, Paris, France.

ZUCCA, Antonio:
President of the Italian Chamber of Commerce in New York, U.S.A., Knight of the Crown of Italy. Residence: N.Y. City, U.S.A.

ZUCCANTE, Giuseppe:
Literate. Born Jan., 1857, in Grancona (Vicenza). He is member of the College of Science and Literature of Lombary, Professor of History of Philosophy at the Academy of Science and Literature in Milan. Residence: Milan, Italy.

ZUCCARI, Luigi:
Major-General. Born in 1847, in Milan. Graduated, 1870, from the University of Turin as Engineer. He took part in the campaign of 1866, and holds now the position as Commander of the Military Academy. His distinctions are: Officer of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, medal for the Battle of Independence of Italy, Gold Cross for long military service. Residence: Pinerolo, Italy.

ZULIANI, Angelo:
Inspector-General in the administration for Public Debts in the Ministry of Treasure. Commendatore of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Crown of Italy. Residence: Rome, Italy.

ZUMBINI, Bonaventura:
Literate and Critic. Born in 1840, in Cosenza, Professor of Italian Literature at the University of Naples. He made himself known at first by his criticism on "Settembrini" by a literary publication of polemic character, "De Sanctis." He wrote critical essays on "Leopardi"; "Monti"; "Petrarca" and on foreign literature. Is member of several academies and Senator of the Kingdom. Residence: Portici (Naples), Italy.

ZURETTI, Carlo:
Classicist. Born Aug. 24, 1865, in Sanfre (Coni). He lectures as Professor of Greek Literature at the University of Palermo and Turin. Residence: Turin.

ZUYLEN, de Nyevelt de Haar, Baron Etienne de:
Sportsman and writer. Born 1880 at Nice, of a very old Dutch house; founder and first president of the Automobile Club of France; honorary president of the Chamber of Automobiles and Allied Industries; honorary president of the Aero Club of France; president and founder of the International Association of Automobile Clubs of Europe and America; together with Messrs. de Dion and Gordon-Bennett, he arranged the first automobile runs from Paris to Bordeaux. He belongs to the Automobile Club, the Aero Club, the Cercle d'Anjou, the sporting Society of Puteaux, the Yacht Club of France, the Bois de Boulogne, Riding, and Polo Clubs. Is a Commander of the Order of the Prussian Crown, of the order of St. Charles, of Monaco, of the Order of Isabelle the Catholic, and is a Knight of Malta. His wife was Miss Rothschild. He owns the castle of the Haar, Haarzuylen, Holland. Address: 86 avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, or Il Paradiso, boulevard de Cimiez, Nice (Alpes Maritimes) France.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1.E.1911.3
Who's Who in the world, 1912, 1911
Countway Library BGG9038
3 2044 046 517 3
COUNTWAY LIBRARY
HC 2X84 X

Digitized by Google

1.E.1911.3
Who's Who in the world, 1912, 1911
Countway Library BGG9038
3 2044 046 517 330

Digitized by Google